This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

~~S. Dels (Lin. (ase) H~~

Vet. Span. III A. 158

SPANISH AND ENGLISH

DICTIONARY.

I.

DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

WITH

A GREAT VARIETY OF TERMS

RELATING TO

THE ARTS, SCIENCES, MANUFACTURES, MERCHANDISES, NAVIGATION AND TRADE,

By S. H. Blanc.

VOL. I.

SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

PARIS AND LYONS.

SAINT-HILAIRE BLANC AND Co;

PARIS, 26, Dauphine street. LYONS, 2, Ainay's place.

1848.

/4/5

DICCIONARIO NUEVO

DE LAS

LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA.

ESPAÑOL É INGLES-SPANISH AND ENGLISH.

A *prep.* signifies to, in, at, according to, on, by, for, and of.

Abrba, sm. V. *Barba*.

Abc, sf. A measure for lands.

Amba, sf. *ból*, m. Red poppy.

Abacería, sf. A chandler's shop.

Abacéro, a, s. A retailer of provisions. [to an abbot.

Abacial, a. Abbatial, belonging

Abacn, sm. pr. Abacus.

Abád, sm. An abbot. In some provinces the rector of a parish.

Abáda, sf. The female rhinoceros.

Abadéjo, sm. Cod-fish. Yellow vrea. ϕ. Spanish fly.

Abadengo, a, a. Abbatial, belonging to an abbot. [dolphin.

Abadernár, va. ϕ. To dress a

Abades, sm. pl. ϕ. Spanish flies, cantharides.

Abadesa, sf. An abbess. [Manse.

Abadía, sf. An abbey. Abbacy. pr.

Abadiádo, sm. ϕ. Abbey-lands.

Abajadór, sm. Stable-boy in mines. An abater.

Abajamiénto, sm. ϕ. Dejection, tumbling. Abatement.

Abajárse, vr. To abase one's self.

Abajo, a. Under, underneath, below. *Venirse—*, To fall, to tumble

Abalado, a, a. ϕ. Spongy.

Abalanzamiénto, sm. Elk. Shooting

Abalanzár, va. To balance. To weigh. To dart. | vr. To rush or. To venture.

Abaldonadaménte, ad. Basely.

Abaldonár, va. To debase, revile, undervalue, reproach. [corn.

Abaleár, va. To fan or winnow

Abalizár, va. ϕ. To lay down buoys in. [carry off. To move.

Aballár, va. ϕ. To strike down. To

Aballestár, va. ϕ. To haul a cable.

Abalórios, sm. pl. Bugles.

Abanderádo, sm. Ensign. A standard-bearer.

Abanderizadór, a, s. A factious person; a ring-leader.

Abanderizár, va. To cabal.

Abandonadaméntе, ad. At random.

Abandonádo, a, a. Abandoned.

Abandonamiénto, *Abandóno*, sm. The act of abandoning, relinquishment. Lewdness. Forlornness.

Abandonár, va. To abandon. To give away, over up. | vr. To despond, to despair. [ning.

Abanicamiénto, niquéo, sm. Fan-

Abanicár, va. To fan.

Abanicázo, sm. Stroke with a fan.

Abaníco, Abáno, sm. ϕ. A fan. A sprit-sail.

Abanillo, sm. ϕ. Small fan. A ruff.

Abaníno, sm. ϕ. Ruffle.

Abaniquéro, sm. A fan-maker.

Abánto, sm. A bird belonging to the family of vultures.

Abaratár, va. To cheapen, to abate.

Abarbetár, va. ϕ. To rack.

Abárca, sf. A piece of coarse leather tied on the soles of the feet of Spanish peasants.
Abarcádo, *a*, a. Having the *Abárca*.
Abarcadór, *a*, s. Embracer. [brace.
Abarcadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. An em-
Abarcár, va. To clasp. To contain. To go round and inspect.
Abarcón, sm. An iron ring.
Abarloár, vn. ⚓. To bear up.
Abarquillár, va. To give a thing the form of a boat.
Abarracárse, vr. To withdraw into barracks.
Abarrádo, *a*, a. ♁. Striped.
Abarraganamiénto, sm. V. *Amancebamiento*. [concubinage.
Abarraganárse, vr. To live in
Abarrancadéro, sm. A deep. A precipice. Difficult business.
Abarrancamiénto, sm. Act of making cavities.
Abarrancár, va. To break up a road. | vr. To fall into a pit.
Abarráz, sm. ♁. Louse-wort.
Abarrisco, ad. ♁. Indiscriminately.
Abarrotár, va. To tie down. ⚓. To trim the hold, to stow the cargo.
Abarróte, sm. ⚓. A small package.
Abastadaménte, ad. ♁. Abundantly.
Abastamiénto, sm. V. *Abundancia*.
Abastár, V. *Abastecer*.
Abastecedór, *a*, s. Caterer.
Abastecér, va. To provide. To find.
Abastecimiénto, sm. The act, the effect of providing. Provisions.
Abastionár, va. To construct bastions.
Abásto, sm. Supply of a town with provisions. Any thing abundant. Small embroideries.
Abatanár, va. To beat cloth.
Abáte, sm. An abbé.
Abate, *int*. Take care!
Abatidaménte, ad. Dejectedly.
Abatido, *a*, a. Dejected. Abject, mean, base.
Abatimiénto, sm. Discouragement, lowness of spirits. Humbling. *del rumbo*. ⚓. The leeway of a ship.
Abatir, va. To throw down. To humble. | vn. To descend. | vr. To be disheartened. ⚓. To have
Abdicación, sf. Abdication. [leeway.
Abdicár, va. To abdicate. To revo-
Abdómen, sm. Abdomen. [ke.
Abdominál, a. Abdominal.
Abducción, sf. ⚕n. Abduction.
Abductór, sm. ⚕n. Abductor.
Abecé, sm. The alphabet.
Abeceddrio, sm. The alphabet. A spelling book. A table of contents. [tree.
Abedúl, sm. The common birch-
Abéja, sf. A bee.
Abejár, sm. A bee-hive. | a. *uva* —, A grape of which bees are fond.
Abejarrón, *jórro*, sm. A horse fly.
Abejaruco, *jerúco*, sm. The bee-eater. Despicable fellow.
Abejéra, sf. Balm-mint.
Abejéro, sm. A keeper of bee-hives. [A little bee.
Abejica, *illa*, *ita*, *juéla*, sf. dim.
Abejón, sm. A drone. A rustic play of buzzing in the ear.
Abejonázo, sm. A large wild bee.
Abejoncillo, sm. dim. A small wild bee, a small drone.
Abellacádo, *a*, a. Mean spirited.
Abellacárse, vr. To be mean.
Abellar, sm. V. *Colmenar*.
Abelloádo, a. Made in the form of
Abelmósco, sm. Ambret. [acorns.
Abemoldr, va. To soften acorns.
Abenúz, sm. ♁. Ebon tree.
Abeñóla, *ñúla*, sf. ♁. Eye-lash.
Abereingenádo, *a*, a. Having the colour of the egg-plant.
Aberración, sf. ⚕s. Aberration.
Aberrugádo, *a*, a. Full of warts.

Abertúra, sf. Aperture, the act of opening. Beginning. An opening. Openness of mind. A leak. ant. Overture.
Abestidór, va. To make silly. [cloth.
Abéte, tíno, sm. Hook for holding
Abicimbé, Abiettino, a. V. *Aceite*.
Abíto, sm. The silver-tree. [men.
Abituádo, a, a. Resembling bitu-
Abituár, va. to do over with bitu-
Abiertaménte, ad. Frankly. [men.
Abiérto, a, a. Open. Sincere. Full-
Abigarrádo, a, a. Variegated. [blown
Abigarrár, va. To paint with a diversity of colours.
Abigeáto, sm. Theft of cattle.
Abigéo, sm. Thief or stealer of cattle
Abigotádo, a, a. A person wearing long whiskers.
Abihéres, sm. Narcissus or daffodil. A precious stone of the colour of the daffodil.
Abintestáto, sm. Process of a judge in cases of no will.
Abíoa, sf. Buffalo snake.
Abismál, a. Abysmal.
Abismáles, s. pl. Clasp nails.
Abismár, va. To depress.
Abismo, sm. Abyss. That which is immense, or incomprehensi-
Abispón, sm. A hornet. [ble. Hell.
Abisadúra, sf. pl. A turn of the cable around the bits.
Abitáque, sm. A rafter.
Abitár, va. To bite the cable.
Abitas, sm. pl. Bits. [bits.
Abitaes, sm. pl. Top-sail sheet,
Abizochádo, a, a. Biscuit-like.
Abjuración, sf. Abjuration.
Abjurár, va. To abjure.
Ablandadór, a, s. Mollifier.
Ablandamiénto, sm. Mollification.
Ablandár, va. and n. To soften. To loosen. To assuage. To grow mild or temperate: to give.
Ablandativo, a, a. Of a softening quality. [weather.
Ablanlecer, va. To grow mild, the
Abláno, sm. The hazel-tree.
Ablativo, sm. Ablative.
Ablentadór, a, s. Winnower. Fan.
Ablentár, va. To winnow.
Ablución, sf. Ablution. [denial.
Abnegación, sf. Abnegation, self-
Abnegár, va. To renounce.
Abobádo, a, a. Stultified, simple, silly. [stupidity.
Abobamiénto, sm. Stupefaction,
Abobár, va. To stupify. | vr. To grow stupid.
Abocádo, a. Mild, agreeable.
Abocamiénto, sm. A meeting.
Abocár, va. Catch with the mouth. | vr. To meet, to settle an affair.
Abocardádo, a, a. Wide-mou-
Abochornádo, a, a. Flushed. [thed.
Abochornár, va. To swelter. To provoke by abusive language.
Abocinádo, a. Bent: applied to an elliptic arch.
Abocinár, vn. To fall upon the face.
Abofellar, vn. To puff.
Abofeteadór, a, s. Buffetter.
Abofetéar, va. To slap one's face. To insult.
Abogacía, sf. Advocateship.
Abogáda, sf. A mediatrix. A counsellor's wife. [advocate.
Abogadeár, vn. iron. To play the
Abogádo, sm. Advocate. A mediator.
Abogadór, sm. Verger.
Abogamiénto, sm. Defence.
Abogár, vn. To advocate, to plead. To intercede.
Abohetádo, a, a. Inflated. [heritance.
Abolénga, lório, sm. Ancestry. In-
Aboléza, sf. ó. Baseness.
Abolición, sf. Abolition.
Abolir, va. To abolish, to annul.
Abolládo, a. and s. V. *Alechugado*.
Abolladúra, sf. Inequality. Embossed work, relievo.

Abollár, va. To emboss. To annoy with an unpleasant discourse. To stun.
Abollón, sm. pr. A bud in particular of the vine.
Abollonár, va. To emboss. | vn. pr. To bud, the vine.
Abolsádo, a, a. Puckered.
Abomináble, a. abominable.
Abominablemente, ad. Detestably.
Abominación, sf. Abomination.
Abominár, va. To detest.
Abonádo, a, a. Creditable, rich. Fit, in an ill sense.
Abonadór, a, s. A person who is bail for another.
Abonanzár, vn. To clear up, the weather.
Abonár, va. To bail, improve, make good an assertion. To manure lands. To give one credit. | vr. To subscribe. | vn. V. *Abonanzar*.
Abondár, vn. ∅. To be sufficient enough.
Abóno, namiénto, sm. Security given for a person. Dung. A receipt in full or part.
Abordadór, sm. He that boards. An intruder.
Abordáge, sm. The act of boarding a ship.
Abordár, va. To board a ship. To run foul of a ship. To put into a port.
Abórdo, sm. Address, attack.
Abordonár, vn. ∅. To walk supported by a staff.
Aborígenes, sm. pl. Aborigenes.
Aborrachádo, a, a. High coloured. Inflamed, fiery.
Aborrascárse, vr. To be tempestuous the weather.
Aborrecedór, a, s. Detester.
Aborrecer, rrér, rrescer, rrir, va. To hate, to abhor. To relinquish. To adventure or spend money.
Aborrecible, aborrible, a. Hateful.
Aborrecíblemente, ad. Hatefully.
Aborrecimiénto, sm. Abhorrence.
Aborregárse, vr. To curdle.
Aborrío, sm. Dulness.
Abortamiénto, sm. Abortion.
Abortár, va. To miscarry.
Abortivamente, ad. Abortively.
Abortivo, a, a. Abortive. [modster.
Abórto, so, sm. A miscarriage. A
Abortón, sm. abortion of a quadruped. The skin of a lamb born before its time. [wrapped up.
Aborujárse, vr. To be muffled or
Abosar, va. To stopper. [inflated.
Abotagárse, vr. To be swollen,
Abotinádo, a, a. Made in the form of half gaiters. [buttoning gaiters.
Abotonadór, sm. An iron used for
Abotonár, va. To button. | vn. To bud. To form a button:
Abovedádo, a, a. Arched.
Abovedár, va. To arch, to vault.
Aboyádo, a, a. A term applied to a farm rented, with oxen for ploughing.
Aboyár, va. To lay down buoys.
Abra, sf. A bay, a haven; a cove. A dale or valley. A fissure in mountains.
Abracijo, sm. An embrace.
Abrahonár, va. To hold one fast by the garment. [fly.
Abrasadamente, ad. Ardently, eager-
Abrasadór, a, s. Burner. One who inflames by passion.
Abrasamiénto, sm. Act of burning. State of inflammation. Heat of passion. Flagrancy.
Abrasár, va. To burn. To dissipate. To provoke. vr. To be agitated by passion. [Brazil wood.
Abrasiládo, a, a. Of the colour of
Abrazadéra, sf. A ring put around a thing to prevent its cracking. A cleat. A piece of timber which fastens the plough-tail.
Abrazadór, a, s. Embracer. A thief-taker. A hook.

Abrazamiento, sm. Embracing.
Abrazár, va. To embrace. To surround. To give into. To take to one's charge. To comprise.
Abrázo, sm. An embrace.
Abrégo, sm. South-west wind.
Abrevadéro, sm. A watering-place for cattle. [applied to skins.
Abrevádo, a. Softened in water;
Abrevadór, sm. He who waters cattle; waterer. Watering-place.
Abrevár, va. To water cattle.
Abreviación, dora, sf. *miénto*, m. Abbreviation. [breviator.
Abreviadór, *a*, s. An abridger. A
Abreviár, va. To abridge. [hand.
Abreviatúra, sf. Abbreviation. Short
Abreviatúria, sf. Office of a breviator. [drel; stroll about.
Abribonárse, vr. To act the scoun-
Abridéro, sm. A sort of peach.
Abridéro, *a*, a. Easily opened.
Abridór, sm. Nectarine. Opener. *de láminas*, An engraver.
Abrigadéro, *gádo*, sm. *gáda*, f. Sheltered place.
Abrigádo, sm. A shelter for cattle.
Abrigár, va. To shelter.
Abrigo, sm. Shelter, aid.
Abril, sm. April.
Abrillantadór, sm. Cutter.
Abrillantár, va. To shine.
Abrimiénto, sm. The act of opening. An opening.
Abrir, va. To open, unlock. To remove obstacles. To engrave. To expand as flowers; to distend. *á chasco*, To jest, to mock. *los ojos á uno*, To undeceive.
Abrochadór, sm. An instrument used by tailors.
Abrochadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. The act of lacing or buttoning on.
Abrochár, va. To clasp or button on.
Abrogación, sf. Abrogation, repeal.
Abrogár, va. To abrogate.

Abrojál, sm. A place covered with
Abrojín, sm. Periwincle. [caltrops.
Abrójo, sm. Caltrops. A caltrop; Caltrop fixed on a whip; pl. Hidden rocks in the sea. *jíllo*, dim.
Abromádo, *a*, a. Dark. Worm-eaten.
Abromárse, vr. To be worm-eaten.
Abroquelárse, vr. To cover one's self with a shield. To use means of defence in support of one's character or opinion.
Abrótano, sm. *M.* Southernwood.
Abrotonár, vn. To scud a hull.
Abrumádo, *a*, a. Weary.
Abrumadór, *a*; s. A teazer.
Abrumár, va. To crush. To cause great pains or trouble. To overlay. To overpress.
Abrutádo, *a*, a. Brutish.
Abscéso, sm. An abscess. [quittal.
Absolución, sf. Absolution. Ac-
Absolúta, sf. Dogma.
Absolutamente, ad. Absolutely.
Absolúto, *a*, a. Absolute; unconditional; imperious.
Absolutório, a. Absolutory.
Absolvederas, s. pl. The facility of giving absolution.
Absolvedór, sm. which absolve.
Absolvér, va. To absolve. To acquit.
Absorción, sf. Absorption. [ment.
Absortár, va. To strike with amaze-
Absórto, *a*, a. Amazed, | *pp. irr.* of *Absorver* and of *Absortar*.
Absorvéncia, sf. The act of absor-
Absorvénte, sm. Absorbent. [bing.
Absorvér, va. To absorb, to imbibe. V. *Empapar*. To hurry along by the violence of passion.
Absorvído, a. Absorved.
Abstémio, *a*, a. Abstemious.
Abstenérse, vr. To abstain.
Abstergénte, *sivo*, *a*. a. Abstergent.
Abstergér, va. To cleanse;
Abstersión, sf. Abstersion. [tinence.
Abstinéncia, sf. Forbearance, abs-

Abstinénte, a. Abstinent.
Abstinentemente, ad. Abstemiously.
Abstracción, sf. Abstraction. Retirement. [vely.
Abstractivaménte, ad. Abstracti-
Abstractivo, a, a. Abstractive.
Abstráeto, a, a. Abstract. [*pp. irr.* of
Abstraér, va. To abstract. To pass over in silence. To refrain from. To differ in opinion.
Abstraído, a, a. Retired.
Abstrúso, a, a. Abstruse. [*Absolver.*
Absuélto, a, a. Free. [*pp. irr.* of
Absúrdo, sm. *didád*, sf. Absurdity. [, a. Nonsensical, absurd.
Abubilla, sf. Hoop or hoopoop.
Abuéla, sf. *lo*, sm. Grandmother Grandfather.
Abuhádo, hetádo, a, a. Pale.
Abultádo, a, a. Increased. Bulky,
Abultár, va. To increase, to enlarge. vn. To be bulky or large.
Abundáncia, sf. *damiénto*, sm. A-
Abundánte, a. Abundant. [bundance
Abundanteménte, ad. Abundantly.
Abundár, vn. To abound, to have
Abúndo, sm. abundance. plenty.
Abuñuelár, va. To make something in the shape of a fritter.
Aburár, va. pr. To burn. [lour.
Abureládo, a, a. Of a greyish co-
Aburrído, a, a. Weary.
Aburrimiénto, sm. Uneasiness of mind; despondency. Tediousness
Aburrír, va. To vex, to perplex. To venture. To relinquish.
Aburujádo, a, a. Pressed together. Perplexed.
Aburujár, va. To press.
Aburujonárse, vr. To clot.
Abusár, va. To abuse athing.
Abusión, sf. Abuse. Divination superstition.
Abusionéro, sm. augur; diviner.
Abusivaménte, ad. Abusively.
Abusivo, a, a. Abusive.
Abúso, sm. Misemployment, misusage, abuse.
Abyécto, a, a. Abject.
Abyección, sf. Abjection.
Acá, ad. Here, hither, this way. *De cuándo* — ? Since when? — *no se estila*, That's not the custom here. *Acá*, Hey, used in calling. [shed.
Acabáble, a. What may be fini-
Acabadaménte, ad. Perfectly. Imperfectly. [ill dressed.
Acabádo, a, a. Perfect. Iron. Old.
Acabadór, a, s. Finisher, completer.
Acabalár, va. To complete, to finish.
Acaballaléro, sm. The time and place when horses cover mares.
Acaballádo, a, a. Covered: Having a bubo.
Acaballár, va. To cover a mare.
Acaballerádo, a, a. Gentlemanlike.
Acaballerár, va. To render genteel. To make a person act as a
Acabamiénto, sm. End. [gentleman.
Acabár, va. and n. To finish. To harass. To obtain. To terminate in any thing. To die. vr. To grow feeble. *Es cosa de nunca acabarse*, It is an endless affair.
Acabestrillár, vn. To stalk with a stalking-horse or ox.
Acabildár, va. To unite many persons by dint of persuasion to do something.
Acabóslo, ad. That's enough.
Acabrondádo, a, a. Bold.
Acacheteár, va. To tap, to fist.
Acácia, sf. Acacia.
Académia, sf. Academy. A naked figure designed from nature.
Académico, sm. Academician, *co, a*, a. Academic.
Acaeceaéro, a, a. Incidental.
Acaecér, vn. def. To happen.
Acaecimiénto, sm. Event.
Acál, sm. A canoe.

Acaloriarse, vr. to over-heat one's self.
Acallár, va. To quiet. To mitigate.
Acaloñár, va. To calumniate.
Acaloramiénto, sm. Ardour.
Acalorár, va. To warm. To inflame. To urge on. To forward. [vr. To grow hot.
Acamádo, *a*. a. Laid flat. [lins.
Acambrayádo, *a*, a. Linens or mus-
Acamelládo, *a*, a. Camel-like.
Acampaméntо, sm. camp.
Acampár, va. To encamp.
Acámpo, sm. Portion of common.
Acamuzádo, *a*, a. Shamois-coloured
Acana, sf. A hard wood.
Acanaládo, *a*, a. What passes through a channel. Striated.
Acanaladór, sm. An instrument used to cut grooves in timber.
Acanaládos, sm. pl. The ridge of a horse's back. [To flute.
Acanalár, va. To make a canal.
Acanchár, va. To fit out a ship.
Acandiládo, *a*, a. *Sombrero* —, A hat cocked with sharp points.
Acanelládo, *a*, a. Of a cinnamon-colour. [grenous; to mortify.
Acangrenárse, vr. To become gan-
Acanilládo, *a*, a. any sort of cloth, which forms furrows from the unevenness of its threads. [pers.
Acanilladúra, sf. Furrow in some pa-
Acantaleár, va. To hail large hailstones. [gallon vessels.
Acantarár, va. To measure by four
Acantiládo, *a*, a. *Costa* —, An easy accessible coast. [thus leaf.
Acánto, sm. Prickly thistle. Acan-
Acantonamiénto, sm. Cantonment.
Acantonár, va. To canton.
Acanuweréar, va. To prick the flesh with sharp-pointed canes.
Acañonéar, va. To cannonade.
Acaparrárse, vr. To take refuge under another's cloak.
Acaparrosádo, *a*, a. Of a copperas colour.
Acaponádo, *a*, a. Capon-like.
Acarár, va. To confront.
Acardenalár, va. To pinch.
Acareamiénto, sm. Comparing.
Acariciadór, *a*, s. A fondler.
Acariciár, va. To caress.
Acarrárse, vr. To shelter one's self from heat.
Acarreadizo, *a*, a. Portable.
Acarreadór, *a*, s. A carrier.
Acarreadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Carriage. [in a cart. To cause.
Acarreár, va. To carry something
Acarréo, sm. Carriage. *Cosas de* —, effects conveyed by land-carriage. [thread. V. *Acarreo*.
Acarréto, sm. *Hilo de* —, Pack-
Acáso, sm. Chance. [ad. By chance.
Acastilládo, *a*, a. Made in the form. of a castle. [of a ship.
Acastillége, sm. The upper works
Acastorádo, *a*, a. Beavered.
Acataléctico, a. Belonging to the acatalectic.
Acatamiénto, sm. Esteem. Acknowledgment. Presence, view.
Acatár, va. To respect. To acknowledge. To inspect.
Acatarrárse, vr. To catch cold.
Acatárse, vr. To be afraid.
Acaudaládo, *a*, a. Rich.
Acaudalár, va. To hoard up riches. To acquire reputation.
Acaudilladór, sm. Chief.
Acaudillamiénto, sm. Command.
Acaudillár, va. To head or command troops.
Acayolba, sf. Mahogany.
Accedénte, pa. Acceding.
Accedér, vn. To accede, to become accessory. To come on.
Accender, va. To kindle.
Accesible, a. Accessible. Attainable. Of easy access.

Acesión, sf. Accession. Access, paroxysm of a fever.

Acceso, sm. Access. Carnal communication. Accession, mode of acquiring property.

Accesoriamente, ad. Accessorily.

Accesórias, sf. pl. Out-buildings.

Accesório, *a*, a[illegible]essory. [fits.

Accidentádo, [illegible]. Affected with

Accidentál, a. Accidental.

Accidentalmente, *tariamente*, ad. Accidentally. [a fit.

Accidentárse, vr. To be seized with

Accidentázo, sm. aug. A severe fit

Accidénte, sm. Accident. [of illness.

Acción, sf. Action. Lawsuit. Gesture. Engagement. Pict. Position. Stock fund, share.

Accionár, vn. To gesticulate. [holder

Accionista, sm. Actionist, a stock-

Acebaddmiento, sm. A disease contracted by beasts. [trees.

Acebédo, sm. A plantation of holly

Acébo, sm. V. Holly tree.

Acebuchál, sm. A plantation of wild olive-trees. | a. Belonging to wild olives.

Acebúche, sm. The wild olive-tree.

Acebuchéno, *a*, a. Belonging to the wild olive. [olive-tree.

Acebuchéna, sf. Fruit of the wild

Acechadór, *a*. s. A thief lying in ambush. Waylayer. An intruder.

Acechár, va. To way-lay. To pry into

Acéche, sm. V. *Caparrosa*.

Acécho, sm. The act of way-laying.

Acecinár, va. To salt meat and dry it. | vr. To grow old.

Acedaménte, ad. Sourly.

Acedár, va. To sour. To displease.

Acedéra, sf. Sorrel.

Acederílla, sf. Wood-sorrel.

Acedía, *dáru*, sf. Acidity. Squeamishness. Asperity of address. A flounder.

Acédo, *a*, a. Acid. Harsh.

Acefalíta, sm. Acefalit.

Acéfalo, *a*, a. Headless: applie to a society which wants a hea

Aceitáda, sf. Oil spilled.

Aceitár, va. To oil.

Acéite, sm. Oil. Resin which di tils from the fir-tree.

Aceitéra, sf. An oil jar. Phials f oil and vinegar. [an oil-ja

Aceiterázo, sm. A blow given wi

Aceitería, sf. Oilshop.

Aceitéro, *a*, s. An oil-man. A vessel for holding oil.

Aceitén, sm. filth of oil.

Aceitóso, *a*, a. Oily.

Aceitúna, sf. Olive. [thering olive

Aceitunáda, sf. The season for g

Aceitunádo, *a*, a. Of an olive colou

Aceituméro, sm. A person who g thers, or sells olives.

Aceitúnil, a. Olive coloured.

Aceitúno, sm. Olive tree. [celeratio

Aceleración, sf. *ramiénto*, sm. A

Aceleradaménte, ad. Speedily.

Acelerár, va. To accelerate.

Acélga, sf. Beet. [paid for mul

Acémila, sf. beast of burthen. T

Acemilár, a. Belonging to mules a muleteers. [mules are ke

Acemilería, sf. The stable whe

Acemiléro, sm. Muleteer. ro, *a*, Belonging to mules, in particul to the king's mules.

Acemíta, sf. Bread made of fine br

Acemíte, sm. fine bran. Superfi flour. Grits. Potage made parched half ground wheat.

Acendér, va. To kindle. To i flame. To foment disturbance

Acendrádo, *a*, a. Purified. Refine

Acendrár, va. To purify. To fr from stain or blemish.

Acensuár, va. To farm out fo certain rent.

Acénto, sm. Accent. poet. Voi

Acentuación, sf. Accentuation.

Acentuár, va. To accentuate; to pronounce with proper accent.
Acéña, sf. A water mill. [termill.
Acechéro, sm. The keeper of a wa-
Acepár, vn. To take root.
Acepción, sf. Acceptation, meaning in which a word is taken. *de personas*, A partiality shown to one person without regard to merit.
Acepilladúra, sf. The act of planing. The shawings of timber cut off with a plane.
Acepillár, va. To plane. To clean clothes with a brush. To polish the manners.
Aceptabilidád, sf. Acceptability.
Aceptáble, a. Acceptable.
Aceptablemente, ad. Acceptably.
Aceptación, sf. Acceptation. Approbation. Acceptance of a bill of exchange.
Aceptadór, *a*, s. Accepter.
Aceptánte, pa. Accepter.
Aceptár, va. To accept. *personas*, To favour some persons in preference to others. *una letra*, To accept a bill. | vr. To be pleased or gratified.
Aceptilación, sf. Acceptilation.
Acépto, *a*, a. Acceptable.
Acéquia, sf. Canal, channel. [nals
Acequiádo, *a*, a. Intersected by ca-
Acequiadór, sm. Canal-maker.
Acequiár, va. To make canals or drains.
Acequiéro, sm. A dyke-reeve.
Acer, sm. Maple-tree.
Acéra, sf. A foot-path stones which form the face of a wall.
Acerádo, *a*, a. Steeled. Strong.
Acerár, va. To steel. To impregnate humors with steel. To strengthen
Acerbamente, ad. Harshly.
Acerbidád, sf. Acerbity. Rigour.
Acérbo, *a*, a. Acerb; rough to the taste, smart. Severe.
Acérca, prep. About.
Acercamiénto, sm. Approaching.
Acercáno, *a*, a. Adjacent.
Acercánza, sf. Vicinity.
Acercár, va. To approach, to near. | vr. To abord, to accost.
Acerico, *llo*, sm. A pin-cushion. A small pillow.
Acerino, *a*, a. poet. Made of steel.
Acernadár, va. To cover with ashes.
Acéro, sm. Steel. *colado*, Cast steel. Edged or pointed small arms. | pl. Spirit, courage.
Aceróla, sf. Azarole. [hawthorn.
Acerólo, sm. The parsley-leaved
Acerrár, va. To seize.
Acerrimamente, ad. Strenuously.
Acérrimo, *a*, a. sup. Most stre-
Acerrojár, va. To chain. [nuous.
Acertadamente, ad. Opportunely.
Acertádo, *a*, a. Fit, proper.
Acertadór, *a*, s. One who hits right upon any thing.
Acertamiénto, sm. Success.
Acertár, va. To hit upon the right point, to hit the mark. To hit by chance. To conjecture right. To cut round. To turn out true. | vn. To happen unexpectedly. To take root, as plants.
Acertijo, sm. A riddle. [saddle.
Aceruélo, sm. A sort of small pack-
Acervár, va. To heap. [of tithes.
Acérvo, sm. A heap. The totality
Acetáble, a. Acceptable.
Acetábulo, sm. Acetabulum, cruet; a roman measure.
Acetár, va. V. *Aceptar*.
Acéto, *a*, a. pleasant.
Acetósa, sf. V. *Acedera*.
Acetosílla, sf. Gillidlower.
Acetóso, *a*, a. Acetous.
Acétre, sm. A small bucket. The holy water-pot.
Acetuería, sf. Hawking.

Acetrérо, sm. Falconer.
Acevilár, va. To debase.
Acezár, vn. To pant.
Acézo, sm. Pantess. respiration.
Acezóso,a, a. Out of breath.
Achacadizo, a, a. Feigned.
Achacár, va. To impute. To frame an excuse. |vr. To ascribe a thing or action to one's self.
Achacosaménte, ad. Sickly.
Achacóso, *a*, a. Sickly.
Achaflandr, va. To lower one end of a table, or board; to form a declivity.
Achaparrádo, a, a. Of the size of a shrub. *Hombre* —, A short and lusty man.
Acháque, sm. Habitual indisposition. Monthly courses. Excuse, secret accusation. Vice or common weakness. Composition with a smuggler. Subject. Mulct.
Achaquéro, sm. A magistrate of the board of *mesta* in Spain. He who farms the fines laid on by the *achaquero*.
Achaquiénto,a, a. V. *Achacoso*.
Acharolár, va. To japan or to paint in imitation of varnish.
Achatár, va. To flatten. [*ñado*.
Achicádo,a, a. Diminished. V. *Ani-*
Achicadór,a, s. Diminisher. Scoop for baling boats. He who bales a
Achicadúra, sf. Diminution. [mine.
Achicár, va. To diminish. To bale a boat. *un cabo*, To, shorten a rope.
Achicharrár, va. To fry meat too much; to over-heat.
Achichínque, sm. A miner.
Achicória, sf. Succory, wild endive.
Achinár, va. To intimidate.
Achineládo, a, a. *Zapato*—, A shoe made like a slipper. [ved bixa.
Achióte, Achóte, sm. The heart-lea-
Achispár, va. To make tipsy.
Achocár, va. To throw one against the wall. To break a sunder. To hoard money.
Achorizádo,a, a. Slashed.
Achuchár, *Achuchurrár*, va. To crush with a blow, with the weight of a thing.
Achuládo,a, a. Waggish.
Aciágo, *a*, a. Unfortunate.
Aciál, Aciár, sm. Barnacle, an instrument which farriers put upon the nose of a horse.
Aciáno, sm. Corn-flower.
Acíbar, sm. The juice pressed from the aloes. Aloes tree. Harshness.
Acibarár, va. To put the juice of aloes into any thing. To imbitter.
Acibarár, va. To dash one thing against another.
Acicaladór,a, s. A polisher, tool for burnishing. [act of burnishing.
Acicaladúra, sf. *lamiénto*, sm. The
Acicalár, vn. To polish. |vr. mt. To dress in style, [spur.
Acicáte, sm. A long-necked Moorish
Aciche, sm. A two-edged tool.
Acidéz, sf. Acidity.
Acidia, sf. V. *Pereza*.
Acidificación, sf. Acidification.
Ácido, sm. Acid |*do,a*, a. Acid, sour.
Acidulár, va. To acidulate.
Acídulo,a, a. Acidulous.
Aciérto, sm. The act and effect of hitting; a good hit. prudence. Chance.
Aciguatádo,a, a. Jaundiced.
Aciguatárse, vr. To be seized with the jaundice.
Acijádo,a, a. Of the colour of *acije*.
Acije, sm. V. *Caparrosa*.
Acijóso, *a*, a. Brownish.
Acimbóga, sf. The citron-tree.
Acimentárse, vr. To establish one's self in any place.
Ación, sf. Stirrup-leather.
Acionéro, sm. A maker of stirrup-
Acipádo,a, a. Well milled. [leathers
Acirúte, sm. A landmark.

Acilêra, sm. A thin wall.
Acitrón, sm. A preserved citron.
Acivilár, va. To vilify.
Aclamación, sf. Acclamation.
Aclamadór, *a*, s. Acclaimer.
Aclamár, va. To applaud. To cry up. To call in the hawk. | vr. To com-
Aclaración, sf. Illustration. [plain.
Aclarár, va. To clear from obscurity. To illustrate. To widen. | va. To clear up. [fire, table, etc.
Acloccado, *a*, a. Stretched, seated at a
Acloccárse, vr. To brood. To stretch one's self at full length.
Acobardár, va. To cowardize.
Acobdár, va. V. *Acodar*.
Acocceadór, *a*, s. A horse or mare that kicks, kicker. [fect of kicking.
Acocceamiénto, sm. The act and ef-
Acocear, va. To kick, winch.
Acochárse, vr. To squat.
Acochinár, va. To murder. To hush up. To humble. [the poll.
Acocotár, va. To kill by a blow upon
Acodadêra, sf. Flexure of the arm; bending the elbow.
Acodaldr, va. To put lintels in a wall to support a window.
Acodár, va. To lean the elbow upon. To lay layers of vines in the ground, take root. To square timber. [a cable,
Acoderárse, vr. To put a spring on
Acodiciár, va. To stimulate | vr. To be provoked to anger.
Acodillár, va. To bend any thing to an elbow or angle. To sink down under a burthen.
-ido, sm. A shoot. [red easily.
Acogedizo, *a*, a. Collected or gathe-
Acogedór, *a*, s. Harbourer.
Acogér, va. To admit one into our house. To protect. | vr. To take refuge. To embrace the opinion of another. To make use of a pretext for dissimulation.

Acogéta, sf. Evasion.
Acogida, sf. *giniénto*, sm. Reception. The concurrence of a multitude of things in the same place.
Acogido, sm. Breeding mares given to keep them at a certain price. Temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground.
Acogollár, va. To cover plants with straw or affording shelter.
Acogolladêra, sf. Earthing up plants
Acogombradêra, sf. The act of digging up the ground about plants.
Acogombrár, va. To dig up the ground about plants.
Acogotádo, *a*, a. Killed by a blow on the poll. [the poll.
Acogotár, va. To kill by a blow on
Acoitár, va. To take care of.
Acotalán, sm. An insect in Madagascar like a bug.
Acolár, va. To unite two coats of arms under the same crown,
Acolchár, va. To quilt. [shield, etc.
Acólito, sm. Acolyte. An assistant.
Acolladóres, sm. pl. Laniards.
Acollár, va. To manœuvre with the laniard.
Acollarádo, *a*, a. *Pájaros* —, Birds having about their necks a ring of feathers.
Acollarár, va. To yoke horses, oxen, etc. To couple hounds.
Acombár, va. To bend.
Acomendadór, sm. Protector.
Acometedór, *a*, s. An aggressor.
Acometér, va. To attack. To undertake. To tempt.
Acometida, sf. *timiénto*, m. An attack, an assault. *de calentura*, access of the fever.
Acometiénte, s. Aggressor.
Acomodáble, a. Accommodable.
Acomodación, sm. Accommodation.
Acomodaménte, ad. Commodiously.
Acomodádo, *a*, a. Convenient. Rich.

Fond of accommodation. Moderate.
Acomodadór, a, s. box keeper in the theatre. [dation.
Acomodamiénto, sm. Accommo-
Acomoddr, va. To accommodate. To put in a convenient place. To reconcile. To provide. | vn. To fit, to suit: | vr. To condescend.
Acomodatício, a, a. Figurative.
Acomódo, sm. Accommodation.
Acompañádo, a, a. Accompanied. An assistant judge, surgeon, etc.
Acompañadór, a, s. Accompanier, an attendant.
Acompañamiénto, sm. Attendance. Retinue. Accompaniment.
Acompañánte, pa. Accompanying.
Acompañár, va. To accompany. To join. To sing or play in concert with others. |vr. To consult with others.
Acompasádo, *a*, a. Measured by the compass. [or bad complexion
Acomplexionádo, a, a. Of a good
Acomunaldr, vn. To treat with.
Aconchár, va. To fit out. To embay.
Acondicionádo, a, a. Conditioned, of a good or bad condition.
Acondicionár, va. To dispose, to affect. | vr. To acquire a certain quality.
Acongojár, va. To vex, to afflict.
Aconhortárse, vr. To comfort ones' self.
Acónito, sm. Aconite, wolfs, bane.
Aconsejáble, a. Avisable, fit to be advised.
Aconsejadór, a. s. An adviser.
Aconsejár, va. To advise. | vr. To take advice.
Aconsonantár, va. To make improper use of rhymes. [To shore.
Acontár, va. To count. To prop.
Acontecedéro, *a*, a. That which may happen.
Acontecér, v. imps. To happen.
Acontecimiénto, sm. Event.
Acopádo, *a*, a. Having the form of a cup or vase.
Acopár, vn. To form a round head in the shape of a cup.
Acopetádo, *a*, a. Formed in the shape of a toupee. [thering.
Acopiamiénto, sm. The act of ga-
Acopiár, va. To gather.
Acópio, sm. Act and effect of gathering, storing.
Acopládo, a, a. Fitted.
Acoplár, va. To accouple. To adjust. To settle. To yoke beasts. | vr. to be agreed.
Acoquinár, va. To intimidate.
Acorár, va. To afflict. V. *Sofocar*.
Acorazonádo, a, a. As a heart.
Acorchádo, a, a. Shrivelled.
Acorchárse, vr. To dry up from the loss of sap. To become torpid.
Acordableméntе, V. *Acordadamente*
Acordación, sf. Remembrance.
Acordáda, sf. V. *Carta acordada*.
Acordadaménte, ad. jointly.
Acordádo, *a*, a. Agreed. Done with mature deliberation.
Acordár, va. To resolve by common consent. To remind. To tune musical instruments. To deliberate. | vn. To agree. To remember. To congree, to concord. | vr. To come to an agreement. To weigh. To threaten.
Acórde, a. Conformable. Coinciding in opinion, accord. | s. Consonance. Accord.
Acordelár, va. To measure with a cord. [sent.
Acordeménte, ad. By common con-
Acordonádo, *a*, a. Surrounded. Made in the form of a cord.
Acordonamiénto, sm. Investing.
Acordonár, va. To make in the form of a cord or rope. | To sur-

round. [the herpes.
Acoxci, sm. Achor, a species of
Acornéador, *a*, s. Horned beast.
Acornéár, va. To strike with the horns.
Acóro, sm. Sweet-smelling flag, sweet cane, sweet grass.
Acorraláár, va. To shut up cattle in a pens. To intimidate. To silence.
Acorrér, va. Litt. us. To help. To run to. To shame.
Acorro, rrimiénto, sm. Assistance.
Acorrucárse, vr. V. *Acurrucarse*.
Acortadizo, sm. pinking.
Acortamiénto, sm. Difference in the distance from the centre of the globe to the ecliptic and centre of a planet in its orbit. Litt. us. Coartation.
Acortár, va. to abridge. To obstruct. | vr. to shrivel, fall back.
Acorullár, va. To bridle the ears.
Acorvár, va. To bend. [short clothes
Acorzár, va. To dress a child, in
Acosadór, *a*, s. A pursuer. [festation.
Acosamiénto, sm. Persecution, mo-
Acosár, va. To pursue close. To vex, molest, harass, jade.
Acostádo, *a*, a. Stretched, laid down. Having a certain pay or salary. Accosted.
Acostamiénto, sm. Cubation. A certain pay, a fixed salary.
Acostár, va. To lay down. | vr. To incline to one side, buildings. To lie. To adhere. To approach. To stand in shore. To lie along. [rily.
Acostumbradamente, ad. Customa-
Acostumbrár, va. To accustom. | vr. To be accustomed. [quotation
Acotacion, sf. Setting bounds; limit,
Acotáda, sf. citation.
Acotamiénto, sm. Limitation.
Acotár, va. To limit, to set bounds. To lop off the branches. To quote. To accept for a certain price. To attest. *Acoto estorbos*, Including all obstacles.
Acotillo, sm. A large hammer used by smiths. [a daught.
Acoyundár, va. To yoke oxen to
Ácre, a. Sour to the taste. Mordicant. Rough. 4,840 square yards.
Acrébite, sm. sulphur. [Increase.
Acrecéncia, sf. *centamiénto*, sm.
Acrecentadór, *a*, s. Increaser.
Acrecentár, *Acrecér*, va. To increase
Acrecimiénto, sm. Increase.
Acreditádo, *a*, a. Accredited.
Acreditár, va. To assure, to credit. To give, procure credit. To prove. [vr. To acquire credit.
Acreedór, sm. A creditor.
Acreedóra, sf. Creditrix.
Acreménte, ad. Sourly.
Acribadúra, sf. Sifting.
Acribár, va. To sift.
Acribillár, va. To pierce like a sieve. To molest, torment.
Acridófago, sm. Acridophagus.
Acriminación, sf. Crimination, the act of accusing.
Acriminadór, *a*, s. Accuser.
Acriminár, va. To exaggerate a crime. To accuse. To aggravate.
Acrimónia, sf. Acrimony, sourness.
Acrimonióso, *a*, a. Acrimonious.
Acrisoldr, va. To refine.
Acristiandr, va. To christen.
Acritúd, sf. V. *Acrimonia*.
Acrobato, sm. Rope-dancer.
Acromático, *a*, a. Achromatic.
Acrómion, sf. Acromion, the upper process of the spine of the scapula
Acrónicaménte, ad. Acronically.
Acronicto, *a*, a. Acronical, the rising of a star when the sun sets, or its setting when it rises.
Acróstico, *a*, a. *Versos*—, acrostic verses.
Acrotéra, *ria*, sf. A small pedestal serving to support figures, etc.

The highest part of columns.
Acrotério, sm. The superior part of the frontispiece of a building.
Acróy, sm. A gentleman of the king's household.
Acta, sf. Act or record of proceedings. | pl. acts or records of communities, chapters, etc.
Actímo, sm. The twelfth part of a measure called *punto*.
Actitár, va. To sue, bring an action.
Actitúd, sf. Pict. Attitude.
Activaménte, ad. Actively.
Activár, va. To act. [in performing.
Actividád, sf. Activity. Quickness
Actívo, *a*, a. Active. *Voz* —, the right of electing.
Acto, sm. Act or action. Act of a play. Thesis defended in universities. Carnal communication.
Actór, sm. Performer. Author. Plaintiff. Proctor, attorney.
Actóra, sf. Plaintiff.
Actríz, sf. Actress.
Actuación, sf. Actuation.
Actuádo, *a*, a. Actuated. Skilled.
Actuál, a. Actual. [Experienced.
Actualidád, sf. Actuality.
Actualizár, va. To realize.
Actualménte, ad. Actually.
Actuánte, sm. Propugner of a thesis in colleges.
Actuár, va. To digest. To consider. To perform judicial acts, to proceed. To instruct.
Actuário, sm. An actuary, officer appointed to write down proceedings of a court.
Actuóso, *a*, a. litt. us. Active.
Acuartillár, va. To collect or to head a band of armed men.
Acuário, sm. Aquarious.
*Acuartelád*o, *a*, a. Quartered.
Acuartelamiénto, sm. The act of quartering the troops. Quarter.
Acuartelár, va. To quarter troops.
las velas, To flat in the sails.
Acuartillár, va. To bend in the quarters under a heavy load.
Acuátil, *tico*, *a*, a. Aquatic that which inhabits or grows in the water. [or bucket.
*Acubád*o, *a*, a. Resembling, to a pail
*Acucharád*o, *a*, a. Spoonlike.
*Acuchillád*o, *a*, a. Slashed, stabbed
*Acuchillád*or, *a*, s. bully. [skilful.
Acuchillár, va. To cut, give cuts with a sabre. | vr. To fight with knives or swords.
Acucidr, va. To stimulate,
Acudámiénto, sm. Aid, assistance.
Acudír, va. To assist, to support. To yield, to produce. To have recour- [se.
Acuedúcto, sm. Aqueduct.
Acuén, *Acuénde*, ad. Hither.
Acuéo, *a*, a. Aqueous. [or rule.
*Acuerdád*o, *a*, a. Constructed by line
Acuérdo, sm. Result of the deliberation of a tribunal, assembly. Resolution. Body of the members of a tribunal. Opinion, advice. Concurrence. Pict. Harmony of colours. *De* —, Unanimously.
Acuitár, va. To afflict. | vr. To grieve.
*Aculád*o, *a*, a. Retired.
Aculár, va. To force one into a corner; to oblige one to retreat.
Aculebrár, va. To snake.
*Aculebrinád*o, *a*, a. Made in the form of a culverin.
Aculá, ad. On the other side.
Acumbrár, va. To lift.
Acumulación, sf. Accumulation. Act of filing records.
Acumuladór, *a*, s. Accumulator. An officer appointed to file records.
Acumulár, va. To accumulate. To impute. To file records.
Acumulativaménte, ad. Jointly, accumulatively. [accumulated.
Acumulativo, *a*, a. Accumulative;
Acuñación, sf. Coining.

Acuñador, *a*, s. Coiner.
Acuñár, va. To coin. To wedge.
dinero, To hoard up money.
Acuosidád, sf. Aquosity.
Acuóso, *a*, a. Aqueous.
Acurrucárse, vr. To muffle one's self up in clothes. [sails of a gulley
Acurrullár, va. To take down the
Acusable, a. Accusable.
Acusacion, sf. Accusation.
Acusádo, *a*, s. The party accused.
Acusador, *a*, s. Accuser.
Acusár, va. To accuse. To acknowledge the receipt of a letter. To take charge of. | vr. To acknowledge sins to a confessor.
Acusativo, sm. Accusative.
Acusatório, *a*, a. Accusatory.
Acuse, sm. At cards, a certain number estimated to win so much.
Acústica, sf. Acoustics.
Acústico, *a*, a. Acoustic.
Acutángular, *gulo*, a. Oxygon; acu-
Adáfina, *Adefina*, sf. Sort of stewed meat or fricassee. [tangular.
Adagio, sm. Adage. mus. Adagio.
Adamár, va. V. *Abrevar*.
Adala, sf. Pump-deal.
Adalid, sm. A chief, a leader.
Adamadillo, *a*, a. Nice.
Adamádo, *a*, a. Damsel-like.
Adamantino, *a*, a. Adamantine. Adamantean.
Adamár, va. To love violently. | vr. To become as delicate in the face as a lady.
Adamascádo, *a*, a. Damask-like.
Adamascár, va. To damask.
Adamita, sm. Adamite. [adapted
Adaptable, a. Capable of being
Adaptacion, sf. Adaptation, adaption
Adaptadamente, ad. In a fit manner.
Adaptádo, *a*, a. Adequated. | *pp.* of
Adaptár, va. To adapt. | vr. To co-
Adaraguéro, sm. Man that used a shield. [to continue a wall.
Adarája, sf. Projecting stones left
Adárce, sm. Salt froth of the sea dried on canes. [made of leather.
Adárga, sf. A shield of an oval form
Adargár, va. To shield. [shield.
Adargázo, sm. A blow given with a
Adargulla, sm. A small shield.
Adárme, sm. Half a drachm.
Adárve, sm. The flat top of a wall. A rampart.
Adatár, va. To place parcels to account under a certain date.
Adatóda, sf. The willow-leaved Malabar nut-tree.
Adáza, sf. Common panic.
Adecenamiénto, sm. Forming by ten and ten. [bodies by tens.
Adecenár, va. To form people into
Adecuacion, sf. Fitness.
Adecuadamente, ad. Fitly.
Adecuádo, *a*, a. Adequate.
Adecuár, va. To fit.
Adefésio, sm. Folly.
Adefuéras, s. pl. Out-buildings.
Adehála, sf. Gratuity given above the stipulated price. [into pasture.
Adehesádo, sm. Place converted
Adehesamiénto, sm. Act of turning land to pasture, pasturage.
Adehesár, va. To convert land into pasture.
Adelantadamente, ad. Beforehand.
Adelantadillo, a. Red wine made of the first ripe grapes.
Adelantádo, sm. An appellation formerly given to the governor of a province. | *do*, *a*, a. Anticipated, advanced. Early, fruit or plants. [ces, extends.
Adelantadór, *a*, s. One that advan-
Adelantamiénto, sm. Progress. The act of pushing forwards. Anticipation. The dignity of the *adelantado*, the district of his jurisdictio

Adelantár, va. To advance. To anticipate, To meliorate. To push forward. To get a-head. | vr. To take the lead. To excel.
Adelánte, ad. Farther off; higher up; *En*— Henceforth, henceforward.
Adelánto, sm. advance.
Adélfa, sf. Rose-bay. [trees.
Adelfál, sm. Plantation of rose-bay
Adélgazádo, *a*, a. Made slender.
Adelgazadór, *a*, s. One that makes thin. [slender.
Adelgazamiénto, sm. Act of making
Adelgazár, va. To attenuate, to make thin. To lessen. To refine. To discuss with subtilty. | vr. To become slender.
Adéma, sf. *me*, sm. The timber to secure the sides of mines.
Ademadór, sm. workman employed in lining the sides of mines.
Ademán, sm. A gesture or motion of the muscles. Pict. Attitude.
Ademár, va. To line or secure the sides of mines with planks.
Además, ad. Moreover. Too much.
Adenográfia, sf. Adenography.
Adenología, sf. Adenology.
Adénos, sm. A sort of cotton.
Adenóso, *a*, a. Glandulous.
Adentellár, va. To bite.
Adéntro, ad. Within. *De botones*
Adépto, sm. Adept. [—, In my heart.
Aderezár, va. To dress, to adorn. To prepare. To clean. To direct.
Aderézo, *zamiénto*, sm. Act and effect of dressing and adorning; finery. Gum. *de mesa*, A service for the table. *de comida*, Condiment. *de diamantes*, A set of diamonds. *de caballo*, Trappings or caparisons of a saddle-horse. *de casa*, Furniture. *de espada*, Hilt, hook, etc. [ke ini
Adestrádo, *a*, a. Instructed; bro-
Adestradór, *a*, s. teacher. Censor, critic. [leading.
Adestramiénto, sm. Act of guiding,
Adestrár, va. To guide, to lead. To instruct. | vr. To exercise one's
Adeudádo, *a*, a. Indebted. [self.
Adeudár, va. To pay duty. | vr. To be indebted. [Adherence.
*Adherénci*a, sf. Adhesion. Alliance.
Adherénte, a. Adherent. | s. Follower. | sm. pl. Ingredients.
Adherír, vn. To adhere to a sect or party; to espouse an opinion.
Adhesión, sf. Adhesion. [| vr. To hold
Adiádo, *a*, a. *Vine el dia*—, I arrived or came on the day ap-
Adiáforo, a. Indifferent. [pointed.
Adiamantádo, *a*, a. Adamantine.
Adición, sf. Addition. Remark or note put to accounts. *de la herencia*, Acceptance of an inheritance.
Adicionadór, *a*, s. One that makes
Adicionál, a. additional. [additions.
Adicionár, va. To make additions.
Adicto, *a*, a. Addicted.
Adiestrár, va. etc. V. *Adestrar*, etc.
Adietár, va. To diet.
Adinas, sf. pl. V. *Adivas*.
Adinerádo, *a*, a. Rich.
Adinteládo, *a*, a. Falling from an arch gradually into a straight
Adipóso, *a*, a. Fat. [line.
Adir, va. *la herencia*, To accept, to receive an inheritance.
Aditaménto, sm. Addition.
Adiva, sf. *ve*, sm. Jackal. | pl. Vives.
Adivinación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Divi-
Adivinádo, *a*, a. Foretold. [nation.
Adivinadór, *a*, s. A diviner.
Adivinánza, sf. Enigma.
Adivinár, va. To foretell future events. To guess. To unriddle. To find out. | Fortune teller.
Adivino, *a*, s. Diviner, soothsayer.
Adjetivación, sf. Act of uniting one thing to another, of making the

adjective agree with the substantive.

Adjetivamente, ad. Adjectively.

Adjetivar, va. To unite one thing to another.

Adjetivo, sm. Adjecuve.

Adjudicación, sf. Adjudication.

Adjudicar, va. To adjudge | vr. To appropriate to one's self.

Adjudicativo, a, a. That adjudges.

Adjunto, a, a. United. | *to*, sm. V. *Adjetivo*, *Aditamento*. | pl. A body of judges appointed jointly to try a cause.

Adjurar, va. To conjure.

Adjutório, sm. Aid, assistance.

Adminiculár, va. To increase the power and efficacy of a thing by adding collateral aids.

Adminículo, sm. Collateral aid, additional help.

Administración, sf. Administration.

Administradór, a, s. Administrator.

Administrár, va. To administer, to govern. To serve an office.

Administrativo, a, a. Administrative

Administratório, a, a. Belonging to an administration.

Admirable, a. Admirable. | sm. A hymn in praise of the eucharist.

Admirablemente, ad. Admirably.

Admiración, sf. Admiration: Point of admiration.

Admiradór, a, s. Admirer.

Admirante, pa. Admiring.

Admirár, va. To cause admiration; To admire | vr. To be seized with admiration.

Admirativamente, ad. In an admiring manner.

Admirativo, a, a. admiring.

Admisible, a. Admissible.

Admision, sf. Admission.

Admitir, va. To receive, to give entrance. To concede; to accept. To admit; to permit. *Bien admitido*, Well received. *El asunto no admite dilacion*, The affair admits of no delay.

Admonición, sf. Admonition.

Admonitór, sm. Monitor.

Adnáta, sf. Adnata.

Adó, ad. V. *Adonde*.

Adobádo, sm. Pickled pork. Any sort of dressed meat. | *do, a*, a. Pickled.

Adobadór, a, s. Dresser.

Adobár, va. To dress or make any thing up. To pickle meat. To cook, to condite. To tan hides. To contract.

Adobastillas, sm. One that makes straw bottoms for chairs.

Adóbe, sm. A brick not yet baked.

Adoberta, sf. A brick-field.

Adóbo, sm. Repairing. Pickle sauce. Paint for ladies. Ingredients for dressing leather.

Adocenádo, a, a. Very common.

Adocenár, va. To count or sell by dozens. To despise.

Adoctrinár, va. V. *Doctrinar*.

Adolecér, vn. To be seized with illness. To labour under disease. | va. To produce pain or disease.

Adolescéncia, sf. Adolescence.

Adolescénte, a. A person in the state of adolescence.

Adomiciliárse, vr. To settle.

Adónde, ad. Whether? where. *quiera*, To whatever place you please. [verse.

Adónico, *Adónio*, sm. A Latin

Adónis, sm. Adonis. [tion.

Adopción, sf. Adoption, Coopta-

Adoptadór, a, s. Adopter.

Adoptánte, pa. Adopting.

Adoptár, va. To adopt. To embrace an opinion. To graft.

Adoptivo, a, a. Adoptive.

Adoquiér, a, ad. Where you please.

Adoquín, sm. Long stone of a pavement. [watering land.

Adór, sm. The time assigned for

Adorable, a. Adorable.

Adoración, sf. Adoration.
Adoradór, *a*, s. Adorer.
Adorár, va. To adore. To love excessively. To kiss the pope's hand
Adoratório, sm. Temple of idols in America.
Adormecedór, *a*, a. Soporiferous.
Adormecér, vr. To consopite. To calm. | vr. To fall sleep. To grow benumbed or torpid. To grow or persist in vice.
Adormecído, *a*, a. Mopish. [slumber.
Adormecimiénto, sm. Drowsiness,
Adormidéra, sf. Poppy.
Adormitárse, vr. V. *Dormitar*.
Adornádo, *a*, a. Adorn.
Adornadór, *a*, s. Adorner.
Adornár, va. To beautify. To furnish To accomplish.
Adornísta, sm. Painter of ornaments
Adórno, sm Adorning. Ornament. Garnish. Exornation. [rer.
Adquiréntе, *riénte*, a. and. s. Acqui-
Adquiridór, *a*, s. Acquirer.
Adquirír, va. To acquire.
Adquisición, sf. Acquisition. Goods or effects obtained by purchase or
Adquisíto, pp. irr. of *Adquirir*. [gift.
Ádra, sf. Turn, time.
Adragánte, a. V. *Goma*.
Adrája, sf. A toothing stone that sticks out of a wall for new buildings to be joined to it.
Adrálas, sm. pl. Hurdles which are put in carts. [ad. Purposely.
Adréde, *Adredeméntе*, *Adredañas*,
Adrian, sm. Corn.
Adrizár, va. To right.
Adrubádo, *a*, a. Gibbous.
Adscribír, va. To appoint a person to a place or employment.
Adstricción, sf. Compression.
Aduána, sf. A custom-house. A house much frequented. Tax. Brothel. A receptacle for thieves and stolen goods. *Pasar por todas las* —, To undergo a close examination.
Aduanár, va. To enter goods at the customhouse. To pay the duty.
Aduanéro, sm. Customhouse-officer
Aduár, sm. Horde. An ambulatory village of Arabs. A horde of gypsies. [stuff formerly used.
Aducár, sm. A coarse sort of silk
Aductór, sm. Adductor
Aduenddádo, *a*, a. Resembling a ghost
Adufázo, sm. Blow with a timbrel.
Adúfe, sm. Timbrel.
Aduféro, *a*, s. Timbrel or tambourine-player. [a coiled cable.
Adujádas, *Adújas*, sf. pl. Coil or
Adujár, va. To coil a cable.
Adúla, sf. A piece of ground which has no particular irrigation allot-
Adulación, sf. Adulation. [ted to it.
Aduladór, *a*, s. Flatterer.
Adulár, va. To flatter. To fawn.
Adulatório, *a*, a. Adulatory.
Aduledr, vn. To bawl.
Aduléro, sm. Herd or driver of horses
Adúltera, sf. Adulteress. [or mules.
Adulteración, sf. Adulteration.
Adulterádo, *a*, a Sophisticate.
Adulteradór, *a*, s. Sophisticator.
Adulterár, va. and. n. To adulterate. To commit adultery.
Adulterinaméntе, ad. In an adulterous manner. [Adulterated.
Adulterino, *a*, a. Adulterous.
Adultério, sm. Adultery.
Adúltero, *a*, s. Adulterer.
Adúlto, *a*, a. Adult.
Adulzár, va. To sweeten. To soften.
Adumbración, sf. Adumbration, shade in a picture.
Adunación, sf. Adunation.
Adunár, va. To unite.
Adúr, *Adúras*, *Adúro*, ad. V. *Apénas*
Adustíble, a. Combustible.
Adustión, sf. Adustion.
Adustívo, *a*, a. That which has the

power of adusting.
Adústo, a, a. Adust. Exposed to the scorching heat of a meridian sun.
Adréna, sm. A foreigner. [Gloomy.
Adrenedizo, a, a. Exotic, foreign. Foreigner. Mahometan, proselyte.
Adrenimiénto, sm. Arrival.
Aventája, sf. A jewel or piece of furniture, which the surviving husband or wife takes out of the estate of the deceased consort before the division of the inheritance be made.
Adventício, a, a. Adventitious. Acquired by industry or right of in-
Adverbiál, a. Adverbial. [heritance.
Adverbialméntе, ad. Adverbially.
Advérbio, sm. Adverb.
Adversaméntе, ad. adversely.
Adversário, sm. Adversary; opponent. [pl. Notes in a commonplace book.
Adversativo, a, a. Adversative.
Adversidád, sf. Adversity.
Advérso, a, a. Adverse. Opposite; averse. Favourless.
Adverténcia, sf. Advertence; retard to. Advice. Advertisement to the reader. Monition.
Advertidamén̈te, ad. Advisedly.
Advertído, a, a. Noticed. Skilful; acting with deliberation.
Advertimiénto, V. *Advertencia*.
Advertír, va. To advert, to take notice of. To instruct, to advise. To acquaint. To perceive.
Adviénto, sm. Advent. [To mark.
Advocación, sf. Appellation given to a church. Profession of a lawyer
Advocatório, a, a. *Carta* — or *convocatoria*, A letter of convocation calling an assembly.
Adyacénte, a. Adjacent; contiguous.
Adyutório, sm. Aid.
Aechadéro, sm. The place where grain is winnowed.

Aechadór, a, s. Winnower.
Aechadúras, sf. pl. Chaff.
Aechár, va. To winnow.
Aécho, sm. Winnowing.
Aéreo, a, a. Aerial. Airy, fantastic.
Aériforme, a. Aeriform.
Aerografía, sf. Aerography.
Aerología, sf. Aerology.
Aerománcia, sf. Aeromancy.
Aeromántico, sm. Professor or student of aeromancy.
Aerometría, sf. Aerometry.
Aerómetro, sm. Aerometer.
Aeronáuta, sm. Aeronaut.
Aeroscópia, sf. Aeroscopy.
Aerostación, sf. Aerostation.
Aerostático, a, a. Aerostatic.
Afabilidád, sf. Affability.
Afáble, a. Affable.
Afablemén̈te, ad. Affably.
Afáca, sf. Yellow vetch.
Afagásmo, sm. A sort of tax.
Afamádo, a, a. Famed. Hungry.
Afán, sm. Anxiety, eagerness in pursuit of worldly affairs. Toil.
Afanadamén̈te, ad. Anxiously.
Afanadór, a, s. Anxious pursuer of riches; painstaker. [bour.
Afanár, vn. and r. To toil, to la-
Afanóso, a, a. Solicitous.
Afascalár, va. To stack. [disfigures.
Afeadór, a, s. One that deforms or
Afeamiénto, sm. Deformation. Ugliness. Calumny.
Afeár, va. To deform. To decry, to find fault with.
Afección, sf. Affection. Right of bestowing a benefice.
Afectación, sf. Affectation.
Afectadamén̈te, ad. Affectedly.
Afectádo, a, a. Affected.
Afectadór, a, s. One that affects.
Afectár, va. To affect. To feign. To act upon. To unite benefices. To aun at.
Afectillo, sm. Slight affection.

Afectivo, a, a. Affective.
Afecto, sm. Affection, love. Passion. Pain. piet. Lively representation. *desordenados*, Inordinate desires. | *to*, *a*, a. Affectionate. Inclined, disposed. Reserved, benefices. Subject to some charge or obligation for lands, rents.
Afectuosamente, ad. Affectionately.
Afectuóso, a, a. Affectionate.
Afeitadór, a, s. Barber.
Afeitár, va. To shave. To paint. To clip the box. To cut the tails and manes of horses. To decorate. vr. [To rouge.
Aféite, sm. Paint.
Afélio, sm. Aphelion.
Afelpádo, a, a. Shaggy.
Afelpar, va. n. To thrum.
Afeminacion, sf. *miénto*, m. Effemination.
Afeminadamente, ad. Effeminately.
Afeminádo, a, a. Effeminate.
Afeminár, va. To effeminate. To unman. To debilitate. [grammar.
Aféresis, sf. Aphæresis, a figure in
Afermoseár, V. *Hermosear*.
Aferrádo, a, a. Headstrong.
Aferradór, a, s. One that grapples or grasps. [trongness.
Aferramiénto, sm. Grasping. Headstrong.
Aferrár, va. To grapple. To seize. n. To furl, to hand the sails. To moor. | vr. n. To grasp one another strongly. n. t. To persist obstinately in an opinion. [ropebands.
Aferravelas, sf. pl. n. Furling-lines.
Afervorizár, V. *Enfervorizar*.
Afianzár, va. To bail. To prop. To
Afiár, va. To promise. [obligate.
Afición, sf. Affection. Earnestness.
Aficionadamente, ad. Affectionately.
Aficionádo, a, s. An amateur.
Aficionár, va. To affect.
Afisconcillo, sf. Sneaking kindness.
Afijo, a, a. Gr. Affix.
Afiladéra, sf. Whetstone.
Afilado, a, a. Sharp.
Afiladúra, sf. Sharpening.
Afilamiénto, sm. The slenderness of the face or the nose.
Afilár, va. To whet. To render keen. *las unas*, To make an extraordinary effort of skill. | vr. To grow thin.
Afiligranádo, a, a. Filigree-like.
Afillár, va. To adopt.
Afilón, sm. Whetstone. An instrument made of steel.
Afilosofádo, a, a. Eccentric.
Afin, s. Relation by affinity.
Afinación, sf. Completion. Refining. Tuning of instruments.
Afinadamente, ad. Perfectly.
Afinádo, a, a. Well-finished.
Afinadór, a, s. Finisher. Key with which stringed instruments are
Afinadúra, V. *Afinacion*. [tuned.
Afinamiénto, sm. V. *Afinacion*. Refinement. V. *Finura*.
Afinár, va. To complete, to polish. To tune musical instruments.
Afinable, a. To be vehemently desired.
Afincádo, a, a. Wished for with anxiety, vehemently desired.
Afine, a. Very similar.
Afinidád, sf. Affinity. Analogy. Friendship. [of juniperberries.
Afir, sm. Horse-medicine made up
Afirmación, sf. Affirmation.
Afirmadamente, ad. Firmly.
Afirmadór, a, s. One that affirms.
Afirmamiénto, sm. Affirmation.
Afirmár, va. To make fast. To affirm. | vn. To inhabit. | vr. To fix one's self in the saddle. To maintain
Afirmativa, V. *Afirmacion*. [firmly
Afirmativamente, ad. Affirmatively.
Afirmativo, a, a. Affirmative.
Afistolár, va. To render fistulous.
Aflamár, va. To light.
Aflaquecérse, vr. To grow weak

...ntes, sm. pl. *...s*. Railings.
A...ón, sf. ...miénto, m. Concern.
A...vo, a, a. Afflictive. [Damp.
A...a, pp. irr. of *Afligir*.
A...ménte, ad. Grievously.
A..., va. To afflict. [tion. Cooling.
A...ra, sf. *jamiénto*, sm. Laxa-
A..., va. To loosen, relax. To
...tate. To soften the colour
...shading. | vn. To grow weak.
...grow cool in fervour or zeal.
A...ado, a. V. *Floreado*.
A...cia, sf. Affluence. Fluency.
A...ente, a. Affluent, Loquacious.
A...r, va. To stifle. To drown.
A...ado, a, a. Wearing large or
...etrousers. [To ill-treat.
A...ar, va. To blow with bellows.
A...able, a. To be sounded.
A...ar, va. To put under wa-
...er. To sink. | vn. To founder.
...nia, sf. Aphony.
A...adár, va. To bore through.
...ado, a. Privileged person.
...ador, sm. Gauger or guger.
A...miénto, sm. Gauging. Duty
...foreign goods.
A..., va. To gauge. To examine
...ods for the purpose of deter-
...ining the duty to be paid on
...em. To give lands under the
...ure of melioration. To gi-
...privileges. [teries of beasts.
A...ma, sf. A swelling in the ar-
A...mo, sm. Aphorism.
A...atico, a, a. Aphoristical.
A..., sm. Gauging.
A...dór, a, s. One who lines or
...ers the inside of cloths.
A...r, va. To line. To emancipate
...ate. To sheathe. *un cabo*, To
...ve a cable. [Waist of a ship.
A..., sm. Lining. Sheathing.
A...nadaménte, ad. Luckily.
A...nado, a, a. Fortunate.
A...nar, va. To make happy.

Afosdrse, vr. To defend one's self by making a ditch. [ches of trees.
Afrailár, va. To lop off the bran-
Afrancesádo, a, a. Frenchified.
Afrancesár, va. To gallicize. | vr. To frenchify.
Afratelárse, vr. to fraternize.
Afrécho, sm. Bran.
Afrenillár, vn. To bridle the oars.
Afrénta, sf. dishonour or reproach; outrage; insult. Infamy resulting from the sentence passed. Courage.
Afrentár, va. To affront.
Afrentosaménte, tadaménte, ad. Ignominiously.
Afrentóso, a, a. Ignominious.
Afretár, va. To hog and clean the bottom of a row-galley.
Áfrico, sm. south-west wind.
Afrisonádo, a, a. Resembling a Friesland draught-horse.
Afrontadaménte, ad. Face to face.
Afrontár, va. To put one thing opposite to another. To confront. To reproach one with a crime to his face. | vn. To face. [leman.
Afuér, ad. upon the word of a gent-
Afuéra, ad. Abroad. Openly. Besides
Afuéras, sm. pl. Environs of a place.
Afufár, Afufarse, vn. and r. To flee, to run away, to escape.
Afumáda, sf. Night signals on the coast.
Afúste, sm. A gun-carriage.
Agabachádo, a, a. Frenchified.
Agachádа, sf. Stratagem.
Agachadíza, sf. A snipe.
Agachárse, vr. To stoop, to squat. To contemporise.
Agalbanádo, a, a. V. *Galbanero*.
Agalibár, va. To bevel.
Agálla, sf. Gall-nut. [pl. Glands in the throat. Gills of fishes. Distemper of the glands. Wind-galls in the pasterns of a horse.

Beaks of a shuttle. [sion of galls.
Agallado, a, a. Steeped in an infu-
Agallón, sm. A large gall-nut. | pl. Strings of large silver-beads hollowed like gall-nuts. Wooden beads put to rosaries.
Agalluéla, sf. dim. Small gall-nut.
Agamitár, va. To imitate the voice of a fawn. [red.
Agamuzádo, a, a. Shamois-colou-
Agangrenárse, vr. To gangrene.
Agápas, sf. pl. Agapæ.
Agapétas, sf. pl. Agapetæ.
Agarbádo, a, a. V. *Garboso*.
Agarbanzár, vn. To bud.
Agarbárse, vr. To cower.
Agarbizonár, va. To make up into
Agaréno, sm. Agarenian. [sheave.
Agárico, sm. Agaric. [Hold.
Agarradéro, sm. Anchoring ground.
Agarrádo, a, a. Seized. Miserable.
Agarradór, a, s. Holder. Catchpole.
Agarrafár, va. To grasp.
Agarráma, sf. V. *Garrama*.
Agarrár, va. To grasp. To get.
Agárro, sm. Grasp. [to clinch.
Agarrochadór, sm. Pricker.
Agarrochár, cheár, va. To goad.
Agarrotár, va. To tie and compress
Agasajadór, a, s. officious. [bales.
Agasajár, va. To receive and treat kindly. To regale.
Agasájo, sm. Graceful and affectionate reception. Kindness. A friendly present. Collation served up in the evening.
Agata, sf. Agate.
Agavánza, sf. Hip-tree.
Agavánzo, sm. Eglantine shrub.
Agavilladór, a, s. One who ties up the corn in sheaves. Monopolist.
Agavillar, va. To bind corn in sheaves.
Agazapár, va. To nab a person.
Age, sm. chronic disease.
Ageár, vn. To cry like a partridge closely pursued.
Agéncia, sf. Agency. Diligence.
Agenciár, va. To solicit.
Agencióso, a, a. Diligent. Officious.
Agengibre, sm. V. *Gengibre*.
Agéno, a, a. Foreign. Abhorrent. Ignorant. Improper.
Agénte, sm. Agent. Solicitor.
Agenáz, sm. Field-fennel flower.
Agéo, sm. *Perro de —*, Setting-dog
Agerátio, sm. Sweet milfoil.
Agestádo, a, (*Bien ó mal.*) a. Well or ill faced, featured.
Agéste, sm. North-west wind.
Agí, sm. A sort of sauce made in America of the agi-pepper.
Agibilibus, sm. Industry used to obtain the conveniences of life.
Agible, a. Feasible.
Agigantádo, a, a. Giantlike, gigantic
Agil, a. Nimble, ready.
Agilidád, sf. Agility.
Agilitár, va. To render nimble.
Agilméntе, ad. Nimbly.
Agio, Agiotáge, sm. Exchange of paper money for coin or coin for bills. [giographa, holy writings.
Agiográfo, a. Hagiographer. pl. Ha-
Agiotádor, sm. Bill-broker.
Agiotista, sm. Money-changer, bill-broker. [loured pieces in cloths.
Agironár, va. To put gussets or co-
Agitable, a. Agitable.
Agitación, sf. Agitation. Fret.
Agitadór, a, s. Commotioner. [ching
Agitanádo, a, a. Gipsy-like, Bewit-
Agitár, va. To agitate. vr. To hammer
Aglomerár, va. To glomerate.
Aglutinación, sf. Agglutination.
Aglutinánte, pa. Agglutinant.
Aglutinativo, a, a. Agglutinative.
Agnación, sf. Consanguinity.
Agnádo, ticio, ático, a, a. Consan
Agnición, sf. Agnition. [guineous.
Agnocásto, sm. Agnus castus.
Agnominación, sf. Paronomasia.

Agnus Dei, sm. Agnus Dei.
Agobiár, va. To bend the body to the ground. To oppress. vr. To vow.
Agolár, va. To hand the sails
Agolpamiénto, sm. The act of thronging together.
Agolpárse, vr. To crowd.
Agonáles, a. pl. Games in honour
Agone, (*In*) In agony. [of Janus.
Agonía, sf. Agony. Cruciation. An anxious or vehement desire.
Agonísta, sm. A dying person.
Agonizánte, pa. One that assists a dying person. A dying person.
Agonizár, va. To assist dying persons. To desire anxiously. To annoy. *Estar agonizando*, To be in the agony of death.
Agóra, ad. V. *Ahora*.
Agorár, va. To divine
Agoreria, sf. Auguration.
Agoréro, *a*, s. Diviner. [by grubs.
Agorgojárse, vr. To be destroyed
Agostadéro, sm. Summer pasture where cattle graze in summer.
Agostár, va. To be parched with heat. To turn up or plough the land in August. | vn. To pasture cattle on stubbles in summer.
Agostéro, sm. Harvester. A religious mendicant who begs corn in August. [August.
Agostizo, *a*, a. A person born in
Agósto, sm. August. Harvest-time. Harvest.
Agotár, va. To drain off. To beat. To run out a fortune. To exhaust. *la paciencia*, To tire one's patience.
Agracéjo, sm. An olive which falls before it is ripe. A kind of shrub
Agraceño, *a*, a. Resembling verjuice.
Agracéra, sf. Vessel to hold verjuice. [a. Applied to vines when their fruit never ripes.
Agracidáo, *a*, a. Graceful.
Agracidr, va. To adorn. To favour. To communicate divine grace. To give an employment.
Agracillo, sm. V. *Agracejo*.
Agradáble, a. Agreeable. Merry. Luscious, grateful.
Agradableménte, ad. Merrily.
Agradár, va. To please.
Agradecér, va. To acknowledge a favour. To reward.
Agradecidamén te, ad. Gratefully.
Agradecido, *a*, a. Acknowledged. Grateful. Glad. [tefulness.
Agradecimiénto, sm. Gratitude. Gra-
Agrádo, sm. Affability. Comfortableness. Will.
Agramadéra, sf. Brake, an instrument for dressing flax. [flax.
Agramadór, *a*, s. One that dresses
Agramár, va. To dress flax.
Agramilár, va. To point and colour a brick wall. [fuse of hemp.
Agramíza, sf. stalk of hemp. Re-
Agrandár, va. To increase.
Agranujádo, *a*, a. Filled or covered
Agrário, *a*, a. Agrarian. [with grain.
Agravación, sf. Aggravation.
Agravadór, *a*, s. Oppressor.
Agravamiénto, sm. Aggravation.
Agravanteménte, ad. Grievously.
Agravár, va. To aggrieve. To aggravate. To exaggerate.
Agravatório, *a*, a. Compulsory.
Agraviadaménte, ad. Injuriously. Efficaciously.
Agraviadór, *a*, s. One that gives of-
Agravidr, va. To wrong. [fence.
Agravio, sm. Offence.
Agráz, sm. Verjuice. An unripe grape. Maple. Displeasure.
Agrazáda, sf. Verjuice-water.
Agrazár, vn. To have a sour taste. | va. To disgust.
Agrazón, sm. Wild grape. Goose-

berry bush. Vexation.
Agregación, sf. Aggregation. Conglomeration.
Agregádo, sm. Aggregate. Congregation. | a. Aggregated.
Agregár, va. To aggregate. To collate. To muster.
Agregativo, a, a. Aggregative.
Agresion, sf. Aggression.
Agresór, a, s. Aggressor.
Agréste, a. Rustic.
Agréte, sm. Sourness with a mixture of sweet. | a. Sourish.
Agriaménte, ad. Sourly.
Agriár, va. To acerbate. *met.* To make peevish. | vr. To sour.
Agriáz, sm. Cinnamon.
Agricultór, sm. Husbandman.
Agricultára, sf. The woman who tills or cultivates the ground.
Agricultára, sf. Agriculture.
Agridúlce, a. That which is between sweet and sour.
Agrietádo, a, a. Flawy.
Agrifólio, sm. *bot.* Holly-tree.
Agrilládo, a, a. Chained.
Agrillárse, vr. V. *Grillarse.*
Agrillas, sf. pl. Sorrel.
Agrillo, a, a. dim. Sourish.
Agrimensór, sm. Surveyor. [land.
Agrimensúra, sf. Art of surveying
Agrimónia, sf. Agrimony.
Agrio, a, a. Sour. Rough. Sharp. Brittle. Harsh. | sm. sour. | pl. Orchard. [horse's knee.
Agrión, sm. Tumor in the joint of a
Agripálma, sf. Motherwort.
Agrisetádo, a, a. Flowered.
Agronomía, sf. Agriculturism.
Agrónomo, sm. The person who writes about husbandry.
Agroptla, sm. German bezoar.
Agrumárse, vr. To clog.
Agrupár, va. To group.
Agrúra, sf. Acidity. A group of trees which yield fruit of sourish taste.

Agua, sf. Water. Liquor distilled. Lustre of diamonds. *met.* Leak. *fuerte*, Aqua fortis. *viva*, Running water. | pl. Mineral waters in general. Clouds in silk and other stuffs. Urine. Tide. *muertas*, Neap-tides. *vivas*, Spring-tides. *Agua abajo*, ad. Down the stream. *arriba*, ad. Against the stream. Up hill.
Aguacáte, sm. Vegetable marrow. Emerald shaped as a pear.
Aguacéro, sm. A short heavy shower of rain. [Slipslop.
Aguachírle, sf. Small inferior wine,
Aguacíl, sm. V. *Alguacil.*
Aguáda, sf. *met.* Water-provisions. Port or place whither ships go to water. Pict. Sketch. *Hacer*—, To water.
Aguadéras, sf. pl. Frames in which jars of water are carried by horses. The four largest and principal feathers of a hawk.
Aguadéro, sm. Watering place for cattle. *met.* Watering-port for ships
Aguadija, sf. Limpid humour in pimples or sores. [mious.
Aguádo, a, a. Watered. Abste-
Aguadór, sm. Water-carrier. Bucket of a water-wheel. *del real*, Sutler.
Aguadácho, sm. Water-course.
Aguadúra, sf. Disease in horses arising from a surfeit of water.
Aguáge, sm. Rapid current of sea-water.
Aguaitadór, a, s. Spy. [spying.
Aguaitamiénto, sm. The act of
Aguaitár, va. To discover by close examination. [niac gum.
Aguajáque, sm. A sort of ammo-
Aguájas, sf. pl. Malanders.
Aguamanil, sm. Laver.
Aguamános, sm. Water for washing the hands.

Aguamarina, sf. Aquâ marina.
Aguamelado, *a*, a. Washed with water and honey.
Aguamiél, sf. Hydromel.
Aguanfa, sf. Orange flower water.
Aguanieve, sf. Bird of the family of magpies. Sleet.
Aguacidad, sf. Serosity.
Aguaoso, *a*, a. Aqueous.
Aguantable, a. Indurable.
Aguantar, va. To sustain. To maintain. To carry a stiff sail.
Aguante, sm. Fortitude. Patience.
Aguatón, sm. Constructor of hydraulic machines.
Aguapié, sm. Small wine.
Aguar, va. To mix water with wine, or other liquor. To disturb
Aguardada, sf. Expectation.
Aguardar, va. To expect, to await. To grant time.
Aguardentería, sf. Liquor shop where brandy is sold by retail.
Aguardentéro, *a*, s. Keeper of a liquor-shop.
Aguardiente, sm. Brandy.
Aguardo, sm. Place where a fowler waits to fire at the game.
Aguarrás, sf. Spirit of turpentine.
Aguarse, vr. To be inundated with water. To get stiff after much fatigue.
Aguatacha, sf. *o*, sm. Fire-engine.
Aguaviéntos, sm. Yellow sage-tree.
Agüza, sf. Aqueous humour. Juice extracted from trees by incision.
Aguazal, sm. V. *Pantano*. [water.
Aguazarse, vr. To be covered with
Agüazo, *pintura de*, Painting drawn with gumwater of a dull.
Aguazoso, *a*, a. Aqueous.
Aguazúr, sm. Kind of dark green large leaved barilla plant. [ness
Agucíar, va. To desire with eager-
Agucioso, *a*, a. Greedy.

Agudamente, ad. Sharply. Acutely.
Agudéza, sf. Keenness. Acuteness. Flash of wit. Acidity of fruit. Smartness.
Agudillo, *to*, *a*, a. dim. A little sharp
Agúdo, *a*, a. Sharp-pointed. Acute, witty. Dangerous. Brisk. Heart rending. [mother.
Agüelo, *a*, s. Grandfather grand-
Agüéro, sm. Augury.
Aguerrido, *a*, a. Inured to war.
Aguerrir, va. To accustom to war.
Aguijada, sf. Spur, goad. Stimulation. [or stimulates.
Aguijadór, *a*, s. One that goads
Aguijadúra, sf. Stimulation.
Aguijár, va. To prick. To incite. vn. To march or go fast.
Aguijatório, *a*, a. Stimulating.
Aguijón, sm. Sting of a bee. Extimulation. Fulcre. Prick.
Aguijonár, va. V. *Aguijár*.
Aguijonázo, sm. Thrust with a goad
Aguijoncillo, sm. Petty exciter
Aguijoneadór, *a*, s. One who pricks
Aguijonedr, va. To foin. V. *Aguijar*.
Águila, sf. Eagle. A gold coin. Eagle, standard. A northern constellation.
Aguiléño, *a*, a. Aquiline. Resembling or belonging to an eagle.
Aguililla, sf. A little eagle.
Aguilúcho, sm. Eaglet. Hobby.
Aguinaldo, sm. New-year's gift. Christmas box.
Aguisár, va. To dress. To cook.
Agúita, sf. A little rain.
Agúja, sf. Needle. Spire of an obelisk. Sort of paste. Needle-fish. Needle-shell. Hand of a watch. Rod in a bee-hive. *de marear*, A mariner's compass. *de pastor*, Shepherd's needle. | pl. Ribs of the forequarter of an animal. Distemper of horses. Horn-beak. A sort of cotton.

Agujár, va. To prick with a needle.
Agujázo, sm. Prick with a needle.
Agujerár, va. V. *Agujerear*.
Agujerázo, sm. A large hole.
Agujeredr, va. To pierce, to bore.
Agujéro, sm. Hole in clothes. Needler. Pin-case. Gap.
Agujéta, sf. A lace. | pl. Drink money. Pains felt in consequence of fatigue. [girths, are made or sold.
Aguretería, sf. Shop where laces or
Agureréro, sm. Maker.
Agurón, sm. A large needle.
Aguosidád, sf. Lymph.
Agudso, *a*, a. Aqueous.
Agur, ad. Adieu, farewell.
Agusanárse, vr. To be wormeaten.
Agustiniáno, *a*, s. V. *Agustino*. Belonging to the order of St. Augustin. [order of St. Augustin.
Agustíno, *a*, s. Monk or nun of the
Aguzadéra, sf. Whetstone.
Aguzadéro, sm. Haunt of wild boars.
Aguzadúra, sf. Whet.
Aguzaniéve, sf. Wagtail.
Aguzár, va. To whet a tool or weapon. To stimulate. *el ingenio*, To sharpen the wit. *la vista*, To sharpen the sight.
Aguzonázo, sm. V. *Hurgonazo*.
Ah! int. Ah! [like threads or fibres.
Ahebrádo, *a*, a. Composed of parts
Aheleár, va. To give gall to drink, | vn. To taste bitter.
Ahembrádo, *a*, a. Effeminate.
Aherroramiénto, sm. Chaining.
Aherrorár, va. To chain.
Aherrumbrárse, vr. To become ferruginous. To be full of scoria.
Ahervoráre, vr. To be heated.
Ahí, ad. There, in that place.
Ahidalgádo, *a*, a. Gentlemanlike.
Ahijádo, *a*, s. Godchild. Client.
Ahijár, va. To adopt as a child. To put every lamb with its dam. To impute to one what he is not guilty of. | vn. To bring forth young ones. To bud.
Ahilárse, vr. To grow faint for want of nourishment. To grow sour. To grow thin. To be weak. To mould. To turn, the wine.
Ahíllo, sm. Faintness.
Ahincadaméntе, ad. Earnestly.
Ahínco, sm. Earnestness.
Ahitár, va. To surfeit. [digestion.
Ahitéra, sf. Violent or continued in-
Ahíto, sm. Indigestion. | *to*, *a*, a. One that labours under an indigestion, cropsick. Disgusted.
Ahobachonádo, *a*, a. Dull. [cipitately.
Ahocindrse, vr. To run or flow pre-
Ahogadéro, sm. Strangling rope used by hang men. Crowd of people. Necklace. Throatband.
Ahogadízo, *a*, a. Harsh, unpalatable. *Carne* —, Flesh of animals suffocated or drowned.
Ahogádo, *a*, a. Stifled.
Ahogadór, *a*, s. Suffocater. [*Ahogo*.
Ahogamiénto, sm. Suffocation. V.
Ahogár, va. To choak. To drown. To oppress. To quench. To water plants to excess. To founder.
Ahógo, sm. Oppression.
Ahoguíjo, sm. Squinancy. [breast.
Ahoguío, *guíjo*, sm. Oppression in the
Ahojár, vn. To eat the leaves of trees: applied to cattle.
Ahombrádo, *a*, a. Masculine.
Ahondár, va. To sink. | vn. To penetrate far into a thing. [Whether, or
Ahóra, ad. Now, actually. | conj. dis.
Ahorcádo, sm. Hanged man.
Ahorcadór, sm. Hangman.
Ahorcadúra, sf. The act of hanging
Ahorcajárse, vr. To sit a stride.
Ahorcár, va. To hang. To lay aside clothes. | vr. To be vexed, irritated
Ahormár, va. To fit or adjust to form. To wear clothes until they fit easy. To bring one to a sense

ofhisduty.
Airmadrse, vr. To blast.
Airmdr, va. To put into an oven.
Airquilado, a, a. Forked.
Airquillár, va. To stay. | vr. To become forked.
Airrádo, a, a. Unembarrassed. [rer
Airradór, a, s. Emancipator. Spa-
Airramiénto, sm. Emancipation.
Airrár, va. To emancipate. To economize. To shun labour. To give a certain number of sheep in the pastures.
Airratiéne, sf. V. *Ahorro*.
Airratiéno, a, a. Frugal. [Saving.
Airro, sm. Parsimony, frugality.
Airyadór, sm. One that makes holes for the purpose of planting. [ground for trees.
Airyár, va. To make holes in the
Airuchadór, a, s. Hoarder. [saved.
Airuchár, va. To hoard up any thing
Airuecamiénto, sm. Excavation.
Airuecár, va. To excavate. To loosen a thing which was close pressed. vr. To grow haughty. To be puffed up with pride. [ke. A sea-fish.
Airumádo, sf. Signal given with smo-
Airumár, va. y n. To smoke.
Airár, V. *Agur*.
Ijusádo, a, a. Formed as a spindle.
Ijusár, va. To make as slender as a spindle. vr. To taper.
Ijuyentadór, a, s. One that drives or frightens away.
Ijuyentár, va. To drive away. To overcome a passion.
Ijyáda, sf. Goad. V. *Aguijada*.
Ijuz, ad. Well-nigh, almost.
Ijrulamiénte, ad. Angrily.
Ijrárse, vr. To grow angry.
Ijrézo, sm. Blast.
Ijrr, sm. Air. Wind. Briskness of the motion of a horse. Manner, motion. Aspect. Musical composition. *naturales*, The native air. *Beber los*— or *los vientos*, To desire anxiously. *Hablar al*—, To talk idly. *En el*—, In a moment.
Aireádo, a, a. Fanned. [one's self.
Aireárse, vr. To take the air. To cool
Airecico, tlo, to, sm. A gentle breeze.
Airón, sm. Violent gale. Ornament of plumes. The crested crane.
Airosaménte, ad. Gracefully.
Airosidád, sf. elegant mien.
Airóso, a, a. Airy. Graceful, genteel.
Aislado, a, a. Insulated. [successful.
Aislár, va. To surround with water.
Ajáda, sf. A sauce. [To insulate.
Ajádo, a, a. Outworn. [formity.
Ajamiénto, sm. Disfiguration, de-
Ajár, sm. Garlic-field. | va. To spoil, to mar, to tarnish. To abuse.
Ajázo, sm. A large head of garlic.
Aje, sm. An habitual complaint.
Ajéa, sf. A sort of brush-wood.
Ajedréa, sf. Winter-savory.
Ajedréz, sm. Chess. Grating.
Ajedrezádo, a, a. Chequered.
Ajenábe, bo, sm. Wild.
Ajénjo, sm. Wormwood.
Ajemúz, sm. The fennel flower.
Ajéro, sm. Vender of garlic.
Ajesuitádo, a, a. Jesuitical.
Ajéte, sm. Young garlic. Sauce.
Ají, sm. The red Indian dwarf pepper. [and oil.
Ajiacéite, sm. Mixture of garlic
Ajicóla, sf. Glue, scraps of gloves boiled with garlic.
Ajilimóge or *Ajilimógili*, sm. Sauce of pepper and garlic.
Ajillo, sm. Tender young garlic.
Ajiméz, sm. An arched window with a pillar or mullion in the centre to support it.
Ajipuérro, sm. Leek. V. *Puerro*.
Ajo, sm. Garlic. Garlic-sauce for meat. Paint for ladies. Affair discussed or treated upon by many.
Ajobár, va. To carry upon one's back loads of great weight.

Ajóbo, sm. The act of carrying heavy loads. A heavy load.
Ajofáina, sf. V. *Aljofaina*.
Ajólio, sm. Prov. Sauce made of oil [and garlic.
Ajónje, sm. Birdlime.
Ajonjéra, sf. *ro*, sm. The low carline thistle. [purging grain.
Ajonjolí, *Aljonjolí*, sm. The oily
Ajoquéso, sm. Dish made of garlic and cheese.
Ajórca, sf. Gold and silver rings.
Ajordár, va. To bawl. [daily wages.
Ajornaládo, *a*, a. Hired to labour for
Ajornalár, va. To hire by the day.
Ajuágas, sf. pl. Spavin.
Ajuanetádo, *a*, a. Having bony protuberances on the feet.
Ajuár, sm. Furniture which a bride brings to her husband. Household [furniture.
Ajudiádo, *a*, a. Jewish.
Ajuiciádo, *a*, a. Judicious.
Ajuiciár, vn. To become prudent.
Ajustadamente, ad. Justly.
Ajustádo, *a*, a. Exact.
Ajustadór, sm. Jacket.
Ajustamiénto, sm. Adjustment. Setling or liquidation of accounts. Writing which contains the settlement of accounts.
Ajustár, va. To adjust. To concert. To reconcile. To examine and audit accounts. To settle and liquidate a balance. To press close. To fit. | vr. To come to an agreement. To conform one's opinion to that of another; to combine. To approach. [contract.
Ajúste, sm. Proportion. Agreement,
Ajusticiár, va. To execute a male-factor.
Al, Art. *A*, *el*.
Ála, sf. Wing. Row or file. Flank. Brim of the hat. Auricle. Fin of a fish. *de mesana*, A driver. [pl. Upper-studding sails. | *Alas*, protection. Poet. Velocity. [Holla.
Ald, sm. Alla or Allah, God. [interj.
Alabádo, sm. Hymn of the sacrament.
Alabadór, *a*, s. Praiser.
Alabancióso, *a*, a. Boastful.
Alabandína, sf. Manganese.
Alabánza, sf. Praise.
Alabár, va. To praise. [place.
Alabárda, sf. Halberd. Serjeant's
Alabardázo, sm. A blow with a halberd.
Alabardéro, sm. Halberdier. [berd.
Alabastrádo, *a*, a. Resembling alabaster. [te of alabastor.
Alabastrína, sf. A thin sheet or pla-
Alabastríno, *a*, a. Alabaster. Like
Alabástro, sm. Alabaster. [alabaster.
Álabe, sm. Branch of an olive-tree bent down to the ground.
Alabéarse, vr. To warp. [Ladle.
Alabéga, sf. Sweet basil.
Alabéo, sm. Warping.
Alabésa, sf. Pike formerly used.
Alabiádo, *a*, a. Lipped.
Alacéna, sf. Cupboard. Locker.
Alácha, sf. Shad.
Alaciár, vn. V. *Enlaciar*.
Alacrán, sm. Scorpion. Ring of the mouth-piece of a bridle. Stop fixed to the rocker of organ-bellows. Chain of a sleeve button.
Alacranádo, *a*, a. Bit by a scorpion. Infected with some vice.
Alacraméra, sf. Scorpion-grass.
Alada, sf. Fluttering.
Aladáres, sm. pl. Locks of hair which hang over the temples.
Aladiérna, sf. Privet.
Aládo, *a*, a. Winged.
Aladráda, sf. Furrow.
Aladrár, va. To plough.
Aládro, sm. Plough. Ploughed land.
Aladróque, sm. A fresh anchovy.
Alafía, sf. *Pedir* —, To implore mercy and pardon.
Álaga, sf. A species of yellow wheat.
Alagadizo, *a*, a. Marshy.
Alagár, va. To make marshy.
Alagartádo, *a*, a. Variegated.

Alátes, sf. Winged ant.
Alája, jar, etc. V. *Álhaja, jar*, etc.
Alajér, sm. Ground-rent for the site of a house. [walnuts, honey, etc.
Alajú, sm. Paste made of almonds.
Alamo, sf. Gold or silver cloth.
Alamr, sm. Silken twist used as a button-hole.
Alambicado, a, a. Distilled. Given with a sparing hand. [gate closely.
Alambicár, va. To distil. To investi-
Alambique, sm. Alembic.
Alambre, sm. Copper. Copper-wire. Bells belonging to a flock of sheep. File on which papers
Alambréra, sf. Grate. [are strung.
Alameda, sf. A grove of poplar trees. Public walk.
Alamín, sm. Clerk of the market. Architect. Farmer to superintend irrigation. [potters of Seville.
Alamina, sf. A fine paid by the
Alaminázgo, sm. Office of a clerk, surveyor, etc.
Alamiré, sm. Musical sign.
Álamo, sm. Poplar. *blanco*, White poplar. *Temblon*, Aspen-tree. *negro*, Black poplar-tree.
Alampárse, vr. To long.
Alamud, sm. A bolt for fastening a door. [casts, or darts a lance.
Alancadór, sm. One who throws,
Alancár, va. To dart, to wound with a lance or spear.
Alandrearse, vr. To become dry.
Alano, s. Mastiff of a large kind. | *a, a*, a. Belonging to the *Alans* or vandals of the 5th century. | *a*, sf. female mastiff.
Alarabada, sf. V. *Arawzada*.
Alarcár, va. To throw lances.
Alarcéa, sf. *ques*, sm. pl. Stone brought from the Indies.
Alar, sm. Part of the roof which overhangs the wall. Snare of horse-hair. | va. To hawl. V. *Halar*. [fore its time.
Alára, Huevo en, Egg laid be-
Alárbe, sm. Arabian. Clown.
Alárde, sm. Review of soldiers, parade. Examination of the
Alardéar, vn. To review. [swarm.
Alardóso, a, a. p. Ostentatious.
Alargadór, a, s. One who enlarges, delays, protracts a thing.
Alargáma, sf. Kind of wild rue.
Alargamiénto, sm. The act of delaying, or protracting.
Alargár, va. To lengthen. To protract. To increase a marked number. To reach a thing to another who is more distant. To resign. To advance. | vr. To be prolonged. To launch. To expatiate. To sheer off.
Alarguéz, sm. Dog-rose.
Alária, sf. A flat iron instrument used by potters.
Alarida, sf. Hue and cry.
Alartáo, sm. Outery.
Alarifázgo, sm. Office of an architect and surveyor of buildings.
Alarife, sm. Architect, builder.
Alarijes, sf. pl. A large sort of gra-
Alárma, sf. Alarm. [pes.
Alarmár, va. To alarm.
Alarméga, sf. Camomile.
Alastrár, va. To throw back the ears. V. *Amusgar*. To ballast. | vr. To squat close to the ground.
Alatérno, sm. Mock-privet.
Aláton, sm. Latten, brass. V. *Laton*. The fruit of the nettle.
Alatonéro, sm. Nettle. [saltpetre.
Alatrón, sm. Froth or spume of
Alavánco, sm. V. *Lavanco*.
Alazán, a, a. Sorrel coloured.
Alázo, sm. Stroke with the wings.
Alazór, sm. Bastard saffron.
Álba, sf. Dawn of day. Alb.
Albáca, sf. Sweet basil.
Albacéa, sm. Testamentary exe-

cutor. | sf. Executrix, executress.
Albacedzgo, sm. Executorship.
Albacóra, sm. A sea fish much resembling a tunny. An early fig of the largest kind. V. *Breva*.
Albáda, sf. Music at the break of day
Albahâca, sf. Sweet basil.
Albahaquéro, sm. A flowerpot with sweet basil.
Albahaquilla del rio, sf. Cullen.
Albáida, sf. The shrubby gypsophila
Albalá, s. Royal letters patent. A quittance. *de guia*, A passport.
Albanéga, sf. Net for enclosing the hair, or catching partridges.
Albañál, ñár, sm. Sewer.
Albañil, sm. Mason.
Albañilería, sf. Masonry.
Albaquía, sf. ⅊. Remnant. An odd portion which does not admit
Albár, a. White, whitish. [of division
Albarán, sm. Bill advertising that apartments are to let. Note of hand, instrument. [red grape.
Albarazáda, sf. A marble-colou-
Albarazádo, *a*, a. Affected with the white leprosy. Pale.
Albarázo, sm. White leprosy.
Albárca, sf. V. *Abarca*.
Albarcoquéro, sm. Apricot-tree.
Albárda, sf. Pack-saddle. Broad slice of bacon.
Albardádo, *a*, a. Applied to animals having a different coloured skin at the loins.
Albardár, va. To put a pack-saddle on. To cover with large slices of bacon. [tame colts.
Albardéla, sf. Small saddle to
Albardería, sf. A street, place, or shop where pack-saddles are made and sold. The trade of a pack-saddle maker.
Albardéro, sm. Pack-saddle maker.
Albardílla, sf. Small pack-saddle. Coping. Border of a garden-bed. Small saddle. Wool which grows on the back of sheep or lambs. Earth. Batter of eggs, flour, and sugar. | pl. Ridges of
Albardín, sm. ⅊. Matweed. [earth.
Albardón, sm. Pannel. [pack-saddle
Albardoncillo, sm. dim. A small
Albaréjo, rígo, sm. A sort of wheat.
Albaricóque, sm. Apricot.
Albaricoquéro, sm. Apricot-tree.
Albarigo, sm. Wheat.
Albarillo, sm. A tune played on the guitar, for country dances. A small kind of apricots.
Albaríno, sm. A composition of white paint formerly used by women. [for defence in war.
Albarráda, sf. A dry wall. Ditch
Albarrána, sf. ⅊. *Cebolla*—, Squill
Torre—, A sort of watch-tower
Albarráz, sm. ⅊. V. *Albarazo*. Lou-
Albatára, sf. ⅊. Carbuncle. [sewort
Albatóza, sf. A small covered boat
Albayaldádo, *a*, a. Covered with ceruse or white lead.
Albayálde, sm. White-lead.
Albazáno, *a*, a. Of a dark chesnut
Albedár, va. To whiten. [colour.
Albedrío, sm. Free will.
Albédro, sm. Arbute. Fruit of the
Albéitar, *te*, sm. Farrier. [arbute.
Albeitería, sf. Farriery.
Albellón, sm. V. *Albañal*. [men.
Albénda, sf. Hangings of white li-
Albendéra, sf. Woman who makes hangings of white linen. A gadding idle woman. [in the turbans.
Albengála, sf. A sort of light crape
Albentóla, sf. A slight net, made of a very thin thread, for catching small fishes.
Albérca, sf. A kind of pond. Sink.
Albérchiga, *go*, s. ⅊. Peach.
Albercón, sm. aug. A large pool.
Alberengéna, sf. ⅊. Mad-apple.
Albergadór, *a*, s. A lodging-house

keeper, harbourer.
Albergár, va. To lodge. To keep a lodging-house.
Albérgue, sm. *gadúra*, sf. Lodging house. Den for wild beasts. Hospital. Place.
Alberguéro, sm. ⸗. Innkeeper.
Albericóque, V. *Albaricoque*.
Albéro, sm. Whitish earth. A cloth for cleaning plates and dishes.
Alberquéro, sm. One who takes care of the pond where flax is steeped.
Alberquílla, sf. dim. A little pool.
Albicánte, a. That which whitens or blanches.
Albigénse, a. Belonging to the sect of Albigenses.
Albihár, sm. ⸗. Ox-eye.
Albilla, sf. *llo*, sm. An early white grape.
Albillo, a. Applied to the wine of a white grape.
Albina, sf. A marshy piece of ground.
Albíno, a, a. Albino. [name of England.
Albión, sm. Albion, the ancient
Albis, mt. *Quedarse in* —, To be frustrated, to be disappointed.
Albiána, sf. ⸗. Apron.
Albo, *a*, a. White.
Albogálla, sf. A kind of gall-nut.
Albógue, *gon*, sm. A sort of pastoral flute. A sort of martial music.
Albogüéro, *a*, s. One who makes *albogues*.
Albohéza, sf. ⸗. Mallows. [weed.
Albohól, sm. ⸗. A species of bind-
Albóndiga, sf. Ball made of forced meat with eggs and spice. *ndilla*, sf. dim.
Albór, sm. Poet. Whiteness. Dawn.
Alborádas, sf. Twilight. Action fought at the dawn of day. Music.
Alboreár, vn. To dawn.
Albórga, sf. A sort of sandal made of sea-weed. [jug.
Albornía, sf. A large glazed earthen
Albórno, *burno*, sm. Alburnum.
Albornóz, sm. A sort of coarse woollen stuff. Cloak. [of the arbute.
Alborocéra, sm. ⸗. Arbute. Fruit
Alboronía, sf. Fried tomates.
Alboróque, sm. Regalement given at the conclusion of a bargain.
Alborotadamente, ad. Noisily.
Alborotádo, *dizo*, *a*, a. Turbulent.
Alborotadór, *a*, s. Disturber.
Alborotapuéblos, s. Disturber.
Alborótar, va. To disturb. [vr. To come over. To fling out.
Alboróto, sm. Noise. Riot. Outcry.
Alborozadór, *a*, s. Promoter of mirth or merriment.
Alborozár, va. To exhilarate.
Alborózo, sm. Joy. Gaiety.
Albótin, sm. The turpentine tree.
Albrán, sm. Young wild drake.
Albriciár, va. To make a present. To handsel. [some good news.
Albrictas, sf. pl. Reward given for some good news.
Albudéca, sf. ⸗. Pompion.
Albuérbola, sf. Exhilaration. [sea.
Albuféra, sf. A lake formed by the
Albugíneo, *nóso*, *a*, a. Albugineous.
Albúgo, sm. Albugo. [ke.
Albuhéra, sf. Fresh-water lake. La-
Albúmen, sm. Albumen. [at cards.
Albúr, sm. Dace. A sort of game
Albúra, sf. Whiteness. V. *Alborno*.
Alburéro, sm. A player at the game *albures*.
Albúres, sm. pl. A game at cards.
Álca, sf. Razorbill, a bird.
Alcabála, sf. Excise. A net.
Alcabalatório, sm. Book of rates.
Alcabaléro, sm. A tax-gatherer.
Alcabór, sm. Flue.
Alcabúz, sm. V. *Arcabuz*.
Alcacél, *cér*, sm. Green corn.
Alcachófa, sf. Artichoke. Instrument serving to stop a flux of blood. Fluted mallets. [artichoke.
Alcachofádo, *a*, a. Resembling an
Alcachofádo, sm. Dish of artichokes.

Alcachofál, sm. Ground where artichokes are reared.
Alcachoféra, sf. Artichoke.
Alcacíl, sm. Cardoon.
Alcadáz, sm. Aqueduct.
Alcaház, sm. A large cage.
Alcahazáda, sf. Birds shut up in a cage. [in the *alcahaz*.
Alcahazár, va. To shut up birds
Alcahuéte, *ta*, s. Pimp, bawd.
Alcahuetéar, *tar*, va. To bawd.
Alcahueteria, sf. Bawdry. The act of receiving and hiding persons who want concealment.
Alcahuetillo, *a*, s. dim. A little bawd.
Alcahuetón, *tázo*, *a*, s. aug. A great pander. [raw silk.
Alcaiceria, sf. Market-place for
Alcáico, a. Poet. Alcaic. [fort. Jailer.
Alcáide, sm. Governor of a castle or
Alcaidésa, sf. Wife of a jailer.
Alcaidía, sf. Keepership. Office or place of a jailer. Ancient duty.
Alcaldáda, sf. An inconsiderate action. Any word, or action with an air of mock authority.
Alcálde, sm. Justice of peace or judge. He who leads off a country dance. Ringleader. Game at cards
Alcaldeár, vn. To play the alcalde.
Alcaldésa, sf. The wife of an *alcalde*
Alcaldía, sf. Office and jurisdiction of an *alcalde*.
Alcalescéncia, sf. V. *Alcalizacion*.
Alcalescénte, a. Alkalescent.
Alcáli, sm. Alkali.
Alcalíno, *lizádo*, *a*, a. Alkaline.
Alcalizár, va. To alkalizate.
Alcalización, sf. Alkalization.
Alcám, sm. Coloquint.
Alcamonías, sf. pl. Various kinds of aromatic seeds. [goods. Alcanna.
Alcána, sf. A place for the sale of
Alcánce, sm. The act of following and overtaking a person. Balance of an account. Arm's length. Range of fire-arms. Capacity. Fathom. An extraordinary courier. Wound. [pl. Profits.
Alcancía, sf. Money-box. Cavalcade. Earthenware balls. Stink pot.
Alcancíazo, sm. Blow with a money-box. [a falcon.
Alcándara, sf. Perch or roost of
Alcandía, sf. Millet.
Alcanfál, sm. Ground sown with.
Alcanfór, sm. Camphor. [millet.
Alcanforáda, sf. Camphor-tree.
Alcanforádo, *a*, a. Camphorated.
Alcántara, sf. A woden cover for velvet webs in the loom.
Alcantarilla, sf. A small bridge. A sink. A sewer.
Alcantarilládo, sm. Work made in the form of an arch under ground.
Alcantaríno, *a*, a. Reformed barefooted Franciscan.
Alcanzadízo, *a*, a. That which is within reach. To affect ignorance, to feign.
Alcanzádo, *a*, a. Necessitous.
Alcanzadór, *a*, s. Pursuer.
Alcanzadura, sf. A tumour in the beer of a horse. Wound.
Alcanzamiento, sm. V. *Alcance*.
Alcanzár, va. To follow people until they are found out. To overtake. To reach a thing. To get. To comprehend. To be creditor of a balance. To know a long while. [vn. To come in for a share. To suffice. To reach: applied to a ball. *en dias*, To survive.
Alcapárra, *rro*, s. Caper. Caper-bush. [pers.
Alcaparrádo, *a*, a. Dressed with ca-
Alcaparrál, sm. Ground planted with caper-bushes.
Alcaparrón, sm. A large caper.
Alcaparrósa, sf. V. *Caparrosa*.
Alcarahuéya, *véa*, sf. Caraway
Alcaraván, sm. Bittern.

Alcaraván, ro, sm. A hawk trained to pursue the bittern.
Alcarcúa, sf. Officinal tare.
Alcarcúal, sm. Plantation of officinal tare.
Alcarraléro, a, s. Potter. Shelf.
Alcarráza, sf. Jug not glazed.
Alcatifa, sf. A sort of fine carpets. Layer of rubbish. Roof of a house.
Alcatráz, sm. Pelican. A sea-fish.
Alcacil, sm. Wild artichoke. V. [*Alcacil*
Alcazdon, sm. Kind of stuff.
Alcayáta, sf. A hook.
Alcázar, sm. Palace. Fort. Quarter-deck.
Alcazáz, sm. V. *Regaliza*.
Alce, sm. At cards, portion cut off after being shuffled.
Alcea, sf. Alcea
Alcedón, sm. Halcyon.
Alcíno, sm. Wild basil.
Alción, sm. Halcyon. [of a balance.
Alcóba, sf. Alcove. Bed-room. Case-
Alcobilla, bita, sf. A small alcove.
Alcohéla, sf. V. *Escarola*.
Alcohól, sm. Antimony. Alcohol.
Alcoholádo, a, a. Being of a darker colour around the eyes than the rest of the body.
Alcoholadór, a, s. One employed in rectifying spirits.
Alcoholár, va. To paint or dye with antimony. To rectify spirits. To reduce to an impalpable powder. | vn. To pass in a tilt the adverse party of combatants.
Alcoholéra, sf. Vessel for antimony or alcohol.
Alcoholizár, va. To alcoholize.
Alcoholización, sf. Alcoholization.
Alcór, sm. V. *Cerro*.
Alcorán, sm. Alcoran.
Alcoranista, sm. One who expounds the Alcoran. [cork-trees.
Alcornocál, sm. Plantation of
Alcornóque, sm. Cork-tree. A person of rude manners. [cork-tree.
Alcornoquéño, a, a. Belonging to the
Alcórque, i, sm. Cork-wood clogs or soles. [A piece of sweet-meat.
Alcórza, sf. A paste for sweetmeats.
Alcorzár, va. To cover with a paste of sugar and starch.
Alcotán, sm. Lanner.
Alcotána, sf. Pick-axe.
Alcotancillo, sm. Lanneret.
Alcrebite, sm. Sulphur.
Alcribis, sm. A small tube at the back of a forge through which runs the pipe of the bellows.
Alcubilla, sf. Reservoir.
Alcucilla, sf. An oil-cruet.
Alcúrnia, sf. Family, lineage.
Alcúza, sf. Oil-bottle.
Alcuzáda, sf. A cruet with oil.
Alcuzázo, sm. Blow given with an oil-bottle.
Alcuzcúz, zu, sm. Flour, water, and honey, made into balls.
Alcuzéro, a, s. One who makes and sells oil-bottles. [a. Belonging to an oil-bottle.
Alcuzón, sm. A large oil-bottle.
Aldába, sf. Knocker. A cross-bar to secure doors.
Aldabáda, sf. Rap given with the knocker. Sudden fear of approaching danger; stings of conscience
Aldabázo, bondzo, sm. Knocking.
Aldabeár, vn. To rap at the door.
Aldabía, sf. Beam horizontally placed on two walls.
Aldabilla, sf. A small knocker.
Aldabón, sm. A large knocker. An iron handle of trunks or chests.
Aldéa, sf. A hamlet. [style.
Aldeanaménte, ad. In the village
Aldeaniégo, a, a. Belonging to a
Aldeáno, a, s. Villager. [hamlet.
Aldebarán, sm. Aldebaran.
Aldehuéla, deilla, sf. A little village.
Aldeórrio, rro, sm. A nasty village.
Aldíza, sf. A sort of small reed without knots.

Aldrán, sm. One who sells wine to shepherds in pastures. [tals.
Aleación, sf. The art of allaying me-
Aleadór, sm. Allayer.
Aleár, vn. To flutter. To move the arms quickly. To recover from sickness. |va. To allay.
Alebrádo, a, a. Harehearted.
Alebrárse, *brastárse*, *brestárse*, vr. To squat. To be timorous.
Alebrondrse, vr. To be dispirited, or discouraged. [livers of a *mulo*:
Aléce, sm. A ragout made of the
Alechigár, va. To dulcify.
Alechugár, va. To curl like the leaf
Alectória, sf. Alectoria. [of a lettuce.
Aléda, sf. The first wax.
Aledáño, sm. Confine.
Alefangínas, sf. pl. Purgative pills.
Alefris, sm. Mortise.
Alegación, sf. Allegation.
Alegár, va. To allege.
Alegáto, sm. Allegation.
Alegoría, sf. Allegory.
Alegóricamente, ad. Allegorically.
Alegórico, *a*, a. Allegorical.
Alegorísta, sm. Allegorist.
Alegorizár, va. To allegorise.
Alegrádo, a, a. Delighted. [of paper.
Alegradór, a, s. Jester. Twisted slip
Alegrár, va. To cause mirth. To exhilarate. To enliven. |vr. To rejoice. To grow merry.
Alégre, a. Merry. Light. Gaudy. Brilliant. Lucky.
Alegreménte, ad. Merrily, etc.
Alegría, sf. Mirth. Festivity. Lightsomeness. Extasy. Oilygrain. Paste made of sesamum and honey. |pl. Rejoicings, public festi-
Alegrillo, a, a. Wanton. [vals.
Alégro, sm. Allegro.
Alegrón, sm. Sudden joy. Flash.
Aléja, sf. Buffet.
Alejamiénto, sm. Elongation. [drine.
Alejandrino, a, a. *Verso*—, Alexan-
Alejár, va. To remove to a greater distance. [ley.
Alejíjas, sf. pl. Soup made of bar-
Alejúr, sm. Gingerbread.
Alelárse, vr. To become stupid.
Alelí, sm. Gilliflower.
Aleluya, sf. Allelujah. Joy. Easter time. Small pictures with the word —printed on them. Gilliflower.
Aléma, sf. The allotted quantity of water for irrigating a piece of ground.
Alemán, sm. German language. [ce.
Alemána, sf. An ancient Spanish dan-
Alemanísco, a, a. Germanic: applied to cloth made in Germany.
Alenguamiénto, sm. An agreement relative to pasture.
Alengudr, va. To agree.
Aleniáda, sf. Interval between two respirations.
Alentadaméntе, ad. Bravely.
Alentádo, *a*, a. Spirited. Bold.
Alentadór, *a*, s. Heartener.
Alentár, vn. To respire, | va. To
Aleonádo, a, a. Fallow. [animate.
Alepín, sm. A kind of bombasin.
Alérce, sm. Larch-tree.
Aléro, sm. Eaves. |pl. Pieces of leather in old coaches. Snares for partridges. [*te*, ad. Vigilantly.
Alérta, sm. Watch-word. |*ta, taméntе*.
Alertár, va. To render vigilant.
Alérto, *a*, a. Vigilant.
Alésna, sf. Awl.
Alesnádo, a, a. Awl-shaped.
Aléta, sf. A small wing. Fin of a fish. | pl. Fashion pieces.
Aletáda, sf. Motion of the wings.
Aletargádo, a, a. Lethargied.
Aletargárse, vr. To fall into a state of lethargy.
Aletázo, sm. Stroke of the wing.
Aleteádo, *a*, a. Finlike.
Aleteár, vn. To flutter.
Aletéo, sm. Clapping of the wings.

Alfeo, sm. The Peruvian falcon.
Alería, sm. A large wing.
Alería, sf. A kind of paste. [ted.
Alerárse, vr. To become fermen-
Aler, a. Treacherous.
Alerna, sf. A tumour under the
ague of cows.
Alevosamente, ad. Treacherously.
Alevosía, sf. Treachery.
Alevóso, *a*, a. Treacherous.
Alexifármaco, *térico*, *a*, a. Alexite-
ric, alexiterical.
Alfabeg, sf. V. *Albahaca*.
Alfabéticamente, ad. Alphabetically.
Alfabético, *a*, a. Alphabetical.
Alfabetista, sm. One that studies the
Alfabéto, sm. Alphabet. [alphabet.
Alfadía, sf. Bribe.
Alfagía, sf. Piece of wood for ma-
king windows and doors. Batten.
Crossbars.
Alfahar, *réro*, V. *Alfar*, *Alfarero*.
Alfahareria, V. *Alfar*, *Alfareria*.
Alfajor, sm. V. *Alajú*.
Alfalfa, *fe*, sm. Lucern.
Alfalfál, *fár*, sm. A piece of ground
sown with lucern. [rited horse.
Alfana, sf. A large, strong and spi-
Alfanéque, sm. White eagle. Tent
Alfange, sm. Hanger. [or booth.
Alfanguéte, sm. A little hanger.
Alfanjázo, sm. A cut or wound
with a cutlass. [cutlass.
Alfanjón, sm. A large hanger or
Alfanjonázo, sm. A cut with a large
Alfaque, sm. Sand-bank. [hanger.
Alfar, sm. Pottery. V. *Arcilla*. [a.
That raises the head too much:
speaking of horses. [too much.
Alfár, vn. To raise the forehead
Alfaráz, a. Applied to the horses
on the light cavalry of the Moors
Alfarda, sf. Duty paid for the irriga-
tion of lands. A beam which sup-
ports a certain part of a building.
Alfardéro, sm. A collector of the
duty for watering lands.
Alfardilla, sf. Galloon. A small
duty for watering lands.
Alfardón, sm. Hoop or ring at the
end of an axle-tree. Duty paid for
watering lands. [Pottery.
Alfareria, sf. The art of a potter.
Alfaréro, sm. Potter.
Alfárge, sm. The lower stone of an
oil-mill. Ceiling of a room
adorned with carved work.
Alfargía, V. *Alfagía*.
Alfayáte, sm. A tailor.
Alfeizár, *izamiénto*, sm. Chamfe-
ring. Port-hole.
Alfeñicádo, *a*, a. Weakly.
Alfeñicárse, vr. To affect nicety.
Alfeñique, sm. A sugar-paste made
with oil of sweet almonds. Weak-
ling. [commission.
Alferecía, sf. Epilepsy. An ensign's
Alférez, sm. Ensign.
Alficóz, sm. The serpent cucumber.
Alfil, sm. Bishop.
Alfilér, sm. Pin used by women to
fasten their clothes. | pl. Pin-
money. [large pin.
Alfilerázo, sm. Prick of a pin. A
Alfileréro, sm. Pinmaker.
Alfiléte, sm. Paste made of coarse
flour of wheat.
Alfiletéro, sm. Pin-case. [salt.
Alfolí, sm. Granary. Magazine of
Alfoliéro, *liméro*, sm. Keeper of
a granary.
Alfómbra, sf. Floor-carpet. Field
adorned with flowers. Scarlatina
Alfombrár, va. To carpet.
Alfombráza, sf. A large carpet.
Alfombréro, *a*, s. Carpet-maker.
Alfombrilla, sf. A small carpet.
Scarlatina.
Alfóncigo, sf. V. *Alfónsigo*.
Alfóndega, *diga*. V. *Alhondiga*.
Alfonsedrse, vr. To jest or joke
with each other.

Alfonsi, sm. V. *Alfonsin*. [tree.
Alfónsigo, sm. Pistachio. Pistachio-
Alfonsín, no, a, a. Belonging to the kings called Alphonso.
Alfonsina, sf. A solemn act.
Alforfón, sm. Buck-wheat.
Alfórja, sf. Saddle-bag.
Alforjéro, sm. Maker or seller of saddle-bags. A lay-brother. One who carries for others the bag with provisions. Sportsman's dog taught to guard the bag of game.
Alforjilla, ita, uela, sf. dim. A small saddle-bag, wallet, knapsack.
Alfórza, sf. Plait made in a petticoat
Alfronitro, sm. V. *Alatron*.
Álga, sf. Sea-wreck.
Algadonéra, sf. Cudweed.
Algáida, sf. A ridge of shifting sand.
Algáido, a, a. Thatched.
Algalába, sf. Briony.
Algália, sf. Civet. Catheter.
Algaliár, va. To perfume with civet.
Algára, sf. Thin integument. Foraging or marauding party of cavalry.
Algarábia, sf. The Arabic tongue. Gabble. A confused noise of several persons all speaking at once. Centaury.
Algarráda, sf. A loud cry A sudden attack. A sort of catapult used by
Algaréro, a, a. Prating. [the ancients
Algarráda, st. The act of driving bulls into the pintold for the bull-feast. Catapult.
Algarróba, sf. The smooth tare.
Algarrobál, sm. A piece of ground planted with carob-trees. [tree.
Algarrobéra, Algarróbo, s. Carob-
Algazára, sf. Huzza. The confused noise of a multitude.
Algazúl, sm. A plant.
Algebéna, sf. An earthen jug.
Álgebra, sf. Algebra. Art of replacing dislocated members.
Algebrista, sm. Algebraist. One who understands and practises the art of setting dislocated members
Algibista, sm. Bone-setter.
Álgo, pro. and ad. Somewhat.
Algodon, sm. Cotton. The cotton-plant. Cotton-wool.
Algodonáda, a, a. Filled with cotton.
Algodonál, sm. A cotton-plantation.
Algodonéro, sm. The cotton plant. [*ro, a*, s. A dealer in cotton.
Algorín, sm. A partition of boards in oil-mills for receiving the
Algorítmo, sm. Algorithm. [olives.
Algóso, a, a. Weedy.
Alguacil, sm. An inferior officer of justice, an outrider. The short-legged spider. High constable. [office of an *alguacil*.
Alguacilázgo, sm. The place or
Alguarín, sm. A small room on the ground-floor. Bucket in which flour falls from the millstones.
Alguáza, sf. Hinge.
Alguien, pro. Somebody.
Algún, pro. V. *Alguno*. *tanto*, ad.
Algúno, a, a. Some. [Somewhat.
Alhábega, sf. V. *Albahaca*.
Alhadída, sf. Burnt copper from which the saffron of copper is extracted.
Alhagár, va. To furnish. [jewel.
Alhája, sf. Showy furniture. A
Alhajár, va. To adorn. To furnish.
Alhajuela, sf. A little toy. [To fit up.
Alhamél, sm. A beast of burthen. Porter, carrier.
Alhandál, sm. Coloquint.
Alharaca, sf. Clamour. [morous.
Alharaquiénto, a, a. Noisy, cla-
Alhárgama, Alhárma, sf. Wild rue.
Alhéli, V. *Aleli*.
Alhéna, sf. Privet. Flower of privet. Privet ground to powder. The blasting of corn.
Alhenar, va. To dye with the powder

of privet. | vr. To grow smutty.
Alhacaya, sm. Pistachio-tree.
Alhája, sf. A species of small bird resembling a lark.
Alhálva, sf. Fenugreek. [*Pósito.*
Alhóndiga, sf. A public granary. V.
Alhondiguéro, sm. The keeper of a public granary.
Alhórma, sf. Royal moorish tent.
Alhórre, sm. Eruption in the skin of new-born children.
Alhóstigo, sm. V. *Alfónsigo.*
Alhóz, sm. Lot of land.
Alhucéma, sf. Lavender.
Alhumájo, sm. Leaf of the pine-tree.
Aliabiérto, *a*, a. Open-winged.
Aliacán, sm. Jaundice.
Aliacanádo, *a*, a. Jaundiced.
Aliádo, *a*, a. and s. Ally. Allied.
Aliaga, sf. Furze. [furze.
Aliagár, sm. Place covered with
Aliánza, sf. Alliance. Agreement. Affinity.
Alianzádo, *a*, a. Ally; confederate.
Aliára, sf. Goblet.
Aliária, sf. Garlic hedge-mustard.
Aliárse, vr. To be allied.
Alíca, sf. A small wing.
Alíca, sf. Pottage made of spelt, wheat, and pulse. [Weak. Uncocked
Alicaído, *a*, a. With fallen wing.
Alicántara, sf. A small lizard.
Alicáte, sm. A kind of poisonous snake.
Alicatéria, sf. Artifice.
Alicatádo, sm. Work inlaid with Dutch tiles. [small points.
Alicátes, sm. pl. Pincers with very
Alicíente, sm. Attraction.
Aliciónar, va. To teach. [number.
Alicuánta, a. *Parte—*, Aliquant
Alicuóta, *Parte—*, Aliquot number.
Alidáda, sf. Geometrical ruler.
Alidána, sf. Stone in the intestines of
Alienár, va. V. *Enagenar.* [a swallow
Aliénde, ad. V. *Allende.* [Smell.
Aliénto, sm. Breath. Vigour of mind.
Alier, sm. Rower on board a galley. Marine stationed on board ship.

Alifáfe, sm. A callous tumour growing on the hind part of a fast horse's hock. Habitual ailment
Alifár, va. To polish.
Alifára, sf. Collation. [tion.
Aligación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Alliga-
Aligatór, sm. Alligator.
Aligár, va. To tie. To oblige.
Aligeramiénto, sm. Alleviation.
Aligerár, va. To lighten. To alleviate. To hasten. To light.
Aligero, *a*, a. Aliferous.
Aligústre, sm. Privet.
Alijadór, sm. One who lightens. *Lanchon—*, Lighten. He who separates the seed from cotton wool.
Alijár, va. To lighten. To separate the wool or down of cotton from the seed. | sm. An uncultivated, low, stony, ground.
Alijárar, va. To divide waste lands to be cultivated.
Alijaréro, sm. One who takes a lot of waste lands to cultivate.
Alijariégo, *a*, a. Relating to uncultivated lands. [Alleviation.
Alijo, sm. Lightening of a ship.
Alílla, sf. A small wing. Fin of a fish.
Alimáña, sf. Animal which devours game.
Alimentación, sf. Alimentation.
Alimentár, va. To feed. To supply a person with the necessaries of life. | vr. To gorge.
Alimentário, *tísta*, s. One who enjoys a certain allowance for maintenance.
Alimenticio, *a*, a. Nutritious.
Aliménto, sm. Aliment. Incitement. | pl. Allowance for maintenance given by the possessors of entitled property to the heir of it.
Alimentóso, *a*, a. Alimentary.
Alimosnár, va. To give alms.
Alimpiativo, *a*, a. Detersive. [elegant
Alindádo, *a*, a. Affectedly nice or
Alindár, va. To fix limits. To adorn
Alínde, sm. Mercury prepared for

mirrors. [by a line.
Alineación, sf. The act of laying out
Alineár, va. To lay out by line. [cutor
Aliñadór, *a*, s. One who adorns. Exe-
Aliñár, va. To arrange. To dress or cook victuals. To season.
Aliño, sm. Dress. Apparatus. [duck.
Alionín, sm. The blue-feathered
Alípede, a. Swift. [Dejected.
Aliquebrádo, *a*, a. Broken-winged.
Alisadór, *a*, s. Polisher. An instrument used to make wax-candles round. [vings.
Alisadúra, sf. Planing. | pl. Sha-
Alisár, va. To plane. [alder-trees.
Alisár, sm. *seda*, sf. Plantation of
Alisma, sf. Water-plantain.
Aliso, sm. Alder-tree.
Alistádo, *a*, a. Enlisted. Striped.
Alistadór, sm. One who keeps accounts. One who lists or enlists.
Alistamiénto, sm. Enrolment.
Alistár, va. To enlist. To get ready.
Aliteración. V. *Paronomasia*.
Aliviadéro, sm. Trendel. [spindle.
Aliviadór, *a*, s. One who eases. A
Alividr, va. To lighten. To mitigate grief or sorrow. To hasten.
Allvio, sm. Ease. Mitigation of pain.
Aljába, sf. Quiver.
Aljadrez, sm. Gratings.
Aljafána, sf. V. *Aljofaina*.
Aljáma, sf. Assembly of Moors.
Aljamía, sf. Corrupted Arabic spoken by the Moors. Moorish name of the Spanish language. Synagogue. [small meshes.
Aljárfa, sf. *fe*, sm. A tarred net with
Aljecéro, *a*, s. Plasterer.
Aljemifáo, sm. Mercer.
Aljerife, sm. Great net. [state.
Aljéz, sm. Gypsum in its crude
Aljezár, sm. Pit of gypsum.
Aljezería, sf. Plaster work.
Aljezón, sm. Gypsum.
Aljibe, sm. Cistern. [cisterns.
Aljibéro, sm. One who takes care of
Aljimierádo, *a*, a. Shaved.
Aljofáina, sf. An earthen jug.
Aljófar, sm. Pearl of an irregular shape. Drops of water.
Aljofarádo, *a*, a. Guttulous.
Aljofarár, va. To adorn with pearls. To convert something into the shape and colour of pearls. [floors
Aljofifa, sf. Mop cloth for cleaning
Aljofifár, va. To mop. [*jera*, *ajonjero*
Aljónje, *éra*, *éro*, V. *Ajonje*, *Ajon-*
Aljonjolí, sm. V. *Alegría*. Sesame
Aljór, sm. Gypsum in its crude state
Aljába, sf. A moorish garment.
Allá, ad. There.
Allanadór, sm. Leveller. Goldbeater's paper which contains the beaten gold-leaves. [lity.
Allanamiénto, sm. Levelling. Affabi-
Allanár, va. To level. To remove. To pacify. | vr. To abide by a law or agreement. To tumble down.
Allarís, sm. A sort of linen. [choice.
Allegadízo, *a*, a. Collected without
Allegádo, *a*, a. Near.
Allegadór, *a*, s. One who gathers.
Allegádos, sm. pl. Friends. Partial persons.
Allegamiénto, sm. Collecting.
Allegár, va. To collect. To approach. To know carnally. To solicit. | vr. To come near. [other side
Allénde, *Allén*, *Allént*, ad. On the
Allí, ad. There.
Allo, sm. Amer. V. *Guacamayo*.
Allóza, sf. A green almond.
Allózo, sm. The wild almond-tree.
Alludél, sm. Earthenware water-pipe.
Alma, sf. Soul. Human being. That which imparts spirit or vigour to a thing. Motto. The principal part of a thing. Body of a mast. Conscience. Mould for casting statues. Spirit. Ghost.
Almacaéro, sm. A member of the company of fishermen on the river of Seville.
Almacén, sm. Storehouse. Maga-

*Almar
n*, sm. Storehouse. Magazine of military or warlike stores. Naval arsenal or dock-yard. *de agua*, A watercask. *de una bomba de agua*, The chamber of
Almacendge, sm. Housage. [a pump.
Almacenár, va. To store. [per.
Almacenéro, sm. Warehouse-kee-
Almacenista, s. The person who sells goods in a warehouse,
Almáciga, sf. Mastich. Nursery.
Almacigár, va. To perfume any thing with mastich.
Almácigo, sm. Collection of plants growing on a seed-bed. Mastich-tree. [tich.
Almaciguéro, a, a. Relating to mas-
Almadána, éna, ína, sf. A large heavy hammer.
Almadén, sm. Mine or mineral.
Almadía, sf. Canoe used in India.
Almadiádo, a, a. Fainting. [Raft.
Almadiéro, sm. A raft-pilot.
Almadína, sf. Mallet.
Almadrába, sf. Tunny-fishery. Net used in the tunny-fishery. Place where bricks are made.
Almadrabéro, sm. Tunny-fishery.
Almadráque, sm. A quilted cushion. A mattress.
Almadréña, sf. Wooden shoes used in the mountains of Leon and Castile. [ker.
Almadréño, sm. Wooden shoe-ma-
Almagacén, sm. Magazine.
Almagauéta, V. *Almadana*.
Almagésto, sm. Almagesta.
Almágra, sf. V. *Almagre*. [ochre.
Almagrál, sm. Place abounding in
Almagrár, va. To tinge or colour with red ochre. To draw blood in
Almágre, sm. Red ochre. [a quarrel.
Almaizál, zár, sm. A gauze veil worn by Moors. A belt or sash worn by priests and subdea-
Almálo, sm. A plant. [cons.
Almanác, náque, sm. Almanack.
Almanaquéro, sm. A maker and vender of almanacks.
Almancébe, sm. A fishing-boat.
Almandína, sf. Almandine.
Almánguena, sf. V. *Almagre*.
Almánta, sf. Space between the rows of vines and olive trees. Space between two furrows. V. *Almáciga*, *Criadero*. [without an edge.
Almarráda, sf. A triangular poniard
Almárcha, sf. A town situated on a low marshy ground.
Almário, sm. V. *Armario*.
Almarjál, sm. Plantation of glass-wort. Low marsh ground where cattle use to graze.
Almárjo, sm. Glass-wort.
Almáro, sm. Common-clary.
Almarrdes, sm. pl. Instruments with which cotton wool is separated from the seed. [holes.
Almarrája, za, sf. A glass phial with
Almártaga, tega, tiga, sf. Litharge. A sort of halter. Massicot.
Almástiga, sf. V. *Almáciga*. [tich.
Almastigádo, a, a. Containing mas-
Almatréro, sm. A fisherman fishing with shad fish nets.
Almatríche, sm. An aqueduct for irrigating land.
Almazáquen, sm. Mastich.
Almazara, sf. Oil-mill.
Almazaréro, sm. Oil-miller.
Almazarrón, sm. V. *Almagre*.
Almée, sf. The star-headed water plantain. The bark of the storax-tree. [in the open air.
Almdar, sm. A stack of hay, made
Almécha, sf. Shell.
Almecina, sf. Fruit of the lote.
Almeja, sf. Muscle. [thioned dress.
Almejía, sf. A kind of old-fas-
Almélga, sf. A furrow opened with a plough to direct others by.
Alména, sf. A turret on the ramparts of ancient fortresses. A two pound weight, with which saffron is weighed in several parts of
Almenádo, a, a. Embattled [Americ

Almenáge, sm. A series of turrets around a rampart. [with turrets.
Almenár, va. To crown a rampart
Almendra, sf. V. *Velon*. A fire lighted in beacons and lighthouses. A channel which conveys back the overplus water in irrigation.
Alméndra, sf. Kernel. Almond. A diamond of an almond-shape. A ball of silk of the best quality.
Almendráda, sf. Almond milk. Any emulsion to induce sleep.
Almendrádo, *a*, a. Almond-like. *do*, s. Macaroon.
Almendrál, sm. V. *Almendro*. A plantation of almond-trees.
Almendréro, *a*, s. V. *Almendro*.
Almendrica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A small almond.
Almendrilla, sf. A locksmith's file. [pl. Almondshaped diamond ear-
Alméndro, sm. Almond-tree. [rings.
Almendrón, *drúco*, sm. A green almond which still preserves its downy husk.
Almenedádo, *a*, a. Embattled.
Almentilla, sf. A small turret. Ancient fringe. [ring a helmet.
Alméte, sm. Helmet. A soldier wea-
Alméz, *o*, sm. The lote-tree.
Alméza, sf. The fruit of the lote.
Almiar, sm. Hay-loft. [served fruit.
Almíbar, sm. Simple syrup. [pl. Pre-
Almibarádo, *a*, a. Soft. Luscious. Effeminate.
Almibarár, va. To preserve fruit in boiled sugar. To conciliate with soft and endearing words.
Almicantáradas, *tarás*, sf. pl. *as*.
Almidón, sm. Starch. [Almicantars.
Almidonádo, *a*, a. Starched. Dressed with affected nicety.
Almidonár, va. To starch.
Almidonéro, sm. Starch-maker.
Almijaréro, sm. Porter.
Almilla, sf. An under waist coat military jacket. Scarf which joins two timbers together. Pork-chop. [The admiral's lady.
Almiránta, sf. The admiral's ship
Almirantázgo, sm. Admiralty. Admiralty-court. Admiral's dues Precinct of the jurisdiction of an admiral.
Almirónte, sm. Admiral. Swimming-master. A beautifull shell.
Almirantía, sf. Admiralship.
Almiréz, sm. A brass mortar in which any thing is pounded with
Almizclár, va. To musk. [a pestle.
Almízcle, sm. Musk. [flower.
Almizcléña, sf. Musk, grape
Almizcléño, *ro*, *a*, a. Musky.
Almizcléra, sf. Musk-rat.
Almizléca, sf. V. *Almáciga*.
Álmo, *a*, a. That which cherishes or supports. Venerable.
Almocáfre, sm. A gardener's hoe.
Almocáti, sm. Marrow.
Almocatrácia, sf. A duty laid on broad-cloth and woollens.
Almocéda, sf. Impost on water for irrigation.
Almocráte, sm. Sal ammoniac.
Almodí, sm. V. *Almudí*.
Almodróte, sm. A sauce for the egg-plant. Hodgepodge. [se clothes.
Almofréx, sm. A friese bag for coar-
Almogáma, sf. The hindermost piece of timber in the stern of a ship.
Almogárabe, *gavár*, sm. A chosen expert soldier in predatory warfare. *Almogávares*, A sort of light troops in the ancient militia of Spain.
Almogavaría, sf. A company of light troops. [Bed of a cannon.
Almohádа, sf. Pillow Fire-pillow.
Almohádes, sm. pl. Moors.
Almohadilla, sf. A small bolster. Working-case. A little cushion. Stone projecting out of a wall. A callous excrescence on the back of mules. [of a cushion.
Almohadillado, *a*, a. In the form

Almohadón, sm. A large cushion.
Almohátre, játre, sm. Sal ammoniac.
Almoháza, sf. Curry-comb.
Almohazádo, *a*, a. Curried.
Almohazadór, sm. Groom.
Almohazár, va. To curry.
Almojába, sf. Smoked tunny fish.
Almojábana, sf. Cake made of cheese and flour. Paste made of butter, eggs, and sugar.
Almojarifádgo, fázgo, sm. A duty on goods imported or exported.
Almojarífe, sm. Officer who collected the king's taxes. Custom-house officer.
Almóna, sf. Soap manufactory. A public magazine. Shad-fishery.
Almóndiga, guilla, V. *Albóndiga*, *guilla*.
Almonéda, sf. Auction.
Almonedár, va. To auction.
Almoradúx, sm. Sweet marjoram.
Almóri, Almári, sm. A sweetmeat.
Almoronía, sf. V. *Alboronía*.
Almorránas, sf. pl. Hemorrhoids.
Almorréfa, sf. A Mosaic-tile floor.
Almórta, sf. Blue.
Almuerzáda, sf. V. *Almuerza*.
Almuerzadór, sm. Breakfast-case.
Almuerzár, va. To breakfast.
Almotacén, sm. Officer of police who inspects weights and measures. Clerk of the market. A revenue in Toledo. [the *Almotacén*.
Almotacenázgo, sm. The office of
Almotacenía, sf. Custom or duty to the market-clerk. [wool.
Almotazáf, sm. The weigher of
Almozárabe, sm. A Christian who lived subordinate to the Moors.
Almúd, sm. A measure of grain and dry fruit.
Almudáda, sf. A piece of ground which takes half a *fanega* of grain for sowing it.
Almudéro, sm. A police officer.
Almudí, dío, sm. V. *Alhóndiga*. A measure containing six *cahices* or bushels.

Almuérdago, sm. Bird-lime.
Almuérza, sf. Double-handful.
Almuérzo, sm. Breakfast. Cupboard.
Almutazáfe, V. *Almotacen*.
Alnádo, *a*, s. A step-child.
Alodría, sf. A sort of vault.
Alobaddo, *a*, a. Bit by a wolf. Labouring under morbid swellings.
Alobunadillo, *a*, a. Resembling a wolf a little. [in colour.
Alobunádo, *a*, a. Resembling a wolf.
Alocadamente, ad. Rashly.
Alocádo, *a*, a. Crack-brained.
Alocución, sf. Allocution.
Alodiál, a. Allodial.
Alodio, sm. Allodium.
Alóe, sm. Aloes-tree. Aloes.
Alója, sf. A common beverage.
Alojamiénto, sm. Lodging. Steerage.
Alojár, va. To lodge.
Alojería, sf. A place where metheglin is prepared and sold.
Alojéro, sm. One who prepares or sells metheglin. A box near the pit in some theatres of Spain.
Alomádo, *a*, a. Having a curved back like a pig.
Alomár, va. To distribute equally the strength of a horse. To turn up with the plough some earth for covering the seed. | vr. To grow strong and vigorous.
Alón, sm. The wing of a fowl or bird stripped of its feathers. | Interj. Let us go.
Alonciílo, sm. A little wing.
Alóndra, sf. Lark.
Alongadéro, *a*, a. Dilatory.
Alongár, va. To dilate.
Alopécia, sf. Alopecia.
Alopiádo, *a*, a. Composed of opium.
Alóque, a. Applied to clear white wine.
Aloquín, sm. A stone wall which surrounds the wax-chandler's place.
Alósa, sf. Shad.
Alósna, sf. Wormwood.

Alotár, va. V. *Arrizar*.
Alotón, sm. V. *Almeza*.
Alpañata, sf. A piece of cordovan which potters make use of.
Alpargáta, sf. *te*, sm. A sort of choes or sandals made of hemp.
Alpargatádo, a, a. Wearing hempen sandals. [sandals.
Alpargatár, va. To make hempen
Alpargatázo, sm. Blow with a hempen sandal. [nempen sandals.
Alpargatería, sf. A manufactory of
Alpargatéro, sm. A manufacturer of hempen sandals.
Alpargatílla, sf. A small hempen sandal. A crafty designing fellow. [from a heap of olives.
Alpechín, sm. Water which oozes
Alpicóz, sm. V. *Patata*.
Alpiste, sm. Canary-seed. *Quedarse* —, To be disappointed.
Alpistéla, *téra*, sf. A cake.
Alpistéro, sm. A sieve for sifting canary-seed.
Alquequénje, sm. Alkekengi.
Alquería, sf. Grange.
Alquérmes, sm. A sweetmeat. A celebrated confection.
Alquérque, sm. Place in oil mills for laying the bruised olives.
Alquéz, sm. A wine measure.
Alquicél, cér, sm. A moorish garment. A sort of carpets.
Alquifól, sm. Alquifou. [let or hired.
Alquiladízo, a, a. That which may be
Alquiladór, a, s. Hirer.
Alquilamiénto, sm. Ablocation.
Alquilár, va. To let, to hire.
Alquiláte, sm. Duty paid in Murcia.
Alquilér, sm. Wages or hire. Ablocation. [let or hired.
Alquilón, a, a. That which can be
Alquilóna, sf. Char-woman.
Alquímia, sf. Alchymy. Brass.
Alquímico, a, a. Alchymical.
Alquimíla, sf. Ladies' mantle.
Alquimísta, sm. Alchymist.
Alquindál, sm. A veil or head-dress for women.
Alquitára, sf. V. *Alambique*.
Alquitarár, va. To distil.
Alquitíra, sf. Tragacanth.
Alquitrán, sm. Tar or liquid pitch. Stuff for paying a ship's bottom.
Alquitranádo, sm. Tarpawlin.
Alquitranár, va. To tar.
Alrededór, ad. Around. [place.
Alrededóres, sm. pl. Environs of a
Alróta, sf. A very coarse sort of tow.
Alsíne, sm. ℞. Scorpion-grass.
Alta, sf. A sort of dance. Public exercise of fencing at school. Return of the effective men of a regiment.
Altabáque, sm. A small basket in which women keep their needle-work.
Altabaquíllo, sm. Small bindweed.
Altaménte, ad. Highly. Strongly. In a distinguished manner.
Altamía, sf. A plate made in the shape of a cup.
Altamísa, sf. V. *Artemisa*.
Altanería, sf. The towering flight of some birds. 2 Sport. Haughtiness
Altanéro, a, a. Soaring. Haughty.
Altár, sm. Altar. A southern constellation. The place where offerings to heaven are laid.
Altareína, sf. Milfoil.
Altaréro, sm. One who is employed in making or adorning altars.
Altaríco, llo, to, sm. A little altar.
Altéa, sf. Common mallow.
Alterabilidád, sf. Alterableness.
Alteráble, a. Alterable.
Alteración, sf. Alteration. Unevenness of the pulse. Strong emotion. Disturbance.
Alterádo, a, a. Alterative.
Alteradór, a, s. Alterer. [To fling.
Alterár, va. To alter. To disturb. |vr.
Alterativo, a a. Alterative.
Altercación, cádo, s. An altercation.
Altercadór, a, s. One who argues in an obstinate manner. [tely.
Altercár, va. To contend obstina-

Alternación, sf. Alternation.
Alternadamente, V. *Alternativamente*.
Alternár, va. To alternate.
Alternativa, sf. Alternative.
Alternativamente, ad. Alternatively.
Alternativo, a, a. Alternative.
Alterno, a, a. Alternate.
Alteróina, sf. V. *Ageratio*.
Altéza, sf. Height. Highness.
Altibájo, sm. A downright blow in fencing. A kind of flowered velvet. | pl. Uneven ground. Vicissitudes of human affairs.
Altillo, a, a. A little high. | sm. Hillock.
Altilocuéncia, sf. Magniloquence.
Altilocuénte, *lócuo*, *a*, a. Using high-sounding.
Altimetría, sf. Altimetry.
Altimétro, a, a. Relating to altimetry.
Altísimo, sm. The Most High, God.
mo, a, a. Highmost.
Altimetría, sf. The measure of an height.
Altisonánte, *sono*, *a*, a. Altisonant.
Altisonánte, a. Thundering.
Altitúd, sf. V. *Altura*.
Altivamente, ad. Highly.
Altivárse, vr. To grow or be arrogant and haughty.
Altivéz, sf. Haughtiness. Lespirited.
Altivo, a, a. Haughty. High. Ma-
Alto, a, a. High. Tall. Arduous. Eminent. Enormous. Deep. Late. | *Alto*, sm. Height. Story, Depth or height of a ship. High land, high ground. Halt. Notes put over the base. | int. *ahí*, Stop there. *de aquí*, Move off. ad. Loud. High. *De lo* —, From above. *Se me pasó por* —, I forgot. *Por* —, By stealth, by particular favour. *Metió los géneros por*—, He smuggled the goods.
Altozáno, sm. A height or little hill.
Altramúz, sm. Lupine.
Altúra, sf. Height. Summit of mountains. Altitude. Growth. | pl. The heavens.
Alumbrar, or *Tomar por la lua*, vn. *ñ*. To bring by the lee.
Alúbia, sf. *ñ*. French bean.
Alucinación, sf. *namiénto*, sm. Hallucination.
Alucinadamente, ad. Erroneously.
Alucinár, va. To blind, to deceive. | vr. To hallucinate.
Alucón, sm. Alsco owl. [mountains.
Alud, sm. Fall of snow from the
Alúda, sf. Winged emmet.
Aludél, sm. Aludel.
Aludír, vn. To allude.
Aluéñe, ad. Distant, far off.
Alufrár, va. To discover.
Alumbrádo, sm. Illumination. | pl. Illuminati, a sect. | *do*, *da*, a. Aluminous. Flustered with wine.
Alumbradór, *a*, s. Link-boy.
Alumbramiénto, sm. Illumination, illusion, deceit.
Alumbrár, va. To light. To restore sight to the blind. To enlighten. To dip cloth into alum-water. To open the ground about the roots of vines. | vr. To be intoxicated.
Alúmbre, sm. Alum. [Alum-works.
Alumbréra, sf. Alum-mine. *artificial*
Alúmina, sf. Alumina.
Aluminádo, a, a. Alumed.
Aluminóso, a, a. Aluminous.
Alúmno, a, s. Foster-child. Disciple.
Alun, sm. Alum.
Alunádo, a, a. Lunatic. Spasmodic. Long tusked. Tainted.
Aluquéte, sm. A match.
Alusión, sf. Allusion.
Alusívo, a, a. Allusive. [thing.
Alustrár, va. To give lustre to any
Alutación, sf. Layer or stratum of grains of gold.
Aluviál, a. Litil. us. Alluvial.
Aluvión, sf. Alluvion. [of the ear.
Alvedrío, sm. The inward cavity
Álveo, sm. Bed of a river. Source
Alveólo, sm. Alveolus. [of a river.
Aluérja, *jána*, sf. Common vetch or tare. [ware.
Alvidriár, va. To glaze earthen-

Alvino, *a*, a. Alvine.
Alza, sf. piece of leather put round the last to make the shoe wider. An instrument used in rope-walks Advance in the price of any thing. Lift.
Alzacuéllo, sm. A black collar bound with linen, which clergymen wear round their necks.
Alzáda, sf. A town, village, etc. on an eminence. Appeal. Height.
Alzadaménte, ad. wholesale.
Alzadéra, sf. Balance.
Alzádo, sm. A plan of a building which shows its front and elevation. | pl. Spare stores. | *do*, *da*, a. Fraudulent.
Alzadúra, sf. Elevation.
Alzamiénto, sm. Lift. Relevation. Bidding a higher price at an auction. [the wall.
Alzapáño, sm. A hook fastened to
Alzaprima, sf. A lever. Heaver. Fulcrum.
Alzaprimár, va. To raise by means of a lever. To move with handspikes.
Alzapuértas, sm. A player who acts no other part but that of a dumb servant.
Alzár, va. To raise, to erect. To repeal a decree of excommunication. To carry off. To hide. To cut the cards. To gather. To fallow. To heave. | vr. To rise in rebellion. To rise or to take an erect posture To make fraudulent bankrupcy. To appeal
Ama, sf. A mistress of the house, housewife.
Amabilidád, sf. Amiability.
Amáble, a. Amiable.
Amableménte, ad. Amiably.
Amacéna, sf. A damson plum.
Amacéno, sm. The damson-tree.
Amacollárse, vr. To throw out shoots or stalks.
Amadór, *a*, s. A lover.
Amadóta, s. Amadot.
Amadriáda, sf. Hamadryad.
Amadrigárse, vr. To burrow. To live retired. [one thing to another.
Amadrinár, va. To couple. To join
Amadroñádo, *a*, a. Resembling strawberries.
Amaestradaménte, ad. Artfully.
Amaestrádo, *a*, a. Taught. Artfully contrived.
Amaestradúra, sf. Artifice.
Amaestrár, va. To teach.
Amagár, va. To lift up the hand or arm in a threatening attitude. To threat. To have some symptoms of a disease. To manifest a desire of. | vr. To crouch.
Amágo, sm. A threat. Indication of doing or saying something. Symptom of disease. The unpleasant taste of honey gathered from blighted flowers. Squeamishness. [the sails. To damp.
Amainár, va. To strike or lower
Amaitinár, va. To observe attentively. [into a sheep-fold. To fold.
Amajadár, vn. To retire for shelter
Amalgáma, sf. Amalgam.
Amalgamación, sf. Amalgamation.
Amalgamár, va. To amalgamate.
Amamantamiénto, sm. Suckling.
Amamantár, va. To suckle. [stuff.
Amamblucéa, sf. A sort of cotton
Amancebádo, *a*, a. Attached. [ge.
Amancebamiénto, sm. Concubina-
Amancebárse, vr. To live in concubinage. [To tarnish one's reputation
Amancillár, va. To stain. To offend.
Amanecér, vn. To dawn. To appear at a place at the break of day. To show itself. [ters mannerists.
Amanerádo, *a*, a. Applied to pain-
Amanojár, va. To gather by hand-
Amansadór, *a*, s. Tamer. [fuls.
Amansamiénto, sm. The act of taming.
Amansár, va. To tame. To soften.
Amantár, va. To cover with a blanket

Amáne, pa. and s. Loving. | pl. Runners.
Amanillár, va. To top the lifts.
Amanillo, sm. Lift.
Amanuénse, sm. Amanuensis.
Amañár, va. To do a thing cleverly.
Amáño, sm. Way of doing a thing. | pl. Tools. Intrigue.
Amapóla, sf. Poppy. [dency to.
Amár, va. To love. To have a ten-
Amaracino, a. *Ungüento*—, A sort of ointment made of marjoram.
Amáraco, V. *Mejorana*.
Amaránto, sm. Amaranth.
Amargádo, *a*, a. Embittered. [plum.
Amargoléja, sf. The bitter or wild
Amarguménte, ad. Bitterly.
Amargár, va. To make bitter. To exasperate. | vn. To be bitter or acrid.
Amárgo, *a*, a. Bitter. | sm. V. *Amargor*. Sweetmeat made up of bitter almonds. | pl. Bitters.
Amargón, sm. Dandelion.
Amargór, sm. Bitterness.
Amargosamente, V. *Amarguamente*.
Amargóso, *a*, a. Bitter. V. *Amargo*.
Amargúllo, *a*, a. Bitterish.
Amargúra, sf. Bitterness.
Amariccádo, *a*, a. Effeminate.
Amarillázo, *a*, a. Of a pale yellow colour. [low.
Amarillear, vn. To incline to yel-
Amarillejo, *llito*, *a*, a. Yellowish.
Amarillénto, *a*, a. Inclining to yellow. [the body.
Amarillez, sf. The yellow colour of
Amarillo, sm. Jaundice. | *llo*, *a*, a. Yellow. [Butterfly-like.
Amariposádo, *a*, a. Papilionaceous.
Amáro, sm. Commonclaris.
Amóra, sf. A cable. Martingale. A word of command, fasten.
Amarradéro, sm. A post to which any thing is made fast. A berth. A safe mooring place.
Amarrár, va. To tie, to fasten.
Amarrazónes, sm. pl. Groundtackle.
Amartelado, *a*, a. Dejected.
Amartelár, va. To court. To love.
Amartillár, va. To hammer. To cock a gun or pistol.
Amasadéra, sf. Kneading-trough.
Amasadór, *a*, a. Kneader.
Amasadúra, sf. Kneading.
Amasamiénto, sm. The act of uniting or joining.
Amasár, va. To knead. To mould. To arrange matters well.
Amasijo, sm. A quantity of flour kneaded for making bread. The act of kneading. A quantity of mortar or plaster. Medeley. A task. An agreement. The place where the dough for bread is made.
Amatista, sf. Amethyst.
Amatório, *a*, a. Amatory.
Amaúris, sm. A kind of Indian linen.
Amayorazgádo, *a*, a. Entailed.
Amazóna, sf. An amazon.
Amazorcádo, *a*, a. Pennached.
Ambáges, sm. pl. Circuit. Ambages.
Ambagióso, *a*, a. Ambiguous.
Ámbar, sm. Amber.
Ámbara, sm. Amberfish.
Ambardr, va. To amber.
Ambarlba, sf. Sweet centaury.
Ambarilla, sf. Amber-seed.
Ambarino, *a*, a. Amber. [ness.
Ambición, sf. Ambition. Covetous-
Ambicionár, va. To crave.
Ambiciosaménte, ad. Ambitiously.
Ambicióso, *a*, a. Ambitious. Covetous, highminded.
Ambidéstro, *a*, a. Ambidextrous.
Ambiénte, sm. The ambient air. | [a. Ambient.
Ambigú, sm. Ambigu.
Ambiguaménte, ad. Ambiguously.
Ambigüedád, sf. Ambiguity.
Ambíguo, *a*, a. Ambiguous.
Ámbito, sm. Circuit.
Ambladór, sm. An ambling
Ambladúra, sf. Ambling nag.
Amblár, va. To amble.
Ambléo, sm. A short thick wax-candle with one wick only.
Ambligónio, sm. Ambligonium.

Ambliopía, sf. Amblyopy.
Ámbo, sm. Combination of two numbers in the lottery. [both together
Ámbos, bas, pro. Both. *á dos*, Both,
Ambracán, sm. A sea-fish.
Ambrollár, va. To confound.
Ambrósia, sf. Ambrosia. Any delicious viand or liquor. A sweet gentle purging draught. *campestre*, Buckthorn. [Ambrose.
Ambrosiáno, *a*, a. Belonging to St.
Anbulánte, a. Ambulatory.
Ambulativo, *a*, a. Of a roving turn.
Amebéo, *a*, a. Of dialogue in verse.
Amedrentadór, *a*, a. Threatener.
Amedrentár. va. To frighten.
Amélga, sf. A ridge between two furrows thrown up by the plough.
Amelgádo, sm. A little hillock to mark the boundaries of a field.
Amelgár, va. To open furrows with the plough. To throw up earth to mark boundaries.
Améllo, sm. Golden star-wort. [lon.
Amelondádo, *a*, a. Shaped like a me-
Amenáza, sf. A threat.
Amenazadór, *a*, s. A threatener.
Amenazár, va. To threaten.
*Améne*s, *Amiénes*, sm. pl. Amiens, a sort of stuff. [niously.
Amenguadaménte, ad. Ignomi-
Amenguár, va. To diminish. To defame. [variety of elegant language.
Amenidád, sf. Amenity. The florid
Amenizár, va. To render pleasant or agreeable. To adorn with erudition. [mented.
Améno, *nóso*, *a*, a. Pleasant. Orna-
Amentáceo, *a*, a. Amentaceous.
Amerár, va. To mix liquor with water. | vr. To soak into the
Amercendeárse, vr. To pity. [ground
Ametaládo, *a*, a. Having the colour of brass.
Ametísta, sf. *to*, sm. V. *Amatista*.
Ámi, sm. Royal cummin.
Ámia, sf. A large sea-fish.
Amiánto, sm. *ta*, sf. Amianthus.
Amiénto, sm. A leather strap, with which the helmet is tied under the chin.
Amíga, sf. A school for girls.
Amigáble, a. Friendly. Fit.
Amigableménte, ad. Amicably.
Amígo, *a*, s. A friend. Lover. [a. V.
Amistoso, *Amigable*.
Amigóte, sm. An intimate.
Amigutllo, *a*, s. A little friend.
Amilanamiénto, sm. Spiritlessness.
Amilanár, va. To frighten. [vr. To flag.
Amillaramiénto, sm. Assessment.
Amillarár, va. To assess a tax.
Amillonádo, *a*, a. Liable to pay a tax
Amimár, va. V. *Mimar*.
Amistád, sf. Amity. A connexion founded upon a carnal intercourse. Gallantry. Civility. Inclina-
Amistánza, sf. Reconciliation. [tion.
Amistár, va. and r. To reconcile.
Amistosaménte, ad. Familiarly.
Amistóso, *a*, a. Friendly.
Amíto, sm. Amice.
Amnistía, sf. Amnesty.
Ámo, sm. Master of a house. Proprietor. Foster-father. Overseen. Goodman. Lord.
Amoblár, va. V. *Moblar*. [pent.
Amodíta, sf. A sort of small ser-
Amodorrádo, *rrído*, *a*, a. Heavy with sleep.
Amodorrárse, vr. To be drowsy.
Amogotádo, *a*, a. Steep with a flat crown.
Amohecérse, vr. To grow rusty.
Amohinár, va. To irritate.
Amojamádo, *a*, a. Dry and clean like a smoked tunny-fish. [landmarks.
Amojonadór, sm. One who sets
Amojonamiénto, sm. The act of setting landmarks.
Amojonár, va. To set landmarks.
Amoladéra, sf. Whetstone.
Amoladór, sm. Grinder. A bad driver. An unskilful artist.
Amoladúra, sf. The action of whet-

ting, attrition. | pl. The small sand which falls from the whetstone at the time of whetting.
Amolár, va. To whet.
Amoldadór, sm. Moulder. [To brand
Amoldár, va. To mould. To adjust.
Amolladór, *a*, s. One who lets pass a winning card having a superior one.
Amollár, va. To ease off. To play a inferior card to a winning one, having a superior card in one's hand. [of a loaf of bread.
Amolletádo, *a*, a. Having the shape
Amómo, sm. Amomum.
Amondongádo, *a*, a. Sallow.
Amonedár, va. To coin.
Amonestación, sf. Advice. Publication of marriage-bans.
Amonestadór, *a*, s. Monitor.
Amonestár, va. To advise. To publish bans of marriage.
Amoníaco, sm. Ammoniac.
Amontárse, vr. To fly or take to the mountains. [mulation.
Amontonadaménte, ad. With accu-
Amontonadór, *a*, s. Accumulator.
Amontonamiénto, sm. Accumulation
Amontonár, va. To heap. To group a crowd of figures in a painting. | vr. To fly into a passion.
Amor, sm. Tenderness. Love. The object or love. A word of endearment. Sea-daffodil. | pl. Gallantry. Amours, criminal love.
Amoratádo, *a*, a. Livid.
Amorcillo, sm. Slight love.
Amorgádo, *a*, a. Stupified from eating the husks of pressed olives: applied to fish.
Amoríconeś, sm. pl. Looks, gestures and actions, expressive of love and fondness.
Amorío, sm. Friendship.
Amoriscádo, *a*, a. Resembling the Moors. [having the glanders.
Amormádo, *a*, a. Applied to horses
Amorosaménte, ad. Lovingly.

Amoróso, *a*, s. Affectionate. Lovely. Gentle. Treatable.
Amorrár, vn. To hold down the head. To return no answer to what is asked or said.
Amortajár, va. To shroud a corpse.
Amortecérse, vr. To faint.
Amortecimiénto, sm. Swoon.
Amortiguasión, sf. *yuamiénto*, sm. Mortification.
Amortiguár, va. To mortify. To temper. To soften colours.
Amortizáble, a. Redeemable.
Amortización, sf. Mortmain.
Amortizár, va. To render an estate
Ámos, *Amas*, V. *Ambos*. [inalienable.
Amoscár, va. To flap flies. [flies.
Amosquiládo, *a*, a. tormented with
Amostackádo, *a*, a. Wearing whiskers. [To fly into a violent passion
Amostaza, va. To exasperate. | vr.
Amotinadaménte, ad. Mutinously.
Amotinadór, *a*, s. Mutineer.
Amotinamiénto, sm. mutiny.
Amotinár, va. To excite rebellion. To perturbate the mind. To
Amovér, va. To remove. [mutiny.
Amovibilidád, sf. Possibility of being amoved or revoked.
Amovible, a. Removable.
Ampára, sf. Seizure of chattels.
Amparadór, *a*, s. Protector.
Amparár, va. To shelter. To sequestrate. | vr. To claim or enjoy protection. To preserve.
Ampáro, sm. Favour. Guardship.
Ampelita, sf. Canal-coal.
Ampliaménte, ad. amply.
Ampliación, sf. Ampliation.
Ampliadór, *a*, s. Amplifier.
Ampliaménte, ad. Amply.
Ampliar, va. To amplify.
Ampliativo, *a*, a. Amplifying.
Amplificación, sf. Amplification.
Amplificadór, *a*, s. Amplifier.
Amplificár, va. To amplify.
Ámplio, *a*, a. Ample. [tieness.
Amplitúd, sf. Amplitude. Ab-

Ámpo de la niéve, Whiteness.
Ampólla, sf. A blister. A phial. Small bubble of water.
Ampollár, va. To blister. To make hollow. | vr. To rise in bubbles.
Ampollár, a. Resembling a blister.
Ampolléta, lluéla, sf. A small phial. An hour-glass. Watch-glass.
Amprár, vn. Prov. To borrow.
Amputación, sf. Amputation.
Amputár, vn. To amputate.
Amuchachádo, a, a. Boyish.
Amuchigúar, vn. To augment.
Amueblár, vn. To furnish.
Amugerádo, a, a. Effeminate.
Amugeramiénto, V. *Afeminacion.*
Amugronadór, a, s. One who trains vine shoots.
Amugronár, va. To provine.
Amulárse, vr. To become sterile.
Amulatádo, a, a. resembling a Mulatto.
Amuléto, sm. Amulet.
Amunicionár, va. To supply with ammunition.
Amúra, sf. Tack of a sail. Main tack. *del trinquete*, The foretack. A word of command. *á babor*, Aboard larboard-tacks, etc. | pl. *s*. Spirketing.
Amurár, va. To haul the tack.
Amurcár, va. To strike with the horns: applied to a bull.
Amúrco, sm. Blow or stroke with the horns.
Amurillár, va. To earth up.
Amúsco, a, a. Brown.
Amusgár, va. To throw back the ears. To contract the eyes.
Ána, sf. Ell. An animal of the fox kind in the Indies. An abbreviation used by medical men to signify equal parts.
Anabatista, ptista, sm. Anabaptist.
Anacalifa, sm. A poisonous animal of Madagascar.
Anacarádo, a, a. Of a pearly white colour.
Anacardél, sm. A kind of Madagascar serpent.
Anacardína, sf. Confection of cashew-nut.
Anacárdio, sm. Cashew-tree.
Anacatártico, a, a. and s. Anacathartic.
Anacoréta, sm. Anchorite.
Anacorético, a, a. Relating or belonging to a recluse.
Anacósta, sf. Asort of woollen stuff
Anacreóntico, a, a. Anacreontic.
Anacronísmo, sm. Anachronism.
Ánade, sm. and f. Duck.
Anadeár, vn. To waddle.
Anadéja, sf. dim. A duckling.
Anadíno, a, a. A young duck.
Anadón, sm. Mallard.
Anadoncillo, sm. A grown duckling.
Anafáya, sf. A sort of cloth.
Anáfe, sm. A portable furnace or stove
Anáfora, sf. Anaphora.
Anagálide, sf. Pimpernel.
Anagíris, sf. Stinking.
Anaglífo, sm. Anaglyph.
Anayóge, sm. *gia*, sf. Anagogics.
Anagógicaménte, ad. In an anagogical manner.
Anagógico, a, a. Anagogetical.
Anagráma, sf. Anagram.
Anagramatizadór, sm. Anagrammatist.
Analéptico, a, a. Analeptic.
Analéctos, sm. pl. Analects.
Analépsia, sf. Analepsis.
Análes, sm. pl. Annals.
Analísis, sf. Analysis.
Analísta, sm. Annalist.
Analíticaménte, ad. Analytically.
Analítico, a, a. Analytical.
Analizadór, sm. Analyzer.
Analizár, va. To analyze.
Analogía, sf. Analogy
Analógicaménte, logaménte, ad. Analogically
Analógico, Análogo, a, a. Analogical or analogous.
Analogismo, sm. Analogism.
Analogizár, va. To analogize.
Anána, sm. Ananas.
Anapélo, sm. Wolf'sbane.
Anapésto, sm. Anapæst.
Anaplerótico, a, a. Anaplerotic.

Anaquél sm. Shelf or board fixed against or supported in bookcases, etc.

Naranjeár, va. To pelt with oranges.

Naranjádo, a, a. Orange-coloured

Anarquía, sf. Anarchy.

Anárquico, a, a. Anarchical.

Anárca, sf. Anasarca.

Anécdote, sm. Says.

Anástomosis, sf. Anastomosis.

Anástrofe, sm. Rhet. Anastrophe.

Anáta, sf. Annats. [anathematized.

Anatéma, s. Anathema. A person

Anatematizár, va. To anathematize. To curse. [year's annats.

Anatista, sm. Officer for the half-

Anatocismo, sm. Anatocism.

Anatomía, sf. Anatomy. Skeleton to study the structure of the human frame.

Anatómicamente, ad. Anatomically.

Anatómico, a, a. Anatomical.

Anatomista, sm. Anatomist.

Anatomizár, va. To anatomize. Pict. To form and draw, the bones and muscles.

Anazajádo, a, a. Having knife scars.

Anca, sf. Croup.

Ancádo, sm. Farr. A distemper.

Anchamente, ad. Widely. [cloth.

Anchúra, sf. The width of stuff or

Anchéta, sf. Venture, goods which a person, not engaged in trade, sends on his own account to India. [wider than longer.

Anchicórto, a, a. Thing which is

Ancho, a, a. Broad.

Ancho, Anchór, sm. V. *Anchura*.

Anchóa, ova, sf. Anchovy.

Anchuélo, a, a. Somewhat wide.

Anchúra, sf. Width. Laxity.

Anchuróso, a, a. Large.

Anchúsa, sf. Alkanet.

Ancianár, vn. Poet. V. *Envejecer*.

Ancianía, sf. In the military orders of friars, the dignity and jurisdiction of the four oldest fathers in the convent. V. *Ancianidad*.

Ancianidád, sf. Old age, Antiquity.

Anciáno, a, a. Old.

Ancilias, sf. pl. Little shield.

Áncla, sf. Anchor. *Zafar el—para dar fondo*, To clear the anchor for coming to. *Pescar una—*, To drag for an anchor. *Alotar las—*, To stow the anchors. *Uñas del—*, The anchor arms. *Al—* or *anclado*, At anchor.

Ancladéro, sm. Anchorsmith.

Ancláge, sm. The act of casting anchor. Anchor-ground.

Anclár, vn. To anchor.

Anclóte, sm. Stream anchor.

Anclottíllo, sm. Kedge anchor.

Ancón, Anconáda, sm. An open road

Áncora, V. *Áncla*. pl. *Echar—*, To cast anchor. *Llevar—* To weigh anchor. *Estar en* or *sobre las—*, To lie at anchor.

Ancoráge, sm. V. *Anclage*.

Ancorár, V. *Anclar*.

Ancórca, sf. A pale yellow earth.

Ancoría, sf. Anchor forge.

Ancoréro, sm. Anchor-smith.

Andabáta, sm. A gladiator who fought hood-winked.

Andáda, sf. A thin hard-baked cake without crumb. *Andádas*, The traces of game marked on the

Andadéras, sf. pl. Go-carts. [ground.

Andadéro, a, a. Accessible.

Andádo, sm. Step-son. [*do, a*, a. Beaten. Worse for use. Usual.

Andadór, a, s. A good walker. Messenger of a court. A fine sailer. An inferior minister of justice. Leading string. Alley.

Andadúra, sf. Gait. Amble.

Andália, sf. Sandal.

Andaluzáda, sf. Swaggering.

Andamiáda, sf. Making of scaffolds.

Andámio, sm. Scaffold. Platform of a rampart. Gait. Stage.

Andána, sf. Row, rank, line.

Andanáda, sf. Broadside. Reproof.

Andáncia, sf. Circumstance. [pl.

Appurtenances.
Andaníno, sm. A kind of go-cart.
Andánte, sm. mu. Andante.
Andantésco, a, a. That which belongs to knighthood.
Andánza, sf. Occurrence.
Andár, vn. To go, to walk. To act. To elapse. To go, *á cuerpo*, To go abroad without a cloak or surtout. *en carnes*, To go stark naked. *de zeca en meca*, To be roving and wandering about. *A mejor*—, At best, at most. *A peor*—, At worst. *A mas*—, In full speed. | interj. Well. *Anda*, Stand out of the way.
Andaráge, sm The wheel of a well, to which the rope and bucket are
Andariégo, a, a. Restless. [fastened.
Andarín, sm. A fast walker. | pl. An Italian paste of the size of lentils.
Andario, sm. The white wagtail.
Andarivél, sm. A girt line.
Ándas, sf. pl. A frame on which an image is carried by some men. The frame where the bier is carried, and the same bier.
Andén, sm. A shelf. V. *Anaquel*. A path round the draw well for the horse.
Andéro, sm. One who carries the shafts of a bier on his shoulders.
Andído, a, a. Extenuated.
Andilá, sm. A burnishing stick used by shoemakers.
Ándito, sm. A gallery. [expletive.
Andóla, sf. An unmeaning jocular
Andolína, rína, V. *Golondrina*.
Andórga, sf. *Llenar la*—, To fill
Andorína, sf. A truss. [the belly.
Andorrear, va. To gab.
Andorréra, dórra, sf. Street-walker.
Andorréro, sm. A person of a roving disposition.
Andósco, a, a. Two years old.
Andrajéro, sm. Ragman.
Andrájo, sm. Rag of worn clothes. A despreciable thing or person. | pl. *Hacer*—, To tear to rags.
Andrajosamente, ad. Raggedly.
Andrajóso, a, a. Ragged.
Andriána, sf. A kind of gown formerly worn by women.
Andrína, sf. A sloe. V. *Endrina*.
Andríno, sm. Sloe-tree. [dite.
Andrógino, geno, sm. Hermaphro-
Andrómina, sf. Trick.
Androsémo, sm. Park leaves.
Androtomía, sf. Androtomy.
Anduar, sm. Hord. [wide gown.
Andulários, sm. pl. A long and
*Andulénci*a, sf. Occurrence.
Andúllo, sm. Carot of tobacco. V. *Pandero*.
Andurriáles, sm. pl. By-roads.
Anéa, sf. Cat's tail.
Anéage, sm. Alnage.
Anedr, va. To measure by ells. To rock in a cradle.
Aneblár, va. To cloud.
Anecdóta, sf. Anecdote.
Anegación, sf. Overflowing. [flowed.
Anegadizo, a, a. Liable to be over-
Anegádo, a, a. Overflowed.
Anegamiénto, sm. V. *Anegacion*.
Anegár, va. To inundate.
Anegocíado, a, a. Overwhelmed with business.
Anélo, sm. A benefice or church depending on another. | *lo, a*, a. Annexed.
Anemográfia, sf. Anemography.
Anemometría, sf. Anemometry.
Anemómetro, sm. Anemometer.
Anémone, sf. Anemone.
Anemóscopio, sm. Anemoscope.
Anequín (*A* or *de*, ad.) So much
Aneurísma, sf. Aneurism. [a head.
Anexár, va. To annex.
Anexidádes, sf. pl. Annexes.
Anexión, sf. Annexion.
Anéxo, a, a. V. *Anejo, ja*.
Anfíbio, a, a. Amphibious.
Anfibología, sf. Amphibology.
Anfibológicamente, ad. Amphibologically.

Anfibológico, a, a. Amphibological.
Anfíraco, sm. Amphibrachys.
Anfimacro, sm. Amphimacer.
Anfíon, sm. Opium. [bæna.
Anfisbéna, Anfisibéna, sf. Amphis-
Anfiscios, sm. pl. Amphiscii.
Anfiteátro, sm. Amphitheatre.
Anfráctu, sm. Anfractuousness.
Anfractuosidád, sf. Crookedness. | pl. Anfractuosities.
Angarillas, sf. pl. Hand-barrow. Baskets hung to a horse's side. Cruetstands. V. *Aguadéras.*
Angarillon, sm. A large wicker basket; a large hand-barrow.
Angaripóla, sf. A kind of coarse linen. | pl. Gaudy ornaments on clothes. [used as a signal.
Angaro, sm. Light, fire or smoke,
Angel, sm. Angel, fish much resembling a ray. Barshot.
Angélica, sf. Garden angelica.
Angelicál, lico, a, a. Angelical angelic.
Angelicalménte, ad. Angelically. [lic.
Angelico, ito, sm. dim. A little angel; child.
Angelón, ázo, sm. Great angel.
Angelóte, sm. A large figure of an angel placed on altars.
Angéo, sm. Sort of linen.
Angina, sf. Quinsy.
Angiografía, sf. Angiography.
Angiológia, sf. Angiologia.
Angiospérma, a. Angiospermia.
Angla sf. A cape.
Anglicáno, a, a. Anglican.
Anglicismo, sm. Anglicism,
Angostamménte, ad. Narrowly.
Angostár, va. To narrow.
Angostillo, a, a. dim. A little narrow.
Angósto, a, a. Narrow.
Angostúra, sf. Narrowness. A narrow pass. Distress.
Angra, sf. A small bay, a cove.
Angurrina, sf. A loose coat hanging down to the knees.
Anguíla, sf. Eel. | pl. Slips or planks on which the keel of a ship slides [a portrope.
Anguilázo, sm. A lash or stroke with
Anguiléro, a, s. Basket for eels.
Anguína, sf. The vein of the
Anguládo, a, a. Cornered. [groins.
Angulár, a. Angular.
Angularménte, ad. With angles.
Anguléma, sf. A sort of linen. | pl. Fulsome flatteries.
Ángulo, sm. Angle.
Angulóso, a. a. Angular.
Angúria, ϕ. V. *Sandía.*
Angústia, sf. Anguish. Heartache.
Angustiadamménte, ad. Painfully.
Agustiádo, a, a. Painful. Narrow-
Angustiár, va. To afflict. [minded.
Angustúra, sf. Angustura bark.
Anhelár, vn. To breathe with difficulty. To desire anxiously. To gape.
Anhélito, sm. Respiration.
Anhélo, sm. A vehement desire.
Anhelóso, a, a. Anxiously desirous.
Anhemeles, sm. pl. Beasts of burthen for the conveyance of goods.
Anhína, sf. Darter an aquatic bird.
Anhórca, sf. Bryony.
Aniága, sf. The yearly wages of a labourer. [To cherish.
Aniidár, vn. To nestle. To dwell.
Aniebláre, va. To darken.
Anifála, sf. Bread made of bran.
Anillár, va. To form rings or circles in work.
Anillejo, lléte, sm. Annulet. [met.
Anillo, sm. A ring. Hank or grum-
Astragal. *Venir como—al dedo,* To come in the very nick of time.
Ánima, sf. Soul. V. *Alma.* Gunn. | pl. Ringing of bells at a certain hour. To pray for the souls in purgatory. *A las — me volví á casa,* At sun-setting I returned
Animáble, a. Animable. [home.
Animación, sf. Animation.
Animádo, a, a. Manful.
Animadór, a, s. animator.
Animadversión, sf. Animadversion.
Animadverténcia, sf. Advice.

Animál, sm. Animal. Beast.
Animalázo, sm. Alarge or big animal
Animaléjo, ico, illo, sm. A small animal, animalcule.
Animalón, *lóte*, sm. A large or big animal. [animal.
Animalúcho, sm. An ugly, hideous
Animár, va. To animate. To incite.
Ánime, or *Góma ánime*, sf. A resin.
Animéro, sm. One who asks charity for the souls in purgatory.
Ánimo, sm. Soul. Courage. Mind. Thought. | int. Come on.
Animosaménte, ad. courageously.
Animosidád, sf. Animosity.
Animóso, a, a. Brave.
Aniñadaménte, ad. In a childish, puerile manner.
Aniñárse, vr. To grow childish;
Aniquilable, a. Annihilable.
Aniquilación, sf. *lamiénto*, sm. Annihilation, extinction.
Aniquiladór, a, s. Destroyer.
Aniquilár, va. To annihilate. | vr. [To decline.
Anís, sm. Anise.
Anisádo, a, a. Tinctured with anise.
Anisár, va. To tincture with anise.
Anisíllo, sm. Small anise. Anisillo.
Aniversário, sm. Anniversary. | *rio*, [*a*, a. Annual.
Anmójo, V. *Añojo*.
Ano, sm. Anus.
Anóche, ad. Last night.
Anochecér, vn. To grow dark. *Al —*, At nightfall. [medicines.
Anodinár, va. To apply anodyne
Anodíno, a, a. Anodyne
Anomalía, sf. Anomaly.
Anomalidád, sf. Irregularity.
Anómalo, a, a. Anomalous.
Anomía, sf. Anomy.
Anón, sm. The annona-tree. [sions.
Anóna, sf. Annona. Store of provi-
Anonadación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Annihilation. Self-contempt.
Anonadar, va. To annihilate.
Anónimaménte, ad. Anonymously.
Anónimo, a, a. Anonymous.
Anotación, sf. Annotation.

Anotadór, a, s. Commentator.
Anotár, va. To write notes. To note
Anquéta. Estar de media—, To be uncommodiously seated.
Anquiboyúno, a, a. Having a crou, like an ox, horses, etc.
Anquilósis, sf. Anchylosis.
Anquiséco, a, a. Lean crouped hor-
Ansa, sf. Ear; handle. [ses, etc.
Ánsar, ser, sm. A goose. [are reared
Ansarería, sf. The place where gees.
Ansaréro, sm. A goose-herd.
Ansaríno, sm. A gosling. | *no*, *a*, Belonging to geese.
Ansarón, sm. V. *Pato*.
Anséático, a, a. Hanseatick.
Ánsia, siedád, sf. Anxiety.
Ansiadaménte, ad. Anxiously.
Ansiár, va. To desire anxiously.
Ansína, Low. V. *Así*.
Ansiosaménte, ad. Anxiously.
Ansióso, a, a. Anxious. Attended with anxiety.
Anta, sf. Tapir. | pl. A kind of ancient altars. Antes, pillars.
Antáceo, sm. A large fish. [bands.
Antagállas, sf. pl. Sprit-sail reef-
Antagonísta, sm. Antagonist. Oppo-
Antána. Llamarse—, To unsay. [ser.
Antañázo, ad. A long time since.
Antaño, ad. Last year.
Antártico, a, a. Antarctic.
Ante, sm. A dressed buck or buffalo skin. The first course or number of dishes set at once on the table. | prep. Before.
Anteádo, a, a. Buff-coloured. [ago.
Anteanteanóche, ad. Three nights
Anteanteayér, *Anteantiér*, ad. Three days ago.
Anteayér, ad. The day before yesterday. A short time since.
Antebrázo, sm. The fore arm.
Antecáma, sf. A carpet laid along side of a bed.
Antecámara, sf. Ante-chamber. Lobby. The steerage.
Antecamarilla, sf. A room leading to

to the king's same chamber.
Antecapilla, sf. The space before the entry to a chapel.
Antecedénte, sm. Antecedent.
Antecedentemente, ad. Previously.
Antecedér, va. To precede.
Antecesór, *a*, s. Predecessor. | pl. Ancestors. [dings.
Antechinos, sm. pl. Fluted mouldings.
Antedicha, *a*, a. To the Antoeci.
Antecogér, va. To bring any person or thing before one. To gather fruit before the time.
Antecolúna, sf. A column placed in the front of porticos.
Antecóro, sm. The entrance which leads to the choir.
Antecristo, sm. Antichrist.
Antedáta, sf. Antedate.
Antedatár, va. To antedate.
Antedicho, *a*, a. Foresaid.
Antediluviano, *a*, a. Antediluvian.
Antejyléia, sf. The portico at the entrance of a church. The parochial church and the district in
Antelación, sf. Preference. [Biscay.
Antelucáno, *a*, a. Antelucan.
Antemáno, ad. *De* —, Beforehand.
Antemeridiáno, *a*, a. Done or passed in the forenoon.
Antemúral, *muro*, sm. *muráila*, sf. A fort. A safeguard.
Anténa, sf. A lateen yard. Ent. Feeler. | pl. Antennæ.
Antenillas, sf. pl. Pincers.
Antenóche, ad. The night before last. Before night-fall.
Antenombre, sm. A title prefixed to a proper name.
Antojéra, sf. Eye-flap.
Antoiéro, sm. Spectacle-maker.
Anteojo, sm. A spy glass. *de larga vista*, A telescope. *de puño*, Opera glass. | pl. Spectacles. Pieces of felt before the eyes of vicious horses.
Antepagár, va. To pay before hand.
Antepasádo, *a*, a. Passed. | *dos*, sm. pl. Ancestors.
Antepécho, sm. Breastwork, parapet. Footstep of a coach. Poitrel. Breast roller of a loom. The part of a ribbon frame to the point in which the weaver's strap is placed. | pl. The iron horse of the head.
Antepenúltimo, *a*, a. Antepenult.
Anteponér, va. To prefer. To place before. [trance of a building.
Antepórtico, sm. Porch at the en-
Antepuérta, sf. A curtain or screen before a door. Anteport.
Antequino, sm. V. *Esgucio*.
Antéra, sf. Anther, [wort.
Antérico tardío, Mountain spider-
Anteriór, a. Anterior.
Anterioridád, sf. Anteriority.
Anteriormente, ad. Previously.
Antes, prep. Before. | ad. First, rather.
Antesacristía, sf. An apartment which leads to the sacristy.
Antesála, sf. Ante-chamber. *Hacer* —, To dance attendance in an ante-chamber.
Antestatúra, sf. A small entrenchment to dispute with the enemy a tract of ground.
Antetémplo, sm. Portico.
Antever, va. To foresee. [terday.
Antevispera, sf. The day before yes-
Antía, sf. The mutton fish. [plectic.
Antiapopléctico, *a*, a. Antapo-
Antiapóstol, s. Antiapostle.
Antiartrítico, *a*, a. Antiarthritic.
Antiasmático, *a*, a. Antasthmatic.
Antiardendí, sm. A schismatic cardinal.
Anticipación, sf. Anticipation. [dinal
Anticipáda, sf. An unexpected thrust or blow.
Anticipadaménte, ad. Prematurely.
Anticipadór, *a*, s. Anticipator.
Anticipamiénto, V. *Anticipacion*.
Anticipánte, pa. Anticipated.
Anticipár, va. To anticipate.
Anticlímax, s. Anticlimax.

Anticósmetico, a, a. Anticosmetic.
Anticristiáno, a, a. and. s. Anti-
Anticrísto, sm. Antichrist. [christian
Anticrítico, sm. Anticritic.
Anticuádo, a, a. Antiquated.
Anticuar, va. To antiquate.
Anticuário, sm. Antiquary.
Antidorál, a. V. *Remuneratorio.*
Antidisentérico, a, a. Antidysenteric
Antidotário, sm. Antidotary.
Antídoto, sm. Antidote.
Antiemético, a, a. Antemetic.
Antientusiásta, a. Antienthusiastic
Antiepiléctico, ca, a. Antepilec-
tic. [butic.
Antiescorbútico, a, a. Antiscor-
Antiér, ad. The day before yes-
terday [modic.
Antiespasmódico, a, a. Antispas-
Antifanático, a, a. Antifanatic.
Antifáto, sm. Black coral. [face.
Antifáz, sm. A veil which covers the
Antifebríl, a. Antifebrile. [dific.
Antifrodisiaco, a, a. Antaphro-
Antiflogístico, a, a. Antiphlogistic.
Antifona, sf. Antiphon.
Antifonál, nário, sm. Antiphonal.
Antifonéro, sm. Precenter.
Antifrasis, sf. Antiphrasis.
Antiguálla, sf. A monument of anti-
quity. A antique. Antiquity. An-
cient custom out of use.
Antiguaméntе, ad. Anciently.
Antiguamiénto, sm. The act of
making old.
Antigudr, vn. To obtain seniority.
| va. To antiquate. To abolish the
ancient use of a thing.
Antigüedád, sf. Antiquity. Antique.
Antiguo, a, a. Antique. Old. | *o,*
sm. An antique or ancient pro-
duction of the fine arts of Greece
or Rome. An ancient. | pl. The
ancients. [thic.
Antihelmíntico, a, a. Anthelmin-
Antihistérico, a, a. Antihysteric.
Antilógia, sf. Antilogy.
Antiministeriál, a. Antiministerial.
Antimonárquico, a, a. Antimonar-
Antimoniál, a. Antimonial. [chic.
Antimónio, sm. Antimony.
Antinacionál, a. Antinational.
Antinefrítico, a, a. Antinephretic.
Antinomía, sf. Antinomy.
Antinóo, sm. Antinous.
Antipápa, sm. An anti-pope.
Antipapádo, sm. The unlawful dig-
nity of anti-pope.
Antipapál, a. Antipapal.
Antipára, sf. A screen, etc., placed
before another to cover it. A gai-
ter which covers merely the fore
part of the legs and feet.
Antiparalítico, a, a. Antiparalytic.
Antiparástasis, sf. A figure, by
which one, charged with a crime,
asserts that what he is accused
of is praiseworthy.
Antipárras, sf. pl. V. *Anteojos.*
Antipásto, sm. A foot of Latin verse.
Antipátes, sm. A sort of black coral
Antipatía, sf. Antipathy.
Antipático, a, a. Antipathetical.
Antiperistasis, sf. Antiperistasis.
Antiperistático, a, a. Antiperistatic.
Antipestiléncial, a. Antipestilential.
Antipóca, sf. A writing or deed by
which the obligation is acknow-
ledged to pay a certain rent.
Antipocár, va. To acknowledge,
the obligation to pay a certain
rent. To resume the performan-
ce of a duty.
Antípodas, sm. pl. Antipodes. Per-
sons of contrary dispositions.
Antipódia, sf. *dio,* sm. An extraor-
dinary dish added to the usual
meal.
Antipontificádo, V. *Antipapado.*
Antipútrido, a, a. Antiseptic.
Antirevolucionário, a, a. Antirevo-
lutionary.
Antirrino, sm. Snap-dragon.
Antiscios, sm. pl. Antiscii.
Antiséptico, a, a. V. *Antipútrido.*
Antispódio, sm. Antispodium.

Antistrofa, sf. Antistrophe. A dance among the ancients.
Antítesis, sf. Antithesis.
Antitético, *a*, a. Antithetical.
Antítipo, sm. Antitype.
Antitrinitário, sm. Antitrinitarian.
Antivenéreo, *a*, a. Antivenereal.
Antojadamente, ad. Capriciously.
Antojadizo, *a*, a. Longing.
Antojádo, *a*, a. Anxious.
Antojamiento, sm. A longing.
Antojaza, sf. *d.* V. *Antojo*.
Antojárse, vr. To long.
Antojéra, sf. A spectacle-case. An eye-flap for horses. [spectacles.
Antojéro, sm. Maker or vender of
Antojo, sm. Whim; a longing. A surmise formed without any sufficient foundation. Spectacles. Eye-flap for mules. [a thing.
Antojuelo, sm. A slight desire of
Antología, sf. Anthology.
Antoniano, *nino*, sm. A monk of the order of St. Anthony.
Antonomasia, sf. Antonomasia.
Antonomástico, *a*, a. Antonomastic.
Antor, sm. Vender or seller of stolen goods.
Antorcha, sf. Torch. A cresset.
Antorchéro, sm. A candlestick for tapers, etc.
Antoría, sf. The action of discovering the first seller of stolen goods
Antrax, sm. Vermilion.
Antro, sm. Antre, den.
Antropófago, sm. A cannibal. | pl. Anthropophagi.
Antropografía, sf. Anthropography.
Antropología, sf. Anthropology.
Antropomorfíta, sf. Anthropomorphite.
Antroposofía, sf. Anthroposophy.
Anuejár, va. To wet with water, or play some other carnival trick.
Anuéjo, sm. The three days of the carnival.
Anuión, sm. A sudden attack.
Anuál, a. Annual.

Anualidád, sf. State or quality of being annual.
Anualménte, ad. Annually.
Anubáda, sf. An ancient tax.
Anubarrádo, *a*, a. Clouded linens.
Anubladaménte, ad. Mistily.
Anubládo, *a*, a. Overcast. Somewhat more obscure than the rest.
Anublár, va. To cloud. To mist. | vr. To be blasted, withered, or mildewed. To miscarry. [wither.
Anudár, va. To knot. To join. | vn. To
Anuéncia, sf. Condescendence.
Anuénte, a. Condescending. [nulled.
Anuláble, a. That which can be an-
Anulación, sf. Cessation. Abscission
Anuladór, *a*, s. One who makes null or void; repealer. [a. Annular.
Anulár, va. To annul. To irritate.
Anulativo, *a*, a. Derogatory.
Anulóso, *a*, a. Annular.
Anunciación, sf. Annunciation.
Anunciáda, sf. An order of monks. A religious order for women. An order of knights.
Anunciadór, *a*, s. Announcer.
Anunciár, va. To announce. To prognosticate. To forerun.
Anúncio, sm. Omen. Advertisement.
Anuo, *ua*, a. V. *Anual*.
Anvérso, sm. Obverse.
Anvir, sm. South Amer.
Anzoládo, *a*, a. Hooked in.
Anzoléro, sm. One whose trade it is to make fish-hooks.
Anzuelito, sm. A small fish-hook.
Anzuélo, sm. Fish-hook. Allurement. A kind of fritters made in the shape of a hook.
Aña, sf. Stink-fox.
Añáda, sf. The good or bad season which happens in a year. Moiety of arable land.
Añadido, *a*, a. Paragogical.
Añadidúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Addition.
Añadír, va. To add. To exaggerate. To lay. [paper.
Añaféa, *Papél de añafea*, Brown

Añafil, sm. A musical pipe used by the Moors.
Añafilero, sm. A player on the *añafil*
Añagaza, sf. A bird-call. Allurement
Añal, a. Annual. | sm. An annual offering on the tomb of a person deceased. Anniversary. [manack
Añalejo, sm. An ecclesiastical al-
Añascar, va. To collect by degrees things of little value. To entangle.
Añaza, sf. An annual feast.
Añejar, va. To make old. | vr. To grow old, to become stale.
Añejo, *a*, a. Old, stale, musty.
Añicos, sm. pl. Bits. *Hacerse* —, To take too much exercise.
Añil, sm. The indigo plant. Indigo.
Añina, sf. Lamb's wool.
Añinero, sm. Skinner, a dealer in lamb-skins. [yearling lambs.
Añinos, sm. pl. The fleecy skins of
Añirado, *a*, a. Dyed blue.
Año, sm. A year. *Mal* —, Surely. | pl. The birth-day of a person.
Añojal, sm. Piece of land cultivated some years and then allowed to
Añojo, *a*, s. A yearling calf. [rest
Añora, *ría*, sf. A draw-well.
Añoso, *a*, a. Old.
Añublado, *a*, a. Blindfolded.
Añublar, *blarse*, V. *Anublar*.
Añublo, sm. Mildew. V. *Tizon*.
Añuladór, *a*, s. One who ties. [fast.
Añudár, va. V. *Anudar*. To make
Añusgár, va. To choak. To vex. | vn. To be vexed or displeased.
Aocár, va. V. *Ahuecar*.
Aojádo, *a*, a. Bewitched.
Aojadór, *a*, s. A conjurer. [craft.
Aojadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Witch-
Aójar, va. To fascinate.
Aójo, sm. Bewitchery.
Aóristo, sm. Gram. Aorist.
Aórta, sf. Aorta.
Aovádo, *a*, a. Oviform.
Aovár, va. To lay eggs.
Aovillárse, vr. To grow into the shape of a clew.

Apabilár, va. To prepare the wick of a wax-candle. | vr. To die away. To sink under the hand of death.
Apacentadéro, sm. Pasture.
Apacentadór, sm. A herdsman.
Apacentamiénto, sm. The act of tending grazing cattle. Pasture.
Apacentár, va. To tend cattle. To graze. To teach. To inflame the passions.
Apacibilidád, sf. Affability.
Apacible, a. Affable, meek. Placid.
Apaciblemente, ad. Mildly. [Pleasant
Apaciguadór, *a*, s. Pacificator.
Apaciguamiénto, sm. Pacification.
Apaciguár, va. To appease. | vn. To grow moderate.
Apadrinadór, *a*, s. Patron.
Apadrinár, va. To support.
Apagáble, a. Extinguishable [nimous
Apagádo, *a*, a. Submissive, pusilla-
Apagadór, sm. Quencher. Extinguisher. A small bit of cloth put on the jack of a harpsichord.
Apagamiénto, sm. Extinction.
Apagapénoles, sm. pl. Leech-ropes.
Apagár, va. To quench. To extinct. To efface. To soften colours which are too bright or glaring.
Apagogía, sf. Apagogy.
Apagógico, *a*, a. Apagogical.
Apaineládo, *a*, a. Made in imitation of half an ellipsis. [cape.
Apaisádo, *a*, a. Resembling a lands-
Apalabrár, va. To appoint a meeting for conferring on some subject or other. To treat by word of mouth.
Apalambrár, va. To set on fire.
Apalancár, va. To lift or move with a lever. To supplant.
Apaleádo, *a*, a. Cudgelled.
Apaleadór, *a*, s. Cudgeller.
Apaleamiénto, sm. Basting.
Apaleár, va. To cane. To beat out the dust with a cane or stick. To move and shovel grain to prevent its being spoiled.
| *Apaléo*, sm. The act of moving

or shovelling grain.
Apalmáda, a. Palm of the hand stretched out in a coat of arms.
Apancóra, sf. The common crab.
Apandillár, va. To form a league.
Apandorgárse, vr. To grow faint or heartless. To flat.
Apanojádo, *a*, a. Paniculate.
Apanuelár, va. To make a reservoir made in the slipper fashion.
Apaquilládo, *a*, a. Wearings hoes
Apaládo, *a*, a. Resembling woollen cloth. [A pilferer.
Apañadór, *a*, s. One who grasps.
Apañadúra, sf. The act of seizing, grasping, or snatching away.
Apañamiénto, sm. V. *Apaño*.
Apañár, va. To grasp. To take or carry away. To filch. To dress, To patch. | vr. To submit to.
Apáño, sm. The act of seizing or grasping. Ability to do a thing in a fit manner. A patch or other way of mending a thing.
Apapamerádo, *a*, s. One who rumples
Apapamerár, va. To rumple.
Apapagayádo, *a*, a. Parrot-like.
Apapagayárse, vr. To be of a parrot colour.
Aparadór, sm. Buffet, sideboard. Dresser in the kitchen. Workshop of an artizan. Wardrobe.
Aparadúra, sf. Garbel.
Aparár, va. To stretch out the lands or skirts of clothes for catching any thing thrown by another. To dig and heap the earth round plants which are somewhat grown. To close the upper and hindquarters of a shoe. To couple male and female animals.
Aparasoládo, *a*, a. Umbelliferous:
Aparejádo, *a*, a. Prepared.
Aparato, sm. Apparatus. Pomp. Circumstance or token which precedes or accompanies something. [thing.
Aparatóso, *a*, a. Pompous
Aparcería, sf. Partnership in a farm
Aparcéro, sm. Partner in a farm. An associate.
Aparedár, va. To match. | vr. To be coupled in pairs. [unexpectedly.
Aparecér, vn. and vr. To appear
Aparecido, sm. Ghost.
Aparecimiénto. sm. Apparition.
Aparejádo, *a*, a. Prepared.
Aparejadór, *a*, s. One who prepares. Overseer of a building. Rigger.
Aparejamiénto, sm. Preparation.
Aparejár, va. To prepare. To saddle. To rig a ship. To size a piece of linen or board. To prepare the timber and stones for a building. | vr. To get ready.
Aparéjo, sm. Preparation. Harness. Pict. Sizing of a piece of linen or board. Furniture. | pl. Tools.
Aparejuélo, sm. A small apparatus. | pl. Small-tackle.
Aparellár, va. To prepare.
Aparentádo, *a*, a. Related. [show.
Aparentár, va. To make a false
Aparénte, a. Apparent. Convenient. Conspicuous.
Aparenteménte, ad. Apparently.
Aparición, sf. Apparition.
Apariéncia, sf. Appearance. Face. Mark. Pageant. Probability. | pl. Phenomena discovered by astronomical observations. Scenes and decorations of the stage.
Aparrádo, *a*, a. Crooked or spreading like vines, trees and plants.
Aparroquiádo, *a*, a. Belonging to a parish. [mers to a shop.
Aparroquiár, va. To attract custo-
Apartadéro, sm. Parting-place, cross-roads.
Apartadíjo, sm. A small part.
Apartadízo, sm. A small room, taken from another apartment, of which it made a part. | Shy, retired.
Apartádo, sm. A retired room. A smelting-house, where gold is separated from silver. Those letters which are distributed before

the general distribution takes place.| a. Separated. Distant. Distinct.

Apartadór, a, s. One who divides or separates. A sorter of different sorts of wool in papermills.

Apartamiénto, sm. Separation. Formal renunciation of a claim. Divorce. Apartment.

Apartár, va. To part. To dissuade. To remove a thing from the place where it was. To sort letters. | vr. To withdraw from a place. To be divorced. To desist.

Apárte, sm. Break in a line, ad. Apart. Aside on the stage.

Aparvár, va. To arrange the corn for being threshed. To heap.

Apasionadaménte, ad. Passionately.

Apasionádo, a, a. Passionate. Affected with pain. Devoted to.

Apasionár, va. To excite or inspire a passion. | vr. To be taken with a person or thing to excess.

Apasturár, va. To feed. To forage.

Apatía, sf. Apathy.

Apático, a, a. Apathetic.

Apatásco, sm. Ornament. A thing done in a bungling manner.

Apazóte, sm. American basil.

Apéa, sf. A rope with which the fore-feet of horses are tied when grazing.

Apeadéro, sm. A block or step, with the aid of which a person mounts a horse. Montoir. A house provisionally taken by a person coming from abroad.

Apeadór, sm. A land surveyor.

Apeamiénto, sm. V. *Apeo.*

Apéar, va. To alight from a horse, etc. To measure lands. To scoat a wheel. To prop a building. To take a thing down from its place. To dissuade. To remove difficulties. To degrave. To walk.

Apechugár, va. To push with the breast. To undertake a thing with spirit.

Apedazár, va. To patch

Apedernáddo, a, a. Flinty.

Apedrár, va. V. *Apedrear.*

Apedreadéro, sm. A place where boys assemble to throw stones at each other.

Apedreádo, a, a. Stoned.

Apedreadór, sm. One who throws stones, or pelts.

Apedreamiénto, sm. Lapidation.

Apedreár, va. To stone. | vn. To hail. To talk with asperity. | vr. To be injured by hail (grain, vines, etc.)

Apedréo, sm. Lapidation, a stoning, the act of stoning.

Apegadaménte, ad. Studiously.

Apegamiénto, sm. Adhesion. V. *Apego.* [taken with a thing.

Apegár, vn. To adhere. To be much

Apégo, sm. Attachment.

Apelable, a. Appealable.

Apelación, sf. Appeal. [or colour.

Apeládo, a, a. Of the same coat

Apelambrár, va. To steep skins or hides in pits filled with lime-water, that the hair may come off.

Apelánte, pa. Appellant.

Apelár, vn. To appeal. To have recourse to. To be of the same colour. [pellative name.

Apelativo, a. *Nombre* —, An ap-

Apeldár, vn. To flee.

Apélde, sm. Flight, escape. The first ringing of a bell before day-break in convents of the Franciscan order.

Apeligrádo, a, a. In danger.

Apellár, va. Among curriers. To dress leather.

Apellidádo, a, a. Named.

Apellidamiénto, sm. The act of giving a name.

Apellidár, va. To call one by his name. To proclaim. To convene.

Apellido, sm. Surname. A peculiar name given to things. A nickname. The assembling of troops.

Apelmazár, va. To compress. [mes.

Apenachádo, a, a. Adorned with plu-

Apénas, ad. Scarcely. No sooner than

Apendéncia, sf. Appurtenance.

Apéndice, sm. Appendix.

Apéo, sm. Survey. Frame with props, stays, etc. put under the upper parts of a building.

Apenár, va. To walk or to run swiftly.

Apépsia, sf. Apepsy.

Aperadór, sm. One who has the cared a farm. A cart-wright.

Aperár, va. To build carts.

Aperchádo, *a*, a. Provided.

Aperchamiénto, sm. The act of providing. Arrangement. Order. Summons

Apercibír, va. To prepare. To warn. [To summon.

Aperción, sf. Act of opening.

Apercollár, va. To seize one by the collar. To snatch away a thing in haste. To assassinate.

Aperdigádo, *a*, a. Broiled. Condemned and burnt by the inquisition.

Aperdigár, va. V. *Perdigar*.

Aperitívo, *a*, a. Aperitive.

Apernadór, sm. A dog which seizes the game by the legs.

Apernár, va. To seize by the ham: applied to dogs.

Apéro, sm. The whole of the agricultural implements. The whole of the tools. A sheep-cot.

Aperreádo, *a*, a. Harassed.

Aperreadór, *a*, s. An intruder.

Aperreár, va. To throw one to the dogs. | vr. To toil; to overwork one's self.

Apersonádo, *a*, a. Favoured.

Apersonárse, vr. V. *Comparecer*. To appear genteel.

Apesadumbrádo, *a*, a. Concerned.

Apesadumbrár, va. To vex. | vr. To grieve.

Apesaradamente, ad. Mournfully.

Apesaramiénto, sm. The act of sinking under a load. [grow dull.

Apesgár, va. To overload. | vr. To

Apestádo, *a*, a. Pestered.

Apestár, va. To infect with the plague or pestilence. To cause or produce an offensive smell. To corrupt. To pester.

Apétalo, *a*, a. Apetalous.

Apetecedór, *a*, s. One who desires.

Apetecér, va. To long for a thing.

Apetecíble, a. Desirable.

Apeténcia, sf. Appetite.

Apetíte, sm. Sauce.

Apetitívo, *a*, a. Appetitive.

Apetíto, sm. Appetite.

Apetitóso, *a*, a. Pleasing to the taste.

Apezuñár, vn. To tread firm on the hoof.

Apiadadór, *a*, s. Commiserator.

Apiadárse, vr. To pity.

Apiaradéro, sm. A shepherd's account of the number of sheep which compose his flock.

Apicarádo, *a*, a. Roguish.

Ápice, sm. Apex, summit. The smallest part of a thing. The most intricate point of a question. *Estar en los ápices*. To have a complete knowledge of a thing.

Apilada, sf. Dry and peeled chesnut.

Apiladór, sm. One who piles the wool up at the sheep-shearing time

Apilár, va. To pile or heap up.

Apimpollárse, vr. To shoot.

Apiñado, *a*, a. Pyramidal.

Apiñadura, sf. *miénto*, sm. The act of pressing together.

Apiñár, va. To press closely | vn.

Ápio, sm. Celery. [To clog.

Apiolár, va. To gyve a hawk. To tie hares together by the legs. To seize. To kill.

Apirexía, sf. Apyrexy.

Apíro, *a*, a. Incombustible.

Apisonár, va. To ram down earth or other things with a rammer.

Apitonamiénto, sm. Putting forth the tenderlings. Passion.

Apitonár, vn. To put forth the tenderlings. To bud. | va. To pick. | vr. To treat each other with abusive language.

Aplacáble, a. Placable. [sableness.
Aplacación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Appea-
Aplacadór, *a*, s. Appeaser.
Aplacár, va. To appease.
Aplactble, a. Agreeable.
Aplaciénte, pa. Appeasive.
Aplanadéra, sf. A roller for levelling the ground. [makes even.
Aplanadór, sm. A leveller, one who
Aplanamiénto, sm. Levelling.
Aplanár, va. To level. To terrify, by some unexpected novelty. | vr. To tumble down to the ground.
Aplanchádo, sm. A parcel of linen which is to be or has been ironed. Act of ironing linen. | a. Ironed.
Aplanchadóra, sf. A woman whose trade it is to iron and get up linen
Aplanchár, va. To iron linen.
Aplantillár, va. To adjust according to the model.
Aplastádo, *a*, a. Caked.
Aplastár, va. To cake. To confound an opponent. | vr. To flat.
Aplaudír, va. To applaud, to praise
Apláuso, sm. Applause.
Aplayár, vn. To overflow.
Aplazamiénto, sm. Convocation, act of convening. [To concert.
Aplazár, va. To convene. To invest.
Aplebeyár, va. To render vile.
Aplegár, va. To join one thing to
Aplicáble, a. Applicable. [another.
Aplicación, sf. Application. Attention, assiduity.
Aplicádo, *a*, a. Studious. Industrious
Aplicár, va. To apply. To attribute. To adjudge.
Aplomádo, *a*, a. Of the colour of lead. Leaden. Heavy.
Aplomár, va. To overload. To raise a wall perpendicularly by means of a plummet and line. | vn. To use a plummet and line to see if a wall has been perpendicularly raised. | vr. To tumble.
Apnéa, sf. Want of respiration.
Apoca, sf. Receipt.
Apocadaménte, ad. In a scanty manner. Abjectly.
Apocádo, *a*, a. Pusillanimous. Narrow-hoofed. Of mean, low extraction. [diminishes.
Apocadór, *a*, s. One who lessens or
Apocalipsi, *lipsis*, sm. Apocalypse.
Apocalíptico, *a*, a. Apocalyptic.
Apocamiénto, sm. Abjectness of mind.
Apocár, va. To lessen To cramp.
Apócema, *Apócima*, sf. Apozem.
Apócimo, sm. Dog's-bane.
Apocopár, va. To make use of the figure called *apocope*.
Apócope, sf. A figure, where the last letter or syllable of a word is taken away.
Apócrifaménte, ad. Apocryphally.
Apócrifo, *a*, a. Apocryphal.
Apodadór, sm. A wag.
Apodár, va. To scoff. To compare. To appraise.
Apodencádo, *a*, a. Pointer-like.
Apoderádo, sm. Proxy. *do*, *a*, a. Empowered. Powerful. | *pp.* of
Apoderár, va. To give possession of. | vr. To possess one's self of a thing. To become powerful or
Apodíctico, *a*, a. Apodictical. [strong
Apódo, sm. Nick-name.
Apófise, *fisis*, sf. Apophysis.
Apoflegmático, *a*, a. Apophlegma-
Apogéo, sm. Apogæon. [tick.
Apógrafo, sm. Apograph.
Apolilládo, *a*, a. Moth-eaten.
Apolilladúra, sf. A hole eaten by moths in clothes.
Apolillár, va. To eat clothes, or other things: applied to moths.
Apolínar, *líneo*, *a*, a. Belonging to Apollo.
Apolinarísta, a. Apolinarian.
Apologético, *a*, a. Apologetic. Belonging to an apologue. Applied to the writers of apologues.
Apología, sf. Apology.
Apológico, *a*, a. That which re-

lates or belongs to an apologue.
Apologista, sm. An apologist.
Apologizár, vn. To apologize.
Apólogo, sm. Apologue| a. V. *Apológico*.
Apoltronárse, vr. To loiter.
Apomenár, va. To glaze printed linens with pumice-stone for the purpose of painting on them. To burnish gold or silver with pumice-stone.
Aponér, va. To impute. V. *Imponer*.
Apoplejía, sf. Apoplexy.
Apoplético, *a*, a. Apoplectic.
Aporcadúra, sf. The act of raising earth around celery, etc.
Aporcár, va. To cover garden plants with earth for the purpose of rendering them ripe and mellow.
Aporisma, sm. Ecchymosis.
Aporismárse, vr. To become an ecchymosis.
Aporrocéar, va. To pommel.
Aporrár, vn. To stand mute. | vr. To become importunate or troublesome.
Aporreádo, *a*, a. Cudgelled. Dragged along.
Aporreamiénto, sm. *adura*, sf. V. *Aporreáste*, pa. Cudgeller.
Aporréo, va. To beat. | vr. To study with close application. *en la jerga*, To engage in fruitless toils.
Aporréo, sm. The act of beating.
Aporrillárse, vr. To get swellings in the articulations.
Aporrillo, ad. Abundantly.
Aportadéra, sf. A sort of chest, in which provisions are carried on a horse.
Aportadéro, sm. A place where a ship or person may stop.
Aportár, vn. To make a port. To reach an unexpected place when she is benighted.
Aportillado, sm. An officer of justice.
Aportillár, va. To make breach in a rampart or wall. To break down. | vr. To tumble down.
Aporta, sm. Shore bird.
Aposentadór, *a*, s. One who lets lodgings. Quarter-master.
Aposentamiénto, sm. The act of lodging or affording a temporary habitation. A room.
Aposentár, va. To lodge.
Aposentillo, sm. A small room.
Aposénto, sm. A room or apartment. An inn. A box or seat in the playhouse. *Casas de* —, Houses in Spain which are obliged to lodge persons of the king's household.
Aposesionár, va. To give possession. | vr. To take possession of a thing.
Aposición, sf. Apposition.
Aposiopésis, sf. A figure of speech.
Apósito, sm. Any external medicinal application.
Apospélo, ad. Against the grain. Contrary to the natural order.
Apósta, *tadaménte*, ad. Designedly, on purpose.
Apostadéro, sm. A place where soldiers or other persons are stationed. A station for ships.
Apostadór, sm. Bettor.
Apostál, sm. A convenient fishing place in a river.
Apostáleos, sm. pl. Planks from five to seven inches thick.
Apostár, va. To bet, to lay a wager. To place relays. To post soldiers in a place. To dress.
Apostasía, sf. Apostasy.
Apóstata, sm. Apostate.
Apostatár, vn. To apostatise.
Apostelár, va. To write short notes.
Apostéma, sf. An apostume.
Apostemación, sf. Apostemation.
Apostemár, va. To swell and corrupt into matter. | vr. To apostemate.
Apostemero, sm. Bistoury.
Apostemílla, sf. A small abscess.
Apostemóso, *a*, a. Relating to abscesses.
Apostilla, sf. A brief note put to a book or writing.
Apostillár, va. To put brief notes to a book or writing. | vr. To break out in pimples or pustules.

Apóstol, sm. Apostle. *Apóstoles*, Hawse pieces.
Apostoládo, s. Apostleship. The congregation of the apostles.
Apostólicaménte, ad. Apostolically.
Apostólico, *a*, a. Apostolical. Apostolic. [tolical letters.
Apóstolos, sm. pl. Dimissory apos-
Apóstre, ad. V. *Postreramente*.
Apostrofár, va. To apostrophize, to address one.
Apóstrofe, sf. Apostrophe.
Apóstrofo, sm. Apostrophe, comma.
Apostúra, sf. Gentleness. Good order and disposition of things.
Aposturáge, V. *Barraganetes*.
Apóte, ad. Abundantly.
Apotégma, sm. Apophthegm.
Apoteósis, sf. Apotheosis.
Apoticário, sm. V. *Boticario*.
Apotóme, sm. The remainder or difference of two incommensurable qualities.
Apoyadéro, sm. Support.
Apoyadúra, sf. Flow of the milk which comes out of the breast when nurses give suck to children.
Apoyár, va. To protect. To bear upon the bit. *las espuelas*. To spur. To confirm. | vn. To rest on. | vr. To lean upon. *en los estribos*, To bear upon the stirrups.
Apoyatúra, sf. Appogiature.
Apóyo, sm. Prop, stay. Protection.
Apreciáble, a. Appreciable. Marke-
Apreciación, sf. Estimation. [table.
Apreciadaménte, ad. In a valuable manner.
Apreciadór, *a*, s. Estimator. [mate.
Aprecidr, va. To appreciate, to esti-
Apreciativo, *a*, a. Relating to the value set upon a thing.
Aprécio, sm. Appraisement. Esteem
Aprehendér, va. To apprehend. *la posesion*, To take possession. *los bienes*, To seize or distrain goods.
Aprehensión, sf. Apprehension. Misapprehension. [sively.
Aprehensivaménte, ad. Apprehen-
Aprehensivo, *a*, a. Apprehensive.
Aprehensór, *a*, s. One who apprehends.
Aprehensório, *a*, a. Apprehending.
Apremiadaménte, ad. Violently.
Apremiadór, *a*, s. One who compels or forces to do a thing.
Apremiár, va. To press. To compel.
Aprémio, sm. Pressure. Judici l
Apremir, va. To wring. [compulsion.
Aprendér, va. To learn. To seize.
Aprendíz, *a*, s. Apprentice.
Aprendizáge, sm. Apprenticeship.
Aprensadór, sm. Presser.
Aprensár, va. To dress cloth in a press, to calender. To vex. To stow wool.
Apresadór, *a*. s. Privateer. Captor.
Apresamiénto, sm. Capture.
Apresár, va. To seize. To take an enemy's ship.
Aprestár, va. To prepare. [thing.
Aprésto, sm. Preparation for a
Apresuración, sf. Acceleration.
Apresuradaménte, ad. Hastily.
Apresurádo, *a*, a. Brief. Acting with precipitation.
Apresuramiénto, sm. Eagerness. V. *Apresuracion*. [accelerate.
Apresurár, va. To hasten. | vr. To
Apretadaménte, ad. Tightly.
Apretadéra, sf. A strap to tie any thing with. [pl. Pressing remonstrances.
Apretadéro, sm. Bandage by which ruptures are restrained from relapsing.
Apretadillo, *a*, a. Somewhat constrained, rather hard put to it.
Apretadizo, *a*, a. Compressible.
Apretado, *a*, a. Mean. Hard.
Apretadór, sm. One who presses. An under-waistcoat. A sort of soft stays without whalebone. A ne for tying up the hair. A coarse sheet wrapt round mattresses. An

instrument which serves for lightening things. Crusher.
Apretadúra, sf. Compression.
Apretamiénto, sm. Crowd. Conflict. Avarice.
Apretár, va. To compress. To constrain. To distress. To act with more energy and vigour than usual. To urge earnestly. To darken that part of a painting which is too bright and glaring. *las voletas*, To run away.
Apretón, sm. Pressure. Struggle. A sudden violent looseness of the body. A short but rapid race. The act of throwing a thicker shade on one part of a piece of painting.
Apretúra, sf. A crowd. Distress. Narrowness.
Apriéta, ad. In haste.
Apriéto, sm. Crowd.
Aprimár, va. To compress.
Aprisa, ad. Swiftly.
Apriúr, va. To hasten, to hurry.
Aprisco, cadéro, sm. Sheepfold, sheepcot.
Aprisionadamente, ad. Narrowly.
Aprisionádo, a. Bound.
Aprisionár, va. To confine.
Apró, sm. V. *Pro*.
Aprobár, vn. To turn the head of a ship towards any part. va. To benefit.
Aprobación, sf. Approbation.
Aprobadór, a, s. Approver.
Aprobánte, pa. Approver. One who proves the qualifications of a person.
Aprobár, va. To approve.
Aprobativo, a, a. Approbative.
Apriches, sm. pl. Approaches.
Aprón, sm. A small fresh-water fish.
Aprontár, va. To prepare hastily.
Apronto, tamiénto, sm. A speedy, expeditious preparation.
Apropiación, sf. Appropriation.
Apropiadamente, ad. Conveniently.
Apropiádo, a, a. Appropriate.
Apropiadór, sm. Appropriator.
Apropiár, va. To appropriate. To assimilate. To accommodate.
Apropincuación, sf. Approach.
Apropincuárse, vr. To approach, to draw near.
Aprovecér, vn. To make progress.
Aprovechável, a. Profitable.
Aprovechadamente, ad. Usefully.
Aprovechádo, a, a. Improved. Sparing.
Aprovechamiénto, sm. Profit, utility. Progress made in an art. Lands, belonging to a town, etc. V. *Propios*
Aprovechár, va. To make progress, to advance. va. To profit of a thing. To protect. To meliorate.
Aproximación, sf. Approximation.
Aproximár, va. To approach.
Aproximativo, a, a. That which approaches to any thing.
Aptaménte, ad. Conveniently.
Aptéro, a, a. Apterous.
Aptitud, sf. Aptitude. Expedience.
Apto, a, a. Apt, fit.
Apuésta, sf. A bet, a wager.
Apuésto, sm. Epithet, title. V. *Apostura*. a. Elegant. Opportune.
Apulgardr, va. To force with the thumb.
Apunchár, va. Among comb-makers, to cut out the teeth of a comb.
Apuntación, sf. Annotation.
Apuntádo, a, a. Pointed.
Apuntadór, sm. Observer. Gunner. *de comedias*, A prompter. [vessel
Apuntalár, va. To prop. To shore a
Apuntamiénto, sm. Observation. Abstract. Collineation.
Apuntár, va. To aim. To point out. To put down in writing any remarkable idea read or heard. To touch lightly upon a point. To fix or fasten provisionally a board, etc. To begin to appear or show itself. *Apunta el dia*, The day peeps or begins to appear. To sharpen edged tools. To prompt or help players by suggesting the word to them when they falter. To offer.

Apúnte, sm. V. *Apuntamiento*. Annotation. The words suggested by a prompter on the stage. Stake in some games. [ter.
Apúnto, sm. The office of a prompter.
Apuñadár, va. To strike with the fist. [fist.
Apuñár, va. To seize with the
Apuñeár, va. To strike with the fist.
Apuñeteár, va. To strike repeatedly with the hand clenched.
Apuración, sf. Indagation. V. *Apuro*.
Apuradaménte, ad. At the nick of time. Punctually. Radically.
Apuradéro, sm. Enquiry.
Apurádo, a, a. Poor. Evident.
Apuradór, sm. A refiner. One who spends or consumes. One who gleans and picks up olives left by the first reapers.
Apuramiénto, sm. Research.
Apurár, va. To purify. To clear up. To consume. *á uno*. To tease and perplex one. [vr. To grieve.
Apurativo, a, a. Detersive.
Apúro, sm. Want. Anguish. Exigence.
Apurrír, va. To hand or deliver a thing to another.
Aquejamiénto, sm. Acceleration.
Aquejár, va. To complain. To fatigue. To stimulate. To pin up closely.
Aquél, lla, llo, pron. dem. That; he, she. *Aquellos, as*, Those.
Aquénde, ad. Hither here.
Aquerencárse, vr. To be fond of a place: applied to cattle.
Aquése, sa, so, pron. dem. That. *Aquesos, as*, Those, used only speaking of persons or things not very distant.
Aquestár, va. To conquer.
Aquéste, ta, to, pron. dem. This, that.
Aquí, ad. Here, Now. Then.
Aquicscéncia, sf. Acquiescence.
Aquietár, va. To quiet.
Áquila-alba, sf. Corrosive sublimate mixed with fresh mercury.
Aquilatár, va. To assay gold and silver. To examine closely.
Aquiléa, sf. Milfoil.
Aquiléña, sf. Columbine.
Aquilífero, sm. The staudard-bearer.
Aquilíno, a, a. Aquiline. [north point.
Aquilón, sm. Due north wind. The
Aquilonál, nár, a. Northern. *Tiempo—*, The winter season
Aquilla, sf. Keel.
Aquitibi, sm. Nickname of priests hired for some processions.
Ára, sf. Altar, The consecrated stone. Among plumbers, a cistern head.
Árabe, Arábigo, sm. The arabic
Arabésco, sm. Arabesk. [language.
Arábiga, sf. A stone resembling spotted ivory.
Arádda, sf. Ploughed ground.
Arádo, sm. A plough. Aration. [worm.
Aradór, sm. A ploughman. A hand-
Aradorcíco, sm. A small hand-worm.
Arádro, sm. V. *Arado*.
Aradúra, sf. Aration. Quantity of land which a yoke of oxen can conveniently plough in the day.
Aragnóides, sf. Arachnoides.
Aragonésa. Uva —, A large black grape very frequent in Arragon.
Arambél, sm. Drapery.
Arámbre, sm. V. *Alambre*.
Arámia, sf. A piece of ploughed ground fit for sowing.
Arána, sf. Imposition.
Aranáta, sf. An animal of the shape and size of a dog, in America.
Arancél, sm. The fixed rate of things. The regulations by which the rate and price are fixed. Tarif.
Arándano, sm. Bilberry.
Arandéla, sf. The pan of the socket of a candlestick. A guard around the staff of a lance. Nave-box of a gun-carriage. Half-ports.
Arandíllo, sm. Pad or small hoop used by women. [*fluelo*.
Araniégo, a. Taken in the net *ara-*
Aranzáda, sf. A measure of land.
Aráña, sf. Spider. Stingbull. Chan-

delier. Play among boys: Net for catching birds. Crow-foot. V. *Arrebatiña.*

Arañadór, a, s. Scratcher. [ching.

Arañamiénto, sm. The act of scratching.

Arañár, va. To scratch. To scrape.

riquezas, To gather riches with great eagerness.

Arañázo, sm. A long deep scratch.

Arañéro, a, a. V. *Zahareño.*

Arátis, sm. A scratch.

Arátin, sm. Sloe. [*ñuelo.* A plant.

Aráñéla, sf. A small spider. V. *Ara-*

Aráñuélo, sm. A small species of spiders. V. *Caparilla.* Foldnet.

Arapénde, sm. Ancient measure of 120 square feet.

Arár, va. To plough the land. To run or pass through the surface

Arárório, a, a. Aratory. [of a liquid.

Arbellón, sm. Gutter for drawing off the water from roads and bridges. V. *Arbellon.*

Arbélo, sm. A curvilinear figure.

Arbitrable, a. Arbitrable.

Arbitración, sf. Arbitration.

Arbitradór, sm. Arbiter.

Arbitradóra, sf. Arbitress. [tration.

Arbitráge, miénto, miénto, sm. Arbi-

Arbitrál, a. V. *Arbitrario.*

Arbitrár, va. To adjudge. To discover. To judge after one's own feelings and sentiments. To strike out means and expedients.

Arbitrariamente, ad. Arbitrarily.

Arbitrariedad, sf. Arbitrariness.

Arbitrário, traliva, a, a. Arbitrary.

Arbitratório, a, a. That which belongs or relates to arbitrators.

Arbitrio, sm. Free and uncontrouled will and pleasure. Means. Arbitration. pl. Duty or taxes imposed on provisions exposed for sale.

Arbitrista, sm. Schemer.

Arbitro, sm. Arbiter One who is master of his actions.

Árbol, sm. A tree. Mast. V. *Palo.* in some machines the upright post which serves to give them a circular motion. Drill. Body of a shirt without sleeves. Upright post.

Arboládo, a, a. Grovy; wooded. Masted. | sm. Woodland. [masts.

Arboladúra, sf. A general name for

Arbolár, va. To hoist. *el navio,* To mast a ship. | vr. To rear on the hind feet, horses. [cap.

Arbolário, sm. V. *Herbolario.* Mad-

Arbolecico, cillo, lico, lito, léjo, Arborcillo, sm. Arboret.

Arboléda, sf. Grove.

Arboléte, sm. Branch of a tree put on the ground, to which bird-catchers fasten their lime-twigs.

Arbolista, sm. arborist.

Arbollón, sm. Flood-gate, dam.

Arbóreo, a, a. Arborary, arboreous.

Arborizádo, a, a. Arborescent.

Arbotánte, sm. Arch of stone or brick raised against a wall to sup-

Arbústo, s. A shrub. [port a vault.

Arbustíllo, sm. Arbuscle.

Árca, sf. Chest. *Arcas*, Coffer. In glass houses, the tempering oven, in which glass-ware, just blown, is put to cool or anneal. Sepulchral turn. Head of a spout or pipe.

Arcabucéar, va. To shoot with the cross-bow. To shoot a criminal.

Arcabucería, sm. A troop of archers. Number of crows-bows. Manufactory of bows and arrows.

Arcabucéro, sm. Archer. Harquebussier. Manufacturer of bows and arrows.

Arcabúz, sm. Arquebuse.

Arcabuzázo, sm. A shot from a gun, and the wound it causes.

Arcacil, sm. A species of wild artichoke. [stomach. Arcade.

Arcáda, sf. Violent motion of the

Árcade, a. Arcadian.

Arcadúz, sm. Pipe for the conveyance of water. Bucket or jar for raising water out of a draw-

well. Channel for enforcing a claim, etc. *Llevar una cosa por sus arcaduces,* To conduct an affair through its proper channel.
Arcaduzár, va. To convey water through conduits.
Arcaísmo, sm. Archaism. [pent.
Arcám, sm. A very venomous ser-
Arcángel, sm. Archangel.
Arcangelicál, a. Archangelical.
Arcanidád, sf. A profound secret of great moment.
Arcáno, sm. Arcanum. [a. Secret.
Arcár, va. Among clothiers, to beat the wool with a bow of one or two cords.
Árcaz, sm. A large chest. A bier, onwhich the dead are carried to
Arcáza, sf. A large chest. [be buried.
Arcázon, sm. Arbuscle. Osier. Wil-
Árce, sm. Maple-tree. [low-plot.
Arcedianá́to, sm. Archdeaconship.
Arcedidno, sm. Archdeacon.
Arcén, sm. Border, edge. Stone laid round the brim of a well.
Archa, sf. Cutlass.
Archéra, sf. Archeress.
Archéro, sm. Archer.
Archiducádo, sm. Archdukedom. The dignity of an archduke.
Archiducál, a. Archducal.
Archidúque, sm. Archduke.
Archiduquésa, sf. Archduchess.
Archilaúd, sm. A musical instrument shaped and stringed as a lute, but of a larger size.
Archimandrita, sm. Superior of the convent of Messina.
Archipámpano, sm. A word used to express an imaginary dignity or authority.
Archipiélago, sm. Archipelago.
Archivár, va. To deposit a thing or writing in an archive.
Archivéro, *vista*, sm. Keeper of an archive, of the records. [dant.
Archívo, sm. Archives. A confi-
Arcilla, sf. Argil.
Arcilléso, *a*, a. Clayish.
Arcipresiádgo, *tázgo*, sm. The dignity of an archpriest.
Arcipréste, sm. Archpriest.
Árco, sm. Arc. Arch. Bow. Fiddle-bow. Hoop. Bow of a ship.
Árcola, sf. A sort of coarse linen.
Arcón, sm. A large chest. A great arch or arc. [archonte.
Árcontádo, sm. Dignity of the
Arconte, sm. Archonte.
Arctico, *a*, a. V. *Ártico*.
Arcuádo, *a*, a. V. *Arqueado*.
Árda, sf. Squirrel. V. *Ardilla*.
Ardaleádo, *a*, a. Made thin or clear.
Ardaleár, va. To thin.
Ardásas, *ses*, sf. pl. The coarser sort of Persia silk. [Persia silk.
Ardastinas, sf. pl. The finer sort of
Ardéa, sf. Bittern; bittour.
Ardedór, sm. A kind of serpent.
Ardentía, sf. Heat. Phosphoric sparkling of the sea when it is much agitated.
Ardéola, sf. A small kind of heron.
Ardér, vn. To burn, to flame. To be agitated by the passions.
Ardéro, *a*, a. Squirrel hunter.
Ardíd, sm. Stratagem. [Bold.
Ardído, *a*, a. Heated: applied to grain.
Ardiénte, pa. and a. Ardent. Burning. *Calentura* —, A burning
Ardienteménte, ad. Ardently. [fever.
Ardílla, sf. Squirrel. [Valour.
Ardimiénto, sm. Conflagration.
Ardinculo, sm. An inflamed swelling or ulcer on the backs of animals.
Ardíte, sm. An ancient coin.
Ardór, sm. Great heat. Valour. Fieriness. Fervour. Life.
Ardoróso, *a*, a. Fiery.
Arduaménte, ad. Arduously.
Arduidád, sf. Extreme difficulty.
Árduo, *a*, a. Arduous.
Área, sf. Area. Halo.
Arefacción, sf. Dessication.
Arél, sm. A kind of large cribble used to sift the corn.

Areár, va. To sift the corn with the kind of cribble called *arel*.
Arena, sf. Sand. Arena. [pl. Gravel formed in the kidneys.
Arenáceo, a, a. Arenaceous.
Arenál, sm. A sandy ground.
Arenaléjo, illo, sm. A small sandy piece of ground. Fine sand.
Arenár, va. To cover with sand.
Arencár, va. To cure pilcher.
Arencón, sm. aug. of *Arenque*.
Arenéro, sm. One who deals in sand
Arénga, sf. Harangue. [dious talker
Arengadór, sm. Speech-maker. Te-
Arengár, vn. To harangue.
Arenica, illa, sf. Small, fine sand.
Arenillas, sf. pl. In gunpowder mills, salipetre refined.
Arenisco, nóso, a, a. Sandy.
Arénque, sm. Herring.
Arenquéra, sf. Fish woman.
Aréola, sf. Areola.
Arebmetro, sm. Aerometer.
Areopagita, sm. Areopagite.
Areópago, sm. Areopagus.
Areotectónica, sf. Areotectonics.
Aréta, sf. Coarse tow. V. *Espina*.
Arcuín, sm. Frush, a disease in horses. [frush.
Arestindádo, a, a. Afflicted with the
Arétda, sf. The pitching of a ship.
Arétar, va. To pitch.
Arél, sm. V. *Alfil*.
Argadíjo, dillo, sm. Reel. V. *Devanadera*. A blusterous, noisy, restless person. Large basket made of twigs of osier. Structure of the
Argádo, sm. Prank. [human body.
Argélla, sf. V. *Algalia*. [ting grooves
Argellára, sf. A kind of saw for cut-
Argamandél, sm. Rag, tatter.
Argamandíjo, sm. Collection of trading implements used in trade or business.
Argandsa, sf. Mortar.
Argamasár, va. To make mortar. To cement with mortar.
Argamasón, sm. A large piece of mortar found among the ruins of a
Argamúla, sf. V. *Amelo*. [building.
Argana, sf. A machine resembling a crane, for raising stones and other weighty things. *Arganas*, Baskets in which things are carried on a horse. Large nets in which forage is carried.
Argandl, sm. A small brass ring.
Argaméo, sm. Anchor-ring. [chine.
Argano, sm. An ancient warlike ma-
Argél, a. Applied to a horse whose right hind foot only is white. Unlucky.
Argéma, món, sm. Argema, argemon, ulcer of the globe of the eye.
Argémone, sm. Prickly or horned
Argén, sm. Argent. [poppy.
Argentádo, a, a. Applied to a shoe pierced with holes, through which the fine white colour of the stuff was seen with which it was lined.
Argentadór, sm. One who silvers or covers superficially with silver
Argentár, va. To plate or cover with silver. To give an argent colour. [Master of the mint.
Argentário, téro, sm. Silversmith.
Argentería, sf. Embroidery in gold or silver. Expression which has more brilliancy than solidity.
Argentifodina, sf. Silver mine.
Argentina, sf. Satin cinquefoil.
Argénto, sm. Silver.
Argilla, sf. V. *Arcilla*.
Argiritas, sm. pl. Marcasites.
Argólla, sf. Large iron ring; a staple. [pl. Pillory. [staple.
Argolléta, tea, ita, sf. A small
Argollón, sm. A very large iron ring.
Argoma, sf. V. *Aliaga*.
Argomál, sm. Plantation of cytisus.
Argomón, sm. Large prickly broom.
Argonautas, sm. pl. Argonauts. *de San Nicolas*, The name of a military order at Naples.
Argos, sm. Argo.

thing into the form of an arch. The tonnage of a ship.

Arqueológia, sf. Archaiology.

Arquería, sf. Series of arches.

Arquéro, sm. One whose trade is to make arches. Treasurer. Bowman

Arquéta, sf. dim. A little chest.

Arquetípo, sm. Archetype.

Arquetón, sm. A large trunk.

Arquetoncíllo, sm. A trunk or chest of a middling size. [drawers.

Arquibánco, sm. A bench or seat with

Arquiepiscopál, a. V. *Arzobispal*.

Arquifilósofo, sm. Archphilosopher.

Arquílla, lla, sf. A little chest.

Arquíllo, sm. A small arch.

Arquiméa, sf. Scrutoire [synagogue

Arquismagógo, sm. Principal in the

Arquitécto, sm. Architect.

Arquitectónico, a, a. Architectonic.

Arquitectúra, sf. Architecture.

Arquitrábe, sm. Architrave. [riors.

Arrabál, sm. Suburb. The poste-

Arrabaléro, a, a. Churlish.

Arrábio, sm. Cast iron.

Arraca, sf. Traveller.

Arracáda, s. Ear-ring. [pl. Young children hanging about a widow.

Arracadílla, sf. A small ear-ring.

Arracife, sm. Causeway. Reef.

Arracimádo, a, a. Clustery.

Arracimárse, vr. To cluster or to be clustered together like a bunch of

Arrackan, sm. Alder-tree. [grapes.

Arráez, sm. Captain or master of a Moorish ship. [shrouds.

Arraigádas, sf. pl. Foot-hook

Arraigár, vn. To root. To give security in land. | vr. To establish one's self in a place. To be of long continuance.

Arráigo, sm. Landed property.

Arrajáque, s. V. *Arrejaque*.

Arralár, vn. V. *Ralear*.

Arramblár, va. To cover with sand and gravel: torrents, rivulets. To sweep away.

Arrancáda, sf. Sudden departure.

Arrancadéra, sf. Large bell worn by those animals which guide the rest of the flocks.

Arrancadéro, sm. The thickest part of the barrel of a gun. Starting-point.

Arrancádo, a, a. *Boga* —, Strong uniform rowing. *De boga*—, With long strokes of oars.

Arrancadór, a, s. Extirpator [pation.

Arrancadúra, sf. *miéuto*, sm. Extir-

Arrancapinos, Nickname for little persons.

Arrancár, va. To pull up by the roots. To force out. To pull out a nail. To carry off with violence. To force up phlegm. To start and pursue one's course. To run away from a place. To extirpate. *la espada*. To unsheath the sword.

Arrancasiéga, sf. Poor corn. A quarrel attended with injurious language.

Arranchárse, vr. To mess together.

Arranciárse, vr. To grow rancid.

Arránque, sm. Extirpation. Wrench. Sudden and violent fit of passion. Sudden event. Arch-stone of a vault supported by imposts and pillars. *Carbon de*—, Charcoal made of the roots of trees.

Arrapár, va. To snatch away.

Arrapiéso, *Arrápo*, sm. Tatter or rag. A mean, worthless, despicable person.

Arras, sf. pl. Thirteen pieces of money. Dowry. *de la bodega* —, Wings of the hold. Macaco.

Arrasadúra, sf. V. *Rasadura*.

Arrasamiéuto, sm. Demolition of a fortress.

Arrasár, va. To level. To demolish. To obliterate. To fill a glass with liquor up to the brim. *un bajel*. To cut down a vessel, | vn. To clear up. [Painfully.

Arrastradamente, ad. Imperfectly.

Arrastraléras, sf. pl. Lower-

Arrastradéro, sm. A careening place.
Arrastrádo, *a*, a. Dragged along.
Arrastramiénto, sm. The act of dragging along. [gree in colleges
Arrastrámte, sm. Claimant of a de-
Arrastrár, va. and n. To creep. To drag along the ground. To bring one over to our opinion. To lead a trump at cards.
Arrástre, sm. The act of leading a trump at cards. The act of dragging a long gown in some universities. Ceremonious visit. [ces.
Arráte, sm. A pound of sixteen oun-
Arrayán, sm. Myrtle. [les.
Arrayanál, sm. Plantation of myrt-
Arre, Gee, geho.
Arreadór, sm. Muleteer.
Arreár, va. To drive horses, etc. vr. To be a muleteer.
Arreciár, va. To wooll.
Arrebañadór, *a*, s. Gleaner. [ning.
Arrebañadúra, sf. The act of glea-
Arrebañár, va. To glean.
Arrebatadamente, ad. Precipitately.
Arrebatádo, *a*, a. Rapid. [away.
Arrebatadór, *a*, s. One who snatches
Arrebatamiénto, sm. The act of carrying away by violence. Fury. Rapture.
Arrebatár, va. To carry off. To take away by force. To convulse. To attract the attention, etc. | vr. To be led away by passion. To be made to perfection by means of fire. V. *Arrobarse*. To assemble at the sound of the alarm-bell.
Arrebatiña, sf. Abreption, muss.
Arrebáto, sm. Surprise. *de cólera*, Sudden burst of passion.
Arreból, sm. The red appearance of the sky or clouds. Rouge.
Arrebolár, va. To paint red. | vr. To rouge.
Arreboléra, sf. A woman who sells rouge. Alkanet. A small pot or saucer. [one's self.
Arrebollárse, vr. To precipitate
Arrebozáda, sf. Swarm of bees.
Arrebozár, va. To overlay meat with a jelly. | vr. To muffle one's self up. To be clustered around the bee-hive.
Arrebózo, sm. V. *Rebozo*.
Arrebujadamente, ad. Confusedly.
Arrebujár, va. To throw together with confusion, to huddle. | vr. To cover and roll one's self in the bed-clothes.
Arrecáfe, sm. Cardoon.
Arreciár, va. To increase. | vr. To grow stronger.
Arrecife, sm. Causeway. Reef.
Arrecil, sm. A sudden flood.
Arrecirse, vr. To have one's limbs benumbed with cold.
Arredondár, *deár*, va. To round.
Arredramiénto, sm. The act of removing to a greater distance.
Arredrár, va. To remove to a greater distance. To terrify. vr. V. *Atemorizarse*.
Arrédro, ad. Backwards.
Arregazádo, *a*, a. Having the point turned up.
Arregazár, va. To truss.
Arregladamente, ad. Regularly.
Arregládo, a. Regular.
Arreglamiénto, sm. Regulation.
Arreglár, va. To regulate. To compound. To adjust the administration of provinces. | vr. To conform to law.
Arréglo, sm. Rule, order.
Arregostárse, vr. To relish or have a taste for a thing.
Arrehen, sm. Hostage.
Arrejáca, sf. V. *Arrejaque*.
Arrejacár, va. To plough across a piece of ground sown with corn, to clear it of weeds.
Arrejaco, sm. V. *Vencejo*.
Arrejáda, sf. Paddle of a plough.
Arrejáque, sm. Fork with three prongs. Swift.
Arrel, *Arrélde*, sm. Weight of

four pounds. A bird of a very small size.

Arrellanárse, vr. To sit at ease. To make one's self comfortable

Arremangádo, a, a. Lifted upward.

Arremangár, va. To tuck up the sleeves. | vr. To be fully resolved to perform something.

Arremángo, sm. The act of tucking up the clothes.

Arremedadór, a, s. Mimic.

Arremembrár, va. To put in mind.

Arremetedór, sm. Assailant.

Arremetér, va. To assail. To seize briskly. To shock the sight.

Arremetida, sf. Attack. Start of horses.

Arremolinádo, a, a. Whirled.

Arrempujár, va. To move. To drive away.

Arremuéco, sm. Caress. Movement of the lips expressive of

Arrendáble, a. Rentable. [scorn.

Arrendación, sf. Ablocation.

Arrendadéro, sm. An iron ring fastened to the manger, to which horses are tied. [reins.

Arrendádo, a, a. Obedient to the

Arrendadór, sm. Renter. Who holds lands, etc. V. *Arrendadero*.

Arrendadorcillo, sm. A petty renter or tenant. [Mimic, buffoon.

Arrendájo, sm. The mockingbird.

Arrendamiénto, sm. Ablocation.

Arrendánte, pa. Tenant.

Arrendár, va. To rent. To bridle a horse. To tie a horse by the reins. To mimic. To thin plants.

Arrendatário, a, s. Renter, tenant. Lessee. Farmer.

Arréo, sm. Dress. [pl. Appendages. [ad. Successively.

Arrepápalo, sm. A sort of fritters.

Arrepásate acá compadre. A boyish play of running and touching each other before reaching a certain station.

Arrepentidas, sf. pl. Penitents.

Arrepentído, a, a. Repentant.

Arrepentimiénto, sm. Repentance.

Arrepentírse, vr. To repent.

Arrepistár, va. In paper-mills, to grind or pound rags into a fine pulp.

Arrepísto, sm. The act of grinding or pounding rags, in paper-mills

Arrepticio, a, a. Arreptitious.

Arrequesonárse, vr. To churn milk in order to separate the butter from it.

Arrequífe, sm. Singeing-iron for taking off the down on cotton goods.

Arrequíves, sm. pl. Ornaments. Circumstances of a case. Requisites.

Arrestádo, a, a. Confined. Intrepid.

Arrestár, va. To arrest. | vr. To be bold and enterprising.

Arrésto, sm. Spirit. Prison.

Arretín, sm. V. *Filipichin*.

Arretránca, sf. Hand-barrow.

Arrezáfe, sm. A place full of thistles, and brambles.

Arrídda, sf. Swell of waters.

Arrianísmo, sm. Arianism.

Arriáno, a, a. Arian [destroy by floods

Arriár, va. To lower, to strike. To

Arridta, sf. *te*, sm. A border in gardens. Treillage or trellis. A causeway.

Arríba, ad. Above, over. Aloft. At top. A high post. In the hands of the king.

Arribáda, sf. The arrival of a vessel in a port. The falling off of a vessel to leeward.

Arribáge, sm. Arrival.

Arribár, vn. To put into a harbour in distress. To fall off to leeward. *todo*, To bear away before the wind. To attain one's end.

Arríbo, sm. Arrival. [To recover.

Arricéte, sm. Shoal, sand-bank.

Arricíses, sm. pl. The saddle-straps

Arriéndo, sm. Ablocation. [of mules.

Arriería, sf. The trade of a driver

Arriero, ílla, íto, sm. One who carries on the trade of mule-driving in a petty way.
Arriéro, sm. Muleteer.
Arriesgáble, a. Venturesome.
Arriesgadamente, ad. Dangerously.
Arriesgádo, a, a. Perilous Dangerous
Arriesgár, va. To risk. | vr. To hazard
Arrimádero, sm. Scaffold.
Arrimadillo, sm. Room adorned with carpets, etc.
Arrimádizo, a. and sm. That which is designed to be applied to any thing. Parasite. Support.
Arrimadór, sm. A block put at the back part of a fire.
Arrimadúra, sf. Approach.
Arrimár, va. To approach. To stow the cargo. To lay a thing aside. To lay down a command. To displace. | vr. To lean upon a thing. To join others. To come to the knowledge of a thing. [The mark
Arrime, sm. In the game of bowls.
Arrimo, sm. Approximation. Staff. Protection of a powerful person. [hang builders, an insulated wall
Arrimón, sm. *Hacer el —*, To stagger along a wall.
Arrincónado, a, a. Removed.
Arrinconádo, a, a. Out of favour.
Arrinconár, va. To puta thing in a corner. To remove one from a trust or place he held. | vr. To retire.
Arrincadamente, ad. Boldly. [ground
Arrincádo, a, a. Bold. Brisk. Broken
Arrincadór, sm. Gleaner of olives.
Arrincárse, vr. To hold up the head with an affected briskness. To be proud. [mules, etc.
Arrinca, sf. A sort of crupper for
Arrizar, va. To reef. To stow the sail on deck. To tie or lash.
Arroba, sf. Weight of twenty-five pounds. Measure, containing thirty-two pints. | pl. *Por—*, By wholesale. *Echar por—*, To exaggerate.

Arrobadizo, a, a. Feigning ecstasy and rapture.
Arrobádo. Por—, By wholesale. [robas
Arrobadór, sm. One who sells by ar-
Arrobamiénto, sm. Ecstatic rapture of the mind to God. Amazement. Ecstacy.
Arrobár, va. To weigh or measure by *arrobas*. | vr. To be in a state of rapturous amazement.
Arrobéro, a, s. One who provides bread for a religious community.
Arróbo, sm. V. *Arrobamiénto*.
Arrocéro, sm. Dealer in rice.
Arrocinádo, a, a. Stupid like an ass. Ass-like. [stupid.
Arrocinárse, vr. To become dull and
Arrodeládo, a, a. Bearing a target.
Arrodelárse, vr. To be armed with a shield or buckler.
Arrodéo, sm. V. *Rodeo*.
Arrodilladúra, sf. *llamiénto*, sm. The act of kneeling the knee.
Arrodillár, va. To bend the knee down to the ground. | vr. To kneel.
Arrodrigar, gonár, va. To prop vines
Arrogación, sf. Arrogation. Adoption
Arrogadór, sm. One who claims in a proud manner.
Arrogáncia, sf. Arrogance. Stately carriage of a high-mettled horse.
Arrogánte, a. High-minded. Haughty, proud.
Arrogantemente, ad. Arrogantly.
Arrogár, va. To arrogate. | vr. To appropriate to one's self.
Arrojadamente, ad. Audaciously.
Arrojadillo, sm. Handkerchief.
Arrojadizo, a, a. Missile. Spirited.
Arrojádo, a, a. Rash. Bold.
Arrojadór, sm. Thrower.
Arrojár, va. To dart. To shed a fragrance. To shoot. To drive on rocks. To make red hot. To grow up. To turn away | vr. To launch.
Arrójo, sm. Boldness. [To venture.
Arrolladór, sm. Roller. V. *Arrulladór*.

Arrollár, va. To roll up. To carry off. To defeat. To confound an opponent. *á un niño*. To dandle a child. To lull to rest.
Arromadizárse, vr. To catch cold.
Arromanzár, va. To translate into the common or vernacular Spanish language.
Arromár, va. To blunt.
Arrompér, va. To break up the ground for sowing.
Arrompído, sm. A piece of ground. Broken up. [*do*, *a*, a. Newly broken up.
Arrompimiénto, sm. The act of breaking up ground for culture.
Arronzár, va. To haul or pull a cable or hawser.
Arropádo, *a*, a. Mixed with must.
Arropamiénto, sm. The act of clothing.
Arropár, va. To cover the body with clothes. To mix wine in a state of fermentation with boiled wine. To cover the roots of vines with dung and earth.
Arrópe, sm. Must boiled. A kind by apothecaries. Conserve made
Arropéa, sf. Irons. [of boiled honey.
Arropéra, sf. Vessel for holding boiled must, syrup, etc.
Arropía, sf. Cake made of flour.
Arropiéro, sm. Maker or seller of sweet cakes.
Arrostrár, va. To set about in a cheerful manner. To encounter dangers. [vr. Close with the enemy
Arroyáda, sf. *déro*, sm. The valley through which a rivulet runs. The channel of a rivulet.
Arroyár, va. To overflow sown round. | vr. To be smutted.
Arroyáto, sm. V. *Arroyo*. [brook.
Arroyíco, *yuélo*, sm. Rill, a small
Arróyo, sm. Rivulet. Kennel.
Arroyuéla, sf. A plant.
Arróz, sm. Rice.
Arrozál, sm. Field sown with rice.
Arrozár, va. To ice a liquid in a slight manner.
Arrozéro, sm. V. *Arrocero*. [boar.
Arruár, vn. To grunt like a wild
Arrufádo, *a*, a. Sheered.
Arrufadúra, sf. Sheer of a ship.
Arrufaldádo, *a*, a. Having the clothes tucked up.
Arrufár, va. To incurvate.
Arrufianádo, *a*, a. Impudent.
Arrúfo, sm. V. *Arrufadura*.
Arrúga, sf. Wrinkle. Rumple. [cion.
Arrugación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Corruga-
Arrugár, va. To wrinkle. To rumple. | vr. To die. [gold.
Arrugía, sf. A cavity to discover
Arrugón, sm. Prominent decoration of carved work.
Arruinadór, *a*, s. Ruiner.
Arruinamiénto, sm. Ruin.
Arruinár, va. To demolish. To ruin. To destroy.
Arrulladór, *a*, s. Who lulls babes to rest. Flatterer. [To court, to coo
Arrullár, va. To lull babes to rest.
Arrúllo, sm. The cooing and billing of pigeons or doves. Lullaby.
Arrumáco, sm. Caress. Motion of the lips expressive of contempt.
Arrumáge, sm. Stowage of a ship.
Arrumár, va. To stow the cargo.
Arrumazón, sm. The act and effect of stowing. Horizon overcast with clouds. [rowgalley.
Arrumbádas, sf. pl. Wales of a
Arrumbadór, *a*, s. One who heaps or piles. Steersman. [of a thing.
Arrumbamiénto, sm. The tendency of motion of a thing.
Arrumbár, va. To put any thing away in a lumber-room. To refute. To decant wine. | vr. To resume and steer the proper course.
Arrunflárse, vr. To have a flush
Arsafrága, sf. A plant. [of cards.
Arsenál, sm. Arsenal.
Arseniáto, sm. Arseniate.
Arsenicál, a. Arsenical.

Arsénico, sm. Arsenic.
Arséllo, sf. V. *Arzolla*. [*tona*.
Arta, sf. V. *Plantaina*. V. *Zaraga-*
Artal, sm. Pie.
Artalejo, sm. A little pie.
Artaléte, sm. A sort of tart.
Artemisa, *sia*, sf. Mug-wort.
Artémica, *ta*, sf. Sow-bread.
Arte, va. V. *Precisar*.
Arte, sm. and f. Art. Caution, skill. book which contains the rudiments of the latin grammar. | pl. Logic, physics and metaphysics.
Artecillo, *a*, s. Petty art. [Artfulness.
Artefácto, sm. Manufacture.
Artejo, sm. Joint or knuckle of the fingers.
Artémisa, *sia*, sf. Mug-wort.
Arténa, sf. An aquatic fowl of the size of a goose. [marking bread.
Artéra, sf. An iron instrument for
Arteramén te, ad. Artfully.
Artéria, sf. Artery.
Arteria, sf. Artifice.
Arterial, a. Arterial.
Arterilla, sf. Small artery.
Arteriéo, *a*, a. V. *Arterial*.
Arteriotomía, sf. Arteriotomy.
Artéro, *a*, a. Dexterous.
Artéza, sf. Trough in which dough of bread is worked. Canoe.
Artezano, sm. Artisan.
Artezilla, sf. A small trough. A sort of festive exercise on horse-back. A trough into which the water is poured out of the bucket of a draw-well.
Artezón, sm. A round trough. Or nameated vaulting. [of a trough.
Artezonádo, *a*, a. Shaped in the form
Artezonéllo, sm. A small trough.
Artezuéla, sf. dim. A small kneading-trough.
Artítis, sf. Arthritis, gout.
Artítico, *a*, a. Afflicted with the arthritis. Arthritic.
Artíco, *a*, a. Arctic.
Artículación, sf. Articulation.
Articuladamén te, ad. Distinctly.
Articulár, va. To articulate. To form the interrogatories. To ac-
Articulár, *lário*, *a*, a. Articular. [cent
Artículo, sm. Article. Plea put in before a court of justice. Question of an interrogatory. Clause. Geniculation. Joint of moveable bones in animal bodies. *de la muerte*, Point of death.
Artífice, sm. Artificer. Inventor.
Artificiál, a. Artificial.
Artificialmén te, ad. Artificially.
Artificiár, va. To act or do a thing in an artful manner.
Artificio, sm. Workmanship. Artifice. Machine which facilitates the performance of something.
Artificiosamén te, ad. Artificially. Artfully. [Artful.
Artificióso, *a*, a. Skilful, ingenious.
Artiga, sf. Land newly broken up for cultivation.
Artigár, va. To break and level land before cultivation.
Artillár, va. To mount cannon.
Artillería, sf. Gunnery. Artillery.
Artilléro, sm. Gunner. [Device.
Artimáña, sf. Trap, snare, gin.
Artimón, sm. Mizen-mast.
Artista, sm. Artist.
Artizádo, *a*. a. Skilful.
Artizár, va. To work with skill.
Artolas, sf. pl. Saddle with two seats.
Artólitos, sm. A concave stone of the nature of a sponge.
Artrítico, *a*, a. Arthritic.
Artrítis, sm. Arthritis.
Artródia, sf. Arthrodia. [perished.
Artúña, sf. An ewe whose lamb has
Artúro, sm. Great bear.
Arúgas, sf. V. *Matricaria*.
Árula, sf. A small altar.
Arundináceo, *a*, a. Arundinaceous.
Arunár, va. V. *Arañar*.
Arunázo, sm. A large scratch.
Arúño, sm. V. *Araño*. [pocket.
Arúñon, sm. Scratcher. Pick-

Arúspex, pice, sm. Augurer.
Aruspicina, sf. Aruspicy.
Arvéja, sf. Vetch, tare.
Arvejál, jár, sm. Field sown with vetches or tares.
Arvéjo, sm. Bastard chick-pea.
Arvejón, sm. Chickling-vetch.
Arvejóna, sf. V. *Arveja, Algarroba.*
Arvéla, sm. King's fisher.
Árza, sm. Fall of a tackle.
Arzobispádo, sm. Archbishopric.
Arzobispál, a. Archiepiscopal.
Arzobíspo, sm. Archbishop.
Arzólla, sf. V. *Almendruco.*
Arzón, sm. Fore and hind bow of
Ás, sm. Ace. Roman coin. [a saddle.
Ása, sf. Handle. Vault made in the form of the handle of a basket. *dulce*, Gum benjoin. *fétida*, Asafœtida.
Asacamiénto, sm. Imputation.
Asación, sf. Assation. Decoction of a thing made with its own juice
Asadéro, a, a. That which is fit for
Asádo, a, a. Roasted. [roasting.
Asadór, sm. Spit. Jack. The pump-hook.
Asadordzo, sm. Stroke or blow with
Asadorcillo, sm. Small spit. [a spit.
Asadúra, ría, sf. Entrails of an animal.
Asadúra, ría, sf. Toll paid for cattle.
Asadurilla, sf. dim. Small entrails.
Asaeteadór, sm. Archer.
Asaetedr, va. To attack.
Asaetinádo, a, a. Like satin.
Asalariár, va. To give a salary.
Asalir, va. To attack.
Asalmondádo, a, a. V. *Salmonado.*
Asaltadór, sm. Assailant. Highwayman.
Asaltár, va. To form an assault. To storm. To assail. [of passion.
Asálto, sm. Assault. A sudden gust
Asambléa, sf. Assembly. In the order of Malta, a tribunal established in every grand priory of the order. [sively hot.
Asár, va. To roast. vr. To be exces-

Asarabacára, Asarden, sf. Wild
Asaríro, sm. V. *Endrino.* [ginger.
Asargádo, a, a. Serge-like.
Asarina, sf. Bastard asarum.
Ásaro, sm. V. *Asarabacara.*
Asativo, a, a. Dressed or boiled in
Asáz, ad. Enough. [its own juice.
Asbestino, a, a. Asbestine.
Asbésto, sm. Asbestos, a fossil. A sort of incombustible cloth made of the filaments of abestos.
Ascalónia, sf. A seed onion.
Ascárides, sf. pl. Ascarides.
Ascendéncia, sf. A line of ascendants
Ascendénte, sm. An ascendant. Horoscope. [promoted to.
Ascendér, vn. To ascend. To be
Ascendiénte, sm. and f. An ascendant. sm. Ascendency.
Ascensión, sf. Ascension. Exaltation to the papal throne. Rising point of the equator.
Ascensional, a. Ascensional.
Ascénso, sm. Promotion.
Ascéta, sm. Ascetic, hermit.
Asceticismo, sm. Asceticism.
Ascético, a, a. Ascetic.
Asción, sf. Stirrup leather.
Ascios, sm. pl. Ascii. [drew's cross.
Ascíro, sm. St. Peter's wort. St. An-
Ascítico, a, a. Ascitic.
Ascítis, sf. Ascites.
Asclepiádda, sf. Swallow-wort.
Asclepiadéo, sm. A kind of Latin verse of four feet.
Ásco, sm. Nauseousness.
Ascondrijo, sm. V. *Escondrijo.*
Ascua, sf. Red hot coal.
Ascuas! int. Joc. How it pains!
Aseadaménte, ad. Cleanly.
Aseádo, a, a. Clean.
Asedr, va. To set off; to adorn.
Asechadór, sm. Ensnarer.
Asechamiénto, sm. *chánza*, sf. Way laying. Artifice,
Asechár, va. To way-lay.
Asechóso, a, a. Inclined to insidious
Asécla, sm. Follower. [artifices.

Asecución, sf. V. *Consecucion*. [ce.
Asecuración, sf. Certainty. Insuran-
Asedádo, *a*, a. Silky.
Asedár, va. To work flax so as to make it feel like silk.
Asediador, *a*, s. Besieger.
Asedár, va. To besiege.
Asédio, sm. Siege [plied to the clergy
Asejarárse, vr. To secularize: ap-
Asejuntár, va. To repeat with little or no intermission of time.
Asejuración, *vdnza*, sf. Security. Insurance.
Asejurador, sm. Insurer.
Asegurámiento, sm. The act of securing. Insurance or ensurance.
Asegurár, va. To secure. To preserve. To bail. To insure against the dangers of the seas.
Asemejár, va. To assimilate. [vr. To resemble.
Asendereádo, *a*, a. Beaten, roads.
Asendeveár, va. To persecute. To open a path.
Asenjadúra, sf. A day's run.
Asenso, sm. Assent. [proper place.
Asentáda, sf. A stone ranged in its
Asentéras, sf. pl. Buttocks.
Asentadillas, (*A*) ad. Sitting on horseback, like a woman.
Asentádo, *a*, a. Seated. Clear.
Asentador, sm. A stone-mason.
Asentadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Possession of goods given by a judge to the claimant. Establishment. Session. Site.
Asentár, va. To place on a chair, bench, etc. To suppose. To affirm. To adjust. To note. To fix a thing in any particular place. To put a claimant in possession of the goods claimed for non-appearance of the defendant. To mess. [vn. To fit. To sit down. To settle.] vr. To settle. To sink.
Asentir, vn. To coincide.
Asentista, sm. A contractor.
Asenorearse, va. ¢. V. *Señorear*.
Aséo, sm. Cleanness.
Aséqui, sm. Duty on every forty head of cattle.
Asequible, a. Attainable.
Asercion, sf. Assertion.
Aserradéro, sm. Saw-pit. Horse or wooden machine. [sawed.
Aserradúro, *a*, a. Prepter to be.
Aserrádo, *a*, a. Serrate, dented.
Aserradór, sm. Sawer or sawyer.
Aserradúra, sf. Sawing. [pl. Saw-
Aserrár, va. To saw. [dust.
Aserrin, sm. Saw-dust.
Asertivamente, ad. Affirmatively.
Asertivo, *a*, a. Assertive.
Asérto, sm. V. *Asercion*.
Asertório, a. V. *Juramento*.
Ases, sm. pl. Ambsace.
Asesár, va. To become prudent.
Asesinár, va. To assassinate. To betray the confidence of another.
Asesináto, sm. Assassination. Treachery, deceit.
Asesino, sm. Assassin. Imposter, cheat. Small spot of black silk which ladies put near the corner of the eye.
Asesór, *a*, s. A counseller. Assessor.
Asesorárse, vr. To take the assistance of counsel.
Asesoría, sf. The office of an assessor. Fees of an assessor. To vern. [sleep is taken afterdinner.
Asestadéro, sm. Place where a short
Asestadór, sm. Gunner.
Asestadúra, sf. Aim.
Asestár, va. To aim. To take aim. To try to do some mischief to
Aseveración, sf. Asseveration [others
Aseveradamente, ad. V. *Afirmativa-*
Aseverár, va. To asseverate. [*mente*.
Asfálto, sm. Asphaltum.
Asfixia, sf. Asphyxia.
Asfodélo, sm. Asphodel.
Asga, pres. subj. irr. of *Asir*.
Asgo, V. *Asco*.
Así, ad. So, thus. Therefore, also. *bien*, As well. Followed immedia-

tely by *como*, is equivalent to *Como* —, Even so, just so.

Asidéro, sm. Handle. Occasion. | pl. Ropes with which vessels are hauled along the shore.

Asidilla, sf. V. ***Asidero***.

Asído, a, a. Seized. Fastened, tied.

Asiduamente, ad. Assiduously.

Asiduidad, sf. Assiduity.

Asíduo, a, a. Assiduous.

Asiento, sm. Chair, Seat Spot on which a town or building is or was standing. Solidity of a building. Bottom of a vessel. Sediment of liquors. Treaty. Contract for supplying an army. Entry. Judgment. District of the mines in South America. List. Sort of pearls. | pl. Posteriors. Bindings at the wrists and necks of shirts.

Asignable, a. Assignable.

Asignación, sf. Assignation, Distribution. Destination.

Asignado, s. Assignat.

Asignár, va. To assign.

Asignatúra, sf. Catalogue of the lectures delivered in universities in the course of a year.

Asilla, sf. A small handle. A slight pretext. | pl. Clavicles. Smallhooks

Asilo, sm. Asylum. Harbourage. Protection. A sea-insect.

Asimésmo, ad. V. ***Asimismo***.

Asimetría, sf. Asymmetry.

Asimiento, sm. Grasp. Attachment.

Asimilación, sf. Assimilation.

Asimilár, vn. To resemble. | va. To assimilate.

Asimilativo, a, a. Assimilating.

Asímismo, ad. Exactly so.

Asimplado, a, a. Having the air of a simpleton.

Asín, Asína, ad. V. ***Así***.

Asinárias, sf. pl. Ugly birds.

Asinino, a, a. Asinine.

Asír, va. and n. To grasp or seize with the hand. To hold. To strike or take root. | vr. To dispute.

Asísla, sf. Part of law proceedings containing the depositions of witnesses.

Asisón, sm. Bird.

Asisténcia, sf. Actual presence. Reward. Assistance. | pl. allowance made to any one for his subsistence.

Asisténta, sf. The wife of the chief magistrate of Seville. Handmaid. Servant maid.

Asisténte, sm. Assistant. The chief officer of justice at Seville. The soldier who attends an officer as a servant.

Asistír, vn. To be present. To live in a house, or frequent it much. | va. To accompany one in the execution of some public act. To help. To serve provisionally. To attend a sick person.

Asíta, sf. Little ear.

Asma, sf. Asthma.

Asmár, va. To consider.

Asmático, a, a. Asthmatic.

Asna, sf. A she-ass. | pl. Rafters.

Asnácho, sm. V. ***Gatuña***.

Asnáda, sf. A foolish action.

Asnádo, sm. large piece of timber with which the sides and shafts in mines are secured.

Asnal, a. Asinine. Brutal.

Asnáles, sm. pl. Strockings.

Asnállo, sm. V. ***Gatuña***. [on an ass.

Asnalménte, ad. Foolishly. Mounted

Asnázo, sm. A large jack-ass. A brutish ignorant fellow. [*nada*.

Asnería, sf. Stud of asses. V. ***Asnerízo, Asnéro***, sm. Ass-keeper.

Asnico, a, s. A little ass. Andiron.

Asnilla, sf. Stancheon or prop which supports a ruinous building.

Asnillo, a, s. A little ass. *llo*.

Asnino, a, a. Asinine. [Grass-hopper.

Asno, sm. Ass.

Asobarcádo, sm. A porter.

Asobarcár, va. To lift a weighty thing up from the ground with one hand.

Asobiár, vn. To whistle.

Asubiárse, vr. To fall down with a burthen so that the head comes between the fore feet.
Asúbio, sm. Whistling.
Asucár, va. To taughten.
Asucarronádo, *a*, a. Crafty.
Asociación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Association.
Asociádo, sm. Associate.
Asociár, va. To associate. To take an associate. | vr. To associate.
Asolación, *dóra*, sf. Desolation.
Asoladór, *a*, s. Destroyer.
Asolamiénto, sm. Depopulation.
Asolanár, va. To parch up.
Asolár, va. To level with the ground to destroy. | vr. To settle and get clear.
Asoleár, va. To sun. | vr. To be sun-burnt.
Asolamiénto, sm. Stoppage.
Asolárse, vr. To be stopped.
Asomáda, sf. Appearance. The spot whence any object is first seen or described.
Asomádo, *a*, a. Fuddled.
Asomár, va. To begin to appear. To loom. | va. To show a thing. | vr. To be flustered with wine.
Asombradizo, *a*, a. Fearful.
Asombradór, *a*, s. Terrifier.
Asombramiénto, sm. V. *Asombro*.
Asombrár, va. To frighten. To astonish. Poet. To shade. To take fright.
Asombro, sm. Dread, fear. Amazement.
Asombrosaménte, ad. Amazingly.
Asombróso, *a*, a. Wonderful.
Asómo, sm. Mark, token, sign. Supposition.
Asonáda, sf. Tumultuous crowd of people.
Asonadía, sf. Tumultuous hostility.
Asonancia, sf. Assonance. Harmony.
Asonantar, va. To mix assonant with consonant verses in Spanish poetry.
Asónante, a. Assonant.
Asonár, vn. To accord. To unite in tuns and tumultuous assemblies.
Asordár, va. To deafen with noise.
Assegúrse, vr. To be established.
Asotanár, va. To vault.
Aspa, sf. Cross. Reel. Wings of a windmill.
Aspádo, *a*, a. Having the arms extended in the form of a cross. Having one's arms confined.
Aspadór, sm. Reel. | *dór*, *a*, s. Reeler.
Aspaláto, sm. Rosewood.
Aspálto, sm. Asphaltos. V. *Espalto*.
Aspamiénto, sm. V. *Aspaviento*.
Aspár, va. To reel. To crucify. To vex or mortify.
Aspaviénto, sm. Dread, fear. Astonishment. | pl. Boasts.
Aspécto, sm. Sight. Look. Situation of a building. Relative position of stars and planets.
Asperaménte, ad. Rudely.
Asperedr, vn. To be rough and acrid to the taste. | va. To exasperate.
Asperéte, sm. V. *Asperillo*.
Asperéza, *riddd*, sf. Asperity. Roughness. Austerity.
Asperiégo, *a*, a. Applied to a sour apple of the pippin kind.
Asperilla, sf. A plant.
Asperillo, sm. The sourish taste of unripe fruit and of some other things.
Aspero, sm. A silver coin. | *ro*, *a*, a. Rough, rugged. Harsh. Severe.
Asperón, sm. Grindle-stone.
Aspersión, sf. Aspersion.
Aspersório, sm. Water-sprinkler.
Aspid, *e*, sm. Aspic, a small kind of serpent. A sort of culverin. Person of a very choleric temper.
Aspiración, sf. Aspiration. Inspiration. A short pause which gives only time to breathe.
Aspiradaménte, ad. With aspiration
Aspirdnte, pa. Aspirant.
Aspirár, va. To inspire the air. To aspire. To pronounce a vowel with full breath.
Asqueár, va. To disdain.
Asquerosaménte, ad. Nastily.
Asquerosidád, sf. Nastiness.
Asquerióso, *a*, a. Nasty. Loathsome.

Asquia, sf. A kind of grayling or umber.
Asta, sf. Lance. Horn. Handle of a pencil. Staff or light pole erected in different parts of the ship. | pl. Horns of animals.
Astáco, sm. Lobster.
Astádo, téro, sm. Roman lancer.
Asténico, a, a. Asthenic.
Astér, sm. Star-wort.
Asteria, sf. Star-stone. Cat's eye.
Asterisco, sm. Asterisk. Oxeye.
Asterismo, sm. Asterism.
Astil, sm. Handle of an axe. Shaft of an arrow. Beam of a balance. Any thing which serves to support another.
Astiléjos, sm. pl. V. *Astillejos*.
Astilico, sm. A small handle.
Astilla, sf. Chip of wood. Reed or comb of a loom. *muerta de un bajel*, The dead rising of the floor-timbers of a ship.
Astillár, va. To chip.
Astillázo, sm. Crack. The damage which results from an enterprise.
Astilléjos, sm. pl. Castor and Pollux.
Astilléro, sm. Rack on which lances, spears, etc. are placed. One who made reeds or combs for looms. *de construccion*, Shipwright's-yard. Bottom of the ship.
Astillica, ica, sf. A small chip.
Astrágalo, sm. Astragal. Gunn.
Astrál, a. Astral. [Milk-vetch.
Astrância, sf. Master-wort. [tice.
Astréa, sf. Astrea (the goddess of jus-
Astricción, Astringéncia, sf. Astriction, compression.
Astrictivo, a, a. Astrictive. [ned.
Astricto, a, a. Contracted. Determi-
Astrífero, a, a. Starry.
Astringénte, a. Astringent.
Astringír, va. To astringe.
Astro, sm. Luminous body. Illustrious persons.
Astrográfia, sf. Astrography.
Astróite, sm. Astroite.
Astrolábio, sm. Astrolabe.
Astrología, sf. Astrology.
Astrológicaménte, ad. Astrologically
Astrológico, Astrólogo, a, a. Astro-
Astrólogo, sm. Astrologer. [logical.
Astronomía, sf. Astronomy. [cally.
Astronómicaménte, ad. Astronomi-
Astronómico, a, a. Astronomical.
Astrónomo, sm. Astronomer.
Astrosaménte, ad. Slovenly.
Astróso, a, a. Indecent. Unfortunate.
Astúcia, sf. Cunning.
Asturión, sm. Pony. V. *Sollo*.
Astutaménte, ad. Cunningly.
Astúto, a, a. Cunning. [raio.
Asubiár, vn. To guard against the
Asuéto, sm. Holyday. Vacation.
Asulcár, va. V. *Surcar*. [*rogarse*.
Asumír, va. To ascend. | vr. V. *Ar-*
Asúncion, sf. Assumption.
Asúnto, sm. Subject.
Asuramiénto, sm. Ustion.
Asurárse, vr. To be burnt in the pot or pan; applied to meat. To be parched with drought: fields.
Asurcár, va. To furrow sown land.
Asúso, ad. Upwards, above.
Asustadízo, a, a. Easily frightened.
Asustár, va. To frighten. | vr. To be frightened.
Asutilár, va. To subtilize.
Atabaca, sf. Groundsel.
Atabacádo, a, a. Having the colour of tobacco. [*lero*.
Atabál, sm. Kettle-drum. *Ataba-*
Atabaleár, vn. To imitate the noise of kettledrums. [kettle-drum.
Atabaléjo, léte, lillo, sm. A small
Atabaléro, sm. Kettle-drum player.
Atabanádo, a, a. Having white spots about the head, horses.
Atavardilládo, a, a. Of the nature of spotted fevers.
Atábe, sm. A small vent or spiracle left in waterpipes. [verns.
Ataberndádo, a, a. Retailed in ta-
Atabillár, va. To feld a piece of cloth so that the selvages are

open to view on both sides.
Atabladéra, sf. Roller. [corn.
Atablár, To level land sown with
Atacadéra, sf. Rammer, used in splitting stones with gunpowder.
Atacádo, *a*, a. Irresolute. Close.
Atacadór, sm. Agressor. Ramrod
Atacadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Strictire, act of tightening.
Atacár, va. To fit clothes light to the body. To force the charge into fire-arms with a ramrod. To
Atachonádo, *a*, a. Buttoned. [attack.
Atacóla, sf. Leather strap.
Atadéras, sf. pl. Garters.
Atadéro, sm. Cord or rope. The place where a thing is tied.
Atedijo, *tto*, sm. An illshaped little bundle or parcel.
Atadíto, *a*, a. Somewhat cramped or contracted. [sillanimous.
Atádo, sm. Bundle. | *do*, *u*, a. Pu-
Atadór, sm. He who ties. Binder.
Atadúra, sf. Alligation. Tie. Union.
Atafagár, va. To stupify. To tease.
Atafetadádo, *a*, a. A light thin silk.
Atafórre, sm. The broad crupper of
Atafórma, sf. Osprey [a pack-saddle.
Atafór, *forico*, sm. Round table.
Atafár, va. To cut mouldings.
Atafre, sm. Moulding in the panels and frames of doors and windows
Atajadízo, sm. Partition of boards, etc. by which a place is divided into parts.
Atajador, sm. One that intercepts, stops obstructs. Scout. A sheep
Atajár, vn. To go the shortest way.
va. To overtake flying beasts or men. To divide. To intercept. To
cal sheep. To be confounded
th shame. [guest.
Atalaláces, sm. Troublesome
Atalaje, *jia*, sf. V. *Atarjea*.
Atalajo, sm. Cut by which a road or path is shortened. Partition, division. A separate part of a flock. Ward or guard made by a weapon in fencing. Agreement. Obstruction.
Ataladrár, va. To bore. V. *Taladrar*.
Atalantár, va. To stun. | va. To agree.
Atalaya, sf. Watch-tower. Height. Guard. [tower. Observer.
Atalayadór, *a*, s. Guard in a watch-
Atalayár, va. To overlook the country and sea-coast from an eminence. To spy.
Atalvina, sf. V. *Talvina*.
Atamiénto, sm. Pusillanimity. Embarrassment.
Atanásia, sf. Costmary. Amongst printers, a sort of type.
Atancár, va. V. *Apretar*.
Atanór, sm. A siphon.
Atanquía, sf. Depilatory. Refuse of
Atañér, v. imp. To belong. [silk.
Atáque, sm. Attack. Trenches. Fit of the palsy. Verbal dispute.
Ataquíza, sf. The act of provining or laying a branch of a vine in the ground to take root.
Ataquizár, va. To proviné.
Atár, va. To tie, to bind, to fasten. To deprive of motion. | vr. To be embarrassed. To confine one's self to some certain subject or
Ataracéa, sf. Marquetry, [matter.
Ataracéar, va. To chequer.
Atarantádo, *a*, a. Bit by a tarantula. Having a tremulous head and hand. Surprised.
Ataráxia, sf. Ataraxia.
Atarazána, sf. *zanál*, sm. Arsenal. [hed in ropewalks. Cellar.
Atarazár, va. To bitet
Atareádo, *a*, a. Busied.
Atarcár, va. To task. | vr. To over-
Atarfe, sf. Tamarisk. [do one's self.
Atarjéa, sf. A small vault made of brick. A small sewer or drain.
Atarquinár, va. To bemire. | vr. To be bemoiled.
Atarrága, sf. V. *Olivarda*.
Atarragár, va. To fit a shoe to a h-

se's foot before it is nailed.
Atarrajár, va. To form the thread of a screw.
Atarugádo, a, a. Abashed.
Atarugamiénto, sm. Act and effect of wedging.
Atarugár, va. To fasten with wedges. To stop with wedges. To silence one.
Atasajádo, a, a. Stretched across a horse.
Atasajár, va. To cut meat into small pieces.
Atascadéro, sm. A deep miry place.
Atascamiénto, Atásco, sm. Obstacle.
Atascár, va. To stop or fother a leak. To throw an obstacle. | vr. To stick in a deep miry place. To stop short in a speech or discourse
Ataúd, sm. Coffin. A measure for corn.
Ataúdado, a, a. Made in the shape of a coffin.
Ataujía, sf. Damaskening.
Ataujiádo, a, a. Worked in a damaskening fashion.
Atavado, a, a. Ornamented.
Ataviár, va. To dress out.
Atavío, sm. Accoutrement.
Atáxia, sf. Ataxia, ataxy.
Atediár, va. To disgust. | vr. To tedium.
Ateísmo, sm. Atheism.
Ateísta, sm. Atheist.
Atemorizár, va. To terrify.
Atémpa, sf. Pasture.
Atemperación, sf. The act and effect of tempering.
Atemperár, va. To temper. To soften, to mollify. To accommodate.
Atemporádo, a, a. Alternate.
Atenazár, zéar, va. To tear off the flesh with pincers.
Atención, sf. Attention. Civility. In the wool-trade, a contract of sale.
Atendér, vn. To attend or be attentive. To heed. To expect.
Ateneo, sm. Ateneum.
Atenér, vn. To walk at the same pace with another. To guard. | vr. To adhere to one for greater security.
Atentación, sf. Procedure contrary to the order and form prescribed by the laws.
Atentadamente, ad. Prudently. Contrary to law.
Atentádo, sm. Proceeding of a judge not warranted by the law. Excess. | *do, a*, a. Discreet. Done without noise.
Atentamente, ad. Attentively. Civilly.
Atentár, va. To attempt any crime. To try with great circumspection. | vr. To proceed with the utmost circumspection.
Atentatório, a, a. Contrary to the order and form prescribed by the laws.
Aténto, a, a. Attentive. | ad. In consideration. Polite
Atenuación, sf. Attenuation. Maceration.
Atenuár, va. To render thin and slender.
Atéo, sm. V. *Ateísta*.
Atercianádo, a, a. Afflicted with a tertian fever.
Aterciopeládo, a, a. Velvet-like.
Atericia, sf. Jaundice.
Atericiárse, V. *Atiriciarse*.
Aterido, a, a. Stiff with cold.
Aterimiénto, sm. Act of growing stiff with cold.
Aterírse, vr. To grow stiff with cold.
Aternerádo, a, a. Calf-like.
Aterramiénto, sm. Ruin. Terror.
Aterrár, va. To destroy. To appal. | vr. To stand in shore.
Aterronár, va. To clod.
Aterrorizár, va. To frighten.
Atesár, va. To harden. To haul taught
Atesoradór, sm. One who treasure up
Atesorár, va. To treasure or hoard up riches. To possess many amiable qualities and perfections.
Atestación, sf. Attestation.
Atestadamente, ad. With obstination.
Atestádo, a, a. Attested. Oppletion. V. *Testarudo*.
Atestádos, sm. pl. Certificates.
Atestadúra, sf. The act of cramming or stuffing. Must.
Atestamiénto, sm. The act of cramming or stuffing.

Atacar, va. To cram. To farce. To fill up pipes or butts of wine. To attest. V. *Atracar*.

Atestiguación, sf. *miento*, sm. Deposition upon oath.

Atestiguar, va. To depose.

Atetado, *a*, a. Mammillated.

Atetar, va. To suckle.

Atetillar, va. To dig a trench around the roots of trees.

Atezado, *a*, a. Black.

Atezamiento, sm. The act and effect of blackening. [black.

Atezar, va. To blacken. | vr. To grow

Atiborrar, va. To stuff. To cram.

Aticismo, sm. Atticism. Nice.

Ático, *a*, a. Attic, elegant. Superior to objection or confutation. Upper part of a building.

Atirage, sf. Base of an attic column.

Atiesar, va. To make hard or stiff.

Atije, sm. An instrument used by potters.

Atigrado, *a*, a. Tiger-coloured.

Atildadura, sf. Dress, attire. Culture of the mind. Punctuatiqu.

Atildar, va. To put a dash or stroke over a letter. To censure the speeches and actions of others. To deck.

Atinadamente, ad. Cautiously. Pertinently. Considerately.

Atinar, vn. To touch the mark. To hit upon a thing by conjecture.

Atincar, sm. Tincal.

Atiplar, va. To raise the sou[illegible] a musical instrument. | vr. [illegible] grow very sharp or acute.

Atirantar, va. To fix collar beams in a hung.

Atiriciarse, vr. To grow jaundiced.

Atisbadero, sm. Peep-hole.

Atisbador, *a*, s. A person who pries into the business and actions of others.

Atisbadura, sf. The act of prying into the business and actions of others.

Atisbar, va. To scrutinize, to pry.

Atisuado, *a*, a. Tissue-like.

Atizadero, sm. Exciter.

Atizador, *a*, s. One who incites others. Poker. In oil-mills, the person who puts the olives under the mill-stone. Feeder.

Atizar, va. To stir the fire with a poker. To stir up or rouse and incite the passions.

Atizonar, va. To join bricks and stones close together. | vr. To be smutted.

Atlante, sm. He who bears the weight of government. | pl. Figures or half figures of men in columns.

Atlántico, *a*, a. Atlantick.

Atlas, sm. Atlas. A kind of rich silk.

Atleta, sm. Wrestler.

Atlético, *a*, a. Athletic.

Atmósfera, sf. Atmosphere.

Atmosférico, *a*, a. Atmospherical.

Atoage, sm. Warping.

Atoar, va. To tow a vessel.

Atobar, va. To astonish. [bassweed.

Atócha, sf. Tough feather grass

Atochado, *a*, a. Silly.

Atochal, *char*, sm. A field where bassweed grows.

Atochar, va. To fill with bass-weed.

Atocinado, *a*, a. Corpulent.

Atocinar, va. To cut up a pig into parts fit for salting and drying. To assassinate. | vr. To swell with [illegible]nger [illegible]d rage. [in Mexico.

[illegible]*e*, sm. A liquor much drunk

[illegible]*ladero*, sm. A deep miry place. [illegible] Obstacle.

Atollar, vn. To fall into the mire. | vr. To be involved in great difficulties.

Atolondrado, *a*, a. Harebrained.

Atolondramiento, sm. Stupefaction.

Atolondrar, va. To stun. | vr. To be stupified.

Atomismo, sm. Atomism.

Atomista, sm. Atomist.

Atomístico, *a*, a. Atomical.

Átomo, sm. Atom. | pl. Minute parts.

seen by a solar ray in any place.
Atondár, va. To spur a horse.
Atonía, sf. Atony.
Atónito, *a*, a. Astonished.
Atontadaménte, ad. Foolishly.
Atontádo, *a*, a. Mopish.
Atontamiénto, sm. Obstupefaction.
Atontár, va. To stun. | vr. To be stupid.
Atóra, sf. Law of Moses.
Atorárse, vr. To stick in the mire. To fit closely the bore of a cannon
Atormentadaménte, ad. Anxiously.
Atormentádo, *a*, a. Painful.
Atormentadór, *a*, s. Tormentor.
Atormentár, va. To torment. To cause affliction. To rack.
Atormilládo, *a*, a. Wise.
Atorozonárse, vr. To suffer gripes or colic. [To be frightened.
Atortolár, va. To confound. | vr.
Atortorár, va. To frape a ship.
Atortujár, va. To squeeze.
Atosigadór, sm. Poisoner. [soning.
Atosigamiénto, sm. The act of poi-
Atosigár, va. To poison. To harass.
Atrabancár, va. To huddle.
Atrabánco, sm. The act of huddling.
Atrabilário, *lióso*, *a*, a. Atrabilarious
Atrabílis, sf. Black bile.
Atracadéro, sm. Landfall.
Atracár, va. To overtake another ship. To cram. | vr. To fill.
Atracción, sf. Attraction.
Atractívo, sm. Charm. | *vo*, *a*, a. Attractive. [Attracting.
Atractíz, a. Applied to the p[illegible]
Atraér, va. To attract. To a[illegible] | vr. V. *Juntarse*, *Estende*[illegible]
Atrafagádo, *a*, a. Much occupied.
Atrafagár, vn. To toil.
Atragantárse, vr. To stick in the throat or windpipe. To be cut short in conversation.
Atraidoraménte, ad. Treacherously
Atraidorádo, *a*, a. Treacherous.
Atraillár, va. To leash. To follow game. [tracting.
Atraimiénto, sm. The act of at-
Atramentéo, *a*, a. That which has the power of dying black.
Atrampárse, vr. To be caught in a snare. To be choaked. To be involved in difficulties.
Atramúz, sm. V. *Altramuz*.
Atrancár, va. To bar a door. To step out. To read so fast as to skip over passages to omit some sentences. [pose upon.
Atrapár, va. To overtake. To im-
Atrás, ad. Backwards. Past, in time past. [of means.
Atrasádo, *a*, a. *de medios*, Short
Atrasádos, sm. pl. Arrears.
Atrasár, va. To leave another behind. To obstruct another person's fortune or advancement. To protract the execution of something. | vr. To remain behind. To
Atrasmáno, ad. Too late. [be in debt.
Atráso, sm. Backwardness. Loss of fortune. Arrears of money.
Atravesádo, *a*, a. Squint-eyed. Oblique. Cross-grained. Mongrel.
Atravesadór, sm. Disturber.
Atravesáño, sm. Cross-timber.
Atravesár, va. To lay a beam. To run through with a sword. To cross. To bewitch by a spell or charm. To bet. To lay a trump on a card which has been played. To lie to. | vr. To be obstructed by something thrown in the way. To interfere in other people's business to have a dispute. To cross the course of another vessel.
Atrayénte, pa. Attrahent.
Atrazár, va. To practise shifts.
Atrazcalár, va. To put the sheafs in stack.
Atreguadaménte, ad. Madly.
Atreguádo, *a*, a. Rash.
Atresnalár, va. To collect sheaves of corn into heaps.
Atrevérse, vr. To be too forward from want of judgment or respect. To dare.
Atrevidaménte, ad. Audaciously.

Atrevidillo, *a*, a. Somewhat audacious.
Atrevido, sm. A muscle of the shoulder blade. | *do*, *a*, a. Bold, audacious. Forward.
Atrevimiénto, sm. Boldness, audaciousness. Confidence.
Atrioquéro, sm. A manufacturer and retailer of treacle.
Atribución, sf. The act of attributing something to another. Attribute. [assume.
Atribuír, va. To attribute. | vr. To
Atribulár, va. To vex. | vr. To be vexed.
Atributár, va. To impose tribute.
Atributivo, *a*, a. Attributive.
Atributo, sm. Attribute. [bler.
Atricapilla, sf. The Epicurean war-
Atrietes, sm. pl. The staples or rearings to which the stirrup-straps are fastened.
Atrición, sf. Attrition. Contraction of the principal nerve in a horse's fore-leg.
Atril, sm. A stand for the missal.
Atriléra, sf. An ornamental cover laid over the stand of the missal.
Atrincheramiénto, sm. Intrenchment. | pl. *de abordage*, Close quarters.
Atrincherár, va. To intrench. | vr. To cover one's self from the enemy by means of trenches.
Atrio, sm. Porch. Portico.
Atristár, va. V. *Entristecer*.
Atrito, *a*, a. Feeling attrition.
Atro, *a*, a. Dark. [cross-path.
Atrochár, va. To go by by and
Atrocidád, sf. Atrocity. Excess.
Atrofia, sf. Atrophy.
Atrofico, *a*, a. Affected with atrophy.
Atrompetádo, *a*, a. Trumpet-like.
Atropadaménte, ad. Precipitately.
Atropádo, *a*, a. Acting in a precipitate, imprudent manner.
Atronadór, *a*, s. Thunderer.
Atronadúra, sf. V. *Alcanzadura*.
Atronamiénto, sm. The act of thundering. Stupefaction. Crepane or ulcer in the feet of horses.
Atrondr, va. To make a great noise in imitation of thunder. To stun. [vr. To be thunder struck.
Atronerár, va. To make embrasures
Atropádo, *a*, a. Grouped. [in a wall.
Atropamiénto, sm. Riot.
Atropár, va. To assemble in groups without order. [ously.
Atropelladaménte, ad. Tumultu-
Atropelládo, *a*, a. Speaking or acting in a hasty manner.
Atropelladór, *a*, s. Trampler.
Atropellamiénto, sm. Conculcation, confusedness.
Atropellár, va. To trample. To act in defiance of the law. To insult with abusive language. To hurry. | vr. To hurry one's self too much in speech or action.
Atróz, a. Atrocious. Cruel. Huge.
Atrozár, va. To truss a yard to the mast. [sively.
Atrozménte, ad. Atrociously. Exces-
Atruhanádo, *a*, a. Scurrilous.
Atucia, sf. Tutty.
Atufadaménte, ad. Peevishly.
Atufár, va. To vex. vr. To be on the fret. To be angry.
Atún, sm. Tunny or tunny-fish.
Atunára, sf. Place for the tunny-fisheries.
Atuméra, sf. A fishing-hook used [illegible] the tunny-fishery. A net with [illegible]ich the tunny-fish is caught.
[illegible]éro, sm. A fisherman engaged in the tunny-fishery, a fishmonger who deals in tunny-fish.
Aturár, va. To stop or shut up closely. To endure.
Aturdido, *a*, a. Harebrained. [siness.
Aturdimiénto, sm. Dulness, drow-
Aturdír, va. To perturb. To stupify with wonder or admiration. | vr. To be out of one's wits.
Aturrullár, va. To confound.

Atusadór, sm. Hair dresser. One who trims box and other plants in a garden.
Atusár, va. To cut the hair even. To shear or trim the box and other plants in a garden. | vr. To trim and dress one's self with too much care and affectation.
Atutía, sf. Tutty.
Áuca, sf. A goose. V. *Oca*.
Audácia, sf. Audacity.
Audáz, a. Forward.
Audible, a. Audible.
Audiéncia, sf. Audience. Audience-chamber. A court of oyer and terminer. Law-officers appointed by a superior judge to institute some judicial inquiry. *de los grados en Sevilla*, A court of appeal in Seville. *pretorial en Indias*, A court of judicature in India.
Auditivo, a, a. Auditive. Invested with the right of giving an audience.
Auditór, sm. Auditor. A judge.
Auditoría, sf. The place and office of an *auditor*.
Auditório, sm. Auditory. | *rio, a*, a. Auditory. V. *Auditivo*.
Auge, sm. Meridian. Apogee of a planet or star.
Augmentár, V. *Aumentar*.
Augúr, sm. Augur.
Auguración, sf. Auguration.
Augurál, a. Augurial.
Augurár, va. To augur.
Augário, sm. V. *Agüero*.
Augústo, a, a. August.
Aulága, sf. V. *Atiaga* [courtor palace
Áulico, *a*, a. Aulic, belonging to a
Aulladéro, sm. A place where wolves assemble at night and howl.
Aulladór, *a*, s. Howler.
Aullár, vn. To howl.
Aullido, *Aúllo*, sm. Howl. [mented.
Aumentáble, a. That may be aug-
Aumentación, sf. Augmentation.
Aumentádo, *a*, a. Increased.
Aumentadór, *a*. s. Enlarger. [gather.
Aumentár, va. To augment. | vr. To
Aumentativo, *a*, a. Increasing, enlarging, accretive.
Auménto, sm. Augmentation, increase. Access. | pl. Promotion.
Aún, ad. Yet, nevertheless. Still.
Auna, ad. Jointly. [tion.
Aunamiénto, sm. Union. Conjunc-
Aunár, va. To unite. To mix.
Aunqué, ad. Though.
Aúpa, Up, up.
Aúra, sf. A bird of Mexico. A gentle breeze. *popular*, Popularity.
Áureo, sm. An ancient gold coin. A weight of four scruples. | *eo, a*,
Aureóla, sf. Glory. [a. Golden.
Auricálco, sm. Aurichalcum. [ear.
Auricula, sf. Auricle. The bear's-
Auriculár, a. Auricular. Auricularis
Aurífero, *a*, a. Auriferous. [ner.
Auriga, sm. A coachman. Wagge-
Aurista, sm. Aurist.
Auróra, sf. The first dawn of day. The origin of a thing. A beverage made up of the milk of almonds and cinnamon-water. The morning watchgun. *boreal*, A luminous meteor.
Aurraugádo, *a*, a. Badly tilled.
Aurúspice, V. *Arúspice*.
Auscultación, sf. Auscultation.
*Ausénci*a, sf. Absence.
ausentárse, vr. To absent one's self;
sénte, a. Absent. [to miche.
uspício, sm. Auspice. Prediction of future events. Protection.
Austeramente, ad. Austerely.
Austeridád, sf. Austerity.
Austéro, *a*, a. Austere. [thern.
Austrál, *trino*, *a*, a. Austral, sou-
Austro, sm. South wind; notus.
Aután, ad. ó. V. *Tanto*.
Auténtica, sf. A certificate. An attested copy. [ring authentic.
Autenticación, sf. The act of rendo-
Auténticamente, ad. Authentically.

Autenticár, va. To authenticate.
Autenticidád, sf. Authenticity.
Auténtico, a, a. Authentic.
Autillo, sm. A particular act or decree of the Inquisition. A bird.
Auto, sm. A judicial decree. An edict. Act. Writ. pl. The pleadings and proceedings in a law-suit.
Autocefalo, sm. Bishop (Greek) not under the jurisdiction of the patriarch.
Autocrácia, sf. Autocracy.
Autocráta, sm. Autocrat.
Autocrático, a, a. Autocratical.
Autográfico, a, a. Autographical.
Autógrafo, sm. Autograph.
Automata, sm. V. *Autómato*.
Automático, a, a. Automatical.
Autómato, sm. Automaton.
Autonomía, sf. Autonomy.
Autónomo, a, a. Autonomous.
Autopsia, sf. Autopsy.
Autór, sm. Author. Manager of a theatre. Plaintiff or claimant.
Autóra, sf. Authoress.
Autorcillo, sm. A bad writer.
Autoría, sf. The employment of a manager of a theatre.
Autoridád, sf. Authority. Ostentation.
Autoritativaménte, ad. Authoritatively.
Autoritativo, a, a. Arrogant.
Autorizáble, a. That which can be authorised.
Autorización, sf. *miénto*, sm. Authorisation.
Autorizadaménte, ad. Authoritatively.
Autorizádo, a, a. Respectable.
Autorizádor, sm. He who authorises.
Autorizár, va. To authorize. To attest. To prove an assertion. To exalt a thing.
Autumnál, a. Autumnal.
Auxiliádor, a, s. Auxiliary.
Auxiliár, va. To aid, to help. To attend a dying person. | a. Auxiliar.
Auxiliatório, a, a. Auxiliary.
Auxilio, sm. Aid, help.
Ava-ava, sf. A plan of Otaheite.
Avacádo, a, a. Cow-like.
Avadárse, vr. To become fordable: rivers. To subside: passion.
Avahár, va. To warm with the breath, or with steam. To wither.
Avalanzárse, vr. To throw one's selfforward with impetuosity. To bend forward the body.
Avalár, vn. To shake.
Avalentádo, a, a. Bragging.
Avaliár, ludár, va. V. *Valuar*.
Avallo, sm. Valuation.
Avallár, va. To enclose a piece of ground with pales. [quake.
Avalo, sm. A slight shock. An earth-
Avalorár, va. To estimate. To
Avalóte, sm. Commotion. [inspirit.
Avaluación, sf. Valuation.
Avaluár, va. To valute. [armour.
Avambrázo, sm. Piece of ancient
Avampiés, sm. Instep of boots.
Avánce, sm. Advance, attack. An account of goods received and sold. A balance in one's favour.
Avantál, sm. Apron.
Avantalillo, sm. A small apron.
Avánte, ad. A-head. V. *Adelante*.
Avantrén, sm. Limbers of a gun-
Avanzádo, a, a. Advanced. [carriage.
Avanzár, vn. To advance. To have a balance in one's favour. | va. To advance.
Avánzo, sm. An account of goods received and sold. A balance in one's favour. [miserably.
Avaraménte, ad. Avariciously,
Avaricia, sf. Avarice.
Avariciár, va. and n. To covet.
Avaricióso, a, a. V. *Avariento*.
Avarientamiénte, ad. Greedily.
Avariento, Avaro, a, a. Avaricious.
Avasallár, va. To subdue. vr. To become subject.
Ave, sf. Bird. Fowl. [Ragamuffin.
Avechúcho, sm. Sparrow-hawk.
Avecica, illa, ita, sf. A small bird.
Avecinár, va. To bring near. *Avecindar*. | vr. To come near.
Avecindamiénto, sm. Acquisition of the rights of a denizen. T

act of residing in a place invested with these rights of a denizen.
Avecindár, va. To admit to the privileges of a denizen. | vr. To acquire these rights. To join.
Avejentádo, *a*, a. Appearing old.
Avejentár, va. and r. To look old.
Avejigár, va. To produce pimples.
Avelár, vn. To set sail.
Avellána, sf. Filbert.
Avellanádo, a, a. Nut-brown.
Avellanár, sm. A plantation of hazels or nut-trees.
Avellanárse, vr. To shrivel.
Avellanéra, sf. V. *Avellano*. [filberts
Avellanéro, a, s. A dealer in nuts and
Avellanica, sf. A small filbert.
Avelláno, sm. The common hazel nut-tree.
Ave María, sf. Ave Mary. *Al —*, At the fall of night. *En un —*, In [an instant.
Avéna, sf. Oats.
Avenádo, *a*, a. Belonging or relating to oats. Lunatic.
Avenál, sm. A field sown with oats.
Avenamiénto, sm. The act of drawing off water. [water.
Avenár, va. To drain or draw off
Avenáte, sm. Water-gruel.
Avenenár, va. To poison. [mity.
Avenéncia, sf. Agreement. Confor-
Avenentéza, nintéza, sf. Occasion.
Aveníceo, a, a. Oaten.
Avenída, sf. Flood. A conflux. Agreement | pl. Avenues or roads meeting in a certain place. Freshes.
Avenído, *a*, a. Agreed.
Avenidór, *a*, s. Mediator.
Avenimiénto, sm. Convention.
Avenír, va. To reconcile parties at variance. | vr. To settle differences. To join, to unite.
Aventadéro, sm. A winnowing place.
Aventádo, a, a. *Escotas —*, Flowing sheets.
Aventadór, sm. Fanner. Winnower, one who separates chaff from grain by means of the wind. A wooden fork for winnowing the corn. A fan or kind of round [mat.
Aventadúra, sf. Wind-gall.
Aventája, sf. Advantage. Part of the personal estate or chattels of a person deceased.
Aventajadaménte, ad. Advantageously. Exceedingly well.
Aventajádo, *a*, a. Advantageous. Beautiful. Having additional pay.
Aventajár, va. To acquire or enjoy advantages. To meliorate. To surpass. | vr. To exceed.
Aventár, va. To move or agitate the air. To toss something in the wind. To expel. To work out the oakum. | vr. To be inflated. To escape. To be tainted.
Aventário, sm. Nostril of an animal
Aventúra, sf. Adventure. Casualty. Hazard. Duty formerly paid to lords of the manor.
Aventurádo, a, a. *Bien —*, Fortunate. *Mal*, Unfortunate.
Aventurár, va. To venture.
Aventureraménte, ad. By chance.
Aventuréro, sm. Adventurer. *o, a*, a. Voluntary. V. *Advenedizo*.
Averámia, sf. A kind of duck.
Averár, va. ∅. To aver.
Avergonzár, *gonár*, va. To shame, to abash. | vr. To be ashamed.
Avería, sf. Damage sustained by goods or merchandize. In the India trade, a certain duty laid on merchants and merchandize.
Averiádo, a, a. Averaged. [Aviary.
Averiárse, vr. To make average.
Averiguáble, a. Investigable.
Averiguación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Investigation.
Averiguadaménte, ad. Certainly.
Averiguadór, *a*, s. A searcher.
Averiguár, va. To inquire.
Averío, sm. Beast of burthen. Flock [of birds.
Avérno, sm. Poet. Hell.
Averrugado, a, a. Having many pimples in the face.

Averár, va. To manifest aversion.
Aversión, sf. Aversion. Malevolence.
Avérso, *a*, a. Averse. [Fear.
Avestrúz, sm. Ostrich.
Avezár, va. V. *Acostumbrar*.
Avíado, sm. Amer. One supplied with money, etc. To work a silver-mine
Aviador, sm. Amer. He who supplies others with money, etc. To work mine silver-mines. He who provides provisions for a journey. The smallest anger.
Aviár, va. To provide articles for a journey. To accoutre. To hasten the execution of a thing. |vr. To get ready.
Aviciár, va. To render vicious. To give a luxuriant bloom and verdure to plants and trees.
Avidéz, sf. Covetousness.
Ávido, *a*, a. Greedy.
Aviejáre, vr. To grow old. [prongs
Avéiná, sm. A fork with two or three
Avieseménte, ad. Sinistrously.
Avíesa, ad. Adverse. [vous.
Avíeso, *a*, a. Fortuitous. Mischie-
Avigorár, va. To invigorate.
Ávhar, sf. Narcissus, flower.
Avilantéz, *iéza*, sf. Forwardness,
Avillanádo, *a*, a. Clownish [boldness
Avillanár, va. To villanize. | vr. To grow mean or abject.
Avinádo, *a*, a. Seasoned with wine.
Avinagrádo, *a*, a. Harsh of temper.
Avinagrár, va. To sour.
Avío, sm. Preparation. Amer. Money, etc. Advanced for working silver-mines.
Avión, sm. Martin, martlet.
Avisadaméntе, ad. Prudently.
Avisádo, *a*, a. Prudent. Expert.
Avisadór, sm. Adviser.
Avisár, va. To inform.
Aviso, sm. Information. Prudence.
Avispa, sf. Wasp. [Advice-boat.
Avispádo, *a*, a. Lively.
Avispár, va. To spur. To investigate. |vr. To fret.
Avispéro, sm. Nest made by wasps. Comb in which the wasps lodge
Avispón, sm. Hornet. [their eggs.
Avistár, va. To descry at a distance, to see far off. |vr. To have an in-
Avitár, va. To bit the cable. [terview.
Avituallár, va. To victual.
Avivadaméntе, ad. Briskly.
Avivadór, *a*, s. Hastener. A plane. Paper full of pinholes, which is laid over the eggs of silk-worms.
Avivár, va. To quicken. To heat. To vivify. To heighten the brightness of colours. |vn. To revive.
Avívas, sf. pl. The vices.
Avisevár, va. To watch with care and attention, to spy.
Avo, sm. One of the parts into which a fraction is subdivided.
Avocáble, a. That may be brought before a higher court.
Avocación, sf. *miénto*, sm. The act of removing a lawsuit from an inferior to a superior court.
Avocár, va. To remove a law-suit from an inferior to a superior [court.
Avogálla, sf. Gall nut.
Avvicásta, sf. Widgeon.
Avucástro, sm. Troubler or importunate person.
Avugnéro, sm. A kind of pear-tree.
Avugués, sm. V. *Gayuba*.
Avutárda, sf. Bustard.
Avutardádo, *a*, a. Bustard-like.
Ax, interj. V. *Ay*. | sm. V. *Aje*.
Axíla, sf. Axilla, bosom.
Axilár, a. Axillar. Axillary.
Axióma, sm. Axiom.
Axiómetro, sm. Tell-tale. [*Gemido*.
Ay! interj. Alas! | s. V. *Quejido*.
Aya, sf. Governess, mistress, instructress.
Aydnque, sm. The main halliard.
Ayér, ad. Yesterday. Lately.
Aymé, interj. V. *Ay de mí*.
Ayo, sm. Tutor or governor.
Ayontár, V. *Juntar*.
Ayúda, sf. Help. An injection. Syrin-

ge with which clysters are injected.] sm. Assistant of one of the high officers at court.

Ayudadór, *a*, s. Assistant.

Ayuddnte, sm. Adjutant.

Ayuddr, va. To aid, to assist.] vr. To adopt the most proper measures for obtaining success.

Ayunadór, *a*, s. Faster.

Ayunár, va. To fast. [knowledge.

Ayúnas, (*En*), ad. Fasting. Without

Ayúno, sm. Fast. *no*, *a*, a. Fasting, fast. Abstaining from certain pleasures. Ignorant of a subject of conversation.

Ayúnque, sm. Anvil. V. *Yunque*.

Ayuntadór, *a*, s. One who unites.

Ayuntamiénto, sm. Union. Carnal copulation, coupling. A corporation of magistrates.

Ayuntár, va. V. *Juntar*, *Añadir*.

Ayúnto, sm. V. *Junta*.

Ayúso, ad. V. *Abajo*. [cable or rope.

Ayustár, va. To bend two ends of a

Ayúste, sm. Bending or splicing whereby two ends of a rope or cable are joined.

Azabuchádo, *a*. a. Jetty. [de of jet.

Azabáche, sm. Jet. [pl. Trinkets ma-

Azabára, sf. Common aloe.

Azábra, sf. A small coasting vessel.

Azacán, sm. Water-carrier. V. *Odre*.

Azacáya, sf. Conduit of water.

Azáche, a. Of an inferior quali-

Azáda, sf. Spade. [ty. Silk.

Azaddda, sf. Blow with a spade.

Azadíca, *tíla*, *tta*, sf. A small spade.

Azadón, sm. Pick-axe. [a pick-axe.

Azadonáda, sf. Blow or stroke with

Azadonár, va. To dig or break up the ground with a spade, etc. [tock.

Azadonázo, sm. Stroke with a mat-

Azadoncíllo, sm. A small pick-axe.

Azadonéro, sm. Digger. Pioneer.

Azafáta, sf. Lady of the queen's wardrobe. [med basket.

Azafáte, sm. A low, flat-botto-

Azafrán, sm. Saffron.

Azafranádo, *a*, a. Saffron-like. [fron

Azafranál, sm. A plantation of saf-

Azafranár, va. To tinge or dye with saffron.

Azafranéro, sm. Dealer in saffron.

Azagadór, sm. The path for cattle.

Azagáya, sf. Javelin.

Azagayáda, sf. Cast of a javelin.

Azahár, sm. Orange or lemon-flower

Azainadaménte, ad. Perfidiously.

Azalón, sm. A small bird. [boa-tree.

Azambóa, sf. The fruit of the zam-

Azambóo, sm. The zamboa-tree.

Azanória. sf. Carrot. [Fulsome.

Azanoriáte, sm. Preserved carrots.

Azár, sm. Unforeseen disaster. Unfortunate card. Obstruction.

Azárbe, sm. Trench which carries off the overplus of irrigation-waters.

Azareón, sm. Minium. Lead. A high orange colour. Earthen pot or boiler.

Azarta, sf. A kind of coral. [raw silk.

Azárja, sf. Instrument for winding

Azarnéfe, sm. Orpiment.

Azaróíla, sf. The fruit of the true service tree.

Azaróllo, sm. True service-tree.

Azarosaménte, ad. Unfortunately.

Azaróso, *a*, a. Unlucky.

Azaróte, sm. V. *Sarcocola*. [silk.

Azáya, sf. Instrument for reeling

Azcón, sm. *Azcóna*, sf. A dart.

Azemár, va. To instruct, to adorn.

Azenória, sf. V. *Zahanoria*.

Ázimo, *a*, a. Azymous.

Azimút, sm. Azimuth.

Azimutál, a. Relating to the azimuth

Azinácho, *illo*, sm. Scotch fir. A species of the three-toothed rest

Azóe, sm. Azote or nitrogen. [harrow

Azofáifa, sf. V. *Azufaifa*.

Azófar, sm. Latten. V. *Laton*.

Azogadaménte, ad. In a quick and restless manner.

Azogamiénto, sm. The act of over-

laying something with quicksilver. The act of slaking lime. State of restlessness and agitation.
Azogár, va. To overlay with quicksilver. | vr. To undergo a salivation. To be in a state of agitation.
Azógue, sm. Quicksilver. | pl. Quick-silver ships. A market-place.
Azoguéjo, sm. A small market-place.
Azoguería, sf. The place where quicksilver is incorporated with metals.
Azoguéro, sm. Dealer in quicksilver. A workman who incorporates quicksilver, etc. To extract the silver.
Azolár, va. To model timber with an adz.
Azolár, va. To stop water conduits.
Azuár, va. To incite or stimulate animals to fight.
Azoe, sm. Azoth.
Azór, sm. Goshawk.
Azrádo, *a*, a. *Navío* —, A ship which sails heavy on account of her cargo being ill stowed.
Azrifa, sf. V. *Girafa*.
Azramiénto, sm. Trepidation.
Azrár, va. To frighten. To incite. | vr. To be restless.
Azrrádo, *a*, a. Drowsy. [of the head
Azrramiénto, sm. Great heaviness
Azrrárse, vr. To be dull.
Azotacálles, sm. Street-lounger.
Azotádo, sm. A criminal who is publicly whipped. He who lashes himself by way of mortification.
Azotador, *a*, s. Whipper.
Azotáina, *tína*, sf. A drubbing.
Azotalengua, sf. Burdock.
Azotamiénto, sm. A whipping.
Azotár, va. To whip, to lash.
Azotázo, sm. A severe lash or blow on the breech.
Azote, sm. Whip. Jerk. Calamity. *Pena de azotes*, A public whipping inflicted. [se, a platform.
Azotéa, sf. The flat roof of a hou-
Azótico, a. *Gas* —, Azotic gas.
Azre, sm. Maple-tree.
Azúca, sf. Beverage of Indian corn.
Azúcar, sm. Sugar. *de plomo*, Calcined sugar of lead.
Azucarádo, sm. A kind of paint for ladies. | *do*, *a*, a. Sugared. Sugary. Affable.
Azucarár, va. To sugar. [fectioner.
Azucaréro, sm. Sugar-dish. Con-
Azucarillo, sm. Sweetmeat of flour, sugar, and rose-water.
Azucéna, sf. White lily. | pl. The military order of the lily.
Azúd, sf. A dam with a sluice or
Azúda, sf. Persian wheel. [flood-gate
Azuéla, sf. Addice.
Azufáifa, sf. Jujub or jujubes. [tree.
Azufáifo, *fáifo*, sm. Jujub or jujube-
Azufrádo, *a*, a. Whitened with sulphur. Sulphureous.
Azufradór, sm. Round horse or wooden machine for drying and war-
Azufrár, va. To bleach. [ming linen.
Azúfre, sm. Sulphur.
Azufróso, *a*, a. Sulphureous.
Azúl, a. Blue. [sm. Lapis lazuli.
Azulácque, sm. V. *Zulaque*.
Azulár, va. To azure.
Azuléa, sf. Bluishness.
Azuleár, vn. To have a bluish cast.
Azulejádo, *a*, a. Covered with bluish tiles.
Azuléjo, sm. Dutch glazed tile painted with various colours. Blue bottle. | a. To several kinds of wheat.
Azulíno, *a*, a. Of an azure colour.
Azumár, va. To dye the hair.
Azúmbar, sm. V. *Atísma*. [*azumbres*.
Azumbrádo, *a*, a. Measured by
Azúmbre, sf. Measure of liquids. eighth part of an *arroba*.
Azuquéro, sm. V. *Azucarero*.
Azúr, a. Azure. [to change its course
Azút, sf. Dam raised across a river
Azutéa, sf. Terrace. V. *Azotea*.
Azutéro, sm. Sluice-master.

Azuzadór, a, s. Instigator.
Azuzár, va. To halloo, to set on dogs. To irritate, to provoke.

B

B mol, in music, B-flat.
Bába, sf. Drivel.
Bababuí, sm. The mocking-bird.
Babáda, sf. Thigh-bone.
Babadéro, dór, sm. Bib.
Babánca, sm. V. *Bobo*.
Bábara, sf. A landau or berlin. A kind of country dance.
Babáza, sf. Frothy humour running from the mouth. Aloe. A viscous worm of the snail kind.
Babazórro, sm. Clown.
Babeár, vn. To drivel.
Babéo, sm. The act of drivelling.
Babéra, sf. Fore part of the helmet which covers the cheeks.
Babéro, sm. V. *Babador*. [A foolish.
Baberól, sm. V. *Babera*. [in mind.
Bábia, sf. *Estar en*—, To be absent
Babiéca, sm. *Es un*—, He is an ignorant, stupid fellow. [of a horse.
Babilla, sf. Thin skin about the flank
Babilónia, sf. *Es una* —, There is
Babór, sm. Larboard. [such a crowd
Babósa, sf. A viscous worm of the snail kind without a shell. Aloe. An old onion which is transplanted, and produces others. A young onion.
Babosear, va. To drivel.
Babosilla, sf. A small viscous worm of the snail kind. [drivelling.
Babosillo, uéla, a, a. Somewhat
Babóso, a, a. Drivelling.
Babúcha, sf. A kind of slipper.
Babuíno, sm. Monkey; baboon.
Báca, sf. Berry. Breach in a dyke or dam. | pl. Quick tune on the
Bacáda, sf. V. *Caida*. [guitar.
Bacallão, sm. Ling, codfish.
Bacanáles, sf. pl. Bacchanals.
Bacánte, sf. Bacchante.
Bácara, Bacáris, sf. Great flea-
Bacári, a. Covered. [bane.
Bacéra, sf. Obstruction in the milt.
Bacéta, sf. The stock or four remaining cards in the *revesino*.
Báche, sm. A deep miry hole in a road. A place where sheep are shut up to sweat previously to their being shorn. [a. Garrulous.
Bachillér, sm. Bachelor. Babbler.
Bachilléra, sf. Forward.
Bachillerádo, sm. Bachelor-ship.
Bachillerear, vn. To babble.
Bachillerejo, sm. A talkative little
Bachillería, sf. Babbling. [fellow.
Bachillerico, illo, ito, a, a. Loquacious. V. *Bachillerejo*.
Bacía, sf. Wash-pot. Barber's basin.
Báciga, sf. A game played with three cards.
Bacín, sm. A large pan or basin which serves as a close-stool.
Bacína, sf. Poor-box in which alms are collected. V. *Bacia*. A small basin which serves as a close-stool. [basin of a close-stool
Bacinada, sf. Filth thrown from the
Bacinéjo, sm. A small close-stool.
Bacinéro, a, s. The person who carries about the poor-box in a church.
Bacinéta, sf. A small poor-box in which alms are collected. The pan of a gunlock. [sier.
Bacinéte, sm. A head-piece. Cuiras-
Bacinica, illa, sf. A small earthen close. [pot.
Báculo, sm. Walking-stick. Sup-
Báda, sf. V. *Abada*.
Badajáda, sf. A stroke of the clapper against the bell. Foolish.
Badajázo, sm. A large clapper.
Badajear, vn. To babble. [idle talker
Badájo, sm. Clapper of a bell. An

Badajuélo, sm. A small clapper.
Badál, sm. Muzzle. Instrument for opening the mouth.
Badána, sf. A dressed sheep-skin.
Badéras, sf. pl. Keys of the bonnets.
Badéa, sf. Pompion or pumpkin. A dull. [den fall of water.
Badén, sm. Channel made by a sud-
Badiána, sf. Indian aniseed.
Badil, sm. *la*, sf. Fire-shovel. [vel.
Badildzo, sm. Blow with a fire-sho-
Badina, sf. Pool of water in the road.
Badinería, sf. Nonsense.
Badulaque, sm. Ragout of stewed livers and lights. A stupid person
Bafanedr, va. To romance.
Bafanería, sf. Romancing.
Bafanéro, sm. Romancer.
Bága, sf. A rope or cord. A little head of flax with its seed. [gage.
Bagáge, sm. Beast of burthen. Bag-
Bagagéro, sm. Driver.
Bagár, vn. To yield the seed.
Bagáras, sf. pl. Ribband.
Bagéra, sf. V. *Carcavera*.
Bagatéla, sf. Bagatelle.
Bagázo, sm. The remains of grapes, etc. which have been pres-
Bagilla, sf. V. *Vajilla*. [sed.
Bágre, sm. A delicious fish in the American seas and rivers.
Bahari, sm. Sparrow-hawk.
Bahía, sf. Bay.
Baho, sm. Steam.
Baharrina, sf. Collection of filthy things mixed with dirty water.
Bahúno, *a*, a. Vile, low. [Rabble.
Bahurréro, sm. Sportsman.
Báila, sf. V. *Baile*. Seatrout.
Bailadór, *a*, s. Dancer. Thief.
Bailár, vn. To dance. To foot. To move by a short.
bailarín, *a*, s. Dancer, caperer. A fiery high-mettled horse.
Báile, sm. Dance. Bull. Bailiff.
Bailéte, sm. Ballet; interlude.
Bailía, sf. *lidzgo*, sm. District of the jurisdiction of a bailiff. District of a commandery of Malta.
Bailidge, sm. A commandery in the order of Malta. [Malta.
Bailío, sm. Knight of the order of
Baivél, sm. In masonry and joinery, bevel, a kind of square.
Bajá, sm. Bashaw, pacha.
Bája, sf. Fall. A dance. Ticket of admission in a hospital. Head of casualties in a muster-roll.
Bajáda, sf. Descent. Inclination of an arch. [heaven.
Bajádo, *a*, a. *del cielo*, Dropped from
Bajamár, sf. Low water.
Bajaménte, ad. Basely.
Bajár, vn. To descend. To lower. [va. To low. To lower or to abate the price in selling. To lessen the value of a thing. To humble.
Bajél, sm. Vessel. [] vr. To crouch.
Bajeléro, sm. Owner of a vessel.
Bajéro, *a*, a. That which is under.
Bajéte, sm. Person of a low stature. Voice between a tenor and a base. [Abjection. Lowliness.
Bajéza, sf. Meanness. A mean act.
Bajíllo, sm. Wine-pipe. [fortune.
Bajío, sm. A shoal, flat. Decline of
Bájo, *a*, a. Low. Abject. Common. Dull. Mean. Bent. [ad. Under. V. *Abajo*, *Debajo*. Low. [sm. Base. Player. Low situation. *relieve*, Bas-relief. *Cuarto* —, Ground floor. [pl. Under petticoats. Hoofs of horses. [A dead silk-worm.
Bajúca, sf. Green kidney-beans.
Bajón, sm. Bassoon. A player on the bassoon.
Bajoncillo, sm. Counter-base.
Bála, sf. Ball. Bale of goods, of paper. Small hollow ball. Printer's
Balada, sf. Ballad. [ball.
Baladí, a. Mean.
Baladór, *a*, s. Animal that bleats.
Baládre, sm. Rose-bay.
Baladrón, sm. Boaster.
Baladronáda, sf. Boast.
Baladronedr, vn. To boast.

Balagár, sm. Long straw or hay preserved for winter fodder.
Bálago, sm. V. *Balagar*. Hay-rick. Thick spume of soap.
Balaguéro, sm. Rick of straw.
Balánce, sm. Fluctuation. Libration. Equilibrium. Balance of accounts. Doubt. Rolling of a ship.
Balancedr, va. and n. To balance. To waver. To weigh. To settle [accounts
Balancéo, sm. Oscillation.
Balancéro, V. *Balanzario*.
Balancía, sf. Water-melon. Scale. A kind of white grape.
Balancín, sm. Splinter-bar of a carriage. Iron beam. Poy. [pl. Lifts.
Balándra, sf. Bilander, a small vessel. [worn by priests.
Balandrán, sm. A loose surtout
Balánte, pa. Bleating.
Balánza, sf. Scale. Balance. A kind of fishing-net. Comparative estimate. Gallows, in cant.
Balanzár, va. V. *Balancear*.
Balanzário, sm. Balancer.
Balánzo, sm. V. *Balance*.
Balanzón, sm. Copper pan used by silversmiths.
Baláou, sm. A kind of sprat.
Balár, vn. To bleat as a sheep.
Baláta, sf. Ballette.
Balasór, sm. Balassor.
Balaústra, tría, sf. Flowers of the wild pomegranate.
Balaustráda, tría, sf. Balustrade.
Balaustrádo, a, trál, a. Balustered.
Balaústre, sm. Baluster.
Baláx, sm. Balass.
Balázo, sm. A shot.
Balbucéncia, sf. Stuttering speech.
Balbuciénte, a. Stammering.
Balcón, sm. Balcony. [of balconies.
Balcondge, sm. *nería*, sf. Range
Balcondzo, sm. A large balcony.
Balconcillo, sm. A small balcony.
Bálda, sf. Trifle.
Baldaquí, quíno, sm. Canopy supported by columns.

Baldár, va. To cripple. To break. To trump. To obstruct.
Bálde, sm. Bucket. [*de*—, ad. Gratis. *En* —, In vain.
Baldeár, vn. To throw water on the deck and sides of a ship.
Baldéro, a, a. Idle. V. *Baldío*.
Baldés, sm. A piece of dressed skin.
Baldío, a, a. Untilled.
Báldo, a, a. Unfurnished with a card of the same suit.
Baldón, sm. Censure.
Baldonadaménte, ad. Outrageously.
Baldonár, neár, va. To insult with abusive language, to reproach.
Baldósa, sf. A fine square tile.
Baldrés, sm. V. *Baldes*.
Balería, sf. A large quantity of balls, bullets, or shot heaped together.
Baléro, sm. ⅄. Pitch-ladle.
Baléta, sf. A small bale.
Balído, sm. Bleating.
Balíja, sf. Portmanteau. Mail. Post
Balijéro, sm. A post who carries [letters.
Balijílla, sm. Malet.
Balijón, sm. A large portmantle.
Balísa, sf. Buoy. V. *Boya*.
Balísta, sf. Ballist.
Balitadéra, sf. Call.
Balládr, va. V. *Cantar*.
Balléna, sf. Whale. Train-oil. Whale-bone. One of the northern constellations.
Ballenáto, sm. Cub.
Ballenér, sm. A sort of a vessel which had the shape of a whale.
Ballésta, sf. Cross-bow. [bow.
Ballestáda, sf. Shoot from a cross-
Ballestázo, sm. Blow given or received from any thing thrown from a cross-bow.
Ballesteadór, sm. Cross-bower.
Ballesteár, va. To shoot with a cross-bow.
Ballestéra, sf. Loop-holes through which cross-bows were discharged
Ballestería, sf. Archery. Number of cross-bows. Place where cross-bows are kept.

Ballestéro, sm. Archer. Cross-bow-maker. King's archer.
Ballestilla, sf. Small cross-bow. The instrument for bleeding cattle, called *fleam*. Cross-staff. Fore-staff.
Ballestón, sm. Large cross-bow.
Ballestrinque, sm. Clove-hitch.
Ballico, sm. Red darnel.
Ballúca, sf. Wild oats.
Balón, sm. Large foot-ball. The game of foot-ball. Large bale. State-vessel in Siam. Bale of paper
Balonciła, sf. A save-all, [(2½ reams)
Balóta, sf. Ballot.
Balotáda, sf. Ballotade.
Balotár, va. To ballot.
Bálsa, sf. Pool. Raft. Half a butt of wine. The room where the oils [bottle for balsam.
Balsamarita, sf. A small smelling-
Balsámico, *a*, a. Balsamic.
Balsamina, sf. Balsam-apple.
Balsamita mayor, V. *Atanasia*, *menor*, Maudlin.
Bálsamo, sm. Balsam, balm. The purest and soundest part of the blood. [ground with brambles
Balsár, sm. A marshy piece of
Balsear, va. To cross rivers on
Balsero, sm. Ferry-man. [floats.
Balsilla, sf. A small float.
Balsopéto, sm. A large pouch.
Báltico, sm. Officer's belt. [Bosom.
Baluárte, sm. Bastion. Bulwark.
Balúmba, *lúma*, sf. Bulk or quantity of things heaped together.
Balúmbo, *lúme*, sm. A heap of things which take up much room.
Bálusa, sf. Banner. V. *Ferula*.
Bambaleár, *neár*, vn. V. *Bamboleár*.
Bambalina, sf. The upper part of the scenes in theatres.
Bambárria, sm. A fool. An accidental hit at billiards.
Bambochéda, sf. *bóche*, sm. A landscape representing banquets, etc. with grotesque figures.
Bamboleár, *neár*, vn. To reel, to stagger.
Bamboléo, *néo*, sm. Reeling, stagge-
Bambólla, sf. Ostentation. [ring.
Bambú, *buc*, sm. Bamboo.
Ban, sm. A sort of fine muslin.
Bandna, sf. *no*, sm. V. *Plántano*.
Bandsta, sf. A large basket made of twigs or laths. [Jailer.
Banastéro, sm. Basket-maker.
Bandsto, sm. A large round basket.
Bánca, sf. Form. A table for selling fruit. A sort of washing-box. A game of chance at cards.
Bancál, sm. An oblong plot of ground for raising pulse, etc. Terrace in a garden. Carpet thrown.
Bancaléro, sm. Carpet-manufac-
Bancária, sf. V. *Fianza*. [turer.
Bancarróta, sf. Bankruptcy.
Bancása, sf. *zo*, sm. A large form or bench.
Bánco, sm. Form or bench without a back. A strong bench. A planing-bench. Athwart. A bank. Company of persons concerned in managing a joint stock of money. The cheeks of the bit of a bridle.
Bánda, sf. Sash worn by military officers when on duty. Ribbon of the military orders. Band or body of troops. Gang; crew. [Covey. V. *Bandada*. Bank. Edge.
Bandáda, sf. Covey. [wooden handle
Bandárria, sf. An iron maul with a
Bandeár, va. To traverse. | vn. To form parties. | vr. To shift for one's self.
Bandéja, sf. A metallic waiter.
Bandéra, sf. Banner. Flag. Infantry. Flag or colours. [colours.
Banderéta, sf. Banneret. [pl. Camp-
Banderíca, *ílla*, sf. Banneret.
Banderilla, sf. A small dart with a bannerol. [*rillas* on bulls.
Banderilleár, va. To put *bande-*
Banderilléro, sm. He who sticks

banderillas in a bull's neck.
Banderizár, va. V. *Abanderizar*.
Banderízo, a, a. Factious.
Banderólas, sf. pl. Bannerols.
Bandída, sm. Bandit. Fugitive pursued with judicial advertisements
Bandín, sm. Seat in a row-galley.
Bandíta, sf. A small band.
Bándo, sm. Edict. Faction.
Bandóla, sf. *dolín*, sm. Pandore. Jury-mast.
Bandoléra, sf. Bandelecr.
Bandoléro, sm. Highwayman.
Bandosidád, V. *Parcialidad*.
Bandújo, sm. Large sausage.
Bandúllo, sm. Belly.
Bandúrria, sf. Bandore.
Bánge, sm. A sort of stuff.
Banidnos, sm. pl. Banians.
Banóva, sf. Bed-quilt.
Banquéra, sf. Small open bee-hou-
Banquéro, sm. Banker. [se. Frame.
Banquéta, sf. A stool with three legs. Banquette.
Banquéte, sm. Banquet.
Banqueteár, vn. To banquet.
Banquillo, sm. A little stool.
Bánzo, sm. Side of an embroidering or quilting frame.
Báña, sf. V. *Bañadero*.
Bañadéra, sf. Skeet.
Bañadéro, sm. Pool.
Bañádo, sm. V. *Bacin*.
Bañadór, a, s. One who bathes.
Bañár, va. To bathe. To water. To candy biscuits, etc. To wash over a painting with a second coat of bright. To overlay with something shining. To extend.
Bañéro, sm. Owner of baths. Bath-keeper. [deer bathe.
Bañíl, sm. A small pool in which
Bañista, sm. He who drinks mineral waters or bathes in them.
Báño, sm. Bath. Bathing. Bagnio. Incrustation with sugar or with wax. Coat of bright paint put over another. Varnish. Prison in which Moors confine their prisoners.
Bañuélo, sm. A little bath.
Bão, sm. Beam.
Baptismo, sm. V. *Bautismo*.
Baptistério, sm. Baptistery.
Baptizár, V. *Bautizar*.
Báque, sm. Blow which a body gives in falling. A water-trough.
Baquerízа, sf. A stable.
Baquéta, sf. Ramrod. Switch used in a riding-house. | pl. Drumsticks. Gantlet. Rods of holly-
Baquetázo, sm. Violent fall. [wood.
Baqueteádo, a, a. Inured.
Baqueteár, va. To inflict the punishment of the gantlet. To vex.
Baquetílla, sf. A little rod.
Báquico, a, a. Bacchanal.
Baradéro, sm. Skeed or skid.
Baradúra, sf. The grounding of a
Bara húnda, sf. V. *Baranda*. [vessel
Barája, sf. A complete pack of cards. A quarrel. [Dispute.
Barajadúra, sf. Shuffling of cards.
Barajár, va. To shuffle the cards. To bar a cast at dice. To jumble. | vn. To wrangle, to contend.
Bárada, sf. Railing of timber, etc. around altars, etc.
Barandádo, sm. Balustrade.
Barandál, sm. The under-piece of a balustrade.
Barandílla, sf. A small balustrade.
Barangáy, sm. An Indian vessel, worked with oars.
Barár, vn. To strike a ground.
Baráta, sf. Barter. Price or little value of things exposed for sale. A after game in back-gammon. A fraudulent barter.
Barataár, sm. Barrator. Barterer.
Barataár, va. To barter. To make fraudulent barters. To give or receive a thing under its just value.
Baratás, sm. A kind of sea-mouse.
Barateár, vn. To cheapen.
Barateríd, sf. Barratry.
Baratéro, sm. He who by art or

force obtains money from the fortunate gamesters.

Baratijas, sf. pl. Trifles.

Baratillero, sm. Fripper.

Baratillo, a, a. Cheap. | *llo*, sm. Frippery. A place where petty pedlars sell things of little value.

Baratista, sm. Barterer.

Barato, a, a. Cheap. Easy. | *to*, sm. Money given by the winners at a gaming-table to the by-standers as part of the gain. Fraud. Plenty. Cheapness. | ad. Cheaply.

Báratro, sm. Poet. Hell.

Baratura, sf. Cheapness.

Barauda, sf. Noise.

Barauste, sm. V. *Balaústre*.

Bárba, sf. Chin. Beard. The first swarm of bees. The roof of the beehive. | sm. Player who acts the parts of old men on the stage. | pl. Barbs. Fibres, filaments. A disease under the tongue of horses. *enredadas*, A full hawse. *de ballena*, Whalebone. *de gallo*, Wattle. *Hacer la—*, To shave. To speak ill of somebody. *Tener pocas—*, To be young or inexperienced.

Barbacána, sf. Fause braye. A low wall around a church-yard.

Barbáda, sf. Beard of a horse. Curb. Dab.

Barbadamente, ad. Strongly.

Barbadillo, a, a. Having little beard. Having slender filaments.

Barbádo, a, a. Bearded. Barbed. *do*, sm. Man grown up. Vine transplanted with the roots. Shoots of trees.

Barbaja, sf. Cut-leaved viper's grass. | pl. The first roots of the plants.

Barbajóve, or *Barba de Júpiter*, sf. [Jupiter's beard.

Barbar, vn. To get a beard. To rear or keep bees. To being to strike root.

Bárbara, sf. *Santa—*, Powder room.

Bárbaramente, ricamente, ad. Barbarously. Rudely.

Barbarésco, a, a. Belonging or peculiar to barbarians.

Barbaridád, sf. Barbarity. Rashness. Rudeness.

Barbárie, sf. Barbarousness.

Barbarismo, sm. Barbarism. Crowd of barbarians.

Barbarizár, va. To barbarize.

Bárbaro, a, a. Barbarous. Rash.

Barbaróte, sm. A great savage.

Barbáto, a, a. Bearded.

Barbáza, sf. A long beard.

Barbedár, vn. To reach with the beard or lips. To reach one thing to the height of another.

Barbechár, va. To plough.

Barbechazón, sm. Among farmers, the fallowing time.

Barbechéra, sf. Series of different successive ploughings. Fallowing time or season. Act and effect of ploughing. [ground. Fallow.

Barbécho, sm. First ploughing of the

Barbéra, sf. A Barber's wife.

Barbería, sf. Trade of a barber. Barber's shop. [ber.

Barberíto, tíllo, sm. A little bar-

Barbéro, sm. Barber. Mutton-fish.

Barbéta, sf. Rackline. Ring-rope.

Barbiblánco, a, a. Having a beard grey or white with age.

Barbíca, tta, sf. A small beard.

Barbicácho, sm. Riband tied under the chin. [grey beard.

Barbicáno, a, a. Greybeard, having a

Barbiespéso, a, a. One who has a thick beard.

Barbihécho, a, a. Fresh shaved.

Barbilampíño, a, a. Having a thin

Barbilíndo, a, a. Well shaved. [beard

Barbillá, sf. Point of the chin. Morbid tumour under the tongue of horses. Small beard.

Barbilléra, sf. Tuft of tow. Bandage put under the chin of a dead

Barbíllo, sm. Little barbel [person.

Barbilácio, *a*, a. Smooth-faced.
Barbinégro, *a*, a. Black-bearded.
Barbiponiénte, a. Having the beard growing. Beginning to learn any art. [Bobstay.
Barbiquéjo, sm. Handkerchief.
Barbirúbio, *a*, a. Red-bearded.
Barbirúcio, *a*, a. Having a black and white beard. [beard.
Barbitahéño, *a*, a. Having a rough
Barbitenido, *a*, a. Having a painted
Bárbo, sm. Barbel. [beard.
Barbón, sm. An old man of a grave and austere aspect. A man with a thick, strong beard. A lay brother of the Carthusian order.
Barboquéjo, sm. A piece of rope put into a horse's mouth instead of a bridle. Hind part of the under-jaw of a horse. V. *Barba*. Bandage put under the chin of a dead
Barbóta, sf. Eel pout. [person.
Barbotár, va. To mumble.
Barbóte, sm. Fore part of a helmet. V. *Babera*.
Barbúdo, *a*, a. Having a long beard.
| *do*, sm. Vine transplanted with
Barbúlla, sf. Loud, noise. [the roots.
Barbullár, va. To talk loud.
Barbullón, *a*, a. Talking loud, fast, and confused.
Bárca, sf. Boat, barge. [A boat full.
Barcáda, sf. Passage in a ferry-boat
Barcáge, sm. Ferriage. Ferry.
Barcáza, sf. A large ferry-boat.
Barcázo, sm. A large barge.
Bárceno, *a*, a. V. *Barcino*.
Barcéo, sm. Dry bass for making mats, ropes, etc.
Barchilla, sf. Measure for grain.
Barcina, sf. Net. Large truss of straw. [sheaves of corn.
Barcinár, va. To load a cart with
Barcíno, *a*, a. Ruddy.
Bárco, sm. Boat, barge; bark.
Barcolóngo, *luéngo*, sm. An oblong
Barcón, *cóte*, sm. A large boat. [boat
Bárda, sf. Bard. Straw, brushwood, laid on fences, mud-walls, etc.
Bardádo, *a*, a. Barbed, caparisoned with a defensive armour for horse.
Bardágo, sm. Loof-hook-rope.
Bardaguéra, sf. Agnus-castus.
Bardáje, sm. V. *Sodomita*.
Bardál, sm. Mud-wall.
Bardána, sf. Common burdock.
Bardánza, sf. *Andar de* —, To go here and there.
Bardár, va. To cover the tops of fences, or walls, with straw or brushwood.
Bardílla, sf. dim. Small brushwood.
Bárdo, sm. Bard, poet.
Bardóma, sf. Filth, dirt, mud.
Bardoméra, sf. Weeds.
Barfół, sm. A coarse stuff.
Bárga, sf. The steepest part of a declivity. Thatched hut.
Bariga, sf. A sort of silk.
Barillo, sm. An inferior sort of silk.
Bário, sm. Barium.
Baripto, sm. A precious stone.
Barita, sf. Baryta, baryte.
Baritico, *a*, a. Barytic.
Baritono, sm. Voice of a low pitch.
Barjuléta, sf. Knapsack. A sort of double purse.
Barloár, vn. To grapple.
Barlóas, sf. pl. Relieving tackles.
Barloventeár, vn. To ply to windward, to beat about. To rove about.
Barlovénto, sm. Weather-gage.
Barnabíta, sm. Member of the religious community of St. Paul.
Barnácle, sm. Barnacle.
Barniz, sm. Varnish. Paint laid on the face. Gum of the juniper-tree. Printer's ink.
Barnizár, va. To varnish.
Barométrico, *a*, a. Barometrical.
Barómetro, sm. Barometer.
Barón, sm. Baron.
Baronál, a. Baronial.
Baronésa, sf. Baroness.
Baronía, sf. Barony. Baronage.

Barométro, sm. Aerometer.
Barquéar, vn. To cross in a boat.
Barquéro, sm. Bargeman, waterman
Barquéta, sf. *quichuélo*, sm. A small boat. [boat-formed.
Barquilla, sf. A little boat. Thin
Barquilléro, sm. One who sells wafer cakes, and the iron mould.
Barquillo, sm. Cock-boat. Cot or cot. Paste made to close letters. A thin pastry cake. A mould used by wax-chandlers.
Barquín, sm. *Barquinera*, sf. Large bellows for iron-works.
Barquinázo, sm. The blow which a body gives in falling.
Barquinéro, sm. Bellows-maker.
Barquíno, sm. Wine-bag. V. *Odre*.
Bárra, sm. Iron crow. Bar of gold, silver, etc. Rock. List. Plate with holes for framing small wax-candles. The fleshy part of a horse's jaw. The third part of a shield. A game in Spain, and the iron-bar. The arched trees of a pack-saddle.
Barrabasáda, sf. Trick, plot. [dle.
Barráca, sf. Hut for soldiers.
Barrachél, sm. Head-constable.
Barréo, sm. A boar. Spume thrown up by must when it is in a state of fermentation. An ancient kind of ship guns. Snag.
Barréado, *a*, a. Corded. Barred.
Barregán, sm. Companion. Bachelor. Barracan. Man of spirit and courage.
Barragána, sf. A concubine. Married woman who does not enjoy the civil rights.
Barraganería, sf. Concubinage.
Barraganía, sf. V. *Amancebamiento*.
Barraganéte, sm. Top-timber.
Barrál, sm. A large bottle containing an *arroba*.
Barrénca, sf. *cál*, sm. A deep break or hole made by mountain-floods
Barrénco, sm. V. *Barranco*. Gill. Great difficulty.

Barrancóso, *a*, a. Broken.
Barráque, V. *Traque barraque*.
Barraquedr, va. To grunt like a boar
Barraquilla, sf. A little hut.
Barraquillo, sm. A short light field-piece. [bar.
Barrár, va. To daub, to smear. To
Barráte, sm. Little joist or rafter.
Barredr, va. To bar, to barricade. To cancel a writing. To secure with a bar. |vn. To glance along a knight's armour. |vr. V. *Atrincherarse*. To wallow.
Barréda, sf. V. *Barrera*.
Barredéras, sf. pl. Studding sails.
Barredéro, sm. Mop. | *ro*, *a*, a. Sweeping along any thing met with.
Barredúra, sf. Act of sweeping. | pl. Sweepings. Remains.
Barréna, sf. Auger. A strong iron with a sharp point.
Barrenádo, *a*, a. Bored. *de cascos*, Crack-brained.
Barrenadór, sm. Auger.
Barrenár, va. To bore. To sink a ship. To defeat one's intentions.
Barrenéro, *a*, s. Sweeper. [tions.
Barrenéro, sm. In the mines the boy that serves with the boring tools. [made with a borer. Vanity.
Barréno, sm. A large borer. Hole
Barréña, sf. *ño*, sm. Earthen pan.
Barreñón, sm. Large earthen pan.
Barreñoncillo, sm. Small earthen pan. [off the whole.
Barrér, va. To sweep. To carry
Barréra, sf. Clay-pit. Barrier, mound of earth from which saltpetre is extracted. Cupboard. Barricade. [pit.
Barréro, sm. Potter. Height. Clay-
Barréta, sf. Small bar. Lining of a shoe. Helmet. |pl. Pieces of iron of
Barréte, sm. V. *Capacete*. [a saddle.
Barreteár, va. To secure with bars. To line the inside of a shoe.
Barretéro, vn. In mining, one who works with a crow, or pick.

Barretón, sm. Large bar.
Barretoncillo, sm. Small bar.
Barriáda, sf. Suburb.
Barriál, a. Clayey.
Barríca, sf. Keg.
Barricáda, sf. Barricado.
Barrído, sm. Sweep.
Barríga, sf. Abdomen. Pregnancy. Middle part of a vessel. V. *Comba*.
Barrigón, sm. Gorbelly.
Barrigúdo, *a*, a. Big-bellied.
Barriguílla, sf. A little belly.
Barríl, sm. Barrel. Jug. Water-cask.
Barrilíme, sm. *lería*, sf. A number of barrels collected in one place.
Barriléjo, sm. Rundlet. [barrels.
Barriléro, sm. One who makes
Barriléte, sm. Mouse. *de estay*, The mouse of a stay. *de banco*, Hold fast. Dim. Keg.
Barrilíco, *illo*, *ito*, sm. Keg.
Barrílla, sf. A little bar. Salt-wort. Impure soda, barilla.
Barrillár, sm. Barilla-pits.
Bárrio, sm. One of the districts into which a large town or city is divided. Suburb.
Barriscár, va. To lump. [keg.
Barrita, sf. A small bar. A small
Barrizál, sm. Clay-pit.
Bárro, sm. Clay. Vessel of different shapes and colours. Lock of wool put into the comb. | pl. Red pimples. Flesny tumours of horses.
Barrócho, sm. V. *Birlocho*.
Barróso, *a*, a. Muddy. Pimpled. Of a pale yellow.
Barróte, sm. Iron bar with which tables are made fast. Ledge of timber. |pl. Battens. [Carlings.
Barrotínes, sm. pl. *de los baos*,
Barruéco, sm. Pearl of unequal form
Barrumbáda, sf. Great expense made by way of ostentation.
Barruntadór, *a*, s. Conjecturer.
Barruntamiénto, sm. The act of conjecturing.
Barruntár, va. To foresee or conjecture by signs or tokens.
Barrúnte, sm. V. *Noticia*.
Barrúnto, sm. Conjecture.
Bartolílio, sm. Kind of perfume.
Bártulos, sm. pl. Affairs.
Barúca, sf. Artifice.
Barulé, sm. The upper part of the stockings rolled up over the knee.
Barzón, sm. Idle walk. The strap with which oxen are yoked to the plough-beam.
Barzoneár, vn. To loiter.
Bása, sf. Basis or pedestal.
Basálto, sm. Basalt.
Basaménto, sm. Basement.
Basár, *zár* sm. Bazar. Turkish market-place
Básca, sf. Squeamishness
Bascosidád, sf. Uncleanliness.
Báscula, sf. Lever.
Báse, sf. Base. Ground colour.
Basílica, sf. Royal palace. Public hall. Basilica.
Basilicón, sm. Basilicon.
Basílio, *a*, a. Basilian.
Basilísco, sm. Basilisk.
Basqueár, vn. To be squeamish.
Basquílla, sf. Disease in sheep.
Basquíña, sf. Upper petticoat worn by Spanish women.
Básta, ad. Enough; halt. |sf. Stitch.
Bastáge, sm. Porter.
Bastánte, a. Sufficient.
Bastanteménte, ad. Sufficiently.
Bastantéro, sm. In Spanish courts of justice, an officer who examine the powers presented.
Bastár, vn. To suffice. To abound.
Bastárda, sf. Bastard file. Piece of ordnance. Main-sail. Italic, a type
Bastardeár, vn. To degenerate. To fall. To bastardize. [tary.
Bastardélo, sm. Draft-book of a no-
Bastardía, sf. Bastardy. Meanness.
Bastardílla, sf. A kind of flute, etc. Italic, a type.
Bastárdo, *a*, a. Bastard, spurious. |*do*, sm. Bastard, a son born out of wedlock. A short, thick-bodied,

and very poisonous snake.
Báste, sm. V. *Basto*.
Bastár, va. To baste.
Bastecér, *ecér*, etc. va. V. *Abastecer*, etc. V. *Tramar* or *Maquinar*.
Bastérna, sf. A kind of cart to travel.
Bastéro, sm. One who makes or retails pack-saddles. [gine.
Bastída, sf. An ancient warlike en-
Bastidór, sm. Frame for stretching linen stretched in frames. | pl. Frames.
Bastilla, sf. Hem. [Frames.
Bastimentár, va. To victual.
Bastimento, sm. Supply of provisions. Building. Thread with which a mattress is quilted. Vessel. | pl. First fruits, in the military order of *Santiago*.
Bastión, sm. Bastion. V. *Baluarte*.
Báto, sm. Pack-saddle. Ace of clubs | pl. Clubs. | *to*, *a*, a. Coarse, rude. Bonnepun. Supplied with provisions.
Bastón, sm. Cane. Truncheon. Military command. The roller of a silk-frame which contains the stuff. Carrot of snuff. Fluted moulding. | pl. Bars in a shield.
Bastonáda, sf. *nazo*, sm. Bastinado.
Bastoncillo, sm. Small cane or stick. Narrow lace.
Bastonéar, va. To stir with a stick.
Bastonéro, sm. Master of the ceremonies. Assistant jail-keeper.
Bastúra, sf. Sweepings. Dung.
Basuréro, sm. Dustman. Dust-pan. Dung-yard. Gown. Refuse of silk
Báta, sf. Morning-gown or night-
Batacázo, sm. Violent contusion.
Batahóla, sf. Hurly-burly.
Batálla, sf. Battle. Centre of an army. Fencing with foils. Struggle. Just. Battle-piece. [with foils.
Batalladór, *a*, s. Combatant. Fencer
Batallár, va. To battle, to fight. To fence with foils. To contend.
Batallóla, sf. V. *Batayola*.
Batallón, sm. Battalion.
Batallóso, *a*, a. V. *Belicoso*.
Batán, sm. Fulling-mill. | pl. A boyish play of striking the soles of
Batanádo, *a*, a. Fulled. [the feet, etc.
Batanár, va. To full cloth.
Batanéar, va. To bang or beat.
Batanéro, sm. Fuller.
Batáta, sf. Spanish potato.
Batatín, sm. Small-rooted yam.
Batayóla, sf. Rail. [Boat.
Batéa, sf. Painted tray. Trough.
Batéar, va. V. *Bautizar*. [tray.
Batehuéla, sf. A small hamper or
Batél, sm. Small vessel.
Batelépo, *ico*, *illo*, *ito*, sm. Yawl.
Batéo, sm. V. *Bautizo*.
Batería, sf. Battery. *enterrada*, A sunk battery. Kitchen-furniture. Repeated importunities. Any thing which makes a strong impression on the mind.
Batéro, *a*, s. Mantua-maker.
Batiborrillo, sm. Salmagundi.
Baticóla, sf. Crupper.
Batída, sf. A hunting party. Noise made by huntsmen.
Batidéra, sf. Beater, used by plasterers and glass-makers. Battet.
Batidéro, sm. Collision. Uneven ground. Wash-board.
Batido, *a*, a. Changeable. Beaten, as roads. | *do*, sm. Batter of flour and water.
Batidór, sm. Scout. One of the life-guards, who rides before a royal coach. [cell.
Batiénte, sm. Post of a door. Port-
Batihója, *fólla*, sm. Gold-beater. Artisan who works iron, etc. into sheets. Warp of cloth.
Batiménto, sm. Shadows.
Batimiénto, sm. The act and effect of beating. The thing beaten.
Batiandéo, sm. Vaulting.
Batiporiár, va. To house a gun on board a ship.
Batipórtes, sm. pl. Port-cells.
Batír, va. To beat. To clash. To de-

molish. To move in a violent manner. To fit and adjust the reams of paper. To strike on without injury. To strike the colours: |vr. To lose courage. V. *Abatirse*.

Batista, sf. Batiste, lawn. [of a tree.

Batojár, va. To beat down the fruit

Batológia, sf. Battology.

Batucár, va. To beat liquors, etc. in a violent manner to and fro.

Batúda, sf. Beating.

Batuquério, sm. Agitation.

Baturrillo, sm. Hotch-potch. Mixture of unconnected ideas.

Baúl, sm. Trunk. Belly.

Bauprés, sm. Bow-sprit. [Down.

Bausán, a, s. Effigy. Fool. Bow-sprit.

Bautismál, a. Baptismal.

Bautismo, sm. Baptism. Ducking.

Bautistério, sm. Baptistery.

Bautizár, va. To baptize. To duck seamen in those seas where they have not been before.

Bautizo, sm. Baptism.

Bauzadór, a, s. V. *Embaucador*.

Báya, sf. Berry. V. *Vaina*. Pole to separate horses in a stable.

Bayál, a. Not steeped. | sm. Lever.

Bayéta, sf. Baize. Pall. Felts in the manufacture of paper.

Bayetón, sm. Coating.

Báyo, a, a. Bay. |s. Brown butterfly.

Bayóco, que, sm. Copper coin. Fig.

Bayonéta, sf. Bayonet.

Bayonetázo, sm. Thrust or stroke with a bayonet.

Bayúca, sm. Tippling-house [ground

Bázа, sf. Trick at cards. Oozy-

Bázo, sm. Spleen. |*o, a*, a. Brown inclining to yellow. *Pan* —, Brown bread.

Bazófia, sf. Offal. Refuse. Hogwash.

Bazucár, va. To stir liquids by shaking the vessel. To dash. [quids.

Bazuquedr, va. To jolt. To stir li-

Bazuquéo, sm. The act of stirring liquids. Jolting. [second letter, *B*.

Bé, sm. Baa. | sf. The name of the

Beáta, sf. Woman who is engaged in works of charity. Female hypocrite.

Beatería, sf. Bigotry. [pious women.

Beatério, sm. House inhabited by

Beatíco, a, s. Hypocrite piety.

Beatificación, sf. Beatification.

Beatificaménte, ad. Beatifically.

Beatificár, va. To beatify. To render a thing respectable.

Beatífico, a, a. Divin. Beatific.

Beatilla, sf. A sort of fine linen.

Beatitúd, sf. Beatitude. Holiness.

Beáto, a, a. Happy. Wearing a religious habit without being a member of a religious community. Devout. |s. A pious person devoted to works of charity. One who lives in pious retirement.

Beatón, a, s. Hypocrite. Bigot.

Bebedéro, sm. Drinking vessel for birds. A trough for beasts to drink in. Place whither fowls resort to drink. |pl. Strips of cloth. | *ro, dizo, a*, a. Potable. [potion.

Bebedízo, sm. Philter. A physical

Bebédo, a, a. Drunk.

Bebedór, a, s. Tippler, toper.

Bebér, va. To drink. To pledge. *los vientos*, To solicit with much eagerness. *como una cuba*, To drink as a fish.

Beberrón, sm. Tippler.

Bebída, sf. Drink. The short time to drink and refresh in the intervals of labour.

Bebído, a, a. Intoxicated person. *Bien*—, Drunk. |s. Drench. V. *Bebida*. [ture of drinks.

Bebistrájo, sm. Extravagant mix-

Beborrotedr, va. To sip.

Bebráge, sm. Beverage.

Béca, sf. Part of a collegian's dress. Fellowship. Fellow. Tippet. | pl Strips of velvet, etc.

Becabúnga, sf. Brook-lime.

Becáda, sf. Woodcock.

Becafígo, sm. Fig-pecker.

Becardín, sm. Snipe.
Becérra, sm. Snap-dragon. V. *Antirrino mayor*. Earth and stones swept down by mountain floods.
Becerrillo, ito, a, s. Calf. Tanned and dressed calf-skin.
becerro, a, s A yearling calf. Calf-skin tanned and dressed. Register of cathedral churches and convents. Manuscript bound in oil skin.
Becquín, sm. Cap tied under the chin.
Bendéro, sm. B quadrate. [paritor.
Bedél, sm. Beadle. Warden. Ap-
Bedélia, sf. Beadleship, wardenship
Bedélio, sm. Bdellium.
Bedija, sf. Flock.
Bedijéro, a, s. A person who picks up wanders the locks of wool.
Bejá, sf. Irrision. Garland.
Bejaúcal, sm. A musical sign.
Bejár, va. To mock, to scoff. To move the lips: horses. [dy-legged.
Bejadád, sf. The deformity of ban-
Bejó, sm. Lip of a horse. A person with thick, projecting under lip. | *jo, a*, a. Blubber-lipped.
Bejúrdo, a, s. Beggardus, heretic.
Bejín, sm. Peevish.
Bejuér, sm. A civil magistrate.
Bejuerío, sm The district and jurisdiction of a *Beguer*.
Beguino, a, s. Beguin, heretic.
Bekeiría, sf. A town whose inhabitants were free from the subjection of any lord. Confusion, disorder.
Bejín, sm. Puff, common puff ball.
Bejúnero, sm. One who separates the lees from the oil. [grow.
Bejucál, sm. A place where reeds
Bejúco, sm. Thin or pliable reed or cane growing in India. Filaments growing on trees in America.
Bejuquillo, sm. A small gold chain brought from India. Root of ipecacuanha.
Bélcho, sm. Great ephedra.

Belddd, sf. Beauty.
Beledín, sf. Sort of cotton stuff.
Belemnita, sf. Belemnites.
Beleñito, sm. Hen-bane. Poison.
Belérico, sm. The fruit and the tree of a kind of myrabolans. V. *Mirabolanos*.
Bélfo, sm. Thick under lip of a horse. | *fo, a*, a. Blob-lipped.
Belhér, sf. *zo*, sm. A large jar.
Bélico, a, a. Warlike.
Belicóso, a, a. Warlike. Quarrelsome, irascible.
Belicosidád, sf. Warlike state.
Beligerante, a. Belligerant.
Beligero, a, a. Warlike.
Belitre, a. Low, mean. [Roguery.
Bellacáda, sf. A nest of rogues.
Bellacaménte, ad. Knavishly.
Bellaco, sm. Rogue. | *co, a*, a. Artful. Cunning.
Bellacón, názo, sm. Great knave.
Bellacuélo, sm. Artful.
Belladáma, dóna, sf. Belladonna.
Bellaménte, ad. Prettily.
Bellaquear, va. To cheat.
Bellaquería, sf. Knavery.
Belléza, sf. Beauty. Decoration.
Bello, a, a. Beautiful. *pedrería*, fine jewels.
Bellório, a, a. Mouse coloured.
Bellorita, sf. Primrose.
Bellóta, sf. Acorn. Balsam or perfume box, in the shape of an
Bellóte, sm. Large nail. [acorn.
Bellotear, vn. To be fed with acorns.
Bellotéra, sf. Season for gathering acorns.
Bellotéro, sm. Any tree which bears acorns. *ro, a*, s. One who gathers or sells acorns. [acorn.
Bellotica, ílla, ita, sf. Small
Belórta, sf. screw with which the bed of the plough is fastened.
Bemól, sm. B-flat.
Bemoldáo, a. Having B-flat.
Ben, Behén, sm. Fruit of the size of a filbert.

Benaldque, sm. Hut in a vineyard.
Benarriza, sf. A very savory bird.
Bendecir, va. To consecrate. To [bless.
Bendición, sf. Benediction.
Bendito, a, a. Sainted. Simple.
Benecir, Benedicir, va. V. *Bendecir*.
Benedicta, sf. Benedict.
Benedictino, a, a. Benedictine.
Benefactór, sm. Benefactor.
Benefactoría, sf. Free-city, etc.
Beneficéncia, sf. Beneficence.
Beneficiación, sf. Benefaction.
Beneficiádo, sm. Curate, beneficiary
Beneficiadór, a, s. Benefactor. Improver. Administrator.
Beneficiál, a. Relating to benefices.
Beneficiár, va. To benefit. To meliorate the ground. To work mines. To confer an ecclesiastical benefice. To purchase a place or employ.
Beneficiário, sm. Beneficiary.
Beneficio, sm. Benefit. Paint. Right belonging by law. Labour and culture. Utility. Benefice. Purchase of public places. Act of resigning and making over credits and demands for sums not equal to their amount.
Beneficióso, a, a. Beneficial.
Benéfico, a, a. Beneficent.
Benemeréncia, sf. Meritorious ser-
Benemérito, a, a. Meritorious. [vice.
Beneplácito, sm. Good-will.
*Benevolénci*a, sf. Benevolence.
Benévolo, a, a, Benevolent. Kind.
Bengála, sf. Bengal.
Bengali, sm Bengali, a bird.
Benignamente, ad. Kindly.
Benignidád, sf. Benignity. Mildness of the air or weather.
Benígno, a, a. Benign. Kind. Mild.
Benno, sm. A pimple.
Benito, a, s. and a. Benedictine friar [or nun
Benjuí, sm. Benzoin.
Benzoico, a, a. Benzoic.
Beodéz, sf. Drunkenness.
Beódo, a, a. Drunk.

Beori, sm. Alce.
Béque, sm. Head of the ship. Privies
Bequébo, sm. Wood-pecker.
Bequeo, sm. Little.
Berám, sf. Coarse stuff.
Berbéna, sf. V. *Verbena*.
Berberis, sm. Barberry. [barberry.
Berbéro, sm. A confection made of
Berbí, sm. A sort of woollens.
Berbiquí, sm. A carpenter's breast-bit for boring.
Bercebú, sm. V. *Diablo*.
Bercería, sf. Green-market.
Bercéro, a, s. Green-grocer.
Berengéna, sf. Egg-plant.
Berengenádo, a, a. Having the colour of a mad-apple.
Berengenál, sm. A mad-apple plantation. [a mad-apple.
Berengenázo, sm. Blow given with
Bergamóta, sf. Bergamot.
Bergamóte, to, sm. Bergamot-tree.
Bergánte, sm. A ruffian.
Bergantín, sm. Brig.
Bergantinéjo, sm. Small brig.
Bergantón, a, s. Brazen-faced.
Bergantonázo, sm. Most impudent ruffian. [me shoal or sand-bank.
Berilo, Beril, sm. Beryl. Edge of so-
Berlánga, sf. Gleek.
Berlína, sf. Landau or berlin.
Berlinga, sf. Pole driven perpendicularly into the ground. Round timber of six inches in diameter.
Bérma, sf. Berm. [reddish colour.
Bermejéar, jecér, vn. To be of a
Bermejízo, a, a. Reddish. [colour.
Berméjo, a, a. Of a bright reddish
Bermejón, a, a. Reddish. V. *Bermejo, Bermellon*.
Bermejuéla, sf. Rochet.
Bermejuélo, a, a. A little reddish.
Bermejúra, sf. Reddishness.
Bermellon, millón, sm. Vermilion.
Bermudiána, sf. Iris-leaved sisyrin-
Bernáchos, sm. Bernacle. [chium.
Bernandinas, sf. pl. Fanfaronades.
Bernárdo, a, s. and a. Bernardine.

Bernegál, sm. Bowl.
Bérnia, sf. Rug.
Bernícla, sf. Barnacle.
Berníz, sm. V. *Barniz*. [plant.
Bérra, sf. The strong water-cress
Berráza, sf. Water parsnep.
Berreár, vn. To cry like a calf.
Berrequetár, vn. In games at cards, to theat. [grywayward children.
Berrenchín, sm. Foaming. Cry of an-
Berrendeárse, vr. To grow yellow. To be stained with two different colours.
Berréndo, a, a. Stained with two different colours. Ripe wheat which gets a yellow colour. Silk-worm which has a duskish brown colour.
Berréra, sf. V. *Berraza comun*.
Berrido, sm. The cry and bellowing of a calf, etc. [violent passion.
Berrín, sm. Child or person in a
Berrínche, sm. Anger, passion.
Berrizál, rrozál, sm. Place full of water-cresses.
Bérro, sm. Water-cress.
Berrocál, sm. Place full of rocks.
Berrequéña, sf. *Piedra*—, Granite
Berruéco, sm. Rock. Pin.
Berrúga, sf. V. *Verruga*.
Berrugáza, sf. V. *Verrugaza*.
Berrugóso, a, a. V. *Verrugoso*.
Berrúsa, sf. Sort of stuff.
Bérza, sf. Cabbage.
Berzáza, sf. A large head of cabbage
Besadór, a, s. and a. Kissing.
Besamános, sm. Leeve day, salute with the hand.
Besáma, sf. First furrow opened in the ground with a plough.
Besár, va. To kiss. To touch one another closely. | vr. To accidentally strike heads together.
Besico, illo, ito, sm. A little kiss.
Bésо, sm. Kiss. Violent knock. Kissing-crust.
Besque, sm. Bird-lime.
Besiezuéla, sf. A little beast.
Béstia, sf. Beast. *de silla*, A saddle mule. *Gran* —, An elk. Dunce. Creature. [beasts of burthen.
Béstiage, me, sm. An assembly of
Bestiál, a. Bestial.
Bestialidád, sf. V. *Brutalidad*.
Bestialménte, ad. Bestially.
Bestiázа, sm. A great beast. An idiot
Bestiecica, illa, ita, zuéla, sf. A little beast. An ignorant person.
Bestión, sm. Large beast. V. *Bus-*
Bésiola, sf. Paddle. [*tion*.
Besucador, a, s. Kisser.
Besucár, va. To give many kisses.
Besucón, sm. Hearty kiss.
Besugáda, sf. A lunch.
Besúgo, sm. Sea bream. [*besugos*.
Besuguéra, sf. A pan for dressing
Besuguéro, sm. Fishmonger who sells breams. Fishing-hook.
Besuguéte, sm. Red sea bream.
Besuquedr, va. V. *Besucar*.
Besuquéo, sm. Hearty kisses.
Béta, sf. Any bit of thread. The tape with which the low people at Arragon tie their hemp-sandals. | pl. Pieces of cordage.
Betárraga, sf. V. *Remolacha*.
Betél, sm. Betel.
Betlemita, sm. pl. Bethlemite.
Betónica, sf. Betony.
Betún, úm, me, men, sm. Bitumen. Cement made chiefly of lime and oil. Stuff.
Betunár, va. To pay or cover any thing with pitch, etc.
Betúna, sf. A gold-coloured wine.
Beút, sm. A kind of sea-fish.
Bey, sm. Bey.
Beyupúra, sf. A large kind of fish.
Bezár, sf. V. *Bezar*.
Bezardtico, a. V. *Bezoárdico*.
Bezáute, sm. Round figure on a
Bezár, sf. Bezoar. [shield.
Bezáras, sf. pl. Saddlebags.
Bézo, sm. Blubber-lip. A lip in general. Proud flesh growing around a wound.

Bezodr, sm. V. *Bezar*.
Bezoárdico, a, a. Bezoardic.
Bezón, sm. Battering-ram.
Bezóte, sm. A ring which the Indians wear in their under lip.
Bezúdo, a, a. Blubber-lipped.
Biambónas, sf. pl. A stuff.
Biangulár, a. Biangulated.
Biása, sf. A kind of coarse silk.
Biázas, sf. pl. Saddlebags.
Bibaro, sm. Beaver.
Bibéro, sm. A sort of linen.
Biblia, sf. Bible.
Bíblico, a, a. Biblical,
Bibliófilo, sm. Book-lover.
Bibliografía, sf. Bibliography.
Bibliográfico, a, a. Bibliographical.
Bibliógrafo, sm. Bibliographer.
Bibliomanía, sf. Bibliomania. [niac.
Bibliómano, nlaco, a, a. Bibliomanía.
Bibliótafo, sm. One who lends his books to no person.
Biblioteca, sf. Library.
Bibliotecário, sm. Librarian.
Bica, sf. A sea-fish.
Bicapsulár, a. Bicapsular.
Bicépso, sm. Biceps. [tain goat.
Bicérra, sf. A kind of wild or moun-
Bichéro, sm. A long pole with a hook fixed at the end.
Bicho, sm. *a*, sf. A general name for small grubs or insects. Vermin. Slut, bitch.
Bicóca, sf. Sentry-box. A small borough. Thing of little esteem or value. [dress formerly worn.
Bicoquéte, sm. A bonnet or head-
Bicoquín, sm. Cap.
Bicórne, a. Bicornuous.
Bicorpéreo, a, a. Bicorporal. [lace.
Bícos, sm. pl. Small gold points or
Bicuadrática, a. Biquadrate.
Bidénte, sm. Two-pronged spade. Sheep. Water-hemp.
Biélda, sf. Pitchfork.
Bielddr, va. To winnow corn.
Biéldo, go, sm. Winnowing fork.
Bién, sm. Supreme goodness. Object of esteem or love. Good. Property. | pl. Property. Riches. | ad. Well, right. Happily, Willingly. Heartily. As well as. *que*, Although. *si*, But if. *Ahora* —, Now, this being so. *está*, Very well. *Mas* —, Rather. — *rico*, very rich. *El bebió* —, He drank much. *Ser* —, To be good.
Biénal, a. Biennial.
Bienamádo, a, a. Very dear.
Bienandánte, a. Happy.
Bienandánza, cia, sf. Felicity. [tely.
Bienaventuradaménte, ad. Fortuna-
Bienaventurádo, a, a. Blessed. Fortunate. Ir. Simple.
Bienaventuránza, sf. Beatitude. Prosperity. | pl. The eight bea-
Bienestár, sm. Well-being. [titudes.
Bienfortunádo, a, a. Fortunate.
Biengranáda, sf. Curl-leaved goosefoot. [spoken.
Bienhabládo, a, a. Well and civilly
Bienhadádo, a, a. Lucky.
Bienhécho, a, a. Well-shaped.
Bienhechór, a, s. Benefactor.
Biénio, sm. Term of two years.
Bienquerér, vn. To esteem. | sm. Esteem. [and respected.
Bienquísto, a, a. Generally esteemed
Bienvenída, sf. Welcome.
Bienvísta, sf. Prudence. Good appearance. [the shell of an egg.
Biénza, sf. The thin film inside
Biérzo, sm. A sort of linen.
Bifórme, a. Biformed.
Bifrónte, a. Double-fronted.
Biga, sf. Traces of two horses.
Bigámia, sf. Bigamy.
Bígamo, sm. Bigamist. Bigam, he who has married a widow. Widower who has married again.
Bigardeár, vn. To live licentiously.
Bigardía, sf. Jest.
Bigárdo, sm. An opprobrious appellation given to a friar.
Bigarrádo, a, a. V. *Abigarrado*.
Bigarro, sm. A large sea snail.

Bigato, a, s. Ancient coin.
Bigonía, sf. Trumpet-flower.
Bigórda, sf. Bindweed.
Bigornéta, sf. A small anvil.
Bigórnia, sf. Anvil.
Bigóta, sf. Dead-eye. V. *Vigota*.
Bigotázo, sm. Large whiskers.
Bigóte, sm. Whisker.
Bigotéra, sm. Leather cover for whiskers or mustachios. Ornament of ribbons. Folding-seat in the front of a chariot. pl. Face, mien.
Bij, sf. Heart-leaved.
Bilance, sm. Balance of an account.
Bilánder, sm. Bilander,
Bilár, *Biliário*, *a*, a. Biliary.
Bilingúe, a. Bilinguous; deceitful.
Bílios, *a*, a. Bilious.
Bíla, sf. Bile.
Bille, sf. Ball. [dren's play.
Billéta, *Billárda*, sf. A kind of chil-
Billár, sm. Billiards.
Billéte, sm. Billet.
Billetíco, sm. dim. A small billet.
Billon, sm. Billon.
Binandér, sm. V. *Algebrista*.
Bilírta, sm. Ring made of a twisted yellow twig. Flying report. Barr. A sport among country, people resembling cricket. [head.
Bilírto, sm. Bat having a crooked
Bilrotedr, vn. To ramble about the streets.
Bilrotéra, sf. A woman who makes it her business to ramble about the streets and gossip.
Bimédes, sf. A kind of Brazil wood.
Bimémbre, a. Of two members.
Biméstre, a. Of two months' duration. [sm. Two month's leave of absence.
Bimodéra, sf. Instrument with teeth.
Bimodér, sm. Digger.
Bindr, va. To dig a piece of ground the second time.
Binário, sm. Binary. Time consisting of two equal motions.
Binatéruc, sf. pl. Beckets.
Binazón, sm. The act of digging or ploughing a piece of ground a
Binóculo, sm. Binocle. [second time.
Binoculár, a. Binocular.
Binómia, af. *Raiz*—, binomial root.
Binza, sf. Pellicle.
Biografía, sf. Biography.
Biográfico, *a*, a. Biographical.
Biógrafo, sm. Biographer.
Biómbo, sm. Screen.
Bipartído, *a*, a. Bipartite.
Bipédal, a. Bipedal.
Bípede, *o*, sm. Biped.
Bipétalo, *a*, a. Bipetalous.
Biquitórtes, sm. pl. Quarter gal-
Birada, sf. Tack. [lery knees.
Biradór, sm. Top rope.
Birár, va. To wind. To tack.
Birazónes, sm. pl. Land and sea
Birbiquí, sm. Borer. [breezes.
Biribis, sm. Biribi.
Biricú, sm. Sword-belt. [silver.
Birílla, sf. Ornament of gold or
Bírla, sf. *lo*, sm. Bowl for playing.
Birladór, sm. One who knocks down at a blow.
Birlár, va. To throw a bowl a second time from the same place. To knock down at one blow. To snatch away an employment which another was aiming at. To dispossess.
Birli. Por arte de birli birloque, To have done any thing by occult and extraordinary means.
Birlócha, sm. Paper-kite.
Birlócho, sm. High open carriage.
Birlón, sm. Large middle pin in the game of nine-pins.
Birlónga, sf. Mode of playing in the game at cards called ombre.
Bíróta, sf. ferrule fixed on walking-sticks. Goad. *de chavetas*, Forelock-ring. *de puntales*, Hoops of the stanchions between decks.
Birreme, a. With two banks of oars.
Birréta, sf. Cardinal's red cap.

Birréte, sm. Cap. V. *Gorro*, *Bonete*.
Birretina, sf. Grenadier's cap.
Bisabuéla, sf. Great grandmother.
Bisabuélo, sm. Great grandfather.
Biságra, sf. Hinge. Piece of box-wood.
Bisagüélo, a. V. *Bisabuelo*.
Bisálto, sm. V. *Guisante*.
Bisánuo, *a*, a. Bisannual.
Bisárma, sf. Halberd.
Bisbís, sm. Biribi, play.
Bisección, sf. Bisection.
Bisél, sm. The basil edge of the plate of a looking-glass.
Bisiésto, *tíl*, a. Bissextile.
Bisílabo, *a*, a. Of two syllables.
Bislíngua, sf. Butcher's broom.
Bismúto, sm. Bismuth.
Bisniéto, *a*, V. *Biznieto*.
Bíso, sm. Byssus.
Bisójo, *a*, a. Squint-eyed.
Bisónte, sm. Bison.
Bisoñería, *ñáda*, sf. A rash speech for action.
Bisóño, *a*, a. Raw. Novice. Unbacked horse.
Bispón, sm. Roll of oil cloth.
Bístola, sf. V. *Arrejada*.
Bistórta, sf. Great bistort.
Bisturí, sm. Bistouri.
Bisúlco, *a*, a. Bisulcous.
Bixúnto, *a*, a. Dirty or greasy.
Bisurcádo, *a*, a. Bifurcated.
Bitácora, sf. Binacle.
Bitadúra, sf. Cable bit.
Bitas, sf. pl. Bits.
Bitónes, sm. pl. Pins of the capstern.
Bitóque, sm. Bung.
Bitór, sm. Rail, a bird.
Bitúmen, *me*, sm. V. *Betun*.
Bituminóso, *a*, a. Bituminous.
Bivac, sm. Bivouac.
Biválvo, *a*, a. Bivalve.
Bivár, sm. Gander.
Bivério, sm. V. *Bibaro*, *Vivero*.
Bívio, sm. Cross-way.
Bíza, sf. Fish belonging to the family of tunnies.
Bizarraménte, ad. Courageously.
Bizarredr, vn. To act in a spirited manner.
Bizarría, sf. Gallantry. Liberality.
Bizárro, *a*, a. Gallant. Generous.
Bizázas, sf. pl. Saddle-bags.
Bizácha, sf. Animal of Peru.
Bizcár, va. To squint.
Bizco, *a*, a. V. *Bisojo*.
Bizcochída, sf. Soup made of biscuit
Bizcochár, va. To make or bake biscuit. [who makes or sells biscuits
Bizcochéro, sm. Biscuit-cask. One
Bizcochíllo, *íto*, *uélo*, sm. A small biscuit.
Bizcócho, sm. Sea-biscuit. Paste made of fine flour, etc. Whiting.
Bizcotéla, sf. Biscuit lighter and thinner than the common sort.
Bizma, sf. Poultice. [or poultice.
Bizmár, va. To apply a cataplasm
Bizna, sf. Zest.
Biznága, sf. Carrot-like ammi.
Bizniéta, sf. Great grandaughter.
Bizniéto, sm. Great grandson.
Bizquedr, vn. To squint.
Blánca, sf. Copper coin. Magpie. *morfea*, Alphos.
Blancaespina, sf. Hawthorn.
Blancázo, *a*, a. Very white. V. *Blanquecino*.
Blánco, sm. White star. First white sheet pulled at a printing-press. Blank. Mixture of whiting, lime, etc. Blank left in writing. Interlude. Interval. *Labor* —, Plain work. [*co*, *a*, a. White. Honoured. Untarred.
Blancór, sm. *cúra*, sf. Whiteness.
Blandáles, sm. pl. V. *Brandales*.
Blandaménte, ad. Softly.
Blandeadór, *a*, s. Softener.
Blandedr, va. To soften. To make one change his opinion. To brandish. [vn. To slacken. To tread tenderly. To fall in with another's opinion. | vr. To be unsteady.
Blandéngue, sm. A soldier.
Blandéo, sm. The good or bad quality of pasture lands. [motion.
Blandíente, a. Having a tremulous

Blandillo, a, a. Somewhat soft.
Blandimiénto, sm. Adulation.
Blandír, va. To brandish a sword, pike, lance, etc. To hurtle. To flatter. | vr. To quiver.
Blándo, a, a. Soft. Lithe. Mild. Tractable, *de ojos*, Tender-eyed. *de boca*, Tender-mouthed: a horse. Indiscreet. *de corazon* Tender-hearted.
Blándon, sm. Wax taper. A large church candlestick. Soft side of a stone. Light of the stars.
Blandoncillo, sm. A small candlestick for wax tapers.
Blandúcho, dújo, a, a. Flabby.
Blandúra, sf. Softness. Daintiness. Gentleness of temper. Lenitive application. Blandation. White paint. Mild temperature.
Blanbrilla, sf. A sort of fine soft pomatum.
Blanqueación, sf. Blanching. [ner.
Blanqueadór, a, s. Blancher, white-
Blanqueadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Dealbation, whitening.
Blanquedr, va. To bleach. To whitewash. To give coarse wax to bees. | vn. To show whiteness.
Blanqueedór, sm. An officer employed in the mint, to blanch, clean, and polish the coin.
Blanquecér, va. To blanch coin.
Blanqueciniénto, sm. V. *Blanqueacion.*
Blanquecino, a, a. Whitish. [*cion.*
Blanqueo, sm. Whitening. White-
Blanquería, sf. Bleach-field. [wash.
Blanquéro, sm. Tanner.
Blanquéta, sf. Coarse blanket.
Blanquéte, sm. Whitewash.
Blanquiboto, V. *Albayalde.*
Blanquición, sf. V. *Blanqueacion.*
Blanquilla, sf. Doit. Sort of plum. White grape. Blanket.
Blanquillo, a, a. Whitish.
Blanquimiénto, sm. A kind of water made of tartar, etc. to bleach wax, linen, etc.

Blanquinóso, a, a. V. *Blanquecino.*
Blanquizál, sm. Whitish clay.
Blanquizco, a, a. Whitish.
Bláo, a. Azure, faint blue.
Blasfemáble, a. Blamable.
Blasfemadór, a, s. Blasphemer.
Blasfemaménte, ad. Blasphemously.
Blasfemár, vn. To blaspheme. To curse.
Blasfematório, a, a. Blasphemous.
Blasfémia, sf. Blasphemy. Blasphe-ming. Gross verbal insult.
Blasfémo, a, a. Blasphemous. [s. Blasphemer.
Blasón, sm. Heraldry, blazon. Figures and devices. Honour.
Blasonadór, a, s. Boaster.
Blasonánte, pa. Boaster.
Blasonár, va. To blazon. To make a pompous display of one's own merits.
Blávo, a, a. Yellowish grey.
Ble, sm. Diversion.
Blédo, sm. Wild amaranth.
Biénda, sf. Bleude.
Bléno, Blíno, sm. Hake, blenny.
Blenorrágia, sf. Blennorrhagia.
Blenorréa, sf. Blennorrhœa.
Blindáge, sm. Blind.
Blíndas, sf. *des*, sm. pl. Blinds.
Blónda, sf. Broad lace made of silk.
Blondína, sf. Narrow silk lace.
Blóndo, a, a. Flaxen, flaxy.
Bloquedr, va. To form a blockade.
Bloquéo, sm. Blockade.
Bóa, sf. Large serpent. [cattle.
Boaláge, sm. Pasturage of black
Boarréte, sm. Storm. [acclamation.
Boáto, sm. Ostentation. Shout of
Bobáda, sf. V. *Bobería.*
Bobálias, sm. A dolt. [head. Stupid.
Bobalicón, Bobázo, sm. Great block-
Bobaménte, ad. Without trouble or care. Foolishly.
Bobárron, a, a. Little foolish.
Bobatél, sm. V. *Bobo.*
Bobático, a, a. Silly.
Bobázo, a, a. Very foolish.

Bobedr, va. To act or talk in a foolish and stupid manner. To dally. To loiter about.
Bobería, sf. Foolery. |pl. Idle conceits
Bóbilis, ad. *De bóbilis bóbilis*, Without pain or merit.
Bobillo, tto, a, s. A little dolt.
Bobillo, sm. Big-bellied jug. A frill.
Bobinas, sf. pl. Bobbins.
Bobísimamente, ad. Most foolishly.
Bóbo, a, s. Dunce. Cully. Sort of ruff. Stage buffoon. Booby. *A bobas*, Foolishly. | a. Ample, large.
Bobón, a, s. Big dolt, great fool.
Bobonciílo, a, s. A little dolt.
Bobóte, sm. Simpleton.
Bóca, sf. Mouth. Entrance. Muzzle. Chops. Bung-hole. Pincers with which crayfish hold something. Thin. Taste. Shrimp. *de escorpion*, Calumniator. *del estómago*, Pit of the stomach. *de fuego*, Firearm. *de lobo*, Dark dungeon. Lubber's hole. *de risa*, Smiling countenance. *de rio ó de puerto*, Mouth of a river or of a harbour. *Cerrar* or *tapar á uno la* —, To stop one's mouth. *Coserse la*—, To shut one's mouth. *Irse de*—, To speak much without reflection. *A*—*de invierno*, About the beginning of winter. |*A*—, ad. By word of mouth.— *con*—, Face to face. *A* — *de costal*, Profusely. *A pedir de*—, According to one's desire. De—, Verbally.
Bocacalle, sf. Entry.
Bocacás, sm. Sluice. [ram.
Bocací, cín, sm. Fine glazed buck-
Bocáda, sf. A mouthful.
Bocaddar, va. To divide into bits.
Bocadico, illo, tto, a. Small bit.
Bocadillo, sm. Thin linen. Narrow ribbon. Lunch.
Bocádo, sm. Morsel. Gobbet. Modicum. Bite. Part of a thing torn off. Poison given in eatables. Mouth-piece of a bridle. |pl. Slices of quinces, etc. Wads of
Bocáge, sm. Grove. [great guns.
Bocál, sm. Pitcher. Mouth-piece of a trumpet. The narrows of a harbour. [which is near the wrist.
Bocamánga, sf. That part of a sleeve
Bocanáda, sf. A mouthful of wine, etc. |pl. *Echar*—, To boast of one's valour, noble birth, etc. *Echar*—*de sangre*, To throw up mouthfuls of blood. To vaunt of noble blood.
Bocardn, sm. Fine sort of buckram.
Bocatéja, sf. The last tile of each line on a tiling.
Bocáza, sf. A large wide mouth.
Boceár, va. V. *Bocezar*.
Bocél, sm. Brim of a vessel. A fluted moulding. Fluting plane.
Bocelár, va. To make fluted mouldings. [plane.
Bocelére, sm. Small moulding
Bocelón, sm. Large moulding pla-
Bocéra, sf. Crumbs. [ne.
Bocéto, sm. Sketch; delineation.
Bocezár, va. To move the lips from one side to another. [clothes.
Bócha, sf. Bowl. Fold or double in
Bochár, va. To throw a ball so that it hits another. [against another.
Bocházo, sm. Stroke of one bowl
Bóche, sm. Cherry-pit. V. *Bote*.
Bochín, sm. Hangman.
Bochísta, sm. A good bowler.
Bochórno, sm. Hot. Blush.
Bochornóso, a, a. Shameful.
Bocín, sm. Round piece of bass mat put about the nave of a cart.
Bocína, sm. Sort of large trumpet. Speaking-trumpet. A kind of shell Constellation called *ursa minor*.
Bocinár, va. To sound the trumpet.
Bocinéro, sm. Trumpeter. [trumpet.
Bocinílla, sf. Small speaking-
Bocón, sm. A wide-mouthed person. Braggart.
Bóda, sf. Marriage. Wedding.
Bóde, sm. A he-goat.

Bodega, sf. Wine vault. Abundant vintage. Storeroom. Hold.
Bodegón, sm. Mean chop-house. Sign of a cook's shop. Tippling-house.
Bodegoncillo, sm. Low shop-house.
Bodegonear, va. To run from one tippling-house to another.
Bodegonero, *a*, s. One who keeps a low chop-house.
Bodegurro, *a*, s. Butler.
Bodegulla, sf. Small cellar.
Bodión, sm. Sea-fish.
Bodigo, sm. Manchet.
Bodijo, sm. Unequal match.
Bodocál, a. Applied to a kind of black grapes. [from a cross-bow.
Bodocázo, sm. Stroke of a pellet shot
Bodillo, sm. Pruning-knife.
Bodique, sm. Pellet. Dunce. Extremities of the ribs of mutton.
Bodoquera, sf. Mould in which pellets are formed. Cradle. Strings.
Bodoquillo, sm. Small pellet.
Bodorrio, sm. V. *Bodijo*.
Bodrio, sm. Soup. Any hodgebodge à dressed.
Bueadío, sm. Stalking ox.
Bofada, sf. Ragout or fricassee.
Bofe, sm. Lungs, lights. [stiff linen.
Bofeta, sf. *tán*, sm. A sort of thin
Bofetada, sf. Slap, buffet, box.
Bofetón, sm. Violent blow upon the face. Stage decorations representing one or two folding doors.
Bofetoncillo, sm. A slight box or slap on the face.
Bofordo, sm. A short lance.
Boga, sf. Ox-eyed cackerel. Act of rowing. Rower. Small two-edged knife in the shape of a poniard. White branch about which silk-worms work their cones.
Bogada, sf. Rowing stroke. Bucking of clothes with lye.
Bogador, sm. Rower.
Bogante, pa. Rower.
Bogar, va. To row.
Bogavante, sm. Strokesman. Lobster.
Bogeta, sf. A kind of herring.
Bogigánga, sf. A company of strolling players. The fancy dress in some masquerades.
Bohémio, sm. Short cloak formerly worn by the guard of archers. V. *Gitano*.
Bohéna, *ña*, sf. V. *Bofes*. Pork sausages.
Bohonéro, sm. V. *Buhonero*.
Bohordár, va. To throw wands in tournaments.
Bohórdo, sm. Blade of flag. Wands. Stalk of a cabbage. Prancing of a horse.
Boil, sm. Ox-stall.
Boitrino, sm. A kind of fishing-net.
Bója, sf. V. *Buba*. Southern-wood. V. *Abrotano*.
Bojár, *jeár*, va. To sail round an island or cape. To scrape off the rough integuments, stains, and moisture of leather. | vn. To measure around.
Bojedál, sm. Plantation of box trees
Bojéo, *jo*, sm. pl. The act of sailing round an island or head-land.
Bol, sm. Armenian bole.
Bóla, sf. Ball. Game of throwing bullets. Lie. Truck.
Boldáda, sf. Throw or cast of a ball
Boldádo, sm. Cake of clarified sugar.
Boldín, V. *Bolín*. [thread.
Bolantín, sm. Fine sort of pack-
Bolarménico, sm. V. *Bol*.
Boldzo, sm. Violent blow with a bowl
Bolcháca, sf. *co*, sm. Purse. [riage.
Boléa, sf. Swing-tree bar of a car-
Boledr, vn. To play at billiards without staking money. To throw wooden. To boast. | va. To dart. *el sombrero*—, To fix the hat on the head.
Boléo, sm. The place where bulls are thrown.
Boléro, sm. A dance used in Spain. | a. Applied to a child eloping from its parents or school.
Boléta, sf. Ticket giving the right of being admitted into a place. Bil-

let. Ticket or warrant. Small paper with tobacco.
Boletár, va. To roll up tobacco in small bits of paper.
Boletín, sm. Warrant given for the payment of money. Ticket [brunt
Bolicháda, (*de una*) ad. At the first
Boliche, sm. Jack. Block. All the small fish caught at once in a drag-net near the shóre. | pl. Foretop bowlines. [geon-hole.
Bolichéro, *a*, s. One who keeps a pi-
Bolilla, sf. A small ball.
Bolillo, sm. dim. of *Bolo*. Jack; Bobbin. Mould on the sleeves of counsellors of state | pl. Pastenuts.
Bolín, sm. Jack. [Starched cuffs.
Bolina, sf. Noise and clamour of a dispute. Bowline.
Bolinedr, va. To haul up the bowline
Bolinéte, sm. A movable capstern.
Bolingrín, sm. Lawn; green.
Bolísa, sf. Embers, hot cinders.
Bólla, sf. Duty on woollen and silk.
Bolladúra, sf. V. *Abolladura*.
Bollár, va. To put a leaden seal on cloths. To imboss.
Bolléro, *a*, s. Pastry cook.
Bollición, sf. *miénto*, sm. Ebullition.
Bollíco, *íto*, sm. Small loaf made of flour, sugar, milk, and eggs.
Bollído, *a*, a. Boiled. V. *Cocido*.
Bollír, vn. V. *Bullir*.
Bóllo, sm. Small loaf made of fine flour; penny-loaf. Small biscuit. Bruise made in metal. Morbid swelling. | pl. Ancient head-dress of women. bars of silver.
Bollón, sm. Brass-headed nail. Button which shoots from a plant. A kind of ear-ring.
Bollonázo, *a*, a. Adorned with brass-headed nails. Furnished with shoots, buds, or buttons.
Bolluélo, sm. dim. of *Bollo*.
Bólo, sm. One of the nine pins. Round or oblong cushion. Large piece of timber.
Bolónes, sm. pl. Square bolts or mortar-bed pintles.
Bolónio, sm. An ignorant fellow.
Bólsa, sf. Purse. Money. Exchange. V. *Lonja*. Pouch to net. Bag. In a gold-mine, the vein which contains the purest gold. A morbid swelling full of matter. Scrotum.
Bolsedr, vn. To purse up.
Bolsería, sf. Manufactory of purses.
Bolséro, sm. Cashier. Manufacturer of purses.
Bolsíca, *íta*, *ílla*, sf. Small purse.
Bolsíco, sm. Poke, pocket.
Bolsíllo, sm. Purse. Pocket. Money. dim. of *Bolso*.
Bólso, sm. Purse of money.
Bolsón, sm. Aug. of *Bolso*. Large bar of iron to secure the building. Large plank with which the oil-reservoir is lined from the bottom to the edge. Stone on which an arch is sprung.
Bolúla, sf. V. *Bululú*.
Bómba, sf. Pump. Bomb. [ketch.
Bombárda, sf. Bombard. Bomb-
Bombardedr, va. To bombard.
Bombardéo, *Bombéo*, sm. Bombardment.
Bombardéro, sm. Bombardier.
Bombasí, sm. Bombazeen.
Bombázo, sm. Report of a bomb which bursts.
Bombeár, va. V. *Bombardear*.
Bómbo, sm. Humming of bees, etc. Large drum.
Bonanchón, *a*, s. and. a. Good-natured, easy person.
Bonancible, a. Moderate.
Bonánza, sf. Fair weather at sea.
Bonáso, sm. Bonassus. [Prosperity.
Bonázo, *a*, a. Good-natured, kind.
Bondád, sf. Goodness.
Bondadóso, *a*, a. Kind.
Bondón, sm. Bung.
Bonetáda, sf. Salute.
Bonétas, sf. pl. Bonnets.
Bonéte, sm. Bonnet or cap. Secu-

lar clergyman who wears a bonnet. Widemouthed phial.
Boneteria, sf. Shop where bonnets are made or sold.
Bonetéro, a, s. One who makes bonnets. Prickwood.
Bonetillo, sm. Small cap or bonnet. Ornament in the shape of a [bonnet.
Bonicamente, ad. Prettily.
Bonito, a, a. Pretty good. [te.
Bonificar, va. To credit. To meliora-
Bonificativo, a, a. That which makes any thing good.
Bonillo, a, a. Somewhat handsome. Somewhat great, large.
Bonina, sf. Ox-eye chamomile.
Bonito, sm. V. *Bonito* for a fish.
Bonicamente, ad. V. *Bonicamente*.
Bonillo, a, a. Somewhat handsome
Bonito, sm. Sea-fish. | *to, a*, a. Pretty good. Affecting elegance and neatness. Pretty. Graceful. Soft.
Bonnerda, sm. Wild-tansy cin-
Bono, sm. Bonze. [quefoil.
Bonza, sf. Cow-dung.
Boniqui, a. Applied to a kind of round white fig.
Boqe, sm. A kind of whale.
Botes, sm. Bootes.
Boque, sm. He-goat. [mouth, a gasp
Boqueáda, sf. Act of opening the
Boquear, vn. To gape. To expire. To end. | va. To pronounce.
Boquéra, sf. Opening in a canal, in inclosures. Eruption on the corners of the lips. Ulcer in the mouth of beasts. [chovy.
Boquerón, sm. Wide opening. Au-
Boquete, sm. Gay, narrow entrance of a place. [mouth open.
Boquiabierto, a, a. Having the
Boquiancho, a, a. Wide-mouthed.
Boquiangosta, a, a. Narrow-mouthed. [thed horse.
Boquiconejúno, a, a. Rabbit-mou-
Boquidúro, a, a. Hard-mouthed.
Boquifréseo, a, a. Fresh-mouthed.
Boquifruncido, a, a. Having the mouth contracted. [the
Boquihendido, a, a. Large-mou-
Boquihundido, a, a. Having the mouth sunk in from age.
Boquilla, sf. Little mouth. Opening of a pair of breeches at the knees. A small opening in a canal. Chisel for mortising. Mouth piece of a musical instrument.
Boquimuélle, a. Tender-mouthed. Unwary.
Boquín, sm. Coarse sort of baize.
Boquinaturdi, a. Well-mouthed.
Boquinégro, a, a. Animals whose mouth is black. [s. A blackish sort of snails.
Boquirasgádo, a, a. Deep-mouthed.
Boquiróto, a, a. Loquacious.
Boquirúbio, a, a. Simple.
Boquiséco, a, a. Dry-mouthed.
Boquisumido, a. V. *Boquihundido*.
Boquita, sf. Small mouth. [thed.
Boquitorcido, tuérto, a, a. Wry-mou-
Borácico, a. Of the borax.
Borbollár, llonedr, vn. To boil.
Borbollón, lón, sm. Bubbling. Flow of language. [bowels
Borborigmo, sm. Rumbling in the
Borbótar, vn. To boil up.
Borcegui, sm. Buskin.
Borceguinería, sf. A shop where buskins are made or sold.
Borceguinéro, a, s. Maker or retailer of buskins or half boots.
Borcellár, sm. Brim of a vessel.
Bórda, sf. Hut. Gunnel. Brim.
Bordáda, sf. Board, tack.
Bordadillo, sm. Double flowered taffeta or taffety.
Bordádo, sm. Embroidery.
Bordadór, a, s. Embroiderer.
Bordadúra, sf. Embroidery. Border which surrounds the inside of an escutcheon. [ship.
Bordáge, sm. Side planks of a
Bordár, va. To embroider. To perform any thing according to art.
Bórde, sm. Border. Margo. Ledge.

Hem. Brim. Bastard. Shoot or bud of a vine. Board. [a. Wild.
Bordeár, vn. To ply to windward.
Bórdo, sm. Border. Ship. Board.
Bordón, sm. Jacob's staff. Base of a musical instrument, of an organ. Vicious repetition. Burthen of a song. Staff. | pl. Shores.
Bordoncíco, illo, sm. A small staff.
Bordoneádo, a, a. Pommeled.
Bordoneár, vn. To try the ground with a staff. To strike with a staff. To rove To play well on the thorough-bass.
Bordonería, sf. Vicious habit of wandering about in an idle manner.
Bordonéro, a, s. Vagrant.
Bordúra, sf. V. *Bordadura*.
Boreál, a. Boreal, northern.
Bóreas, sm. Boreas, the north-wind
Borgóna, sf. Burgundy wine. [met.
Borgoñóta, sf. Sort of ancient hel-
Bórla, sf. Tassel. Tuft. Doctor's bonnet. Doctorship.
Borlíca, illa, ita, sf. Small tassel.
Borlón, sm. Large tassel. Napped stuff. [Tree of the oak kind.
Bórne, sm. The end of a lance.
Borneadéro, sm. Birth of a ship at
Borneadizo, a, a. Pliant. [anchor.
Bornéar, va. To bend. To model the pillars. | vn. To edge. To warp.
Bornéo, sm. Act of turning or winding a thing. Swinging round the anchor. [mill-stone.
Bornéra, a. A blackish sort of a
Bornéro, a, a. Ground by a black
Borní, sm. Lanner. [mill-stone.
Boróna, sf. A sort of grain.
Boronía, sf. Dish made of apples, pumkins and green pepper.
Bórra, sf. Yearling ewe. Goat's hair. Nap. Dregs. Tax. Useless words without any sense.
Borrácha, sf. Leather bag.
Borrachádа, sf. V. *Borrachera*.
Borrachéar, vn. To be often drunk.
Borrachéra, ría, sf. Drunkenness. Revelry. Indian tree. Madness.
Borrachéz, sf. Intoxication. Perturbation of the reason.
Borrácho, a, a. Drunk. Inflamed by passion. Biscuit baked with wine. Fruits and flowers of a violet or purple colour. [drunkard.
Borrachón, chonázo, sm. Great
Borrachuéla, sf. Ray-grass.
Borrachuélo, a, s. Little tippler.
Borradór, sm. Rough draft of a writing. Waste-book.
Borrageár, vn. To scribble.
Borrája, sf. Borage.
Borrájo, sm. V. *Rescoldo*. [cloud.
Borrár, va. To blot or efface. To
Borrásca, sf. Storm. Hazard.
Borrascóso, a, a. Stormy.
Borrasquéro, a, a. and s. Reveller.
Borráx, sm. V. *Atincar*.
Borregáda, sf. Large flock.
Borrégo, a, s. Lamb not yet a year old. Simpleton.
Borregóso, a, a. Curled; frizzled.
Borreguéro, sm. Shepherd.
Borreguíllo, a, s. Little lamb.
Borrén, sm. Pannel of a saddle.
Borríba, sf. Kind of engine.
Borríca, sf. A she-ass.
Borricáda, sf. Drove of asses. Cavalcade on asses. Silly.
Borríco, sm. Ass, jument. Fool.
Borricón, cóte, sm. Large jack-ass. Plodder. Horse, a three-legged machine on which sawyers saw their timber.
Borrílla, sf. The downy matter which envelopes some fruits. Shearing cut off from clothes.
Borriquéño, a, a. Asinine.
Borriquéro, sm. One who keeps or tends asses. [topmast.
Borriquéte de proa, sm. Fore-
Borriquíllo, íto, a, s. dim. A little ass.
Borriquíllos, sm. pl. Cross-bars of the frame of a table.
Bórro, sm. Wether not yet two years old. Dolt. Duty laid on sheep.

Borrón, sm. Blot. Rough draft. First sketch of a painting. Mar. Unworthy action.
Borronázo, sm. Great blot.
Borroncillo, sm. Small blot. [paper.
Borronear, va. To sketch. To waste
Borróso, sm. Bungler. | *so, a*, a. Full of dregs. Done in a bad
Borrufálla, sf. Bombast. [manner.
Borrumbáda, sf. V. *Barrumbada*.
Borúo, sm. The grease of oil.
Borujón, sm. Knob.
Borusca, sf. Withered leaf.
Bosár, va. To run over. To vomit. To utterlofty words.
Bosta, sf. pl. Stoppers.
Boscáge, sm. Boscage, tuft, clump.
Bósforo, sm. Bosphorus. [with trees.
Bosque, sm. Tract of land planted
Bosquecillo, sm. A coppice.
Bosquejár, va. To make a sketch. To design. To explain an idea. To make a rough model.
Bosquéjo, sm. Sketch. Unfinished
Bosquéte, sm. Grove. [writing, etc.
Bosár, sm. Ox-stall.
Bostezador, sm. Gaper, yawner.
Bostezánte, pa. Oscitant.
Bostezár, vn. To yawn.
Bostéze, sm. Yawn.
Bóta, sf. Small leather bag to carry wine. Butt. Boot. Marriage. Water-cask.
Botabála, sf. A Rind of rammer.
Botabárra, sf. Boom.
Botadór, sm. Driver. Punch. Crow's bill. Starting pole.
Botafúego, sm. Linstock.
Botaguéña, sf. Sausage. [ramen.
Botál, a. *Agujero de* —, Botale fo-
Botalón, sm. Boom. | pl. Fire-
Botámen, sm. All the cocks on [boom. [board a ship.
Botánc, sf. Plug used to stop up the holes. Cataplasm. Scar.
Botánica, sf. Botany.
Botánico, a, a. Botanic.
Botánico, ísta, sm. Botanist.
Botanománcia, sf. Botanomancy.
Botántes, sm. pl. Shores.
Botár, va. To cast. To bound.
Botarúte, sm. Madcap.
Botarél, sm. Buttress.
Botárga, sf. Gaskins. Motley dress of a harlequin. Buffoon. Kind of large sausages. V. *Dominguillo*.
Botaséla, sf. Signal given with a trumpet for the cavalry to saddle.
Botavánte, sm. Pike used by sea-
Botavára, sf. A small boom. [men.
Bóte, sm. Thrust with a pike. Rebound. Gallipot. Toilet-box. Chuck-farthing. Canister. Boat. | pl. Heaps of wool. Bounds made by a horse.
Botecico, illo, ito, sm. Small
Botélla, sf Bottle. [canister. Skiff.
Botequín, sm. Cog, small boat.
Botería, sf. In ships, collection of leather bags of wine, [makes wine
Botéro, sm. One who dresses and
Botica, sf. Apothecary's shop. Potion. Shop in general. Furnished house.
Boticáge, sm. Rent paid for a shop.
Boticário, sm. Apothecary.
Botíga, sf. Shop.
Botiguéro, sm. Shop-keeper.
Botiguílla, sf. dim. of *Botiga*.
Botíja, sf. Earthen jar. [jars.
Botijéro, sm. One who makes or sells
Botijílla, uéla, sf. A small jar.
Botijo, sm. An earthen jar. A plump little child.
Botijón, sm. A large earthen jar. A plump little child.
Botílla, sm. A small wine-bag. Woman's half-boot.
Botillér, sm. V. *Botillero*.
Botillería, sf. Ice-house. Steward's room. Ancient war tax.
Botilléro, sm. One who prepares or sells iced liquids and jellies.
Botíllo, sm. A small wine-bag.
Botín, sm. Buskin. Spatterdash. Booty. Lashing.

Botinéro, sm. A soldier who takes care of the booty. One who makes or sells gaiters.
Botinico, illo, ito, sm. A little gaiter or spatterdash.
Botiquería, sf. Perfumer's shop.
Botiquilla, sf. dim. of *Botica*. [chest.
Botiquín, sm. Travelling medicine-
Botivoléo, sm. Act of recovering a ball.
Bóto, sm. Large gut filled with butter. | *to, a*, a. Blunt. Dull of understanding.
Botón, sm. Button. Tip of a foil made roundish. Knob of doors and windows. Annulet of balusters. Piece of wood which fastens a fowling-net.
Botonadúra, sf. Set of buttons.
Botonázo, sm. Thrust given with a foil. [button.
Botoncíco, illo, ito, sm. A small
Botonería, sf. Button-maker's shop.
Botonéro, a, s. Button-maker. [mia.
Botrites, sm. A kind of burnt cad-
Boucán, sm. Measure of liquids.
Bovage, Bovático, sm. Duty formerly paid on horned cattle.
Bóveda, sf. Arch or vault. Cave. A subterraneous vault in churches.
Boveddr, va. To vault. [Counters.
Bovedilla, sf. A small vault. | pl.
Bovíno, a, a. Belonging to black cattle.
Box, sm. Common box-tree. Round piece of box. Act of doubling a point or head-land.
Bóxa, sf. Three-toothed globularia.
Boy, V. *Buey*.
Bóya, sf. Buoy, a barrel. Piece of cork. Butcher. Hangman.
Boyáda, sf. Drove of oxen.
Boyál, a. Relating to black cattle.
Boyánte, pa. Buoyant. | a. Light. Fortunate. [Flemish bilander.
Boydr, vn. To buoy. | sm. Kind of
Boyázo, sm. Large ox.
Boyéra, riza, sf. Ox-stall.
Boyéro, sm. Ox-herd.
Boyezuélo, sm. A young ox. [cattle.
Boyúno, a, a. Belonging to black
Bóza, sf. One end of a rope made fast in a bolt-ring. | pl. Stoppers.
Bozál, sm. Muzzle. | a. Negroes lately imported, inhabitants of provinces, newly arrived in Madrid. Novice. Stupid. Wild.
Bozaléjo, sm. A small muzzle.
Bozár, va. To stopper, to belay.
Bózo, sm. Down. Headstall.
Brabánte, sm. Brabant linen.
Brabéra, sf. Air-hole, ventilator.
Brábio, sm. Prize obtained at public games. [the arms.
Bracedda, sf. Violent extension of
Braceáge, sm. Coinage. Act of beating the metal for coining in the mint. Act of tying anything with braces. Depth of water.
Bracedr, vn. To move or swing the arms. | va. To brace. [Bracer.
Bracéral, brácil, sm. Bracelets.
Bracéro, sm. One who walks arm in arm with another. Labourer. A strong-armed man.
Bracéte, sm. A small arm.
Bracíllo, ito, sm. A little arm.
Bracíllo, sm. Branch of the mouth-bit of a bridle for a horse or mule.
Bracmán, sm. Brachman or bramin
Bráco, a, a. Pointing. Broken-nosed. | s. Brachet, a pointer.
Brafonéra, sf. Piece of ancient armour. In clothes, a roller. [kins.
Braga, sf. Child's clout. | pl. Gas-
Bragáda, sf. The flat of the thigh in beasts. *de una curva*, The throat of a knee.
Bragádo, a, a. Having the flanks of a different colour from the rest of the body. Ill-disposed.
Bragadúra, sf. Part of the human body where it begins to fork. Fork of a pair of breeches. Flat of the thigh in beasts.
Bragázas, sf. pl. Wide breeches.

A person who is easily persuaded.
Braguéro, sm. Truss. *de cañon*, breeching of a gun. Piece put into some part of clothes.
Braguéta, sf. Opening of the fore-part of a pair of breeches. Kind
Braguetéro, sm. Lecher. [of quarter.
Braguetón, sm. Large opening in the fore-part of the breeches.
Braguillas, sf. pl. Little breeches. A child breeched. Ugly.
Bráhma, sf. Brahma.
Bráma, sf. Rut.
Bramadéra, sf. Rattle. Call. Horn.
Bramadéro, sm. Rutting-place.
Bramadór, a, s. Roarer. Inanimate things. [sort of linen. Roaring.
Bramánte, sm. Pack-thread. A
Bramár, vn. To roar, to groan. To fra.
Bramido, sm. Cry uttered by wild beasts. Clamour. Tempestuous roaring.
Bramil, sm. Painted line to mark.
Bramin, sm. V. *Bracman*.
Bramóna, sf. *Soltar la—*, To break out into injurious expressions.
Brande Inglaterra, sm. An ancient Spanish dance.
Bránca, sf. Gland of the throat. Point. | pl. Claws, talons, etc.
Brancáda, sf. Drag-net.
Brancaursina, sf. Bear's breech,
Branchias, sf. pl. Gills of a fish.
Brandéles, sm. pl. Back stays.
Brandecár, va. To soften.
Brandís, sm. Great coat. | pl. Collars.
Brándo, sm. Tune adapted to a
Bráno, sm. V. *Estamento*. [dance.
Branque, sm. The stem.
Bráza, sf. Staple.
Brána, sf. Summer pasture. Dung.
Braquiál, a. Brachial.
Braquigrafía, sf. Brachygraphy.
Braquigrafo, sm. Brachygrapher.
Braquillo, a, s. Small pointer.
Braquilógia, sf. Brachylogy.
Braquipnéa, sf. Brachypnœa.

Brása, sf. Living coal. | pl. Cinders.
Braserico, ílo, íto, sm. A small pan to hold coals.
Braséro, sm. Brasier. Fire-pan. Place where criminals are burnt.
Brasil, sm. Braziletto. Brazil-wood.
Brasilédo, a, a. Ruddy. [Rouge.
Brasiléte, sm. Jamaica wood.
Brasmológia, sf. The science which treats of the flux and reflux.
Bráulis, sf. Cloth or stuff.
Bráva, sf. Heavy swell of the sea.
Bravéda, sf. V. *Bravata*.
Bravaménte, ad. Bravely. Cruelly. Finely. Plentifully.
Bravéta, sf. Bravado.
Bravéto, a, a. Boasting.
Braveadór, a, s. Bully, hector.
Bravedár, vn. To bully.
Bravéra, sf. Vent.
Bravéza, sf. Bravery. Vigour. Ferocity. Fury of the elements.
Bravillo, a, a. Rather wild.
Bravío, sm. Fierceness. *vío, a*, a. Ferocious. Wild. Coarse.
Brávo, a, a. Brave. Bullying. Savage. Severe. Rude. Sumptuous. Excellent. | int. Bravo!
Bravonél, sm. Brave, a hector.
Bravosidád, sf. V. *Gallardía*. [vado.
Bravúra, sf. Ferocity. Courage. Bra-
Brázа, sf. Fathom. Brace which is tied to the yards. | pl. Braces.
Brazáda, sf. Movement of the arms. V. *Brazado*.
Brazádo, sm. An arm-full.
Brazáge, sm. Number of fathoms. V. *Braceage*.
Brazál, sm. Brachial muscle. Bracer. Bracelet. Ditch. Rails.
Brazaléte, sm. Bracelet. | pl. Brace pendants.
Brazázo, sm. Large or long arm.
Brázo, sm. Arm. Bough or branch of a tree. Valour. Each end of a beam. [hatchways.
Brazólas, sf. pl. Coamings of the
Brazuélo, sm. Small arm. Shoulder

or fore-thigh of beasts. Branch of the mouth-bit of a bridle.
Bréa, sf. Pitch. Tar. Sackcloth.
Bredár, va. To pitch. To tar. To cast a joke upon one.
Brebáge, sm. Beverage. Grog.
Bréca, sf. Bleak or blay.
Brécha, sf. Breach. Opening aperture made in a wall or building. Impression made upon the mind.
Brécho, sm. V. *Escaro.*
Brecól, sm. *lléra*, sf. Brocoli. Sprout.
Brédo, sm. V. *Bledo.*
Brége, sf. Strife. Pun.
Bregár, vn. To contend. To struggle | va. To work dough.
Brén, sm. Bran. V. *Salvado.*
Brénca, sf. Maidenhair. Sluice-post. Filament.
Bréna, sf. Craggy. Broken ground.
Brenál, *nár*, sm. Place craggy, full of briars and brambles.
Brenóso, *a*, a. Craggy and brambled
Bréque, sm. Small river fish. V. *Bre-*
Brésca, sf. Honey-comb. [*ca.*
Brescadillo, sm. A small tube.
Brescádo, *a*, a. Embroidered with *brescadillo.*
Bretadór, sm. Call, whistle.
Bretáña, sf. A sort of fine linen.
Bréte, sm. Fetters. Indigence. Kind of food in India.
Bretón, sm. Borecole.
Bréva, sf. Early fig. Early large.
Brevál, sm. Early fig-tree. [acorn.
Bréve, sm. Apostolic brief. Ticket. Brief, in music. [a. Brief, concise. *En* —, Shortly.
Brevecico, *illo*, *ito*, a. Somewhat short or concise.
Brevedád, sf. Brevity.
Breveménte, ad. Briefly.
Brevéte, sm. V. *Membrete.*
Breviário, sm. Breviary. Brevier. Memorandum-book. Abridgement. [with heaths.
Brezál, sm. Heath, place planted.
Brézo, sm. Heath.

Bridga, sf. Rope made of bass-weed.
Bridl, sm. Rich silken petticoat.
Briba, sf. Truantship.
Bribár, vn. To lead a vagabond life.
Bribia, sf. A beggar's tale to move compassion.
Bribón, *a*, s. and. a. Vagrant.
Bribonáda, sf. Knavery.
Bribonázo, sm. Great cheat.
Bribonclillo, sm. Little gull. [about,
Briboneár, vn. To rove and loiter
Briboneria, sf. Life of a vagrant.
Bribonzuélo, sm. V. *Briboncillo.*
Bricho, sm. Spangle.
Brida, sf. Bridle. The reins of a bridle. Horsemanship. Curb.
Bridár, va. To bridle. To curb.
Bridón, sm. Horseman. Horse accoutred. Small bridle.
Brigáda, sf. Brigade.
Brigadiér, sm. Brigadier. *en la real armada*, Officer who commands a division of a fleet.
Brigóla, sf. Ram.
Brilladór, *a*, a. Brilliant.
Brilladúra, sf. V. *Brillo.*
Brillánte, a. Brilliant. Resplendent. Glittering. [sm. Brilliant, a diamond.
Brillanteménte, ad. Brilliantly.
Brillantéz, sf. V. *Brillo.*
Brillár, vn. To shine. To flare. To glare. To outshine in talents, etc.
Brillo, sm. Brilliancy. Lustre. Resplendence.
Brín, sm. Fragments of the capillament of saffron. Sail-cloth. Strong sort of linen.
Brincadór, *a*, s. Leaper. Jumper.
Brincár, vn. To leap, to jump. To skip. To step over others in point of promotion. To omit something on purpose. To fling.
Brincho, sm. A mode of playing at a game of cards, called *Re-*
Brincia, sf. Peel of an onion. [*versi.*
Brinco, sm. Leap, jump. Small jewel

Brindár, va. To toast. To offer cheerfully. To allure.
Brindéles de chapines, pl. Tapes or ribbons with which clogs are tied.
Brindis, sf. Health.
Bringobála, sf. Brake of a pump.
Briquillo, ño, sm. Grewgaw. Sweetbriza, sf. Blade. Sprig. [meat.
Bris, sm. Strength, force. Spirit.
Brís, sm. pl. Bunt-line.
Brisla, sm. Slab-line.
Briónia, sf. Briony.
Brioseménte, ad. Spiritedly.
Briúo, a, a. Vigorous.
Briza, sf. Breeze from the north-east. Skin of pressed grapes. V. *Brisa*. sf. A game at cards. [*Orujo*.
Brizado, a, a. Mixed with silk.
Brizár, va. To embroider with gold or silver twist mixed with silk.
Brizómica, sf. Great water dock.
Brizo, sf. V. *Brisa*.
Brizár, va. To rock the cradle.
Brizna, sf. Fragment.
Brizóso, a, a. Full of scraps.
Brizo, sm. Cradle.
Broca, sf. Reel for twist. Drill. Shoemaker's tack. Button.
Brocadél, dél, sm. Brocade.
Brocadillo, sm. Brocade.
Brocádo, sm. Gold or silver brocade. *do, a*, a. Embroidered.
Brocadúra, sf. Bite of a bear.
Brocál, sm. Kerb-stone. Metal rim of the scabbard of a sword. *de bota*, Mouth-piece of a leathern bottle for wine. [monds.
Brocamántes, sm. Crotchet of dia-
Brocárdico, sm. Axiom at law.
Brocatél, sm. Ordinary kind of stuff. Spanish marble of a yellow ground.
Brocáto, sm. Prov. V. *Brocado*.
Bróche, sf. Painter's brush. Jewel. Button. Cogged dice.
Brochádo, a, a. Relating to brocade.
Brochadúra, sf. Set of clasps.
Bróche, sm. Clasps.
Brochéta, sf. Skewer. [thing-brush.
Brochón, sm. Large brush. Was-
Brochúra, sf. Act of putting a book.
Bróculá, sf. Drill.
Bróculi, sm. Broccoli. [things.
Bródio, sm. V. *Bodrio*. A mixture of
Brodísta, sm. Poor scholar.
Bróma, sf. Rubbish mixed with mortar. Water-gruel. Clatter. Joke. Wood-borer.
Bromádo, a, a. Worm-eaten.
Bromár, va. To gnaw.
Bromeár, vn. To droll, to jest.
Bromísta, sm. A droll merry fellow.
Brómo, sm. Brome-grass.
Broncaménte, ad. Peevishly.
Brónce, sm. Bronze. Trumpet. Any thing strong and hard.
Bronceádo, sm. *dúra*, sf. Brassiness. *do, a*, a. Brass paved.
Broncedr, va. To bronze. To adorn with pieces of brass.
Broncería, sf. Collection of things made of bronze.
Bróncha, sf. Kind of poniard. Jewel. Plasterer's washing brush.
Bróncia, sf. Iron's sulphure.
Broncísta, sm. A worker in bronze.
Brónco, a, a. Rough. Crusty. Rude. Hoarse.
Broncotomía, sf. Bronchotomy.
Bronquedád, sf. Harshness. Rudeness of manners, Unmalleability.
Bronquiál, a. Bronchial [V. *Aspereza*
Bronquína, sf. Dispute.
Brónquios, sm. pl. Bronchia.
Brontológia, sf. Brontology.
Broquél, sm. Shield or buckler of wood, iron, etc. Support.
Broquelázo, sm. Stroke with a shield or buckler.
Broquelére, sm. One who makes shields or bucklers. He that wears shields or bucklers. Wrangler.
Broquelére, sm. A small buckler.
Broquelillo, sm. Small shield. Sort of small ear-rings.
Broquéta, sf. Skewer.
Brosquil, sm. Sheep-fold.

Bróta, sf. V. *Brote*.
Brotadúra, sf. Budding.
Brótano, sm. Southern-wood. [sue.
Brotár, vn. To bud. To gush. To is-
Bróte, to, sm. Germ of vines. Fragment. [Sprout of cabbage.
Brotón, sm. Large clasp. Shoot.
Bróza, sf. Remains of leaves Thicket, farrago. Printer's brush.
Brozár, va. To brush the types.
Brozóso, a, a. Full of rubbish.
Brucéro, sm. Brush-maker.
Brúces, Á or *de* —, With the mouth downwards.
Bruéta, sf. Wheel-barrow.
Brugidór, sm. Glaziers' nippers.
Brugír, va. To pare off the corners and edges.
Brúgo, sm. A sort of grub.
Brúja, sf. Witch. V. *Arena*.
Brujeár, vn. To practise witchcraft. To rove about in the night-time.
Brujería, sf. Witchcraft.
Brújo, sm. Sorcerer. [hole.
Brújula, sf. Sea-compass. Small
Brujuleár, va. To examine one card after another. To discover by conjectures.
Brujuléo, sm. Act of examining the cards held at a game, one after another. Scrutation. Guess.
Brulóte, sm. Fire-ship. Warlike machine of the ancients.
Brúma, sf. Winter-season. Mist arising from the surface of the sea. Haziness.
Brumadór, a, s. V. *Abrumador*.
Brumál, a. Brumal.
Brumamiénto, sm. Weariness.
Brumár, va. V. *Abrumar*.
Brumário, sm. Fog-month. [at sea.
Brumazón, sm. Thick fog or mist
Brúmo, sm. The finest wax.
Brumóso, a, a. Foggy.
Brunéla, sf. Common self-heal.
Brunéta, sf. Sort of black cloth. Unwrought silver.
Brunéte, sm. Coarse black cloth.
Brúno, sm. A little black plum. Plum-tree. | *no, a*, a. Of a brown dark colour.
Bruñído, sm. Polish, burnish.
Bruñidór, a, s. Burnisher. Too of box-wood.
Bruñimiénto, sm. *dúra*, sf. Act o polishing or burnishing. Polish
Bruñír, va. To burnish. To pu on rouge.
Brúsca, sf. Bevel. Brush-wood.
Bruscaménte, ad. Abruptly.
Bruscáte, sm. A sort of hash.
Brúsco, sm. Kneeholly. Trifling remains not minded on account of their little value. Refuse o wool. | *co, a*, a. Rude.
Bruséla, sf. Lesser periwinkle. | pl. Sort of broad pincers.
Bruséles, sm. pl. Pin or slice used to mix drugs.
Brutál, a. Brutal. | sm. V. *Bruto*.
Brutalidád, sf. Brutality. Curship. Clownishness.
Brutalménte, ad. Brutally.
Brutésco, a, a. Grotesque.
Brutéz, sf. V. *Brutalidad*.
Brutéza, sf. Roughness.
Brúto, sm. Brute. An ignorant, etc. | *to, a*, a. Coarse.
Brúza, sf. Round brush for cleaning horses. | pl. Brushes.
Bruzadór, sm. Through.
Bú, sm. Word used by nurses to frighten children into silence.
Búa, sf. Pustule.
Budr, va. To limite.
Budrda, sf. Sky-light.
Budro, rillo, sm. Buzzard.
Búba, sf. Pustule. | pl. Buboes.
Búbalo, sm. V. *Búfalo*.
Bubático, a, a. Having buboes.
Bubílla, sf. A pimple.
Bubón, sm. Large morbid tumour. [full of matter. [les or with buboes.
Bubóso, a, a. Afflicted with pustu-
Bucardn, sm. Fine glazed buckram.
Bucarito, sm. Small earthen vessel

or scented or odoriferous earth.
Búcaro, sm. Vessel made of a fine odoriferous earth.
Bucedár, vn. To dive.
Buceláriо, sm. Vassal or servant who boarded in a house.
Bucéo, sm. Diving.
Bucéro, a. Black nosed.
Bices, (*De*), ad. V. *De Brúces*.
Bucha.
Bícha, sf. Large chest or box. V.
Buchár, va. To hide or conceal.
Búche, sm. Craw. Maw. Mouthful. Young sucking ass. Purse. Breast. Human stomach.
Buchecillo, sm. Little craw.
Buchéte, sm. Cheek puffed with wind
Bucinadór, sm. Trumpeter.
Bucinár, va. To publish.
Búcle, sm. Buckle, hair curled.
Búco, sm. Ship. Buck. Opening.
Bucólica, sf. Bucolic. Joc., Food.
Bucólico, *a*, a. Bucolic.
Bucosidád, sf. Tonnage.
Budiél, sm. Marsh, fen.
Budión, sm. Peacock fish.
Búega, sf. Landmark.
Buén, a. V. *Bueno*.
Buéna, sf. Property, fortune.
Buenabóya, sm. Seaman who engages to serve on board a galley.
Buenaméute, ad. Freely. Easily.
Buenandánza, sf. The good fortune of any one. [tion of fortune-tellers
Buenaventúra, sf. Fortune. Predic-
Buéno, *a*, a. Good or perfect in its kind. Simple. Fit for something. Sociable. Great. Sound. Useful. Strange. *dias*, etc. Good day, etc. | ad. Enough.
Buenaparecér, sm. Pleasing aspect.
Buenapasár, sm. Independent situa-
Buéna, sf. V. *Morcilla*. [tion.
Buéru, sf. Pustule or pimple. [sed.
Buéso, sm. One ridiculously dres-
Buéy, sm. Ox, bullock. | pl. Oxen.
Bueyázo, sm. Large or big ox.
Bueyecillo, *zuélo*, sm. Little ox.
Bueyáno, *a*, a. Belonging to black cattle.
Búf, interj. Poh, poh.
Búfa, sf. V. *Befa*.
Búfado, *a*, a. Bursting with a noise.
Búfala, sf. The female of the buffalo.
Bufalino, *a*, a. Belonging to buffaloes
Búfalo, sm. Buffalo.
Bufár, vn. To puff and blow with an-
Buféte, sm. Desk. [ger. To snort.
Bufetillo, sm. Small desk.
Bufi, sm. Kind of watered cambric
Bufido, sm. Blowing of an animal. Huff. [*pera* —, Comic opera.
Búfo, sm. Harlequin. | *fo*, *a*, a. *O-*
Bufón, sm. Buffoon. Scoffer. | *fón*, *a*, a. Funny. [Jesting. Raillery.
Bufonáda, sf. Buffoonery, a low jest.
Bufonázo, sm. Great buffoon.
Bufoncillo, sm. Little merry-andrew
Bufonearse, vr. To jest.
Bufonería, sf. V. *Bufonada*. [women.
Búfos, sm. pl. Ancient head-dress of
Bugáda, sf. Buck, for washing.
Bugacéta, *léta*, sf. A small vessel.
Bugálla, sf. Gall-nut.
Buge, sm. Iron ring fixed in the inside of each end of the nave hole.
Bugellída, sf. Kind of paint for ladies.
Bugía, sf. Wax-taper. Candlestick.
Bugiér, sm. Gentleman usher of the king's household. V. *Ujier*.
Bugiería, sf. Office at court where the wax-candles are kept.
Buglósa, sf. Alkanet.
Búgula, sf. Bugle [Sky-light. Garret
Buhárda, sf. Window in the roof.
Buhardilla, sf. Small garret.
Buhárro, sm. Eagle-owl.
Buhédal, sm. Pool of stagnant water
Buhédo, sm. Marl.
Buhéra, sf. Embrasure.
Buhéro, sm. Owl-keeper.
Báho, sm. Owl.
Buhonería, sf. Pedlar's box. Pedlery
Buhonéro, sm. Pedlar.
Buír, va. To polish.
Buitre, sm. Vulture.

Buitréra, sf. Place where fowlers put carrion to catch vultures.
Buitréro, sm. Vulture-fowler.|*ro, a*, a. Vulturine.
Buitrón, sm. Basket made of osiers to catch fish. Partridge-net. Furnace where silver ores are smelted to extract the ore. Any snare
Bujarasól, sm. Fig. [to chase game.
Bujarrón, sm. Coll. V. *Sodomita*.
Bujéda, sf. *dál, jédo*, sm. Plantation
Bijería, sf. Gewgaw. [of box-trees.
Bujéta, sf. Box made of box-wood. Perfume-box. Box of any wood.
Bujéto, sm. Burnisher.
Bájo, sm. Wooden frame.
Bála, sf. Bull. Bubble on water.
Bulár, va. To mark or brand with a red-hot iron.
Bulorcámas, sf. pl. Breast-hooks.
Bulário, sm. Collection of papal
Búlbo, sm. Bulb. [bulls.
Bulbóso, a, a. Bulbous.
Buléro, sm. One who is charged with distributing bulls of crusades.
Buléto, sm. Brief granted by the pope, or by his legate or nuncio.
Bulímia, sf. Bulimy. [V. *Boila*.
Búlla, sf. Noise. Clatter. Crowd.
Bullége, sm. Crowd.
Bullanguéro, a, s. Rioter, a seditious
Bullár, va. V. *Bollar*.
Bullebúlle, sm. Busy-body.
Bullicio, sm. Bustle. Tumult.
Bulliciosamente, ad. In a noisy, tumultuous manner.
Bullicióso, a, a. Lively, restless. Seditious. Boisterous.
Bullidór, a, a. V. *Bullicioso*.
Bullir, vn. To boil. To bustle. To be industrious and active in business.|va. To move a thing from one place to another.
Bullón, sm. Kind of knife. Dye bubbling up in a boiler.
Bulíto, tíllo, tío, sm. Little lump.
Búlto, sm. Bulk. Protuberance. Bust. Pillow-case.
Bululú, sm. Strolling comedian.
Bumélo, sm. Hedge-sparrow.
Búnio, sm. Pig-nut. [sells buns.
Buñoléro, a, s. One that makes or
Buñuélo, sm. Bun.
Bupréste, sm. Sort of Spanish fly.
Búque, sm. Bulk. Hull of a ship. Vessel, ship. [veil.
Burádo, sm. Cyprus. Transparent
Búrba, sf. African coin.
Burbalár, sm. Whale of a large kind
Burbája, sf. Bubble.
Burbujeár, vn. To bubble.
Burbujíta, sf. Small bubble.
Búrcho, sm. Sort of large sloop or
Búrdas, sf. pl. Back-stays. [barge.
Burdél, sm. Brothel.|a. Libidinous.
Burdeléro, a, s. V. *Alcahuete*.
Burdinállas, sf. Sprit-top-sail stay.
Búrdo, a, a. Coarse.
Burél, sm. Bar.|pl. Wooden rollers.
Burénque, sm. Mulatto-slave.
Buréo, sm. Court of justice. Entertainment, diversion.
Bureocracia, sf. Office-influence.
Búrga, sf. Hot spring of mineral waters.
Burgalés, sm. Ancient coin. Wind.
Burgés, sm. Native of a village.
Búrgo, sm. Borough. [Rope-walk.
Buriél, a. Reddish. | sm. Kersey.
Buril, sm. Burine; graver.
Buriláda, sf. Line or stroke of a burine. Grains of silver.
Buriladúra, sf. Act of engraving.
Burilár, va. To engrave, to grave.
Burjáca, sf. Leather-bag.
Búrla, sf. Scoff. Jest, trick, jeering. Hoax.|pl. Falsities advanced in a joke. [sel. Hidden squirt.
Burladór, a, s. Wag. Earthen ves-
Burlár, va. To ridicule. To hoax. To frustrate one's views.|vr. To jest. To fleer. [Deceit. Derision.
Burlería, sf. Fun. Romantic tale.
Burlescamente, ad. Comically.
Burlésco, sm. Wag. |*co, a*, a. Burlesque.

Burléta, ílla, íta, sf. Little trick.
Burlón, a, s. Greatwag.
Burô, sm. Bureau.
Búrra, sf. A she-ass. [pid saying.
Burráda, sf. Drove of asses. Stu-
Burrageár, va. V. *Borragear.*
Burrájo, sm. Dry stable-dung.
Burráso, a, s. Large ass. [keeper.
Burréro, sm. Ass-keeper. Jack-ass-
Burrillo, sm. V. *Añalejo.*
Búrro, sm. Ass, jument. Stupid.
Jack or horse on which sawyers saw boards or timber. Wheel which puts the machine in mo-
Burrúcho, sm. Little ass. [tion
Burrumbáda, sf. V. *Barrumbada.*
Bursál, sátil, a. Pecuniary.
Bursíjo, sm. Dregs of pressed olives or grapes. Lump of pressed wool. [lump. Protuberance.
Bursíjon, llón, sm. Large nob or
Bursujcíllo, sm. Little knob.
Busárdas, sf. pl. Breast-hooks.
Búsca, sf. Search. Terrier. Troop of huntsmen, that overrun a forest to rouse the game.
Buscáda, sf. Search.
Buscádor, a, s. Searcher.
Buscamiénto, sm. Search.
Buscapié, sm. Word dropped in the course of the conversation.
Buscapiés, sm. Squib running about between people's feet.
Buscár, va. To seek, to search.
Buscarúidos, sm. Restless.
Buscaróidos, sm. A prying person.
Búsco, sm. Track of an animal.
Buscón, a, s. Searcher. Cheat.
Busfín, sm. The point in question where the difficulty lies.
Búso, sm. Hole. V. *Agujero.*
Busquillo, sm. A cur-dog, snock.
Busto, sm. Bust. Tomb. [kins.
Butíjera, sf. Sort of sausage. Gas-
Butillo, a, a. Of a pale yellowish colour. [colour.
Butíro, sm. Butter.
Butrío, sm. Bittern.
Butrómo, sm. Fowling-net.
Butrón, sm. Net for birds.
Búyo, sm. Bat. Buffalo snake.
Búz, sm. Kiss. [verin.
Búzano, sm. Diver. Kind of cul-
Buzárdas, sf. pl. Fore-hooks.
Buzo, sm. Diver. Kind of ship.
Buzón, sm. Conduit. Hole through which letters are thrown into the post-office. Lid or cover hooks to take off the lids of melting-pots. Sluice of the water-course at a mill. Ancient kind.
Buzonéra, sf. Sink; drain.

C

Ca, part. Because, for.
Cab, Cábe, sm. Corn-measure.
Cabáco, sm. End of wood. End of round timber. [to one's share.
Cabál, a. Just, exact. Perfect. Falling
Cábala, sf. Cabala. Cabal, intrigue. Confederation. [by an incursion.
Cabalgáda, sf. Cavalcade. Booty
Cabalgadór, sm. Rider. Horseman who goes in procession. Mounting-block.
Cabalgadúra, sf. Sumpter.
Cabalgár, vn. To parade on horseback. To horse. va. To cover a mare. [sm. Harness.
Cabalgáta, sf. Cavalcade.
Cabalhuéste, sm. Kind of saddle.
Cabalísta, sm. Cabalist. [cally.
Cabalísticaménte, ad. Cabalis-
Cabalístico, a, a. Cabalistic.
Cabálla, sf. Horse-mackerel.
Caballáda, sf. Stud of horses or mares. Any game performed by horsemen
Caballáge, sm. Place where mares and sheasses are served by stone-horses. Money paid for that service. [ging to horses.
Caballár, sm. Mackerel. [a. Belon-
Caballéjo, sm. Nag. Wooden frame for shoeing unruly horses.

Caballerádo, sm. Right of laymen to enjoy ecclesiastical benefices by virtue of the pope's dispensation. The benefice. Privilege of gentleman or esquire.

Caballeredr, vn. To set up for a gentleman.

Caballerescaménte, ad. Knightly.

Caballerésco, *a*, a. Knightly. Chivalrous. Belonging to a gentleman. [gentlman.

Caballeréte, sm. Spruce young

Caballería, sf. Saddle-horse. Cavalry-horse. Art of managing a horse. Chivalry. Knight-hood. Assembly of knights of military orders. Body of the nobility of a province or place. Service rendered by knights and nobles. Share of spoils given to a knight. Lot or measure of land. Preeminence and privileges of knights.

Caballerít, a. V. *Caballeresco*. [man

Caballerito, sm. A young gentle-

Caballeriza, sf. Stable. Number of horses, etc. in a stable. Hostry.

Caballerizo, sm. Head groom of a stable.

Caballéro, sm. Knight. Cavalier. A nobleman. A gentleman. A rider. Horseman. An old Spanish dance. Red-legged horseman. [*ro*, *a*, a. Applied to the person who goes on horseback. *Ir*—, To go on horseback. *Ir* — *en burro*, To ride on an ass.

*Caballerosamén*te, ad. Generously, nobly. Knightly. [Gentlemanlike.

Caballeroso, *a*, a. Noble, generous.

Caballeróte, sm. Graceless.

Caballéta, sf. Field-cricket.

Caballéte, sm. Ridge of a house forming an acute angle. Horse, an instrument of torture. Brake. Ridge between two furrows. Cover over the funnel of a chimney. Bridge of the nose. Gallows of a printing-press.

Caballíco, *ito*, sm. Pony. Hobby.

Cabállo, sm. Horse. *padre*, Stone-horse, a stallion. *de montar* or *silla*, Saddle-horse. *de carga*, Pack-horse. *de coche*, Coach-horse. *de guerra*, Charger. *de albada* or *de regalo*, Sumpter or state horse. *de caza*, Hunter. *de carrera* or *corredor*, Racer. *de alquiler*, Hack, hackney. *de tiro*, Draught-horse. *de frisa*, Chevaux-de-frise, hersillon. *marino*, River-horse. Pipe-fish. Figure on horseback, equivalent to the queen, at cards. Trestle. Knight in the game of chess. [pl. Cavalry. Bubo. Thread which ravels others.

Caballón, sm. Large, clumsy horse. Ridge of ploughed land.

Caballóna, sf. Queen in the game

Caballóte, sm. Equuleus. [of chess.

Caballuélo, sm. Little horse.

Caballúno, *a*, a. Belonging to a hor-

Cabalméntе, ad. Exactly. [se.

Cabalúste, sm. Kind of saddle.

Cabáña, sf. Shepherd's hut. Hole. Flock of ewes. Drove of asses. Weekly allowance of bread, oil, vinegar, and salt, for shepherds. Line drawn on a billiard-table. Landscape representing a shepherd's hut, etc. [cattle.

Cabañál, a. Road for sheep and

Cabañéro, *a*, a. Belonging to the drove of mules and asses which go with a flock of sheep.

Cabañil, a. Applied to the mules which go with the flocks of sheep. [sm. Herd or keeper of mules and asses, which are kept for carrying corn.

Cabañuéla, sf. Small hut. [pl. Festival of the Jews of Toledo.

Cabáza, sf. Large cloak.

Cábe, sm. Stroke given by balls, in the game of *argolla*. [prep. V. *Cerca*, *Junto*.

Cabecéar, va. To nod with sleep. To shake the head. To raise the head: horses. To incline to one side. To pitch. | va. To give some letters the necessary thick stroke. To put the head-band to a book. To garnish cloth with edgings of tape. To cauterize a vein. To head wine.

Cabeéo, sm. Nod. [tering sluice.

Cabecéquia, sm. Inspector of was-

Cabecéra, sf. Upper end of a hall or table. Bolster. Beginning of an instrument or other writing. Capital of a kingdom, etc. V. *Vineta*.

Cabecéro, sm. Lintel. Head of a branch of a noble family. Compress. [headed.

Cabecincho, *a*, a. Broad or flat

Cabecica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. Small head.

Cabecilla, sm. Wrong-headed, person. Header of rebels.

Cabellázo, sm. Large bush of hair.

Cabellejo, sm. Little hair.

Cabellára, sf. Long hair. False hair. Tail of a comet.

Cabéllo, sm. Hair of the head. [pl. Large sinews in mutton. Fibres.

Cabellúdo, sm. Kind of sea-fish. | *do*, *a*, a. Hairy, crinigerous.

Cabelluélo, sm. Thin and short hair.

Cabér, va. To be able to contain. To have room, place or right of admission. To be entitled to a thing. To fall to one's share. | va. To contain.

Cabéro, sm. Maker of handles.

Cabestráge, sm. Halter. Money paid to a driver for conducting cattle to market. Act of tying a beast with a halter.

Cabestrante, sm. V. *Cabrestante*.

Cabestrár, va. To halter. | vn. To fowl with a stalking-ox.

Cabestreár, vn. To follow one willingly who leads by a halter beasts.

Cabestrería, sf. Shop where halters are made and sold.

Cabestréro, sm. One who makes or retails halters and collars. [*ro*, *a*, a. Being so tame as to be led by a halter.

Cabestrillo, sm. Sling suspended from the neck, in which a sore arm or hand is carried. Kind of hoop. Gold or silver chain.

Cabéstro, sm. Halter. Bell-ox. Chain. Pimp to his own wife.

Cabéza, sf. Head. Header, chief. Understanding. Beginning of a thing. End or extremity of a thing. Principal town. Head of cattle. Diameter of a column. Head of a process. Snap drag.

Cabezáda, sf. Headshake. Halter. Head-stall. Pitching of a ship. Head-band of a book. Instep of a boot. The part of a piece of ground more elevated than the rest.

Cabezadór, sm. Executor.

Cabezáge, sm. Poll-tax.

Cabezál, sm. Head-piece in a powder-mill. Small square pillow. Compress. Bolster. Post of a door. Mattress.

Cabezaléjo, *ico*, *illo*, *ito*, sm. Little pillow. Small compress. [collar.

Cabézo, sm. Summit of a hill. Shirt-

Cabezón, sm. Register of the different taxes paid to government. Collar of a shirt. Opening of a garment for the head to pass through. Caveson.

Cabezórro, sm. Large head. [headed

Cabezóta, sm. Big-headed. Club-

Cabezúdo, sm. Chub. [*do*, *a*, a. Large-headed. Chubbed. Club-headed. Headstrong.

Cabezuéla, sf. Small head. Block-head. Course flour. Rose-bud. Little glass-tube. Eryngo. Ragwort leaved centaury.

Cabezuélo, sm. Little head.

Cabidi, sm. Caviare.

Cabida, sf. Content, space or car

city of any thing. [Malta.
Cabído, sm. Knight of the order of
Cabildáda, sf. Hasty. [a chapter.
Cabildánte, sm. He who has a vote in
Cabildeár, vn. To hold a chapter. To carry on private designs.
Cabildéro, a. Belonging to a chapter
Cabildo, sm. Chapter. Meeting of a chapter. The corporation of a
Cabilla, sf. Wooden pin. [town.
Cabillójo, sm. Partial flower stalk.
Cabillo, sm. Flower stalk. Small end of a rope.
Cabiminúto, sm. Right of claiming a commandery in the order of Malta. V. *Cabida*.
Cabío, sm. Lintel of a door. A kind of rafter used in building. [lines
Cabíto, sm. V. *Cabillo*. [pl. Small
Cabizbájo, *a*, a. Crest-fallen. Thoughtful. Drooping.
Cabizcaído, *a*, a. Applied to persons who hang their head on their breast.
Cabiztuérto, a, s. Wry-heade.
Cáble, sm. Cable.
Cábo, sm. Extreme, extremity. Cape. Handle. Lowest card in the game called *revesmo*. Paragraph. Chief, head. Cordage. Thread. Complement. *de escuadra*, Corporal. *blancos*, Untarred cordage. *Al*—, At last. *Por* or *por el*—, Lastly. [lotage.
Cabotáge, sm. Coasting-trade. Pi-
Cábra, sf. Goat. Engine. [pl. Red marks on the legs caused by fire. Small white clouds floating in the air.
Cabrahigadúra, sf. Caprification.
Cabrahigál, *gár*, sm. Grove of wild fig-trees. [tree.
Cabrahigár, va. To improve a fig-
Cabrahígo, sm. The male wild fig-tree. [throwing stones.
Cabrela, sf. Wooden machine for
Cabréo, sm. Register.
Cabrería, sf. Herd of goats. The place where goat's milk is sold.
Cabréro, sm. Goat-herd.
Cabrestánte, sm. Capstan.
Cábria, sf. Axle-tree. Sheers. Crane
Cabriál, sm. Beam. V. *Viga*.
Cabrilla, sf. Little goat. Prawn. [pl. Pleiades. Stones thrown obliquely on the water. Marks on the legs occasioned by fire.
Cabrilleár, vn. To throw stones along the surface of water.
Cabrína, sf. Goat-skin.
Cabrío, sm. Rafter. Chevron. [a. Belonging to goats.
Cabriól, sm, Rafter. V. *Cabrío*.
Cabrióla, sf. Caper made in dancing. Nimble leap.
Cabriolár, *leár*, vn. To capér.
Cabriolé, sm. Kind of cloak used by ladies. Narrow riding-coat without sleeves. Cabriolet.
Cabriolísta, sm. Caperer.
Cabríta, sf. Little she-kid. Kid-skin dressed. Ancient engine.
Cabritéro, sm. Dealer in kids. One who dresses or sells kid-skins.
Cabritilla, sf. A dressed or tanned lamb or kidskin.
Cabritillo, *brito*, sm. Kid.
Cabritúno, *a*, a. Of the goat kind.
Cabrón, sm. Buck. One who consents to the adultery of his wife.
Cabronáda, sf. Infamous action.
Cabronázo, sm. One who prostitutes his own wife.
Cabroncíllo, *cito*, *zuélo*, sm. Easy husband. Fetid herb.
Cabrúno, *a*, a. Goatish.
Cabú, sm. Barren ground.
Cabujáda, sf. Hunting-saddle.
Cabujón, sm. Rough.
Cabúya, sf. Common American agave. Rope made of the aloes-plant. [Word used by children.
Cáca, sf. Excrements of a child.
Cacahuál, *Cacaotál*, sm. Plantation of chocolate trees. [earth-nut.
Cacahuáte, *huéte*, sm. American

Caralia, sf. Skirret. [the fruit.
Cacáo, sm. Chocolate-tree. Cocoa,
Cacareadór, *a*, s. Cackler. Cock that crows. Cackler.
Cacaréar, vn. To crow. To brag.
Cacaréo, sm. Crowing of a cock. Boast.
Cacaír, va. To toss or shake something with a copper saucepan.
Cacáu, sf. Canal. Sort of pig-nuts.
Cacería, sf. Hunting or fowling party. Landscape.
Cacerilla, sf. Small drain.
Cacerina, sf. Cartridge box.
Cacerólа, sf. Stewing-pan.
Cacéta, sf. Small pan used by apothecaries. [ness.
Cácha, sf. Handle of a knife. Tardi-
Cachada, sf. Stroke of one top against another.
Cachalíte, sm. Cacholet.
Cachardáo, sm. Kind of linen.
Cachár, va. To break in pieces.
Cachárro, sm. Coarse earthen pot. Any useless, worthless thing.
Cachaza, sf. Inactivity. Rum.
Cachazúdo, *a*, a. Phlegmatic.
Cachemíra, sf. Cachemire. [baize.
Cachéra, sf. Coarse shagged cloth or
Cachétas, sf. pl. Teeth or wards in a lock. [the ear.] pl. Bow of a ship.
Cachéte, sm. Cheek. Fist. A cuff on
Cacheiéro, sm. Short and broad knife with a sharp point. A bullfighter.
Cachetúdo, *a*, a. Plump cheeked.
Cachicán, sm. Overseer of a farm.
Cachicuérno, *a*, a. Having a handle or haft of horn.
Cachidiáblo, sm. Hobgoblin. Disguised in a devil's mask. Having an odd and extravagant appearance.
Cachifollár, va. To puff or blow with the cheeks. To play a trick.
Cachigordéte, *tio*, *a*, a. Squat, thick
Cachilléda, sf. Litter. [and plump.
Cachipólla, sf. White Butterfly on the banks of rivers.
Cachipórra, sf. *rro*, sm. Stick used by country people. | *rra*, int. vulgar exclamation. | *rro*, sm. Chub-face
Cachivache, sm. Broken crockery ware. A despicable fellow.
Cácho, sm. Slice, applied to lemons, oranges, melons, etc. Game of chance at cards. Red surmullet. | *o*, *a*, a. Bent crooked. V. *Gacho*.
Cachólas, sf. pl. Cheeks of the masts.
Cachónda, a. *Perra*—, A bitch which is hot or proud. | pl. Slashed trowsers formerly worn.
Cachondéz, sf. Lust, carnal desire.
Cachónes, sm. pl. Breakers.
Cachópo, sm. Gulf of the sea. Trunk or stump of a tree.
Cachorrénas, sf. pl. Sort of soap.
Cachorrillo, *tto*, sm. A little cub. A young man. A little pistol.
Cachórro, *a*, s. Grown whelp or puppy. Cub. Pocket pistol.
Cachúcha, sm. Oil-measure. Cartridge. Clumsy earthen-pot. Place for each arrow in a quiver.
Cachuéla, sf. Fricassee.
Cachuélo, sm. Small river fish.
Cachuléra, sf. Cavern or place where any one hides. [wood.
Cachúmbo, sm. Kind of hard cocoa
Cachúnde, sf. Paste made of musk, and other aromatics.
Cachupín, sm. A Spaniard who goes and settles in America.
Cacicázgo, sm. Dignity and territory of a Cacique or Indian prince
Cacillo, *tto*, sm. Small saucepan.
Cacíque, sm. Cazique. Any of the leading inhabitants of a small town or of a village.
Cáco, sm. Pickpocket. A coward.
Cacofonía, sf. Cacophony.
Cacoquímia, sf. Cacochymy.
Cacoquímico, *a*, a. Cacochymical.
Cacoquímio, sm. He who suffers melancholy.

Cáda, partic. Every, each. *uno* or *cual*, Every one, each. *vez*, Every time. [projecting from a wall.
Cadahálso, sm. Wooden shade
Cadalécho, sm. Bed made of branches of trees.
Cadálso, sm. Scaffold. Temporary gallery or stage. Fortification made of wood.
Cadañál, ñégo, a, a. Yearly.
Cadañéro, a, a. Annual.
Cadárzo, sm. Coarse silk, which cannot be spun with a wheel.
Cadáver, sm. Corpse.
Cadavéra, sf. V. *Cadáver*. *Calavera*.
Cadavérico, a, a. Cadaverous.
Cadéjo, sm. Entangled skein of thread. Entangled hair. Many threads to make tassels.
Caléna, sf. Chain. Tie. Mortice. Series of events. Chain, link. Malefactors chained together. Bar of iron. Frame of wood. Treadle of a ribbon-weaver's loom. Turning [handle.
Cadenádo, sm. V. *Candado*.
Caléncia, sf. Cadence.
Cadenciádo, cióso, a, a. Belonging to a cadence, numerous.
Cadenéla, sf. Lace or needle-work wrought in form of a chain.
Cadenílla, lla, sf. Small chain.
Cadénte, a. Decaying. Having a correct modulation in delivering
Cadéra, sf. Hip. [prose or verse.
Caderíllas, sf. pl. Hoops worn by la-
Cadéte, sm. Cadet. [dies in full dress
Cadí, sm. Cadi. [bur parsley.
Cadillár, sm. Place abounding with
Cadilléro, a, a. Applied to plants belonging to the natural tribe of cancalineæ, or bearing lappaceous fruit.
Cadillo, sm. Name applied to the great bur-parsely, to the prickly bur-weed, to the common burdock, to different kinds of *Caucalides*, etc.] pl. Mockadoes.
Cadíz, sm. Kind of coarse stuff.
Cádmia, sf. Calamine.
Cádo, sm. Ferret-hole.
Cadóce, sm. Gudgeon.
Cadóso, zo, sm. Hole in a river.
Caducaménte, ad. In a weak, doting
Caducánte, pn. Doting. [manner.
Caducár, vn. To dote. To be worn out by service and use. To become extinct.
Caduceadór, sm. King at arms. [staff
Caducéo, sm. Caduceus. Herald's
Caducidád, sf. Caducity. The state of being worn out by labour.
Caduco, a, a. Worn out with fatigue, etc. Perishable. *Mal*—, Epilepsy.
Caduquéz, sf. Caducity. [duous.
Caedízo, a, a. Ready to fall. Deci-
Caedúra, sf. Loose threads dropping from the weaver's loom when weaving.
Caér, vn. To fall to the ground. *á plomo*, To fall flat. To lose one's situation. To fall into an error. To deviate from the right road. To fall or become due. To fall, to decrease. To fall to one's lot. To befall. To die. *á la mar*, To fall overboard. *á sotavento*, To drive to leeward. — *se de sueño*, To fall asleep. — *se de ánimo*, To be dejected. *el color*, To fade. *en nota*, To scandalize. *en ello*, To understand.
Cáfa, sf. Cotton stuff.
Cafárd, sm. A kind of cloth.
Cafaréo, sm. Abyss. [Coffee-house.
Café, sm. Coffee-tree. Coffee.
Cafetál, sm. Plantation of coffee-
Cafetán, *Caftán*; sm. Caftan. [trees.
Cafetéra, sf. Coffee-pot. Coffee-service.
Cafetéro, sm. Coffee-man. Coffee-tree. [animals or things. Caravan.
Cáfila, sm. Multitude of people,
Cáfre, a. Savage. Clownish.
Cágaaceite, sm. A little bird whose excrements are of an oily substance.

Cagachín, sm. King of gnat or fly.
Cagáda, sf. Excrement. Ridiculous action.
Cagadéro, sm. Place where people resort to for the purpose of exonerating the belly.
Cagadillo, sm. A sorry little fellow.
Cagádo, a. A mean-spirited fellow.
Cagaférro, sm. Scoria.
Cagajón, sm. Horse-dung. The dung of mules, or asses.
Cagalaólla, sf. Who goes dressed in trowsers and a mask dancing in
Cagalár, sm. Tripe. [processions.
Cagaléra, sf. Diarrhœa.
Cagamélos, sm. Kind of mushroom.
Cagár, va. To shite. To soil.
Cagarópa, sm. V. *Cagachin*.
Cagarráche, sm. One who wastes the olives in an oil-mill. Bird of the family of starlings.
Cagárria, sf. St. George's agaric.
Cagarróta, sf. Dung of sheep and goats.
Cagatinta, sm. A nickname given in contempt to attorney's clerks.
Cagatório, sm. V. *Cagadero*.
Cagón, *a*, s. Person afflicted with a diarrhœa. Cowardly.
Cágue, sm. Kaag. [*Cahizada*.
Cahíz, sm. Nominal measure. V.
Cahizáda, sf. Tract of land.
Caída, sf. Fall declivity. *de la proa*, Casting off. — *de una vela*, Depth of a sail. *A la — de la tarde*, At the close of the evening. *A la — del sol*, At sun-set. | pl. That part of a head-dress which hangs down loose. Coarse wool cut off the skirts of a fleece.
Caído, *a*, a. Languid.
Caídos, sm. pl. Rents not paid. Arrears of taxes. [man.
Caimán, sm. Caiman. A cunning
Caimiénto, sm. Lowness of spirits.
Caique, sm. Caic, kind of skiff. [Fall.
Cairél, sm. Head of false hair. Furbelow. Silk-threads.
Cairelído, *a*, a. Adorned with flounces.
Cairelár, va. To adorn with flounces
Cája, sf. Box made of wood, metal or stone. Coffin. Chest in which money is kept. A sheath. Drum. Printer's case. Room in post-office. Portable writing-desk Cavity in which a staircase is raised. Wooden case of an organ. *de escopeta*, Stock of a fire-lock. *de coche*, Body of a coach. *de agua*, Manger of a ship. *de balas*, Shot-locker. *de bombas*, Pump-well of a ship. *de lastre*, Ballast-case. *de mar*, Sea-chest. *Estar en* —, To equilibrate.
Cajéras, sf. pl. Cavities in blocks.
Cajéro, sm. Cashier. Basin of water. Pedler. | pl. Caburns.
Cajéta, sf. Snuff-box. Poor's box.
Cajetín, sm. Very small box.
Cajíla, *íta*, *uéla*, sf. Small box.
Cajísta, sm. Compositor.
Cájo, sm. Notch for the pasteboards in which books are bound
Cajón, sm. Box or chest. Chest of drawers. Mould for casting the pipes of an organ. Space between the shelves of a book-case. Tub in which wet cloth is laid. Wooden shed for selling provisions.
Cajoncíto, sm. A small box.
Cal, sf. Lime or burnt lime-stone, of which mortar is made. *viva*, Quick or unslaked lime.
Cála, sf. Creek. Small piece cut out of a melon, etc. to try its flavour. Hole made in a wall to try the thickness of it. Suppository. A probe.
Calabacéra, sf. Pumpkin.
Calabacéro, sm. Retailer of pompions or pumpkins. [pompion.
Calabacíca, *illa*, *íta*, sf. Small
Calabacílla, sf. Piece of wood in the shape of a gourd. Earring in the shape of a pear.

Calabacín, sm. A small, young, tender pumpkin.
Calabacináte, sm. Fried pumpkins.
Calabacíno, sm. A calabash.
Calabáza, sf. Pompion. Calabash. Small button joining the ring of a key.
Calabazáda, sf. Knock with the head against something. Liquor drunk out of a calabash.
Calabazár, sm. Piece of ground sown or planted with pompions.
Calabazáte, sm. Preserved pumpkin candied with sugar. Piece of a pumpkin steeped in honey. Knock of the head against a wall. [kin.
Calabazón, sm. Large winter pump-
Calabóbos, sm. Small, gentle, continued rain. [ners to the jailer.
Calabozáge, sm. Fee paid by priso-
Calabózo, sm. Dungeon. Pruning-hook or pruning-knife.
Calabridda, sf. A mixture of different things.
Calabróte, sm. Stream-cable.
Calacánto, sm. Flea-bane.
Caláda, sf. Rapid flight of birds of prey. Introduction. Narrow. Reprimand. [Draught.] pl. Lace.
Cálado, sm. Open work in metal, etc.
Caladór, sm. One who pierces or perforates. Calking-iron. Probe.
Caládre, sf. A bird belonging to the family of larks.
Calafáte, teadór, sm. Calker.
Calafateadúra, sf. Calking.
Calafateár, feteár, va. To calk or caulk, to fill up the seams or shakes of a ship with oakum, pitch, etc.
Calafatería, sf. The act of calking.
Calafetéo, sm. Calking.
Calafetín, sm. Calker's boy.
Calafrága, sf. Saxifrage.
Caláge, sm. Chest.
Calagózo, sm. Bill or hedging hook.
Calagrdña, sf. Kind of grape only fit for eating.
Calagrdña, sf. Calaguala.
Calahórra, sf. A public office where bread is distributed in times of scarcity. [vessel.
Calaláz, sm. Kind of East Indian
Calamáco, sm. Calamanco.
Calamár, sm. Sea-sleeve.
Calambác, sm. Calamba.
Calámbre, sm. Spasm.
Calambúco, sm. Calaba-tree.
Calaménto, minta, s. Calamint.
Calamída, sf. Dry storax.
Calamidád, sf. Misfortune.
Calamína or *Piedra calamínár*, sf. Calamine,
Calamís, sm. V. *Cálamo aromático*.
Calamíta, sf. *te*, sm. Kind of small green frog. | *ta*, Loadstone.
Calamitosaménte, ad. Unfortunately.
Calamitóso, a, a. Calamitous.
Cálamo, sm. Sweet flag. Sort of flute.
Calamocáno, a. *Estar* or *ir* —, To be somewhat fuddled.
Calamóco, sm. Icicle hanging from the eaves of a house.
Calamón, sm. Purple water-hen. Round-headed nail. Stay of an oil-mill.
Calamórra, sf. The head.
Calamorrída, sf. Butt.
Calamorrár, va. To strike the head, as horned animals.
Calandrájo, sm. Rag hanging down from a garment. Ragamuffin.
Calándria, sf. Bunting. Calender. Mangle.
Calanís, sm. V. *Cálamo aromático*.
Caláña, sf. Pattern, sample. Character, quality.
Calapatillo, sm. Maggot.
Calár, va. To penetrate. To discover a design. To put. To imitate net or lace work in linen or cotton. To enter. To be wet through. To stoop. | a. Calcareous.
Calavéra, sf. Skull. Madcap.
Calaverída, sf. Ridiculous, foolish.
Calavereár, va. To act in a foolish manner.

Calaverilla, ita, sf. Little skull.
Calaverníto, sm. Grave.
Calbóte, sm. Bread made of acorns or chestnuts.
Calcamár, sm. Sea-fowl.
Calcañál, ñár, sm. Heel-bone.
Calcáneo, sm. Calcaneum; the heel.
Calcanuélo, sm. A disease of bees.
Calcár, va. To counter-draw. To trample on.
Calcáreo, a, a. Calcareous.
Cálce, sm. Iron plate nailed round the felloes of wheels. Top.
Cap. Small canal.
Calcedónia, sf. Chalcedony.
Cálces, sm. Mast-head.
Calcétas, sf. Under-stocking. Fetters worn by criminals. [of a hosier.
Calcetería, sf. Hosier's shop. Trade
Calcétero, a, s. One who makes, sends, or sells thread stockings. Knitter. [stocking.
Calcetilla, *Calcetilla*, sf. Small
Calcetín, sm. Large stocking.
Calcide, des, sm. Kind of pilchards.
Calcina, sf. Mortar.
Calcinación, sf. Calcination.
Calcinár, va. and r. To calcine.
Calcinatório, a. *Vaso*—, Calcinatory
Cálco, sm. A counter-drawing copied by means of pression.
Calcografía, sf. Chalcography. Shop where engravings are sold.
Calcógrafo, sm. Engraver.
Calculable, a. Calculable.
Calculación, sf. Calculation.
Calculadór, sm. Calculator.
Calculár, va. To calculate. [gravel.
Cálculo, sm. Calcule. Calculus,
Calculóso, a, a. Calculous.
Cálda, sf. Warmth. Act of warming or heating. [pl. Hot baths.
Caldária, sf. *Ley*—, Water ordeal.
Caldeár, va. To weld iron. To
Caldéo, sm. Chaldaic. [warm.
Caldéra, sf. Caldron, a pot.
Calderéda, sf. A caldron full.
Calderería, sf. Brazier's shop. Trade of a brazier.
Calderéro, sm. Brazier. Tinker who is charged with keeping the fire constantly burning under the copper. [full.
Calderéta, sf. Small caldron. Kettle
Calderíco, ílio, a, s. A small kettle.
Calderilla, sf. Holy-water pot: Copper coin. The lowermost part of a well.
Caldéro, sm. A boiler in the form of a bucket, a copper. *hornillo* Pan. *de brea*, Pitch kettle. *del equipage*, Mess kettle.
Calderón, sm. Large caldron. Mark of a thousand ☉. Paragraph §. Sign denoting a suspension of the instruments. [pot.
Calderuéla, sf. Small kettle. Small
Caldillo, dito, sm. Sauce of a ragout light broth.
Cáldo, sm. Broth, water in which meat has been boiled. *Caldos*, Wine, oil, and all spirituous liquors exported by sea. [broth.
Caldóso, a, a. Having plenty of
Caldúcho, sm. Plenty of broth ill-seasoned.
Calecico, sm. Small chalice.
Calecér, va. V. *Calentar*.
Calefacción, sf. Calefaction.
Calefactório, sm. Stove in convents.
Caléncas, sf. Kind calico.
Calénda, sf. The part of the martyrology which treats of the acts of the saints of the day. [pl. Ca-
Caléndar, va. To date. [lends.
Calendário, sm. Almanac. Date.
Calendáta, sf. Date.
Caléndula, sf. Marygold.
Calentadór, sm. One who warms or heats. Warming-pan. Watch.
Calentamiénto, sm. Calefaction. Disease incidental to horses.
Calentár, va. To warm, to heat. To roll and heat a ball. To urge. [vr. To be hot or proud. To mowburn. To grow hot.

Calentíto, ad. Lately; newly.
Calentón, sm. *Darse un—*, To take a bit of a warming.
Calentúra, sf. A fever. Warmth.
Calenturiénto, a, a. Feverish.
Calenturílla, sf. Slight fever.
Calenturón, sm. Violent fever.
Calepíno, sm. Vocabulary.
Caléra, sf. Lime-kiln.
Calería, sf. House, place, street, where lime is burnt and sold.
Calérro, sm. Lime-burner. [*ro, a*, a.
Caléza, sf. Calash, gig. [Calcareous.
Caleséro, sm. Driver of a calash.
Calesín, sm. Single horse-chaise.
Calesinéro, sm. Owner of a single [horse-chaise.
Calétа, sf. Cove.
Calétre, sm. Understanding. In abusive language, the head.
Cáli, sm. Chem. V. *Álcali*. [beate.
Calibéado, a, a. Chalybean. Chaly-
Calibíta, sm. Inhabitant of a hut.
Calibrár, va. To examine the caliber of a ball or fire-arm.
Calibre, sm. Caliber. Diameter of a column. Calibre.
Calicánto, sm. Allspice.
Cálice, sm. V. *Caliz*.
Caliche, sm. Pebble accidentally introduced into a tile at the time of its being burnt.
Calicó, sm. Calico. [from India.
Calicúd, cút, sf. Silk stuff imported
Calidad, sf. Quality. Importance of a thing. Condition.
Calidéz, sf. V. *Encendimiento*.
Cálido, a, a. Hot. Crafty.
Calidúctos, sm. pl. Calorifer.
Caliénte, a. Warm. Hot.
Caliéta, sf. Kind of mushroom.
Califa, sm. Califor caliph.
Califáto, sm. Caliphate.
Calificación, sf. Qualification. Judgment. Proof. Habilitation. [tion.
Calificadaménte, ad. With qualifica-
Calificádo, a, a. Qualified. [fied.
Calificadór, sm. One who is quali-
Calificár, va. To qualify. To authorize. To certify. To illustrate. [vr. To prove one's noble birth.
Caliga, sf. A kind of leather half-boots worn by the Roman sol-
Caliginidád, sf. V. *Oscuridad*. [diers
Caliginóso, a, a. Caliginous. Intri-
Caligrafía, sf. Calligraphy, [cate.
Caligrafo, sm. One who writes a beautiful hand.
Calílla, sf. A slight suppositorium
Calimáco, sm. V. *Calamaco*. [tion
Calín, sm. Kind of metallic composi
Calína, sf. Thick vapour. [tion
Calipédes, sm. A tardigrade animal
Cális, sf. Alkanet or orchanet.
Calitríche, sm. Callitrichus.
Cáliz, sm. Chalice. Bitter cup of grief and affliction. Calyx or flo
Cálizo, a, a. Calcareous. [wer-cup
Cálla callándo, ad. Privately
Calláda, sf. Dish of tripe. [*De—or las calládas*, ad. Without noise
Calladaménte, ad. Silently.
Calladáris, sf. A kind of red or black cotton stuff.
Calládo, a, a. Silent, Discreet.
Callamiénto, sm. Act of imposing or keeping silence.
Callandíco, ito, ad. silently.
Callár, vn. To keep silence. To omit speaking of a thing. To cease singing. To dissemble. To abate.
Cálle, sf. Street. Lane. Gullet. Pretext. *de árboles*. Alley. *may* Main street. *traviesa*, Cros-str [int. Strange! Way! ways!
Callédr, va. To clear the walks the vineyard.
Calléja, sf. V. *Callejuéla*.
Callejedr, va. To walk the stre
Callejéro, a, a. A gadder. [m
Calléjo, yo, sm. Pit made by spo
Callejón, sm. Narrow lane. N row pass. [pass
Callejoncíllo, sm. A little na
Callejuéla, sf. Lane. Shift. [s
Callemándra, sf. Kind of wo

Callíllo, a, a. Having swelling welts
Callíso, sm. V. *Callejon*.
Cálle, sm. Corn, on the feet. Wen on the skin. Callus. Extremity of a horse's shoe. | pl. Tripes.
Callón, sm. Big corn or wen. Among shoe makers, rubber.
Calloridád, sf. Callosity.
Cálloso, a, a. Callous.
Calmá, sm. Wine extracted from palms and cocoa trees.
Cálma, sf. A calm. Calmness, Suspension of business. [Narcotic
Calmánte, pa. and s. Mitigating,
Calmár, va. To calm. | vn. To fall calm. | vr. To be pacified.
Calmería, sf. A dead-calm.
Cálmia, sf. Kalmia. [Slow.
Calmóso, a, a. Calm. Tranquil.
Calocár, sm. Kind of clay.
Calória, sf. Clog.
Calofrído, a, a. Chilly. [be chilly.
Calofriárse, Calosfridrse, vr. To
Calofrío, Calosfrío, sm, Indisposition.
Calóma, sf. Singing out of sailors
Calomelános, sm. pl. Calomelas.
Calongía, sf. House of canons.
Calumár, va. To fine. [calumniating.
Calúma, sf. V. *Calumnia*. Fine for
Calór, sm. Heat, Flagrancy. Warmth. Brunt of an action.
Calórico, sm. Caloric.
Calorímetro, sm. Calorimeter.
Calurosamente, V. *Calurosamente*.
Calurúso, a, a. V. *Caluroso*.
Calóstro, sm. Colostrum.
Cálto, sm. A metal.
Calpízque, sm. Rent-gatherer.
Calúco, a, a. Cured with lime.
Calumbrecérse, vr. To grow mouldy.
Calumnia, lúmia, sf. Calumny, false charge, slander. [a slanderer.
Calumniadór, a, s. Calumniator,
Calumniár, va. To calumniate. [ly.
Calumniosamente, ad. Calumnious-
Calumnióso, a, a. Calumnious.
Calurosamente, ad. Warmly.

Caluróso, a, a. Warm. Heating.
Cálva, sf. Bald head. Game among country people.
Calvár, va. To hit a stone in the game of *Calva*. To deceive.
Calvário, sm. Debts. A charnel-house. Calvary. [wild person.
Calvatruéno, sm. Baldness. A
Calvaza, sf. Large bald pate.
Calvéro, vijár, vitár, sm. Piece of barren ground among fruit-
Calvéte, sm. Little bald [full lands.
Calvéz, vicie, sf. Baldness.
Calvítla, sf. Little baldness.
Calvinismo, sm. Calvinism.
Calvinísta, sm. Calvinist.
Cálvo, a, a. Bald. Barren. [Hose.
Cálza, sf. Long, loose breeches.
Calzáda, sf. Causeway. The high-
Calzadéra, sf. Hempen cord. [road.
Calzadíllo, ito, sm. Small shoe.
Calzádo, sm. All sorts of shoes, sandals, etc. Horse with four white feet. | pl. All articles serving to cover the legs and feet. | *do, a*, a. Calceated.
Calzadór, sm. Shoeing-leather. Shoeing-horn.
Calzadúra, sf. Act of putting on the shoes. Felloe of a cart-wheel. Drink money.
Calzár, va. To put on shoes. To strengthen with iron or wood. To scoat. To carry a ball.
Calzatrépas, sf. Snare, trap.
Cálzo, sm. V. *Calce*. | pl. Boat-scantlings. [Goose-wings.
Clázón, sm. Ombre. Breeches | pl.
Calzonázo, sm. Big pair of bree-
Calzoncilléro, sm. Tailor. [ches.
Calzoncíllos, sm. pl. Linen drawers. Ombre, a game at cards.
Cáma, sf. Bed, couch. Bed-hangings. Seat of wild beast. Chest or body of a cart. *del arado*, the sneat. The part of a melon which touches the ground. Piece of wood which strengthens the

posts of a wine-press. Litter. Slice of meat. Every lay of wax put on candles. Branch of a bridle. Piece of cloth cut slopewise. Layer of dung and earth for raising plants. In mints, box which contains the dye. Stratum of small shells. The grave.

Camáda, sf. A litter.

Camaféo, sm. Cameo. [for slaves.

Camál, sm. Hempen halter. Chain

Camalachár, V. *Cambalachear*.

Camaleón, sm. Chameleon.

Camaleopárdo, sm. Cameleopard.

Camamíla, sf. Common chamomile.

Camándula, sf. Chaplet of one or three decades.

Camandulénse, a. Belonging to the religious order of Camandula.

Camandulería, sf. Hypocrisy.

Camanduléro, *a*, a. and s. Full of tricks and artifices.

Camanónca, sf. Kind of stuff formerly used for linings.

Cámara, sf. Hall. Granary. Stool. V. *Cilla*. Cabin of a ship. *alta*, Round-house of a ship. Chamber in a mine. Chamber of great guns, etc. Bed-chamber. Residence of the king and court. Exchequer. *alta* or *de los pares*, etc. The house of lords, etc.

Camarada, sf. Comrade, partner. Society. Battery. | pl. *de rancho*, Messmates. *de navío*, Shipmates.

Camarage, sm. Granary rent.

Camaranchón, sm. Garret.

Camaréra, sf. Head waiting-maid. Keeper of the queen's wardrobe.

Camarería, sf. Place and employment of a valet de chambre.

Camaréro, sm. Valet de chambre. Steward. Lord Chamberlain.

Camaréta, sf. Small bed-chamber.

Camariénto, *a*, a. Troubled with a diarrhœa.

Camarílla, sf. Small room. In public schools, the room where boys are flogged.

Camarín, sm. Place behind an altar where the images are dressed. Closet. A lady's dressing-room.

Camariña, sf. Copse. [Conclave.

Camarísta, sm. A member of the supreme council of *la Cámara*. Guest who has a room to himself. [room

Camarlíta, sf. Small chamber or

Camarlengáto, sm. The place and office of the camerlingo.

Camarléngo, sm. Lord of the bedchamber of the kings of Arragon. Camerlingo in Rome.

Camarón, sm. Shrimp.

Camaronéro, sm. Shrimper. [ship.

Camaróte, sm. Room on board a

Camarróya, sf. Wild succory.

Camasquince, sm. Nickname.

Camástro, sm. Poor, miserable bed.

Camastrón, sm. Sly, artful fellow.

Camastronázo, sm. Great impostor, hypocrite.

Camatónes, sm. pl. Iron fastenings.

Cambalache, sm. Barter.

Cambalachedr, va. To barter.

Cambalachéro, sm. Barterer.

Cambalés, sm. An ancient company of comedians. [kick.

Cambaneár, vn. To wag one's legs,

Cámbas, sf. pl. Pieces put into a cloak, to make it hang round.

Cambáyas, sf. pl. Kind of cotton stuff. [exchanged.

Cambiáble, a. Fit to be bartered or

Cambiadór, sm. One who barters. Banker; money-changer.

Cambiamiénto, sm. Change. [of hues

Cambiánte, a. Bartering | sm. Variety

Cambiár, va. To barter. To change. To give or take money on bills. To transfer. To carry on the business of a banker.

Cambija, sf. Reservoir. Perpendicular line intersecting another. Square.

Cámbio, sm. Barter. Giving or ta-

ling of bills of exchange. Rise and fall of the course of exchange. Public or private bank. Alteration. Compensation. Humour in the small veins of an animal. Return of a favour.

Cambista, sm. Banker.

Cambiante, sm. A kind of camlet.

Cambráy, sm. Cambric. [bric.

Cambrayádo, a, a. Resembling cam-

Cambrayón, sm. Coarse cambric.

Cambrón, sm. Common buckthorn.

Cambrondl, sm. Thicket of briers.

Cambronéra, sf. Box-thorn.

Cambúy, sm. American myrtle tree.

Cambúz, sm. Child's cap tied close to its head. Mask, veil.

Camedáfne, sf. Mezereon.

Camério, sm. Wall germander.

Camérin, sm. Germander.

Camétra, sf. Widow wail.

Camétte, sm. Kind of great gun.

Camétuca, sf. Colt's-foot.

Camélina, sf. V. *Camilagua*.

Camélla, sf. She camel. Ridge in ploughed land. Milk-pail. Yoke.

Camellíjo sm. Small camel. Small piece of ordnance.

Camellería, sf. Stable or stand for camels. Employment of a camel-driver. [camels.

Camellére, sm. Keeper or driver of

Camélio, sm. Camel. Ancient short cannon. Engine for setting ships afloat.

Camellón, sm. Ridge turned up by the plough. Long wooden trough. Carpenter's horse. Bed of flowers in a garden. Camlet.

Camello-pardál, V. *Camaleopardo*.

Camelotádo, a, a. Woven like cam-

Camelóte, sm. Camlet. [let.

Camémro, sm. Cloud-berry. [pine.

Camepítios, sm. Common ground-

Camerhododéndros, sm. Rusty-leaved rhododendron.

Camére, sm. Upholsterer. One who lets out beds on hire. [a. Be-

longing to a bed.

Camílla, sf. Small bed. Bed on which women repose after childbirth. Horse, on which linen is

Caminéda, sf. V. *Jornada*. [aired.

Caminadór, sm. Good walker.

Caminánte, sm. Traveller. [along.

Caminár, vn. To travel. To move

Caminéta, sf. Long walk for the sake of exercise. Jaunt.

Camíno, sm. High road. Journey from one place to another. Turn of a boat or cart. Gate. Profession. Manner. *carretero*, Road for carriages and waggons.

Camísa, sf. Shirt, Shift. Alb or surplice. Thin skin of almonds, etc. Slough of a serpent. Chemise, side of a rampart. Stock of counters. Catamenia. Rough-casting of a wall. *de una vela*, The body of a sail. *Estás en tu*—? Are you in your senses?

Camisárdo, sm. Camisard.

Camiséta, sf. *solín*, m. Short shirt or shift. Gown.

Camisílla, sf. Small shirt. [a galley.

Camisóla, sf. Ruffled shirt. Frock, in

Camisón, sm. Long and wide shirt. Frock worn by workmen.

Camisóte, sm. Armour for the body worn in ancient times.

Camíta, sf. Small bed.

Camomíla, sf. V. *Manzanilla*.

Camón, sm. Large bed. Frame of laths, which serves to form an arch. (pl. Felloes of cart wheels. Incurvated pieces of timber in the wheels of corn mills.

Camoncillo, sm. State stool in a drawing-room.

Camórra, sf. Quarrel, dispute.

Camorrísta, sf. Noisy, person.

Camóte, sm. A variety of sweet potato. [and encampments.

Campál, a. Belonging to the field,

Campaménto, sm. Encampment.

Campána, sf. Bell. Parish-church.

Any thing which has the shape of a bell. Bottom in the form of a bell. Iron hoop. Glass vessel. Mantel. Diving bell. Alarm-bell.
Campanáda, sf. Sound produced by the clapper of a bell.
Campanário, sm. Belfry. Noddle. Rack in velvetlooms.
Campanedr, va. To ring the bell frequently. To divulge.
Campanéla, sf. Sudden circular motion with the feet in dancing.
Campanéo, sm. chime. V. *Contoneo*.
Campanéro, sm. Bell-founder. Bell-
Campanéta, sf. Small bell. [man.
Campaniférme, a. Campaniform.
Campanil, a. *Metal* —, Bellmetal.
Campanílla, sf. Small bell. Small bubble. Epiglottis. Little tassel. Cabin-bell. Bell-flower. [pl. *de otoño*, garden daffodil.
Campanillázo, sm. Violent ringing of bells. Signal given with the bell. [bell often.
Campanilledr, va. To ring a small
Campanilléro, sm. Bellman.
Campanino, a. Kind of marble.
Campánte, pa. Excelling.
Campanúdo, *a*, a. Wide. Campaniform. Pompous, lofty, highsoun-
Campánula, sf. Bell-flower. [ding.
Campáña, sf. Campaign, flat, level country. Cruize. [in abilities, etc.
Campár, vn. To encamp. To excel
Campeadór, sm. Combater.
Campedr, vn. To be in the field. To frisk about. To be eminent.
Campéche, sm. Campeachy-wood.
Campeón, sm. Champion.
Campéro, sm. Friar who superintends the management of a farm. One who inspects another's lands. Pig brought up in the fields. [*ro*, *a*, a. Exposed to wind and weather in the open field.
Campesino, *a*, *pés*, *péstre*, a. Rural.
Campíllo, sm. Small field. [land.
Campiña, sf. Flat tract of arable

Cámpo, sm. Country. Tract of flat and even country. Field. Crops. Ground of silks and other stuffs. Camp. Ground on which an army is drawn up. Ground of a piece of painting. *Están perdidos los* —, The crops have failed. *Hombre de* or *del* —, One who cultivates the ground, and leads a
Camuésa, sf. Pippin. [country life.
Camuéso, sm. Pippin-tree. Simple-
Camúñas, sf. pl. All seeds. [ton.
Camúza, sf. Chamois.
Camuzón, sm. Large chamois.
Can, sm. Field. Dog. Dog-star. Ace in dice. Trigger of guns, etc. Ancient piece of ordnance. *que mata al lobo*, Wolf-dog. [pl. Modillons.
Cána, sf. Long measure. Grey hair.
Canabálla, sf. Kind of fishing-boat.
Candda, sm. Padlock.
Candl, sm. Channel, duct. Canal. Pole which runs across the copper. Trough for cattle to drink out of. Gutter pantile. Comb of the loom. Hemp after it has been once hackled. Bar of a hot-press.
Canaládo, *a*, a. V. *Acanalado*.
Canaléja, sf. Small trough for cattle to drink out of. Small channel.
Canaléra, sf. Gutter.
Canaléte, sm. Paddle.
Canalíta, sf. Small canal.
Canalízo, sm. Narrow channel between two islands.
Canálla, sf. Mob. Pack of hounds.
Canallúza, sf. Roguery, vagrancy.
Canalón, sm. Large gutter or spout.
Canána, sf. A kind of cartridge box. Fricassee of chickens.
Canapé, sf. Couch.
Canário, sm. Canary-bird. Kind of quick dance. Kind of barge.
Canásta, sf. Basket, hamper. Olive-measure.
Canastílla, sf. Small basket. Present made to ladies of honour. Swaddling cloth.

Canastillo, sm. Small tray. Small basket. Maund.
Canásto, tro, tron, sm. Large basket
Cancabás, sm. Veil for covering the
Cancamas, sm. pl. Bolt-rings. [face.
Cancamárria, sf. Sadness.
Cancamúsa, sf. Trick or fraud made use of to deceive one.
Cancana, sf. Cricket.
Cancanillo, sf. Play-thing to play a trick with. Deception.
Cancano, sm. Louse.
Cancél, sm. Wooden screen to obstruct the cold, wind. Glass-case in chapel. Limits or extent of a thing. [tion.
Cancelación, ladára, sf. Cancella-
Cancelár, va. To cancel. [ry.
Cancelaría, lería, sf. Papal chance-
Cancelário, sm. Chancellor in universities.
Canciller, sm. Lord Chancellor. Ancient name of schoolmasters.
Cancellería, sf. Chancery.
Cáncer, sm. Cancer.
Cancerárse, vr. To be afflicted with cancer. To cancerate.
Cancerúso, a, a. Cancerous.
Canchalágua, chelágua, chilágua, sf. A medicinal. herb.
Cancilla, sf. Wicker-door.
Cancillér, sm. Chancellor.
Cancillerésco, a, a. Belonging to the writing characters used in chancery business.
Cancillería, sf. V. *Chancillería*.
Cáncion, sf. Song. Poem.
Cancionelca, illa, tia, sf. Canzonet.
Cancionéro, sm. Song-book.
Cancionista, sm. Author or singer of songs.
Cancro, sm. V. *Cáncer*.
Candadico, illo, ito, sm. Small padlock.
Candádo, sm. Padlock. Pendant, ear-ring. pl. Cavities around the frog of horses' feet.
Candalíza, sf. Tackle of stay.
Candaráo, sm. Ancient rustic dance.
Candár, va. To lock.
Cándara, sf. Frame of laths for sifting sand, earth, and gravel.
Cánde, a. V. *Azúcar*.
Candeál, a. Siliginose. Wheat. [tree.
Candéda, sf. Flower of the walnut-
Candéla, sf. Candle. Flower of the chesnut-tree. Candlestick. Inclination of the balance-needle to the thing weighed. Light.
Candelábro, sm. Candlestick.
Candelárda, sf. Sudden blaze from straw or brushwood.
Candelária, sf. Candlemas. Mullien.
Candelerázo, sm. Large candlestick Stroke. [chandler's shop.
Candelería, sf. Tallow and wax-
Candeléro, sm. Candlestick. Wax. Lamp. Fishing-torch. pl. Stanchions or crotches.
Candeletón, sm. Large stanchion.
Candelica illa, ita, sf. Small candle.
Candelilla, sf. Surg. Bougie. Blossom of white poplars, asps, etc.
Candelízas, sf. pl. Brails.
Candénsia, sf. Incandescence.
Candénte, a. Incandescent.
Cándi, ad. Candy.
Candiál, a. V. *Candeál*.
Cándidaménte, ad. Candidly.
Candidáto, sm. Candidate.
Cándidéz, sf. Whiteness. Candour. Candidness. Simplicity. [Simple.
Cándido, a, a. White. Candid.
Candiél, sm. Beverage, in Andalusia
Candíl, sm. A kitchen or stable lamp. Lamp. Cock of a hat. Long irregular fold. Fishing-torch. Top of a stag's horn.
Candilárda, sf. Small lamp. Oil spilt from a lam. Spot of lamp-oil.
Candilázo, sm. Blow or stroke given with a lamp.
Candiléja, sf. Inner part of a kitchen lamp. Willows.
Candilejéra, sf. Spanish birthwort.
Candiléjo, sm. Small lamp.

Candiléra, sf. Lamp-wick.
Candilón, sm. Large open lamp.
Candióta, sf. Barrel or keg. Large earthen jar. [it is to make barrels.
Candiotéro, sm. One whose trade
Candónga, sf. Mean. Merry. Old mule no longer fit for service. An old woman. [ning person.
Candónge, *a*, a. A cunning, faw-
Candonguedr, va. To jeer, to sneer, to turn into ridicule.
Candonguéro, *a*, a. Wag. [Candour.
Candór, sm. Supreme whiteness.
Canecer, vn. V. *Encanecer*.
Canectilo, sm. Corbel.
Canéla, sf. Cinnamon.
Caneládo, *a*, a. V. *Acanelado*.
Canélo, sm. Cinnamon-tree.
Canelón, sm. Gutter. Sweetmeat. Icicle, a shoot of ice hanging down. A kind of bastard cinnamon growing in Bogota. | pl. End of a cat of nine-tails.
Canéz, sf. Hair hoary.
Canfór, sm. *ra*, sf. V. *Alcanfor*.
Cánge, sm. Exchange.
Cangedr, va. To exchange prisoners of war, or credentials.
Cangilón, sm. Earthen jar or pitcher. Oblong earthen jar. Metal tankard.
Cangréja, a. *Vela* —, Boomsail.
Cangréjo, sm. Craw-fish. Truckle cart.
Cangrejuélo, sm. Small crawfish.
Cangréna, sf. Gangrene.
Cangrenárse, vr. To be afflicted with a gangrene.
Cangrenóso, *a*, a. Gangrenous.
Cangr óso, *a*, a. Cancerous.
Cánia, sf. Small nettle.
Canibal, sm. Cannibal.
Canícula, sf. Dog-star.
Canicular, a. Canicular.
Caniculáres, sm. pl. Dog-days.
Canido, sm. Kind of parrot.
Cantjo, *a*, a. and s. Weak, infirm.
Canil, sm. Coarse bread.

Canilla, sf. *de la pierna*, Shin bone. *del brazo*, Arm-bone. Any of the principal bones of the wing of a fowl. Small pipe forced into a cask or barrel to draw off liquor. Quill. Unevenness.
Canilládo, *a*, a. V. *Acanillado*.
Canilléra, sf. Ancient armour for the shinbone. Woman who distributes skeins of thread to be wound on spools.
Canilléro, sm. Hole made in a cask or vat to draw off the liquid. Weaver's quill-winder.
Canína, sf. Excrement of dogs.
Caninaménte, ad. In a passionate snarling manner.
Caninéro, sm. One who gathers the excrements of dogs.
Caninéz, sf. Inordinate appetite or desire of eating.
Cánino, *a*, a. Canine. *Dientes* —, Eye-teeth or canine-teeth.
Caniquí, sf. Fine muslin. Kind of glass phial.
Cáno, *a*, a. Hoary. Deliberate.
Canóa, sf. Canoe.
Canoéro, sm. One who conducts or steers a canoe. [dians.
Canói, sm. Basket used by the In-
Canóita, sm. Small canoe.
Cánon, sm. Canon. Catalogue of the Holy Scriptures. Fee. List. Canon, a large sort of print ing letter. | pl. Canons or canonical.
Canonésa, sf. Canoness. [law.
Canónge, sm. V. *Canónigo*.
Canongía, sf. Canonry, canonicate.
Canongíble, a. Relating to canons and canonical prebends.
Canonícal, a. Canonical.
Canónicaménte, ad. Canonically,
Canonicáto, sm. V. *Canongía*.
Canónico, *a*, a. Canonical.
Canónigo, sm. Canon.
Canonísta, sm. Canonist. [n'zation
Canonizáble, a. Worthy of cano-
Canonización, sf. Canonization.

Canonizár, va. To canonize.
Canópa, sm. Miner.
Canóro, a, a. Canorous. Loud.
Canóso, a, a. Hoary. Old.
Cansadamente, ad. Importunely.
Cansádo, sm. Troublesome person
ido, a, a. Weary, wearied. Tedious
Performed with much painor fa-
Cansáncio, sm. Weariness. [tigue.
Cansár, va. To weary. To harass.
To exhaust land. | vr. To tire
Cansára, sf. Fatigue. [one's self.
Cáns, *Cansóso*, a. V. *Cansado*.
Cantable, a. Tunable. Pathetic, af-
Cantáda, sf. Cantata. [fecting.
Cantadór, sm. V. *Cantor*.
Cantaléta, sf. Pun.
Cantár, sm. Song set to music. | pl.
Canticles of Solomon.
Cantár, va. To sing. To recite. To
crow. To divulge a secret. At
cards, to announce the trump.
misa, To say mass.
Cántara, sf. Large narrow-mou-
thed pitcher. Wine measure.
Cantarál, sm. Kind of press.
Cantarcico, illo, ito, sm. Little song.
Cantaréra, sf. Shelf to put jars,
pitchers, etc.
Cantaréro, a, s. The person who
sells earthen jars, etc.
Cantárida, sf. Cantharis. Blister.
Cantarillo, sm. Small jar. Oval-
leaved androsace.
Cantarín, sm. Continual singer.
Cantarina, sf. A woman who sings
on the stage.
Cántaro, sm. Large narrow-mou-
thed pitcher. Wine measure. Ves-
sel into which the votes are put.
Cantata, sf. Cantata.
Cantatríz, sf. V. *Cantarina*.
Cantázo, sm. Wound given by
flinging a stone at one.
Cantéles, sm. pl. Ends of old ropes
put under casks on board a ship.
Cantéra, sf. Quarry. Talents or
genius evinced by a person.

Canteredr, vn. To hang up flitches
of bacon.
Cantería, sf. Art of hewing stone.
The building made of hewn stone.
Quarry. Parcel of hewn stone.
Canterito, sm. Crust of bread.
Cantéro, sm. Stone-cutter. The ex-
tremity of a hard substance.
Canterón, sm. Large tract of land.
Cántica, sf. V. *Cantar*.
Canticár, va. V. *Cantar*.
Cantício, sm. Constant. Singing.
Cántico, sm. Canticle.
Cantidád, sf. Quantity. Measure.
length of time.
Cantiga, sf. V. *Cantar*.
Cantil, sm. Steep rock.
Cantilágua, sf. Purging flax.
Cantiléna, sf. V. *Cantinela*.
Cantillo, sm. A little stone.
Cantimarónes, sm. pl. Kind of boats.
Cantimpléra, sf. Syphon. Vessel
for cooling liquors.
Cantína, sf. Cellar. A shop where
liquors and provisions are sold.
Case. | pl. Canteens.
Cantinéla, sf. Ballad. Irk-some re-
petition of a subject.
Cantinéro, sm. Butler. The person
who keeps shop to sell liquors and
provisions.
Cantiña, sf. A song in Galicia.
Cantizál, sm. Stony ground.
Cánto, sm. Stone. Game of thro-
wing the stone. Singing. End.
Canticle. Art of music. Canto.
Hard crust of a loaf. Thickness of
a thing. [cheon. Canton.
Cantón, sm. Corner. Part of an escut-
Cantonáda, sf. Corner.
Cantonár, va. V. *Acantonar*.
Cantonedrse, vr. V. *Contonearse*.
Cantonéo, V. *Contoneo*.
Cantonéra, sf. Square plate nailed
to the outside corner of a chest,
trunk, etc. to strengthen it. Wench
Cantonéro, a, a. Standing idle at the
corner of a street.

Cantór, a, s. Singer, minstrel. One who composes hymns or psalms. Small kind of singing bird.
Cantorcillo, sm. Petty singer.
Cantoría, sf. Musical canto.
Cantorrál, sm. Piece of stony ground.
Cantúdas, sf. pl. Large coarse knives.
Cantuéso, sm. French lavender.
Canturía, sf. Vocal music. Musical composition. Method of performing musical compositions.
Cantusár, va. V. *Engatusar*.
Canúdo, a, a. Hoary, gray.
Cáña, sf. Cane. Stem. Common Indian shot. V. *Camilla* for a bone. Subterraneous passage in mines. Shaft of a pillar. Marrow. Tournament. *de pescar*, Fishing-rod. [pl. Equestrian exercises of throwing canes.
Cañáda, sf. Glen. Measure of wine.
Cañadicas, ditas, sf. pl. Small measures for wine.
Cañafístula, sf. Cassia fistula.
Canafístulo, sm. Purging cassia-tree.
Cañahéja, hérla, sf. Common fennel-giant.
Cañál, sm. Wear. Plantation of canes. Small sluice. Conduit of water.
Cañaliéga, sf. Wear for fishing.
Cáñama, sf. Assessment of taxes. *Casa—*, House exempt from taxes.
Cañamár, sm. Hemp-field.
Cañamázo, sm. Tow of hemp. Coarse canvass. Painted or checkered stuff for table carpets.
Cañaméño, a, a. Hempen.
Cañamiél, sm. V. *Caña dulce*.
Cañamíz, sm. Kind of Indian vessel.
Cañamíza, sf. Stalk of hemp.
Cáñamo, sm. Hemp. Cloth made of hemp. Slings.
Cañamón, sm. Hemp-seed.
Cañár, sm. Plantation of canes. Wear for catching fish.
Cañaréja, sf. V. *Cañaheja*.
Cañariégo, a, a. *Pellejos—*, Skins of sheep which die on the road when travelling.
Cañarróya, sf. Pellitory.
Cañavéra, sf. Common reed-grass.
Cañaveral, sm. Plantation of canes.
Cañaverear, va. V. *Acañaverear*.
Cañavería, sf. Place where reed-grass are sold.
Cañaveréro, sm. Retailer of canes.
Cañavéte, sm. Penknife. Small.
Cañázo, sm. Hostile blow. Locust.
Cañería, sf. Conduit of water.
Cañéro, sm. Conduit-maker. Angler.
Cañilavádo, a, a. Small limbed.
Cañilla, ita, sf. Small cane.
Cañilléra, sf. Ancient armour.
Cañivéte, sm. Small knife.
Cañíza, sf. Kind of coarse linen.
Cañizál, zár, sm. V. *Cañaveral*.
Cañízo, sm. Hurdle. Flake.
Cáño, sm. Tube. Common sewer. Spring. Cellar. Mine. Subterraneous passage. Warren or burrow.
Cañocázo, sm. Coarse flax.
Cañón, sm. Tube or pipe. Quill. Down. Hollow folds in clothes. Strongest part of the beard. Cannon. *de campaña*. Field-piece. *de chimenea*, Funnel, *de escalera*, Well of a staircase. One of the four spindles of the bar of a velvet loom. [pl. Bits of a horse's bridle.
Cañonázo, sm. Large piece of ordnance. Cannon-shot.
Cañoncico, illo, ito, sm. Small cannon; small tube or pipe.
Cañoneár, va. To cannonade. [vr. To cannonade each other.
Cañonéo, sm. Cannonade.
Cañonéra, sf. Embrasure through which a cannon is pointed. Large tent. [of an organ.
Cañonería, sf. The whole of the pipes
Cañonéro, sm. V. *Artillero*.
Cañóta, sf. Panicled sorghum.
Cañuéla, sf. Fescue-grass.
Cañutázo, sm. Information, private accusation.
Cañutería, sf. V. *Cañonería*.

Cañutillo, sm. Small tube or pipe. Bugle.
Cañúto, sm. Part of a cane. Pipe made. Pin-case. Blast. Informer.
Caóba, *bana*, sf. Mahogany tree.
Cáos, sm. Chaos. Confusion.
Caoúp, sm. V. Caoup a tree.
Capa, sf. Cloak. Mantle, kirtle. Layer. Coat or hair of a horse. Cover. Hider. Property. Large quadruped in America. The third mould used in casting bells. Coat of paint put over another. *magna*, Pontifical cope. *pluvial*, A pluvial cope. *del timon*, Rudder-coat. *Hombre de buena —*, A man of genteel address. *Ministro de — y espada*, Counsellor by brevet. *A la—*, Lying to.
Capacéte, sm. Helmet, casque.
Capácha, sf. Frail, hamper. Frail-basket.
Capacházo, sm. Blow given with a basket. [things in baskets.
Capachéro, sm. He who carries
Capácho, sm. Frail, large basket. Bricklayer's hod. Bass-frail. Mendicant hospitaller. Common owl.
Capacidád, sf. Capacity. Extent of a place. Opportunity. Bulk of a ship. Talent.
Capáda, sf. Any thing wrapt up and carried in a person's cloak. Lark.
Capadór, sm. One whose business is to castrate. A kind of whistle.
Capadúra, sf. Castration. Scar after castration.
Capár, va. To geld. To castrate.
Caparazón, sm. Carcass of a fowl stripped of all its flesh. Caparison. Cover of a coach. Frail made of bass. [V. *Alcaparra*.
Capárra, sf. Sheep-louse. Earnest.
Caparrílla, sf. A small tick.
Caparrón, sm. Bud of a vine, etc.
Caparróia, sf. *rrós*, sm. Copperas.
Capataz, sm. Overseer. One who is charged with receiving the marked metal which is to be coined in the mint. Steward. Warden. [Learned.
Capáz, a. Capacious. Ample. Fit.
Capáza, sf. V. *Capacho*.
Capazménte, ad. Capaciously.
Capázo, sm. Large frail basket made of bass. Blow given with a cloak. [made of bass.
Capazón, sm. Very large frail
Capciosaménte, ad. Insidiously.
Capcióso, *a*, a. Captious. [stealer.
Capeadór, sm. A bull-fighter. Cloak-
Capedr, va. To strip or rob one of a cloak. To lay to. To challenge a
Capél, sm. Pod or ball. [bull.
Capéla, sf. Star of the constellation Auriga. [*diente*.
Capelardénte, sf. V. *Capilla ar-*
Capelláda, sf. Toe-piece.
Capellán, sm. Chaplain.
Capellanía, sf. Foundation or revenue settled and established by some person.
Capellár, sm. Moorish cloak.
Capellína, sf. Head-piece of a helmet. Hood. Armed with a helmet.
Capélo, sm. Dues received in ancient times by bishops from their clergy. Hat. Red hat.
Capéo, sm. Act of challenging a bull with a cloak. [with a cloak.
Capeón, sm. Yearling challenged
Capéro, sm. Priest whoo carries the rope.
Caperóles, sm. pl. V. *Coronamiénto*.
Caperucéta, *illa*, sf. Small hood.
Caperúza, sf. Cap ending in a point. Hood of the caboose.
Caperuzón, sm. Large hood.
Capialzádo, a. An arch.
Capibára, sm. A kind of fish.
Capichóla, sf. Kind of silk stuff.
Capidéngue, sm. Small cloak.
Capiéllo, sm. V. *Capillo*.
Capigorron, *rrista*, sm. Vagabond, a parasite. Student who tak- the minor orders.

Capil, sm. Little cap or hood.
Capilár, a. Capillary.
Capilla, sf. Hood to cover the head. Cowl. Chapel. The whole of the persons employed in the service of a chapel. Band of musicians. Assembly of collegians. Proof. Portable chapel.
Capilláda, sf. A hoodful of a thing.
Capilléja, *ita*, sf. Small chapel.
Capillójo, sm. Small hood. Skein of silk for sewing. [church-warden
Capillér, *o*, sm. Clerk or sexton; a
Capilléta, sf. Small chapel. Hood.
Capillo, sm. Child's cap. Fee paid to clergymen for baptizing a child. Lining put under the toe-piece of a shoe. Hood of a hawk. Bud of a rose. Net for rabbits. Colander. Kind of cowl.
Capilládo, *a*, a. Resembling the hood or cowl of a monk.
Capingót, sm. Riding-coat.
Capirón, sm. Covering for the head.
Capirotáda, sf. Sort of American paste. [the nose with the finger.
Capirotázo, sm. A blow given on
Capiróte, sm. Hood, ancient cover for the head. Sort of half gown. Sharp-pointed white or black cap. Cover of a bee-hive. V. *Papirote*.
Capirotéro, a. Accustomed to carry a hood: applied to a hawk.
Capisáyo, sm. Garment which serves both as a cloak and riding-coat. [ter.
Capiscól, sm. Precentor; subchan-
Capiscolía, sf. Office and dignity of
Capíta, sf. Small cloak. [a precentor.
Capitación, sf. Poll-tax.
Capitál, sm. Sum of money put out at interest. Fortune of a husband at the time of his marriage. Capital stock of a merchant. Line drawn from the angle of a polygon. | sf. Metropolis, capital. | a. Capital, belonging or relating to the head. *Error*—, capital error
Capitalista, sm. Capitalist, possessor of funds.
Capitalización, sf. Capitalisation.
Capitalizár, va. To capitalize.
Capitalménte, ad. Capitally.
Capitán, sm. Captain. Commander-in-chief. Ringleader. Leader.
de puerto, Port-captain. *del puerto*, Harbour-master, water-bailiff. [captain's wife.
Capitána, sf. Admiral's ship. A
Capitanázo, sm. Great warrior.
Capitanedr, va. To have the command in chief of an army. To head a troop of people.
Capitanía, sf. Captainship, captainry, Company commanded by a captain. Military government of a province. Chief authority.
Capitél, sm. Spire over the dome of a church. Capital. [*bilda*,
Capítol, sm. V. *Capítulo* and *Ca-*
Capitolíno, *a*, a. Belonging or relating to the capitol.
Capitólio, sm. Capitol.
Capitón, sm. Pollard, chub.
Capitóso, *a*, a. Obstinate.
Capítula, sf. Part of the prayers read at divine service. [Agreement
Capitulación, sf. Capitulation.
Capituládte, pa. Capitulator.
Capitulár, sm. Capitular. | a. Capitulary. | va. To conclude an agreement. To capitulate. To impeach. vn. To sing prayers at divine service.
Capitulário, sm. Prayer book.
Capitularménte, ad. Capitularly.
Capituléro, sm. and a. Capitular.
Capítulo, sm. Chapter of a cathedral. A meeting or assembly of the prelates, etc. Meeting or assembly of any secular community. Chapter, of a book. Charge preferred against a person for neglect of duty. *matrimoniales*, Articles of intermarriage.
Capnománcia, sf. Capnomancy.

Capnománte, sm. Fortune teller by the help of smoke.
Capo, sm. V. *Cabo*.
Capóc, sm. Bark of the capoc-tree.
Capoládo, sm. Minced meat. Act of cutting into bits. [behead.
Capolár, va. To mince meat. To
Capón, sm. Eunuch. Gelding. Capon. Fillip on the head. Fan. Anchor-stopper at the cat-head.
Capóna, s f. Sort of Spanish dance.
Caponádo, *a*, a. Tied together, such as branches of vines.
Caponár, va. To tie up the branches of vines. To cut.
Caponéra, sf. Coop to fatten poultry. Place where one lives well at other people's expense. Caponier
Caporáro, sm. Capoc-tree.
Caporál, sm. Chief. Corporal.
Capota, sf. Head of the teasel.
Capóte, sm. Sort of cloak. Austere. Thick mist hanging over a mountain. Capot at cards. [sells cloaks.
Capotéro, sm. One who makes or
Capotillo, sm. Mantelet, short cloak
Capotón, sm. Large wide coat.
Capotúdo, *a*, a. Frowning.
Capricho, sm. Caprice, Invention or design of a painting.
Caprichosamente, ad. Fantastically.
Caprichóso, *a*, a. Capricious. Fan-
Capricháda, *a*, a. Obstinate. [ciful.
Capricórnio, sm. Capricorn. Cuc-
Caprimúlga, sf. Goat-sucker. [kold.
Caprino, *a*, a. Goatish.
Capsário, sm. One who guards the clothes of persons who are going
Cápsula, sf. Capsule. [to bath.
Capsulár, a. Capsular, capsulary.
Captación, sf. Inveigling.
Captador, a, s. Inveigler.
Captár, va. To captivate. To bribe.
Captivár, etc. V. *Cautivar*, etc.
Captúra, sf. Capture.
Captúr, va. To apprehend.
Circúnflex, sf. Circumflex. (^) accent

Hood of a woman's cloak. Cowl of a friar.
Capuchína, sf. Capuchin, nun. Nasturtium. | pl. Crotches and knees.
Capuchíno, sm. Capuchin monk. *no*, *a*, a. Relating to Capuchin nuns.
Capúcho, sm. Cowl or hood.
Capulín, sm. An American fruit.
Capullíto, sm. Small pod of a silk worm.
Capúllo, sm. Pod of a silk-worm. Flax knotted at the end. Germ of roses. etc. Coarse stuff. Shell of an acorn.
Capumpéba, sf. Name of a plant.
Capúz, sm. Kind of long morning-gown. Old-fashioned cloak.
Capuzár, va. *un bajel*, To sink a ship by the head.
Caquético, *a*, a. Cachectical.
Caquéxia, sf. Cachexy. [substance.
Caquímia, sf. An imperfect metallic
Car, sf. Extreme end of the mizen-yard and mizen. | ad. V. *Porque*.
Cára, sf. Face. A kind of sugar. Presence of a person. Surface of a thing. *de pascua* or *de risa*, Smilling, cheerful countenance. *de pocos amigos*, Churlish look, froward countenance *Hacer*. —, To face an enemy. *Hombre de dos* —, Double dealer, an insidious, artful fellow. —*á*—, Face to face. *De*—, Opposite, overagainst.
Carába, sf. Kind of vessel.
Cárabe, sm. Amber.
Carabéla, sf. Caravel, three-masted vessel. Large basket.
Carabelón, sm. Brig [bine.
Carabína, sf. Fowling-piece. Car-
Carabinázo, sm. Report of a carabine. [of light horse.
Carabinéro, sm. Carabinier. Kind
Cárabo, sm. Sort of crab or cockle. Large horn owl. Kind of vessel. Kind of setting dog. Earth beetle.
*Carách*e, sm. Kind of scab.

Caracóa, sf. Small row-barge.
Caracól, sm. Small cone in a clock or watch. Snail. Winding stair-case. Caracole. [snail.
Caracóla, sf. A small whitish-shell
Caracoleár, vn. To caracole.
Caracoléjo, sm. Small snail. [ling.
Caracoléo, sm. The act of caracole-
Caracoléro, a, s. One who gathers and sells snails.
Caracóles, int. V. *Caramba*.
Caracóli, sm. Kind of metallic composition.
Caracolilla, sf. Small snail-shell.
Caracolillo, sm. Small snail. Snail-flowered kidney bean. Sort of purple-coloured thread. | pl. Sort of shell-work.
Caracolito, sm. Small snail.
Caracón, sm. Kind of small vessel.
Carácter, sm. Character. Character, in writting or printing. Mark put upon sheep. [ristically.
Caracteristicaménte, ad. Characte-
Caracteristico, a, a. Characteristic.
Caracterizádo, a, a. Distinguished for eminent qualities, etc.
Caracterizár, va. To characterize. To confer a distinguished employment. To mark.
Caracúcho, a, a. Mouse-coloured.
Caradelánte, ad. V. *En adelante*.
Carádo, a, a. Faced. [Forward.
Caramanchón, sm. Garret.
Carámba, int. Hah, strange!
Carámbano, sm. Icicle.
Carambóla, sf. Manner of playing at the billiard table. Method of playing the game at cards, called *Revesino*. Device or trick to cheat. Carambola-tree. [*rambola*.
Caramboleár, vn. To play the *ca-*
Caramboléro, sm. Player at *caram-*
Carambú, sm. Willow herb. [*bola*.
Caramél, sf. Kind of pilchard.
Caramélo, sm. *la*, sf. Kind of lozenge
Caraménte, ad. Dearly. Exceedingly. Rigorously.

Carámiéllo, sm. Kind of hat formerly worn.
Caramillár, vn. To play on the flage-
Caramilléras, sf. pl. Pot-hooks. [let.
Caramillo, sm. Flagelet. Heap of things confusedly jumbled together. Deceit. Pick-thanking.
Caramúyo, sm. Kind of sea-snail.
Caramuzál, sm. Transport vessel.
Carángue, sm. *ga*, sf. Kind of flat fish. [or visor. Ugly.
Carantamáula, sf. Hideous mask
Carantóña, sf. Hideous mask or visor. Old coarse woman who paints and dresses in style, in order to please. | pl. Caresses.
Carantoñéra, sf. Coquette.
Carantoñéro, sm. Flatterer.
Caráña, sf. Kind of resinous American gum.
Carácos, sm. Act of drinking a full bumper to one's health.
Carápa, sf. Oil of a nut.
Carapácho, sm. Carapace.
Carapúza, sf. V. *Caperuza*.
Carátula, sf. Mask made of paste-board. Cover for the face. The histrionical art.
Caratuléro, sm. One whose trade is to make or sell masks.
Caraúz, sm. V. *Caraos*.
Cárava, sf. Meeting of country people on festive occasions.
Caravána, sf. Sea-campaign performed by the knights of Malta. Caravan.
Caravanéra, sf. Caravansary.
Caravanéro, sm. Leader of a caravan. A wild fellow.
Caravéla, sf. Kind of light vessel.
Caravéro, sm. Loiterer.
Caráy, sm. Tortoise-shell.
Caráza, sf. Broad large face.
Carbállo, sm. V. *Carvallo*.
Cárbaso, sm. Kind of fine flax. Sail of a ship. An ancient short petticoat.
Carbón, sm. Charcoal. *de piedra*,

Coal or pit-coal. Black pencil. Blot.
Carbonáda, sf. Broiled chop or steak; Kind of pancake.
Carbonadilla, sf. Small *carbonada*.
Carbonáto, sm. Carbonate. [crayon.
Carbonciílo, sf. Small coal. Black
Carbonéra, sf. Place where charcoal is made. Coal-house. Coal-pit.
Carbonería, sf. Coal-yard.
Carbonéro, sm. Charcoal-maker. Collier. Coal-merchant, Coal-
Carbónico, *a*, a. Carbonic. [ship.
Carbonización, sf. The act of burning pieces of wood.
Carbonizádo, *a*, a. Carbonated.
Carbonizár, va. To form a combination of carbon, etc.
Carbóno, sm. Carbon.
Carbuncál, *cóso*, *a*, a. Of the nature of a carbuncle. [pustule.
Carbúncle, *co*, sm. Carbuncle. Red
Carbúncula, sf. V. *Carbunclo*.
Carbúnclo, sm. V. *Rubí*.
Carburéto, sm. Carburet.
Carcajáda, sf. Loud laughter.
Carcándl, sm. Nick-name of old people, especially of old women.
Carnádl, *ñár*, sm. Heel-bone. V. *Calcañar*.
Carcápuli, sm. Indian yellow orange The large carcapulla-tree.
Carcáss, sf. Carcass.
Carcáva, sf. Inclosure. Pit. [camp.
Carcavár, *vedár*, va. To fortify a
Carcavéra, sf. Vulgar prostitute about ditches.
Carcavína, sf. Ditch. Grave. [men.
Carcávo, sm. The cavity of the abdo-
Carcavón, sm. Large and deep ditch.
Carcáx, sm. *Carcáza*, sf. Kind of fire-engine. Ribbon with a case at the end. Quiver. Ornament of the ankle.
Carcel, sf. Prison. Wooden cramp. Two small cart loads of firewood. Cheek of a printing-press. pl. Cog-reeds of a loom.
Carcelége, *rége*, sm. Prison fees.

Carcelería, sf. Imprisonment. Bail. Persons confined in a jail.
Carcelére, sm. Jail-keeper.
Carcerár, va. To imprison.
Carcóa, sf. Row-barge.
Cárcola, sf. Treadle.
Carcóma, sf. Wood-louse. Dust made by the wood-louse. Grief. One who runs by degrees. Cariosity.
Carcomér, va. To gnaw. To consume a thing by degrees. To impair gradually health, virtue, etc. [vr. To decay. [cayed.
Carcomído, *a*, a. Worm-eaten. De-
Cárda, sf. Teazel or teasel. Card. Severe reprimand. Small vessel built snow-fashion.
Cardáda, sf. As much wool as is combed at one time.
Cardadór, sm. Carder.
Cardadúra, sf. Carding.
Cardaestámbre, sm. V. *Cardador*.
Cardámino, *ne*, *de prádos*, sm. Meadow-lady's-smock.
Cardamómo, sm. Cardamomum.
Cardamóuri, sf. Kind of drug used for dying.
Cardár, va. To card or comb wool. To raise the wool on cloth with
Cardelína, sf. Goldfinch. [a teasel.
Cardenál, sm. Cardinal. Virginian nightingale. Weal made by a lash or blow; lividity.
Cardenalúto, sm. (*lita*, sf.) Cardinalate, cardinalship.
Cardenalício, *a*, a. Belonging or appertaining to a cardinal.
Cardéncha, sf. Teasel. Card or comb
Cardenchál, sm. Place where teasels grow.
Cardenílo, sm. Verdigrise. Verditer
Cárdeno, *a*, a. Livid, of a dark purple colour.
Cardéro, sm. Card-maker.
Cardiáca, sf. Mother-wort.
Cardiáco, *a*, a. Cardiac.
Cardiál, a. Cardiacal, cardiac.
Cardialgía, sf. Cardialgy.

Cardidlgico, *a*, a. Belonging to cardialgy.
Cardíco,tíllo,tto,sm. Small thistle.
Cardíllo, sm. Golden thistle.
Cardinál, a. Cardinal, principal.
Cardíta,sf. Small vessel. [thistles.
Cardizál, sm. Land covered with
Cárdo, sm. Thistle. Artichoke.
Cardón,sm. V. *Cardenche*. The act and effect of carding. [thamy.
Cardonctíllo, sm. Mountain car-
Cardúcha, sf. Large iron comb
Cardúme,men,sm.Shoal.[of fishes,
Cardúza, sf. V. *Carda*.
Carduzadór, sm. Cardèr.
Carduzál, sm. V. *Cardizal*. [cloth.
Carduzár,va.To card wool. To sear
Careár, va. To confront criminals. To compare. To tend a drove of cattle.|vr. To assemble.
Carecér, vn. To want.
Carecimiénto, sm. V. *Carencia*.
Caréna, sf.Careening. Ship. Forty days' penance on bread and wa-
Carenáge, sm. V. *Carenero*. [ter.
Carenár, va. To careen a ship.
*Carénci*a, sf. Want, need.
Carenéro, sm. Careening-place.
Caréo, sm. Confrontation. Comparison. Front of a bastion.
Caréro, a, a. Being in the habit of selling things dear.
Carestía, sf. Scarcity. Famine. Dearness, high price.
Caret,sm.Caretta, caret; tortoise.
Caréta,sf.Mask made of pasteboard Wire-cover of the face worn by bee-keepers. V. *Judía*.
Caréto, a, a. Having the forehead marked with a white spot or stripe : horses.
Carér, sm. Tortoise-shell.
Caréza, sf. V. *Carestía*.
Cárga,sf.Load, burthen. Cargo, the lading of a ship. Charge of a cannon, etc. *muerta*, Overloading. Corn measure. Medical preparation for horses, etc. Impost, tax, *reel*, King's tax. Heaviness. Load. Discharge of cannon, etc. *cerrada*, Volley. *Volver á la—sobre el enemigo*, To return to the charge. *Á—cerrada*, Boisterously.
Cargádas, sf. pl. Game at cards.
Cargadéra,sf.Down-hauls.
Cargadéro,sm.Place where goods are loaded or unloaded, shipped or unshipped. [newly contracted.
Cargadílla, sf. Increase of a debt
Cargádo,sm.A Spanish step in dancing. | *do*, *a*, a. Loaded.
Cargadór, sm. Freighter. Loader. Rammer. He that loads great guns. He who is hired to conduct a cargo from one place to another.| pl. Tackles. Plates of copper used in gilding.
Cargaménto, sm. Cargo.
Cargár, va. and n. To load. To charge the enemy. To ship goods. To charge a gun. To overload. To book. To lay on taxes. To impute. To incline the body. To rest. To take a charge, etc. To crowd. |vr. To recline, to rest. To charge one's own account with the sums received. To maintain.
Cargazón, sf. Cargo. Heaviness of the head. Cloudy.
Cárgo,sm.Burthen, loading. Load of stones. Total amount. Employment, dignity, office, honour. Charge. Obligation to perform something. Command or direction of a thing. Fault or deficiency in the performance of one's duty.
Cargóso,a,a. Grievous. [Accusation
Cárgue, sm. Loading a vessel. Licence to load. [den.
Carguéro,a,a. He who bears a bur-
Carguíca, ílla, íta,sf. Small load.
Carguío,sm.Cargo of merchandise.
Cária, sf. Fust. V. *Caries*.
Cariacédo,a, a. Having a sour-looking countenance.
Cariacontecido,a,a. Sad.

Cariacuchillado, *a*, a. Having the face marked with cuts.
Cariado, *a*, a. Carious.
Cariaquilêno, *a*, a. Long-visaged, with an equiline nose.
Cariálegre, a. Gay; joyous.
Cariampollado, *a*, a. Round-faced.
Cariancho, *a*, a. Broad-faced.
Cariarse, vr. To grow carious.
Caríbide, sf. Caryates.
Caríbe, sm. Cannibal.
Cariblo, sm. A river fish of the bream species. [look.
Cariblo, *a*, a. Having a stupid
Carica, sf. Sort of kidney-beans.
Caricatúra, sf. Caricature.
Caricia, sf. Caress.
Cariciosamênte, ad. In a fondling or endearing manner.
Caricioso, *a*, a. Fondling.
Caricórdio, *a*, a. Having a serene or composed mien.
Caridad, sf. Charity. Alms. Refreshment of bread and wine.
Caridelantêro, *a*, a. Impudent.
Caridolêente, a. Having a mournful countenance, expressive of grief.
Carioso, *a*, a. V. *Caritativo*.
Caries, sf. Caries or cariosity. Pellicle which surrounds the bone.
Carisecrito, a. Corrugated, shrivel-
Carisecento, *a*, a. Impudent. [led.
Carisfrancido, *a*, a. Having a face contracted into wrinkles by age or affliction.
Carisórdo, *a*, a. Full-faced.
Carilárgo, *a*, a. Long-visaged.
Carilla, sf. Little or small face. Musk used by bee-keepers. Silver coin. V. *Llana* and *Página*.
Carlêno, *a*, a. Plump-faced. [price.
Carilto, *a*, a. Dear, bearing a high
Carilto, sm. Dear, beloved.
Carillado, *a*, a. Plump-cheeked.
Carilúcio, *a*, a. Having a shining or glossy face.
Carina, sf. Building in the form of a ship. The two lower petals of papilionaceous flowers.
Carinégro, *a*, a. Being of a swarthy complexion. [face: applied to men
Carinifo, a. Having a womanish
Carinâna, sf. Ancient head-dress
Carinito, sm. Affection.
Cariño, sm. Love. Soft or endearing expression. Anxious desire of a thing.
Cariñosamênte, ad. Fondly.
Cariñoso, *a*, a. Affectionate. Anxiously desirous.
Cariofiláta, sf. Herb bennet.
Cariôso, *a*, a. Carious.
Carióta, sf. Wild carrot.
Caripándo, *a*, a. Idiot-like.
Cariparéjo, *a*, a. and s. Resembling.
Cariraído, *a*, a. Brazen-faced.
Cariredóndo, *a*, a. Round-faced.
Cáris, sm. Kind of ragout.
Cariséa, sf. Kind of kersey.
Carisma, sm. Divine gift. [tia.
Carística, sf. A small bird. V. *Cares-*
Carita, sf. Little or small face.
Caritativamênte, ad. Churitably.
Caritativo, *a*, a. Charitable.
Carlán, sm. He who owns the duties and jurisdiction of a district.
Carlánca, sf. A mastiff's collar.
Carlancón, sm. Person very subtle and crafty.
Carlanía, sf. Dignity, district of the jurisdiction of a *carlan*.
Carleár, vn. To pant. V. *Jadear*.
Carlín, sm. An ancient silver coin.
Carlina, sf. Carline thistle.
Carlinga, sf. Step of a mast.
Carmél, sm. Ribwort.
Carmelíta, s. Carmelite. sf. Flower of the great Indian cress.
Carmelitáno, *a*, a. Belonging to the Carmelite order. [meliteorder.
Cármen, sm. Country-house. Car-
Carmenadór, sm. Teaser.
Carmenadúra, sf. Act of teasing or scratching cloth.
Carmenár, va. To prick or card wool. To scratch cloth. To pull

out the hair of the head. To win another's money at play.
Cármes, sm. Kermes.
Carmesí, (*sin*, *so*,) sm. Cochineal powder. | sm. and a. Crimson.
Carmín, sm. Carmine. Pale rose colour. Virginian poke phylotaca.
Carminár, va. To expel wind.
Carminativo, sm. Carminative.
Carnáda, sf. Bait.
Carnáge, sm. Salt beef. Carnage.
Carnál, a. Carnal. Sensual. Worldly United by kindred. | sm. Time in which meat may be eaten.
Carnalidád, sf. Carnality.
Carnalménte, ad. Carnally.
Carnavál, sm. Carnival.
Carnáza, sf. Fleshy part of a hide or skin. Meal.
Cárne, sf. Flesh. Meat. Pap, the pulpous part of fruit. A boyish play. *de pelo*, Flesh of small quadrupeds. *de pluma*, Flesh of all sorts of fowls. *momia*, Mummy. *y sangre*, Flesh and blood, near kindred. *Echar carnes*, To grow fat. *En carnes*, Naked. [of flesh.
Carnecilla, sf. Small excrescence
Cárneo, a. That which has flesh.
Carneráda, sf. Flock of sheep.
Carneráge, sm. Tax or duty laid on sheep.
Carnerário, sm. Charnel-house.
Carnereamiénto, sm. Poundage.
Carnereár, va. To fine the proprietor of sheep which have done damage.
Carneréro, sm. Shepherd. [
Carneril, sm. Sheep-walk.
Carnéro, sm. Sheep. Mutton. Sheepskin dressed or tanned. Family vault. Larder. *de simiente*, Ram-kept for breeding.
Carneráno, *a*, a. Resembling or belonging to sheep.
Carnestoléndas, sf. pl. Three carnival days before Shrovetide.
Carnicería, sf. Shambles. Carnage.
Carnicerít, a. Of butchery.
Carnicéro, sm. Butcher.
Carnicéro, *a*, a. Carnivorous. Bloodthirsty. Person who eats much meat. Belonging to shambles.
Carnicól, sm. Hoof of cloven-footed animals. V. *Taba*.
Carnificación, sm. Carnification.
Carnificárse, vr. To carnify, to breed
Carnívoro, *a*, a. Carnivorous. [flesh.
Carntza, sf. Refuse of meat. Cats
Carnoc, sm. Coomb. [or dogs' meat.
Carnosidád, sf. Carnosity, proud flesh, Fatness. Fleshiness.
Carnóso, *nádo*, *a*, a. Fleshy. Pulpous. Papescent.
Carnáza, sf. Abundance of meat.
Cáro, *a*, a. Dear, high-priced. Beloved. | ad. Dearly.
Caróbo, sm. Weight of the part of a grain. Kind of vessel.
Caróca, sm. Caress.
Carócha, sf. Seed or eggs which the queen or mother bee deposits in the cells of a bee-hive.
Carochár, va. To lay and hatch eggs. [coin.
Carólus, sm. Ancient Flemish
Caromómia, sf. The dry flesh of a mummy.
Caróna, sf. Inward part of the saddle. Part of the animal's back on which the saddle lies.
Caronáda, sf. Carronade. [cast off.
Caroñóso, *a*, a. Old, galled and
Caroquéro, *a*, s. Wheedler.
Carosiéra, sf. Species of the palm-tree. Date. [ground to powder.
Carótas, sf. pl. Rolls of tobacco
Carótida, sf. The carotid artery.
Carózo, sm. Pellicle which covers the grains of a pomegranate.
Cárpa, sf. Carp. Part of a bunch of grapes. [mi-elliptic form.
Carpanél, sm. Arch made in a se-
Cárpe, sm. Wych-hasel.
Carpedal, sm. Plantation of common horn-beam trees.
Carpenteár, va. V. *Arrejacar*.

Carpentería, sf. V. *Carpintería*.
Carpéta, sf. Table-carpet. Portfolio. Small curtains. Cover of a letter. [or joiner's work.
Carpintedr, va. To do carpenter's
Carpintería, sf. Carpentry. Shop or place where that trade is car-
Carpintéro, sm. Carpenter. [ried on
Carpión, sm. Large carp.
Carpir, vn. To tear.
Cárpo, sm. Carpus, wrist. [mum.
Carpobálsamo, sm. Carpobalsa-
Carpófago, sm. One who lives on fruit. [for a plant.
Carquéja, jia, sf. V. *Carquesa*,
Carquésa, sia, sf. The annealing furnace for tempering plate-glass. Three toothed-leaved genista.
Carréca, sf. Carack. Rattle.
Carréo, a, a. Old.
Carrácin, sm. Ship of burthen. Large cattle. Animal worn out.
Carrél, sm. Barrel, butt, vat.
Carraléja, sf. Black-beetle with yel-
Carraléro, sm. Cooper. [low stripes.
Carráncio, sm. A blue-feathered
Carrancéado, a, a. Starched. [bird.
Carráuque, sm. A Peruvian bird.
Carrásca, sm. Plantation of evergreen oak-trees. [oak-tree.
Carrásco, sm. *ca*, sf. Evergreen
Carrascón, sm. Large ever green
Carraspáda, sf. Negus. [oak-tree.
Carraspáne, a. Harsh. [throat.
Carraspéra, sf. Hoarseness. Sore
Carraspique, sf. Candy tuft.
Carrasquéño, a, a. Harsh. Rough, rude. Belonging to the evergreen oak. Strong, nervous.
Carrasquilla, sf. A species of the genus Rhamnus.
Carrédr, Carrejdr, va. V. *Acarrear*.
Carréra, sf. Quick movement of man or beast from one place to another. Career. High-road. Street. Alley. Row of things, ranged in a line. Range of iron. Line made by dividing the hair. Girder. Stich in a stocking. Course and duration of life. Profession of arms or letters. Course, method of life, conduct. Spanish step in dancing. *A—abierta*, At full speed. *De—*, Swiftly.
Carrerilla, ta, sf. Small race or course. Rapid motion with the heel and toe. Rise or fall of an octave. [lery of a siege.
Carréta, sf. Long narrow cart. Gal-
Carretáda, sf. Cart-full. Great quantity of any thing.
Carretáge, sm. Cartage.
Carréte, sm. Small reed for winding off silk or gold and silver twist. Fishing pulley.
Carretedr, va. To cart, to convey in a cart. To drive a cart. | vr. To draw unevenly.
Carretél, sm. Wheel or pulley of a fishing-line. Log-reel. Spun-yarn-winch. Rope. Walk reel. Marking-line.
Carretéra, sf. High, public road.
Carreteria, sf. Number of carts. Trade of a carman. Cartwright's yard. [man. Waggoner.
Carretéro, sm. Cartwright. Car-
Carretil, a. Applied to a cart-road.
Carretilla, sf. Small cart. Go-cart. Squib. Small wheel. Wheel-barrow.
Carretón, sm. Small cart in the shape of an open chest. Go-cart. Gun-carriage. Pulley for raising lamps. Stage for religious plays.
Carretoncillo, sm. Small go-cart.
Carretonéro, sm. Driver of the small cart.
Carricóche, sm. Cart with a box like a coach. Old-fashioned coach. Muck-cart.
Carrícola, sf. Kind of phaëton.
Carricuréña, sf. Carriage of a light field-piece with shafts.
Carriégo, sm. Osier basket. Large rough basket.

Carril, sm. Rut. Narrow road where one cart only can pass at a
Carrilâda, sf. Rut. [time. Furrow.
Carrillâda, sf. Oily substance of a hog's cheek.
Carrillár, va. To hoist light things out of the hold by means of a tackle.
Carrilléra, sf. Jaw. | pl. Jugularies.
Carrillo, sm. Small cart. Cheek. Tackle. [cheeked.
Carrilládo, a, a. Plump or round
Carriôla, sf. Truckle-bed. Curricle.
Carrizál, sm. Land which is full of reed-grass.
Carrizo, sm. Common reed-grass.
Cárro, sm. Cart, for transporting luggage and other things. *de oro*, Brussels camlet. *triunfal*, Triumphal car. Manufactory for ship cordage. Measure for wood.
Carrôcha, sf. Seminal substance in bees and other insects.
Carrochár, vn. To shed the seminal substance.
Carrocilla, sf. Small coach.
Carrocin, sm. Chaise, curricle.
Carromatéro, sm. Carter.
Carromâto, sm. A kind of cart with two wheels and tilt.
Carróña, sf. Carrion.
Carroñár, va. To infect a flock of sheep with the scab.
Carróño, a, a. Putrified.
Carróza, sf. Large coach. Awning To keep off the weather. Kind of cabin.
Carruâge, sm. All sorts of car-
Carruagéro, sm. Carrier. [riages.
Carrûcha, sf. V. *Garrûcha*.
Carrûco, sm. Small cart.
Carrujâdo, a, a. Corrugated.
Carsâya, sf. *Cresó*, sm. Kersey.
Cárta, sf. Letter. Royal ordinance. Map. Card for playing. Any public record. Writing-paper. *de marear*, Sea chart. *plana*, Plain chart. *blanca*, Letter or commission with a blank for the name. Carte-blanche, full powers. *acordada*, Letter from a superior to an inferior court. *credencial* or *de creencia*, Credentials. *de crédito*, Letter of credit. *de guía*, Passport. *de horro*, Letters of enfranchisement. *de pago*, Acquittance, receipt. *de sanidad*, Bill of health. *de venta*, Bill of sale. *canta*, It may be proved by written documents.
Cartabón, sm. Square rule. Quadrant, a gunner's square.
Cártama, sf. Officinal carthamus.
Cártamo, sm. A generical name of plants.
Cartapâcio, sm. Memorandum-book. Book of scholars. Portfolio used by children.
Cartapél, sm. Memorandum filled with useless and trifling matter. Edict.
Cartâzo, sm. Letter or paper containing a severe reprehension.
Cartearár, vn. To play some low cards | va. To steer by the sea-chart. To turn over the leaves of a book. | vr. To be in the habit of an epistolary correspondence with each other.
Cartél, sm. Placard, edict, handbill. Agreement made by belligerent powers relative to the exchange of prisoners. Challenge sent in writing. Cartel-ship.
Cartéla, sf. Slip of paper, or other materials on which a memorandum is made. Console, bracket. Iron stay.
Carteleár, va. To publish libels.
Cartelón, sm. Long edict. [Flap.
Cartéra, sf. Portfolio. Letterease.
Carteriâna, sf. Sort of silk.
Cartéra, sm. Letter-carrier.
Cartesiâno, a, a. and sm. Cartesian.
Cartêta, sf. Kind of game at cards.

Cartibánas, sf. pl. Pieces of paper glued to the leaves of a book.
Cartica, sf. Small letter or note.
Cartiéro, sm. Quarter of a year.
Cartilaginóso, a, a. Cartilaginous, gristly. [ment.
Cartilágo, sm. A cartilage. Parch-
Cartilla, sf. dim. Small letter or note. Horn-book; primer. Certificate of a clergyman.
Cartón, sm. Pasteboard. Kind of iron ornament. Cartoon.
Cartonéro, sm. One whose business is to make pasteboard.
Cartuchéra, sf. Cartridge-box.
Cartúcho, sm. Cartouch. Small tar-
Cartúja, sf. Carthusian order. [get.
Cartujáno, *a*, a. Carthusian.
Cartúje, sm. Carthusian monk. Kind of skin.
Cartulário, sm. Cartulary. Coucher.
Cartulina, sf. Piece of pasteboard or parchment, used by embroiderers. [ceous excrescence.
Carúncula, sf. Caruncle. Crusta-
Carúlio, sm. Common British oak.
Cárui, sm. Caraway.
Cása, sf. House. Home. Household. Line or branch of a family. Checkers. *de locos*, Mad-house. Noisy or riotous house. *de moneda*, Mint. *de posada*, Lodging-house. *Apartar* —, To take a separate house. *Levantar la* —, To move into another house. *Guardar la* —, To stay at home. *Poner* —, To establish house. *robada*, Em-
Casábe, sf. Cassave. [pty house.
Casáca, sf. Coat. Jacket.
Casación, sf. Abrogation.
Casacón, sm. Great-coat.
Casáda, sf. Ancient family mansion.
Casadéro, a, a. Marriageable.
Casador, sm. One who annuls.
Casál, sm. Country-house of an ancient family. [in his country-house
Casaléro, sm. One who resides
Casamáta, sf. Casemate.

Casamentéro, *a*, s. Match.
Casamiénto, sm. Marriage. The act of betting money on a card. Portion, a wife's fortune.
Casamúro, sm. Single wall without a terre-plain.
Casapuérta, sf. Porch. [loose jacket.
Casaquílla, sf. Kind of short and
Casár, sm. Hamlet. Country-house for labourers to sleep in.
Casár, va. To marry. To mate. To repeal. [vr. To marry.
Casatiénda, sf. Tradesman's shop.
Casázo, sm. Great event.
Cásca, sf. Husks of grapes. Bad wine. Bark for tanning leather. Kind of sweet bread.
Cascabél, sm. Bell. Button of a cannon. Rattlesnake.
Cascabeláda, sf. Jingling with small bells. Inconsiderate speech or action. Noisy feast.
Cascabeleár, va. To feed one with vain hopes. [vn. To act with levity
Cascabelillo, sm. Kind of small black plum. [Husk.
Cascabillo, sm. Hawk's bell. Chaff.
Cascaciruélas, sm. Mean fellow.
Cascáda, sf. Cascade. [pl. Small plaits. [broken pieces of land.
Cascádo, a, a. Broken. [pl. Small
Cascadúra, sf. Act of bursting.
Cascajál, jár, sm. Place full of gravel. Place in which the husks of grapes are thrown.
Cascájo, sm. Gravel. Fragments of broken vessels. Rubbish. Old and useless pieces of furniture. Covering of siliquous plants. Copper coin. Bit of a bridle.
Cascajóso, a, a. Gravelly.
Cascamajár, va. To break.
Cascamiénto, sm. Act of breaking or bruising.
Cascanuéces, sm. Nut-cracker.
Cascapiñones, sm. One who shells hot pine nuts, and cleans the seed.

Cascár, va. To crack, burst, or break into pieces. To craunch, in the mouth. To lick, to beat or strike with the hand, or weapon. To talk much. | vr. To be broken open.
Cáscara, sf. Rind. Game at cards.
Cáscaras, int. Oh!
Cascaréla, sf. Lansquenet.
Cascarilla, lla, sf. Small thin bark. Peruvian bark. Cascarilla bark.
Cascarója, sf. Wood-borer.
Cascarón, sm. Egg-shell of a fowl or bird. Arch or vault. Niche where the sacrament is placed. Trick won in the game of lansquenet.
Cascarría, sf. Dirt; mud; mire.
Cascarrón, a, a. Rough, rude.
Cascarúdo, a, a. Hully.
Cascaruléta, sf. Noise.
Cásco, sm. Skull. Post-sherd. Quarter of an orange, etc. Coat of an onion. Helmet. Cask pipe. Hull. Crown of a hat. Printer's ball. Sheep-skin. Hoof of a horse. *de casa*, Shell. | pl. Heads of sheep.
Cascóte, sm. Rubbish. [of rubbish.
Cascotería, sf. Wall or work made
Cascúdo, a, a. Large hoofed.
Caseación, sf. Coagulation of milk.
Caseóso, a, a. Caseous.
Caséra, sf. House-keeper.
Caseraménte, ad. Homely.
Caseria, sf. Messuage. Economical management of a house. Brood of chickens.
Caserío, sm. A series of houses.
Casérna, sf. Casern.
Caséro, a, s. Landlord or steward of a house. | a. Domestic. Homebred.
Caserón, sm. Great house-owner.
Caséta, sf. Small house.
Cási, ad. Almost, nearly.
Cásia, sf. Bastard cinnamon.
Casíca, illa, ita, sf. Small house.
Castillas, sf. pl. Points or houses of a back-gammon table. Square of a chess, etc.

Castillér, sm. In the royal palace, the person appointed to empty the close-stools.
Castillo, sm. Trifling or slight cause. A momentous affair.
Casímbas, sf. pl. Pails or buckets.
Casimíro, sm. Kerseymere.
Casimódo, sm. V. *Cuasimodo*.
Casína, sf. Farm house. Cottage. A
Casis, sm. Cassis. [kind of tea.
Cáso, sm. Event. Case. Occasion. Peculiar figure of written cha-
Cáso, a, a. V. *Nulo*. [racters.
Casório, sm. Inconsiderate marria-
Cáspa, sf. Dandruff. [ge. Marriage.
Caspéra, sf. Comb for cleaning the head of the dandruff.
Cáspita, int. Wonderful!
Caspóso, a, a. Full of dandruff.
Casquetázo, sm. Blow given with the head.
Casquéte, sm. Helmet. Concave covering of the head. Helmet shell. Cataplasm.
Casquiblándo, a, a. Soft-hoofed.
Casquiderramádo, a, a. Wide-
Casquijo, sm. Gravel. [hoofed.
Casquílla, sf. Cell in which the queen bee resides.
Casquillo, sm. Small steel helm. Iron socket. Point of an arrow shod with iron.
Casquilúcio, a, a. Gay.
Casquimuléño, a, a. Narrow-hoofed.
Casquiváno, a, a. Impudent.
Cásta, sf. Cast, race. Kind or quality of a thing.
Castaménte, ad. Chastely.
Castáña, sf. Chestnut. Bottle. Hair tied up behind.
Castañál, ñár, sm. Grove or plantation of chestnut-trees.
Castañázo, sm. Blow given or received by a chestnut.
Castañédo, sm. Chestnut-grove.
Castañéra, sf. Country abounding with chestnut-trees. [nuts.
Castañéro, a, s. Dealer in chest-

Castañéta, sf. Noise made with the fingers in Spanish dances. Castanet.
Castañetázo, sm. Blow given with a castanet. 2 Sound or crack of a chestnut which bursts in the fire. Crack given by the joints. [of castanets in dancing.
Castañeteádo, sm. Rattling sound
Castañetéar, vn. To rattle the castanets. To crackle. To cry.
Castañetéo, sm. Chattering. [Hazel.
Castáño, sm. Chestnut-tree. [*ño, a*, a.
Castañuéla, sf. Castanet. Round tuberous rooted cyperus. Prickly ox-eye'pl. Cleats. [chestnut colour
Castañuélo, *a*, a. Being of a light
Castellán, sm. Warden of a castle.
Castellanía, sf. Castellany.
Castellano, sm. Ancient Spanish coin. Fiftieth part of a mark of gold. Spanish language. Castellan *ño, a*, a. Castilian. Mule got by a jack-ass and a mare. The foremost mule in a cart or waggon.
Castellár, sm. The place which is or was formerly fortified with a castle. Tutsan.
Castidád, sf. Chastity. [chaste.
Castificadór, sm. One that renders
Castificár, va. To render chaste.
Castigación, sf. Castigation. Correction of errors of the press.
Castigadaménte, ad. Correctly.
Castigadéra, sf. Rope with which a bell is tied to a beast. Small cord with which the ring of a stirrup is tied to the girth.
Castigadór, *a*, s. A punisher One that reproaches. [*tigo*.
Castigaménto, *miénto*, sm. V. *Cas-*
Castigár, va. To chastise. To afflict. To advise. To correct proof-sheets or writings.] vr. To mend.
Castigo, sm. Chastisement. Censure Example. Alteration made in a
Castillage, sm. V. *Castillería*. [work
Castillejo, sm. Castlet. Go-cart.
Castillería, sf. Toll paid on passing through a district which belongs to a castle. Government of a castle
Castillo, sm. Castle. Whole of the mounting of a velvet loom. Cell of the queen-bee. Fore-castle.
Castilluélo, sm. Castlet.
Castizo, *a*, a. Of a noble descent. *Caballo* —, Blood horse. *Estilo* —, A chaste style.
Cásto, *a*, a. Pure. Perfect.
Castór, sm. Castor, a beaver.
Castorcíllo, sm. Kind of rough serge
Castóreo, sm. Castoreum [like cloth.
Cástra, sf. Act of pruning.
Castración, sf. Castration.
Castradéra, sf. Iron instrument with which honey is taken out of the hive. [the act of gelding.
Castradór, sm. One that performs
Castradúra, sf. Castration. Scar which remains after an animal has been castrated.
Castrametación, sf. Castrametation
Castrapuércas, sm. Sow-gelder's whistle.
Castrár, va. To geld. To cut away the proud flesh about a wound. To prune. To cut the honey-combs out of bee-hives.
Castrazón, sf. Act of cutting honey-combs out of the hives. Castrating season. [tary profession
Castrénse, a. Belonging to the mili-
Cástro, sm. Place where an army is camped. Ruins of ancient fortified places. Game played by boys. Act of taking honey-combs out of hives.
Castrón, sm. Castrated he-goat.
Casuál, a. Casual.
Casualidád, sf. Casualty.
Casualménte, ad. Casually.
Casúcha, sf. Poor hut; crib.
Casuél, sm. Cassowary.
Casuísta, sm. Casuist.
Casuístico, *a*, a. Casuistical.
Casúla, sf. Chasuble.

Casulléro, sm. One who makes *casullas*, etc.
Cáta, sf. Act of trying a thing by the taste. Plummet for measuring heights. [ad. Mark.
Catábre, sm. Sheep-shank.
Catábulo, sm. Stable.
Catacáldos, sm. Taster of wine, etc.
Cataclísmo, sm. Deluge.
Catacrésis, sf. Catachresis.
Catacúmbas, sf. pl. Catacombs.
Catacústica, sf. Catacousticks.
Catadór, sm. Taster.
Catadúpa, sf. Catadupe.
Catadúra, sf. Act of trying by the taste, tasting. Gesture. Mode of guarding criminals. [taph.
Catafálco, sm. A temporary ceno-
Cataléctico, a. Catalectic.
Catalójo, sm. Telescope.
Catalicón, sm. Catholicon. [parrot.
Catalína, linílla, sf. Small kind of
Catálnica, sf. Parrot.
Catálogo, sm. Catalogue.
Catalúfa, sf. Kind of floor-carpet.
Catamiénto, sm. Observation.
Catamíto, sm. Catamite.
Catán, sm. Indian sabre.
Catanánce, que, sf. Lion's foot.
Cataplásma, sf. Cataplasm.
Catapocia, sf. Pill.
Catapúcia menór, sf. Lesser or cuper spurge. *mayor*, Castor oil
Catapúlta, sf. Catapult. [plant.
Catár, va. To taste. To view. To judge. To esteem. To bear in mind. To cut the combs out of
Cataráña, sf. Sheldrake. [bee-hives
Catarátа, sf. Cataract, a disease of the eye. Cataract, water-fall.
Cataribéra, sm. Man-servant appointed to follow the hawk on horseback. Lawyer appointed to examine into the proceedings of ma-
Catarrál, a. Catarrhal. [gistrates.
Catarriénto, a. a. V. *Catarroso*.
Catárro, sm. Cold, catarrh.
Catarróso, a, a. Catarrhal. Subject to a cold, or troubled with a cold.
Catártico, a, a. Cathartic.
Catástro, sm. General tax laid chiefly on land.
Catástrofe, sf. Catastrophe.
Cataviénto, sm. Dog-vane.
Catavíno, sm. Small jug or cup used to taste wine in cellars. Small hole for tasting the wine. [pl. One whose employment is to try wine by the taste. Tipplers.
Catedr, va. To investigate.
Catecismo, sm. Catechism.
Catecuméníco, a, a. Catechumenical
Catecúmeno, a. s. Catechumen.
Cátedra, sf. Seat or chair in which professors instruct their pupils. Professorship. See.
Catedrál, a. and sf. Cathedral.
Catedralidád, sf. Dignity of a cathedral church.
Catedrár, dredr, vn. To obtain a professor's chair in an university.
Catedrático, sm. Professor in an university. Contribution formerly paid by the inferior clergy.
Catedrílla, sf. Small or poor professor's chair. The less important professorship.
Categoría, sf. Predicament or category. Character of a person.
Categóricaménte, ad. Categorically.
Categórico, a, a. Categorical.
Catequísmo, sm. Catechism.
Catequísta, sm. Catechist.
Catequístico, a, a. Catechetical.
Catequizánte, pa. Catechiser.
Catequizár, va. To catechise. To persuade.
Caterético, a, a. Catheretic.
Catérva, sf. Confused multitude.
Catéto, sf. Cathetus.
Catticiégo, a, a. Pur-blind.
Catimarón, sm. Indian raft.
Catino, sm. V. *Cazuela*. [sugar.
Cattíe, sm. Loaf of the best refined
Cattivación, etc. V. *Cautiverio*, etc.
Cáto, sm. Japan earth. [manner.
Catélicaménte, ad. In a catholic

Catolicismo, sm. Catholicism.
Católico, sm. Catholic. Chemical furnace.| *co, a*, a. Catholic, catholical. General or universal. True, infallible. *El rey* —, His catholic majesty.
Catolicón, sm. Catholicon.
Catóptrica, sf. Catoptricks.
Catóptrico, a, a. Catoptrical.
Catorce, a. Fourteen.
Catorcéna, sf. The conjunction of fourteen unities.
Catorcéno, a, a. Fourteenth.
Cátre, sm. Small bedstead.
Catriófre, sm. Press-bed.
Catúres, sm. Kind of armed vessel of Bantam.
Caucálide, sm. V. *Cadillo*.
Cauce, sm. Drain.
Caucra, sf. V. *Cacera*.
Caudál, sm. Small basin or reservoir of water.
Caución, sf. Caution or security given for the performance of an agreement. Prevention.
Cautionár, va. To guard against an evil or loss. [mes surety.
Cautioném, sm. One who becomes
Cauda, sf. Train of a bishop's robe.
Caudál, sm. Property. Capital or principal sum. Plenty. | a. Rich.
Caudalejo, sm. Middling fortune.
Caudalóso, a, a. Carrying much water. Rich.
Caudatário, sm. Clergyman whose business is to carry the train of a bishop's robe.
Caudáto, a, a. Having a tail. Bearded
Caudillo, sm. Commander of a troop of armed men. Chief, leader.
Caudón, sm. V. *Alcaudon*.
Caulicolo, culo, sm. Ornament of the capital of columns of the Corinthian order.
Cauro, sm. North-west wind.
Causa, sf. Cause, motive. Causality. Side or party. Law-suit. Criminal cause.
Causable, a. Causable.
Causadór, a. s. Occasioner.
Causál, a. Causal, ground on which something is done.
Causalidád, sf. Connexion between cause and effect.
Causánte, pa. and sm. Occasioner.
Causár, va. To cause. To sue. To
Causativo, a, a. Causative [occasion.
Causídico, sm. Advocate,| *co, a*, a. Causidical, forensic.
Causón, sm. Burning fever which lasts several hours.
Cáustico, sm. Caustic.|*co, a*, a. Caustic, caustical.
Cautaménte, ad. Cautiously.
Cautéla, sf. Caution, prudence. Artfulness. Hed. [precaution.
Cautelár, va. To take the necessary
Cautelosaménte, ad. Cautiously.
Cautelóso, a, a. Cautious.
Cautério, sm. Cautery, any caustic application.
Cauterización, sf. Cauterization.
Cauterizadór, sm. He who cauterizes
Cauterizár, va. To cauterize. To correct with severity.
Cautivár, va. To take or make prisoners of war. To imprison. To captivate. [Confinement.
Cautivério, sm. *vidád*, sf. Captivity.
Cautivo, a, s. Captive.
Cáuto, a, a. Cautious, wary.
Cáva, sf. Digging of vines. Cellar where wine and water are kept for the use of the royal family. Ditch. Subterraneous vault.
Cavadíza, a. Dug out of a pit.
Cavádo, a, a. Hollow.
Cavadór, sm. Digger. Grave-digger
Cavadúra, sf. Digging.
Cavallillo, sm. Water-furrow between two ridges.
Cavár, va. To dig or turn up the ground, To paw. vn. To penetrate.
Cavazón, sf. Digging.
Cavérna, sf. Cavern. Hollow inside or depth of wounds.

Cavernilla, sf. Small cavern.
Cavernóso, a, a. Cavernous.
Cavi, sm. A Peruvian root.
Cavidád, sf. Cavity. [of length.
Cavidos, sm. Portuguese measure
Cavilación, sf. Cavillation.
Cavilár, va. To cavil.
Cavilla, sf. V. *Cabilla.*
Cavilladór, sm. Tree-nail maker.
Cavillar, sf. Sea-holly. Tree-nail. Belaying pin. [va. To use tree-
Cavilosamente, ad. Cavillously [nails
Cavilosidád, sf. Captiousness.
Caviloso, *a*, a. Captious.
Cávo, a, a. Concave. Having only twenty-nine days.
Cayáda, sf. V. *Cayado.* [hook.
Cayadilla, sf. Small shepherd's
Cayádo, sm. Shepherd's hook. Crosier. Walking-staff.
Cayánto, sm. A kind of stuff.
Cayelác, sm. Sweet-scented wood
Cayepút, sm. Cajeput oil.
Cáyo, sm. A rock.
Cayóte, sm. V. *Cidracayote.*
Cayóu, sm. Cashew-nut.
Cayúco, sm. Small fishing-boat.
Caz, sm. Canal, trench.
Cáza, sf. Chace. Game. Chase. Thin linen resembling gauze.
Cazábe, sm. Manihot, cassave.
Cazadéro, sf. Chase, place for pursuing game.
Cazadór, sm. Hunt, hunter. Animal which gives chase to another. Vessel which gives chase to another. One who prevails upon
Cazadóra, sf. Huntress. [another.
Cazamóscas, sm. Fly-catcher.
Cazár, va. To chase. To attain a difficult point. To gain one's friendship by deceitful tricks. To give chase to a ship. To tally a sail.
Cazcaleár, vn. Coll. To run to and fro with affected assiduity.
Cazcárria, sf. Splashings of dirt on
Cazcarriénto, a, a. Splashed [clothes
Cázo, sm. Copper saucepan with an iron handle. Copper or iron ladle for taking water out of a large earthen vessel. Back part of the blade of a knife.
Cazoléja, *éta*, sf. Small saucecepan. Pan of a musket-lock.
Cazolére, sm. cotquean. [*ro, a*, a. Too officious.
Cazoléta, sf. Pan of a musket-lock. Boss of a shield. Shell of a sword. Kind of perfume. V. *Cazoleja.*
Cazolílla, sf. Small earthen pan.
Cazolón, sm. Large earthen pot or stew-pan.
Cazón, sm. Tope. Brown sugar.
Cazonál, sm. Fishing-tackle.
Cazonéte, sm. Toggel.
Cazúdo, a, a. Having a thick back.
Cazuéla, sf. An earthen pan to dress meat in. Meat dressed in an earthen pan. The gallery of the play-houses in Spain reserved. Tart. Earthen-pan for baking tarts and pies. V. *Tartera.*
Cazumbrár, va. To join staves together with hempen cords.
Cazúmbre, sm. Hempen cord with which the staves of wine-casks are joined and tightened.
Cazumbrón, sm. Cooper.
Cazúr, sm. V. *Brionia blanca.*
Cazúrro, a, a. Silent. Making use of low language.
Ce, interj. Hark, here.
Céa, sf. Thigh-bone. V. *Cia.*
Cedtica, sf. Sciatica.
Cedtico, a, a. Sciatical.
Cebáda, s. Barley.
Cebadál, sm. Field sown with
Cebadázo, a, a. Of barley. [barley.
Cebadéra, sf. Kind of bag in which the feed is given in the field to working cattle. Spritsail.
Cebadería, sf. Barley-market.
Cebadéro, sm. Place where game or fowls are fed. One whose business is to breed and feed hawks. Mule which on a journey

barries barley for the rest. Bell-male. Painting which represents domestic fowls in the act of feeding. Entrance of a tile-kiln. Dealer in barley.
Cebadilla, sf. Indian caustic barley. Sneeze-wort. Prickly oxeye. Hellebore powdered.
Cebádo, a. Picture of a wolf with a lamb or kid in its mouth.
Cebadór, sm. One who fattens fowls or other animals.
Cebadúra, sf. Act of feeding.
Cebár, va. and n. To feed animals. To fat or to fatten fowls. To keep up a fire. To grapple. To excite and cherish a passion. To prime. To let off a rocket. To bait a fish-hook. | vr. To be firmly bent upon a thing.
Cebéra, sf. Sable.
Cebíca, sf. V. *Cibica*.
Cébo, sm. Fodder. Fattening of fowls. Lure for wolves and birds of prey. That which excites or foments a passion. Kind of monkey. V. *Cefo*. Cart-grease. Priming.
Cebólla, sf. Onion. The bulb of the onion. Any bulbous tunicated root. Squill. Shallot garlic.
Cebollána, sf. Three-toothed globularia.
Cebollár, sm. Plot of ground sown with onions.
Cebolléro, a, s. Dealer in onions.
Cebolléta, sf. A tender onion.
Cebollíno, sm. A young onion. The onion's seeds. Chive.
Cebollón, sm. A large onion.
Cebollúdo, a, a. with a big bulb. Bulb-shaped.
Cebón, sm. A fat bullock or hog.
Cebonéillo, sm. Fatling, a young fat pig.
Cebra, sf. Zebra.
Cebratána, sf. A long wooden tube or pipe. Piece of ordnance.
Cebúrro, a. V. *Mijo ceburro*.
Ceceár, vn. To pronounce the *s* as the *c*. To call one by the word *ce-ce*. To lisp.
Cecéo, sm. The act of pronouncing the *s* as the *c*. The act of calling any one by the word *ce-ce*. Lisp.
Ceceóso, a, a. Committing the fault of pronouncing the *s* as the *c*.
Cécha, sf. Kind of vessel for drinking water. [and dried in the air.
Ceciál, sm. Cod or other fish cured
Cecías, sm. Nort-west wind.
Cecína, sf. Hung beef.
Cecinár, va. To make hung beef. V. *Acecinar*. [cribs are made or sold
Cedacería, sf. Shop where sieves or
Cedacéro, sm. One who makes or sells sieves, cribs, etc.
Cedacillo, ito, sm. A small sieve.
Cedázo, sm. Hair-sieve or strainer.
Cedazuélo, sm. A small hair-sieve or strainer.
Cedénte, pa. Ceding, granting.
Cedér, va. To grant. | vn. To submit. To happen. To abate.
Cedílla, sf. Cedilla.
Cediza, a. Tainted.
Cédo, ad. Immediately.
Cedría, sf. Cedria, resin.
Cedríde, Cédrio, sm. Fruit of the cedar-tree.
Cedríno, a, a. Cedrine.
Cédro, sm. Cedar. Spanish juniper.
Cédula, sf. Slip of parchment or paper written or to write upon. Order. Cedule. Lot. Schedule.
Cedulage, sm. Fees paid for the expedition of decrees.
Cedulílla, ita, sf. A small scrap or slip of paper.
Cedulón, sm. A long edict.
Cefalálgia, sf. Cephalalgy.
Cefálica, a. Cephalic.
Cefálico, a, a. Cephalic.
Céfalo, sm. Mullet.
Céfiro, sm. Zephyr.
Céfo, sm. A large kind of monkey.
Cegadór, a, s. Flatterer.
Cegájez, sf. Weakness of sight.
Cegájo, sm. A he-goat two years old
Cegajóso, a, a. Blear eyed.
Cegár, vn. To grow blind. | va.

To blind. To darken the light of reason. To shut a door or window.
Cegarrita, sm. One who contracts the eye to see at a distance.
Cegáto, a, a. Coll. Short-sighted.
Cegatóso, a, a. V. *Cegajoso.*
Ceguecillo, zuélo, sm. Little blind fellow.
Ceguedád, sf. Blindness.
Ceguéra, sf. Infirmity in the eye. Absolute blindness.
Ceguerles, sm. Kind of martens.
Ceguiñuéla, sf. Whip-staff of the helm. V. *Pinzote.*
Cegúta, sf. V. *Cicuta.* [ton-tree.
Céiba, sf. Five-leaved-silk-cot-
Céja, sf. Eye-brow. Edging of clothes. Bridge on which the cords rest. Summit of a mountain. Circle of clouds round a hill. [harness
Cejadéro, sm. Rope or traces of
Cejár, vn. To retrograde. To slacken. [which join one another.
Cejijúnto, a, a. Having eye-brows
Céjo, sm. Thick mist usually arises from rivers. Frown.
Cejuéla, sf. A small eye-brow.
Celáda, sf. Helm. Ambuscade. Artful trick. Part of the key of the cross-bow. Decoy.
Celadilla, sf. Small helmet.
Celadór, a, s. Curator. Monitor,
Celadúra, sf. Enamel. [in schools.
Celáge, sm. Colour of the clouds. Small cloud moving before the wind. Painting which represents the rays of the sun breaking through the clouds. Presage. Sky-light. | pl. Light swiftly-moving clouds.
Celár, vn. and a. To fulfil the duties of an office with care. To cover to conceal. To engrave. [room
Célda, sf. Cell. Small cabin. Small
Celdíca, illa, ita, sf. Cellule.
Celdilla, sf. Cell.
Celebérrimo, a, a. Most celebrated.
Celebración, sf. Celebration.
Celebradór, sm. Applauder
Celebránte, sm. Celebrator. A priest in the act of celebrating the mass. [To say mass. To revere.
Celebrár, va. To celebrate. *misa,*
Célebre, a. Celebrated. Gay.
Celebreménte, ad. Celebriously. Facetiously. [ousness. Pomp.
Celebridád, sf. Celebrity. Celebri-
Celebrillo, sm. Small brains.
Celébro, sm. Skull which contains the brain. Brain. Collection of vessels and organs in the head. Fancy. Prudence.
Celemín, sm. Dry measure. The quantity contained in the *celemín.* [full.
Celemínda, sf. A celemin, or peck-
Celeminéro, sm. Ostler who measures out the grain in inns.
Celerádo, rio, a. V. *Malvado.*
Celerário, sm. Usurer.
Celeridád, sf. Celerity.
Celeste, a. Celestial, belonging to the heavenly regions, heaven-born. Heavenly, relating to the seat of the blessed. Sky-blue.
Celestiál, a. Celestial. Perfect. Silly
Celestialménte, ad. Celestially.
Celestíno, sm. Celestin.
Célfo, sm. V. *Cefo.*
Célia, sf. Beverage made of wheat.
Celíaca, sf. Celiac artery. Cœliac passion. [the cœliac passion.
Celíaco, a, a. Celiac. Afflicted with
Celibáto, sm. Celibacy. A bachelor.
Célibe, sm. Bachelor.
Célico, a, a. Celestial, heavenly.
Celícola, sm. An inhabitant of heaven. [stone.
Celidónia, sf. Celandine. Swallow-
Celindráte, sm. Ragout.
Celíta, sf. Fish caught.
Célla, sf. V. *Celda.*
Celléna, sf. A common prostitute
Celléno, a, a. Decrepit.
Cellísca, sf. V. *Ventisca.*

Célo, sm. Hoop.
Célo, sm. Carefulness.
Celosía, sf. Lattice of a window.
Celóso, a, a. Light and swift. Crank, unable to carry sails.
Celsitúd, sf. Celsitude. Highness.
Celticismo, sm. Celticism. [*Alteza*.
Célula, sf. Cellule.
Celulár, a. Cellular.
Celúlita, sf. A very small cell.
Cervilina, sf. Hart's-horn.
Cementación, sf. Cementation.
Cementár, va. V. *Cimentar*.
Cementério, metério, V. *Cimenterio*.
Cena, sf. Act of supping. Supper. Scene. [made of bass-weed.
Cenácho, sm. Basket or hamper
Cenáculo, sm. The cenatory hall.
Cenadéro, sm. A place for supping. Summer-house.
Cenadór, sm. One who is fond of suppers. Summer-house.
Cenagál, sm. Quagmire.
Cenagóso, a, a. Muddy.
Cenár, va. To sup.
Cenéno, a, a. Lean. Pure.
Cencérra, sf. Bell worn by the leading mule. V. *Cencerro*. Clack of a mill. Mr. Rattlehead. Collegian arrived last. The meat between the throttle and the ribs of that part of mutton called the saddle.
Cencerráda, sf. Noise made with bells and horns at the door of an old widower, the night of his marriage.
Cencerrear, vn. To jingle continually. To clack. To play on an untuned guitar. To make a dreadful noise. [ther, mule or horse bells.
Cencerréo, sm. Noise made by we-
Cencerril, a. Resembling the noise of wether or horse bells.
Cencerrilla, o, s. A small wether, horse, or mule bell.
Cencérro, sm. Bell worn by the leading mule. Ill-tuned guitar. Wood-crow.
Cencerrón, sm. A small bunch of grapes which remains after the
Cencerráno, a. V. *Cencerril*. [vintage
Cencido, a, a. Untilled.
Cénchris, cro, sm. Kind of serpent
Cendál, sm. Light thin stuff. Furbelow. Garter. | pl. Cotton for an inkstand. [tants of several villages
Cendéa, sf. Meeting of the inhabi-
Cendolilla, sf. A forward girl, acting with little judgment. [potash.
Céndra, sf. Paste made of boiled
Cendrár, va. V. *Acendrar*.
Cenéfa, sf. Frame of a picture. Printed or painted border of any kind of stuff. Valance. Middle piece of a priest's garment. Bank of a river or lake. Centre of an awning
Cenegál, sm. Puddle.
Cenicéro, sm. Ash-hole.
Ceniciénto, a, a. Ash-coloured.
Cénit, sm. Zenith.
Ceniza, sf. Ashes. Coarse ashes. V. *Cernada*. Ashes, the remains
Cenizál, V. *Cenicero*. [of the dead.
Cenizo, sm. White goose-foot. [*zo, a*,
a. V. *Ceniciento*.
Cenizóso, a, a. Covered with ashes, cineritious; cinerulent. [*terio*.
Cenóbio, sm. Cenoby. V. *Monas-*
Cenobíta, sm. Cenobite, one who professes a monastic life.
Cenobítico, a, a. Cenobitical, living in communities.
Cenogil, sm. Garter.
Cenopégias, sf. pl. The feast of the tabernacles among the Jews.
Cenória, sf. V. *Zanahória*.
Cenotáfio, sm. Cenotaph. [*Censual*.
Censál, s. and a. V. *Censo* and
Censalísta, sm. V. *Censualista*.
Censatário, Censéro, sm. One who pays an annuity out of his estate to another person.
Cénso, sm. An agreement by which a person acquires the right of receiving an annual pension. Quitrent. Censual rool. Poll-tax.

Censór, sm. Censor. Critic. Censorious person.
Censoría, sf. Office of censor.
Censoríno, sório, a. Censorian.
Censuál, a. Belonging to a quitrent. Belonging to law-ful interest.
Censualista, sm. A person in whose favour an annuity has been imposed. A copy-holder.
Censualméntе, ad. With a right to enjoy an annuity.
Censuário, sm. V. *Censualista*.
Censúra, sf. A critical review of literary productions. Censure, blame. Gossiping. Censure. Register. Censorship.
Censuráble, a. Censurable, condemnable.
Censurableméntе, ad. Censurably.
Censuradór, sm. Censurer.
Censuránte, pa. Censurer.
Censurár, va. To review. To censure. To accuse. To condemn. To expose. To record. To correct.
Centáura, réa, sf. Centaury.
Centáuro, sm. Centaur. Archer.
Centélla, sf. Lightning. Flash struck out. Remaining spark of
Centelladór, a, a. Brilliant. Passion
Centellánte, pa. Sparkling.
Centellár, lleár, vn. To sparkle.
Centelléo, sm. Spark, scintillation.
Centellíca, íta, sf. A small flash or spark. [or flash.
Centellón, sm. aug. A large spark
Centéna, sf. Hundred. Centenary. Stubble of rye. [By hundreds.
Centenádas, ad. *A*—or *á centenares*
Centenál, sm. Field sown with rye. Centenary.
Centenár, sm. A hundred. Field sown with rye. V. *Centenario*.
Centenário, sm. A feast which is celebrated every hundred years.
rio, a, a. Centenary, secular. Centennial.
Centenázo, a, a. Belonging to rye.
Centéno, sm. Common rye.
Centenóso, a, a. Mixed with rye.
Centésimo, a, a. Centesimal, hundredth.
Centilación, sf. V. *Brillo*.
Centilónia, sf. V. *Centinodia*.
Centilóquio, sm. A work divided into a hundred parts or chapters.
Centimáno, a, a. Having a hundred hands.
Céntimo, sm. A French copper coin.
Centinéla, sf. Sentry. One who observes closely or pries into another's actions. *avanzada*, Advanced guard.
Centinódia, sf. Knot-grass.
Centiplicádo, ad. Centuple, a hundred fold.
Centiplicár, va. V. *Centuplicar*.
Centóla, lla, sf. Center-fish, a kind of turtle with spotted scales.
Centón, sm. Coarse covering of warlike machines in ancient times. Cento, a literary composition
Centrádo, a, a. Her. Globe placed on the centre.
Centrál, tricál, a. Central.
Centralidád, sf. Centrality.
Centralméntе, ad. Centrally.
Céntrico, a. Focal. *Punto* —, Object.
Centrífugo, a, a. Centrifugal.
Centrípeto, a, a. Centripetal.
Céntro, sm. Centre. Height and depth of a thing. The main of one's desires and exertions. Disk.
Centuplicár, va. To centuplicate.
Centúplo, a, a. Centuple.
Centúria, sf. Century. Among the Romans, a company, commanded by a centurion.
Centurión, sm. Centurion.
Cenzálo, sm. Gnat.
Ceñár, vn. To frown.
Ceñído, a, a. Moderate. Ringed: applied to bees and other insects
Ceñidór, sm. Belt, girdle.
Ceñidúra, sf. The act of girding.
Ceñígo, sm. White goose-foot.
Ceñír, vn. To gird. To environ, to hem in. To reduce. [vr. To reduce one's expenses.

Ceño, sm. Frown, a supercilious look; a frowning countenance. Ring or ferrule. Gloomy aspect of some things.
Ceñóso, a, a. Hoof surrounded with elevated rings. V. *Ceñudo*.
Ceñúdo, a, a. Frowning.
Ceo, sm. Doree or dory.
Cepa, sf. That part of the trunk of a tree which joins the root. Stock of a vine. Stock or origin of a family. Bud of the horns and tails of some animals. Root of the wool. First foundation of columns, etc.
Cepacabéllo, sm. Cardoon.
Cepádgo, sm. Fees paid by an offender who had been confined in the stocks.
Cepejón, sm. The highest and largest branch of a tree torn from the trunk. [off with a plane.
Cepilladúras, sf. pl. Shavings pared
Cepillár, va. To plane. [box.
Cepíllo, sm. Plane. Brush. Poor-
Cepíta, sf. A small stock of a vine, etc
Cépo, sm. Block on which an anvil is put. Stocks. Kind of reel or turning frame. Trap for catching wolves, etc. Charity-box. V. *Cefo del ancla*, Anchor-stock. *de manigueles*. Cross-piece of the kevil. *de molinete*, Knighthead of the windlass. [pl. Notched cleats fixed across other timbers.
Cepón, sm. A large trunk of a tree or of a vine stock. [by the roots.
Cepórro, sm. An old vine pulled up
Cequí, Cequín, sm. A gold coin.
Cera, sf. Wax. Tapers and candles made of wax. Foot-path in the street. V. *Acera*. *de los oidos*, Ear-wax.
Cerachátes, sf. pl. Wax-stones.
Cerafólio, sm. Common chervil.
Cerapéz, sf. Cerate. [rice.
Cerasina, sf. Beverage made of
Cerásta, sf. *te, tes*, sm. Horned serpe

Cerástio de Granádá, sm. White mouse-ear.
Cerdto, sm. Cerate, cerote.
Cerdtófilo, lon, sm. Horn-wort.
Cerbatána, sf. Tube of wood or metal. Acoustic trumpet. Ancient culverin of a very small caliber.
Cerbélo, sm. V. *Cerebélo*.
Cérca, sf. Inclosure. Yard. *Las —*, The objects placed in the foreground of a painting. [ad. Near, at hand. *de*, Close. With regard to. *En —*, Round about.
Cercádo, sm. An inclosure.
Cercadór, sm. Hedger.
Cercadúra, sf. Inclosure.
Cercamiénto, sm. Act of inclosing.
Cercanaménte, ad. Nigh.
Cercanía, sf. Proximity.
Cercáno, a, a. Near.
Cercár, va. To inclose. To fence. To invest a town. To crowd about a person. To bring near.
Cercén, ad. At the root. [manner.
Cercenadaménte, ad. In a clipping
Cercenadéra, sf. Clipping-knife.
Cercenadór, sm. Clipper. [tings.
Cercenadúra, sf. Clipping. [pl. Cut-
Cercenár, va. To pare. To lop off the ends or extremities. To reduce. To curtail. [the foul air.
Cercéra, sf. Air-tube to extract
Cercéta, sf. Widgeon. An antler. V. *Coleta*.
Cércha, sf. A wooden rule for measuring convex objects.
Cerchár, V. *Acodar*.
Cerchón, sm. V. *Cimbria*.
Cercillo, sm. Ear-ring. V. *Zarcillo*. 2 Tendril of the vine. V. *Tijereta*. Hoop. [mockind-bird.
Cércio, Cerción, sm. An Indian
Cerciorár, va. To assure.
Cérco, sm. Hoop or ring which surrounds a thing. Blockade of a place. Circular motion. Circle. Frame of a door or window. *En —*, Round about.

Cercopitéco, sm. Kind of long-tailed monkey.
Cérda, sf. Strong hair growing in a horse's tail or mane. Corn just cut down. Bundle of flax broken. Sow. |pl. Snares for birds.
Cerdáneo, sm. Handful of bristles.
Cerdána, sf. Kind of dance in Catalonia. [sieve. V. *Cedazo*.
Cerdázo, sm. A large hog. Hair-
Cerdear, vn. To be weak in the forequarter. To emit a harsh sound. To decline a request.
Cerdíllo, sm. A small hog or pig.
Cérdo, sm. Hog or pig.
Cerdóso, *dáda*, *a*, a. Bristly.
Cereál, a. Cereal.
Cerebéle, sm. Cerebellum.
Cerébro, sm. Cerebrum. V. *Celebro*.
Cerectíla, sf. V. *Guindilla*.
Cerecíta, sf. A small cherry.
Ceremónia, sf. Ceremony. Forms of civility. Course. | pl. Words of course.
Ceremoniál, sm. A book of the ceremonies used on public occasions. | a. Ceremonial.
Ceremoniáticamente, *niosamente*, ad. Ceremoniously.
Ceremoniático, *a*, a. Ceremonious.
Ceremonióso, *a*, a. Ceremonious.
Céreo, sm. Torch-thistle.
Cerería, sf. Wax-chandler's shop. Office in the royal palace.
Ceréro, sm. Wax-chandler. An idle person or vagrant.
Ceréza, sf. Cherry. [ry-trees.
Cerezál, sm. Plantation of cher-
Cerézo, sm. Cherry-tree.
Cergázo, sm. Rock-rose.
Ceriál, sm. Church's candlestick.
Ceribón, *bónes*, sm. Act of an insolvent debtor.
Ceriflór, sm. Honey-wort.
Cerílla, sf. Thin wax-tapers. Ball made of wax. Wax tablet. Wax of
Ceriménia, V. *Ceremonia*. [the ear
Cério, *Cerério*, sm. Cerium.
Cerítes, sm. Wax-stone.
Cerméña, sf. Muscadine pear.
Cerméño, sm. Muscadine pear-tree.
Cernáda, sf. Coarse ashes. Sizeland on a piece of canvass. Plaster of ashes.
Cernadéro, sm. Coarse linen. Thread and silk skeins for making ribbons.
Cernedéro, sm. Apron worn by persons employed in sifting flour. Place destined for sifting flower.
Cernedór, sm. One who sifts flour with a sieve.
Cernéja, sf. Fetlock of a horse.
Cernér, va. To sift. | vn. To bud and blossom. To drizzle. |vr. To waggle. To soar.
Cernícalo, sm. Kestrel.
Cernidillo, sm. Thick mist or small rain. A short and waddling gait.
Cernído, sm. The act of sifting. The flour sifted.
Cernidúra, sf. The act of sifting.
Cernír, va. V. *Cerner*. To examine,
Céro, sm. Cipher. [to purify.
Ceroferário, sm. Acolothist.
Ceróllo, *a*, a. Applied to grain reaped rather green and soft.
Cerón, sm. Dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake. [nic. Cerate.
Ceróte, sm. Shoemaker's-wax. Pa-
Cerotéro, sm. Piece of an old hat.
Ceróto, sm. A soft cerate made of oil and wax. [gin to grow yellow.
Ceróya, sf. Crops of corn which be-
Cerquíllo, sm. A small circle. The welt of a shoe. Tonsure.
Cerquíta, sf. Small inclosure.
Cerquíta, ad. At a small distance.
Cerráda, sf. The strongest part of a hide which covers the backbone of an animal. Shutting of a thing
Cerradéro, sm. Staple. Pursestrings | *ro*, *a*, s. and a. Place which is locked. [locked or fastened.
Cerradízo, *a*, a. That which may be
Cerrádo, sm. V. *Cercado*. | *do*, *a*, a.

Close. Secreted. Obstinate.
Cerradór, sm. Shutter. Porter of door-keeper. Tie. Bond.
Cerradúra, sf. Closure. Lock. Park, an inclosure.
Cerradurilla, ita, sf. A small lock.
Cerrája, sf. Lock of a door. Common sow-thistle.
Cerrajeár, vn. To make locks.
Cerrajería, sf. Trade of a lock-smith Shop or forge.
Cerrajéro, sm. Locksmith.
Cerramiénto, sm. Closure. Obstipation. Inclosure. The finishing of the roof of a building. Partition walls. Inference.
Cerrár, va. and n. To shut up the inlets or outlets of a place. To fix a door. To lock. To include. To lence or inclose a piece of ground To finish a thing. To stop up. To prohibit. To engage the enemy. *Al—del dia*, At the close of the day, at night-fall. *A cierra ojos*, Blindly, inconsiderately. | vr. To remain form in one's opinion. To be shut or locked up. To be cicatrized. To grow cloudy and overcast. To close up.
Cerraurjál, sm. Water conduit.
Cerrazón, sf. Dark and cloudy weather.
Cerrejón, sm. Hillock.
Cerréro, a, a. Running wild from one hill to another. Haughty.
Cerril, a Mountainous. Wild. Rude.
Cerrilár, va. To mill coined metal.
Cerrillo, sm. A little eminence. | pl. The dies for milling coined metal
Cerrión, sm. Icicle. Fresh cheese.
Cérro, sm. High land. Neck of an animal. Back-bone, Flax. *En—*. Barely. Different.
Cerrojillo, sm. A wagtail. A small bolt.
Cerrójo, sm. Bolt.
Cerrón, sm. Kind of linen.
Cerrúma, sf. Weak quarter in horses.
Cerrumádo, a, a. Having weak quarters horses.

Certámen, sm. Duel. Controversy.
Certería, sf. Dexterity. V. *Tino*.
Certéro, a, a. Dexterous or skilled in shooting and fowling.
Certéza, sf. Certainty.
Certidúmbre, sf. V. *Certeza*. Security.
Certificación, sf. Certificate. Return of a writ. Certainty.
Certificádo, sm. Certificate.
Certificadór, sm. One who certifies.
Certificár, vn. To assure. To prove.
Certificatório, a, a. That which certifies, or serves to certify.
Certinidád, titúd, sf. V. *Certeza*.
Cerúleo, a, a. Cerulean, sky-blue.
Cerúma, sf. V. *Cerruma*.
Cerúsa, sf. Ceruse, white lead.
Cervál, vário, a, a. Belonging to a deer.
Cervática, sf. V. *Langoston*.
Cervático, tíllo, sm. A small deer.
Cervúto, sm. A young deer. house.
Cervecería, sf. Brewhouse. Ale-
Cervecéro, sm Brewer. One that sells beer. of pork.
Cervéda, sf. Extremity of the ribs
Cervéza, sm. Beer or ale.
Cervicábra, sf. Gazelle.
Cervicál, a. Cervical.
Cervigúdo, a, a. High necked. Obstinate.
Cerviguillo, sm. Nape.
Cervíllo, sm. Kid-skin.
Cervíno, a, a. Resembling a deer.
Cerviólas, sf. pl. Cat-heads.
Cervíz, sf. Nape.
Cervúno, a, a. Resembling or belonging to a deer. Being of the colour of a deer.
Cesación, sf. miénto, sm. Cessation.
Cesánte, pa. Ceasing.
Cesár, vn. To cease. To leave.
Cesár, sm. Cesar.
Cesáreo, a, a. Imperial. *Operacion—*, The Cesarian operation.
Cése, sm. Cease.
Cesible, a. That which may be ceded.
Cesión, sf. Cession.
Cesionário, sondrio, a, s. Cessionary.
Césped, e, sm. That part of the

rind of a vine where it has been pruned. Sod. Common thrift.
Cespedéra, sf. Field where green sods are cut.
Césta, sf. Basket, pannier.
Cestáda, sf. A basket-full.
Cestería, sf. Place where baskets are made or sold. [tails baskets.
Cestéro, sm. One that makes or re-
Cestíca, ílla, íta, sf. A small basket.
Cestíco, íllo, íto, sm. A little basket.
Césto, sm. Maund, hutch.
Cestón, sm. A large pannier or basket. Gabion. | pl. Corbeils.
Cestonáda, sf. Range of gabions.
Cestonár, va. To cover with gabions
Céstro, sm. V. *Sistro*.
Cesúra, sf. Cæsura.
Cetáceo, a, a. Cetaceous.
Cétis, sm. An old Galician coin.
Cétra, sf. A leather shield formerly used by the Spaniards.
Cétre, sm. A small brass or copper bucket. V. *Acetre*.
Cetrería, sf. Falconry. Hawking.
Cetréro, sm. Verger. Falconer.
Cetrífero, sm. One who bears a sceptre. [Belonging to citron.
Cetríno, a, a. Citrine. Jaundiced.
Cétro, sm. Sceptre. Reign of a prince. Verge. Wand or staff borne in meetings, etc. Perch.
Céuma, sf. Zeugma.
Cevíl, a. Vile, despicable.
Cevilidád, sf. Misery. V. *Civilidad*.
Chá, sf. In New Spain, tea. A very thin kind of stuff in Chine. [plum
Chabacána, sf. An insipid kind of
Chabacanáda, sf. Some very vulgar word or observation. [manner.
Chabacanamente, ad. In a bungling
Chabacanería, sf. Want of cleanliness and elegance.
Chabacáno, a, a. Coarse.
Chabéta, sf. Forelock-Key.
Chabórra, sf. A young lass.
Chaborréta, sf. A very young lass
Chacál, sm. Jackall.
Chácara, sf. Chit-chat.
Chachareár, vn. To prate.
Chacharéra, sf. Forward.
Chacharería, sf. Verbosity.
Chacharéro, rón, sm. Prater.
Chácho, sm. Stake at the game of *hombre*. Word of endearment to children. [spice.
Chacína, sf. Pork seasoned with
Chacolí, sm. A light red wine of a sourish taste.
Chacoloteár, vn. To clap a horse-shoe for want of nails.
Chacolotéo, sm. The clapping of a horse-shoe for want of nails.
Chacóna, sf. Tune of a Spanish dance of that name.
Chacóta, sf. Noisy mirth.
Chacoteár, vn. To indulge in noisy mirth, to scoff.
Chacotéro, a, a. Waggish. [bitation.
Chácra, sf. An Indian rustic ha-
Chacuáco, sm. Clown.
Chafaldétes, sm. Clew lines.
Chafálla, sf. An old tattered suit
Chafallár, va. To botch. [of clothes.
Chafálo, sm. Coarse patch.
Chafallón, a, s. A person who botches or mends.
Chafár, va. To make velvet lose its lustre by pressing the pile. To cut one. [kish sword.
Chafaróte, sm. A short broad Tur-
Chafarrináda, sf. Blot or stain in clothes. Spot in reputation.
Chafarrinár, va. To blot.
Chafarrinón, sm. Blot, stain.
Chaferconéas, sf. pl. Kind of printed or coloured linen.
Chaflán, sm. Bevel.
Chaflanár, va. To form a bevel.
Chal, sm. Shawl.
Chalán, a, s. Hawker. [in horses.
Chalaneár, va. To buy or sell to deal
Chalanería, sf. Artifice used by.
Chaldrón, sm. Chaldron. [dealers.
Chaléco, sm. A waistcoat.
Chalón, lán, sm. Shaloon.

Chalóte, sm. V. *Cebolla*
Chalópa, sf. Sloop.
Chamaleón, sm. V. *Camaleon*.
Chamarásca, sf. A brisk fire. An annual cost-mary. Gambler.
Chamaráz, sm. Water-germander.
Chamariléro, llére, sm. Broker.
Chamarillón, sm. A bad player at cards.
Chamartz, sm. Blue titmouse.
Chamarón, s. Long-tailed titmouse.
Chamárra, sf. Garment made of sheep skins. [with sleeves.
Chamarréta, sf. A short loose jacket
Chambérga, sf. A long and wide cassock. Kind of Spanish dance. A narrow silk girdle.
Chambérgo, a, a. Slouched.
Chambín, sm. A novice at play.
Chamelóte, sm. Camlet. [camlet.
Chamelotína, sf. Kind of coarse
Chamelotón, sm. Coarse camlet.
Chamerúsco, sm. Kind of close jacket.
Chamicéra, sf. A piece of wood scorched and made black by fire.
Chamicéro, a, a. Belonging to scorched wood. [reed.
Chamíza, sf. Kind of wild cane or
Chamizo, sm. A piece of wood half burnt.
Chamórra, sf. a shorn head.
Chamorráda, sf. Butt given with a shorn head. [with shears.
Chamorrár, va. To cut the hair off
Chamórro, a, a. Shorn. [in Malaga.
Champáda, sf. A large stately tree
Champán, sf. Kind of American vessel. [ture of different liquors.
Champurrádo, sm. Jargon, mix-
Champurrár, va. To mix one liquor with another. To speak with an unconnected mixture of
Chamuscádo, a, a. Tipsy. [words.
Chamuscár, va. To singe.
Chamúsco, sm. V. *Chamusquina*.
Chamuscón, sm. A large singe or scorch.

Chamusquína, sf. The act of scorching or singeing. Scolding.
Chancéar, vn. and vr. To jest.
Chancellár, va. V. *Cancelar*.
Chancellér, sm. V. *Canciller*.
Chancéro, a, a. Jocose.
Chánchárras mánchárras, sf. pl. *No andemos en* — Let us not go about the bush.
Chancica, ílla, sf. A little fun.
Chancillér, sm. Chancellor.
Chancillerésco, a, a. Belonging to the court of chancery.
Chancillería, sf. Chancery. Chancellorship. The rights of a chan-
Chancíta, sf. A little fun. [cellor.
Chancléta, sf. Slipper. [clog. Clog.
Chánclo, sm. Patten. Strong leather
Chanfáina, sf. Ragout of livers and lights. A trifling, worthless thing.
Chanflón, sm. Money beaten out to appear larger. [*flón, a*, a. Made in a coarse and clumsy manner. Finished in a bungling manner.
Changóte, sm. A oblong bar of iron.
Chantár, va. V. *Poner* and *Vestir*.
Chántre, sm. Precentor.
Chantría, sf. The office and dignity of a precentor.
Chánza, sf. Joke, jest, fun.
Chanzonéta, sf. Joke. A ballad.
Chanzonetéro, sm. Sonnetteer.
Chápa, sf. A thin metal plate which serves to strengthen or adorn the work it covers. Rosy cheek. Rouge. A small bit of leather used by shoemakers. The two bosses or pieces put on each side of the bit of a bridle. Transom and trunnion plates in gun carriages.
Chapadaménte, ad. Perfectly.
Chapadánza, sf. Mockery.
Chapádo, a, a. Senseful.
Chapaléta, sf. A kind of valve.
Chapár, va. To plate, to coat.
Chapárra, sf. Species of oak. A coach with a low roof.
Chaparráda, sf. V. *Chaparron*.

Chaparrál, sm. Plantation of ever-green oak-trees.
Chapárro, sm. Ever-green oak-tree.
Chaparrón, sm. A violent shower [of rain.
Chapeár, va. To garnish with metal plates. | vn. V. *Chacalotear*.
Chapeléta de una bomba, sf. The clapper of a ship's pump.
Chapelére, sm. An ancient cover for the head.
Chapelína, sf. An ancient small gold [coin.
Chapélo, péo, sm. V. *Sombrero*.
Chapería, sf. Ornament consisting of a number of metal plates.
Chaperón, sm. Ancient hood or cowl
Chapéta, ptíla, sf. A small metal plate. | *ta*, Red spot on the cheek.
Chapetón, sm. An European settler in Peru.
Chapetonáda, sf. A disease incident to Europeans who settle in Peru.
Chapín, sm. Clog with a cork sole lined with Morocco leather,
Chapinázo, sm. Stroke or blow given with a clog or patten.
Chapinería, sf. Shop where clogs and pattens are made and sold, and the art of making them.
Chapinéro, sm. One whose trade is to make and sell clogs and pa-
Chapinito, sm. A small clog. [ttens.
Chapitél, sm. The upper part of a pillar rising in a pyramidal form. A small movable brass plate over the compass. V. *Capitel*.
Cháple, sm. Graver.
Chapodár, va. To cut or lop off the branches of trees and vines.
Chapóte, sm. Kind of black glue or wax in America.
Chapoteár, va. To wet with a sponge or wet cloth. vn. To dab.
Chapuceár, va. To botch.
Chapuceraménte, ad. Fumblingly.
Chapucería, sf. A clumsy performance.
Chapucéro, sm. Blacksmith. Bungler | *ro, a*, a. Rough. Applied to a mechanic who performs his work
Chapurrádo, sm. Jargon. [clumsily.
Chapurrár, va. To speak gibberish. V. *Champurrar*.
Chapúz, sm. The act of ducking one A clumsy performance. [pl. Mast spars.
Chapuzár, va. To duck. To paddle with the oars. | vn. and r. To dive
Chaquéta, sf. Jacket.
Chaquéte, sm. Game resembling back gammon. [glass beads.
Chaquíra, sf. Kind of pearl-white
Charáda, sf. Riddle.
Charádrio, sm. Common roller.
Charánchas, sf. pl. Battens.
Charanguéro, a, a. Clumsy, bungler or bad workman.
Charanguéro, sm. Pedlar. A kind of ship for the coast trade.
Chárca, sf. Pool of water.
Charcánas, sf. Kind of stuff.
Chárco, sm. Pool of standing water.
Charcóso, a, a. Fenny [idle chat
Chárla, sf. Bohemian chatterer.
Charladór, a, s. Gabbler.
Charladuría, sf. Garrulity.
Charlánte, sm. Gabbler.
Charlantín, sm. A mean prattler.
Charlár, vn. To prattle.
Charlatán, a, s. Prater. Charlatan
Charlataneár, vn. V. *Charlar*.
Charlatanería, sf. Garrulity. [kery
Charlatanísmo, sm. Verbosity, quac-
Charlería, sf. Rabbling.
Charmítla, sf. hornbeam-tree.
Charnéca, sf. Mastic-tree. [trees.
Charnecál, sm. Plantation of mastic
Charnéla, sf. Hinge.
Charnéta, sf. Iron plate.
Charnóca, sm. Lentisc.
Charól, sm. Varnish.
Charolár, va. To varnish.
Charolísta, sm. Gilder.
Chárpa, sf. Belt with a hook at the end on which fire-arms are hung
Charpár, va. To scarf.

Charquillo, sm. A small pood.
Charráda, rrería, sf. Speech or action of a clown. A dance. Any work too showy.
Charran�te, ad. Clownishly. [let.
Charretéra, sf. Stripe of cloth. Epau-
Charriòle, sm. V. *Carro*.
Chárro, a, s. Churl. A name given to the peasants of the province of Salamanca in Spain. a. Gaudy.
Chas, sm. A low word.
Chásco, sm. Fun, joke. Foil. Lash.
Chasquedr, va. To crack with a whip or lash. vn. To crack as timber does. To fool. To disappoint.
Chasqui, sm. Post-boy.
Chasquido, sm. Crack of a whip or lash. Crack. [playing tricks.
Chasquista, sm. A person fond of
Chata, sf. A flat-bottomed boat.
Chát, sm. Hairy cucumber.
Chátu, a. Flat, flattish.
Chaton, sm. Bezel; bezil; collet.
Chauri, sm. Kind of linen.
Chavéta, sf. Forelock key, or plate.
Chavinis, sf. A kind of muslin.
Chaul, sm. A kind of blue silk stuff
Chaza, sf. Point where the ball is driven back or where it stops.
Chaz, va. To stop the ball before it reaches the winning point. To mark the point.
Chaléa, sm. pl. A kind of cotton stuff.
Chelin, sm. Shilling.
Cherimía, milla, sf. V. *Chirimía*.
Chérna, sf. Ruffle, a fish.
Cherquemóla, sf. Kind of stuff.
Chérva, sf. Great spurge.
Chevrón, sm. Chevron.
Chevronádo, a, a. Chevroned.
Chia, sf. A short black mantle. Cowl. A white medicinal earth. Lime-
Chiár, va. To chirp. [leaved-sage.
Chiba, sf. A goat.

Chibál, sm. Herd of goats.
Chibaléte, sm. Chest of drawers with a desk for writing.
Chibáta, sf. Shepherd's club.
Chibáto, sm. Kid between six and twelve months old.
Chibetéro, bitál, sm. Fold or pen where kids are put.
Chibo, sm. Kid. Pit. [Sort of gum.
Chibon, sm. A young cock-linnet.
Chibór, sm. Kind of monkey.
Chica, sf. A little girl.
Chicáda, sf. Herd of sickly kids.
Chicalóte, sm. Mexican argemone.
Chicarréro, sm. V. *Zapatillero*.
Chicha, sf. Meat. Beverage made
Chicharo, sf. Pea. [of Indian corn.
Chicharra, sf. Frothworm.
Chicharrár, va. V. *Achicharrar*.
Chicharréro, sm. A hot place.
Chicháro, sm. A young tunnyfish. Horse-mackerel.
Chicharrón, sm. Morsel of lard which remains in a frying-pan.
Chicheria, sf. Tavern where the beverage called *chicha* is sold.
Chichisveadór, sm. Gallant.
Chichisveár, va. To woo.
Chichisvéa, sm. Court and attendance paid to a lady. Cicisbeo.
Chichón, sm. Lump on the head occasioned by a blow. Bruise.
Chichonctillo, tta, sm. Small lump.
Chichonéra, sf. Pad.
Chichóta, sf. *Sin faltar*—, It is all complete. [Little, small.
Chico, sm. A little boy. [*co, a*, a.
Chicoleár, va. To joke or jest.
Chicoléo, sm. Joke.
Chicória, sf. V. *Achicoria*. [little.
Chicorrotico, tillo, tto, a, a. Very
Chicóte, a, s. A fat strong boy or girl. End of a rope. A segar or small roll of tobacco.
Chicozapóte, sm. An American fruit
Chicuélo, a, s. A little child. [binders.
Chifla, sf. Whistle. With book-
Chiflacayóte, sm. A large kind of

pumpkin in America.
Chifladéra, sf. Whistle.
Chifladúra, sf. Whistling.
Chiflár, va. to pare leather for covering books. | vn. To whistle. To mock. To tipple.
Chifláto, sm. V. *Silbato*. [horn. Tide.
Chifle, sm. Whistle. Call. Priming-
Chiflete, sm. V. *Chifla*. [call.
Chiflido, sm. Sound of a whistle or
Chiflo, sm. V. *Chifla*.
Chilacayóte, sm. American gourd.
Chile, sf. Small American red pep-
Chiléra, sf. Row-lock-hole. [per.
Chilindrína, sf. Trifle.
Chilindrón, sm. Kind of game at cards. Assemblage. Cut in the
Chilla, sf. Call for foxes, etc. [head.
Chillido, sm Roof.
Chilladór, *a*, s. Person who screams; a thing that creaks.
Chillár, vn. To scream. To crack. To imitate the notes of birds. To
Chilléras, sf. pl. Shot-lockers. [hiss.
Chillido, sm. Squeak or shriek. Bawling of a woman or child.
Chillo, sm. Call. V. *Chilla*.
Chillón, sm. Bawler. Common crier. [llón, *a*, a. showy or tawdry colours
Chimenéa, sf. Chimney.
China, sf. Pebble. China-root, Porcelain. China-silk. Boyish. play of shutting the hands.
Chinár, vn. V. *Rechinar*.
Chinárro, sm. A large pebble.
Chinateádo, sm. Stratum of pebbles
Chinázo, sm. A large pebble. Blow with a pebble.
Chincharrázo, sm. Thrust.
Chincharréro, sm. Place swaring
Chinche, sf. Bug. [with bugs.
Chinchéro, sm. Bug-trap.
Chinchilla, sf. A small quadruped
Chinchón, sm. V. *Chichon*. [in Peru.
Chinchorréo, sm. Tiresome importunity. [chievous tale.
Chinchorrería, sf. Lying jest. Mis-
Chinchorréro, *a*, s. Insidious tale-teller. V. *Chincharrero*.
Chinchórro, sm. Fishing-boat. Kind of fishing-net.
Chinchóso, *a*. a. Peevish. [tent.
Chinéla, sf. Slipper. Kind of pat-
Chinilla, *ita*, sf. A small pebble.
Chino, *a*, a. Chinese.
Chiquéro, sm. Hog-sty. Hut for goats and kids. Place where bulls are shut up in bull-feasts.
Chiquichaque, sm. Sawer. Noise made by things rubbing against each other.
Chiquillo, *a*, s. A small child.
Chiquirritico, *illo*, *ito*, *Chiquitico*, *a*, a. Very small, very little. [boy.
Chiquirritin, *Chiquitin*, sm. A small
Chiquito, a. Little, small.
Chiribitil, sm. Crib. Any small room
Chirigáita, sf. Kind of gourd.
Chirimía, sf. Clarion. [sm. Clarion-
player. [pear.
Chirimóya, sf. A kind of American
Chirinóla, sf. Game played by boys.
Chiripa, sf. Fortunate chance [Trifle
Chirivía, sf. Pars nep. Wagtail.
Chirla, sf. Muscle. V. *Almega*. [ler.
Chirladór *a*, s. A clamorous pratt-
Chirlar, vn. To prattle. [face
Chirlo, sm. A large wound in the
Chirriádo, sm. V. *Chirrido*.
Chirriadór, *déro*, *a*, a. Hissing like hog's-lard, oil, something is fried. Creaking. Chirper.
Chirriár, vn. To hiss, as hog's-lard or oil. To creak as a door. To crepitate; etc. To chirp. To sing out of tune or time.
Chirrichóte, sm. A presumptuous man. [pl. A nick-name for French priests.
Chirrído, sm. Chirp of birds; crick.
Chirrío, sm. Crick; crepitation.
Chirrión, sm. Tumbrel. One-horse
Chirrionéro, sm. Scavenger. [cart.
Chirumbéla, sf. V. *Churumbela*.
Chischás, sm. Clashing of swords or another kind of arms.

Chisparrotéa, sm. A dabbler. [vine.
Chisguéte, sm. A small draught of
Chismár, va. To tattle.
Chisme, sm. Misreport. Tale to excite discord. Variety of lumber of little value.
Chismeadór, *a*, s. Misreporter.
Chismeár, va. To tattle.
Chismóso, *a*, a. Tattling.
Chispa, sf. Spark. A very small diamond. A short gun. Small particle. Penetration.
Chispa, interj. Fire and tow.
Chispázo, sm. The act of a spark flying off from the fire, and the damage it does. Tale or story carried with a view of breeding discord. [gently.
Chispeár, vn. To sparkle. To rain
Chispéro, sm. Smith who makes kitchen utensils. A name given to the low people of Madrid. | *ro*, *a*, a. Emitting a number of
Chispo, sm. V. *Chisguete*. [sparks.
Chisporroteár, vn. To hiss as burning oil mixed with water.
Chisporroteo, sm. Sibilation.
Chispóso, *a*, a. Sparkling.
Chistár, va. To mumble.
Chiste, sm. A fine witty saying. Facetiousness. Fun.
Chistéra, sf. A narrow basket.
Chistosamente, ad. Facetiously.
Chistóso, *a*, a. Gay, lively.
Chita, sf. The ankle-bone in sheep and bullocks. Game with this bone
Chite, sm. Kind of cotton stuff.
Chiticalla, sm. One who keeps silence.
Chiticallár, va. To keep silence.
Chito, sm. A piece of wood, bone, etc. on which the money is put in the game of *chito*.
Chito, *tón*, interj. Hush! [stop.
Cho! interj. A word used to make
Chóca, sf. Part of the game given to a hawk. Stick or paddle with which soap-boilers.

Chocadór, *a*, s. One that irritates or provokes. Assailant.
Chocállo, sm. V. *Zarcillo*.
Chocánte, pa. Provoking.
Chocár, vn. To strike. To justle, To meet. | va. To provoke.
Chocarreár, vn. To joke. [ving.
Chocarrería, sf. Buffoonery. Deceiving.
Chocarróro, sm. Buffoon. Cheat. V. *Fullero*. | *ro*, *a*, a. scurrilous, buffoon-like.
Chocarrésco, *a*, a. V. *Chocarrero*.
Chócha, *Chochaperdiz*, sf. Woodcock.
Chocheár, vn. To dote. [cock.
Chochéra, *chéz*, sf. Dotage.
Chochín, sm. A young woodcock.
Chócho, sm. Lupine. V. *Altramuz*. sweetmeat | pl. dainties. | *o*, *a*, a. Doting.
Chocílla, sf. A small hut. [a.
Choclar, vn. to drive the ball right out by the rings. To bolt into a
Chóclo, sm. V. *Chanclo*. [room.
Choclón, sm. the driving of a ball through the rings.
Chóco, sm. The small cuttle fish.
Chocoláte, sm. Chocolate.
Chocolatéra, sf. Chocolate-pot.
Chocolatéro, sm. Who grinds or makes chocolate. Chocolate-pot.
Chocoloteár, vn. V. *Chacolotear*.
Chóde, sm. Paste made of milk, eggs, sugar, and flour.
Chófa, sf. Falsehood.
Chofeár, va. To utter falsehoods.
Chofero, sm. V. *Chofista*. [V. *Mentir*.
Chófes, sm. pl. Lungs.
Chofeta, sf. Chafing-dish.
Chofista, sm. One who lives upon livers and lights. One that tells falsehoods.
Chólla, sf. Skull or upper part of the head. Faculty, judgment.
Choncár, sm. A tame jack-daw.
Chópa, sf. Kind of sea-bream. Top-gallant poop.
Chópo, sm. Black poplar-tree.
Chóque, sm. Shock. Chock. Skirmish. Difference, dispute.

Choquezuéla, sf. The knee-pan.
Chórca, sf. Pit or hole dug in the
Chórcha, sf. V. *Chocha*, etc. [ground.
Chordón, sm. Raspberry-jam.
Choricéro, sm. One who sells pork-sausages.
Chorízo, sm. Pork-sausage.
Chorlíto, sm. Curlew. Redshank.
Chórlo, sm. Basaltes.
Chorreádo, *a*, a. Satin.
Chorreár, vn. To fall or drop from a spout. To come successively.
Chorréra, sf. Spout or place from whence liquids drop. Mark left by liquids. Ornament of military orders. Frill of a shirt, chitterling. [a spout.
Chorreádda, sf. liquid rushing from
Chorrillo, *to*, sm. A small spout of liquid. The continual coming in and out-going of money.
Chórro, sm. Liquid, issuing from a spout gush. A strong and coarse sound emitted by the mouth. Hole made in the ground for playing with nuts. [hemp.
Chorrón, sm. Hackled or dressed
Chotacábras, sf. Goat-sucker.
Chotár, va. To suck. V. *Mamar*.
Chóto, sm. A sucking kid. [tish.
Chotúno, *a*, a. Sucking. Poor. Goa-
Chóva, sf. Jay, chough.
Chóya, sf. Jackdaw.
Chóz, sm. Sound which is the effect of a blow or stroke.
Chóza, sf. Hut, Hovel.
Chózna, sf. Great-grandaughter.
Chózno, sm. Great-grandson.
Chozuéla, sf. A small hut.
Chubárba, sf. Stone-crop.
Chubásco, *bázo*, sm. Squall. [ball.
Chúca, sf. The concave part of a
Chucádlo, sm. V. *Zarcillo*.
Chucéro, sm. Pikeman.
Chúcha, sf. Opossum.
Chucheár, va. To fowl with calls, gins, and nets. To whisper.
Chucheria, sf. Gewgaw. Tid-bit which is nice, but not expensive. Mode of fowling.
Chuchéro, sm. Bird-catcher.
Chúcho, sm. Long-eared owl. A word used to call a dog.
Chuchuméco, sm. A sorry little fellow
Chuchurrár, va. To press a thing so as to make it lose its shape. To bruise.
Chuéca, sf. Pan or hollow of the joints of bones. A small ball. Fun
Chuecázo, sm. Stroke given to a ball
Chúfa, sf. The edible cyperus. Rhodomontade. [tor.
Chufár, *feár*, vn. To mock. To hec-
Chuféta, sf. Jest. Small pan with feet
Chufléta, sf. Taunt. [and a handle.
Chufletedr, vn. To sneer.
Chufletéro, *a*, a. Tanting.
Chuláda, sf. Droll speech, action or conversation. Contemptuous word
Chuleadór, sm. Punster, jester.
Chuleár, va. To jest. To sneer.
Chuleria, sf. A pleasing manner of acting and speaking. [meat.
Chuléta, sf. Chop, broiled or fried
Chulillo, *lto*, *a*, s. A comical little wag
Chúlla, sf. Slice of bacon.
Chúlo, *a*, s. Punster. An artful, sly person. A funny person. Butcher's mate. Bullfighter's assistant. V. *Pícaro*.
Chumacéra, sf. Cloth put on the side of a boat to prevent the oars from
Chumár, va. To drink. [wearing it.
Chúmbo, sm. Indian fig.
Chúnga, sf. Jest, joke.
Chungueár, vn. To be merry.
Chúpa, sf. Waistcoat; jacket.
Chupadéro, *a*, a. Sucking.
Chupádo, *a*, a. Lean. [ral.
Chupadór, *a*, s. Sucker a child's co-
Chupadúra, sf. Sucking.
Chúpa-flores, *Chúpa-miel*, *Chúpa-roméros*, s. Humming-birds.
Chupalandéro, sm. A kind of snail.
Chupár, va. To suck. To imbibe moisture. To sponge.

Chupativo, a, a. Of a sucking nature
Chupéta, tilla, tia, sf. A short jacket
Chupéte, sf. delicacy, taste.
Chupetéar, va. To suck.
Chupetín, sm. A man's inner garment or doublet.
Chupetón, sm. Exsuction.
Chupón, sm. Sucker. The act of sucking. Doublet. | *pón, a*, a. One who with cunning and deceit deprives another of his money.
Chupóna, sf. A mean, blood-sucking strumpet.
Churdón, sm. Raspberry-jam.
Chúrla, sf. *lo*, sm. Bag in which spices are brought. [grouse.
Chúrra, sf. The little pain-tailed
Chúrre, sm. Thick dirty grease.
Churretáda, sf. V. *Chorretada*.
Churretóso, a, a. Gushing. [ble.
Churríarri, sm. A low fellow. Rab-
Churriénto, a, a. Greasy.
Churrilléro, a, s. Tattler.
Chúrro, a, a. Applied to sheep that have coarse wool.
Churrulléro, sm. Tattler. Deserter.
Churrupeár, vn. To sip.
Churrús, sm. Kind of silk stuff.
Churruscárse, vr. To be scorched.
Churrúsco, sm. Bread which is too much toasted.
Churumbéla, sf. Wind instrument
Churúmo, sm. Juice or substance of a thing. [a word.
Chus ni mus, No decir—, Not to say
Chuscáda, sf. Pleasantry.
Chúsco, a, a. Pleasant, droll.
Chúsma, sf. The crew and slaves of a row-galley. Rabble, mob.
Chuteár, va. V. *Cuchuchear*.
Chuzáro, sm. A large pike.
Chúzo, sm. A piece of iron with a sharp point. A kind of pike used on board a ship. | pl. Copiousness. *A*—, Abundantly. *Llover á*—, To rain as fast as it can pour. *Echar*—, To brag. [A large pike.
Chuzón, a, s. A crafty person. Wag.
Cía, sf. Hip-bone, huckle-bone.
Ciabóga, sf. The act of tacking or putting a row-galley about.
Ciaescárre, sm. The act of putting about and backing a row-gal-
Ciánco, sm. Hip-bone. [ley.
Ciáno, sm. The blue-bottle.
Ciamguedr, quedr, va. To draw the hip-bone well in a painting.
Ciár, va. To hold water. To retrograde. To slacken in the pursuit
Ciática, sf. Sciatica. [of an affair.
Ciático, a, a. Sciatical.
Cibário, a, a. Cibarious. [dess Cybele
Cibéleo, a, a. Belonging to the god-
Cibéra, sf. Quantity of wheat which is put at once into the hopper. All sorts of grain fit for animal subsistence. Coarse remains of grain and fruit. Every operation which engages the powers of imagination. Hopper in a corn-
Cibíca, sf. Clout, iron plate. [mill.
Cibicón, sm. A large kind of clouts.
Cíbolo, a, s. A quadruped called the Mexican bull. [simonious.
Cicatedr, vn. To be sordidly par-
Cicatería, sf. Niggardliness.
Cicaterillo, a, s. and a. A sordid
Cicatéro, a, a. Niggardly. [person.
Cicateruélo, sm. A little miser.
Cicatricilla, sf. A small scar.
Cicatriz, sm. Cicatrice. Gash. Impression which remains in the mind. [catrization.
Cicatrización, sf. *miénto*, sm. Ci-
Cicatrizál, a. Belonging to a cicatrice or scar.
Cicatrizár, va. To cicatrize.
Cicatrizativo, a, a. Cicatrisive.
Ciceón, sm. Mixture of meal, honey, water, etc.
Cicércha, sf. Small kind of chick pea
Ciceroniáno, a, a. Ciceronian.
Cicilaán, sm. Bitter vetch.
Ciclón, sm. An intermittent fever.
Cicláda, sf. Kind of undress formerly worn by ladies.

Ciclamino, sm. Cyclamen.
Ciclán, sm. A male animal which has but one testicle.
Ciclár, va. To clean.
Cíclo, sm. Cycle.
Ciclóide, sf. Cycloid.
Cíclope, sm. Cyclops.
Cicúta, sf. Hemlock. A flagelet.
Cicutária, sf. Cicuta; cicutaria.
Cidra, sf. Citron. Conserve made of citrons. [gourd.
Cidracayóte, sm. The American
Cidrál, sm. Plantation of citron-
Cidría, sf. V. *Cedría*. [trees.
Cidro, sm. Citron-tree.
Cidronéla, sf. Common balm.
Ciegaménte, ad. Blindly.
Ciégo, sm. Cæcum or blind-gut. Large black-pudding. | *go, a*, a. Blind. Swayed by some violent passion. *de ira*, Blind with passion. Choaked. *A ciegas*, Blindly. Thoughtlessly.
Cieguecíco, ílio, íto, zuélo, a, a. and s. A little blind person.
Ciélo, sm. Heaven. Paradise. Climate. Roof, ceiling. *de la cama*, Tester or cover of a bed. *de coche*, The roof of a coach.
Cién, a. One hundred.
Ciénaga, sf. Marsh, moor.
Ciencabézas, sf. Common eryngo.
Ciéncia, sf. Science. Knowledge.
Ciéno, sm. Mud, mire.
Cientañál, teñál, a. Centenary.
Ciénte, a. Learned, knowing.
Cienteménte, ad. In a knowing, sure, and prudent manner.
Cientificaménte, ad. Scientifically.
Científico, a, a. Scientific.
Ciénto, a. One hundred. V. *Cien.* sm. A hundred. A hundred-weight. V. *Quintal.* | pl. Tax assessed at so much per cent. Pi-
Cientopiés, sm. Wood-louse. [quet.
Ciérna, sf. Blossom of vines, etc.
Cierne, En —, In blossom.
Ciérra España, The war-hoop of the ancient Spaniards.
Ciérro, sm. Enclosure.
Ciertaménte, ad. Certainly.
Ciérto, a, a. Certain. *lugar*, A certain place. | ad. V. *Ciertamente*.
Ciérva, sf. Hind, the female to a stag.
Ciérvo, sm. Deer, hart, stag.
Ciérzo, sm. A cold northerly wind.
Cifác, Cifáque, sm. The peritoneum
Cífra, sf. Cipher. Contraction. Any arithmetical mark. *En*—, Briefly, obscurely. [a discourse.
Cifrár, va. To cipher. To abridge
Cigárra, sf. Balm-cricket. [garden.
Cigarrál, sm. an orchard or fruit-
Cigarrista, sm. The person who smokes many segars.
Cigárro, sm. Segar. [balm-cricket.
Cigarrón, sm. A large segar. A large
Cigatéra, sf. Prostitute
Cigoñál, sm. Machine in the shape of a stork's neck.
Cigoñíno, sm. A young stork.
Cigoñuéla, sf. A small bird resembling a stork.
Ciguatéra, sf. Kind of jaundice, occasioned by eating diseased fish.
Ciguáto, a, a. V. *Aciguatado*.
Ciguénte, a. Kind of white grape.
Ciguéña, sf. White stork, a bird. Crank of a bell. The iron winch of a grind-stone. A laying-hook.
Ciguñál, sm. V. *Cigoñal*.
Ciguéño, sm. A male stork. [a bell.
Ciguñuéla, sf. dim. Small crank of
Ciguñuélo de la caña del timon, The goose-neck of the tiller.
Cigzáque, sm. Zigzag.
Cija, sf. Dungeon. Granary.
Cilántro, sm. Coriander.
Ciliár, a. Ciliary.
Cilício, sm. Hair-cloth. A cilicium. Girdle. Hair-cloth laid on a wall.
Cilíndrico, a, a. Cylindric.
Cilíndro, sm. Cylinder.
Cilla, sf. Granary for tithes, etc.
Cillázgo, sm. Store-house fees paid by the persons concerned

in the fishes which are kept in a granary.
Cillerero, sm. Cellarist or butler.
Cillerisa, sf. A nun who has the direction of the domestic affairs of the convent. [Granary. Vault.
Cillero, sm. Keeper of a granary.
Cima, sf. Summit of a mountain or hill. Nap. Top of trees. Tender sprouts of cardoons. End of a thing. Acme. [Ogee.
Cimacio, sm. Cymatium, gola.
Cimar, va. To clip the tops, etc.
Cimarrón, *a*, a. Wild, unruly.
Cimbalária, sf. Ivy-wort.
Cimbalillo, sm. A small bell.
Cimbalo, sm. Cymbal.
Cimbara, sf. A large sickle.
Cimbel, sm. Decoy-pigeon. Rope with which decoy-pigeons are made fast.
Cimbório, *rrio*, sm. Cupola.
Cimbornales, sm. pl. Scupper-holes. V. *Imbornales*.
Cimbra, sf. A wooden frame for constructing an arch. The bending of a board.
Cimbrado, sm. Quick movement in a Spanish dance.
Cimbrar, *brear*, va. To brandish a rod or wand. | vr. To bend.
Cimbréño, *a*, a. Pliant.
Cimbréo, sm. Crookedness, bending or moulding of a plank.
Cimbria, sf. V. *Cimbra*.
Cimbrico, a. Cimbric.
Cimbronázo, sm. Blow given with a foil. V. *Cintarazo*.
Cimentádo, sm. Refinement of gold.
Cimentadór, sm. He who lays the foundation of any thing.
Cimentál, a. V. *Fundamental*.
Cimentár, va. To lay the foundation of a building. To establish the fundamental principles. To refine.
Cimentéra, sf. The art of laying the foundation of a building.
Cimenterio, sm. Cemetery.
Ciménto, sm. Cement.
Ciméra, sf. Crest of a helmet.
Cimério, sm. A very dark place.
Ciméro, *a*, a. Placed at the height of some elevated spot.
Cimiénto, sm. Ground-work or foundation of a building. Basis.
Cimíllo, sm. Decoy-pigeon.
Cimitárra, sf. Cimetér.
Cimitério, *mintério*, sm. V. *Cimenterio*.
Cimórra, sf. Glanders.
Cinábrio, sm. Kind of gum. Cinnabar. Vermilion. [ment.
Cinamómino, sm. An aromatic oint-
Cinamómo, sm. The bead-tree.
Cinca, sf. *Hacer* —, To gain five points in the game of nine-pins.
Cincél, sm. Chisel, an edged tool.
Cinceladór, sm. Engraver.
Cinceladúra, sf. Fretwork.
Cincelár, va. To chisel.
Cincelíto, sm. Small chisel.
Cinch, *Cinck*, sm. Zinc
Cincha, sf. Girth.
Cinchadúra, sf. The act of girthing.
Cinchár, va. To girth.
Cinchéra, sf. Girth-place. Vein which horses or mules have in the place where they are girthed. Disorder incident to horses and mules.
Cincho, sm. Belt or girdle used by labourers to keep their bodies warm. The iron hoop which goes round the felloes of a wheel. Vessel made of bass-weed. Disorder which affects the hoofs of horses
Cinchón, sm. A broad girdle.
Cinchuéla, sf. A small girth. A narrow riband.
Cinco, sm. y a. Five.
Cincoañál, a. Five years old. [foil.
Cinco en ráma, sf. Common cinque-
Cincomesino, *a*, a. Five months old.
Cincuénta, sm. Fifty. [years old.
Cincuentáina, sf. A woman fifty.
Cincuentañál, a. Fifty years old.
Cincuenténa, sf. Fifty.
Cincuentenário, *téno*, *a*, a. Fiftieth.

Cincuésma, sf. Pentecost.
Cineréo, rício, V. *Ceniciento*.
Cíngaro, a, s. Gipsy. V. *Gitano*
Cingladúra, sf. One day's run or or sailing.
Cinglár, va. To sail with a fair wind and full sails. To brandish a rod.
Cíngulo, sm. Girdle with which a priest's alb is tied up. Cordon. A military badge. Ring at the top of a column.
Cínico, sm. Cynic. Spasm which causes convulsions. | *co, a*, a. Cynic. [zing gnat.
Cínife, sm. The long-shanked buz-
Cinismo, sm. Cynism. [baboon.
Cinocéfalo, sm. Kind of monkey or
Cinoglósa, sf. Houndstongue.
Cinosúra, sf. Cynosure.
Cinquéno, a, a. V. *Quinto*.
Cinquéno, quíllo, sm. Game at cards among five persons.
Cinta, sf. Ribbon. A strong net used in the tunny fishery. The lowest part of the pastern of a horse. Wales. Girdle. First course of floor tiles. *En cinta*, Under subjection. *Estar en*—, To be pregnant.
Cintadéro, sm. That part of the cross-bow to which the string is made fast. [for the tunny fishery.
Cintagórda, sf. Coarse hempen net
Cintájos, tarájos, sm. pl. Knot or bunch of ribands.
Cintár, va. To adorn with ribands.
Cintarázo, sm. Stroke. Chastisement given to a horse with the stirrup-leather.
Cintaredr, va. To strike with the flat part of a broad-sword.
Cinteádo, a, a. Adorned with ribands
Cinteria, sf. Trade in ribands.
Cintéro, sm. One who weaves or sells ribands. Harness-maker. Belt, girdle. Truss. Rope with a running knot thrown on a bull's
Cintilla, sf. A small riband. [head.
Cintillo, sm. Hat-band. Ring set with precious stones.
Cinto, sm. Belt, girdle.
Cintrél, sm. Rule or line placed in the centre of a dome to adjust the ranges of brick or stone.
Cintúra, sf. Waist. Small girdle to bind the waist. Narrow part of a chimney.
Cinturéro, sm. Girdler. [girdle.
Cinturíca, illa, ita, sf. A small
Cinturón, sm. A broad-sword belt.
Cinzolino, a, a. and s. A reddish vio-
Cinidéro, sm. V. *Ceñidor* [let colour
Cipéro, sm. Cyperus or sedge.
Cipión, sm. A walking-stick.
Cípo, sm. Cippus.
Ciprés, sm. Cypress-tree.
Cipresál, sm. Grove or plantation of cypress-trees.
Cipresino, a, a. Resembling or belonging to cypress.
Ciquiricata, sf. Caress.
Circénse, a. Circensial.
Círco, sm. Circus, circ, cirque. The moor-buzzard.
Circoscribir, va. V. *Circunscribir*.
Circulr, va. To surround.
Circúito, sm. Circuit. Circumfe-
Circulación, sf. Circulation. [rence
Circulánte, pa. and a. Circulatory.
Circulár, a. Circular. | vn. To circulate.
Circularménte, ad. Circularly.
Círculo, sm. Circle. Orb, circlet. A superstitious ring or circle. District. Figure of speech.
Circuncíroa, ad. About.
Circumpolár, a. Circumpolar. [ciser
Circuncidánte, sm. and pa. Circum-
Circuncidár, va. To circumcise, diminish. [religious festival.
Circuncisión, sf. Circumcision. A
Circunciso, a, pp. irreg. of *Circuncidar*. Circumcised.
Circundár, va. To surround.
Circunferéncia, sf. Circumference.
Circunferencial, a. Circumferential
Circunferencialménte, ad. In a

circular manner.
Circunflejo, a, a. Circumflex.
Circunlocución, sf. Circumlocution
Circunlóquio, sm. Circumlocution.
Circunscribir, va. To circumscribe.
Circunscripción, sf. Circumscription. [tive.
Circunscriptivo, a, a. Circumscrip-
Circunspección, sf. Circumspection
Circunspectaménte, ad. Circumspectively, circumspectly.
Circunspécto, a, a. Circumspect.
Circunstáncia, sf. Circumstance. [cident. Condition.
Circunstanciadaménte, ad. Circumstantially, minutely.
Circunstanciádo, a, a. According to circumstances. Circumstantial. minute. [tantiate.
Circunstanciár, va. To circums-
Circunstánte, a. Circumstant. [tion.
sm. pl. By-standers.
Circunvalación, sf. Circumvalla-
Circunvalár, va. To surround. To circumvallate.
Circunvecino, a, a. Neighbouring.
Circunvenir, va. To circumvent.
Circunvolución, sf. Circumvolution.
Cirí, sm. A large candlestick used in churches.
Ceremónia, sf. V. *Ceremonia*.
Ceremóo, sm. Mate, assistant.
Cerio, sm. A thick and long wax candle or taper.
Cirro, sm. Schirrus. Tuft of mane hanging down over a horse's face.
Cirróso, a, a. Scirrhous. Fibrous.
Ciruéla, sf. Prune. [plum-trees.
Ciruelár, sm. A large plantation of
Ciruelica, illa, ita, sm. A small plum
Ciruelico, illo, ito, sm. A dwarf
Ciruélo, sm. Plum-tree. [plum-tree.
Cirugía, sf. Surgery, chirurgery.
Cirujáno, sm. Surgeon.
Cirurgía, sf. V. *Cirugía*.
Cisca, sf. Kind of reed with which huts and cottages are roofed.
Cisedár, va. To besmear. [vr. To
Cisco, sm. Coal-dust. [ease nature.
Cisión, sf. Incision. [a community.
Cisma, sm. Schism. Disturbance in
Cismático, a, a. Schismatic. A better of disturbances in a community.
Cismontáno, a, a. Living on this side of the mountains.
Cisne, sm. Swan. A constellation in the northern hemisphere. A good poet or musician. Prostitute. [with coal-dust.
Cisquéro, sm. A small linen bag
Ciste, sm. Cyst, cystis.
Cistél, tér, sm. Cistertian order instituted by St. Bernard.
Cisterciénse, a. Cistertian.
Cistérna, sf. Cistern. Reservoir.
Cisternica, illa, ita, sf. A small
Cístico, a. Cystic. [cistern.
Cisto, sm. Cistus.
Cistotomía, sf. Cystotomy.
Cisúra, sf. Incisure, incision.
Cita, sf. Assignation. Citation, cital.
Citación, sf. Quotation. Summons,
Citadór, a, s. Citer. [citacion.
Citáno, sm. V. *Zutano*.
Citár, va. To make an appointment To convoke. To quote. To cites.
Cítara, sf. Cithara or cithern. Partition wall of the thickness of a common brick. Troops covering the flanks of those who are advancing to charge the enemy.
Citarista, s. One who plays on the cithern.
Citarístico, a, a. Belonging to poetry adapted to the cithara.
Citarizár, vn. To play on the cithara
Citatório, a, a. Citatory.
Citeriór, ad. Hither, nearer.
Citiso, sm. Shrub-trefoil.
Cito, sm. A word used to call dogs.
Citocredénte, a. Credulous.
Citola, sf. In corn-mills. V. *Cítara*.
Citolére, a, s. V. *Citarista*.
Citote, sm. Summons.
Citra, ad. On this side.

Citramontáno, a, a. On this side of the mountains
Citráto, sm. Citrate.
Cítrico, sm. Citric.
Cítrino, a, a. Lemon-coloured.
Ciudád, sf. City. Corporation.
Ciudadanaménte, ad. Civilly.
Ciudadanía, sf. Citizenship.
Ciudadáno, sm. Liveryman of a city. Citizen. Inhabitant of a city. A degree of nobility inferior to that of *caballero*. | *no, a*, a. City. Civil. Citizen-like.
Ciudadéla, sf. Citadel.
Cívico, a, a. Civic.
Civil, a. Civil. Polite. Not military, etc. Of a low rank or extraction. In law civil, not criminal.
Civilidád, sf. Civility. Misery.
Civilización, sf. Civilization. Act of justice by which a criminal process is converted into a civil.
Civilizár, va. To civilize. [cause.
Civilménte, ad. Civilly. According to the common law. Poorly.
Civísmo, sm. Patriotism.
Cizálla, sf. Fragments or filings of gold, silver etc.
Clamadór, sm. Hawker.
Clamár, va. To call. To cry out in a mournful tone. To show a want of something.
Clamór, sm. Clamour, outcry. Sound of passing-bells. The public voice.
Clamoreár, va. To clamour, to implore assistance in a mournful manner. | vn. To toll the
Clamoréo, sm. Knell. [passing-bell.
Clamorosaménte, ad. Clamou-
Clamoróso, a, a. Clamorous. [rously
Clamóso, a, a. That which calls out.
Clandestinaménte, ad. Clandestinely.
Clandestinidád, sf. Clandestinity.
Clandestíno, a, a. Clandestine.
Clánga, sf. V. *Plánga*.
Claóstra, sf. V. *Claustro*.
Clára, sf. A short interval of fair weather on a rainy day. *de huevo*, White of an egg. | pl. Pieces of cloth ill woven.
Claraböya, sf. Sky-light.
Claraménte, ad. Clearly.
Clarár, va. V. *Aclarar*.
Claréa, sf. Rambooze.
Clareár, vn. To dawn. | vr. To be transparent. To be cleared up by conjectures.
Clarecér, vn. To dawn. [Clarete.
Claréte, sm. Claret. | a. *Vino* —,
Claridád, réza, sf. Clarity. Clearness. Glory of the blessed. Celebrity.
Clarificación, sf. Clarification. [rify.
Clarificár, va. To brighten. To cla-
Clarificativo, a, a. Purificative.
Clarífico, a, a. Clarified.
Clarílla, sf. Lie.
Clariménte, sm. Ancient lotion.
Clarín, sm. Trumpet. In organs, stop regulator. Trumpeter. Fine and transparent cambric, used for ruffles. [bells in their harness.
Clarinádo, a, a. Animals with
Clarinéro, sm. Trumpeter.
Clarinéte, sm. Clarinet. Player on
Clarión, sm. Crayon. [the clarinet.
Clarísa, sf. Clare.
Cláro, sm. A kind of sky-light. Break in a discourse or writing. Rays of light falling on a picture. *y oscuro*, Clare-obscure. Opening or space between the columns. A clear spot in the sky. Sagacity. | *ro, a*, a. Clear. Pellucid. Thin, rare. Thin, not close. Serene, fair. Light. Perspicuous. Obvious. Open. Celebrated. Sagacious. | ad. V. *Claramente*.
Claról, sm. Inlaid work.
Clarór, sm. V. *Resplandor*.
Cláse, sf. Class or rank of the people. Division of school-boys. Classis. Class, species, family.
Clásicaménte, ad. Classically.
Clásico, a, a. Classical. Principal.

Clasificación, sf. Classification.
Clasificár, va. To classify.
Claudicación, sf. Claudication.
Claudicante, a. and pa. Claudicant.
Claudicár, vn. To claudicate.
Clauquilladór, sm. Custom-house sealer.
Clauquillár, va. To put the custom-house seal on bales of goods.
Claustra, sf. V. *Claustro*.
Claustrál, a. Claustral.
Claustréro, a. Applied to the member of a cloister. [cloister.
Claustríco, illo, ito, sm. A small
Claustro, sm. Cloister. Assembly or meeting of the principal members of an university. Womb.
Clausula, sf. Period. Clause. [Room.
Clausulár, va. To close a period.
Clausulilla, sf. A little clause.
Clausúra, sf. Cloister. Clausure.
Cláva, sf. Club. Scupper.
Clavádo, a, a. Exact. Nailed. Belonging or relating to a club.
Clavadúra, sf. Nailing.
Clavár, va. To nail. To stick, *le clavé una espina*, I pricked myself with a thorn. *la artillería*, To spike, to nail up or to clog guns. To cheat. To set in gold or silver. To ground.
Clavário, sm. Treasurer. Certain dignitary of the order of Montesa.
Clavazón, sm. Set or parcel of nails. Assortment of nails.
Clave, sf. Key-stone. Key to any work or writing. In music, key or tone. Chime. Key. V. *Llave*. | sm. Harpsichord. V. *Clavicordio*.
Clavél, sm. Pink, a flower.
Clavelina, sf. The plant which gives the common pink. Mignonette.
Clavelina, sf. V. *Clavelina*. Stopple.
Clavelón, sm. A large pink. A kind of pink. [diamond.
Clavéque, sm. Stone resembling a
Clavéra, sf. Mould for nail heads. Hole through which a nail is fastened. Hole in a horse-shoe for fastening the latter to the hoof. Boundary.
Claveria, sf. Office and dignity of the key-bearer in military orders.
Clavéro, a, s. Keeper of the keys, clove-tree. Keybearer.
Clavéte, sm. Tack.
Claveteár, va. To nail. To point.
Clavicórdio, sm. Harpsichord.
Clavícula, sf. Clavicle.
Clavigéra, sf. Cut or opening made in mud walls. [chord.
Clavigéro, sm. Bridge of a harpsi-
Clavija, sf. Pin. Knag. Peg of a stringed musical instrument.
Clavillo, ito, sm. A small nail. *de hebilla*, Rivet of a buckle.
Claviórgano, sm. An organized harpsichord.
Clávo, sm. Nail. *plateado*, Tinned nail. Corn. Spot in the eye. Lint. Clove. Rudder of a ship. Severe pain or grief. Tumour between the hair and the hoof of a horse. Head-ache.
Clemátide, sf. Traveller's joy.
Cleméncia, sf. Clemency.
Cleménte, a. Clement.
Clementeménte, ad. Mercifully.
Clementina, sf. Any of the canons of pope Clement the Fifth.
Clementísimamenite, ad. sup. of *Clementemente*.
Clementísimo, a, sup. of *Clemente*.
Clemesí, sino, a, a. V. *Carmesí*.
Clepsídra, sf. Clepsydra.
Clerecía, sf. Clergy.
Clericál, a. Clerical. [manner
Clericalméntе, ad. In a clerical.
Clericáto, sm. State and dignity of a clergyman.
Clericatúra, sf. State of a clergyman
Clérigo, sm. A clergyman. *de misa*, A presbyter. [man.
Clerigúillo, sm. A little petty clergy-
Clerizón, sm. Chorister.
Clerizónte, sm. One who wears a

clerical dress without being ordained. Ill-dressed priest. A clergyman who has no manners.
Clérо, sm. Clergy. [portable oven.
Clibanário, *a*, a. Belonging to a
Clibano, sm. A small moveable oven.
Cliénte, sm. Client.
Clientéla, sf. Clientship, clientele.
Cliéntulo, *a*, s. V. *Cliente*.
Clíma, sm. Climate.
Climatérico, *a*, a. Climateric. *Estar* —, To be ill-humoured.
Climático, *a*, a. Variable.
Clímax, sm. Climax. [ded pea.
Climéno de españa, sm. Joint pod-
Clin, sf. V. *Crin*.
Clínica, sf. Clinica.
Clínico, sm. Clinic, in the primitive church. The medical student.
Clínico, *a*, a. Clinic, clinical.
Clinopódio, sm. Wild basil.
Clistél, *tér*, sm. Clyster.
Clisteléra, sf. A woman who administers clysters. [clysters.
Clisterizár, va. To administer
Clivóso, *a*, a. Declivous.
Cloáca, sf. Sewer.
Clocár, va. To cluck.
Clochél, sm. V. *Campanário*.
Cloclеár, vn. To cackle.
Clóque, sm. Grapnel. Harpoon.
Cloquеár, va. To cluck. To angle.
Cloquéo, sm. Chuck. [in fowls.
Cloquéra, sf. The state of hatching
Cloquéro, sm. A person who has the management of the harpoon in the tunny-fishery.
Clóris, sf. Greenfinch.
Clorosis, sf. Chlorosis.
Club, sm. Club. [cluytia.
Clúcia donósa, sf. Broad-leaved
Cluéco, *a*, a. Decrepit. *ca*, Clucking
Cóa, sf. V. *Cola*. [hatching.
Coacción, sf. Coaction.
Coacervár, va. To coacervate.
Coactivo, *a*, a. Coactive.
Coacusádo, sm. Fellow-culprit.
Coadjútor, sm. Coadjutor. Cobishop
Coadjutóra, sf. Coadjutrix.
Coadjutoría, sf. Coadjuvancy. Right of survivor ship of a coadjutor. Office of a coadjutor.
Coadministradór, sm. One who governs a diocese by virtue of a bull
Coadunación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Coadunition. [things together.
Coadunár, va. To mix or jumble
Coadyuduдór, sm. V. *Coadyuvador*.
Coadyutór, sm. V. *Coadjutor*. [sists.
Coadyutório, *a*, a. That which as-
Coadyuvadór, sm. Assistant.
Coadyuvár, va. To help.
Coagénte, sm. Coagent.
Coagulável, a. Coagulable.
Coagulacion, sf. Coagulation.
Coagulánte, pa. Concretive.
Coagulár, va. To coagulate. | vr. To coagulate.
Coagulativo, *a*, a. Coagulative.
Coágulo, sm. Coagulum. Coagulation. Coagulator.
Coalabár, va. To colland.
Coalición, sf. Coalition.
Coálla, sf. Woodcock.
Coamánte, a. A partner.
Coapóstol, sm. Co-apostle.
Coaptación, sf. Coaptation.
Coaptár, va. To fit, to adjust.
Coarrendadór, sm. A joint partner in renting any thing.
Coartación, sf. Obligation to be ordained within a certain time to
Coartada, sf. Alibi. [enjoy a benefice
Coartár, va. To coarct, to limit.
Cobálto, sm. Cobalt.
Cobanillo, sm. A small basket used by vintners during the vintage.
Cobárde, a. Coward, cowardly.
Cobardeár, vn. To be a coward.
Cobardeménte, ad. Cowardly.
Cobardía, sf. Cowardice.
Cobdeár, vn. V. *Codear*.
Cobdícia, *za*, sf. V. *Codicia*.
Cobegéra, sf. V. *Encubridora*.
Cobertéra, sf. Pot-lid. bawd. [pl. The two middle feathers of a

Cobertéro, sm. Cover. [hawk's tail.
Cobertizo, sm. A small roof jutting out from the wall to shelter people from the rain. A hovel.
Cobertór, sm. Coverlet, quilt.
Cobertúra, sf. Cover.
Cobija, sf. A gutter-tile. A small cloak for women.
Cobijadúra, sf. The act of covering.
Cobijár, va. To cover.
Cobijéra, sf. Chambermaid.
Cobíl, sm. Corner, angle.
Cóbra, sf. A number of mares (not less than five) for treading out the corn. [be recovered.
Cobradéro, a, a. That which may
Cobrádo, a, a. Recovered. Complete. [of rents and other money.
Cobradór, sm. Receiver or collector
Cobramiénto, sm. Recovery. Utility.
Cobránza, sf. Recovery. Act of fetching the game which is killed or wounded.
Cobrár, va. To recover. To fetch the game. To gain affection or esteem. | vr. To recover. To gain celebrity.
Cóbre, sm. Copper. Kitchen furniture. String of onions or garlic. A pair of cods dried in the sun.
Cobrêño, a, a. Made of copper.
Cobrimiénto, sm. V. *Encubrimiento*.
Cobrir, va. V. *Cubrir*.
Cobrizo, a, a. Coppery. [Expedient.
Cóbro, sm. V. *Cobranza*. Receptacle.
Cóca, sf. Plant in Peru. Seed of coccolus moon-seed. Sort of small vessel. Figure of a large serpent. Turn of a cable. Kind of a red gum. Head. [coax.
Cocár, va. To make grimaces. To
Cosár, va. To collect the leaves of the plant called *coca*.
Cocineo, a, a. Of a purple colour.
Cocción, sf. Coction.
Coce, sf. A kick. V. *Coz*.
Cocedór, a, s. Kicker.
Cocedúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Kicking.
Cocedr, va. To kick. To repugn. To trample.
Cocedéro, dizo, a, a. Easily boiled. | *ro*, sm. Place where bread is kneaded and baked.
Cocedór, sm. A person whose business is to boil must and new wine.
Cocédra, sf. Feather-bed.
Cocedrón, sm. A large feather-bed.
Cocedúra, sf. The act of boiling.
Cocér, va. To boil. To bake bricks, etc. To digest. | vn. To boil. | vr. To suffer intense and continued pain.
Cócha, sf. In mines, a small reservoir of water. [stinking thing.
Cochámbre, sm. A greasy, dirty, and
Cochambrería, sf. Heap of nasty and filthy things.
Cochambróso, a, a. Nasty.
Cochárro, sm. A wooden dish.
Cochárse, vr. To hasten. [boar.
Cochástro, sm. A little sucking wild
Cóche, sm. Coach. Kind of coasting barge.
Cocheár, vn. To drive a coach.
Cochecillo, ito, sm. A small coach.
Cochéra, sf. Coach-house. Coachman's wife. [to coachmen.
Cocheril, a. Relating or belonging
Cocherillo, sm. A little coachman.
Cochéro, sm. Coachman. Coachmaker. Waggoner. | *ro, a*, a. That which is easily boiled.
Cochiélo, chillo, sm. V. *Cuchillo*.
Cochifrito, sm. Fricassee made of lamb, mutton or kid.
Cochina, sf. Sow. [gishness.
Cochindáda, sf. Herd of swine. Hog-
Cochinaménte, ad. Foully. Meanly.
Cochináta, sf. Rider.
Cochineár, vn. To be dirty.
Cochinería, sf. Dirtiness. Meanness.
Cochinilla, sf. Wood-louse. Cochineal.
Cochinillo, a, s. A little pig. | sm. An animal in Brasil resembling a pig. [a, a. Dirty, nasty, filthy.
Cochitio, sm. Pig. V. *Puerco*. | *no*,

Cochlo, chlzo, a, a. Easily boiled.
Cochiquéra, sf. Hogsty.
Cochíte hervíte, Hastily or precipitately.
Cócho, a, a. V. *Cocido*.
Cochúra, sf. Act of boiling. Dough made for a batch of bread.
Cocído, sm. V. *Olla*. | *do, a*, a. Boiled. Skilled.
Cocimiénto, sm. Coction. Decoction. With dyers. A quick sensation.
Cocína, sf. Kitchen. Pottage made of greens and other ingredients. Broth. [interfere in other affairs.
Cocinár, va. To cook victuals. To
Cocinéra, sf. Cook-maid.
Cocinéro, sm. Cook. [*lla*, A fire-place
Cocinílla, lta, sf. A small kitchen.
Cócle, sm. Grapnel.
Cóclea, sf. An ancient machine for raising water. An endless screw, inner cavity of the ear.
Cocleár, va. To strike and catch with a harpoon. | vn. To cluck or hatch.
Cocleária, sf. Common scurvygrass
Cóco, sm. Cocoa-tree. Cocoa-nut. Chocolate-cup made of the cocoa-nut. Worm or grub bred in seeds and fruit. Bugbear for frightening children. [pl. Beads made of cocoa-nuts. [cocoa-tree.
Cocobólo, sm. A species of the
Cocodrílo, sm. Crocodile.
Cocolíste, sm. Fever peculiar to New-Spain.
Cocóso, a, a. Worm-eaten.
Cocóte, sm. Occiput.
Cocotéro, sm. Cocoa-tree.
Cocotríz, sm. V. *Cocodrilo*.
Cocúyo, sm. Kind of glow-worm.
Códa, sf. Tail. V. *Cola*. Burthen of a song. [young buds shoot forth.
Codadúra, sf. Old vine from which.
Codál, sm. Piece of ancient armour A short and thick flambeau. Shoot from a vine. Frame of a hand-saw. | pl. A carpenter's square.
Codáste, sm. Stern-post. [a. Cubital.
Codázo, sm. A hunch.

Codeár, va. To elbow. [a. cubit.
Codecillár, Codicilár, vn. To make
Codéna, sf. Body required in cloth.
Codéra, sf. Itch on the elbow.
Codéso, sm. Hairy cytisus.
Códice, sm. Old manuscript.
Codícia, sf. Covetousness. Cupidity.
Codiciáble, a. Covetable [Greediness
Codiciadór, sm. He who covets.
Codiciánte, pa. Coveting.
Codiciár, va. To covet.
Codicilár, a. Pertaining to a codicil.
Codícilo, sm. Codicil.
Codiciosaménte, ad. Covetously.
Codicioslto, a, a. Somewhat covetous
Codicióso, a, a. Greedy. Diligent.
Código, sm. Code of laws. [horses.
Codilléra, sf. Tumour on the knee of
Codillo, sm. Knee of horses, etc. Angle. Codille. That part of a branch which joins the trunk. Breech of a knee. Stirrup of a saddle. | pl. Kind of files.
Códo, sm. Elbow. Cubit. *real*, Royal cubit. *Hablar por los—*, To chatter. [se's tail.
Codón, sm. A leather cover of a hor-
Codorníz, sf. Quail.
Coecuál, a. Coequal.
Coeficácia, sf. Coefficacy.
Coeficiénte, a. Coefficient. [hop.
Coepíscopo, sm. Contemporary bis-
Coerción, sf. Coercion.
Coercitívo, a, a. Coercive.
Coeséncia, sf. Coessentiality.
Coesenciál, a. Coessential.
Coesencialméntе, ad. Coessentially.
Coestendérse, vr. To coextend.
Coestensión, sf. Coextension.
Coestensivaméntе, ad. Coextensively
Coestensívo, a, a. Coextensive.
Coetáneo, a, a. Coetaneous.
Coeternaméntе, ad. Coeternally.
Coeternidád, sf. Coeternity.
Coetérno, a, a. Coeternal.
Coévo, a, a. Coeval.
Coexisténcia, sf. Coexistence.
Coexisténte, pa. Coexistent.

Coexistir, vn. To coexist.
Cófa, sf. Top or poupd-house of the lower masts.
Cófa, sf. A net of silk worn on the head; a kind of cowl. An ironcase in which the dye is fastened for
Cofecuéla, sf. A small net. [coining.
Cofin, sm. A small basket for fruit.
Cofino, sf. *no*, sm. V. *Cofin*.
Cofráde, *a*, s. Confrier. [ciatión.
Cofradía, sf. Confraternity. Asso-
Cofradía, sf. Neighbourhood.
Cófre, sm. Trunk. Fish found in the West Indies. Coffer. Coffin of a printing-press. [trunk.
Cofrecíto, *illo*, *ito*, sm. A small
Cofréro, sm. Trunk-maker.
Cofundadór, *a*, s. Cofounder.
Cogedéra, sf. A sort of hive.
Cogedéro, *a*, s. Collector.
Cogedíso, *a*, a. That which can be easily collected.
Cogedór, sm. Collector. Dust-box. Tax-gatherer. A box in which the woven velvet is put. [collecting.
Cogedúra, sf. Act of gathering or
Coger, va. To catch. To imbibe. To gather fruit or the produce of the ground. To have room to hold. To occupy. To find. To surprise. To intercept. *las calles*, To stop the streets.
Cogermáno, *a*, s. First cousin.
Cogimiénto, sm. The act of gathering, or catching.
Cogitáble, a. Cogitable.
Cogitándo, *a*, a. Pensive.
Cogitár, va. To reflect.
Cogitativo, *a*, a. Cogitative.
Cogíde, I have caught you.
Cognación, sf. Cognation.
Cognádo, *a*, a. Cognate.
Cognición, sf. V. *Conocimiento*.
Cognómbre, sm. V. *Sobrenombre*.
Cognoméntо, sm. Surname.
Cognominár, va. To give an additional name, a surname.
Cognoscér, va. V. *Conocer*.
Cognoscíble, a. Cognoscible.
Cognoscitivo, *a*, a. Cognitive.
Cogollíco, *ito*, sm. A small heart of garden-plants.
Cogólio, sm. Heart of garden-plants. Shoot of a plant. Top. pl. Ornaments of the friezes of Corinthian capitals. [V. *Colmar*.
Cogolmar, va. To fill up a vessel.
Cogombradúra, sf. Digging and earthing about plants.
Cogómbro, sm. V. *Cohombro*.
Cogóte, sm. Occiput.
Cogotéra, sf. The air formerly combed down on the neck. [of sugar.
Cogúcho, sm. The most inferior sort
Cogujáda, sf. Crested lark.
Cogujón, sm. Corner of a mattress or bolster. [corners of mattresses
Cogujonéro, *a*, a. Pointed as the
Cogúlla, sf. Cowl.
Cogulláda, sf. V. *Papada de puerco*
Cohabitación, sf. Cohabitation.
Cohabitár, va. To cohabit. To accompany. [judge.
Cohechadór, sm. Briber. Bribed
Cohechamiénto, sm. V. *Cohecho*.
Cohechár, va. To bribe. To force. To plough the ground the last time before it is sown. [vn. To accept a bribe.
Cohechazón, sf. Act of breaking up the ground for culture. The last ploughing of the ground before it is sown. [ploughing the ground.
Cohécho, sm. Bribery. Season for
Coheredéra, sf. Coheiress.
Coheredéro, sm. Coheir.
*Coherénci*a, sf. Coherence.
Coherénte, a. Coherent.
*Coherentemén*te, ad. Cohesively.
Cohermáno, sm. Cousin. V. *Primo*.
Cohesión, sf. Cohesion.
Cohéte, sm. Rocket.
Cohetería, sf. Shop where rockets and other sorts of artificial fireworks are sold.
Cohetéro, sm. Rocket-maker.

Cohibición, sf. Prohibition.
Cohibír, va. To cohibit.
Cohíta de casas, sf. Number of contiguous houses.
Cohobación, sf. Cohobation.
Cohól, sm. V. *Alcohol*.
Cohombrál, sm. Cucumber-bed.
Cohombrillo, sm. A small kind of cucumber.
Cohómbro, sm. Cucumber.
Cohondér, va. To corrupt.
Cohondimiénto, sm. Corruption.
Cohonestár, va. To give an honest or decent appearance to an action.
Cohórte, sm. Cohort.
Cói, sm. *Cóyes*, pl. Hammock.
Coidar, vn. V. *Cuidar*.
Coima, sf. Perquisite received by the keeper of a gaming table. A prostitute. [ming table.
Cóime, mero, sm. Keeper of a ga-
Coincidéncia, sf. Coincidence.
Coincidénte, pa. Coincident.
Coincidír, vn. To fall in. To concour
Coindicación, sf. Coindication.
Coindicánte, s. and a. Coindicant.
Coinquinárse, vr. To be stained.
Coitárse, vr. To accelerate.
Coitívo, a, a. Relating to the act
Cóito, sm. Coition. [of coition.
Coitóso, a, a. V. *Apresurado*.
Cója, sf. A lewd woman.
Cojeár, vn. To limp. To deviate from virtue.
Cojéra, jéz, jedád, sf. Lameness.
Cojíjo, sm. Complaint of some slight injury received. Grub or
Cojijóso, a, a. Peevish. [insect.
Cojín, sm. Cushion. A soft pad placed on a saddle.
Cojinéte, nillo, sm. Cushionet.
Cojitránco, a, a. Applied by way of a nickname to lame persons of a wicked disposition.
Cójo, a, s. and a. Cripple, halter. Lame. Table or chair which does
Cojón, sm. Testicle. [not stand firm.
Cojúdo, a, a. Entire.
Cojuélo, a, a. A small cripple.
Cól, sf. Species of cabbage.
Cóla, sf. Tail. Train. Glue. Word of reproach among students. *de pescado*, Isinglass. *de boca*, Lip-glue. The prolonged sound of the voice at the end of a song. *Cubrirse con la* —, To make use of frivolous evasions. *A la*,— Backwards, behind.
Colaboradór, sm. Fellow-labourer.
Colachón, sm. Kind of a guitar with a long handle.
Colación, sf. Collation. Conference between the ancient monks. Collation, a slight repast. Potation. Sweetmeats. Precinct.
Colacionár, va. To collate. [sister.
Colacténeo, a, s. Foster brother or
Colída, sf. Buck. The linen itself thus bucked. Common Road for cattle. One of the swords of the
Coladéra, sf. Strainer. Sieve. [*Cid*.
Coladéro, sm. Colander. A narrow passage. Bucking of clothes.
Coladór, sm. Colander. Collator. A barrel with holes filled with ashes.
Coladóra, sf. A woman who bucks.
Coladúra, sf. Collation. [pl. Dregs or lees of clarified wax.
Coláire, sm. Place through which a current of air passes.
Colamilla, sf. A small bolt.
Colánte, pa. Filtering.
Coláña, sf. Joist about twenty palms long and six inches broad.
Colapéz, piscis, sf. Isinglass.
Colár, va. and n. To strain through a colander. To excern. To collate. To obtain some difficult matter. To spread false news. To pass through a strait place. To drink wine. [vr. To strain or to be filtered. To steal into a place. To be displeased with a jest.
Colaterál, a. Collateral.
Colateralménte, ad. Collaterally.
Colativo, a, a. Collative. That which

ean strain or filter.
Colandar, va. V. *Alabar*.
Colcédra, sf. Flock or feather bed.
Colcedrón, sm. A large feather-bed.
Cólcha, sf. Coverlet. V.
Colchadúra, sf. Quilting. Laying or twisting ropes. [twist ropes.
Colchár, va. To quilt. To lay or
Colchéro, sm. Quilt-maker.
Cólchico, sm. Colchicum.
Colchón, sm. Mattress. [mattress.
Colchoncico, illo, ito, sm. A small
Colchonéro, a, s. Mattress-maker.
Colcótar, sm. Colcothar.
Coléda, sf. Wag or motion of the tail of fishes, etc. [Wriggling.
Coledúra, sf. Wagging of the tail.
Coletár, vn. To wag or move the tail as dogs do. To wriggle.
Colección, sf. Collection.
Colécta, sf. Distribution of a tax levied on a town. Collect. Assemblage of the faithful in churches.
Colectación, sf. Levy.
Colectár, va. To gather or collect taxes. V. *Recaudar*.
Colectício, a, a. Collectitious.
Colectivamente, ad. Collectively.
Colectivo, a, a. Collective. That which may gather into one mass.
Colectór, sm. Collector. Tax or rent-gatherer.
Colectoría, sf. Collectorship.
Colége, sm. Colleague.
Colegatário, a, s. Collegatary.
Colegiádo, a Collegiate [a. Collegial
Colegiál, sm. Collegian, collegiate. |
Colegiála, sf. A woman who is a member of a college. [collegian.
Colegialíco, illo, ito, sm. A little
Colegialmente, ad. In a collegial manner.
Colegiáta, sf. A collegiate church.
Colegiatúra, sf. Fellowship or establishment in a college.
Colégio, sm. College. A seminary
Colegir, va. To collect. To deduce,
Coléo, sm. V. *Coleadura*. [to infer.
Cólerá, sf. Choler, bile. Anger.
Colericamente, ad. Fumingly. [nate.
Colérico, a, a. Choleric. Passio-
Coléta, sf. Cue, the tail of hair tied with a ribbon. A short addition to a discourse or writing. Nine-leaved coronilla.
Coletáneo, a, a. V. *Colectáneo*.
Coletéro, sm. One who makes buff-doublets and buff-breeches.
Coletilla, sf. A small cue.
Coletillo, sm. A small doublet made of buff or other skins.
Coléto, sm. Doublet or jacket without skirts. Body of a man.
Colgadéro, sm. Hook to hang things upon. | *ro, a*, a. Fit to be hung up.
Colgadizo, sm. Shed. | *zo, a*, a.
Colgádo, a, a. Suspended. [Pendent
Colgadór, sm. Among printers, peel
Colgadúra, sf. Tapestry.
Colgájo, sm. Tatter. Bunch of grapes hung up to be preserved for
Colgénte, pa. Hanging. [the winter.
Colgár, va. To hang up. To adorn with tapestry. | vn. To hang from. To be in a state of dependence.
Cólia, sf. *Cólias*, sm. A small fish.
Colíbre, sm. Colibus.
Cólica, sf. Colic. [the tail.
Colicáno, a, a. Having grey hair in
Cólico or *Dolor Cólico*, sm. Colic.
Colicuáble, a. Colliquable.
Colicuación, sf. Colliquation.
Colicuánte, pa. Colliquant.
Colicuár, va. and vr. To colliquate.
Colicuativo, a, a. Colliquative.
Colicuecér, va. To fuse.
Colicuefáccion, sf. Colliquefaction.
Colidír, va. To collide.
Colífero, a, a. Cauliferous.
Colifiór, sm. Colliflower.
Coligación, sf. Colligation. Connexion. U[illegible] eagner. | a. Agreed
Coligádo, [illegible] for some purpose. and asse[illegible] a. W[illegible]iento, sm. Com-
Coligadúra, [illegible]n. Stan[illegible] with another. bining of [illegible]bo, a, a.

Coligáncia, sf. Connexion.
Coligárse, vr. To colligate. [gown.
Colilla, sf. A small tail. Train of a
Colina, sf. Hill. Seed of cabbage.
Colnábo, sm. Turnip. [V. *Colino*.
Colino, sm. Small cabbage not trans
Collirio, sm. Collyrium. [planted.
Coliséo, sm. Opera-house, theatre.
Colisión, sf. Collision.
Colitéa, sf. Judas tree.
Colitigánte, sm. One who carries on a law-suit with another.
Colita, sf. Collet. [a parish.
Collación, sf. Precinct, district of
Collada, sf. V. *Cuello*, *Collado*.
Collado, sm. Hill, fell.
Collár, sm. Necklace. Collar.
Collarého, *rico*, *ito*, sm. A small collar or chain. [with white. Collar.
Collarín, sm. A black collar, edged
Collarino, sm. V. *Astrágalo*.
Collázo, sm. Ploughman. Tenant assigned to the lord of the manor with the lands he cultivates. Foster brother. | pl. Poles on which barrilla-plants are carried.
Colléja, sf. Lamb's-lettuce. | pl.
Collér, va. V. *Coger*. [Little glands.
Colléra, sf. Collar. Number of malefactors, chained together. Number of breeding mares used to thresh corn.
Colléta, sf. A small kind of cabbage.
Collége, sm. An iron ring.
Collón, sm. Coward. [sense.
Collonería, sf. Cowardice. Non-
Colmadaménte, ad. Abundantly.
Colmádo, *a*, a. Filled.
Colmadúra, sf. V. *Colmo*.
Colmár, va. To heap up. To fulfil. V. *Llenar*. To confer great favours.
Colména, sf. Bee-hive. [
Colmenár, sm. Apiary.
Colmenéro, sm. Bee-keeper. Apiary.
Colmenilla, sf. Morel or moril.
Colmillár, a. Of canine-teeth.
Colmillázo, sm. A wound made with the eye-tooth. A wound made with the eye-tooth.
Colmillejo, sm. A small eye-tooth.
Colmillo, sm. Eye-tooth. Fang.
Colmilludo, *a*, a. Having eye-teeth, fangs, or tusks. Sagacious.
Cólmo, sm. Heap. Complement. Over measure.
Colmo, *a*, a. V. *Colmado*. [Position.
Cólo, sm. Chub. Colon.
Colocación, sf. Employ. Composure
Colocár, va. To arrange. To place. To collocate.
Colocásia, sf. The Egyptian bean.
Colocutór, sm. He who holds a colloquial inter-course with another.
Colódra, sf. Milk-pail. A wooden can. A horn with a cork bottom. A wooden vessel.
Colodrázgo, sm. Tax laid on wine sold in small quantities.
Colodrillo, sm. Occiput. [measure.
Colódro, sm. A wooden shoe. Wine-
Colofonía, sm. Colophony.
Colombróño, sm. Namesake.
Colón, sm. A point(:) —, Colon, intestine. V. *Cólico*, *Colono*.
Colónia, sf. Colony, the country planted. Silk ribbon two fingers' wide.
Coloniál, a. Colonial. [
Colóno, sm. Colonist, planter. Labourer. A farmer.
Colóño, sm. Load of wood.
Coloquintida, sf. Coloquintida.
Colóquio, sm. Colloquy.
Colór, sm. Colour, hue. Rouge. Colour, pretext. The tint of the painter. | pl. Colour, the freshness of blood. Pict. Colour. *lleno*, *cargado*, A deep colour. *vivo*, A bright colour. *muerto*, *quebrado*, A wan or faded colour. *de aire*, A light delicate colour. [Pretence.
Coloración, sf. Colouring. Blush.
Coloradaménte, ad. Speciously.
Colorádo, *a*, a. Ruddy. Indelicate. Coloured. *Ponerse*—, To blush with shame. *Poner á alguno*—, To put one to the blush.
Coloramiénto, V. *Encendimiento*.
Colorár, va. To dye. To make

plausible. | vn. To blush with shame. | vr. To be ashamed.
Coloraitvo, a, a. Colorific. [redden.
Coloredr, va. To colour. | vn. To
Colorête, sm. Rouge.
Colorido, sm. Colouring. Pretext.
o, a, a. Colorate. [colour.
Colorin, sm. Linnet. Bright, vivid
Colorir, va. To colour. V. *Colorear*.
Colorista, sm. Colourist.
Colosál, a. Colossal.
Colóso, sm. Colosse or coloseus.
Colóstre, sm. Colostrum.
Cólpe, sf. Whitish sort of copperas.
Colpér, va. V. *Herir*.
Colpéta, sm. Isinglass.
Colusir, va. To collude. To collide.
Columbino, a, a. Dove-like.
Columbío, sm. Columbium.
Columbo, sm. Columbo root.
Columbér, va. To discern at a distance. To pursue by conjectures.
Columelâres, sm. pl. Incisors.
Columna, sf. V. *Colúna*.
Columnário, a, a. Columnar.
Columnáta, sf. Colonnade.
Columpiár, va. To swing to and fro a person sitting on a rope or cord. | vr. To swing. To waddle.
Columpio, sm. Swing. Meritot.
Colúna, sf. Column. *fosfórica*, Lighthouse. *millar* or *miliaria*, A mile column, or mile-stone. Supporter or maintainer. A long file of troops. Half a page. [lumn.
Columnica, ílla, íta, sf. A small co-
Colurión, sm. Lesser butcherbird.
Colúros, sm. pl. Colures.
Colusión, sf. Collusion. Shock.
Colusoriamente, ad. Collusively.
Colusório, a, a. Collusory.
Colzá, sf. Colewort-seed.
Coma, sf. Comma. Each one of the parts into which a tone is divided.
Comadre, sf. Midwife. God-mother.
Comadréja, sf. Weasel. [Gossip.
Comadréa, sf. A prating gossip.
Comadréro, a, a. Running about gossiping from house to house.
Comadrón, sm. Man-midwife.
Comandádo, a, a. Officered. [*miento*.
Comandamiénto, V. *Mando*, *Manda-*
Comandáncia, sf. Command. The district of a commander.
Comandánte, sm. Commander.
Comandár, va. To command. To
Comándo, sm. Command. [command
Comárca, sf. Territory. Border.
Comarcáno, a, a. Neighbouring.
Comarcár, va. To plant trees in a straight line. | vn. To border.
Comáto, a. *Cometa* —, Comate comet. [white owl. V. *Zumaya*.
Comáya, sf. A large basket. The
Cómba, sf. Curvature or inflexion of timber when warped, or iron when
Combadúra, sf. Conflexure. [bent.
Combatachárse, vr. To join for some evil purpose. To bend one' self into a round ball.
Combár, va. To bend | vr. To warp.
Combáte, sm. Combat. Agitation of the mind. [expugnable.
Combatíble, a. Fit to be combated;
Combatidór, sm. Combatant.
Combatiénte, sm. Combatant.
Combatír, va. and n. To combat. To conflict. To attack. To contradict. To agitate the mind.
Combeneficádo, sm. Prebendary of the same church
Combés, sm. Waist of a ship.
Combinable, a. Combinable.
Combinación, sf. Combination. Aggregate of several words which begin with the same syllable. Concurrence.
Combinádo, a, a. Combined.
Combinár, vn. To combine, to join. To compare.
Combinatório, a, a. Combining.
Combiezádo, a. Man whose wife lives in adultery. [tery.
Combiézo, a. Who lives in adul-
Cómbo, sm. Stand or frame for casks. | *bo, a*, a. Bent.

Combóy, sm. Convoy.
Comboyár, va. To convoy.
Combustibilidád, sf. Combustibility
Combustible, a. s. Combustible. Fuel.
Combustión, sf. Combustion.
Combústo, a, a. Burnt.
Comedéro, sm. Dining-room. A feeding trough. | a. Eatable.
Comédia, sf. Comedy.
Comediánta, sf. V. *Actriz*.
Comediánte, sm. Player, actor.
Comediár, va. To divide into equal shares. To regulate.
Comedición, sf. V. *Pensamiento*.
Comédico, a, a. Comical.
Comedidaménte, ad. Gently.
Comedído, a, a. Civil, polite.
Comedimiénto, sm. Civility.
Comédio, sm. Middle of a place. Intermediate time.
Comedír, va. To think. To commit. | vr. To govern one's self.
Comedór, a, s. Eater. Dining-room.
Comejéu, sm. Kind of moth. A sort of wood-louse.
Comendáble, a. Commendable.
Comendadór, sm. Knight of a military order. Prelate.
Comendadóra, sf. The superior of a nunnery of an order.
Comendamiénto, sm. V. *Encomienda, Mandamiento*.
Comendár, va. V. *Recomendar*.
Comendatário, sm. Commendator.
Comendatício, a, a. letter, patent given by prelates.
Comendatório, a, a. Relating or belonging to letters of introduction.
Comendéro, sm. He who enjoys a benefice in a place.
Comensál, a. Commensal. [ventor.
Comentadór, sm. Commentator. In-
Comentár, va. To comment.
Comentário, sm. Commentary.
Coméntо, sm. Comment. [ment.
Comentuál, a. Relating to a com-
Comenzadór, sm. One who commences or makes a beginning of any thing.
Comenzamiénto, sm. V. *Principio*.
Comenzánte, pa. Beginning.
Comenzár, vn. To begin.
Comér, va. To eat. To dine. To be in possession of an income. To run through a fortune. To have an itching all over the body. To suppress some letter or syllable in the pronunciation. To corrode. To take a man in the game of chess. *se de risa*, To refrain from laughing. *Tener que—*, To have a decent fortune. *Ganar de —*, To earn a livelihood. | sm. V. *Comida*.
Comerciáble, a. Merchantable. Sociable.
Comerciál, a. Commercial.
Comerciaménte, ad. Commercially.
Comerciánte, sm. Trader.
Comerciár, va. To trade.
Comércio, sm. Trade. Communication. An unlawful connexion between the sexes. Body or company of merchants. The most frequented place in large towns. A kind of game at cards.
Comestible, a. Eatable. [me at cards.
Cométa, sf. Comet. Kite. Kind of ga-
Cometário, sm. A machine.
Cometedór, sm. Offender. Assaulter. V. *Acometedor*.
Cometér, va. To commit, to charge. To undertake. To attack. To commit some criminal act or error. To use tropes and figures. | vr. To expose one's self. To take something to one's charge.
Cometografía, sf. Cometography.
Comezón, sm. Itching in the body. Anxiety of mind.
Cómica, sf. V. *Actriz*.
Comicaménte, ad. Comically.
Comícios, sm. pl. Roman committees
Cómico, sm. Player. Comedian. [co, a, a. Comic.
Comída, sf. Eating. Dinner. *Hacer una buena—*, To make a good meal

Comidilla, sf. A slight repast.
Comído, a, a. Satiate.
Comiénzo, sm. Origin.
Comilitón, sm. Parasite.
Comilitón a, Comilóna, sf. A splendid and plentiful repast.
Comilón, a, s. A glutton.
Cominéro, a. and s. Miserable.
Cumino, sm. Cumin plant. pl. Cumin seed.
Comisár, va. To confiscate.
Comisaría, sf. *riáto*, sm. Commissary-ship. Commissariat.
Comisário, sm. Commissary.
Comisión, sf. Trust, commission. Mandate. Perpetration.
Comisionádo, a, a. Commissional. Commissioned. s. Commissioner.
Comisionár, va. To commission.
Comisionista, sm. Commissioner.
Comiso, sm. Confiscation of prohibited goods.
Comisión, sf. V. *Conmistion.*
Comistrájo, sm. Hodge-podge.
Comistra, sf. Commissure.
Comite, sm. Count. V. *Conde.*
Comitiva, sf. Suite, retinue.
Comitre, sm. Boatswain.
Comiza, sf. A river fish.
Cómo, ad. How. As. Why. In such a manner. In what manner. If. *Ello sea bueno*, If it be good. Like. *quiera*, However. *no quiera que*, Notwithstanding that.
Cómoda, sf. Press. lent or borrowed
Comodáble, a. That which can be
Comodaménte, ad. Conveniently.
Comodatário, sm. Borrower.
Comodáto, sm. Loan. Pawnbroker.
Comodidád, sf. Comfort. Convenience, ease. Leisure. Profit.
Comodo, sm. Utility. *do, a*, a. Convenient.
Comorár, vn. To cohabit. [nient.
Compaciénte, a. V. *Compasivo.*
Compácto, a, a. Compact, close.
Compadecérse, vr. To pity. *Compadezco á Vd.*, I pity you. To agree with each other. [ther.
Compadrár, vn. To become a godfa-
Compadrázgo, sm. Gossipred or compaternity. [tor. Compeer.
Compádre, sm. Godfather. Protec-
Compadrería, sf. Friendly intercourse between godfathers.
Compáge, sf. Compages.
Compaginación, sf. Compagination.
Compaginadór, sm. One who joins.
Compaginár, va. To join. [door.
Compágo, sm. Portico of a church
Companiéro, a, s. V. *Compañero.*
Compáña, sf. Out-house. Company of soldiers. Family. Company.
Compañería, sf. V. *Mancebía.*
Compañéro, a, s. Companion. *de cuarto*, Chamber-fellow. Comrade. Partner. Follower. One thing suited to another.
Compañía, sf. Company or society of persons united for some common design. Partnership. Company, troop. Conversation of a companion. Family. *de Jesus*, Order of Jesuits.
Compáño, ñón, sm. V. *Compañero.*
Compañón, sm. Testicle.
Compañuéla, sf. A small family.
Comparáble, a. Comparable.
Comparableménte, ad. Comparably.
Comparación, ránza, sf. Comparison. Compare.
Comparár, va. To compare. [vely.
Comparativaménte, ad. Comparati-
Comparativo, a, a. Comparative.
Comparecéncia, sf. Appearance before a judge. [a judge.
Comparecér, vn. To appear before
Comparéndo, sm. Summons.
Comparición, sf. Appearance.
Compársa, sf. Retinue of great personages represented on the stage
Compárte, s. Joint party or accomplice in a cause.
Compartiménto, miénto, sm. Compartment. Inclosure.
Compartir, va. To divide into equal parts. To dispose the different parts of a painting.

Compás, sm. Pair of compasses. *de calibre*, Calipers or compasses to the diameter of bodies. *de relojero*, Clock-maker's compass. Power of the voice to express the notes of music. Measure, time in music. *Echar el —*, To beat time. *A —*, In right musical time. Rule of life. *Echar el —*, To direct. *de muelle*, Spring compass. *de mar*, Mariner's compass. *mixto*, A feint. *trepidante*, Motion in a right line. [measure.

Compasadamente, ad. By rule and

Compasár, va. To measure with a rule and compass. To regulate. To divide a musical composition into equal parts. To prick the

Compasible, a. Lamentable. [chart.

Compastillo, sm. Quick musical time

Compasión, sf. Compassion.

Compasivo, a, a. Compassionate.

Compatenidád, sf. V *Compadrazgo*

Compatía, sf. Sympathy.

Compatibilidád, sf. Compatibility.

Compatible, a. Compatible.

Compatiblemente, *sivamente*, ad. Compatibly, suitably.

Compatrióta, to, s. Countryman or countrywoman, compatriot.

Compatrón, o, a, s. Fellow-patron or patroness, joint-patron.

Compatrondto, sm. Patronage. [tort

Compelér, ltr, va. To compel. To ex-

Compendiadór, sm. Epitomizer.

Compendiár, dizár, va. To epitomize, to shorten.

Compendiariamente, *diosamente*, ad. Compendiously, briefly.

Compéndio, sm. Compendium.

Compendióso, a, a. Brief.

Compensáble, a. Compensable.

Compensación, sf. Compensation.

Compensár, va. and n. To compensate. To make amends. To enjoy an equivalent for any loss.

Competéncia, sf. Competition. Com-

Competénte, a. Competent. [petence.

Competentemente, ad. Competently.

Competér, vn. To be one's due.

Competición, sf. Competition.

Competidór, sm. Competitor.

Competidóra, sf. Competitress, trix.

Competír, vn. To vie, to contest. To rival. To be on a level with another

Compiadárse, V. *Compadecerse*.

Compilación, sf. Compilation. Compilement.

Compiladór, a, s. Compiler.

Compilár, va. To compile.

Compínche, sm. Bosom-friend.

Complacéncia, sf. Pleasure.

Complacér, va. To please another by agreeing to what may be agreeable to him, to humour. [vr. To be pleased with or take delight in a

Complaciénte, pa. Pleasing. [thing.

Complanár, va. V. *Aclarar*.

Complañír, vn. To weep.

Complemento, sm. Complement.

Completamente, ad. Completely.

Completár, va. To complete. [plinè.

Complétas, sf. pl. Completory, com-

Completivamente, ad. Absolutely.

Completivo, a, a. Completive, com-

Compléto, a, a. Complete. [pletory.

Complexión, sf. Complexion.

Complexionádo, a, a. Complexioned

Complexionál, a. Complexional.

Compléxo, sm. Complex.

Complicación, sf. Complication.

Complicadamente, ad. Complicately

Complicádo, a, a. Complicate.

Complicár, va. To complicate.

Cómplice, s. Accomplice.

Complicidád, sf. Accessariness.

Complidára, sf. Convenient.

Complimiénto, sm. Supply of provisions for a journey. V. *Fin*.

Complír, va. V. *Cumplir*.

Componedór, a, s. Composer. Arbitrator. Print. Compositor.

Componénda, sf. Amount of fees paid in the papal chancery at Rome.

Componér, va. To compose. To construct. To sum up. To frame. To

mend. To strengthen. To furnish, To reconcile, To ward off a danger. To calm. To note. To compose a book or verses. To compose types.|vr. To deck out one's self with clothes.

Componible, a. Compoundable.

Componimiénto, sm. Disposition.

Compóta, sf. A large basket in which grapes are carried during the vintage.

Comportáble, a. Supportable.

Comportamiénto, sm. Behaviour.

Comportár, va. To carry or bring together. To suffer. vr. To comport. [ceeding. Air.

Compórte, sm. V. *Sufrimiento*. Pro-

Comportilla, sf. A small basket.

Composible, a. V. *Componible*.

Composición, sf. Composition. Adjustment. Modest or sedate appearance. [Compositor.

Compositór, sm. Composer. Print.

Compostúra, sf. Composition. Mending or repairing of any thing. Cleanliness. Composure. Modesty

Compóta, sf. Conserve of fruit.

Compotéra, sf. Vessel in which jams are served up to the table.

Compra, prádda, sf. Purchase. Collection of necessaries bought for the daily use of the house.

Compráble, pradizo, a, a. That which may be bought or purchased.

Compráda, dítlo, sm. Kind of play in the game of ombre.

Comprador, a, s. Buyer. Caterer.

Compránte, a. Buying.

Comprár, va. To buy.

Compréda, sf. Purchase. V. *Compra*.

Comprendedór, a, s. One who comprehends or understands.

Comprendér, va. To embrace. To comprise. To comprehend, to understand. [bleness.

Comprensibilidád, sf. Comprehensi-

Comprensible, a. Comprehensible.

Comprensibleménte, ad. Comprehensibly.

Comprensión, sf. Comprehension. Comprehensiveness. Act of comprising.

Comprensivo, a, a. Comprehensive.

Comprensór, a, s. The blessed. One that understands, attains, or embraces a thing.

Compremír, va. V. *Comprimir*.

Compresaménte, ad. Compendiously

Compresbítero, sm. A fellow-presbyter or priest.

Compresibilidád, sf. Compressibility

Compresible, a. Compressible.

Compresión, sf. Compression. V. *Sinéresis*.

Compresivaménte, ad. Narrowly.

Compresivo, a, a. Compressive.

Compréso, a. pp. irr. of

Comprimír, va. To compress. To repress.|vr. To subdue one's passion. [Compare.

Comprobación, sf. Comprobation.

Comprobánte, pa. Proving.

Comprobár, va. To verify. To comprobate. To prove.

Comprofesór, sm. Collegue.

Comprometér, va. To compromise. To engage. To expose.

Comprometimiénto, sm. *misión*, sf. The act of compromising.

Compromisário, sm. Arbitrator.

Compromíso, sm. Compromise. Arbitration bond. [rial.

Compromisório, a, a. Compromisso-

Comprotectór, sm. Ajoint protector.

Comprovincial, a. Comprovincial.

Compuérta, sf. Hatch. Lock or sluice Curtain hung before the door. *de marea*, Tide-gate. A piece of cloth which bore a knight's badge.

Compuestaménte, ad. Regularly.

Compuésto, sm. Compound. |*to, a*, a. and pp. of *Componer*. Composed, complex. *Órden*—, The composite order. [ted copy of some writing.

Compúlsa, sf. An authentic or atte-

Compulsár, va. To compel.

Compulsión, sf. Compulsion, constraint.
Compulsivo, a, a. Compulsive.
Compúlso, a, pp. irr. of *Compeler*.
Compulsór, sm. Compiler.
Compulsório, a, a. Compulsory. Ordering an authentic copy.
Compunción, sf. Compunction.
Compungido, a, a. Compunctious.
Compungírse, vr. To feel compunction.
Compungívo, a, a. Pricking.
Compurgación, sf. Compurgation.
Compurgadór, sm. Compurgator.
Compurgár, va. To prove one's veracity or innocence by the oath of another.
Computáble, a. Computable.
Computación, sf. Computation.
Computár, va. To compute.
Computísta, sm. Computist.
Cómputo, sm. Computation.
Cómtos, sm. pl. In Navarre, the exchequer board.
Comulación, sf. Cumulation.
Comulgánte, s. Communicant.
Comulgár, va. To administer the blessed sacrament. | vn. To communicate.
Comulgatório, sm. Communionaltar
Común, a. Common. *Pastos*—, Commons. Vulgar. *Por lo*—, In general sm. Community. V. *Secreta*.
Comúna, sf. The principal canal of irrigation.
Comunál, sm. Commonalty. | a. Common.
Comunaléza, sf. Mediocrity. Communication. Common.
Comunalménte, naménte, ad. V. *Comunmente*.
Comunéro, sm. A joint holder of a tenure of lands. One of the *Comuneros* in Spain. | *ro, a*, a. Popular. Belonging to a political party which existed formerly in Spain.
Comunicabilidád, sf. Communicability.
Comunicáble, a. Communicable. Sociable.
Comunicación, sf. Communication. Criminal connexion. Junction.
Comunicánte, pa. Communicating.
Comunicár, va. To communicate. To treat with another. To consult upon a subject. | vr. To be joined to each other.
Comunicatívo, a, a. Communicative.
Comunicatório, a, a. That which must be communicated.
Comunidád, sf. Commonness. Commonalty. Community. A rebellious crowd. | pl. The disturbances against Charles V.
Comunión, sf. Communion.
Comunmente, ad. Commonly. Frequently
Comúña, sf. Meslin. Contract. | pl. Seeds.
Con, prep. With, by. *tal que* or *que*, So that. *que*, Then.
Con que sm. Condition.
Conáto, sm. Endeavour. Crime attempted but not executed.
Conaviéro, sm. Copartner or partner.
Cónca, sf. V. *Cuenca* [owner in a ship
Concadenár, va. To concatenate.
Concámbio, sm. Exchange.
Concanónigo, sm. A fellow-canon.
Concaptívo, a, s. Companion in captivity.
Concatedralidád, sf. Union of two cathedral churches.
Concatenación, sf. Concatenation.
Concatenár, va. To concatenate, link or connect. V. *Encadenar*.
Concáusa, sf. Concause.
Concáva, Concavidád, sf. Concavity.
Cóncavo, sm. Concavity. | *vo, a*, a. Concave.
Concebible, a. V. *Comprensible*.
Concebidór, sm. Conceptious.
Concebimiénto, sm. Conception.
Concebír, va. and n. To conceive.
Concedénte, pa. Conceding.
Concedér, va. To give. To concede.
Concedído, a, a. Conceded.
Concéjal, sm. Member of a council or board. | a. Relating to public boards.
Concejeraménte, ad. Publicly.
Concejíl, sm. Foundling. Troop of

body of armed men. The representative of a town, etc. |a. Common, public.

Concéjo, célio, llo, sm. The civic body of a small town or village. District composed of several parishes. Foundling.

Concenár, va. To sup together.

Concento, sm. Concent.

Concentración, sf. Concentration.

Concentrádo, a, a. Concentred.

Concentrár, va. To concentrate.

Concéntrico, a, a. Concentric.

Concepción, sf. Conception. [partees

Conceptear, vn. To give smart re-

Conceptibilidad, sf. Conceivable-

Conceptible, a. Conceivable. [ness.

Conceptillo, sm. A witty trifle.

Conceptista, sm. One who speaks or writes in a witty manner.

Concépto, sm. Conceit. Fœtus. V. *Feto*. Sentiment. Judgment opinion. Estimation. Crank.

Conceptúar, va. To conceive.

Conceptuosaménte, ad. Ingeniously

Conceptuóso, a, a. Sharp.

Concerniéncia, sf. Concernment.

Concerniénte, pa. Concerning.

Concernír, v. imp. To regard.

Concertadaménte, ad. Regularly. By agreement.

Concertadór, sm. Regulator.

Concertár, va. To concert. To settle the price of things. To bargain. To adjust differences. To tune musical instruments. To compare. To beat about the bushes. |vn. To agree. |vr. To dress or deck one's self. To hand or to go hand

Concesión, sf. Concession. [in hand.

Concesionário, sm. Grantee.

Concha, sf. Shell. Oyster. Tortoise-shell. An ancient copper coin. Volute. Socket in which the eapstern turns. Shell of a dagger or cutlass. The shell-shaped covering of the spike of Indian corn. Navel-woods.

Conchabánza, sf. The manner of making one's self easy and comfortable. The act of meeting in unlawful assemblies.

Conchabár, va. To mix inferior wool with the superior, at shearing time. To join. |vr. To unite, to cons-

Conchádo, chóso, a, a. Scaly. [pire.

Conchil, sm. Rock-shell.

Conchilla, ita, sf. A small shell.

Conchíte, sf. Conchite.

Conchúdo, a, a. Scaly. Crafty.

Conchuéla, sf. V. *Conchilla*.

Concibimiénto, sm. Conceit. Act of conceiving.

Conciéncia, sf. Conscience. Scrupulosity. *En* —, In good earnest.

Concienzúdo, a, a. Conscientious.

Conciérto, sm. The good order and arrangement of things. Concert, bargain. Accommodation. Act of beating the wood with hounds. Concerto.

Conciliáble, a. Conciliable.

Conciliábulo, sm. Conventicle.

Conciliación, sf. Conciliation. Resemblance or affinity which different things bear to each other. Act of obtaining esteem.

Conciliadór, a, s. Conciliator.

Conciliár, va. To conciliate, reconcile. To gain. To accord. |a. Conciliar. |sm. Member of a council.

Conciliativo, a, a. Conciliatory.

Concílio, sm. Council. Collection of decrees of any council.

Concinidád, sf. Harmony.

Concíno, a, a. Harmonious.

Conción, sf. V. *Sermon*.

Concionadór, a, s. One who preaches or reasons in public.

Concisaménte, ad. Concisely.

Concisión, sf. Conciseness.

Concíso, a, a. Concise, brief.

Concitación, sf. Concitation.

Concitadór, sm. Instigator.

Concitár, va. To excite.

Concitativo, a, a. Inciting.

Conciudádano, sm. Fellow-citizen.
Conclave, sm. Conclave.
Conclavista, sm. One who waits upon the cardinals in the conclave.
Concluír, va. To conclude. To clap up a thing suddenly. To convince with reason. To decide finally. To infer. To close judicial proceedings. To disarm an adversary.
Conclusión, sf. Conclusion. Act of laying hold of the hilt of an adversary's sword. Thesis controverted and defended in schools. *En*—, Finally.
Conclusivo, a, a. Conclusional.
Concluso, a, a. Concluded. Inclosed.
Concluyénte, pa. Concluding.
Concluyentemente, ad. Conclusively.
Concofráde, sm. He who belongs to the same brotherhood with another.
Concóide, sf. Conchoid.
Concoléga, sm. Fellow-collegian.
Concomérse, vr. To move the shoulders on account of some itching sensation, or by way of a joke.
Concomimiénto, Concómio, sm. Moving of the shoulders.
Concomitáncia, sf. Concomitance.
Concomitánte, pa. Concomitant.
Concomitár, va. To concomitate.
Concordáble, a. Concordant. Pleasantly.
Concordableménte, ad. Concordantly.
Concordación, sf. Coordination.
Concordadór, sm. Conciliator.
Concordáncia, sf. Concordance. Harmony. Grammatical concord.
Concordár, va. To accord. | vn. To accord, to agree.
Concordáto, sm. (*ta*, sf.) Concordate.
Concórde, a. Concordant.
Concordeménte, ad. With one accord.
Concórdia, sf. Concord. Agreement in a lawsuit.
Concorpóreo, a, a. Concorporal.
Concreción, sf. Concretion.
Concrescéncia, sf. Concrescence.
Concretaménte, ad. Concretely.
Concretár, va. To combine.
Concréto, a, a. Concrete.
Concubina, sf. Concubine. A lawful wife, yet deprived of civil rights.
Concubinário, sm. One who keeps a mistress.
Concubináto, sm. Concubinage.
Concúbio, sm. Couchee.
Concúbito, sm. Coition.
Conculcación, sf. Conculcation.
Conculcár, va. To conculcate.
Concuñádo, a, s. Brother or sister-in-law.
Concupiscéncia, sf. Concupiscence.
Concupiscible, a. Concupiscible.
Concurréncia, sf. Convention. Concurrence. Conspiracy.
Concurrénte, pa. Concurrent.
Concurrentemente, ad. Concurrently.
Concurrír, vn. To concur.
Concursár, va. To award a commission of bankruptcy against an insolvent debtor.
Concúrso, sm. Concourse of persons or things. Aid. Contest between different candidates. Proceedings against an insolvent debtor.
Concusión, sf. Concussion.
Condádo, sm. Earldom, county. Dignity of a count. County. [count.
Condál, a. Relating to the dignity of
Cónde, sm. Earl, count. Overseer. Chief of gypsies.
Condecábo, ad. Another time.
Condecénte, a. Convenient.
Condecoración, sf. Decoration.
Condecorár, va. To ornament.
Condéna, sf. The clerk of the court's attestation of sentence.
Condenáble, a. Condemnable.
Condenación, sf. Condemnation. Punishment inflicted on a malefactor. Mulct. Eternal damnation.
Condenádo, a, s. One condemned to eternal punishment. | a. Condemned, damned.
Condenadór, a, s. Condemner, blamer.
Condenár, va. To condemn. To damn. To censure. To refute. To

stop a door. | vr. To condemn or blame one's self. To incur eternal punishment.
Condenatório, a, a. Condemnatory.
Condénsa, sf. Place in which any thing is kept. [being condensable.
Condensabilidád, sf. The quality of
Condensáble, a. Condensable.
Condensación, sf. Condensation.
Condensadór, sm. Condenser.
Condensár, va. To thicken. | vr. To be condensed.
Condensativo, a, a. Possessing the power or virtue of condensing.
Condensidád, sf. Condensity.
Condésa, sf. Countess. A woman whose business was to accompany a lady of rank. Crowd.
Condesádo, sm. Earldom.
Condesár, va. To spare. dence.
Condescendéncia, sf. Condescen-
Condescendér, va. To condescend.
Condescendiénte, a. Complacent.
Condescendientemente, ad. Condescendingly. [young countess.
Condesica, illa, ita, sf. A little or
Condesico, illo, ito, sm. A little earl, a little count.
Condesil, a. Belonging to a count.
Condestáble, sm. Constable. *de arsenales*, Gunner of a dock-yard. Sergeant of marine artillery. *Segundo*, Gunner's mate.
Condestablía, sf. Constableship.
Condezméro, sm. Part-owner.
Condición, sf. Condition, quality. Rank. Clause. *De* or *con*—, So as, on condition that. [*Condicional.*
Condicionádo, a, a. Conditioned. V.
Condicionál, a. Conditional. [ly.
Condicionalménte, ad. Conditional-
Condicionár, vn. To agree. | vr. To be of the same nature.
Condicionáza, sf. A strong violent disposition or temper.
Condicionctlla, ita, sf. A hasty or passionate disposition or temper
Condignamente, ad. Condignly.
Condignidád, sf. Condiguness.
Condígno, a, a. Condign.
Cóndilo, sm. Condyle.
Condimentár, va. To condite.
Condiménto, sm. Condiment.
Condiscípulo, sm. Condisciple.
Condistinguír, va. To distinguish.
Condolecérse, lérse, vr. To condole.
Condonación, sf. Condonation.
Condonár, va. To pardon.
Condór, sm. Condur. [cory.
Condrila, sf. Common gum-suc-
Condrología, sf. Chondrology.
Conducción, sf. Conveyance. Carriage. Leading. Reward for conducting.
Conducéncia, sf. Conducement.
Conducénte, a. Conducive.
Condúcho, sm. Such provisions as a lord might demand of his vassals
Conducidór, sm. Conductór.
Conducír, va. and n. To convey. To conduce. To direct. To promote an end. | vr. To behave.
Condúcta, sf. Conduct. Life. Number of mules or horses carrying money. Money which is carried by mules. Government. Commission for recruiting. V. *Capitulacion*, *Contrato*. Party of recruits conducted to the regiment. A contract made by a town with a physician. Convoy of money.
Conductéro, sm. V. *Conductor.*
Conductivo, a, a. Having the power of conveying or transporting.
Condúcto, sm. Conduit. Channel *Salvo*—, A safe-conduct.
Conductór, sm. Conductor.
Conductóra, sf. Conductress.
Condúmio, sm. Meat dressed to be eaten with bread.
Condutál, sm. Spout to carry off the rain-water from the houses.
Conejál, sm. Rabbit-warren. Suburb inhabited by the common
Conejár, sm. Rabbit-warren [people
Conejéra, sf. Warren. Brothel o-

bawdy-house. Den inhabited by poor people.

Conejéro, sm. Warrener. | *ro, a*, a. That which hunts rabbits. [bit.

Conejíllo, tío, juélo, sm. A little rab-

Conéjo, a. *Alambre —*, Rabbit-wire | *jo, a*, s. Rabbit.

Conejúna, sf. Rabbit down.

Conejúno, a, a. Belonging or relating to the rabbit kind.

Conexiddades, sf. pl. Rights, etc. annexed to the principal.

Conexión, sf. Connexion.

Conexívo, a, a. Connective.

Conéxo, a, a. Connected, united.

Confabulación, sf. Confabulation.

Confabulár, va. To confabulate. To tell stories.

Confalón, sm. Standard.

Confalonier, sm. In Arragon, the officer who carried the royal standard.

Confarreación, sf. Confarreation.

Confección, sf. Confection.

Confeccionadór, sm. Confectioner.

Confeccionár, va. To confect.

Confederación, (*ránza*, sf.) ø. Confederacy. [rate.

Confederádo, a, a. and s. Confede-

Confederár, va. To confederate.

Confederatívo, a, a. Relating to confederation. [lecture. Comparison.

Conferéncia, sf. Conference. Daily

Conferenciár, va. To confer.

Conferír, va. To confer, to compare. To commune. To give.

Conférva, sf. Conferva.

Confesádo, a, a. Confest. | s. Penitent.

Confesante, sm. Confitent. | pa. Declaratory.

Confesár, va. To manifest one's opinion. To confess, to hear or receive confessions; to avow. | vr. To confess.

Confesión, sf. Confession.

Confesionál, sm. Doctrinal tract relative to confession.

Confesionário, sm. Treatise or rules for confessing or hearing confessions. Confessionary.

Conféso, a, s. Jewish convert. A lay-brother. | a. Confessed. | *pp. irr.* of *Confesar*. [sional.

Confesonário, sório, ø. sm. Confes-

Confesór, sm. Confessor.

Confiáble, a. Trusty.

Confiadaménte, ad. Confidently.

Confiádo, a, a. Presumptuous, confident. [who confides.

Confiadór, sm. A joint surety. He

Confiánza, sf. Confidence. Honest boldness. Presumptuousness. Familiarity. Hope. A secret agreement between persons. En —, privately. [hope.

Confiár, va. and n. To confide. To

Conficiénte, a. Conficient.

Confidéncia, sf. Confidence.

Confidencial, a. Confidential. [tially.

Confidencialménte, ad. Confiden-

Confidénte, sm. Confident. | a. True.

Confidenteménte, ad. Confidently. Faithfully. [Conformity.

Configuración, sf. Configuration.

Configurádo, a, a. Configurated.

Configurár, va. To configure.

Confín, sm. Limit, boundary.

Confín, finánte, a. Bordering upon.

Confinár, va. and n. To banish. To confine. [gredients.

Confingír, va. To mix various in-

Confirmación, sf. Confirmation. Evidence.

Confirmadaménte, ad. Firmly.

Confirmadór, sm. Confirmator [cion

Confirmamiénto, sm. V. *Confirma-*

Confirmánte, pa. Confirmer.

Confirmár, va. To confirm. To strengthen. [mingly.

Confirmativaménte, ad. Confir-

Confirmatívo, tório, a, a. Confirmatory, confirmative.

Confiscáble, a. Confiscable.

Confiscación, sf. Confiscation.

Confiscádo, a, a. Confiscate.

Confiscadór, sm. Confiscator.

Confiscár, va. To confiscate.
Confitár, va. To confect. To make up into sweet-meats. To dulcify.
Confite, sm. Confit, | pl. Dainties. Flogging or whipping given to children.
Confiteór, sm. Confiteor.
Confitéra, sf. Vessel or pot in which sweetmeats are kept and preserved.
Confitería, sf. A confectioner's shop. Street in which confectioners live
Confitéro, a, s. Confectioner. Tray with two handles.
Confitico, ítilo, sm. Coverlet with ornaments in the shape of confitures. Small confit.
Confitón, sm. A large sweetmeat.
Confitúra, sf. Confiture.
Conflación, sf. Conflation.
Conflagración, sf. Conflagration, a general fire.
Conflátil, a. Fusible.
Conflicto, sm. Conflict. Struggle.
Confluencia, sf. Confluence.
Confluénte, pa. Confluent. | reats.
Confluír, vn. To join or meet, as cur-
Conformación, sf. Conformation.
Conformár, va. To conform. | vn. To suit. To comply with. | vr. To yield
Conforme, a. Conformable. Consistent, similar. Compliant. | ad. In proportion. Agreeably.
Conformemente, ad. Conformably.
Conformidád, sf. Similitude. Agreement. Union. Symmetry. A close attachment of one person to another. Submission, resignation.
Conformista, sm. Conformist.
Confortación, sf. Comfort.
Confortador, a, s. Comforter. [sole.
Confortár, va. To comfort. To con-
Confortativo, a, a. Comfortable.
Confórte, sm. Comforting.
Confórto, sm. V. *Confortacion*.
Confracción, sf. Fraction.
Confragóso, a, a. Hard; rough.
Confraguación, sf. The act of mixing metals with each other.
Confraternidád, sf. Confraternity.
Confricación, sf. Confrication.
Confricár, va. To rub.
Confrontación, sf. Confrontation. The act of comparing one thing with another. Sympathy.
Confrontánte, pa. Confronting.
Confrontár, va. To confer. To compare. | vn. To agree in sentiments and opinion. To border or confine upon. To resemble.
Confúgio, sm. Refuge. [with others.
Confuír, vn. To flee in company
Confundír, va. To confound. To perplex. To throw into confusion and dissorder. To confute. | vr. To maze. To hallucinate. To be ashamed and humbled by the knowledge of one's own character.
Confusamente, ad. Confusedly.
Confusión, sf. Confusion. Perplexity Confusedness. Humiliation. Shame. [Fearful. Perplex.
Confúso, a, a. Confuse. Obscure.
Confutación, sf. Confutation.
Confutár, va. To confute. [lation.
Congelación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Conge-
Congeldr, va. and r. To congeal.
Congelativo, a, a. Having the power of congealing.
Congenidl, a. Congenial.
Congeniár, vn. To be congeniak.
Congénito, a, a. Congenite.
Congérie, sf. Congeries.
Congestión, sf. Congestion.
Congiário, sm. Congiary. [sure.
Cóngio, sm. Ancient Roman mea-
Conglobación, sf. Conglobation.
Conglobár, va. To conglobate.
Conglomerádo, a, a. Conglomerate.
Conglomerár, va. To conglomerate.
Congloriár, va. To fill or cover with glory.
Conglutinación, sf. Conglutination.
Conglutinár, va. To conglutinate, to cement, to reunite.
Conglutinativo, tinóso, a, a. Viscous
Congója, sf. Anguish.
Congojár, va. To oppress.

Congojosaménte, ad. Anxiously.
Congojóso, a, a. Afflictive. Afflicted.
Congraciadór, sm. Flatterer.
Congraciamiénto, sm. Flattery.
Congraciár, va. To ingratiate.
Congratulación, sf. Congratulation.
Congratulár, va. yr To congratulate
Congratulatório, a, a. Congratulatory. [Fraternity.
Congregación, sf. Congregation.
Congregánte, a, s. Member of a congregation.
Congregár, va. To assemble. [ry.
Congréso, sm. Congress. Consisto-
Cóngrio, sm. Conger-eel.
Cóngrua, sf. A competent sustenance assigned to him who is to be ordained a priest.
Congruaménte, ad. Conveniently.
Congruéncia, sf. Convenience.
Congruénte, a. Congruent.
Congruenteménte, ad. Conveniently
Congruidád, sf. V. *Congruencia*.
Cóngruo, a, a. Congruous.
Conhortár, va. To comfort.
Conhórte, sm. V. *Consuelo*.
Cónico, a, a. Conical, or conic.
Conífero, a, a. Coniferous.
Coníza, sf. Great flea-bane.
Conjetúra, sf. Conjecture.
Conjeturáble, a. Conjecturable.
Conjeturadór, a, s. Conjector.
Conjeturál, a. Conjectural.
Conjeturalménte, ad. Conjecturally.
Conjeturár, va. To conjecture.
Conjuéz, sm. A brother judge.
Conjugación, sf. Conjugation. The act of comparing one thing with another. Union.
Conjugádo, a, a. Conjugated. V.
Conjugál, a. Conjugal. [*Casado*.
Conjugalménte, ad. Conjugally.
Conjugár, va. To conjugate. To compare. [gress of two planets.
Conjunción, sf. Conjunction. Con-
Conjuntaménte, ad. Conjunctly.
Conjuntár, va. V *Juntar*.
Conjuntívo, sm. The conjunctive mood of a verb. | *vo, a*, a. Conjunctive.
Conjúnto, sm. Conjunctness. | *to, a*, a. United. Allied by kindred or friendship. Mixed. [*junción*.
Conjuntúra, sf. V. *Coyuntura*, *Con-*
Conjúra, sf. V. *Conjuración*.
Conjuración, sf. Conspiracy. Conjuration. V. *Conjuro*.
Conjurádo, a, s. Conspirator.
Conjuradór, sm. Conjurer. Exercist. Conspirator.
Conjuramentár, va. To bind by an oath. To take an oath to another. | vr. To bind one's self by
Conjurante, pa. Conjuring. [an oath
Conjurár, vn. To conjure. To conspire. To join in a conspiracy. To swear or take an oath. | va. To exorcise. To conjure. To entreat.
Conjúro, sm. Conjuration. Incan-
Conllevadór, sm. Helper. [tation.
Conllevár, va. To aid or assist another in his labours.
Conllorár, va. To sympathize.
Conloár, va. To praise with others.
Conmateriál, a. Commaterial.
Conmemoración, sf. Remembrance of a person or thing. Commemoration. Anniversary.
Conmemorár, va. To commemorate.
Conmemoratívo, a, a. Memorative.
Conmemoratório, a, a. Commemora-
Conmensál, sm. Commensal. [tory.
Conmensalía, sf. Commensality.
Conmensurabilidád, sf. Commensurability.
Conmensuráble, a. Commensurable.
Conmensuración, sf. Commensuration.
Conmensurár, va. To commensurate
Conmensuratívo, a, a. Having the power of commensurating.
Conmígo, pron. pers. With me.
Conmilitón, sm. Comrade.
Conminación, sf. Commination.
Conminár, va. To threaten.
Comminatório, a, a. Comminatory.

Commiseración, sf. Commiseration.
Commistión, tóra. sf. Commixion.
Commísto, a, a. Mixed. [citation.
Commoción, sf. Commotion. Con-
Commonitório, sm. A written account or narration of an event.
Commovedór, sm. Disturber.
Commovér, va. To commove.
Commoviméento, sm. V. *Commocion*.
Commutabilidád, sf. Commutability.
Commutáble, a. Commutable.
Commutación, sf. Commutation.
Commutár, va. To commute. [tively.
Commutativaménte, ad. Commuta-
Commutativo, a, a. Commutative.
Connatural, a. Connatural. [tion.
Connaturalización, sf. Naturaliza-
Connaturalizár, va. To naturalize. To inure. [rally.
Connaturaluénte, ad. Connatu-
Connexidád, sf. V. *Conexidad*.
Connivencia, sf. Connivance.
Connombrár, va. V. *Nombrar*.
Connombre, sm. V. *Sobrenombre*.
Connotación, sf. Connotation. A distant relation.
Connotádo, sm. Relationship.
Connotár, va. To connote.
Connotativo, a, a. Applied to nouns which signify the thing that belongs to the object designated by the primitive noun.
Connovício, a, s. A fellow-novice.
Connubiál, a. Connubial.
Connúbio, sm. Poet. Matrimony.
Connumeración, sf. Connumeration.
Connumerár, va. To enumerate.
Connósco, pron. With us.
Cóno, sm. Cone.
Conocedór, a, s. Connoisseur. Knower. Chief or head herd.
Conocéncia, sf. Knowledge. A criminal's confession.
Conocér, va. To know. To feel. To perceive. To experience. To conjecture. To embrace a person of another sex. To confess a crime. [vr. To know one another. To ap-
preciate one's own qualities.
Conocible, a. Cognoscible.
Conocidaménte, ad. Knowingly.
Conocido, a, s. Acquaintance. Person of family or distinction.
Conocimiénto, sm. Knowledge. Mastership. Cognoscence. Acquaintance. Note of hand. Coguizance. Bill of lading. | pl. Accomplishments.
Conoidál, a. Conoidal, conoidical.
Conóide, sf. Conoid.
Conqué, sm. Condition, quality.
Conqueridór, a, s. Conqueror.
Conquerér, va. V. *Conquistar*.
Conquiliológia, sf. Conchology.
Conquísta, sf. Conquest. Acquisition by victory. Act of gaining over another man's affections.
Conquistáble, a. Conquerable.
Conquistadór, sm. Conqueror.
Conquistadóra, sf. Conqueress.
Conquistár, va. To conquer. To acquire.
Conreár, va. To grease wool by sprinkling oil over it. V. *Binar*.
Conregnánte, a. Reigning at the same time with another.
Conreinár, vn. To reign at the same time with another.
Conréo, sm. Benefit, favour.
Consabér, vn. To have the knowledge of a thing jointly with others.
Consabído, a, a. Already known.
Consabidór, a, s. One who possesses the knowledge of a thing jointly with others.
Consagración, sf. Consecration.
Consagrádo, a, a. Consecrate.
Consagránte, sm. Consecrater.
Consagrár, va. To consecrate. To deify the emperors. To devote. To erect a monument.
Consanguíneo, a, a. Consanguineous.
Consanguinidád, sf. Consanguinity.
Conscripción, sf. Conscription.
Conscripto, sm. y a. Conscript.
Consecración, sf. V. *Consagracion*.

Consecrár, va. V. *Consagrar*.
Consectário, sm. y a. Consectary.
Consecución, sf. Attainment of a benefice, employ, etc.
Consecuéncia, sf. Consequence. Issue. Consistence.
Consecuénte, sm. Consequent. Effect. | a. Consecuent. Following. Consistent. [ly. By consequence.
Consecuenteméntе, ad. Consequent-
Consecutivaméntе, ad. Consecuti-
Consecutivo, a, a. Consecutive. [vely
Consequienteméntе, ad. V. *Consiguientemente*.
Conseguimiénto, sm. Attainment.
Conseguir, va. To attain.
Conséja, sf. Fable. [advice.
Consejable, a. Capable of receiving
Consejadór, sm. V. *Aconsejador*.
Consejár, va. V. *Aconsejar*.
Consejéra, sf. Counsellor's wife.
Consejéro, sm. Counsellor. Adviser. Any thing which may give a warning. [Council-house. Way.
Consépo, sm. Counsel. Council.
Consejuéla, sf. A little tale.
Consenciénte, pa. Consenting.
Consentido, a. A spoiled child. A wittal
Consentidór, a, s. Complier.
Consentimiénto, sm. Consent.
Consentir, va. To consent. To comply. To rely. [a royal palace.
Consérge, sm. Keeper or warden of
Consergería, sf. Wardenship.
Consérva, sf. Conserve. Pickles. Fleet of merchantmen sailing under convoy.
Conservación, sf. Conservation.
Conservadór, sm. Conservator.
Conservadóra, sf. Conservatrix.
Conservaduría, sf. A place or dignity in the Order of Malta.
Conservánte, pa. Conserving.
Conservár, va. To conserve. To guard. To candy fruit.
Conservativo, a, a. Conservative.
Conservativos, sm. pl. Spectacles with preservative lenses.
Conservatória, sf. Place and office of a *Juez conservador*. Inquiry. Letters patent granted by conservatory judges.
Conservatório, sm. Conservatory. | *o, a*, a. Conservatory.
Conservéro, a, s. Conserver.
Considerable, a. Considerable. Great, large. [ly.
Considerableméntе, ad. Considera-
Consideración, sf. Consideration. Meditation. Importance, claim to notice. [sideration.
Consideracionciílla, sf. A slight con-
Considerademénte, ad. Considera-
Considerádo, a. Prudent. [ately.
Considerадór, a, s. Considerer.
Considerándo, pa. Considering.
Considerár, va. To consider.
Consiérvo, sm. A fellow-slave.
Consígna, sf. Watch-word.
Consignación, sf. Consignation. Consignment.
Consignadór, sm. One who consigns goods or merchandise to a foreign correspondent.
Consignár, va. To consign, or assign. To yield. To lay by. To deliver. To address goods to a foreign correspondent. To give a sentinel his orders. To sign with the mark of a cross.
Consignatório, sm. Trustee. Mortgagee. Consignee.
Consigo, pro. pers. With one's self.
Consiguiénte, sm. Consequence.
Consiguiénte, a. Consequent.
Consiguientemeníe, ad. Consequently. [*Consejero*.
Consiliário, sm. Counsellor. V.
Consistiénte, pa. Consenting.
Consisténcia, sf. Consistence. Con-
Consisténtе, a. Consistent [sistency
Consistir, vn. To consist. [te-house
Consistorial, a. Consistorial. Sena-
Consistoriaiméntе, ad. Consisto-
Consistório, sm. Consistory. [rially.
Consócio, sm. Partner.

Consolable, a. Consolable.
Consolablemente, ad. Consolably.
Consolación, sf. Consolation.
Consolado, a, a. Consoled.
Consolador, sm. Consolator. | *dór, a*, a. Consolatory.
Consoladóra, sf. Comfortress.
Consolante, pa. Consoling.
Consolar, va. To console.
Consolativo, tório, a, a. Consolatory, comforiable.
Consólida, sf. V. *Consuelda*.
Consolidación, sf. Consolidation.
Consolidár, va. y r. To consolidate. To unite the interest with the principal.
Consolidativo, a, a. Consolidant.
Consonamiento, sm. Sound of a work. [sistency. Conformity.
Consonancia, sf. Consonance. Con-
Consonante, sm. Rhyme. A consonous sound. | sf. A consonant. | a. Consonant. *Letras* —, Consonants.
Consonantemente, ad. Consonantly.
Consonár, vn. To make any body sound. To rhyme. To agree.
Consones, sm. pl. Concordant
Consono, a, a. Consonous. [sounds.
Consórcio, sm. Consortion. Friendly
Consórte, s. Consort. Accomplice.
Conspicuamente, ad. Observably.
Conspícuo, a, a. Conspicuous. Emi-
Conspiración, sf. Conspiracy. [nent.
Conspirádo, dór, sm. Conspirator.
Conspirante, a. *Fuerzas* —, Conspiring powers.
Conspirár, va. To implore the assistance of another. | vn. To conspire.
Constable, a. V. *Constante*.
Constancia, sf. Constancy.
Constante, s. and a. Constant. Loyal. Manifest. One who is constant. Composed of. [Evidently.
Constantemente, ad. Constantly.
Constár, v. imp. To be clear. To be composed of.

Constelación, sf. Constellation. Climate. Prognostication of the stars
Consternación, sf. Consternation.
Consternár, va. To terrify.
Constipación, sf. Cold. Constipation, costiveness.
Constipádo, sm. Cold, a disease.
Constipár, va. To constipate. | vr. To catch cold. To be costive.
Constipativo, a, a. Constrictive.
Constitución, sf. Constitution.
Constitucionál, sm. Constitutionalist. | a. Constitutional. [tionally.
Constitucionalmente, ad. Constitu-
Constituidór, sm. Constituent.
Constituír, va. To constitute. To erect. To appoint. To pay off a woman's portion. | vr. *en obligacion de*, To bind one's self to perform any thing. [Constituent.
Constitutivo, a, a. Constitutive. | s.
Constituyénte, sm. Constituent. V. *Comitente*. | a. Constituent.
Constreñible, a. Constrainable. [ly.
Constreñidamente, ad. Compulsive-
Constreñimiento, sm. Constraint.
Constreñir, va. To constrain. To bind or make costive.
Constricción, sf. Constriction.
Constrictivo, a, a. Binding.
Constrictór, sm. Constrictor.
Constringénte, s. Constringent. [*ñir*.
Constringír, triñir, va. V. *Constre-*
Construcción, sf. Construction. Interpretation. Ship-building. [der.
Constructór de navío, sm. Ship-buil-
Construír, va. To form, to build. To construct. To translate literally.
Construpación, sf. Constupration.
Construpadór, sm. A defiler.
Construpár, vn. To constuprate.
Consuegrár, vn. To become joint fathers or mothers-in-law.
Consuégro, a, s. Fathers or mothers
Consuélda, sf. Comfrey. [in law.
Consuélo, sm. Consolation. Joy. Charity. *Sin* —, Out of rule or measure.

Consuéta, s. Prompter on the stage. Directory. | pl. Short prayers.
Consuetúd, sf. V. *Costumbre*.
Consuetudinário, a, a. Customary. Being in the habit of sinning.
Cónsul, sm. Consul. Member of the tribunal of commerce.
Consuládo, sm. Consulate. Tribunal of commerce. Office of consul.
Consuláge, sm. Consulate. Dues paid.
Consulár, a. Consular. [to consuls
Consúlta, sf. Consult. A question proposed. Report made and advice given to the king in council. Advice given to the king by the supreme tribunals.
Consultáble, a. Worthy or necessary to be deliberated upon.
Consultación, sf. Consultation, conference, meeting.
Consultánte, pa. Consulting.
Consultár, va. To consult. To advise. *con la almohada*, To take into mature consideration.
Consultísimo, a, a. sup. Eminently wise or learned. [visable.
Consultívo, a, a. Consultative. Ad-
Consultór, a, s. Consultor, adviser.
Consumación, sf. Consummation. Destruction.
Consumadaménte, ad. Perfectly.
Consumádo, sm. Jelly-broth. | *do, a*, a. Consummate.
Consumadór, a, s. Finisher.
Consumár, va. To consummate.
Consumativo, a, a. Consummate.
Consumible, a. Consumable.
Consumición, sf. V. *Gasto*. [ted.
Consumído, a, a. Lean. Easily-afflic-
Consumidór, a, s. Consumer.
Consumiénte, pa. Consuming.
Consumimiénto, sm. Consumption.
Consumír, va. To consume. To swallow the elements of bread and wine in the eucharist. *el caudal*, To run out one's fortune. | vr. To be spent. To fret. To wear away.
Consumitivo, a, a. Consumptive.
Consúmo, sm. The consumption of provisions, etc. | pl. The consumption of naval stores in the course of a voyage.
Consunción, sf. Consumption.
Consúno, (*De*) ad. V. *Juntamente*.
Consuntivo, a, a. Consumptive.
Consustanciación, sf. Consubstantiation.
Consustancial, a. Consubstancial.
Consustancialidád, sf. Consubstantiality. [substancial manner.
Consustancialménte, ad. In a con-
Cónta, sf. V. *Cuenta*.
Contácto, sm. Contact, touch.
Contadéro, sm. A narrow passage where sheep or cattle are counted. | *ro, a*, a. Countable.
Contádo, a, a. Scarce. *De* —, Instantly. *Al* —, With ready money. Designed.
Contadór, a, s. Computer. Accomptant. Numberer. Counter. Desk. A public officer. Counting-house.
Contadorcíllo, sm. A petty clerk or accomptant.
Contaduría, doría, sf. Accomptant's or auditor's office at the exchequer. Auditorship.
Contagiár, va. To infect.
Contágio, sm. Contagion.
Contagión, sf. V. *Contagio*. The progressive malignity of a distemper. Propagation of vice.
Contagióso, a, a. Contagious.
Contál de cuéntas, sm. A string of beads for counting.
Contaminación, sf. Contamination.
Contamindáo, a, a. Contaminate.
Contaminár, va. To contaminate. To infect by contagion. To corrupt. To profane. [trator.
Contánte, sm. Ready money. Nar-
Contantéjo, sm. A small counter to reckon with.
Contár, va. To count. To calculate. To book. To class. To consider. To depend.

Contemperánte, pa. Temporing.
Contemperár, va. To temper.
Contemplación, sf. Contemplation. Holy meditation. Compliance.
Contempladór, sm. Contemplator. *Contemplativo.*
Contemplár, va. To contemplate. To view. To assent. To condescend.
Contemplativaménte, ad. Attentively.
Contemplativo, sm. Contemplator. Idulator. A pious devotee. | *vo*, a, a. Contemplative. [rariness.
Contemporaneidád, sf. Contempo-
Contemporáneo, a, a. Contemporary
Contemporizadór, sm. Complier.
Contemporizár, vn. To temporize.
Contemptible, a. V. *Contentible.*
Contención, sf. Contention. Contest.
Contenciosaménte, ad. Contentiously. [testable. Quarrelsome.
Contencióso, a, a. Contentious. Con-
Contendedór, sm. Contendent. [gue.
Contendér, vn. To contend. To ar-
Contendiénte, pa. Disputant.
Contendór, sm. Contender.
Contendóso, a, a. V. *Contencioso.*
Contenedór, a, s. Holder.
Contenéncia, sf. Contest. Suspension in the flight or birds. A peculiar movement in the Spanish dance. Tenour.
Contenér, va. To contain. To refrain. To repress. | vr. To refrain. To contain. [Moderate.
Contenéaldo, sm. Tenour. | *do, a*, a.
Contenniénte, pa. Containing.
Conténta, sf. Endorsement. V. *Endoso.* Reception, present which satisfies any one. Certificate of good conduct.
Contentadizo, a, a. *Bien*—, Easily contented. *Mal*—, Hard to please.
Contentamiénto, sm. Contentment.
Contentár, va. To content. To endorse. V. *Endosar* | vr. To be content [tented
Contentible, a. Contemptible
Contenitivo, a, a. Containing.

Conténto, sm. Contentment. Receipt | *to, a*, a. Glad. Contented. Moderate.
Contéra, sf. A piece of brass, tin or silver, put at the end of a cane, etc to prevent the point of a sword from piercing through it. Button of the escabel of a gun. Prelude of a song.
Contérmino, a, a. Contiguous.
Conterráneo, a, s. Countryman.
Contestáble, a. Contestable.
Contestación, sf. Answer. Contestation. Altercation.
Contestár, va. To confirm the deposition of another. To prove. To answer. To plead to an action. | vn. To agree. [ce of another.
Contéste, a. Confirming the eviden-
Contésto, sm. Intertexture. Context.
Contestúra, sf. Contexture. Context. Frame and structure of the human body.
Conticínio, sm. Dead of the night.
Contiénda, sf. Contest. Conflict.
Contignación, sf. Contignation.
Contígo, pron. pers. With thee.
Contiguaménte, ad. Countiguously.
Contiguidád, sf. Contiguity.
Contíguo, a, a. Contiguous.
Continéncia, sf. Continence. The act of containing. Countenance.
Continentál, a. Continental. [air.
Continénte, sm. Continent. Countenance. | a. Continent.
Continentaménte, ad. Moderately.
Contingéncia, sf. Contingence.
Contingénte, a. y sm. Contingent.
Contingentaménte, ad. Casually.
Contíno, sm. Ancient office in the royal house of Castile. | ad. Continually. [tinuity. Continuance.
Continuación, sf. Continuation. Con-
Continuadaménte, ad. Continually.
Continuadór, sm. Continuer.
Continuaménte, ad. Continually.
Continuár, va. and n. To continue.
Continuidád, sf. Continuity.

Contínuo, sm. A whole. | ad. Continually. | *nuo, a*, a. Continuous. Constant. Assiduous.
Contoneárse, vr. To walk with an affected air or manner.
Contonéo, sm. An affected gait or manner of walking.
Contorcérse, vr. To distort.
Contorción, sf. Contortion.
Contornádo, a. Applied to the heads of animals, turned towards the sinister side of the shield.
Contornár, neár, va. To trace the contour or outline of a figure. To form according to a proposed model or design.
Contornéo, sm. V. *Rodeo*.
Contórno, sm. Environs. Contour. *En*—, Round about.
Contórsion, sf. Contortion.
Cóntra, prep. Against. Towards.
Contraabertúra, sf. Counteropening
Contraalétas, sf. pl. Counter-fashion pieces. [ral.
Contra-almiránte, sm. Rear-admi-
Contraamantillas, sf. pl. Preventer-braces.
Contraamúra, sf. Preventer tack.
Contraapróches, sm. pl. Counter-approaches made by the besieged against the besiegers. [ermine
Contraarmíños, sm. pl. Contrary to
Contraastúcia, sf. Trick for trick.
Contraatáques, sm. pl. Counter-attacks made by the besieged.
Contrabájo, sm. Counter-bass. Base or bass-viol. [*Contraposicion*.
Contrabalánza, sf. V. *Contrapeso*,
Contrabalanzeár, va. To contrabalance.
Contrabandista, sm. Smuggler.
Contrabándo, sm. A prohibited commodity. Smuggling. Any unlawful
Contrabása, sf. V. *Pedestal*. [action.
Contrabatería, sf. Counter-battery.
Contrabatír, va. To fire upon the enemy's batteries. [the bits.
Contrabítas, sf. pl. Standards of
Contrabráuque, sm. Stemson.
Contrabráza, sf. Preventer brace.
Contracámbio, sm. Re-exchange.
Contracanál, sm. Counter-channel.
Contracción, sf. Contraction. Abbreviation.
Contracebadéra, sf. Sprit-top-sail.
Contracédula, sf. A decree which annuls another of an anterior date
Contracífra, sf. Countercipher.
Contracodáste interiór, sm. The inner stern-post. *esterior*, The back of the stern-post. [another.
Contracósta, sf. Coast opposite to
Contractación, sf. V. *Contratacion*.
Contractár, va V. *Contratar*. [ble.
Contráctil, a. Contractile. Contracti-
Contractilidad, sf. Contractibility.
Contracuérdas, sf. pl. The outward deck-planks or platforms.
Contracúlto, sm. A plain and natural style.
Contradánza, sf. Country-dance.
Contradanzista, sm. A person very fond of dancing country-dances.
Contradecidór, a, s. V. *Contradictor, a*. [*tradiccion*.
Contradecimiénto, sm. V. *Con-*
Contradectr, va. To contradict.
Contradicción, sf. Contradiction. Control. Clash.
Contradictór, a, s. Contradictor.
Contradictória, sf. Contradictory.
Contradictoriaménte, ad. Contradictorily.
Contradictório, a, a. Contradictory.
Contradique, sm. Counter-dike.
Contradízo, a, a. V. *Encontradizo*.
Contradríza, sf. Second-halliard.
Contradurménte, miénte, sm. Clamp
Contruemboscáda, sf. Counter-ambuscade.
Contraemergénte, a. Countersaliant
Contraempuñadúra, sf. Preventer-earring.
Contraér, va. and n. To contract. To bring two parties together. To procure. | vr. To contract. To re-

duce a discourse to an idea or phrase.

Contraéscarpa, sf. Counterscarp.

Contraescóta, sf. Preventer-sheet.

Contraescotín, sm. Preventer-top-sail-sheet.

Contraescritúra, sf. Counter-deed.

Contraespaldéra, sf. Espalier, facing another.

Contraestambór, sm. A knee which fastens the sternpost to the keel.

Contraestáy del mayór or del trinquéte, Preventer-stay.

Contrafacción, sf. V. *Infraccion*.

Contrafacér, va. V. *Contrahacer* and *Contravenir*.

Contrafactór, sm. Counterfeiter.

Contrafallár, va. At cards, to trump another.

Contrafánzas, sf. pl. Indemnity-bond.

Contrafirma, sf. Inhibition.

Contrafirmánte, pa. The party who obtains an inhibition or counter-manding decree.

Contrafirmár, va. To obtain a counter-manding decree or inhibition.

Contrafóque, sm. The fore-top-stay-sail.

Contrafóso, sm. Avant-fosse.

Contrafuéro, sm. Infringement.

Contrafuérte, sm. Counter-fort. Strap of leather.

Contrafúga, sf. Counterfugal.

Contragudrdia, sf. Counter-guard.

Contrahacedór, *a*, s. Imitator.

Contrahacér, va. To counterfeit. To imitate. To pirate the works of an author. To mimick.

Contrahacimiénto, sm. Counterfeit.

Contrahás, sm. The wrong side of cloth, etc. Counterfeit.

Contrahécho, *a*, a. Humpbacked.

Contrahiléra, sf. A second line formed to defend another.

Contrahójas de las ventánas, pl. Dead lights of the cabin.

Contraindicación, sf. Contraindication.

Contraindicánte, sm. Contra-indicant.

Contraindicár, va. To contra-indicate.

Contralár, va. etc. V. *Contrariar*, etc.

Contrallár, va. etc. V. *Contradecir*, etc.

Contrállo, sm. V. *Contradiccion*. *Por el—*, On the contrary.

Contralór, sm. Comptroller.

Contraloréar, va. To control.

Contraloría, sf. Comptrollership.

Contrálto, sm. Countertenor.

Contraluz, sf. Counterlight.

Contramaéstre, sm. Boatswain. Overseer of a manufactory. The foreman of a dock-yard.

Contramálla, *lladúra*, sf. A double net for catching fish.

Contramallár, va. To make nets with double meshes.

Contramandár, va. To countermand.

Contramanddto, sm. Countermand.

Contramángas, sf. pl. Counter-sleeves.

Contramárca, sf. Countermark. A duty to be paid on goods which have no customhouse mark. A mark added to a medal, etc. *Cartas de —*, Letters of marque.

Contramarcár, va. To countermark.

Contramárcha, sf. Counter-march. Part of a weaver's loom. V. *Viadera*. Evolution.

Contramarchár, va. To counter-march.

Contramárco, sm. Counter-frame of a glass window.

Contramaréa, sf. Counter-tide, or spring-tide.

Contramesána, sf. Mizen-mast.

Contramína, sf. Countermine. A subterraneous communication.

Contraminár, va. To countermine. To counter-work.

Contramurélla, sf. Fausse-braye.

Contramúro, sm. Countermure. V. *Contramuralla*.

Contranaturál, a. Counternatural.

Contraórden, sm. Countermand.

Contraordenár, va. V. *Contramandar*.

Contrapalanquín, sm. Preventer-clew-garnet.

Contrapáres, sf.pl.Counter-rafters
Contrapás, sm. Kind or dance.
Contrapasamiénto,sm.The act and effect of passing to the opposite side or party.
Contrapasár, vn.To join the opposite party.
Contrapáso, sm. A back step in dancing. Counterpace.Permutation.Counter-note.
Contrapechár, va. To strike against breast
Contrapeleár, vn. To defend one's self in an engagement.
Contrapélo(á),ad.Against the grain breast
Contrapesár, vn. To counterpoise. To countervail.To act with equal power.
Contrapéso,sm.Counterpoise.Poy. Equipollence.
Contrapéste, sm. Remedy against pestilence.
Contrapié, sm. Contrary sense. Wrong scent.
Contrapilástra, sf. Counterpilaster. Moulding laid on the joints of doors or shutters to keep the wind out.
Contraponedór, sm. He who compares one thing with another.
Contraponér, va.To compare.
Contraposición,sf.Contra-position Counterview. An act by which the execution of a sentence is barred.
Contrapruéba, sf. Counterproof.
Contrapuérta, sf. The inner large door of a house.
Contrapuésto, *a*, a. Compared.
Contrapugnár, va. To combat.
Contrapuntánte, sm. He who sings in counterpoint.
Contrapuntedr,va.To sing in counterpoint. To compare. To taunt. vr. To wrangle.
Contrapúnto, sm. Counterpoint.
Contrapunzón, sm. Puncheon for driving in a nail. Counterpunch. The gunsmith's countermark on guns.
Contraquilla, sf.False keel.
Contraracaménto, sm. Preventer.
Contraregistro,sm.Control.
Contrarepáro, sm. Counter-guard. [parrel

Contraréplica, sf. Rejoinder; rebutter.
Contrarestár, va. To strike back a ball.To resist.To counterbalance.
Contrarésto,sm. A player who is to strike back the ball.Check.
Contrarevolución,sf.Counter-revolution.
Contrarevolucionário, *a*,s. and a. Counter-revolutionist.Belonging to a counter-revolution.
Contrária,sf.V.*Oposicion*. pl.Contraries.
Contrariadór, sm. V. *Contradictor*.
Contrariamménte, ad. Contrarily.
Contrariár, va. To contradict.
Contrariedád, sf. Contrariety.
Contrário, sm.Opponent.Rival.Impediment. Contrary. That which causes hurt, damage. | *rio*,*a*, a. Contrary. *Tiempo* —, Foulweather. *En*— , Against.
Contraróa,*róda*, sf. Stemson.
Contraránda, sf. Counter-round. Round made by officers.
Contrarotúra, sf. Plaster applied by veterinarians. [a large organ.
Cóntras, sf. pl. The base pipes of
Contrasálva, sf. Countersalute.
Contrasellár, va. To counterseal.
Contraséllo, sm. Counter-seal.
Contraséña, sf.Countersign. Watchword.
Contrásta,sf.V.*Contraste*.
Contrastánte, pa. Contrasting.
Contrastár,va. To contrast. To resist.To assay metals.To examine measures.
Contráste,sm.Assayer of the mint. Assayer's office. Assayer of weights and measures. A public office where raw silk is weighed. Counterview.Opposition and strife. Impediment. Contrast. Sudden change of the wind.
Contrásto, sm. V. *Opositor*.
Contráta, sf. Contract.Territory.
Contratación, sf. Trade. Familiar intercourse.Writing which contains the terms of a bargain. Reward.

Contratamiénto, sm. The act and effect of trading.
Contratánte, pa. Contracting. Covenantee. Trading.
Contratár, va. To trade. To contract
Contratéla, sf. Second inclosure of canvass within which game is enveloped or wild boars are fought.
Contratiémpo, sm. Disappointment
Contratista, sm. Conventionist.
Contráto, sm. Contract[water-ways
Contratrancantíles, sm. pl. Inner
Contratréta, sf. Counterplot.
Contratrinchéra, sf. Countertrench.
Contravalación, sf. Contravallation
Contravaldr, va. To form a line of contravallation.
Contravención, sf. Contravention.
Contravenéno, sm. Counterpoison. Precaution.
Contravenidór, sm. V. *Contraventor*
Contravenir, vn. To contravene. To oppose.
Contravénta, sf. V. *Retrovendicion*.
Contraventána, sf. Window-shutter
Contraventór, *a*, s. Offender. Contravener.
Contravidriéra, sf. A second glass window to keep off the cold or heat
Contraviénto, sm. Outside shutter.
Contravolínas, sf. pl. Brails.
Contráy, sm. Sort of fine cloth.
Contrayénte, pa. Contracting.
Contrayérba, sf. Contrayerva.
Contrayúgo, sm. Inner transom.
Contrécho, sm. Spasm in horse's bowels.
Contrécto, sm. V. *Contrahecho*.
Contremecér, vn. To tremble.
Contribución, sf. Contribution.
Contribuidór, sm. Contributor.
Contribuír, va. To contribute.
Contribuládo, *a*, a. Grieved.
Contribuídro, sm. Contributor.
Contribuyénte, pa. Contributing.
Contrición, sf. Contrition.
Contrincánte, sm. Competitor.
Contristár, va. To afflict.
Contrito, *a*, a. Contrite.
Controversia, sf. Controversy. [list.
Controversista, sm. Controversia-
Controvertible, a. Controvertible.
Controvertir, va. To controvert.
Contuberndl, sm. Chamber-fellow.
Cóntubérnio, sm. Cohabitation. Concubinage. [mente.
Contumáce, *ceménte*, V. *Contumaz*-
Contumácia, sf. Obstinacy in asserting one's own opinion. Contumacy
Contumáz, a. Obstinate. Contumacious. [ciously.
Contumazménte, ad. Contuma-
Contumélia, sf. Contumely. [liously
Contumeliosaménte, ad. Contume-
Contumelióso, *a*, a. Contumelious.
Contundénte, pa. Producing a con-
Contundír, va. To contuse. [tusion.
Conturbación, sf. Perturbation.
Conturbádo, *a*, a. Turbulent.
Conturbadór, sm. Perturber.
Conturbamiénto, sm. Perturbation.
Conturbár, va. To perturbate.
Conturbativo, *a*, a. That which per-
Contusión, sf. Contusion. [turbates.
Contúso, *a*, a. Bruised.
Contutór, sm. Assistant tutor.
Conúsco, pron. pers. With us.
Convaldche, sm. Ambush. [lescence
Convalecéncia, (*scéncia*,) sf. Conva-
Convalecér, vn. To recover from sickness. To recover lost prosperity and power.
Convaleciénte, pa. Convalescent.
Convalescér, vn. To improve. [tion.
Convalidación, *,ddd*, sf. Confirma-
Convecíno, *a*, a. Neighbouring.
Convelérse, vr. To shrink.
Convencedór, *a*, s. One who demonstrates and convinces.
Convencér, va. To convince.
Convencible, a. Convencible.
Convencido, *a*, a. Convict.
Convencimiénto, sm. Conviction.
Convención, sf. Convention. Convenience.
Convencionál, a. Conventional.

Convencionalméntе, ad. According to a convention. [consent.
Convenialméntе, ad. By common
Convenible, a. Docile. Convenient. Being of a moderate price.
Convenido, a, a. Settled by consent.
Conveniéncia, sf. Utility. Conformity. Agreement. Service. *He hallado—*, I have got a place. Convenience. Income.
Conveniénte, a. Useful. Convenable. Fit. Convenient. Commodious
Convenientemén te, ad. Conveniently
Convênio, sm. Convention.
Conventr, vn. To agree. To correspond. To assemble. To cohabit. To litigate. | v. imp. To suit. | vr. To compound.
Conventázo, sm. A large convent.
Conventico, ito, sm. A small convent
Conventícula, sf. *lo*, sm. Conventicle. [convent.
Conventillo, sm. Brothel. A small
Convento, sm. Convent of monks or nuns. Concourse. Community of religiousmen or women.
Conventual, a. y sm. Conventual. Franciscan friar possessing estates.
Conventualidád, sf. The state of living together as religious persons in a convent.
Conventualméntе, ad. Monastically
Convergéncia, sf. Tendency to one point from different parts.
Convergente, a. Convergent.
Converger, vn. To converge.
Conversa, sf. Converse. [municable.
Conversáble, a. Conversable. Com-
Conversación, sf. Conversation. Room. Criminal intercourse. Club V. *Tertulia. Casa de—*, Assembly-
Conversánte, pa. Conversing [house
Conversár, vn. To converse. To cohabit. [trophe. Wheel.
Conversión, sf. Conversion. Apos-
Conversivo, a, a. Having the power of converting.

Convérso, sm. Converted. Lay-brother
Convertible, a. Convertible. Movable.
Convertido, a, a. Changed. [ble.
Convertiénte, pa. Converting.
Convertir, va. To convert. To apply things to any use for which they were not originally intended. To direct. | vr. To convert.
Convexidád, sf. Convexity.
Convéxo, a, a. Convex.
Convicción, sf. Conviction. [vinced.
Convicto, a. pp. irr of *Convencer* con-
Convictor, sm. Boarder.
Convictório, sm. Part of the college where the pensioners live and receive their instructions.
Convictorista, sm. Boarder.
Convidádo, a, a. Invited.
Convidadór, a, s. Inviter.
Convidár, va. To invite. To allure. | vr. To offer one's service spontaneously.
Convincénte, a. Convincing
Convincentemén te, ad. Convincingly
Convite, sm. Invitation. Feast to which persons are invited.
Convivente, a. Living together.
Convocación, sf. Convocation.
Convocadéro, a, a. That is to be convened or convoked [or convokes.
Convocadór, sm. One who convenes
Convocár, va. To convene, to convoke. To shout in triumph. [tion.
Convocatória, sf. Letter of convoca-
Convocatorio, a, a. That which con-
Convólvulo, sm. Convolvulus [vokes
Convóy, sm. Convoy. Suit.
Convoyánte, pa. Convoying.
Convoyár, va. To convoy.
Convulsár, vn. To feel an involuntary contraction of the nerves. | vr. To be convulsed.
Convulsión, sf. Convulsion.
Convulsivamén te, ad. Convulsively.
Convulsivo, a, a. Convulsive.
Convúlso, a, a. Convulsed.
Conyádice, sf. Sm. V. *Conjuez*.
Conyugál, a. Conjugal.
Conyugalméntе, ad. Conjugally.

Cooperadór, a, s. Cooperator.
Cooperánte, pa. Cooperating.
Cooperár, va. To cooperate.
Cooperário, sm. V. *Cooperador*.
Cooperativaméntе, ad. Coefficiently.
Cooperativo, a, a. Cooperative.
Coopositór, sm. Competitor.
Cooptación, sf. Cooptation.
Coordinacion, sf. Coordination.
Coordinadaméntе, ad. Coordinately.
Coordinado, a, a. Coordinate.
Coordinár, va. To arrange.
Cópa, sf. Cup. A bower. Crown. Brazier. Each one of the cards with a heart. pl. Hearts. Bosses of a bridle.
Copáda, sf. V. *Cugujada*.
Copádo, a, a. Tufted, copped.
Copáiba, sf. The copaiba-tree.
Copál, sm. Copal.
Copaljocól, sm. Tree in New Spain.
Copanie, Cópano, sm. A small bark
Copartícipe, a, and s. Copartner.
Copáza, sf. A large cup.
Copázo, sm. Large fleece of wool. Large flake of snow.
Copéla, sf. Coppel.
Copelacion, sf. Cupellation. [tals.
Copelár, va. To refine or purify me-
Copéra, sf. Cupboard.
Coperillo, sm. A little cupbearer.
Copernicáno, a. Copernican.
Copéro, sm. Cupbearer.
Copéta, sf. A small cup.
Copéte, sm. Toupee. Crownwork of a looking-glass. Top. The projecting top of sherbets. *Hombre de—*, A man of respectability and character.
Copetúdo, a, a. Copped. High. Lofty.
Copéy, sm. Indian tree.
Copia, sf. Copiousness. Copy. Portrait taken from original design. Rate or valuation of tithe. List of nouns and verbs.
Copiadór, Copiánte, sm. Copyist.
Copiár, va. To copy. To imitate. To depict.
Copica, illa, ita, sf. A small cup.
Copico, illo, ito, sm. A small fleece.
Copilacion, sf. Compilation. V. *Re-*
Copiladór, sm. Compiler. [*sumen*
Copilár, va. To compile.
Copin, sm. Spanish measure.
Copiosaméntе, ad. Copiously.
Copiosidád, sf. Abundance.
Copióso, a, a. Copious. [chine.
Copista, sm. Copyist. A copying ma-
Cópla, sf. A couplet. A sarcastic hint
Copleadór, sm. Poetaster. [Ballad.
Copledr, vn. To versify. [lad-seller.
Copléro, plista, sm. Poetaster. Bal-
Coplica, illa, ita, sf. A little couplet.
Copión, sm. Low vile poetry.
Cópo, sm. A small bundle of cotton, hemp, flax or silk, put on the distaff to be spun. Flake of snow. Thick part of a fishinguet. Odour of the flower of the aromatic myrrh-tree.
Copón, sm. A large cup or drinking vessel. Cibary. A small cable for weighing up the anchor.
Copóso, a, a. V. *Copado*.
Cópra, sf. The pith of the cocoa-nut
Cópto, sm. Coptic.
Cópula, sf. The joining two things together. Copulation. V. *Cópula*. Copula. [pulate.
Copulár, va. To connect. [vr. To co-
Copulativaméntе, ad. Jointly.
Copulativo, a, a. Copulative. Joining or uniting together.
Coquéta, sf. Palm with a ruler in the palm of the hand by schoolmasters. A small loaf. Coquette.
Coquetería, sf. Coquetry.
Coquítto, sm. A small shell. Cocoa-nut. Vine-fretter.
Coquina, sf. Shell-fish. Cockle.
Coquinario, a, a. Culinary.
Coquinéro, sm. Fishmongar. [mere.
Coquito, sm. A small cocoa-nut. Gri-
Cor, sm. V. *Corazon*. *Coro*.
Coracéro, sm. Cuirassier.
Coracina, sf. A leather bag.
Corachín, sm. A little leather bag.

Coracilla, sf. A small coat of mail.
Coracina, sf. A small breast-plate.
Corráda, déla, sf. V. *Acachura*.
Córage, sm. Courage. Anger.
Corajosaménte, ad. Courageously.
Corajóso, a, a. Animated.
Corajúdo, a, a. Angry.
Corál, sm. Coral. A large knee which fastens the sternpost to the keel. [a. Choral. [corals.
Coraléro, sm. A worker or dealer in
Corallillo, sm. The coral-coloured snake.
Coralina, sf. Sea-coralline. A coral fishing-boat. Every sea-animal resembling coral.
Corallino, a, a. Coralline. [ral.
Coraloides, sf. pl. Seed of white co-
Corámbre, sf. All hides of animals.
Corambréro, sm. Dealer in hides and skins.
Coramvóbis, sm. A corpulent person
Corascóra, sf. Corascora.
Corázа, sf. Cuirass. or *caballo*—, Cuirassier. [Friesassee.
Corazнáda, sf. Pith of a pine-tree.
Corazón, sm. Heart. Will. Pith of a tree. *de un cabo*, Heart-strand.
Corazonáda, sf. Courage. Livers and lights.
Corazonázo, sm. A great heart [heart
Corazoncíco, illo, ito, sm. A little
Corazoncíllo, sm. Perforated St. John's wort.
Corbachádа, sf. A stroke given with the gristly part of the penis of a bull or ox. [penis of a bull or ox.
Corbácho, sm. The gristly part of the
Corbás, sf. pl. The four largest feathers of a hawk.
Corbáta, sf. Cravat. [sm. Magistrate not brought up to the law.
Corbatín, sm. Cravat. Stock.
Corbáto, sm. Cooler.
Corbatón, sm. A small knee used in different parts of a ship.
Corbéta, sf. A light vessel.
Corcél, sm. A steady horse.
Corcésca, sf. Ancient pike.
Córcha, sf. V. *Corcho, Corchera*.
Corchár, va. To entangle the ends of ropes.
Córche, sm. A sort of sandal or shoe.
Corchéa, sf. Crotchet. [a cork.
Corcheár, va. To grain leather with
Corchéra, sf. Vessel made of pitched cork or staves.
Corchéta, sf. Eye of a hook.
Corchéte, sm. Clasp. | pl. Hooks and eyes. Locket. Catchpoll. An iron instrument which serves for flattening tin plates. Brace used to connect lines. Bench-hook.
Córcho, sm. Cork. Ice-vessel. Beehive. V. *Colmena*. Cork. Box made of cork. Cork-board. | pl. Clogs. Guntompions.
Corchóro, sm. Corchorus.
Corcillo, illa, cino, s. A small deer.
Corcóva, sf. Hump. Convexity.
Corcovádo, a, a. Hump-backed.
Corcovár, va. To crook.
Corcovedr, vn. To curvet. [son.
Corcovéta, sm. A crook-backed per-
Corcovílla, ita, sf. Little hump.
Corcóvo, sm. Spring. A wrong step.
Córculo, sm. Heart-shell.
Corcusido, a, a. Clumsily sewed on.
Corcuir, va. To patch.
Córda, sf. *Estar á la*—, To be close-hauled, or lying-to.
Cordáge, sm. Cordage. [Grinders.
Cordál, sm. Double-tooth. pl.
Cordáto, a, a. Wise, prudent.
Cordél, sm. Cord, a rope made of several strands. A thin line used on board a ship. *alquitranado*, A tarred line. *Mozo de*—, Porter. *Echar el*—, To mark with a line.
Cordeládo, a, a. Twisted for ribbons or garters. [with a rope.
Cordelázo, sm. Stroke or lash given
Cordeléjo, sm. A small rope. Fun, jest, joke. [Rigging.
Cordelería, sf. Cordage. Rope-walk.
Cordeléro, sm. Rope-maker.

Cordellico, illo, ito, sm. A small rope.
Cordellíte, sm. Grogram. [man.
Cordéra, sf. Ewe lamb. Mild wo-
Cordería, sf. Cordage. Place where cordage is kept. [lamb.
Corderica, illa, ita, sf. Little ewe
Corderico, illo, ito, sm. A young or little lamb. [with the fleece.
Corderillo, sm. Lamb-skin dressed
Corderina, sf. Lamb-skin.
Corderino, a, a. Of the lamb kind.
Cordéro, sm. Lamb. A dressed lamb-skin. Meek. *de socesto* or *lechal*, House-lamb.
Corderuéla, sf. V. *Corderica*.
Corderuélo, sm. V. *Corderico*.
Corderúna, sf. Lamb's-skin.
Cordéta, sf. A small rope.
Cordeuéla, sf. A small rope.
Cordíaco, a, a. V. *Cardíaco*. [Cordial
Cordiál, a. Cordial. Reviving. | sm.
Cordialidad, sf. Cordiality.
Cordialméntе, ad. Cordially.
Cordíla, sf. Spawn of a tunny-fish.
Cordílla, sf. Guts of sheep.
Cordilléra, sf. Chain of mountains. A long, elevated and straight tract of land.
Cordílo, sm. An amphibious animal.
Cordobán, sm. Cordovan, Spanish
Cordobána, sf. Nakedness. [leather.
Cordójo, sm. Anguish, anxiety.
Cordojóso, a, a. Afflicted.
Cordón, sm. Cord or string made of silk, etc., cordon. Twisted or plaited lace. Cord or girdle with which monks tie up their habits. A military cordon. Strand of a cable. Cordon of the parapet. V. *Bocel*. The milled edge of coined metal. pl. Shoulder-knots. Harness-cords of a velvet-loom.
Cordonázo, sm. Stroke or lash with a cord. Large cord. [cord.
Cordoncíto, illo, ito, sm. A small
Cordoncillo, sm. A twisted cord put on the edge of a coat. Milling round the edge of coin.
Cordonería, sf. Work of twisters in general. A lace-maker's shop.
Cordonéro, a, s. Lace-maker. Rope-
Cordoyóso, a, a. Languishing [maker
Cordúla, sf. V. *Cordílo*.
Córdura, sf. Prudence. [a chorus.
Coréa, sf. Dance accompanied with
Coreár, vn. To sing, play in chorus.
Corechaménte, V. *Correctamente*.
Corecíco, sm. dim. of *Cuero*.
Corecillo, sm. A roasted sucking pig
Co-regéncia, sf. Co-regency.
Co-regénte, sm. Co-regent.
Coréo, sm. A foot in Latin verse. Connected harmony of a chorus.
Coreografía, sf. Choreography.
Corezuélo, sm. Sucking pig. A small roasted pig. Small hide of leather
Córi, or *Córis*, sm. Coris. A kind of shells money in Siam.
Coriámbico, a, a. Applied to Latin verses written with coriambicks.
Coriámbo, sm. Coriambick.
Coriándro, sm. Coriander.
Coribánte, sm. Corybantes.
Coriféo, sm. Coryphœus.
Corillo, sm. A small choir.
Corimbífero, a. Corymbiferous.
Corímbo, sm. Corymbus.
Coríntico, tia, a, a. Corinthian.
Corión, sm. Chorion.
Corista, sm. Chorist or chorister.
Corito, sm. Timid man.
Coriza, sf. A kind of shoe. Coryza, mucbus of the nose.
Corladúra, sf. Gold-varnish. [nish.
Corlár, ledr, va. To put on gold-var-
Córma, sf. Fetters. Trouble.
Cormáno, a, s. Cousin-german. Uncle. [pl. Children begotten in an anterior marriage [Thrust with a foil
Cornáda, sf. Thrust with a bull's horn, or with a foil.
Cornadillo, sm. A small piece of money of little value.
Cornádo, sm. An old copper coin.
Cornadúra, sf. Horns.
Cornál, sm. A strap or thong with

which oxen are tied to the yoke.
Cornaménth, sf. Horns of any animal
Cornamúsa, sf. Cornemuse. Belaying cleat.
Córnas, sf. pl. Back-stays.
Cornatíllo, sm. A kind of olive.
Córnea, sf. Cornea.
Corneádo, a, a. Horned, pointed.
Corneadór, a, s. A horned animal.
Cornedr, vn. To butt.
Cornecíco, íllo, íto, sm. Cornicle.
Cornéja, sf. Crow, fetlock, dow.
Cornejíllo, sf. A small crow.
Cornéjo, sm. Cornelian cherry-tree.
Córneo, a, a. Horny, corny.
Cornerína, sf. Onyx.
Cornéro, sm. Hollow of the temples.
Cornéta, sf. Cornet. A French horn. A postilion's horn. An ensign of horse. Troop of horse. Broad pendant. Horn used by swineherds. Ancient instrument of war.
Cornéte, sm. Bugle-horn. [cornet.
Cornetíca, íla, íta, sf. A small
Cornezuélo, sm. A small bugle-horn An instrument for bleeding horses. [horn.
Cornidl, a. Made in the shape of a
Cornicábra, sf. Turpentine-tree. A sort of olives.
Corniculdta, a. Horned. [horns.
Cornifórme, a. In the shape of
Cornígero, a, a. Horned.
Cornija, sf. Cornice, corniche.
Cornijal, sm. Angle or corner.
Cornijón, jaménto, miénto, sm. The 3d of the three principal pieces on the tops of columns.
Cornijuélo, sm. Alpine mespilus.
Cornil, sf. V. *Cornal*.
Cornillo, sm. V. *Cornijuelo*.
Cornióla, sf. V. *Cornerina*.
Cornísa, sf. Cornice or corniche.
Cornisaménto, miénto, V. *Cornijon*.
Cornisíca, íla, íta, sf. Small cornice. [Cornelian cherry-tree.
Cornisón, sm. Entablature.
Cornizóla, sf. Cornel-berry.
Córno, sm. Cornelian cherry-tree.
Cornucópia, sf. Cornucopia. Sconce
Cornuádzo, sm. A very great cuckold.
Cornudería, sf. A cuckold-dom.
Cornudíco, íllo, íto, sm. A little cuckold. [|*do, a*, a. Horned, cornuted.
Cornúdo, sm. Cuckold, cornuto.
Cornúpeta, sm. A wild ill-trained ox.
Córo, sm. Choir. Chorus. Memory. Holding. Dance. Summer solstitial wind. Choir of angels.
Corócha, sf. Coat. Vine-fretter.
Coroepíscopo, sm. Rural bishop.
Corografía, sf. Chorography.
Corográficaménte, ad. Chorographically.
Corográfico, a, a. Chorographical.
Corógrafo, sm. Chorographer.
Corola, sf. Corolla.
Corolario, sm. Corollary.
Coróla, sf. Small crown.
Coróna, sf. Crown, regal dignity. Coronet, an inferior crown. Crown, the top of the head. A clerical tonsure. An old Spanish silver coin. Crown, an English silver coin. Crown, royalty. Kingdom, monarchy. Reward. Honour. Laurel with which saints are crowned. Rosary of seven decades. Top of the antlers of a stag. Pendant. *de los palos*, Main-tackle pendants. Span for launching ships. Glory, triumph. Crown-work. Corona of the cornice. Halo, meteor. *real*, Annual sun-flower. [of any work.
Coronación, sf. Coronation. The end
Coronádo, sm. Clergyman who has received the tonsure.
Coronadór, a, s. Crowner. Finisher.
Coronál, s. and a. Os frontis. Belonging to the frontal bone.
Coronaménto, miénto, sm. Ornament placed on the top of a building. Coronation. Taffarel
Coronár, va. To crown. To ornament the top of a building. To fill a glass up to the brim.

Coronária, a. Coronary. Applied to the crown-wheel of a watch.
Coronário, a, a. Coronary. Extremely refined.
Coronél, sm. Riglet. Water-mark.
Coronél, sm. Colonel. Crown.
Coronéla, sf. Colonel's lady. [a. Applied to the company, etc., of a
Coronélia, sf. Colonelship. [colonel.
Coroner, sm. Coroner.
Coronica, illa, ita, sf. A little crown.
Corónica, sf. V. *Crónica*.
Coronilla, sf. Crown. The ear by which a bell is suspended. A genus of plants. In Castile, the kingdoms of Arragon, Valentia, Catalonia and Majorca.
Coronista, sm. Chronicler.
Coriza, sf. Coronet made of strong paper or pasteboard.
Coriza, sm. High palm-tree.
Corpachón, pázo, sm. A very big body or carcass. *de ave*, Carcass of a fowl stripped of its flesh.
Corpecico, illo, ito, zuélo, sm. A small body, or carcass.
Corpezuélo, piñéjo, piño, sm. An older waistcoat.
Corpo, sm. V. *Cuerpo*.
Corporación, sf. Corporation.
Corporál, a. Corporal. [sm. Corporal, altar linen.
Corporalidád, sf. Corporality. Any corporeal substance.
Corporalmente, ad. Corporally.
Corporeidád, sf. Corporeity.
Corpóreo, a, a. Corporeal.
Corporiénto, a, a. V. *Corpulento*.
Corporificación, sf. Corporification.
Corporificár, va. To corporify.
Corps, sm. Body, corps. *Las guardas de—*, The life-guards.
Corpúdo, a, a. Corpulent, bulky.
*Corpulénci*a, sf. Corpulence.
Corpulentamente, ad. Fatly.
Corpulénto, a, a. Corpulent.
Corpus, sm. Corpus Christi day.
Corpuscular, a. Corpuscular.
Corpuscularista, sm. Atomist.
Corpúsculo, sm. Corpuscle, atom.
Corragéro, sm. Harness-maker. V. *Guarnicionero*.
Corrál, sm. Yard. Court. Fish pond. Play-house. Blank left by students in writing the lectures.
Corraléro, sm. Keeper of a dung-yard
Corralillo, ito, sm. A small yard.
Corraliza, sf. Yard, court.
Corralón, sm. A large yard.
Correa, sf. Leather strap or thong. Leash. Strap which fastens the bolsters to the saddle. Flexibility.
Correáge, sm. Heap of leather straps or thongs. [a brown colour.
Correál, sm. Deer skin dressed of
Corredr, va. To draw out wool.
Corredzo, sm. A blow given with a leather strap or thong.
Corrección, sf. Correction. Amendment. Correction made in a ship's reckoning by means of observation. [rection.
Correccionál, a. Belonging to cor-
Correctamente, ad. Correctly.
Correctivo, sm. Corrective. Corrector. [*vo, a*, a. Corrective.
Corrécto, a, a. Exact, correct.
Correctór, sm. Corrector. Reviser or reader of proof sheets. Superior. Usher.
Corredentór, a, s. One who ransoms from captivity, jointly with another. [wicket.
Corredéra, sf. Race-ground. A small Runner or upper grinding-stone Street. Pimp. Log. *Echar la—*, To heave the lead. Roller. Woodlouse. V. *Cucaracha*.
Corredilla, sf. A small course.
Corredizo, a, a. Easy to be untied.
Corredór, a, s. Runner. Race-horse. Corridor. Covert-way. Broker. Tale-bearer. Pimp. [dor.
Corredorcillo, sm. A small corri-
Corredúra, sf. Liquor which flows over the brim of a vessel. [...

sions. [pimping. Incursion. Mulet.
Correduría, sf. Brokerage. Trade of
Correería, sf. Trade of a strap-ma-
Correéro, sm. Strap-maker. [ker.
Corregél, a. Relating to English sole-leather. [being corrigible.
Corregibilidád, sf. The quality of
Corregible, a. Corrigible, docile.
Corregidór, sm. Corrector. Corregidor. [*gidor*.
Corregidóra, sf. Wife of a *corre-*
Corregimiénto, sm. Place, office and district of a *corregidor*.
Corregír, va. To correct. To adorn. [vr. To mend.
Corregüela, sf. A small strap. Play used by boys with a stick and small strap. Bind-weed.
Correlacion, sf. Analogy.
Correlativaménte, ad. Correlatively.
Correlativo, láto, a, a. Correlative.
*Corrénci*a, sf. Looseness.
Correndilla, sf. Incursion. [sion.
Correntía, sf. An artificial irriga-
Correntiár, va. To irrigate stubble-
Correntíto, a, a. Current. [ground.
Correntón, a, a. Gay. Taking a great deal of snuff.
Correo, sm. Post, poster. Post-boy. *de gabinete*, A king's messenger, state messenger. Post-office. Mail of letters. Accomplice.
Correón, sm. A large leather strap.
Correóso, a, a. Ductile,
Corrér, va. and n. To run. To blow. To hasten to put any thing in execution. To solicit one's protection. To take the proper course. To snatch away. To persecute. To extend. To put one to the blush. To arrive. To receive. To flourish. To tend. *los mares*, To frequent the seas. *hácia la tierra*, To stand in shore. *sobre un bajel*, To chase a vessel. *á rienda suelta*, To ride full speed. To give a loose to one's passions. *Corre la voz*, It is reported, it is said. *monte*, To hunt. *Correrse*, To be ashamed, confused. [Leather trap
Correría, sf. An hostile incursion.
Correspondéncia, sf. Correspondence. Friendship. Proportion. Consent.
Corresponder, va. and n. To return a favour. To correspond. To agree. [vr. To correspond by letters. To respect each other.
Correspondiénte, a. Correspondent, [sm. V. *Corresponsal*.
*Correspondientemén*te, ad. Correspondingly.
Corresponsál, sm. Correspondent.
Corresponsión, sf. Conformity.
Correráge, sm. Crokerage. Money paid to a pimp.
Correreár, va. To walk the streets.
Corretéra, sf. A gadding woman.
Corretero, sm. Gadder.
Corretóra, sf. The nun who directs the choir. [feurer, pimp.
Correvédile, sm. Tale-bearer. Pro-
Corricorriéndo, ad. In haste.
Corrida, sf. Course. Incursion. *de toros*, Bullbaiting. Flow of any l-
Corridaméntе, ad. Currently. [quid.
Corridíta, sf. A small course.
Corrido, sm. Romance. [pl. Rents due and not paid. V. *Guidos*. [*do, a*, a. Expert. Abashed.
Corriénte, s. Course of rivers. Current, stream. Course. [pl. Currents. [*te*, a. Current. Fluent. Marketable.
*Corrientemén*te, ad. Currently.
Corrillére, sm. Braggadocio.
Corrillo, sm. A circle, assembly.
Corrimiénto, sm. Shame. Amarcid humour. Concourse. Act of running or flow. V. *Correría*.
Corrincho, sm. Meeting of low vulgar people.
Córro, sm. Circle formed by people who meet to talk or see a show. Sort of dance.
Corroboración, sf. Corroboration.

Corroborádo, a, a. Corroborate.
Corroboránte, s. y a. Corroborative.
Corroborár, va. To corroborate.
Corroborativo, *a* a. V. *Corroborante*.
Corróbra, sf. Treat given at the conclusion of a bargain.
Corroér, va. To corrode.
Corrompedór, sm. Corrupter.
Corrompedóra, sf. Corruptress.
Corrompér, va. To corrupt. To seduce a woman. To bribe. | vn. To stink. | vr. To rot.
Corrompible, a. V. *Corruptible*.
Corrompidaménte, ad. Corruptly.
Corrompido, *a*, a. Corrupt, spoiled.
Corrompimiénto, sm. Corruption, bribery. V. *Corrupcion*.
Corrosible, a. Corrosible.
Corrosion, sf. Corrosion.
Corrosivaménte, ad. Corrosively.
Corrósivo, *a*, a. Corrosive.
Corroyénte, pa. Corroding.
Corrugación, sf. Corrugation.
Corrúgar, va. V. *Arrugar*.
Corrúgo, sm. Channel to convey water from a river. [a rowgalley.
Corrúla, sf. Room under deck in
Corrumpér, *ptr*, va. V. *Corromper*.
Corrupción, sf. Corruption. A spurious alteration in a book or writing. Looseness. Destruction. Depravity.
Corruptaménte, ad. Corruptly. [bit.
Corruptéla, sf. Corruption. Bad ha-
Corruptibilidád, sf. Corruptibility.
Corruptible, a. Corruptible.
Corruptivo, *a*, a. Corruptive.
Corrúpto, *a*, pp. irr. of *Corromper*. | a. Corrupted, corrupt.
Corruptór, sm. Corruptor.
Corrúsco, sm. Offal.
Corsa, sf. A cruise. [*a*, a. Cruising.
Corsário, sm. Corsair, cruiser. | *rio*,
Corsé, sm. Corset. Jumps. [enemy.
Corsécar, va. To cruise against the
Corsia, sf. Passage between the sails in a row-galley.
Corso, sm. Cruise. Career. V. *Carrera*. | *so*, *a*, a. V. *Corso*.
Córta, sf. Fall or felling of wood.
Cortabólsas, sm. Pick-pocket.
Cortadéra, sf. Chisel for cutting hot iron. Knife or instrument used by bee-keepers.
Cortadillo, sm. A tumbler. | a. Applied to some kind of Spanish money. [ted.
Cortádo, sm. Caper. | *do*, *a*, a. Adap-
Cortadór, a, s. and a. Cutter. That which cuts.
Cortadór, sm. Butcher. V. *Carnicero*. The king's carver. | pl. Cutters, incisors. [in a velvet loom.
Cortadóras, sf. pl. Cutting-boards
Cortadúra, sf. Cut. Incision. Fissure. Parapet with embrasures and merlons. Work raised in narrow passes to defend them. | pl. Shreds of cloth. Figures cut out in paper. [cold iron.
Cortafrío, sm. A chisel for cutting
Cortafuégo, sm. A thick wall, in Spain, raised between the roofs of adjoining houses.
Cortaménte, ad. Sparingly.
Cortamiénto, sm. The act of cutting
Cortán, sm. Sort of measure. Oil-measure.
Cortánte, sm. Cutter. | pa. Cutting.
Cortapícos y Callárea, Hold your prating. [legs in fencing.
Cortapies, sm. Thrust made at the
Cortapisa, sf. Ornament of cloths. Elegant words. Restriction.
Cortaplúmas, sm. Pen-knife.
Cortár, va. To cut. To disjoin. To cut off part of the enemy's army. To interrupt. To abridge a speech. To smother bees. To suspend. To arbitrate. To cut figures in paper. To cut away a mast. | vr. To be daunted. To open out the folds in cloths. To ransom.
Córte, sm. Edge of a sword, knife, etc. Exection. Cut. Felling of trees. Mediation. Measure. Notch.

| sf. Court. Levee. Court, the tribunal of Chancery in Spain. Retinue. Yard. Courtship. District of five leagues round the court. | sf.pl. Cortes, the states of the realm.

Cortecica, illa, ita, sf. A small crust.

Cortedád, sf. Smallness. Dulness. Pusillanimity.

Cortéga, sf. Hazel-grouse.

Cortejadór, sm. Wooer.

Cortejánte, pa. Courting.

Cortejár, va. To make love. To court. To accompany.

Cortéjo, sm. Court. Gift. Gallant, wooer. Lady courted.

Cortés, a. Courteous.

Cortesanamén te, ad. Courteously.

Cortesandzo, a, a. Awkwardly.

Cortesanía, sf. Courtesy.

Cortesáno, sm. Courtier. | *no, a*, a. Court-like. V. *Cortés*. Courteous.

Cortesía, sf. Courtesy. Compliment. Gift. Days of grace for the payment of a bill of exchange. Mercy. Abatement.

Cortesmén te, ad. Courteously.

Cortéza, sf. Bark. Peel. Crust. A wild fowl. Outward appearance of things. Rusticity.

Cortezón, sm. Thick bark.

Cortezoncito, sm. Thin bark.

Cortezúdo, a, a. Corticose. Rustic.

Cortezuéla, sf. V. *Cortezoncito*.

Cortical, a. Cortical. [short.

Cortíco, illo, ito, a, a. Somewhat

Cortijo, sm. Farm-house.

Cortilléro, sm. Orvietan-seller.

Cortína, sf. Curtain. Any veil.

Cortinádge, sm. Sortment or set of curtains for a house.

Cortinál, sm. A piece of ground near a village or farm-house.

Cortinón, sm. A large curtain.

Cortír, va. V. *Curtir*.

Córto, a, a. Short. Small. Dull. Timid. Short of words. Imperfect. *de vista*, Short-sighted. *de oido*, Hard of hearing. *de manos*, Slow at work.

Cortón, sm. Worm. Field-mouse.

Corúlla, sf. In galleys, place for the stoppers of cables.

Coruscánte, rúsco, a, a. Coruscant.

Córva, sf. Ham. Curb.

Corvadúra, sf. Curvature. Bend of an arch or vault.

Corvál, a. Of an oblong shape.

Corvár, va. To bend. V. *Encorvar*.

Corvát o, sm. A young crow or rook.

Corváza, sf. Curb. [or rook.

Corvecíto, sm. A young little crow

Corvedád, sf. V. *Corvadura*.

Corvejón, sm. Hough. Spur of a cock. Cormorant.

Corvéta, sf. Curvet. Corvette.

Corveteár, vn. To curvet.

Corvílla, sm. Bill, a kind of hatchet. *de podon*, Pruning-knife. *de zapatero*, A shoe-maker's paring-knife. *Miércoles*—, Ash-Wednesday. [cel.

Corvína, sf. A kind of conger or sea-

Corvíno, a, a. Rook-like [*vo, a*, a. Bent

Córvo, sm. Craw-fish. Pot-hook.

Córzo, a, s. Roe-deer, fallow-deer.

Corzuélo, sm. Wheat which has been left in the husks by the thresher.

Cósa, sf. Thing. Suit. | —*de*, ad. About *Qué*—? What's the matter?

Cosário, sm. Privateer. Carrier. Huntsman by profession. One who is accustomed of doing any thing. | *a*, a. Belonging or relating to privateers or corsairs. Beaten.

Coscaránd, sf. Cracknel.

Coscárse, vr. V. *Concomerse*.

Coscójo, sf. Kermes. Dry leaves of the kermes oak. Ring or knob on the cross-bit of a bridle. [mes.

Coscojál, jár, sm. Plantation of ker-

Coscójo, sm. Scarlet or kermes grain. | pl. Round bits of iron.

Coscorrón, sm. Contusion. Bruise in

Coscorrúdo, a. Bruised. [a loaf.

Coscúrro, sm. Flat loaf.

Cóse, sf. Kind of measure.
Cosecánte, sm. Cosecant.
Cosécha, sf. Harvest or harvest-time. The act of gathering and inning the harvest. *de vino*, Vintage
Cosechár, va. To crop.
Cosechéro, sm. Farmer. [Plank seams
Cosedéros de los tablónes, sm. pl.
Cosedízo, *a*, a. That which must
Cosedór, sm. Sewer. [be sewed.
Cosedóra, sf. Sewster.
Cosedúra, sf. Seam. Seizing or seising a line. [selet. Pikeman.
Coseléte, sm. Corselet. A light cor-
Cosíno, sm. Cosine.
Cosér, sm. Draught-horse. | va. To sew. To unite things.
Cuéra, sf. Piece of ground which can be irrigated at once.
Cosetáda, sf. Race.
Cosetéar, va. V. *Corretear*. [wed.
Cosible, a. That which may be se-
Cosica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A small thing, a
Cosicósa, sf. V. *Quisicosa*. [trifle.
Cosí lo, sm. Foul linen stitched together and given to be washed. Horse grown thin in consequence of hard labour.
Cosidúras, sf. pl. Lashings.
Cosigo, pron. V. *Consigo*.
Cosmético, sm. Cosmetic.
Cosmogonía, sf. Cosmogony.
Cosmografía, sf. Cosmography.
Cosmográficamente, ad. Cosmographically.
Cosmográfico, *a*, a. Cosmographical.
Cosmógrafo, sm. Cosmographer.
Cosmología, sf. Cosmology. [mology
Cosmológico, *a*, a. Belonging to cos-
Cosmólogo, sm. Cosmologer.
Cosmopolita, sm. Cosmopolite
Coso, sm. Place or square where bulls are fought. Worm which lodges in the trunks of some fruit trees. Course.
Cospillo, sm. Gross of olives.
Cosquillas, sf. pl. Tickling, titillation. Discord.

Cosquillóso, *a*, a. Ticklish. Peevish.
Costa, sf. Cost. Expensiveness. Expense. Labour. *A toda*—, At all hazards, at all events. Coast. Wedge used by shoemakers. *de sotavento*, Lee-shore.
Costádo, sm. Side. V. *Lado*. Flank of a body of troops. Hind or back part. Side of a ship. *Navío de—falso*, A lap-sided ship. | pl. Race.
Costál, sm. Sack, large bag. Rammer.
Costaláda, sf. A fall flat on the ground
Costalázo, sm. Blow. A very large
Costaléro, sm. Porter. [sack.
Costalíco, *illo*, *ito*, sm. A small sack.
Costanéras, sf. pl. Rafters.
Costanéro, *a*, a. Belonging to a coast. Declivous.
Costanílla, sf. Gentle declivity.
Costár, vn. To cost. To suffer loss.
Cóste, sm. Cost, expense.
Costeadór, sm. Coaster.
Costeár, va. To pay the cost. To deduct all charges of what is to be sold again. To coast.
Costelación, sf. V. *Constelacion*.
Costéño, a. *Barco* —, A small boat used only on the coasting trade.
Costéra, sf. Side of a bale of goods. A fisherman's basket. Flank of a body of troops. Sea-coast. Outside quire of a ream of paper.
Costéro; sm. First plank cut from a pine tree. | *ro*, *a*, a. Outward. Oblique. [coast.
Costezuéla, sf. Slight declivity or
Costílla, sf. Rib. Stave. Furr. The triangled part of organ-bellows. Property. Rib for wife. | pl. Shoulders.
Costillége, *llár*, sm. The whole of the ribs. The ribs in a flitch of bacon. The timbers or whole frame of a ship. [chamber.
Costillér, sm. Gentleman of the bed
Costillíca, *ita*, sf. A small rib.
Costillúdo, *a*, a. Broad-shoulder'd

Clownish. [tus-root.
Costino, a, a. Belonging to the cos-
Cósto, sm. Cost. Charges. Costus. Costus arabicus. Costus-root.
Costosaménte, ad. Costly.
Costóso, a, a. Costly, dear.
Cóstra, sf. Crust. Crust of a conserve. Broken biscuit.
Costráda, sf. Seed-cake. [*fiir*, etc.
Costreñir, triñir, va. etc. V. *Constre-*
Costribación, sf. V. *Estreñimiento*.
Costribár, va. To indurate.
Costrilla, lta, sf. A little crust.
Costringimiénto, sm. Constraint.
Costringir, va. To constrain.
Costriñénte, pa. Constringing.
Costrívo, sm. V. *Apoyo, Arrimo*.
Costróso, a, a. Crusty.
Costruír, va. To construct.
Costumádo, a, a. Accustomed.
Costumbrár, va. V. *Acostumbrar*.
Costúmbre, sm., *túme*, sf. Custom.
Costúra, sf. Seam. Needle-work on linen cloth. Splicing of a rope. | pl. The seams of the planks of a
Costuréra, sf. Seamstress. [ship.
Costuréro, sm. Tailor. V. *Sastre*.
Costurón, sm. Seam. A large scar.
Cóta, sf. Coat of mail. Coat of arms. Jacket. Annotation. Quota. The back and callous part of a boar's
Cotána, sf. Mortise. [hide. Mary.
Cotangénte, sf. Cotangent.
Cotánza, sf. Sort of linen.
Cotár, va. V. *Acotar*.
Cotarréra, sf. A gadding woman.
Cotárro, sm. Charity-hut for the reception of beggars.
Cotedár, va. To inclose.
Cotejamiénto, sm. V. *Cotejo*.
Cotejár, va. To compare one thing with another, to confront.
Cotéjo, sm. Comparison.
Coti, sm. Sort of linen. Ticking used for mattresses.
Cotidianaménte, ad. Daily.
Cotidiáno, a, a. Daily, each day.
Cotíla, sf. Cotyla or cotyle.

Cotiledón, sm. Cotyledon.
Cotílla, sf. Stays.
Cotillero, sm. Stay-maker.
Cotín, sm. A back stroke given in the air to a ball. Ticking.
Cotíza, sf. Band of a shield.
Cotizádo, a, a. Banded.
Cóto, sm. Inclosure of pasture grounds. Land-mark. Territory, district. Measure of a hand-breadth. Fine or mulct. Chub. Rate or fixed price of any thing. A morbid swelling.
Cotofre, sm. Drinking-glass.
Cotón, sm. Printed cotton.
Cotonáda, sf. Sort of cotton cloth.
Cotoncillo, sm. Button of a mostick
Cotonía, sf. Dimity [or painter's staff
Cotonína, sf. Sort of precious stone.
Cotórra, sf. A parrot of the smallest kind. Magpie. A loquacious woman. [tive woman.
Cotorréra, sf. A hen parrot. A talka-
Cotorrería, sf. Loquacity.
Cotrái, sm. Sort of linen.
Cotrál, sm. An old ox. [Tid-bits.
Cotúfa, sf. Jerusalem artichoke.
Cotuféro, a, a. Producing tid-bits or delicate food.
Cotúrno, sm. Buskin. [vessel.
Courau, sm. The name of a small
Coutelína, sf. A blue or white cot-
Covácha, sf. A small cave. [ton cloth
Covachuéla, sf. A small cave or grot
Office of secretary of state. | pl
Shops.
Covachuelero, sm. Shop-keeper.
Covachuelista, sm. Clerk in one o the offices of the secretaries o state. [a wide mouth
Covantillo, sm. lla, sf. Basket wit
Covezuéla, sf. A small cave. [mely
A cox cox, or *A coxcojita*, ad. Le
Coxcojilla, lta, sf. Merils.
Coy, sm. Hammock, cot.
Cóya, sf. A very small spider.
Coyécho a, a. V. *Cogido*.
Coytmán, sf. A cord with whic

oxen are tied to the yoke. Dominion. Matrimonial union.
Coyundádo, a, a. Tied to the yoke with a strap or cord.
Coyundilla, sf. A small strap.
Coyuntúra, sf. Joint. Occasion.
Coz, sf. Kicking with the hind leg. Kick or blow with the foot. Recoil of a gun. Flowing back of a food. V. *Culata.*
Crabrón, sm. Hornet.
Crádo, a, a. V. *Claro.*
Cráneo, sm. Skull.
Craneológia, sf. Craniology.
Crápula, sf. Inebriation.
Crapulóso, a, a. Crapulous.
Cras, ad. V. *Mañana.*
Crasamente, ad. Grossly.
Crascitár, vn. To cackle, to crow.
Crasedád, séza, sicia, sf. V. *Crasitud.*
Crasicie, sf. Grease, fat.
Crasénto, a, a. Greasy.
Crásio, a, a. V. *Craso, Grueso.*
Crasitúd, sf. Grease. Ignorance.
Cráso, a, a. Fat, greasy. Thick.
Cráter, sm. *Cratéra.* sf. Crater.
Cratícula, sf. A small wicket.
Crás, sf. Linen of a middling quality
Creáble, a. Creative, creatable.
Creación, sf. Creation.
Creádo, a, a. Create, begotten.
Creádor, sm. V. *Criador.*
Créar, va. To create. To institute. To nourish.
Creativo, a, a. Creative.
Creatúra, sf. V. *Criatura.*
Crebantár, brantár. V. *Quebrantar.*
Crebillo, sm. Small sieve.
Crebólo, sm. Holly-tree.
Crecedéro, a, a. Able to grow.
Crecér, vn. and a. To grow. To greaten. To augment the extrinsic value of money.
Crécen, sf. pl. Augmentation, increase.
Crecida, sf. Swell of rivers.
Crecidamente, ad. Plentifully.
Crecidito, a, a. Somewhat increased
Crecido, a, a. Grown. Grave. Large.

Crectdos, sm. pl. Stitches with the knitting-needle. Leaven. Crescent
Creciénte, pa. Growing. sf. Swell.
Crecimiénto, sm. Increase of any thing. Increase of value of money
Credéncia, sf. Side-board of an altar. Credentials.
Credenciál, sf. Credential.
Credenciéro, sm. King's butler.
Credér, va. V. *Creer.*
Credibilidád, sf. Credibility.
Crédito, sm. Credit. Belief. Reputation. Esteem. Note.
Crédo, sm. Creed.
Credulidád, sf. Credulity. V. *Creencia.*
Crédulo, a, a. Credulous.
Creedéro, a, a. Credible.
Creedór, a, a. Credulous.
Creéncia, sf. Credence.
Creendéro, a, a. Recommended.
Creér, va. To believe. To credit.
Cregüéla, sf. Sort of linen.
Creíble, a. Credible.
Creibleménte, ad. Credibly.
Créma, sf. Cream of milk. The two points which are placed ower the *ü* in *güe, güi,* etc.
Cremesín, sino, a, a. V. *Carmesí.*
Crémor, sm. Cremor.
Crénchа (*che,*) sf. The parting of the hair into two equal parts.
Crepusculíno, a, cular, a. Crepusculous, crepuscular.
Crepúsculo, sm. Crepuscule.
Crésa, sf. Flyblow. Mite. Eggs of the queen-bee.
Crescemiénto, scéncia. V. *Crecimiento.*
Crescentár, va. V. *Acrecentar* [angry
Crespár, va. To curl. vr. To grow
Crespíla, sf. An agaric. V. *Cagarria*
Crespín, sm. Ancient ornament worn by women. [women.
Crespína, sf. Kind of net used by
Crespíno, sm. The barberry-tree.
Crépo, a, a. Crisp. Crisp-leaved. Obscure and bombastic style.
Crespón, sm. Crape. [Angry.
Crésta, sf. Comb. Crest. Cramp-iron

Crestádo,a, a. Crested.
Crestica,tíla,íta, sf. A small crest.
Crestón, sm. Crest of a helmet in which the feathers are placed.
Créta, sf. Chalk.
Cretóna, sf. Sort of linen.
Creyéncia, sf. V. *Creencia*.
Creyénte, pa. Believing [bass-weed
Crezméja, sf. Streak of blanche
Cría, sf. Breed of animals. Suckling. Child reared by a nurse. A concise and pathetic narrative.
Criación, sf. V. *Crianza*, *Cria* and *Creacion*. [bat.
Criáda, sf. Female servant. Wash-
Criadéro, sm. Plantation of young trees taken out of the nursery. Place destined to breed animals. |*ro, a*, a. Fruitful.
Criadílla, sf. Testicle. A small loaf in the form of a testicle. A little worthless servant-maid. Truffle.
Criádo, sm. Servant. Client. | *do, a*, a. Educated.
Criadór, sm. Creator. One who rears and trains dogs. Breeder. Breeder of horses.
Criadóra, sf. Creatress. She who breeds or brings up. |a. Fruitful.
Criaduéla, sf. A little servant-maid.
Criánza, sf. Breeding. Creation.
Criár, va. To create. To breed. To nurse. To rear fowls and other animals. To establish. To commence, pursue any exped it[tus
Criatúra, sf. Creature. A human fe-
Criaturíca, *tíla*, *íta*, sf. A very young little child. [mals. Family.
Criazón, sf. Breed or brood of ani-
Críba, sf. Cribble, sieve, crib.
Cribadór,a, s. Sifter.
Cribadúra, sf. Cribration.
Cribár, va To sift.
Cribíllo, sm. A small crib.
Críbo, sm. V. *Criba*.
Cridár, vn. To cry, to shout.
Crímen, sm. Crime.
Criminación, sf. V. *Acriminacion*.

Criminál, s. Criminal. Criminal, not civil. Censorious.
Criminalidád, sf. Criminality.
Criminalísta, sm. An author who has written on criminal matters.
Criminalménte,nosaménte, ad. Criminally, guiltily.
Criminar, va. V. *Acriminar*. [minal.
Criminóso, s. Delinquent. | a. Cri-
Crímmo, sm. Sort of coarse flour.
Crin, sf. Mane, horse-hair.
Crinádo,Crinítto,a, a. Crinite. *Cometa crinito*, A longbearded comet.
Crióllo, sm. Creole.
Cripta, sf. Crypt.
Criptogámia, sf. Cryptogamy.
Criptográfia, sf. Cryptography.
Criptológia, sf. Cryptology.
Crisálida, sf. Kell, chrysalis.
Crisantémo, sm. Chrysanthemum.
Crisis, sf. Crisis. Criterion.
Crísma, sm. Chrism.
Crismár, va. To perform the ecclesiastic rite of confirmation. To break one's skull. [chrism.
Crisméra, sf. Phial holds which
Crisoberíllo, sm. Chrysoberyle.
Crisócola, sf. Chrysocolla, borax.
Crisócoma, sm. Goldylocks.
Crisól, sm. Crucible for melting metals. Cruset. [tal.
Crisoládu, sf. Crucible full of me-
Crisólito, sm. Chrysolite.
Crisopéya, sf. Alchemy.
Crisoprásio, sm. Chrysoprase.
Crispatúra, sf. Crispation.
Crísta, sf. Crest.
Cristál, sm. Crystal. Looking-glass. Water. *tártaro*, Cream of tartar. Fine shining woollen stuff
Cristalíco, íllo, íto, sm. Little crys-
Cristalíno, a, a. Crystalline. [tal.
Cristalización, sf. Crystallization.
Cristalizár, va. yr. To crystallize.
Cristalografía, sf. Crystallography
Cristél, sm. Clyster. V. *Clister*.
Cristianaménte, ad. Christianly.
Cristianár, va. To baptize.

Cristiandád, sf. Christianity. Christendom. Observance of the law of Christ. [the Christian manner
Cristianésco, négo, niégo, a, a. After
Cristianíllo, s. A little Christian.
Cristianísimo, sm. Very Christian. An appellation peculiar to the king of France.
Cristianismo, sm. Christianism. Christendom. V. *Cristiandad*. The whole body of Christians. Christening. V. *Bautizo*.
Cristianizár, va. To Christianize.
Cristiáno, *a*, a. Christian. Professor of the religion of Christ. Brother.
Cristífero, *a*, a. Bearing the law and love of Christ in one's heart.
Cristo, sm. Christ. Messiah.
Cristus, sm. Christ-cross-row, alphabet. Cross printed at the beginning of the aphabet.
Crisuéla, sf. The pan of a lamp for holding the oil that drops from the wick.
Crisuélo, sm. V. *Candil*.
Crisuléa, sf. Aqua regia.
Critério, sm. Criterion.
Crítica, sf. Criticism. Critique.
Criticáble, a. V. *Censurable*.
Criticadór, sm. Critic, censurer.
Criticár, va. To criticise.
Criticástro, sm. Animadverter.
Crítico, sm. Critic. An affected refiner. *co*, a. Critical, Hypercritic.
Criticón, sm. V. *Criticastro*.
Critiquedár, vn. To criticise.
Critiquizár, va. To criticise.
Crinéja, sf. Trace or rope made of twisted twigs joined together.
Croajár, va. To croak.
Crochél, sm. Tower of a building.
Crocino, sm. Unguent of saffron.
Crocitár, vn. V. *Crascitar*.
Crocodílo, sm. Crocodile.
Crocomágna, sm. Saffron-unguent.
Cromático, *a*, a. Chromatic.
Crónica, sf. Cronicle.
Crónico, *a*, a. Chronic, chronical.
Cronicón, sm. Chronicle.
Cronísta, sm. Chronicler.
Cronografía, sf. Chronography.
Cronógrafo, sm. Annalist.
Cronográma, sf. Chronogram.
Cronología, sf. Chronology. [cally.
Cronológicaméntе, ad. Chronologi-
Cronológico, *a*, a. Chronological.
Cronologísta, *nólogo*, sm. Chronologist, chronologer.
Cronómetro, sm. Chronometer.
Croscitár, vn. To croak.
Crótalos, sm. Castanets.
Crotorár, va. To crunk.
Cróza, sf. Crosier of a bishop.
Crucecílla, *íta*, sf. A little cross.
Crucéra, sf. Withers of a herse. [pl. The two large pins of an axle-tree.
Crucería, sf. Gothic architecture.
Crucéro, sm. Cross-vault, of a church under the dome. Cross-bearer. Piece of timber which lies across the rafters in a building. Crick of a mill. Cross of a chase. Cruising station. Cross, a southern constellation.
Crúces, sf. pl. Preventer leach lines of the top-sails. [top masts.
Crucétas, sf. pl. Cross-trees of the
Cruciáta, *cianéla*, sf. Crosswort.
Cruciferário, sm. Cross-bearer.
Crucífero, sm. Cross-bearer. Crouch[illegible]*ro*, *a*, a. Cruciferous.
Crucificádo, a. Crucified.
Crucificadór, sm. Crucifier.
Crucificár, va. To crucify. To molest
Crucifíjo, sm. Crucifix.
Crucifixión, sf. Crucifixion.
Crucifixór, sm. Crucifier.
Crucifórme, a. Cruciform.
Crucígero, *a*, a. Carrying or bearing the sign of the cross.
Crucíllo, sm. Push-pin.
Crudaméntе, ad. Rudely. [Vapour.
Crudéza, sf. Crudity. Rudeness.
Crudío, *a*, a. V. *Crudo*. Rough.

Crúdo, sm. Packing-cloth. | *do, a*, a. Raw. Green, unripe. Rude. Crude. Blustering. Unripe. *Lienzo*—, Unbleached linen. *Tiempo*—, Bleak, raw weather. [Bloody.
Cruél, a. Cruel. Intolerable. Hard.
Crueldád, *Crueléza*, *Cruentidád*, *Cruéza*, sf. Cruelty. Hardness.
Cruelménte, ad. Cruelly.
Cruentación, sf. Bloodiness.
Cruentaménte, ad. Bloodily.
Cruentár, va. V. *Ensangrentar*, *Encrueleceríse*.
Cruénto, *a*, a. Bloody, cruel.
Crujía, sf. The midship-gangway. A large open hall or passage in a building. Passage with rails on each side, from the choir to the [high altar.
Crujído, sm. Crack.
Crujír, vn. To crackle, to rustle.
Cruo, *a*, a. V. *Crudo*, *Cruel*.
Crúor, sm. Cruor, gore.
Crurál, a. Crural.
Crustáceo, *a*, a. Crustaceous.
Crústico, *a*, a. Beating. V. *Pulsátil*.
Cruz, sf. Cross. Toil. Withers. Dagger in printing. *de las bitas*, Cross-tree of the bits.
Cruzáda, sf. Crusade. Tribunal of the crusade. Indulgences granted to those who support the crusade. V. *Cruciata*.
Cruzádo, sm. Cruzado, an old Spanish coin. Crusado, a Portuguese coin. Crusader, a soldier of the crusade. Knight who wears the badge of some military order. Manner of playing on the guitar. Figure in dancing. | *do*, *a*, a. Crucial.
Cruzadór, *a*, a. Crossing from one side to another. [or width of a sail
Cruzámen de una vela, sm. Square
Cruzár, va. To cross. To cruise. [vr. To be knighted. To cross and trip.
Cuácaro, *a*, s. Quaker.
Cuadérna, sf. The fourth part of any thing. Frame,
Cuaderndl, sm. Block. [pl. *de carenar*, Careening gears. [ble block.
Cuadernaléte, sm. Short and dou-
Cuadernário, *a*, a. Quaternary.
Cuadernillo, sm. Five sheets of paper. Clerical directory.
Cuadernillo, *ito*, sm. Small parcel of paper stitched together.
Cuadérno, sm Parcel of paper stitched together. Small memorandum book. Four printed sheets placed within each other. Chastisement of collegians. Pack of
Cuadervíz, sf. Quail. [cards.
Cuádra, sf. Hall. Stable. Length of a street. Square. V. *Cuadrado*. Quarter of a ship.
Cuadradaménte, ad. Exactly.
Cuadrádo, sm. Square. Clock. Gusset of a shirt sleeve. Die. V. *Troquel*. Quadrate. | *do*, *a*, a. Square. Perfect.
Cuadragenário, *a*, a. Forty years old
Cuadragesimál, a. Quadragesimal. Lenten.
Cuadragésimo, *a*, a. Fortieth.
Cuadrál, sm. Piece of timber.
Cuadrangulár, a. Quadrangular.
Cuadrángulo, sm. and a. Quadran-
Cuadrantál, a. Quadrantal. [gle.
Cuadrante, sm. Quadrant. Dial-plate. A square board put up in churches. The fourth part of an inheritance. The smallest coin current in a country.
Cuadrár, va. and n. To square. To multiply a number by itself. V. *Cuadriculár*. To quadrate. To regulate. To please.
Cuadratín, sm. Quotation.
Cuadratúra, sf. Quadrature. First and last quarter of the moon. Pentagraph.
Cuadréte, sm. A small square.
Cuadricendl, a. That which is done every forty years.
Cuadrícula, sf. Pentagraph.
Cuadriculár, va. To copy a drawing

by means of the pentagraph.
Cuadriennál, a. Quadrennial.
Cuadriénio, sm. Of four years.
Cuadriforme, a. Fourfaced. [horses.
Cuadriga, sf. Carriage drawn by four horses.
Cuadril, sm. Haunch-bone in beasts
Cuadrilatéro, a, a. Quadrilateral.
Cuadriliterál, a. Consisting of four letters.
Cuadrilla, sf. Meeting of four or more persons. Gang. Any one of the four divisions of sheep-masters which form the board of *Mesta*. Band of armed men, sent in pursuit of robbers.
Cuadrilléro, sm. Member of the court of *La Santa Hermandad*. The commander of an armed band
Cuadrillo, llíto, sm. A small square. A kind of dart.
Cuadrilongo, sm. Oblong square. Formation of a corps into an oblong form. [*go, a*, a. Having the shape of a long square. [months.
Cuadrimestre, sm. Space of four
Cuadrinómio, sm. Quadrinomial.
Cuádriple, a. Quadruple.
Cuadriplicádo, a, a. Quadrupled.
Cuadrisílabo, a, a. Quadrisyllable.
Cuadrivio, sm. Quadrivium. Any thing which may be undertaken four different ways.
Cuadrivista, sm. One who attempts four different ways. V. *Matemático*. [horses.
Cuadriyúgo, sm. Cart with four
Cuádro, sm. Square. Picture. Square body of troops. Platen. [*dro, a*, a. V. *Cuadrado*.
Cuadrupedál, a. Quadrupedal.
Cuadrupedánte, a. Quadrupedant.
Cuadrúpede, do, a, a. Quadruped.
Cuadruplicación, sf. Quadruplication.
Cuadruplicár, va. To quadruplicate
Cuádruplo, a, a. Quadruple.
Cuajáda, sf. Butter.

Cuajadillo, sm. Sort of silk gauze with flowers.
Cuajádo, sm. A dish made of meat herbs or fruits with eggs and sugar.
Cuajaléche, sm. Lady's bed-straw.
Cuajamiénto, sm. Coagulation.
Cuajár, sm. Runnet bag stomach of a calf or sucking animal. va. To coagulate. To ornament. | vn. To succeed. To please. | vr. To coagulate.
Cuajaréjo, sm. V. *Cuajar*.
Cuajarón, sm. Grume, clot, gore.
Cuájo, sm. A lacteal substance found in the stomach of animals before they feed. Runnet. Concretion.
Cual, a. Which; he who. Same, like, such. One, other, partly. | ad. As. Into. How then.
Cualidád, sf. Quality. V. *Calidad*.
Cualificár, va. V. *Calificar*.
Cuálque, a. V. *Alguno*.
Cualquiér, a. Any one.
Cualquiéra, a. Any one, whoever
Cuamáño, a, a. How great.
Cuan, ad. How, as. V. *Cuanto*.
Cuándo, ad. When. In case that; if. Though. Even. Sometimes. | sm. A determinate space or periode of time. [Rank, distinction.
Cuantía, sf. Quantity. V. *Cantidad*.
Cuantiár, va. To estimate or regulate the possessions of the inhabitants of a place.
Cuantiddd, sf. Quantity. V. *Cantidad*
Cuantimás, V. *Cuanto mas*.
Cuantiosaménte, ad. Copiously.
Cuantióso, a, a. Numerous.
Cuantitativo, a, a. Quantitive.
Cuánto, a, a. Containing quantity or relating to it? How much? *Cuantos* How many? As many as. All, whatever. Excessive. | ad. Respecting, whilst. *ántes*, Immediately. *mas* Mereover.
Cuarángo, sm. Vulgar name of the *Cinchona* or Peruvian bark-tr

Cuarénta, a. Forty,
Cuarenténa, sf. Space of forty. Lent. Suspension of assent to any thing. The number 40. Quarantine.
Cuarentón, a, a. and s. Person forty years old. [Lent sermons.
Cuarésma, sf. Lent. Collection of
Cuaresmál, a. V. *Cuadragesimal*.
Cuaresmár, vn. To keep Lent.
Cuárta, sf. Fourth. Sequence of four cards in the game of piquet. Quadrant. Quarter. Part of the masses which belong to the parish where the deceased person was a member. |pl. Body mules of a carriage.
Cuartágo, sm. Nag, pony, hack.
Cuartaguillo, sm. Little nag.
Cuartál, sm. Kind of bread weighing the fourth part of a loaf. Quarter, dry measure.
Cuartaménte, ad. Fourthly.
Cuartána, sf. Quartan.
Cuartanál, a. Intermittent.
Cuartanário, a, a. Labouring under a quartan. [the fourth time.
Cuartár, va. To plough the ground
Cuartázo, sm. aug. A large room. A large quarter. |pl. A coarse, corpulent person.
Cuartedr, va. To quarter, to divide To bid a fourth more at public sales. To make a fourth person at a game. |vr. To split into pieces.
Cuartél, sm. Quarter. Duty imposed on villages for the quartering of soldiers. Dwelling. V. *Cuarteto*. Hatch.
Cuartelár, va. To quarter.
Cuarteléro, sm. Soldier who keeps their apartment clean. [talonia.
Cuartéra, sf. A dry measure in Ca-
Cuartéro, a, a. Applied to those who collect the rents of the grain of farms. [quors or fluids.
Cuarteróla, sf. Quarter cask of li-
Cuarterón, sm. Quartern. Upper part of windows which may be opened and shut. |pl. Squares of wainscot in a door or window-shutter. |*rón, a*, a. Applied to the child begotten between a creole and a native of Spain. [Quatrain.
Cuartéta, sf. *te, to*, sm. Quartetto.
Cuartélla, sf. Fourth part of an *arroba* and of a sheet of paper. Pastern of horses.
Cuartillo, sm. Pint. The fourth part of a peck in grain. Fourth part of a real. [with long pasterns.
Cuartilláda, a, a. Applied to a horse
Cuartíto, sm. A small room.
Cuárto, sm. Fourth part. Habitation. Copper coin. Series of ancestors. Crack in horses' hoofs. Quarter of clothes, or of criminals whose body is quartered and exposed in public places. |pl. Cash, money. Well-proportioned members of an animal's body. |*to, a*, a. Fourth. [child.
Cuartogénito, a, a. The fourth born
Cuartón, sm. Quarter. Measure of
Cuárzo, sm. Quartz. [wine, etc.
Cuarzóso, a, a. Quartzose.
Cuási, ad. V. *Casi, Como*. [Easter
Cuasimódo, sm. First Sunday after
Cuatequíl, sm. Mexican millet.
Cuaternário, a, a. Quaternary.
Cuaternidád, sf. Quaternity.
Cuaternión, sm. Union of four things
Cuatórce, etc., V. *Catorce*, etc.
Cuatrálbo, sm. Commander of four galleys. |*bo, a*, a. Having four white feet.
Cuatratáo, a, a. V. *Cuarteron*.
Cuatréro, sm. Thief who steals horses, sheep or other beasts.
Cuatridiál, diáno, duáno, a, a. Lasting four days.
Cuatriénio, sm. V. *Cuadrienio*.
Cuatrillo, sm. Quadrille. [general.
Cuatrín, sm. A small coin. Cash in
Cuatrínca, sf. Union of four persons or things. Four cards of the same print in the *Basset*.

Cuatrisílabo, a, ad. V. *Cuadrisílabo.*
Cuátro, a. Four. V. *Cuarto.* | sm. Character or figure. One who votes for four absent persons. Musical composition sung by four voices. Card with four marks
Cuatrociéntos, tas, a. Four hundred.
Cuatrodiádi, a. That which is of four days.
Cuatrodoblár, va. To quadruple.
Cuatropéa, sf. Horse-tax Quadruped
Cuatropeádo, sm. Step in dancing.
Cuatropeár, vn. To run on all fours.
Cuatrotánto, sm. Fine amounting to four times the value of the object of a defraud.
Cúba, sf. Cask for wine or oil. Toper. Tub. Cowl. V. *Cubeta.* Coop. As much wine, must, etc. ina cask.
Cubáza, sf. A large pipe.
Cubázo, sm. Stroke received from a pipe or hogshead.
Cubéba, sf. Cubeb, or cubebs.
Cubéro, sm. Cooper.
Cubertádo, a, a. Covered.
Cubertúra, sf. Cover, covering.
Cubéta, sf. A small barrel or cask. Cowl. Bucket. Coop.
Cubetilla, ita, sf. A small bucket.
Cubéto, sm. A small barrel.
Cubicación, sf. Measurement.
Cubicaménte, ad. Cubically.
Cubichéte, sm. Water-boards.
Cubico, a, a. Cubical, cubic.
Cubiculário, sm. Groom of the bedchamber, valet-de-chambre.
Cubiérta, sf. Cover. Pretext. Deck of a ship. Cover of a letter.
Cubiertaménte, ad. Privately.
Cubiérto, sm. Cover. Roof of a house. Allowance of a soldier billeted in a house. Course. Quilt.
Cubijadéra, sf. V. *Alcahueta.*
Cubijár, va. V. *Cobijar.* [beasts.
Cubil, sm. Lair or couch of wild
Cubilár, vn. To take shelter. V. *Majadear.*
Cubiléte, sm. A copper pan. Tumbler. Dice-box. A small pie.
Cubiletéro, sm. Paste-mould. A lar-
Cubilla, sf. Spanish-fly. [ge mug.
Cubillo, sm. A small bucket. Spanish-fly. A small box near the stage. | pl. The ladles of a mill-
Cubitál, a. Cubital. [wheel.
Cúbito, sm. A small bucket. Ulna.
Cúbo, sm. Cube. A wooden pail. Millpool. Barrel of a watch. A small tower. Cube. Nave.
Cubrepán, sm. Sort of fire-shovel.
Cubricióv, sf. Coupling.
Cubriénte, pa. Covering, hiding.
Cubrír, sm. a. V. *Cubil.*
Cubrír, va. To cover. To cover or protect a post. To roof a building. To dress, *la mesa*, To lay the table. *la cuenta*, To balance an account. | vr. To take measures in order to insure one' self against any loss. To put a place in state of defence. To be covered
Cúca, sf. A kind of fruit. A Peruvian plant. Sort of cater-pillar.
Cucáña, sf. A public amusement. Any thing acquired with little trouble and at other people's
Cucañéro, sm. Parasite. [expense.
Cucár, va. To mock.
Cucarácha, sf. Wood-louse. Kind of centipede. Hazel-coloured snuff.
Cucarachéra, sf. Luck.
Cucárda, sf. V. *Escarapela.*
Cucárro, sm. Nickname of a boy dressed as a f[illegible] | pl. Harpings.
Cuchár, sm. Tax or duty laid on grain. Spoon. Ancient corn-measure. [pl. Ladle-boards.
Cuchára, sf. Spoon. An iron ladle.
Cucharáda, sf. Spoonful.
Cucharál, sm. Bag in which shepherds preserve their spoons.
Cucharázo, sm. Stroke or blow with a spoon.
Cucharéro, sm. He that makes or sells spoons. Maker of wooden spoons.

Cucharéta, sf. A small spoon [spoon
Cuchareteár, vn. To stir with a
Cucharetéro, sm. Maker or retailer of wooden spoons. List nailed to a board, with small interstices to hold spoons. Fringe sewed to under-petticoats. [spoon.
Cucharica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A small
Cucharón, sm. Ladle or the kitchen. A large spoon.
Cuchárro, sm. Harping.
Cucheár, *chicheár*, vn. To whisper.
Cuchichéo, sm. Whisper. Call of a cock-partridge.
Cuchichéro, *a*, s. Whisperer.
Cuchichiár, vn. To call like a partridge. To whisper.
Cuchilla, sf. A large kitchen-knife. Sort of ancient poniard. Sword. Book-binder's knife.
Cuchilláda, sf. Cut or slash with a knife. Gash. Slash. The surplus of the receipt of one playhouse. | pl. Wrangles.
Cuchilladica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A small cut or gash. [to a knife.
Cuchillár, a. Belonging or relating
Cuchillázo, sm. A large knife.
Cuchilléja, sf. A little knife.
Cuchilléjo, sm. A small knife. Cockle-weed.
Cuchillería, sf. Cutler's shop.
Cuchilléro, sm. Cutler.
Cuchillíco, *ito*, sm. A small knife.
Cuchillo, sm. Knife. Goar. Piece of ground which cannot be tilled. | pl. The six chief feathers in a hawk's wing. *de una vela*, Gorings of a sail.
Cuchillón, sm. A large or big knife.
Cuchitril, sm. A narrow hole or corner. [carry tales.
Cuchucheár, vn. To whisper. To
Cuchufléta, sf. Joke, jest, fun.
Cucióso, a. Diligent. V. *Solícito*.
Cucita, sf. Lap-dog.
Cucleár, va. To sing as the cuckoo.
Cuclillas (*En*) In a cowering manner
Cuclillo, sm. Cuckoo. Cuckold.
Cúco, sm. Sort of caterpillar. Person of a swarthy complexion. Sort of game at cards. Sort of sea-shell. Tippler. Cuckoo. | pl. Nickname, to the stone-cutters. |*co*, *a*, a. Small.
Cucúfa, sf. Cap lined with cephalic drugs. Wild fowl.
Cucúlla, sf. Cowl.
Cucurácha, sf. Wood-louse.
Cucurbíta, sf. Cucurbite.
Cucurbitáceo, *a*, a. Cucurbitaceous.
Cucurúcho, sm. Coffin. Paper rolled up in the form of a cone.
Cudiciár, va. V. *Codiciar*.
Cúdria, sf. A flat woven bass-rope.
Cuébano, sm. Basket for carrying grapes to the wine-press. Pannier
Cuelta, sf. V. *Cuita*.
Cuélga, sf. Cluster of grapes or other fruit hung up for use. A birth-day's present.
Cuellidegollado, *a*, a. One who wears clothes cut away about the neck. [Elated with pride.
Cuellierguido, *a*, a. Stiff-necked.
Cuéllo, sm. Neck. Neck of a vessel. Collar of a priest's garment. Small end of a wax-candle. A large plaited neck-cloth. Collar-band of a cloak, etc. Collar of a beam in oil-mills. Collar of a shirt. Instep of the foot.
Cuélmo, sm. Candle-wood. V. *Tea*.
Cuémbas, sf. Sort of silk stuff.
Cuénca, sf. A wooden bowl. Socket of the eye.
Cuénco, sm. An earthen bowl. Hod.
Cuénda, sf. End of packthread. End of a skein of silk or thread.
Cuenquecilla, sf. A small bowl.
Cuénta, sf. Computation. Account. Number. One of the beads which compose a rosary. Answerableness. Indian-reed. *corriente*, Account current. [account.
Cuentecica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A small

Cuentecico, illo, ito, s.m. A little tale.
Cuentéro, a, s. and a. V. *Cuentista*.
Cuentezuéla, sf. A small bead.
Cuentista, sm. Tale-bearer.
Cuénto, sm. Million. Buttend of a spear or any other pointed weapon. Variance. Prop. Fable. Misreport. Accompt. Joint of the wing
Cuéra, sf. A leather jacket.
Cuérda, sf. Cord. Lace. Chord, the string for musical instruments. Match for firing a gun. Chain of watch. Fishing-line. Drag-rope. Nerve.—*s de las cubiertas*, Deck-
Cuerdamente, ad. Prudently [streaks
Cuerdecica, illa, ita, zuéla, sf. Funicle, a small cord. [or discreet.
Cuerdecito, a, a. Somewhat prudent
Cuérdo, a, a. Prudent. In his senses.
Cuerecico, ito, sm. A small thin hide
Cuerezuélo, sm. A small and thin skin or hide. A sucking pig. The crackling of a roasted pig.
Cuérna, sf. A horn vessel. Stag's or deer's horn. Sportsman's horn.
Cuernecico, illo, ito, sm. Cornicle.
Cuernezuélo, sm. Cornicle. A farrier's paring knife.
Cuérno, sm. Horn. Feeler. An interjection of admiration. Side. Wing of an army. Cornet.
Cuéro, sm. Fell or felt. Leather. Skin. Goat-skin. Tover. *En*—or *en*—*vivos*, Stark-naked. *esterior*, Cuticle. *interior*, Skin.
Cuerpecico, illo, ito, zuélo, sm. A small body or carcass.
Cuérpo, sm. Body. Trunk. Cadaver. Matter. Floor or story in a building. Volume, book. The whole of a book, excepting the preface and index. Degree of thickness of silks, etc. *El vino de mucho*—, A strong bodied wine. *de reserva* A corps of reserve. *de batalla de una escuadra*, The centre division of a fleet. *de guardia*, A guard-
Cuérva, sf. Crow. [room.
Cuervecico, illo, ito, sm. A little rook
Cuérvo, sm. Raven, corby.
Cuésco, sm. Kernel. Millstone of an oil-mill. Wind from behind.
Cuesquillo, sm. dim. A small kernel.
Cuésta, sf. Hill. Quest. Coast.
Cuestecica, illa, ita, zuéla, sf. A small hill. A gradual slope.
Cuestéro, sm. One who collects alms or charity.
Cuestión, sf. Question. Problem.
Cuestionáble, a. Questionable.
Cuestionár, va. To question.
Cuestionário, sm. Collection of questions.
Cuestór, sm. Questor. Mendicant.
Cuestuóso, tuário, a, a. Lucrative.
Cuestúra, sf. Questorship.
Cuetzále, sm. A large Indian bird.
Cuéva, sf. Cave. Cellar.
Cuévano, sm. V. *Cuébano*.
Cuevecicia illa, ita, sf. A little cave.
Cuevéro, sm. One who makes caves and grottoes.
Cuéza, sf. Ancient measure.
Cuézo, sm. Hod. A small basket for carrying grapes. Farrago. Hod-
Cuguiáda, sf. Skylark. [gepodge.
Cugúlla, sf. Cowl.
Cuida, sf. In ladies' seminaries, a young lady who takes care of another of tender age.
Cuidadico, illo, ito, sm. A little care, tenderness. [tress.
Cuidádo, sm. Care. Exactness. Dis-
Cuidadór, sm. One too solicitous. A very thoughtful person.
Cuidadosamente, ad. Carefully.
Cuidadóso, a, a. Careful.
Cuidár, va. To heed. To think.
Cuíita, sf. Care. Earnest desire.
Cuitadamente, ad. Slothfully.
Cuitadéz, sf. Propensity to mourn.
Cuitadico, illo, ito, a, a. Timid. Having some slight trouble or afflic-
Cuitádo, a, a. Anxious, timid. [tion.
Cuitamiénto, sm. Pusillanimity.
Cuitár, va. V. *Incomodar*, *Acuitarse*

Cuitóso, a, a. Urgent, pressing.
Cúja, sf. Bag. Head of a bed. Thigh.
Culáda, sf. Stroke with the backside or breech of any thing. Fall on one's backside. | pl. Snocks and rollings of a ship.
Culantrillo, sm. Maiden's hair.
Culántro, sm. Coriander.
Culáta, sf. Breech of a gun. Screw-pin. The back part of any thing.
Culatázo, sm. *táda*, sf. Recoil of a gun or musket.
Culázo, sm. A large backside.
Culcusído, sm. Botch-work.
Culébra, sf. Snake. Trick. A sagacious cunning woman.
Culebrázo, sm. Whipping given by prisoners in a jail.
Culebreár, vn. To crankle.
Culebríca, ílla, íta, sf. A little snake.
Culebrílla, sf. Tetter. Rocking-staff of a loom. Fissure in the barrel
Culebrína, sf. Culverin. [of a gun.
Culébro, sm. A male snake.
Culebrón, sm. A large snake. A cunning, crafty fellow.
Culéra, sf. Stain of urine.
Culéro, sm. Clout. Disease in birds. | *ro, a*, a. Slothful,
Culíto, sm. A small breech.
Cullidór, sm. Receiver, collector.
Culmífero, a, a. Culmiferous.
Culminación, sf. Culmination.
Culminár, vn. To culminate.
Cúlo, sm. Breech. Bottom, lovest part of a thing. [lid.
Culón, sm. A large breech. An inva-
Cúlpa, sf. Fault, offence.
Culpabilidád, sf. Culpability.
Culpáble, a. Culpable. [Culpably.
Culpableménte, *padaménte*, ad.
Culpación, sf. Crimination, reprehension. [committed a fault.
Culpádo, a, s. and a. One who has
Culpár, va. To blame.
Cultaménte, ad. Neatly. Affectedly.
Culteládd, sf. An affected elegance.
Culteranísmo, sm. Sect of purists.
Culteráno, a, s. Purist. |a. Belonging or relating to an affected elegance.
Cultería, sf. An affected elegance.
Cultéro, sm. Purist.
Cultiéllo, sm. V. *Cuchillo*.
Cultiparlár, va. To speak with affected elegance.
Cultiparlísta, a. Speaking much with affected elegance.
Cultipicáño, a, a. Speaking with affected elegance, and in a jeering manner.
Cultiváble, a. Cultivable.
Cultivación, sf. Cultivation.
Cultivadór, sm. Cultivator. Kind of
Cultivár, va. To cultivate. [plough.
Cultívo, sm. Cultivation. Act of cultivating one's friendship. Culture of the mind.
Cúlto, sm. Respect or veneration paid to a person. Religious. Worship. *indebido*, Illegal worship. |ad. V. *Cultamente*. |*to, a*, a. Pure. Affectedly elegant. Polished. [per.
Cultór, sm. Cultivator. Worship-
Cúltro, sm. Plough. [style. Adoration
Cultúra, sf. Culture. Elegance of
Culturár, va. To cultivate. [groes.
Cumbé, sm. Dance among the Ne-
Cúmbre, bréra, sf. Top.
Cumpleáños, sm. Birth-day.
Cumplidaménte, ad. Completely.
Cumplidéro, a, a. That must be fulfilled or executed. Convenient.
Cumplído, sm. Compliment. |*do, a*, a. Large. *Casaca*—, A full coat. *Comida*—, A plentiful dinner. Gifted with talents. Polished.
Cumplidór, sm. One who executes any commission.
Cumplimentár, va. To compliment.
Cumplimentéro, a, a. and s. Full of compliments. Complimentary.
Cumplimiénto, sm. Act of complimenting. Compliment, completion. Complement.
Cumplír, va. To execute. To provide

any one with what he wants. To humour. To acquit.|vn. To be fit or convenient. To suffice.
Cumuladór, sm. V. *Acumulador*.
Cumulár, va. To accumulate.
Cumulativaménte, ad. In heaps.
Cumulativo, a, a. Cumulative.
Cúmulo, sm. Congeries.
Cúna, sf. Cradle. Foundling hospital The native soil. Family. Origin.
Cundido, sm. The provision of oil, vinegar, and salt, given to shepherds. Honey given to boys.
Cundir, va. To occupy.|vn. To spread To yeld abundantly. To grow.
Cuneiforme, a. Cuneiform.
Cúneo, sm. Triangular formation of troops. Space between the passages in ancient theatres.
Cunéra, sf. Rocker.
Cunéro, a, s. A foundling.
Cunéta, sf. A small trench.
Cunica, illa, ita, sf. A small cradle.
Cuña, sf. Wedge.|pl. *de mango*, Horseing-irons. [affinity.
Cuñadádgo, sm. Relationship by
Cuñadería, sf. Gossipred. [uity.
Cuñadía, sf. *dío*, sm. Kindred by affi-
Cuñadica, illa, ita, sf. A little sister-in-law. [ther-in-law.
Cuñadico, illo, ito, sm. A little bro-
Cuñádo, a, s. A brother or sister-in-
Cuñál, a. V. *Acuñado*. [law.
Cuñár, va. V. *Acuñar*.
Cuñéte, sm. Keg.
Cuño, sm. Die for coining money. Impression made by the die. Mark put on silver. A triangular formation of troops. [cal.
Cuodlibetál, betico, a, a. Paradoxi-
Cuodlibéto, sm. Paradox.
Cuota, sf. Quota.
Cupé, sm. Landau. Coopee.
Cupído, sm. Bit of steel taken out of the eye of a needle. [archways.
Cupuél, Tirar de—, To throw a bow
Cupo, sm. Tax. [cypress-tree.
Cupresino, a, a. Belonging to the

Cúpula, sf. Cupola.
Cupulino, sm. Lantern.
Cuquillére, sm. Baker's boy.
Cuquillo, sm. Cuckoo. Insect which consumes the vines.
Cúra, sm. Parish priest. Clergyman. |sf. Cure. Guardianship. Parso-
Curáble, a. Curable. [nage.
Curación, sf. Cure, healing.
Curadillo, sm. Cod-fish.
Curádo, a, a. Rectorial. Cured.
Curadór, s. Overseer, Guardian. Physician. Curator.
Curadóra, sf. Guardianness.
Curaduría, doría, sf. Guardianship.
Curálle, sm. Physic administered to a hawk to make him purge.
Curandéro, sm. Quack.
Curár, va. and n. To cure. To prescribe the regimen of a patient. To salt. To bleach thread, etc. To season timber. To recover from sickness. To remedy any evil
Curatéla, sf. V. *Curaduría*.
Curativo, a, a. Curative.
Curáto, sm. Rectory. Parish.
Curázgo, sm. V. Curato.
Curcúma, sf. Turmeric.
Curéña, sf. Gun-carriage. Stay of a crossbow. Skin or bag with cocoa-nuts.
Curésca, sf. Sheer-wool cut off.
Cúria, sf. An ecclesiastical court where church affairs are examined and decided. Care and skill in performing a thing.
Curiál, a. Relating to the Roman *curia*. Expert, skilful. |sm. A member of the Roman *curia*. One who employs an agent in Rome to obtain bulls. One in a subaltern employ in the tribunals of justice. In the ancient Spanish cortes, th. member who had a right to vote.
Curiána, sf. Kind of black fly. | pl. Chips cut off from wood.
Curiosaménte, ad. Curiously. Neatly. In a diligent manner.

Curiosear, va. To meddle with the affairs of the others [ness.
Curiosidad, sf. Curiosity. Neat-
Curióso, a, a. Curious. Neat. Handsome. Careful.
Cúro, sm. A small kind of vessel.
Curruca, sf. Linnet.
Currutáca, sf. A woman fond of show dress and flutter.
Currutáco, sm. Beau, fop. | *co, a*, a. Affectedly nice.
Cursádo, a, a. Accustomed.
Cursánte, pa. Frequenting. Student.
Cursár, va. To frequent. To follow
Cursário, sm. V. *Pirata* [the schools
Cursíllo, sm. A short walk. A short course of lectures in a university
Cursivo, a, a. Relating to italic characters in printing.
Cúrso, sm. Course. Laxity.
Cursór, sm. V. *Correo*. Messenger of a court of justice.
Curtación, sf. Curtation.
Curtidéro, sm. Tan.
Curtido, a, a. Accustomed.
Curtidór, sm. Tanner.
Curtidos, sm. pl. Tanned leather.
Curtidúra, sf. Art of tanning.
Curtidurta, sf. Tan-yard.
Curtimiénto, sm. Tanning.
Curtír, va. To tan leather. To imbrown by the sun. To inure to
Cárto, a, a. Short. [hardships.
Curúca, ja, sf. Eagle-owl.
Curúl, a. Curule.
Cúrva, sf. A curve line. Knee. *cuadrada*, Square knee. *coral*, Knee of the stern-post.
Curvatón, sm. Little knee.
Curvatúra, Curvidád, sf. Curvature
Curvilíneo, a, a. Curvilinear.
Cúrvo, a, a. Curve, crooked.
Cusculla, sf. Holm.
Cuscúta, sf. Common dodder.
Cusír, va. To sew clumsily.
Cúspide, sf. Cuspis.
Custodia, sf. Custody. Guard. Tabernacle. In some religious orders, a number of convents not sufficient to form a province.
Custodiár, va. V. *Guardar*.
Custódio, sm. Guard, keeper.
Cutáneo, a, a. Cutaneous.
Cúte, sf. V. *Cútis*.
Cúter, sm. Cutter.
Cutidno, a, a. V. *Cuotidiano*.
Cuticula, sf. Cuticle.
Cuticulár, a. Cuticular.
Cutidéro, sm. Shock, blow.
Cutír, va. To knock or dash one thing against another. To op-
Cútis, sm. and f. Skin. [pose.
Cúto, sm. Hanger or sabre. [low.
Cúre, sm. A pitiful, miserable fel-
Cúyo, a, pron. pos. Of which. | sm. Gallnut. [dogs.
Cuz, *Cuz*, sm. A term for calling

D

Dáble, a. Easy, possible.
Dabóvis, sf. Sort of cotton stuff.
Dáca, ad. This here. | v. def. Give he e
Dácio, sm. Impost, tax, duty.
Dación, sf. Dedition, delivery.
Dáctilo, sm. Dactyle. Kind of shell.
Dactilológia, sf. Dactylology.
Dactilolómia, sf. Dactylolomy.
Dáda, sf. Possession of any thing given or delivered.
Dadéro, a, a. That which should be given or is to be given.
Dadíllo, sm. Small die.
Dádiva, sf. Gift, present.
Dadivádo, a, a. Bribed.
Dadivosaménte, ad. Liberally.
Dadivosidád, sf. Liberality.
Dadivóso, a, a. Bountiful.
Dádo, sm. Die, pl. Dice. Cask of a sheave. V. *Neto*, *Donacion*. | pl. Grape-shot for large guns.
Dadór, a, s. God. Donor. Drawer of a bill of exchange. [kiln.
Dága, sf. Dagger. Stove of a brick-
Dagón, sm. A large dagger.

Daguilla, sf. Small dagger. V. *Puñalito*.
Dáifa, sf. Mistress.
Dála, sf. Pump-dale of a ship.
Dále, interj. Hold.
Dálgo, hacer mucho—, To receive any one with great attention and respect.
Dalladór, sm. Mower.
Dallár, va. To mow.
Dálle, sm. Scythe.
Dalmática, sf. Vestment with open sleeves.
Dáma, sf. Lady, dame, lady of family. Damsel. Lady courted by a gentleman. Concubine. Queen, in the game of draughts. Woman affectedly nice. American fallow deer. The first actress. Ancient Spanish dance.
Damacéno, scéno, a, a. V. *Amaceno*.
Damajuána, sf. A large glass bottle.
Damasánio, sm. V. *Alisma*.
Damascado, a, a. V. *Adamascado*.
Damascéna, sf. Damson.
Damásco, sm. Damask. The Brussels apricot. Damson.
Damasína, sf. Light silk stuff.
Damasquéta, sf. Sort of chintz with gild sprigs.
Damasquillo, sm. Kind of cloth, resembling damask. *Albaricoque*.
Damasquíno, a, a. Damaskened.
Damaza, sf. A fine, handsome, portly woman.
Damería, sf. Excessive nicety in conduct. Affected scrupulosity.
Damiénto, sm. V. *Dádiva*.
Damíl, a. Female, feminine.
Damiséla, sf. A young gentle woman. Lady of pleasure.
Damnáble, a. Damnable.
Damnación, sf. Eternal damnation.
Damnár, va. V. *Condenar*.
Damnificadór, a, s. One who damnifies.
Damnificár, va. To hurt.
Dancháda, a, a. Dancette, indented.
Dángo, sf. V. *Planga*.
Danta, sf. Tapir.
Dante, pa. Giving.
Dantelád, a, a. Indented.

Dánza, sf. Dance.
Danzadór, a, s. Dancer.
Danzánte, a, s. Dancer. A knowing person. A fickle person.
Danzár, vn. To dance. To turn a thing round.
Danzarín, sm. A fine neat dancer.
Dañáble, a. Prejudicial.
Dañádo, a, a. Eternally damned.
Dañadór, a, s. Offender.
Dañár, va. To hurt. To weaken. To condemn.
Dañíno, a, a. Noxious.
Dáño, sm. Damage, hurt, injury.
Dañosaménte, ad. Hurtfully.
Dañóso, a, a. Hurtful, noxious.
Dar, va. and n. To give. To minister medicines. To consign. To hit. To fall into an error. To consider an affair as concluded. To persist obstinately in. To appoint. To sacrifice. To explain. *en el blanco*, To hit the mark. *razon*, To inform. *prestado*, To lend. *á llorar*, to fall a cying. *fuego*, To bream a ship. *calda*, To heat the iron. *calle*, To clear the way. *de sí*, To stretch. *el sí*, To consent to marry a person. *en un bajío*, To strike a ground. *fianza*, To find bail. *higa*, To miss fire. *la enhorabuena*, To congratulate. *los buenos dias*, To wish a good day. *parte*, To share with. *zapatetas*, To leap with joy. *baya*, To tease. *á luz*, To be delivered of a child. To print, to publish. *Dare*, vr. To conform to the will of another. To give one's self up to virtue or vice. *á la vela*, To set sail. To concern, *No se me da nada*, It gives me no concern. *á perros*, To become enraged or furious. *por vencido*, To surrender. *las manos*, To shake hands. *priesa*, To haste. *un repelon*, To gossip.
Dardabasi, sm. Hawk, kite.
Dardáda, sf. Blow given with a dart.
Dárdo, sm. Dart. Serpent which

darts upon its prey.
Dársena, sf. Place in a harbour for preserving and repairing ships.
Dáta, sf. Date. Item. Condition. Written permission to do any
Datár, va. and n. To date. [thing.
Datária, sf. Datary. [of the datary.
Datário, sm. The principal officer
Datil, sm. Date, the fruit. [date.
Datilado, a, a. Resembling or like a
Datilillo, sm. A small date.
Dativo, sm. Dative.
Dáto, sm. Datum. *Datos*, Data.
Dáuco, sm. Carrot.
Dáza, sf. Lucern. Panic-grass.
De, prep. Of. *La ley de Dios*, The law of God. *Vaso de plata*, A silver cup. *Vengo de Flándes*, I come from Flanders. *De intento*, On purpose. *De miedo*, From fear. *Hora de comer*, Dinner-time. *De dia*, By day. *De aquí se infiere*, Hence it follows. *El ladron del mozo*, The rogue of a boy. *Comió del pescado*, He eat some fish. To. *Bueno de comer*, Good to eat. *De balde*, For no-
Deán, sm. Dean, a dignitary. [thing.
Deanáto, názgo, sm. Deanship.
Debájo, ad. y prep. Under. *de mano*, *Debandár*, va. To disband. [privately
Debáte, sm. Debate, altercation.
Debatir, va. To debate. To combat. To expostulate.
Debelación, sf. Debellation.
Debelár, va. To debellate.
Debér, sm. Obligation. Debt. *Hacer su—*, To fulfil one's duty. [va. To owe. *Debe de estar frio*, It must be cold.
Debidaménte, ad. Justly. Duly.
Debidór, sm. V. *Deudor*.
Debiénte, pa. Owing. [mous.
Débil, a. Feeble. Fragile. Pusillani-
Debilidád, sf. Debility. Weakness. Pusillanimity.
Debilitación, sf. Debilitation.
bilitadaménte, ad. Faintly.

Debilitár, va. To debilitate.
Débilméntе, ad. Weakly, feebly.
Débito, sm. Debt. [scraping skins.
Débo, sm. Instrument used for
Debrocár, vn. To be sick or infirm.
Década, sf. Decade.
Decadéncia, sf Decay, decline.
Decadénte, pa. Decaying.
Decadí, sm. Tenth day. [ward.
Decaér, vn. To decay. To fall to lee-
Decágono, sm. Decagon.
Decaimiénto, sm. Decay, failing.
Decálogo, sm. Decalogue.
Decampaméntо, sm. Decampment.
Decampár, vn. To decamp.
Decanáto, sm. Dignity of the senior of any community.
Decáno, sm. Senior.
Decantación, sf. Decantation.
Decantár, va. To cry up. To decant.
Decapitacion, sf. Decapitation.
Decapitár, va. To decapitate.
Decastílabo, a. Having ten syllables.
Decastílo, sm. Decastyle.
Decebimiénto, sm. Deception.
Decebír, va. To deceive. [cemviri.
Decemvirál, a. Belonging to the de-
Decemviráto, sm. Decemvirate.
Decemvíro, sm. One of the decemviri
Decéna, sf. Denary. Party of ten persons. Consonance made of an octave and a third.
Decenál, a. Decennial.
Decenário, a, a. Decennary. [cence.
Decéncia, sf. Decence. Gentiness. De-
Decénio, sm. Space of ten years.
Decéno, a, a. Tenth.
Decentár, va. To commence the use of things not before used. To begin to lose that which had been preserved. | vr. To wound.
Decénte, a. Decent. Convenient. Modest. Of honest but not noble parents.
Decenteméntе, ad. Decently.
Decepción, sf. Deception.
Decesión, sf. Precession.
Decéso, sm. Decease.

Dechádo, sm. Sample. Linen. for needle work. Example.
Decíble, a. Expressible.
Decidéras, sf. pl. Eloquence.
Decidéro, a, a. Convenient.
Decidír, va.y r. To decide.
Decidór, a, s. One that speaks with fluency and elegance. Versifier.
Deciémbre, sm. December. [ses.
Deciénte, sm. He who falls or decea-
Décima, sf. A Spanish stanza. Tenth, tithe. [tithes.
Decimál, a. Decimal. Belonging to
Décimanovéna, sf. One of the registers of the pipes of an organ.
Decimár, va. V. *Diezmar*.
Décimo, a, a. Tenth, ordinal of ten.
Décimoctávo, a, a. Eighteenth.
Décimocuárto, a, a. Fourteenth.
Décimonóno, a, a. Nineteenth.
Décimoquínto, a, a. Fifteenth.
Décimoséptimo, a, a. Seventeenth.
Décimosésto, a, a. Sixteenth.
Décimotércio, a, a. Thirteenth.
Deciméve, sm. V. *Diez y nueve*.
Deciochéno, a, a. Eighteenth. Kind of cloth. V. *Dieziocheno*.
Decír, va. To say or utter any thing. To assure. To name. To be conformable. To denote. To declare upon oath. To verify. *Digo* I say. —*de sí*, To affirm.—*de no*, To deny. —*por*—, To talk for the sake of talking. | sm. A notable saying. *Decíres*, Idle talk.
Deciséis, sm. Sixteen.
Decisión, sf. Decision. Disposition.
Decisivaménte, ad. Decisively.
Decisívo, a, a. Decisive, final.
Decisório, a, a. Decisive.
Declamación, sf. A declaiming. Declamation. Panegyric.
Declamadór, a, s. Declaimer.
Declamár, vn. To declaim.
Declamatório, a, a. Declamatory.
Declaración, sf. Declaration. Manifest. Overture. Deposition.
Declaradaménte, ad. Declaredly.
Declarádo, a, a. Declared.
Declaradór, a, s. Declarer.
Declaránte, sm. Declarer.
Declarár, va. To declare. To expound. To determine and decide. To witness or depose upon oath. [vr. To declare one's opinion.
Declarattvo, a, a. Declarative.
Declaratório, a, a. Declaratory.
Declinável, a. Declinable.
Declinación, sf. Declination. Distance of a star from the equator.
Declinánte, a. Declining.
Declinár, vn. To decline. To sink. [va To decline. To challenge a judge.
Declinatória, sf. law. Plea which attacks the competency of a judge.
Declinatório, sm. Declinator.
Declíve, vio, sm. Declivity.
Declividád, sf. Declivity.
Decocción, sf. Decoction.
Decolación, sf. V. *Degollacion*.
Decolgár, vn. V. *Colgar*.
Decomisár, va. To confiscate.
Decomíso, sm. Confiscation.
Decoración, sf. Decoration.
Decoradór, sm. Decorator.
Decorár, va. To decorate. To illustrate. To learn by heart.
Decóro, sm. Honour. Circumspection. Purity. Decorum. | *ro, a*, a. V. *Decoróso*.
Decorosaménte, ad. Decently.
Decoróso, a, a. Decorous.
Decorrimiénto, sm. Fowl of water.
Decorticación, sf. Decortication.
Decrecér, vn. To decrease.
Decreménto, sm. Decrement.
Decrepitación, sf. Decrepitation.
Decrepitánte, pa. Decrepitant. [tate.
Decrepitár, va. and n. To decrepi-
Decrépito, a, a. Decrepit, crazy.
Decrepitúd, sf. Decrepitude.
Decretación, sf. Determination.
Decretál, sf. Letter or rescript of the pope. pl. Decretals. | a. Decretal
Decretalísta, sm. Decretist. [decree
Decretár, va. To decree. To give a

Decretéro, sm. List of names and offences of criminals. Decretal.
Decretista, sm. Decretist.
Decréto, sm. Decree. Opinion.
Decretório, *a*, a. Decretory.
Decúbito, sm. Particular flow of the humours. Act of lying down to rest. [the numeral order.
Decumána, sf. The tenth thing in
Décuplo, *a*, a. Decuple, tenfold.
Decúria, sf. Ten Roman soldiers under a decurion. The assembly of ten students to take their lessons. The cork of a bee-hive.
Decuriáto, sm. Any of the students who belongs to a *decuria*.
Decurión, sm. Decurion. Student who has the care of ten other students, and gives them lessons.
Decúrsas, sf. pl. Arrears of rent.
Decúrso, sm. Course.
Dedáda, sf. That which can be taken up with the finger at once. Architectonic ornament.
Dedál, sm. Thimble. A very small drinking glass or cup.
Dedaléra, sf. Fox-glove. [ble.
Dedaltísimo, sm. A very large thim-
Dedicación, sf. Dedication.
Dedicánte, pa. Dedicating.
Dedicár, va. To dedicate. To inscribe a literary work to a patron.
Dedicatória, sf. Dedication.
Dedignár, va. To disdain. | vr. To scorn doing any thing.
Dedil, sm. Thumb-stall of linen.
Dedíllo, sm. A little finger.
Dédo, sm. Finger. Toe. The forty-eighth part of a Spanish yard or *vara*. Hand of a clock or watch. A finger's breadth. *meñique*, The little finger. *pulgar*, Thumb.
Deducción, sf. Deduction. The natural progression of sounds in the rise and fall of music.
Deducíble, a. Deducible.
Deducir, va. To deduce. To allege in pleading. To subtract.
Deductivo, *a*, a. Deducive.
Defácto, ad. In fact, actually.
Defamár, va. V. *Infamar*.
Defecádo, *a*, a. V. *Depurado*.
Defección, sf. Defection.
Defectíble, a. Defectible.
Defectíllo, sm. Slight fault.
Defectívo, *a*, a. Defective.
Defécto, sm. Defect, failing.
Defectuosaménte, ad. Defectively.
Defectuóso, *a*, a. Defective. [defence.
Defendedéro, *a*, a. Susceptible of
Defendedór, sm. Defender. V. *Abogado*.
Defendér, va. To defend. To vindicate. To forbid. To resist. To defend a place, a cause, etc.
Defendimiénto, sm. Defence.
Defenecér, va. To close an account.
Defenecimiénto, sm. An account
Deféns a, sf. Defence. [agreed upon.
Defensáble, a. Defensible.
Defensár, va. V. *Defender*.
Defensatríz, sf. V. *Defensora*.
Defensíble, a. V. *Defensable*. [bition.
Defensión, sf. V. *Defensa*. Prohi-
Defensíva, sf. Defensive.
Defensívo, sm. Defence. Piece of linen steeped in any medical liquor. | *vo*, *a*, a. Defensive.
Defensór, a. Defender. A lawyer appointed by a court of justice to defend one absent.
Defensoría, sf. The duty and office of a lawyer appointed by a judge to defend a person absent.
Defensório, sm. Defence.
Deferéncia, sf. Deference.
Deferénte, a. Assenting. [municate.
Deferír, vn. To defer. | va. To com-
Deféza, sf. V. *Dehesa*.
Deféso, *a*, a. Prohibited.
Defianza, sf. V. *Desconfianza*.
Deficiéncia, sf. Deficiency.
Deficiénte, a. Defective, faulty.
Defidación, sf. V. *Fealdad*.
Definíble, a. Definable.
Definición, sf. Definition. Decision.

pl. Statues of military orders.
Definido, a, a. Definite.
Definidór, sm. Definer.
Definír, va. To define. To decide. To conclude any work.
Definitivaméntе, ad. Definitively.
Definitivo, a, a. Definitive.
Definitório, sm. Chapter. Hall where the above chapters are held.
Defújo, sm. Defluxion. The recession of the moon from any planet.
Defúir, va. To avoid, to evitate.
Deformación, sf. Deformation.
Deformadór, sm. One who deforms,
Deformár, va. To deform (disfigures
Deformatório, a, a. Deforming.
Defórme, a. Deformed, deform.
Deformeméntе, ad. Deformedly.
Deformidád, sf. Deformity. A gross error.
Defraudación, sf. Defraudation.
Defraudadór, sm. Defrauder.
Defraudár, va. To defraud. To intercept the light of the sun.
Defuéra, ad. Externally.
Defuír, va. V. *Huir*.
Defunción, sf. Death. Funeral.
Defúnto, sm. V. *Difunto*.
Degána, sf. Farm, farm-house.
Degáno, sm. Farmer.
Degeneración, sf. Degeneration.
Degenérado, a, a. Degenerate.
Degenerár, vn. To degenerate. pict. To disfigure any thing.
Deglución, sf. Deglutition.
Deglutír, va. To swallow.
Degollación, sf. Decollation.
Degolladéro, sm. Throttle. Shambles. The scaffold on which noblemen were beheaded. In theatres, seat near the orchestra.
Degolladór, sm. Headsman.
Degolladúra, sf. Cut or wound in the throat. Interstice between two bricks filled up with mortar. A slope out of women's jackets. Slender part of balusters.
Degollamiénto, sm. V. *Degollacion*.
Degollár, va. To behead. To destroy. To tease.
Degradación, sf. Degradation.
Degradár, va. To degrade. (vr. To demean one's self.
Degüéllo, sm. Decollation. Neck part of many things. Destruction.
Dehendér, va. To split. [ting.
Dehendimiénto, sm. The act of split-
Dehésa, sf. Pasture-ground.
Dehesár, va. To turn arable land into pasture-ground. [ground.
Deheséro, sm. Keeper of a pasture-
Deicída, sm. Deicide.
Deicídio, sm. Deicide, murder of
Deidád, sf. Deity. [Christ.
Deiféro, a, s. One who bears God
Deificación, sf. Deification. [at heart
Deificár, va. To deify.
Deífico, a. Deifical.
Deifórme, a. Deiform.
Deípara, sf. Deiparous.
Deísmo, sm. Deism.
Deísta, sm. Deist. [fissures.
Déja, sf. Prominence between two
Dejación, jáda, sf. Act of leaving. Abdication.
Dejadéz, sf. Slovenliness.
Dejádo, a, a. Slovenly. Dejected.
Dejadór, sm. Procreator.
Dejamiénto, sm. Act of leaving. Indolence. Languor. Abdication.
Dejár, va. To leave. To omit saying or doing any thing. To permit. To yield. To commit. To nominate. *dicho*, To leave word or orders. *escrito*, To leave in writing. To fling up. To lay away. To forbear. To leave a legacy to one absent. *atras*, To excel. (vr. Not to take care of one's self. To allow one's self to. To become languid. To abandon one's self to.
Dejativo, a, a. Lazy, languid.
Dejemplár, va. To defame.
Dejillo, sm. Slight relish.
Déjo, sm. End. Negligence. Relish or taste. Result. Particular ac-

centuation on the last syllable.
Dejugár, va. To extract the juice.
Del, Of the.
Delación, sf. Delation. Information.
Delantál, sm. Apron. [to, forward.
Delánte, ad. Before. In preference
Delantéra, sf. Forefront, foreend. The front seats. Fore skirts of clothes. Frontiers. Advantage which any one has obtained over another. Vanguard.
Delantéro, sm. The first. Postilion. | *o, a*, a. Foremost.
Delatáble, a. Accusable.
Delatánte, pa. Informer.
Delatár, va. To inform.
Delate, sm. Highwayman.
Delatór, sm. Accuser, informer.
Déle, sm. A mark of deletion used by correctors.
Delectáble, a. Delectable.
Delectación, sf. Delectation.
Delectár, va. To delight.
Delécto, sm. Election.
Delegación, sf. Delegation.
Delegádo, sm. Delegate.
Delegánte, pa. Constituent.
Delegár, va. To delegate.
Deleitabilidád, sf. Delectableness.
Deleitáble, a. Delectable.
Deleitableménte, ad. Delightfully.
Deleitación, sf. Delectation.
Deleitamiénto, sm. Delight.
Deleitánte, pa. Delighting.
Deleitár, va. y r. To delight.
Deléite, sm. Pleasure. Lust.
Deleitosaménte, ad. Delightfully.
Deleitóso, a, a. Agreeable.
Deletéreo, a, a. Deleterious.
Deletreadór, sm. Speller.
Deletreár, va. To spell. To scrutinize
Deleznáble, a. Slippery. Brittle.
Deleznadéro, sm. A slippery place.
Deleznamiénto, sm. Act of slipping.
Deleznár, vn. V. *Deslizar*.
Delfín, sm. Dolphin. Dolphin of a cannon. Dauphin. [light drugget.
Delfína, sf. Dauphiness. A sort of
Delfínio, sm. Lark-spur.
Delgacéro, a, a. V. *Delgado*.
Delgadaménte, ad. Thinly. Acutely. Gauntly. [Gracility.
Delgadéz, sf. Thinness. Acuteness.
Delgádo, sm. A strait place. | pl. Flanks of animals. *do, a*, a. Thin. Acute. Short. *Navios de muchos —*, A sharp bottomed ship.
Delgazár; va. V. *Adelgazar*.
Deliberación, sf. Deliberation. Resolution. Liberation.
Deliberadaménte, ad. Deliberately.
Deliberadór, sm. Deliverer.
Deliberamiénto, sm. Deliverance.
Deliberár, vn. To consider. To consult. | vr. To delight. | va. To deliberate. To rescue from captivity. To emancipate.
Deliberatívo, a, a. Deliberative.
Delibración, bránza, sf. V. *Rescate*
Delibrár, va. To deliberate. To liberate. V. *Despachar*.
Delicadaménte, ad. Delicately.
Delicadéz, sf. Delicacy. Gentleness of manners. Faintness.
Delicadéza, sf. Delicateness. Delicacy. Subtlety. Exility. Perspicacity. [Nice. Beautiful. Arduous.
Delicádo, a, a. Delicate. Weak. Thin
Delicadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. V. *Delicia*, sf. Delight. [*licadeza*.
Deliciárse, vr. To delight.
Deliciosaménte, ad. Deliciously.
Delicióso, a, a. Delicious.
Delicuescéncia, sf. Deliquescence.
Delicuescénte, a. Deliquescent.
Delincuénte, pa. Delinquent.
Delineación, sf. *ménto, miénto*, sm. Delineation. [cribe.
Delineár, va. To delineate. To des-
Delinquimiénto, sm. Delinquency.
Delinquír, vn. To transgress the law.
Delintár, terár, va. V. *Ceder, Traspasar*.
Delinár, va. To dress.
Deliquio, sm. Swoon.
Deliraméntó, sm. Delirium.
Deliránte, pa. Delirious.

Delirár, vn. To delirate. To rant.
Delírio, sm. Delirium. Rant.
Delito, sm. Transgression of a law.
Délla, dello, Of her, of it.
Delongár, va. To enlarge.
Delubro, sm. Temple or altar dedicated to an idol. Idol.
Delusivo, a, a. Delusive.
Deluor, sm. Cheat, impostor.
Deluseriamente, ad. Delusively.
Deluirio, a, a. Deceitful.
Demagógo, sm. Demagogue.
Demanda, sf. Demand. Request. Charity-box. Look-out. Interrogation.
Demandáble, a. V. *Apetecible*.
Demandadéro, a, s. A servant of convent. A servant in a jail.
Demandádo, a, s. Defendant.
Demandadór, sm. One who goes about asking charity for pious uses. Claimant. One who solicits a woman in marriage.
Demandadóra, sf. Demanderess.
Demandánte, pa. Claimant.
Demandár, va. To demand. To claim. To covet. To steal. To require more water to sail.
Demanidl, a. Originating in.
Demarcación, sf. Demarcation.
Demarcadór, sm. Designator.
Demarcár, va. To mark out confines or limits.
Demarrárse, vr. To mislead.
Demás, ad. Over and above. | a. *Lo—*, The rest. *Los* or *las—*, The rest, the others. *Estar —*, To be over and above.
Demásas, sm. pl. Abundance.
Demasía, sf. Excess in the price. Overmuch. An unjust claim. A superfluous expense. A bold undertaking. Irregularity. Incivility. Abundance.
Demasiadamente, ad. Excessively.
Demasiádo, a. Excessive. Bold. | *do*, ad. Enough.
Demeidiár, va. To part asunder. To wear any thing until it has lost halfits value.
Deméncia, sf. Demency, madness.
Dementár, vn. To dementate.
Deménte, a. Mad, distracted.
Demérito, sm. Demerit. The act of demeriting.
Demeritório, a, a. Without merit.
Demiás, sf. pl. Stockings.
Demiéntra, ad. V. *Miéntras*.
Demigár, va. V. *Disipar*.
Demisión, sf. Submission.
Démo, sm. Demon, a spirit.
Democrácia, sf. Democracy.
Demócrata, sm. Democrat. [tically.
Democráticamente, ad. Democra-
Democrático, a, a. Democratical.
Demolér, va. To demolish. To obliterate.
Demolición, sf. Demolition. [monian
Demoniáco, a, a. Demoniacal. De-
Demoniádo, a, a. V. *Endemoniado*.
Demonichúcho, sm. An ugly, hideous little devil.
Demónio, sm. Demon.
Demonógrafo, sm. Demonographer.
Demonolatría, nomanía, sf. Demonolatry; demonology. [*cion*, etc.
Demonstración, sf. etc. V. *Demostra-*
Demoñuélo, sm. A little demon.
Demóra, ránza, sf. Delay. Demurrage. The time of the work in the mines.
Demorár, vn. To remain. To bear.
Demostráble, a. Demonstrable. [bly.
Demostrablemente, ad. Demonstra-
Demonstración, sf. Demonstration.
Demostradór, a, s. Demonstrator.
Demostramiénto, sm. Indication.
Demostránza, sf. Manifestation.
Demostrár, va. To demonstrate.
Demostrativamente, ad. Demonstratively.
Demostrativo, a, a. Demonstrative.
Demudación, sf. Change. [changed.
Demudár, va. To alter. | vr. To be
Demulcénte, a. and sm. Demulcent.
Dendnte, tes, ad. V. *Ántes*.

Dendrio, sm. Roman denier. Denary. Money paid to labourers for one day's labour. | *rio, a*, a.
Dénde, ad. Hence. V. *Desde*. [Tenth.
Dendrite, sf. Dendrites.
Denegación, sf. Denial, refusal.
Denegár, va. To deny, to refuse.
Denegrecér, va. To blacken. V. *Denegrído, a*, a. Blackened. [*nigrar*.
Denegrir, va. V. *Denegrecer*.
Dengóso, a, a. Applied to a person over nice and too scrupulous.
Déngue, sm. Prudery. A sort of short veil worn by women. [*goso*.
Denguéro, a, a. Prudish. V. *Den-*
Denigración, sf. Denigration.
Denigrár, va. To denigrate or blacken the character of a person.
Denigrativaménte, ad. Injuriously.
Denigrativo, a, a. Blackening.
Denodadaménte, ad. Boldly.
Denodádo, a, a. Bold, intrepid.
Denominável, a. Denominable.
Denominación, sf. Denomination.
Denominadaménte, ad. Distinctly.
Denominadór, sm. Denominator.
Denominár, va. To denominate.
Denominativo, a, a. Denominative.
Denostadaménte, ad. Ignominiously
Denostadór, sm. Vilifier, railer.
Denostár, va. To revile.
Denotación, sf. Designation.
Denotár, va. To denote. To explain.
Denotativo, a, a. Denoting.
Densaménte, ad. Closely.
Densár, va. To condense.
Densidád, sf. Density. Obscurity.
Dénso, a, a. Dense. Close.
Densúno, ad. V. *Juntamente*.
Dentádo, a, a. Furnished with teeth. Denticulated. Crenated.
Dentadúra, sf. A set of teeth.
Dentál, sm. Bed to which the ploughshare is fixed. A wooden fork. Instrument for drawing painful teeth. Tooth-shell. | a. Dental.
Dentár, va. and n. To tooth. To
Dentária, sf. Tooth-wort. [teeth.
Denteabráño, graño, tegil, sm. Royal polypody.
Dentecér, vn. V. *Endentecer, Dentar*
Dentecíllo, sm. Small tooth.
Dentejón, sm. Yoke-tree.
Dentelária, sf. Lead-wort.
Dentelláda, sf. Gnashing of the teeth Nip. Impression made by a bite of the teeth. [with the teeth.
Dentelládo, a, a. Denticulated. Bit
Dentellár, vn. To gnash.
Dentelleár, va. To bite.
Dentellón, sm. Moulding of the Corinthian cornice. Piece of a door-lock. [or tingling pain in the teeth
Dentéra, sf. An unpleasant sensation
Dentezuélo, sm. A little tooth.
Dentición, sf. Dentition.
Denticulár, a. Like teeth.
Denticulo, sm. Dentelli.
Dentista, sm. Dentist.
Dentiváno, a, a. Having long and large teeth: horses.
Dentón, sm. Dental. | *tón, a*, a. Having large uneven teeth.
Dentrámbos, pron. Contraction of *De entrambos*.
Dentrífico, sm. and a. Dentifrice.
Déntro, ad. Within. [teeth.
Dentúdo, a, a. Having large uneven
Denudación, sf. Denudation.
Denuédo, sm. Boldness.
Denuésto, sm. Affront, insult [mation
Denúncia, sf. Denunciation. Infor-
Denunciável, a. Fit to be denounced
Denunciación, sf. Denunciation. V. *Delacion*.
Denunciadór. sm. Denunciator.
Denunciár, va. To advise. To denounce. To foretell.
Denunciatório, a, a. Belonging or relating to denunciations or infor-
Denúncio, sm. V. *Denuncia*. [mation
Deográcias, s. A term used in sa
Deparár, va. To offer. [luting
Departaménto, sm. Department.
Departidaménte, ad. Separately.
Departidór, sm. Distributor.

Departimiénto, sm. Division. Distance. Dispute.
Departír, vn. To speak. To contend. |va. To divide. To distinguish by notes. To argue. To teach.
Depauperár, va. To depauperate. To debilitate.
Dependéncia, sf. Dependence. Subordination to a superior power. Relationship. Business.
Dependér, vn. To depend. To hang.
Dependiénte, *dente*, pa. y sm. A dependent. Depending. Client. Hang-by.
Dependienteménte, ad. Dependently
Depilatório, sm. Depilatory.
Deplorável, a. Deplorable.
Deplorableménte, ad. Deplorably.
Deplorár, va. To deplore.
Deponénte, s. y a. Deponent.
Deponér, va. To depose. To declare. To void by the excretory passages. To displace. To deposit.
Depopulación, sf. Desolation.
Depopuladór, sm. Depopulator.
Deportación, sf. Deportation.
Deportár, va. To transport. |vr. To take a diversion. To rest.
Deporte, sm. Diversion.
Deportóso, *a*, a. V. *Divertido*.
Deposénte, pa. Deponent.
Deposér, va. V. *Deponer*.
Deposición, sf. The act of removing from a place. Deposition. Assertion. Alvine evacuation.
Depositadór, sm. One who leaves any thing in trust with another.
Depositánte, pa. Depositor.
Depositár, va. To deposit. To commit. To depone. To give. To inclose. To inter a corpse. To guard
Depositaría, sf. Depository. Repository. [lating to a depository.
Depositário, *a*, s. Depository. |a. Re-
Depósito, sm. Deposit. Depository.
Depravación, sf. Depravation.
Depravadamente, ad. Depravedly.
Depravádo, *a*, a. Bad, depraved.
Depravadór, sm. Depraver.
Depravár, va. To deprave.
Deprecación, sf. Petition, prayer.
Deprecár, va. To entreat.
Deprecativo, *tório*, *a*, a. Deprecative
Deprendér, va. To learn. V. *Aprender*
Depresión, sf. Depression.
Depresívo, *a*, a. Depressive.
Depresór, sm. Depressor.
Depreterición, sf. Preterition.
Deprimir, va. To depress.
Depuración, sf. Depuration.
Depurádo, *a*, a. Depurate.
Depurár, va. To depurate.
Depuratório, *a*, a. Depurgatory.
Depurativo, *a*, a. What depure.
Deputár, va. V. *Disputar*.
Deraigamiénto, sm. Extirpation.
Deraigár, va. V. *Desarraigar*.
Deranchadaménte, ad. Disorderly.
Derecéra, sf. Highway. [hounds.
Derécha, sf. Right hand. Pack of
Derechaménte, ad. Directly. Rightly Expressly.
Derechéra, sf. The direct road.
Derechéro, sm. Clerk appointed to collect some taxes.
Derechéz, sf. Rightness. [titude.
Derechéza, sf. Straightness. Rec-
Derécho, sm. Right. A just claim. Tax. Due. The right side of cloth. Obligation. Road. | ad. V. *Derechamente*. |*cho*, *a*, a. Right. Just.
Hechoy—, Perfect. Right. Certain
Derechoréro, *a*, a. Just and right or lawful.
Derechuélo, *los*, sm. One of the first seams which mistresses teach little girls. [Right.
Derechúra, sf. Rectitude. Salary.
Derechuréro, *chúro*, *a*, a. Right.
Derechuría, sf. Right, justice.
Derezár, va. V. *Encaminar*.
Derívа, sf. Ship's course.
Derivável, a. Derivable.
Derivación, sf. Derivation. The act of separating one thing from another. Descent.

Derivár, va. To derive. To deduce. | vn. To derive from the course. | vr. To derive.
Derivativo, a, a. Derivative.
Derogación, sf. Derogation. Deterioration.
Derogádo, a, a. Derogate.
Derogamiénto, sm. Degrading ac-
Derogár, va. To derogate. To de-
Derogatório, a, a. Derogatory.
Deronchár, va. To combat.
Derrabadúra, sf. The wound made at docking. [the tail.
Derrabár, va. To dock or cut off
Derraigár, va. V. *Desarraigar*.
Derráma, sf. Assessment of a tax, duty or impost. [Depravedly.
Derramadaménte, ad. Profusely.
Derramadór, sm. Prodigal.
Derramamiénto, sm. The act of wasting. Effusion. Dispersion.
Derramár, vn. To drain off water. To leak. To publish. To spill. To assess taxes. | vr. To be scattered. To abandon one's self to. To disembogue itself. To escape.
Derráme, sm. The portion of liquor or seed lost in measuring. Leakage. Bevel of a wall. Declivity.
Derrámo, sm. Profusion. The sloping of a wall in the aperture for a door or window.
Derrancár, vn. To assault. [ranged.
Derranchádo, a, a. Disordered, de-
Derraspádo, a. Beardless.
Derredór, sm. Circumference.
Derrenegár, vn. To hate.
Derrengáda, sf. Step in dancing.
Derrengádo, a, a. Incurvated. [hip.
Derrengadúra, sf. Weakness in the
Derrengár, va. To hip. To pull down the fruit of a tree. | vn. To detest.
Derréngo, sm. Stick with which fruits are pulled down.
Derreniégo, V. *Reniego*.
Derrería (*Á la*), ad. At length.
Derretído, a, a. In love. [affection.
Derretimiénto, sm. Thaw. Violent
Derretír, va. To liquefy. To change money. To consume. | vr. To be deeply in love. To fall in love very easily. To liquefy. To melt.
Derribádo, a. Having the croup rounder and lower than usual.
Derribár, va. To demolish. To throw down. To depose. To ruin. To incite. | vr. To tumble down.
Derríbo, sm. Demolition. Ruins.
Derrocár, va. To precipitate from a rock. To pull down. To rob one | vn. To tumble.
Derrochádor, sm. A prodigal.
Derrochár, va. To dissipate. To
Derrompér, va. To break. [conquer
Derrostrárse, vr. To have one's face disfigured by blows.
Derróta, sf. Ship's course. The dead reckoning of a ship. Road. Rout or defeat of an army. Opening made in hedges for cattle.
Derrotár, va. To cause to drive or falloff. To destroy health or fortune. To rount. | vn. To arrive in a place in a ruined state.
Derróte, sm. Defeat. Dilapidation.
Derrotéro, sm. Collection of sea-charts. Ship's course. Course.
Derrubiár, va. To break the bounds of a river insensibly,
Derrúbio, sm. The insensible overflow of water from a river.
Derruecár, va. To unhorse.
Derrúir, va. To demolish.
Derrumbadéro, sm. Precipice.
Derrumbamiénto, sm. Precipitation
Derrumbár, va. To precipitate. To emit rays of light.
Derrumbiárse, vr. V. *Derrumbarse*.
Dérvis, sm. Dervise.
Desabarrancár, va. To drag of a ditch. To disentangle from a state of perplexity.
Desabastecér, va. Not to supply a place with provisions.
Desabatír, va. To lower, to abate.
Desabejár, va. To remove or take away the bees from their hive.

Desabido, *a*, a. Ignorant. Excessive.
Desabillé, sm. Dishabille.
Desabitár, va. To unbit.
Desabolladór, sm. An instrument used by tin-workers. Tin-worker
Desabollár, va. To take bulges out of pewter dishes, or metal vessels.
Desabóno, sm. Prejudice.
Desabór, sm. Insipidity.
Desabordár, va. To render any thing tasteless. To disgust.
Desabordárse, vr. To get clear of a ship which boarded.
Desaborido, *a*, a. Tasteless. To blow
Desabotonár, va. To unbutton. | vn.
Desabridamente, ad. Bitterly.
Desabrido, *a*, a. Tasteless. Sour. Hard. Bleak. Without shelter.
Desabrigadamente, ad. Nakedly.
Desabrigádo, *a*, a. Uncovered. Shelterless. Abandoned. deprive.
Desabrigár, va. To uncover. To
Desabrigo, sm. Nudity. Want of shelter. Destitution.
Desabrimiento, sm. Insipidity. Severity of temper, acerbity. Despondency. The rebound of guns.
Desabrir, va. To vex.
Desabrochár, va. To unclasp. To unbutton. To open. | vr. To unbosom.
Desacabalár, va. To pilfer.
Desacalorárse, vr. To take the fresh air. To grow less warm.
Desacatadamente, ad. In a disrespectful manner. pectful manner.
Desacatádo, *a*, a. Acting in a disres-
Desacatadór, *a*, s. An irreverent person.
Desacatamiento, sm. Disrespect.
Desacatár, va. To treat in a disrespectful manner.
Desacáto, sm. Disrespect.
Desaceitádo, *a*, a. Destitute of the necessary quantity of oil.
Desaceitár, va. To take away the oil.
Desacerbár, va. To dulcorate. tely.
Desacertadamente, ad. Inconsidera-
Desacertádo, *a*, a. Inconsiderate.

Desacertár, va. To err.
Desacierto, sm. Error. rage.
Desacobardár, va. To inspire cou-
Desacollár, va. To dig up the ground about vines. modiously.
Desacomodadamente, ad. Incom-
Desacomodádo, *a*, a. Destitute of the conveniences of life. Being out of place. That which causes trouble. dity.
Desacomodamiento, sm. Incommo-
Desacomodár, va. To incommode. To deprive of ease. To turn out of place. | vr. To lose one's place.
Desacompañamiento, sm. Want of company or society.
Desacompañár, va. To retire.
Desaconsejádo, *a*, a. Acting without prudence.
Desaconsejár, va. To dissuade.
Desacoplár, va. To uncouple. rately
Desacordadamente, ad. Inconside-
Desacordádo, *a*, a. Discordant. do.
Desacordamiento, sm. V. *Desacuer-*
Desacordánza, sf. V. *Discordancia*.
Desacordár, va. To distune. | vn. V. *Discordar*. | vr. To be forgetful. To disagree.
Desacórde, a. Discordant.
Desacorralár, va. To let the flock or cattle out of the penfold. To bring a bull into the open field. To inspirit. sually.
Desacostumbradamente, ad. Unu-
Desacostumbrádo, *a*, a. Unusual.
Desacostumbrár, va. To disuse.
Desacotár, va. To lay open a pasture ground. To raise or withdraw a prohibition. To relinquish a contract. Among boys, to play without any conditions or rules.
Desacóto, sm. The act of raising the prohibition of entering into a pasture ground. dissem
Desacreditár, va. To discredit.
Desacuérdo, sm. Forgetfulness. Derangement of mental faculties. Discordance. Error. Want of ac-

curacy and exactness.
Desacuñadór, sm. Unquain.
Desaderezár, va. To undress.
Desadeudár, va. To pay one's debts
Desadorár, va. To worship no more.
Desadormecér, va. To wake. To rouse from mental stupor. [ments.
Desadornár, va. To divest of orna-
Desadórno, sm. Want of embellish-
ments. [tently.
Desadvertidaménte, ad. Inadver-
Desadvertido, *a*, a. Inconsiderate.
Desadvertimiénto, sm. Want of
prudence. [rately.
Desadvertír, va. To act inconside-
Desafeár, va. To make ugly.
Desafectación, sf. Unaffectedness.
Desafécto, sm. Disaffection. [to,
a, a. Disaffected.
Desafeitár, va. To dirty.
Desaferrár, va. To unfurl the sails. To make loose any thing. To make one change an opinion.
Desafiadéro, sm. A private ground on which duels are fought.
Desafiadór, sm. One who sends a challenge. Darer.
Desafiamiénto, sm. V. *Desafio*.
Desafiár, va. To challenge. To try one's strength against another. To rival. To decompose.
Desafición, sf. Disaffection. [desire.
Desaficionár, va. To destroy one's
Desafijár, va. V. *Desfijar*. To deny the filiation of a son.
Desafinadaménte, ad. Dissonantly.
Desafinár, va. and n. To be inharmonious. To untune. [Dismissal.
Desafio, sm. Challenge. Struggle.
Desaforadaménte, ad. Disorderly.
Desaforádo, *a*, a. Huge. Disorderly.
Desaforár, va. To encroach upon one's rights. To deprive any one of the rights. vr. To relinquish one's rights. To be outrageous.
Desaforrár, va. To take off the lining of any thing. To unserve the cables.

Desafortunádo, *a*, a. Unfortunate.
Desafuciamiénto, sm. V. *Desconfianza*. [justice.
Desafuéro, sm. Excess, act of in-
Desagarrár va. To release.
Desagotár, va. V. *Desaguar*.
Desagraciádo, *a*, a. Ungraceful. inelegant.
Desagraciár, va. To deform.
Desagradáble, a. Disagreeable. [bly
Desagradableménte, ad. Disagreea-
Desagradár, va. To displease.
Desagradecér, va. To be ungrateful
Desagradecidaménte, ad. Ungratefully.
Desagradecido, *a*, a. Ungrateful.
Desagradecimiénto, sm. Ingratitude
Desagrádo, sm. Asperity. Discontent
Desagraviamiénto, sm. V. *Desagravio*.
Desagraviár, va To give satisfaction
Desagrávio, sm. Relief.
Desagregár, va. To disjoin.
Desaguadéro, sm. Channel. Drain of money. | pl. Eyes of the sprit-
Desaguadór, sm. Water-pipe. [sail.
Desaguár, va. To drain. To waste money. | vn. To empty into the sea. | vr. To discharge by vomits or stools. [the water from any part
Desaguazár, va. To drain or draw
Desagüe, sm. Channel. Extraordinary expense.
Desaguisadaménte, ad. Injuriously.
Desaguisádo, sm. Offence. | *do*, *a*, a. Injurious. Disproportionate. Bold
Desahijár, va. To wean. | vr. To swarm: applied to bees. [tion.
Desahitárse, vr. To relieve indiges-
Desahogadaménte, ad. Freely. In an impudent manner.
Desahogádo, *a*, a. Petulant. With plenty of room. Having sea-room.
Desahogamiénto, sm. V. *Desahogo*.
Desahogár, va. To ease pain. | vr. To recover. To unbosom. To expostulate. To extricate one's self from debt.

Desahógo, sm. Ease. Act of disclosing one's troubles. Freedom of speech. Laxity.
Desahuciadamente, ad. With little or no hope of recovery.
Desahuciado, a, a. Given over.
Desahuciár, va. To despair. To give over. To dismiss a tenant or renter, at the expiration of the time. To drive away cattle from a pasture-ground. [sing a tenant.
Desahucio, sm. The act of dismis-
Desahumado, a, a. Mild.
Desahumár, va. To free from smoke
Desaiadura, sf. Disease in horses.
Desaiár, va. To extenuate the fat of an animal. [vr. To lose a great quantity of blood.
Desairadamente, ad. Unhandsomely
Desairado, a, a. Unhandsome. Disre-
Desairar, va. To disregard. [garded.
Desaire, sm. Scorn. Awkwardness. Frown of fortune or power. [lated
Desaisárse, vr. To cease to be insu-
Desajectárse, vr. To excuse one's
Desajustár, va. To disunite, [self.
Desajustár, va. To disproportion. vr. To disagree. [portioning.
Desajúste, sm. The act of dispro-
Desalabár, va. To dispraise.
Desalabeár, va. To straighten a plank which is warped.
Desaladamente, ad. Anxiously.
Desalár, va. To cut off the wings. To take the salt out of fish. [vr. To run up to one with open arms
Desalbardár, va. To take off the pack-saddle from a beast of burthen.
Desalentár, va. To put one out of breath. To discourage. [vr. To jade. [describe.
Desalfombrár, va. To mark out; to
Desalforjár, va. To take off the saddle-bags from horses or mules. [vr. To take off one's accoutrements. [see or room.
Desalhajár, va. To unfurnish a hou-

Desaliénto, sm. Dismay.
Desaliñadamente, ad. Slovenly.
Desaliñár, va. To discompose.
Desaliño, sm. Slovenliness. Careless. [pl. An ornament of diamonds
Desalivár, vn. To salivate.
Desalmadamente, ad. Cruelly.
Desalmado, a, a. Cruel. Impious. Inanimate.
Desalmamiénto, sm. Cruelty.
Desalmár, va. To take away one's life in a violent manner. To speak with ingenuity. [vr. To desire any thing very anxiously.
Desalmenado, a, a. Without turrets. Wanting an ornament.
Desalmidonár, va. To take the starch out of linen.
Desalojamiénto, sm. Expulsion.
Desalojár, va. To dislodge the enemy's troops. [vn. To quit one's house.
Desalquilár, va. To quit a lodging.
Desalterár, va. To allay.
Desalumbradamente, ad. Obscurely
Desalumbrado, a, a. Dazzled. Groping in the dark.
Desalumbramiénto, sm. Blindness,
Desamable, a. Hateful. [error.
Desamador, sm. Hater. [hate.
Desamár, va. To love no more. To
Desamarrár, va. To unmoor a ship. 2 To untie. To unbend a rope.
Desamasado, a, a. Dissolved. [friend
Desamigado, a, a. Ceased to be a
Desamistad, sf. Unfriendliness.
Desamistárse, vr. To fall out. [thargy
Desamodorrár, va. To remove le-
Desamoldár, va. To unmould.
Desamór, sm. Disregard.
Desamoradamente, ad. Harshly.
Desamorado, a, a. Loveless. Harsh.
Desamorár, va. To extinguish love, to cease loving.
Desamoróso, a, a. Unloving.
Desamorrár, va. To cheer up.
Desamotinárse, vr. To withdraw from mutiny.

Desamparadaménte, ad. At random
Desamparadór, *a*, s. Deserter.
Desamparár, va. To forsake. To quit a place. [ment. Dereliction.
Desampáro, ramiénto, sm. Abandon-
*Desamueblád*o, *a*, a. Unfurnished.
Desamueblár, va. To unfurnish.
Desancorár, va. To weigh anchor.
Desandár, va. To retrograde.
Desandrajádo, a, a. Ragged.
Desangramiénto, sm. The act of bleeding to excess.
Desangrár, va. To bleed one to excess. To draw off a large quantity of water from a river. To exhaust one's means.
Desanidár, vn. To forsake the nest. | va. To dislodge from a post. To apprehend fugitives.
Desanimadaménte, ad. Inanimately
Desanimár, va. To dishearten. To damp. vr. To jade. [cate.
Desanudár, va. To untie. To extri-
Desañudadúra, sf. Disentanglement
Desañudár, va. V. *Desanudar*.
Desáojadéra, sf. Woman supposed to cure or dispele charms.
Desapacibilidád, sf. Rudeness.
Desapacible, a. Sharp, rough.
Desapacibleménte, ad. Sharply.
Desapadrinár, va. To disprove.
Desapañár, va. To undress.
Desapareár, va. To unmatch.
Desaparecér, va. To remove out of sight. | vn. and r. To disappear.
Desapareciniénto, sm. The act of disappearing. [unrig a ship.
Desaparejár, va. To unharness. To
Desaparroquiarse, vr. To change one's parish. To cease to be a customer of a shop.
Desapartár, va. To part. V. *Apartar*. To impede. [tially.
Desapasionadaménte, ad. Impar-
Desapasionár, va. To remove or root out a passion. [impartial.
Desapegár, va. To disjoin. | vr. To be
Desapégo, sm. Alienation of love. Impartiality. [tently.
Desapercibidaménte, ad. Inadver-
Desapercibído, a, a. Unprovided.
Desapercibimiénto, cibo, sm. Unpreparedness.
Desapestár, va. To cure persons infected with the plague.
Desapiadadaménte, ad. Impiously.
Desapiadádo, a, a. Impious.
Desapiladór, sm. One who takes down the piles of wool in a shearing place.
Desapiolár, va. To loose the strings with which game is tied.
Desaplicación, sf. Inapplication.
Desaplicadaménte, ad. Indolently.
Desaplicádo, a, a. Indolent. [tuously.
Desapoderadaménte, ad. Impe-
Desapoderádo, a, a. Furious. Huge.
Desapoderamiénto, sm. Excessive boldness. The act of depriving.
Desapoderár, va. To dispossess. To repeal or rewoke a power.
Desapolillár, va. To free and clear of moths. | vr. To take the air when it is cold.
Desaposentár, va. To turn one out of his lodgings. To expel.
Desaposesionár, va. To dispossess.
Desapostár, va. To dislodge the enemy from a post.
Desapostúra, sf. Inelegance.
Desapoyár, va. To remove the foundation of any thing.
Desaprecíar, va. To depreciate.
Desaprécio, sm. Depreciation.
Desaprendér, va. To unlearn.
Desaprensár, va. To take away the gloss which clothes or any other things obtain in the press.
Desapretár, va. To slacken. To ease.
Desaprír, va. To separate.
Desáprisionár, va. To release from confinement. | vr. To extricate one's self from difficulties.
Desaprobación, sf. Disapprobation.
Desaprobadór, sm. Blamer.
Desaprobár, va. To disapprove.

Desapropiamiénto, sm. Alienation.
Desapropiárse, vr. To alienate.
Desaprópio, sm. Alienation. [fitably.
Desaprovechadaménte, ad. Unpro-
Desaprovechádo, *a*, a. Useless. Backward. [wardness.
Desaprovechamiénto, sm. Back-
Desaprovechár, va. To waste. | vn. To be backward.
Desapuésto, *a*, a. Inelegant.
Desapuntatár, va. To take away the props or supports.
Desapuntár, va. To unstitch. To lose one's aim. To efface the days of absence.
Desarbolár, va. To unmast a ship. To lay up a ship in ordinary.
Desarbólo, sm. The act of unmasting a ship or laying her up in ordinary. [sand.
Desarenár, va. To take away the
Desaréno, sm. The act of clearing a place of sand
Desarmádo, *a*, a. Unarmed. [a gun.
Desarmadór, sm. He who discharges
Desarmadúra, sf. *mamiénto*, sm. Disarming.
Desarmár, va. To disarm. To prohibit the carrying of arms. To undo a thing. To disband a body of troops. To dismount a crossbow. To butt. To pacify.
Desárme, sm. Disarming of ships.
Desarraigár, va. To eradicate. To extirpate. To expel from the coun-
Desarráigo, sm. Eradication. [try.
Desarrapádo, *a*, a. Ragged. [lay open
Desarrebozár, va. To unmuffle. To
Desarrebujár, va. To unfold To uncover. To explain.
Desarregladaménte, ad. Disorderly
Desarreglado, *a*, a. Immoderate. Extravagant. Lawless.
Desarreglár, va. To disorder.
Desarréglo, sm. Disorder. Licentiousness. Derangement. [bridle.
Desarrendárse, vr. To shake off the
Desarrevolvér, va. V. *Desenvolver*.
Desarrimár, va. To remove. To dissuade.
Desarrímo, sm. Want of props,
Desarrollár, va. To unroll.
Desarróllo, sm. Unfolding. [cold.
Desarromadizár, va. To cure of a
Desarropár; va. To uncover. [ties.
Desarrugár, va. To take out wrink-
Desarrumár, va. To unload a ship.
Desartillár, va. To take the gunsout of a ship.
Desasádo, *a*, a. Without handles.
Desaseadaménte, ad. Uncleanly.
Desasedár, va. To make dirty.
Desasegurár, va. To lose the security of any thing.
Desasentár, va. To disagree with. | vr. To arise from one's seat.
Desaséo, sm. Uncleanliness.
Desasesádo, *a*, a. Senseless
Desasimiénto, sm. The act of loosening. Disinterestedness.
Desasír, va. To loosen. | vr. To disengage one's self.
Desasnár, va. To polish one's manners. | vr. To grow sharp.
Desasociáble, a. Unsociable.
Desasosegadaménte, ad. In a restless manner.
Desasosegár, va. To disquiet.
Desasosiégo, sm. Restlessness.
Desastradaménte, ad. Wretchedly.
Desastrádo, *a*, a. Wretched. Ragged
Desástre, sm. Disaster, disgrace.
Desastrosaménte, ad. Disastrously.
Desatacár, va. To loosen.
Desatadaménte, ad. Without order.
Desatádo, *a*, a. Loose.
Desatadór, sm. He who unties [tying
Desatadúra, sf. *tamiénto*, sm. Un-
Desatancár, va. To clean the sewers and conduits. [covering.
Desatapadúra, sf. The act of un-
Desatapár; va. V. *Destapar*.
Desatár, va. To untie. To loosen. To unriddle. To liquefy, | vr. To give aloose to one's tongue. To lose all reserve.

Desatascár, va. To pull out of the mud To extricate one from difficulties. [ments.
Desataviár, va. To strip off orna-
Desatavío, sm. Uncleanliness.
Desate, sm. Looseness.
Desatemplárse, V. *Destemplarse*, *Desarreglarse*.
Desatención, sf. Want of attention. Disrespect. Incivility.
Desatendér, va. To pay no attention to what is said or done. To disregard. To take no notice of.
Desatentadaménte, ad. Disorderly. Inconsiderately.
Desatentádo, *a*, a. Inconsiderate. Acting in an absurd manner. Imprudent.
Desatentaménte, ad. uncivilly.
Desatentamiénto, sm. V. *Desatiento*
Desatentár, va. To perturbate the mind.
Desaténto, *a*, a. Inattentive. Rude.
Desatesádo, *a*, a. Weak. V. *Flojo*.
Desatesorár, va. To spend the treasure.
Desatiénto, sm. Inconsiderateness,
Desatinadaménte, ad. Inconsiderately. Extravagantly. Garishly.
Desatinádo, sm. Idiot. | *do*, *a*, a. Extravagant.
Desatinár, va. and n. To extravagate. To disorder one's mind. To talk nonsense. To reel.
Desatíno, sm. Extravagance. Reeling. Madness. [mud.
Desatollar, va. To pull out of the
Desatolondrádo, *a*, a. Recovered from stupor.
Desatolondrár, va. To make any one recover his senses. | vr. To recover one's senses.
Desatontárse, vr. To recover one's self from stupefaction.
Desatracár, va. To sheer off.
Desatraér, va. To disjoin. [hounds.
Desatrahillár, va. To uncouple
Desatrampár, va. To clear or clean any conduit. [any well-
Desatrancár, va. To unbar. To clear
Desatufárse, vr. To grow calm.
Desaturdidór, sm. He who rouses.
Desaturdír, va. To animate.
Desautoridád, sf. Want of authority
Desautorizár, va. To disauthorise.
Desavahádo, *a*, a. Uncovered.
Desavahár, va. To evaporate. | vr. To grow lively.
Desavecindádo, *a*, a. Deserted.
Desavecindárse, vr. To change one's domicile. [cord.
Desavenéncia, sf. *nimiénto*, sm. Dis-
Desavenído, *a*, a. Discordant.
Desaventír, va. To discompose. | vr. To disagree. [vantageously.
Desaventajadaménte, ad. Disad-
Desaventajádo, *a*, a. Disadvantageous. [or custom.
Desavezamiénto, sm. Want of use
Desavezár, va. V. *Desacostumbrar*.
Desaviár, va. To deviate from the high road. To strip of necessaries | vr. To go astray. To lose the means of acquiring necessaries.
Desaviltádo, *a*, a. V. *Deshonrado*.
Desavío, sm. The act of going astray. Want of the necessary
Desavisádo, *a*, a. Ill-advised. [means
Desavisár, va. To give a contrary account. [To be negligent.
Desayudár, va. Not to assist. | vr.
Desayunár, va. To give the first intelligence of any thing. | vr. To breakfast. To have the first intelligence of any thing.
Desayúno, sm. Breakfast. [tion.
Desayuntamiénto, sm. Dissolu-
Desayuntár, va. To disunite.
Desaynstár, va. To unbend a rope.
Desazogár, va. To take off the quicksilver from a looking-glass.
Desazón, sf. Insipidity. Disgust. Disquietness. Unfitness of a soil.
Desazonádo, *a*, a. Ill-adapted. Peevish. Poorly.
Desazonár, va. To render tasteless.

To disgust. | vr. To be sick.
Desbabár, vn. To drivel. | vr. To be in love to extremity.
Desbagár, va. To extract the flax seed from the capsule.
Desbalijamiénto, sm. The act of plundering a portmanteau.
Desbalijár, va. To gut one's portmanteau.
Desballestár, va. To unbend a crossbow.
Desbancár, va. To clear a room of the benches, which it contained. To win all the money staked by a gambler. To circumvent one in the friendship of another.
Desbandárse, vr. To disband.
Desbarbado, a. Applied to a hawk that has not taken water when required.
Desbaratadaménte, ad. Disorderly.
Desbaratádo, *a*, a. Debauched.
Desbaratadór, *a*, s. Destroyer, Debancher.
Desbaratamiénto, sm. Perturbation
Desbaratár, va. To destroy any thing. To defeat an army. To waste. | vn. To speak foolishly. | vr. To be confounded.
Desbaráte, *to*, sm. The act of routing or defeating. Ignorance.
Desbarautár, vn. To discompose.
Desbaráuste, sm. Derangement.
Desbarbádo, *a*, a. Beardless.
Desbarbár, va. To shave. To trim.
Desbarbillár, va. To prune the roots which spring from the stems of young vines.
Desbardár, va. To uncover a wall or fence.
Desbarrár, vn. To slip. To waver.
Desbarretár, va. To unbar.
Desbarrigádo, *a*, a. Little bellied.
Desbarrigár, va. To eventerate.
Desbárro, sm. The act of slipping. Nonsense.
Desbastadúra, sf. The act of planing
Desbastár, va. To plane. To trim. To waste. To purify.
Desbáste, sm. The act of hewing, polishing or trimming.
Desbasteádo, *a*, a. That which is without sufficient provisions.
Desbautizárse, vr. To be irritated.
Desbazadéro, sm. Humid place.
Desbebér, va. To urine.
Desbecerrár, va. To wean.
Desblanqueádo, *a*, a. Blanched.
Desbocadaménte, ad. Impudently.
Desbocádo, *a*, a. Open-mouthed. Wild. Broken lipped. Foul-mouthed.
Desbocamiénto, sm. Impertinence.
Desbocár, va. To break the brim of a vessel. | vn. To disembogue. | vr. To be hard-mouthed. To use abusive language. To be wild.
Desbombár, va. To pump outwater
Desbonetárse, vr. To take off the cap or bonnet.
Desboquillár, va. To break the mouth
Desbordár, vn. To overflow.
Desboronár, va. V. *Desmoronar*.
Desborrár, va. To cut off the loose threads of stuff. To lop the branches off the trunks of trees.
Desbozár, va. To take off the relievos of a statue.
Desbragádo, *a*, a. Unbreeched.
Desbragueádo, *a*, a. Having the forepart of the breeches unbuttoned and open.
Desbravár, *vecér*, vn. To tame. To lessen or diminish the strength of any thing.
Desbrazárse, vr. To extend one's arms.
Desbrevárse, vr. To evaporate.
Desbriznár, va. To mince. To cut.
Desbrozár, va. To clear away rubbish.
Desbroze, sm. Branches lopped from a tree.
Desbrózo, sm. The act of clearing away rubbish.
Desbruár, va. To clean cloth of grease.
Desbrujár, va. V. *Desmoronar*.
Desbuchár, va. To disclose one's secrets. To ease the stomach. V. *Desahuar*.

Desbálla, sf. The part of an oyster that remains on the shell.
Desbullár, va. To extract an oyster
Désca, sf. Tar-pot. [from its shell.
Descabál, a. Imperfect.
Descabalár, va. To make incomplete. To pilfers. To impair the perfection of any thing.
Descabalgadúra, sf. The act of dismounting from a horse.
Descabalgár, vn. y a. To dismount.
Descabalíár, va. To take away the leaves and superfluous buds of plants. [order or regularity.
Descabelladaménte, ad. Without
Descabelládo, a, a. Dishevelled. Disorderly. Lavish. Disproportional. Violent.
Descabelladúra, sf. The act and effect of tossing the hair. [*pósito*.
Descabellamiénto, sm. V. *Despro-*
Descabellár, va. To disorder or undress the hair.
Descabeñárse, vr. V. *Desgreñarse*.
Descabestrár, va. To unhalter. V. *Desencabestrar*. [tely. Irregularly
Descabezadaménte, ad. Inconsidera-
Descabezádo, a, a. Beheaded. Lightheaded.
Descabezamiénto, sm. The act of beheading. The state of a person who is bewildered.
Descabezár, va. To behead. To put an end to. To surmount. To begin. *el sueño*, To take a nap. |vn. To terminate.| vr. To screw one's wits. To take the grain from the ears of corn.
Descabritár, va. To wean goats.
Descabullírse, vr. To sneak off. To elude the strength of an argument
Descacilár, va. To cut the extreme ends of bricks equally.
Descaderár, va. To hip.
Descadillár, va. To cut off the loose threads of the warp.
Descaecér, vn. To decline, to droop, to decay. To edge away.
Descaecído, a, a. Weak, feeble.
Descaeciméntó, caimiénto, sm. Weakness. Despondency. [brains
Descalabazárse, vr. To puzzle one's
Descalabrádo, a, a. Injured.
Descalabradúra, sf. Contusion or wound in the head.
Descalabrár, va. To break the head with a blow. To attack one's character. To hurt. To disable a ship. To publish the banns.
Descalábro, sm. calamitous event.
Descalandrajár, va. To rend one's clothes.
Descalcañalár, va. To smooth.
Descalcañár, va. To cut off the talons or heels. To make tardy.
Descalcéz, sf. Nudity of the feet. Barefootedness of monks.
Descalladór, sm. V. *Herrador*.
Descalorárse, V. *Desacalorarse*.
Descalostrádo, a, a. Having past the days of the first milk. [geon-house
Descalzadéro, sm. Little door of a pi-
Descalzádo, a, a. Barefooted. [*zar*.
Descalzadúra, sf. The act of *Descal-*
Descalzár, va. To pull off the shoes and stockings. To remove an impediment. To take away the bits. | vr. To pull off one's own shoes, etc. [ted.
Descálzo, a, a. Barefoot. Barefoo-
Descaminadaménte, ad. Absurdly.
Descaminádo, a, a. Illadvised.
Descamindr, va. To misguide. To seduce one from his duty. To seize upon goods, not having paid duty. | vr. To go astray.
Descamino, sm. Seizure of goods for which no duty was paid. The goods thus seized. Deviation from the high road. Error. Duty imposed on things seized.
Descamisádo, a, a. Shirtless.
Descampádo, a, a. Disengaged.
Descampár, vn. V. *Escampar*.
Descansadaménte, ad. Easily. Undoubtedly.

Descansadéro, sm. Place of rest.
Descansádo, a, a. Procuring rest or repose.
Descansár, vn. To rest from labour. To pause in the execution of a thing. To rest, to lean upon. To rest, to be satisfied. To repose. To hold on the oars. To be interred. | va. To aid another in labour. [niently, handsomely.
Descansaharriéro(A), ad. Conve-
Descánso, sm. Rest. Quiet. Cause of tranquillity. Undress of ladies. Landing place of stairs. Day of rest. Halting-day for soldiers. Partner of the bow-sprit. [stones
Descantár, va. To take away the
Descantedár, va. To smooth angles or corners. [crust of any thing.
Descanterár, va. To take off the
Descantillár, tonár, va. To pare off. To subtract part from a total. To lessen.
Descantillón, sm. A small line marking the proper scantling to which any thing is to be cut.
Descantonár, va. To break the horns or corners of. [or leg.
Descañár, va. To break the arm
Descañonár, va. To pluck out the feathers of a bird. To shave close. To trick one out of his money
Descapár, va. To strip one of his cloak.
Descaperuzár, va. To take off the cowl. | vr. To uncover one's head.
Descaperúzo, sm. The act of taking off the cowl.
Descapillár, va. To take off the hood
Descapirotár, va. To take off the *capirote*.
Descaradamente, ad. Impudently.
Descarádo, a, a. Impudent.
Descarárse, vr. To behave in an impudent or insolent manner.
Descarcañalár, va. To tread down at the heel.
Descárga, sf. The act of disburdening, of mitigating the pressure. Volley. Clearance at the custom-house. Unloading of the cargo of
Descargadéro, sm. Wharf. [a ship.
Descargadór, sm. Discharger.
Descargadúra, sf. The act of taking bones out of meat. [charging,
Descargamiénto, sm. The act of dis-
Descargár, va. To unload. To take off the flap and bones of meat. To fire. To unship a cargo. To acquit. | vn. To disembogue. | vr. To give a plea to an impeachment To resign one's place, to lose brightness and lustre. [tance. Plea
Descárgo, sm. Exoneration. Acquit-
Descárgue, sm. Alleviation from any burthen. V. *Descarga*.
Descariñárse, vr. To lose the love or affection for a thing.
Descariño, sm. Coolness.
Descarnadór, sm. Instrument with which the flesh is removed from a tooth
Descarnadúra, sf. Excarnification.
Descarnár, va. To excarnate. To take away part of a thing. To inquire. | vr. To run through one's fortune to the advantage of another.
Descáro, sm. Impudence. Malapertness. [sing one's way.
Descarriamiénto, sm. The act of lo-
Descarriár, va. To lead astray. To separate the cattle one from another. | vr. To be disjoined. To deviate from. To go astray.
Descarrillár, va. To tear the jaws asunder. [astray.
Descarrío, sm. The act of going
Descartár, va. To discard. To put aside. | vr. To discard. To excuse one's self. To plead innocence.
Descárte, sm. The cards discarded. The act of discarding. Evasion. Refuse.
Descasamiénto, sm. Divorce.
Descasár, va. To divorce. To disturb. To disunite.

Desçascár, va. To decorticate. | vr. To break into pieces.
Descascarár, va. To decorticate. To boast much. | vr. To come off.
Descaspár, va. To scrape off the fleshy parts of a hide which is half dressed. To take the dandriff from the head.
Descásque, sm. Decortication.
Descastár, va. To lose the caste
Descaudaládo, a, a. Applied to those who have lost their fortune.
Descaudilladaménte, ad. Disorderly
Descaudillár, vn. To be confused.
Desçebár, va. To unprime fire-arms
Descendéncia, sf. Descent.
Descendénte, pa. Descending.
Descendér, va. and n. To descend. To flow. To decline in esteem. To expatiate on a subject. To let [down.
Descendída, sf. Descent.
Descendiénte, pa. and sm. Descending. Descendant. Lineal. | sf. V. *Bajada*.
Descendimiénto, sm. The act of letting down. Descension. Defluxion from the head to the breast.
Descensión, sf. Descension.
Descénso, sm. Descent. Descension.
Descénta, sf. Descent.
Desceñidúra, sf. Disjunction.
Desceñír, va. To ungird.
Descepár, va. To eradicate. To demolish the works of a fortress.
Descerár, va. To take the empty combs from a bee-hive.
Descercádo, a, a. Open.
Descercadór, sm. He that forces the enemy to raise a siege.
Descercár, va. To destroy a wall. To oblige the enemy to raise a siege.
Descérco, sm. The act of raising a [siege.
Descerrajádo, a, u. Corrupt.
Descerrajadúra, sf. The act of taking off locks.
Descerrajár, va. To take off the lock of a door, chest, trunk, etc. To discharge fire-arms.
Descerrumbárse, vr. To be wrenched or distorted.
Descervigár, va. To twist the neck.
Descetranár, va. To cut timber to its very heart. [red.
Descifrável, a. That may be deciphe-
Descifradór, sm. Decipherer. [ravel
Descifrár, va. To decipher. To un-
Descimbramiénto, sm. Removing of the centres of an arch. [the ground
Descimentár, va. To pull down to
Descinchár, va. To ungirth a horse
Desclavadór, sm. An instrument for drawing nails.
Desclavár, va. To unnail.
Descoagulár, va. To liquefy.
Descobajár, va. To pull the stem from a grape.
Descobertúra, sf. Discovery.
Descobijár, va. To uncover.
Descocadaménte, ad. Impudently.
Descocádo, a, u. Bold, impudent.
Descocár, va. To free trees from insects. | vr. To be impudent.
Descocér, va. To digest. To rip off the planks of a ship.
Descócho, a, a. Very much boiled.
Descóco, sm. Barefacedness.
Descodár, va. To rip.
Descogér, va. To unfold.
Descogollár, vn. To take out the heart of a plant. [exposed.
Descogotádo, a, a. Having the neck
Descogotár, va. To kill a beast by one blow on the nape. To knock off with one blow on the nape. To knock off the horns of a stag at one blow. [fugend of a piece of cloth.
Descolár, vn. To dock. To cut off the
Descolchár, va. To untwist a cable.
Descolgár, va. To take down what has hung up. To unhang. | vr. To come down gently. To glide.
Descoligádo, a, a. Withdrawn from a league or coalition.
Descolladaménte, ad. Loftily.
Descollamiénto, sm. V. *Descuello*.
Descollár, vn. To overtop. To sur-

pass.|vr. To exceed, to outdo.
Descolmár, va. To strike corn in a measure. To diminish.
Descolmillár, va. To draw or pull out the eye-teeth.
Descoloramiénto, sm. Paleness.
Descolorár, va. To discolour.|vr. To lose the natural hue.
Descolorido, a, a. Discoloured.
Descolorimiénto, sm. Paleness.
Descolorír, va. To discolour.[cles,
Descombrár, va. To remove obsta-
Descomedidaménte, ad. Rudely. Excessively. [impudent.
Descomedido, a, a. Haughty. Rude,
Descomedimiénto, sm. Rudeness. incivility.
Descomedírse, vr. To be rude.
Descomér, vn. To ease nature.
Descomimiénto, sm. An affected disdain of a thing. [modious.
Descomodádo, cómodo, a, a. Incom-
Descomodidád, sf. Incommodity.
Descompadrár, vn. To disagree.
Descompás, sm. Excess.[*didamente*
Descompasadaménte, ad. V. *Desme-*
Descompasádo, a, a. Excessive[rule
Descompasárse, vr. To exceed all
Descomponér, va. To discompose. To decompound. To decompose bodies.| vr. To be out of temper. To be indisposed or out of order. To change for the worse.
Descomposición, Discomposition. Discomposure. Decomposition.
Descompostúra, sf. Discomposition. Discomposure. Slovenliness. Forwardness. [ly.
Descompuestamén te, ad. Audacious-
Descompuésto, a. Audacious.
Descomulgádo, a, a. Perverse.
Descomulgadór, sm. He that issues an excommunication. [cate.
Descomulgár, va. To excommuni-
Descomunál, a. Uncommon.
Descomunalménte, ad. Uncommonly
Descomunión, sf. Excommunication
Desconcertadamén te, ad. Disorderly
Desconcertádo, a, a. Disorderly.
Desconcertadór, sm. Disturber.
Desconcertadúra, sf. Discomposure
Desconcertár, vr. To discompose. To disconcert. To disagree. To luxate. To exceed the limits of To be indisposed with a looseness of the body.
Desconchár, va. To unscale.
Desconciérto, sm. Discomposure, disorder. Want of prudence. Indolence. Flux.
Desconcórde, a. V. *Desacorde*.
Desconcórdia, sf. Discord.[rabbits.
Desconejár, va. To kill a number of
Desconfiadamén te, ad. Diffidently.
Desconfiádo, a, a. Diffident.
Desconfiánte, pa. Distrusting.[lousy
Desconfianza, sf. Diffidence. Jea-
Desconfiár, vn. To diffide. To mistrust. [discord.
Desconformár, vn. To dissent. To
Desconfórme, a. Discordant. Unequal, unlike. [Inequality.
Desconformidád, sf. Disagreement.
Desconhortár, va. To disanimate.
Desconhórte, tanniénto, sm. Languor
Desconocér, va. To disown. To misknow. [Ungratefully.
Desconocidamén te, ad. Ignorantly.
Desconocido, a, a. Ungrateful. Disguised. Fameless. Unknown.[ness
Desconocimiénto, sm. Ungrateful-
Desconoscéncia, sf. Ingratitude.
Desconoscér, va. V. *Desconocer*.
Desconsentír, va. To dissent.
Desconsideradamén te, ad. Inconsiderately, rashly.
Desconsiderádo, a, a. Inconsiderate.
Desconsolación, sf. Disconsolateness. [bly.
Desconsoladamén te, ad. Inconsola-
Desconsolád o, a, a. Disconsolate. Sick. [lose one's cheerfulness.
Desconsolár, va. To afflict.|vr. To
Desconsuélo, sm. Affliction. Disorder in the organs of digestion.
Descontagiár, va. To purify.

Descontaniénto, sm. V. *Descuento*.
Descontár, va. To discount. To abate
Descontentadízo, *a*, a. Squeamish.
Descontentamiénto, sm. Discontentment.
Descontentár, va. To discontent.
Desconténto, sm. y a. Discontent. Unpleasant. [tion.
Descontinuación, sf. Discontinua-
Descontinuár, va. To discontinue.
Discontínuo, *a*, a. Disjoined.
Desconveníble, a. Discordant.
Desconveniéncia, sf. Incommodity. Discord. [convenient.
Desconveniénte, pa. Discording, in-
Desconvenír, vn. To discord. To be
Desconversáble, a. Unsocial. [unlike
Desconversár, vn. To be unsocial.
Desconvidár, va. To revoke. To disinvite. [ches of a tree.
Descopár, va. To lop off the bran-
Descorazonadaménte, ad. Inanimately. [spirits.
Descorazonamiénto, sm. Lowness of
Descorazonár, va. To pull out the heart To dishearten. To smite with love. [off the bark of a cork-tree.
Descorchadór, sm. One who strips
Descorchár, va. To decorticate a cork-tree. To break a bee-hive to steal. To break open a chest.
Descordár, va. To uncord an instrument.
Descoderár, va. To wean lambs.
Descordójo, sm. Taste.
Descornár, va. To dishorn.
Descorredr, vn. To loosen the skin that covers the tenderlings of a deer.
Descorregído, *a*, a. Incorrigible.
Descorrér, va. To flow. To retrograde. [any liquid.
Descorrimento, sm. The fluxion of
Descortés, a. Unpolite, uncivil.
Descortesía, sf. Incivility.
Descortesménte, ad. Incivilly.
Descortezadór, sm. One who strips off the bark.
Descortezadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Decortication.
Descortezár, va. To decorticate. To flay. To break in a horse. To polish or civilize one. | vr. To become civil and polite. To do a thing with eagerness and perseverance
Descosedúra, sf. Unseaming.
Descosér, va. To unseam, to rip. To separate. | vr. To give a loose to one's tongue. V. *Ventosear*.
Descosidaménte, ad. Excessively.
Descosído, sm. Babbler. V. *Descosedura*. | *do*, *a*, a. Unseamed.
Descostillár, va. To take out the ribs. | vr. To fall with great violence on one's back.
Descostrár, va. To take off the crust
Descostúmbre, sm. Disuse.
Descotár, va. To remove a restriction from the use of any road, etc.
Descoyuntamiénto, *yunto*, sm. Luxation. Dislocation. A pain in the body.
Descoyuntár, va. To lux. To vex. | vr. To experience some violent mo-
Descrecéncia, sf. Decrement. [tion.
Descrecér, va. and n. To decrease, To fall. To grow short.
Descreciniénto, sm. Decrease.
Descrédito, sm. Discredit.
Descreéncia, sf. Incredulity.
Descreér, va. To disbelieve. To deny due credit to.
Descreído, *a*, a. Incredulous.
Descrepusculár, va. To remove the twilight or dawn.
Descrestár, va. To take off the crest.
Descriárse, vr. To weaken, to extenuate; to pine.
Describír, va. To draw. To describe. To define imperfectly.
Descripción, sf. Delineation. Description, V. *Inventario*.
Descriptivo, *tonto*, *a*, a. Descriptive.
Descripto, *crito*, *a*, a. *pp. irr.* of *Describir*. Described.
Descrismár, va. To give one a blow

on the head. To remove the chrism.| vr. To lose all patience.
Descristiandr, va. V. *Descriemar*.
Descrucificár, va. To take from a crucifix or cross. [figure of a cross
Descruzár, va. To undo the form or
Descuadernár, va. To unbind. To decompose.
Descuadrilládo, sm. A kind of strain in the haunch of animals,| *da*, a. Separated [To be sprained
Descuadrillár, va. To hough.| vr.
Descujár, va. To dissolve. To eradicate. To frighten.
Descujío, sm. Eradication. [beam.
Descuarteládo, *Á un* —, A baft the
Descuartizár, va. To quarter. To carve.
Descubiérta, sf. Pie without an upper crust. Discovery. Recognition. *Á la* —, Openly.
Descubiertaménte, ad. Manifestly.
Descubiérto, sm. The whole of a discovery. The uncovered part of a house. The solemn exposition of the sacrament. Balance of accounts. |*to*, *a*, a. Uncovered.
Descubretálles, sm. Small fan.
Descubridéro, sm. Eminence.
Descubridór, *a*, s. Discoverer. Investigator. Scout. A vessel on a voyage of discovery.
Descubrimiénto, sm. Discovery. Country, thing discovered.
Descubrír, va. To discover. To find out. To reveal. To expose the sacrament to public adoration or worship. To overlook any place in a fortification. *la tierra*, To make the land. *el campo*, To reconnoitre. *su pecho*, To unbosom. |vr. To uncover one's self.
Descuéllo, sm. Excessive height of an animal. Pre-eminence. Loftiness.
Descuénto, sm. Sum paid in part of payment of a debt. Discount. Diminution.
Descuernacábras, sm. Cold north wind.
Descuérno, *cuétro*, sm. V. *Desaire*.
Descuidadaménte, ad. Carelessly.
Descuiddido, *a*, a. Careless. Connivent. Unwary. Slovenly. V. *Desprevenido*.
Descuiddr, va. and n. To neglect. To relieve from care. To render indolent. |vr. To be forgetful of one's duty. To make one's self easy.
Descúido, sm. Indolence. Heedlessness. Oversight. Want of attention. Improper action. Imprudence, immodesty. [trouble or care.
Descuitádo, *a*, a. Living without
Desculár, va. To break the bottom or end of a thing.
Descultizár, va. To free the style.
Descumbrádo, *a*, a. Level, plain.
Descumplir, va. Not to fulfil one's
Descúra, sf. V. *Descuido*. [duty.
Desdár, va. to untwist a rope.
Déside, prep. Since, after, from. *aquí*, From this place. *luego*, immediately. *allí*, Thence.| ad. V. *Despues de*.
Desdecir, va. To give the lie to |vn. To degenerate. To differ. To tumble down.| vr. To gainsay.
Desdél, contract. Since he.
Desdén, sm. Disdain. Affront.
Desdentádo, *a*, a. Toothless. [teeth.
Desdentár, va. To draw or pull out
Desdeñáble, a. Contemptible.
Desdeñadaménte, ad. Disdainfully.
Desdeñadór, *a*, s. One who scorns
Desdeñánza, sf. Scorn.
Desdeñár, va. To disdain. To vex. | vr. To be disdainful.
Desdéño, sm. Scorn.
Desdeñosaménte, ad. Disdainfully.
Desdeñóso, *a*, a. Disdainful.
Desdevanár, va. To unwind or undo
Desdícha, sf. Misfortune. [a clew.
Desdichadaménte, ad. Unfortunately
Desdichadíllo, *ito*, *a*, a. A little unfortunate.

Desdichádo, a, a. Unfortunate.
Desdicho, a, a. *pp.* of *Desdecir.*
Desdimerár, va. To rob of money.
Desdoblár, va. To take out the folds. To resume the thread of a speech. To explain.
Desdón, sm. Silliness. V. *Insulsez.*
Desdonadaménte, ad. Rudely.
Desdonádo, a, a. Graceless.
Desdonár, va. To take back what had been given as a present.
Desdorár, va. To take off the gilding of any thing. To tarnish.
Desdormído, a, a. Alarmed.
Desdóro, sm. Dishonour.
Deseáble, a. Desirable.
Deseableménte, ad. Desirably.
Deseadór, a, s. Desirer, wisher.
Deseár, va. To desire. To require. To
Desecación, sf. Desiccation. [gape.
Desecamiénto, sm. Exsiccation.
Desecánte, pa. and s. Drying.
Desecár, va. To dry. To stop.
Desecativo, a, a. Desiccative.
Desechadaménte, ad. Vilely.
Desechádo, a, a. Refused.
Desechár, va. To depreciate. To condemn a vessel. To reject. To refuse. To expel. To exclude. To fling away. [regard.
Desécho, sm. Residue. Refuse. Dis-
Desedificación, sf. Demolition. Scandal. [scandalize.
Desedificár, va. To demolish. To
Deseguída, a. A prostitute. [party.
Deseguír, va. To follow any one's
Desejecutár, va. To liberate one from an execution.
Deselladúra, sf. Act of unsealing
Desellár, va. To unseal.
Desembaláge, sm. Unpacking up.
Desembalár, va. To unpack. [descent
Desembalíestár, va. To dispose to a
Desembanastár, va. To take out of a basket what it contains. To talk much and at random. To draw the sword. | vr. To break out.
Desembarazadaménte, ad. Freely.
Desembarazádo, a, a. Free.
Desembarazár, va. To free. To clear. To outwind. To disencumber. To unburthen. | vr. To be extricated from difficulties.
Desembarázo, sm. Freedom. Disencumbrance. Disengagement.
Desembarcación, sf. Disembarkation. [ce.
Desembarcadéro, sm. Landing-pla-
Desembarcár, va. To unship. | vn. To disembark. To alight from a coach. To terminate a stair.
Desembárco, sm. Landing. Landing-place. ∂ Descent.
Desembargadaménte, ad. Freely.
Desembargadór, sm. magistrate in Portugal.
Desembargár, va. To remove impediments. To raise an embargo. To perform the usual evacuations
Desembárgo, sm. The act of removing an impediment, of raising an embargo.
Desembárque, sm. Landing. [of mud
Desembarrár, va. To clear any thing
Desembaúlar, va. To empty a trunk. To take out what a box, etc. To speak one's mind freely and without reserve.
Desembebecérse, vr. *bebér,* vn. To recover the use of one's senses.
Desembelesárse, vr. To recover from amazement.
Desemblánza, sf. V. *Desemejanza.*
Desembocadéro, sm. *dúra,* sf. Lade. The mouth of a canal.
Desembocár, vn. To disembogue. To break out into a violent passion.
Desembojadéra, sf. Woman who takes the pods of silk-worms.
Desembojár, chár, va. To remove the silk-pods from the southern wood. [se. To disburse.
Desembolsár, va. To empty a pur-
Desembólso, sm. Disbursement.
Desemborrachár, va. To sober. To grow sober.

Desembosedrse, vr. To get out of the woods. [face. To unravel.
Desembozár, va. To unmuffle the
Desembózo, sm. The act of unmuffling the face. Freedom of speech
Desembravecér, va. To tame.
Desembravecimiénto, sm. The act of taming.
Desembrazár, va. To dart or throw weapons. To take any thing from the arms. [from intoxication.
Desembriagádo, a, a. Recovered
Desembriágár, va. To sober. | vr. To grow sober. [se.
Desembridár, va. To unbridle a hor-
Desembrollár, va. To unravel. To disembrol. unbosom.
Desembuchár, va. To disgorge. To
Desembudár, va. To draw out any thing as if it were through a funnel. To take off a funnel.
Desemejáble, a. Dissimilar. Strong.
Desemejádo, a, a. Different. Horrible
Desemejánte, a. Dissimilar.
Desemejantemente, ad. Dissimilarly
Desemejánza, sf. Dissimilitude.
Desemejár, vn. To abhude. | va. V. *Desfigurar*. To mask. [grow calm
Desempacár, va. To unpack. | vr. To
Desempachár, va. To make the stomach discharge crudities. | vr. To grow bold. To discharge indigestions. V. *Despáchar*.
Desempácho, sm. Forwardness.
Desempalagár, va. To clean one's palate. To clear a mill of stagnant water.
Desempañár, va. To take away the clouts and swaddling clothes of children. To clean a glass.
Desempapelár, va. To take any thing out of the paper in which it was wrapped up.
Desempaquetár, va. To unpack.
Desemparejár, va. To unmatch. | vn. To part. [heaps.
Desemparvár, va. To gather in
Desempatár, va. To make unequal. To explain. [paves.
Desempedradór, sm. One who un-
Desempedrár, va. To unpave. To frequent or haunt a place.
Desempegár, va. To take off the pitch from any thing.
Desempeñádo, a, a. Free from debts
Desempeñár, va. To redeem. To clear from debts. To perform any duty. To acquit. To disengage from. | vr. To extricate one's self from. To disengage one's self from the attack of a bull.
Desempéño, sm. The act of redeeming a pledge. Proof. Performance of an obligation. Perfection. Disengagement. [sickness.
Desempeorárse, vr. To recover from
Desemperezár, vn. To relinquish habits of laziness.
Desempolvoradúra, sf. Act of dus-
Desempolvorár, va. To dust. [ting.
Desemponzoñár, va. To expel poison. To cure any violent passion.
Desempotrár, va. To remove the stays which support any thing.
Desempulgadúra, sf. Act of unbending a bow.
Desempulgár, va. To unbend a bow.
Desenalbardár, va. To take off a packsaddle.
Desenamordr, va. To destroy love. | vr. To lose love. To relinquish one's opinion.
Desencabalgádo, V. *Desmontado*.
Desencabalgár, va. To dismount cannon. [disentangling a beast.
Desencabestradúra, sf. The act of
Desencabestrár, va. To disentangle a beast from the halter
Desencadenár, va. To unchain. To dissolve all connection.
Desencajamiénto, cáje, sm, *cajadúra*, sf. Act of disuniting, luxation. [out of its place. To lux.
Desencajár, va. To take a thing
Desencajonár, va. To unpack.
Desencalabrinár, va. To remove

dizziness. [was caked.
Desencalcár, va. To loosen what
Desencallár, va. To set a ship float which has struck on a rocky ground. [way. To deviate from.
Desencaminár, va. To lose one's
Desencantamiénto, V. *Desencanto*.
Desencantár, va. To disenchant.
Desencantaración, sf. Act and effect of drawing lots.
Desencantarár, va. To draw from an urn the names of persons for an office. To be withdrawn as incompetent.
Desencánto, sm. Disenchantment.
Desencapotadúra, sf. Act of stripping off a cloak or great coat.
Desencapotár, va. To strip one of his cloak. To uncover. To raise and keep up the head of a horse. | vr. To lay aside frowns of displeasure. [from error.
Desencaprichár, va. To dissuade
Desencarcelár, va. To disincarcerate. To free from oppression.
Desencarecér, va. To lower the price of any thing.
Desencarnár, va. Not to let the dogs eat game. To lose an affection for any thing.
Desencasár, va. V. *Desencajar*.
Desencastár, va. To lose the caste.
Desencastillár, va. To expel of a castle. To cast an evil spirit. To deprive of employment. [mire.
Desencenagár, va. To take out of the
Desencentrár, va. To take any thing from its centre.
Desencerrár, va. To free from confinement. To open. To disclose.
Desencintár, va. To untie.
Desenclavár, va. To draw or take out nails. V. *Desclavár*. To put one violently.
Desenclavijár, va. To take out pins
Desencogér, va. To spread. | vr. To grow bold. [rassment.
Desencogimiénto, sm. Disembar-
Desencoladúra, sf. Ungluing.
Desencolár, va. To unglue.
Desencolerizárse, vr. To grow calm.
Desencondr, va. To cure an inflammation. To moderate. To make mild and benign. | vr. To become milder. [gating anger or passion.
Desencóno, sm. Settling or mitigating
Desencordár, va. To unstring.
Desencordeldr, va. To loosen.
Desencorvár, va. To straighten.
Desencrespár, va. To uncurl.
Desencuadernár, va. To unbind.
Desendemoniár, *Desendiablár*, va. To exorcise.
Desendiosár, va. To humble vanity.
Desenfadaderas, sf. pl. *Tener* —, coll. To take means to extricate one's self from difficulties.
Desenfaddo, *a*, a. Free. Wide.
Desenfaddr, va. To abate anger. | vr. To be entertained.
Desenfado, sm. Freedom. Calmness.
Desenfaldár, va. To fall or to let fall.
Desenfamár, va. V. *Disfamar*.
Desenfangár, va. To cleanse.
Desenfardár, *delár*, va. To unpack.
Desenfatudr, va. To undeceive.
Desenfrailár, vn. To leave the monastic life for a certain time. To disfriar. [nedly.
Desenfrenadaménte, ad. Ungover-
Desenfrenádo, *a*, a. Outrageous.
Desenfrenamiénto, *frêno*, sm. Unruliness.
Desenfrendr, va. To unbridle. | vr. To give a loose to one's passions. To fly into a violent passion. To mad. To lash out. [bag.
Desenfundár, va. To take out of a
Desenfurecérse, vr. To grow calm.
Desenganchár, va. To unhook.
Desengañadaménte, ad. Clearly. Awkwardly. [picable.
Desengañádo, *a*, a. Undeceived. Des-
Desengañadór, sm. Undeceiver.
Desengañamiénto, V. *Desengaño*.
Desengañár, va. To undeceive.

Desengatillár, va. To disengage from the grasp.
Desengáno, sm. The act of undeceiving. The mere truth. Censure.
Desengarrafár, va. To unfasten from claws or clenched fingers.
Desengarzár, va. To unravel.
Desengastár, va. To take a diamond out of a ring, or other thing.
Desengoznár, va. To unhinge [grease
Desengrasár, va. To take out the
Desengrosár, va. To extenuate.
Desengrudamiénto, sm. Act of rubbing off cement.
Desengrudár, va. To scrape or rub off the paste from any thing.
Desenhadár, va. To remove the disgust for any thing. | vr. To be rendered pleased. [explain.
Desenhelár, va. To unthread. To
Desenhechizár, va. To unbewitch.
Desenhebrável, a. Extricable.
Desenhebrár, va. To disentangle the hair. [oven.
Desenhornár, va. To take out of the
Desenjaezár, va. To unsaddle. [les.
Desenjalmár, va. To unharness mu-
Desenjaulár, va. To free from a cage
Desenjecutár, va. V. *Desejecutar*.
Desenlabonár, va. To unchain.
Desenlace, sm. Catastrophe of a play or dramatic poem. Conclusion.
Desenladrillár, va. To take up floor [tiles
Desenlazamiénto, sm. Unlacing
Desenlazár, va. To unlace. To distinguish. [made of flags.
Desenloseár, va. To take up a floor
Desenlutár, va. To leave off mourning. To banish sorrow.
Desenmarañár, va. To disentangle. To extricate. [To clear up.
Desenmohecér, va. To rub off rust.
Desenmudecér, va. To remove an impediment of speech. To break a long silence. [| vr. To recreate.
Desenojár, va. To appease anger.
Desenojo, sm. Abatement of anger.
Desenojóso, *a*, a. That which can assuage anger.
Desenquietár, va. V. *Inquietar*.
Desenrazonádo, *a*, a. Unreasonable.
Desenredár, va. To disentangle. To outwind. To put in order. | vr. To extricate one's self from.
Desenrédo, sm. Disentanglement. Catastrophe of a play.
Desenrizár, va. To uncurl.
Desenrollár, va. To unroll.
Desenronár, va. To remove the rubbish from any part.
Desenroñecér, va. To take off the rust from metal. To polish manners. [hoarseness.
Desenronquecér, va. To free from
Desenroscár, va. To untwist.
Desensabanár, va. To change the sheets. To remove an obstacle.
Desensañár, va. To assuage anger.
Desensartár, va. To unthread.
Desensebár, va. To strip a he-goat of his fat. To leave off working for a short time. To take away the taste of fat.
Desensembrár, va. To take down.
Desensendr, vn. To take out of the
Desenseñádo, *a*, a. Untaught. [breast
Desenseñamiénto, sm. Ignorance.
Desenseñár, va. To unlearn.
Desensillár, va. To unsaddle.
Desensoberbecérse, vr. To become humble.
Desensortijádo, *a*, a. Luxated.
Desentablár, va. To rip off planks. To discompose. To embroil an affair.
Desentalengár, va. To unbend a ca-
Desentarquinár, va. To cleanse. [bler
Desentendérse, vr. To feign not to understand a thing. To pass by a thing without taking notice of it.
Desentendido, *a*, a. Feigned.
Desentendimiénto, sm. Ignorance.
Desenterradór, sm. He who disinters
Desenterramiénto, sm. Disinterment.
Desenterrár, va. To disinter. To recall to one's memory what was

already forgotten. [tor of the dead.
Desentierramuertos, sm. Calumnia-
Desentoldár, va. To take away the awning. To strip any thing.
Desentollecér, va. To restore the nerves. To liberate.
Desentonación, sf. Dissonance.
Desentonadaménte, ad. In a harsh or unharmonious manner.
Desentondádo, *a*, a. Out of tune.
Desentonamiénto, sm. Dissonance.
Desentonár, va. To humble.|vn. To be out of tune.| vr. To be of a coarse address. [tone of voice.
Desentóno, sm. Disharmony. A rude
Desentorcijár, va. To untwist.
Desentornillár, va. To unscrew.
Desentorpecér, va. To free from torpor.| vr. To be freed from torpor. To become lively.
Desentrañádo, *a*, a. Disembowelled.
Desentrañamiénto, sm. The act of giving any thing as a proof of love.
Desentrañár, va. To eviscerate. To penetrate into the most hidden matters. | vr. To give away all one's fortune. [ness.
Desentristecér, va. To banish sad-
Desentronizár, va. V. *Destronar*. To deprive any one of his power. [zar.
Desentropezár, va. V. *Desembara-*
Desentumecér, va. V. *Desentorpecer*.|vr. To be freed from numbness. [por.
Desentumír, va. To free from tor-
Desenvainár, va. To unsheath. To expose to view. To stretch out the claws. |vn. To strip. [of her sails.
Desenvelejár, va. To strip a vessel
Desenvendár, va. To take off fillets or bands. [venom.
Desenvenenár, va. To take away the
Desenvergár, va. To unbend a sail.
Desenviolár, va. To consecrate anew a church.
Desenvolttára, sf. Sprightliness. Impudence. A lewd posture in women. A graceful and easy deliverv of one's sentiments.
Desenvolvedór, sm. Unfolder.
Desenvolvér, va. To unfold. To decipher. To expedite.| vr. To be forward.
Desenvuélta, a. A forward woman.
Desenvueltaménte, ad. Impudently, Expeditiously.
Desenvuélto, *a*, a. Forward.
Desenzarzár, va. To disentangle from brambles. [truction.
Deseñamiénto, sm. Want of ins-
Deseñár, va. To make signs to announce any thing.
Deséo, sm. Desire, wish.
Deseóso, *a*, a. Desirous. Greedy.
Desequído, *a*, a. Dry.
Deserción, sf. Desertion.
Deserrádo, *a*, a. Free from error.
Desertár, va. To desert. To go over. To separate from. To abandon a
Desertór, sm. Deserter. [cause.
Deservicio, sm. Disservice.
Deservidór, sm. He who fails in serving another.
Deservír, va. to disserve. [a chain.
Deseslabonár, va. To cut the links of
Desespaldár, va. To wound the shoulder.
Desesperación, *rancia*, *ranza*, sf. *ramiénto*, sm. Despondency, despair. Displeasure[ly. Desperately
Desesperadaménte, ad. Despairing-
Desesperádo, sm. y a. Desperate.
Desesperanzádo, *a*, a. Out of hope.
Desesperanzár, va. To despair.
Desesperár, vn. To despair.|va. To make one despair.|vr. To sink into the utmost despair. To fret.
Desesterár, va. To take off the mats. To lay aside the winter clothes.
Desestéro, sm. The act of taking off the mats.
Desestima, *mación*, sf. Disesteem.
Desestimadór, *a*, s. Contemner,
Desestimár, va. To disregard. [ge.
Desestivár, va. To alter the stowa-
Desfacedór, sm. Destroyer.

Desfajár, va. To ungird.
Desfalcár, va. To defalcate.
Desfalcazár, va. To untwist a rope.
Desfálco, sm. Diminution.
Desfallecér, va. To pine. To swoon. To weaken.
Desfallecimiénto, sm. Languor.
Desfamár, va. To defame.
Desfamár, sm. Disfavour.
Desfavorecedór, a, s. Disfavourer.
Desfavorecér, va. To disfavour. To despise. To injure, to hurt. To contradict.
Desferrár, va. To free from irons.
Desfiguración, sf. *miénto*, sm. Deformation.
Desfigurár, va. To disfigure. To disguise. To cloud. | vr. To be disfigured by
Desfiladár, va. To unsettle. [V. *Deshilachar*.
Desfilachár, va. V. *Deshilachar*.
Desfiládro, sm. Defile.
Desfilár, va. To ravel. | vn. To defile.
Desfiuzár, vn. To despond. [ted.
Desflaquecérse, vr. To be emaciated.
Desflaquecimiénto, sm. Languor.
Desflocár, va. To remove the flakes of wool.
Desflemación, sf. Dephlegmation.
Desflemár, va. To dephlegm. | vn. To brag.
Desflocár, va. To ravel out the ends of a piece of stuff or ribbon. V. *Deflecar*.
Desflóración, sf. Defloration.
Desforaniénto, sm. Violation.
Desflorár, va. To pull out or cut the flowers in a garden or flower-pot. To constuprate. To tarnish. To write or to speak very superficially.
Desflorecér, vn. To lose the flower.
Desflorecimiénto, sm. Falling of the flowers.
Desfogár, va. To vent. To moderate. passion or desire. | vr. To vent one's passion or anger. [a cannon
Desfogonár, va. To burst the vent of
Desfogue, sm. The act of venting

Desfollonár, va. To strip off the useless leaves.
Desfondár, va. To break the bottom of any vessel. To penetrate the bottom of a ship.
Desformár, va. To disfigure.
Desfortalecér, va. To dismantle.
Desfrenár, va. To unbridle.
Desfrutár, va. To gather. To fruit. To exhaust a soil. To avail one's self of.
Desfrúte, sm. Use, enjoyment.
Desfundár, va. V. *Desenfundar*.
Desgaire, sm. A graceless mien. Gesture, indicating scorn or con-
Desgajadúra, sf. Disruption. [tempt.
Desgajár, va. To lop off the branches of trees. To break in pieces. | vr. To be disjoined. To be rent in pieces.
Desgalgadéro, sm. A rugged place.
Desgalgádo, a, *a*. Precipitated. Light
Desgalgár, va. To precipitate.
Desgalgue, sm. The act of taking off from the bulk of a piece of wood.
Desgalichádo, a, a. Ungraceful.
Desgána, sf. Disgust. Aversion.
Desganár, va. To deprive of the ides, of doing something. | vr. To do with reluctance that which was before done with pleasure. To lose the appetite. [ches of trees.
Desganchár, va. To lop off the bran-
Desgañifárse, ídrse, vr. To shriek.
Desgarganilládo, a, a. V. *Desidioso, Mandria*. [hoarse by bawling.
Desgarganitárse, vr. To become
Desgargolár, va. To shed the seed.
Desgaritár, vn. y r. To lose the course. | vr. To give up a design.
Desgarradaménte, ad. Impudently.
Desgarrádo, a, a. Licentious.
Desgarradór, a, s. Tearer.
Desgarradúra, sf. Rent.
Desgarrár, va. To rend. | vr. To retire. To give a loose to one's passions.
Desgárro, sm. Laceration. Impudence. Looseness. Fanfaronade

Desgarrón, sm. A large rent. Piece of cloth torn off.
Desgastár, va. To consume. To corrode. To pervert. | vr. To ruin, to debilitate one's self.
Desgatár, va. To destroy cats. To root out the catmint.
Desgaznatárse, vr. V. *Desgañitarse*.
Desglosár, va. To blot out the note.
Desglóse, sm. Act of blotting or taking away a comment.
Desgobernádo, *a*, a. Ill-governed.
Desgobernadúra, sf. Act of confining a vein in animals.
Desgobernár, va. To overset the order of government. To dislocate. To bar a vein on a horse's leg. To to steer steadily the right course. | vr. To affect ridiculous motions in dancing.
Desgobiérno, sm. Mismanagement. Act of barring a vein on a horse's leg.
Desgolletár, va. To break off the neck of a vessel. To cut off sloopingly the fore part of a woman's gown. [uncase.
Desgonnár, va. V. *Desgoznar*. To
Desgorrárse, vr. To pull off one's hat. [*Agotar*.
Desgotár, va. To drain off water. V.
Desgoznár, va. To unhinge. | vr. To be dislocated. To be torn in pieces. To distort the body.
Desgrácia, sf. Misfortune. Misadventure. Enmity. Disgrace. Unpleasantness. [tely.
Desgraciadamente, ad. Unfortuna-
Desgraciádo, *a*, a. Unfortunate. Misadventured. Out of favour. Disagreeable.
Desgraciár, va. To displease. | vn. V. *Malograr*. | vr. To disgrace. To be out of order. To degenerate.
Desgradár, va. To degrade.
Desgrádo, *a*, a. Degraded.
Desgramár, va. To pull up the panic-grass by the root.
Desgranár, va. To take out the grain from the ears of corn. To kill. To scatter about. | vr. To wear away.
Desgranzár, va. To separate the husks from the grain. To give colours the first grinding.
Desgreñár, va. To dishevel the hair. To discompose.
Desguarnecér, va. To strip clothes of trimmings. To deprive. To disgarnish. To unharness. To disarm. To disgarrison. [tern.
Desguarntr, va. To unrig the caps-
Desguay, sm. Re-cutting.
Desguazár, va. To cut a sunder any timber or wood.
Desguénce, sm. The knife which cuts rags in paper-mills.
Desguindár, va. To take and bring down. | vr. To side down by a rope.
Desguinzár, va. To cut rags in paper
Desguinapádo, *a*, a. Tattered. [mills.
Desguisádo, *a*, a. Excessive.
Deshabído, *a*, a. Unfortunate.
Deshabitádo, *a*, s. Deserted.
Deshabitár, va. To quit one's house. To unpeople.
Deshabituación, sf. Disuse.
Deshabituár, va. To disuse. [rer.
Deshacedór, sm. *de agravios*, Repai-
Deshacér, va. To destroy the form of. To undo. To consume. To cancel. To rount an army. To run through one's fortune. To melt. To cut up. To violate a treaty. To lessen. To discharge troops from service. To revenge injuries. | vr. To grieve one's self. To excuse. To disappear. To do any thing with vehemence. To mollify into filaments.
Deshacimiénto, sm. Destruction. V. *Desasosiego*. [unfurnishing.
Deshalajamiénto, sm. The act of
Deshalajár, va. To unfurnish.
Deshálido, sm. V. *Marzeo*.
Desharrapádo, *a*, a. Shabby.

Desharrapamiénto, sm. Misery.
Deshebillár, va. To unbuckle.
Deshebrár, va. To unthread. To divide, into filaments. To shed a flood of tears.
Deshécha, sf. Simulation. Issue of a road or. A genteel departure. Burthen of a song. Step in a Spanish dance.
Deshechizár, va. To disenchant.
Deshechizo, sm. Disenchanting.
Deshécho, a, a. and *pp.* of *Deshacer*. Undone. Perfectly mixed.
Deshechúra, sf. Destruction.
Deshelár, va. To thaw. To overcome one's obstinacy. To invite. | vr. To thaw.
Desherbár, va. To pluck up herbs.
Desheredación, sf. Disinherison.
Desheredamiénto, sm. Disinheriting
Desheredár, va. To disinherit. To deprive of | vr. To degenerate.
Deshermanár, va. To take away the equality and similarity of things. | vr. To violate the love due to a brother.
Desherradúra, sf. Surbating.
Desherrár, va. To unchain. To rip off the shoes of horses.
Desherrumbrár, va. To clear any thing of rust.
Deshiélo, sm. Thaw. [Deshilachár, va. To ravel.
Deshiladíllo, sm. Refuse of silk.
Deshiládo, sm. Open-work. | *do, a*, a. Marching in a file.
Deshiladúra, sf. Ripping.
Deshilár, va. To ravel. To reduce. To distract bees.
Deshíllo, sm. Act of obstructing the communication of bees.
Deshincadúra, sf. Act of drawing any thing nailed.
Deshincár, va. To draw a nail.
Deshinchadúra, sf. Act of abating a swelling.
Deshinchár, va. To reduce a swelling. To explain the cause of one's displeasure. | vr. To be removed. To abate presumption. [ves.
Deshojadór, sm. A stripper of leaves.
Deshojadúra, sf. Act of stripping of leaves.
Deshojár, va. To strip off the leaves. To display rhetorical elegance. To deprive of all hopes.
Deshollejár, va. To peel.
Deshollinadór, sm. Chimney-sweeper. Instrument for sweeping chimneys. He who examines carefully.
Deshollinár, va. To sweep chimneys. To clean what is dirty. To shift. To view with careful attention. [shoulders.
Deshombrecérse, vr. To shrug up the
Deshonestamiénte, ad. Dishonourably. Lewdly.
Deshonestár, va. To dishonour. To disfigure. | vr. To be insolent.
Deshonestidád, sf. Immodesty. Lewdness. Any lascivious action. Dishonesty. [sonable. Saucy.
Deshonésto, a, a. Immodest. Unrea-
Deshonór, sm. Dishonour, injury.
Deshonorár, va. To dishonour. To deprive of an office.
Deshónra, sf. Dishonour. Disgrace. Seduction of a woman.
Deshonrabuénos, sm. Calumniator. He who degenerates from his ancestors. [rably.
Deshonradamiénte, ad. Dishonou-
Deshonradór, sm. Dishonour. Disgracer. [To seduce.
Deshonrár, va. To affront. To scorn.
Deshonróso, a, a. Dishonourable.
Deshóra, sf. An unseasonable time. *A—*, untimely.
Deshorrádo, a, a. Untimely. [oven.
Deshornár, va. To take out of the
Deshospedádo, a, a. Destitute of lodging. [lity.
Deshospedamiénto, sm. In hospita-
Deshuesár, va. To rid of bones.
Deshumáno, a, a. Inhuman. [To dry.
Deshumedecér, va. To exsiccate. | vr.

Déside, a. V. *Desidioso.*
Desiderável, a. Desirable. [lence.
Desidia, sf. Idleness, laziness, indo-
Desidiosamente, ad. Indolently.
Desidióso, a, a. Lazy, indolent.
Desiérto, sm. Desert. [*to, a*, a. Deser-
Designación, sf. Designation. [ted.
Designár, va. To design. To appoint a person for. To express.
Designativo, a, a. Designative.
Designio, sm. Design. Road.
Desigual, a. Unequal. Uneven. Arduous. Variable. Excessive.
Desigualár, va. To make unequal. | vr. To excel.
Desigualdád, gualéza, sf. Inequality. Variableness. Wrong. Knottiness. Craggedness.
Desigualmente, ad. Unequally.
Desimaginár, va. To blot out of the mind. | vn. To be thoughtless.
Desimpresionár, va. To undeceive.
Desinclinár, va. To disincline.
Desincorporárse, vr. To separate one's self from society.
Desindiciár, va. To efface marks.
Desiné́ncia, sf. Termination, [tion.
Desinficionár, va. To free from infec-
Desinflamár, va. To cure or remove an inflammation.
Desinsaculación, sf. Act of drawing lots. [lots for some place.
Desinsaculár, seculár, va. To draw
Desinterés, resaméento, sm. Disinterestedness. [restedly.
Desinteresadamente, ad. Disinte-
Desinteresádo, a, a. Disinterested.
Desintestinár, vn. To eviscerate.
Desiñár, va. To design.
Desiño, sm. V. *Designio.* [tance.
Desistimiento, sm. *ténci*a, sf. Desis-
Desistir, vn. To desist. To leave.
Desjarretadéra, sf. Ho ked knife.
Desjarretár, va. To hough. To deprive one of the means of. To weaken.
Desjarréte, sm. Act of houghing.
Desjugár, va. To extract the juice from.
Desjuntamiento, sm. Separation.
Desjuntár, va. To divide.
Desjurár, va. To retract an oath.
Deslabonár, va. To unlink. To disjoin. | vr. To retire.
Desladrillár, va. V. *Desenladrillar.*
Deslamár, va. To clear of mud.
Deslánguido, a, a. Languid.
Deslastrár, va. To unballast.
Deslatár, va. To take the laths out of a building.
Deslavádo, a, a. Impudent.
Deslavadára, sf. Washing.
Deslavár, vazár, va. To wash. To wet. To take away the colour.
Deslazamiento, sm. Disjunction.
Deslazár, va. To unlace.
Desleál, a. Disloyal.
Deslealmente, ad. Perfidiously.
Deslealtád, sf. Disloyalty.
Deslechár, va. To remove the leaves
Deslécho, sm. Act of cleansing silkworms.
Deslechugadór, sm. Vine-dresser.
Deslechugár, guillár, va. To cut the branches of vines.
Desleidára, sf. Dilution.
Desleír, va. To dilute. [of nits.
Deslendrár, va. To clear the hair
Deslenguádo, a, a. Loquacious.
Deslenguamiento, sm. Loquacity.
Deslenguár, va. To cut out the tongue. | vr. To slander.
Desliár, va. To untie a bundle.
Desligadára, sf. Disjunction.
Desligár, va. To loosen. To disentangle. To absolve from censure.
Deslindadór, sm. He who marks limits or boundaries. [Demarcation
Deslindamiento, sm. *dadára*, sf.
Deslindár, va. To mark the limits. To clear up a thing.
Deslinde, sm. Demarcation.
Deslinár, va. To clean cloth before it goes to the press. [mercury.
Desliz, sm. Slip, the act of slipping
Deslizable, a. That which can slip.
Deslizadéro, sm. A slippery place.

Deslizadizo, déro a, a. Slippery.
Deslizamiénto, sm. Slip, slipping.
Deslizár, va. To slip.
Deslodár, va. To blame. [the back.
Deslomadúra, sf. Act of breaking
Deslomár, va. To break the back.
Deslucidamente, ad. Inelegantly.
Deslucído, a, a. Unadorned. Useless.
Deslucimiénto, sm. Disgrace.
Deslucír, va. To tarnish. To obscure one's merit.
Deslumbramiénto, lúmbre, sm. Glare, dazzling. Confusion. Hallucination.
Deslumbrár, va. To glare. To puzzle.
Deslustradór, sm. Tarnisher.
Deslustrár, va. To tarnish. To obscure. To blast one's reputation.
Deslústre, sm. Spot which obscures the lustre. Disgrace.
Deslustróso, a, a. Unbecoming.
Desmadejádo, a, a. Sluggish.
Desmadejamiénto, sm. Languishment. [To languish.
Desmadejár, va. To enerve. | vr.
Desmajolár, va. To pull out vines by the roots. To loosen the shoe-strings. [coat of mail.
Desmalladór, sm. He who breaks a
Desmalladúra, sf. Act of breaking a coat of mail. [of mail.
Desmallár, va. To destroy a coat
Desmamár, va. V. *Destetar*.
Desmamonár, va. To cut off the young shoots
Desmán, sm. Misfortune. Misbehaviour. [flock or herd.
Desmandárse, vr. To stray from a
Desmancebár, va. To part persons who live in a state of fornication.
Desmácho, sm. Dishonour.
Desmandádo, a, a. V. *Desobediente*.
Desmandamiénto, sm. Act of countermanding. Disorder.
Desmandár, va. To repeal an order, To revoke a legacy. | vr. To transgress the bounds of justice. To disband. To stray from the flock. To go astray.
Desmanduíár, va. To unbowel.
Desmanetár, va. To unfetter.
Desmangamiénto, mángue, sm. The act of taking the handle off any thing. [the handle off any thing.
Desmangár, (*gorrár*,) va. To take
Desmanotádo, a, a. Unhandy.
Desmantecár, va. To take off the butter. [mantled.
Desmanteládo, a, a. Ruinous, dis-
Desmantelár, va. To dismantle. To abandon. To unmast.
Desmáña, sf. Awkwardness. Idleness
Desmañádo, a, a. Unhandy. Lazy.
Desmarañár, va. To disentangle.
Desmarojadór, sm. He who takes the rind off olives.
Desmarojár, va. To take the glutinous rind from olives.
Desmarrído, a, a. Sad, languid.
Desmatár, va. V. *Descuajar*.
Desmayadamente, ad. Weakly.
Desmayádo, a, a. Pale. Dismayed.
Desmayár, vn. To be dispirited. | va. To dismay. | vr. To faint.
Desmáyo, sm. Swoon. Decay of strength and vigour. Dismay.
Desmazaládo, a, a. Weak.
Desmedidamente, ad. Hugely.
Desmedído, a, a. Unproportionable.
Desmedírse, vr. V. *Desmandarse* and *Excederse*. [To impair.
Desmedrár, vn. To decrease. | va.
Desmédro, sm. Diminution. [decay.
Desmejorár, va. To debase. | vr. To
Desmelancolizár, va. To cheer.
Desmelár, va. To take the honey from a hive.
Desmelenár, va. To dishevel.
Desmembración, bradúra, sf. *bramiénto*, sm. Dismemberment.
Desmembradór, *a*, s. Divider.
Desmembrár, va. To dismember. To separate. [ful.
Desmemoriárse, vr. To be forget-
Desmenguár, va. To lessen. [lie.
Desmentída, sf. The act of giving the

Desmentidór, sm. He who convicts one of a falsehood.
Desmentír, va. To give the lie. To counterfeit. To do things unworthy of one's birth, etc. To lose the right line. To excel.
Desmenuzáble, a. Friable.
Desmenuzádor, *a*, s. A scrutator.
Desmenuzár, va. To crumble. To sift. | vr. To crumble.
Desmeollamiénto, sm. Act of taking out the marrow. [marrow.
Desmeollár, va. To take out the
Desmerecedór, sm. One who is unworthy or undeserving of a thing.
Desmerecér, va. To demerit.
Desmerecimiénto, sm. Demerit.
Desmesúra, sf. Excess. Impudence.
Desmesuradaménte, ad. Immensely
Desmesurádo, *a*, a. Excessive. Huge. Unmeasurable. [To be forward.
Desmesurár, va. To disorder. | vr.
Desmigajár, va. y r. To crumble.
Desmigár, va. To crumble bread into small pieces.
Desminuír, va. To diminish. [cholv.
Desmirriádo, *a*, a. Lean. Melan-
Desmocár, vn. To wipe the nose.
Desmócha, sf. Obtruncation. Diminution of a great part of a thing.
Desmochadúra, sf. V. *Desmoche*.
Desmochár, va. To lop off. To unhorn
Desmóche, sm. Obtruncation, truncation, mutilation. [ped.
Desmócho, sm. Heap of things lop-
Desmogár, vn. To mussen.
Desmógue, sm. Act of casting the heap, in deer.
Desmoládo, *a*, a. Toothless.
Desmolér, va. To digest.
Desmontár, va. To fell wood. To remove a heap of dirt. To uncock firearms. To dismount a troop of horse. To unhang the rudder. [vn. To dismount.
Desmónte, sm. That which has been cut down. The act of dismounting.
Desmoñár, va. To undo the toupee of the hair. [tion.
Desmoralización, sf. Demoraliza-
Desmoralizádo, *a*, a. Demoralized.
Desmoralizár, va. To demoralize.
Desmoronadizo, *a*, a. Easily mouldered.
Desmoronár, va. To destroy by little and little. To cause to moulder off. | vr. To moulder.
Desmostár, va. To separate the must from the grapes.
Desmotadéra, sf. She takes off knots and coarse naps from cloth.
Desmotadór, *a*, s. He who takes off knots from cloth.
Desmotár, va. To clear cloth of knots and coarse naps.
Desmote, sm. The act of *Desmotar*.
Desmuéla, sm. loss of grinders. [wife
Desmugerár, va. To separate from a
Desmugradór, sm. Instrument which serves to clean the wool or cloth of grease. [clothof grease.
Desmugrár, va. To clean wool or
Desmuír, va. To pick olives.
Desmullír, va. To discompose any thing soft or bland.
Desmuradór, sm. Mouser.
Desmurár, va. To exterminate the rats. To ruin walls.
Desnarigádo, *a*, a. Noseless.
Desnarigár, va. To cut off the nose.
Desnatár, va. To skim milk. To take the flower or choicest part of a
Desnaturál, a. Unnatural. [thing.
Desnaturalizár, va. To disnaturalize. vr. To abandon one's country
Desnecesário, *a*, a. Unnecessary.
Desnegár, va. To contradict. | vr. To
Desnervár, va. To enervate. [unsay.
Desnevádo, *a*, a. Without snow.
Desnevár, va. To thaw.
Desnivél, sm. Unevenness.
Desniveládo, *a*, a. Warped.
Desniveláv, va. To make uneven
Desnoviár, va. To separate spouses.
Desnucár, va. To break the neck.

Desnudádor, sm. One that denudes.
Desnudaméntе, ad. Nakedly.
Desnudár, va. To denudate. To discover. To unrig. | vr. To undress. To deprive one's self of a thing.
Desnudéz, sf. Nudity, nakedness.
Desnúdo, sm. A picture or statue without drapery. | *do, a*, a. Naked. Plain. Empty-handed.
Desobedecér, va. To disobey.
Desobedecimiénto, sm. Disobedienca. Contempt of court.
Desobediéncia, sf. Disobedience.
Desobediénte, pa. Disobedient.
Desobedientemén te, ad. Disobediently.
Desobligár, va. To release from an obligation. To disoblige[truent
Desobstruénte, a. and s. Deobs-
Desobstruir, va. To deobstruct.
Desocasionádo, *a*, a. Untimely.
Desocupación, sf. Leisure.
Desocupadaméntе, ad. Freely.
Desocupádo, *a*, a. At leisure.
Desocupár, va. To evacuate. | vr. To disengage one's self from a business.
Desoír, va. To pretend not to hear.
Desojár, va. To break. | vr. To look intently. [tion.
Desolación, sf. Desolation. Afflic-
Desoládo, *a*, a. Desolate.
Desoladór, *a*, s. V. *Asolador*.
Desolár, va. To desolate.
Desoldár, va. To unsolde.
Desolladaméntе, ad. Impudently.
Desolládo, *a*, a. Forward.
Desolladór, sm. Flayer. Slaughter-house. Extortioner.
Desolladúra, sf. Excoriation.
Desollár, va. To flay, to skin. To extort an immoderate price.
Desónce, sm. The discount of an ounce in each pound.
Desonzár, va. To discount or deduct an ounce in the pound.
Desopilación, sf. Deoppillation.
Desopilár, va. To deoppilate.
Desopilativo, *a*, a. Deoppilative.
Desopinár, va. To defame.
Desoprimír, va. To free from oppression. [ness.
Desórden, sm. Disorder. Lawless-
Desordenación, sf. Disorderedness. V. *Desórden*.
Desordenadaméntе, ad. Irregularly
Desordenádo, *a*, a. Disorderly.
Desordenamiénto, sm. *nánza*, sf. V. *Desórden*.
Desordenár, va. To disorder. V. *Degradar*. | vr. To exceed.
Desorejadór, *a*, s. One who crops off the ears. [off the ears.
Desorejamiénto, sm. Act of cutting
Desorejár, va. To crop or cut off the ears. [tion.
Desorganización, sf. Disorganiza-
Desorganizadór, sm. Disorganizer.
Desorganizár, va. To disorganize.
Desorientádo, *a*, a. Disorientated.
Desorientár, va. To deprive of youth To turn from the right direction.
Desorillár, va. To cut off the selvage of cloth.
Desortijádo, *a*, a. Sprained.
Desortijár, va. To hoe plants the first time.
Desosádo, *a*, a. Timorous.
Desosamiénto, sm. The act and effect
Desosár, va. To bone. [of boning.
Desovár, va. To spawn.
Desóve, sm. Spawning. The time in which fishes cast their spawn.
Desovillár, va. To unclew. To unravel. To encourage.
Despabiladéras, sf. pl. Snuffers.
Despabildádo, *a*, a. Snuffed. Watchful. Lively.
Despabiladór, sm. He who snuffs.
Despabiladúra, sf. Snuff of the candle.
Despabilár, va. To snuff a candle. To cutoff any superfluous thing. To dispatch briefly. To rouse. To kill. | vr. To rouse.
Despabíto, sm. V. *Despabiladura*

Despachadaménte, ad. Swiftly.
Despachadéras, sf. pl. Surly words.
Despachadór, sm. Expediter.
Despachár, va. To dispatch. To despatch. To decide and expedite suits. To dispose of goods, to sell. To expedite. | vr. To accelerate.
Despácho, sm. Expedient. Despatch. Custom. Cabinet. Commission. A smart answer. [gether
Despachurrádo, a, a. Pressed to-
Despachurrár, va. To press together. To mangle a speech. To confound one by a smart repartee. [ving.
Despachúrro, sm. Ridiculous mo-
Despácio, ad. Leisurely. Insensibly. Continually. | int. Softly, gently.
Despacito, ad. Very gently. Leisurably. | int. Gently.
Despagádo, a, a. Inimical.
Despagamiénto, sm. Disgust.
Despagár, va. To displease.
Despajadúra, sf. Winnowing.
Despajár, va. To winnow.
Despájo, sm. Act of winnowing.
Despaldár, dillár, va. To dislocate or break the shoulder or back of any animal. | vr. To disjoint one's shoulder-blade. [place.
Despalmádor, sm. Careening-
Despalmár, va. To grave. To clean and pay the bottoms of ships. To pare off a horse's hoof. [nes.
Despampanadór, sm. Pruner of vi-
Despampanadúra, sf. Act of pruning vines.
Despampanár, va. To prune the shoots of vines. To unbosom.
Despamplonár, va. To separate the sprigs of vine. To put out of joint the hand.
Despanádo, a, a. Breadless.
Despanár, va. To remove the corn from the field after it has been reaped. [the belly.
Despancijár, zurrár, va. To burst
Despapár, vn. To carry the head too high: applied to a horse.
Desparcír, va. To scatter.
Desparecér, vn. To disappear. | vr. To be unlike.
Desparejár, va. To make unequal.
Desparpajádo, a, a. Pert.
Desparpajár, va. To undo in a disorderly manner. To rant.
Desparpájo, sm. Pertness of speech
Desparramádo, a, a. Wide. [or action
Desparramadór, a, s. Disperser.
Desparramiénto, rráma, sm. Scattering.
Desparramár, va. To scatter. To squander. | vr. To be dissipated.
Despartidór, sm. Pacificator. [liate.
Despartír, va. To dispart. To conci-
Desparvár, va. To take the sheaves of corn out of the stack to be threshed. [ve a cable.
Despasár, va. *un cabo*, To unree-
Despasionárse, V. *Desapasionarse*.
Despasmárse, vr. To recover one's self from a stupor or spasm.
Despatarráda, sf. Variety in the Spanish dance.
Despatarrádo, a, a. *Quedar* or *dejar á uno* —, To leave one astonished, or stupified.
Despatarrár, va. To silence. | vr. To slip and fall on the ground. To be stupified.
Despatillár, va. To cut grooves.
Despavesadúra, sf. The act of snuffing the candle.
Despavesár, va. To snuff the candle.
Despaviládo, a, a. Sprightly.
Despavoridaménte, ad. Terrifiedly.
Despavorír, vn. and r. To be terrified
Despeadúra, sf. Surbating. Foundering.
Despeamiénto, sm. Act of surbating.
Despeár, va. To founder. | vr. To surbate or to be surbated.
Despechadaménte, ad. Angrily.
Despechadór, sm. Extortioner.
Despechamiénto, sm. Act of enraging
Despechár, va. To enrage. To over-

wheln with taxes. | vr. To fret. To despair.

Despécho, sm. Indignation. Asperity. Despite. Dejection. Disrespect. Deceit. Derision. [off the breast.

Despechugadúra, sf. Act of cutting

Despechugár, va. To cut off the breast.

Despedazadór, *a*, s. Dissector.

Despedazamiénto, sm. *dúra*, sf. Laceration.

Despedazár, va. To cut into bits. To lacerate. | vr. *de risa*, To burst out into a fit of laughter.

Despedida, sf. *dimiénto*, sm. Farewell. The act of turning a lodger out. Dismission.

Despedír, va. To emit. To dismiss from discard. To remove. To deny. To pay off a ship's crew. | vr. To take leave. [place of stones.

Despedrár, *dregár*, va. To clear a

Despegáble, a. Dissoluble.

Despegadamente, ad. Asperly.

Despegádo, *a*, a. Asper, rough.

Despegadór, *a*, s. Who dissolve.

Despegadúra, sf. Dissolving.

Despegamiénto, sm. V. *Desapego*.

Despegár, va. To unglue. | vr. To grow displeased [re. Want of love.

Despégo, sm. Asperity. Displeasu-

Despeinár, va. To entangle.

Despejadamente, ad. Readily.

Despejádo, *a*, a. Sprightly. Clear.

Despejár, va. To remove impediments. | vr. To cheer up.

Despéjo, sm. The act of removing obstacles. Sprightliness.

Despellejadúra, sf. Scratch.

Despellejár, va. To skin. [hair.

Despeloidár, va. To dishevel the

Despeluzamiénto, sm. Act of making the hair stand on end.

Despeluzár, *luznár*, va. To make the hair stand on end.

Despeluzo, sm. Erection of the hair.

Despendár, va. To relieve from pain.

Despendedór, *a*, s. Spendthrift.

Despendér, va. To spend.

Despénsa, sf. Pantry. Store of provisions for a journey. Market. Butlership. Agreement to provide a horse with hay. Steward's room. Any inferior drink. Larder of provisions for daily use.

Despensádo, *a*, a. Famished.

Despensería, sf. Office of steward.

Despensero, *a*, s. Butler. Larderer. Steward on board of ships. Dispenser.

Despeñadamente, ad. Precipitately.

Despeñadéro, sm. Precipice. A bold and dangerous undertaking. | *ro*, *a*, a. Steep.

Despeñadizo, *a*, a. Steep. Glib.

Despeñár, va. To precipitate. | vr. To precipitate one's self.

Despéño, *peñamiénto*, sm. A precipitate fall. Destruction of character or credit. Diarrhœa.

Despepitárse, vr. To vociferate.

Desperár, va. etc. V. *Desesperar*, etc.

Despercudír, va. To clean or wash what is greasy.

Desperdiciadamente, ad. Profusely.

Desperdiciádo, *a*, a. Wasted.

Desperdiciadór, *a*, s. Spendthrift.

Desperdiciadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Profuseness.

Desperdiciár, va. To squander.

Desperdício, sm. Prodigality. Resi-

Desperdigár, va. To separate. [duum

Desperecérse, vr. To crave.

Desperezárse, vr. To stretch out one's limbs on being roused from sleep.

Desperfilár, va. To soften the lines of a painting. | vr. To lose the posture of a profile line.

Desperuáda, sf. A motion in dancing

Desperuádo, *a*, a. Weary.

Despernár, va. To cut off one's legs. To prevent the use of the legs. [one stroke.

Desperpentár, va. To cut on with

Despertadór, *a*, s. Awakener. One

who awakes. One who wakes lively. Alarm-bell in clocks. Larum.
Despertamiénto, sm. Awakening. Excitation.
Despertár, va. To awake. To awaken. To enliven. To call to recollection. | vn. To awake. To revive.
Despertéza, sf. Premeditation.
Despesár, sm. Displeasure.
Despestañárse, va. To pluck out the eye-lashes. | vr. To inspect closely. To apply one's self to some business.
Despezár, va. To dispose stones at a proper distance. To make thinner at the end.
Despézo, sm. Diminution of one end of a tube or pipe. | pl. Faces of stone
Despezonár, va. To cut off the end of a thing. To divide. | vr. To break off
Despiadadamente, ad. Unmercifully
Despiadádo, a, a. Unmerciful.
Despicár, va. To satisfy. | vr. To take revenge. [pick the figs.
Despicarazár, va. To begin to
Despichár, va. To pick grapes. To expel or discharge moisture. To
Despidida, sf. Gutter. [die.
Despidiénte, sm. V. *Expediente*.
Despído, sm. Dispatch, dismissal.
Despiertamente, ad. Acutely.
Despiérto, a, a. Awake. Vigilant. Strong. Brisk. [on another.
Despiézo, sm. Juncture of one stone
Despilfarradamente, ad. Unhandsomely.
Despilfarrádo, a, a. Ragged. [
Despilfarrár, va. To destroy with slovenliness. [te, mismanagement
Despilfárro, sm. Slovenliness. Was-
Despinces, zas, s. pl. Tweezers. V. *Pinzas*.
Despintár, va. To blot what is painted. To obscure things. | vn. To degenerate. | vr. To be deceived by mistaking one card for another
Despinzadéra, sf. Woman that plucks the knots off cloth. Tweezers.

Despinzár, va. To pick off the knots.
Despiojár, va. To louse. To trim or
Despique, sm. Vengeance. [dress.
Despiritádo, a, a. Languid.
Despizcár, va. To comminute. | vr. To make the utmost exertions.
Desplacér, sm. Displeasure. | va. To displease.
Desplantación, sf. Eradication.
Desplantadór, sm. Instrument used in displanting.
Desplantár, va. To eradicate. | vr. To lose one's erect posture.
Desplánte, sm. An oblique posture.
Desplatár, va. To separate silver from other substances.
Desplátе, sm. The act of separating silver from other metals.
Desplayár, vn. To retire from the shore, as the tide. | va. V. *Explayar*
Desplegadúra, sf. Explication.
Desplegár, va. To unfold, to expand. To explain. To unfurl.
Desplégo, sm. Open declaration.
Desplegueteár, va. To remove the folds from the tendrils of vines.
Desplomár, va. To make a wall bulge out. To fall flat to the ground.
Desplómo, sm. The bulging or jutting out of a wall.
Desplumadúra, sf. Deplumation.
Desplumár, va. To deplume. To despoil. [tion.
Despoblación, bláda, sf. Depopula-
Despobládo, sm. Desert. | *do, a*, a. Depopulated.
Despobladór, sm. Depopulator.
Despoblár, va. To depopulate. To despoil. | vn. To depopulate.
Despojadór, a, s. Despoiler.
Despojamiénto, sm. Spoliation.
Despojár, va. To despoil. To fleece. To deprive of. To dismiss. | vr. To undress. To relinquish.
Despójo, sm. Despoliation, spoliation. Plunder. Slough. Head. | pl. Giblets. Relics. Chitterlings.
Despolvár, va. To remove the dust.

Desponvoreár, va. To dust. To separate.
Desponérse, vr. To cease laying eggs
Desportillár, va. To break the neck of a bottle, etc.
Desposádo, a, a. Hand-cuffed.
Desposájas, sf. pl. *sación*, sf. *samiénto*, sm. V. *Esponsales*.
Desposár, va. To marry. | vr. To be betrothed. To be paired.
Desposeedór, sm. Plunderer.
Desposeér, va. To dispossess.
Desposeimiénto, sm. Dispossession.
Desposório, sm. A mutual promise of marriage. Desponsation.
Déspota, sm. A despot.
Despóticamente, ad. Despotically.
Despótico, a, a. Despotic. [Pride.
Despotiquéz, sf. Despotic power.
Despotismo, sm. Despotism.
Déspoto, sm. Despot. [derately.
Despotricár, vn. To talk inconsi-
Despreciáble, a. Contemptible.
Despreciadór, a, s. Depreciator.
Despreciár, va. To depreciate. To disprize. [Dispraise.
Desprécio, ciamiénto, sm. Disregard.
Desprendér, va. To unfasten. | vr. To give way. To extricate one's self.
Desprendimiénto, sm. Alienation.
Despreocupádo, a, a. Unprejudiced.
Despreocupár, va. To free from prejudice.
Desprevención, sf. Improvidence.
Desprevenidamente, ad. Improvidently. [provident.
Desprevenído, a, a. Unprovided. Im-
Desprivár, vn. To deprive.
Desproporción, sf. Disproportion.
Desproporcionadamente, ad. Disproportionately. [portionate.
Desproporcionádo, a, a. Disprò-
Desproporcionár, va. To disproportion.
Despropositádo, a, a. Absurd. [tion.
Despropósito, sm. Absurdity. [sions.
Desproveér, va. To deprive of provi-
Desproveídamente, ad. Improvidently. Unexpectedly.
Desproveído, a, a. Unprovided.
Desproveimiénto, sm. Penury.
Desprovisto, a, a. and *pp. irreg.* of *Desproveer*. unprovided.
Despuéblo, sm. Depopulation.
Despuénte, sm. V. *Marzeo*.
Después, ad. After.
Despulsár, va. To leave without any vigour. | vr. To be sorely vexed. To be violently affected.
Despullár, va. V. *Desnudar*.
Despumación, sf. Despumation.
Despumár, va. V. *Espumar*. [ting.
Despuntadúra, sf. The act of blun-
Despuntár, va. To blunt. To cut away the dry combs. To double a cape. | vn. To advance talents and knowledge. To begin to sprout.
Desquejár, va. To pluck up a shoot near the root of a plant.
Desquéje, sm. Act of pulling up a shoot near the root of a plant.
Desquiciár, va. To unhinge. To discompose. To deprive of favour.
Desquiérdo, a, a. Left. [king the jaws.
Desquijaramiénto, sm. Act of brea-
Desquijarár, va. To break the jaws.
Desquijerár, va. To cut timber on both sides.
Desquiladór, sm. V. *Esquilador*.
Desquilatár, va. To diminish the intrinsic value of gold.
Desquitár, va. To retrieve or repair a loss. | vr. To win one's money back again. To retaliate.
Desquíte, sm. Compensation. Re- [animo
venge. Retaliation.
Desrabár, va. To cut the tail of an
Desrabotár, va. To cut off the tails of lambs or sheep.
Desraigár, va. To extirpate.
Desranchárse, vr. To withdraw one's self from a mess.
Desraspádo, a. As a kind of wheat.
Desraspár, va. V. *Raspar*.
Desrazonáble, a. Unreasonable.
Desregladamente, ad. V. *Desarregladamente*.

Desregládo, a, a. Disorderly.
Desregláre , vr. To be irregular.
Desrelingár, vn. To be blown from the bolt-rope by a storm.
Desreputación , sf. Dishonour.
Desriscáre, vr. To tumbleheadlong
Desrizár, va. To uncurl. [on rocks.
Desroñár, va. To lop decayed branches of trees.
Desrostrár, va. To maim the face.
Destablár, va. To disorder.
Destacamiénto, sm. Detachment.
Destacár, va. To detach a body of troops. [hammer.
Destajadór, sm. A kind of smith's
Destajamiénto , sm. Diminution. Current taking a new course.
Destajár , va. To do taskwork. To stipulate terms and conditions. To prevent.
Destajéro, jista, sm. One who undertakes a work by task.
Destájo, sm. Undertaking of a work by task. Undertaking that a work is to be finished within a certain time. Partition of brick.
Destallár, va. V. *Desborrar.*
Destalonár, va. To deprive of talons or heels. To level horses' hoofs.
Destapáda, sf. A kind of pie.
Destapár, va. To uncover. | vr. To be uncovered. [walls.
Destapidr, va. To pull down mud
Destápo , sm. Act of uncovering.
Destarár, va. To diminish the tare allowed in weighing any thing.
Destartaládo , *a,* a. Huddled.
Destayár, va. To relate.
Destazadór, sm. He who cuts dead things in pieces. [pieces.
Destazár , va. To cut any thing in
Destechadúra, sf. Act and effect of *Destechar.*
Destechár, va. To unroof.
Destejár, va. To untile. To leave.
Destejér, va. To unweave.
Destellár, va. To pour out drop by drop. | vr. To forget.
Destéllo, sm. The act of flowing out by drops. Sparkle. [rately.
Destempladamiénte, ad. Intempe-
Destempládo, a, a. Inhermonious. Disharmonious. Intemperate.
Destempláza, sf. Intemperateness Disorder. Distemperature. Alteration in the pulse.
Destemplár, va. To distemper. To dilute. To untune. | vr. To be ruffled. To be out of order. To grow blunt. To act improperly.
Destémple, sm. Discordance. Discomposure. Intemperance. Dis-
Destendér, va. To fold. [temper.
Destentár, va. To free from temp-
Desteñir , va. To discolour. [tation.
Desternillárse, vr. To break one's cartilages. [of the town.
Desterradéro , sm. A retired part
Desterrádo, a, a. and s. Exile, outcast
Desterramiénto , sm. Banishment.
Desterrár, va. To banish. To expel. To take the earth from a thing.
Desterronár, vn. To break the clods in the fields with a harrow or spade
Destetadéra, sf. Pointed instrument placed on the teats of cows to prevent the calves from sucking.
Desetár, va. To wean. | vr. To wean one's self from an evil habit.
Destéte , sm. Ablactation.
Destéto, sm. Number of weanlings. The place where newly-weaned mules are kept.
Destiémpo , sm. An unseasonable
Destiénto, sm. Surprise. [time.
Destiérro, sm. Exile, exilement.
Destilación, sf. Distillation. Flow of humours. Extillation. [device.
Destiladéra, sf. Still. An ingenious
Destiladór, sm. Distiller. Filtering.
Destilár, va. y n. To distil. [Alembic.
Destilatório, sm. Distillery. Alembic
Destinación, sf. Destination. Destiny
Destinár, va. To destine. To destinate. To station ships. To lose skill.

Destáno, sm. Destiny. Fate. Destination. Station.

Destéllo, sm. Piece of unfinished yellow, etc. in a bee-hive.

Destírár, va. To slacken

Destitución, sf. Destitution.

Destituído, a, a. Destitute.

Destitúir, va. To deprive. [the head.

Destocár, va. To uncoif. To uncover

Destorcér, va. To untwist. To rectify what was not right. To regulate. | vr. To lose the way.

Destorgár, va. To break the branches of ever-green oaks.

Destornilladór, sm. instrument used to unscrew any thing.

Destornillado, a, a. Inconsiderate.

Destornillár, va. To unscrew. | vr. To act rashly.

Destosérse, vr. To feign a cough.

Destrabár, va. To unfetter. To untie

Destrábos, sm. pl. A coarse sort of woollen carpets.

Destrál, sm. A small axe.

Destraléja, sf. A very small hatchet.

Destraléro, sm. One who makes axes and hatchets.

Destramár, va. To unweave. To break a conspiracy or intrigue.

Destréjar, vn. To wrestle. [hair.

Destrenzár, va. To undo a tress of

Destréro, a, a. V. *Diestro*.

Destréza, tréz, sf. Dexterity. Nimbleness. Skill in fencing.

Destripár, va. To unbowel. To examine into the inside of a thing. To trample. [clod-beater.

Destripaterrónes, sm. Harrower

Destripulár, va. To discharge or lay up a ship.

Destrisnfár, va. To extract all the trumps in some games at cards.

Destrizár, va. To mince. | vr. To break the heart. [bartered.

Destrocár, va. To return a thing

Destrón, sm. A blind man's guide.

Destronamiénto, sm. Dethronement

Destronár, va. To dethrone.

Destroncamiénto, sm. Detruncation

Destroncár, va. To detruncate. To maim. To ruin. To cut short a discourse.

Destropár, va. To separate troops or flocks into single individuals.

Destrozadór, a, s. Destroyer.

Destrozár, va. To destroy. To rout. To spend much inconsiderately.

Destrózo, sm. Destruction. Havoc,

Destrozón, a, s. Lavisher. [rout.

Destrucción, sf. Destruction. [lity.

Destructibilidad, sf. Destructibi-

Destructivaménte, ad. Destructively.

Destructivo, a, a. Destructive. [vely.

Destructór, a, s. Destructor.

Destructório, a, a. Destroying.

Destruéco, que, sm. The mutual restitution of things bartered.

Destrúible, a. Destructible.

Destrusición, sf. V. *Destruccion*.

Destruidór, a, s. Destroyer.

Destruír, va. To destroy. To mispend one's fortune. To deprive one of the means of earning a livel-hood. To destruct.

Destruyénte, pa. Destroying.

Desturbár, va. To turn out.

Desubstancidr, va. To enervate.

Desucación, sf. Act of extracting the juice.

Desudár, va. To wipe off the sweat.

Desuellacáras, sm. Impudence. An impudent person. A bad barber.

Desuéllo, sm. The act of flaying. Forwardness. Extortion.

Desuétud, sf. Desuetude.

Desuncír, va. To unyoke.

Desunidaménte, ad. Separately.

Desunión, sf. Separation. Discord.

Desunír, va. To separate. | vr. To loosen.

Desuñár, va. To tear off the nails. To pull out the roots of trees. | vr. To plunge into vice.

Desurcár, va. To remove furrows.

Desurdír, va. To unweave cloth. To unravel a plot.

Desusadaménte, ad. Unusually.
Desuádo, a, a. Disused.
Desusár, va. To disuse. [vr. To be-
Desúso, sm. Disuse. [come disused.
Desustanciár, va. To enervate. To deprive of strength.
Desvahár, va. To take away the withered part of a plant.
Desvaído, a, a. Tall. V. *Vaciado.*
Desvaindr, va. To unsheath. To husk. [of favour.
Desvalído, a, a. Helpless. Eager. Out
Desvalimiénto, sm. Dereliction, abandonment.
Desvalór, sm. Cowardice.
Desván, sm. Garret.
Desvanár, va. To wind to a skein.
Desvanecér, va. To divide into imperceptible parts. To cause to vanish. To undo. To swell with presumption. [vr. To pall. To vanish. To fail.
Desvanecidaménte, ad. Vainly.
Desvanecido, a, a. Vain-glorious.
Desvanecimiénto, sm. Pride. Giddiness.
Desváno, sm. Garret. V. *Desvan.*
Desvaporizadéro, sm. Place for evaporating.
Desvarár, vn. V. *Resbalar.* To put a ship in motion that was aground.
Desvariable, a. Variable.
Desvariadaménte, ad. Ravingly. Differently. [derly. Unlike. Long.
Desvaridáo, a, a. Delirious. Disor-
Desvariár, vn. and a. To delirate. To make extravagant demands. To deviate.
Desvario, sm. Delirium. An extravagant action. Inequality. Monstrousness.
Desveddáo, a, a. Unprohibited. [tion
Desveddr, va. To remove a prohibi-
Desveladaménte, ad. Watchfully.
Desveládo, a, a. Watchful.
Desvelamiénto, sm. V. *Desvelo.*
Desvelár, va. To keep awake. [vr. To be watchful. To watch.

Desvélo, sm. Watching, want of sleep. Watch. Watchfulness.
Desvenár, va. To clear the veins of flesh. To extract from the veins of mines. [To be ruptured.
Desvencijár, va. To disunite. [vr.
Desvendár, va. To take off a bandage.
Desventája, sf. Disadvantage. [geous.
Desventajóso, a, a. Disadvanta-
Desventajosaménte, ad. Disadvanta-
Desventár, va. To vent. [geously.
Desventrár, va. To gut.
Desventúra, sf. Misfortune.
Desventuradaménte, ad. Unhappily
Desventuráao, a, a. Unfortunate. Chicken-hearted. Sordid. [dently
Desvergonzadaménte, ad. Impu-
Desvergonzádo, a, a. Impudent.
Desvergonzárse, vr. To act in an impudent manner.
Desvergüénza, sf. Impudence. Shameless word or action.
Desvezár, va. To cut the young shoots of vines near the root.
Desvíado, a, a. Devious.
Desviár, va. To divert from the right way. To dissuade. [vr. To deviate. [ewes or rams from the flock
Desviejár, va. To separate the old
Desvío, viamiénto, sm. Turning away. The act of diverting. Aversion, displeasure. [part of a sole.
Desvirár, va. To pare off the fore
Desvirgár, va. To deflower a maid.
Desvirtuár, va. To pall, to take the substance from any thing.
Desvivírse, vr. To love excessively.
Desvivo, sm. Sweetening of the colour. [by smiths.
Desvolvedór, sm. Instrument used
Desvolvér, va. To unfold. To plough
Desyunctr, gtr, va. To unyoke. [foot.
Deszecár, va. To wound or hurt the
Deszumár, va. To extract the juice or substance.
Detalingár, va. To unbend.
Detallár, va. To detail.
Detálle, sm. Detail.

Detención, sf. Detention.
Detenedór, a, s. Detainer.
Detenér, va. To stop. To arrest. To keep. To retain. | vr. To tarry. To be detained. To consider a thing maturely.
Detenidamente, ad. Dilatorily.
Detenido, a, a. Sparing. Slow.
Detentación, sf. Embezzlement.
Detentadór, sm. Detainer.
Detentár, va. To detain.
Deterghente, a. Detergent.
Deteriór, a. Worse.
Deterioración, sf. Deterioration.
Deteriorár, va. To deteriorate.
Deterióro, sm. Deterioration.
Determinable, a. Determinable.
Determinación, sf. Determination. Conclusion. Resolution. [tely.
Determinadamente, ad. Determina-
Determinado, a, a. Determinate.
Determinante, pa. Determining. | a. Determinate. | sm. The determining verb. Determiner.
Determinár, va. To determine. To distinguish. To appoint. To decide. | vr. To determine.
Determinativo, a, a. Determinative.
Detersión, sf. Detersion. Cleansing.
Detersório, a, a. Detersive.
Detestable, a. Detestable.
Detestablemente, ad. Detestably.
Detestación, sf. Detestation.
Detestár, va. To detest, to abhor.
Detenebuéy, sm. Rest-harrow.
Detonación, sf. Detonation, noise.
Detonár, va. To detonize.
Detracción, sf. Detraction.
Detractár, va. To detract.
Detractór, a, tress, s. Detractor.
Detraér, va. To detract. To slander, to vilify.
Detrás, ad. Behind. In the absence.
Detriménto, sm. Detriment.
Deturpár, va. To pollute, to deform.
Déudu, sf. Debt. Fault. That which has affinity.
Deudilla, sf. Petty debt.
Déudo, a, s. Parent. Kindred.
Deudór, a, s. Debtor.
Deuteronómio, sm. Deuteronomy.
Devalár, vn. To be driven out of the right course by the force of a current.
Devanadéra, sf. Reel. *de golpe*, Clock-reel. A movable picture.
Devanadór, a, s. Winder. Quill.
Devanár, va. To reel.
Devanedr, vn. To rave.
Devanéo, sm. Delirium. Idle pursuit.
Devantál, sm. Apron.
Devastación, sf. Devastation.
Devastadór, a, s. Desolator.
Devastár, va. To desolate.
Devengár, va. To obtain as the reward of labour.
Devísa, sf. V. *Divisa*. Part of the tithes which belong to a plebeian heir. Ancient patrimony in Castile.
Devisár, va. To designate. V. *Divisar*.
Devoción, sf. Devotion. Godliness. Prayer. Strong affection. Devoutness.
Devocionário, sm. Prayer-book.
Devocioncilla, sf. Short prayer.
Devocionéro, a, a. Devotional.
Devolución, sf. Devolution.
Devolutivo, a. What may be returned, restored.
Devolvér, va. To return a cause to an inferior court to be tried anew. To restore.
Devoradór, a, s. Devourer.
Devorár, va. To devour.
Devoráz, a. Voracious.
Devotamente, ad. Devoutly.
Devóto, a, a. Devout. Exciting devotion. Strongly attached.
Devuélto, a. pp. of *Devolver*.
Dey, sm. Dey.
Dezmár, va. To tithe. To collect tithes. To take the tenth part of any thing.
Dezmatório, sm. Place in which tithes are collected. Tithing. [thes.
Dezméño, méro, a, a. Belonging to ti-
Dezmería, Dezmía, sf. Tithe-land

Decimero, sm. One who pays tithes. Tither.
Dia, sm. Day. Contraction of *Diego*, James. *canicularés*, Dog-days. *de años*, Birth-day. *de ayuno* or *de vigilia*, Fasting-day. *de viérnes*, Meager-day. *de besamanos*, Court-day. *decarne*, Day on which it is permitted to eat meat. *de trabajo*, Working-day. *del juicio*, Doomsday. *diado* or *ediado*, Day appointed for doing any thing. *De* —, By day. *pardo*, A cloudy day. *pesado*, A dull day. *En dias de Dios*, Never. *Hombre de dias*, A man in years. *Buenos*—, Good morning.
Diabétes, sf. Diabetes.
Diabético, *a*, a. and s. Diabetic.
Diábla, (*A la*,) ad. Carelessly; rudely
Diablár, va. To act the part of a
Diablázo, sm. A great devil. [devil.
Diablillo, sm. Deviling, Anacuteman
Diábio, sm. Devil. Person of a perverse temper. An ugly person. A cunning person. [sweet meat.
Diablotín, *Diabotín*, sm. A sort of
Diablúra, sf. Diabolism.
Diabólicaménte, ad. Diabolically.
Diabólico, *a*, a. Diabolical. [dicine.
Diacatalicón, sm, An universal me-
Diacitrón, sm. Lemon-peel preserved in sugar.
Diacodio, sm. Diacodium.
Diaconádo, *to*, sm. Deaconship.
Diaconál, a. Belonging to a deacon.
Diaconía, sf. Deaconry.
Diaconísa, sf. Deaconness.
Diácono, sm. Deacon.
Diacústica, sf. Diacoustics.
Diadéma, sf. Diadem. Crown.
Diademádo, *a*, a. Diademed.
Diafanidád, sf. Diaphaneity.
Diáfano, *a*, a. Transparent.
Diaforético, *a*, a. Diaphoretic.
Diafrágma, sm. Diaphragma. Division of the nostrils.
Diagnóstico, sm. and a. Diagnostic.
Diagonál, *a*, a. Diagonal.
Diagonalméntе, ad. Diagonally.
Diagráfica, sf. Sketch, design.
Dialéctica, sf. Logic, dialectic.
Dialécticaménte, ad. Like a logician
Dialéctica, sm. Dialectician.
Dialéctico, *a*, a. Dialectical.
Dialécto, sm. Dialect.
Dialogál, a. Colloquial.
Dialogísmo, sm. Dialogism.
Dialogístico, *a*, a. Colloquial.
Dialogizár, vn. To dialogize.
Diálogo, sm. Dialogue.
Dialoguista, s. Dialogist.
Diáltea, sf. Dialthea.
Diamantádo, *a*, a. Diamonded.
Diamantázo, sm. A large diamond.
Diamánte, sm. Diamond. Hardness.
Diamantíno, *a*, a. Adamantine.
Diamantísta, sm. V. *Lapidario*.
Diametrál, a. Diametrical.
Diametralméntе, ad. Diametrically.
Diámetro, sm. Diameter.
Diamón, sm. A kind of yellow stone.
Diamorón, sm. Syrup made with mulberries.
Diána, sf. Kind of beat of drum.
Diapalma, sf. Diapalma.
Diapasón, sm. Diapason.
Diapréa, sf. Sort of round plum.
Diaprecádo, *a*, a. Diapered.
Diarianénte, ad. Daily.
Diário, sm. Journal. Diary. Daily expense.] *rio*, *a*, a. Daily.
Diarísta, sm. Journalist.
Diarréa, sf. Diarrhœa.
Diáspero, *pro*, sm. Jasper.
Diástole, sm. Diastole.
Diatesarón, sm. Diatesseron.
Diatónico, a. Diatonic.
Diatragánto, sm. Diatragacanth.
Diatriba, sf. Diatribe [gures. Graver
Dibujadór, *a*, s. One who designs fi-
Dibujánte, pa. Delineating.
Dibujár, va. To draw. To paint.
Dibújo, sm. Design. Delineation.
Dicacidád, sf. Pertness.
Dicción, sf. Diction, style.
Diccionário, sm. Dictionary.

Dicha, sf. Happiness. Honours.
Dicharácho, sm. A vulgar, low expression.
Dichído, sm. A pert expression.
Dicho, sm. Saying. Declaration. Promise of marriage. | *pp. irr.* of *Decir*.
Dichosaméntе, ad. Happily.
Dichóso, a, a. Happy, lucky.
Diciémbre, sm. December.
Disciplina, sf. etc. V. *Disciplina*, etc.
Dicotómia, sf. State of the moon when one half is seen. [is seen.
Dicotomo, a, a. One half of the moon
Dictádo, sm. A title of dignity or honour.
Dictadór, sm. Dictator.
Dictadúra, sf. Dictatorship.
Dictámen, sm. Opinion. Suggestion.
Dictamo, sm. Dittany.
Dictár, va. To dictate.
Dictatório, a, a. Dictatorial.
Dictério, sm. Sarcasm, taunt.
Didactico, Didascálico, a, a. Didactic
Diéntе, sm. Tooth. Prop used by founders. Fang or tusk of wild boars. *molar*, V. *Muela. incisivo*, Fore-tooth. Jagg. *de lobo*, Burnisher. *de perro*, Sampler. Dog's tooth violet. *de leon*. Dandelion. pl. The indented edges of instruments. The prominent parts of wheels.
Dientecico, ítho, ito, sm. Little tooth.
Dieresis, sf. Diæresis.
Diéti, sf. Diesis.
Diéstra, sf. The right hand. Favour.
Diestramén te, ad. Dexterously.
Diéstro, sm. A skilful fencer. Halter
tro, a, a. Right, not left. Dexterous. Sagacious. Sly. Favourable
Diéta, sf. Diet. One day's journey of ten leagues by land. Daily salary of judges. | pl. Cattle put on board a fleet.
Dietético, a. Dietetic, dietetical.
Diéz, sm. Ten, twice five.
Dieziochávo, sm. Decimo-octavo.
Dieziseisávo, sm. Decimo-sexto.
Dieziochéno, sm. An ancient silver coin. Cloth having 1800 threads.
Diezmál, a. Decimal, tenth.
Diezmár, va. To decimate. To tithe.
Diezméro, madór, sm. He who pays the tithe. Tither. [ten months.
Diezmestno, *a*, a. That which is
Diézmo, sm. Tithe. Duty of ten per cent. Decimation.
Difamación, sf. Defamation.
Difamadór, sm. Defamer.
Difamár, va. To defame.
Difamatório, a, a. Defamatory.
Difarreación, sf. Diffareation.
Diferéncia, sf. Difference. Dissimilarity. Olds. | pl. Differences.
Diferenciál, a. Differential.
Diferenciár, va. To differ. To change or alter. | vr. To differ. To distinguish one's self.
Diferénte, a. Different.
Diferentemén te, ad. Differently.
Diferír, va. To defer. To differ.
Difícil, a. Difficult, arduous.
Difícilmén te, ad. Difficultly.
Dificultád, sf. Difficulty. [difficulties
Dificultadór, sm. One who starts
Dificultár, va. To start difficulties. To render difficult.
Dificultosaméntе, ad. Difficultly.
Dificultóso, a, a. Difficult. Ugly.
Difidación, sf. Manifesto.
Difidéncia, sf. Diffidence.
Difidénte, a. Diffident.
Difinecér, finír, va. V. *Definir*.
Difinición, sf. V. *Definicion*.
Difríge, sm. Dross of melted copper
Difúgio, sm. V. *Efugio*.
Difundído, *a*, a. Diffuse. [vulge.
Difundír, va. To diffuse. To di-
Difúnto, a, a. Dead. Withered. | sm. V. *Cadáver*.
Difusaméntе, ad. Diffusely.
Difusión, sf. Diffusion.
Difusívo, a, a. Diffusive.
Difúso, a, a. Diffusive, diffuse. [kets.
Dig, Dige, sm. Relic, coral. | pl. Tri-
Digecíllo, sm. Little trinket.
Digeríble, a. Digestible.

Digerir, gestir, va. To digest. To bear with patience any-loss or affront. To examine carefully.
Digestible, a. Digestible.
Digestión, sf. Digestion.
Disgestivo, sm. y a. Digestive.
Digésto, sm. Digest.
Dígito, sm. Digit, the twelfth part of the diameter of the sun or moon.
Digladiár, va. To fight with the sword in single combat.
Dignación, sf. Condescension.
Dignaménte, ad. Worthily.
Dignárse, vr. To condescend.
Dignidád, sf. Dignity. Advancement. The prebend of a cathedral superior. The dignity of a bishop.
Dignificánte, pa. That which dignifies
Dignificár, va. To dignify.
Digno, a, a. Meritorious. Condign.
Digresión, sf. Digression. Departure of a planet from the equinoctial line.
Digresivo, a, a. Digressive.
Dilaceración, sf. Dilaceration.
Dilacerár, va. To dilacerate.
Dilación, sf. Delay, dilation.
Dilapidación, sf. Dilapidation.
Dilapidadór, sm. Dilapidator.
Dilapidár, va. To dilapidate.
Dilatabilidád, sf. Dilatability.
Dilatáble, a. Dilatable.
Dilatación, sf. Dilatation. Evenness.
Dilatadaménte, ad. With dilatation.
Dilatádo, a, a. Large, Prolix. Spacious. [or extends.
Dilatadór, a, s. One who dilates
Dilatár, va. To dilate. To defer. To comfort. | vr. To expatiate on any subject.
Dilatativo, a, a. That which dilates.
Dilatória, sf. V. *Dilacion.*
Dilatório, a, a. Dilatory.
Dilección, sf. Dilection, love.
Dilécto, a, a. Loved, beloved.
Diléma, sm. Dilemma.
Diligéncia, sf. Diligence. Haste. Activity. Affair. Call to ease nature. Return of a writ. Duty. Love. Stage-coach.
Diligenciár, va. To endeavour.
Diligenciéro, sm. Agent. Apparitor.
Diligénte, a. Diligent. Prompt.
Diligenteménte, ad. Diligently.
Dilin, sm. Tingle; drelm.
Dilucidación, sf. Explanation. [tes.
Dilucidadór, sm. He who dilucida-
Dilucidár, va. To dilucidate. [ting.
Dilucidário, sm. Explanatory wri-
Dilúculo, sm. The sixth part in which the night was divided.
Diluénte, pa. Diluent.
Diluición, sf. Dilution.
Dilutr, va. To dilute any thing.
Dilusión, sf. V. *Ilusion.*
Dilusivo, a, a. Delusive.
Diluviáno, a. Diluvian. [deluge.
Diluviár, vn. imp. To rain like a
Diluvio, sm. Deluge.
Dimanación, sf. Act of issuing from.
Dimanánte, pa. Springing from.
Dimanár, va. To spring from.
Dimensión, sf. Dimension. [mension
Dimensionál, a. Belonging to the di-
Dimes, Andar en— y diretes, To use ifs and ands, or quibbles and quirks. to contend, to use altercations.
Dimidiár, va. To dimidiate.
Dimininución, sf. Diminution. Contraction of the diameter of a column as it ascends.
Diminuir, va. To diminish. Minutely
Diminutaménte, ad. Diminutively.
Diminutivaménte, ad. Diminutively.
Diminutivo, a, a. Diminutive.
Diminúto, a, a. Defective.
Dimisión, sf. Resignation.
Dimisórias, sf. pl. Dimissory letters.
Dimite, sm. Dimity.
Dimitir, va. To give up.
Dinámica, sf. Dynamics.
Dinastía, sf. Dynasty.
Dinerádu, sf. large sum of money.
Dinerál, sm. A Large sum of money. Measure for wine and oil. Weight used by assayers.

Dinerillo, sm. A round sum of money. A small copper coin.
Dineríta, sm. Money-hunter.
Dinéro, sm. Coin. An ancient Spanish copper coin. Standard of silver. *Tener—*, To be rich.
Dineróso, *a*, a. Monied, rich.
Dinerúelo, sm. Small coin. [meaning
Dingolondángos, sm. Word without
Dintél, sm. Lintel.
Dintelár, va. To make lintels. [tour.
Dintórno, sm. Delineation of the con-
Diocesáno, sm. y a. Diocesan.
Diócesi, *sis*, sf. Diocese.
Dionísia, sf. A kind of black stone.
Dioptra, sf. Quadrant.
Dióptrica, sf. Dioptrics.
Dios, sm. God. An idol.
Diósa, sf. Goddess.
Diosecillo, *cito*, sm. A godling.
Diosecíta, sf. A little goddess.
Díplo, sm. Diploe.
Diplóma, sm. Diploma, patent.
Diplomática, *mácia*, sf. Diplomacy.
Diplomático, *a*, a. Diplomatic. Di-
Dipsáco, sm. Teasel. [plomatical.
Dipsas, sf. Serpent.
Díptica, sf. *co*, sm. Diptych.
Diptongár, va. To unite two vowels. To combine things.
Diptóngo, sm. Diphthong.
Diputación, sf. Diputation. Deputation and the object.
Diputádo, sm. Deputy. Assignee.
Diputár, va. To depute.
Dique, sm. Dike. Dock.
Diquecillo, sm. A small dike.
Dirección, sf. Direction. Guidance.
Directaménte, ad. Directly.
Directívo, *a*, a. Directive.
Dirécto, *a*, a. Direct. Clear.
Directór, sm. Director. Conductor. President. Overruler. Confessor.
Directóra, sf. Directrix, directress.
Directório, sm. Directory. | *rio*, *a*, a. Directive. [dedicate a work.
Dirigir, va. To direct. To guide. To
Dirimir, va. To dissolve. To adjust. To annul.
Dirúir, va. To ruin, to destroy.
Discantár, va. To chant. To compose or recite verses. To descant. To quaver upon a note. [small guitar.
Discánte, sm. Treble. Concert. A
Disceptación, sf. Argument.
Disceptár, va. To dispute.
Discernidór, sm. Discerner.
Discerniniénto, sm. Discernment. Choiceness. Appointment of a guardian. [point a guardian.
Discernir, va. To discern. To ap-
Disciplína, sf. Discipline. Discipline. Correction upon one's self. [pl. Instrument for whipping. Flagellation.
Disciplinável, a. Disciplinable.
Disciplinadaménte, ad. With disci-
Disciplinádo, *a*, a. Marbled. [pline.
Disciplinánte, pa. Discipliner.
Disciplinár, va. To discipline. To drill. To chastise. | vr. To scourge one's self as penance.
Discipuládo, sm. Number of scholars who frequent the same school. Education.
Discípulo, *a*, s. Disciple, scholar.
Disco, sm. Disk, a quoit. Face of the sun or moon. Lens of a telescope. The central part of flowers.
Discolo, *a*, a. Ungovernable.
Discolór, a. Variegated with different colours.
Discontinuár, va. V. *Descontinuar*.
Discontínuo, *a*, a. Discontinued.
Disconveniéncia, sf. Discord.
Disconvenír, va. V. *Desconvenir*.
Discordáncia, sf. Disagreement.
Discordár, va. To discord.
Discórde, a. Discordant. Dissonant.
Discórdia, sf. Discord. Opposition.
Discreción, sf. Discretion. Acuteness of mind.
Discrepáncia, sf. Discrepance.
Discrepánte, pa. Disagreeing.
Discrepár, va. To differ.

| vr. To distinguish one's self. To
Distintamente, ad. Distinctly. [differ
Distintivo, sm. A distinctive mark. A particular attribute. [vo, a, a. Distinctive. [Distinct.
Distinto, sm. Instinct. | *to*, *a*, a.
Distracción, sf. Distraction. Amusement. Licentiousness. [contract.
Distrácto, sm. Dissolution of a
Distraér, va. To distract. To seduce from an honest life. | vr. To muse.
Distraidamente, ad. Licentiously.
Distraido, *a*, a. Absent. Dissolute.
Distraimiento, sm. Distraction. A licentious life. [per collocation.
Distribución, sf. Distribution. Pro-
Distribuidór, *butór*, sm. Distributer.
Distribuir, va. To distribute. To divide. To allot. To distribute types.
Distributivamente, ad. Distributi-
Distributivo, *a*, a. Distributive [vely.
Distribuyente, pa. Distributer.
Distrito, sm. District.
Disturbár, va. To disturb.
Disturbio, sm. Disturbance.
Disuadir, va. To dissuade.
Disuasión, sf. Dissuasion.
Disuasivo, *a*, a. Dissuasive.
Disuelto, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Disolver*.
Disúria, sf. Dysury. [Dissolved.
Disyunción, sf. Disjunction. A disjunctive particle. [of the voice.
Disyúnta, sf. Change or mutation
Disyuntivamente, ad. Disjunctively.
Disyuntivo, *a*, a. Disjunctive.
Disyúnto, *a*, a. Separated.
Dita, sf. Security, surety.
Ditirámbico, *a*, a Dithyrambical.
Ditirámbo, sm. Dithyramb.
Ditóno, sm. Second.
Diurético, *a*, a. y sm. Diuretic.
Diúrno, sm. Prayer-book. | *no*, *a*, a. Diurnal.
Diuturnidád, sf. Diuturnity.
Diutúrno, *a*, a. Diuturnal.
Divagánte, pa. Rambling.
Divagár, vn. To ramble. V. *Vagar*.
Diván, sm. Divan.
Divergéncia, sf. Divergence.
Divergénte, a. Divergent.
Divergér, vn. To diverge.
Diversamente, ad. Diversely.
Diversidád, sf. Diversity.
Diversificár, va. To diversify.
Diversión, sf. Diversion.
Diversivo, *a*, a. Divertive.
Diverso, *a*, a. Diverse. | pl. Several.
Diversório, sm. Inn.
Divertido, *a*, a. Amused. [sement.
Divertimiento, sm. Diversion. Amu-
Divertir, va. To divert the attention. To amuse. To draw the enemy off from some design. | vr.
Dividéndo, sm. Dividend. [To sport.
Dividida, sf. Division.
Divididéro, *a*, a. Divisible.
Dividir, va. To divide. To distribute. | vr. To divide. To withdraw one's
Dividúo, *a*, a. Divisible. [self from.
Diviéso, sm. Furuncle.
Divinación, sf. Divination.
Divinamente, ad. Divinely.
Divinatório, *a*, a. Divinatory.
Divinidád, sf. Divinity. The Supreme Being. False god. Woman of exquisite beauty.
Divinizádo, *a*, a. Deified.
Divinizár, va. To deify. To sanctify.
Divino, *a*, a. Divine. Heavenly. Excellent. | s. V. *Adivino*.
Divisa, sf. Inheritance. Posy. A military ornament. Device.
Divisár, va. To descry at a distance. To vary. [noble extraction.
Diviséro, sm. Heir who is not of a
Divisibilidád, sf. Divisibility.
Divisible, a. Divisible.
División, sf. Division. Hyphen.
Divisionál, a. Divisional.
Divisivo, *a*, a. Divisible, divisive.
Diviso, *a*, a. and pp. irr. of *Dividir*. Divided, disunited.
Divisór, sm. Divisor. Any thing which divides another.
Divisório, *a*, a. Divisive.
Divo, *a*, a. Divine, godlike.

Disease in horses' hoofs.
Disminuír, va. To diminish. To detract from. | vr. To lessen.
Disociación, sf. Disjunction.
Disociár, va. To disjoin.
Disolubilidád, sf. Dissolubility.
Disolúble, a. Dissoluble.
Disolución, sf. Dissolution. Looseness of manner and morals.
Disolutaménte, ad. Dissolutely.
Disolutivo, a, a. Dissolvent.
Disoluto, a, a. Dissolute.
Disolvénte, sm. Dissolvent.
Disolvér, va. To loosen. To dissolve. To melt. To interrupt. | vr. To dissolve.
Dissón, sm. Harsh dissonant tune.
Disonáncia, sf. Dissonance. Discord
Disonánte, a. Dissonant. Discordant
Disonár, vn. To disagreein sound. To discord. To be contrary.
Disono, a, a. Dissonant.
Dispár, a. Unlike. [*mente*.
Disparadaménte, V. *Disparatada-*
Disparádor, sm. Shooter. Trigger of a gun-lock. Ratch. Wheel.
Disparár, va. and n. To shoot. To fire. To cast with violence. To talk nonsense. | vr. To run headlong. To stoop.
Disparatadaménte, ad. Absurdly.
Disparatádo, a, a. Absurd.
Disparatár, va. To act or talk in an absurd manner.
Disparáte, sm. Nonsense.
Disparatón, sm. aug. of *Disparate*.
Disparatório, sm. Speech or discourse full of nonsense.
Disparcialidád, sf. Separation.
Disparidád, sf. Disparity.
Dispáro, sm. Discharge. Nonsense.
Dispendér, va. To spend.
Dispéndio, sm. Excessive expense. Voluntary loss of life, etc.
Dispendióso, a, a. Costly.
Dispénsa, sf. Dispense.
Dispensáble, a. Dispensable.
Dispensación, sf. Dispensation.
Dispensadór, a, s. One who grants a dispensation. Dispenser.
Dispensár, va. To dispense. To excuse. To deal out.
Dispensativo, a, a. Dispensing.
Dispépsia, sf. Dyspepsy.
Dispersión, sf. Dispersion.
Dispérso, a, a. Dispersed.
Displicéncia, sf. Displeasure.
Displicénte, a. Displeasing. Angry.
Dispnéa, sf. Dyspnœa.
Disponedór, a, s. One who disposes.
Disponér, va. and n. To arrange. To dispose. To dispose of. To deliberate. To act freely. | vr. To prepare one's self.
Disponible, a. Disposable.
Disposición, sf. Disposition. Proportion. Resolution. Power. Trim of a ship. Elegance of person. Dispatch of business.
Dispositivaménte, ad. Dispositively
Dispositivo, sm. Disposition. | *vo, a*, a. Dispositive.
Dispuésto, a, a. and. *pp. irr.* of *Disponer*. Disposed. Comely.
Disputa, sf. Dispute. Contest.
Disputáble, a. Disputable.
Disputadór, sm. Disputant.
Disputár, va. and n. To dispute. To clatter. To strive, to resist. | vr. To argue.
Disputativaménte, ad. Disputingly.
Disquisición, sf. Disquisition.
Distáncia, sf. Distance. Farness.
Distánte, a. Distant. Off. [Difference
Distantaménte, ad. Distantly.
Distár, vn. To be distant. To be different. [tory.
Disterminár, va. To divide a terri-
Distico, sm. Distich, couplet.
Distinción, sf. Distinction. Difference. Prerogative. Order.
Distinguible, a. Distinguishable.
Distinguido, a, a. Distinguished.
Distinguír, va. To distinguish. To see clearly. To discern. To set a peculiar value. To clear up.

Dogmatizár, va. To dogmatize. [dog.
Dógo, sm. Terrier. A kind of small
Dogre, sm. Dogger. [adze.
Doladéra, a. Applied to cooper's
Doladór, sm. Joiner.
Dolége, sm. The wine which the staves of pipes imbibe.
Dolámas, sf. pl. *mes*, sm. pl. Hidden vices and defects incident to horses
Dolár, va. To plane wood or stone.
Doléncia, sf. Disease. Danger.
Dolér, vn. To feel pain. To be unwilling to act. |vr. To be sorry. To feel for the sufferings of others To lament. [complaint, dolent.
Doliénte, a. Suffering under a
Dolimán, sm. Kind of long robe.
Dolióso, *a*, a. Sorry.
Dólo, sm. Fraud, deceit.
Dolóbre, sm. Planer. Kind of truss.
Dolór, sm. Pain: Affliction. Repentance. Rage.
Dolorcillo, *ito*, sm. A slight pain.
Dolorído, sm. The chief mourner. One in pain. | *do*, *a*, a. Doleful.
Dolorífico, *a*, a. Causing pain.
Dolorosaménte, ad. Painfully.
Doloróso, *a*, a. Sorrowful.
Dolosamén te, ad. Deceitfully.
Dolóso, *a*, a. Deceitful, knavish.
Domáble, a. Tameable. [ker.
Domadór, *a*, s. Tamer. Horsebrea-
Domadúra, sf. Act of taming.
Dománio, sm. Domain.
Domár, va. To tame. To subdue.
Bóvbo, sm. Dome, cupola.
Domeñár, va. To reclaim.
Domesticáble, a. Tameable.
Domesticaménte, ad. Domestically.
Domesticár, va. To domesticate. | vr. To grow tame.
Domesticidád, sf. Domesticity.
Doméstico, sm. Domestic. |*co*, *a*, a. Domestic. Domesticant. [ness.
Domestiquéz, sm. *quéza*, sf. Meek-
Domiciliádo, *a*, a. Domiciliated.
Domiciliário, sm. Inhabitant. |*rio*, *a*, a. Domiciliary.
Domiciliárse, vr. To establish one's self in a residence.
Domicílio, sm. Habitation.
Dominación, sf. Dominion. Commanding ground. | pl. Domina-
Dominadór, sm. Dominator. [tions.
Dominánte, a. Dominant. Dominative.
Dominár, va. To domineer. To master. To moderate one's passions. |vr. To rise above others.
Dominativo, *a*, a. Dominative.
Dómine, sm. Grammarian.
Domingo, sm. Sunday. *de cuasimodo*, Low Sunday. *de ramos*, Palm Sunday. [Sabbath.
Domingüéro, *a*, a. Belonging to the
Domingüillo, sm. Figure of a boy
Dominica, sf. Sunday. [made of straw
Dominical, a. Manorial. Dominical.
Oracion —, Lord's prayer.
Dominicáno, *nico*, *a*, a. Dominican.
Dominicatúra, sf. Certain duty of
Dominico, sm. Jacobin. [vassalage.
Dominio, sm. Dominion. Domain.
Dominó, sm. Domino.
Don, sm. Don. Gift. Dexterity.
Dóna, sf. V. *Dueña*.
Donación, sf. Donation. [sister.
Donádo, *a*, s. Lay-brother or lay-
Donadór, *a*, s. Donor, bestower.
Donáire, sm. Grace. Witty saying.
Donairosaménte, ad. Facetiously.
Donairóso, *a*, a. Pleasant. Graceful.
Donár, va. To bestow. [Witty.
Donatário, sm. Donee, grantee.
Donatista, a. Donatist.
Donativo, sm. Donative.
Doncél, sm. King's page. A man who has not known a woman. Worm-wood.
Doncélla, sf. Maid. Lady's-maid. Snake-fish. The humble plant.
Doncelléja, sf. Little maid.
Doncelléz, *lería*, sf. Virginity.
Doncellíca, *lla*, *lluéla*, sf. A young maid, a girl. [who married.
Doncellidueña, sf. An old maid

Doncellóna, llnéra, sf. Old maid.
Dónde, ad. V. *Adonde*. Where. Whither. *De*—? From what place? *quiera*, Any where. *Hacia*—? Towards what place? *Por*—? By what way or cause? *dia*, Day lily
Don Diégo de noche, sm. Julap.
Donecillo, sm. A small present.
Donillero, sm. Swindler.
Donosamente, ad. Gracefully.
Donosidad, sf. Gracefulness. [lin.
Donosilla, sf. Piece of plaited mus-
Donoso, a, a. Gay, witty.
Donosura, sf. Gracefulness.
Dóna, sf. Lady. | pl. Gratification given every year to the miners.
Donear, vn. To pass the time or converse much with women.
Doncyál, nigál, a. Applied to a kind of figs very red within.
Dorada, dilla, s. Gilt-head.
Doradilla, sf. Common ceteraeh.
Doradillo, sm. Fine brass wire. Wagtail.
Dorado, sm. Gilding. V. *Dorada*. |
Dorador, sm. Gilder. [*do, a*, a. Gilt.
Doradura, sf. Gilding.
Dorál, sf. Fly-catcher.
Dorar, va. To gild. To palliate.
Doreás, sf. A sort of muslin. [muslin
Doreadil, sm. A sort of flowered
Doria, sf. Broad-leaved.
Dorico, a, a. Doric.
Dormida, sf. Chrysalis. repose.
Dormidéra, sf. Garden-poppy. | pl. Sleepiness. [where cattle repose.
Dormidéro, a, a. Sleepy. | sm. Place
Dormidór, sm. A great sleeper.
Dormidos, sm. pl. Clamps.
Dormidura, sf. Sleep. [son.
Dormilón, a, s. A dull, sleepy per-
Dormir, vn. To sleep. To clamp a vessel. To be calm or still. | vr. To be overcome by sleep.
Dormirlas, sf. pl. Play.
Dormitar, vn. To doze.
Dormitivo, sm. Dormitive.
Dormitório, sm. Dormitory.
Dornajo, sm. Trough.
Dórnas, sf. pl. Small fishing boats.
Dorófago, sm. One greedy of presents. [pard's-bane.
Doroníco oficinal, sm. Great leo-
Dorsál, a. Dorsal. [thing.
Dórso, sm. The back part of any
Dos, sm. Two. Second. Deuce. Coin. *A dos manos*. With both hands. *Dos á dos*, Two by two.
Dosañál, a. Biennial.
Dosciéntos, tas, a. pl. Two hundred.
Dosél, sm. Canopy.
Doseléra, sf. Valance.
Doselico, sm. A small canopy.
Dósis, sf. Dose, dosis. [garrison.
Dotación, sf. Dotation. Munition and
Dotadór, a, s. Donor, instituter.
Dotál, a. Dotal.
Dotár, va. To portion. To gift.
Dóte, sm. Dower. Stock of counters to play with. | pl. Gifts.
Dotór, sm. Doctor, physician.
Dovéla, sf. Key-stone.
Dovelage, sm. Series of curved stones for an arch.
Dovelár, va. To hew a stone in curves for a key-stone.
Dozavádo, a, a. Twelve sided.
Dozávo, a, s. The twelfth part.
Drába, sf. Whitlow.
Drácma, sf. Drachm.
Dracúnculo, sm. Dracuncelus.
Dragánte, sm. Goat's-thorn. Tragacanth. Pillow of the bowsprit.
Drágo, sm. Dragon-tree.
Dragomán, sm. Druggerman.
Dragón, sm. An old serpent. *marino*. Sea-dragon. Dragoon. White spots in the pupils of horses' eyes. Kind of exhalation. [dragon.
Dragóna, sf. Shoulder-knot. Female
Dragonázo, sm. A large dragon.
Dragoncillo, sm. Drake; little dragon
Dragontéa, tía, sf. Common dragon.
Dragontino, a, a. Dragonish.
Dráma, sm. Drama.
Dramaticamente, ad. Dramatically.

Dramática, sf. The dramatic art.
Dramático, a, a. Dramatical.
Drástico, a, a. drastick.
Dretto, sm. V. *Derecho*.
Driáda, de, sf. Dryad.
Drino, sm. Kind of venemous serpent.
Drizár, va. To hoist or haul up
Drizas, sf. pl. Haliards. [the yards.
Dróga, sf. Drug. Stratagem.
Droguería, sf. A druggist's shop.
Droguéro, sm. Druggist.
Droguéte, sm. Drugget.
Droguísta, sm. Druggist. Cheat.
Dromedál, dário, sm. Dromedary. A big unwieldy horse or mule.
Dropacísmo, sm. Ointment for taking off hairs.
Drópe, sm. Vile, despicable man.
Druída, sm. Druid.
Druidísmo, sm. Druidism.
Dua, sf. Kind of personal service.
Duál, a. Dual
Dualísmo, sm. Dualism.
Duán, sm. V. *Divan*.
Dúba, sf. Wall or enclosure of earth.
Duddánza, sf. V. *Duda*. Fear.
Dubiedád, sf. *Dúbio*, sm. Doubt
Dubitáb le, a. Doubtful.
Dubitación, sf. Dubitation.
Dubitativo, a, a. Doubtful, dubious.
Duc, sm. V. *Duque*.
Ducádo, sm. Duchy. Ducat.
Ducál, a. Ducal.
Ducatón, sm. Ducatoon.
Dúcha, sf. List. Straight piece of land reaped by a reaper.
Dúcho, a, a. Dexterous.
Duciéntos, tas, a. Two hundred.
Ducil, sm. V. *Espita*.
Ducir, va. To Guide.
Ductil, a. Ductile.
Ductilidád, sf. Ductility. [surgery.
Ductór, sm. Guide. Instrument of
Ductríz, sf. Conductress.
Dúda, sf. Doubt. Doubtfulness.
Dudáble, a. Dubitable, dubious.
Dudár, va. To doubt.
Dudilla, sf. A slight doubt.
Dudosamente, ad. Doubtfully.
Dudóso, a, a. Doubtful. Dubious.
Duéla, sf. Stave. Kind of coin.
Dueláje, sm. V. *Dolaje*.
Duellista, sm. Duellist. Dueller.
Duélo, sm. Duel. Sorrow, pain. Mourning. | pl. Troubles. [glazed silk.
Duénde, sm. Elf, fairy. A kind of
Duendecillo, sm. A little fairy.
Duéndo, a, a. Domestic, tame.
Duéña, sf. Duenna. A married lady. A single woman. | pl. Widows.
Duenáza, sf. A very old duenna.
Duenésco, a. Relating to a duenna.
Duéno, s. Owner. | sm. Master.
Duérno, sm. Double sheet.
Dueto, s. Duet, duetto.
Dúla, sf. Herd of black cattle. Horses and mules which graze on the same pasture. [nightshade.
Dulcamára, zamara, sf. Woody
Dúlce, a. Sweet. Comfortable, Soft. | sm. Comfiture. V. *Dulzura*.
Dulcecillo, ito, a, a, Sweetish.
Dulcedámbre, sf. Sweetness.
Dulcémele, sm. Dulcimer.
Dulceménte, ad. Sweetly.
Dulcificación, sf. Dulcification.
Dulcificánte, pa. Dulcifying.
Dulcificár, va. To sweeten.
Dulcír, va. To grind plate-glass.
Dulcísono, a, a. Sweet-toned.
Duléro, sm. Herdman.
Dulía, sf. Dulia. [Turks.
Dulimán, sm. Long robe of the
Dulzaína, sf. Musical wind instrument. Quantity of sweetmeats.
Dulzázo, a, a. Nauseously sweet.
Dulzorár, va. To sweeten.
Dulzúra, zór, s. Sweetness. Comfortableness. Forbearance. A pleasing manner of speaking or writing.
Dulzurár, va. To dulcify. To soften.
Dúnas, sf. pl. Downs. [poop.
Dunéta, sf. The highest part of the
Dungárras, sf. A sort of white cotton [stuff.
Dúo, sm. Duo.

Duodécimo, a, a. Twelfth.
Duodécuplo, a. a. Duodecuple.
Duodenál, a. Duodenal. [a, a. Twelfth
Duodéno, sm. y a. Duodenum. | *no,*
Duomestíno, a, a. Of two months.
Dúpla, sf. Provision larger than usual. duplication.
Duplicación, sf. Duplication. Con-
Duplicadamente, ad. Doubly.
Duplicádo, sm. Duplicate. | *do, a,* a. Duplicate.
Duplicár, va. To double. To repeat.
Duplicatúra, sf. V. *Dobladura.*
Dúplice, a. Double.
Duplicidád, sf. Duplicity.
Dúplo, sm. Double, duple.
Dúque, sm. Duke. Fold made by Spanish women
Duquecito, sm. A petty duke. [conch
Duquésa, sf. Duchess. Species of
Dúra, sf. Duration, continuance.
Durable, a. Durable, lasting.
Duración, Durádu, sf. Duration.
Duraderamente, ad. Durably.
Duradéro, a, a. Lasting, durable.
Duradór, a, a. Durable.
Duramáter, sf. Dura mater.
Duramente, ad. Hardly.
Durándo, sm. Kind of cloth.
Durante, pa. During.
Durár, vn. To last, to continue.
Duraznito, sm. A small peach. [tree.
Duráznu, nero, sm. Common peach-
Durézu, sf. Hardness. Acerbity of temper. Steadiness. Want of softness. Tumour.
Duriógra, sf. A sort of cotton striped stuff, white and blue.
Durillo, a, a. Rather hard. | sm. Common laurestine.
Durmentes, mientes, sm. pl. Clamps. *Sota—*, Thick stuff. [Dormant.
Durmiente, pa. Sleeping. | sm.
Duro, sm. Dollar. | *ro, a*, a. Hard. Stubborn. Miserable. Rude. Carrying a stiff sail. Harsh and rough
Duti. *Dutidumyapórts*, sm. A kind of cotton stuff.

Duumvir, sm. One of the duumviri.
Duumvirátu, sm. Duumvirate.
Dux, sm. Doge.

E

Ea pues! Int. of inference or inquiry. Well then! [colour of ebony.
Ebanificár, nizár, va. To give the
Ebanista, sm. Cabinet-maker.
Ebanistería, sf. Cabinet work.
Ébano, sm. Ebony.
Ebriedád, sf. Ebriety.
Ébrio, a, a. Inebriated.
Ebrióso, a, a. Intoxicated.
Ebulición, llición, sf. Ebullition.
Ebúrneo, a, a. Made of ivory.
Ebúrno, sm. Ivory.
Eccehómo, sm. Image of Jesus Christ
Ecetuár, va. V. *Exceptuar.*
Ecfráctico, sm. and a. Ecphratick.
Echacántos, sm. Contemptible fel-
Echacorveár, vn. To pimp. [low.
Echacorvería, sf. Act and profession of a pimp or procurer.
Echacuérvos, sm. Pimp. Cheat. A nickname to come preachers.
Echáda, sf. Cast. The act of throwing one's self on the ground.
Echadéro, sm. Place for resting.
Echadillo, sm. Foundling.
Echadizo, a, s. A spy. Foundling. | a. Indirectly said or reported with the object of knowing some secret. Suborned to pry into other people's actions. Supposititious.
Echadór, a, s. One who casts.
Echadúra, sf. The act of laying one's self down in any place. Brood.
Echamiento, sm. Cast. Projection. Ejection.
Echár, va. To cast. To turn or drive away. To shoot. To put. To lay on. To eat. To babble. To impute. To incline. To perform for a wager. To deal out. To publish. To publish a law. To propose. To

take a road. *á fondo* or *á pique*, To sink a vessel. *abajo, en tierra, por tierra* or *por el suelo*, To throw down, to demolish. *el agua á un niño*, To baptize a child. *á trompa y tolega*, To talk nonsense. *al mundo*, To create. *mano*, To give assistance. *el ancla*, To cast anchor. *en tierra*, To land, to disembark. *raices*, To take root. To become fixed. To be rooted in any passion. | vr. To lie. To throw one's self down. To apply one's self to. To yield. *sobre áncora*, To drag the anchor.

Echazón, sf. Act of throwing over.
Ecléctico, sm. Eclectic. [board.
Eclesiástes, sm. Eclesiastes. [cally.
Eclesiásticamente, ad. Ecclesiasti-
Eclesiástico, sm. Clergyman. Ecclesiasticus. | *co, a*, a. Ecclesiastical.
Eclesiastizár, V. *Espiritualizar*.
Eclipsable, a. That may be eclipsed.
Eclipsár, va. To eclipse.
Eclipse, sm. Eclipse.
Eclípsis, sf. Ellipsis.
Eclíptica, sf. Ecliptic.
Eclóga, sf. Eclogue. [sole.
Éco, sm. Echo. Hole in a horse's
Ecobénes, sm. pl. Hawse holes.
Ecóico, a, a. Relating to echoes.
Ecometría, sf. Echometry.
Ecómetro, sm. Echometer.
Economía, sf. Economy. The disposition of figures. Scantiness.
Económica, sf. Economicks.
Económicamente, ad. Economically
Económico, a, a. Economical.
Economista, sm. Economist.
Economizár, va. To economize.
Económo, sm. Curator or guardian. An administrator of ecclesiasti-
Ectípo, sm. Ectype. [cal livings.
Ecuable, a. Equable. Just.
Ecuación, sf. Equation. [line.
Ecuadór, tór, sm. Equator. The
Ecuanimidád, sf. Equaniuity.
Ecuánte, a. Equal. V. *Igual*.

Ecuéstre, a. Equestrian.
Ecuménico, a, a. Œcumenical.
Écuo, a, a. Right, just.
Ecuóreo, a, a. Belonging to the sea.
Edád, sf. Age. Any period of time.
Edecán, sm. Aide-de-camp. [mour.
Edéma, sf. Œdema, white, soft tu-
Edematóso, a, a. Œdematous.
Edén, sm. Eden, paradise.
Edición, sf. Edition.
Edicto, sm. Edict. [fication.
Edificación, sf. Construction. Edi-
Edificadór, a, s. Edifier.
Edificánte, a. Edifying; erecting.
Edificár, va. To edify; to build.
Edificativo, a, a. Exemplary.
Edificatório, a, a. Edificatory.
Edificio, sm. Edifice, building.
Edil, sm. Edile.
Edilidád, sf. Edileship.
Editór, sm. Editor.
Edredón, sm. Eider-down.
Educación, sf. Education.
Educadór, a, s. Instructor.
Educándo, a, s. Young person that enters a college or convent to be
Educár, va. To educate. [educated.
Educción, sf. Eduction.
Eductr, va. To educe.
Éfe, sf. Spanish name of the *F*.
Efectivamente, ad. Effectually.
Efectivo, a, a. Effective, true.
Efécto, sm. Effect. Purpose. *En*, In fact. | pl. Assets, goods.
Efectuál, a. Effectual, real.
Efectualmente, ad. Effectively.
Efectuár, va. To effectuate.
Efectuosamente, ad. Effectually.
Efémera, a. Ephemera, a fever.
Efemérides, sf. pl. Ephemeris.
Efémero, sm. Iris.
Efeminár, va. To effeminate. [dour
Efervescéncia, sf. Effervescence. Ar
Eficácia, sf. Efficacy, activity.
Eficáz, a. Efficacious, active.
Eficazmente, ad. Efficaciously.
Eficiéncia, sf. Efficience.
Eficiénte, a. Efficient, conficient.

Eficientemente, ad. Efficiently.
Efigie, sf. Effigy, image.
Efímera, sf. Ephemera.
Efímero, a, a. Ephemeral.
Eflorecéncia, sf. Efflorescence.
Eflorecér, vn. To efflorescee.
Eflorecénte, a. Efflorescent.
Eflorescéncia, sf. Efflorescentia.
Eflucéncia, sf. Effluence.
Eflucénte, a. Effluent, emanant.
Efújio, sm. *Efujión*, sf. Exhalation.
Efúvio, sm. Effluvium. Exhalation.
Éfiro, sm. Ephorus.
Efugio, sm. Subterfuge, evasion.
Efulgéncia, sf. Effulgence.
Efundír, va. To effuse, to spill.
Efusión, sf. Effusion. Confidential disclosure of sentiments.
Efuso, a, a. Effused.
Egéno, a, a. Poor, miserable.
Egeníd, sf. Necessity, poverty.
Egestión, sf. Egestion.
Égida, sf. Ægis.
Egilope, sf. Wild bastard oat.
Egipcíaco, ciáno, cio, a. Egyptian.
Égira, sf. Hegira.
Égloga, sf. Eclogue.
Egoísmo, oísmo, sm. Selfishness.
Egoísta, oísta, sm. Selfish.
Egregiaménte, ad. Illustriously.
Egrégio, a, a. Egregious.
Egresión, sf. Egression.
Egriadór, sm. Box of lapidaries.
Egriadír, va. To grind and polish diamonds.
Egnál, a. V. *Igual*.
Egualár, va. V. *Igualar*.
Eje, sm. Axis. Axle-tree. Centre. Ant. Aword used to frighten dogs.
Ejecución, sf. Execution.
Ejecutáble, a. Performable. Required.
Ejecutadéro, a, a. That may be re-
Ejecutár, va. To execute. To impel. To oblige one to pay what he owes to others. To put to death according to the form of justice. To attack with foul language.
Ejecutivaménte, ad. Promptly.
Ejecutivo, a, a. Executive. Executory.
Ejecutór, a, s. Executer. Officer of justice who serves executions.
Ejecutória, sf. A writ of execution. Decree of nobility. Executorship.
Ejecutoriál, a. Applied to the execution of the sentence.
Ejecutoriár, va. To obtain a verdict. To establish the truth of.
Ejecutório, a, a. Executory.
Ejemplár, sm. Exemplar. Precedent. Exemplary. | a. Exemplary. Without precedent. | va. To transcribe.
Ejemplarménte, ad. Exemplarily. Edifyingly. [examples.
Ejemplificación, sf. Declaration by
Ejemplificár, va. To exemplify.
Ejémplo, sm. Exemple. Pattern. *Por* —, For instance.
Ejercér, va. To exercise.
Ejercicio, sm. Exercise. Employment. Military evolutions. To take a walk.
Ejercitación, sf. Exercitation.
Ejercitadór, a, s. Exerciser.
Ejercitánte, sm. *y* pa. Exerciser.
Ejercitár, va. To exercise. | vr. To apply one's self to. [be exercised
Ejercitativo, a, a. That which may
Ejército, sm. Army, host. [land.
Ejido, sm. An uncultivated spot of
Él. Article masculine. The.
Él, Ella, Ello, pron. He, she. *Él*, He.
Éla, ad. There she is, behold her
Elaboración, sf. Elaboration. [there
Elaborádo, a, a. Elaborate.
Elaborár, va. To elaborate.
Elación, sf. Elation. Magnanimity. Affected elevation.
Elamí, sf. The sixth ascending note in the scale of music.
Elasticidád, sf. Elasticity.
Elástico, a, a. Elastic, elastical.
Elatério, sm. Elaterium.
Elatíne, sf. Smooth speed-well.
Eláto, a, a. Élate, proud.
Elche, sm. Apostate, renegado.
Éle, ad. There he is or there it is

| sf. Name of the letter L.
Eleborína, sf. Helleborine.
Eléboro, bór, sm. Hellebore.
Elección, sf. Election.
Electivamente, ad. Electively.
Electivo, a, a. Elective.
Elécto, sm. Elect. | *to, a*, a. and pp. irr. of *Elegir*, Elect.
Electór, sm. Elector.
Electorádo, sm. Electorate.
Electorál, a. Electoral.
Electricidád, sf. Electricity.
Eléctrico, a, a. Electric.
Electriz, sf. Electress.
Electrización, sf. Electrification.
Electrizár, va. To electrify. To fill with enthusiasm. | vr. To electrise
Eléctro, sm. Electre or amber. A mixed metal of four parts gold and one of silver.
Electrómetro, sm. Electrometer.
Electuário, sm. Electuary.
Elefáncia, sf. Elephantiasis.
Elefánte, ta, s. Elephant.
Elefantíno, a, a. Elephantine.
Elegáncia, sf. Elegance.
Elegánte, a. Elegant.
Elegantemente, ad. Elegantly.
Elegía, sf. Elegy.
Elegíaco, a, a. Elegiac.
Elegibilidád, sf. Eligibility.
Elegible, a. Eligible.
Elegído, a, a. Elect, chosen.
Elegídos, sm. pl. The elects.
Elegír, va. To choose, to elect.
Eléyo, a, a. Mournful, plaintive.
Elementádo, a, a. Partaking of the nature of elements.
Elemental, tár, a. Elemental. Essential. Constitutive.
Elemento, sm. Element. | pl. Elements, rudiments.
Elemósina, mósna, V. *Limosna*.
Elénco, sm. Table, index. A sort of
Eléto, a, a. Astonished. [earrings.
Elevación, sf. Elevation. Highness. Haughtiness. Altitude.
Elevadamente, ad. With elevation.
Elevádo, a, a. Elevate, elevated.
Elevadór, sm. Elevator.
Elevamiento, sm. Elevation, ecstasy
Elevár, va. To raise. To elevate. | vr. To be enraptured. To be
Elice, sf. Helix. [elated.
Elidír, va. To weaken. To elide.
Eligír, va. To choose, to elect.
Elijáble, a. Capable of being elixa-
Elijación, sf. Elixation. [ted.
Elijár, va. To elixate. [Sun-flower.
Eliotrópico, sm. Kind of jasper.
Elipse, sf. geom. Ellipsis
Elípsis, sf. gram. Ellipsis.
Elíptico, a, a. Elliptic, elliptical.
Elíseos Cámpos, sm. pl. Elysian
Elisión, sf. Elision. [fields.
Elixír, sm. Elixir.
Élle, sf. Name of the double *ll*.
Élo, ad. Behold it.
Elocución, sf. Elocution.
Elocuéncia, sf. Eloquence.
Elocuénte, a. Eloquent.
Elocuentemente, ad. Eloquently.
Elogiadór, sm. Eulogist, elogist.
Elogiár, va. To praise.
Elógio, sm. Eulogy, elogy, praise.
Elogísta, sm. Encomiast.
Elongación, sf. Elongation.
Elucidación, sf. Elucidation.
Eludír, va. To elude.
Emaciacion, sf. Emaciation.
Emanación, sf. Emanation.
Emanadéro, sm. Source, origin.
Emanánte, pa. Emanating.
Emanár, vn. To emanate.
Emancipación, sf. Emancipation.
Emancipár, va. To emancipate.
Embabiamiento, sm. Stupidity. Distraction. [shorn.
Embachár, va. To pen sheep to be
Embadurnár, va. To besmear.
Embaidór, a, s. Sharper.
Embaimiento, sm. Delusion. Deceit
Embaír, va. To deceive. [illusion
Embajáda, sf. Embassy.
Embajadór, sm. Ambassador.
Embajadóra, jatríz, sf. Ambas-

sadress. [ambassador.
Embajatório, a, a. Belonging to an
Embaladór, sm. Packer.
Embaláge, sm. Packing, package.
Embalár, va. To embale.
Embaldosádo, sm. Tile-floor.
Embaldosár, va. To floor with tiles or flags. [portmanteau.
Embalijár, va. To pack up into a
Emballenadór, sm. Stay-maker.
Emballenár, va. To stiffen with whalebone.
Emballestádo, sm. Contraction of the nerves in the feet of animals.
Emballestárse, vr. To be on the point of disharging a cross-bow.
Embalsadéro, sm. Pool of stagnant rain-water. [mer.
Embalsamadór, méro, sm. Embal-
Embalsamár, va To embalm,
Embalsár, va. To put any thing into a pool of stagnant water. To drive cattle into a pool of stagnant water to refresh them.
Embálse, sm. Act of *embalsar*.
Embalumár, va. To load unequally. vr. To embarrass one's self with business. [ket.
Embanastár, va. To put into a bas-
Embaracillo, sm. A slight embarrassment.
Embarazada, sf. Big with child.
Embarazadamente, ad. Perplexedly
Embarazádo, a, a. Embarrassed.
Embarazadór, a, s. Embarrasser.
Embarazár, va. To embarrass.
Embarázo, sm. Impediment. Confusion. Pregnancy.
Embarazosamente, ad. Difficultly.
Embarazóso, a, a. Difficult.
Embarbascádo, a, a. Difficult.
Embarbascár, va. To throw hellebore, etc. into water, to stupify fish. To perplex. | vr. To be entangled among the roots of plants.
Embarbecér, vn. To have a beard appearing. [or beams together.
Embarbillár, va. To join planks
Embarcación, sf. Vessel or ship of any size. Embarkation. Navigation
Embarcadéro, sm. Quay, wharf. Port, harbour. [or ships goods.
Embarcadór, sm. One who embarks
Embarcár, va. To embark. | vr. To embark, to go on shipboard.
Embárco, sm. Embarcation.
Embargadór, sm. Sequestrator.
Embargánte, pa. Arresting. *No*—, Notwithstanding. [To impede.
Embargár, va. To arrest. To excuss.
Embárgo, sm. Embargo. Extent. Embarrassment. Indigestion. *Sin*—, Notwithstanding.
Embarnecér, vn. To grow plump.
Embarnizadór, sm. Varnisher.
Embarnizadúra, sf. Act of varnis-
Embarnizár, va. To varnish. [hing.
Embárque, sm. Embarkation.
Embarradór, sm. Plasterer.
Embarradúra, sf. The act of overlaying with plaster.
Embarrár, va. To overlay with plaster or mortar. To perplex an affair. To bedaub. To parget. | vr. | vr. To mount upon trees.
Embarrilár, va. To barrel.
Embarrotár, va. V. *Aburrotar*.
Embasaménto, sm. Basis.
Embastár, va. To baste. To put stitches in a mattress. To put a pack-saddle on a beast of burthen.
Embastardár, vn. To degenerate.
Embastecér, vn. To become corpulent. | vr. To become gross.
Embáte, sm. The dashing of waves against rocks. A sudden impetuous attack. A fresh gentle breeze. | pl. Sudden changes of fortune
Embaucadór, sm. Sharper. [lusion.
Embaucamiénto, sm. Deception, il-
Embaucár, va. To delude.
Embaúco, sm. Artful delusion.
Embauldr, va. To pack up in a trunk To cram.
Embausamiénto, sm. Amazement.
Embausonár, va. To make one stare

with wonder. [darkens a colour.
Embazadór, sm. One who shades or
Embazadúra, sf. The act of shading. Amazement.
Embazár, va. To shade. To astonish. | vn. To be amazed. | vr. To become tired. To blush.
Embebecér, va. To astonish. To entertain. | vr. To be struck with amazement.
Embebecidamente, ad. Amazedly.
Embebecimiénto, sm. Amazement.
Embebedór, *a*, s. Imbiber.
Embebér, va. To imbibe. To incorporate. To shrink. To boil a hide | vn. To shrink. To grow thick and close. | vr. To be enraptured. To imbibe.
Embelecadór, *a*, s. Impostor.
Embelecár, va. To deceive.
Embeléco, sm. Fraud, delusion
Embeleñádo, *a*, a. Enraptured. Stu-
Embeleñár, va. To stupify. [pified.
Embelesamiénto, sm. Amazement.
Embelesár, va. To amaze. To charm | vr. To be charmed.
Embeléso, sm. Amazement. Charm.
Embellaquecérse, vr. To become low minded.
Embellecér, va. To embellish.
Embeodár, va. To intoxicate. [colour
Emberár, vn. To begin to have a ripe
Embermejár, va. To give a red colour. [To blush.
Embermejecér, va. To dye red. | vn.
Embéro, sm. Colour of grapes which are growing ripe. [violent passion
Emberrinchárse, vr. To fly into a
Embestída, sf. Assault. Importunate demand. [portunate demands.
Embestidór, sm. One who makes im-
Embestidúra, sf. Attack, assault.
Embestír, va. To assail. To importune. [gum-resin.
Embetunár, va. To cover with
Embeudár, va. V. *Emborrachar*.
Embicár, va. *las vergas*, To top the yards.

Embijár, va. To paint with minium.
Embión, sm. A violent blow.
Embioncillo, sm. A slight blow.
Embizarrárse, vr. To brag.
Emblandecér, va. To moisten. [vn. To soften. [thing.] vr. To grow white.
Emblanquecér, va. To whiten any
Emblanquecimiénto, *quimiénto*, sm. Whitening. [representation.
Emblémа, sm. Emblem. An occult
Emblemáticamente, ad. Emblematically.
Emblemático, *a*, a. Emblematic.
Embobamiénto, sm. Admiration.
Embóbar, va. To amuse. | vr. To be in suspense. [become stupified.
Embobecér, va. To stultify. | vr. To
Embobecimiénto, sm. Stupefaction.
Embocadéro, *dór*, sm. Mouth of a channel.
Embocádo, *a*, a. Applied to wine which is pleasant to the taste.
Embocadúra, sf. Act of getting in by a narrow passage. Mouth-piece of a bridle, or of a musical instrument.
Embocár, va. To enter any thing by the mouth. To swallow much in a haste. To enter by a pass. To take hold of. To impose upon.
Embocinádo, *a*, a. V. *Abocinado*.
Embodárse, vr. To be married.
Embojár, va. To arrange branches for silk worms. [the silk-worms.
Embójo, sm. The shed erected for
Embolár, va. To put balls on the ends or tips of bulls' horns. [tor.
Embolismadór, *a*, s. and a. Detrac-
Embolismál, a. Composed of thirteen lunations. [licious sarcasms.
Embolismár, va. To propagate ma-
Embolismo, sm. Embolism. Confusion. Maze. Falsehood.
Émbolo, sm. Embolus. Forcer.
Embolsár, va. To put money into a purse. To remburse. To emburse.
Embólso, sm. The act of putting money into a purse.

Embon, sm. Thick sheating of a ship which gradually decreases.
Embondáda, sf. Repair.
Embondár, va. To make good or firm. To cover a ship's bottom and sides with planks. [Stiffening.
Embóno, sm. The act of *Embonar*.
Embotijár, va. To anoint with cowdung.
Embóque, sm. Passage of a ball through an arch or strait part. Deception.
Embornál, sm. Scupper-hole.
Emborrachadór, a, a. Intoxicating. | s. One who makes drunk.
Emborrachár, va. To intoxicate. | vr. To inebriate.
Emborrár, va. To stuff with goat's hair. To comb the wool a second time. To cram.
Emborrascár, va. To provoke.
Emborrazamiénto, sm. Act of
Emborrazár, va. To tie pieces of fat pork on the body of a fowl, to serve as basting.
Emborricárse, vr. To be stupified or to grow stupid like an ass.
Emborrizár, va. To give the first combing to wool.
Emborrullárse, vr. To be at variance
Emboscáda, sf. Ambuscade. Am-
Emboscadúra, sf. Ambush. [bush.
Emboscár, va. To post in ambush. To emboss. To hide in some secret place. | vr. To retire into the thickest part of a forest. To imbosk. To ambush.
Emboscuecér, vn. To become woody.
Embotáto, *a*, a. Blunt.
Embotadór, sm. He who blunts the edges of swords, etc.
Embotadúra, sf. Bluntness.
Embotamiénto, sm. Blunting. Bluntness. Stupefaction.
Embotár, va. To blunt. To enervate. To dull. | vr. To dull.
Embotellár, va. To bottle liquors.
Embotiçár, va. V. *Almacenar*.
Embotijár, va. To lay a stratum of small earthen jars. | vr. To swell. To be in a passion.
Embovedádo, a, a. Arched, vaulted.
Embóza, sf. Inequalities in the bottom of barrels.
Embozádo, a, a. Covered.
Embozár, va. To muffle the greatest part of the face. To cloak.
Embózo, sm. Covering for the face. The act of muffling the greatest part of the face. An artful way of expressing one's thoughts. *De* —, ad. Incognito.
Embracilládo, a, a. Carried about in
Embragár, va. To sling. [the arms.
Embravecér, vár, va. To enrage. | vn. To become strong. | vr. To become furious. To be extremely boisterous.
Embravecimiénto, sm. Fury, rage.
Embrazadúra, sf. Clasping of a shield or buckler. Embracing.
Embrazár, va. To clasp a shield. V. *Abrazár*. [a ship with pitch.
Embreadúra, sf. The act of paying
Embredr, va. To pay a ship with
Embregárse, vr. To quarrel. [pitch.
Embreñárse, vr. To hide one's self in thickets.
Embriagadaménte, ad. Drunkenly.
Embriagádo, a, a. Intoxicate.
Embriagár, va. To intoxicate. To transport. | vr. To inebriate.
Embriago, a, a. Intoxicated. [ture.
Embriaguéz, sf. Intoxication. Rap-
Embridr, va. To toss in the air.
Embridár, va. To bridle. To govern.
Embrión, sm. Embryo. Assemblage of confused ideas. [tion.
Embróca, brocación, sf. Embroca-
Embrocár, va. To put out of one vessel into another. To wind thread upon quills. To fasten with tacks to the last.
Embrochádo, *a*, a. Embroidered with gold or silver.
Embróllo, sf. Fraud, snare.

Embrolladór, a, s. Entangler. V. *Embrollon.*
Embrollár, va. To entangle.
Embróllo, sm. Fraud, imposture.
Embrollón, a, s. Liar. Entangler.
Embromádo, a, a. Misty.
Embromadór, a, s. and a. One who is tumultuously merry or gay. Wheedler. [To cajole. To jest.
Embromár, va. To excite dispute.
Embroquelárse, V. *Abroquelarse.*
Embroquetár, va. To put on the skewers the birds to roast. [to a fold
Embrosquilár, va. To put cattle in-
Embrujár, va. To be witch.
Embrutecér, va. To stupefy. | vr. To grow stupid.
Embrutecimiénto, sm. Brutishness.
Embuchádo, sm. A sort of large sausages.
Embuchár, va. To stuff with minced pork or other meat. To cram or stuff the stomach of animals. To swallow victuals.
Embucidr, va. To eat greedily.
Embudadór, sm. Filler.
Embudár, va. To put a funnel in any bag. To scheme. [le funnel.
Embudíco, illo, ito, sm. A litt-
Embudista, sm. Man who makes funnels; deceiver. [mould. Fraud.
Embúdo, sm. Funnel. Wax-candle
Emburriár, va. V. *Empujar.*
Emburrión, sm. V. *Empujon.*
Emburujár, va. To jumble.
Embúste, sm. A fiction. Fraud. Pleasing quibble of children. | pl. Gew-gaws, baubles.
Embustear, vn. To gab. To make frequent use of frauds.
Embusterázo, sm. A great impostor
Embusteria, sf. Fraud; artifice.
Embustéro, a, s. Liar. Impostor. Hypocrite. Child saying pretty things or quibbles.
Embusterón, a, a. Very hypocritical.
Embusteruélo, a, s. Little impostor.
Embustir, va. To cheat.

Embutidéra, sf. Instrument for rivetting tin-work.
Embutído, sm. Inlaid work.
Embutir, va. To inlay. To jumble. To cram. To worm a stay. To im-
Éme, sf. Name of the letter *M*. [hue.
Emélga, sf. A large furrow. [rows.
Emelgár, va. To make large fur-
Emendáble, a. Amendable [faction.
Emendación, sf. Amendment. Satis-
Emendadaménte, ad. Correctly.
Emendadór, sm. He who amends
Emendár, va. To amend.
Emergéncia, sf. Emergency.
Emergénte, a. Emergent.
Emérito, a. Emerited.
Emersión, sf. Emersion.
Emético, a, a. Emetic.
Emiénda, sf. Amendment. Chastisement. Compensation. Change for the better.
Emigración, sf. Emigration.
Emigrádo, a, a. and s. Emigrated.
Emigrár, vn. To emigrate.
Emína, sf. Measure. Ancient tax.
Eminéncia, sf. Eminence. Title given to cardinals.
Eminenciál, a. Eminential.
Eminencialméntе, ad. Virtually.
Eminénte, a. Eminent.
Eminentemente, ad. Excellently.
Eminentísimo, a. Title of the Ro-
Emír, sm. Emir. [mish cardinals
Emisário, sm. Emissary.
Emisión, sf. Emission.
Emitir, va. To emit.
Emoliénte, a. Emollient.
Emoluménto, sm. Emolument.
Empacár, va. To pack up in chest
[vr. To be sullen. [mel
Empachadaménte, ad. Cumbers
Empachádo, a, a. Timid. Surfeited
Empachár, va. To impede. To perplex. To surfeit. To disguise. [v
To be ashamed. To surfeit.
Empácho, (*chamiénto*,) sm. Bashfulness. Embarrassment. Surfe
Empadronadór, sm. Enroller.

Empadronamiénto, sm. List of persons liable to pay taxes. V. *Padron.*
Empadronár, va. To enter in a register the names of those who are liable to pay certain taxes.
Empalagamiénto, lago, sm. Loathing.
Empalagár, va. To loathe. To disgust in a high degree. | vr. To loathe. To be cloyed.
Empalagóso, a, a. Squeamish.
Empalamiénto, sm. Empalement.
Empalár, va. To empale.
Empaliáda, sf. Hangings hung up in cloisters or churches.
Empaliár, va. To hang with tapestry a church, etc. through which a procession passes.
Empalizáda, sf. Palisade.
Empalizár, va. To palisade. To pale
Empalletádo, sm. Netting.
Empalmadúra, sf. The junction of two pieces of wood. [cables.
Empalmár, va. To clamp. To splice
Empalomár, va. To sew the bolt-rope to the sail.
Empanáda, sf. Meat-pie.
Empanadilla, sf. A small pie. Foot-wool put in couches.
Empanádo, a. Centre-room. pl. Planks laid over the well in a ship
Empanár, va. To cover with paste. To sow grain.
Empandár, va. To bend into an arch
Empandillár, va. To hide.
Empanicár, va. To hand or furl.
Empantanár, va. To submerge. To bemire. To check.
Empañadúra, sf. Swaddling.
Empañár, va. To swaddle. To soil a glass. To denigrate. To cover with clouds. [like the beak of a parrot
Empapagayarse, vr. To be bent
Empapár, va. To imbibe. | vr. To imbibe. To surfeit.
Empapelador, sm. Paperer.
Empapelár, va. To wrap up in paper. To waste without necessity much paper.
Empapiroládo, a, a. Full.
Empapirotádo, a, a. Lofty.
Empapirotár, va. To adorn.
Empapujár, va. To fill up to excess.
Empáque, sm. Act of packing.
Empaquetadór, sm. Packer.
Empaquetár, va. To pack.
Empára, sf. Sequestration.
Emparamentár, va. To adorn.
Emparaménto, miénto, sm. Sequestration.
Emparár, va. To sequestrate.
Emparchár, va. To cover with a plaster.
Emparedádo, a, s. Cloisterer.
Emparedamiénto, sm. Confinement
Emparedár, va. To confine. Cloister
Emparejádor, sm. He who matches.
Emparejadúra, sf. Equalization.
Emparejamiénto, sm. Act of matching. [match. To put abreast.
Emparejár, va. and n. To level. To
Emparentádo, a, a. Related or allied by marriage.
Emparentár, vn. To be related or allied by marriage.
Emparrádo, sm. Arbour made with the branches and leaves of propped vines.
Emparrár, va. To embower.
Emparvár, va. To put grain in order to be thrashed.
Empastadór, sm. Excellent colourist. Pencil for *empastar.*
Empastár, va. To paste. To cover plentifully with colours.
Empaste, sm. Good colouring.
Empatadúra, sf. Act of checking or impeding. [To cut short a speech.
Empatár, va. To equal. To check.
Empáte, sm. Equality. Stop.
Empavesádu, sf. Waist clothes.
Empavesár, va. To spread waist clothes on the sides of a ship. To dress ships.
Empecatádo, a, a. Shuffling.
Empecér, va. To hurt.

Empechár, va. V. *Impedír*.
Empecible, *ciénte*, a. Hurtful.
Empedernído, *a*, a. Inflexible:
Empedernír, va. To indurate. | vr. To be petrified. To be obstinate.
Empedrádo, sm. Pavement.
Empedradór, sm. Paver.
Empedrár, va. To pave. To form many small holes in superficies.
Empéga, sf. Varnish. Mark of pitch.
Empegadúra, sf. The varnish of pitch. [with pitch.
Empegár, va. To pitch. To mark
Empeguntár, va. To mark with pitch
Empeine, sm. Groin. Instep. Hoof of a beast. Tetter. Flower of the cotton plant. Lichen.
Empeinóso, *a*, a. Full of ring-worms.
Empelár, vn. To get hair.
Empelechár, va. To join.
Empélla, sf. The fat of fowls. Upper leather of a shoe.
Empellár, *llér*, va. To push. [skins.
Empellejár, va. To cover with
Empellón, sm. Push. [vexed.
Empelotárse, vr. To quarrel. To be
Empéltre, sm. Small olive-tree.
Empenachádo, *a*, a. Adorned with plumes. [plumes.
Empenachár, va. To adorn with
Empendr, va. To feather an arrow.
Empénta, sf. Prop, stay.
Empentár, va. To push.
Empentón, sm. Dashing.
Empéña, sf. Upper leather of a shoe. V. *Petla*.
Empeñadaménte, ad. Strenuously.
Empeñár, va. To pawn. To engage. | vr. To bind one's self to fulfil a contract. To persist in a determination. To encounter dangers with courage and spirit. To intercede. To be embayed on a lee-shore.
Empéño, sm. Obligation contracted by pledging. Engagement. Earnest desire. Boldness. Firmness. Protection. Recommender.
Empeoramiénto, sm. Deterioration.
Empeorár, va. To impair. | vn. To grow worse. [ler.
Empequeñecér, va. To make smal-
Emperadór, sm. Emperor.
Emperatríz, sf. Empress. [perch.
Emperchár, va. To suspend on a
Emperegilár, va. To adorn. | vr. To be adorned. [To be dilatory.
Emperezár, vn. *y* r. To be lazy.
Empericádo, *a*, a. To be dressed in
Emperifollár, va. To decorate. [style
Empernádo, *a*, a. *Bien* or *mal*—, Well or ill nailed. [kings. To bolt.
Empernár, va. To nail. To foot stoc-
Empéro, conj. Yet, V. *Pero*. [cards.
Emperráda, sf. A sort of game at
Emperrárse, vr. To grow mad.
Empesadór, sm. Handful or rushes used by weavers for trimming
Empétro, sm. Crow-berry [their yarn
Empezár, va. To begin.
Empicár, va. To hang. | vr. To be too much attached to any thing.
Empicotadúra, sf. Act of pillering.
Empicotár, va. To pillory.
Empiédro, sm. Paving.
Empinádo, *a*, a. Elevated.
Empinadúra, sf. Exaltation.
Empinamiénto, sm. Erection.
Empinár, va. To raise. To drink much. | vr. To stand on tiptoe. To towe to rise high.
Empingorotár, va. To raise any thing and put it upon another.
Empíno, sm. Elevation, height.
Empiolár, va. To tie the legs of hawks with jesses. To bind.
Empíreo, sm. Empyrean. | *reo*, *a*, a. Empyreal.
Empireuma, sf. Empyreum. [matic.
Empireumático, *a*, a. Empyreu-
Empíricaménte, ad. Empirically.
Empírico, sm. Quack, empiric. | *co*, *a*, a. Empiric
Empirísmo, sm. Empiricism.
Empizarrádo, sm. The whole slates which cover a building.

Empizarrár, va. To slate.
Emplastadúra, sf. *tamiénto*, sm. Plastering.
Emplastár, va. To plaster. To paint the face. To suspend. | vr. V. *Embadurnarse*.
Emplastecér, va. To level the surface in order to paint any thing.
Emplásto, sm. Plaster.
Emplástrico, *a*, a. Glutinous.
Emplazadór, sm. Summoner.
Emplazamiénto, *Emplázo*, sm. Summons. [convene.
Emplazár, va. To summon. To
Empleádo, sm. Placeman.
Emplear, va. To employ. To purchase. | vr. To be employed.
Empleita, sf. V. *Pleita*.
Empleitáro, *a*, s. One who plaits.
Emplésta, sf. Piece of mud-wall made at once. Impression.
Emplía, sm. Employ. Aim or object of our desires. Lady courted. Head
Emplomádo, sm. Roof covered with
Emplomadór, sm. He who leads
Emplomár, va. To lead. [with lead.
Emplumár, va. To feather. | vr. To
Empluméca, [feathers.
Empluméca, vn. To begin to get new.
Empobrecér, va. To impoverish. va. To become poor. [verishing.
Empobrecimiénto, sm. Act of impo-
Empodrecér, vn. *y* r. To corrupt.
Empolládo, *a*, a. Hatched. Confined.
Empolladuára, sf. Brood of bees.
Empollár, va. To brood. V. *Ampollar*.
Empolvár, va. To powder. [*pollar*.
Empolvorár, *rizár*, va. To cover with dust or powder.
Emponzoñadéra, sf. Poisoner.
Emponzoñadór, *a*, s. Poisoner.
Emponzoñamiénto, sm. Poisoning.
Emponzoñár, va. To poison.
Emporcár, va. To soil.
Empório, sm. Emporium.
Empósta, sf. Impost.
Empotramiénto, sm. The act of scarfing two timbers together.
Empotrár, va. To mortise. To scarf.
Empozár, va. To throw into a well.
Empradizárse, vr. To become meadow. [dertaker.
Emprendedór, sm. Enterpriser. Un-
Emprendér, va. To enterprise. To
Emprensár, va. To press. [attempt.
Empreñár, va. To impregnate.
Emprésa, sf. Symbol. Enterprise. Design. [tre.
Empresário, sm. Manager of a thea-
Empreslído, V. *Empréstito*.
Emprestár, va. V. *Prestar*. [rower.
Emprestilladór, *tillón*, sm. Bor-
Emprestillár, va. To borrow.
Empréstito, sm. Lending. Loan, tax.
Emprima, sf. V. *Primicia*. [wool.
Emprimádo, sm. Last combing to
Emprimár, va. To print linen or cotton. To comb the wool several times. To examine.
Emprimerár, va. To place one in the first rank at a feast.
Empringár, va. V. *Pringar*.
Empuchár, va. To put skeins of thread into a lye.
Empuésta, (*De*), ad. V. *Por Detras*.
Empujamiénto, sm. The act of pushing away. The force employed for that purpose.
Empujár, va. To push. To push
Empúje, *jo*, sm. Impulsion. [away.
Empujón, sm. Impulse.
Empulgadúra, sf. The act of stretching the cord of a cross-bow.
Empulgár, va. To stretch the cord of a cross-bow.
Empulguéras, sf. pl. Wings of a cross-bow. Instrument with which the thumbs are tied together.
Empuñadón, *a*, s. Grasper.
Empuñadúra, sf. Hilt of a sword. | pl. Earings. *del gratil*, Head-
Empuñár, va. To clinch. [earings.
Empuñidúra, sf. V. *Empuñadura*.
Empuñír, va. V. *Empuñar*.
Empuyárse, vr. To prick one's self with nails.

Emulación, sm. Emulation. [tress.
Emuladór, a, s. Emulator, emula-
Emulár, va. To emulate.
Emulgénte, a. Emulgent.
Emulo, sm. Competitor, rival.
Emulsión, sf. Emulsion.
Emunctório, sm. Emunctory.
Emundación, sf. Cleansing.
En, prep. of time and place. In. For. On. Upon. Before a gerund is equal to *luego que* or *despues que*. Before adjectives it gives them an adverbial signification, as, *alto*, On high: before the infinitive of verbs, it gives them a participial import, as, *decir esto*, In saying this. [rancid.
Enaceitárse, vr. To become oily or
Enacerár, va. To steel.
Enaciyár, va. To oil.
Enagenáble, a. Alienable.
Enagenación, sf. *Enagenamiénto*, sm. Alienation. Change of affection. Absence of mind. Disorder of the mental faculties.
Enagenár, va. To alienate. To transport. | vr. To withdraw one's affection. To be deprived of the use of reason. To be restless or uneasy
Enaguarchár, va. To fill or load with water.
Enáguas, sf. pl. A sort of linen under-petticoat. A gown of black baize
Enaguazár, va. To irrigate.
Enaguelár, vn. To have grandchildren.
Enagüillas, tas, sf. pl. Short linen under-petticoats, a gown.
Enalége, sf. Enallage.
Enalbár, va. To heat iron to such a degree as to make it appear white.
Enalbardár, va. To lay a packsaddle on beasts of burthen. To cover meat. [le-bag.
Enalforjár, va. To put into a sadd-
Enalguaciládo, a, a. Dressed as an *alguacil*.
Enaliénable, a. Unalienable.
Enalmagrádo, a, a. Coloured with ochre. Vile, despicable. [ochre.
Enalmagrár, va. To cover with
Enalmenár, va. To crown a wall with indented battlements or small turrets.
Enamarillecérse, vr. To become
Enamoráda, sf. Prostitute. [yellow.
Enamoradaménte, ad. Lovingly.
Enamoradizo, dilla, a, a. Inclined to love.
Enamorádo, a, a. Filled with love.
Enamoradór, sm. Lover, wooer.
Enamoramiénto, sm. Act of enamouring.
Enamorár, va. To excite or inspire love. 2 To make love. | vr. To fall in love. [love.
Enamoricárse, vr. To be slightly in
Enamorosaménte, ad. Amorously.
Enanchár, va. To widen.
Enangostár, va. V. *Angostar*.
Enanico, illo, ito, a, a. Little. [fish
Enáno, sm. Dwarf. *no, a*, a. Dwar-
Enánte, sm. Water-dropwort.
Enarbolár, va. To hoist. | vr. V. *Encabritarse*. [*Arquear*.
Enarcár, va. To hoop barrels. V.
Enardecár, va. To fire with passion. | vr. To be kindled.
Enarenación, sf. Plaster, used to whiten walls before painting them
Enarenár, va. To fill with sand. | vr. To run on shore.
Enarmonár, va. To raise. | vr. To rise on the hind feet.
Enarración, sf. Narration.
Enarrár, va. To narrate. [ceive.
Enartár, va. *ó*. To narrow. To de-
Enartrósis, sf. Enarthrosis.
Enastár, va. To put a handle to any instrument.
Enatiéza, sf. Unhandsomeness.
Encabalgamiénto, sm. Gun carriage
Encabalgár, vn. To parade on horse-back. To have one thing above another. | va. To provide horses.
Encabellár, vn. To take wig.

Encabellecér, vn. and r. To begin to have hair on that part of the head where there was none before.
Encabestrár, va. To put an halter to a beast. To force to obedience. | vr. To be entangled in the halter.
Encabezamiénto, zonamiénto, sm. List, of persons liable to pay a tax. The act of enrolling persons liable to pay taxes. Tax.
Encabezár, zonár, va. To make a roll. To register. | vr. To compound for taxes. To compound. To agree for a certain sum amicably. To be content to suffer a small.
Encabrahigár, va. V. *Cabrahigar*.
Encabridr, va. To preserve timber for roofing. [feet.
Encabriátrse, vr. To rise on the hind
Encabronár, va. To cuckold.
Encachár, va. To fix any thing in a wall or box.
Encadenación, dára, sf. *miénto*, sm. Catenacion. State of being linked or connected. Chaining.
Encadenár, va. To catenate. To concatenate. To connect.
Encaecér, vn. V. *Pavár*.
Encája, sf. Shake hands.
Encajadór, sm. He who enchases. Instrument for enchasing.
Encajadúra, sf. Enchasing.
Encajár, va. To enchase. To foist. To introduce something with craft. To impose upon. | vr. To thrust one's self into some narrow place. To intrude.
Encáje, sm. The act of adjusting one thing to another. Groove. The measure of one thing to adjust with another. Enchasing. Joining together. Lace. Inlaid work.
Encajéra, sf. Lacewoman.
Encajerádo, a, a. Fouled on the sheave of a block or pulley: applied to a rope.
Encajonádo, sm. Mud-wall.
Encajonamiénto, sm. Act of packing
Encajonár, va. To box. [up in a box.
Encalabozár, va. To put one into a dungeon.
Encalabrinádo, a, a. Headstrong.
Encalabrinár, briár, va. To affect the head with some unpleasant smell. | vr. To become headstrong.
Encaládo, sf. Piece of the trimmings of a saddle.
Encaladór, sm. Pit into which hides are put. [with lime.
Encaladúra, sf. The act of whitening
Encalár, va. To whiten with lime. To cover with plaster. To thrust into a pipe. To put hides into the
Encalladéro, sm. Shoal. [lime va.
Encalladúra, sf. Striking.
Encallár, vn. To get on shore on a sand-bank. To be checked in the progress of some enterprise.
Encallecér, va. To get corns on the feet. | vr. To harden.
Encallecido, a, a. Troubled with corns. Hardened in wickedness and iniquities.
Encallejonár, va. To put any thing into a narrow street.
Encallecirár, va. To impress an opinion, a science, etc. [horse.
Encalmadúra, sf. Suffocation of a
Encalmárse, vr. To be worn out with fatigue. To be becalmed.
Encalostrárse, vr. To make the young sick by sucking the first milk.
Encalvecér, vár, vn. To grow bald.
Encamación, sf. Scaffolds in the mines of mercury. [cannon.
Encamarádos, sm. pl. Chambers in
Encamarár, va. To store up grain.
Encamárse, vr. To keep one's self in bed. To kennel. To couch. To be lodged by rain, wind, etc.
Encambijár, va. To conduct water by means of arched reservoirs.
Encambrár, va. To put in a store.
Encambronár, va. To enclose with hedges of brambles. To strengt

with iron. | vr. To walk stately.
Encaminadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. The act of putting in the right road.
Encamindr, va. To guide. To direct an affair or business. | vr. To proceed
Encamisáda, sf. Camisado. [self in disputes.
Encamisárse, vr. To put a shirt over one's clothes, in order to make a camisado.
Encamorrárse, vr. To embroil one's
Encampanádo, *a*, a. Bell-shaped.
Encanalár, *lisá*, va. To convey through pipes or conduits.
Encanárse, vr. To grow senseless with fear or crying.
Encanastár, va. To pack up in canisters, baskets or hampers.
Encancerárse, vr. V. *Cancerarse*.
Encandecér, va. To heat any thing to a white heat. [tead of flowering.
Encandelár, vn. To bud as trees, ins-
Encandiladéra, *dóra*, sf. Procuress, bawd.
Encandiládo, *a*, a. High cocked.
Encandilár, va. To dazzle with the light of a candle, with false appearances. To stir the fire. | vr. To inflame one's eyes, as with drink.
Encanecér, vn. To grow grey. To mould. To grow old. To possess much experience and knowledge.
Encanijamiénto, sm. Weakness.
Encanijár, va. To weaken a baby. | vr. To pine.
Encanillár, va. To wind silk, wool or linen on a quill made of cane.
Encantación, sf. Enchantment, charm, spell.
Encantadéra, sf. Sorceress.
Encantádo, *a*, a. Haunted.
Encantadór, sm. Enchanter.
Encantadóra, sf. Sorceress.
Encantaménto, *miénto*, sm. Enchantment.
Encantár, va. To enchant.
Encantarár, va. To put into a jar.
Encánte, *to*, sm. Auction, public sale.
Encánto, sm. Enchantment.
Encantório, sm. Enchantment.
Encantusár, va. To coax.
Encañádo, sm. Conduit of water. Hedge formed with canes or reeds
Encañadór, *a*, s. One who winds the silk on quills.
Encañadúra, sf. Hedge made of cane or reeds. Strong rye-straw. Conduit.
Encañár, va. To enclose a plantation with a hedge made of cane. To convey water through conduits or pipes. To wind silk on quills of reed or cane. | vn. To form or grow into stalks: applied to corn. [catching mullets.
Encañizáda, sf. Enclosure made for
Encañizár, va. To make *encañizádas*. [through a narrow passage.
Encañonádo, a. Wind blowing
Encañonár, va. and n. To begin to grow fledged. To put into tubes. To plait, to fold. To wind silk on quills made of cane. [straw.
Encañutár, va. To flute. | vn. To form
Encapacetádo, *a*, a. Covered with a helmet. [frails for filtering oil.
Encapachadúra, sf. Number of
Encapachár, va. To put into a frail
Encapádo, *a*, a. Cloaked. [or basket.
Encapazár, va. To collect or put into a basket. [head with a hood.
Encaperuzárse, vr. To cover one's
Encapilladúra, sf. Tie of a shroud or stay.
Encapillár, va. To fix the standing rigging to the mast-head. To put on any clothes over the head.
Encapirotádo, *a*, a. Wearing a cloak or hood.
Encapirotár, va. To hood a hawk.
Encapotadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Lower, frown.
Encapotár, va. To cloak. To cover with a veil. | vr. To lower. [ness.
Encaprichamiénto, sm. Headstrong-
Encaprichárse, vr. To indulge in whims.

Encapuchár, va. To cover any thing with a hood. [hood.
Encapuzádo, a, a. Covered with a
Encapuzár, va. To cover with a long
Encára, ad. Yet, even. [gown.
Encarádo, a, a. Faced.
Encaramadára, sf. Height. The act of climbing up an eminence.
Encaramár, millotár, va. To raise. To extol. To climb.
Encaramiénto, sm. The act of facing
Encarár, vn. To face, to come face to face. | va. To aim.
Encaratuládo, *a*, a. Masked.
Encaratulárse, vr. To mask or disguise one's self.
Encárbo, sm. Pointer, a dog. [quiver.
Encarcajádo, a, a. Armed with a
Encarcavinár, va. To infect with a pestilential smell. To put one into a ditch or fosse.
Encarcelación, sf. Incarceration.
Encarceládo, a, a. Confined.
Encarcelár, cerár, va. To imprison. To compress timbers.
Encarecedór, sm. Praiser.
Encarecér, va. To raise the price of commodities. To enhance.
Encarecidaménte, ad. Exceedingly.
Encarecimiénto, sm. Enhancement. Exaggeration. [refully.
Encaryadaménte, ad. Greatly. Ca-
Encargár, va. To recommend. To stimulate
Encárgo, sm. Charge. Office.
Encariñár, va. To cause affection. vr. To fond, to become passionately fond of.
Encárna, sf. Act of giving the entrails of the dead game to the dogs
Encarnación, sf. Incarnation. Carnation.
Encarnadino, a, a. Incarnadine.
Encarnádo, sm. Flesh colour. *do, a*, a. Incarnate. Dyed flesh colour. Covered with flesh.
Encarnadúra, sf. The natural state of flesh in living bodies. Wound.
Encarnamiénto, sm. Incarnation.
Encarnár, vn. To incarn. | va. To incarnadine. To make a strong impression upon the mind. To fill a wound. To wound. To embody. To entice dogs. | vr. To unite one thing with another.
Encarnativo, sm. y a. Incarnative.
Encárne, sm. First feed given to dogs of the entrails of game. [fleshy
Encarnecér, vn. To grow fat and
Encarnizádo, a, a. Blood-shot. [hing.
Encarnizamiénto, sm. Cruelty, flesh-
Encarnizár, va. To flesh. To provoke. | vr. To be glutted with flesh. To be cruelly bent.
Encáro, sm. The act of viewing steadfastly. Blunderbuss.
Encarrillár, va. To direct. To arrange again. | vr. To be fouled or entangled on the sheave of a
Encarroñár, va. To infect. [block
Encarrujádo, sm. Ancient kind of silk stuff.
Encarrujárse, vr. To be corrugated.
Encartación, sf. Enrolment. Vassalage. People or places, which enter into a state of vassalage. | pl. Places adjoining the province of Biscay.
Encartádo, a, a. Born in a country of, or applied to *encartaciones*. Outlaw. [salage.
Encartamiénto, sm. Outlawry. Vas-
Encartár, va. To outlaw. To involve in an unpleasant affair. To include. To enter in the register of taxes. | vr. To receive a card which spoils a game. To spoil one another's hand. [with powder.
Encartuchár, va. To fill cartridges
Encasaménto, sm. Niche.
Encasamiénto, sm. Reparation of ruinous houses. Niche [ne.
Encasár, va. To set a dislocated bo-
Encascabeládo, a, a. Filled or adorned with bells. [yer of rubbish.
Encascotár, va. To cover with a la-

Encasquetár, va. To put on one's hat close to the head. To induce one to adopt an opinion. | vr. To persist obstinately in maintaining an opinion.
Encastár, va. To meliorate or improve a race of animals.
Encastillado, *a*, a. Fortified with different castles. Elated.
Encastillador, *a*, s. One who shuts himself up in a castle.
Encastillamiénto, sm. Act of shutting up in a castle.
Encastillár, va. To fortify with castles. | vn. To make the cell of the queen-bee in bee-hives. | vr. To shut one's self up in a castle, by way of defence. To persevere obstinately. [pieces of timber.
Encastrár, va. To mortise or scarf
Encatarrádo, *a*, a. Cold.
Encatusár, va. V. *Engatusar*.
Encáustico, *a*, a. Encaustic.
Encáusto, sm. Enamelling.
Encavárse, vr. To incave one's self.
Encebadamiénto, sm. Surfeit.
Encebadár, va. To surfeit. | vr. To be surfeited by eating.
Encebollado, sm. Sort of fricassee.
Encelár, va. To hide. To excite jealousy. | vr. To become jealous.
Encélla, sf. A cheese-wattle.
Encellár, va. To mould curds or cheese in a wattle.
Encenagádo, *a*, a. Mixed with mud.
Encenagamiénto, sm. The act of wallowing in dirt or mire.
Encenagár, va. To mud. | vr. To wallow in dirt, in crimes and vices.
Encencerrádo, *a*, a. Carrying a wether-bell.
Encendér, va. To kindle. To set fire to. To heat. To inflame. To foment a party. | vr. To fire.
Encendidamiénte, ad. Vividly.
Encendido, *a*, a. Inflamed. *de color*, High coloured.
Encendimiénto, sm. Incension. Excandescence. Inflammation.
Encenidas, sf. pl. Dedication.
Encenizár, va. To fill with ashes.
Encensár, *sudr*, va. To give or take at lawful interest; to lease.
Encénsio, sm. V. *Incienso*.
Encentadór, sm. Beginner.
Encentadúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. The act of beginning the use of...
Encentár, va. To begin the use of any thing. To cut.
Encepadór, sm. Stocker.
Encepár, va. To put in the stocks. To stock a gun. | vn. To take root.
Encerádo, sm. Oil-cloth, oil-skin. Window-blind. Tarpawling. Sticking-plaster. | *do*, *a*, a. Wax-coloured. Thick, thickened.
Enceramiénto, sm. Act of waxing paper, cloth, etc. [wax.
Encerár, va. To stiffen or fill with
Encernaddr, va. V. *Acernadar*.
Encerotár, va. To wax thread.
Encerradéro, sm. Place for keeping sheep before or after shearing.
Encerrádo, *a*, a. Brief, succinct.
Encerradór, sm. One who shuts or locks up. Driver of black cattle.
Encerradúra, sf. Cloister.
Encerramiénto, sm. Cloister. Prison, jail. The locking up of a thing. Enclosure.
Encerrár, va. To lock or shut up. To emboss. To contain. | vr. To withdraw from the world. To be locked.
Encerróna, sf. A voluntary retreat.
Encespedár, va. To line.
Encestár, va. To gather and put in a basket. To deceive.
Éncha, sf. Satisfaction.
Enchancletár, va. To put on slippers. To wear shoes.
Enchapinádo, *a*, a. Made in the manner of patterns. Built upon a vault.
Encharcáda, sf. Stagnant water.
Encharcárse, vr. To be covered with water, to be inundated.

Enchavetár, va. *in perno*, To fore-
Enchicár, va. V. *Achicar*. Lock a bolt
Encía, sf. Gum.
Enciclico, *a*, a. Encyclic.
Enciclopédia, sf. Encyclopædia.
Enciclopédico, *a*, a. Encyclopedian.
Enciclopedista, s. Encyclopedist.
Enciénsos, sm. pl. Wormwood.
Enciénte, ad. Lately, shortly before.
Enciérro, sm. Clausure. Enclosure. Cloister. Prison. The act or driving bulls into the pen-fold.
Encima, ad. Above, over. At the top. Over and above, besides. On. Overhead. [raise one's self upon.
Encimár, va. To raise high. | vr. To
Encimiéro, *a*. a. That which is placed over or upon.
Encina, sf. Ever-green oak.
Encinál, *nár*, sm. Wood, consisting of evergreen oak. [oak.
Encinílla, sf. A small over-green
Enciníta, sf. With child.
Encintár, va. To riband.
Encíso, sm. Place where the sheeps feed after to have brought forth.
Enclarecér, va. V. *Esclarecer*. [ters
Enclaustrádo, *a*, a. Shut up in clois-
Enclavación, sf. Act of nailing or fixing. [pieces of wood are joined.
Enclavadúra, sf. The part where two
Enclavár, va. To nail. To prick horses in shoeing.
Enclavijár, va. To unite closely.
Enclénque, sm. and a. One who is of a weak or feeble constitution.
Enclítico, *a*, a. Enclitick.
Encloclár, *Encloquecér*, va. and r. To cluck: applied to hens.
Encobár, va. To cover or hatch eggs
Encobijár, va. V. *Cobijar*.
Encobrádo, *a*, a. Coppery.
Encobrír, va. V. *Encubrir*. [cluck.
Encoclár, vn. To be disposed to
Encogér, va. To contract. To shrink. To discourage. | vr. To be low spirited. To humble one's self. To
Encogidaménte, ad. Meanly. [shrink
Encogído, *a*, a. Pusillanimous.
Encogimiénto, sm. Contraction. Pusillanimity. Lowness of spirits. Humility. [laid with squibs.
Encohetádo, *a*, a. Covered or over-
Encohetár, va. To cover with squibs.
Encojár, va. To cripple. | vr. To grow lame. To feign sickness.
Encoladúra, sf. *lamiénto*, sm. Gluing
Encoláv, va. To glue. [be in a passion
Encolerizár, va. To provoke. vr. To
Encomendáble, a. Recommendable.
Encomendádo, sm. Vassal of a chief of a military order. [*mienda*.
Encomendamiénto, sm. V. *Enco-*
Encomendár, va. To recommend. To praise. | vn. To hold a commandery in a military order. | vr. To commit one's self to another's protection. To send compliments and messages.
Encomendéro, sm. Agent. Pensioner. Who holds a commandary.
Encomiadór, *miásta*, s. Encomiast.
Encomiástico, *a*, a. Encomiastic.
Encomiénda, sm. Commission, charge. Message. Commandery in a military order. Pension. Patronage. [pl. Compliments.
Encómio, sm. Praise, encomium.
Encompadrár, vn. To contract affinity by godfather.
Encompasár, va. To encompass.
Encondádo, *a*, a. Inflamed. Tainted.
Enconamiénto, sm. Inflammation. Provocation. Venom.
Encondr, va. To inflame. To increase the state of inflammation. | vr. To rankle.
Encóno, *nia*, s. Malevolence, rancour
Enconóso, *a*, a. Apt to cause inflammation. Hurtful.
Enconreár, va. To put the proper quantity of oil on wool to be carded
Encontiénte, ad. V. *Incontinenti*.
Encontrável, a. That which may be encountered.
*Encontradamén*te, ad. Contrarily

Encontradizo,a,a. That which may be met on the way.
Encontrádo,a,a. Opposite, in front.
Encontrár, va. and n. To meet. | vr. To meet. To be of contrary opinions. To meet at the same place. [concourse
Encontrón, sm. Push, shock, violent
Encopetádo,a,a. Boastful.
Encopetár, va. To raise the hair high, as in a toupee. [bag.
Encorachár, va. To put in a leather-
Encorádo,a,a. Wrapped up in lea-
Encorajádo,a,a. Bold. Angry. [ther.
Encorajár, va. To animate. | vr. To be furious.
Encorár, va. and n. To cover with leather. To wrap up in a leather. To get a skin. To skin.
Encorazádo, *a*, a. Covered with a cuirass or leather.
Encorchár, va. To hive bees.
Encorchetár, va. To hook.
Encordár, va. To string musical instruments. To halter. [cords.
Encordelár, va. To tie or bind with
Encordonádo, *a*, a. Adorned with cords.
Encordonár, va. To put running strings to a purse or other thing
Encorecér, va. and n. To skin. To get a skin. [over a sore.
Encoriación, sf. Act of skinning
Encornadúra, sf. Form of horns.
Encornijaménto, V. *Cornijamento.*
Encornudár, vn. To begin to get horns. | va. To cuckold.
Encorozár, va. To cover the head with a *coroza*, worn by criminals
Encorporár, va. V. *Incorporar.*
Encorrالár, va. To keep in a yard: applied to cattle.
Encorrér, vn. V. *Incurrir.*
Encortár, va. V. *Acortar.* [tains.
Encortinár, va. To provide with cur-
Encorvádo, sf. Act of bending or doubling the body. Manner of dancing. Hatchet wetch coronilla
Encorvadúra, sf. *vamiénto*, sm. Act of bending to a crooked shape. Crookedness. [To bend.
Encorvár, va. To incurvate. | vr.
Encosadúra, sf. The act of sewing fine linen.
Encostárse, vr. To stand in shore.
Encostradúra, sf. Incrustation.
Encostrár, va. To crust. To rough-cast with mortar. [a cellar.
Encovadúra, sf. Act of depositing in
Encovár, va. To put or lay up in a cellar. To guard. To lock any one
Encrasár, va. To fatten, to grease.
Encrespadór, sm. Crisping-pin.
Encrespadúra, sf. Crispation.
Encrespamiénto, sm. Crispation.
Encrespár, va. To curl. | vr. To become rough and boisterous, the sea. To be rude. To be involved in quarrels.
Encréspo, sm. Crispation.
Encrestádo, *a*, a. Adorned with a crest lofty.
Encrestárse, vr. To get the comb, a young cock. To be proud.
Encrinádo, *Encrisnejádo*, *a*, a. Plaited, braided.
Encrucijáda, sf. Crossway.
Encrudecér, va. To make a wound worse. To exasperate. | vr. To be enraged. [excite to cruelties.
Encruelecér, *Encrudelecér*, va. To
Encuadernación, sf. Binding.
Encuadernadór, sm. Binder.
Encuadernár, va. To bind books. To join again. To reconcile.
Encubár, va. To put liquids into casks, etc. To put a criminal into a butt.
Encubertár, va. To overspread with a covering of cloth or silk. | vr. To dress and arm one's self for defence of the body.
Encubiérta, sf. Fraud, deceit.
Encubiertaménte, ad. Hiddenly. Deceitfully. [Hidden. V. *Cubierto.*
Encubiérto,a,a. and *pp.* of *Encubrir*

Encubredizo, *a*, a. That can be concealed or hidden.
Encubridór, *a*, s. Concealer.
Encubrimiénto, sm. Concealment.
Encubrir, va. To hide, to conceal.
Encucér, va. To gather nuts and filberts, and store them up.
Encuéntro, sm. Knock. Encounter. The act of going to meet and see any one. Opposition. Joint of the wings.|pl. Temples of a loom.
Encuésta, sf. Inquest.
Encuitárse, vr. To grieve.
Enculeiár, va. To place in a hive, honey-comb which was formed after.
Enculpár, va. V. *Culpar*.
Encumbrádo, *a*, a. High.
Encumbramiénto, sm. The act of raising. Height.
Encumbrár, va. To raise. To mount To elevate to.| vr. To be raised. To be proud.
Encunár, va. To put a child in the cradle.
Encuñár, va. To coin. [ge or stock.
Encurenádo, *a*, a. Put intothecarria-
Encurtir, va. To souse in pickle or vinegar.
Endéble, a. Feeble, weak, flaccid.
Endecágono, sm. Hendecagon.
Endecasílabo, *a*, a. Hendecasyllable
Endécha, sf. Dirge, a doleful ditty.
Endechadéra, *chéra*, V. *Plañidera*.
Endechár, vr. To sing funeral songs in honour and praise of the dead. vr. To grieve.
Endechóso, *a*, a. Mournful.
Endelinádo, *a*, a. Dressed in style.
Endemás, ad. Particularly.
Endémico, *a*, a. Endemic. [lish.
Endemoniádo, *a*, a. Fiendful. Devi-
Endemoniár, va. To possess with the devil. To irritate.
Endentádo, *a*, a. Indented.
Endentár, va. To join with a mortise
Endentecér, va. To cut teeth.
Endeñádo, *a*, a. Damaged, hurt.
Enderecíra, sf. Direct way to. [ly.
Enderezadaménte, ad. Justly, right-
Enderezadór, sm. Guide [right road
Enderezadúra, sf. The straight and
Enderezamiénto, sm. Guidance, direction.
Enderezár, va. To erect. To rectify. To address. To go.| vn. To take the direct road.|vr. To erect. To fix one's self in. [a letter.
Enderézo, sm. The act of directing
Endérgue, sm. Guide, governor.
Endeudárse, va. To get in debt.
Endiabláda, sf. Masquerade.
Endiabladaménte, ad. Uglily.
Endiabládo, *a*, a. Devilish. Ugly.
Endiablár, va. To possess with the devil. To pervert. | vr. To be fu-
Endibia, sf. Endive, succory. [rious.
Endilgador, *a*, s. Pander.
Endilgár, va. To pander. To procure. To direct [Ecstacy, abstraction
Endiosamiénto, sm. Haughtiness.
Endiosár, va. To deify.| vr. To be elated with pride. To be in a state of fervent devotion.
Endobládo, *a*, a. Lamb that suck its own mother and another ewe.
Endonár, va. V. *Donar*. [ser.
Endosadór, *Endosánte*, sm. Endor-
Endosár, *dosár*, va. To endorse.
Endórso, *dóso*, sm. Endorsement of a bill of exchange.
Endoselár, va. To hang curtains.
Endragondrse, vr. To grow furious as a dragon.
Endridgo, sm. Fabulous monster.
Endrina, sf. Sloe. [a sloe colour.
Endrino, sm. Sloe-tree. | *o*, *a*, a. Of
Enducir, va. V. *Inducir*. [cification.
Endulzamiénto, sm. *zadúra*, sf. Dul-
Endulzár, *zorár*, va. To sweeten.
Enduradór, sm. Miser. [To soften.
Endurár, va. To harden. To live in a parsimonious manner. To endure. To delay.
Endurecér, va. To harden. To inure. To render one steady in his sentiments and opinions. To exasperate.| vr. To harden.

Endurecidamente, ad. Pertinaciously. [ured.
Endurecido, *a*. Hard. Indurated.
Endurecimiento, sm. Hardness; obstinacy.
Ene, sf. Name of the letter N.
Enéa, sf. Cat's-tail. [ber nine.
Eneático, *a*, a. Belonging to the num-
Enebral, sm. Plantation of juniper-trees. [tree.
Enebrina, sf. Fruit of the juniper-
Enébro, sm. Common juniper. [ling.
Enechado, *a*, a. Exposed, a round-
Enejár, va. To put an axle-tree to. To put any thing in an axle-tree.
Enéldo, sm. Dill. Difficult respiration. [An unkind mistress.
Enemiga, sf. Enmity. Wickedness.
Enemigable, a. Inimical. [mically.
Enemigamente, *gablemente*, ad. Ini-
Enemigarse, vr. To be in a state of enmity. [Enemy. Fiend.
Enemigo, *a*, a. Inimical, hostile.
Enemistad, sf. Enmity, hatred.
Enemistar, va. To make an enemy. vr. To become an enemy.
Eneo, *a*, a. Brazen.
Energía, sf. Energy.
Enérgicamente, ad. Energetically.
Enérgico, *a*, a. Energetic.
Energúmeno, *a*, s. Person possessed with a devil.
Enerizár, va. V. *Enizar*.
Enéro, sm. January.
Enertárse, vr. To become inert.
Enervación, sf. Enervation.
Enervádo, *a*, a. Enervate.
Enervár, va. To enervate.
Enesár, va. To white-wash.
Enfadadizo, *a*, a. Irritable. [To fret.
Enfadár, va. To vex, to molest. vr.
Enfádo, sm. Trouble. V. *Afan*.
Enfadosamente, ad. Vexatiously.
Enfadóso, *a*, a. Vexatious.
Enfaldadór, sm. Great pin.
Enfaldár, va. To lop off the lower branches of trees. vr. To tuck or truss up the skirts of one's clothes. [one's clothes.
Enfáldo, sm. Act of tucking up
Enfangárse, vr. n. To touch ground in a miry or muddy place.
Enfardadór, sm. Packer.
Enfardár, va. To pack, to embale.
Enfardeladór, sm. Packer.
Enfardeladúra, sf. Packing.
Enfardelár, va. To bale.
Enfasis, sm. Emphasis.
Enfastiár, va. To loathe.
Enfaticamente, ad. Emphatically.
Enfático, *a*, a. Emphatical.
Enfermamente, ad. Weakly.
Enfermár, vn. To fall ill. va. To make sick. To cause loss. To wea-
Enfermedád, sf. Infirmity. Risk. [ken
Enfermería, sf. Infirmary.
Enfermero, *a*, s. Overseer. of the sicks. [infirm.
Enfermizár, va. To make sick or
Enfermizo, *a*, a. Infirm. Morbific.
Enférmo, *a*, a. Sick. Weak. Of little importance. Corrupted.
Enformoseár, va. V. *Hermosear*.
Enforozár, va. To irritate.
Enfervorizár, va. To heat. [vr. To overheat ones'self. [rebel.
Enfestár, va. V. *Enhestar*. vr. To
Enfeudación, sf. Infeudation.
Enfeudár, va. To feoff, to enfeoff.
Enfiár, va. To trust in another.
Enfielár, va. To put in a balance.
Enfierecido, *a*, a. Furious.
Enfilár, va. To continue as if united in a file or line. To enfilade.
Enfintóso, *a*, a. Fraudulent, deceitful.
Enfistolárse, vr. To be made fis-
Enfita, sf. Fraud, deceit. [tulous.
Enfiteúsis, *teósis*, s. A species of alienation.
Enfiteúta, sm. Emphyteuta. [teutic.
Enfiteuticário, *teútico*, *a*, a. Emphy-
Enflaquecer, va. To weaken. [vr. To become thin and lean.
Enflaquecidamente, ad. Weakly.
Enflaquecimiento, sm. Extenuation. Attenuation.

Enflautádo, a, a. Turgid, inflated.
Enflautadór, a, s. Incitor, pander.
Enflautár, va. To inflate.
Enflechádo, a, a. Applied to a bent bow ready to discharge.
Enflechástes, sm. pl. Ropes which lie across the shrouds.
Enflorecér, va. To adorn or deck with flowers.
Enfogár, va. To inflame.
Enfonádo, a, a. Free and exempt from all charges and taxes.
Enfórcia, sf. Violence done to.
Enfornár, va. V. *Enhornar*.
Enfortalecér, va. V. *Fortalecer*.
Enfosádo, sm. Indigestion of oats.
Enfoscádo, a, a. Brow-beaten. Confused, entangled.
Enfoscárse, vr. To be uneasy. To be immersed in business. To be
Enfráctico, a, a. Viscous. [cloudy.
Enfraildr, va. To make one a monk or a friar, to induce him to take the vows of a religious order.
Enfranquecér, va. To frank.
Enfrascamiénto, sm. The act of being entangled between brambles and briers.
Enfrascár, va. To put some liquid in a flask. | vr. To be entangled between brambles and briers. To be involved in difficulties.
Enfrenadór, sm. Bridler.
Enfrenamiénto, sm. The act of bridling or putting on the bridle.
Enfrenár, va. To bridle. To curb.
Enfréne, ad. Over against.
Enfriadéra, sf. Back, cooler.
Enfriadéro, dór, sm. Cooling place.
Enfriamiénto, sm. Refrigeration.
Enfriár, va. and r. To cool.
Enfroscárse, vr. V. *Enfrascarse*.
Enfuciár, va. V. *Confiar*.
Enfundadúra, sf. The act of casing or putting into cases.
Enfundár, va. To case. To fill up to the brim. To include.
Enfurción, sf. V. *Infurción*.
Enfurecér, va. To irritate. V. *Ensoberbecer*. | vr. To rage, wind and sea. To become furious.
Enfurruñárse, vr. To grow angry.
Enfurtir, va. To full or mill clothes. To felt. [*agaban*.
Engabanádo, a, a. Covered with
Engáce, sm. Catenation.
Engafár, va. To bend a cross-bow with a hook or lever. To carry in a hook a gun charged.
Engaitadór, a, s. Deceiver.
Engaitár, va. To cheat. To coax.
Engalanár, va. To adorn. To dress a
Engalgadúra, sf. Backing. [ship.
Engalgár, va. To pursue closely.
Engallárdo, a, a. Erect. Haughty.
Engalladúra, sf. V. *Galladura*.
Enganchadór, sm. A crimp.
Enganchamiénto, Engánche, sm. Accroachment. The act of entrapping. [To crimp.
Enganchár, va. To hook. To entrap.
Engandújo, sm. Twisted thread hanging from fringe. [trap.
Engañabóbos, sm. Impostor. Fool-
Engañadizo, a, a. Deceptible.
Engañádo, a, a. Mistaken.
Engañadór, sm. Cheat. [*Engaño*.
Engañamiénto, sm. *-náza*, sf. V.
Engañapastór, sm. Wag-tail.
Engañár, va. To deceive. To cheat. To foot. | vr. To be deceived.
Engañifa, sf. Deceit, trick.
Engáño, sm. Mistake. Deceit. Hoax.
Engañosamente, ad. Deceitfully.
Engañóso, a, a. Deceitful, fraudful.
Engarabatár, va. To hook. | vr. To grow crooked.
Engarabitárse, vr. To climb.
Engarbárse, vr. To perch on the highest branch of a tree: birds.
Engarbullár, va. To entangle.
Engárce, sm. Catenation. Close union or connexion.
Engargantadúra, sf. *gánte*, sm. position of several wheels.
Engargantár, va. To put any thing

into the throat. To thrust the foot into the stirrup.
Engargár, va. To shap.
Engargolár, va. To fit the end of one water-pipe into that of another.
Engaritádo, a, a. Cheated. Surrounded with sentry-boxes.
Engaritár, va. To fortify. To impose upon.
Engarrafadór, sm. Grappler.
Engarrafár, va. To claw. To grapple with hooks.
Engarrotár, va. To squeeze and press hard. V. *Agarrotár*.
Engarzadór, sm. One who links or enchains. Pimp.
Engarzár, va. To enchain.
Engasajár, va. V. *Agasajar*.
Engastadór, sm. Enchaser.
Engastár, tonár, va. To enchase.
Engáste, sm. *tadúra*, sf. The act of enchasing. The hoop or envelope. A pearl flat on one side.
Engatádo, sm. A petty robber.
Engatár, va. To cheat in a dexterous manner. [ked: horses.
Engatilládo, a, a. Thick, high-nec-
Engatillár, va. To bind with a cramp-iron. [cheat.
Engatusamiénto, sm. Deception,
Engatusár, va. To trick without intention to rob or hurt.
Engavillár, va. V. *Agavillar*.
Engazadór, a, s. V. *Engarzador*.
Engazamiénto, sm. V. *Engarce*.
Engazár, va. To enchain. To stop an end of a rope in a circular form about a block. To dye in the cloth
Engendrável, a. That may be engendered.
Engendradór, a, s. Engenderer.
Engendramiénto, sm. Generation. Production. [duce.
Engendrár, va. To beget. To pro-
Engéndro, sm. Fœtus. Abortive.
Engénio, sm. V. *Ingenio*.
Engeniéro, sm. Engineer.
Engénio, sm. V. *Ingenio, Máquina*.
Engibár, va. To crook.
Engilmár, va. To pick up a mast which is floating in the sea.
Engimelgár, va. To fish a mast.
Engína, sf. Quinsy. V. *Angina*.
Englandádo, tádo, a, a. Covered with acorns.
Engoládo, a, a. Collared.
Engolfár, vn. To enter a gulf. | vr. To be engaged in arduous undertakings. To be lost in thought.
Engolilládo, a, a. Wearing the ruff.
Engollár, va. To make a horse carry his head and neck by means of
Engolletádo, a, a. Elated. [the bridle.
Engolletárse, vr. To elate.
Engolondrinárse, vr. To be elated. To fall in love.
Engolosinár, va. To inspire a longing for any thing. | vr. To delight.
Engomadéro, a, a. That may be stiffened with starch or gum.
Engomadúra, sf. Gumming. Coat which bees lay over their hives before making the wax.
Engomár, va. To gum.
Engorár, va. To addle. [fatten hogs.
Engordadéro, sm. Stall or sty to
Engordadór, sm. One who makes it his sole business to pamper himself. [fat. To grow rich,
Engordár, va. To pamper. | vr. To
Engorgetádo, a, a. Palisaded breast-
Engorzár, va. To obstruct. [high.
Engórro, sm. Impediment.
Engorróso, a, a. Troublesome.
Engoznár, va. To hinge.
Engrandár, va. V. *Agrandar*.
Engrandecér, va. To augment. To promote to a higher station. To exaggerate.
Engrandecimiénto, sm. Increase. Exaggeration, amplification.
Engranerár, va. To enclose in a granary. [with pimples.
Engranujárse, vr. To be covered
Engrapár, va. To secure.
Engrasacion, sf. Greasing.

Enegrasár, va. To grease. To stain. To dress cloth. To pickle. To manure. [of dignity, to affect gravity.
Engravedár, va. To assume an air
Engredár, va. To bedaub with marl or fuller's earth.
Engreido, a, a. Elate, petulant.
Engreimiénto, sm. Presumption. Vain pomp in dress.
Engreír, va. To encourage any one's pride and petulance. |vr. V. *Enseberbecerse, Envanecérse*. To deck one's self in style.
Engrifárse, vr. To tiff, to be in a pet.
Engrosár, va. To make any thing fat and corpulent. To make strong |vn. To grow strong. |vr. To fat.
Engrudadór, sm. Paster. [Gluing.
Engrudamiento, sm. Act of pasting.
Engrudár, va. To paste.
Engrúdo, sm. Paste. Cement.
Engrumecérse, vr. To clot.
Engualdrapár, va. To caparison a horse with rich trappings.
Enguantádo, a, a. Wearing gloves.
Enguantárse, vr. To make too much use of gloves. [Crisped.
Enguedejádo, a, a. Curl-pated.
Enguijarrár, va. To pave with pebbles. [around a thicker one.
Enguillár, va. To wind a thin rope
Enguirnaldádo, a, a. Adorned with garlands.
Enguirnaldár, va. To garland.
Enguizgár, va. To excite, to incite.
Engullidór, a, s. Devourer. Gobbler.
Engullír, va. To devour and swallow meat without chewing it.
Enguirrinárse, vr. To be melancholy
Enhacinár, va. V. *Hacinar*.
Enhadár, va. V. *Enfadar*, etc.
Enhambrecér, vn. To be hungry.
Enharinár, va. To cover or be sprinkle with flour.
Enhastiár, va. To disgust. [quiver.
Enhastillár, va. To put arrows in a
Enhatijár, va. To cover the mouths of hives.
Enhebrár, va. To thread a needle. To link. [to wrap up in hay.
Enhenár, va. To cover with hay,
Enherbolár, va. To poison with venomous herbs.
Enhestadór, sm. He who erects.
Enhestadúra, sf. *tamiénto*, sm. Erection. [army. |vr. To erect.
Enhestár, va. To erect. To raise an
Enhetradúra, sf. *tramiénto*, sm. Entangling, entanglement.
Enhibír, va. V. *Inhibir*. [bile.
Enhieldár, va. To mix with gall or
Enhiésto, a, a. Erect, upright.
Enhiládo, a, a. Well arranged.
Enhilár, va. To thread. To direct. To arrange. To enter a long story
Enhorabuéna, sf. Congratulation. |ad. Well and good.
Enhoramála, ad. In an evil hour.
Enhornár, va. To put into an oven.
Enhotár, va. V. *Azuzar*.
Enhuecár, va. V. *Ahuecar*.
Enhuerár, va. To addle.
Enígma, sm. Enigma.
Enigmático, a, a. Enigmatical.
Enigmatísta, sm. Enigmatist.
Enjabonadúra, sf. V. *Jabonadura*.
Enjabonár, va. To soap. To insult.
Enjaezár, va. To caparison a horse
Enjaguadiéntes, sm. V. *Enjuagadientes*. [and teeth. V. *Enjuagar*.
Enjaguár, va. To rinse the mouth
Enjagüe, sm. Adjudication required by the creditors of a ship.
Enjalbegadór, a, s. White-washer.
Enjalbegadúra, sf. Act of white-washing walls. [paint.
Enjalbegár, va. To whitewash. To
Enjálma, sf. Kind of packsadle.
Enjalméro, sm. Packsaddle-maker.
Enjálmos, sm. Crooked-meadow saxifrage. [hive. V. *Casquilla*.
Enjambradéra, sf. King. Bee of a
Enjambradéro, sm. Place where bees collect.
Enjambrár, va. To gather a scattered swarm of bees. To form

new hive of bees.| vn. To breed a new hive of bees.

Enjambrazón, sf. Swarming of bees.

Enjámbre, sm. Swarm of bees. Crowd. [bees.

Enjambrillo, sm. A small swarm of

Enjarciár, va. To put the tackle aboard a ship [prey into a meadow

Enjardinár, va. To put a bird of

Enjaretádo, sm. Gratings.

Enjaulár, va. To cage. To imprison

Enjebár, va. To steep in lie.

Enjébe, sm. Act of bucking.

Enjéno, sm. Kind of jack for turning a spit. [siness.

Enjergár, va. To set about a bu-

Enjerído, *a*, a. Benumbed. Budded.

Enjeridór, sm. One who buds trees by insertion. A grafting knife.

Enjeridúra, *miénto*, s. Act of budding trees.

Enjerír, va. To bud. To insert.

Enjéro, sm. Beam of a plough.

Enjertación, sf. Insertion.

Enjertál, sm. Nursery of inoculated fruit trees.

Enjertár, va. V. *Injertar*.

Enjérto, sm. V. *Injerto*. Mixture.

Enjorguiár, va. To smear with soot.| vr. To be stained.

Enjoyár, va. To adorn with jewels. To set a ring with diamonds. To heighten the lustre and brilliancy of. [silver used in jewellery.

*Enjoyelád*o, *a*, a. Applied to gold or

Enjoyeladór, sm. Enchaser.

Enjuagadiéntes, sm. coll. Mouthful of water or wine for rinsing the mouth after a meal. [mouth.

Enjuagadúra, sf. Act of rinsing the

Enjuagár, va. To rinse the mouth and teeth. To rinse clothes.

Enjuágue, sm. Liquid, used to rinse the mouth. Artful means used to obtain an object. Change made without sufficient reflection. Self-complacency, ostentation.

Enjuanetádo, *a*, a. V. *Juanetudo*.

Enjugadór, *a*, s. Drier. Round horse for drying linen.

Enjugár, va. To make dry. To wipe off moisture.| vr. To dry up.

Enjuiciár, va. To prepare a cause or law-suit for judgment. To pass judgment. [loom.

Enjúllo, sm. The cloth-beam of a

Enjuncár, va. To tie with ropes made of rush. [fowls. caress.

Enjúndia, sf. Fat in the inside of

Enjundióso, *a*, a. Fat, fatty. [a cargo.

Enjúnque, sm. The heaviest part of

Enjuramiénto, sm. A legal oath.

Enjurár, va. To yield.

Enjúta, sf. Small triangle made by describing a circle.

Enjutar, va. To dry.

Enjutéz, sf. Siccity, dryness.

Enjúto, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Enjutar*, Dried. Sparing.

Enjútos, sm. pl. Small dry brushwood for lighting a fire. Dry crust

Enlabiadór, *a*, s. Wheedler [of bread

Enlabiár, va. To wheedle.

Enlábio, sm. Suspension.

Enláce, sm. Connexion. Compages. Kindred. Flourish.

Enlaciár, vn. To be lax | vr. To wither

Enladrilládo, sm. *dura*, sf. Brick-work.

Enladrilladór, sm. One who bricks or paves with bricks; tiler.

Enladrillár, va. To brick a floor.

Enlamár, va. To cover land with slime. [with wool.

Enlanádo, *a*, a. Covered or supplied

Enlardár, va. To baste. V. *Lardar*.

Enlárgues, sm. pl. Rope-ends fastened to the head of a sail.

Enlazáble, a. Which can be bound together.

Enlazadór, *a*, s. Binder, uniter.

Enlazadúra, sf. *zamiénto*, sm. Connexion, binding.

Enlazár, va. To bind. To knit.

Enlechuguilládo, *a*, a. Who wears a ruff round the neck.

Enlejár, va. To make into lye.
Enlerár, va. ø. V. *Elevar*.
Enligárse, vr. To be united by viscous substance.
Enlijár, va. To vitiate. [leashes.
Enlizár, va. To provide a loom with
Enllenár, va. V. *Llenar*.
Enllenecér, vn. To soften.
Enlodadúra, sf. Act of daubing and filling up with mud.
Enlodár, va. To bemire. To stop up a vessel with clay. To tarnish one's character.
Enloquecér, va. To enrage. | vn. yr. To become enraged. To grow barren
Enloquecimiénto, sm. Enraging.
Enlosádo, sm. Pavement made of flags. [with flags.
Enlosár, va. To flag or lay a floor
Enlozanárse, vr. To boast of one's dexterity or strength.
Enlucernár, va. V. *Deslumbrar*.
Enlucidór, sm. Whitener.
Enlucimiénto, sm. The whitewashing of a wall. The scouring of plate. [To clean plate.
Enlucír, va. To whitewash a wall.
Enlustrecér, va. To clean.
Enluturár, va. To put in mourning. To veil. To dark. [of timber together.
Enmachambrár, va. To scurf pieces
Enmaderamiénto, sm. *racion*, sf. Work or cover of wood.
Enmaderár, va. To roof a house with timber.
Enmagrecér, vn. To grow lean.
Enmalecér, vn. To fall sick.
Enmalletádo, *a*, a. Fouled.
Enmantár, va. To cover with a blanket. | vr. To be melancholy.
Enmár, va. To wet the sails.
Enmarañár, va. To entangle. To puzzle.
Enmarárse, vr. To take sea-room.
Enmaridár, va. To marry.
Enmarillecérse, vr. To become pale or yellow.
Enmarozár, va. To tie with a rope.
Enmascarár, va. To mask. To cloak. | vr. To masquerade.
Enmechár, va. To rabbet. [ten.
Enmelár, va. To bedaub. To swee-
Enmendación, sf. Emendation.
Enmendadamén̈te, ad. Accurately.
Enmendadór, sm. Corrector.
Enmendadúra, *damiénto*, V. *Enmienda*.
Enmendár, va. To correct. To repair. To revoke. | vr. To mend.
Enmerdár, va. To dirty.
Enmiénda, sf. Emendation. Correction. Reward. Satisfaction.
Enmiénte, sf. V. *Memoria*.
Enmocecér, vn. To recover the vigour of youth.
Enmochiguár, va. V. *Multiplicar*.
Enmohecér, va. yr. To mould. To rust.
Enmohecido, *a*, a. Musty, mouldy.
Enmohecimiénto, sm. Mustiness.
Enmollecér, va. To soften.
Enmondár, va. To clear off the knots from cloth in woollen manufactories.
Enmontadúra, sf. Elevation. [To gag.
Enmordazár, va. To gag.
Enmudecér, vn. To grow dumb. To be silent. | va. To hush. [ken.
Ennegrecér, va. To blacken. To dar-
Ennoblecér, va. To ennoble.
Ennoblecimiénto, sm. Ennoblement.
Ennovár, vn. To contract marriage.
Ennudecér, vn. V. *Anudarse*.
Enodación, sf. Illustration.
Enódio, sm. Fawn.
Enodrida, a. Barren.
Enojadamén̈te, ad. Fretfully.
Enojadizo, *a*, a. Fretful.
Enojádo, *a*, a. Angry, fretful.
Enojánte, pa. He who vexes.
Enojár, va. To vex. To teaze. To offend. | vr. To be fretful, boisterous. [fence
Enójo, sm. Fretfulness. Anger. Of-
Enojosamén̈te, ad. Vexatiously.
Enojóso, *a*, a. Offensive.
Enojuélo, sm. Slight peevishne-

Enorfanecido, a, a. V. *Huérfano*.
Enorgullecido, a, a. Haughty.
Enórme, a. Enormous. Horrible. Wicked beyond measure.
Enormeménte, ad. Immoderately.
Enormidád, sf. Enormity. Grievousness. An enormous deed.
Enótera, sf. Œnothera.
Enoyár, va. V. *Enojar*.
Enquiciádo, a, a. Hung upon hinges. Built upon a solid foundation.
Enquiciár, va. To hinge.
Enquillotrárse, vr. To be jumbled together. To fall in love.
Enquiridión, sm. Compendium.
Enquistádo, a, a. Cisted.
Enraigondr, va. To fix bassweed.
Enramáda, sf. Hut covered with the branches of trees. Shed.
Enramár, va. To cover with the branches of trees. [To heep.
Enranciárse, vr. To grow rancid.
Enrarecér, va. To thin, to rarefy.
Enrasádo, a, a. Smoothed. [be bald.
Enrasár, va. To smooth. | va. To
Enrastrár, va. To string the silk-cods. [wheel.
Enrayár, va. To fix spokes in a
Enredadéra, sf. *Convolvulus*. Bellbind.
Enredádo, a, a. Entangled. Foul.
Enredadór, a, s. Entangler. Tutler.
Enredamiénto, sm. Entortillation.
Enredár, va. To entangle. To confound. To net. To lay nets for birds. To sow discord. To fumble. | vr. To tangle. To fall in love.
Enrédo, sm. Entanglement. Perplexity. Complexure. Imposition. Plot of a play.
Enredóso, a, a. Full of snares.
Enrehojár, va. To remove the bleached leaves of wax. [lace.
Enrejádo, sm. Trellis. Kind of open
Enrejár, va. To fix a grating to a window. To fix the ploughshare. To make a trellis. To wound cattle's feet.
Enrevesádo, a, a. V. *Revesado*.
Enriadór, sm. One who steeps.
Enriár, va. To steep or put hemp and flax in water.
Enridár, va. V. *Enredar*, *Azuzar*.
Enrielár, va. To make ingots.
Enripiár, va. To fill up the chinks of a wall.
Enriquecedór, a, s. Who enriches.
Enriquecér, va. To enrich. To adorn. | vn. To gain.
Enriquéño, a, a. Belonging to Henry.
Enriscádo, a, a. Mountainous.
Enriscamiénto, sm. The act of taking refuge among rocks.
Enriscár, va. To place on the top of mountains or rocks. | vr. To take refuge among rocks.
Enristrár, va. To couch the lance. To range. To go direct to any place.
Enristre, sm. Act of couching a lance.
Enrizádo, sm. Curl. [ce.
Enrizamiénto, sm. Act of curling.
Enrizár, va. To curl. To irritate.
Enrobrescido, a, a. Hard and strong.
Enrobustecér, va. To make robust.
Enrocár, va. Atchess, to castle the king.
Enrodár, va. To break on the wheel.
Enrodeládo, a, a. Armed with a shield. [with stakes.
Enrodrigonár, va. To prop vines
Enrojár, jecér, va. To make iron redhot. To tinge. To put to the [blush.
Enromár, va. To blunt.
Enróna, sf. Rubbish.
Enrónar, va. To throw rubbish in any place. [vn. To grow hoarse.
Enronquecér, va. To make hoarse. |
Enronquecimiénto, sm. V. *Ronquera*
Enroñár, va. To fill with scabs.
Enrosár, va. To tinge.
Enroscadamén te, ad. Intricately.
Enroscadúra, sf. Act of twisting.
Enroscár, va. To twine. | vr. To curl itself.
Enrubescér, va. To make red.

Enrubiadór, *a*, s. That which has the power of making red.
Enrubiár, va. To tinge.
Enrúbio, sm. Rubefaction.
Enrudecér, va. To make dull.
Enruinecér, *ecér*, vn. To become vile
Enruinecído, *a*, a. Ruined.
Enrúna, sf. Rubbish; rubbles.
Enrunár, va. V. *Enronar*.
Ensabanáda, sf. Camisado.
Ensabanár, va. To wrap up in sheets
Ensacár, va. To sack up.
Ensaculár, va. To put the balls in the urn of the ballot.
Ensaláda, sf. Salad. Medley.
Ensaladéra, sf. Salad-dish. [Jewel.
Ensaladilla, sf. Dry sweetmeats.
Ensaladista, sm. Green-grocer.
Ensálma, sf. V. *Enjalma*.
Ensalmadéra, sf. Sorceress. A beautiful woman.
Ensalmadór, *a*, s. Bone-setter. One who pretends to cure by charms.
Ensalmár, va. To set dislocated bones. To enchant. To make pack-saddles.
Ensálmo, sm. Enchantment.
Ensalobrárse, vr. To become putrid
Ensalvajár, va. To brutalize.
Ensalzadór, sm. Exalter, praiser.
Ensalzamiénto, sm. Exaltation.
Ensalzár, va. To extol. To magnify. [vr. To boast. [*benito*.
Ensambenitár, va. To put on the *sam-*
Ensambladór, sm. Joiner.
Ensambladúra, sf. *bláge*, *ble*, sm. Joinery. Art of joining boards.
Ensamblár, va. To join pieces of wood. [put in cloths.
Ensáncha, sf. Extension. | pl. Gores
Ensanchadór, *a*, s. One who extends or enlarges. [Dilatation.
Ensanchamiénto, sm. Widening.
Ensanchár, va. To widen, extend. | vr. To assume an air of importance. [ning. Goar.
Ensánche, sm. Dilatation. Wide-
Ensandecér, va. To turn mad.
Ensangostár, va. To narrow.
Ensangrentamiénto, sm. Bloodiness
Ensangrentár, va. To imbrue. To aggravate a criminal action. | vr. To be over-zealous. To proceed in a cruel manner.
Ensañár, va. To irritate.
Ensareydr, *rillár*, va. To reel yarn.
Ensarnecér, vn. To get the itch.
Ensartar, va. To string. To make a string of observations. To go through a long story.
Ensáy, sm. Assay, trial, proof.
Ensayadór, sm. Assayer. Reharser.
Ensayár, va. To assay precious metals. To instruct. To rehearse. To examine. | vr. To exercise one's
Ensáye, sm. Assay, trial, proof. [self.
Ensáyo, sm. Assay, trial. Rehearsal of a play. Essay. Exercise.
Ensebár, va. To grease.
Enselvádo, *a*, a. Full of trees.
Enselvár, va. V. *Emboscar*. [*mente*.
Ensémbla, *ble*, *bra*, ad. V. *Junta-*
Ensendáda, sf. Creek, cove.
Ensendádo, *a*, a. Having the form of a bay, creek or gulf.
Ensenár, va. To imbosom.
Enséña, sf. Standard, colours.
Enseñable, a. Teachable.
Enseñadéro, *a*, a. Susceptible of instruction. [med.
Enseñádo, *a*, a. Taught. Accusto-
Enseñadór, *a*, s. Teacher. [Teaching
Enseñamiénto, *séño*, sm. *nánza*, sf.
Enseñár, va. To teach. To show the way. | vr. To be inured. [neers.
Enseñoreadór, sm. He who domi-
Enseñoreár, va. To lord. | vr. To possess one's self of a thing.
Enserár, va. To cover with bass-
Enséres, sm. pl. Chattles. [weed.
Enserpentádo, *a*, a. Enraged.
Enserrinár, va. To varnish.
Ensifórme, a. Ensiform.
Ensilár, va. To preserve grain in a place under ground. To gobble.
Ensilládo, *a*, a. Hollow-backed.

Ensilladúra, sf. The part on which a saddle is placed on a horse
Ensillár, va. To saddle. To exalt.
Ensoberbecér, va. To make proud. |vr. To become proud. To become boisterous.
Ensogár, va. To tie with a rope.
Ensolerár, va. To fix stools, to bee-
Ensólvedór, *a*, s. Resolver. [hives.
Ensolvér, va. To jumble. To resolve. | vr. To be included.
Ensoñár, va. V. *Soñar*.
Ensopár, va. To make soup by steeping bread in wine.
Ensordadéra, sf. V. *Enea*.
Ensordamiénto, sm. Deafness.
Ensordecér, va. To deaf. | vn. To grow deaf. To become silent.
Ensordecimiénto, sm. Deafness.
Ensortijamiénto, sm. Act of curling the hair, or ringing animals.
Ensortijár, va. To ring. [in a thicket.
Ensotárse, vr. To conceal one's self
Ensuciadór, *a*, s. Stainer, defiler.
Ensuciamiénto, sm. Act of dirtying.
Ensuciár, va. To stain, To defile. |vr To dirty one's bed, clothes, etc. To allow one's self to be bribed.
Ensuéño, sm. Sleep. V. *Sueño*.
Ensúllo, sm. Weaver's beam.
Ensuyár, va. V. *Emprender*. [ches.
Entablación, sf. register in chur-
Entabládo, sm. Floor made of boards. *de la cófa*. Flooring of the top. [boards.
Entabladúra, sf. Act of flooring with
Entablaméuto, sm. Entablature. Shed.
Entablár, va. To cover with boards. To bring an affair on the tapis. To write a memorial on tablets in churches.
Entáble, sm. The act of *entablar*.
Entablillár, va. To secure with small boards. [try.
Entalamádo, *a*, a. Hung with tapes-
Entalamadúra, sf. Awning of a boat, etc.

Entallamár, va. To cover with cloth.
Entalegár, va. To put in a bag or sack.
Entalingadúra, sf. The act of fastening the cable to the anchor.
Entalingár, va. To clinch the cable.
Entallável, a. Capable of being sculptured. [ver.
Entalladór, sm. Sculptor. Engra-
Entalladúra, sf. *miénto*, sm. Sculpture.
Entallár, va. To sculpture. To engrave. |vn. To cut a thing so as to fit it to the body. [or engraver.
Entálle, sm. The work of a sculptor
Entallecér, vn. To shoot out. [try.
Entapizár, va. To hang with tapes-
Entarascár, va. To cover with too many ornaments.
Entarimádo, sm. Boarded floor.
Entarimár, va. To cover a floor with
Entarquimár, va. To hemire [boards
Énte, sm. Entity. Ridiculous man.
Entecádo, *a*, a. Stiff. Timid.
Entéco, *a*, a. Infirm, weak.
Entejádo, *a*, a. Made in the form or shape of tiles. [or overcast.
Entelarañárse, vr. To be clouded
Entelerído, *a*, a. Fearful, timid.
Enténa, sf. Lateen yard.
Entenáda, sf. A daughter-in-law.
Entenállas, sf. pl. A small hand-vice
Entendedéras, sf. pl. Understanding
Entendedór, *a*, s. Understander.
Entendér, va. and n. To understand To remark. To reason. To be engaged in any thing. To intend To make one understand. |vr. To have some motive for doing any thing. To agree or to be agreed. To understand each other.
Entendidaménte, ad. Knowingly.
Entendído, *a*, a. Wise, learned.
Entendimiénto, sm. Understanding Explanation.
Entenebrecér, va. To obscure.
Enteraménte, ad. Entirely. [plete.
Enterár, va. To acquaint. To com-

Enteréza, sf. Intireness. Rectitude. Fortitude. Rigid observance. Haugh tiness, presumption.
Enterizo, *a*, a. Entire, complete.
Enternecér, va. To soften. To move to compassion. | vr. To be moved to compassion. [nately.
Enternecidamente, ad. Compassio-
Enternecimiénto, sm. Pity.
Entéro, *a*, a. Entire or intire. Perfect. Sound. Just. Honest. Strong. Informed. Uncastrated. Whole. Firm. *Por* —, Entirely.
Enterradór, sm. Grave-digger [Tomb
Enterramiénto, sm. Interment.
Enterrár, va. To inter. V. *Sobrevivir*.
Entesadamente, ad. Intensely [ching
Entesamiénto, sm. The act of stret-
Entesár, va. To extend.
Entestádo, *a*, a. Fixed in the head.
Entibadór, sm. One who shores up mines.
Entibár, vn. To rest. | va. To prop.
Entibiadéro, sm. Cooler. [me cool.
Entibiár, va. To cool. | vr. To beco-
Entibo, sm. Stay, prop, shore.
Entidád, sf. Entity. Consideration.
Entiérro, sm. Burial. Tomb.
Entigrecérse, vr. To be as enraged or furious as a tiger.
Entimema, sf. Enthymem. [mem.
Entimemático, *a*, a. Of the enthy-
Entinár, va. To tinge, to colour.
Entintár, va. To stain with ink. To tinge a different colour.
Entirar, va. V. *Estirar*.
Entitulár, va. V. *Intitular*.
Entiznár, va. To revile. V. *Tiznar*.
Entoldádo, sm. A large cover made with awnings. [with an awning.
Entoldamiénto, sm. Act of covering
Entoldár, va. To cover with an awning. To hang the walls with cloths. | vr. To dress or clothe pompously. To grow cloudy.
Entomecér, vn. To swell.
Entomizár, va. To tie bass cords around posts, or laths.

Entomología, sf. Entomology.
Entonación, sf. Modulation. The act of blowing the bellows of an organ. Haughtiness.
Entonádo, *a*, a. Haughty.
Entonadór, sm. Organ-blower. One who tunes the first verse of a psalm. One that sets the tune.
Entonamiénto, sm. V. *Tono*. Intoning. Arrogance
Entonár, va. To tune. To set a tune. To harmonize colours. To blow the bellows of an organ. To strengthen. | vr. To grow haughty. [music.
Entonatório, sm. A book of sacred
Entónces, *ce*, ad. Then.
Entonelár, va. To barrel.
Entóno, sm. The act of intoning. V. *Entonacion*. Arrogance.
Entontecér, va. To mope. | vn. and r. To grow foolish.
Entontecimiénto, sm. Act of growing foolish or stupid.
Entorchádo, sm. A twisted cord. A sort of twisted fringe. | pl. Cords for a musical instrument.
Entorchár, va. To twist a cord. To cover cords for musical instruments with wire.
Entormecimiénto, sm. Torpor.
Entornár, va. To turn.
Entornillár, va. To make any thing in the form of a screw. [pify.
Entorpecér, va. To benumb. To stu-
Entorpecimiénto, sm. Torpor. Stupidity.
Entortadúra, sf. Crookedness.
Entortár, va. To bend. To pull out
Entortijár, va. V. *Ensortijar*. [an eye
Entosigár, va. V. *Atosigar*.
Entráda, sf. Entrance, entry. Avenue Beginning of a musical clause. The act of a person being admitted into a community or society. Concourse of people. Familiar access. Look. A good hand at cards. Second sized dishes of a

course of meat. Receipts. | pl. Temples. [into a place.
Entradéro, sm. A narrow entrance
Entrámbos, *bas*, pron. pl. Both.
Entramiénto de bienes, sm. Sequestration.
Entrámos, *mas*, pron. Both.
Entrampár, va. To entrap. To involve in difficulties. To ensnare. To contract debts. |vr. To borrow money.
Entránte, pa. Entering. One who enters. *Ángulo* —, The angle which has its vertex on the side of the fortress. [trails. Mind.
Entráña, sf. An entrail. | pl. Entrails.
Entrañáble, a. Intimate. [ly.
Entrañablemente, ad. Affectionate.
Entrañár, va. To receive in a friendly manner. | vn. To penetrate to the core. | vr. To contract intimacy.
Entrañizár, va. To love. [macy.
Entráño, *a*, a. Internal, interior.
Entrapáda, sf. A coarse scarletcloth
Entrapajár, va. To tie with rags.
Entrapár, va. To powder the hair to clean it. To put woollen rags to the roots of plants. |vr. To be covered with dust.
Entrár, va. and n. To enter. To commence. To win a trick at cards. To be classed. To put one thing upon another. To set down or place to account. To invade. To take possession of. To gain upon a vessel steering the same course. *á cantar*, To begin to sing in concert. *en rezelo*, To begin to suspect. To prevail upon one. [or nun.
Entrático, sm. Entrance of a friar
Entre, prep. Between.
Entreabrír, va. To half open a door.
Entredécto, sm. Interlude. [strait.
Entreáncho, *a*, a. Neither wide nor
Entrecanál, sf. Space between the striæ of a column.
Entrecáno, *a*, a. Greyish. [ging.
Entrecáva, sf. A very shallow dig-
Entrecavár, va. To dig shallow.
Entrecéjo, sm. The space between the two eye-brows. A frowning supercilious look.
Entrecérca, sf. Space between one enclosure and another.
Entreciélo, sm. Awning. V. *Toldo*.
Entrecláro, *a*, a. Slightly clear.
Entrecogedúra, sf. Act of catching.
Entrecogér, va. To catch.
Entrecóro, sm. Chancel.
Entrecortadúra, sf. Cut made in the middle of any thing. [le.
Entrecortár, va. To cut in the midd-
Entrecriár, va. To rear plants among others. [Between decks.
Entrecubiértas, *Entrepuéntes*, s. pl.
Entrecuésto, sm. Back-bone.
Entredecír, va. To interdict. [dict.
Entredícho, sm. Interdiction. Inter-
Entredóble, a. Neither double nor single. [fine.
Entrefino, *a*, a. Between coarse and
Entréga, sf. Delivery.
Entregadamente, ad. Really. [tor.
Entregadór, sm. Deliverer. Execu-
Entregamiénto, sm. Delivery.
Entregár, va. To deliver. To consign to prison. To restore. [vr. To deliver one's self up. To take
Entrégo, sm. Delivery. [possession.
Entrejerír, va. To insert.
Entrejuntár, va. To nail the panels of a door to the cross-bars or ledges.
Entrelazár, va. To interlace.
Entreliño, sm. Space of ground between the rows of vines, etc.
Entrelistádo, *a*, a. That which is striped
Entrelucír, vn. To glimmer.
Entremédias, ad. In the mean time.
Entremés, sm. An interlude. Interludes.
Entremeseár, *sár*, va. To act a part in a farce or interlude.
Entremesista, sm. Player of farces or interludes.
Entremetér, va. To put one thing between others To put on a clean cloth. | vr. To thrust one's self into a place. To take charge of. To intermeddle.

Entremetido, sm. Meddler, a busy body. *do, a*, a. Meddling, officious.
Entremetimiénto, sm. Interposition, intermeddling.
Entremezcladúra, sf. Intermixture.
Entremezclár, va. To interweave.
Entremíches, sm. pl. Small earlings.
Entremiénte, ad. V. *Entre tanto*.
Entremijo, so, sm. A long bench on which cheeses are formed.
Entremorír, vn. To die away by degrees. [imperfectly or byhalves
Entremostrár, va. To show a thing
Entrencáx, va. To put rods in a bee-
Entrenzár, va. To plait hair. [hive.
Entreoír, va. To hear without perfectly understanding what is said.
Entreordinário, a, a. Middling.
Entrepalmadúra, sf. Disease in horses' hoofs.
Entrepánes, sm. pl. Pieces of unsown ground between others that are sown. [veral panels:
Entrepanádo, a, a. Composed of se-
Entrepáño, sm. Pannel. [parent.
Entreparecérse, vr. To be trans-
Entrepechúga, sf. Small piece of flesh on the breast of birds.
Entrepelnes, sm. pl. The wool which remains in the comb after combing.
Entrepelár, va. To variegate hair.
Entrepernár, vn. To put the legs between those of others for the ease of sitting.
Entrepiérnas, sf. pl. Opening between the legs. Pieces put into the fork of a pair of breeches.
Entreponér, va. To interpose.
Entrepretádo, a, a. With a weak breast.
Entrepuéntes, sm. pl. Between decks
Entrepunzadúra, sf. Pricking pain of an unripe tumor.
Entrepunzár, va. To prick slightly.
Entrerenglón, sm. Interline. [note.
Entrerenglonadúra, sf. Interlineal
Entrerenglonár, va. To interline.

Entresáca, cadúra, sf. The act of cutting down trees.
Entresacár, va. To choose out of a number of things. To garble.
Entrescúro, a, a. Some what obscure
Entresíjo, sm. Mesentery. Hidden.
Entresuélo, sm. A small room between two stories. [furrows.
Entretárco, sm. Space between
Entretálla, lladúra, sf. Sculpture in bass-relief.
Entretallár, va. To sculpture in basso-relievo. To cut. To inter-
Entretejedór, a, s. Who tissue. [cept
Entretejedúra, sf. Intertexture.
Entretejér, va. To tissue. To intermix. To insert words, verses, etc.
Entretejído, sm. Contexture.
Entretejimiénto, sm. Intertexture.
Entretéla, sf. Buckram.
Entreteldr, va. To put buckram between the lining and cloth.
Entretenedór, sm. Entertainer.
Entretenér, va. To delay. To dally. To entertain. To allay pain. To amuse. To feed. | vr. To amuse one's self. To joke. To be a busy-body. [Doing business in an office
Entretenído, a, a. Entertaining.
Entretenimiénto, sm. Amusement. Pay. Delay. Game. [son.
Entretiémpo, sm. The middle sea-
Entreuntár, va. To anoint slightly.
Entrevenérse, vr. To diffuse.
Entrevenimiénto, sm. Intervention.
Entrevenir, va. V. *Intervenir*.
Entreventána, sf. Space between windows.
Entrevér, va. To have a glimpse of.
Entreverádo, a, a. Interlined with fat and lean.
Entreverár, va. To intermix.
Entrevista, sf. Interview.
Entreyacér, vn. To be in the middle.
Entricádo, a, a. Perplexed.
Entricár, va. To entangle.
Entrincádo, a, a. Intricate.
Entripádo, sm. Dissembled anger

An indigestion. *do, a,* a. Contained in the entrails or intestines.
Entristecér, va. To sadden. | vr. To grieve. To wither.
Entristecimiénto, sm. Gloominess.
Entrojár, va. To gather. To mow.
Entrometér, va. To put one thing between others. To unswathe and dress a child. | vr. To intermeddle. To trust one's self into a place.
Entronár, va. To enthrone.
Entroncár, vn. To be descended from the same tock.
Entronerár, va. To drive the ball into the hole of a billiard-table.
Entronizæión, sf. Elevation to a throne. [exalt. vr. To be elated.
Entronizár, va. To enthrone. To
Entrónque, sm. Cognation.
Entruchádа, sf. A clandestine ope-
Entruchár, va. To decoy. [ration.
Entruchón, sm. Decoyer, schemer.
Entuérto, sm. V. *Agravio, Tuerto.* pl. After-pains. [| va. To stop.
Entullecér, vn. To be crippled.
Entumecér, va. To swell. To benumb | vr. To rise high. [por, deadness.
Entumecimiénto, sm. Swelling. | or-
Entumirse, vr. To become torpid.
Entuptir, va. To obstruct. To compress. [cure. | vr. To disorder.
Enturbiár, va. To muddle. To obs-
Entusiasmádo, a, a. Enthusiastical.
Entusiasmár, va. To enrapture. | vr. To become enthusiastic.
Entusiásmo, sm. Enthusiasm.
Entusiásta, sm. Enthusiast.
Entusiástico, a, a. Enthusiastic. [tæ.
Enúla campána, sf. Elecampane inu-
Enumeración, sf. Enumeration.
Enumerár, va. To enumerate.
Enunciación, sf. Enunciation.
Enunciár, va. To enunciate. [ly.
Enunciativaménte, ad. Enunciative-
Enunciativo, a, a. Enunciative.
Envaindr, va. To sheath.
Envalentonár, va. To encourage. | vr. To become courageous.
Envanecér, va. To make vain. | vr. To become proud.
Envanecimiénto, sm. The act and effect of becoming haughty.
Envarádo, a, a. Deadened.
Envaramiénto, sm. Deadness. A number of petty officers.
Envarár, va. To benumb. [hood.
Envaronár, vn. To grow up to man-
Envasadór, sm. Filler. Funnel.
Envasár, va. To tun. To drink to excess. To put corn into bags. To fill guts with minced meat.
Envedijárse, vr. To get entangled. To wrangle.
Envejecér, va. To make old. | vn. To grow old. | vr. To be of an old date or fashion. To hold out a long time. To grow out of use.
Envejecído, a, a. Grown old. Accustomed.
Envejecimiénto, sm. Oldness.
Envenenadór, a, s. Poisoner.
Envenenamiénto, sm. Poisoning.
Envenenár, va. To envenom. To reproach.
Enverdecér, vn. To grow green.
Enverdir, va. To tinge green.
Envergár, va. To bend the sails, to fasten them to the yards.
Envérgues, sm. pl. Rope-bands.
Envés, sm. The wrong side of any thing. V. *Reves.* Back. [hides.
Envesádo, sm. The fleshy part of
Envestidúra, sf. Act of investing.
Envestir, va. To invest. To adorn. To illuminate. To cover. | vr. To accustom one's self. To interfere in any thing. V. *Revestirse.*
Enviádа, sf. Message, errand.
Enviadizo, a, a. Missive.
Enviádo, sm. Envoy. Messenger. | *do, a*, a. Oblique, sloped.
Enviajádo, a, a. Oblique.
Enviár, va. To send. To transmit, to give. To exile.
Envicidr, va. To vitiate. | vn. To have luxurious foliage and little fruit.

| vr. To be excessively fond of.
Enviciosárse, vr. V *Enviciarse* [cards
Envidadór, sm. He who invites at
Envidár, va. To invite or to open the game by staking a certain
Envidia, sf. Envy. Emulation. [sum.
Envidiáble, a. Enviable.
Envidiadór, *a*, s. Envier.
Envidiár, vn. To envy.
Envidiosamente, ad. Enviously.
Envidióso, *a*, a. Envious.
Envilecér, va. To vilify. | vr. To degrade one's self.
Envilecimiento, sm. Abasement.
Envinádo, *a*, a. Having the taste of wine. [any thing.
Envinagrár, va. To put vinegar in
Envinár, va. To mix wine with wa-
Envío, sm. Sending; delivery. [ter.
Envión, sm. Dashing; shock. [ged.
Enviperádo, *a*, a. Viper-like, enra-
Envirár, va. To clasp or unite together cork-wood to form a beehive
Enviscamiento, sm. Act of gluing.
Enviscár, va. To glue. To irritate. | vr. To be glued with bird-
Enviso, *a*, a. Warned; wise. [lime.
Envite, sm. Invitation. [or widow.
Enviudár, va. To become a widower
Envolcárse, vr. V. *Envolverse*.
Envoltório, sm. Bundle of clothes. Fault in cloth.
Envoltúras, sf. pl. Swaddling-cloth.
Envolvedéro, *dór*, sm. Wrapper.
Envolvér, va. To inwrap. To lap. To muffle. To convolve. To convince. | vr. To be implicated in an affair. To be unlawfully connected with women. To be mixed with a crowd.
Envolvimiento, sm. Envelopement
Envuélto, *a*, pp. irreg. of *Envolver*.
Enyesadúra, sf. Act of plastering.
Enyesár, va. To plaster.
Enyescárse, vr. To become inflamed
Enyugar, va. To yoke cattle. | vr. To marry.
Enzaindárse, vr. To look side-ways.
Enzamarrádo, *a*, a. Dressed in a shepherd's great coat.
Enzarzádo, *a*, a. Curled.
Enzarzár, va. To throw among brambles and briers. To sow discord. To put hurdles for silk-worms. | vr. To be entangled among brambles. To be involved in difficulties. To discord. [ded.
Enzurdecér, vn. To grow left-han-
Enzurronár, va. To put in a bag. To enclose one thing in another.
Éne, sf. Name of the letter *n*.
Eólico, a. Eolian, eolic.
Eolípila, sf. Eolipyle.
Epácta, sf. Epact. V. *Añalejo*.
Epactilla, sf. A small calendar.
Epéntesis, sf. Epenthesis.
Eperlano, sm. Smelt. [ner.
Epicamente, ad. In an epic man-
Epicéno, *a*, a. Epicene.
Epicéye, sm. Epicedium.
Epiciclo, sm. Epicycle.
Epicicloide, sf. geom. Epicycloid.
Epico, *a*, a. Epic.
Epicúreo, *a*, a. Epicurean.
Epicurismo, sm. Epicurism.
Epidémia, sf. An epidemic disease.
Epidémico, *a*, *mial*, a. Epidemical.
Epidérmis, sf. Epidermis.
Epidímo, sm. Epididymis.
Epifanía, sf. Epiphany. [permous.
Epifilospérmo, *a*, a. Epiphy los-
Epífisis, sf. Epiphysis.
Epifonema, sm. Epiphonema.
Epigástrico, *a*, a. Epigastric.
Epiglótis, sf. Epiglottis.
Epígrafe, sf. Epigraph, title.
Epigráma, s. Epigram. [grammatic.
Epigramatário, *mático*, *a*, a. Epi-
Epigramático, *matista*, *mista*, sm. Epigrammatist.
Epiléctico, *a*, a. V. *Epiléptico*.
Epilépsia, sf. Epilepsy.
Epiléptico, *a*, a. Epileptic.
Epilogación, sf. V. *Epílogo*. [dious.
Epilogál, a. Epilogistic, compen-
Epilogár, va. To recapitulate.

Epilogismo, sm. Epilogism.
Epílogo, sm. Conclusion of a Epilogue. Recapitulation. speech.
Epipáctide, sf. Epipactis.
Epiquéya, sf. A mild and prudent interpretation of the law.
Episcopádo, sm. Episcopacy.
Episcopál, a. Episcopal. [shoprics.
Episcopizár, va. To pact after bi-
Episcopológica, sm. A chronological list of bishops.
Episódico, a, a. Episodic.
Episódio, sm. Episode. V. *Digresion*.
Epispástico, a, a. and s. Epispatic.
Epístilo, sm. Epystyle.
Epístola, sf. Epistle. [epistolize.
Epistolár, a. Epistolary. | va. joc. To
Epistolário, sm. Collection of epistles. Volume of letters.
Epistoléro, sm. Epistler.
Epistólico, a, a. Epistolary.
Epistolítla, sf. A short epistle.
Epitáfio, sm. Epitaph.
Epitalámio, sm. Epithalamium.
Epítasis, sf. Epitasis.
Epíteto, sm. Epithet.
Epítima, sf. Epithem.
Epitimár, va. To apply an epithem
Epítimo, sm. Lesser dodder.
Epitomadaménte, ad. Summarily.
Epitomár, va. To epitomize.
Epítome, sm. Epitome. Extract.
Epizoótia, sf. veter. Epizooty.
Época, sf. Epoch or epocha.
Epodo, sm. Epode.
Epopéya, sf. Epopee.
Epóto, a, a. Intoxicated.
Epulón, sm. An epicure.
Equiángulo, a, a. Equiangular.
Equidád, sf. Equity. Justice. Conscionableness. Moderation.
Equidistáncia, sf. Equidistance.
Equidistánte, pa. Equidistant.
Equidistár, vn. To equidistant.
Equilátero, a, ter, a. Equilateral.
Equilibración, sf. Equilibration.
Equilibrár, va. To equilibrate. To
Equilíbre, a. Balanced [counterpoise
Equilíbrio, sm. Equilibrium.
Equimósis, sf. Ecchymosis.
Equíno, sm. Echinus. | *no, a*, a. Belonging to a horse.
Equinoccíal, a. Equinoctial.
Equinóccio, sm. Equinox.
Equipáge, sm. Supply of every thing necessary for a voyage. The effects which every one of the crew takes with him on a voyage. Equipage.
Equipár, va. To fit out. To equip.
Equiparación, sf. Comparison.
Equiparár, va. To compare.
Equipoléncia, sf. Equipolence.
Equipoléntе, a. Equivalent.
Equiponderánte, pa. and a. Equiponderating. [rate
Equiponderár, va. To equiponde-
Équis, sf. Ecs, name of the X.
Equitación, sf. Horsemanship.
Equitativaménte, ad. Equitably.
Equitativo, a, a. Equitable. Just.
Equivaléncia, sf. Compensation.
Equivaléntе, a. Equivalent. Compensatory.
Equivalenteméńte, ad. Equivalently
Equivalér, vn. To be of equal value and price. To equivalence.
Equivocación, sf. Mistake. Blunder.
Equivocadaménte, ad. Mistakenly.
Equivocádo, a, a. Mistaken.
Equivocaménte, ad. Ambiguously.
Equivocár, va. *y* r. To mistake.
Equívoco, sm. Equivocation, Mistake. | *co, a*, a. Equivocal.
Equivoquíllo, sm. A quibble.
Éra, sf. Era. Age. Thrashing-floor Bed in a garden.
Eradicativo, a, a. Eradicative.
Erége, sm. Virgin honey.
Eral, sm. Two-year old ox.
Erár, va. To lay out garden ground for growing garden-stuff.
Erário, sm. Exchequer. *a*, a. Liable
Erbáto, sm. V. *Ervato*. [to pay taxes.
Ercér, va. V. *Levantar*.
Erección, sf. Foundati, ou erection.

Erectór, sm. Erecter, erector.
Erécha, sf. Satisfaction.
Eremita, sm. V. *Ermitaño*.
Eremítico, *a*, a. Hermitical.
Eremitório, sm. hermitage.
Ergotéar, vn. To argue. To ergat.
Ergotéo, sm. Sophistry.
Ergotista, *tizánte*, sm. Debater.
Ergotizár, vn. V. *Ergotear*.
Erguír, va. To erect. | vr. To be elated with pride.
Eriál, *Eriázo*, *a*, a. Unploughed, untilled, uncultivated: applied to the ground. It is commonly used as a substantive to express a piece of uncultivated ground.
Ericéra, sf. Kind of hut without a roof.
Erigéron, sm. V. Erigeron.
Erigír, va. To erect.
Erisipe, sm. *ge*, sf. Field eringo.
Eria, *a*, a. Unploughed, untilled.
Erísimo, sm. Hedge-mustard.
Erisipéla, *sípula*, sf. Erysipelas.
Erisipelár, va. To cause erysipelas.
Erisipelatóso, *a*, a. Erysipelatous.
Eritreo, *a*, a. Erythræan.
Erizádo, *a*, a. That which is covered with bristles. [end.
Erizamiénto, sm. Act of setting on
Erizár, va. To set on end. | vr. To stand on end. To bristle.
Erizo, sm. Hedgehog. Sea hedgehog. Echinus. Rough water-thistle.
Ermadór, sm. Destroyer.
Ermár, va. To destroy.
Ermita, sf. Hermitage. Tavern.
Ermitáña, sf. Hermitess.
Ermitáño, sm. Hermit.
Ermitório, sm. V. *Eremitorio*.
Ermúnio, sm. Ancient immunity.
Erodio, sm. Hern, heron.
Erogación, sf. Erogation.
Erogár, va. To distribute.
Erogatório, sm. Pipe.
Erosión, sf. Erosion, corrosion.
Erotéma, *tima*, sm. Interrogation.
Erótico, *a*, a. Erotical, erotic.
Erotismo, sm. A violent love.
Erotomanía, sf. Erotomania.
Errabúndo, *a*, a. Wandering.
Erradaménte, ad. Erroneously.
Erradicación, sf. Eradication.
Erradicár, va. To eradicate. [fro.
Erraditzo, *a*, a. Wandering to and
Errádo, *a*, a. Mistaken, erring,
Errante, pa. and a. Errant.
Erránza, sf. V. *Error*.
Errár, va. To err. To misjudge. To offend any one. | vn. To wander about without knowing one's way.
Errática, *a*, Wandering.
Errátil, a. Wavering. [of olives.
Errát, sm. Coal made of the stones
Érre, sm. Name of the letter *R*.
Erróneaménte, ad. Erroneously.
Erróneo, *a*, a. Erroneous.
Erronía, sf. Opposition.
Error, sm. Error. Mispersuasion. Deceit. Deficiency.
Erubescéncia, sf. Erubescence.
Eructación, sf. Eructation.
Eructár, vn. To belch, to eruct.
Erácto, sm. V. *Eruto*.
Erudición, sf. Erudition.
Eruditaménte, ad. learnedly.
Erudito, *a*, a. Erudite, learned.
Eruginóso, *a*, a. That which is thick, coarse, and knotty.
Eruminóso, *a*, a. Laborious.
Erupción, sf. Eruption.
Eruptivo, *a*, a. Eruptive.
Erutación, sf. Eructation.
Erutár, vn. To eruct, to belch.
Erúto, sm. Belch, eructation.
Ervato, sm. Sea sulphur-wort.
Ervellída, sf. Bean-trefoil.
Ervilla, sf. Seed of the bitter vetch.
Ésa, a femin. pron. That.
Esbatimentár, va. To delineate a shadow. | vn. To cast the shadow of one body on another.
Esbatiménto, sm. Shade in a picture.
Esbeltéza, sf. A tall and elegant stature.
Esbélto, *a*, a. Genteel tall.
Esbirro, sm. Bailiff, apparitor.

Esblandecér, *blandír*, V. *Blandír*.
Esbózo, sm. Sketch, outline.
Esca, sf. Food, nourishment.
Escabechár, va. To souse.
Escabéche, sm. Souse. Pickled fish.
Escabél, sm. Foot-stool.
Escabelillo, sm. A small foot stool.
Escabiósa, sf. Field-scabious.
Escabióso, *a*, a. Ragged. Slippery.
Escábro, sm. A kind of scab. The large amphibious crab.
Escabrosamente, ad. Roughly.
Escabrosedrse, vr. To be offended.
Escabrosidád, sf. Inequality. Craggedness. Hardness. [Rude.
Escabróso, *a*, a. Rough. Cragged.
Escabullimiénto, sm. Evasion.
Escabullírse, vr. To escape.
Escacádo, *a*, a. Checkered.
Escácho, sm. Thornback.
Escála, sf. Ladder. Scale. Port, scale. *del alcázar*, Quarter-deck ladder. *real*, Accommodation ladder. *de la toldilla*. Poop ladder. *de comercio*, A sea-port. *franca*, Free port. *A — vista*,
Escaláda, sf. Scalade. [Openly.
Escaládo, *a*, a. Applied to fish cut open to be cured.
Escaladór, sm. Climber. [walls.
Escalamiénto, sm. Act of scaling
Escalámo, sm. Thole or thoal.
Escalánte, pa. Scaling.
Escalár, va. To scale.
Escaldáda, sf. Prostitute.
Escaldádo, *a*, a. Cautious, wary.
Escaldár, va. To burn. To make iron red-hot.
Escaldrántes, sm. pl. Kevels.
Escaldrído, *a*, a. Cunning.
Escaldufár, va. To take broth out of the pot when it is too full.
Escaléno, a. Scalene.
Escalentamiénto, sm. Inflammation
Escalentár, va. To foment the natural heat.
Escaléra, sf. Staircase. Stair. *de caracol*, A winding stair. Ladder. Sloats of a cart.
Escaleríllа, *tta*, sf. A small ladder. Drenching instrument.
Escalerón, sm. A large staircase.
Escaléta, sf. Engine for raising cannons and mortars on their carriages. [full of blisters.
Escalfádo, *a*, a. Whitewashed walls
Escalfadór, sm. A barber's pan for keeping water warm. Chafing-dish
Escalfár, va. To boil eggs. To warm.
Escalfaróte, sm. A kind of wide boot
Escalféta, sf. Small pan. Chafing-dish. Water-dish.
Escalimárse, vr. To be worked out of the seams of a ship.
Escalín, sm. Shilling. [tillage.
Escálio, sm. Land abandoned for
Escálmo, sm. V. *Escálamo*.
Escalofriádo, *a*, a. Shivering.
Escalofrío, sm. Indisposition attended with shivering.
Escalón, sm. Step of a stair. Gree. Scale. Degree of dignity.
Escalpélo, sm. surg. Scalpel.
Escálplo, sm. Currier's knife.
Escaláña, sf. Eschalot, shalot.
Escáma, sf. Scale. A small scaly piece. Resentment. [re of scales.
Escamáda, sf. Embroidery in figu-
Escamádo, sm. Work wrought with the figure of scales. | *do*, *a*, a. Tutored by experience. [scales.
Escamadúra, sf. Embroidering like
Escamár, va. To scale fish. To offend. | vn. To embroider scale or shell fashion. | vr. To be tutored by a painful experience.
Escambronál, sm. Plantation of buck thorns. [sword-makers.
Escamél, sm. Instrument used by
Escamílla, *tta*, sf. A little scale.
Escamochedr, vn. V. *Pavordear*.
Escamócho, sm. Leavings. [trees.
Escamónda, sf. The act of pruning
Escamondadúra, sf. Useless branches of trees.
Escamondár, va. To prune trees

of noxious excrescences. To clean
Escamóndo, sm. Clearing trees of their useless branches.
Escamonéa, sf. Scammony. [mony.
Escamonéado, a, a. Relating to scam-
Escamonedárse, vr. To resent.
Escamóso, a, a. Scaly.
Escamotár, va. To palm.
Escampádo, a, a. V. *Descampado.*
Escampár, vn. To cease raining. To leave off working. | va. To clean out a place.
Escámpo, sm. Cessation. V. *Escape.*
Escamujár, va. To prune olivetrees.
Escamújo, sm. A lopped-off branch of an olive-tree. [rer.
Escanciadór, a, ciáno, s. Cupbea-
Escanciár, va. To pour wine from one vessel into another to drink. vn. To drink wine.
Escánda, sf. Spelt-wheat. [compass.
Escandalár, sm. Apartment for the
Escandalizadór, sm. Scandalizer.
Escandalizár, va. To scandalize. vr. To be scandalized. To be irritated.
Escandalizatívo, a. a. Scandalous.
Escandallár, va. To sound.
Escandállo, sm. Deep sea-lead. Proof, trial. [tion. Tumult.
Escándalo, sm. Scandal. Admira-
Escandalósa, sf. Gaff-sail. [ly.
Escandalosamente, ad. Scandalous-
Escandalóso, a, a. Scandalous. Turbulent.
Escandecéncia, sf. Excandescence.
Escandecér, va. To irritate. | vr. To be in a passion. [in a row-galley.
Escandelár, sm. The second cabin
Escandelaréte, sm. A small cabin in a row-galley.
Escándia, sf. Cienfuegos wheat.
Escandír, va. To scan verses.
Escanilla, sf. V. *Cuna.*
Escanillár, va. To trace lines on walls to make them of different colours.
Escánna, sf. Saint Peter's corn.
Escañéro, sm. Seat-keeper. [back.
Escañíllo, sm. A small bench with a
Escáño, sm. Bench with a back. Sheer-rail. [at the feet.
Escañuélo, sm. Small bench placed
Escapáda, sf. *pamiéno*, sm. Escape, flight, outleap.
Escapár, va. To liberate. To slip from. | vn *y* r. To escape.
Escaparáte, sm. Cupboard. [board.
Escaparático, sm. A little cup-
Escapatória, sf. Escape.
Escápe, sm. Escape. Flying, evasion. Escapement.
Escápo, sm. Shaft of a column without base or capital. Scape.
Escápula, sm. Omoplate. [a cape.
Escapulár, va. To double or clear
Escapulário, sm. Scapulary.
Escáque, Any of the squares of a chess-board and of a coat of arms. | pl. Checker-work of a draught board. Any work done so as to resemble the checkers of a draught. The game of chess.
Escaqueádo, a. a. Checkered.
Escaquedár, va. To play at chess or draughts. [sore. Eschar.
Escára, sf. The scurf or scar of a
Escarabajeár, vn. To crawl to and fro like insects. 2 To scrawl. To sting.
Escarabájo, sm. The common black-beetle. Nick-name given to an ill-shaped person. Twisted threads in the warp of cloth. Honeycomb. | pl. Ill-formed and irregular letters in writing.
Escarafullár, vn. To deceive.
Escaramuceár, vn. To skirmish.
Escaramújo, sm. Dog-rose.
Escaramúza, sf. Skirmish.
Escaramuzadór, sm. Skirmisher. Disputer.
Escaramuzár, va. To skirmish.
Escarapéla, púlla, sf. Dispute which terminates in blows. Cockade.
Escarapelár, va. and r. To dispute.

Escárba, sf. Scarf, wales.
Escarbadéro, sm. Place where boars wolves and other animals scratch the ground. [les.
Escarbadiéntes, sm. V. *Mondadien-*
Escarbadór, sm. Scratcher.
Escarbadúra, sf. Scratching.
Escarbajuélo, sm. Vine-fretter.
Escarbaoréjas, sm. Ear-pick.
Escarbár, va. To scrape the earth. To investigate.
Escárbo, sm. Scraping.
Escarcéla, sf. A large pouch fastened to the girdle. Cuish. Kind of head-dress for women.
Escarcéo, sm. Small broken waves occasioned by currents. [pl. Bounds of spirited horses.
Escárcha, sf. White frost. Frozen watery vapours.
Escarchada, sf. Ice-plant.
Escarchádo, sm. A kind of twist. [pl. Ice-creams.] *do, a*, a. Hoary.
Escarchár, vn. To be frozen. [va. To curl. To dilute potter's clay.
Escárcho, sm. Red surmullet.
Escarchósa, sf. Ice-plant.
Escarcina, sf. A kind of cutlass.
Escarcinázo, sm. Blow with a cut-
Escarcuñár, va. V. *Escudriñar*. [lass
Escárda, sf. Weed-hook. The act of weeding corn-fields.
Escardadéra, sf. Woman employed to clear corn-fields of weeds. [Hoe
Escardadór, sm. Weeder. [weeds.
Escardadúra, sf. Weeding. [weed.
Escardár, dillár, va. To weed corn-fields. To weed.
Escardillo, a, s. Small weed-hook. Thistle-down. [by coppersmiths.
Escariadór, sm. Kind of punch used
Escarificación, sf. Scarification.
Escarificadór, sm. Scarifier.
Escarificár, va. To scarify.
Escarizár, va. To clean a sore.
Escarladór, sm. Iron instrument for polishing combs.

Escarlata, sf. Scarlet. Kermes.
Escarlatín, sm. A coarse kind of scarlet. [les. Sort of stuff.
Escarlatina, sf. Scarlet fever. Meas-
Escarmenadór, sm. V. *Escarpidór*.
Escarmenár, va. To comb. To punish. To cheat.
Escarmentár, vn. To be tutored by experience. [va. To correct severely. To warn of danger.
Escarmiénto, sm. Warning. Fine.
Escarnecedór, a, s. Scoffer.
Escarnecér, va. To scoff.
Escarnecidaménte, ad. Scornfully.
Escarneciniénto, sm. Scoffing.
Escarnido, a, a. V. *Descarnado*.
Escárnio, sm. Scoff. Gibe.
Escáro, sm. A kind of mutton fish. One who has crooked feet.
Escaróla, sf. Endive. Ruff.
Escaroládo, a, a. Of the endive colour. Curled.
Escarolár, va. V. *Alechugar*.
Escarolíta, sf. A small endive.
Escarótico, a, a. Escharotic.
Escárpa, sf. Declivity. Scarp.
Escarpádo, a, a. Sloped.
Escarpadúra, sf. Declivity.
Escarpár, va. To scarf. To rasp. To escarp. [the keel.
Escárpe de la quilla, s. Scarf of
Escarpelár, va. To scalp.
Escarpélo, sm. Rasp. Scalpel.
Escárpia, sf. Tenter. [headed nails.
Escarpiár, va. To fasten with hook
Escarpidór, sm. Comb with large wide teeth.
Escarpín, sm. Sock. Shoe. [a tenter
Escarpión (En), ad. In the form of
Escarramanchónes (A), ad. V. *A horcajadas*. [of horses.
Escarza, sf. A sore in the hoofs
Escarzáno, a, a. Applied to an arch.
Escarzár, va. To castrate bee-hives in February.
Escárzo, sm. Blackish green honey-comb. Operation and time of castrating bee-hives. Fungi on

the trunks of trees. [so, *a*, a. Lame on account of sores in the hoof.
*Escasamén*te, ad. Scantily. Hardly.
Escasár, va. To give sparingly. To spare. | vn. To grow less. To grow scanty.
Escaséro, *a*, a. Parsimonious.
Escaséz, *a*, sf. Scantiness.
Escáso, *a*, a. Small. Sparing. Scanty.
Escatimádo, *a*. a. Little, scanty.
Escatimár, va. To curtail. To haggle. To vitiate. To examine closely.
*Escatimosamén*te, ad. Maliciously.
Escatimóso, *a*, a. Cunning. [cotton.
Escaupil, sm. Armour of quilted
Escáva, sf. A pit made round the root of a tree, to preserve the water.
Escáva, *vación*, etc. V. *Excava*, etc.
Escayóla, sf. Paste which resembles marble. [*cedente*, etc.
Escedénte, *dér*, *léneia*, etc. V. *Ex-*
Escena, sf. Stage. Scene. Revolution. Bed and shepherd's hut.
Escenário, sf. Stage.
Escénico, *a*, a. Scenic.
Escenita, sf. A short scene.
Escenográfia, sf. Scenography.
Escenográfico, *a*, a. Scenographical.
Escenógrafo, sm. An instrument for representing perspective views.
Escepticismo, sm. Sceptism.
Escéptico, *a*, a. Sceptic, sceptical.
Eschelin, sm. Shilling.
Esciatérico, *a*, a. Sciatheric.
Esciatério, sm. An instrument for making sundials.
Esciéna, sf. Species of craw-fish.
Escientífico, *a*, a. etc., Scientific.
Escila marítima, sf. V. *Cebolla*
Escíblo, sm. Sciolist. [*albarrana*.
Escirro, sm. Scirrhus.
Escirróso, *a*. a. Scirrhous.
Escisa, *Escisabilidád*, *Esclamación*
Esclamár, etc. V. *Excisa*, etc.
Esclaréa, sf. V. *Amaro*.
Esclarecér, va. To lighten. To illustrate. | vn. To dawn.
*Esclarecidamén*te, ad. Illustriously,

Esclarecído, *a*, a. Illustrious.
Esclarecimiénto, sm. Dawn. Ennoblement.
Esclavillo, *ito*, *a*, s. A little slave.
Esclavina, sf. A long robe worn by pilgrims. Pilgrim's pall. Collar worn by priests in Spain. Cape of a cloak.
Esclavitúd, sf. Slavery. Brotherhood. Servile subjection. Ornament of jewels.
Esclavizár, va. To enslave. To make any one toil or overlabour.
Esclávo, *a*, s. Slave. Member of a brotherhood. Fag. Slave of one's own desires and passions.
Esclerótica, sf. Sclerotick.
Esclúsa, sf. Lock, sluice.
Escóas, sf. pl. Rung-heads.
Escóba, sf. Broom. North and north-west wind. Hog.
Escobáda, sf. The act of sweeping
Escobadéra, sf. Sweeper. [slightly.
Escobájo, sm. The remains of an old broom. The stalk of a bunch.
Escobár, sm. A place where broom grows. [va. To sweep with a broom
Escobazár, va. To sprinkle water in drops with a broom. [broom.
Escobázo, sm. Stroke given with
Escoben, sm. Hawse holes.
Escobéra, sf. V. *Retama*.
Escobénes, sm. pl. Hawses.
Escobéta, sf. A small brush. Sweet sultan centaury.
Escobilla, sf. Brush. A small broom. Tamaric leaved salt-wort. Sweeping of gold.
Escobillón, sm. Sponge of a cannon.
Escobiña, sf. Chips made in boring any thing.
Escóbo, sm. Brushwood, briers.
Escobón, sm. aug. A large broom. Brush. | pl. Hawses.
Escocér, va. To cause a sharp lively pain. To make one smart, a pain. To irritate. | vr. To smart.
Escócia, sf. Scotia.

Escochmiénto, sm. V. *Escozor*.
Escóda, sf. An edged hammer.
Escodadéro, sm. Place where cattle rub their horns. [edged hammer.
Escodár, va. To hew stones with an
Escófia, sf. V. *Cofia*. [with a net.
Escófiar, va. To adorn the head
Escofiéta, sf. Coif, headtire.
Escofietéro, *a*, s. Milliner.
Escofina, sf. Rasp. Wire-brush.
Escofinár, va. To rasp.
Escofión, sm. V. *Garbin*.
Escogedór, *a*, s. Selector.
Escogér, va. To choose.
Escogidaménte, ad. Choicely. Nicely.
Escogido, *a*, a. *y* s. Elected; elect.
Escogimiénto, sm. Choice.
Escolár, sm. Scholar. | a. Scholastic.
Escolár, vn. V. *Colar*. [cally.
Escolásticaménte, ad. Scholasti-
Escolástico, sm. A professor of theology. | *co*, *a*, a. Scholastic.
Escoliadór, sm. Scholiast.
Escoliár, va. To gloss.
Escoliarnóso, *a*, a. Harsh.
Escolimádo, *a*, a. Weak.
Escolimóso, *a*, a. Difficult.
Escólio, sm. Scholion. Gloss. Note which refers to a preceding proposition.
Escollár, va. To strike upon a rock.
Escolléra, sf. Rocky place or cliff.
Escóllo, sm. A shelf on the sea. Embarrassment. [fish. Spleenwort.
Escolopéndra, sf. Scolopendra. A
Escólta, sf. Escort, convoy.
Escoltár, va. To escort.
Escómbra, sf. Purgation.
Escombrár, va. To remove obstacles, to purify.
Escómbro, sm. Rubbish. Mackerel.
Escomenzár, va. V. *Comenzar*.
Escomérse, va. To be wasted with use or time.
Escónce, sm. Corner, angle.
Escondecúcas, sm. Boys' play.
Escondedéro, sm. A hiding or lurking place.

Escondedíjo, *drijo*, sm. V. *Escondrijo*. [To include. | vr. To hide.
Escondér, va. To hide. To disguise.
Escondidaménte, ad. Privately. [tely
Escondidas(*Á*), *didillas*, ad. Priva-
Escondidíjo, sm. V. *Escondrijo*.
Escondidillo, *a*, a. dim. de *Escondido*
Escondido, *a*, a. Hid. *En* —, V. *Escondidaménte*.
Escondimiénto, sm. Concealment.
Escondíte, sm. Concealment.
Escondrijo, sm. Concealment.
Escontréte, sm. Prop, stay.
Esconzádo, *a*, a. Angular, oblique.
Escoperadúras, sf. pl. Planks nailed to the sides of the ship.
Escopéros, sm. pl. Pitch-brushes for paying ships.
Escopéta, sf. A firelock.
Escopetár, va. To dig or hollow-out gold mines.
Escopetázo, sm. Gun or musket-shot. Wound made by a gun-shot
Escopetedr, va. To discharge a firelock. | vr. To discharge firelocks at each other. To insult each other with foul language. [relock
Escopetéo, sm. Act of discharging fi
Escopetería, sf. Infantry armed with muskets. Multitude of gun shot wounds. [ner. Gunsmiths
Escopetéro, sm. Musketeer. Gun
Escopetílla, sf. A small gun.
Escopetón, sm. A large gun.
Escopír, va. V. *Escupir*.
Escopleadúra, sf. Mortise-ho made in timber.
Escopleár, va. To chisel.
Escoplíllo, *lito*, sm. A small chise
Escóplo, sm. Chisel.
Escópo, sm. Scope, aim.
Escóra, sf. That part of a ship side which makes the most resistance. | pl. Shores. [chest, et
Escorár, va. To prop. To wedge
Escorbútico, *a*, a. Scorbutic. Affected with scurvy.
Escorbúto, sm. Scurvy.

Escorchapin, sm. Passage-boat, ferry.
Escorchár, va. V. *Desollar*.
Escórche, sm. Decrease of a tube.
Escordia, sf. Broom. [rous body.
Escórdio, sm. Water germander.
Escória, sf. Dross. Lee. Any mean or worthless thing.
Escoriación, sf. Incrustation.
Escoridl, sm. Place where a mine of metal has been exhausted. Place where the dross of metals is thrown away.
Escoridr, va. V. *Escoriar*. [fying.
Escorificatório, sm. Vessel for scori-
Escorodónia, sf. Wood sage tormander.
Escorpéra, pína, sf. Grooper. [lar.
Escorpióide, sf. Common caterpil-
Escorpión, sm. Scorpion. An ancient warlike machine. Instrument of torture. Scorpion hyp-
Escorrózo, sm. Pleasure. [num.
Escorzádo, sm. V. *Escorzo*.
Escorzár, va. To contract the size of a figure. To form a depressed arch.
Escórzo, sm. Contraction or decrease of a figure in perspective.
Escorzón, sm. V. *Escuerzo*.
Escorzonéra, sf. Viper-root.
Escoscérse, vr. V. *Conocomerse*.
Escóta, sf. Sheet rope. Scotia.
Escotádo, sm. A sort of dress formerly worn by women.
Escotadúra, sf. Sloping of a jacket or pair of stays. The large trap-door of a theatre.
Escotár, va. To cut out a thing so as to make it fit. To slope. To hollow a garment about the neck. To club. To pay one's share of scot and taxes. To extract water.
Escóte, sm. Sloping of a jacket. Tucker. Club. One's share of a reckoning at a feast, etc.
Escotéra, sf. Sheet-hole.
Escotéro, a, a. Free, disengaged.
Escotilla, sf. Hatchway.
Escotillón, sm. Scuttle.
Escotínes, sm. pl. Top-sails sheets.
Escotísta, sm. A follower of Duns.
Escotomía, sf. Dizziness.
Escoznéte, sm. Instrument for taking the core out of a nut.
Escozór, sm. A smart pungent pain. A lively sensation.
Escríba, sm. Scribe.
Escribanía, sf. Office or employment of a notary. Scrutoire.
Escribáno, sm. Notary. Clerk at a public office. Penman.
Escribiénte, sm. Amanuensis. Author, writer. [ting.
Escribimiénto, sm. The act of wri-
Escribir, va. To write. To compose literary works. [vr. To enrol one's self. To keep up an epistolary correspondence. [of straw, etc.
Escriño, sm. Sort of hamper made
Escriptúra, sf. Writing.
Escrita, sf. A kind of fish.
Escrittillas, sf. pl. Lamb's stones.
Escrito, sm. Book. Libel. A signed receipt. *pp.* irr. of *Escribir*.
Escritór, sm. Writer. Copist.
Escritorcillo, sm. A bad writer.
Escritorillo, sm. A small scrutoire.
Escritório, sm. Scrutoire. Press. Office, study. Counting-house.
Escritúra, sf. Writing. Deed.
Escriturár, va. To bind one's self by a public instrument.
Escriturário, sm. A professor of divinity. [*rio, a*, a. Scriptory.
Escrocón, sm. Upper coat without
Escrófula, sf. Scrofula. [sleeves.
Escrofulária, sf. Figwort.
Escrofulóso, a, a. Scrofulous.
Escróto, sm. Scrotum.
Escrudiñár, va. V. *Escudriñár*.
Escrupuleár, vn. V. *Escrupulizar*.
Escrupuléte, sm. A slight doubt or scruple.
Escrupulillo, sm. Slight doubt. Small piece of metal put into

a hollow brass globe to ring as a bell for animals.

Escrupulizár, vn. To scruple.

Escrúpulo, sm. Doubt. Scrupulosity Scruple. Minute. [lously.

Escrupulosaménte, ad. Scrupu-

Escrupulosidád, sf. Scrupulosity.

Escrupulóso, a, a. Scrupulous.

Escrutadór, sm. Scrutator.

Escrutínio, sm. Scrutiny.

Escrutiñadór, sm. Scrutator.

Escuádra, sf. Square. Socket. A small number of foot soldiers commanded by a corporal. Squadron. [the trunnions horizontally

Escuadrár, va. To square. To fix

Escuadréo, sm. Dimension.

Escuadría, sf. Square. [V. *Cuadro*.

Escuádro, sm. Species of dog-fish.

Escuadrón, sm. Squadron.

Escuadronár, va. To draw up troops in rank and file [party of troops.

Escuadroncíllo, ito, sm. A small

Escuadronísta, sm. He who forms

Escuálo, sm. Sort of fish. [squadrons

Escúba, sf. Usquebaugh.

Escúcha, sf. Sentinel. A listening place. A nun who is sent with another to the grate. Scout. A small window. Servant who sleeps near her mistress.

Escuchadór, a, s. Hearer.

Escuchánte, pa. and s. Listener,

Escuchár, va. To listen. [vr. To hear one's self with complacency.

Escudár, va. To shield. To protect from danger. [vr. To depend on some means of evading danger.

Escuderáge, sm. The office and service of the page of a lady. Escua-

Escuderázo, sm. A tall page. [ge.

Escuderéar, va. To perform the service of a page. To hold tenements by escuage. [shield-bearer

Escudería, sf. Service of a squire or

Escuderil, a. Belonging to the office of shield-bearer.

Escuderilméntе, ad. In the style and manner of a page, of a squire.

Escudéro, sm. Shield-bearer. Gentleman descended from some illustrious family. Page who attends a lady. A young boar that follows an old one. [vanity.

Escuderón, sm. Squire puffed with

Escudéte, sm. Gusset. A stain on the olive's fruit. Budding. White water-lily. V. *Nenufar*.

Escudílla, sf. Porringer.

Escudillár, va. To pour out broth into porringers. To lord.

Escudillíta, sf. A small porringer.

Escudíllo, íto, sm. A small shield.

Escudíto, sm. A gold coin.

Escúdo, sm. Shield. Plate on which arms are engraved. Escutcheon of a lock. Shield. Back of a wild boar. Gusset. *de popa*, Stern-escutcheon. Crown.

Escudriñáble, a. Investigable.

Escudriñadór, a, s. Prier. [tiny

Escudriñamiénto, driño, sm. Scru-

Escudriñár, va. To search.

Escuéla, sf. School. University. [pl.

Escuérzo, sm. Toad. [University.

Escuéto, a, a. Disengaged. [of nuts.

Escueznár, va. To extract the kern

Escuézno, sm. Pulp or soft kern of a nut fit for eating.

Esculcár, va. To spy.

Esculladór, sm. A vessel for carrying off the oil.

Escullírse, vr. To slip, to slide.

Esculpidór, etc. sm. V. *Escultor*, etc

Esculpír, va. To sculpture.

Escúlto, a. pp. irr. of *Esculpir*.

Escultór, sm. Sculptor.

Escultóra, sf. Female sculptor [wo

Escultúra, sf. Sculpture. Carv

Escupidéra, sf. Spitting-box.

Escupidéro, sm. Spitting-plac Despicable or abject situation

Escupído, sm. V. *Esputo*.

Escupidór, a, s. A great spitter.

Escupidúra, sf. The act of spittin Spittle. Efflorescence.

Escupir, va. To spit. To break out in the skin. To discharge balls from fire-arms. To dart. To depreciate. *doblones*, To boast of one's riches. *las estopas*, To work out the oakum from the seams.
Escupita, pitina, sf. V. *Saliva*.
Escurár, va. To scour cloth.
Escurás(á), ad. Obscurely. Blindly.
Escurecér, vn. V. *Oscurecer*[*dad*, etc
Escuréza, ridád, etc. sf. V. *Oscuri-*
Escurialénse, a. Belonging to the monastery of *Escorial*.
Escurina, sf. Obscurity.
Escúrra, sf. Buffoon. V. *Truhan*.
Escurribánda, sf. Evasion. Diarrhea. Scuffle. [coats well fitted.
Escurrida, a. Who wears her petti-
Escurridizo, a, a. Slippery. Hard to hold. [pl. Dregs, the lees.
Escurridúras, *Escurrimbres*, sf.
Escurrimiento, sm. V. *Desliz*.
Escurripa, sf. Cardinal's flower.
Escurrir, va. To drain off liquor to the dregs. [vn. To drop. To slip. To lapse. | vr. To escape from.
Escursión, Escúrso, V. *Excursion*,
Escusali, sm. A small apron. [*etc.*
Escútas, *tillas*, sf. pl. Scuttles.
Esmuyér, sm. Purveyor of meat to the palace.
Esdrújulo, sm. A Spanish word of more than two syllables, the last two of which are short. | *lo, a*, a. Belonging to the *esdrújulos*.
Ese, sf. Name of the letter S. Link of a chain of the figure of this letter. *Eses*, Reeling and staggering of a drunken man. | dem. masc. pron. That.
Esecilla, sf. Small link of a chain.
Esencia, sf. Essence.
Esenciál, a. Essential.
Esencialménte, ad. Essentially.
Esenciárse, vr. To be intimately united, to grow essential.
Esfacelado, a, a. Sphacelated.
Esfacélo, sm. Sphacelus.
Esféra, sf. Sphere. Globe. Quality. Heaven.
Esféricaménte, ad. Spherically.
Esfericidád, sf. Sphericity.
Esférico, a, a Spherical.
Esferista, sm. Astronomer.
Esferoidál, a. Spheroidical.
Esferóide, sf. Spheroid.
Esfinge, sm. Sphinx.
Esfinter, sm. Sphincter.
Esflorecér, vn. To effloresce.
Esfoliación, liár, liativo, V *Exfoliacion*, etc. [of the trunk of a vine.
Esforrocino, sm. Sprig shooting out
Esforzadaménte, ad. Strenuously.
Esforzádo, sm. One of the books of the civil law. | *do, a*, a. Strong.
Esforzadór, a, s. Exciter, animater.
Esforzár, va. To strengthen. To aid. | vr. To exert one's self. To be confident. [fidence. Help, aid.
Esfuérzo, sm. Courage. Effort. Con-
Esfumádo, sm. The first sketch of a painting.
Esfumár, va. To shade over the penciled outlines of a picture.
Esgambéte, sm. V. *Gambeta*.
Esgárro, sm. V. *Gargajo*.
Esgrafiár, va. To design upon a
Esgrima, sf. Fencing. [cheiked print
Esgrimidór, sm. Fencer.
Esgrimír, va. To practise the use of weapons. To fence.
Esguardár, va. V. *Tocar*, *Mirar*.
Esguazáble, a. Fordable.
Esguazár, va. To ford.
Esguázo, sm. V. *Vado*.
Esgúcio, sm. Concave moulding.
Esguín, sm. Young salmon before entering the sea.
Esguince, sm. Movement of the body to avoid a blow. Frown.
Esguizaro, a. Poor miserable fellow.
Eslabón, sm. Link. Steel for striking fire. Steel for sharpening knives. A very poisonous scorpion. *de guimbalete*, Swivels.
Eslabonadór, sm. Chain-maker.

Eslabonár, va. To link. To add.
Esleér, va. V. *Elegir*.
Esleidór, sm. V. *Elector*.
Eslínga, sf. Sling rope.
Eslingár, va. To sling.
Eslóra, ría, sf. Length of a ship from the stem to the stern-post. | pl. Beams.
Esmalequén, sm. Sort of linen.
Esmaltadór, sm. Enameller.
Esmaltár, va. To enamel. To adorn.
Esmálte, sm. Enamel. Azure colour, made of paste. V. *Lustre*.
Esmaltín, sm. V. *Esmalte* for a colour.
Esmarchádzo, sm. Bully.
Esmaríido, sm. Asmall sea fish.
Esmerádo, a, a. High-finished.
Esmerálda, sf. Emerald.
Esmerár, va. To polish. | vr. To endeavour to attain eminence.
Esmerejón, sm. Merlin. Small piece of artillery.
Esmeril, sm. Emery. Small piece of ordnance.
Esmerilár, va. To burnish.
Esmerilázo, sm. Shot of a gun.
Esméro, sm. Careful attention.
Esmoladéra, sf. Whetstone.
Esmuciárse, vr. To slip.
Éso, dem. pron. That. *Esos*, Those.
Esófago, sm. Œsophagus.
Esópico, a, a. Of Esopus.
Esótro, a, pron. dem. This or that other. | pl. Those others.
Espabiladéras, sf. pl. Snuffers.
Espabilár, va. To snuff a candle. V. *Despabilar*.
Espaciár, va. To extend. To separate the lines with a blank space in printing. | vr. To walk to and fro. To cheer up.
Espácico, a, a. V. *Aciago*.
Espácio, sm. Space. Slovness. Recreation. Musical interval. Space, type which separates words. V. *Descampado*.
Espaciosaménte, ad. Deliberately.
Espaciosidád, sf. Spaciousness.
Espacióso, a, a. Spacious. Slow.
Espáda, sf. Sword. Ace of spades. Sword-fish. | pl. Spades.
Espaduchín, sm. Bully, hackster.
Espadádda, sf. Blow with a sword.
Espadádo, a, a. Armed with a sword.
Espadador, sm. One who breaks flax or hemp with a swing-stuff.
Espadána, sf. Reed-mace. Spire.
Espadañádda, sf. Sudden flow of liquor.
Espadañál, sm. The place where red-made is growing. [thin slips.
Espadañár, va. To divide into long
Espadár, va. To break hemp or flax
Espadárte, sm. Sword-fish.
Espadería, sf. Sword-cutler's shop.
Espadéro, sm. Sword-cutler.
Espadílla, sf. A small sword. Red insignia of the order of Santiago. Swing-staff used in breaking hemp. A small oar. Ace of spades. Hair-bodkin. Corn-flag.
Espadillár, va. To break or scotch hemp or flax with a swing-staff.
Espadilládzo, sm. Adverse fortune at cards.
Espadín, sm. A small short sword.
Espadíta, sf. A small sword. [much.
Espadón, sm. A large sword. Eu-
Espadrápo, sm. Kind of cerecloth.
Espagírica, sf. Chemistry.
Espagírico, a, a. Belonging to the art of chemistry.
Espaís, sm. pl. Spahis.
Espálda, sf. Shoulder. Shoulder of a bastion. | pl. Back. Aid. *A —*, at one's back. *Sobre mis —*, at my expense. *Tornar, volver las —*, To avoid any one, to fly.
Espaldár, sm. Back-piece of an armour. Place where one puts his back to rest against. Espalier in gardens. | pl. Pieces of tapestry
Espaldarázo, sm. Blow with a flat side of a sword. [armour.
Espaldarcéte, sm. Piece of ancient
Espaldarón, sm. Ancient armour.
Espaldeár, va. To break the wa-

ves with too much impetuosity.
Espaldér, sm. The first or stern rower in a galley.
Espaldéra, sf. Espalier.
Espaldilla, sf. Shoulder-blade. Hind quarter of a waistcoat. Omoplate. [one's back.
Espaldiendido, a, a. Stretched on
Espaldón, sm. V. *Rastro*. Entrench-
Espaldudamente, ad. Rudely. [ment.
Espaldúdo, a, a. Broad-shouldered.
Espaléra, sf. Espalier. [peds.
Espalmadúra, sf. Hoofs of quadru-
Espalmár, va. To clean and pay a ship's bottom. V. *Despalmar*.
Espálto, sm. Dark-coloured paint.
Esplanade. Talk [*pansibilidad*, etc
Espansibilidád, pansion, etc. V. *Ex-*
Espantable, a. Frightful. Marvellous, wonderful.
Espantableménte, ad. Horribly.
Espantadizo, a, a. Timid.
Espantadór, a, s. Bug-bear.
Espantájo, sm. Scarecrow. One who cuts grimaces.
Espantalóbos, sm. Bladder.
Espantamóscas, sm. Net put on horses to scare away flies.
Espantanubládos, sm. Rake.
Espantár, va. To frighten. To chase. | vr. To be surprised.
Espantavillános, sm. Sort of glittering gaudy stuff.
Espánto, sm. Fright. Menace. Admiration. Hideousness.
Espantosaménte, ad. Dreadfully.
Espantóso, a, a. Frightful. Marvellous, wonderful.
Español, sm. Spanish language.
Españoládo, a, a. Like a Spaniard.
Españolár, va. V. *Españolizár*.
Españoleria, sf. Spanish taste. [ce.
Españoléta, sf. Ancient Spanish dan-
Españolizár, va. To make Spanish. | vr. To adopt manners of Spain.
Espár, sm. Spar.
Esparagón, sm. Grogram.
Esparamarin, sm. Serpent which mounts trees to dart on its prey.
Esparaván, sm. Melander. Sparrow-hawk.
Esparavél, sm. Kind of fishing-net.
Esparcéta, sf. Saint-foin.
Esparcidaménte, ad. Distinctly.
Esparcido, a, a. Scattered. Serene.
Esparcilla, sf. Spurrey.
Esparcimiénto, sm. Scattering. Amusement. Frankness. Liberality, generosity.
Esparcir, va. To scatter. To divulge. | vr. To amuse one's self.
Espargánio, sm. Burr-reed.
Espáro, sm. Gilt-head. [gus.
Esparragádo, sm. A dish of aspara-
Esparragadór, sm. He who collects and takes care of asparagus.
Esparragár, va. To guard or collect asparagus.
Espárrago, sm. Sprout of asparagus Pole to support an awning.
Esparragón, sm. Silk stuff that forms a cord thicker and stronger than taffety.
Esparraguéra, sf. Asparagus plant. An asparagus-bed.
Esparraguéro, a, s. One who gathers and sells asparagus.
Esparrancádo, a, a. Wide-legged.
Esparrancárse, vr. To stride.
Esparsión, sf. Dissemination.
Espartál, sf. Field of bass.
Espartenéro, a, a. Of the feather-grass. | *a*, sf. Needle for the feathergrass works.
Espartéña, sf. A sort of sandal made of feathergrass.
Esparteria, sf. Place where mats are made or sells articles of feathergrass.
Espartéro, a, a. s. One who makes.
Espartilla, sf. Handful of feathergrass. [feathergrass is growing.
Espartizál, sm. Field on which
Espárto, sm. Feathergrass.
Espásmo, sm. V. *Pasmo*.
Espasmódico, a, a. Spasmodic.

Espálo, sm. Spar.
Espátula, sf. Spatula. Gilthead.
Espaviénto, sm. V. *Aspaviento.*
Espavorído, *vorecído*, *a*, a. V. *Despavorido.*
Espay, sm. Spahi, turkish trooper.
Especería, sf. A grocer's shop. A shopwhere spices are sold. Spices
Espécia, sf. Spice. | pl. Medicinal [drugs. Desert.
Especial, a. Special.
Especialidád, sf. Speciality.
Especialménte, ad. Especially.
Especidr, va. To spice broth or food.
Espécie, sf. Species. Image or idea. Event. Subject of discussion. Cause. Feint in fencing.
Especiería, sf. V. *Especería.*
Especiéro, sm. A dealer in spices.
Especificación, sf. Specification.
Especificadaménte, ad. Specifically.
Especificár, va. To specify.
Especificativo, *a*, a. That which has the power of specifying.
Específico, sm. *y* a. Specific.
Espécimen, sm. Specimen.
Especiosaménte, ad. Speciously.
Especióso, *a*, a. Neat. Superficial, specious, glossy.
Espectáble, a. Conspicuous.
Espectación, *tativa*, etc. V. *Expectacion*, etc.
Espectáculo, sm. Spectacle an object eminentely remarkable.
Espectadór, sm. Spectator.
Espéctro, sm. Spectre.
Especulación, sf. Speculation. Commercial scheme.
Especuladór, *a*, s. Speculator.
Especulár, va. To speculate, to meditate. To form commercialsche-
Especulário, *a*, a. Specular. [mes.
Especulativa, sf. Faculty of viewing
Especulativaménte, ad. Speculatively.
Especulativo, *a*, a. Speculative.
Espedazár, va. V. *Despedazar.*
Espedírse, vr. V. *Despedirse.*
Espejádo, *a*, a. Mirror-like.
Espejár, va. To clean. V. *Despejar.* | vr. To view one's self in a looking-glass. To regard with complacency the actions of others.
Espejeár, vn. To shine. [house.
Espejería, sf. Glass-shop. Glass-
Espejéro, sm. One whose trade is to make looking-glasses.
Espejíco, *illo*, *ito*, sm. Little mirror.
Espéjo, sm. Looking-glass. *de popa*, Stern-frame.
Espejuéla, sf. A kind of sharp bit for a horse, forming an arch.
Espejuélo, sm. A small looking-glass. Laris specularis. Transparent leaf of talk. Instrument used by bird-catchers A kind of transparentsweetmeat. Dirt. | pl. Crystal lenses, spectacles.
Espélta, sf. V. *Escandia. Escaña.*
Espélteo, *a*, a. Belonging to spelt.
Espelúnca, sf. V. *Cueva.*
Espeluzár, va. V. *Despeluzar.*
Espeluznárse, vr. To have the hair set on end with fear or dishe-
Espéque, sm. Handspike. [velled.
Espérá, sf. Expectation. Expectance Stay. Pause. Restraint. A kind of heavy ordnance. A letter of licence. Respite. [expected.
Esperáble, a. That which may be
Esperadór, *a*, s. Expectant.
Esperánza, sf. Hope. *Áncora de la —*, Sheet-anchor.
Esperanzár, va. To give hope.
Esperár, va. To hope. To expect. To fear. | vr. To expect.
Esperezárse, vr. To stretch one's arms and legs.
Esperézo, sm. The act of stretching one's arms and legs after being roused from sleep.
Espergurár, va. To cut a vine.
Esperiégo, *a*, a. Tart apple-tree.
Esperlán, sm. Smelt.
Espérma, sf. Sperm.
Espermacéti, *ca*, a. Spermaceti
Espermático, sm. Spermatic.

Espermatocéla, sf. Spermatocele.
Espermatológia, sm. Spermatology.
Espernáda, sf. End of a chain.
Esperníble, a. Contemptible.
Esperón, sm. The forecastle head.
Esperónte, sm. Kind of ancient fortification.
Esperridea, sf. The last must or juice which is drawn from grapes.
Esperriár, va. V. *Esperriar*.
Espesamiénto, sm. Coagulation.
Espesár, va. To thicken. To coagulate. To mass. To close. | vr. To condensate.
Espesativo, a, a. That which has the power of thickening.
Espéso, a, a. Thick. Bulky. Close. Frequent. Slovenly.
Espesór, sm. Thickness.
Espesúra, sf. Thickness. Solidity. Thicket. Slovenliness.
Espetamiénto, sm. Stiffness.
Espetár, va. To spit. To run through with. To tell. | vr. To be stiff. To sidle one's self.
Espetéra, sf. Rack. Kitchen furniture
Espéto, sm. V. *Asadór*.
Espetón, sm. Spit. A large pin. Spike. Blow given with a spit.
Espía, sf. Spy. Warp.
Espiación, sf. V. *Expiacion*.
Espiadór, sm. Spy. [warp.
Espiár, va. To spy. To lurk. To
Espiativo, tório, V. *Expiativo, torio*.
Espíbio, bión, sm. Dislocation in the nape of the neck of animals.
Espicacéltica, sf. Yellow.
Espicanárdi, sf. Spikenard.
Espicanárdo, sm. Indian nard.
Espichár, va. To prick. To die.
Espíche, sm. A sharp-pointed weapon. | pl. Pegs. [ted weapon.
Espichón, sm. Wound with a poin-
Espiga, sf. Ear, the spike of corn. Tenon. Brad. Fuse of a bomb. Spile. *de agua*, Pond-weed.
Espigadéra, dóra, sf. Gleaner.
Espigádo, a, a. Tall. Acrospired.
Espigadór, sm. Gleaner.
Espigár, va. To ear. To grow. | va. To glean. To make presents. To make a tenon.
Espigón, sm. Ear of corn. Sting. Point of a dart. Sharp point of a hill.
Espiguíllo, ita, sf. Small edging. Flower of some trees. A small ear.
Espilócho, sm. Poor.
Espilorchería, sf. Sordid avarice.
Espiltadór, sm. Player, gambler.
Espín, sm. Porcupine.
Espína, sf. Thorn. A fish-bone. Spine. Scruple.
Espináca, sf. Spinage. [with a thorn.
Espinadúra, sf. Act of pricking
Espinál, nár, sm. Place full or thorn-bushes. A dangerous undertaking. | *nál*, a. Spinal.
Espinár, va. To prick with thorns. To surround trees with briers.
Espinázo, sm. Spine. [To nettle.
Espinél, sm. A fishing-line with many hooks. [poetry. Spinel-ruby.
Espinéla, sf. A piece of Spanish
Espíneo, a, a. Made of thorns.
Espinéta, sf. Spinet.
Espingárda, sf. A small piece of ordnance. A large hand-gun.
Espingardáda, sf. Wound of a ball from an *espingarda*.
Espingardéro, sm. Gunner.
Espinica, ílla, sf. A small thorn.
Espinílla, sf. Shin or shin-bone.
Espinílla, sf. A little thorn.
Espíno, sm. Thorn. Siskin.
Espinóso, sm. Tree-spined stickleback. | *so, a*, a. Spiny. Arduous.
Espinzár, va. To burl.
Espión, sm. Spy. V. *Espía*.
Espiót, sm. A sharp pointed weapon.
Espique, sm. V. *Espicanardi*.
Espíra, sf. A Spire.
Espiráble, a. Who expires.
Espiración, sf. Expiration.
Espiradéro, sm. V. *Respiradero*.
Espiradór, sm. He who expires or breathes.

Espiráll, a. Spiral, winding.
Espiránte, pa. Expiring.
Espirár, vn. To expire. To finish. To fly out with a blast. | va. To exhale. To infuse a divine spirit. To inspire. To take the spigot out of a faucet. [breathe.
Espiratívo, *a*, a. That which can
Espiréa, sf. Spiræa.
Espiréngue, sm. Smelt, loach.
Espiritádo, *a*, a. Possessed with an evil spirit.
Espiritár, va. To irritate. | vr. To be possessed with an evil spirit.
Espiritillo, sm. dim. A little spirit.
Espiritosamén te, ad. Spiritedly.
Espiritóso, *a*, a. Spirituous. Spirited
Espíritu, sm. Spirit. Soul of man. Genius. That which gives vigour or cheerfulness to the mind or body. Inclination. True sense. | pl. Spirits.
Espiritúal, a. Spiritual, ghostly.
Espiritualidád, sf. Spirituality. Principle and effect of what is spiritual. | pl. *de un obispo*, Revenue of a bishop.
Espiritualista, sm. He who treats of the vital spirits. [zation
Espiritualización, sf. Spiritual-
Espiritualizár, va. To spiritualize.
Espiritualmén te, ad. Spiritually.
Espirituóso, *a*, a. Spirituous.
Espíta, sf. Faucet. Tippler. Span.
Espitár, va. To put a faucet in a tub.
Espíto, sm. Peel.
Espivía, sf. Incomplete dislocation of the vertebres.
Espivición, sf. Complete dislocation of the vertebres.
Esplanación, sf. V. *Explanacion*.
Esplanáda, sf. Esplanade.
Esplanár, va. V. *Explanar*.
Esplayár, va. V. *Explayar*.
Esplendénte, pa. Shining.
Esplendér, vn. To shine.
Espléndidamén te, ad. Splendidly.
Esplendidéz, sf. Splendour.
Espléndido, *a*, a. Splendid. Costly. Resplendent.
Esplendór, sm. Splendour. Fulgency. Excellence. Finery. White paint made of pounded egg-shells
Esplenético, *a*, a. Spleuic.
Espléuico, *nio*, sm. One of the fourteen muscles by which the head is
Espletivo, a. V. *Expletivo*. [moved.
Esplicable, *cación*, etc. V. *Expli-*
Espliégo, sm. Lavender. [*cable*, etc.
Esplín, sm. Spleen.
Esplínque, sm. Machine for catching birds. [*ploracion*, etc.
Esploración, *ráder*, etc. V. *Ex-*
Espódio, sm. Calx found in copper furnaces. Ashes of burnt ivory or reeds. [large draught of wine.
Espoládu, sf. Prick with a spur. A
Espolázo, sm. A violent prick.
Espoleadúra, sf. Wound made with a spur.
Espoléar, va. To spur. To incite.
Espoléta, sf. Fusee of a bomb. | pl. *de cubierta*, Fusees of a fire-ship. Small bone between the wings of birds.
Espolín, sm. A small spool for raising flowers on stuff. Silk stuff.
Espolinádo, *a*, a. Flowered. [wers.
Espolinár, va. To weave silk in flo-
Espólio, sm. The property which a prelate leaves at his death. [vant.
Espolique, sm. V. *Espolista* for a ser-
Espolista, sm. A running footman. One who farms the fruits of the ecclesiastical benefice of a deceased bishop.
Espolón, sm. Spur. The acute angle of the pier of a stone-bridge. Beakhead of a galley. Kind of salient angle. Chilblain. Angular point of a rock. A public walk.
Espolvoreár, va. To powder. To dust. To separate.
Espolvorizár, va. To scatter powder
Espondáico, *a*, a. Spondaic.
Espondéo, sm. Spondee.

Espondíl, sm. V. *Vertebra*.
Esponénte, Esponér, etc. V. *Exponente*, etc.
Espongiosidád, sf. Sponginess.
Esponja, sf. Spunge. Pumice stone.
Esponjádo, sm. A sponge made of sugar. [Cavity in metal.
Esponjadúra, sf. Act of sponging.
Esponjár, va. To sponge. | vr. To be puffed up with pride.
Esponjilla, ita, uéla, sf. A small piece of sponge.
Esponjóso, a, a. Spungy.
Esponsáles, sm. pl. Espousals.
Esponsalicio, a, a. Belonging to espousals.
Espontáneaménte, ad. Spontaneous-
Espontáneo, a, a. Spontaneous. [ly.
Espontón, sm. Spontoon.
Esponsondda, sf. Salute to royal personages.
Esporádico, *a*, a. Sporadical.
Esportáda, sf. As much as can be contained in a basket.
Esportedr, va. To carry in frails, etc.
Esportilla, sf. A small frail, etc.
Esportilléro, sm. Porter.
Esportillo, sm. Pannier, frail.
Esportón, sm. A large pannier.
Espórtula, sf. Judicial fees.
Espósa, sf. Spouse. | pl. Manacles.
Espósado, a, a. Betrothed.
Esposíyas, sf. pl. Espousals.
Espóso, sm. Spouse.
Esprilla, V. *Escaña*. [*samente*, etc.
Espresaménte, *sár*, etc. V. *Expre-*
Espringa-balas, sf. Pump-handle.
Espuéla, sf. Spur. *Mozo de*, V. *Espolista*. Groom. *Poner—s*, To incite.
Espuénda, sf. Margin or border of a
Espuérta, sf. Pannier, basket. [river.
Espuésto, Espugnación, etc. V. *Expuesto*, etc.
Espulgadéro, sm. Place where beggars use to clean themselves.
Espulgadór, a, s. One who cleans off lice. [examine closely.
Espulgár, va. To louse. To flea. To
Espúlgo, sm. The act of cleaning from lice or fleas.
Espúma, sf. Froth, spume. Scum.
Espumadéra, sf. Skimmer. Vessel used by confectioners to clarify sugar. Pitch-skimmer. [mouth.
Espumajeár, vn. To froth at the
Espumájo, sm. Froth, spume.
Espumajóso, a, a. Foamy, frothy.
Espumánte, pa. Foaming at the mouth. [vn. To froth.
Espumár, va. To skim. To flote.
Espumarájo, sm. Foam.
Espumaréro, sm. Place where salt-water is collected to crystallize.
Espumilla, sf. Thread-crape.
Espumillón, sm. Silk-crape.
Espumóso, a, a. Spumy.
Espúndia, sf. Tumour in horses.
Espúrio, a, a. Spurious.
Espurriár, va. To spurt. [legs.
Espurrir, vn. To stretch out the
Espúto, sm. Spittle, saliva.
Esquebrajár, va. To split. | vr. To
Esquéje, sm. Cutting. [become open.
Esquélu, sf. Billet. Note.
Esqueléto, sm. Skeleton. Person who is very thin. Watch. Carcass of a ship.
Esquéna, sf. Spine of fishes.
Esquenámo, sm. Indian nard.
Esquéro, sm. A leather bag or pouch
Esquérro, a, a. V. *Izquierdo*.
Esquiciado, a, a. Sketched.
Esquiciár, va. To sketch.
Esquicio, sm. Sketch, outline. [tern.
Esquifáda, sf. A skiff. Vault of a cis-
Esquifár, va. To arm a boath with oars. To fit out a ship. [vault.
Esquife, sm. A skiff. Cylindrical
Esquila, sf. Handbell. The act and time of sheep-shearing. Shrimp. Water-spider. V. *Escila*.
Esquilada, sf. V. *Cencerrada*.
Esquilador, sm. Sheep-shearer.
Esquilár, va. To shear sheep. To climb a tree with the hands and feet only.

Esquilêo, sm. Sheep-shearing time.
Esquiléta, sf. Small bell.
Esquilfáda, sf. V. *Esquifada*.
Esquilimóso, a, a. Fastidious.
Esquilmár, va. To gather and get in the harvest. [vines, of cattle.
Esquilmo, sm. Harvest. Produce of
Esquilo, sm. Shearing-time. Kind of squirrel. [bell worn by cattle.
Esquilón, sm. A small bell. Large
Esquína, sf. Corner.
Esquinádo, *a*, a. Cornered.
Esquindncia, néncia, sf. Quinsy.
Esquinánte, to, sm. Kind of aromatic or medicinal rush.
Esquinár, va. To make a corner.
Esquinázo, sm. Corner. Quinsy.
Esquinco, sm. Kind of serpent or crocodile.
Esquinéla, sf. Armour for the legs.
Esquinzadór, sm. Large apartment in paper-mills.
Esquinzár, va. To cut rags in small pieces, in paper-mills.
Esquipádo, a, a. Made boat-fashion.
Esquipár, va. To equip.
Esquirdza, sf. Kind of ancient ship.
Esquírla, sf. Splinter of a bone.
Esquiról, sm. V. *Ardilla*.
Esquisár, va. To search.
Esquisíto, a, a. V. *Exquisito*, etc.
Esquitár, va. To pardon. [dain.
Esquivár, va. To shun. | vr. To dis-
Esquivéz, sf. Disdain.
Esquivéza, védad, sf. V. *Esquivez*.
Esquivo, a, a. Scornful. Shy. Large, strong. [marble.
Esquizádo, a, a. Applied to spotted
Est, sm. East. V. *Este*.
Estabilidád, sf. Stability.
Estáble, a. Stable, steady.
Estableár, va. To tame.
Establecedór, sm. Founder.
Establecér, va. To enact. To establish. To fortify. | vr. To fix one's self in a place.
Estableciénte, s. Establisher.
Establecimiénto, sm. Establishment

Estableménte, ad. Stably, firmly.
Establerízo, bléro, sm. Hostler.
Establíllo, sm. A small stable.
Estáblo, sm. Stable for horses and mules. Hostry. Cow-house.
Estáca, sf. Stake. Slip of a tree. Stick | pl. Tholes or thoals. Divisions in mines. Clamp-nails. *A* or *á la* —, Without liberty.
Estacáda, sf. Palisade. Paling. Place for a duel. New plantation of oli-
Estacádo, sm. Place for a duel. [ves.
Estacár, va. To put stakes into the ground. To tie to a stake. | vr. To be inclosed. [stake.
Estacázo, sm. Blow given with a
Estácha, sf. Rope fastened to a harpoon, to give the whale room to dive.
Estación, sf. State. Season of the year. Hour. Station. | pl. Visit paid to a church in order to pray. Business. [sons. Stationary.
Estacionál, a. Belonging to the sea-
Estacionário, a, a. Stationary.
Estacionéro, a, a. One who frequently visits churchs. Bookseller.
Estacón, sm. A large stake.
Estácte, sm. Odoriferous liquor.
Estáda, sf. Stay, sojourn.
Estadál, sm. Land-measure. Kind of ornament. Fathom of wax taper
Estádio, sm. Race-course. Distance of a course which made 125 geometrical paces. Furlong.
Estadísta, sm. Statist.
Estadística, sf, Statistics.
Estadístico, a, a. Statistical.
Estádizo, a, a. Stagnant.
Estádo, sm. State. Rank. State. Stature. Statement. Suite. *Hombre de*—, Statesman. | pl. States of a
Estadójo, dóño, sm. Stake. [country.
Estáfa, sf. Trick, deceit.
Estafadór, a, s. Impostor.
Estafár, va. To deceive. To size a statue with a white coat.
Estaférmo, sm. A wooden movable

figure of an armed man. An idle [fellow.
Estafero, sm. Foot-boy.
Estafeta, sf. Courier. General post-office for letters.
Estafetéro, sm. Post-master.
Estafetil, a. Belonging to a courier.
Estafíla pinnáda, sf. Five-leaved-bladder-nut. [ner of the eye.
Estafilóma, sf. Tumour on the cor-
Estafisagra, sf. Stavesacre.
Estagnación, sf. Stagnation. Stace.
Estajéro, jista, sm. Undertaker by the great.
Estála, sf. Stable. Sea-port.
Estalación, sf. Class, rank, order.
Estalactita, sf. Stalactites.
Estalége, sm. Stay, sojourn. [a cable
Estalingadúra, sf. The bending of
Estalingár, va. To bend a cable.
Estallár, vn. To crack. To break out
Estallido, lio, sm. Crack, crackling.
Estamáites, sm. A sort of cloth.
Estambór, sm. Stern-post.
Estambréde, sm. Kind of cloth [yarn
Estambrár, va. To twist wool into
Estámbre, sm. Fine worsted. Fine wool. Stamen of flowers. Warp. [pl. Chives. [tes. State.
Estamínto, sm. Assembly of the Cor-
Estaméña, sf. Serge.
Estamététe, sm. Kind of serge.
Estámpa, sf. Print. The first sketch of a drawing. Press. Track. Pattern. [a. Stamped.
Estampádo, sm. Impression. | *do, a*,
Estampadór, sm. One who makes or sells prints. Printer.
Estampár, va. To print. To leave in the ground an impression of the foot. To fix in one's mind.
Estampería, sf. Office for printing.
Estampéro, sm. He who makes or sells stamps. [gun. Crack.
Estampída, sf. *do*, sm. Report of a
Estampílla, sf. A small print. A small press. Signet.
Estampíta, sf. A small print.
Estancár, va. To stop. To fother a leak. To monopolize. To interdict
Estáncia, sf. Stay. Mansion. Stanza. Landed property. Camp.
Estanciéro, sm. Bailiff of a farm.
Estáneo, sm. Forestalling. Place where privileged goods are sold exclusively. Stop. Repository. Tank. | *co*, *a*, a. Water-fast.
Estándárte, sm. Banner.
Estangúria, sf. Strangury. Catheter. Spring.
Estánque, sm. Pond, basin.
Estanquéro, sm. Keeper of reservoirs. Retailer of privileged goods
Estanquillére, sm. A tobacconist.
Estanquillo, sm. Shop where tobacco and snuff are sold.
Estanquito, sm. A small pond.
Estantéi, sm. Buttress.
Estánte, sm. Shelf. He who carries images in processions. [pl. Props of the cross-beams. a. Being. Fixed
Estanteról, sm. Centre of a galley.
Estantigua, sf. Phantom. A deformed person. [ble on a spot. Dull.
Estantío, a, a. Standing immova-
Estánza, sf. Stanza. Stay. Stableness
Estañádo, sm. Vessel with melted pewter, in which copper or iron plates are immersed to be tinned.
Estañadór, sm. Tinman.
Estañadúra, sf. Act of tinning.
Estañár, va. To tin.
Estañéro, sm. A metalman.
Estáño, sm. Tin. Iron plates covered with tin. Pond. [old.
Estaquéro, sm. Buck or doe of a year
Estáquida, sf. Hedge-nettle. Stachys
Estaquílla, sf. Peg. Any wooden pin. Beam of a velvet-loom. [for pegs.
Estaquilladór, sm. An awl to bore
Estaquillár, va. To peg.
Estár, vn. To be in a place. To understand. To be security. To be of opinion. *Estoy en que*, I am of opinion that. To be. *Escribiendo*, To be writing. To undertake. To stand. To cost. *En eso está*, In

this it consists. *por* or *para partir*. To be ready to set out. *sobre sí* To be tranquil or serene; to be greatly elated. *para ello*, To be ready. | *Estárse*, vr. To be detained; to stay.

Estarcido, sm. Outline of a drawing.

Estarcir, va. To trace the outlines of a drawing. [ge.

Estárna, sf. Kind of small partrid-

Estaróste, sm. Polish lord.

Estarostía, sf. Fief granted by the kings of Poland.

Estasi, sm. V. *Éxtasi*. [Grecian coin

Estatéra, sf. Balance. An ancient

Estater, sm. Roman weight.

Estática, sf. Statics.

Estátice, sm. Sea-lavender.

Estático, *a*, a. V. *Extático*.

Estátua, sf. Statue. A dull.

Estatuária, sf. Statuary.

Estatuário, sm. Statuary.

Estatuder, sm. Stadtholder.

Estatuderáto, sm. Dignity of the stadtholder.

Estatuír, va. To establish.

Estatúra, sf. Stature. [tute or law.

Estatutário, *a*, a. Belonging to a sta-

Estatúto, sm. Statute. Form of go-

Estáy, sm. Stay, a rope. [vernment.

Éste, sm. East.

Este, *ta*, *to*, pron. dem. This. *En estas y en estotras*, ad. In the mean while.

Esteatocéla, sf. Spermatocele.

Esteatómo, sm. Steatoma.

Estebár, va. To put the cloth into the cauldron to dye it.

Esteganografía, sf. Stegonography.

Esteganográfico, *a*, a. Steganogra-

Estegnósis, sf. Stegnose. [phick.

Estegnótico, *a*, a. Stegnotick.

Estéla, sf. Wake.

Estelária, sf. An old name given to the silvery ladies-mantle.

Estelífero, *a*, a. Stelliferous.

Estelina dudósa, sf. Rosemary leaved stæhelina.

Estelión, sm. Stellion. Toad-stone.

Estelionáto, sm. Stellionate.

Estelón, sm. Toad-stone.

Estemenáras, sf. pl. Futtock-timbers. [*Extemporal*, etc.

Estemporál, *ráneamente*, etc. V.

Estentórea, sf. *voz* —, Stentorian

Estépa, sf. Rock-rose. [voice.

Estepár, sm. Place filled with rock-roses.

Esteperóles, sm. pl. Scupper-nails.

Estepílla, sf. White-leaved rock-

Estéra, sf. Mat. [rose.

Esterár, va. To mat. | vn. To keep one's self warm with clothes.

Estercár, vn. V. *Estercolar*.

Estercoladúra, sf. *lamiénto*, sm. The act of ejecting excrements. Stercoration. [the excrements.

Estercolár, va. To dung. | vn. To void

Estercoléro, sm. Boy or servant who drives the muck cart. Dunghill. Laystall. [ceous.

Estercolúzo, *cordceo*, *a*, a. Stercora-

Estercuélo, sm. Stercoration.

Estereografía, sf. Stereography.

Estereográfico, *a*, a. Stereographic.

Estereométría, sf. Stereometry [cal

Estereométrico, *a*, a. Stereometri-

Estereotípa, sf. V. *Estereotipia*.

Estereotipár, va. To stereotype.

Estereotípia, sf. Stereotypography.

Estereotípico, *a*, a. Stereotype.

Esteréro, sm. Mat-maker.

Estéril, a. Barren.

Esterilidéd, sf. Sterility. Scarcity. A narrow lace made of thread.

Esterilizár, va. To sterilize.

Esterílla, sf. Small mat. Ferret lace.

Estérilmánte, ad. Barrenly.

Esterio, sm. Stere, measure.

Esterlín, sm. V. *Bocací*.

Esterlíno, *a*, a. Sterling.

Esternón, sm. Sternum.

Esternutatório, *a*, a. Sternutatory.

Estéro, sm. A large lake. Matting. A small creek.

Estercquéro, sm. V. *Estercolero*.

Esterquilíno, sm. Dunghill.
Esterteróso, a, a. Afflicted with the rattling in the throat.
Estertór, sm. Rattle in the throat of agonizing persons.
Estéva, sf. Plough-handle. Stowage Curved bar of wood on the bottom of couches.
Estevádo, a, a. Bow-legged.
Estevón, sm. V. *Esteva*.
Estezádo, sm. V. *Correal*.
Estezadór, sm. Sewing made with small straps.
Estiár, vn. V. *Purarse*.
Estíbia, sf. Luxation.
Estíbio, sm. Antimony.
Estiércol, sm. Dung. Filth. Anything unclean.
Estige, sm. Styx.
Estígio, a, a. Stygian.
Estilár, vn. and a. To use, to be accustomed. To draw up in writing according to the usual style or practice. To distill.
Estilicidio, sm. Stillicide. Gutter.
Estílito, sm. A small style.
Estílo, sm. Style. Gnomon or style of a dial. Form or manner of proceeding in suits at law. Use.
Estima, sf. Esteem. Dead reckoning.
Estimabilidád, sf. Estimableness.
Estimáble, a. Estimable.
Estimación, sf. Estimation. Instinct
Estimadór, sm. Esteemer.
Estimár, va. To estimate. To esteem. To judge. To thank. To look into. [Instinct.
Estimativa, sf. Power of judgind.
Estimulación, sf. Stimulation.
Estimulánte, pa. Stimulating.
Estimulár, va. To sting. To incite.
Estímulo, sm. Sting, stimulus.
Estinción, Estinguíble, etc. V. *Extincion*, etc.
Estínco, sm. Scink.
Estío, sm. Summer.
Estiomenádo, a, a. Mortified.
Estiomenár, va. To corrode.
Estioméno, sm. Mortification.

Estipendiár, va. To give stipend.
Estipendiário, sm. Stipendiary.
Estipéndio, sm. Stipend, salary.
Estípite, Estipe, sm. Pilaster in form of a reversed pyramid.
Estipticár, va. To use or apply a styptic.
Estipticidád, sf. Styptic. Costiveness.
Estíptico, a, a. Styptic. Costive. Miserly. Difficult to be obtained.
Estiptiquéz, sf. Costiveness.
Estipulación, sf. Stipulation.
Estipulánte, pa. Stipulator.
Estipulár, va. To stipulate.
Estira, sf. Kind of knife used by tanners.
Estiradaménte, ad. Scarcely. Violently.
Estirádo, a, a. Extended. Excellent. Grave.
Estirajár, zár, va. V. *Estirar*.
Estirajón, rijón, sm. V. *Estiron*.
Estiramiénto, sm. Lengthning.
Estirár, va. To dilate. To stretch. To extend a discourse. vr. To stretch. To hold up one's head with affected gravity.
Estirón, sm. Pull.
Estírpe, sf. Race, origin, stock.
Estítico, a, a. V. *Estíptico*.
Estitiquéz, sf. Costiveness.
Estiva, sf. Rammer. Stowage. Fringe.
Estivación, sf. The burrelling of herring.
Estivadór, sm. Packer of wool at shearing.
Estivál, vo, a, a. Estival.
Estivár, va. To stow. To compress wool.
Esto, pron. dem. This
Estocáda, sf. Stab. Stock-fish dressed with mustard.
Estocápris, sm. Stewed meat.
Estocár, va. V. *Estoquear*.
Estófa, sf. Quilted stuff. Quality.
Estofádo, sm. Stewed meat. *do, a*, a. Quilted. Stewed
Estofadór, sm. Quilter.
Estofár, va. To quilt. To paint relievos. To stew meat.
Estóicaménte, ad. Like a stoick.
Estoicismo, sm. Stoicism.
Estoico, a, a. *y* sm. Stoic.
Estóla, sf. Stole.
Estolidéz, sf. Stupidity.

Estólido, a, a. Stupid, foolish.
Estolón, sm. A large stole.
Estomacál, a. Stomachic.
Estomagár, va. and n. To stomach. To enrage. To disorder the stomach.
Estomagázo, sm. Large stomach.
Estómago, sm. Stomach. Valour.
Estomaguéro, sm. Stomacher.
Estomagullo, sm. A small stomach. A weak stomach.
Estomaticál, a. Stomachic.
Estomaticón, sm. Stomach plaster.
Estópa, sf. Tow. Coarse cloth made of tow. Oakum. [spinning.
Estopáda, sf. Quantity of tow for
Estopéño, a, a. Belonging to tow.
Estopéro, sm. Part of the piston of a pump, round which tow is wound.
Estoperól, sm. Short, round-headed tarpawling nails.
Estopilla, sf. The finest filamentous substance of hemp or flax. Long-
Estopín, sm. Quick-match. [lawn.
Estopón, sm. Coarse tow.
Estopóso, a, a. Belonging to tow.
Estóque, sm. Tuck. V. *Espadilla*.
Estoqueadór, sm. Thruster. [tuck.
Estoquedr, va. To thrust with a
Estoquéo, sm. Act of thrusting.
Estoráque, sm. Officinal storax.
Estorbadór, a, s. Hinderer.
Estorbár, va. To hinder.
Estórbo, sm. Hinderance.
Estorcér, va. To liberate.
Estorménto, to, sm. V. *Instrumento*.
Estornija, sf. An iron ring or hoop.
Estornino, sm. Starling. [Boys' play.
Estornudár, vn. To sneeze.
Estornúdo, sm. Sternutation.
Estornutatório, sm. Sternutatory.
Estorsión, sf. V. *Extorsion*.
Estórta, sf. Pie.
Estótro, a. pron. This other.
Estovár, va. V. *Ahogar*.
Estrabismo, sm. Strabism.
Estrábo, bón, sm. V. *Bizco*.
Estracción, Estractár, etc. V. *Extraccion*, etc. [paper.
Estracilla, sf. Kind of fine brown
Estráda, sf. Estrade, causeway.
Estradióta, sf. Ancient mode of riding. Kind of lance.
Estradióte, ta, a. Relating to riding with long stirrups.
Estrádo, sm. Drawing-room. Carpets, etc. of a drawing-room. pl. Halls where courts of justice hold their sittings. Baker's table.
Estrafalariaméntе, ad. Carelessly.
Estrafalário, a, a. Slovenly.
Estragadaméntе, ad. Depravedly.
Estragádo, a, a. Exhausted by criminal excesses.
Estragadór, a, s. Corrupter. [der.
Estragamiénto, sm. Ravage. Disor-
Estragár, va. To deprave. To destroy.
Estrágo, sm. Ravage. Wickedness.
Estrágon, sm. Tarragon wormwood. [eyes.
Estrambosidád, sf. Distortion of the
Estrambóte, sm. Burthen. [tric.
Estrambótico, a, a. Strange. Eccen-
Estraménio, sm. Common thorn-apple. [horse's tongue.
Estrangól, sm. Inflammation in a
Estrangúl, sm. Mouth-piece of reed for a hautboy.
Estrapontina, sf. Kind of hammock.
Estratagéma, sf. Stratagem. Trick.
Estratégia, sf. Strategy.
Estratégico, a, a. Strategic
Estratificácion, sf. Stratification.
Estratificár, va. To stratify.
Estratióte, sm. Water soldier.
Estráve, sm. Kind of wheel at the
Estráza, sf. Rag. [ship's head.
Estrazár, va. To tear or break into pieces.
Estrázo, sm. Rag, shred, tatter.
Estrechadúra, sf. Act of narrowing.
Estrechaméntе, ad. Narrowly. Exactly. Strongly. Strictly. Scantily.
Estrechamiénto, sm. Act of tightening.

Estrechár, va. To tighten. To contract. To confine. To constrain. To restrain. | vr. To bind one's self strictly. To reduce one's expenses. To act in concert with another. To relate in confidence. To be dejected. To be intimate with.
Estrechéz, sf. Straitness. Intimate union. Intimacy. Arduous undertaking. Austerity. Poverty.
Estrécho, sm. Strait or frith. Pass. Peril. | *cho, a*, a. Narrow. Strait. Intimate. Rigid. Exact. Narrow-minded. Poor. *Al*—, Necessarily.
Estrechón, sm. V. *Estrechez*.
Estrechúra, sf. Narrowness. Austerity. Distress. Intimate familiarity.
Estregadéra, sf. Brush.
Estregadéro, sm. Place where beasts are accustomed to rub themselves. Place for washing clothes.
Estregadúra, sf. Friction.
Estregamiénto, sm. Frication.
Estregár, va. To rub one thing against another. To scratch.
Estrélla, sf. Star. A white mark on a horse's face. Asterisk. Fate. Star-fort. *Tener* —, To be lucky.
Estrelláda, sf. Great stitch-wort.
Estrelladéro, sm. Kind of frying pan for dressing eggs.
Estrelládo, a, a. Starry. [tain.
Estrellamár, sm. Buckthorn plan-
Estrellár, va. To dash to pieces. To confound. *se con uno*, To fall out with one. | a. Stellated.
Estrelléra, sf. Plain rigging without runners.
Estrelléro, sm. Star-gazer.
Estrellíca, ita, ituéla, sf. little star.
Estrellizár, va. To embellish with stars.
Estrellón, sm. Large star. Star ball. Uncommon good luck. | pl. Caltrops. [*Extremadamente*, etc.
Estremadaménte, *mádo*, *ete*. V.
Estremecér, va. To shake. To work hard. | vr. To shake.
Estremecimiénto, mézo, sm. Trembling.
Estremóche, sm. A piece of timber which is notched into the knees of a ship.
Estréna, nas, sf. A new year's gift. Handsel. Treat on wearing a new suit of clothes.
Estrenár, va. To handsel. To commence. | vr. To begin to put any thing in execution.
Estréno, sm. Commencement.
Estrénque, sm. Rope made of bass
Estrenuidád, sf. Strength. [or sedge
Estreñido, a, a. Close bound. Miserable.
Estreñimiénto, sm. Obstruction.
Estreñír, va. To bind. | vr. To restrain one's self.
Estrépa, ptíla, sf. V. *Estepilla*.
Estrépito, sm. Noise, clamour.
Estrepitosaméute, ad. Clamorously.
Estrepitóso, a, a. Noisy.
Estría, triadúra, sf. Fluting. [ved.
Estridár, va. To flute. | vr. To be groo-
Estribadéro, sm. Prop, stay.
Estribadór, a, s. That which supports itself on another.
Estribár, va. To prop. To found.
Estribéra, sf. Buttress. Joiner's bench. [are kept.
Estribería, sf. Place where stirrups
Estriberón, sm. Prominences made on earth or wood by cross bars, to serve as steps. [Tautology.
Estribillo, sm. Beginning of a song.
Estríbo, sm. Buttress. Stirrup. Step on the side of a coach. Staple fixed at the end of a cross-bow. Bone of the ear. V. *Estribillo*. Clasp. | pl. Stirrups of a ship.
Estribór, sm. Starboard.
Estribordários, sm. pl. People on the starboard hand.
Estrícia, sf. Extremity. [order.
Estricóte, (*Al*), ad. Without rule or
Estrictaménte, ad. Strictly.
Estricto, a, a. Strict.

Estrilénte, a. That which causes noise or cracking.
Estridór, sm. Noise, crack.
Estrige, sf. Night-bird.
Estrillár, va. To rub.
Estringa, sf. V. *Agujeta*.
Estrinsecaménte, ad. etc. V. *Extrinsecaménte*, etc.
Estripár, va. V. *Destripar*.
Estro, sm. Poetical rapture.
Estrófa, sf. Strophe.
Estropajeár, va. To clean a wall with a dry brush. [wall.
Estropajéo, sm. Act of rubbing a
Estropájo, sm. Dishclout. Brush. to clean culinary vessels. A worthless thing. [gly.
Estropajosaménte, ad. Slummerin-
Estropajóso, *a*, a. Ragged. Troublesome. Stuttering.
Estropalína, sf. Refuse of wool.
Estropeádo, *a*, a. Lame.
Estropeamiénto, sm. Act of maiming
Estropeár, va. To maim. To mix lime and sand.
Estropecíllo, sm. A slight stumble.
Estropéo, sm. Maim, hurt, injury.
Estropiézo, sm. *pezadúra*, sf. Stum
Estrovíto, sm. A small strap. [ble,
Estróvo, sm. Strap.
Estructúra, sf. Structure. Order.
Estruénde, sm. Clamour. Confusion Pomp. Fame.
Estruendosaménte, ad. Clamorously
Estruendóso, *a*, a. Noisy. Pompous.
Estruír, va. V. *Destruir*.
Estrujadúra, sf. *jamiénto*, sm. Pressing, compressing.
Estrujár, va. To press.
Estrujón, sm. The last pressing of grapes. Pressing.
Estrupadór, etc. V. *Estuprador*, etc.
Estuación, sf. Flow of the tide.
Estuánte, a. Very hot.
Estuário, sm. A low ground.
Estucadór, sm. A stucco-plasterer.
Estucár, va. To stucco or whitewash any thing.
Estúche, sm. Case for scissors. Scissors or instruments contained in a case. The two rows of teeth shown a person laughs. Small comb. One who is capable of any thing. *del rey*, Surgeon
Estúco, sm. Stucco. [to the king.
Estudiadór, sm. Student.
Estudiantázo, sm. He who is reputed a great scholar.
Estudiánte, sm. Scholar, a student. Prompter to players.
Estudiantíl, a. Scholastic.
Estudiantíllo, sm. A little scholar.
Estudiantíno, *a*, a. Belonging to a scholar.
Estudiantón, sm. An old, big student
Estudiár, va. To study. To muse. To draw after a model. To attend the classes in a university
Estúdio, sm. Study. The place where the Latin language is taught. Hall where models, and plans are kept. Attention. *Juez de*—, A vice chancellor in some universities. pl. Time, trouble and care applied to the study of the sciences. Sciences.
Estudiosaménte, ad. Studiously.
Estudiosidád, sf. Studiousness.
Estudióso, *a*, a. Studious.
Estúfa, sf. A stove. A kind of wooden machine to take vapour baths. A small brasier. Stove or room where pitch and tar are heated for use. A kind of carriage
Estufadór, sm. Vessel in which meat is stewed. [V. *Estofar*
Estufár, va. To warm any thing.
Estuféro, sm. He who makes stoves.
Estufílla, sf. Muff. A small brasier.
Estultaménte, ad. Foolishly.
Estulticia, sf. Folly, silliness.
Estúlto, *a*, a. Foolish, silly.
Estuosidád, sf. Burning.
Estuóso, *a*, a. Very hot.
Estupefacción, sf. Stupefaction.
Estupefactivo, *a*, a. Stupefying.

Estupefácto, a. Motionless.
Estupendaménte, ad. Wonderfully.
Estupéndo, a, a. Stupendous.
Estúpidaménte, ad. Stupidly.
Estupidéz, sf. Stupidity.
Estúpido, *a*, a. Stupid.
Estupór, sm. Stupor. Amazement.
Estupradór, sm. Ravisher.
Estuprár, va. To ravish.
Estúpro, sm. Ravishment.
Estúque, sm. V. *Estuco*.
Estuquéro, *quista*, sm. Plasterer.
Esturár, va. To dry by the force of fire. To overdo meat.
Esturbár, va. V. *Exturbar*.
Esturgár, va. To polish delft ware.
Esturión, sm. Sturgeon.
Esula, sf. Leafy-branched spurge.
Etápa, sf. The ration of necessaries to troops in the field or tra-
Et cétera, Et cætera, so on. [velling.
Etela, *le*, *lo*, See, behold.
Éter, sm. Ether or æther.
Etéreo, a, a. Ethereal.
Eternál, a. Eternal.
Eternalménte, ad. Eternally.
Eterniménte, ad. Eternally. For a long time. Never. [Continuance.
Eternidád, sf. Eternity, duration.
Eternizár, va. To eternize. To prolong for a length of time.
Etérno, a, a. Eternal. Durable. [birds
Eterománcia, sf. Divination by
Etésio, a. Applied to wind which begins to blow in April and continues to September. [vers.
Ética, sf. Ethics, morals. Hectic fe-
Ético, a, a. Ethical. Hectic.
Etimología, sf. Etymology. [cally.
Etimológicaménte, ad. Etymologi-
Etimológico, a, a. Etymological.
Etimologísta, sm. Etymologist.
Etimologizár, va. To etymologize.
Etiópide, sf. Clary.
Etiquéta, sf. Etiquette.
Etiquetéro, a, a. Ceremonious.
Ettites, sf. Eagle-stone.
Étnico, *a*, a. Ethnic. V. *Gentil*.
Etología, sf. Ethology.
Etopéa, sf. Ethopæia.
Eubólia, sf. The act of expressing one's thoughts with propriety.
Eucaristía, sf. Eucharist.
Eucaristico, a, a. Eucharistical.
Eucológio, cólogo, sm. Euchology.
Eucrásia, sf. Eucrasy.
Eucrático, *a*, a. Eucharistical.
Eudiometría, sf. Eudiometry.
Eudiómetro, sm. chem. Eudiometer.
Eufonía, sf. Euphony.
Eufónico, *a*, a. Euphonical.
Eufórbio, sm. Officinal spurge.
Eufrásia, sf. Eye-bright.
Eunúco, sm. Eunuch.
Eupatória, sf. V. *Agrimonia*.
Eupatório, sm. Eupatorium.
Eurípo, sm. Strait of the sea.
Eurítmia, sf. Eurythmy.
Éuro, sm. Eurus, the east wind.
Eutiquiáno, *a*, a. Eutychian.
Eutrapélia, tropélia, sf. Moderation in jests. Pastime. [rate.
Eutrapélico, tropélico, *a*, a. Mode-
Evacuación, sf. Evacuation.
Evacuánte, pa. and a. Evacuant.
Evacuár, va. To evacuate. To weaken. To finish.
Evacuativo, a, a. Evacuative.
Evacuatório, *a*, a. That which eva-
Evadír, va. *y* r. To evade. [cuates.
Evagación, sf. Evagation.
Evanescér, vn. To vanish. [cally.
Evangélicaménte, ad. Evangeli-
Evangélico, *a*, a. Evangelical.
Evangélio, sm. Gospel. [pl. Small book, worn at children's necks.
Evangélista, sm. Evangelist. Gospeller. [Gospel book-stand.
Evangelistério, sm. Gospeller.
Evangelizár, va. To evangelize.
Evaporáble, a. Evaporable.
Evaporación, sf. Evaporation. Act of damping cloth.
Evaporádo, *a*, a. Evaporate.
Evaporár, va. *y* n. To evaporate. [vr. To vanish. To pall.

Evaporatório, a. Having the power of evaporating. [rate.
Evaporizár, vn. and a. To evapo-
Evasión, sf. Evasion, escape.
Evasivo, a, a. Evasive, elusive.
Evúta, sf. Kind of black wood resembling ebony.
Evehénte, a. Ascendant.
Eventr, v. impers. V. *Acontecer*.
Evénto, sm. litl. us. Event.
Eventuál, a. Eventual.
Eversión, sf. Eversion, ruin.
Evicción, sf. Eviction, security.
Evidéncia, sf. Evidence.
Evidenciár, va. To evidence.
Evidénte, a. Evident, clear.
Evidenteménte, ad. Evidently.
Evilása, sf. Kind of ebony.
Evitáble, a. Avoidable.
Evitación, sf. Evitation. [*mulgado*.
Evitádo, a, a. Avoided. V. *Exco-*
Evitár, va. To avoid. | vr. To free one's self from vassalage.
Eviternidád, sf. Eternity.
Evitérno, a, a. Durable.
Évo, sm. Age. Eternity.
Evocación, sf. Evocation.
Evocár, va. To call out. To invoke.
Evolución, sf. Evolution.
Ex abrúpto, ad. Abruptly. [Exactness
Exacción, sf. Exaction. Impost, tax.
Exacerbación, sf. Exacerbation.
Exacerbár, va. To irritate.
Exactaménte, ad. Exactly.
Exactitúd, sf. Exactness.
Exácto, a, a. Exact, punctual.
Exactór, sm. Tax-gatherer.
Exactóra, sf. Exactress.
Exageración, sf. Exaggeration.
Exageradór, ráute, a, s. Amplifier.
Exagerár, va. To exaggerate.
Exagerativaménte, ad. With exaggeration.
Exagerativo, a, a. Exaggerating.
Exágono, a, a. Hexagonal. [tion.
Exaltación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Exalta-
Exaltár, va. To exalt. To praise. To irritate one's self.

Exámen, sm. Examen. Examination. Care and diligence exerted in searching out any thing.
Exámetro, sm. Hexameter verse.
Examinación, sf. Examination.
Examinadór, sm. Examiner.
Examinándo, sm. Examinant.
Examinánte, s. Examining.
Examinár, va. To examine. To consider. To inquire into.
Exángüe, a. Bloodless. Weak.
Exángulo, a, a. Having six angles.
Examinación, sf. Examination.
Exánime, a. Spiritless. [ze, etc.
Exarár, va. To engrave in the bron-
Exarcádo, sm. Exarchate.
Exárco, sm. Exarch, viceroy.
Exasperación, sf. Exasperation.
Exasperádo, a, a. Exasperate.
Exasperár, va. To exasperate.
Exaudible, a. Grateful.
Exaudír, va. To hear favourably.
Excáva, vación, sf. Excavation.
Excavár, va. To excavate.
Excavillo, sm. A little spade.
Excedénte, a. Excessive.
Excedér, va. y r. To exceed.
*Excelénci*a, sf. Excellence. Excellency. *Por —*, Par excellence.
Excelénte, a. Excellent.
Excelenteménte, ad. Excellently.
Excelentísimo, a, a. sup. Most excellent.
Excelsaménte, ad. Sublimely. [lent.
Excelsitúd, sf. Excelsitude.
Excélso, a, a. Elevated, sublime.
Excéntricaménte, ad. Eccentrically
Excentricidád, sf. Eccentricity.
Excéntrico, a, a. Eccentric.
Excepción, sf. Exception.
Excepcionár, va. To except. [*ción*.
Exceptación, tuación, sf. V. *Excep-*
Exceptár, tuár, va. To except.
Exceptivo, a, a. Exclusive.
Excépto, ad. Except that.
Excérta, sf. Extract.
Excesivaménte, ad. Excessively.
Excesivo, a, a. Excessive.
Excéso, sm. Excess. Intemperance.

Great wickedness. Transport.
Excídio, sm. Destruction, ruin.
Excise, sf. Excise.
Excitabilidád, sf. Excitability.
Excitáble, a. Excitable.
Excitación, sf. Excitation.
Excitár, va. To excite.
Excitativo, a, a. Exciting.
Exclamación, sf. Exclamation.
Exclamár, vn. To exclaim.
Exclamativo, a, a. Exclaiming.
Exclamatório, a, a. Exclamatory.
Excluír, va. To exclude.
Exclusión, sf. Exclusion.
Exclusiva, sf. Refusal of place.
Exclusivaménte, Exclusivo, ad. Exclusively.
Exclusivo, a, a. Exclusive.
Excogitáble, a. Imaginable.
Excogitár, va. To excogitate.
Excomulgación, municación, sf. V. *Excomunion.*
Excomulgádo, a, a. Excommunicate
Excomulgadór, sm. Excommunicator.
Excomulgár, va. To excommunicate. To fulminate. To treat with foul language.
Excomunión, sf. Excommunication
Excoriación, sf. Excoriation.
Excoriár, va. To excoriate.
Excrecéncia, sf. Excrescence.
Excreción, sf. Excretion.
Excrementál, ticio, a, a. Excrementitious; excremental.
Excrementár, va. To purge.
Excreménto, sm. Excrement. Particles separated from plants by putrefaction.
Excrementóso, a, a. Excremental.
Excretár, vn. To excrete.
Excréto, a, a. That which is ejected.
Excretório, a, a. Excretory.
Excréx, sm. Increase of portion.
Excursión, sf. Excursion. Liquidation of the estate of a debtor.
Excúrso, sm. Digression.
Excúso, sación, sf. Excuse. Excusableness. | pl. Exemptions.
Excusabardja, sf. Basket with a cover or lid of osiers.
Excusáble, a. Excusable.
Excusadaménte, ad. Uselessly.
Excusádo, sm. A subsidy levied on the clergy of Spain. *do, a*, a. Superfluous. Preserved. Exempted.
Excusadór, a, s. One who performs another's functions in his stead. Vicar or curate. Excuser.
Excusali, sm. Small apron.
Excusána, sf. Peasant who used to be employed in watching the enemy in a pass. *A excusañas*, Hiddenly.
Excusár, va. To excuse. To exempt from taxes. To obstruct. To shun. | vr. To decline a request.
Excusión, sf. Liquidation of the estate of a debtor.
Ex diámetro, ad. Diametrically.
Execráble, a. Execrable.
Execrableménte, ad. Execrably.
Execración, sf. Execration.
Execradór, sm. Execrater.
Execraménto, sm. Execration. Superstitious imitation of the sacraments.
Execrándo, a, a. Execrable.
Execrár, va. To execrate. [cratory.
Execratório, a. *Juramento*—, Exe-
Exegético, a, a. Exegetical.
Exención, sf. Exemption.
Exentádo, a, a. Exempt.
Exentaménte, ad. Freely. Clearly.
Exentár, va. To exempt. To absolve. | vr. To except one's self.
Exénto, sm. Officer in the Spanish life-guards. | *o, a*, a. Exempt. Exemptible. Clear. *pp.* of *Eximir.*
Exequiál, a. Exequial.
Exéquias, sf. pl. Exequias.
Exequible, a. Attainable.
Exérgo, sm. Exergue.
Exfoliación, sf. Exfoliation.
Exfoliár, va. To exfoliate. | vr. To become exfoliated.
Exfoliativo, a, a. Exfoliative.

Exhalación, sf. Exhalation. Exhalement. Great celerity.
Exhalador, *a*, s. Exhaler.
Exhalár, va. To exhale. | vr. To exhale. To be consumed. To be exhausted by violent exercise of the body.
Exhaústo, *a*, a. Exhausted.
Exheredación, sf. Disinherison.
Exheredár, va. To disinherit.
Exhibición, sf. Exhibition.
Exhibír, va. To exhibit.
Exhibíta, sf. Exhibition.
Exhortación, sf. Exhortation.
Exhortadór, *a*, s. Exhorter.
Exhortár, va. To exhort.
Exhortatório, *a*, a. Exhortatory.
Exhórto, sm. Letters requisitorial.
Exhumación, sf. Exhumation.
Exhumár, va. To disinter.
Exicíal, a. Mortal, fatal.
Exido, sm. Ground near a village where every one thresh his corn.
Exigéncia, sf. Exigence, want.
Exigible, a. Capable of being demanded or required.
Exigidéro, *a*, a. That which may be demanded or exacted.
Exigír, va. To exact. To desire.
Exiguidád, sf. Exiguity.
Exiguo, *a*, a. Exiguous, small.
Eximiamente, ad. Excellently.
Eximición, sf. Exemption.
Eximio, *a*, a. Eximious, famous.
Eximír, va. To exempt.
Eximinición, sf. Eximinition.
Eximinido, *a*, a. Debilitated.
Exír, vn. V. *Salir*. [goods, corn, etc.
Existéncia, sf. Existence. | pl. The
Existénte, a. Existing.
Existimación, sf. Existimation.
Existimár, va. To hold.
Existír, vn. To exist, to be.
Exito, sm. Departure. End.
Exodo, sm. Exodus.
Exoneración, sf. Exoneration.
Exonerár, va. To exonerate.
Exopilativo, *a*, a. Deobstruent.

Exorable, a. Exorable.
Exorbitáncia, sf. Exorbitance.
Exorbitánte, a. Exorbitant.
Exorbitantemente, ad. Exorbitantly
Exorcismo, sm. Exorcism.
Exorcista, sm. Exorciser.
Exorcizánte, s. Exorcising.
Exorcizár, va. To exorcise.
Exórdio, sm. Exordium.
Exornación, sf. Exornation, elegance of style.
Exornár, va. To adorn.
Exortación, sf. Exhortation.
Exostóse, *sis*, sm. Exostosis.
Exotérico, *a*, a. Exoteric.
Exótico, *a*, a. Exotic. Old.
Expalmádo, *a*, a. Worn out by use.
Expansibilidád, sf. Expansibility.
Expansible, a. Expansible.
Expansión, sf. Expansion.
Expansivo, *a*, a. Expansive.
Expánso, sm. Expanse. Space between the superior sphere of the air and the empyreum.
Expatriación, sf. Expatriation.
Expatriár, va. To expatriate. [vr. To be exiled.
Expavecérse, vr. To alarm one's [self.
Expectáble, a. V. *Espectable*.
Expectación, sf. Expectation.
Expectativa, sf. Right respecting some future thing. Hope of obtaining a reward. Expectation.
Expectoración, sf. Expectoration.
Expectoránte, pa. Expectorating. s. and a. Expectorant.
Expectorár, va. To expectorate.
Expectorativo, *a*, a. Expectorative.
Expedición, sf. Expedition. Readiness. Bull of Rome.
Expedicionário, sm. Officer at the Pope's court for dispatches.
Expedicionéro, sm. He who superintends expeditions.
Expedído, *a*, a. Expedite.
Expediénte, sm. Affair of easy discussion. Expedient. Dispatch. Facility in the management of al

fairs. Title. Preparation. | a. Convenient.
Expedir, va. To expedite. To dispatch. | vr. To retire from the military profession.
Expeditamente, ad. Expeditely.
Expeditivo, *a*, a. Expeditive.
Expedito, *a*, a. Prompt.
Expelér, va. To expel, to eject.
Expeliénte, s. Expelling.
Expendedór, *a*, s. Spendthrift. One who passes counterfeit money. Receiver of stolen goods.
Expendér, va. To expend.
Expénsas, sf pl. Expenses.
Experiéncia, sf. Experience.
Experimentádo, *a*, a. Experienced.
Experimentadór, *a*, s. Experimenter
Experimentál, a. Experimental.
Experimentalmente, ad. Experimentally. [To experiment.
Experimentár, va. To experience.
Experiménto, sm. Experiment.
Expertamente, ad. Expertly.
Expérto, *a*, a. Expert, able.
Expiación, sf. Expiation. Atonement
Expiár, va. To expiate. To purify.
Expiativo, *a*, a. That which serves for an expiation.
Expiatório, *a*, a. Expiatory.
Explanación, sf. Explanation.
Explanár, va. To level. To explain.
Explayár, va. To extend. | vr. To enlarge upon a subject. To amuse one's self. To be extended.
Expletivo, *a*, a. Expletive.
Explicáble, a. Explicable.
Explicación, sf. Explanation.
Explicadamente, ad. Explicitly.
Explicadéras, sf. pl. Manner in which any thing is explained.
Explicár, va. To explain. | vr. To explain or speak one's mind.
Explicativo, *a*, a. Explicative.
Explícitamente, ad. Explicitly.
Explícito, *a*, a. Explicit, clear.
Exploración, sf. Exploration.
Explorador, *a*, s. Explorator.

Explorár, va. To explore.
Exploratório, sm. Probe.
Explosión, sf. Explosion.
Expoliación, sf. Expoliation. [saying
Expolición, sf. Illustration of any
Exponenciál, a. Exponential.
Exponénte, s. Expositor. Exponent.
Exponér, va. To expose. To expound. | vr. To hazard.
Exportación, sf. Exportation.
Exportár, va. To export.
Exposición, sf. Exposition.
Expositivo, *a*, a. Explanatory.
Expósito, *a*, a. Exposed.
Expositór, sm. Expounder.
Expremijo, sm. Cheese-evat.
Expresamente, ad. Expressly.
Expresár, va. To express. To delineate.
Expresión, sf. Expression. Present.
Expresivamente, ad. Expressively.
Expresivo, *a*, a. Expressive. Affectionate. [*so*, *a*, a. Expressed.
Expréso, sm. Express. Packet-boat.
Exprimidéra, sf. A small press used by apothecaries.
Exprimidéro, sm. A press.
Exprimido, *a*, a. Squeezed. [press.
Exprimir, va. To squeeze. To ex-
Exprobación, sf. Exprobation.
Ex Proféso, ad. Avowedly.
Exprovinciál, sm. Ex-provincial.
Expuésto, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Exponer*, Exposed.
Expugnáble, a. Expugnable.
Expugnación, sf. Expugnation.
Expugnadór, sm. Expugner.
Expugnár, va. To expugn.
Expulsár, va. To expulse.
Expulsión, sf. Expulsion.
Expulsivo, *a*, a. Expulsive.
Expúlso, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Expeler*, Expulsed, ejected.
Expultriz, a. That which expels or has the power of expelling.
Expungir, va. To expunge.
Expurgación, sf. Expurgation.
Expurgár, va. To expurgate.

Expurgatório, sm. Index of the books prohibited by the Inquisition. | a. Expurgatory.
Expúrgo, sm. Expurgation.
Exquisitamente, ad. Exquisitely.
Exquisito, *a*, a. Exquisite.
Éxtasi, *sis*, sm. Ecstasy.
Extático, *a*, a. Ecstatical.
Extemporál, a. Extemporal.
Extemporáneamente, ad. Extemporaneously. [neous.
Extemporáneo, *a*, a. Extempora-
Extendedór, sm. Extender.
Extendér, va. To extend. | vr. To be extended. To swell. To commit. To lay.
Extendidamente, ad. Extensively.
Extendido, *a*, a. Extended.
Extendimiento, sm. Extension.
Extensamente, ad. Extensively.
Extensibilidad, sf. Extensibility.
Extensión, sf. Extension.
Extensivamente, ad Amply.
Extensivo, *a*, a. Extensive.
Extenso, *a*, a. Extensive.
Extenuación, sf. Extenuation.
Extenuado, *a*, a. Extenuated.
Extenuár, va. To extenuate. | vr. To languish. [tenuates.
Extenuativo, *a*, a. That which ex-
Exterior, a. y sm. Exterior.
Exterioridad, sf. Exteriority. Outside. Pomp. [teriorly.
Exteriormente, ad. Externally. Ex-
Exterminación, sf. V. *Exterminio*.
Exterminador, *a*, s. Exterminator. | a. Exterminatory. [terminate.
Exterminár, va. To banish. To ex-
Exterminio, sm. Expulsion. Extermination.
Extérno, *a*, a. External. Foreign.
Extertór, sm. Rattling. [guishment.
Extinción, sf. Extinction. Extin-
Extinguible, a. Extinguishable.
Extinguir, va. To quench. To extinguish, to suppress.
Extinto, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Extinguir*, Extinguished.

Extirpación, sf. Extirpation.
Extirpadór, sm. Extirpator. [troy.
Extirpár, va. To extirpate. To des-
Extorsión, sf. Extortion.
Éxtra, prep. Out, without.
Extracción, sf. Exportation. Extraction. Drawing numbers in the
Extrácta, sf. True extract. [lottery.
Extractadór, sm. Extractor.
Extractár, vn. To extract.
Extractivo, *a*, a. Extractive.
Extrácto, sm. Extract. | pl. Excerpts.
Extractór, sm. Extractor. [tractor.
Extraénte, pa. Extracting. | s. Ex-
Extraer, va. To extract.
Extrafoliáceo, a. Extra foliaceus.
Extrajudicial, a. Extrajudicial.
Extrajudicialmente, ad. Extrajudicially.
Extrangería, sf. The quality of being a stranger. The use of a foreigner. [reign.
Extrangéro, *a*, s. Stranger. | a. Fo-
Extrañamente, ad. Wonderfully.
Extrañamiento, sm. Alienation. Expulsion.
Extrañár, va. To alienate. To admire. To censure. | vr. To refuse.
Extrañéza, *ñés*, sf. Alienation. Singularity. Admiration. Foreignness. [travagant. Unwelcome.
Extráño, *a*, a. Foreign. Rare. Ex-
Extraordinariamente, ad. Extraordinarily. [traordinary.
Extraordinário, sm. | *ria*, *a*, a. Ex-
Extrás, sm. Paste in imitation of diamonds.
Extratémpora, sf. Dispensation for receiving orders out of the time specified by the church.
Extravagáncia, sf. Extravagancy.
Extravagánte, a. y sf. Extravagant.
Extravagantemente, ad. Extravagantly.
Extravasación, sf. Extravasation.
Extravasárse, vr. To extravasate.
Extravendído, *a*, a. Extravenate.
Extravendrse, vr. To let out of

the veins. [lose one's way. To err.
Extraviár, va. To mislead. | vr. To
Extravío, sm. Deviation. Irregularity.
Extremadamente, ad. Extremely.
Extremádas, sf. pl. The time of making cheese.
Extremádo, a, a. Extreme. Facetious
Extremamente, ad. Extremely.
Extremár, va. To reduce to an extreme. To finish. To separate. | vr. To be punctual. To persist obstinately in an enterprise. | vn. To winter in Extremadura.
Extremunción, sf. Unction.
Extremidád, sf. Extremity. The edge. The extreme part. | pl. Extremities.
Extrémo, sm. Extreme. The winter or summer of migrating flocks. | *mo, a*, a. Extreme.
Extremóso, a, a. V. *Extremo*.
Extrínsecamente, ad. Exteriorly.
Extrínseco, a, a. Extrinsic.
Extrubár, vn. To expel, to eject.
Exuberáncia, sf. Exuberance.
Exuberánte, a. Exuberant.
Exuberár, vn. To be exuberant.
Exulceración, sf. Exulceration.
Exulcerár, va. To exulcerate.
Exultación, sf. Exultation.
Exvóto, sm. lat. Offering to God in consequence of a vow.
Eyaculación, sf. Ejaculation.
Eyaculatór, sm. Ejaculater.
Eyaculatório, a, a. Ejaculatory.
Ezquerdeár, va. To carry any thing on the left side. | vn. To deviate from right.
Ezula, sf. Spurge. V. *Esula*.

F

Fa, sm. Fourth note in the gamut.
Fabacrása, sf. Orpinestone-crop.
Fabaráz, sm. Lousewort.
Fabeár, va. To vote with black and white beans.
Fábla, sf. V. *Fábula*. Confabulation.
Fablilla, sf. V. *Fabulilla*.
Fabordón, sm. Church music [ment
Fabót, sm. A kind of wind instru-
Fábrica, sf. Fabrication. Fabric. Structure. Manufactory. Manufacture. Fantastic idea. *Pared de —*, Brick-wall.
Fabricación, sf. Fabrication.
Fabricadamente, ad. Beautifully.
Fabricadór, a, s. V. *Fabricante*. Inventor.
Fabricánte, sm. Builder. Maker.
Fabricár, va. To build. To manufacture. To fabricate.
Fabriella, sf. False, malicious word
Fabril, a. Belonging to manufacturers. Fabrile.
Fabrilmente, ad. Workman-like.
Fabriquéro, sm. Manufacturer. Person charged with taking care of church buildings.
Fábro, sm. John doree. V. *Artífice*.
Fabúco, sm. Beech-mast.
Fabuéno, sm. Westerly wind.
Fábula, sf. Rumour. Fable. Laughing-stock. V. *Mitología*.
Fabulación, sf. Conversation.
Fabuladór, sm. Fabulist.
Fabulár, va. To fable.
Fabulilla, ita, sf. A little fable.
Fabulista, sm. Fabulist.
Fabulosamente, ad. Fabulously.
Fabulosidád, sf. Fabulosity.
Fabulóso, a, a. Fabulous, fictitious
Fáca, sf. V. *Haca*.
Facción, sf. Military exploit. Faction. People of the same trade. Feature. | pl. Features.
Faccionár, va. To fashion.
Faccionário, a, a. Belonging to a party. s. Factionary.
Faccióso, a, a. Factious.
Facécia, sf. Facetiousness.
Facecióso, a, a. Facetious,
Facedór, a, s. V. *Hacedor, Factor*.
Facér, va. V. *Hacer*.
Facería, sf. Society of pastors.

Facéro, a, a. Relating to pastors.
Facéta, sf. Facet.
Facéto, a, a. Merry, witty, gay.
Fácha, sf. Face. — *á* —, ad. Face to face. *En* —, Backed.
Fachádа, sf. Façade. Broad or plump face. Frontispiece of a book.
Fachénda, a. Vain. | sm. Busy-body.
Fachendeár, va. To affect having much important business.
Fachendista, a. and s. *dóso, a,* a. A busy-body.
Fachendón, a, a. Very vain.
Fachín, sm. Porter.
Faciál, a. Intuitive.
Fácies, sf. pl. Faces of crystals.
Fácil, a. Facile. Pliant. Easy of access. Frail.
Facilidád, sf. Facility.
Facilillo, lito, a, a. Rather easy.
Facilitación, sf. Facility.
Facilitár, va. To facilitate.
Fácilmente, ad. Easily.
Facineróso, a. Facinorous. Wicked.
Fación, sf. V. *Faccion.*
Facistól, sm. Chorister's desk or stand. Bishop's seat.
Fáco, sm. Pony. Francis.
Factible, a. Feasible.
Facticio, a, a. Factitious.
Factór, sm. Performer. Factor.
Factoráge, sm. Factorage.
Factoría, sf. Factory. Factorage.
Factorizár, va. To establish commerce by factors.
Factúra, sf. Facture. Invoices.
Facturár, va. To note on merchandise the amount of the prime cost.
Fácula, sf. Bright spot on the sun's disk.
Facultád, sf. Faculty. Science. Licence.
Facultativaménte, ad. According to the principles. etc.
Facultativo, sm. One who practises a science or art. | *vo, a,* a. Belonging to some faculty. Granting power. That which may be done or omitted at pleasure.
Facultóso, a, a. Rich.
Facúndia, sf. Facundity.
Facúndo, a, a. Facund, eloquent.
Fáda, sf. A small apple of the pippin kind. Witch.
Fadiga, sf. Leave granted to sell a fief.
Fado, sm. V. *Hado.*
Fadrín, sm. Comrade.
Faéna, sf. Work, fatigue. Duty on board of ships.
Faetón, sm. Phaëton.
Fagína, sf. Fascine. Fagot. Stock of corn piled up in sheaves. Fatigue. for fagots.
Faginída, sf. Collection of fascines
Faisán, a, s. Pheasant, a bird.
Fája, sf. Band. Border. Fascia. | pl. Stuff rolles around the legs. Girdles.
Fajádo, a, a. Fessy.
Fajadúra, sf. Patched clothes, rolled round a rope to preserve it.
Fajamiénto, sm. Act of rolling.
Fajár, va. To swathe.
Fajárdo, sm. A kind of minced pie.
Fajeádo, a, a. That which has girdles.
Fajéra, sf. Woman who makes swaddling-clothes for children.
Fajéro, sm. A knitted swaddling band for children.
Fájo, sm. Bundle. V. *Haz.* | pl. Swaddling-clothes for children.
Fajón, sm. A large band.
Fajuéla, sf. A small bandage.
Faláce, a. V. *Falaz.*
Falácia, sf. Fallacy.
Falagár, va. etc. V. *Halagár,* etc.
Falagüéño, a, a. Lovely.
Falánge, sf. Phalanx.
Falangíta, gíto, s. A venomous spider.
Falanglnes, sm. pl. Phalanxes.
Falaríde, sf. Canary-grass.
Fálaris, Fáleris, s. Kind of small duck.
Faláz, a. Deceitful.
Falazménte, ad. Fallaciously.
Falbalá, sm. Flounce. Skirt of a gown plaited. | used by carpenters
Fálca, sf. A small wedge of wood
Falcáda, sf. Falcade.
Falcádo, a, a. Hooked.

Falcár, va. To reap. To cut with a hook. [med with a falchion.
Falcário, sm. Roman soldier ar-
Falcás, sf. pl. Waist-boards. [crease
Falcáta, a. *luna*—, Moon in her in-
Falcozár, va. To whip a rope's end with pack-thread or spun-yarn.
Fálce, sf. Sickle. Falchion.
Falcídia, sf. Fourth part of an inheritance. The part curtailed from a student's pittance.
Falcinélo, sm. Gray. [ry.
Falcón, sm. Ancient piece of artille-
Falconéte, sm. Falconet, a small piece of ordnance.
Fálda, sf. Skirt. Train. Brow of a hill. Leaf of a hat. That part of the belly which covers the guts of animals. *Perrillo de.* | pl. Petticoats. *Falda.* [*Falda.*
Faldamento, sm. Fold, flap, skirt. V.
Faldár, sm. Tasses.
Faldellín, sm. A short under-petticoat. An ornamental covering for beast of burthen. [lap-dog.
Falderillo, *a*, a. Small lap. Little
Faldéro, *a*, a. Belonging to the lap. *Perrillo* —, Lap-dog.
Faldéta, sf. Small skirt.
Faldétes, sf. pl. Tassels. Fringes.
Faldicórto, *a*, a. Having short skirts
Faldílla, sf. V. *Faldeta.* | pl. Small skirts of a jacket.
Faldistório, sm. Stool on which bishops sit during the performance of some church functions.
Faldón, sm. A long flowing skirt. Band. A worn-out mill-stone of a horse-mill.
Faldriquéra, sf. Pocket.
Faldulário, sm. An old tattered garment of women.
Falencia, sf. Want of security.
Falibilidád, sf. Fallibility.
Falible, a. Fallible.
Faliblemente, ad. Fallibly.
Falidamente, ad. Vainly.
Falimiento, sm. Deception.

Fallir, vn. To fail in the performance of one's promise.
Fálla, sf. Defect. V. *Falta.* A sort of light loose cover.
Falláda, sf. Pouting. Renouncing.
Falladór, *a*, s. V. *Hallador.*
Fallár, va. To give sentence. To ruff. | v. imp. To be deficient.
Fallába, sf. An iron instrument for fastening.
Fallecedór, *déro*, *a*, a. Perishable.
Fallecér, vn. To die. To fail.
Fallecimiento, sm. Decease. Fault.
Fallido, *a*, a. Deceived. Bankrupt.
Fállo, sm. Judgment. Not to have any card of the suit played.
Falordía, sf. Deception.
Fálsa, sf. Garret. Dissonance.
Falsa-amárra, sf. Preventer-rope.
Falsabrága, sf. Fausse-braye.
Falsáda, sf. V. *Calada.*
Falsadór, *a*, s. V. *Falseador.*
Falsamente, ad. Falsely.
Falsário, *a*, a. Falsifying. Accustomed to tell falsehoods. | s. Fal- [sary.
Falseadór, sm. Forger.
Falseár, va. To falsify. To pierce. *la llave*, To counterfeit a key. | vn. To slacken. Not to agree in sound. To leave a hollow in saddles to make them easy.
Falsedád, sf. Falsehood. Deceit.
Falséte, sm. Faint treble in music. Spigot, cord or pin for a fauset.
Falsificación, sf. Falsification.
Falsificadór, *a*, s. Falsifier.
Falsificár, va. To falsify.
Falstílla, sf. Lines.
Falsío, sm. Kind of sausage.
Fálso, *a*, a. False, untrue. Traitorous Feint. Vicious. Producing no fruit Defective. *De* —, Falsely.
Fálta, sf. Fault. Want or stoppage of the catamenia in women. Deficiency in the weight of coin. Default, non-appearance in court at a day assigned. *Sin* —, Without fail.

Faltár, vn. To be deficient. To fail. To be consumed. Not to fulfil one's promise. To need. To die.
Faltíla, sf. A slight fault.
Fálto, a, a. Wanting. Miserable. Mad
Faltréro, a, s. Pickpocket.
Faltriquéra, sf. Pocket.
Falúa, lúca, sf. Felucca.
Fáma, sf. Fame, report.
Fáme, sf. Hunger. V. *Hambre*.
Famélico, a, a. Hungry.
Familia, sf. Family. Religious order. Number of servants.
Familiár, a. Familiar. Agreeable. | sm. Domestic. Servant. College-servant. Demon. Familiar or intimate friend. Officers of the Inquisition.
Familiarcíto, sm. Servant-boy. One who affects great familiarity
Familiaridád, sf. Familiarity. V. *Familiatura*.
Familiarizár, va. To familiarize. | vr. To become familiar.
Familiarménte, ad. Familiarly.
Familiatúra, sf. Place and employment of a *familiar* of the Inquisition. Place of one of the college-servants.
Familío, lla, sm. College familiar.
Fámis, sf. A kind of gold cloth or brocade.
Famosaménte, ad. Famously. [rious
Famóso, a, a. Famous. Noted. Noto-
Fámula, sf. Maid-servant.
Famuláto, lício, sm. Servitude.
Fámulo, sm. Servant of a college.
Fanál, sm. Poop-lantern of a commodore's ship. Lantern. Lantern of crystal Guide.
Fanáticamente, ad. Fanatically.
Fanático, a, a. Fanatic.
Fanatismo, sm. Fanaticism.
Fandángo, sm. Fandango. Festive entertainment. [oer.
Fandanguéro, sm. Fandango-dan-
Fanéca, ga, sf. Pout.
Fanéga, sf. Fanegue, of about a hundred weight. Quantity of seed contained in a *fanega*, and the vessel which will contain the quantity
Fanegáda, sf. Extent of arable land
Fanfarreár, vn. To bully [a bragger
Fanfárria, sf. Empty arrogance of
Fanfarrón, sm. Fanfaron, a bully.
Fanfarrón, a, a. Boasting.
Fanfarronáda, sf. Fanfaronade.
Fanfarronázo, a, a. Great fanfaron.
Fanfarronedár, vn. To bully.
Fanfarronería, sf. Fanfaronade.
Fanfarronésca, sf. Manner of a fanfaron.
Fanfurriña, sf. Passion or displeasure.
Fangál, sm. Slough, a deep.
Fángo, sm. Mire. Oozy bottom of
Fangóso, a, a. Muddy, miry. [the sea.
Fáno, sm. Fane, temple.
Fantaseár, tasticár, vn. To fancy.
Fantasía, sf. Fancy. Fantasy. Fiction. Presumption. | pl. Pearls joined.
Fantasióso, a, a. Fantastic.
Fantásma, sf. Phantom. | sm. A vain, presumptuous man. [ria.
Fantasmagória, sf. Phantasmago-
Fantasmagórico, a, a. Phantasmagoric. [cox-comb.
Fantasmón, sm. A presumptuous
Fantasmonázo, sm. Huge phantom.
Fantásticamente, ad. Fantastically
Fantástico, a, a. Fantastic.
Fañár, va. To cut off the tip.
Faquín, sm. Porter.
Fára, sf. A kind of serpent. [hemp.
Farachár, va. To beat or clean
Farallón, sm. Small pointed island in the sea.
Faramálla, sf. Imposition. Tale calculated to excite wrangling. Prattling. | sm. Tale-bearer.
Faramalleár, va. To tattle.
Faramalléro, llón, sm. Tattling. [tattler.
Farándula, sf. Profession of a low comedian. A low mean trade
stratagem. [Idle
Farandulére, sm. Actor.

Farandúlico,a, a. Relating to a low comedian.
Faraón, sm. Game at cards.
Farante , sm. Messenger. Interpreter. Principal manager. A meddling fellow. Player who recites the prologue. Prostitute's bully.
Farcinadór , sm. One who stuffs [any thing.
Fárda, sf. Tax.
Fardácho, sm. V. *Lagarto.*
Fardáge, sm. Equipage, luggage.
Fardár , va. To furnish or supply with clothes.
Fardél, sm. Fardel, bag.
Fardelería, sf. Baggage.
Fardelillo, éjo, sm. Small bag.
Fardillo, sm. A small bundle.
Fárdo, sm. Bale of goods.
Farellón, sm. Cape. Rock.
Fáres, sm. pl. Church service sung in the holy week.
Farfalá, sf. Flounce.
Farfallás, sf. pl. V. *Barbájas.*
Farfallóso,a, a. Stammering. [bler.
Farfánte,tón, sm. A boasting bab-
Farfantonáda,nería, sf. Idle boast.
Fárfara, sf. Colt's-foot. Membrane which covers the white of an egg.
Farfúlla , sm. Mumbler. [ngly.
Farfulladaménte, ad. Stammerin-
Farfulladór, sm. Stammerer.
Farfullár, va. To talk quick and stammeringly. To do in a hurry.
Fargallón, a, a. and s. Who are careless, who do things in a hurried manner.
Farináceo, a, a. Farinaceous.
Farinétas, sf. pl. Fritters made of flour, honey and water.
Faríngo, sm. Pharynx.
Farisaíco, a, a. Pharisaical.
Farisaísmo , sm. Pharisaism.
Fariséo , sm. Pharisee.
Farmacéutico,a, a. Pharmaceutic.
Farmácia , sf. Pharmacy.
Fármaco, sm. V. *Medicamento.*
Farmacológia, sf. Pharmacology.
Farmacologísto, sm. Pharmacologist.
Farmacopéa , sf. Pharmacopœia.
Farmacópola, sm. Apothecary. [tic
Farmacópolico, a, a. Pharmaceu-
Farnéro, sm. Receiver of rents.
Fáro , sm. Pharos or pharo.
Faról , sm. Lantern.
Faroledr, va. To be a busy-body.
Faroléro, sm. One who makes lanterns. Lamp-lighter.
Farolico, lillo ,ito , sm. Small lantern. Indian heart-seed.
Farolón, sm. A boasting person. A large lantern.
Farón , sm. V. *Fanal.*
Faróta, sf. A brazen-faced woman.
Farotón, sm. A brazen-faced, stupid fellow.
Farotóna, sf. Tall, slovenly woman.
Farpádo, a, a. Scalloped.
Fárpas, sf. pl. Notches.
Fárra , sf. A kind of salmon.
Fárrago, sm. Farrago. [lar.
Farraguísta, sm. A pedantic scho-
Fárro, sm. Peeled barley.
Farropéa, sf. V. *Arropea.* [yers.
Fársa, sf. Farce. Company of pla-
Farsánta, sf. An actress.
Farsánte, sm. An actor, a player.
Farsár , vn. To play farces.
Farséto, sm. Quilted jacket.
Fartál, Fárte, sm. Fruit-tart or pie.
Fartár, va. V. *Hártar.*
Fartriquéra, sf. V. *Faltriquera.*
Fas(Por)ó por Néfas, ad. Justly or
Fascál, sm. Shock. [unjustly.
Fásces, ad. V. *Hasta* and *Casi.*
Fásces, sf. pl. Fasces. [position.
Fascinación, sf. Fascination. Im-
Fascinadór, a, s. Fascinater.
Fascinánte, pa. and s. Fascinater.
Fascinár , va. To fascinate. To
Fáse, sf. Phases. [deceive.
Fásoles, sm. pl. French-beans.
Fásquia , sf. Loathing. Ledge of boards four or five inches wide and one inch thick.

Fasquiár, va. To loathe.
Fásta, prep. V. *Hasta*. [an edifice.
Fastíd, sm. Pyramid on the top of
Fastidiár, va. To excite disgust. To loathe. To grate. | vr. To loathe.
Fastidio, sm. Squeamishness. Distaste, disgust. Noisomeness. Loathing. Squeasiness.
Fastidiosamente, ad. Fastidiously.
Fastidióso, a, a. Fastidious. Loathsome. Tedious. Disdainful.
Fastigio, sm. Pinnacle. Frontispiece of a building.
Fásto, sm. Haughtiness. Splendour. | pl. Feasts.
Fastosamente, ad. Fastuously.
Fastóso, tuóso, a, a. Fastuous.
Fatál, a. Fatal. Unfortunate.
Fatalidád, sf. Fatality.
Fatalismo, sm. Fatalism.
Fatalista, sm. Fatalist.
Fatalmente, ad. Fatally.
Fatídico, a, a. Fatidical. [Anguish.
Fatiga, gación, sf. Toil. Hardship.
Fatigadamente, ad. Difficultly.
Fatigadór, a, s. Molester.
Fatigár, va. To fatigue. To desolate. *la selva*, poet. To employ on'es self in hunting or sporting. | vr. To tire or to be tired.
Fatigoso, a, a. Tiresome. Anxious.
Fatór, sm. V. *Factor*.
Fatoría, sf. V. *Factoría*. [speech.
Fatuidád, sf. Fatuity. A stupid
Fátuo, a, a. Fatuous, stupid.
Fatúra, sf. Invoice. V. *Factura*.
Fauces, sf. pl. Fauces, gullet.
Fausto, sm. Stateliness of deportment.
Fauno, sm. Fawn. [to, a, a.
Fausto, sm. Splendour. | *to, a*, a.
Fastóso, a, a. Fastuous. [Happy.
Fautór, sm. Fautor.
Fautóra, sf. Fautress.
Fautoría, sf. Aid, favour.
Fava-erasa, sf. House-leek.
Faviforme, a. Faviform. [hed fire.
Fávila, sf. Ashes of an extinguis-
Fávo, sm. Cake of yellow wax.
Favónio, sm. Westerly wind.
Favór, sm. Favour. Compliment. *A — de*, In behalf of.
Favoréble, a. Favourable.
Favorablemente, ad. Favourably.
Favorcillo, sm. A small favour.
Favorecedór, sm. Fautor.
Favorecedóra, sf. Fautress. [favours
Favorecér, va. To favour. To grant
Favorito, a, a. y s. Favourite.
Fayádo, sm. A small garret.
Fayánca, sf. Position of the body.
Fayánco, sm. A flat basket made of osier.
Fáz, sf. Face. Front.
Fazáña, sf. V. *Hazaña*.
Fé, sf. Faith. Promise given. Assertion. Certificate. *Dar fe*, To attest. *En fe*, Consequently. *A fe*, In truth. [Turpitude.
Fealdád, sf. Ugliness. Homeliness
Feamente, ad. Uglily. Brutally.
Fedzo, a, a. Very ugly.
Febéo, a, a. Relating to Phœbus.
Féble, a. Weak. Deficient in point of weight or quality. sm. Frailty, foible. Light money or coin.
Febledád, sf. Debility.
Febleménte, ad. Feebly.
Fébo, sm. Phœbus, the sun.
Febréra, sf. V. *Cacera*.
Febréro, sm. February.
Febricitánte, a. V. *Calenturiento*.
Febrído, a, a. Shining.
Febrífugo, a, a. Febrifuge.
Febríl, a. Febrile.
Fecál, a. Feculent, fecal.
Fécha, sf. Date of a letter, etc. *Larga*—, Old date.
Fechár, va. To date.
Fécho, sm. Action. *de azúcar*, Chest of sugar. *pp. irr.* of *Facer*.
Fechoría, churía, sf. Action, fact.
Fecíal, sm. Fecial.
Fécula, sf. Fæcula.
Feculéncia, sf. Feculence.
Feculénto, a, a. Feculent.
Fecundación, sf. Fecundation.

Fecundaménte, ad. Fertilely.
Fecundár, va. To fertilize.
Fecundidád, sf. Fecundity.
Fecundizár, va. To fecundate.
Fecúndo, a, a. Fecund.
Federación, sf. Federation.
Federádo, sm. Federary.
Federál, a. Federal.
Federativo, a, a. Federative.
Feéza, sf. Ugliness, deformity.
Fejúgo, a, a. V. *Áspero*.
Fejuguéz, sf. V. *Pesadéz*.
Felándrio, sm. Water-hemlock.
Feldmariscál, sm. Field-marshal.
Felécho, sm. V. *Helecho*.
Felibóte, sm. Fly-boat.
Felice, a. V. *Feliz*.
Felicidád, sf. Felicity. [felicitation.
Felicitación, sf. Congratulation,
Felicitár, va. To congratulate. To make happy.
Feligrés, a, s. Parishioner. A constant visitant at a house.
Feligresía, sf. Distract of a parish.
Feliz, a. Happy, fortunate.
Felizménte, ad. Happily.
Felonía, sf. Treachery.
Félpa, sf. Plush. A good drubbing.
Felpádo, póso, a, a. Shaggy. [dering.
Felpilla, sf. Corded silk for embroi-
Félpo, Felpúdo, sm. Plat made of bass and formed into round or square mats. [*do, a*, a. V. *Felpadó*.
Femenil, a. Feminine.
Femenilménte, ad. Effeminately.
Femenino, a, a. Feminine.
Fementidaménte, ad. Falsely.
Fementído, a, a. False. | s. Liar.
Femíneo, nál, níl, a, a. Feminine.
Femorál, a. Femoral.
Fendedúra, sf. Slit.
Fendiénte, sm. Gash.
Fenecér, vn. To terminate. To degenerate. To die. | va. To finish.
Fenecimiénto, sm. Close. Settling of an account.
Fenedal, sm. Hay-loft. [hay.
Fenígeno, a, a. Having the nature of

Fénix, sm. Phœnix. Exquisite.
Fenogréco, sm. Fenugreek.
Fenómeno, sm. Phenomenon.
Féo, a, a. Ugly. Immodest.
Feracidád, sf. Feracity.
Feráz, a. Feral. Cruel.
Feráz, a. Fertile. Abundant.
Féretro, sm. Bier, coffin.
Feria, sf. Any day of the week, excepting Saturday and Sunday, ferie. Fair. Rest. | pl. Fairings.
Feriádo, a, a. day in which the tribunals are shut. [s. Market.
Feriál, a. Belonging to fairs. Ferial.
Feriánte, sm. One who trades at fairs. [rings. V. *Suspender*.
Feriár, va. To sell. To give fai-
Ferino, a, a. Ferine, wild, savage.
Ferir, va. V. *Herir*, *Marcar*.
Ferlín, sm. An ancient coin. [called.
Ferlingótos, sm. pl. Kind of paste so
Fermentación, sf. Fermentation.
Fermentár, vn. and r. To ferment.
Fermentativo, a, a. Fermentative.
Ferménto, sm. Ferment. Leaven.
Fernandina, sf. Kind of linen. Stuff made of silk and wool.
Feróce, a. V. *Feroz*.
Ferocidád, cía, sf. Ferocity.
Feróz, a. Ferocious, cruel.
Ferozménte, ad. Ferociously.
Férra, sf. V. *Farra*.
Ferráda, sf. Iron club. [land.
Ferrádo, sm. Measure for corn, for
Ferrár, va. To garnish with points of iron. V. *Herrar*.
Férreo, a, a. Ferreous. Iron.
Ferrería, sf. Iron works. [collar.
Ferreruélo, sm. A long cloak with a
Ferréte, sm. Burnt copper or brass used to colour or stain glass. Marking-iron.
Ferretéado, a, a. Garnished.
Ferretéar, va. To bind. [into iron.
Ferrificárse, vr. To be converted
Ferrióna, sm. *Ferrióna*, sf. Expression of anger or displeasure.
Férro, sm. Anchor. [Iron-monger

Ferrón, sm. Iron manufacturer.
Ferropéa, sf. V. *Arropea*.
Ferrugíneo, a, a. Ferruginous.
Ferrugiénto, a, a. Irony.
Ferruginóso, a, a. Ferruginous irony
Fertíl, a. Fertile, fructuous.
Fertilidád, sf. Fertility, plenty.
Fertilizár, va. To fertilize.
Fértilméntе, ad. Fertilely.
Férula, sf. Ferula. A severe reprimand. V. *Cañaheja*.
Feruláceo, a, a. Like a ferula.
Ferventísimo, vientísimo, a, a. sup. Very fervent.
Férvido, a, a. Fervid, ardent.
Ferviénte, a. Fervent, ardent.
Fervór, sm. Fervour. V. *Hervor*.
Fervorcíllo, sm. A slight fervour.
Fervorizar, va. To heat.
Fervorosaméntе, ad. Fervently.
Forvoróso, a, a. Fervent.
Fesceníños, sm. pl. Fescennines.
Festeár, va. V. *Festejar*.
Festejadór, a, s. Feaster.
Festejár, va. To entertain. To court.
Festéjo, téo, sm. A civil or polite expression of joy for the happiness of another. Court-ship. Feast. Obsequiousness.
Festéro, sm. Director of church music.
Festín, sm. Feast. Banquet.
Festinación, sf. Festination.
Festivál, a. V. *Festivo*.
Festivaméntе, ad. Festively.
Festividád, sf. Festivity. Solemn manner of celebrating some event.
Festívo, a, a. Festive. Festival. *Dia—*, Holiday.
Festón, sm. Garland, Festoon.
Festonedr, va. To ornament with festoons.
Fétido, a, a. Fetid, stinking.
Féto, s m. Fœtus.
Feudál, a. Feudal, feodal.
Feudalidád, sf. Feodality.
Feudalísmo, sm. Feudalism.
Feudár, va. V. *Enfeudar*.
Feudatário, s. *y* a. Feudatary.
Feudísta, sm. Feudist.
Feúdo, sm. Fief or fee. Tribute paid to a feudal lord.
Fidble, a. Trustworthy.
Fiádo, sm. Bail. | *do, a*, a. Confident. *Al—*, Upon trust. On credit. *En—*, Upon bail. *Dar—*, To give credit.
Fiadór, a, s. One who trust another Surety. The loop of a cloak. Creancer. Bolt. Back-side. Dog of a musket-lock. Crank. *Salir —*, To stand security.
Fiambrár, va. To boil or to roast meat.
Fiámbre, sm. Cold meat preserved for use. | a. Cold. Of a long standing. Taken upon trust. Stupid speech.
Fiambréra, sf. Cold meat.
Fiambréro, sm. One who takes care of the larder.
Fiánza, sf. Caution. Reversion. Bond
Fiár, va. To bail. To trust. To place confidence in. | vn. To confide.
Fiat, sm. Consent
Fibra, sf. Fibre, filament.
Fibrílla, sf. Fibril.
Fibrína, sf. Fibrine.
Fibróso, a, a. Fibrous.
Fíbula, sf. Buckle.
Ficción, sf. Fiction. Falsehood. Grimace. Stratagem
Fíce, sm. Whiting
Ficédula, sf. Fig-pecker.
Ficha, sf. Counter.
Ficticio, a, a. Fictitious, fictive.
Fícto, a, a. Feigned. Vain.
Fideligno, a, a. Worth of credit.
Fideicomisário, sm. Trustee.
Fideicomíso, sm. Trust.
Fidelidád, sf. Fidelity. Punctuality.
Fidelísimo, a, a. sup. of *Fiel*.
Fidéos, sm. pl. Vermicelli.
Fiébre, sf. Fever. V. *Calentura*.
Fiebrecílla, sf. Feveret.
Fiél, a. Faithful. True. | sm. Clerk of the market. Needle of a balance. Pivot of a steelyard. Pin which keeps the two blades of scissors together. Wharfinger. Catholic Christian who lives in obedience

to the Romish church. V. *Tercero*. En—, Equal weight. [clerk.
Fieldázgo, sm. The office of town-
Fieldád, sf. Place and employment of the inspector of weights and measures. Security. Fidelity. War-
Fielméntе, ad. Faithfully. [rant.
Fieltrár, va. To felt. To stuff a saddle with short hair.
Fiéltro, sm. Felt. A kind of hat used to keep off rain. Surtout.
Fiémo, sm. Dung, manure.
Fiéra, sf. A wild beast.
Fieralráz, sm. Bully, bragger.
Fieraméntе, ad. Fiercely.
Fieréza, sf. Fierceness. Loftiness. Deformity.
Fiéro, a, a. Fierce, cruel. High-minded. Ugly. Rough. Great. Furious.
Fiéros, sm. pl. Fierce threats and bravadoes.
Fierro, sm. V. *Hierro*. | pl. Irons.
Fiésta, sf. Feast. *de consejo*, Working day of vacation in the tribunals. *de guardar*, Day of obligation to hear mass. *Estar de —*, To be merry. *doble*, A double feast in the church. | pl. Holidays. *de pólvora*, Artificial fire-works. Caresses.
Figuméro, sm. Any thing made of
Figo, sm. V. *Higo*. [potter's clay.
Figón, sm. Eating-house.
Figonéro, sm. One who keeps an eating-house.
Figuéra, sf. V. *Higuera*.
Figuerál, sm. Plantation of fig-trees.
Figulíno, a, a. Made of potter's clay.
Figúra, sf. Figure. The shape. Face. Form. A musical note. *de proa*, Head of a ship. *Hacer —*, To figure. | sm. A foolish person assuming an air of importance. [ph. *com.* Person of a mean or ridiculous appearance. | sf. pl. In games at cards, the king, queen, and knave. | *Hacer*, To makes
Figurable, a. Figurable. [grimaces.
Figuradamén te, ad. Figuratively.
Figurádа, sf. An antic posture.
Figurádo, a, a. Figurative.
Figurál, a. Figural.
Figurána, sf. Resemblance.
Figurár, va. To figure. To adorn with figures. | vr. To fancy.
Figurativamén te, ad. Figuratively.
Figurativo, a, a. Figurative.
Figurería, sf. V. *Mueca*.
Figuréro, sm. Mimic. [figure.
Figurílla, s. A ridiculous little
Figurílla, íta, sf. A small figure.
Figurón, sm. A huge figure of a ridiculous appearance. A low-bred person assuming an air of im-
Fija, sf. Kind of hinge. [portance.
Fijación, sf. Fixation. The act of posting bills, etc. [fixedly.
Fijaméntе, ad. Firmely. Intensely.
Fijár, va. To fix. To establish. To deprive of volatility. [vr. To fix or settle itself in a place. To resolve.
Fijénes, sm. pl. Cheeks of a press.
Fijéza, sf. Firmness.
Fijo, a, a. Fixed. Settled. [poise.
Fil, sm. Needle of a balance. Equi-
Fíla, sf. A long row of persons or things. A line of soldiers.
Filáciga, sf. Rope-yarn.
Filactéria, sf. Phylactery.
Filadiér, sm. A small boat used on the river Garonne. [ment.
Filadíz, ráro, s. Ferret-silk. Fila-
Filaménto, sm. Filament.
Filamentóso, a, a. Filamentous.
Filamiénto, sm. Spinning part of a manufactory. [intestines of birds.
Filándria, sf. Worm bred in the
Filantropía, sf. Philanthropy.
Filantrópicaméntе, ad. Humanely.
Filantrópico, a, a. Philanthropic.
Filantrópo, sm. Philanthropist. | pl. Burdock.
Fildr, a. *Triángulo —*, A mathematical instrument. | va. V. *Hilar*.
Filaréte, sm. Netting.
Filástica, sf. Rope-yarn.

Filatería, sf. Verbosity.
Filatéro, sm. A verbose speaker.
Filaúcia, sf. Philaucia.
Filban, sm. Thread; wire edge.
Filderretór, sm. Superfine camlet.
Filelí, sm. Superfine flannel.
Filéno, *a*, a. Delicate.
Filéte, sm. Fillet. Hem. A small spit for roasting. Welt of a shoe. A twist-like ornament raised on plate.
Filetedr, va. To adorn with fillets.
Filetón, sm. Large listel. Kind of embroidery.
Filiación, sf. Filiation. Relation of a community to a superior lord.
Filiál, a. Filial. [Regimental register
Filiár, va. To prove one's descent. | va. To enrol a soldier.
Filibóte, sm. Fly-boat.
Filibúster, sm. Buccaneer. [son.
Filicida, sm. Murderer of one's own
Filiéra, s. Rafter.
Filigrána, sf. Filigree, filigrane.
Fililí, sm. Fineness, neatness.
Filipéndula, sf. V. *Espirea*.
Filípica, sf. Philippic.
Filipichín, sm. Kind of stamped woollen cloth.
Filiréa, sf. Phillyrea. [cluy.
Filis, sf. Grace. Gewgaw made of
Filistéo, *a*, s. Gigantic.
Fílo, sm. V. *Hijo*. pl. Sort of fritters
Filo, sm. Edge of a sword. *rabioso*, Wire edge. V. *Hilo*. The point or line which divides a thing in two equal parts.
Filodúxo, sm. Person wedded to his own opinion.
Filología, *lógica*, sf. Philology.
Filológico, *a*, a. Philological.
Filólogo, sm. Philologer.
Filoména, sf. Nightingale.
Filónio, sm. Kind of opiate.
Filópos, sm. pl. Pieces of linen made use of to drive game.
Filoséda, sf. Silk and worsted cloth.
Filosofádor, *a*, s. Philosopher.
Filosofál, a. *Piedra* —, Philosopher's stone.
Filosofalméntе, ad. Philosophically
Filosofánte, sm. Philosophaster.
Filosofár, va. To philosophise. To play the philosopher.
Filosofástro, sm. Philosophaster.
Filosofía, sf. Philophy. [cally.
Filosóficaméntе, ad. Philosophi-
Filosófico, *lósofo*, *a*, a. Philosophic.
Filosofismo, sm. Philosophism.
Filosofista, sm. Philosophist, so-
Filósofo, sm. Philosopher. [phist.
Filottimia, sf. A moderate desire of
Filtración, sf. Filtration. [honour.
Filtrár, va. To filter.
Filtro, sm. Filter. Philter.
Fímbria, sf. Edge or lower part of any garment doubled in.
Fimo, sm. Human excrement.
Fin, sm. End. Limit. Goal. *Al*—, At last, at length. *Dar* —, To die. *Dar* — *á*, To finish. *Dar* — *de*, To
Finable, a. Perishable. [destroy.
Finado, *a*, a. Dead. *Dia de los* —, All souls' day. | s. Person dead.
Finál, a. Final, | sm. End.
Finalizár, va. To finish. | vn. To be
Finalméntе, ad. Finally. [finished.
Finaméntе, ad. Finely, nicely.
Finamiénto, sm. Death, decease.
Finár, vn. To die. | vr. To long for.
Finca, sf. Security.
Fincáble, a. V. *Restante*.
Fincár, vn. y a. V. *Quedar*, *Hincar*.
Finéza, sf. Fineness. Expression of friendship or love. Delicacy. Friendly zeal. A favour.
Fingidaméntе, ad. Feignedly.
Fingído, *a*, a. Feigned.
Fingidór, sm. Dissembler.
Fingimiénto, sm. Simulation.
Fingir, va. To feign. To fancy.
Finible, a. Capable of being finished.
Finiéstra, sf. V. *Ventana*.
Finiquito, sm. Close of an account.
Finir, vn. V. *Acabar*. [Final receipt.
Finísimo, *a*, a. sup. Very fine.

Finítimo, a, a. Bordering, near.
Finito, a, a. Finite.
Fino, a, a. Fine. Delicate. Excellent. Affectionate. Acute. [Deception.
Finta, sf. Tax paid to government.
Finúra, sf. Fineness.
Fique, sm. A filaceous substance, resembling hemp.
Firma, sf. Sign-manual. Exemption. Collar of a shirt. Order of a tribunal.
Firmaménto, sm. Firmament. Prop, [support.
Firmán, sm. Firman.
Firmánte, pa. and s. Supporter.
Firmár, va. To sign. To affirm. | vr. To style one's self.
Firme, a. Firm.
Firmeménte, ad. Firmly. [ver clasp.
Firméza, sf. Firmness. Gold or sil-
Fiscál, sm. Attorney general. A censurer. [a. Fiscal. [the *fiscal*.
Fiscalía, sf. Office and business of
Fiscalidád, sf. State of the exchequer. [criminal offence.
Fiscalizár, ledr, va. To accuse of a
Fisco, sm. Fisc, fiscal. [ded whale.
Fisetér, sm. The small blunt-hea-
Fisga, sf. Harpoon with three hooks for catching fish. Raillery. Wheat of the finest quality.
Fisgadór, a, s. Harpooner. Punster.
Fisgár, va. To mock. To fish with a harpoon. To peep.
Fisgón, a, s. Punster. [To meddle.
Fisgonedr, va. To spy. To observe.
Física, sf. Physics.
Físicaménte, ad. Physically.
Físico, sm. Naturalist. Physician.
Físico, a, a. Physical. Natural.
Fisil, a. Brittle, easily broken.
Fisiología, sf. Physiology.
Fisonomía, sf. Physiognomy.
Fisonómico, a, a. Physiognomical.
Fisonomista, Fisónomo, sm. Physiognomist.
Fistól, sm. A crafty, cunning person.
Fístola, sf. Fistula. Pipe.
Fistoládo, a, a. Fistulous.
Fístula, sf. Pipe or conduit through which water runs. Musical wind instrument. Fistula.
Fistulár, a. Fistular, fistulous.
Fistulóso, a, a. Fistulous.
Fisúra, sf. Fissure.
Fitéte, sm. A sort of cake.
Fito, sm. V. *Hito* or *Mojon*.
Fitonísa, sf. V. *Pitonisa*.
Fiácia, sf. V. *Confianza*.
Flacaménte, ad. Languidly.
Flácido, a, a. Flaccid.
Flacidéz, sf. Flaccidity.
Fláco, a, a. Lank. Feeble. Dejected. Frail. *de memoria*, Weak of memory. *Hacer un—servicio*, To do or serve an ill turn.
Flacúra, sf. Meagreness.
Flagelación, sf. Flagellation.
Flagelánte, sm. Flagellant.
Flagélo, sm. Lash, scourge.
Flagicio, sm. Flagitiousness.
Flagicióso, a, a. Flagitious.
Flagránte, pa. Flagrant.
Flagrár, vn. poet. To flagrate.
Fláma, sf. Flame.
Flamánte, a. Flaming. Quite new.
Flamedr, vn. To shiver.
Flaménco, sm. Flamant.
Flamenquilla, sf. Dish of a middling size. Marigold.
Flámeo, sm. A kind of yellow veil.
Flamígero, a, a. Flamiferous.
Flámula, sf. Sweet-scented virgin's bower. | pl. Streamers hoisted at the topmast-head. [Side of a ship.
Flánco, sm. Flank. Flank of an army.
Flanéla, sf. Flannel.
Flanquedr, va. To flank or flanker.
Flaón, sm. Flawn. Piece of gold or silver ready to be coined.
Flaquedr, vn. To flag. To grow spiritless. To slacken in the zeal.
Flaquecér, vn. V. *Enflaquecer*.
Flaquéza, sf. Leanness. Feebleness. Weakness. Importunity.
Flaquillo, ito, a, a. Not very lean.
Flásco, sm. Flask. V. *Frasco*.

Flato, sm. Flatus. Blast of wind.
Flatóso, tuóso, a, a. Flatuous.
Flatuléncia, sf. Flatulency.
Flatuléuto, a, a. Flatulent.
Flaúta, sf. A Dutch flight. Flute. Pipe of an organ.
Flautádo, sm. Stop in an organ. *do, a*, a. Resembling a flute.
Flautéro, sm. One who makes flutes. Player on the flute.
Flautíllo, sm. V. *Caramillo*.
Flautísta, sm. Player of the flute.
Flávo, a, a. Of a fallow or honey colour.
Flébil, a. Mournful.
Flebotomár, va. To phlebotomise.
Flebotomía, sf. Phlebotomy.
Flebotomíano, sm. Phlebotomist.
Flebotomizár, va. To bleed.
Flebótomo, sm. V. *Flebotomiano*.
Flécha, sf. Arrow. Any thing which stings.
Flechadór, sm. Archer.
Flechadúras, sf. pl. Ratlings.
Flechár, va. To dart. To wound or kill with a bow and arrow. To insult. vn. To have a bow drawn ready to shoot.
Flechástes, sm. pl. Ratlings.
Flecházo, sm. Blow given with a dart or arrow.
Flechería, sf. A number of darts or arrows darted
Flechéro, sm. Archer. Fletcher.
Fléco, sm. Fringe. Flounce.
Flege, sm. Hoop.
Flégma, sf. Phlegm.
Flegmático, a, a. Phlegmatic.
Flegmón, sm. Phlegmon.
Fléma, sf. Phlegm.
Flemático, a, a. Phlegmatic.
Fléme, sf. Fleam, phleme. [gishness.
Flemón, sm. Phlegmon. Great slug-
Flemoncillo, sm. A small phlegmon
Flemóso, a, a. Pituitous.
Flemúdo, a, a. Dull, cold.
Flequezuélo, Flequíllo, ito, sm. A little fringe.
Flet, Flez, sm. Halibut.
Fletadór, sm. Freighter of a ship.
Fletaménto, miénto, sm. Freightment. [foliate a looking-glass.
Fletár, va. To freight a ship. To
Fléte, sm. Freight.
Flexibilidád, sf. Flexibility.
Flexíble, a. Flexible.
Flexión, sf. Flexion, flexure.
Fléxo, sm. Movement of the lips in the pronunciation.
Flexuóso, a, a. Flexuose.
Flibóte, sm. Fly-boat.
Flibustér, sm. Freebooter.
Flín, sm. Stone used for edgind and polishing steel. [pulent man.
Flinflón, sm. A fresh-coloured, cor-
Flocadúra, sf. A trimming made with fringes.
Flojaménte, ad. Slowly.
Flojeár, vn. To slacken.
Flojedád, sf. Weakness. Sloth.
Flojél, sm. Wool shorn from the cloth by the shearer. Down.
Flojéra, sf. Weakness.
Flojísto, sm. Phlegiston.
Flójo, a, a. Flexible. Feeble. Slack
Flómis, sf. Phlomis.
Flóna, sf. Futility, trifling ness.
Floqueádo, a, a. Fringed.
Floquecíllo, sm. A small fringe.
Flór, sf. Flower. The down of some fruits newly gathered. Flower. prime. Bloom. Cuticle on the surface of liquors. Flos, the most subtile part of minerals. Virginity. The surface of the earth. Smart or witty saying. The outside of tanned leather. Trick. Flowers of literature, of rhetoric. Catamenia. *de la edad*, Youth. *de la harina*, Superfine flour. *de viento*, Direction of a gale of wind *Flores de mano*, Artificial flowers. *Andarse en—*, To decline ente-
Flóra, sf. Flora. [ring into a debate.
Floráda, sf. The season of flowers.
Floráles, a. pl. Floral. [wer-de-luce
Flordelisádo, a, a. Adorned with flo-
Flordelisár, va. To flourish with flower-de-luces.

Floreádo, *a*, a. Flowered. *Pan*—, Bread made of the finest flour.
Floréal, sm. Flowery month.
Floreár, va. To flourish. To flower. To bolt. [rish. vr. To mould.
Florecér, vn. To flower. To flou-
Florecica, sf. Floweret. flouret.
Floreciénte, pa. Flourishing.
Florecilla, *ita*, sf. A small flower. The partial little flower.
Florentina, sf. A silk stuff.
Floréo, sm. Flourish made by fencers. Flourish on the guitar. A luxuriant redundancy of useless words. Cross caper. Idle pastime.
Floréro, sm. Flower-pot. One who deals in artificial flowers. Painting flowers. Case destined for artificial flowers. One who makes use of florid language.
Florescéncia, sf. Florescence
Florésta, sf. Forest. A fine delightful beauties.
Florestéro, sm. Forester.
Floréta, sf. Border of Morocco leather put on the edge of a girt. A peculiar movement in dancing. A little flower.
Floretáda, sf. Slap on the face.
Floréte, sm. Foil, | a. Very white
Floretear, va. To flourish [and fine.
Floretista, sm. Fencer.
Floridaménte, ad. Elegantly.
Florido, *a*, a. Florid. Choice.
Florífero, *gero*, *a*, a. Floriferous.
Florilégio, sm. Florilegium.
Florín, sm. Florin, a silver coin.
Floripóndio, sm. Floripondium. Large flowers on cloth of a bad
Florista, sm. Florist. [taste.
Florón, sm. A large flower. Flower-
Flóculo, sm. Partial flower. [work.
Flosculóso, *a*, a. Flosculous.
Flóta, sf. Fleet of merchant ships which sail in company. [stroking
Flotaádra, sf. *te*, sm. The act of
Flotamiénto, sm. Stroking.
Flotánte, pa. a. Floating, floaty.

Flotár, vn. To float | va. To stroke, to rub gently.
Flotilla, sf. Flotilla. A small fleet.
Fluctuación, sf. Fluctuation.
Fluctuánte, a. Fluctuating.
Fluctuár, vn. To fluctuate. To be in danger of being lost. To hesitate. To be in an uncertain
Fluctuóso, *a*, a. Fluctuant. [state.
Fluéco, sm. Flounce, fringe. [pl.
Fluénte, a. Fluent, flowing. [Flocks
Fluequecillo, sm. A small flounce.
Fluidéz, sf. Fluidity. *de estilo*, Fluency.
Fluído, sm. Fluid. | *do*, *a*, a. Fluid.
Flúir, vn. To flow. [Fluent, style.
Flúje, sm. Flux. *de palabras*, Flow of words. *de risa*, Fit of laughter. *de reir*, Habit of laughing. *de sangre*, Hæmorrage. *de vientre*,
Flusléra, sf. V. *Fruslera*. [Diarrhœa
Fluviál, a. Fluviatic.
Flux, sm. Flush.
Fluxibilidád, sf. Fluidity.
Fluxible, a. Fluid, liquid.
Fluxión, sf. Fluxion.
Fóca, sf. Sea-calf.
Focíno, sm. Kind of goad used by keepers of elephants.
Fóco, sm. Focus. Foresail. Flash of fire-arms. Hole bored in a piece of timber.
Fófo, *a*, a. Spungy, soft, bland.
Fogáda, sf. Fongade.
Fogáge, sm. Hearth-money.
Fogár, sm. V. *Hogar*.
Fogarill, sm. Lights.
Fogáta, sf. Blaze. Heat occasioned by the fumes of wine.
Fogón, sm. Hearth. Vent of a gun. Coboose. Galley.
Fogonadúra, sf. Partner. [of a gun.
Fogonázo, sm. Flame of the priming
Fogosidád, sf. Excessive vivacity.
Fogóso, *a*, a. Fiery. Fervent. Lively.
Fogóte, sm. A live coal.
Fogueación, sm. Enumeration of hearths or fires.

Foguedr, va. To habituate to the discharge of fire-arms. To clean
Foguéra, sf. V. *Hoguera*. [fire-arms.
Foguezuélo, sm. dim. of *Fuego*.
Fója, sf. Leaf. V. *Hoja*. Coot.
Fole, sm. Leather bottle. Sort of bag-
Fólga, sf. V. *Huelga*. [pipe.
Folgánza, sf. V. *Holgura*.
Fólgo, sm. Bag made of skin to cover the feet and legs when sitting.
Folía, sf. Folly. *Folías*, Dance with
Foliáceo, a. Foliaceous. [castanets.
Foliación, sf. The act of numbering or marking the pages of a book. This numeration. Foliation.
Foliár, va. To page a book.
Foliatúra, sf. Act of paging a book
Folículo, sm. Follicle.
Folijónes, sm. pl. Castilian dance to the guitar and castanets.
Fólio, sm. Folio.
Fólla, sf. An irregular conflict in a tournament. Medley of things.
Folláda, sf. Sort of hollow paste.
Folládos, sm. pl. Ancient kind of trowsers.
Folláge, sm. Foliage. Leaviness. Gaudy ornament of trifling value.
Follár, va. To blow with bellows. To form in leaves. | vr. To discharge wind without noise.
Folléro, *llelléro*, sm. One who makes or sells bellows.
Folléta, sf. Wine measure.
Folletista, sm. Pamphleteer.
Folléto, sm. Pamphlet. A small manuscript newspaper. Pack of cards wrapped up in a sheet of paper.
Follón, sm. Rogue. Rocket which discharges without noise. Branch springing from the root or trunk of a tree. Breaking wind without noise. | *llón*, *a*, a. Feeble, lazy.
Follonería, sf. Knavishness.
Fomentación, sf. Fomentation.
Fomentadór, sm. Fomenter.
Fomentár, va. To foment. [Patronage
Foméntо, sm. Fomentation. Fuel.
Fómes, sm. Incentive.
Fómite, sm. V. *Fomes*.
Fónas, sf. pl. Pieces sewed to a cloak.
Foncéte, sm. Foncet.
Fónda, sf. Hotel, inn, tavern.
Fondáble, a. That may be sounded with a plummet. [or barrels.
Fondádo, *a*, a. Applied to pipes
Fondeadéro, sm. Anchoring ground.
Fondeár, va. To sound. To search a ship. To examine closely. To bring up any thing from the bottom of water. | vn. To cast anchor.
Fondéo, sm. The act of searching a
Fondéza, sf. Profundity. [ship.
Fondillón, sm. The dregs at the bottom of a cask of liquor. Rancid. Alicant wine.
Fondirse, vr. V. *Hundirse*.
Fondista, *déro*, sm. Innkeeper.
Fóndo, sm. Bottom. Ground of stuffs. Plain or cut velvet. Foil of a diamond. *Hombre de—*, A man of great talents. The most principal part of a thing. Stock. The intrinsic brilliancy of a diamond. Space occupied by files of soldiers. *Dar—*, To cast anchor. *Irse á—*, To founder. *A—*, Perfectly. | pl. *vitalicios*, Life-annuities.
Fondón, sm. Ground of silk or vel-
Fondúra, sf. Profundity, depth. [vet.
Fónge, a. Bland, soft, spungy.
Fonil, sm. Funnel.
Fonsadéra, sf. Ancient tax.
Fonsádo, sm. V. *Fonsadera*. Work of a foss. [a walled town.
Fonsário, sm. Moat or ditch around
Fontál, a. Main, chief.
Fontána, sf. poet. Fountain.
Fontanál, sm. Source of water. Place abounding in springs. | a. Belonging to a fountain.
Fontánche, sm. Ornament worn in the forehead.
Fontanéla, sf. Surgeon's instrument.
Fontanería, sf. The art of making

wells, and conducting water through pipes. Pipes.
Fontanéro, sm. Well-maker.
Fontanál, a. Fontalis.
Fontáno, a, a. Belonging to fountains
Fontanóso, a, a. Containing springs.
Fónte, sf. V. *Fuente*.
Fontezuéla, sf. A small fountain.
Fóque, sm. Jib. *Botalon del—*, Jib-boom. *Contra—*, Standing-jib.
Foradár, edár, va. V. *Horadar*.
Foragído, a, a. Robbing in forests and woods. Wicked. [rights.
Forál, a. Belonging to laws and civil
Foralménte, ad. In the manner of the courts. [stone of a mill.
Forámen, sm. Hole in the under
Foráneo, a, a. Stranger. [ger.
Foráno, a, a. Rustic. Exterior. Stran-
Forastería, sf. Place for strangers.
Forastéro, sm. Stranger. | *ro, a*, a. Strange. Exotic.
Forbánte, sm. V. *Filibuster*.
Fórca, sf. V. *Horca, Horquilla*.
Forcejár, vn. To struggle. To strive. | va. V. *Forzar*.
Forcéjo, sm. Struggling, striving.
Forcejón, sm. Push.
Forcejúdo, a, a. Strong, robust.
Forchína, sf. Warlike instrument in the shape of a fork.
Fórcia, sf. V. *Fuerza*.
Forcibleménte, ad. Forcibly.
Forcína, sf. Trident.
Forénse, a. Forensic.
Forér o, a, a. Conformable to law.
Fórfolas, sf. pl. Scurf.
Forinseco, a, a. Abroad.
Forista, sm. Lawyer, jurist.
Fórja, sf. Forge. Forging. Mortar.
Forjádo, sm. Piece of gold or silver beaten into a leaf. | *do, a*, a. Forged.
Forjadór, sm. Smith. [gery.
Forjadúra, sf. Forging. Trap. For-
Forjár, va. To forge. To frame. To hammer. To fill. [seats.
Forlón, sm. Kind of chaise with four
Fórma, sf. Form. Hand. Being. Method. A small stand in the choir for the nuns. Host to be consecrated. Ceremony. Shoemaker's last. Cheese-vat. *De — que*, In such a manner that. *En—*, Truly. [formed.
Formáble, a. That which may be
Formación, sf. Formation. Manner of fashioning. Twisted cord of silk, gold, silver, etc.
Formadór, a, s. Former.
Formadúra, sf. Form, shape.
Formáge, sm. Cheese-vat.
Formál, a. Formal, regular. Proper.
Formalidád, sf. Formality. Exactness. Gravity. Established form of judicial proceedings.
Formalizár, va. To form. | vr. To grow formal.
Formalménte, ad. Formally.
Formár, va. To form. To draw up troops. | vn. To adjust the edges of embroidery work.
Formativo, a, a. Formative.
Formatríz, a. Forming.
Formejár, va. To arrange every thing in due order on board of ships. [vault.
Forméros, sm. pl. Side arches of a
Formicánte, a. Applied to a low, frequent pulse. [monly large.
Formidáble, a. Formidable. Uncom-
Formidableménte, ad. Formidably.
Formidolóso, a, a. Timorous. Dreadful.
Formón, sm. Paring chisel. Punch.
Fórmula, sf. Formule.
Formulário, sm. Formulary.
Formulísta, sm. One who punctually observes or follows the prescribed models.
Fornálla, sf. V. *Horno*.
Fornáz, sm. V. *Fragua*.
Fornáza, sf. V. *Hornaza*.
Fornecér, scér, va. To furnish.
Fornecimiénto, sm. Provisions and munition of a place.
Fornecíno, a, a. Bastard.

Fornélo, sm. A portable little oven or furnace. [nication. Idolatry.
Fornicación, sf. *nício*, sm. For-
Fornicadór, sm. Fornicator.
Fornicár, va. To fornicate. [[tion.
Fornicário, a, a. Relating to fornica-
Fornído, a, a. Furnished. Robust.
Fornimiénto, sm. The act of fur-
Fornír, va. To furnish. [nishing.
Fornitúra, sf. Leather straps worn by soldiers. Types cast to complete sorts.
Fóro, sm. Court of justice. Bar. Lordship. Back ground of the
Forquílla, sf. A small fork. [theatre.
Forragatedr, va. To scribble.
Forráge, sm. Forage. Abundance of things of little value.
Forrageadór, *géro*, sm. Forager.
Forragedr, va. To forage.
Forrár, va. To line.
Fórro, sm. Lining. Furring of a ship. Sheathing. *de cabos*, Service. *sobrepuesto de cable*, Keckling. *interior de un navío*, Ceiling or foot-waling of a ship.
Fortachón, a, a. Possessed of uncommon strength.
Fortalecedór, a, s. Fortifier.
Fortalecér, va. To fortify. To aid, to encourage, to support.
Fortalecimiénto, sm. Act of fortifying. Fortification.
Fortaléza, sf. Fortitude. Valour. Strength. Strong hold.
Fórte, Avast!
Fortepiáno, sm. Piano-forte.
Fortezuélo, sm. A small fort. [*lo, a*, a. Not very strong.
Fortificáble, a. Fortifiable.
Fortificación, sf. Fortification. *de campaña*, Field-fortification.
Fortificadór, sm. Fortifier.
Fortificánte, pa. Fortifying.
Fortificár, va. To strengthen. To
Fortín, sm. Fortin. Field. [fortify.
Fortitúd, sf. V. *Fortaleza*.
Fortuitaménte, ad. Fortuitously.
Fortúito, a, a. Fortuitous.
Fortúna, sf. Fortune. Good luck. Storm. Chance. *Probar*—, To try one's fortune.
Fortunádo, a, a. Fortunate.
Fortúno, nóso, a, a. Tempestuous.
Forzadaménte, ad. Forcibly.
Forzádo, sm. Criminal sentenced to the galleys. [*do, a*, a. Forced. Indispensable. Stormy. Complete. *Tiempo*—, Stress of weather. *Correr un viento*—, To sail in a storm.
Forzadór, sm. Ravisher. Forcer.
Forzál, sm. The middle part of a comb.
Forzár, va. To force. To enforce. To subdue by force. To ravish.
Forzósa, sf. A decisive move at the game of draughts. Necessity of acting against one's will.
Forzosaménte, ad. Forcibly.
Forzóso, a, a. Indispensable.
Forzúdo, a, a. Strong, lusty.
Fósa, sf. Pit. Grave. [tribute.
Fosádo, sm. A large pit. Ancient
Fosadúra, sf. V. *Zanja*.
Fosál, sm. Church-yard.
Fosár, va. To make a pit.
Fósca, sf. A thick wood or grove.
Fósco, *a*, a. Brow-beaten.
Fosfáto, sf. Phosphate.
Fosfórico, róso, a, a. Phosphoric.
Fósforo, sm. Phosphorous.
Fosíco, sm. A small moat.
Fósil, sm. Fossil.
Fostno, sm. Pink, minnow.
Fóso, sm. Pit. Bog. Moat.
Fovílla, sf. Fovilla.
Fóya, sf. An oven full of charcoal.
Fóyo, sm. V. *Hoyo*. [lost.
Fracasár, va. To crumble. To be
Fracáso, sm. Downfall. Calamity.
Fracción, sf. Fraction.
Fraccionário, a, a. Fractional.
Fracmasón, sm. V. *Framasón*.
Fractúra, sf. Fracture.
Fracturár, va. To fracture.

Fraicár, vn. To become a friar.
Frága, gária, sf. Species of raspberry. [commission of a crime.
Fragáncia, sf. Fragrance. Actual
Fragánte, a. Fragrant. Present.
Fragária, sf. V. *Fresa*. [ket-boat.
Fragáta, sf. Frigat. *de aviso*, Pac-
Frágil, a. Brittle. Frail. Decaying.
Fragilidád, sf. Fragility. Liableness to a fault. Sin of infirmity.
Frágilménte, ad. Frailly.
Fragménto, sm. Fragment.
Fragolíno, sm. Sea-fish.
Fragosidád, sf. Unevenness.
Fragóso, a, a. Craggy, rough.
Fragrántia, sf. Fragrance. Fame.
Fragránte, a. Fragrant, odorous.
Frágua, sf. Forge. Place where intrigues are plotted.
Fraguadór, sm. Schemer.
Fraguár, va. To forge metal. To plan. | vr. To unite in a mass.
Fragúra, sf. Roughness of the road.
Frailádda, sf. A monkish trick.
Fraile, sm. Friar. Fold in petticoats. That part of a printed page which is white or pale for want of ink. The upright post of a floodgate in water-mills. Refuse of the sugar-cane. Kind of sea-fish. pl. A sort of pulse frames. Fraises
Frailecíco, sm. A little friar. Wild pigeon. Wedge securing the spindle of a silk-reel. [wing.
Frailecíllo, sm. A little friar. Lap-
Frailecíto, sm. A little friar. A boyish sport.
Frailéngo, léna, a, a. V. *Frailesco*.
Frailería, sf. Friars assembled.
Frailéro, a, a. Very fond of friars.
Frailésco, a, a. Monkish.
Frailezuélo, sm. A little friar.
Frailía, sf. State of monks. Regular clergy.
Frailíllos, sm. pl. Friar's cowl.
Frailón, sm. A big friar.
Frailóte, sm. Licentious friar.
Frailúco, sm. A despicable friar.

Fraimásón, sm. Freemason.
Frambuésa, sf. Raspberry. [ble.
Frambuéso, sm. Raspberry-bram-
Framéa, sf. Javelin, dart.
Francachéla, sf. Dissoluteness.
Francaléte, sm. Strap.
Francaménte, ad. Frankly.
Francatúra, sf. Frank.
Francés, sm. French. *A la francesa*, After the French fashion.
Francesílla, sf. Yard crow-foot.
Franchispán, sm. Franchispane.
Franciscáno, cisco, a, a. Franciscan. Gray-coloured.
Fránco, sm. Franc. Fair-time. Franks. | *co, a*, a. Frank. Free. Exempt. Ingenuous, sincere. Free
Francolín, sm. Francolin.
Franéla, sf. Flannel. [a shield.
Fránge, sm. Division of the field of
Frangénte, sm. Accident.
Frangíble, a. Brittle, frangible.
Frangír, va. To break or divide a thing into several pieces.
Frangíta, sf. A small fringe.
Frangollár, va. To do any thing in a careless manner. To shell or grind corn coarse.
Frangóllo, sm. Pottage made of wheat boiled in milk.
Frangóte, sm. Bale of goods.
Frángula, sf. Berry-bearing alder.
Fránja, sf. Fringe.
Franjár, jéar, va. To fringe.
Franjeádo, a, a. Fringed.
Franjón, sm. A large fringe.
Fránjuéla, sf. A small fringe.
Franquearniénto, sm. Manumission
Franquéar, va. To exempt. To frank. To gratify. To disengage. | vr. To give one's self easily to the desire of others. To unbosom one's self. To become liberal.
Franquéo, sm. The act of franking a letter.
Franquéza, sf. Freedom. Frankness
Franquía, sf. Offing. [leged place.
Franquícia, sf. Immunity. A privi-

Frao, sm. Fraud, contraband.
Fráque, sm. V. *Casaca.*
Frásca, sf. Dry leaves or small branches of trees.
Frásco, sm. Flask. Powder-horn.
Fráse, sis, sf. Phrase. Idiomatic expression. [and other ingredients
Frasla, sf. Dish made of tripes
Frasista, sm. One who is extremely nice in the use of words.
Frasquéra, sf. Bottle-case. [case.
Frasquerilla, ita, sf. Small bottle-
Frasquéta, sf. Frisket of a printing-press.
Frasquillo, ito, sm. A small flask.
Fratacár, va. To lay a mortar casing on a wall with a square wooden trowel.
Fratérna, sf. A severe reprimand.
Fraternál, a. Fraternal.
Fraternalméntе, ad. Fraternally.
Fraternidád, sf. Fraternity.
Fratérno, a, a. Fraternal. [rer).
Fratricida, s. Fratricide, (murde-
Fratricidio, sm. Fratricide (murder)
Fraudadór, sm. V. *Defraudadór.*
Fráude, sm. Fraud, deceit.
Fraudulénciа, sf. Fraudulence. [ly.
Fraudulentaméntе, ad. Fraudulent-
Fraudulénto, a, a. Fraudulent.
Fraudulosaméntе, ad. Fraudulently
Frauslína, sf. Wooden head.
Fraxinéla, sf. White dittany.
Fráy, sm. V. *Fraile.*
Frazáda, sf. Blanket.
Frazadilla, sf. A small blanket.
Frechár, va. V. *Flechár.*
Frecuéncia, sf. Frequency.
Frecuentación, sf. Frequentation.
Frecuentadór, a, s. Frequenter.
Frecuentár, va. To frequent.
Frecuentativo, a, a. Frequentative.
Frecuénte, a. Frequent. [ad. V.
Frecuentememéntе, ad. Frequently.
Fregación, sf. Friction.
Fregadéro, sm. Scullery.
Fregádo, sm. The act of cleaning kitchen utensils.

Fregadór, sm. Scullery. Dishclout.
Fregadúra, sf. The act of rubbing or scouring.
Fregájo, sm. V. *Estropajo.*
Fregamiénto, sm. V. *Fricacion.*
Fregár, va. To rub one thing against another. To cleanse.
Fregáta, sf. V. *Fregona.*
Fregatriz, sf. Kitchen-maid.
Fregóna, sf. Kitchen-maid.
Fregoncilla, sf. A little kitchen-maid
Fregonil, a. Belonging to or becoming a kitchen-wench.
Fregonzuéla, sf. A little kitchen-girl
Freidúra, sf. Act of frying or dressing in a pan. [military order.
Freila, sf. A religious woman of a
Freildr, va. To receive or admit in a military order.
Freile, sm. Knight of a military order. Ecclesiastical member of the regular clergy. [frying-pan.
Freir, va. To fry or dress in a
Freiría, sf. Reunion of the *freiles.* Profession of the knights of military orders. [things.
Fréje, sm. A hoop tobind some
Frejól, sm. French bean.
Frenár, va. To curb.
Frendiénte, a. Enraged.
Frenería, sf. Business of bridle-making. Place in which bridles are made or sold.
Frenéro, sm. A bridle-maker.
Frenesí, sm. Frenzy. Folly.
Frenéticaméntе, ad. Madly.
Frenético, a, a. Mad, furious
Frenillár, va. To bridle the oars.
Frenillo, sm. Impediment of the tongue. Bridle of the oars.
Fréno, sm. Bridle or bit of the brid-
Frentál, a. Frontal. [le. Curb.
Frentúza, sf. A broad forehead.
Frénte, sf. Forehead. Face. — *a* —, Face to face. Forn. Front. Front rank of a body of troops. Obverse of coins. [front.
Frenteciса, *illa, ita*, sf. A small

Frentéro, sm. Band worn on the forehead of children.
Fréo, sm. Narrow channel for the passage of boats.
Frés, sm. Gold or silver lace.
Frésa, sf. Strawberry.
Fresál, sm. Strawberry-plant. Ground bearing strawberry plants. [To take the air.
Frésca, sf. V. *Fresco. Tomar la —*,
Frescachón, *a*, a. Very fresh.
Frescál, a. Not very fresh.
Frescaménte, ad. Freshly. Coolly.
Frésco, sm. Cool, refreshing air. | *co*, *a*, a. Fresh. Plump. Brisk. Serene. *Dinero —*, Ready money. *Viento —*, A fresh freeze. *Pintura al —*, Painting in fresco.
Frescón, sm. Bloomy. | *cón*, *a*, a. Very fresh.
Frescór, sm. Cool. Flesh-colour.
Frescúra, sf. Freshness. Amenity. Frankness. An untimely jest. Carelessness. Serenity.
Freséra, sf. Silver-weed. [ash-trees
Fresnéda, sf. Grove or plantation of
Fresnillo, sm. V. *Dictamo blanco.*
Frésno, sm. Ash-tree. Staff of a lance
Fresón, sm. Chili-strawberry. [to.
Fresquecito, quillo, a, a. V. *Fresqui-*
Fresquísta, sm. A painter employed in painting in fresco.
Fresquito, sm. Cool, fresh air. | *to*, *a*, a. Coll. | *to*, ad. Just now, lately.
Freládo, a. Banded.
Frelár, vn. V. *Fleíar.*
Fréte, sm. Freight. | sf. pl. Frets.
Fréy, sm. Friar or brother.
Frez, *Fréza*, sf. Dung. Fumet. Ground turned up by the snout of a hog, etc. Track. Rustling of silkworms when they are feeding on mulberry leaves. [the bed.
Frezáda, sf. Covering for the feet of
Frezadór, sm. Eater.
Frezár, vn. To eject excrements. To nibble the leaves of mulberry trees. To rub in order to spawn. To turn up the ground, as hogs. To eject the larvæ of young bees from hives. To approach.
Fría, a. Applied to dead fowls paid as tribute. *A frías*, Heavily.
Friabilidád, sf. Friability.
Fridble, a. Friable, fragile.
Frialdád, sf. Frigidity. Negligence. A silly observation or saying.
Friaménte, ad. In a heavy.
Fridtico, *a*, a. Foolish. Chilly.
Fricación, sf. Friction, frication.
Fricandó, sm. Scotch collop.
Fricár, va. To rub, to scour.
Fricasé, sm. Fricassee.
Fricción, sf. Friction.
Friecíllo, *tto*, sm. A slight cold.
Friéga, sf. Friction.
Friéra, sf. Chilblain on the heels.
Frigidéz, sf. V. *Frialdad.*
Frígido, *a*, a. poet. Cold. V. *Frío.*
Frigón, sm. Fire-flaire.
Frigoriénto, *a*, a. V. *Friolento.*
Frísimo, *a*, a. sup. Extremely cold.
Frijól, sm. V. *Fréjol.*
Frimário, sm. Bleaky month.
Fringilágo, sm. V. *Monge* for a bird.
Frío, sm. Cold. Concreted beverage. Dulness. | *o*, *a*, a. Cold. Frigid.
Friolénto, *léro*, *a*, a. Chilly.
Frioléra, sf. An insignificant speech
Frión, *a*, a. Very insipid. [or action.
Frísa, sf. Frieze.
Frisádo, sm. Silk plush or shag.
Frisadór, sm. Frizzler. [shagging.
Frisadúra, sf. Act of frizzling or
Frisár, va. To frizzle. | vn. To resemble, to approach.
Fríso, sm. Frieze. The covering of the lower part of the walls in the drawing-rooms. [pl. Fessels.
Frisól, sm. French or kidney bean. |
Frisón, sm. A large draught-horse. Any animal of a large size.
Frisuélo, sm. Dry French-bean. | pl. [Fritters.
Frita, sf. Frit.
Fritádda, sf. Dish of fried meat or fish
Fritilária, sf. Fritillary.

Fritillas, sf. pl. Fritters. [of *Freir*.
Frito, sm. V. *Fritada*. [*to*, a. *pp*. *irr*.
Fritúra, sf. V. *Fritada*.
Friúra, sf. Frigidity, cold.
Frívolamente, ad. Frivolously.
Frivolidád, sf. Frivolity.
Frívolo, *a*, a. Frivolous, slight.
Frixión, sf. Dessication.
Fróga, sf. Brickwork.
Frogár, va. To make a wall of brick and mortar. | vn. To lay a coat of mortar over the joints of bricks.
Fronde, sm. Frond.
Frondescéncia, sf. Leafing season.
Frondescénte, a. Frondescent.
Frondífero, a. Frondiferous.
Frondosidád, sf. Luxuriance of the branches and leaves of trees; foliage. Redundancy.
Frondóso, *a*, a. Leafy, frondent.
Frontál, sm. Front-ornament of an altar. [front of an altar.
Frontaléra, sf. Ornament for the
Fronte, sf. Front. V. *Frente*.
Frontéra, sf. Frontier. Fillet of a bridle. V. *Fachada*. [tier. Fronting
Fronterizo, *a*, a. Limitaneous. Fron-
Frontéro, sm. Governor of a frontier town. Frontlet. | ad. In front. | *ro*, *a*, a. Frontier.
Frontil, sm. Bassweed matting.
Frontíno, *a*, a. Marked in the face.
Fróntis, sm. Frontispiece.
Frontispício, sm. Frontispiece. Face
Frontón, sm. Wall. Frontispiece.
Frontúdo, *a*, a. Broad-faced. [frame.
Frontúra, sf. Front of a stocking-
Frotación, *tadúra*, sf. Friction.
Frotár, va. To perfricate. To rub
Fructéro, *a*, a. V. *Frutal*. [gently.
Fructescéncia, sf. Frutescence.
Fructiferaméntе, ad. Fruitfully.
Fructífero, *a*, a. Fructiferous.
Fructificación, sf. Fructification.
Fructificadór, *a*, s. Fertilizer.
Fructificár, va. To fructify. To profit. To edify.
Fructuosaméntе, ad. Fruitfully.
Fructuóso, *a*, a. Fruitful.
Frugál, a. Frugal, thrifty.
Frugalidád, sf. Frugality.
Frugalméntе, ad. Frugally.
Fruición, sf. Fruition.
Frutr, vn. To live in happiness.
Fruitivo, *a*, a. Fruitive, enjoying.
Frumentáceo, *a*, a. V. *Frumentício*.
Frumentício, *a*, a. Frumentacious.
Fruncído, *a*, a. Frizzled.
Fruncidór, sm. Plaiter, folder.
Fruncimiénto, sm. The act of pursing. Fiction.
Fruncír, va. To gather the edge of stuff into plaits. To reduce to a smaller compass. To conceal the truth. To affect modesty. [filings.
Frusléra, sf. Metal made of latten
Frusleria, sf. Trifle.
Frusléro, *a*, a. Trifling.
Frustráneo, *a*, a. Frustraneous.
Frustrár, va. To frustrate. | vr. To miscarry.
Frustratório, *a*, a. V. *Frustráneo*.
Frúta, sf. Fruitage. Any thing inci-
Frutáge, sm. Fruitage. [dent.
Frutál, a. Fruitful. | sm. Fruit-tree.
Frutár, va. To fructify.
Frutéra, sf. Fruit-woman.
Fruteria, sf. Fruitery.
Frutéro, sm. Fruiterer. Fruit-basket. Piece of painting representing fruit.
Frutescénte, a. Frutescent.
Frútice, sm. Any perennial shrub.
Fruticóso, *a*, a. Fruticant. Shrubby.
Frutiér, sm. Purveyor of fruit.
Frutificár, va. V. *Fructificar*.
Frutilla, sf. Small fruit. In Peru, strawberry. Round shell.
Frutillár, sm. Strawberry-bed.
Frúto, sm. Fruit. | pl. Seeds. Produce.
Fú, interj. Of disgust.
Fuca, sf. A sort of fish.
Fúcar, sm. A rich, opulent man.
Fúco, sm. V. *Sargazo*.
Fuégo, sm. Fire. Family. Firing of soldiers. Hearth. Ardour. *de San*

Fémo, Castor and Pollux. | pl. Lights.
Fuégo!fuégo de Dios! int. Bless me!
Fueguecillo,zuélo, sm. A small fire.
Fuéllar, sm. Paper ornament.
Fuélle, sm. Bellows. Tale-bearer. Leather curtain of an open chaise Puff for powdering hair. | pl. Puckers.
Fuellecico, sm. Small bellows.
Fuénte, sm. Fountain. Jet. Original. Dish. Issue. [small fountain.
Fuentecita, lla, ita, zuéla, sf. A
Fuér,(A), ad. *de caballero*, Upon the word of a gentleman.
Fuéra, ad. Out. Without. V. *Afuera*. Over and above. *de sí*, Absent of mind. *De* —, Exteriorly. *de eso*, Besides. | int. Out of the way.
Fuercecilla, ita, sf. Little strength.
Fuéro, sm. Statute-law of a country. Jurisdiction. | pl. Charters. *A*—, According to law. *De*— , Of right.
Fuérte, sm. Fortification. Coin over weight. | a. Vigorous. Strong. Manly. Hard. Harsh. | ad. Strongly.
Fuertecico,tillo,ito,zuélo, sm. Small
Fuerteménte, ad. Strongly. [fortress
Fuérza, sf. Force. Fortitude. Fortress. The natural force, power or faculty. V. *Resistencia*. The strongest part of a thing. Proneness. Grievance. Strong part of a sword. Buckram. *A — de* , By the dint of. *Hacer—de velas*, To crowd sail. *Hacer—de remos*, To pull hard with the oars. *A viva*— , With great resolution.
Fúga, sf. Flight. State of the utmost perfection of a thing. Fugue. *de risa*, Fit of laughter.
Fugacidád, sf. Fugacity. [of wind.
Fugáda de viénto, sf. Squall or gust
Fugár , va. To cause to fly. | vr. To escape. [rishable.
Fugáz, a. Fugacious. Fugitive. Pe-
Fugído, a , a. post. V. *Fugaz*.
Fugitivo, a, a. y s. Fugitive.
Fuimiénto , sm. Farmer of sheep
Fuina, sf. V. *Garduña*. [walks.
Fulanito , *a* , s. Little master.
Fulano,a, s. Such a one.
Fulgecér , vn. To shine.
Fulgénte , a. Refulgent.
Fulgido,a, a. Resplendent.
Fulgór, sm. Fulgour.
Fulgúra, sf. V. *Holgura*.
Fulgurénte , a. Resplendent.
Fulgurár , vn. To fulgurate.
Fuligines , sm. pl. Fuliginous vapours of the solar globe.
Fuliginóso, a, a. Fuliginous.
Fullerázo, sm. Great cheat. [pers.
Fullerésco,a, a. Belonging to shar-
Fullería, sf. Cheating. Cunning. Cogg[illegible].
Fullerito, sm. A little sharper.
Fulléro, sm. Sharper, gambler.
Fullét, sm. A very small saw.
Fullóna, sf. Dispute, quarrel.
Fulminación, sf. Fulmination.
Fulminádo, a. Wounded with light-
Fulminadór, sm. Thunderer. [ning.
Fulminánte , a. Fulminating.
Fulminár , va. To fulminate. To throw out as an object of terror.
Fulmíneo , *a* , a. Belonging to thunder and lightning.
Fulminoso,a, a. Fulminatory.
Fumáda, sf. The quantity of smoke taking at once
Fumadéro , sm. A place used for smoking tobacco. [tobacco.
Fumadór, sm. A person who smokes
Fumánte, pa. Fuming, smoking.
Fumár , va. To disperse in vapours. [pipeful of tobacco.
Fumaráda, sf. Blast of smoke. A
Fumária, sf. Fumitory.
Fumeár, va, V. *Humear*.
Fumífero, a, a. Smoking.
Fumigación, sf. Fumigation.
Fumigadór, sm. Fumigator.
Fumigár, vn. To fumigate.
Fumigatório, a , a. Fumigatory.

*Fumoróla*s , sf. pl. Cavities in the earth which emit a sulphureous
Fumosidád , sf. Fumidity. [smoke.
*Fumóso,a,*a. Full of smoke.
Fundíbulo, sm. Funambulist.
Función,sf. Function. Solemnity. Festive concourse. Fight.
Funciondrio, a. Functionary.
Fúnda , sf. A case. *de almohada* , Pillow-case. Mould of a button.
Fundación,sf.Foundation.[Carpet.
Fundadaménte , ad. Fundamen-
Fundadór, sm. Founder. [tally.
Fundadóra , sf. Foundress.
Fundágo, sm. Magazine.
Fundamentál , a. Fundamental.
Fundamentalménte,ad.Fundamen-
Fundamentár, va.To found.[tally.
Fundaménto,sm.Foundation.Fundamental.Reason. Source. Weft.
Fundár, va.To found.| vr. *en algo*, To go upon. [*cion.*
Fundería, sf. Foundery. V. *Fundi-*
Fundíble,a. Fusible , fusil.
Fundíbulo , sm. A sling.
Fundición,sf. Fusion. Foundry. A easting house. A complete set of types.
Fundidór,sm.Founder. A level and smooth place for casting metals.
Fundilário, sm. Slinger.
Fundír, va. To found metals. To cast fused metals into mould. To
Fúndo , sm. V. *Heredad*. [fuse.
Fúnebre, a. Mournful. Funeral.
Funebridád,sf.Cause of darkness.
Fúnebreménte,ad. Mournfull.
Funepéndulo, sm. Pendulum.
Funerál,a.y sm.Funeral.
Funerálias, rias, sf. pl.Funeral.
Funerário, *a*, a. Funeral.
Funéreo,a, a. Mournful.
Funestaménte, ad. Mournfully.
Funestár,va. To sadden.
Funésto,a,a.Funest ; feral.
Fúngo, sm.Fungus.
Fungón,sm.A great snuff-taker.
Fungosidád, sf. Fungosity.
Fungóso, *a*, a.Fungous.
Funiculár , a. Funiculár.
Furacár,va.To bore.
Furénte,a. Furious. [man. Hurry.
Fúria, sf. Fury, ruge.Raging wo-
Furiál, a. Belonging to the Furies.
Furibúndo, *a*, a. Furious.
Furiosaménte,ad. Furiously.
Furióso, *a*, a. Furious.Excessive.
Furlón, sm. V. *Forlon*.
Fúro , *a* , a. Shy. Ferocious.
Furór , sm. Fury.
Furriéla, sf. V. *Furriera*.
Furriér,sm.Quarter-master.Clerk of the king's mews.
Furriéra , sf. Place of keeper of the keys of the king's palace.
Furriéta,sf. Bravado, boast.
Furtár, va. V. *Hurtar*.
Furtible, a. Into danger of robbery
Furtivaménte , ad. By stealth.
Furtivo,a,a. Furtive.
Furúnculo,sm. Furuncle.
Fúsa,sf.Demisemiquaver.
Fusádo, *Fuseládo* , *a*, a. Charged with fusils or spindles. [duck.
Fúsca,sf. A kind of dark-coloured
Fuscár, va. To obscure.
Fúsco, *a*, a. Fuscous.
Fusibilidád, sf. Fusibility.
Fusible, *Fusíl*, a. Fusible.
Fusíl, sm. Fusil, firelock.
Fusilár, va. To shoot.
Fusilázo, sm. Musket-shot.
Fusilería, sf. Body of fusileers.
Fusiléro, sm. Fusileer.
Fusión, sf. Fusion, liquation.
Fustique, sm. Kind of snuff-box in the shape of a small apple.
Fusó, sm. Fusil.
Fústa, sf.Small vessel with lateen sails. Thin boards of wood. Kind of woollen cloth.
Fustádo, *a*, a.Crafty.
Fustága, sf. A large rope. [rer.
Fustán,sf.Fustian.
Fustanéro,sm.Fustian manufactu-
Fúste ,sm.Tree and bows of a sad-

da, A saddle. Shaft of a lance. Foundation of any thing. Ground-work made of wood. Wood. Substance of any thing. *Hombre de —*, Man of weight and importance. Fust or body of a column. A vessel of burthen with a flush deck.

Fustéro, sm. Turner or carpenter. | *ro, a*, a. Belonging to a fast foundation, etc.

Fustéte, sm. Red sumac-tree.

Fustigár, va. To whip. [metals.

Fustína, sf. Place destined to fusing

Fústoc, sm. Fustic.

Fútil, a. Futile, trifling.

Futilidád, sf. Futility.

Futúra, sf. Survivorship.

Futurário, a, a. Who has the reversion of an office after the death of the possessor.

Futuríción, sf. Futurition.

Futúro, sm. Future. futurity. Future tense. *En lo —*, For the future. | *ro, a*, a. Future.

G

Gabácha, sf. Kind of loose garment.

Gabácho, sm. Sloven, a dirty. | *o, a*, a. Natives of some places at the foot of the Pyrenees.

Gabán, sm. Great coat with a hood and close sleeves.

Gabéino, sm. Dog's rose.

Gabárda, sf. Wild white rose.

Gabardina, sf. Gabardine.

Gabárra, sf. Lighter.

Gabarréro, sm. Dealer in wood and timber. Lighterman.

Gabárro, sm. A morbid swelling on the pastern of horses. Pip. Error in accounts. Defect discovered in goods after they have been bought. Obligation.

Gabáta, sf. Bowl.

Gabázo, sm. Bruised sugar-cane.

Gabéte, sf. Gabel or gavel. An open public place.

Gabestina, sf. Ancient kind of arms.

Gabinéte, sm. Cabinet. A dressing-room for ladies. *de lectura*, A circulating library. [Gabion.

Gabión, sm. Sort of clouded stuff.

Gabiónn, sm. A conic heap of the

Gabóte, sm. Shuttlecock. [herb *kali*

Gaburónes, sm. pl. The cheeks or side beams of a press. Fishes; [spare fishes.

Gacél, sm. V. *Gamo*.

Gacéla, sf. V. *Gama*.

Gacéta, sf. V. *Gazeta*.

Gacetéro, sm. V. *Gazetero*. [monger

Gacetilla, sf. Little gazette. News.

Gacetista, sf. V. *Gazetista*.

Gáchas, sf. pl. Sort of fritters. Any sort of soft pap. [V. *Engrudo*.

Gachéta, sf. Spring in large locks.

Gácho, a, a. Curvated. Having horns curvated downwards. Slouching.

Gachón, a, a. and s. Pampered. Gra-

Gachonería, ndáa, sf. Caress. [ceful

Gachúmbo, sm. Ligneous rind of some fruits.

Gachupín, sm. in New Spain a European, who in Lima is called *Chapeton*, and in Buenos Ayres *Maturrengo*.

Gáfa, sf. A kind of hook. [pl. Can-hooks. Spectacles. The mounting of spectacle glasses.

Gafár, va. To hook.

Gafedád, sf. Kind of leprosy. Contraction of the nerves.

Gaféte, sm. Clasp.

Gáfo, a, a. Infected with a leprosy. Indisposed with a contraction of

Gafón, sm. Green-finch. [the nerves

Gagáte, tea, sm. V. *Azabache*.

Gáge, sm. Challenge. Salary. [pl. Perquisites.

Gágo, a, a. V. *Tartamudo*.

Gaita, sf. Bagpipe. Flageiet. Cornemuse. Hand-organ. Pipe or syringe. Neck, the part between the head and body.

Gallaño, sm. Sea fish for bait.
Galtería, sf. A gay and gaudy dress.
Gaitéro, sm. Piper. Coaxer. *ro, a*, a. Gay. Foppish. Who uses to be more facetious.
Gájas, sf. pl. Wages, salary.
Gájo, sm. Branch of a tree torn or broken off. Part of a bunch of grapes torn off.
Gajóso, *a*, a. Branchy; spreading.
Gajúza, sf. Bullimy.
Gála, sf. Gala. *Día de —*, Courtday. Graceful. Parade. In America, the present or premium given to any one as a reward of merit.
Galactite, sf. Fuller's-earth.
Galafáte, sm. An artful thief. Hangman. Porter who carries burdens for hire.
Galaméro, *a*, a. Dainty.
Galán, sm. Gallant. Gentleman in full dress. Actors who perform serious characters in plays. | *lán*, *a*, a. Gallant. Elegant.
Galána, sf. Flat-pudded lathyrus. Any woman very showily dressed.
Galanaménte, ad. Gallantly.
Galancéte, sm. A spruce little man.
Galánga, sf. Galangal.
Galáno, *a*, a. Gallant. Elegant.
Galánte, a. Gallant. Brave. Elegant.
Galanteadór, sm. Wooer, lover.
Galanteár, va. To court. To ornament.
Galanteménte, ad. Gallantly.
Galantéo, sm. The act of soliciting favour. Gallantry.
Galantería, sf. Gallantness. Splendour of appearance. Liberality.
Galánto, sm. Snowdrop.
Galantúra, sf. A showy.
Galápago, sm. Fresh-water tortoise. Bed of a ploughshare. A convex frame. Cleft in a horse's foot. Frame for boring guns. Ancient military machine. An artful, cunning fellow. | pl. Cleasts. Spring-hooks.
Galápo, sm. Frame for twisting ropes.
Galardón, sm. Guerdon.
Galardonadór, *a*, s. Rewarder.
Galardonár, va. To reward.
Galarín, sm. V. *Gallarín*.
Galáto, sm. Gallate.
Galactite, sf. V. *Galactite*.
Galavárdo, sm. A tall, leaned weak man.
Galaxia, sf. Galaxy. Grey clay.
Galbána, sf. V. *Galana*. Sloth.
Galbanádo, *a*, a. Of the colour of galbanum.
Galbanéro, *nóso*, *a*, a. Lazy.
Gálbano, sm. Gálbanum.
Gálbulo, sm. The nut of the cypress-tree.
Galdrecíllo, sm. A kind of tight great coat.
Gáldres, sm. A kind of loose great-coat.
Galdrópe, sm. Wheel-rope.
Galdrúfa, sf. Top.
Galéato, *a*, a. Applied to the prologue or preface of any work, which a reply or defence is made to the objections against it.
Galeáza, sf. Galleass.
Galéga, sf. Officinal goat's-rue.
Galéna, sf. Galena.
Galénico, *a*, a. Galenic.
Galenismo, sm. Galenism.
Galenista, sm. Galenist.
Galéno, a. V. *Galerno*.
Galéo, sm. Sword-fish.
Galeón, sm. Galleon.
Galeóta, sf. Galliot. A small galley. Gutter-ledge. | pl. Carlings of the hatch-ways.
Galeóte, sm. Galley-slave.
Galéra, sf. Galley. Vessel with a net. Wagon. House of correction for lewd women. A row of beds in the middle of a room for the reception of the sick. Galley. Ancient female dress. Line cutting off the quotient in division. | pl. Punishment of rowing on board of galleys.
Galerada, sf. Galley of types composed.
Galeréro, sm. Wagoner.
Galería, sf. Gallery. A narrow covered passage across a moat.

de popa, Stern-gallery.
Galerilla, sf. A small galley.
Galerista, sm. Soldier who does duty on board of galleys.
Galerita, sf. Crested lark.
Galérno, a. Mild wind. [Bumbailiffs.
Galfárro, sm. Rogue, swindler. | pl.
Gálga, sf. Greyhound bitch. Stone rolling down a steep hill. Kind of itch. Bier with which poor people are buried. Back of an anchor.
Galgána, sf. V. *Galbana*, V. *Galana*.
Gálgo, sm. Greyhound.
Galguéño, a, a. Resembling or concerning a greyhound.
Gálgulo, sm. Roller.
Galiámbo, sm. Song of Gallic priest.
Galibár, va. To mould.
Galibos, sm. pl. Models of ships.
Galicádo, *a*, *a*. Infected with the venereal disease.
Galicána, a. Gallican.
Galicár, va. To infect with the French disease.
Galiclnio, sm. Cock-crowing time.
Galicismo, sm. Gallicism.
Gálico, sm. Venereal disease.
Galicóso, *a*, a. V. *Galicado*.
Galilla, sf. Little gala.
Gallma, sf. Pilfering.
Galinár, va. To pilfer, to rob.
Gálio, sm. Cheese-rennet bed-straw
Galiópsis, sf. Common hedge-nettle.
Galipot, *pódio*, sm. White frankincense. [Gall. [cense.
Galismo, sm. System of
Galivos, sm. pl. Compassings.
Galizábra, sf. Kind of vessel with lateen sails.
Galladára, sf. Tread.
Gallárda, sf. A kind of airy Spanish dance
Gallardamente, ad. Elegantly
Gallardeár, vn. To do any thing with grace or elegance.
Gallardéte, sm. Pendant.
Gallardetón, sm. Broad pendant.
Gallardía, sf. A graceful air and deportment. Genteelness. Gallantry. Activity. Liberality of sentiments. Magnanimity.

Gallárdo, *a*, a. Gay. Magnanimous. Generous. Brave.
Gallaréta, sf. Widgeon. [loss.
Gallarín, sm. Excessive gain or
Gallarón, sm. A kind of bustard.
Gallarito, sm. Lousewort.
Gallarúza, sf. A coarse garment.
Gallear, va. To tread. To assume an air of importance. | vn. To raise the voice with a menace or call. To crow.
Gallegáda, sf. Number of natives of Galicia assembled together. Manners of the natives of Galicia.
Gallégo, sm. In Castile, the north-west wind. [Biscuit. Mess-bowl.
Galléta, sf. A small copper pan.
Gallicinio, sm. Cock-crowing.
Gallillo, sm. Uvula.
Gallina, sf. Hen. Coward. Second orator or student. [vulture.
Gallinázа, sf. Hen-dung. Carrion
Gallinería, sf. Poulterer's shop. Hen-coop. Cowardice.
Gallinéro, sm. Poulterer. Hen-yard Basket in which fowls are carried to market. Place where many women meet. The gallery of a Spanish play-house. | *ro*, *a*, a. Preying upon fowls.
Gallinéta, sf. Sand piper.
Gallinóso, *a*, a. Timorous.
Gallipávo, sm. Turkey.
Gallipóllo, sm. Cockerel. [rails.
Gallipuénte, sm. Bridge without
Gallito, sm. Beau. Small cock. | pl. Shaggy-leaved toad-flax.
Gállo, sm. Cock. Doree. Kind of small windmill for children to play with. Chief of a village or parish. Wall-board in the roofing of a house. *Pata de* —, An artful device.
Gallo-bósque, sm. Wood-grouse.
Gallo-crésta, sf. Annual clary sage.
Gallófa, sf. Morsel of bread given to pilgrims. Pulse. A lazy, indolent life. An idle tale. Directory

of divine service. [live upon alms.
Gallofeár, vn. To saunter about and
Gallofére, llófe, a, a. Idle, lazy.
Gallón, sm. Green sod. [pl. Festoons.
Gallonáda, sf. Wall made of sods.
Gallondéro, a, a. red—, Net to fish sturgeons.
Gallúda, sf. Tope, sweet William.
Gallundéro, a, a. Applied to fishing-
Gallúva, sf. V. *Gayuba*. [nets.
Galócha, sf. Clog. Patten. Calotte.
Galón, sm. Galloon. Lace. Galloon. Wooden ornament on the sides of ships. [pl. Rails.
Gulonázo, sm. Large galloon. Excessive ornament.
Galomeadúra, sf. The act of garnishing with lace or galloon.
Galoneár, va. To lace.
Galonéro, sm. Lacer or galloon maker
Galopáda, sf. Gallop.
Galopár, peár, vn. To gallop.
Galópe, sm. Gallop. Hasty execution
Galopeádo, a, a. Done in a hurry. [sm. Whipping.
Galopín, sm. Swabber. Scullion. A contemptible rogue. Boy meanly dressed. An experienced and cle-
Galopináda, sf. Knavery. [ver knave
Galópo, sm. Blackguard.
Galóta, sf. V. *Galocha*.
Galpito, sm. Sickly chicken.
Galvánico, a, a. Galvanic.
Galvanísmo, sm. Galvanism.
Galvanizár, va. To galvanize.
Gáma, sf. Gamut. Doe.
Gamárra, sf. Martingal.
Gamárza, sf. Wild Syrian rue.
Gámbalo, sm. Kind of linen.
Gambaltúa, sf. A tall, lank, illshaped man without spirit. [fish.
Gámbaro, sm. A kind of small craw-
Gambéta, sf. Cross-caper in dancing. Affected language. Scaled centre shell. [horse.
Gambetedr, vn. To caper like a
Gambéto, sm. A kind of quilted great coat.

Gámbo, sm. Cap for a new-born child.
Gambótea, sm. pl. Counter-timbers.
Gambúx, sm. A small bonnet.
Gaméla, sf. Kind of basket.
Gamélla, sf. Yoke for oxen. A large wooden trough. V. *Camellon*.
Gamelléja, sf. A small yoke.
Gamellón, sm. A large yoke. Trough in which grapes are trodden.
Gamézuo, sm. Little young buck.
Gámma, sf. Gamut. V. *Gama*.
Gámo, sm. Buck of the fallow deer.
Gamología, sf. Discourse on mar-
Gamón, sm. Asphodel. [riage.
Gamonál, sm. Place in which asphodels flourish. [phodel.
Gamoncillo, sm. Onion-leaved as-
Gamonito, sm. Young shoots springing round trees. Young asphodel. V. *Martagon*. [phodels.
Gamonóso, a, a. Abounding in as-
Gamúno, a, a. Applied to the skins
Gamúza, sf. Chamois. [of deer.
Gamuzádo, a, a. Chamois colour.
Gamuzón, sm. A kind of coarse chamois.
Gána, sf. Appetite. A healthy disposition of the body. Inclinatio
De buena—, Willingly. *De mala*—, Unwillingly.
Ganáda, sf. Act of gaining.
Ganadería, sf. The exercise of breeding and feeding cattle to sell it Stock of cattle.
Ganadéro, a, s. Grazier, drover. *ro, a*, a. Belonging to cattle.
Ganádo, sm. Beasts of the same kind. *mayor*, Black-cattle. *menor*, Sheep. *merino*, Swine. pl. Cattle. Vermin. Collection of bees of a
Ganadór, sm. Gainer. [bee-hive.
Ganáncia, sf. Gain. The act of gai-
Ganancial, a. Lucrative. [ning.
Ganancióso, a, a. Lucrative.
Ganapán, sm. Porter. [draughts.
Ganapiérde, sm. A mode of playing
Ganár, va. To gain. To win. To at-

tain. To conquer. To surpass. | *el barlovento*, To get to windward. | *el viento*, To gain the weather-[of timber.
Ganchéro, sm. Conductor of a raft
Ganchillo, sm. A little hook.
Gancho, sm. Hook. Crook. An allurer. Pimp. An iron hook with an eye. *de bichero*, Boat-hook. *de boatón*, Goose-neck of a boom. *de aparejo*, Tackle-hook. *de la gata*, Cat-hook. | pl. *de revirar maderos*, Cant-hooks.
Ganchéso, *a*, a. Hooked, curved.
Ganchuélo, sm. dim. V. *Ganchillo*.
Gandalin, sm. Equerry.
Gandáya, sf. Laziness. [purpose.
Gandído, *a*, a. Seduced some evil
Gandujádo, sm. Ornament or ruffle of a woman's dress.
Gandujár, va. To bend.
Gandul, sm. Wandering vagrant.
Gaufalonéro, sm. Gaufalonier.
Gaufaxón, sm. Gaufalon.
Gaufórro, *a*, s. Vagrant.
Gánga, sf. The little pin-tailed grouse. Any valuable thing acquired with little labour. Gangue. [strolling players.
Gangarilla, sf. Ancient company of
Gánglios, sm. pl. Ganglions.
Gangóso, *a*, a. Speaking through the
Gangréna, sf. Gangrene. [nose.
Gangrenárse, vr. To gangrene.
Gangrenóso, *gránico*, *a*, a. Gangre-
Gangueár, vn. To snuffle. [nous.
Ganipull, sm. A sort of large barge.
Ganóso, *a*, a. Desirous.
Gansarón, sm. Gosling. A tall thin man. [Silly person. | pl. Giblets.
Gánso, *a*, s. Gander, goose. Tall.
Gáute, sm. A kind of linen manufactured in Ghent.
Ganzúa, sf. Picklock. Thief who picks locks. One who wheedles out a secret. Executioner.
Ganzuár, va. To pick a lock. [ter.
Gañán, sm. H[illegible]m. Day-labou-

Gañánia, sf. Number of day-labourers.
Gañído, sm. Howling of a dog.
Gañidór, sm. *y* a. Squeaking.
Gañíles, sm. pl. Fauces
Gañír, va. To yelp like a dog. To croak.
Gañivéte, sm. Penknife.
Gañón, *óna*, sm. Pipe or organs. Kind of fritters. [a hook.
Garabatáda, sf. Act of throwing
Garabatéar, va. To hook. To scrawl. To use lengiversations.
Garabatéo, sm. Act of hooking.
Garabatillo, sm. A small hook. Difficulty of evacuating any peccant matter from the lungs.
Garabáto, sm. Pot-hook. Hook to hang meat on. An attractive, graceful gait. | pl. Ill-formed letters. Improper gestures.
Garabatóso, *a*, a. Elegant.
Garabáto, sm. A linen cover spread over fruit-stalls.
Garambaina, sf. Extragavant finery in dress. | pl. Grimaces. Pot-hooks.
Garánte, sm. Guarantee. Warranter
Garantía, sf. Warranty.
Garantír, va. To guaranty.
Garañón; sm. Jack-ass. Lecher.
Garapácho, sm. Kind of dressed meat.
Garapiña, sf. The congealed particles of any liquid. A kind of
Garapiñár, va. To ice. [black lace.
Garapiñéra, sf. Vessels in which liquids are congealed. [missles.
Garaptia, sf. Fishing-net with small
Garapíto, sm. Small insect.
Garapátto, sm. Dart made of paper.
Garatúsa, sf. A sort of game at
Garavíto, sm. Stall. [cards. Caress.
Gárba, sf. Sheaf. [chick-pea.
Garbáncico, *illo*, *lo*, sm. A small
Garbanzíllo, sm. *céra*, sf. Hairy bastard vetch.
Garbanzál, sm. A piece of ground sown with chick-peas.
Garbánzo, sm. Chick-pea.

Garbanzélo, sm. Small chick-pea. Disease in horses.
Gavbár, va. To form sheaves.
Garbeár, va. V. *Garbar*. To seize. [vn. To affect an air of dignity.
Garbéña, sf. Common heath.
Gárbias, sm. pl. A sort of ragout.
Garbilladór, sm. Sifter, riddler.
Garbillár, va. To garble.
Garbíllo, sm. Riddle.
Garbín, sm. Coif made of net-work.
Garbíno, sm. South-west wind.
Gárbo, sm. Gracefulness. A genteel way of doing things. A gentlemanlike air. Frankness.
Garbosaménte, ad. Gallantly.
Garbóso, *a*, a. Genteel. Liberal.
Garbúllo, sm. Crowd.
Garcéro, sm. Heron-hawk.
Garcés, sm. Main-top-sail.
Garcéta, sf. A young heron. Hair which falls in locks. Point or reefband. | pl. Tenderlings.
Gardúja, sf. Barren stone thrown away in quick-silver mines.
Gardúña, sf. Martin. [Filcher.
Gardúño, sm. He or male martin.
Gárfa, sf. Claw.
Garfáda, *fáda*, sf. The act of clawing
Garfeár, vn. To use a drag-hook for getting any thing out of a well or river.
Gárfio, sm. Hook, gaff.
Gargabéro, sm. Throat, gorge.
Gargajál, sm. Place full of spittle.
Gargajázo, sm. A large clod of thick mucus.
Gargajedda, sf. Spitting.
Gargajeár, vn. To spawl.
Gargajéo, sm. Spitting.
Gargajiénto, *jóso*, *a*, a. Spitting.
Gargájo, sm. Spittle. An ill-formed child
Gargauchón, sm. V. *Gargüero*.
Gargánta, sf. Throat. Instep. Mountain-flood, narrow pass. Sweet modulation of the voice.
Gargantáda, sf. Quantity ejected at once from the throat.
Garganteadór, *a*, s. Quaverer.
Gargantoúras, sf. pl. Throat-seizings of the blocks.
Garganteár, vn. To quaver.
Gargantéo, sm. Quavering.
Gargantería, *téza*, sf. V. *Glotonería*
Gargantilla, sf. Necklace worn by women. The upper part of the beam of a potter's wheel.
Gargantón, *a*, a. Greedy. [gling.
Gárgara, sf. Noise made by gar-
Gargarismo, sm. Gargarism. The act of washing the throat with medicated liquor.
Gargarizár, va. To gargle.
Gárgol, sm. Groove. | a. Empty.
Gárgola, sf. Spout of a gutter in the form of an animal. Linseed.
Gargotéro, sm. Hawker. [pipe.
Gargüero, *guéro*, sm. Gullet. Wind-
Garifálte, sm. V. *Gerifalte*.
Garífo, *a*, a. V. *Jarifo*.
Gariofitéa, sf. Common avens.
Gariófilo, sm. Clove-tree.
Garita, sf. Sentry-box. A porter's lodge. A seat in a privy.
Garitéar, vn. To gamble.
Garitéro, sm. Master of a gaming-house. Gamester.
Garito, sm. Gaming-house.
Garladór, *a*, s. Babbler, prattler.
Garlánte, pa. Babbling; prater.
Garlár, va. To babble.
Garlíto, sm. Weel. Snare, trap in general.
Garlócha, sf. Goad.
Garlópa, sf. Jack-plane.
Garnácha, sf. Robe. Dignity of a counsellor. A liquor made of honey and wine. A large red grape. Company of strolling players.
Garnáto, sm. Garnet.
Gáro, sm. A kind of lobster. Brine for fish or meat. V. *Gira*.
Gárra, sf. Claw of a wild beast. Hand. *Gente de la* —, Filchers.
Garráfa, sf. Vessel for cooling liquors.
Garrafál, a. Great, vast.
Garrafiñár, va. To grapple.
Garrafón, sm. A large kind of ves-

sel for cooling liquids.
Garráma, sf. Tax anciently paid by Moors. Imposition.
Garramár, va. To rob. To collect an
Garráncha, sf. Sword. [ancient tax.
Garráncho, sm. Splinter.
Garrapáta, sf. Tick, the louse of dogs and sheep. A short, little person. Bumbailiff.
Garrapatedr, vn. To scribble.
Garrapatilla, sf. A small tick.
Garrapáto, sm. A kind of moths. [pl. Pot-hooks.
Garrapatón, sm. A large tick.
Garrár, vn. To drag.
Garridaménte, ad. Gracefully.
Garridéza, sf. Elegance.
Garrido, *a*, a. Handsome, neat.
Garrobál, sm. Plantation of carob-trees.
Garrobilla, sf. Chips of carob-trees used to tan and dye leather a reddish yellow.
Garróbo, sm. Carob-tree. [dart.
Garrócha, sf. A sort of javelin, of
Garrochéda, sf. Prick with a javelin
Garrocheadór, sm. Goader. [or dart
Garrocheár, va. V. *Agarrochar*.
Garrochón, sm. Spear.
Garrófa, *óba*, sf. Smooth-tare. Fruit of the carob-tree.
Garrón, sm. Spur of birds. Talon of a bird of prey. [trees.
Garrotál, sm. A plantation of olive-
Garrotázo, sm. Blow with a cudgel. A large cudgel.
Garróte, sm. Cudgel. Strangulation The scaffold where the *garrote* is inflicted. The act of tying a rope. Hazel basket.
Garroteár, va. To cudgel.
Garrotillo, sm. Quinsy.
Garrúbia, sf. V. *Algarroba*.
Garrúcha, sf. Pulley.
Garruchón, sm. Body of a coach without straps and buckles.
Garráchos, sm. pl. Cringles.
Garruchuéla, sf. A small pulley.

Garrúdo, *a*, a. Nervous, brawny.
Garrulación, *lidád*, sf. Garrulity.
Garruladór, *a*, s. A garrulous person.
Garrulár, vn. To chatter.
Gárrulo, *a*, a. Chirping. Chattering.
Garúlla, sf. Ripe grapes which remain in the basket. Rabble.
Garulláda, sf. Pack of rogues.
Gárza, sf. Heron. [eyed.
Gárzo, sm. Agaric. [*zo*, *a*, a. Blue-
Garzón, sm. Lad, boy. Adjutant in the life-guards of the king of Spain. Wooer. [boyish actions.
Garzonedr, vn. To make a parade of
Garzonía, *nería*, sf. Boyish action.
Garzóta, sf. Night-heron. Plumage worn as an ornament. Crest of a helmet. [of meat.
Garzúl, a. Applied to a certain kind
Gas, sm. Gas, air.
Gása, sf. Gauze.
Gaseonáda, sf. Gasconade.
Gaseóso, *a*, a. Gaseous.
Gasometría, sf. Gasometry.
Gasómetro, sm. Gasometer.
Gáson, sm. V. *Yeson*. Large clods of earth unbroken. V. *Cesped*.
Gastáble, a. That may be wasted or spent.
Gastadéro, sm. Waster. Wasting.
Gastádo, *a*, a. Outworn.
Gastadór, *a*, s. Spendthrift. Pioneer Person sentenced to public labour. Corrupter.
Gastamiénto, sm. Consumption of any thing. V. *Gasta*.
Gastár, va. To expend. To waste or to make away. To apply to some purpose. To plunder. To digest. [vr. To be sold. To grow, old. To become rotten.
Gásto, sm. Expenditure. Act of spending. [pl. Expenses.
Gástrico, *a*, a. Gastric.
Gastrológia, sf. Gastrology.
Gastronomía, sf. Gastronomy.
Gastrorafía, sf. Gastroraphy.
Gastrotomía, sf. Gastrotomy.

Gáta, sf. She-cat. Cat. Cloud-covering the top of a mountain. | pl. Props or stays. *A—*, On all fours.
Gatáda, sf. Clawing. Turn of a hare. Theft effected in an artful manner. An artful action.
Gatafúra, sf. Caxe made of herbs and sour of milk.
Gatatúmba, sf. Affected civility.
Gatáso, sm. A large cat. A clumsy joke. An artful trick.
Gateádo, a, a. Feline.
Gateumiénto, sm. Scratching.
Gateár, vn. To climb up. | va. To scratch. To steal. [cat-mint.
Gatéra, sf. A cat's hole. Common
Gaterla, sf. Number of cats brought together in a place. Cringing submission. Rabble.
Gatésco, a, a. Feline.
Gatica, illa, ita, sf. A little she-cat.
Gaticida, sm. joc. Cat-killer.
Gatico, illo, ito, sm. A little cat.
Gatillázo, sm. Grasp of pincers.
Gatillo, sm. A little cat. Pelican. Trigger of a gun. Nape of a bell Cramp-iron. Filcher.
Gáto, sm. Cat, gib. Skin of a cat. A pick pocket. Tongs. Cramp-iron. Instrument used for searching and examining into the bore of a cannon. Jack. *de algalia*, Ci-
Gatúna, ña, sf. Cammock. [vet-cat.
Gatuméro, sm. He who sells smuggled meat.
Gatúno, a, a. Cat-like, feline.
Gatupério, sm. Mixture of liquors without art and proportion.
Gaúcho, a, a. Applied to unlevel superficies.
Gaudeámus, Gaudéte, sm. Feast.
Gáudio, sm. V. *Gozo*.
Gaudívis, sf. A white cotton stuff.
Gavánza, sf. Flower of the dog-rose
Gavánzo, sm. Dog-rose.
Gavása, sf. Harlot.
Gavéta, sf. Drawer of a desk. Ring in silk-worm sheds.
Gavetilla, sf. A small drawer of a desk.
Gávia, sf. Main-top-sail. Place where madmen are confined. Pit or hole into which a tree is transplanted with its roots. V. *Gaviota*. | pl. Top-sails.
Gaviéro, sm. Seaman who works at
Gavióta, sf. Scuttle. [the top-masts.
Gavilán, sm. Sparrow-hawk. Fine hair-stroke in letters. | pl. Cross bars of the guard of a sword. Tholes. Dry flowers of artichokes
Gavilancillo, sm. A young hawk. The incurvated point of an artichoke-leaf. [suspicious persons.
Gavilla, sf. Sheaf of corn. Gang of
Gavilléro, sm. Place where suspicious persons assemble. Place where the sheafs of corn are col-
Gavina, sf. V. *Gaviota*. [lected.
Gavión, sm. Gabion. A large hat.
Gavioncillo, sm. A small gabion.
Gavióta, sf. Gull, sea-gull.
Gáya, sf. Stripe of different colours on stuffs, etc. Trophies.
Gayádo, a, a. Motley.
Gayadúra, sf. Garniture.
Gayár, va. To garnish with trimmings of a different colour from the stuff; to freak.
Gayáta, sf. Crook.
Gáyo, sm. Jay. | *o, a*, a. Gay.
Gayóla, sf. V. *Jaula*. Kind of hut raised for watching vineyards.
Gayómba, sf. White single seed
Gayúba, sf. Bear-berry. [broom.
Gáza, sf. Strap, used to fasten blocks to the masts, yards and rigging.
Gazafatón, patón, sm. Nonsense.
Gazápa, sf. Lie, falsehood. [fling.
Gazapéla, sf. Clamorous wran-
Gazapéra, sf. Warren. A hiding place. [bit.
Gazapíco, illo, ito, sm. A small rab-
Gazapina, sf. Assembly of vulgar, vile people.

Gazápo, sm. A young rabbit. A dissembling artful knave. A great [lie.
Gazél, sm. V. *Gazmo*.
Gazéla, sf. Gazelle, antelope.
Gazéta, sf. Gazette, newspaper.
Gazetéro, sm. Gazetteer. A vender of a gazette.
Gazetéra, sf. She who sells gazettes
Gazetilla, sf. A small gazette. A newsmonger.
Gazetista, sm. One who delights in reading newspapers. Newsmon-
Gazí, a. Converted Moor. [ger.
Gazmiár, va. To steal and eat tidbits. | vn. To complain.
Gazmól, sm. Kind of cancer on the tongue of hawks.
Gazmoñáda, ñería, sf. Prudery.
Gazmoñéro, óño, a, a. Hypocritical.
Gaznar, vn. V. *Graznar*.
Gaznatáda, sf. Blow on the throttle.
Gaznáte, sm. Throttle. [pipe.
Gaznatico, ítlo, íto, sm. Small. windpipe.
Gaznatón, sm. Blow on the throat. Pancake.
Gazón, sm. Common thrift.
Gazpachéro, sm. He who carries the dinner to workmen.
Gazpácho, sm. Sort of dish made. Crumbs of bread fried in a pan.
Gazúza, sf. Violent hunger.
Gebe, sm. Alum. [dier.
Gedáque, sm. Hungarian foot sol-
Geera, sf. Dried marsh ground.
Géfe, sm. Chief. V. *Jefe*. [wax.
Geimbriél, sm. A kind of sealing-
Gelasino, a, a. Applied to the teeth seen in laughing. [pound jelly.
Gelatina, sf. Gelatine, jelly. A com-
Gelatinóso, a, a. Gelatinous.
Gélido, a, a. Gelid, frigid.
Gelíz, sm. Overseer who weighs and
Gelosía, sf. V. *Celosía*. [sells silk.
Géma, sf. Beam having some bark owing to its being ill squared.
Gemál, a. Being of the length or breadth of a *geme*.
Géme, sm. A span. Woman's face.

Gemecár, va. To sob.
Geméla, sf. Flower exhaling the odour of orange and jessamine.
Gemélo, sm. Twin. Cheeks or side-beams of the masts. [Howl.
Gemído, sm. Groan. Lamentation.
Gemidór, sm. Lamenter.
Geminación, sf. Repetition.
Geminár, va. To double.
Géminis, sm. Gemini. A kind of healing plaster.
Gémino, a, a. Doubled [roar. To grunt
Gemír, va. To groan. To howl. To
Gemóso, a, a. Barky.
Gencidna, sf. Gentian.
Gendárma, sm. Gendarme.
Gendarmería, sf. Gendarmery.
Genealogía, sf. Genealogy.
Genealógico, a, a. Genealogical.
Genealogísta, sm. Genealogist.
Genedrca, sm. Head or chief of a family or race.
Genedtico, a, a. Genethliacal.
Generáble, a. Generable. [*cion*.
Generación, sf. Generation. V. *Ne-*
Generadór, sm. *triz*, sf. Generating.
Generál, sm. Hall in a public school. A general officer. Custom-house. General. V. *Generala*. | a. General.
Generála, sf. General, a beat of the drum which calls troops to arms. The wife of a general officer. Signal to join convoy.
Generaláto, sm. Generalship.
Generalidád, sf. Generality. Community. Custom-duties on goods. | pl. Custom-house fees.
Generalíf, lífe, sm. Country-house.
Generalísimo, sm. Generalissimo.
Generalización, sf. Generalization.
Generalizár, va. To generalize.
Generalmente, ad. Generally.
Generánte, a. Generating.
Generativo, a, a. Generative.
Genéricamente, ad. Generically.
Genérico, a, a. Generic.
Género, sm. Genus. Kin. Manner. Sex, Gender. | pl. Goods.

Generosaméntе, ad. Generously.
Generosidád, sía, sf. Hereditary nobility. Generosity. [Excellent.
Generóso, a, a. Noble. Generous.
Génesis, sm. Genesis.
Genettvo, sm. V. *Compañon.*
Genetliaca, sf. Genethliacs.
Genetliáco, a, a. Genethliacal.
Gengibre, sm. Ginger.
Genál, a. Genial.
Genialidád, sf. Genialness.
Genialméntе, ad. Genially. [angel.
Génio, sm. Genius. Nature. Little
Genípi, sm. Silky mugwort.
Genitál, a. Genital. | sm. V. *Testículo.*
Genittvo, a, a. Having the power of generation. | sm. The genitive
Genitór, sm. Genitor. [case.
Genitúra, sf. Generation. Seed or matter of generation. Horoscope.
Genízaro, a, a. Begotten by parents of different nations. 2 Composed of different species. | *ros*, sm. pl. Correctors and revisors of the Pope's bulls. Janizaries.
Génoles, sm. pl. Futtocks.
Génoli, nuli, sm. A light yellow paste made of sandarac.
Gentálla, sf. Rabble, mob.
Génte, sf. People. Nation. A family. Army. *de bien* or *de buen proceder*, Honest people. *de capa parda*, Villagers. *de paz*, A friend. *de pluma*. Notaries, attorneys. *de trato*, Tradesmen, *Hacer* —, To raise recruits. *Gentes*, Gentiles.
Gentecilla, sf. Mob, rabble.
Gentil, sm. Gentile, pagan. | a. Genteel, elegant. Excellent.
Gentil hómbre, sm. Gentleman.
Gentilléza, sf. Genteelness. Easiness. Ostentation. Civility.
Gentilicio, a, a. Gentilitious.
Gentílico, a, a. Heathen.
Gentilidád, sf. *lismo*, sm. Gentilism.
Gentilizár, vn. To observe the rites of the gentiles; to gentilize.
Gentilméntе, ad. Gentilly.
Gentío, sm. Crowd, multitude.
Gentuálla, túza, sf. Rabble, mob.
Genuflexión, sf. Genuflexion.
Genuíno, a, a. Genuine, pure.
Geocéntrico, a, a. Geocentric.
Geodésia, sf. Geodæsia.
Geodésico, a, a. Geodætical.
Geografía, sf. Geography.
Geográficaméntе, ad. Geographically.
Geográfico, a, a. Geographical. [ly.
Geógrafo, sm. Geographer.
Geológia, sf. Geology.
Geománcia, sf. Geomancy.
Geomántico, sm. Geomancer. | a. Geomantic.
Geómetra, sm. Geometer.
Geometría, sf. Geometry. [ly.
Geométricaméntе, ad. Geometrically.
Geométrico, a, a. Geometrical.
Geometrizár, vn. To geometrize.
Geopónica, sf. Geoponics.
Geopónico, a, a. Geoponic.
Geórgica, sf. Georgic.
Geoscópia, sf. Geoscopy.
Geótico, a, a. Geotic.
Geránio, sm. Crane's bill.
Gerapliéga, sf. Hierapicra.
Gerárca, sm. Hierarch.
Gerarquía, sf. Hierarchy.
Gerárquico, a, a. Hierarchical.
Gérga, sf. Coarse frieze.
Gerifalco, sm. Gerfalcon.
Gerifálte, sm. Gerfalcon. A kind of ordnance.
Gerigónza, sf. Jargon. Ridiculous and extraordinary wit. Any thing obscure and difficult.
Gerigonzár, va. To speak a jargon.
Geringár, va. V. *Jeringar*, etc.
Germación, sf. Germination.
Germándria, sf. Germander.
Germanésco, a, a. Belonging to the jargon of the gipsies.
Germanía, sf. Jargon of the gipsies Concubinage.
Germáno, a, a. Pure.
Gérmen, sm. Germ. Gem. Spring.

Germinación, sf. Germination.
Germíndi, sm. Budding mouth.
Germinár, va. To germinate.
Gerofánte, sm. Hierophant.
Geroglífico, sm. Hieroglyph. | *co*, *a*, a. Hieroglyphical.
Gérpa, sf. Small sterile shoot of a vine near the root.
Gerrieáte, sm. Dish made of blanched almonds.
Gerundiáda, sf. An emphatical, pompous and unmeaning expression of speech.
Gerúndio, sm. Gerund. He who affects to preach in emphatical manner.
Gerviguilla, sf. Kind of short boot.
Gesolreát, sm. The first of the signs which serves as a clef to music.
Gésta, sf. V. *Retama*. | pl. Actions.
Gesteár, va. To gesticulate.
Gestéro, *a*, a. Playing antic tricks.
Gesticulación, sf. Gesticulation.
Gesticulár, va. To gesticulate. | a.
Gestión, sf. Conduct. [Gesticulatory.
Gésto, sm. Face. Grimace. Aspect. Likeness. | pl. Feats.
Géta, sf. Blobber-lip. Mushroom.
Gético, *a*, a. Thick-lipped.
Getúdo, *a*, a. Having thick lips.
Gialoména, sf. Sort of yellow ochre.
Giba, sf. Bump. Importunity.
Gibádo, *a*, a. Crooked. V. *Giboso*.
Gibár, va. To oppress. To trouble.
Gibelino, sm. Gibelin.
Gibóso, *a*, a. Gibbous.
Giérada, sf. V. *Jiferada*.
Gya, sf. Jig, lively tune. [breech.
Gaánta, sf. Giantess. Smooth bears
Giantáso, *a*, s. A huge giant.
Gigánte, sm. Giant. One superior in courage, or virtues. | a. Gigantic
Gigantéo, *téscо*, *ántico*, *tíno*, *a*, a. Gigantic, giantlike, gigantean.
Gigantés, sf. Gigantic talness.
Gigantícamente, ad. Gigantically.
Gigantíla, sf. A very short and lusty woman.
Gigantinár, vn. To grow as big as a giant.
Gigantón, *a*, s. Giant of an enormous size. | pl. Gigantic figures made of pasteboard.
Gigóte, sm. Minced meat.
Gíjas, sf. pl. V. *Guijas*.
Gilbo, *a*, a. Applied to a colour between white and red.
Gilecuélco, sm. A kind of short coat
Gilguéro, sm. A goldfinch.
Gilmaéstre, sm. A person who takes charge of the horses which draw the cannons.
Gimélga, sf. Fish, a piece of timber.
Gimelgár, va. To fish.
Gimio, *a*, s. Ape.
Gimnasiárca, sm. Gymnasiarchs.
Gimnásio, sm. School. [exercises.
Gimnásta, sm. Master of athletic
Gimnástica, sf. Gymnastics.
Gimnástico, *a*, a. Gymnastic.
Gímnica, sf. Gymnics.
Gímnico, *a*, a. Gymnastical.
Gimnósofista, sm. Gymnosophist.
Gimnospérmia, sf. Gymnospermia.
Gimnospérmo, *a*, a. Gymnospermous.
Gimoteár, vn. To be always crying.
Gimoteo, sm. The act of crying very frequently.
Ginébra, sf. Rattle. Gin or genev. va. Confusion. A confused, clamorous noise. Game at cards.
Ginebrádo, sf. Sort of puff paste.
Ginecocracia, sf. Gynæcocracy.
Ginésta, sf. Common broom.
Ginestáda, sf. Kind of sauce.
Ginéta, sf. Office of a serjeant. Ancient kind of lance. Genet. Ancient tribute paid for cattle. Art of horsemanship. A sort of wild cat.
Ginéte, sm. Trooper. Horseman. A good horseman. Small fine horse.
Gingidio, sm. Shining-leaved cat
Ginglár, vn. To vibrate. [rot.
Ginseng, sm. Ginseng panax.

Gipsóso, a, a. Gypseous.
Gíra, sf. Sample of stuff or cloth.
Giráda, sf. Gyration.
Giráfa, sf. Camelopard.
Girálda, sf. Weathercock.
Giraldéte, sm. Rochet.
Giraldílla, sf. A small weathercock.
Girándula, sf. Box of rockets. Girandole.
Girónte, sm. V. *Novilunio*.
Girapliéga, sf. Asort of medical confection.
Girár, vn. To turn round. To remit by bills of exchange from one place to another.
Girasól, sm. Fruit of the lac-tree.
Girasól, sm. Sun-flower.
Giratório, a, a. Burning.
Giél, sm. Caparison.
Girifálte, sm. V. *Gerifalte*.
Girino, sm. Embryo of a frog.
Giro, a, a. Handsome, perfect.
Giro, sm. Gyre. Circulation of specie. Circumference. Gush in the [face. Menace.
Girofma, sf. Ragout.
Girófle, sm. Clove-tree.
Girománcia, sf. Gyromancy.
Girón, sm. Facing of a garment. A triangular piece of cloth. A rag. Standard.
Gironádo, a, a. Garnished with triangular pieces of cloth. Torn into rags. [Wandering monk.
Girovágo, a, a. V. *Vagabundo*. sm.
Girpedr, va. To dig about a vine.
Gis, sm. Crayon.
Gisda, sf. Sort of reed.
Giste, sm. Barm, yeast.
Gitanáda, sf. Blandishment.
Gitanaménte, ad. In a sly manner.
Gitanedr, va. To flatter.
Gitanería, sf. Wheedling, flattery.
Gitanésco, a, a. Gipsy-like, gipsy.
Gitanílo, a, s. Little gipsy.
Gitanísmo, sm. The gipsies taken as a body gipsyism.
Gitáno, a, s. Gipsy. A sly fellow. A person of a genteel, pleasing address.
Gitón, sm. Ancient copper coin.
Glacíal, a. *Mar* ——. The frozen sea.
Glácis, sm. V. *Explanada*.
Gladiador, dór, sm. Gladiator.
Gladiatório, a, a. Gladiatorial.
Gladiólo, sm. Common corn-flag.
Glagár, va. To gaggle.
Glandífero, gero, a, a. Glandiferous
Glándula, sf. Gland. [pl. Glandules.
Glandulílla, sf. Glandule.
Glandulóso, a, a. Glandulous.
Glaréa, sf. Coarse gravel mixed.
Glasé, sm. A sort of a bright shi-
Glaseádo, a, a. Variegated [ning silk
Glásto, sm. Woad, dyers' woad.
Glaucescénte, a. Glaucescent.
Glaúcio, sm. Yellow horn-poppy.
Glaúco, a, a. Glaucous. [kerel.
Glaúco, sm. A kind of bluish mac-
Gléba, sf. Clod of earth. Sod of earth
Glebóso, a, a. Glebous, turfy.
Gléra, sf. V. *Cascajal*.
Glicónico, sm. A kind of Latin verse.
Glífo, sm. Glyph.
Glitografía, sf. Glyptography.
Glóbo, sm. Globe. Sphere. Orb.
Globóso, a, a. Globular.
Glóbulo, sm. Globule.
Globulóso, a, a. Glabulous.
Glória, sf. Glory. Pleasure. A sort of light thin taffety. A sort of tart. A kind of oven. [a delight in
Glorárse, vr. To glory in. To take
Gloriéta, sf. Summer-house. [se.
Glorificación, sf. Glorification. Pra-
Glorificadór, sm. Glorifier.
Glorificánte, s. Glorifier.
Glorificár, va. To glorify. To praise. [vr. V. *Gloriarse*.
Gloriosaménte, ad. Gloriously.
Glorióso, a, a. Glorious. Blessed.
Glósa, sf. Gloss. Note added to a document. Amplification of a verse. Variation in a tune.
Glosadór, sm. Commentator.
Glosár, va. To gloss. To palliate by specious exposition. To amplify the sense of a verse. To vary notes

Glosário, sm. Glossary.
Glóse, sm. Act of glossing.
Glostíla, sf. A short gloss. A small printing type. [tongue.
Glosografía, sf. Description of the
Glótis, sf. Glottis.
Glotón, *a*, a. Glutton. a. Gluttonous.
Glotonedr, va. To gluttonize
Glotonería, *nía*, sf. Gluttony.
Glúten, sm. Gluten.
Glutinosidád, sf. Glutinousness.
Glutinóso, *a*, a. Glutinous.
Gnafálio, sm. Gnaphalium.
Gnómico, *a*, a. Gnomologic.
Gnómo, sm. Gnome.
Gnómon, sm. Gnómon. Bevel square
Gnomónica, sf. Gnomonics.
Gnomónico, *a*, a. Gnomonic.
Gnóstico, sm. and a. Gnostic.
Gobernación, sf. Government.
Gobernáculo, sm. V. *Gobernatile*.
Gobernáda, *a*, a. Governed.
Gobernadór, sm. Governor.
Gobernadóra, sf. Governess.
Gobernátile, *tlo*, sm. Rudder.
Gobernár, va. To govern. To regulate. To entertain.
Gobernativo, *a*, a. V. *Gubernative*.
Gobiérno, sm. Government. The act of entertaining. Any woman skilled in female business. *de casa*, House-hold.
Gólio, sm. Gudgeon.
Góce, sm. Enjoyment.
Gocete, sm. Piece of ancient armour [for the head.
Gócha, sf. Sow.
Gócho, sm. Pig, hog.
Gódes, sm. A kind of large black fig.
Gódo, *a*, a. and s. Gothic; a Goth.
Gófo, *a*, a. Stupid, ignorant.
Gó, *a*, sf. Basket in which gleaners put their corn. [Gorge. Gola.
Góla, sf. Gullet. Gorget. Collar.
Goláfre, sm. Greedy, glutton.
Gólatre, sm. Quiver.
Goléta, sf. Schooner.
Golfáro, sm. V. *Nenúfar*.
Golfo, sm. A small gulf.

Golfín, sm. V. *Delfín*.
Gólfo, sm. Gulf. Sea. Multitude.
Golítla, sf. A kind of collar. Coun-
Golitléro, *a*, s. Collar maker. [sellor.
Golleria, *lloria*, sf. V. *Gullotia*.
Golléte, sm. Throttle. The narrow part or neck of a bottle.
Gollízo, sm. Narrow passage of mountains or rivers.
Golmagedr, va. V. *Golosinear*, etc.
Golmájo, *a*, a. V. *Goloso*.
Golondrina, sf. Swallow. Tubfish.
Golandrindra, sf. Swallow-wort.
Golondríno, sm. A male swallow. Vagrant. Tub-fish. A large tumour in the arm-pit.
Golóndro, sm. Desire.
Golosamente, ad. Daintily.
Golosázo, sm. Glutton.
Golosedr, va, V. *Golosinar*.
Golosina, sf. Dainty. Daintiness. Any thing more agreeable than useful. Cupidity. [pl. Niceties.
Golosinár, *neár*, *losmedr*, va. To eat tid-bits. To be fond of tasting or trying the relish of nice things. To guttle. [dainties. Feaster.
Golóso, *a*, a. and s. Very fond of
Golpázo, sm. A great blow.
Gólpe, sm. Blow. Wound. Crowd. An unfortunate accident. Spring bolt of a lock. V. *Latido*. Holes for planting seeds. *de mar*, Surge. *De*—, Plump. *De un*—, Once. [pl. Flaps. [ten. Noise.
Golpeadéro, sm. Place much bea-
Golpeadór, *a*, s. Striker, beater.
Golpeadúra, sf. *péo*, m. Percussion.
Golpedr, va. To beat. [blow.
Golpecíto, *illo*, *ito*, sm. dim. A slight
Goluamiéro, *a*, a. V. *Goloso*.
Góma, sf. Gum. Gamma.
Gomár, va. V. *Engomar*. [Waterman
Gomecillo, sm. V. *Lazarillo*. [pl.
Gomía, sf. Bugbear. Glutton.
Gomosidád, sf. Gumminess.
Gomóso, *a*, a. Gummy. Full of vis-
Gónce, sm. V. *Gozne*. [cous humours

Góndola, sf. Gondola.
Gondolero, sm. Gondolier.
Gonéte, sm. Short petticoat. [style.
Gongorino, *a*, a. Pompous, lofty
Gongorismo, sm. Altiloquence.
Gongorista, sf. Poet who use a pompous, lofty style.
Gongorizár, vn. To affect loftiness.
Goniometría, sf. Goniometry.
Goniómetro, sm. Goniometer.
Gonorréa, sf. Gonorrhœa.
Gorbión, sm. A kind of edging. A kind of flowered taffety. Gum euphorbium.
Gordál, a. Fat, big, fleshy.
Gordána, sf. Oil extracted from the testicles of oxen.
Gordázo, *a*, a. Very fat and big.
Gordíco, *tíllo*, *títo*, *a*, s. Not very fat.
Gordiflón, *a*, s. Very corpulent.
Górdo, sm. Fat. | *do*, *a*, a. Fat. Rich.
Tocino —, Fat pork. Coarse
Lienzo —, Coarse linen. Great.
Torpid. *Hablar* —, To speak thick.
Gordolóbo, sm. Great-mullein.
Gordón, *a*, a. Very fat and corpulent.
Gordór, sm. Corpulence.
Gordúra, sf. Grease. Fatness. [pool.
Górga, sf. Food of hawks. Whirl-
Gorgeadór, *a*, s. Warbler. [gabble.
Gorgeár, vn. To warble. | vr. To
Gorgéo, sm. Trilling. Chatter of a child.
Gorgería, sf. Chatter of a child.
Gorgojárse, vr. V. *Agorgojarse*.
Gorgójo, sm. Grub, A dwarfish little
Gorgojóso, *a*, a. Full of grubs. [boy.
Gorgorán, sm. Sort of silk grogram.
Gorgoreár, vn. To cry like a Turkey cock.
Gorgoríta, sf. Bubble on water by the fall of rain. [pl. Quavers.
Gorgoritear, vn. To warble. [voice.
Gorgoritos, sm. pl. Quivers of the
Gorgoritáda, sf. The quantity of liquid swallowed at once.
Gorgotéro, sm. Pedler, hawker.
Gorguéra, sf. A kind of neckcloth. Armour of the neck.
Gorguerín, sf. Small kind of ruff.
Gorgúz, sm. Javelin. [of the keel.
Górja, sf. Throat. Rejoicing. Head
Gorjál, sm. Collar of a doublet. Piece of armour to defend the neck or throat. [what belongs to another.
Gormár, va. To vomit. To return
Górra, sf. Cap. Hunting-cap. Intrusion at feasts. Parasite.
Gorráda, sf. V. *Gorretada*.
Gorréro, sm. Cap-maker. Parasite.
Gorretáda, sf. Salute with a cap. Stroke given with a cap.
Gorréte, sm. Small cap.
Gorríca, *títa*, *títa*, s. Small cap. [cap.
Gorríco, *tíllo*, *títo*, sm. Small round
Gorrín, *o*, sm. A small pig. Pig.
Gorrinillo, *ito*, sm. A small sucking pig.
Gorrión, sm. Sparrow. [
Gorrioncíco, *tíllo*, *títo*, sm. A small sparrow.
Gorrionéra, sf. Rendez vous.
Gorrista, sm. Parasite, sponger.
Górro, sm. A round cap.
Gorrón, sm. A poor student parasite. Spindle. Lazy. A round, smooth pebble. Man given to debauchery. A large cap. Dried morsel of lard fried.
Gorróna, sf. Strumpet.
Gorrondí, sm. Place full of pebbles.
Gorrondzo, sm. A great letcher.
Gorronedr, va. To beg.
Gorúllo, sm. A small button which sticks together.
Gorúpo, sm. Granny's bend.
Gostár, va. V. *Gustar*.
Góta, sf. Drop. A small quantity of any liquor. Gout. —*á*—, Drop by drop. *Gotas*. Ornaments of the Do-
Goteádo, *a*, a. Guttated. [ric order.
Goteár, vn. To drop. To gleet. To give by driblets.
Goténa, sf. Gutter. Fringe.
Goterón, sm. A large drop. [water.
Goteroncíllo, sm. A drop of rain

Gotica, illa, ita, sf. Dropiet.
Gótico, a, a. Gothic.
Gotóso, a, a. Gouty.
Gozánte, pa. Enjoying; enjoyer.
Gozár, va. To enjoy. | vr. To rejoice.
Gózne, sm. Hinge. The first vertebre of the neck.
Gózo, sm. Joy. *Gózos*, Verses in which certain words are repeated at the end of every couplet.
Gozosaménte, ad. Joyfully.
Gozóso, a, a. Joyful.
Gázque, sm. A cur-dog. [cur-dog.
Gozquecillo, quéjo, sm. A small
Grabádo, sm. Engraving.
Grabadór, sm. Graver.
Grabadúra, sf. Act of engraving.
Grabár, va. To engrave.
Grabazón, sm. Engraving.
Gracejánte, pa. Jester.
Gracejár, vn. To joke, to jest.
Gracéjo, sm. Joke, jest.
Grácia, sf. Grace. Elegance. Benevolence. Pardon. Remission of a debt. A witty saying or expression. Name. Gratitude. *Dar —*, To thank. *De—*, Gratis. | pl. Pontifical grants. [sily obtained.
Graciáble, a. Good-natured. Ea-
Graciadér, sf. V. *Graciola*.
Graciecita, sm. A little grace.
Grácil, a. Gracile.
Gracióla, sf. Hedge hyssop.
Graciosaménte, ad. Graciously.
Graciosidád, sf. Gracefulness. Facetiousness.
Graciéso, a, a. Graceful. Facetious. Benevolent. Gratuitous. Ridiculous. | s. Merry-andrew. Comic actor or actress.
Gráda, sf. Step of a staircase. Parlour. A footstool before an altar. Gradual. Gradatory. Harrow. *Navío en la —*, Ship on the stocks. | pl. Bar. Seats of an amphitheatre. [tion. Climax.
Gradación, sf. Harmonious grada-
Gradá[illegible], a. Graduated.

Gradár, va. To harrow.
Graddtim, ad. Gradually.
Gradecér, scér, va. To be thankful or grateful.
Gradería, sf. Series of seats or steps
Gradilla, sf. Small step. Trilemould.
Gradinár, va. To cut off with a chi-
Gradino, sm. Chisel. Graver. [sel.
Gradiólo, sm. V. *Gladiolo*.
Grádo, sm. Step of a staircase. Value of a thing. Degree of kindred. Will. Degree. Rank. | pl. Minors orders.
Graduación, sf. Measuring, comparing. Graduation. Rank, quality. [a. Graduated.
Graduádo, sm. Graduate. | *do, a*,
Graduál, a. Gradual. | sm. A verse read between the epistle and gospel at the celebration of the mass.
Gradualménte, ad. Gradually.
Graduándo, sm. Candidate for academical degrees.
Graduár, va. To measure or compare. To graduate. To give military rank. To divide the circumference of a circle into degrees. | vr. To graduate.
Graf, sm. Graver.
Gráficaménte, ad. Graphically.
Gráfico, a, a. Graphic, graphical.
Grafíla, sf. The little border on the edge of coin.
Gráfio, sm. A stone-cutter's chisel.
Grafóles, sm. pl. Kind of biscuits.
Grafómetro, sm. Graphometer.
Gragéa, sf. A kind of very small su-
Grája, sf. Jay. [gar-plum.
Grajádo, sm. Top of the rudder.
Grajál, a. Belonging to crows, ra-
vens or mag-pies.
Grajéro, a, a. Applied to cookeries.
Grajílla, sf. A small jay.
Grájo, sm. Jack-daw.
Grajuélo, sm. A small jack-daw.
Grajúno, a, a. Belonging to jack-
daws. [don. Dog's grass.
Gráma, sf. Brake. Creeping cyno-

Gramál, sm. Place where creeping wheat grass grows.
Gramálla, sf. The dress of a mace-bearer of a corporation. Coat of mail.
Gramalléra, sf. Pot-hanger.
Gramár, va. To knead the dough of bread. [the Latin language.
Gramática, sf. Grammar. Study of
Gramaticál, a. Grammatical. [cally.
Gramaticalménte, ad. Grammati-
Gramático, sm. Grammarian.
Gramaticón, sm. One who believes himself a great grammarian.
Gramaticuélo, sm. Grammaticaster
Gramatiquería, sf. Any thing belonging to grammar. [mar.
Gramátista, sm. Professor of gram-
Gramílla, sf. A wooden instrument for drawing lines.
Gramíneo, a, a. Gramineous.
Graminívoro, a, a. Graminivorous.
Gramóso, a, a. Grassy.
Gran, a. Great. V. *Grande*. Grand.
Grána, sf. Grain. The time when corn, flax, etc. form their seed. Cochineal. Scarlet grain. Fine scarlet cloth. Fresh red colour of the lips and cheeks. [grenade.
Granáda, sf. Pomegranate. Hand-
Granadéra, sf. A grenadier's pouch.
Granadéro, sm. Grenadier.
Granadílla, sf. Passion-flower.
Granádo, sm. Pomegranate-tree. [*do, a*, a. Large. Principal. Seedy.
Granálla, sf. Granulation.
Granár, vn. To seed. To grain.
Granáte, sm. Garnet or granate.
Granatín, sm. Kind of ancient cloth.
Granazón, sf. Seeding.
Granbéatia, sf. Elk.
Gran cánon, sm. Fat canon.
Grandánime, a. Magnanimous.
Grandária, sf. Magnitude.
Grandázo, a, a. Very great.
Gránde, a. Great. Grand. Magnific. Glaring. [sm. Grandee.
Grandecico, ítto, ítto, zuélo, a, a. Growing rather big.
Grandeméute, ad. Greatly.
Grandéza, sf. Greatness. Grandeeship. The body of grandees.
Grandificéneia, sf. Magnificence.
Grandillón, a, a. Excessively large and big. [quence.
Grandilocuéncia, sf. Grandilo-
Grandílocuo, a, a. Grandiloquous.
Grandiosaméute, ad. Magnificently.
Grandiosidád, sf. Greatness.
Grandióso, a, a. Grand, great.
Grandór, sm. Size and bigness of
Grandúra, sf. Magnitude. [things.
Graneádo, a, a. Reduced to grains.
Graneadór, sm. Kind of graver.
Graneár, va. To sow grain in the earth. To engrave. To grain leather.
Granél, sm. Heap of corn. In bulk.
Granéro, sm. Granary. A fruitful country.
Granevádo, sm. Goat's-thorn.
Grangeár, va. To gain. To till. To conciliate. [acquiring. Gain.
Grangéo, sm. The act of getting or
Grangería, sf. Gain, profit.
Grangéro, a, s. Farmer. Dealer in profitable commodities. Bro-
Granguárdia, sf. Grand-guard. [ker
Granico, sm. Granule. [nap on cloth.
Granilla, sf. Small seed. Rough
Granillo, sm. Granule. Gain frequently obtained. Pimple growing at the extremity of the rump of canary birds.
Granillóso, a, a. Granulous.
Granito, sm. Granite. Small egg.
Granívoro, a, a. Granivorous.
Granizáda, sf. Copious fall of hail. Multitude of things.
Granizádo, a, a. Grandinous.
Granizár, vn. To hail. To pour down any thing with violence.
Granízo, sm. Hail. Cloud in the eyes.
Gránja, sf. Grange, farm.
Gráno, sm. Grain. Pimple.
Granóso, a, a. Granulous.
Granugiénto, a, a. Grainy.

Granája, sf. Ripe grapes separated from the branches. Grapestone. The stone of some fruits.
Granádo, a, a. Full of pimples. Full of seeds. [the flesh.
Granájo, sm. Pimple or tumour in
Granujóso, a, a. Granulous.
Granulación, sf. Granulation.
Granulár, va. y r. To granulate.
Granulóso, a, a. Granulous.
Granúza, sf. Coal made of the stalks of hemp. [Dross of metals.
Gráuza, sf. Madder. | pl. Siftings.
Granónes, sm. pl. Refuse of straw.
Granzóso, a, a. Applied to grain having much refuse.
Grañón, sm. Pap made of boiled
Gráo, sm. Strand, shore. [wheat.
Grápa, sf. Cramp-iron. Kind of mangy ulcers in the joints of horses.
Grapón, sm. A large cramp-iron.
Gráso, sf. Suet, grease. Blubber. Gum of juniper-trees. Ink paste for writing. Grease of clothes. Pounce.
Grasára, sf. Vessel for holding ink-paste, lard or grease. [shop.
Grasería, sf. Tallow-chandler's
Grasíza, sf. Quality of fat or grease.
Grasiénto, a, a. Greasy; rusty.
Grasilla, sf. Pounce, Sanicle.
Gráso, sm. Fat. a Oily.
Grasónes, sm. pl. Fast-dish.
Grasóso, a, a. Greasy.
Grastára, sf. V. *Grosura.*
Grataménte, ad. Graciously.
Gratár, va. To burnish silver.
Grátas, Gratagájas, sf. Instrument for burnishing silver.
Granét, sm. Garnet, gasket.
Gratificación, sf. Gratification.
Gratificador, sm. Gratifier.
Gratificar, va. To gratify.
Grátil, sm. Head of a sail.
Grátis, ad. Gratis.
Gratisdáto, a, a. Gratuitous.
Gratitud, sf. Gratitude.
Gráto, a, a. Graceful. Grateful.

Gratonáda, sf. Kind of ragout.
Gratuitaménte, ad. Gratuitously.
Gratuíto, a, a. Gratuitous.
Gratulación, sf. Cheerful readiness. Congratulation. [To rejoice.
Gratulár, vn. To congratulate. | vr.
Gratulatório, a, a. Congratulatory.
Gravámen, sm. Charge. Hardship.
Gravár, va. To burthen.
Gravativo, a, a. Grievous.
Gráve, a. Weighty. Grave. Great. Haughty. Troublesome. Grave tone. Grave accent.
Gravedár, vn. To weigh. [veness.
Gravedád, sf. Gravity. Vanity. Gra-
Gravedóso, a, a. Haughty. [ficultad.
Gravedúmbre, vidúmbre, sf. V. *Di-*
Graveménte, ad. Gravely.
Gravéza, sf. Gravity.
Gravitación, sf. Gravitation.
Gravitár, va. To gravitate.
Gravóso, a, a. Grievous. Unbearable
Graznadór, a, s. Croaker.
Graznár, vn. To croak.
Graznído, sm. A croak. Crocitation.
Gréba, sf. Ancient armour for the leg
Gréca, sf. Grecian fret.
Grecísco, a. Greek, grecian.
Grecismo, sm. Grecism.
Grecizánte, pa. Grecianizing.
Grecizár, vn. To grecianize. [earth.
Gréda, sf. Chalk, marl. Fuller's
Gredál, sm. Pit where chalk or fuller's earth is found. [a. Chalky.
Gredóso, a, a. Chalky.
Grefiér, sm. Keeper of the rolls.
Gregál, sm. North-east wind in the Mediterranean. | a. Gregarious.
Gregalizár, vn. To be north-easting
Gregário, a, a. Gregarian.
Gregoriáno, a, a. Gregorian [women
Gregortíllo, sm. Neckcloth. worn by
Greguería, sf. Outcry. [breeches.
Greguescos, sm. pl. A wide sort of
Greguizár, va. To grecianize. To grecise. [to a body.
Gremial, sm. Lapcloth. [a. Belonging
Grémio, sm. Lap. Body, society.

Greño, sf. clotted hair. Heap of grain. First leaves of a vine-shoot.
Greñúdo, a, a. Dishevelled. [vine.
Greñuéla, sf. The first shoots of a
Grésca, sf. Clatter. Wrangle.
Greúgé, sm. Grievance.
Grévas, sf. pl. Greaves.
Grévy, sf. Flock.
Gribár, va. To fall to leeward.
Grída, sf. Signal to call soldiers to
Gridár, va. V. *Gritár*. [arms.
Griégo, a, a. Greek.
Griésco, go, sm. Encounter.
Griéta, sf. Crevice. A chink. Scratch A sore-breast.
Grietecílla, sf. A small fissure.
Grietóso, a, a. Full of cracks.
Grifádo, a, a. Applied to a certain kind of letters.
Grifálto, sm. Small kind of culverin
Grifo, sm. Griffin or griffon. | pl. Frizzled hair.
Grifón, sm. A cock for water.
Grillár, vn. To chirp or squeak. [vr. To shoot.
Grilléra, sf. Cricket-cage.
Grilléro, sm. He who takes the irons of prisoners.
Grillétes, sm. pl. Shackles.
Grillo, sm. Cricket. Shoot issuing from seed in the earth germ. [pl. Fetters. Any impediment or obstruction which prevents motion.
Grillónes, sm. pl. Large irons.
Grillotálpa, sm. Mole-cricket.
Grima, sf. Fright, horror.
Grimázo, sm. A grotesque posture.
Grímpola, sf. Vane.
Grimpolón, sm. Vane. [fire-work.
Grinálde, sm. Machine of artificial
Gringo, a. Unintelligible.
Griñón, sm. A sort of cowl worn by nuns. Apricoting grafted in a peach-
Gripo, sm. A kind of vessel. [tree.
Gris, sm. Mixture of white and black. Meniver. Cold sharp air. [a. Gray.
Griséta, sf. Kind of flowered silk.
Grita, sf. Clamour. Hallooing. Excla-
Gritadór, a, s. Clamourer. [mations.
Gritár, vn. To exclaim. To talk very loud. To bawl. To shriek.
Griteria, sf. Outcry. Confused cry of many voices.
Grito, sm. Cry; clamour.
Gritón, a, a. Vociferous.
Grófa, sf. Vile prostitute.
Grómo, sm. Leafy bud. [stands.
Grópos, sm. pl. Cotton put in ink-
Gros, sm. Ancient money. [pent.
Grósca, sf. Kind of venomous ser-
Grosedád, sf. V. *Grosura*, *Groseria*.
Grosélla, sf. Currant.
Groselléro, sm. Currant. Ribes.
Groseraménte, ad. Grossly.
Groseria, sf. Grossness.
Groséro, a, a. Gross. Rude.
Groséza, sf. Corpulence.
Gróso, a. Coarse snuff.
Grosór, sm. Thickness.
Grosúra, sf. Suet. Extremities.
Grotésco, sm. Grotesque.
Groto, sm. Pelican.
Grúa, sf. Crane. Bend of an incurvated piece of timber.
Gruéras, sf. pl. Rope-holes. [prey.
Gruéro, a, a. Belonging to birds of
Gruésa, sf. Gross. Chief part of a
Gruesaménte, ad. Grossly. [prehend
Gruéso, sm. Corpulence. Thickness. Gross. | *so, a*, a. Bulky. Large. Coarse. Dense. Heavy.
Grugidór, sm. Steel instrument used
Grulr, vn. To crank. [by glaziers.
Grúlla, sf. Crane.
Grulláda, sf. Crowd.
Grulléro, a, a. Applied to birds of prey in chase of cranes.
Grumére, sm. Younker.
Grumillo, sm. A small grume, etc.
Grúmo, sm. Grume. Cluster. Pith of trees. [pl. Pinions.
Grumóso, a, a. Grumy.
Grunido, sm. Grunt. Growl.
Gruñidór, a, s. Grunter.
Gruñimiénto, sm. Grunting.

Gruñir, vn. To grunt. To creak. To
Gruñón, a, s. V. *Gruñidor*. [grumble.
Grúpa, sf. Croup. Portmantle.
Grupáda, sf. Squall or gust of wind.
Grupéra, sf. Crupper. [Croupade.
Grúpo, sm. Group. Clump of sprigs.
Grúta, sf. Cavern. | pl. Crypts.
Grutésco, sm. Grotesque.
Gruyére, sm. A kind of rich cheese.
Guacamáyo, sm. Macao, macaw.
Guachapedár, va. To paddle. | vn. To clap as horse s' shoes when loose.
Guachapéli, sm. Solid strong wood.
Guácharo, a, a. Whining. Sickly. Dropsical.
Guacharráda, sf. A sudden fall or plunge of a thing into mud or water
Guachichíes, sf. pl. Kind of sea-fowl
Guachinángos, sm. pl. A name of contempt of the inhabitants of Mexico. [acacia.
Guácia, sf. The tree or gum called
Guadafónes, sm. pl. Fetters.
Guadamacíl, sm. Printed leather.
Guadamacilería, sf. Manufactory of printed leather.
Guadamacilero, sm. Manufacturer of printed leather. [women.
Guadaméco, sm. Kind of dress of
Guadáña, sf. Scythe. A knife used by manufacturers of leather wi-
Guadañár, va. To mow. [ne-bags.
Guadañéro, guadór, ñon, sm. Mower
Guadañíl, sm. Mower; hay-maker.
Guadapéro, sm. Wild pear. A boy who carries victuals to reapers.
Guadarnés, sm. Harness-room. Harness-keeper.
Guadijéño, sm. Pouffard.
Guadramáña, sf. Trick.
Guadúa, sf. Gadua bamboo-cane.
Guaduál, sm. Plantation of large reeds. [ridges of mountains.
Guaico, sm. Rugged hollow between
Guajáca, sf. Kind of cocoa.
Gualatina, sf. Dish made of boiled
Gualda, sf. Wild woad. [apples, etc.
Gualdádo, a, a. Yellowish.

Gualdéras, sf. pl. Sides, cheeks or brackets of a gun-carriage.
Gualdo, a. Weld.
Gualdón, sm. Base-rocket.
Gualdrápa, sf. Horse-cloth. Tratter
Gualdrapázo, sm. Slap of the sails against the masts.
Gualdrapedár, va. To put one thing upon another. | vn. To slap against the masts.
Gualdrapéro, sm. Ragamuffin [cloth
Gualdraplíla, sf. A small horse-
Gualdrínes, sm. pl. Lists of cloth.
Guáno, sm. Kind of American palm-tree. [with the palm of the hand.
Guantáda, sf. Slap or blow given
Guánte, sm. Glove. Gauntlet. The hand. | pl. Drink-money given to workmen above their wages.
Guanteléte, sm. Gauntlet.
Guantería, sf. A glover's shop.
Guantéro, sm. Glover.
Guañín, a. Applied to gold under the legal standard. [se like pigs.
Guañír, vn. To grunt or make a noi-
Guapaménte, ad. Bravely.
Guapázo, a, a. Brave.
Guapedár, vn. To boast or brag of courage. To take a pride in fine
Guapetón, sm. Boaster. [dress.
Guapéza, sf. coll. Bravery.
Guápo, a, a. Stout. Spruce. Gay.
Guardácha, sf. A kind of dance. An epithet of contempt given to poor French adventurers in Spain.
Guardán, sm. Stallion. [fermented.
Guardápo, sm. Sub-acid drink made
Guárda, s. cont. Guard. | sf. Custody. Observance of a law. Nun who accompanies men through convents. Each of the outside ribs or guards of a fan. Sheet of paper placed at the beginning and end of volumes. Place where any thing was preserved. *cadenas*, Laths of the chain-wales. *cartuchos*, Cartridge-cases. *costa*, Custom-house cutter. *fuego*, Screen for

keeping off the heat of a chimney-fire. Fender. Breaming-board, *lobo*, Poet's cassia. *mancebos*, Man-rope. *mancebos de las vergas*, Foot-ropes or horses. *mangier*, Pantry. *mecha*, Match-tub. *montes*, Forester. *sellos*, Keeper of the great seal. | pl. Wards of a lock. | *Guárda*, int. Take care!

Guardaalmacén, sm. Store-keeper.

Guardabósque, sm. Keeper of a forest, game-keeper.

Guardabrázo, sm. A part of the armour to defend the arm.

Guardacábras, sm. Goat-herd.

Guardadaménte, ad. Guardedly.

Guardádo, a, a. Reserved. Cautious.

Guardadór, a, s. A very careful, watchful and provident man. Keeper. One who observes a law. Miser

Guardafréntes, sm. Wing-transoms

Guardainfánte, sm. Farthingale.

Guardája, sf. V. *Guedeja*. [bridge.

Guardaládo, sm. Battlement of a

Guardamángel, sm. Pantry.

Guardamáno, sf. Guard of a sword.

Guardamateridles, sm. Person appointed to purchase bullion.

Guardamiénto, sm. Custody.

Guardamónte, sm. Guard of a gun-lock, sword, etc. [queen.

Guardamúger, sf. Servant of the

Guardapápo, sm. Ancient piece of armour to protect the face.

Guardapiés, sm. Silk petticoat.

Guardapólvo, sm. Any piece of cloth or leather to guard against the dust. Piece of leather attached to the instep of spatterdashes.

Guardár, va. To keep. To guard. To lay up. To lay by. To observe. To fulfil one's duty. To impede. | vr. To be upon one's guard.

Guardarlo, sm. Kingfisher.

Guardaróp a, sf. Wardrobe. | sm. Keeper of a wardrobe. Press. Lavender-cotton.

Guardasól, sm. V. *Quitasol*.

Guardería, sf. Keepership.

Guárdia, sf. Guard. *Cuerpo de —*, Guard-room. Watch. *de babor*, Larboard-watch. *de estribor*, Starboard-watch. | sm. Soldier belonging to the guards. *marina*, Midshipman.

Guardián, a, s. Keeper. Guardian. | sm. The local superior of convents of the order of St. Francis. Keeper of the arms and store-room

Guardiánta, sf. Guardianship.

Guardilla, sf. Garret. [rope.

Guardín de la caña, sm. Tiller-

Guardóso, a, a. Frugal. Stingy.

Guarecér, va. To aid. To guard. | vn. To grow well. | vr. To take refuge.

Guarenticio, gio, a, a. Applied to a contract, etc., which empowered the justices to cause it to be executed. [ring.

Guarescimiénto, sm. Healing, cu-

Guarida, sf. Den. Haunt. Protection.

Guarín, sm. Young pig.

Guarír, va. and n. To subsist.

Guarísmo, sm. Figure. | *mo, a*, s. Arithmetical.

Guarnecedór, sm. Hatter who cocks hats. One who garnishes a thing with ornamental appendages.

Guarnecér, scér, va. To garnish. To set in gold, etc. To trim. To harness horses or mules. To garrison. To corroborate.

Guarnés, sm. Parts or turns of a tackle-fall.

Guarnición, sf. Flounce. Setting of any thing in gold or silver. Guard of a sword. Garrison. Garniture. The upper or spear-box of a pump. | pl. Ancient steel armour of defence. Gears; harness.

Guarnicionár, va. To harness.

Guarnicionería, sf. Shop of a harness-maker. [ker.

Guarnicionéro, sm. Harness-ma-

Guarniél, sm. Leather purse used

by cousins.
Guárir, va. To reeve.
Guárra, sf. Sow.
Guatrillo, sm. A small pig.
Guárro, sm. Hog, pig.
Guastár, va. V. *Consumir*.
Guay, int. Oh! V. *Ay*.
Guáya, sf. Grief, sorrow.
Guayába, sf. Fruit of the guava tree.
Guayábo, sm. Guava-tree.
Guayacána, sf. Date-plumb.
Guayáco, cán, sm. Liguum-vitæ tree.
Guáyadéro, sm. Place of mourning.
Guayápil, pín, sm. A loose Indian dress for women.
Guayár, vn. To mourn.
Guayás, interj. V. *Guay*.
Gubernativo, a, a. Administrative.
Gúbia, sf. Gouge.
Gubiadúra, sf. Notch, channel.
Gubiléte, sm. Kind of vase. [mane.
Guedéja, sf. Lock of hair. Lion's
Guedejár, va. To dress the hair.
Guedejílla, sf. A small lock of hair.
Guedejúdo, jón, jóso, a, a. Bushy.
Guélde, sm. Water-elder.
Guelfo, sm. Guelph. [ney or cash.
Guélire, sm. A cant word for mo-
Guermécet, sm. A morbid swelling in the throat of hawks.
Guérra, sf. War. Art of war. Profession of arms. Hostility. *galana*, Cannonading.
Guerreadór, a, s. Warrior.
Guerreánte, s. Warrior.
Guerreár, va. To war. To oppose.
Guerreraménte, ad. Warlikely.
Guerréro, sm. Warrior. A soldier. | *ro, a*, a. Martial.
Guerrilla, sf. War of partisans. A body of partisans. Skirmish. Game at cards.
Guerrilléro, sm. Partisan.
Guéta, sf. A white gaiter.
Guía, sm. Guide. Permit. A young shoot of a vine. Person who leads down a country dance. Fugue. Guy. A little fish. Earth which indicates the vein of a mine. Guard of a fan. | pl., Trains of powder in rockets. Horses or mules which go before. The two stiff bones of stays.
Guiadéra, sf. Guide or conductor
Guiádo, a, a. Guided. [in mills.
Guiadór, a, s. Guide, guider.
Guiamiénto, sm. Guidance.
Guiár, va. To guide. To teach. To lead a dance.
Gutja, sf. Pebble. [pl. Strength. [nes
Guijarrál, sm. Heap of pebble-sto-
Guijarrázo, sm. Blow with a pebble-stone. [strong and rude.
Guijarréno, a, a. Pebbly. Hardy.
Guijárro, sm. Pebble.
Guijarróso, a, a. Pebbly. [sour.
Guijéno, a, a. Full of pebbles. Hard.
Guijo, sm. Small pebbles. [the teeth
Guijón, sm. A worm that corrodes
Guijóso, a, a. Gravelly.
Guilla, sf. A plentiful harvest.
Guillána, sm. Rabbet-plane.
Guilléte, sm. Gelding.
Guillóte, sm. Husbandman who enjoys the produce of a farm. Tree-nail. Vagrant. A simpleton.
Guillotina, sf. Guillotine.
Guillotinár, va. To guillotine.
Guimbaléte, sm. Brake of a pump.
Guinchár, va. To prick.
Guincho, sm. Gull. Goad.
Guinda, sf. Cherry.
Guinddo, a, a. Hoisted, set up.
Guindál, sm. Cherry-tree.
Guindaléra, sf. Cherry-garden.
Guindeléta, sf. Crank-rope. Fulcrum of a balance.
Guindaléza, sf. Hawser. [ships.
Guindamaína, sf. Salute between
Guindár, va. To lift. To hoise. To snatch. To make fast. To hoist. To hang. [vr. To be suspended.
Guinddstes, sm. pl. Gears or jeers.
Guindilla, sf. Small kind of red pepper. A small cherry.
Guindillo, sm. Indian cherry-tree

Guindo, sm. Cherry-tree. [stage.
Guindola, sf. A triangular hanging
Guinéa, sf. Guinea. [groes.
Guinéa, sm. Dance among the ne-
Güingáns, sf. A kind of cotton stuff.
Guiñáda, *dára*, sf. Wink. Yaw.
Guiñadór, *a*, s. Winker.
Guiñápo, sm. Tatter. Ragamuffin.
Guiñár, va. To wink. To yaw.
Guiño, sm. V. *Guiñada*.
Guión, sm. Cross. Royal standard. Master of ceremonies. Loom of an
Guionáge, sm. Guide. [oar. Hyphen.
Guirigáy, sm. Gibberish.
Guirindóla, sf. Bosom of a shirt.
Guirnálda, sf. Garland. Light-ball. Puddening. *del ancla*, Puddening of the anchor-ring.
Guirnaldár, va. To surround a thrashing-place with trees.
Guisa, sf. Guise, mode.
Guisádo, sm. Ragout.
Guisadór, *sandéro*, *a*, s. Cook.
Guisánte, sm. Pea. [To adjust.
Guisár, va. To cook or dress victuals
Guiso, sm. The seasoning of a dish.
Guisóte, sm. Dish of meat dressed country-fashion.
Guita, sf. Packthread. [cord.
Guitár, va. To sew with a hempen
Guitárra, sf. Guitar. Pounder.
Guitarreár, va. To play on the guitar. To haunt the feasts.
Guitarréro, *a*, s. Guitar-maker, Player on the guitar. [guitar.
Guitarrésco, *a*, a. Belonging to the
Guitarrillo, *tárro*, sm. Very small guitar. [lar.
Guitarrísta, sm. Player on the gui-
Guitarrón, sm. A large guitar. An acute knave.
Guito, *a*, a. Treacherous.
Guitón, *a*, s. Mendicant.
Guitoneár, va. To loiter or idle about
Guitonería, sf. Idleness.
Guizgár, va. To excite.
Guizque, sm. Hook of a hanging lamp. Sting of a wasp.
Gúja, sf. Arm used by archers.
Gúla, sf. Gullet. Gluttony. A low. eating-house.
Gúles, sm. pl. her. Gules, red.
Gulóso, *a*, a. Gluttonous.
Gullería, sf. Dainty.
Gulloría, sf. Dainty. Excess in eating and dringing. Cupidity. A
Gúmena, sf. Cable. [kind of lark.
Gumía, sf. Kind of dagger or poniard
Gurbión, sm. Twisted silk. Silk stuff. Gumresin. [coarse silk.
Gurbionádo, *a*, a. Made of twisted
Gúrdo, *a*, a. Silly, simple.
Gurrár, va. To get clear of another ship. To retrograde.
Gurrufálla, sf. A worthless trifle.
Gurruféro, sm. A deformed nag or
Gurrumina, sf. Uxoriousness. [horse
Gurrumino, sm. A husband obedient to his wife.
Gurultáda, sf. A crowd.
Gurúllo, sm. Lump or knot.
Gurumete, sm. Ship's boy.
Gurúpa, sf. Croup of a horse.
Gurupéra, sf. Crupper.
Gurupetín, sm. A small crupper.
Gurvio, *a*, a. Curved, arched.
Gusanedr, vn. To itch.
Gusanéra, sf. Place where vermin are bred. Worm of conscience.
Gusaniénto, *a*, a. Troubled with vermin.
Gusanillo, sm. A small worm. A kind of embroidery. Bit of a gimlet
Gusáno, sm. Maggot, worm. Meek person. Distemper among sheep.
Gusarápa, sf. V. *Gusarapo*.
Gusarapiénto, *a*, a. Wormy.
Gusarápo, sm. Water-worm.
Gusépe, sm. Kind of polypus.
Gustáble, a. Tastable.
Gustadúra, *tación*, sf. Gustation.
Gustár, va. To taste. To palate. To like. To enjoy a thing with pleasure. To experience. To take
Gustativo, a. Lingual. [a pleasure in
Gustázo, sm. A great pleasure.

Gustillo, sm. Relish. Agreeable, delicate taste.
Gústo, sm. Taste. Pleasure. Liking. One's own will. Election. Caprice |pl. Sensual pleasures.
Gustosaménte, ad. Tastefully.
Gustóso, a, a. Gustable. Tasty. Cheerful. Pleasing. [boge
Gutagámba, Gutiámbar, sm. Gam-
Guturál, a. Guttural.
Guturalménte, ad. Gutturally.
Guzmánes, sm. pl. Noblemen who served as midshipmen.
Guzpatárra, sf. Ancient play of boys

H

Ha! int. Ha! Ah! alas! Hau! away!
Hába, sf. Bean. A kind of mange in horses and oxen. | pl. Little white and black balls used in giving votes. [Havannah.
Habáno, a, a. Applied to tobacco of
Habár, sm. Bean-field.
Habér, va. To possess. To have. To take. To happen. To exist.| v. imp. V. *Acaecer*.| vr. To behave.| sm. Property.
Haberías, sf. pl. Wages. Riches.
Habichuéla, sf. French-bean. Common kidney-bean.
Hábil, a. Clever. Capable. Agile.
Habilidád, sf. Ability. Cleverness. Nimbleness. Instinct.
Habilitación, sf. Habilitation.
Habilitádo, sm. A paymaster.|*do, a*, a. Habilitate.
Habilitadór, a, s. Qualifier.
Habilitár, va. To qualify. To provide, to supply.
Habílla, sf. Little round bean.
Habillamiénto, sm. Habiliment.
Hábilméntе, ad. Dexterously.
Habitáble, a. Habitable. [rooms.
Habitación, sf. Habitation. Set of
Habitáculo, sm. Habitacle.
Habitadór, a, s. Inhabitant.
Habitánte, pa. Inhabiting.| s. Inhabitant.
Habitár, va. To inhabit. [
Hábito, sm. Dress, habit.|pl. Dress of ecclesiastics. Habit. The robes of the military orders.
Habituación, sf. Habitude.
Habitudl, a. Habitual.
Habitualidád, sf. Custom, use.
Habitualménte, ad. Habitually.
Habituár, va. To accustom.|vr. To be accustomed.
Habitúd, sf. Habitude.
Hábla, sf. Speech. Discourse. Talk.
Habladór, a, s. An impudent prattler
Habladorcillo, a, s. A babbling dandi-prat. [speech.
Habladuría, sf. An impertinent
Hablantín, chín, a, s. A talkative person.
Hablár, va. To speak. To talk. To harangue. To advise. *á bullo* or *á tiento*, To talk at random. *alto* To talk loud. *de burlas* or *de chanza*, To jeer, to mock. *de veras*, To speak seriously.
Hablatísta, sm. A trifling prattler.
Hablilla, sf. Rumour, report.
Habón, sm. Large kind of bean.
Háca, sf. Pony.
Hacanéa, sf. Nag.
Háce, sm. V. *Haz*.
Hacecíco, ítlo, ito, sm. A small sheaf
Hacedéro, a, a. Feasible.
Hacedór, a, s. Maker. Steward. A good workman. || *do, a*, a. Acred.
Hacendádo, sm. A man of property.
Hacendár, va. To transfer the property of an estate.|vr. To make a purchase of land in order to settle in a place.
Hacendéja, sf. A small farm.
Hacendéra, sf. Public work.
Hacendéro, a, a. Industrious.
Hacendílla, dúela, sf. A small farm. A trifling work.
Hacendóso, a, a. Assiduous.
Hacér, va. and n. To make. To do. To put in execution. To make up

a number. To habituate. To give. To include. To cause. To resolve. To assemble. *venir*, To oblige to come. To dress. To grow. To matter. To be. *Hace frio*. It is cold. To accord. *á todo*. To be ready to do any thing. *de escribano*, To act as a scrivener. *de bobo*, To counterfeit an idiot. *por llegar*, To endeavour to arrive. *para* or *por salvarse*, To strive to save one's self. *estimacion*, To esteem. *almanaques*, To be very pensive and silent. *ánimo*, To mean, to mind. *alarde*, To muster; to boast of. *carne*, To wound. *fiesta*, To make a holiday. *fiesta*, To fondle, to flatter. *gasto*, To spend. *gente*, To raise soldiers. *juego*, To be well matched. *la mamona*, To pull one's nose. *morisquetas*, To play pranks. *papel*, To act a part; to make or cut a figure. *plato*, To carve. *pedazos*, To pull to pieces. *agua*, To leak, to water. *el bastardo*, To veer or tack, so as to bring the ship before the wind. *vela*, To set sail. *fuerza de vela*, To crowd sail. *poca vela*, To carry an easy sail. *derrota*, To stand on the course. *buen bordo*, To make a good tack. *camino para popa*, To make sternway. *cabeza*, To head. [vr. To recede. To become. To accustom one's self. *de miel*, To treat one gently. *lugar*, To gain a name or reputation. *á la vela*, To set

Hacezuélo, sm. dim. of *Haz*. [sail.

Hácha, sf. A large taper with four wicks. An axe or hatchet. *de armas*, Battle-axe. Ancient Spanish dance.

Hacházo, sm. Blow with an axe.

Hacheár, va. To hew. | vn. To strike with an axe.

Hachéro, sm. Torch-stand. V. *Gastador*. Person appointed for making signals in a watch-tower. Wood-cleaver. Carpenter.

Hachéta, sf. A small hatchet. A small torch or link.

Hácho, sm. Fagot.

Hachón, sm. A large torch made of pitch. Kind of altar.

Hachuéla, sf. A small hatchet or axe

Hácia, ad. Towards. *adelante*, Forward. *donde*, Whither.

Haciénda, sf. Landed, property. Estate. Domestic work. *apalabradas*, Goods already bespoken.

Haciénte, pa. Agent, doer.

Hacimiénto, sm. Acting.

Hacína, sf. Stack of corn piled up in sheaves. Collection of things placed regularly one over another

Hacinadór, *a*, s. Stack-maker.

Hacinamiénto, sm. Accumulation. Acervation.

Hacinár, va. To stack up sheaves of corn. To hoard. To cumulate.

Hacíno, *a*, a. V. *Avaro*, *Triste*.

Hádas, *Haddádas*, sf. pl. Witches.

Hadádo, *a*, a. Fortunate.

Hadadór, *a*, s. Sorcerer.

Hadár, va. To divine.

Hádo, sm. Fate, destiny. [buying.

Hadróllа, sf. Fraud in selling and

Hagiógrafico, a. Hagiographick.

Hagiográfo, sm. Hagiographer.

Hála, int. Hollo! [water sailors.

Halacabállas, *cuérdas*, sm. Fresh-

Halagadór, *a*, s. Cajoler.

Halagár, va. To cajole.

Halágo, sm. Cajolery.

Halagüeñaménte, ad. Enjearingly.

Halagüéño, *a*, a. Endearing.

Halár, va. To haul.

Halcón, sm. Falcon.

Halconádo, *a*, a. Falcon like.

Halconedr, va. To look and inveigle.

Halconéra, sf. Place where falcons

Halconería, sf. Falconry. [are kept.

Halconéro, sm. Falconer.

Hálda, sf. Bag made of sackcloth. Skirt of a garment.

Haldáda, sf. Skirt full of any thing.
Haldeár, vn. To run along with the skirts flying loose.
Haldádo, a, a. Having flying skirts.
Halécha, sm. Horsemackerel.
Haliéto, sm. Sea eagle.
Hálito, sm. Breath. Vapour. Soft air.
Halládo, a, a. Found. *Bien*—, Very familiar, welcome. *Mal*—, Uneasy
Halladór, a, s. Finder. Inventor.
Hallár, va. To find. To discover. To observe. To catch. To understand. To manifest. | vr. To meet occasionally in any place. To be content in. To be somewhere. To find himself.
Hallázgo, sm. The act of finding. Reward given for finding. Thing found. [feed fowls.
Hallélla, sf. A kind of paste to
Hallállo, sm. Cake baked on or un-
Hálo, Halón, sm. Halo. [der cinders.
Halotécnia, sf. The science which treats of salts.
Halóza, sf. Wooden shoe.
Hamáca, sf. Hammock.
Hamadriáde, sf. Hamadryad. [stuff
Haméno, sm. A kind of pink cotton
Hamaquéro, sm. Person who carries a hammock.
Hámbre, sf. Hunger. Scarcity and dearth of provisions. Greediness.
Hambreár, vn. To hunger. | va. To hunger. To starve.
Hambrientaménte, ad. Hungrily.
Hambriénto, a, a. Hungry. Greedy.
Hambrón, a, s. A hungry fellow.
Hamédis, sf. A sort of muslin.
Haméz, sf. A distemper in hawks.
Hamo, sm. Hook, fish-hook.
Hámpa, sf. Bully, bragger.
Hampésco, a, a. Vagabond.
Hámpo, Hampón, a. Bold.
Haméga, sf. A dry measure.
Hanegáda, sf. Quantity of land sown with a *fanega* of corn.
Hanquélla, sf. A kind of boat.
Hanscrito, sm. Language of the religious indian books.
Hánzo, sm. Hilarity.
Háo, int. Holla.
Haquélla, ta, sf. Very little pony.
Haraygán, a, s. and a. Idler. Idle.
Haraganaménte, ad. Idlely.
Haraganáso, a, a. Very idle.
Haraganeár, vn. To lead an idle life.
Haraganería, sf. Idleness.
Haráldo, Haraldte, sm. Herald.
Harápo, sm. Rag hanging down from torn clothes; fringe.
Harapóso, a, a. Tattered.
Harbár, va. To huddle.
Harébueno, sm. Mandamus.
Harém, sm. Harem.
Hartja, sf. Mill-dust.
Harína, sf. Flour. Powder. [water.
Harinádo, sm. Flour dissolved in
Harinéro, sm. Mealman. Place where flour is kept. | *ro, a*, a. Made of
Harinóso, a, a. Mealy. [flour.
Hárma, mága, sf. V. *Gamarza*.
Harmonía, sf. Harmony.
Harmonísta, sm. Musician.
Harnéro, sm. Sieve.
Harón, a, a. Slow, inactive, sluggish.
Harpagón, sm. Harrow.
Harpéo, sm. Grapnel, grapple.
Harpía, sf. Harpy. Scold.
Harpón, sm. V. *Arpon*.
Hartár, va. To stuff with eating and drinking. To cloy. To satiate.
Hartázgo, sm. Satiety. [Sufficient.
Hárto, ad. Enough. | *to, a*, a. Satiate.
Hartúra, sf. Satiety. Plenty. [silk.
Hastz, sm. Guard or keeper of
Hásta, ad. Until. Also, even.
Hastiál, sm. V. *Fachada*.
Hastiár, va. To loathe.
Hastío, sm. Loathing, disgust.
Hastiosaménte, ad. With loathing.
Hatáca, sf. A large kind of wooden ladle. Rolling-pin.
Hatajár, va. To divide cattle into flocks or herds. [Assemblage.
Hatájo, sm. A small herd of cattle.
Hateár, vn. To collect one's clo-

thes necessary for travelling.
Hatería, sf. Allowance of provisions.
Hatéro, sm. Person who carries provisions to those who attend a flock of sheep. |*ro*,*a*, a. Applied to the animals that carry the shepherd's baggage. [ves.
Hatijo, sm. Covering over bee-hi-
Hatillo, sm. A few clothes.
Háto, sm. Clothes. A large herd of cattle. Provisions for shepherds. Heap. Herd. Crowd. Assemblage.
Haubitz, sm. Howitzer. [Fold.
Háya, sf. Beech-tree. Presents given to dancing-masters.
Hayál, *yédo*, sm. Plantation of
Hayéno,*a*, a. Beechen. [beech-trees
Háyo, sm. Indian shrub. [trees.
Hayucál, sm. Grove of beech-
Hayúco, sm. Beech mast.
Ház, sm. Fagot, a sheaf of corn. [sf. Outside or right side of cloth. Surface of the ground. Front of a wall; façade of a building. Rank and file of soldiers.
Háza, sf. Piece of cultivated land. Bundle of thongs. [ting vessels.
Hazábra, sf. A small kind of coas-
Hazáda, sf. V. *Azada*.
Hazadón, sm. V. *Azadon*.
Hazaléja, sf. A towel. [action.
Hazáña, sf. Exploit, feat. Ignoble
Hazañería, sf. Show or affectation of scrupulosity. [ted, prudish person
Hazañéro, *a*, a. Prudish. |s. Affec-
Hazañosamente, ad. Valorously.
Hazañóso, *a*, a. Valiant.
Hazcóna, sf. Dart. V. *Dardo*.
Hazmereir, sm. Ridiculous person.
Hazteálla, sf. Roughness.
He, ad. Behold. | int. Ho! hoa! Hark! list! What? [Seven years.
Hebdómada, sf. Hebdomad, a week.
Hebdomadário, *a*, s. Hebdomadary.
Hebén, a. Applied to white grapes.
Hebetár, va. To hebetate. [Empty.
Hebilla, sf. Buckle.

Hebilldje, sm. Collection of buckles
Hebillár, va. To buckle.
Hébra, sf. Thread of linen, yarn. Capillament of the blossom of plants. Vein of minerals. Fibre. Hair. Toughness. | pl. Filaments.
Hébraíco, *a*, a. Belonging to the He-
Hebraísmo, sm. Hebraism. [brews.
Hebraizánte, sm. Hebraist.
Hebréa, sf. Jewess.
Hebréo, sm. A Hebrew. A merchant
| *éo*, *a*, a. Hebraic. Hebrew lan-
Hebréro, sm. February. [guage.
Hebróso, *a*, a. Fibrous, filaceous.
Hecatómba, *be*, sm. Hecatomb.
Hécha, sf. V. *Hecho*. Landtax.
Hechicerésco, *a*, a. Relating to witchcraft. [ry. Charmingness.
Hechicería, sf. Witchcraft. Witche-
Hechicéro, *a*, s. and a. Witch; hag. Charmer. Charming.
Hechizár, va. To bewitch. To charm, to please irresistibly.
Hechizo, sm. Bewitchment. Enchantment. Entertainement. | *zo*, *a*, a. Made or done on purpose.
Hécho, sm. Action. Act. Event. Subject discussed. Point litigated. *De* —, In fact. *A* —, Incessantly. | *a*, a. and *pp*. irr. of *Hacer*, Made, done. Used. *un leon*, Like a lion. *Hombre* —, A man of experience. *Tiempo* —, Settled weather. *Viento* —, Steady wind.
Hechúra, sf. Act of performing any thing. The work done. Form. Effigy. Workmanship. Creature.
Heciénto, *a*, a. Full of foes.
Hectóreo, *a*, a. Belonging to Hector.
Hedentíno, sf. Stench, stink.
Hedér, vn. To stink. To vex.
Hediondamente, ad. Stinkingly.
Hediondéz, sf. A strong stench or stink. [Fetid. Irascible, pettish.
Hediónde, sm. V. *Gamarza*. |*do*, *a*, a.
Hedór, sm. Stench, stink, fetor.
Hedrár, va. To dig a second time about the vines.

Hegira, sf. Hegira.
Helable, a. Congealable.
Helada, sf. Frost; nip.
Heladina, sf. Jelly.
Heladizo, *a*, a. Easily congealed.
Helado, sm. Ice-cream. | *do*, *a*, a. Gelid, frigid. Frozen. Frozen. Astonished.
Helamiento, sm. Congelation.
Helar, va. and n. To congeal. To freeze. To astound. To dispirit. | vr. To freeze. To glaciate. To congeal. To grow motionless.
Hele, *Hétele aquí*, ad. Behold it.
Helear, va. To point with the finger.
Helecho, sm. Fern-filix.
Helena, sf. Castor and Pollux.
Helenismo, sm. Hellenism.
Helenista, sm. Hellenist.
Heléra, sf. Pip, disease in fowls.
Helgado, *a*, a. Jag-toothed. [teeth.
Helgadura, sf. Irregularity of the
Heliaco, *a*, a. Heliacal.
Helice, sf. Northern constellation. Helix or helicaline.
Heliocéntrico, *a*, a. Heliocentric.
Heliómetro, sm. Heliometer.
Heliosecópio, sm. Wart-wort. Heliotrope, a precious stone.
Heliotrópia, *po*, sm. Turnsol. Helio-
Helmíntico, *a*, a. Helminthic.
Hematites, sm. Hæmatites.
Hembra, sf. Female. Head of hair of women. Nut of a screw. Eye of a hook. Geogings of the rudder. V. *Muger*.
Hembrear, va. To be inclined to females. To generate females only.
Hembrica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A little female.
Hembrilla, sf. A sort of wheat of very fine grain. Spool of a loom. Leather trace of horses.
Hembráno, *a*, a. Feminine.
Hemencidr, va. To work with the greatest care and pains.
Hemiciclo, sm. V. *Semicírculo*.
Hemicrónea, sf. Hemicrany.
Hemina, sf. A measure. Hemina.
Hemionitis, sf. Hemionitis. Hemio-
Hemiplégia, sf. Hemiplegy. [nity,
Hemisférico, *a*, a. Hemispheric.
Hemisferio, sm. Hemisphere.
Hemistíquio, sm. Hemistich.
Hemorrágia, sf. Hemorrhage.
Hemorroida, sf. *de*, sm. Pile. | *da*, V. *Hemorroo*.
Hemorroidál, a. Hemorrhoidal.
Hemorróo, sm. Kind of serpent.
Henár, sm. Meadow of hay.
Henchidór, *a*, s. Filler.
Henchidúra, sf. Repletion.
Henchimiento, sm. Abundance. | pl. Filling timbers.
Henchir, va. To fill up. To stuff To sow discord. | vr. To fill one's
Hendecágono, sm. Endecagon. [self.
Hendedór, *a*, s. Divider.
Hendedúra, *didúra*, sf. Fissure.
Hendér, va. To chink. To split. To go through. To break into pieces. | vr. To gape.
Hendible, a. Fissile.
Hendido, *a*, a. Crannied.
Hendiente, sm. Down-stroke of a sword or edged tool.
Hendimiento, sm. Act of chinking.
Hendrija, sf. A small fissure.
Henil, sm. Hay-loft.
Héno, sm. Hay.
Henogil, sm. V. *Cenogil*.
Heñir, va. To knead dough.
Hepática, sf. Liverwort.
Hepático, *a*, a. Hepatic.
Heptacórdo, sm. Heptachord.
Heptágono, sm. Heptagon. | *no*, *a*, *nal*, a. Heptagonal.
Heptárquia, sf. Heptarchy.
Heráldica, sf. Heraldry.
Heráldico, *a*, a. Heraldic.
Heráldo, sm. Herald.
Herapérica, sf. Hierapicra.
Herbáceo, *a*, a. Herby. Herbaceous.
Herbáge, sm. Herbage. Payment for pasturage. Tribute to a new king for cattle. Kind of ancient coarse cloth made of herbs.

Herbagéro, sm. One who rents meadows or pastures.
Herbajár, vn. To pasture. | va. To inclose a field for pasture.
Herbandl, a. Grassy.
Herbár, va. To dress skins with herbs.
Herbário, sm. V. *Botánico*. Herbarium. | *rio, a*, a. Herbaceous.
Herbátu, tum, sm. Sulphur-wort.
Herbazál, sm. A pasture ground for cattle.
Herbecér, vn. To begin to grow.
Herbífero, a, a. Herbiferous.
Herbívoro, a, a. Herbivorous.
Herboládo, a, a. Poisoned with the juice of plants, as daggers.
Herbolária, sf. Herbwoman.
Herbolário, sm. Herbalist. Herbman. A ridiculous extravagant man. V. *Botánico*.
Herborización, sf. Herborization.
Herborizadór, zánte, sm. Herbalist.
Herborizár, vn. To herborize.
Herbóso, a, a. Herbous, herby.
Hercotectónica, sf. Art of fortifying places, etc.
Hercúleo, a, a. Herculean. Epileptic.
Hércules, sm. Epilepsy. A northern constellation.
Heredád, a, sf. Piece of ground which is cultivated and bears fruit. Hereditament.
Heredádo, a, a. V. *Hacendado*.
Heredamiénto, sm. Landed property.
Heredár, va. To inherit. To make over any kind of property to another. To possess the disposition of their fathers.
Heredéra, sf. Heiress.
Heredéro, sm. Heir. Vintager.
Hereditable, a. Hereditable.
Hereditariaménte, ad. Hereditarily
Hereditário, a, a. Hereditary.
Herége, s. com. Heretic.
Heregía, sf. Heresy. Literary error Injurious expression.
Heréja, sf. Female heretic.
Herejáso, sm. Pertinacious heretic.
Herejóte, ta, s. A pertinacious heretic.
Herén, sm. Vetch.
Heréncia, s. Inheritance.
Heresiárca, sm. Heresiarch.
Heresiólogo, sm. Writer on heresies
Hereticál, a. Heretical.
Heréticaménte, ad. Heretically.
Hereticár, va. To believe and defend pertinaciously any heresy.
Heréticó, a, a. Heretical.
Héria, sf. Strolling vagrant.
Herida, sf. Wound. Affliction. Injury. Place where the game perches when pursued by the hawk.
Heridéro, sm. Place where a wound is inflicted.
Herido, a, a. Wounded. Bloody.
Heridór, a, s. Wounder.
Herimiénto, sm. Act of wounding. Conjunction of vowels in a syllable; elision.
Herír, va. To wound. To shine upon To knock. To strike. To play on a stringed instrument. To offend. | vr. V. *Agraviarse*.
Hermafrodita, to, sm. Hermaphrodite, androgyne.
Hermána, sf. Sister. Sister-in-law.
Hermanáble, a. Fraternal.
Hermanableménte, ad. Fraternally.
Hermanádo, a, a. Sorted, consonantaneous.
Hermanál, a. Brotherly.
Hermanár, va. To match. To own for a brother. | vn. To fraternize. | vr. To love one another as brothers.
Hermanástro, sm. Half-brother.
Hermandázgo, sm. Fraternity.
Hermandád, sf. Fraternity. Conformity. Amity. Brotherhood. *La santa*—, A kind of court of justice
Hermaneár, va. To treat as a brother.
Hermáno, a, a. Matched. | s. Brother. Brother-in-law. Similarity. Brother by the same father and mother. *de leche*, Foster-brother. *político*, Brother-in-law. | pl.

Members of the same religious confraternity. Lay-brothers of a religious order.

Hermanúco, sm. Name given in contempt to lay-brothers of some religious orders.

Hermétic amente, ad. Hermetically.

Hermético, a, a. Hermetical.

Hermodáctilo, sm. Hermodactil.

Hermosamente, ad. Beautifully.

Hermoseadór, a, s. Beautifier.

Hermoseár, va. To beautify.

Hermosilla, sf. Blue-throat-wort. Kind of silk stuff. [uncommon.

Hermóso, a, a. Beautiful. Rare,

Hermosúra, sf. Beauty. Handsomeness. Symmetry.

Hérnia, sf. Hernia, rupture.

Herniária, sf. Rupture wort.

*Herníst*a, sm. Surgeon who applies himself to the cure of ruptures.

Herodiáno, a, a. Herodian.

Héroe, sm. Hero.

Heroicamente, ad. Heroically.

Heroic idád, sf. Character which constitutes an heroic action.

Heroíco, a, a. Heroic. Heroical. Reciting the acts of heroes.

Heroína, sf. Heroine.

Heroísmo, sm. Heroism.

Hérpe, sm. Herpes, tetter.

Herpético, a, a. Herpetic.

Herráda, sf. Pail.

Herradéro, sm. Place destined for marking cattle with a hot iron. The act of marking cattle with a

Herradór, sm. Farrier. [hot iron.

Herradúra, sf. Shoe; speaking of animals. Collar in the form of a horse-shoe. [shoe. V. *Herrax*.

Herrage, sm. Ironwork. Horse-

Herramentál, sm. and a. Bag or pouch with instruments for shoeing horses.

Herramiénta, sf. Set of tools for workmen. Ironwork. Horns of a beast. Teeth.

Herrár, va. To garnish any thing with iron. To shoe horses. To mark cattle with a hot iron. To mark a slave in the face.

Herráx, sm. Stones of olives.

Herrén, sm. Meslin. V.

Herrendál, dál, sm. Piece of ground in which meslin is sown [Clamour

Herrería, sf. Ironworks. Forge.

Herrerillo, sm. Small bird.

Herréro, sm. Smith.

Herrerón, sm. A bad smith.

Herrezuélo, sm. Stone-chatter.

Herréte, sm. Tag.

Herreteár, va. To tag a lace.

Herretéro, a, s. Tag-maker.

Herrezuélo, sm. Light piece of iron.

Herriál, a. Applied to a kind of large black grapes.

Herrín, sm. Rust of iron. [a quoit.

Herrón, sm. Staple with a ring;

Herronáda, sf. A violent blow or stroke.

Herrugiénto, a, a. Rusty.

Herrumbrár, va. To put iron in water. | vr. To take irony taste.

Herrúmbre, sf. Rust of iron.

Herrumbróso, a, a. Rusty. Participating of iron.

Herventár, va. To boil any thing.

Hervidéro, sm. Ebullition. Kind of water-clock whence water bubbles out. Rattling in the throat.

Hervimiénto, sm. Boiling. [Multitude

Hervír, vn. To boil. To swarm with vermin. To be fervent; to be vehement.

Hervór, sm. Ebullition. Fervour. Noise and movement of waters.

Hervoróso, a, a. V. *Fogoso*.

Hesitación, sf. Hesitation.

Hesitár, vn. To hesitate.

Hespéride, da, a, a. Relating to the Pleiades. Western.

Hespérides, sf. pl. V. *Pleyades*.

Héspero, sm. The planet Venus.

Heteroclítico, a, a. Heteroclite.

Heterodóxia, sf. Heterodoxy.

Heterodóxo, a, a. Heterodox. [ness

Heterogeneidád, sf. Heterogeneous-

Heterogéneo,a, a. Heterogeneous.
Heteroscios, sm. pl. Heterosciens.
Hética,Hetiquéz, sf. Phthisis.
Hético, a, a. Hectic, hectical.
Hexacórdo , sm. Hexachord.
Hexaédro, sm. Hexaedron.
Hexágono, sm. Hexagon.|*no, a*, a. Hexagonal.
Hexámetro, sm. Hexameter.
Hexapéda, sf. V. *Toesa*.
Hexástilo,sm.Hexastyle.
Hez,sf.Lee.Dross of metals.Grains of malt. *Heces* , Fæces.
Hi,sm. For *hijo* , son.
Hiádas , *des* , sf. pl. V. *Pleyades*.
Hiánte, a.Applied to a verse with [a hiatus.
Hiáto, sm. Hiatus.
Hibernál,nizo,a, a. Hibernal.
Hibernár,vn.To winter.
Hibiérno , sm. Winter.
Hibisco , sm. Syrian mallow.
Hibléo, a, a. Abundant. [Hybrid.
Híbrida, sf. Hybridous animal.| a.
Hicocérvo, sm. Fabulous animal.
Hidalgaménte,ad.Nobly.[bleman.
Hidalgárse, vr.To assume the no-
Hidálgo,a, a. Noble.| s. Hidalgo,a noble man or woman.[of mind.
Hidalguía,sf. Nobility. Nobleness
Hídra, sf. Hydra. Poisonous serpent. Seditions.
Hidragógo, sm. *y* a. Hydragogue.
Hidraúlica,sf. Hydraulics.
Hidraúlico, sm. Professor of hydraulics.| *co,a*, a. Hydraulical.
Hídria, sf. Jar for water.
Hidrocéfalo , sm. Hydrocephalus.
Hidrodinámica,sf.Hydrodinamics.
Hidrofilácio, sm.Great cavern full of water.
Hidrofóbia, sf. Hydrophobia.
Hidrófobo,sm.Person suffering hydrophobia.
Hidroftalmia, sf. Hydrophtalmia.
Hidrógeno , sm. Hydrogen.
Hidrogógia , sf. The art of taking the level of the water.
Hidrografía , sf. Hydrography.
Hidrográfico,a,a.Hydrographical.
Hidrógrafo, sm. Hydrographer.
Hidrológia , sf. Hydrology.
Hidrománcia , sf. Hydromancy.
Hidrómetra,sm.Professor of hydrometry.
Hidrometría,sf.Hydrometry.
Hidrómetro, sm. Hydrometer.
Hidromiél, sm. Hydromel.[desire.
Hidropesía, sf. Dropsy.Insatiable
Hidrópico,a,a.Hydropic.
Hidróscopo, sm. Hydroscope.
Hidrostática , sf. Hydrostatics.
Hidrostáticaménte,ad.Hydrostatically.
Hidrostático, a , a. Hydrostatical.
Hidrotécnia, sf. The art of making engines for moving and raising
Hidrótico,a,a.y s.Hydrotick.[water
Hiédra , sf. Plowing over again of the vine. | *arbórea*, sf. Ivy.
Hiél, sf. Gall, bile. Bitterness. *No tener*—, To be simple and gentle. | pl. Calamities, toils.
Hiél de la tierra,sm. Earth smoke Common erythræa.
Hiéla,sm.Frost.Congelation.Coolness. Astonishment. | pl. Ice-creams.
Hiéltro , sm. A kind of measure.
Hiemál, a. Hyemal, hiberñal.
Hiéna,sf.Hyen or hyena.Fish in the [Indian sea.
Hiénda , sf. Dung.
Hierácio, sm. Hawk-weed.
Hierárca, sf. Hierarch.
Hieroglífico,a,a.Hieroglyphic.|sm. V. *Geroglífico*.
Hierológia , sf. Hierology.
Hierománcia, sf.Hieromancy.
Hieroscópia, sf. V.*Aruspicina*.
Hiérro , sm. Iron. Any iron tool. Brand.An iron instrument to wound with. *colado*, Cast-iron. *Tienda de* —,An iron monger's shop. | pl.Irons.
Higa, sf. Amulet.Method of shutting the hand. Ridicule.
Higadillo, sm. dim. A small liver.
Hígado, sm. Liver. Courage.

Higáte, sm. Potage.
Higiéne, sf. Hygiene.
Higo, sm. Fig. A kind of piles.
Higrometría, sf. Hygrometry.
Higrómetro, sm. Hygrometer.
Higuéra, sf. Fig-tree. [trees.
Higuerál, sm. Plantation of fig-
Higuerón, sm. Large tree in America.
Hija, sf. Daughter. Daugter-in-
Hijáda, sf. Flank. [law. V. *Hijo*, *a*.
Hijár, sm. V. *Ijar*.
Hijástro, *a*, s. Step-child.
Hijézno, sm. The young of any bird
Hijo, sm. Son. Son-in-law. [*jo*, *a*, s.
Child. Young of all living animals. Son or native of a place. Bud or root of the horns of animals. *del agua*, A good sailor. *de la piedra*, Foundling. *de leche*, Foster-child.
Hijuéla, sf. Piece of cloth or linen joined to another which is too short or narrow. A small mattress, put between others, to make the bed even. Pall. A small drain for drawing off water. Schedule. An inventory. Cross-road. Postman. Palm-seed. Fascine of wood. Cord made of the gut of silkworms.
Hijuelo, *a*, s. A young child. Sucker.
Hila, sf. Row, line. Thin gut. Act of spinning. Lint scraped into a soft woolly substance. Small
Hilable, a. Textile. [trench.
Hilácha, sf. Filament or threads.
Hilachóso, *a*, a. Filamentous.
Hiláda, sf. Row of bricks or stones in a building. [riband or tape.
Hiladillo, sm. Ferret silk. Narrow
Hiládo, sm. Spun flax.
Hilador, *a*, s. Spinner.
Hilandéra, sf. Spinster. [is spun.
Hilandería, sf. Place where hemp
Hilandéro, sm. Spinner.
Hilanza, sf. Thread, line.
Hilár, va. To spin. To argue. To form the pod.
Hilordácha, sf. Filament.
Hilázа, sf. Any thing spun or drawn out into thread. Yarn. [pl. Filaments of plants.
Hiléra, sf. Row of several things following one after another; file. The hollow part of a spindle. An iron plate with holes. Beam which forms the top of the roof.
Hiléro, sm. Sign of currents in the sea. Thread-seller.
Hilo, sm. Thread. Wire. A slender thread. Fine thread of spiders. —*á*—, Drop by drop. *de una corriente*. Direction of a current. *Á* —, Successively. *De*—, Directly,
Hilván, sm. Basting. [instantly.
Hilvanár, va. To baste. To act in a
Himen, sm. Hymen. [hurry.
Himenéo, sm. Marriage. Epithalamium. Hymen, the god of marriage.
Himnísta, sm. Composer of hymns.
Himno, sm. Hymn.
Himpiár, vn. To roar. [horses.
Hin, sm. Sound emitted by mules or
Hincadúra, sf. Act of fixing any thing.
Hincapie, sm. An effort made with the foot by fixing it on the ground
Hincár, va. To thrust in. To plant.
Hincha, sf. Hatred.
Hinchadaménte, ad. Haughtily. [ted.
Hinchádo, *a*, a. Swollen. Vain. Inflá-
Hinchár, vn. To inflate. To fill a musical instrument with air. To swell. [vr. To swell. To be elated with arrogance or anger.
Hinchazón, *chuminto*, sm. Swelling. Ostentation, inflation.
Hinchír, va. V. *Henchír*. [fastened.
Hincón, sm. Post to which cables are
Hiniésta, sf. Spanish broom.
Hiniéstra, sf. Window.
Hinnble, a. Capable of neighing.
Hinojál, sm. Bed or place full of fennel. [*Arrodillarse*.
Hinojár, vn. and r. V. *Arrodillar*,

Hinójo, sm. Knee. Fennel.
Hintéro, sm. Table on which bakers knead their dough.
Hintr, va. V. *Heñir*.
Hipár, vn. To hiccough. To be harassed with anxiety and grief. To pant. To follow the chase by the smell of pointers.
Hipedr, vn. To hiccough.
Hipecóo, sm. Hypecoum.
Hipérbola, sf. Hyperbola.
Hipérbole, sf. Hyperbole. [cally.
Hiperbólicaménte, ad. Hyperboli-
Hiperbólico, *a*, a. Hyperbolical.
Hiperbolizár, vn. To use hyperboles
Hiperbóreo, *a*, a. Hyperborean.
Hiperdulía, sf. Hyperdulia.
Hipérico, *con*, sm. St. John's-wort.
Hipiátrica, sf. Art of knowing and curing the disease of animals.
Hipnál, sm. Kind of serpent said to occasion sleep.
Hipnótico, *a*, s. and a. Hypnotic.
Hípo, sm. Hiccough. Wish. Anger.
Hipocámpo, sm. Hippopotamus.
Hipocentáuro, sm. Hippocentaur.
Hipocístide, *cisto*, s. Hypocistis.
Hypocondría, sf. Hypochondria.
Hipocondríaco, *a*, a. Hypochondria-
Hipocondríaco, *a*, a. Hypochondriac. [sis. s. Hypochondriac.
Hipocóndrico, *a*, a. Hypochondriac.
Hipocóndrio, sm. Hypochondrium.
Hipocrás, sm. Hippocras.
Hipocrenídes, sf. pl. Epithet applied to the muses.
Hipocresía, sf. Hypocrisy. [pocrite
Hipócrita, a. Hypocritical. s. Hy-
Hipócritaménte, ad. Hypocritically
Hipócrito, *a*, a. Feigned.
Hipódromo, sm. Hippodrome.
Hipogástrico, *a*, a. Hypogastric.
Hipogástro, sm. Hypogastrium.
Hipoglósa, *so*, s. Horse-tongue.
Hipógrifo, sm. Hippogriff.
Hipolibónoto, sm. South-east wind.
Hipómanes, sm. Kind of poison with the ancients.
Hipomarátro, sm. Wild fennel.
Hipomóclio, *clion*, sm. Fulcrum of a lever.
Hipopótamo, sm. Hippopotamus.
Hipóstasis, sf. Hypostasis.
Hipostático, *a*, a. Hypostatical.
Hipotéca, sf. Mortgage. [pledged.
Hipotecable, a. Capable of being
Hipotecár, va. To hypothecate.
Hipotecário, *a*, a. Belonging to a mortgage.
Hipotenúsa, sf. Hypothenuse.
Hipótesis, sf. Hypothesis.
Hipotético, *a*, a. Hypothetic.
Hipotíposis, sf. Hypotyposis.
Hirásco, sm. A castrated he-goat.
Hirma, sf. List of cloth.
Hirmár, va. V. *Afirmar*.
Hírme, a. V. *Firme*.
Hirsúto, *a*, a. Hirsute.
Hirundinária, sf. V. *Celidonia*
Hisca, sf. Birdlime.
Hiscál, sm. A rope of three strands.
Hisopáda, sf. Water sprinkled about with a water-sprinkler.
Hisopedr, va. To sprinkle or scatter water about.
Hisopíllo, sm. A small water-sprinkler. Bit of soft linen put at the end of a stick, and used to wash the mouth of a sick person. Winter-savory. [ler.
Hisópo, sm. Hyssop. Water-sprink-
Hispánico, *a*, a. Spanish.
Hispanísmo, sm. Spanish idiom.
Hispanizádo, *a*, a. V. *Españolizado*.
Hispanizár, va. V. *Españolizar*.
Hispáno, *a*, a. Spanish. [s. A Spa-
Hispido, *a*, a. Bristly. [niard.
Hisptr, vn. To beat as eggs.
Histérico, *rismo*, sm. Hysterics. [co,
a, a. Hysteric.
Histerotomía, sm. An anatomical dissection of the womb.
Histiodromía, sf. Histiodromia.
História, sf. History. Tale. History-piece.
Historiádo, *a*, a. Applied to a painting consisting of various parts

harmoniously united. *Libro* —, Book illustrated with plates.

Historiadór , *a*, s. Historian.

Historidl, a. Historical, historic.

Historialménte, ad. Historically.

Historidr, va. To historify.

Históricaménte , ad. Historically.

Histórico, *a*, a. Historical. | sm. Histo-

Historiéta, sf. A short novel. [rian.

Historiógrafo, sm. Historiographer

Historión, sm. A tedious, long-winded story.

Histrión, sm. Actor. Buffoon.

Histriónico, *a*, a. Histrionic.

Histrionisa, sf. Actress.

Histrionismo, sm. Histrionism.

Hita, sf. A sort of nail without a head. Landmark.

Hito, sm. Landmark. Guide-post. Pin or mark at which quoits are cast by way of amusement. *A*—, Fixedly. | *to*, *a*, a. Black. Fixed.

Hízico, *a* , a. Harsh.

Hobachón, *a*, a. Slothful.

Hobéchos, sm. pl. Pikemen.

Hoblonéra, sf. Hop-ground.

Hobús , sm. Howitzer.

Hociccáda, sf. A blow given with the snout of a beast. Fall upon the face. A smart reprimand.

Hociedr, va. To break up the ground with the snout. | vn. To fall headlong with the face to the ground. To slide into errors.

Hocico, sm. Snout. Mouth of a man who has very prominent lips. Any thing disproportionably big. Gestures of thrusting out the lips. The face.

Hociciúdo, *a*, a. Long snouted. Blubber-lipped. Looking sullen by thrusting out the lips.

Hocino, sm. Bill, a sort of hatchet. Skirt of an eminence stretching towards a river. Garden on the skirt of a mountain. Arch of a staircase. The narrow bed of a river between mountains.

Hociquillo, *tto*, sm. A little snout.

Hogáño, ad. This present year.

Hogár, sm. Hearth. House.

Hogáza , sf. A large loaf of household bread. Any large loaf.

Hoguéra, sf. Bonfire. Blaze.

Hója , sf. Leaf. Any thing thinly beaten; scales of metal. Blade of a sword. Ground which is cultivated one year. Half of each of the principal parts of a coat, etc. Each part of which armour was composed. *de lata*, Tin. *de lata negra* , Iron plate. *de papel*, Leaf of paper. *de un libro* , Leaf of a book. *de tocino*, Flitch of bacon. *de estaño* , Sheet of bismuth. | pl. Leaves. Lamina. *Vino de dos, tres* or *mas*—, Wine two, three or more years old. *de las puertas*, Port-lids.

Hojalatéro, sm. Tin-man.

Hojaldrádo, a. Laminated.

Hojaldrár, va. To make any thing of puff paste.

Hojáldre , sf. A sort of pancake or paste. [cakes.

Hojaldrista, sm. Maker of buttered

Hojaránzo, sm. Common hornbeam

Hojarásca , sf. Withered leaves. Foliage. Useless trifles.

Hojedr , va. To turn the leaves of a book. | vn. To form metal into

Hojecér, vn. To leaf. [sheets.

Hojóso, *júdo*, *a*, a. Leafy, leafed.

Hojuéla, sf. A small leaf. Puff paste. Gold or silver leaf. Skins of olives

Hóla, int. Holla! Ho! ho! Hoy!

Holán, sm. Cambric.

Holánda , sf. Holland.

Holandtila, *déta*, sf. A lead-coloured glazed linen.

Holgadaménte, ad. Widely. Quietly

Holgádo, *a*, a. Loose. Well off.

Holgánza, sf. Repose. Diversion.

Holgár, vn. To rest from labour. To spend one's time free from business. To live at ease. To re

delight. To be glad of. To be well entertained at a feast or walk. To be laid up as useless. [vr. To sport
Holgazán, a, s. Idler. | a. Idle, lazy.
Holgazanear, vn. To be idle.
Holgazanería, sf. Idleness.
Hólgin, a, a. V. *Hechicero*.
Holgón, sm. An egregious loiterer.
Holgório, sm. Mirth, jollity.
Holguéta, sf. A feast. [Ease.
Holgúra, sf. Country-feast. Width.
Holladúra, sf. Act of trampling. Duty paid for the run of cattle.
Hollár, va. To tread upon. To tram-
Holléca, sf. V. *Herrerillo*. [ple on.
Hollójo, sm. Pellicle, peel.
Holli, sm. Balsam which is imported
Hollín, sm. Soot. [from New Spain.
Holliniénto, a, a. Fuliginous, sooty.
Holocaústo, sm. Holocaust.
Homarráche, sm. Buffoon.
Hombrácho, sm. A squat and square thick man. [thick man.
Hombrachón, sm. A very tall, square
Hombráda, sf. A manly action. A ridiculous action.
Hombrázo, sm. A large man.
Hómbre, sm. Man. Subject, vassal. Husband. Horse, on which clothes are brushed. Ombre, game at cards. *hecho*, A grown man. An austere man.
Hombreár, vn. To assume the man before the time. | vn. and r. To vie with another. [pl. Hops.
Hombrecillo, zuélo, sm. Mannikin
Hombredád, sf. Masculineness.
Hombréra, sf. Piece of ancient armour for the shoulders.
Hombría de bien, sf. Probity.
Hombrillo, sm. Gusset.
Hómbro, sm. Shoulder. [tinguished.
Hombrón, sm. A big. A man dis-
Hombronázo, sm. A huge, vulgar man. [to the shoulders.
Hombrúno, a, a. Manlike. Relating
Hómbu, s. Tree philotaca.
Homecillo, sm. Hops.
Homecillo, cio, sm. V. *Homicidio*.
Homenáge, sm. Homage. [cidal.
Homicida, s. com. Murderer. Homi-
Homicidio, sm. Murder. Ancient tribute. [or killing any one.
Homicillo, sm. Fine for wounding
Homilía, sf. Homily.
Homiliadór, sm. Homilist. [milies.
Homiliário, sm. Collection of ho-
Homilísta, sm. Author or writer of homilies. [ly fellow.
Hominicáco, sm. A paltry, coward-
Homogeneidád, sf. Homogeneity.
Homogéneo, a, a. Homogeneous.
Homologación, sf. Homologation.
Homólogo, a, a. Homologous.
Homonimia, sf. Homonymy.
Homónimo, a, a. Homonymous.
Hónda, sf. Sling. Parbuckle; a rope.
Hondaménte, ad. Deeply.
Hondárras, sf. pl. Dregs or lees of any liquor. [sling.
Hondázo, sm. Cast or throw with a
Hondeár, va. To unload a vessel.
Hondéro, sm. Slinger.
Hondíjo, sm. V. *Honda*.
Hondillo, sm. Any of the pieces of cloth or linen which form the seats of breeches or drawers.
Hóndo, sm. V. *Fondo* for bottom. | *do, a*, a. Profound, deep.
Hondón, sm. Bottom of vessel where the dregs of liquor settle. A deep hole. Eye of a needle.
Hondonáda, sf. Dale. Coub.
Hondúra, sf. Depth.
Honestád, sf. Honesty.
Honestaménte, ad. Honestly.
Honestár, va. To honour. To excuse, to palliate. [sure. Urbanity.
Honestidád, sf. Honesty, compo-
Honésto, a, a. Honest. Pure. Reaso-
nable, just. [fleshy excrescence.
Hóngo, sm. Mushroom. Fungus. A
Hongóso, a, a. Fungous, spongy.
Honór, sm. Honour. Fame. Dignity. Chastity. *Palabra de —*, Word of honour. *Señoras de —*, Maids of

honour.| pl. Honours, privileges of ranker birth. Public marks of
Honorable, a. Honourable. [respect.
Honorablemente, ad. Honourably.
Honorar, va. V. *Honrar*. [Honorary.
Honorário, sm. Salary. | *rio*, *a*, a.
Honorificamente, ad. Honourably.
Honorificencia, sf. The act of honouring or doing honour.
Honorifico, *a*, a. Creditable.
Hónra, sf. Honour. Reputation. Chastity in women. | pl. Funeral ho-
Honrable, a. Honourable. [nours.
Honradamente, ad. Honourably.
Honradez, sf. Honesty.
Honrado, *a*, a. Honest. Exact in the performance of engagements. Refined in point of roguery and fraud.
Honrador; *a*, s. Honourer. [ring.
Honramiento, sm. Act of honou-
Honrar, va. To honour. To cajole. To dignify. To praise. To honest.
Honrilla, sf. Nice point of honour.
Honrosamente, ad. Honourably.
Honroso, *a*, a. Honourable. Just. Jealous of one's honour.
Honrado, *a*, a. Firm in maintaining one's honour.
Hontána, sf. Fountain, spring.
Hontanál, sm. V. *Hontanar*. | pl. Feasts which the ancients held at fountains. [ter rises.
Hontanár, sm. Place in which wa-
Hópa, sf. Along cassock with sleeves. [by students.
Hopalánda, sf. Train of a gown worn
Hopeár, va. To wag the tail.
Hopéo, sm. Volatile coxcomb.
Hópo, sm. Tail with a tuft of hair.
Hoque, sm. Treat given at the conclusion of a bargain.
Hoquedád, sf. V. *Hueco*.
Hóra, sf. Hour. Way made in an hour, a league. *horada*, Hour passed over. *menguada*, Fatal moment. *A buena* —, At a seasonable time. *En* — *buena*, It is well. | pl. Hours. Book of devotion.
| ad. Now, at present. [pierced.
Horadable, a. Capable of being
Horadación, sf. Act of boring.
Horadádo, sm. Silkworm's pod bored through. [side to side.
Horadár, va. To bore or pierce from
Horádo, sm. Hole bored from side to side. Cavern. [mills.
Horámbre, sm. Hole in the cheeks of
Horário, sm. Hour hand of a clock.
| *rio*, *a*, a. Horary.
Hórca, sf. Gallows. Sort of yoke put on the neck of dogs or hogs. Fork with two wooden prongs. Rope of onions. [branches; forky.
Horcádo, *a*, a. Forked into different
Horcadúra, sf. Fork of a tree.
Horcajádas, *dillas*, (*A*), ad. Astride on horseback [the two thighs.
Horcajadúra, sf. Fork formed by
Horcájo, sm. Yoke put on the neck of mules. [horse. Hame.
Horcáte, sm. A yoke or collar of a
Horcháta, sf. An emulsion made of almonds, melon or pumpkins.
Horchilla, sf. True dyer's orchill.
Hórco, sm. Rope of onions.
Horcón, sm. A forked pole.
Hórda, sf. Horde, clan, tribe.
Hordiáte, sm. Beverage of barley-water. Barley without awns. Spring naked barley.
Horfandád, sf. Orphanage.
Horizontál, a. Horizontal.
Horizontalmente, ad. Horizontally.
Horizónte, sm. Horizon.
Hórma, sf. Mould, model.
Hormázo, sm. House and garden. V. *Pared horma*.
Hormero, sm. Last-maker.
Hormica, *ita*, sf. A small last.
Hormiga, sf. Ant, pismire or emmet. A cutaneous eruption.
Hormigón, sm. A fine sort of plaster.
Hormigos, sm. pl. A sort of ragout. Coarse parts of flour.
Hormigóso, *a*, a. Relating to or

Hormigueamiéuto, sm. Formication, act of itching or moving like ants.
Hormigueár, vn. To itch. To run about like ants.
Hormiguéla, sf. A small ant.
Hormiguéo, sm. Formication.
Hormiguéro, sm. Ant-hill. Place where there are a crowd of people moving. [*ro*, *a*, a. Relating to the cutaneous eruption.
Hormigulla, sf. A distemper which affects the hoofs of horses.
Hormiguillár, va. To mix grains of silver with salt.
Hormigullo, sm. Distemper which affects the hoof of horses. People ranged in a line. In Mexico, a beverage. Mixture of salts with silver. V. *Hormigueo*.
Hormilla, sf. A small last. Bit of wood, bone or ivory, of which buttons are formed.
Hormíno, sm. Clary.
Hornabéque, sm Hornwork.
Hornacéro, sm. Person who watches crucibles with silver and gold in the furnace.
Hornácho, sm. Shaft of a mine. Furnace in which metal is melted for casting statues.
Hornachuéla, sf. Hole made in a wall
Hornáda, sf. Batch.
Hornáge, sm. Money paid to a baker
Hornaguedr, va. To open the ground in search of pit coals.
Hornaguéra, sf. Pit-coal.
Hornaguéro, *a*, a. Wide. Coally.
Hornáza, sf. A small furnace. A yellow glass.
Hornázo, sm. Cake made up with a batter of eggs and butter. Present given on Easter Sunday to the friar who has preached the Lent-sermons. [of a baker.
Hornedr, va. To carry on the trade
Hornería, sf. Trade of a baker.
Hornéro, *a*, s. Baker.
Hornija, sf. Brushwood burnt in an oven to heat it for baking bread.
Hornijéro, sm. Person who supplies the oven with fuel.
Hornilla, sf. Stew-hole. Pigeon-hole
Hornillo, sm. A small stove. Chamber of a mine. Fougade.
Hórno, sm. Oven. Lime-kiln. Cavity, in which bees lodge.
Horometría, sf. Horometry.
Horón, sm. Large.
Horóscopo, sm. Horoscope.
Horquéta, sf. dim. of *Horcon*, A little fork. V. *Horquillas*.
Horquilla, sf. Forked stick. Disease which causes the hair of the head to split. [pl. Crotches.
Horquilladúra, sf. Forkedness.
Hórra, a. Applied to females not with young.
Horrendamente, ad. Dreadfully.
Horréndo, *a*, a. Vast, enormous. Extraordinary. [upon pilasters.
Hórreo, sm. A kind of granary built
Horréro, sm. Store-keeper.
Horribilidád, sf. Horribleness.
Hórrible, a. Horrid, dreadful.
Horribleménte, ad. Horribly.
Hórrido, *a*, a. Horrid, vast.
Horrífico, *a*, a. Horrific.
Horripilación, sf. Horripilation.
Horripilativo, *a*, a. Causing horripilation or belonging to it.
Horrísono, *a*, a. Horrisonous.
Hórro, *a*, a. Enfranchised. Free.
Horrór, sm. Horror. Horridness.
Horrorizár, va. To terrify. [vr. To be terrified.
Horrorosaménte, ad. Horribly.
Horróso, *a*, a. Horrid.
Horrúra, sf. Scoria, dross. Dreariness of a thicket. Filth. Terror.
Hortál, sm. V. *Huerto*.
Hortaliza, sf. Garden stuff.
Hortatório, *a*, a. V. *Exhortatorio*.
Hortelaneár, vn. To cultivate an orchard.
Hortelána, sf. A gardener's wife.
Hortelánо, sm. Gardener. Ortolan.

Hortéuse, a. Hortensial.
Hortéra, sf. A wooden bowl. [sm. Nickname of shop-boys in Madrid.
Hosário, sm. Grave.
Hósco, a, a. Dark-brown. Sullen.
Hoscóso, a, a. Crisp, rough. [Boastful.
Hospedáble, a. Hospitable.
Hospedádo, a, a. Applied to a house receiving guests.
Hospedadór, a, s. One who kindly entertains guests. [guests. Inn.
Hospedáge, sm. Kind reception of
Hospedamiénto, sm. Reception of guests.
Hospedár, va. To receive, to hospitate | vr. To host. | vn. To lodge collegians who have finished their studies. [pitium.
Hospedería, sf. A house close. Hos-
Hospedéro, sm. One who kindly receives guests and strangers. Hospitaller.
Hospiciáno, a, s. Poor person who lives in a house of charity.
Hospício, sm. Hospitium. Workhouse. House of correction. Kind reception to guests and strangers
Hospitál, a. Hospitable. [sm. Hospital
Hospitalário, sm. Hospitaller. *rio, a*, a. Applied to the religious communities which keep hospitals.
Hospitaléro, a, s. Person intrusted with the care of an hospital. Any hospitable person. [hospitality.
Hospitallcio, a, a. Relating to the
Hospitalidád, sf. Hospitality. Hospitableness. The days which a person remains in a hospital.
Hospitalméntе, ad. Hospitably.
Hosquíllo, a, a. Darkish.
Hostál, etc. V. *Hostería*, etc.
Hostaléro, sm. Inn or tavern-keeper
Hóste, sm. Enemy. Host, army.
Hostelágе, sm. V. *Meson*. Pay at an
Hosteréro, sm. Restorer. [inn.
Hostería, sf. Inn, tavern, hostry.
Hóstia, sf. Host, victim.
Hostiário, sm. Wafer-box.
Hostiéro, sm. Person who prepares the host.
Hostigadór, sm. Whovex. Corrector
Hostigamiénto, sm. Chastisement.
Hostigár, va. To vex, to trouble, to molest.
Hóstigo, sm. That part of a wall which the rain and wind beats on. The beating of rain and winds against a wall.
Hostil, a. Hostile, adverse.
Hostilidád, sf. Hostility.
Hostilizár, vn. To hostilize.
Hostilméntе, ad. Hostilely.
Hóy, ad. To-day. The present time.
por —, This very day.
Hóya, sf. Hole. V. *Sepultura*. Excavation made for preparing charcoal. A kind of broom for cleaning a ship's bottom. Socket of the eye.
Hoyáda, sf. The lowest part of a field
Hoyánco, sm. Great cavity.
Hóyo, sm. Hole, pit. *Sepultura*. Inequality of a superficies.
Hoyóso, a, a. Pitted. [play.
Hoyuélo, sm. A little hole. A boy's
Hoz, sf. Sickle. Defile. [ad. *De hoz y de coz*, Headlong.
Hozadéro, sm. Place where hogs turn up the ground.
Hozadúra, sf. Grubbing.
Hozár, va. To grub.
Hu, ad. V. *Donde*.
Hucár, sm. Hooker, a vessel.
Húcha, sf. A large onest in which labouring people keep their clothes, money, etc. Money-box. Money kept and saved.
Hucheár, va. To hoot. [birds.
Huchóho, sm. Word used to call
Huébra, sf. Extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough every day. Pair of mules with a ploughman hired or let out for a day's work. V. *Barbecho*.
Huebréro, sm. Ploughman.
Huéca, sf. Notch at the small end of a spindle.

Huéco, sm. Notch of a wheel. Interval. Hollowness. Hollow. Any vacant space in a building. V. *Muesca* Office or post vacant. Fill. |pl. *de las olas*, Trough of the sea. |*co*, *a*, a. Hollow. Empty. Tumid. Soft.
Huego, sm. V. *Fuego*.
Huélfago, sm. Difficulty of breathing in beasts and birds.
Huélga, sf. Rest. Recreation. Fallow
Huélgo, sm. Breath. *Tomar* —, To breathe, to respire. V. *Holgura*.
Huélla, sf. Track, footstep. The horizontal width of the steps of a staircase. Act and effect of treading. Impression of a thing on paper. [part of an animal's hoof.
Huello, sm. Ground. Step. Lower
Huequecito, sm. A small cavity or
Huérco, sm. Bier. V. *Muerte*. [space.
Huérfago, sm. V. *Huélfago*.
Huérfano, *a*, s. *y* a. Orphan.
Huérgano, sm. V. *Órgano*.
Huéro, *a*, a. Empty. Addle.
Huérta, sf. A large orchard. Land which can be irrigated.
Huérto, sm. Hortyard.
Huésa, sf. Grave, sepulture.
Huesarrón, sm. A large bone.
Huéso, sm. Bone. Stone. The part of a lime-stone which remains unburnt. Any thing which produces more pains than profit. Any useless thing. Piece of ground of little value and bad quality.
Huesóso, *a*, a. Bony, osseous.
Huésped, *a*, s. Guest. Host. Inn-keeper. Stranger.
Huéste, sf. Host, army in campaign.
Huestúdo, *a*, a. Bony.
Huéva, sf. Spawn of fishes.
Huevár, vn. To lay eggs.
Huevéra, sf. Ovarium of birds. Egg-
Huevéro, *a*, s. Dealer in eggs. [stand
Huévo, sm. Egg. Spawn. Hollow piece of wood used by shoe-makers for shaping shoes. Small waxen vessel filled with scented drops.
Hugonóte, *a*, s. and a. Hugonot.
Huida, sf. Flight. V. *Fuga*. Hole made to put in or draw out any thing with facility. |pl. Evasions.
Huidéro, sm. Place of retreat. Labourer, in quick-silver mines.
Huidízo, *a*, a. Fugitive, flying.
Huír, vn. To fly. To slip away. To shun. | vr. To run.
Húle, sm. Oil-cloth, oil-skin. Elastic gum.
Húlla, sf. Pit-coal.
Humáda, sf. V. *Ahumada*.
Humanádo, *a*, a. Humanate.
Humanaménte, ad. Humanely.
Humanár, va. To humanize. To transform or convert into man. | vr. To become man. To become humane or meek. To be humbled.
Humanidád, sf. Humanity. Corpulence. Propensity for carnal pleasures. Human weakness. | pl. Philology. [ger, grammarian.
Humanísta, sm. Humanist, philolo-
Humanizárse, vr. V. *Humanarse*.
Humáno, *a*, a. Human. Humane.
Humarázo, sm. V. *Humazo*.
Humaréda, sf. A great deal of smoke. Confusion.
Humázga, sf. Hearth-money.
Humázo, sm. Smoke.
Humeánte, pa. Fuming, fumant.
Humeár, vn. To smoke. To vapour. To inflame. To kindle up a tumult
Humectación, sf. Humectation.
Humectánte, pa. Moistening.
Humectár, va. To moisten.
Humectativo, *a*, a. Humective.
Humedád, sf. Humidity.
Humedál, sm. Humid soil.
Humedecér, va. To moisten.
Húmedo, *a*, a. Humid, wet.
Humerál, a. Humeral.
Húmero, sm. Humeri os. [funnel.
Húmero, sm. Humeri os. Tunnel,
Humildád, sf. Humility. Lowliness.
Humílde, a. Humble. Low. Nostall. Base. [destly.
Humildeménte, ad. Humbly. Mo-

Humildíto, a, a. Very humble.
Humildóso, a, a. Submissive.
Humillación, sf. Humiliation.
Humilladéro, sm. Oratory.
Humilladór, a, s. Humiliator.
Humillár, va. To humble. | vr. To become humble.
Humillo, sm. Smoke or vapour which is not dense. Vanity. Disease of sucking pigs.
Húmo, sm. Smoke. Vapour. Thin, black silk stuff. | pl. Families or houses in a town or village. Vanity
Humór, sm. Humour. General turn of mind. *Buen—,* Good nature. *Mal —,* Ill-temper.
Humorádа, sf. Graceful sprightliness. A witty saying.
Humorádo, a, a. Full of humours. Well or ill-disposed.
Humoral, a. Humoral. [humours.
Humorosidád, sf. Copiousness of
Humoróso, a, a. Humorous.
Humóso, a, a. Smoky.
Hunáscula, sf. Cormorant
Hundible, a. Fusible. [Downfal.
Hundimiénto, sm. Submersion.
Hundir, va. To submerge. To sink. To refute. | vr. To sink. To hide. To have dissensions and quarrels
Húra, sf. Furuncle. A wild boar's
Huracán, sm. Hurricane. [head.
Huráco, sm. Hole. [dently.
Huraňamiénte, ad. Wildly. Diffi-
Huraňería, sf. Shiness. Disdain.
Huraňía, sf. Stubbornness.
Huráno, a, a. Shy. Disdainful. Cold-
Hurción, sf. V. *Infurcion.* [hearted.
Hurgamandéra, sf. A prostitute.
Hurgár, vn. To stir. To stir up disturbances.
Hurgón, sm. Poker. Thrust in fen-
Hurgonáda, sf. V. *Estocada.* [cing.
Hurgonázo, sm. A violent thrust.
Hurgonéar, vn. To stir the fire with a poker. To make a thrust in
Hurgonéro, sm. Poker. [fencing.
Huri, sf. Houri.
Hurón, a, s. Ferret. Ferreter. | a. Cold-hearted.
Huronéar, va. To ferret. To hunt another in his privacies. [place.
Huronéra, sf. Ferret-hole. Lurking-
Huronéro, sm. Ferret-keeper.
Hurráca, sf. Magpie.
Hurtáble, a. Capable of being stolen
Hurtágua, sf. V. *Regadera.*
Húrta cordél (A), ad. Spinning a top on the palm of the hand. Suddenly. [privately.
Hurtádas, ditas, (A), ad. By stealth,
Hurtadinéros, sm. V. *Alcancia.*
Hurtadór, a, s. Robber, thief.
Hurtár, va. To steal. To cheat in weight of a measure. To wrest a piece of ground from the sea or a river. To separate. To commit plagiary. | vr. To remove.
Hurtaropa, sf. Boy's play.
Hurto, sm. Theft, robbery. In mines, passage between the principal apartments. [worsted.
Husáda, sf. A spindleful of thread or
Husáno, sm. A large spindle.
Husár, sm. Hussar.
Husillero, sm. One who attends the spindle in oil-mills.
Husillo, sm. A small spindle. A screwpin. | pl. Drains.
Husita, sm. A follower of John Huss.
Húsma, Andará la—, To peep narrowly in order to know secrets.
Husmeador, a, s. Scenter.
Husmeár, va. To scent. To pry. | vn. To stink. [is somewhat tainted.
Húsmo, sm. Smell of meat which
Húso, sm. Spindle.
Husón, sm. Sturgeon.
Húta, sf. Hut.
Hutía, sm. Indian rat.

I

Íbice, sm. Ibex.
Íbis, sf. Ibis, a bird.

Icáco, sm. West Indian cocoaplumb.
Icneumon, sm. Ichneumon.
Icnografía, sf. Ichnography. Ground-plot.
Icnográfico, a, a. Ichnographical.
Iconoclásta, Iconomáco, sm. Iconoclast, image-breaker.
Iconoclástico, a, a. Iconoclastic.
Iconografía, sf. Iconography.
Iconográfico, a, a. Relating or belonging to iconography.
Iconolátra, sm. Iconolater.
Iconología, sf. Iconology.
Icor, Icoróide, sm. Gleet, ichor.
Icoróso, a, a. Ichorous; serous.
Ictericia, sf. Jaundice. [jaundiced.
Ictericiádo, Ictérico, a, a. Icterical,
Ictiofágia, sf. Ichthyophagy.
Ictiófago, a. a. Fish-eating. | s. Ichthyophagist.
Ictiológia, sf. Ichthyology.
Ída, sf. Departure. Impetuosity, rash. sally. Act of driving a ball, out of the truck-table. Mark of the foot of game on the ground. | pl. Frequent visits.
Íde, sm. Kind of carp.
Idéa, sf. Idea. Notion. Contrivance. Thread of a discourse. Model. Genius. Fancy. V. *Frambuesa*.
Ideál, a. Ideal, mental.
Idealméntе, ad. Ideally.
Ideár, va. To form an idea. To think. To discuss a subject on futile grounds.
Ídem, pron. lat. Item. [grounds.
Idénticaméntе, ad. Identically.
Idéntico, a, a. Identic.
Identidád, sf. Identity.
Identificár, va. To identify. | vr. To become the same.
Ídeo, ea, a. Belonging to mount Ida.
Idílio, sm. Idyl.
Idiocrásia, sis, sf. Idiocrasy.
Idiocrático, a, a. Idiocratical.
Idióma, sm. Idiom. Sounds with which brutes express their wants or sensations.
Idiopatía, sf. Idiopathy.
Idiopático, a, a. Idiopathic.
Idiosincrásia, sf. Idiosyncrasy.
Idióta, sm. Idiot.
Idiotéz, sf. Idiotism.
Idiotismo, sm. Idiotism.
Ído, a, *pp. irr.* of *Ir*, Gone.
Idólatra, a. Idolatrous. | sm. Idolater. One who idolizes a woman.
Idolatradamentе, ad. Idolatrously.
Idolatrár, va. To idolatrize. To idolize. [nate love.
Idolatría, sf. Idolatry. Inordi-
Idoládtrico, a, a. Idolatrous.
Idolíco, ílio, íto, sm. A little idol. Darling, favourite.
Idolismo, sm. Idolatry.
Ídolo, sm. Idol.
Idoneidád, sf. Aptitude, fitness.
Idóneo, a, a. Idoneous, fit.
Ídus, sm. Ides.
Iglésia, sf. Church. Temple. Ecclesiastical state; chapter; diocese. Right of impunity enjoyed in churches.
Ignáro, a, a. Ignorant.
Ignávia, sf. Idleness.
Ignéo, a, a. Igneous, fiery.
Ignición, sf. Ignition.
Ignícola, s. Fire-worshipper.
Ignífero, a, a. Igniferous.
Ignipoténte, a. Ignipotent.
Ignito, a, a. Ignited.
Ignívomo, a, a. Ignivomous.
Ignóble, a. V. *Innoble*.
Ignografía, sf. V. *Icnografía*.
Ignominia, sf. Ignominy. [nniously.
Ignominiosamentе, ad. Ignomi-
Ignominióso, a, a. Ignominious.
Ignorádo, a, a. Unknown.
Ignorancia, sf. Ignorance.
Ignoránte, a. y sm. Ignorant.
Ignoranteméntе, ad. Ignorantly.
Ignorantón, a, a. Grossly ignorant.
Ignorár, va. To be ignorant of.
Ignóto, a. a. Unknown.
Igudl, a. Equal. Level. Like. Constant. *Al* —, Equally.
Igudla, sf. Agreement. Equalizing. Level. Gratification given by far-

mers to their day-labourers. *Á la* —, Equally.

Igualación, sf. Equalling. Agreement. Equation. Counter-gage.

Igualádo,a, a. Equalled.

Igualadór,a, s. Equalizer. Harrower

Igualamiénto, sm. Equalizing.

Igualár, va. To equalize. To judge without any partiality. To flatten. | vr. To level. To agree. To settle by mutual agreement the amount of wages. To give a second blow to one.

Igualdád, sf. Equality. Conformity. Levelness. Equality. Equability.

Igualménte, ad. Equally.

Iguána, sf. Guana.

Iguárias, sf. pl. Viands dressed and served up.

Ijáda, sf. Flank. The fleshy part of the side of a pig. Pain in the side.

Ijadeár, vn. To pant.

Ijár, sm. Flank.

Ilación, sf. Inference, illation.

Ilápso, sm. A gradual gentle fall.

Ilativo, a, a. Illative.

Ilécebra, sm. Allurement.

Ilegál, a. Illegal, unlawful.

Ilegalidád, sf. Illegality.

Ilegalménte, ad. Illegally.

Ilegible, a. Illegible.

Ilegitimaménte, ad. Illegitimately.

Ilegitimár, va. To illegitimate.

Ilegitimidád, sf. Illegitimacy.

Ilegítimo,a, a. Illegal. Illegitimate.

Ileon, Ilion, sm. Ileum.

Iléso, a, a. Unhurt.

Iliaca, a. Iliac.

Ilibato, a, a. Sound.

Iliberál, a. Illiberal.

Ilícitaménte, ad. Illicitly.

Ilícito, a, a. Illicit, unlawful.

Ilimitáble, a. Illimitable.

Ilimitádo, a, a. Unlimited.

Iliquido, a, a. Unliquidated.

Iliterátu, a. Illiterate.

Ilusdr, va. V. *Burlar*.

Iluminación, sf. Illumination.

Iluminádo, sm. *y* a. Illuminate.

Iluminádór, sm. Illuminator.

Iluminár, va. To illumine. To illuminate. To give light. To render transparent.

Iluminativo, a, a. Illuminative.

Ilusión, sf. Illusion. A sort of lively irony.

Ilusivo,a, a. Delusive.

Iluso, a, a. Deluded, deceived.

Ilusór, sm. Deceitful, Mocker.

Ilusoriaménte, ad. Illusively.

Ilusório,a, a. Delusive, illusory. Null

Ilustración, sf. Illustration. Revela-

Ilustradór, a, s. Illustrator. [tion.

Ilustrár, va. To illustrate. To inspire. To aggrandize.

Ilústre, a. Illustrious.

Ilustreménte, ad. Illustriously.

Imádas, sf. pl. Sliding-planks.

Imágen, sf. Image. Picture or lively description. [ge.

Imagencica, ílla, íta, sf. A little ima-

Imaginable, a. Imaginable. [ceit.

Imaginación, sf. Imagination. Con-

Imaginamiénto, sm. Conceit. Dream. Apprehension, Chimera.

Imaginár, vn. To imagine. To form erroneous suppositions. | va. To adorn with images. | vr. V. *Figurarse*.

Imaginária, sf. Reserve guard.

Imaginariaménte, ad. In a visionary manner.

Imaginário, sm. Painter or sculptor of images. | *rio,a*, a. Imaginary.

Imaginativa, sf. Imagination.

Imaginativo, a, a. Imaginative.

Imaginería, sf. Imagery.

Imán, sm. Loadstone. Charm.

Imantár, va. To touch the mariner's compass needle with a loadsto-

Imbeáto, a, a. Unfortunate. [ne

Imbécil, a. Weak, feeble.

Imbecilidád, sf. Imbecility.

Imbéle, a. Feeble, weak.

Imbibición, sf. Imbibition.

Imbiérno, sm. V. *Invierno*.

Imbornál, sm. Scupper-hole.

Imborrável, a. Indelible.

Imbricádo, a, a. Imbricated.
Imbuír, va. To imbue. [to a sack.
Imbursación, sf. Act of putting in-
Imbursár, va. To put into a sack.
Imitáble, a. Imitable.
Imitación, sf. Imitation.
Imitádo, a, a. Copied.
Imitadór, a, s. Imitator, follower.
Imitár, va. To imitate, to copy.
Imitativo, tório, a, a. Imitative.
Impaciéncia, sf. Impatience.
Impacientár, va. To vex. |vr. To become impatient.
Impaciénte, a. Impatient.
Impacientemén te, ad. Impatiently.
Impácto, a, a. Impacted.
Impagáble, a. invaluable.
Impalpáble, a. Impalpable.
Impar, a. Unequal. Uneven. [ced.
Imparciál, a. Impartial. Unprejudi-
Imparcialidád, sf. Impartiality.
Imparcialmén te, ad. Impartially.
Impartibilidád, sf. Imparity. [ble.
Impartíble, a. Indivisible. Impartí-
Impartír, va. To require assistance. To grant, to impart.
Impasibilidád, sf. Impassibility.
Impasíble, a. Impassible.
Impávidaménte, ad. Intrepidly.
Impavidéz, sf. Intrepidity.
Impávido, a, a. Dauntless.
Impecabilidád, sf. Impeccability.
Impecáble, a. Impeccable.
Impedído, a, a. Impeded,
Impedidór, a, s. Obstructor.
Impediénte, pa. Hindering,
Impedimén to, sm. Impediment.
Impedír, va. To impede. To constrain. To suspend.
Impedittivo, a, a. Impeding.
Impelér, va. To impel. To incite [lity
Impenetrabilidád, sf. Impenetrabi-
Impenetráble, a. Impenetrable.
Impenetrableménte, ad. Impenetra-
Impeniténcia, sf. Impenitence. [bly.
Impeniténte, a. Impenitent.
Impensadaménte, ad. Unexpectedly
Impensádo, a, a. Unexpected.

Imperánte, pa. Commanding. Reigning. [va. To command a person.
Imperár, vn. To command, to reign.
Imperativaménte, ad. Imperatively
Imperativo, a, a. Imperative.
Imperatória, sf. Masterwort. [nens.
Imperatório, a, a. Imperial. Emi-
Imperceptíble, a. Imperceptible.
Imperceptiblemén te, ad. Imperceptibly.
Imperdíble, a. Imperdible. [ble.
Imperdonáble, a. Impardonable.
Imperfección, sf. Imperfection.
Imperfectaménte, ad. Imperfectly.
Imperfécto, a, a. Imperfect.
Imperforación, sf. Imperforation.
Imperfordádo, a, a. Imperforate.
Imperiál, sm. Roof of a coach. Poop-royal. |a. Imperial. sm. pl. Imperialists.
Imperícia, sf. Unskilfulness.
Império, sm. Empire. Dignity of an emperor. Kind of line made in Germany.
Imperiosaménte, ad. Imperiously.
Imperióso, a, a. Imperious. Power-
Imperitaménte, ad. Unskilfully. [ful.
Imperíto, a, a. Unlearned. [lity.
Impermeabilidád, sf. Impermeabi-
Impermeáble, a. Impermeable.
Impermutáble, a. Immutable.
Imperscrutáble, a. V. *Inescrutable*.
Impersonál, a. Impersonal. Mode of speaking impersonally.
Impersonalménte, ad. Impersonally
Impersuasíble, a. Impersuasible.
Impertérrito, a, a. Intrepid.
Impertinéncia, sf. Impertinence. Peevishness. Minute accuracy in the performance of a thing. [vish
Impertiniénte, a. Impertinent. Pee-
Impertinentemén te, ad. Impertinently. [bility.
Imperturbabilidád, sf. Imperturba-
Imperturbáble, a. Imperturbable.
Imperturbablemén te, ad. Imperturbably.
Impérvio, a, a. Impervious. [bably.
Impétra, sf. Diploma. Bull by which dubious benefices are granted.

Impetrable, a. Impetrable.
Impetración, sf. Impetration.
Impetrado, a, a. Impetrate. [trates.
Impetrador, a, s. One who impe-
Impetrante, pa. Impetrating. [sm. Grantee.
Impetrar, va. To impetrate. [ty.
Impetu, to, sm. Impetus. Impetuosi-
Impetuosamente, ad. Impetuously.
Impetuosidad, sf. Impetuosity.
Impetuoso, a, a. Impetuous.
Impia or *Flor impia*, sf. Scarlet-flowered pentapètes.
Impiamente, ad. Impiously. [cruelty
Impiedad, sf. Impiety. Impiousness;
Impigero, a, a. Active.
Impilsimo, a, a. sup. Very impious.
Impio, a, a. Impious.
Impireo, a, a. V. *Empireo.*
Impla, sf. Woman's veil.
Implacable, a. Implacable.
Implacablemente, ad. Implacably.
Implaticable, a. Intractable.
Implicación, sf. Implication.
Implicado, a, a. Implicit.
Implicar, vn. To oppose. [va. To implicate, to involve.
Implicatorio, a, a. Implicative.
Implicitamente, ad. Implicitly.
Implicito, a, a. Implicit.
Imploración, sf. Entreaty.
Implorar, va. To implore.
Implume, a. Unfeathered.
Impolitica, sf. Incivility. Impolicy.
Impoliticamente, ad. Impolitically.
Impolitico, a, a. Impolitic. Impolite.
Impolluto, a, a. Unpolluted.
Imponderable, a. Inexpressible.
Imponedor, sm. He who imposes.
Imponer, va. To lay. To impose. To charge upon falsely. To advise. To obtrude fallaciously. To impose, to arrange pages of types.
Impopular, a. Unpopular.
Impopularidad, sf. Unpopularity.
Impopularmente, ad. Unpopularly.
Importable, a. Importable. V. *Insoportable.*

Importación, sf. Importation.
Importado, a, a. Imported.
Importancia, sf. Importance, claim
Importante, a. Important. [to respect
Importantemente, ad. Importantly.
Importar, v. imp. To import, to be important or convenient. *No importa*, No matter. *Qué importa* What matters it? [va. To import. To amount. To cause.
Impórte, sm. Amount, value.
Importunación, sf. Importunity.
Importunadamente, ad. Importunately.
Importunado, a, a. Importuned.
Importunador, a; s. Importunator.
Importunamente, ad. Importunely.
Importunar, va. To importune. To vex. To molest.
Importunidad, sf. Importunity.
Importuno, a, a. Importune, importunate.
Imposibilidad, sf. Impossibility.
Imposibilitar, va. To disable.
Imposible, a. Impossible. Extremely difficult.
Imposiblemente, ad. Impossibly.
Imposición, sf. Imposition. Injunction of any thing as a law or duty
Impósta, sf. Imposts.
Impostór, a, s. Impostor. [Imposture
Impostúra, sf. A false imputation.
Impotencia, sf. Impotence.
Impoténte, a. Impotent. [Impassable
Impracticable, a. Impracticable.
Imprecación, sf. Imprecation.
Imprecar, va. To imprecate.
Impreca tório, a, a. Imprecatory.
Impregnación, sf. Impregnation.
Impregnado, a, a. Impregnate.
Impregnar, va. To impregn. [vr. To be impregnated.
Imprénta, sf. Printing. Printing-office. Print. [not be prescinded.
Imprescindible, a. That which can-
Imprescriptible, a. Imprescriptible.
Impresión, sf. Impression, mark made by pressure; stamp. Print.

Image fixed in the mind. Influence of the stars.
Impresionár, va. To imprint.
Impréso, sm. Pamphlet. [*pp. irr.* of *Imprimir*, Printed.
Impresór, sm. Printer.
Impresóra, sf. Wife of a printer.
Imprestáble, a. That cannot be lent
Imprevísto, a, a. Unforeseen.
Imprimación, sf. Priming.
Imprimadéra, sf. The instrument used in priming the first colours on a painting.
Imprimadór, sm. One who lays the first colours on a piece of linen or board to be painted.
Imprimár, va. To prime.
Imprimír, va. To print. To imprint. To put a work to press.
Improbabilidád, sf. Improbability.
Improbáble, a. Improbable.
Improbableménte, ad. Improbably.
Improbadór, a. s. Disprover.
Improbár, va. To disapprove.
Improbo, a, a. Corrupt. Laborious, painful.
Improperár, va. To upbraid [proach
Impropério, sm. Contemptuous re-
Impropiaménte, ad. Improperly.
Impropiár, vr. To distort the true sense of a law or word.
Impropiedád, sf. Impropriety.
Impropio, a, a. Improper.
Improporción, sf. Disproportion.
Improporcionádo, a, a. Disproportionate. [*méntе*.
Impropriaménte, ad. V. *Impropia-*
Impropiedád, sf. Impropriety.
Impróprio, a, a. V. *Impropio*.
Improrogáble, a. That which cannot be prorogued.
Impróspero, a, a. Unfortunate. [ly.
Improvisiaménte, ad. Improvident-
Improvidéncia, sf. Improvidence.
Improvído, a, a. Improvident.
Improvisación, sf. Extemporiness.
Improvisadór, sm. Who speak without premeditation.
Improvisaménte, ad. Unexpectedly.
Improvisár, va. To extemporize.
Improvíso, vísto, a, a. Unexpected.
Imprudéncia, sf. Imprudence, impolicy; improvidence.
Imprudénte, a. Imprudent.
Imprudenteménte, ad. Imprudently
Impúber, s. y a. Not adult.
Impudéncia, sf. Impudence.
Impudénte, a. Impudent.
Impudicaménte, ad. Lewdly.
Impudicícia, sf. Unchastity.
Impúdico, a, a. Unchaste. Impudent
Impuésto, sm. Tax. *to, a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Imponer*, Imposed.
Impugnáble, a. That which may be impugned.
Impugnación, sf. Opposition.
Impugnadór, a, s. One who refutes, or contradicts; impugner.
Impugnár, va. To impugn, to contradict, to oppose, to confute.
Impugnatívo, a, a. Impugning.
Impulsár, va. To impel.
Impulsión, sf. Impulsion.
Impulsívo, a, a. Impulsive.
Impúlso, sm. Impulsion.
Impulsór, a, s. Impeller.
Impúne, a. Unpunished.
Impuneménte, ad. Impunibly.
Impunidád, sf. Impunity.
Impuraménte, ad. Impurely.
Impuréza, ridád, sf. Impurity. Obscenity.
Impúro, a, a. Impure, foul.
Imputabilidád, sf. Imputableness.
Imputáble, a. Imputable.
Imputación, sf. Imputation.
Imputadór, a, s. Imputer.
Imputár, va. To impute.
Imputatívo, a, a. Imputative.
Inacabáble, a. Interminable.
Inaccesibilidád, sf. Inaccessibility.
Inaccesible, a. Inaccessible.
Inaccesibleménte, ad. Inaccessibly.
Inaccéso, a, a. Inaccessible.
Inacción, sf. Inaction. [tion.
Inadaptáble, a. Not capable of adop-
Inadecuádo, a, a. Inadequate.

Inadmisible, a. Inadmissible.
Inadvertencia, sf. Inadvertence.
Inadvertidamente, ad. Inadvertently.
Inadvertido, a, a. Inadvertent. Unseen.
Inafectado, a, a. Natural.
Inagenable, a. Inalienable.
Inagotable, a. Inexhaustible. Unexhausted. Neverfailing.
Inaguantable, a. Insupportable.
Inalienable, a. Inalienable.
Inalterabilidad, sf. Immutability.
Inalterable, a. Inalterable.
Inalterablemente, ad. Unalterably.
Inalterado, a, a. Unchanged.
Inamisibilidad, sf. Inamissibility.
Inamisible, a. Inamissible.
Inamovibilidad, sf. The quality of that which cannot be removed.
Inamovible, a. That which cannot be removed.
Inane, a. Empty, void.
Inanición, sf. Inanition.
Inanimado, a, a. Inanimate.
Inapagable, a. Inextinguishable.
Inapeable, a. That cannot be lowered. Incomprehensible. Obstinate.
Inapelable, a. Without appeal.
Inapetencia, sf. Inappetence.
Inapetente, a. Having no appetite. Disgusted.
Inaplicable, a. Inapplicable.
Inaplicación, sf. Indolence.
Inaplicado, a, a. Indolent.
Inapreciable, a. Inestimable.
Inarticulado, a, a. Inarticulate.
Inasequible, a. That which cannot be followed.
Inatacable, a. Which cannot be attacked.
Inaudible, a. Inaudible.
Inaudito, a, a. Unheard of.
Inauguración, sf. Inauguration. Exaltation to royal dignity. Augeration.
Inaugurado, a, a. Inaugurate.
Inaugural, a. Inaugural.
Inaugurar, va. To divine by the flight of birds. To inaugurate.
Inaveriguable, a. That cannot be ascertained.

Inbab, sf. A sort of stuff.
Incalculable, a. Incalculable.
Incansable, a. Indefatigable.
Incansablemente, ad. Indefatigably.
Incantable, a. That cannot be sung.
Incapacidad, sf. Incapacity. Incapability.
Incapaz, a. Incapable.
Incardinación, sf. Administration without property.
Incasable, a. Unfit for marriage.
Incasto, a, a. Unchaste.
Incatólico, a, a. Uncatholic.
Incautamente, ad. Unwarily.
Incauto, a, a. Incautious.
Incendiar, va. To kindle.
Incendiario, a, s. Incendiary.
Incendio, sm. Fire. Inflammation.
Incensación, sf. The act of perfuming with incense.
Incensar, va. To perfume. To bestow fulsome praise. To run up and down.
Incensario, sm. Incensory.
Incensurable, a. Unblamable.
Incentivo, sm. Incentive, incitement.
Inceptor, sm. Beginner.
Incertéza, sf. Uncertainty.
Incertidumbre, (*tidad*), sf. Incertitude, hesitancy.
Incesable, a. Incessable.
Incesablemente, ad. Incessantly.
Incesante, a. Incessant.
Incesantemente, ad. Incessantly.
Incestar, va. To commit incest.
Incesto, sm. Incest.
Incestuosamente, ad. Incestuously.
Incestuoso, a, a. Incestuous.
Incidencia, sf. Incidence.
Incidente, a. Incident, casual. sm. Incident, hap. Something happening besides the main design.
Incidentemente, ad. Incidentally.
Incidir, vn. To fall in or upon.
Incienso, sm. Incense. Peculiar reverence paid to a person. Court paid to a person. *hembra*, Impure frankincense. *macho*, Pure frankincense.
Inciente, a. Ignorant.
Inciertamente, ad. Uncertainly.

Inciérto, *a*, a. Untrue. Uncertain.
Incindénte, a. Cutting. [Unstable.
Incineración, sf. Incineration.
Incinerár, va. To burn to ashes.
Incipiénte, a. Beginning.
Incircuncisión, sf. Uncircumcision.
Incircuncíso, *a*, a. Uncircumcised.
Incircunscripto, *a*, a. Uncircumscribed.
Incisión, sf. Incision. V. *Cesura*.
Incisivo, *a*, a. Incisive.
Inciso, sm. Comma. V. *Coma*.
Inciso, *a*, a. Incised. V. *Cortado*.
Incisório, *a*, a. Incisory.
Incitación, sf. Incitation.
Incitadór, *a*, s. Instigator, inciter.
Incitaménto, *miénto*, sm. Incitement.
Incitár, va. To incite.
Incitativo, sm. Incitement. | *vo*, *a*, a. Incentive. V. *Aguijatorio*.
Incivil, a. Uncivil, unpolished.
Incivilidád, sf. Incivility.
Incivilméntе, ad. Uncivilly.
Incleméncia, sf. Inclemency.
Incleménte, a. Inclement, cruel.
Inclinación, sf. Inclination. Love. Tendency. A bow.
Inclinádo, *a*, a. Inclined.
Inclinadór, *a*, s. One who inclines.
Inclinánte, pa. Inclining.
Inclinár, va. To incline. | vn. To resemble, to be alike. | vr. To incline. To bend the body. To have a particular reason. To heel.
Inclinativo, *a*, a. Inclinatory.
Inclito, *a*, a. Famous.
Incluír, va. To include. To allow one a share in a business.
Inclúsa, sf. Foundling-hospital.
Incluséro, *a*, s. and a. Foundling.
Inclusión, sf. Inclusion. Easy access.
Inclusivaménte, *sive*, ad. Inclusively
Inclusivo, *a* a. Inclusive. [Inclosed.
Inclúso, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Incluir*.
Incluyénte, pa. Including.
Incoádo, *a*, a. Inchoate.
Incoaguláble, a. Incoagulable.
Incoár, va. To commence.
Incoativo, *a*, a. Inchoative.
Incobráble, a. Irrecoverable.
Incógnito, *a*, a. Unknown.
Incognoscible, a. Imperceptible.
Incoherénсia, sf. Incoherence.
Incoherénte, a. Incoherent.
Incola, sm. Inhabitant.
Incolumidád, sf. Incolumity, safety.
Incombustibilidád, sf. Incombustibility.
Incombustible, a. Incombustible.
Incombústo, *a*, a. Unburnt.
Incomercíable, a. Contraband. Intractable. Unpassable. [ly.
Incómodaménte, ad. Incommodiously.
Incomodár, va. To incommode.
Incomodidád, sf. Incommodity. Distress.
Incómodo, *a*, a. Incommodious. [rably.
Incomparáble, a. Not to be acquired. Incomparable.
Incomparableméntе, ad. Incomparably.
Incomparádo, *a*, a. V. *Incomparable*.
Incompartíble, a. Indivisible.
Incompastvo, *a*, *sible*, a. Incompassionate. [ly.
Incompatibilidád, sf. Incompatibility.
Incompatible, a. Incompatible.
Incompeténсia, sf. Incompetency.
Incompeténte, a. Incompetent. Unqualified. Unsuitable. [tently.
*Incompetentemén*te, ad. Incompe-
Incompletaménte, ad. Incompletely.
Incompléto, *a*, a. Incomplete.
Incompléxo, *a*, a. Incomplex.
Incomponíble, a. Incompoundable.
Incomportáble, a. Intolerable. [bility
Incomposibilidád, sf. Incompossi-
Incomposible, a. Incompossible.
Incomposición, sf. Want of proportion. [bensibility.
Incomprensibilidád, sf. Incompre-
Incomprensible, a. Incomprehensible. [prehensibly.
Incomprensibleméntе, ad. Incom-
Incomprimíble, a. Incompressible.
Incompuestaménte, ad. Disorderly.
Incompuésto, *a*, a. Simple. [cability.
Incomunicabilidád, sf. Incommuni-
Incomunicáble, a Incommunicable.

that cannot be communicated.
Incomunicádo, a, a. Incommunicated
Inconceptible, a. Inconceptible.
Inconcerniénte, a. Improper.
Inconcilidble, a. V. *Irreconciliable.*
Inconcino, a, a. Disordered.
Inconcusaménte, ad. Certainly.
Inconcúso, a, a. Incontrovertible.
Inconducénte, a. Incongruous.
Inconexión, sf. Incoherency. Incoanexion. [pendent.
Inconéxo, a, a. Unconnected. Inde-
Inconféso, a, a. Unconfessed. [yalty.
Inconfidéncia, sf. Distrust. Disloi-
Incongruaménte, ad. Incongruously
Incongruéncia, sf. Incongruence.
Incongruénte, a. Incongruous.
Incongruentemén te, ad. Incongrously.
Incongruidád, sf. Incongruity.
Incóngruo, a, a. Incongruous.
Incommensurabilidád, sf. Incommensurability. [surable.
Incommensuráble, a. Incommen-
Incommutabilidád, sf. V. *Inmutabilidad.*
Incommutáble, a. Incommutable.
Inconquistáble, a. Unconquerable. Incorruptible. [quence.
Inconsecuéncia, sf. Inconse-
Inconsecuénte, a. Inconsequent; changeable. [tion.
Inconsideración, sf. Inconsidera-
Inconsideradaménte, ad. Inconsiderately.
Inconsiderádo, a, a. Inconsiderate.
Inconsiguiénte, a. Inconsequent.
Inconsisténcia, sf. Inconsistency. Inconsistence.
Inconsisténte, a. Inconsistent.
Inconsoláble, a. Inconsolable. [bly.
Inconsolaboléménte, ad. Inconsola-
Inconstáncia, sf. Inconstancy.
Inconstánte, a. Inconstant.
Inconstanteménte, ad. Inconstantly
Inconstitucionál, a. Contrary to the constitution.
Inconstitucionalidád, sf. The act which is contrary to the constitution. [cure.
Inconstruíble, a. Whimsical. Obs-
Inconsúlto, a, a. Unadvised.
Inconsútil, a. Seamless.
Inconstáble, a. Innumerable.
Incontaminádo, a, a. Undefiled.
Incontestáble, a. Incontestable. [bly
Incontestableménte, ad. Incontesta-
Incontinéncia, sf. Incontinence.
Incontinénte, a. Incontinent. | ad. Instantly. [ly. V. *Incontinente.*
Incontinenteménte, ad. Incontinent-
Incontinénti, ad. Incontinently.
Incontrastáble, a. Insurmountable. Inexpugnable. Inconvincible.
Incontratáble, a. V. *Intratable.*
Incontrovertíble, a. Incontrovertible.
Inconvencible, a. Inconvincible.
Inconvenible, a. Inconvenient.
Inconveniéncia, sf. Inconvenience. Incongruence. [sm. Difficulty.
Inconveniénte, a. Inconvenient.
Inconversáble, a. Unsociable.
Inconvertíble, a. Inconvertible.
Incórdio, sm. Bubo. [incorporated.
Incorporáble, a. That cannot be
Incorporación, sf. Incorporation.
Incorporádo, a, a. Incorporate.
Incorporál, a. Incorporeal. [ly.
Incorporalménte, ad. Incorporea-
Incorporár, va. To incorporate. To raise a patient sit up in his bed. | vr. To incorporate. To become incorporated.
Incorporeidád, sf. Incorporeity.
Incorpóreo, a, a. Incorporeal.
Incorpóro, sm. V. *Incorporation.*
Incorrección, sf. Incorrectness.
Incorrectamén te, ad. Inaccurately.
Incorréto, a, a. Incorrect. [ness.
Incorregibilidád, sf. Incorrigible-
Incorregible, a. Incorrigible.
Incorregibleménte, ad. Incorrigibly
Incorrupción, sf. Incorruption. Incorruptness.
Incorruptaménte, ad. Incorruptly.

Incorruptibilidád, sf. Incorruptibility.
Incorruptible, a. Incorruptible.
Incorrúpto, *a*, a. Incorrupt. Uncorrupt, pure of manners. *Incorrupta*, Applied to a virgin.
Incrasár, vr. To inspissate.
Increádo, *a*, a. Uncreated.
Incredibilidád, sf. Incredibility.
Incredulidád, sf. Incredulity.
Incrédulo, *a*, a. Incredulous. | s. A [miscreant.
Increíble, a. Incredible.
Increibleménte, ad. Incredibly.
Increménto, sm. Increment.
Increpación, sf. Increpation.
Increpadór, *a*, s. Chider.
Increpár, va. To increpate.
Incruénto, *a*, a. Incruental.
Incrustación, sf. Incrustation.
Incrustár, va. To incrust.
Incubación, sf. Incubation.
Incubo, sm. Incubus.
Inculcación, sf. Act of binding in a [form.
Inculcár, va. To inculcate. To make one thing tight against another. To lock up types. | vr. To be obstinate.
Inculpabilidád, sf. Inculpableness.
Inculpáble, a. Inculpable.
Inculpableménte, ad. Inculpably.
Inculpación, sf. Laying of a fault to one's charge.
Inculpadaménte, ad. Faultlessly.
Inculpádo, *a*, a. Faultless.
Inculpár, va. To accuse, to blame.
Incultaménte, ad. Rudely, without culture.
Incultivável, a. Inarable.
Incúlto, *a*, a. Incult. Uncivilized.
Incultúra, sf. Incultura.
Incumbéncia, sf. Incumbency. Duty imposed upon a person.
Incumbír, vn. To be incumbent upon any one.
Incurable, a. Incurable.
Incuria, sf. Negligence.
Incurióso, *a*, a. Negligent.
Incurrimiénto, sm. Act of incurring.
Incurrír, vn. To incur. [Incursion.
Incursión, sf. The act of incurring.
Incúrso, sm. Attack, incursion.
Incúrso, *a*, a. *pp. irr.* of *Incurrir*.
Incusár, va. To accuse. V. *Acusar*.
Indáble, a. That which cannot be [given.
Indagación, sf. Indagation.
Indagadór, *a*, s. Investigater.
Indagár, va. To search.
Indebidaménte, ad. Unjustly.
Indebído, *a*, a. Undue, illegal.
Indecéncia, sf. Indecency.
Indecénte, a. Indecent.
Indecenteménte, ad. Indecently.
Indecíble, a. Inexpressible.
Indecibleménte, ad. Inexpressibly.
Indecisaménte, ad. Irresolutely.
Indecisión, sf. Irresolution, indecision. [Undecided.
Indeciso, *a*, a. Irresolute, indecisive.
Indeclinable, a. Incapable of a decline. Indeclinable.
Indecóro, sm. Indecorum.
Indecorosaménte, ad. Indecorously
Indecoróso, *a*, a. Indecorous.
Indefectibilidád, sf. Indefectibility.
Indefectíble, a. Indefectible.
Indefectibleménte, ad. Indefectibly.
Indefensable, a. Indefensible.
Indefénso, *a*, a. Defenceless.
Indeficiénte, a. Indefectible.
Indefinible, a. Indefinable.
Indefinidaménte, ad. Indefinitely.
Indefinído, *a*, a. Indefinite.
Indefinito, *a*, a. Indefinite.
Indeléble, a. Indelible.
Indelebleménte, ad. Indelibly.
Indeliberación, sf. Indetermination. Inadvertency. [tently.
Indeliberadaménte, ad. Inadver-
Indeliberádo, *a*, a. Indeliberate.
Indémne, a. Undamaged.
Indemnidád, sf. Indemnity.
Indemnización, sf. Indemnification.
Indemnizár, va. To indemnify.
Independéncia, sf. Independence.
Independénte, *diénte*, a. Independent.
Independenteménte, *dienteménte*,

ad. Independently. [independents
Independientismo, sm. Sect of the
Indescifrable, a. That which cannot be deciphered.
Indescribible, a. Indescribable.
Indesignable, a. That which cannot be designed. [bility.
Indestructibilidad, sf. Indestructi-
Indestructible, a. Indestructible.
Indeterminable, a. Indeterminable. Irresolute. [tion.
Indeterminación, sf. Indetermina-
Indeterminadamente, ad. Indeterminately.
Indeterminado, a, a. Indeterminate. Indetermined. Pusillanimous. In-
Indevocion, sf. Indevotion. [definite.
Indevotamente, ad. Irreligiously.
Indevoto, *a*, a. Indevout.
Index, sm. Index.
India, sf. Great wealth.
Indiana, sf. Chintz. [in India. Naboh
Indiano, sm. One who has resided
Indicacion, sf. Indication.
Indicador, sm. Indicator.
Indicante, sm. Indicating. Indicant.
Indicar, va. To indicate.
Indicativo, sm. *y* a. Indicative.
Indicion, sf. Indidtion.
Indice, s. Mark, sign. Hand of a watch. Piu that casts the shade on a sun-dial. Index.
Indiciado, *a*, a. Suspicious.
Indiciador, *a*, s. One who entertains suspicions. Informer.
Indicir, va. To give reasons to suspect. To discover offenders to the magistrates. V. *Indicar*.
Indicio, sm. Indication. [Indian.
Indico, sm. Indigo. V. *Anil*. [*co*, *a*, a.
Indiestro, *a*, a. Awkward.
Indiferencia, sf. Indifference. Neglect. Neutrality.
Indiferente, a. Indifferent. Unconcerned. Lukewarm.
Indiferentemente, ad. Indifferently.
Indigena, a. Indigenous. s. Indigene
Indigencia, sf. Indigence.

Indigente, a. Indigent.
Indigestible, a. Indigestible.
Indigestion, sf. Indigestion. Rudeness of temper.
Indigesto, *a*, a. Indigest. Rude.
Indigete, sm. Indigite.
Indignacion, sf. Indignation.
Indignado, *a*, Provoked. Angry.
Indignamente, ad. Unworthily.
Indignante, pa. Indignant.
Indignar, va. To irritate. | vr. To be inflamed with anger. To be inflamed. [ness. Indignation.
Indignidad, sf. Indignity. Mean-
Indigno, *a*, a. Unworthy. Unbecoming. Indign, vile.
Indigo, sm. V. *Anil*.
Indigofera, sf. Indigo.
Indiligencia, sf. Indiligence. [azure.
Indio, *a*, a. Indian. Of a blue colour
Indirecta, sf. Inuendo. [rectly.
Indirectamente, *Indirecte*, ad. Indi-
Indirecto, *a*, a. Indirect.
Indiscernible, a. Indiscernible.
Indisciplina, sf. Want of discipline.
Indisciplinable, a. Indisciplinable.
Indiscipunado, *a*, a. Untaught.
Indiscrecion, sf. Indiscretion.
Indiscretamente, ad. Indiscreetly.
Indiscreto, *a*, a. Indiscreet.
Indisculpable, a. Inexcusable.
Indisolubilidad, sf. Indissolubility.
Indisoluble, a. Indissoluble.
Indisolublemente, ad. Indissolubly.
Indispensable, a. Indispensable.
Indispensablemente, ad. Indispensably.
Indisponer, va. To disable. To indispose. | vr. To be indisposed To become peevish. [not be bequeathed
Indisponible, a. That which can-
Indisposicion, sf. Indisposition.
Indispuesto, *a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Indisponer*, Indisposed.
Indisputable, a. Indisputable. [bly.
Indisputablemente, ad. Indisputa-
Indistincion, sf. Indistinction. [ble.
Indistinguible, a. Undistinguisha-

Indistintamente, ad. Indistinctly.
Indistinto, a, a. Indistinct.
Individuación, sf. Individuation.
Individual, a. Individual.
Individualidad, sf. Individuality.
Individualizar, va. To individuate.
Individualmente, ad. Individually.
Individuar, va. To individuate.
Individuidad, sf. Individuality.
Individuo, sm. Individual. | *duo, a* a. Individual. Indivisible.
Indivisamente, ad. Indivisibly.
Indivisibilidad, sf. Indivisibility.
Indivisible, a. Indivisible.
Indivisiblemente, ad. Inseparably.
Indiviso, a, a. Undivided.
Indiyudicable, a. Not to be judged.
Indo, sm. A kind of myrobolan.
Indócil, a. Indocile. Inflexible. [lity.
Indocilidad, sf. Indocility. Inflexibi-
Indócilmente, ad. Inflexibly.
Indócto, a, a. Ignorant.
Indoctrinado, a, a. Unmstructed.
Indole, sf. Disposition.
Indolencia, sf. Indolence.
Indolente, a. Indolent, indifferent.
Indolentemente, ad. Indolently.
Indomable, Indomeñable, a. Untameable. Inflexible.
Indomado, a, a. Untamed.
Indomesticable, a. Untameable.
Indoméstico, a, a. Untamed.
Indómito, a, a. Untamed. [portion.
Indotación, sf. Want of a wife's
Indotado, a, a. Unendowed. Por-
Indubitable, a. Indubitable [tionless
Indubitablemente, ad. Undoubtedly
Indubitado, a, a. Undoubted.
Inducción, sf. Induction.
Inducidor, a, s. Inducer, persuader.
Inducimiento, sm. Inducement.
Inducir, va. To induce. To cause.
Inductivo, a, a. Inductive.
Indudable, a. V. *Indubitable*.
Indulgencia, sf. Indulgence. Fond kindness.
Indulgente, a. Indulgent, kind.
Indulgentemente, ad. Indulgently.
Indultar, va. To pardon. To free.
Indultario, sm. He who in virtue of a pontifical privilege can dispense ecclesiastical benefices.
Indulto, sm. Pardon, forgiveness. Indult. Impost.
Induméntо, sm. Wearing apparel.
Induración, sf. Induration.
Industria, sf. Industry. Ingenuity.
Industrial, a. Belonging to industry
Industriar, va. To teach.
Industriosamente, ad. Industriously Designedly. [with ingenuity.
Industrioso, a, a. Industrious. Made
Inebriar, va. To inebriate. To intoxicate
Inebriativo, a, a. Inebriating.
Inedia, sf. Fast, abstinence.
Inédito, a, a. Unedited.
Inefabilidad, sf. Ineffability.
Inefable, a. Ineffable.
Inefablemente, ad. Ineffably.
Ineficacia, sf. Inefficacy.
Ineficaz, a. Inefficacious; weak.
Ineficazmente, ad. Inefficaciously.
Inegual, a. V. *Desigual*.
Inelegante, a. Inelegant.
Inelegible, a. Not eligible.
Inenarrable, a. Inexplicable.
Inépcia, sf. Ineptitude.
Ineptamente, ad. Unfitly, ineptly.
Ineptitud, sf. Ineptitude.
Inépto, a, a. Inept, unfit.
Inércia, sf. Inertia. Inactivity.
Inérme, a. Disarmed.
Inerrable, a. Inerrable.
Inerrancia, sf. V. *Infalibilidad*.
Inerrante, a. Fixed.
Inérte, a. Inert. Unskilful.
Inescrutable, a. Inscrutable.
Inescrutablemente, ad. Inscrutably
Inescrudiable, a. Inscrutable.
Inescusable, a. Inexcusable. Inevitable. Excuseless.
Inescusablemente, ad. Inexcusably.
Inesperadamente, ad. Unexpectedly
Inesperado, a, a. Unexpected.
Inesperiencia, sf. Inexperience.
Inespérto, a, a. Inexpert.

Inexpiáble, a. Inexpiable.
Inexplicáble, a. Inexplicable.
Inexpugnáble, a. Inexpugnable. Firm. Obstinate.
Inextensible, a. Unextendible.
Inextenso, a, a. Unextended. [ness.
Inestimabilidád, sf. Inestimable-
Inestimáble, a. Inestimable.
Inestimádo, a, a. That which has not been rated or valued.
Inestinguíble, a. Inextinguishable.
Inextirpáble, a. Unextirpable.
Inextricáble, a. Inextricable.
Inevitáble, a. Inevitable, fatal.
Inevitableménte, ad. Inevitably.
Inexactitúd, sf. Inaccuracy.
Inexácto, a, a. Inaccurate.
Inexháusto, a, a. Unexhausted. Full
Inexisténcia, sf. Existence of one thing in another. Inexistence.
Inexisténte, a. Inexistent.
Inexoráble, a. Inexorable.
Infecúo, *a*, a. Dull.
Infacíble, a. Infeasible.
Infacúndo, a, a. Ineloquent.
Infalibilidád, sf. Infallibility.
Infalíble, a. Infallible.
Infalibleménte, ad. Infallibly.
Infamación, sf. Slander.
Infamadór, a, s. Defamer.
Infamánte, pa. and a. Defaming.
Infamár, va. To defame. [mes.
Infamatívo, a, a. That which defa-
Infamatório, a, a. Defamatory.
Infáme, a. Infamous, vile.
Infamemén te, ad. Infamously.
Infámia, sf. Infamy. Meanness.
Infáncia, sf. Infancy. [olives.
Infancúno, sm. Oil made of green
Infándo, *a*, a. Infandous.
Infánta, sf. Infanta, a female child under seven years old.
Infantádo, sm. Territory assigned to a prince of the royal blood of Spain.
Infánte, sm. Infant. Infante, a title given to all the sons of the king of Spain, except the heir apparent to the crown. A foot-soldier. [pl. Choristers.
Infantería, sf. Infantry, foot.
Infanticida, sm. Infanticide, a murderer of an infant.
Infanticídio, sm. Infanticide, the murder. [*te ta.*
Infantíco, ílio, íto, a, s. dim. of *Infan-*
Infantíl, a. Infantile, infantine.
Infantíllo, sm. Singing boy.
Infanzón, sm. Nobleman. [noble.
Infanzonádo, a, a. Pertaining to a
Infanzonázgo, sm. Territory of a nobleman.
Infanzonía, sf. Nobility.
Infortación, sf. Being choked up.
Infatigáble, a. Indefatigable.
Infatigablemén te, ad. Indefatigably
Infatuación, sf. Infatuation.
Infatuádo, a, a. Infatuate.
Infatuár, va. To infatuate. | vr. To become stupified.
Infaustamén te, ad. Unluckily.
Infausto, a, a. Unlucky, unhappy.
Infección, sf. Infection.
Infeccionár, fecír, va. V. *Infectar.*
Infectádo, a, a. Infect, infected.
Infectár, va. To infect. To corrupt. | vr. To catch.
Infectívo, a, a. Infective, infectious.
Infécto, a, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Infecir*, Infected, infect, tainted.
Infecundárse, vr. To become sterile.
Infecundidád, sf. Infecundity.
Infecúndo, a, a. Barren.
Infelíce, a. V. *Infeliz.*
Infeliceménte, ad. Unfortunately.
Infelicidád, sf. Misfortune.
Infelíz, a. Unhappy.
Infelizménte, ad. Unhappily.
Inferéncia, sf. Inference, illation.
Inferiór, a. Inferior.
Inferioridád, sf. Inferiority.
Inferiorménte, ad. Below.
Inferír, va. To infer. | vr. To follow.
Infernáculo, sm. A kind of boyish play.
Infernádo, a, a. Damned. Disturbed.

Infernál, a. Infernal. Extremely hurtful.
Infernalméntе, ad. Hellishly.
Infernár, va. To damn. To teaze.
Inférno, Infero, a, a. Infernal.
Infestación, sf. Infestation.
Infestár, va. To infest.
Infésto, a, a. Prejudicial.
Infeudación, sf. Enfeoffing.
Infeudár, va. V. *Enfeudar*.
Infición, sf. Infection.
Inficionár, va. To infect. To corrupt. To defile the honours of a noble descent.
Infidelidád, sf. Infidelity. Miscreance. The whole body of infidels.
Infidéncia, sf. Unfaithfulness.
Infidénte, a. Unfaithful.
Infidél, fido, a, a. V. *Infiel*.
Infiél, a. Unfaithful, infidel.
Infielméntе, ad. Unfaithfully.
Inférno, sm. Hell. Any thing which causes confusion. Refectory in a convent. A large chemical vessel. Place under ground where the machinery and movement of a horse-mill are seen and felt.
Infiguráble, a. That which cannot be represented by any figure.
Infiltración, sf. Infiltration.
Infiltrárse, vr. To infiltrate.
Ínfimo, a, a. Lowest. Abject.
Infingidór, a, s. Dissembler.
Infinidád, sf. Infinity.
Infinitaméntе, ad. Infinitely.
Infinitesimál, a. Infinitesimal.
Infinitivo, sm. Infinitive. [nitely.
Infinito, a, a. Infinite. | *to*, ad. Infi-
Infintóso, a, a. Feigned. [te.
Infirmár, va. To infirm. To invalida-
Inflación, sf. Inflation. Vanity.
Inflamáble, a. Inflammable.
Inflamación, sf. Inflammation.
Inflamamiénto, sm. Inflammableness
Inflamár, va. To inflame. | vr. To become red.
Inflamatório, a, a. Inflammatory.
Inflár, va. To inflate. | vr. To jet.
Inflativo, á, a. That which inflates
Inflexibilidád, sf. Inflexibility.
Inflexíble, a. Inflexible.
Inflexibleméntе, ad. Inflexibly.
Inflexión, sf. Inflection.
Inflictivo, a, a. Inflictive.
Inflicto, a, a. Inflicted; layed.
Infligir, va. To inflict, to condemn.
Influéncia, sf. Influence. Inspiration.
Influénte, a. Influencing.
Influír, va. To influence. To interfere
Influjo, sm. Influx, influence.
Inforciádo; sm. Second part of the digest or pandects of Justinian.
Información, sf. Information. Judicial inquiry and process. Brief.
Informadór, a, s. Informer.
Informál, a. Informal.
Informalidád, sf. Informality.
Informánte, pa. Informing. | sm. Informant.
Informár, va. To inform. To state a case to a counsellor or judge. | vr. To take cognizance. [formative.
Informativo, a, a. Instructive. In-
Infórme, sm. Information. Brief. | a. Informous. Not performed in a proper and regular manner.
Informidád, sf. Informity.
Infortificáble, a. That which cannot be fortified. [ce of the stars.
Infortúna, sf. Sinistrous influen-
Infortunadaméntе, ad. Unfortun-
Infortunádo, á, a. Unfortunate. [ately.
Infortúnio, sm. Misfortune.
Infestúra, sf. Surfeit in animals.
Infraccion, sf. Infraction. Breach.
Infráctо, a, a. Steady.
Infractór, a, s. Infractor. [derwritten
Infraescrito, Infrascripto, a, a. Un-
Infrangible, a. Infrangible.
Infraoctáva, sf. Six days in any church festival of eight days.
Infraoctavo, a, a. Of the six days within the eight-day festival.
Infringir, va. To infringe.
Infructífero, gífero, a, a. Unfruitful.
Infructuosaméntе, ad. Unfruitfully.

Infructuóso, a, a. Fruitless.
Infrunito, a, a. Torvous. Stern.
Infulas, sf. pl. Ornaments of sacerdotal or pontifical dignity. Expectation. Presumption.
Infundadamente, ad. Groundlessly.
Infundádo, a, a. Groundless.
Infundible, a. Infusible.
Infundir, va. To infuse.
Infurción, fulción, sf. Ancient tribute
Infurcionièro, a, a. Subject to pay the ground-rent of a house.
Infurtir, va. To full, to mill.
Infuscár, va. To obscure.
Infusión, sf. Infusion. The act of sprinkling water on the person baptized. Inspiration. [Infused.
Infúso, a, a. and *pp.* of *Infundir*,
Ingenerable, a. Ingenerable.
Ingenidr, va. To conceive. | vr. To work in the mind.
Ingeniatúra, sf. Ingenuity.
Ingeniería, sf. Enginery.
Ingeniéro, sm. Countriver. Engineer
Ingénio, sm. Genius. Engine. Means. Plough. *de azucar*, Sugar-work. *de pólvora*, Powder-mill.
Ingeniosamente, ad. Ingeniously.
Ingeniosidád, sf. Ingenuity.
Ingeniòso, a, a. Ingenious. Made with ingenuity. [Ingenite.
Ingénito, a, a. Unbegotten. Innate.
Ingénte, a. Very large.
Ingenuamente, ad. Ingenuously.
Ingenuidád, sf. Ingenuousness.
Ingénuo, a, a. Ingenuous.
Ingeridúra, sf. Grafting. The place where a tree is grafted.
Ingerimiénto, sm. Grafting.
Ingerir, va. To insert. To introduce. To graft. | vr. To interfere officiously.
Ingertár, va. To ingraft a tree.
Ingérto, sm. Graft or graff. [*ta, a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Ingerir*, Grafted.
Ingima, sf. V. *Quijada*.
Ingle, sf. Groin. [*a*, a. English.
Inglés, sm. English language. | *tés*,
Inglíte, sm. Oblique line.
Inglosable, a. That admits no gloss or comment.
Ingobernable, a. Ungovernable.
Ingraduable, a. That cannot be graduated.
Ingrataménte, ad. Ungratefully.
Ingratitúd, sf. Ingratitude.
Ingráto, a, a. Ungrateful. Ingrate.
Ingrediénte, sm. Ingredient.
Ingréso, sm. Ingress. Commencement. Entry.
Inguinál, nário, a, a. Inguinal.
Ingurgitación, sm. Ingurgitation.
Ingurgitár, va. To ingurgitate.
Ingustable, a. Ingustable. Tasteless.
Inhábil, a. Unable. Unfit. Unskilful.
Inhabilidád, sf. Inability.
Inhabilitación, sf. Act of disabling. Disqualification.
Inhabilitár, va. To disqualify | vr. To lose a right or claim.
Inhabitable, a. Uninhabitable.
Inhabitádo, a, a. Uninhabited.
Inhalación, sf. Inhalation.
Inhallable, a. Not to be found.
Inheréncia, sf. Inherence.
Inhérente, a. Inherent.
Inherentemente, ad. Inherently.
Inhestár, va. V. *Enhestar*.
Inhibición, sf. Inhibition.
Inhibido, a, a. Inhibited.
Inhibir, va. To inhibit. To prohibit.
Inhibitório, a, a. Prohibitory.
Inhiésto, a, a. Entangled.
Inhonestamente, ad. Dishonestly.
Inhonestidád, sf. Dishonesty.
Inhonésto, a, a. Dishonest. Indecent.
Inhonorár, va. V. *Deshonrar*. [table.
Inhospedable, pitable, a. Inhospi-
Inhospitál, a. Uninhabitable.
Inhospitalidád, sf. Inhospitality.
Inhumanamente, ad. Inhumanly.
Inhumanidád, sf. Inhumanity.
Inhumáno, a, a. Inhuman.
Iniciación, sf. Initiation.
Iniciádo, a, a. Initiate.
Inicial, a. Initial.

Iniciár, va. To initiate. | vr. To be initiated.
Iniciativo, a, a. Initiating or producing initiation. Initiatory.
Inicuamênte, ad. Iniquitously.
Inicuo, a, a. Iniquitous.
Iniésta, sf. V. *Retama*.
Inigual, etc. V. *Desigual*, etc.
Inimaginâble, a. Inimaginable.
Inimicícia, sf. V. *Enemistad*.
Inimitâble, a. Inimitable.
Inimitablemênte, ad. Inimitably.
Ininteligible, a. Unintelligible.
Iniquidâd, sf. Iniquity.
Injeridúra, etc. V. *Ingeridura*, etc.
Injúria; sf. Injury, offence. Mischief. Contumelious language.
Injuriadór, a, s. Aggressor.
Injuriânte, pa. Injuring, injurer.
Injuriár, va. To injure.
Injuriosamênte, ad. Injuriously.
Injurióso, a, a. Injurious.
Injustamênte, ad. Unjustly.
Injusticia, sf. Injustice. Iniquity.
Injústo, a, a. Unjust, hard.
Inlegible, a. Illegible.
Inllevâble, a. Insupportable. [ly.
Inmaculadamênte, ad. Immaculate-
Inmaculâdo, a, a. Immaculate.
Inmadúro, a, a. Immature.
Inmanejâble, a. Unmanageable.
Inmanênte, a. Immanent.
Inmarcesible, a. Immarcessible.
Inmaterial, a. Immaterial.
Inmaterialidâd, sf. Immateriality.
Inmatúro, a, a. Immature.
Inmediación, sf. Contiguity.
Inmediatamênte, *diâte*, ad. Contiguously. Immediately.
Inmediâto, *a*, a. Contiguous.
Inmedicâble, a. Incurable.
Inmemorâble, a. Immemorable. [bly
Inmemorablemênte, ad. Immemora-
Inmemoriâl, a. Immemorial.
Inmensamênte, ad. Immensely.
Inmensidâd, sf. Immensity.
Inmênso, a, a. Immense.
Inmensurâble, a. Immensurable.

Inméritamênte, ad. Unmeritedly.
Inmérito, a, a. Undeserved. [to, ad.
Undeservedly.
Inmeritório, a, a. Immeritorious.
Inmersión, sf. Immersion.
Inminênte, a. Imminent.
Inmiscible, a. Immiscible.
Inmôble, a. Unmoveable.
Inmoblemênte, ad. Immoveably.
Inmoderación, sf. Immoderation.
Inmoderadamênte, ad. Immodera-
Inmoderâdo, a, a. Immoderate. [tely
Inmodestamênte, ad. Immodestly.
Inmodéstia, sf. Immodesty.
Inmodésto, a, a. Immodest.
Inmódico, a, a. Superfluous.
Inmolación, sf. Immolation.
Inmoladór, a, s. Immolator.
Inmolár, va. To immolate.
Inmortâl, a. Immortal.
Inmortalidâd, sf. Immortality.
Inmortalizár, va. To immortalize.
Inmortalmênte, ad. Immortally.
Inmortificación, sf. Immortification
Inmortificâdo, a, a. Unmortified.
Inmóto, a, a. Unmoved.
Inmovible, *Inmóvil*, a. Immoveable.
Inmovilidâd, sf. Immobility. Immoveability. Immoveableness.
Inmudâble, a. Immutable.
Inmuêble, a. Immoveable.
Inmundicia, sf. Uncleanliness. Uncleanness.
Inmúndo, a, a. Unclean. Obscene.
Inmúne, a. Free. Enjoying immunity
Inmunidâd, sf. Immunity.
Inmutabilidâd, sf. Immutability.
Inmutâble, a. Immutable. Invariable
Inmutación, sf. Change.
Inmutár, va. To change. [ges.
Inmutativo, a, a. That which chan-
Innacible, a. Unborn, unbegotten.
Innaciênte, a. That which is not born of another.
Innáto, a, a. Innate. Natural.
Innavegâble, a. Innavigable. Incapable of sailing.
Innecesário, a, a. Unnecessary.

Innegáble, a. Incontestable.
Innóble, a. Ignoble.
Innócuo, a, a. Innocuous.
Innominádo, a, a. Nameless.
Innóto, a, a. Unknown.
Innovación, sf. Innovation.
Innovadór, a, s. Innovator.
Innovár, va. To innovate. To pursue a cause while an appeal is yet pending. [lity.
Innumerabilidád, sf. Innumerabi-
Innumeráble, a. Innumerable. [bly.
Innumerableméntе, ad. Innumera-
Innúpta, a. Unmarried.
Inobedecér, va. V. *Desobedecer*.
Inobediéncia, sf. Disobedience.
Inobediénte, a. Disobedient. Inflexible (things).
Inobserváble, a. Unobservable.
Inobservánсia, sf. Inadvertency.
Inobservánte, a. Deficient in observing.
Inocéncia, sf. Innocence. Innoxiousness, freedom from guilt imputed
Inocentáda, sf. A simple action
Inocénte, a. Innocent. Simple.
Inocenteméńte, ad. Innocently.
Inoculación, sf. Inoculation.
Inoculadór, sm. Inoculator.
Inoculár, va. To inoculate.
Inoculísta, s. Partisan of inocula-
Inofénso, a, a. V. *Ileso*. [tion.
Inoficiosidád, sf. Caveat to a will which sets aside the heir at law without cause.
Inoficióso, a, a. Done at an improper time. Inofficious.
Inojéta, sf. Top of a boot.
Inópe, a. Poor, indigent.
Inópia, sf. Indigence, poverty.
Inopináble, a. Unthought of. Indisputable.
Inopinadaméńte, ad. Unexpectedly.
Inopinádo, a, a. Inopinate.
Inoportúno, a, a. Inopportune. [ly.
Inoportunaméńte, ad. Inopportune-
Inordenadaméńte, ad. Inordinately.
Inordenádo, dinádo, a, a. Inordinate

Inorgánico, a, a. Inorganical.
Inórme, a. V. *Enorme*.
In Próntu, ad. Promptly.
Inquietación, sf. Inquietation.
Inquietadór, a, s. Disturber.
Inquietaméntе, ad. Disquietly.
Inquietár, va. To disquiet. To molest. To stir up disturbances. [vr. To become uneasy. [xious.
Inquiéto, a, a. Restless. Noisy. An-
Inquietúd, sf. Inquietude.
Inquilináto, sm. Right acquired by the tenant of a house.
Inquilíno, a, s. Tenant. One that on certain conditions has temporary possession and use of the property of another.
Inquína, sf. Aversion, hatred.
Inquinár, va. To inquinate.
Inquiridór, a, s. Inquirer, inquisitor
Inquirír, va. To inquire. To ascertain by research.
Inquisición, sf. Inquisition.
Inquisidór, a, s. Inquirer. Inquisitor
Inquisitívo, a, a. Inquisitive.
Inquisitoriál, a. Inquisitorial.
Inrámo, sm. A kind of spun cotton
Inrazonáble, a. V. *Irracional*.
Insabíble, a. Inscrutable.
Insaciabilidád, sf. Insatiableness
Insaciáble, a. Insatiable.
Insaciableméntе, ad. Insatiably.
Insaculación, sf. Act of casting lots or balloting for names.
Insaculadór, sm. Balloter.
Insaculár, va. To ballot.
Insalúbre, a. Insalubrious.
Insalubridád, sf. Insalubrity.
Insanáble, a. Incurable.
Insánia, sf. Insanity. V. *Locura*.
Insáno, a, a. Insane, mad.
Inscribír, va. To inscribe.
Inscripción, sf. Inscription.
Inscripto, a, *pp. irr.* of *Inscribir*.
Inscrutáble, a. V. *Inescrutable*.
Insculpír, va. To insculp.
Insecáble, a. Not to be dried.
Insección, sf. Incision, cut.

Insectil, a. Insectile.
Insectívoro, a. Insectivorous.
Insécto, sm. Insect, insectile.
Insectología, sf. Entomology.
Inseculación, sf. Balloting.
Inseculár, va. To ballot. [coming old
Insenescéncia, sf. Quality of not be-
Insensatamente, ad. Madly.
Insensatéz, sf. Insensateness.
Insensáto, a, a. Insensate, stupid.
Insensibilidád, sf. Insensibility.
Insensible, a. Insensible. Imperceptible. Hard.
Insensiblemente, ad. Insensibly.
Inseparabilidád, sf. Inseparable-
Inseparable, a. Inseparable. [ness.
Inseparablemente, ad. Inseparably.
Insepúlto, a, a. Unburied.
Inserción, sf. Insertion.
Insertr, va. To insert, to plant.
Insertár, va. To insert.
Insérto, a, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Insertar*, Inserted. V. *Ingerto*.
Inservible, a. Unserviceable.
Insidia, sf. Ambush, snare.
Insidiadór, a, s. Plotter.
Insidiár, va. To plot, to way-lay.
Insidiosamente, ad. Insidiously.
Insidióso, a, a. Insidious, sly.
Insigne, a. Notable, remarkable.
Insigneménte, ad. Notably.
Insígnia, sf. A distinctive mark of honour. | pl. Insignia.
Insignificación, sf. Insignificance.
Insignificáncia, sf. Insignificance.
Insignificante, cádo, cativo, a, a Insignificant.
Insimulár, va. To accuse.
Insinuación, sf. Insinuation. Exhibition of a public instrument before a judge. Kind of exordium.
Insinuánte, pa. and a. Insinuant.
Insinuár, va. To insinuate, to hint, To touch slightly on a subject. | vr. To insinuate, to gain another's favour and benevolence by artful means.
Insípidamente, ad. Insipidly.
Insipidéz, sf. Insipidity.
Insípido, a, a. Insipid, spiritless.
Insipiéncia, sf. Insipience.
Insipiénte, a. Ignorant.
Insisténcia, sf. Persistence.
Insistir, vn. To insist, to persist in.
Ínsito, a, a. Ingrafted, natural.
Insociabilidád, sf. Insociability.
Insociáble, a. Insociable.
Insolación, sf. Insolation.
Insolár, va. To insolate. | vr. To disease one's self by the heat of the sun. [red. Irreparable.
Insoldáble, a. That cannot be solde-
Insoléncia, sf. Insolence. Effrontery. Insulting [To become insolent
Insolentár, va. To make bold. | vr.
Insoléntе, a. Insolent. Performing uncommon things. Unusual shameless man.
Insolenteménte, ad. Insolently.
Insólidum, ad. Jointly.
Insólito, a, a. Unusual, insolite.
Insolubilidád, sf. Indissolubility.
Insolúble, a. Indissoluble. Insolvable.
Insolutundación, sf. Assignment of goods or effects in payment of
Insolvéncia, sf. Insolvency. [a debt.
Insolvénte, a. Insolvent.
Insómne, a. Sleepless, insomnious.
Insómnio, sm. Insomnolency.
Insondáble, a. Unfathomable. Inscrutable. Abysmal.
Insoportáble, a. Insupportable.
Insoportableménte, ad. Insuppor-
Insostenible, a. Indefensible. [table.
Inspección, sf. Inspection. Control.
Inspeccionár, va. To inspect.
Inspectór, a, s. Inspector.
Inspirable, a. Inspirable.
Inspiración, sf. Inspiration.
Inspirádo, a, a. Inspired.
Inspiradór, a, s. Inspirer.
Inspirár, va. To inspire. | vn. poet. To blow. [the power of inspiring.
Inspirativo, a, a. That which has
Instabilidád, sf. Instability.

Instable, a. Instable. Mutable. [tion.
Instalación, sf. Installation. Induc-
Instalár, va. To install. To induct.
Instáncia, sf. Instance or instancy. Prosecution or process
Instantáneamente, ad. Instantly.
Instantaneidád, sf. Instantaneity.
Instantánea, *a*, a. Instantaneous.
Instánte, sm. Instant. *Al* —, Immediately. [pa. and a. Instant, urgent.
Instanteménte, ad. Instantly.
Instár, va. To press a request to impugn the solution of a question. | vn. To urge the prompt execution of any thing.
Instauración, sf. Instauration.
Instaurár, va. To renew.
Instaurativo, *a*, a. Restorative.
Instigación, sf. Instigation.
Instigadór, *a*, s. Instigator.
Instigár, va. To instigate.
Instilación, sf. Instillation.
Instilár, va. To instill.
Instínto, sm. Instinct. Divine inspiration. Encouragement.
Institór, sm. Factor, agent.
Institución, sf. Institution. Collation of a benefice. | pl. Institutes of any science.
Instituénte, pa. Instituting; founder.
Instituidór, *a*, s. Institutor, founder.
Instituír, va. To institute. To no-
Institúta, sf. Institute. [minate.
Instituto, sm. Institute, settled order; design.
Institutór, *a*, s. V. *Instituidor*. [ding.
Instituyénte, pa. Institutor; foun-
Instridénte, a. Pressing.
Instrucción, sf. Instruction. Precepts conveying knowledge.
Instructivaménte, ad. Instructively.
Instructivo, *a*, a. Instructive.
Instructór, sm. Instructor.
Instructóra, sf. Instructress.
Instrúido, a. Instructed.
Instruír, va. To instruct. To civilize. To inform authoritatively.
Instrumentál, a. Instrumental. Belonging to legal instruments.
Instrumentalméntе, ad. Instrumentally. [instrument of music.
Instrumentísta, sm. Player on an
Instrumento, sm. Instrument. *de viento*, A wind instrument. *de cuerdas*, A stringed instrument.
Insuáve, a. Unpleasant. [tion.
Insubordinación, sf. Insubordina-
Insubordinádo, *a*, a. Rebellious.
Insubordinárse, vr. To rebel against lawful authority.
Insubsisténcia, sf. Instability.
Insubsisténte, a. Unable to subsist. Instable.
Insubstancial, a. V. *Insustancial*.
Insudár, vn. To toil, to work hard.
Insuficiéncia, sf. Insufficiency.
Insuficiénte, a. Insufficient. [ly.
Insuficienteménte, ad. Insufficient-
Insuflár, va. To blow. V. *Soplar*.
Insufríble, a. Intolerable.
Insufribleménte, ad. Insufferably.
Insula, sf. Isle. V. *Isla*.
Insuláر, *láno*, *a*, a. Insular. V. *Isleño*.
Insulsaménte, ad. Insipidly.
Insulséz, sf. Insipidity, flatness.
Insúlso, *a*, a. Insipid. Dull; flat; cold.
Insultadór, *a*, s. Insulter.
Insultánte, pa. Insulting, insulter.
Insultár, va. To insult. | vr. To meet with an accident.
Insúlto, sm. Insult. A sudden attack. Abusiveness. A sudden fit of illness.
Insuperáble, a. Insuperable.
Insupurable, a. That which cannot suppurate or form pus.
Insurgénte, sm. Insurgent.
Insurgír, vn. V. *Alzarse*.
Insurrección, sf. Insurrection.
Insurreccionál, a. Insurrectionary.
Insustancial, a. Unsubstantial.
Intácto, *a*, a. Untouched. Pure, entire; intact.
Intangible, a. Intangible. [cere.
Integérrimo, *a*, a. sup. Very sin-
Integración, sf. Integration.

Integrál, a. Integral.
Integralméntе, ad. Integrally.
Integraméntе, ad. V. *Enteraméntе*.
Integrántе, a. Integral, integrant.
Integrár, va. To integrate.
Integridád, sf. Integrality. Integrity. Virginity. Confidence.
Íntegro, *a*, a. Integral. Candid.
Integuméntо, sm. Integument. Fable
Intelección, sf. Intellection.
Intelectiva, sf. Intellect.
Intelectivo, *a*, a. Intellective.
Intelécto, sm. Intellect.
Intelécto, sm. V. *Inteligencia*.
Intelectuál, a. Intellectual, mental.
Intelectualidád, sf. Faculty of understanding.
Intelectualméntе, ad. Intellectually.
Inteligéncia, sf. Intelligence. Understanding. Commerce of acquaintance. Sense. Spirit.
Inteligencidáde, *a*, a. Instructed.
Inteligéntе, a. Intelligent.
Inteligible, a. Intelligible.
Inteligibleméntе, ad. Intelligibly.
Intemperáncia, sf. Intemperance.
Intemperántе, a. Intemperate.
Intempérie, *ratára*, sf. Intemperateness. Intemperature. [dreary.
Intempésta, a. Excessively dark and
Intempestivaméntе, ad. Unseasonably. [abortive.
Intempestivo, *a*, a. Unseasonable;
Intención, sf. Intention. Instinct of brutes.
Intencionadaméntе, ad. Designedly
Intencionádo, *a*, a. Inclined.
Intencionál, a. Intentional.
Intencionalméntе, ad. Intentionally
Intendéncia, sf. Administration. Place, or district of an intendant.
Intendénta, sf. Lady of an intendant.
Intendéntе, sm. Intendant.
Intensaméntе, ad. Intensely.
Intensidád, sf. Intensity.
Intensión, sf. Intension; intenseness; earnestness.
Intensivo, *ténso*, *a*, a. Intense.
Intentár, va. To try. To intend. To enter an action.
Inténto, sm. Intent, purpose.
Intentóna, sf. An extravagant design
Inter, ad. In the mean while. V. *Ínterin*. A prepositive particle used in composition.
Intercadéncia, sf. Interruption. Inconstancy. Intermission of the
Intercadéntе, a. Changeable. [pulse.
Intecradenteméntе, ad. Changeably
Intercalación, sf. Intercalation.
Intercaládo, *a*, a. Intercalated. Intercalary. [Intercalary.
Intercalár, va. To intercalate. | a.
Intercedér, vn. To intercede.
Intercepción, sf. Interception.
Interceptár, va. To intercept.
Intercesión, sf. Intercession.
Intercesór, *a*, s. Intercessor.
Intercesoriaméntе, ad. Entreatingly
Intercesório, *a*, a. Intercessory.
Interciso, *a*, a. Applied to a day the morning of which is a festival and the afternoon for labour.
Interclusión, sf. Interclusion.
Intercolúnio, sm Intercolumniation
Intercostál, a. Intercostal.
Intercurréntе, a. Intercurrent.
Intercutáneo, *a*, a. Intercutaneous.
Interdecír, va. To interdict. [dict.
Interdicción, sf. Interdiction, inter-
Interés, sm. Interest, gain; usury.
Interesáble, a. Lucrative.
Interesadaméntе, ad. Selfishly.
Interesádo, *a*, a. Interested. Mercenary. | s. A partner. *Los* —, The concern.
Interesalidád, sf. Lucriferous.
Interesántе, a. Interesting.
Interesár, vn. and r. To be concerned. | va. To interest.
Interesénсia, sf. Personal assistance at any thing. Residence of the prebendaries.
Interesénte, a. Present, concurring.
Interesillo, sm. A slight interest.
Ínterin, sm. V. *Interinidad*. | ad.

Interim. [ning time.
Interinaménte, ad. In the interve-
Interinaménto, miénto, sm. Ratifi-
Interinár, va. To ratify. [cation.
Interinidád, sf. Quality of holding a temporary charge or office.
Interino, a, a. Provisional.
Interiór, a. Interior, | sm. The interior. Mind. | pl. Entrails.
Interioridád, sf. Inside. The act of concealing any thing, and the thing hidden.
Interiorménte, ad. Internally.
Interjección, sf. Interjection.
Interlineación, sf. Interlineation.
Interlinedl, a. Interlineal.
Interlinedr, va. V. *Entrerenglonar*.
Interlocución, sf. Interlocution.
Interlocutór, *a*, s. Interlocutor. Collocutor. [locutory manner.
Interlocutoriaménte, ad. In an inter-
Interlocutór io, a, a. Interlocutory.
Interlúnio, sm. Time when the moon, about to change, is invisible
Intermediár, va. To interpose. [te.
Intermédio, didáo, a, a. Intermedia-
Intermédio, sm. Interval, interim. Interlude, farce; interval; middle.
Intermináble, a. Interminable.
Intérmino, a, a. Interminable.
Intermisión, sf. Intermission.
Intermiténcia, sf. Discontinuance of an intermittent fever.
Intermiténte, a. Intermittent.
Intermitir, va. To intermit.
Internación, sf. Importation. *Derechos de—*, Importation duties.
Internaménte, ad. Internally.
Internár, va. To pierce. To penetrate into the interior of a country. | vr. To insinuate; to wheedle.
Internición, sf. Internetion.
Intérno, a, a. Interior, internal.
Internódio, sm. Internode. [locutor.
Internúncio, sm. Internuncio, inter-
Interpelación, sf. Interpellation.
Interpelár, va. To appeal to. To summon.
Interpolación, sf. Interpolation. Act of adding something into the original matter. [lating manner.
Interpoladaménte, ad. In an interpo-
Interpoladór, *a*, s. Interpolator.
Interpolár, va. To interpolate. To interpose. To intermit. To interpel
Interponér, va. To interpose. To refer. To thrust in as an interruption. | vr. To go between. [terval.
Interposición, sf. Interposition. In-
Interprendér, va. To carry a place by assault; to seize by main force.
Interprésa, sf. Enterprise.
Interpretáble, a. Interpretable.
Interpretación, sf. Interpretation.
Interpretadór, a, s. Interpreter [ting
Interpretánte, pa. and s. Interpre-
Interpretár, va. To interpret. To translate. To attribute. [tatively.
Interpretativaménte, ad. Interpre-
Interpretativo, a, a. Interpretative.
Intérprete, s. Interpreter.
Interpuésto, a, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Interponer*, Interposed.
Interrégno, sm. Interreign.
Interrogación, sf. Interrogation, inquiry; the mark (?).
Interrogánte, a. Interrogative. [pa. Interrogating. | s. Interrogator.
Interrogár, va. V. *Preguntar*. [tively
Interrogativaménte, ad. Interroga-
Interrogativo, a, a. Interrogative.
Interrogatório, sm. Interrogatory.
Interrumpidaménte, ad. Interrup-
Interrumpido, a, a. Interrupt. [tedly
Interrumpir, va. To interrupt.
Interrupción, sf. Interruption.
Intersecár, va. To crosscut. | vr. To intersect each other.
Intersección, sf. Intersection.
Interserír, va. To intersert.
Intersticio, sm. Interstice; interval.
Interusúrio, sm. Interest for a certain time.
Intérvalo, sm. Interval. *Lúcido —*, Remission of delirium or mad-
Intervención, sf. Intervention. [ness

Intervenir, vn. To intervene. To intercur. To assist. | v. imp. V. *Acontecer.* [tervenes; a comptroller.
Interventór, nidór, a, s. One who in-
Interyacénte, a. Interjacent.
Intestádo, a, a. Intestate.
Intestinál, a. Intestinal.
Intestíno, sm. Intestine. | *no, a*, a. Intestine; civil.
Intimación, Intima, sf. Intimation.
Intimaménte, ad. Intimately.
Intimár, va. To intimate. | vr. To pierce. To insinuate.
Intimatório, a, a. Applied to writs, etc. In which a decree is intima-
Intimidación, sf. Intimidation. [ted.
Intimidád, sf. Intimacy.
Intimidár, va. To intimidate. To make cowardly. To fright.
Íntimo, a, a. Internal. Intimate.
Intitulár, va. To entitle. To dignify with a title. | vr. To use a title.
Intitulára, sf. Title prefixed to a book.
Intolerabilidád, sf. Intolerableness.
Intoleráble, a. Intolerable.
Intoleráncia, sf. Intolerance.
Intoleránte, a. Intolerant.
Intolerantísmo, sm. Intoleration.
Intónso, a, a. Unshorn. Ignorant.
Intramúros, ad. Within the walls.
Intransitáble, a. Impassable.
Intransitívo, a, a. Intransitive.
Intrasmutabilidád, sf. Immutability
Intrasmutáble, a. Intrasmutable.
Intratáble, a. Intractable. Impassa-
Intrépidaménte, ad. Intrepidly. [ble.
Intrepidéz, sf. Intrepidity. Teme-
Intrépido, a, a. Intrepid. [rity.
Intricár, va. To involve.
Intriga, sf. Intrigue.
Intrigánte, sm. Intriguer.
Intrigár, vn. To intrigue.
Intrincáble, a. Intricate.
Intrincación, sf. Intricacy.
Intrincadaménte, ad. Intricately.
Intrincádo, a, a. Intricate.
Intrincamiénto, sm. Intricateness.
Intrincár, va. To perplex. To confound.
Intrínsecaménte, ad. Intrinsically.
Intrínseco, a, a. Intrinsic. Close. V. *Intimo, Judicial.* [cess.
Introducción, sf. Introduction. Ac-
Introducír, va. To introduce. To induce. | vr. To insinuate; to find one's way. [Introductor.
Introductór, cidór, a, s. Introducer.
Introductório, a, a. Introductory.
Intróito, sm. Entrance. Introit.
Intrúsaménte, ad. Intrusively.
Intrusión, sf. Intrusion. [truded.
Intrúso, sm. Intruder. | *o, a*, a. In-
Intuición, sf. Intuition.
Intuitivaménte, ad. Intuitively.
Intuitívo, a, a. Intuitive.
Intúito, (*por*), ad. On account of.
Intúitu, sm. View. V. *Vista, Ojeada.*
Intumescéncia, sf. V. *Hinchazon.*
Intususcepción, sf. Introsusception.
Inútto, a, a. Unrevenged.
Inumeridád, sf. V. *Inumerabilidad.*
Inundación, sf. Inundation. Confluence of any kind.
Inundánte, pa. Inundating.
Inundár, va. To inundate. To overrun by great numbers.
Inurbaniaménte, ad. Incivilly.
Inurbanidád, sf. Incivility.
Inurbáno, a, a. Incivil, rude.
Inusitadaménte, ad. Unusually.
Inusitádo, a, a. Unusual.
Inútil, a. Useless.
Inutilidád, sf. Inutility.
Inutilizár, va. To render useless.
Inútilméntе, ad. Uselessly, idly.
Invadeáble, a. Not fordable.
Invadír, va. To invade.
Invalidación, sf. Invalidation.
Invalidád, sf. V. *Nulidad.*
Invalidaménte, ad. Invalidly. [ritate
Invalidár, va. To invalidate. To in-
Inválido, sm. Invalid. | *do, a*, a. Invalid; feeble.
Invariabilidád, sf. Invariability.
Invariáble, a. Invariable.

Invariableméntе, ad. Invariably.
Invariación, sf. Immutability.
Invariadamente, ad. Unvariedly.
Invariádo,a, a. Unvaried.
Invasión, sf. Invasion.
Invasór,a, s. Invader.
Invectiva, sf. Invective.
Invehír, va. To inveigh.
Invencible, a. Invincible.
Invencibleméntе, ad. Invincibly.
Invención, sf. Invention. | pl. *Hacer* —, To make wry faces.
Invencionéro,a, s. Inventor. Boaster. Gesticulator.
Invendible, a. Unmerchantable.
Invenible, a. That may be found.
Invenir, va. V. *Hallar*.
Inventár, va. To invent.
Inventariár, va. To make an inventory. To commemorate the doings of a person.
Inventário, sm. Inventory. [tion.
Inventiva, sf. The faculty of inven
Inventivo,a, a. Inventive, inventful.
Invénto, sm. Invention, discovery.
Inventór, sm. Inventor.
Inventóra, sf. Inventress.
Inverecúndo,a, a. Shameless.
Inverisímil, a. Unlike.
Inverisimilitúd, sf. Improbability.
Invernáculo, sm. Green-house for preserving plants in winter.
Invernáda, sf. Winter-season.
Invernadéro, sm. Winter-quarters.
Invernál, a. Hyemal.
Invernár, vn. To winter, to hyemate.
Invernizo,a, a. Winterly, hyemal. Winter-beaten.
Inverosímil, a. V. *Inverisímil*.
Inversaméntе, ad. Inversely.
Inversión, sf. Inversion. The act of employing a sum of money.
Invérso,a, a. Inverse.
Invertír, va. To invert, to employ.
Investidúra, sf. Investiture.
Investigáble, a. Uninvestigable.
Investigación, sf. Investigation.
Investigadór, *a*, s. Investigator.
Investigár, va. To investigate, to explorate.
Investír, va. To invest. V. *Envestír*.
Inveteradaméntе, ad. Inveterately.
Inveterádo, *a*, a. Inveterate. [ted.
Inveterárse, vr. To become antiqua-
Inviár, va. V. *Enviar*.
Invictaméntе, ad. Unconquerably.
Invícto,a, a. Unconquerable.
Invídia, sf. Envy. V. *Envidia*.
Invidiár, va. V. *Envidiar*.
Invidióso, *a*, a. V. *Envidioso*.
Inviérno, sm. Winter.
Invigilár, vn. To watch.
Invincible, a. V. *Invencible*.
Inviolabilidád, sf. Inviolability.
Inviolável, a. Inviolable.
Inviolablemente, ad. Inviolably.
Invioládo,a, a. Inviolate.
Invirtúd, sf. Vice.
Invirtuosaméntе, ad. Not virtuously
Invirtuóso,a, a. Contrary to virtue
Invisibilidád, sf. Invisibility.
Invisible, a. Invisible.
Invisiblemente, ad. Invisibly.
Invitár, va. To invite.
Invitatório, sm. Invitatory.
Invocación, sf. Invocation.
Invocadór, *a*, s. One who invokes.
Invocár, va. To invoke. [cates.
Invocatório, *a*, a. That which invo-
Involúcro, sm. Involucel. [ly.
Involuntariaméntе, ad. Involuntari-
Involuntariedád, sf. Involuntariness
Involuntário,a, a. Involuntary. [ty.
Invulnerabilidád, sf. Invulnerabili-
Invulneráble, a. Invulnerable.
Inyección, sf. Injection.
Inyectár, va. To inject.
Inyungír, va. V. *Prevenir*.
Ipecacuána, sf. Ipécacuanha.
Ipso Facto, ad. Immediately.
Ipsola, sf. A kind of wool.
Ir, vn. To go, to walk. To be, to exist. To bet. To consist. To import. To differ. To lead. To devote one's self to a calling. To proceed. To decline or conjugate. *ir á*

misa, to go to hear mass. *ir con tiento*, to go on softly. vr. To go. To be dying. To go off. To leak. To exhale. To discharge wind. To break *á caballo*, To ride. *al amor del agua*, To temporize. *á pique*, To founder. *en demanda de*, To be on the look-out for. *á leva y monte*, To escape. *Quien va?* or *quien va allá?* Who is there, or who goes there? *Vaya Vd.* or *vete con Dios*, Farewell. [elements.

Ira, sf. Ire, anger. Violence of the

Iracúndia, sf. Irascibility. Ire.

Iracúndo, a, a. Passionate, ireful. Enraged.

Irascéncia, sf. V. *Iracundia*.

Irascible, a. Irascible. Impetuous.

Irenárca, sm. Irenarch.

Iride salvage, sf. V. *Efémero*.

Irídio, sm. Iridium.

Iríno, a, a. sf. Iris. [V. *Lirio*. Prism.

Iris, sf. Iris, the rainbow. Mediator.

Irlánda, sf. Cloth made of cotton and woollen yarn. Fine Irish li-

Irlandés, sm. Irish. [nen.

Ironía, sf. Irony.

Irónicaménte, ad. Ironically.

Irónico, a, a. Ironical.

Irracionál, a. Irrational.

Irracionalidád, sf. Irrationality.

Irracionalméntе, ad. Irrationally.

Irradiación, sf. Irradiation. Irradiancy. Illumination.

Irradiár, va. To irradiate.

Irrazonáble, a. Unreasonable.

Irreconciliáble, a. Irreconciliable.

Irreconciliableménte, ad. Irreconcileably.

Irrecuperáble, a. Irrecoverable.

Irrecusáble, a. Not to be refused. Inevitable.

Irredimible, a. That which cannot be redeemed; irrepleviable.

Irreducible, a. Irreducible. Stub-

Irreflexión, sf. Rashness. [born.

Irreformible, a. Not to be reformed

Irrefragáble, a. Irrefragable.

Irrefragableménte, ad. Irrefragably

Irregulár, a. Irregular, extraregular

Irregularidád, sf. Irregularity.

Irregularméntе, ad. Irregularly.

Irreligión, sf. Irreligion, impiety.

Irreligiosaménte, ad. Irreligiously

Irreligiosidád, sf. Irreligiousness.

Irreligióso, a, a. Irreligious.

Irremediáble, a. Irremediable, admitting no cure, helpless.

Irremediableménte, ad. Irremediably

Irremisible, a. Irremissible.

Irremisibleménte, ad. Unpardonably

Irremunerádo, a, a. Unremunerated

Irreparáble, a. Irreparable.

Irreparableménte, ad. Irreparably.

Irreprensible, a. Irreprehensible.

Irreprensibleménte, ad. Irreprehensibly.

Irreprocháble, a. Irreproachable.

Irresistibilidád, sf. Irresistibility.

Irresistible, a. Irresistible.

Irresistibleménte, ad. Irresistibly.

Irresolúble, a. Indeterminable, irresoluble. Irresolute.

Irresolución, sf. Irresolution.

Irresolutaménte, ad. Irresolutely.

Irresoluto, suélto, a, a. Irresolute.

Irreverénciа, sf. Irreverence.

Irreveréntе, a. Irreverent.

Irreverenteménte, ad. Irreverently.

Irrevocabilidád, sf. Irrevocability.

Irrevocáble, a. Not to be recalled.

Irrevocableménte, ad. Irrevocably.

Irrisible, a. Risible, laughable.

Irrisión, sf. Irrision.

Irrisoriaménte, ad. Laughingly.

Irrisório, a, a. Derisive, risible.

Irritabilidád, sf. Irritability.

Irritáble, a. That can be rendered void. Irritable. [dation.

Irritación, sf. Irritation. Invali-

Irritadór, a, s. Irritator.

Irritaménte, ad. Invalidly, vainly.

Irritamiénto, sm. Irritation; abrogation.

Irritánte, a. Annulling; irritant. Irritatory. | sm. Stimulant.

Irritár, va. To annul. To irritate.
Irrito, a, a. Null, void. [To alter.
Irrogár, va. To cause; to occasion.
Irrupción, sf. Irruption. Inroad.
Isagóge, sf. Introduction.
Isagógico, a, a. Isagogical.
Iságono, sm. geom. Isagon.
Isúria, sf. Ischury, a disease.
Isérina, sf. Isèrine. [dore.
Isidoriáno, a, a. Belonging to St. Isi-
Ishla, sf. Flank.
Isla, sf. Isle. A remote spot. Square. *En*—, Insulated. [pl. *de barlovento*, Windward islands. *de sotavento*, Leeward islands. [men
Islán, sm. A kind of veil worn by wo-
Isléño, a, s. Islander.
Isléo, sm. Island formed by rocks.
Isléta, Islica, illa, ita, sf. A small
Islilla, sf. Flank. [isle, islet.
Islóte, sm. A small barren island.
Ismaelita, s. Mahomedan.
Isósceles, a. geom. Isosceles.
Isócrono, a. Isochronal. [angles.
Isógono, a, a. Having two equal
Isoperimétrico, a, a. Isoperimetrical
Isoperímetro, sm. Isoperimeter.
Isopleúro, a, a. Equilateral.
Ispida, sf. Kingfisher.
Ispír, vn. To puff up.
Israelita, s. Israelite, Jew.
Israelítico, a, a. Israelitish, Jewish.
Istmo, sm. Isthmus.
Istriár, va. To flute.
Italianizár, va. To italianate.
Italiáno, sm. The Italian language.
Item, s. Item. [ad. Also.
Iterável, a. Reiterated.
Iteración, sf. Iteration.
Iterár, va. To iterate, to repeat.
Iterativo, a, a. Iterative.
Itinerário, sm. y a. Itinerary.
Itria, sf. Ittria.
Iva, sf. Musky bugle.
Iza, sf. Woman of the town.
Izága, sf. Place abounding in rus-
Izár, va. To hoist. [hes and reeds.
Izquierdár, vn. To degenerate.
Izquiérdo, a, a. Left-handed. Crooked. Applied to horses which turn out their toes in travelling. [s. A left-handed person.

J

Jabalcón, lon, sm. Bracket, purlin.
Jabalconár, lonár, va. To support by brackets the roof of a house.
Jabalí, sm. Wild boar. [velin.
Jabalína, sf. Sow of a wild boar. Ja-
Jabalúno, a, a. Resembling or belonging to a wild boar.
Jabardéar, va. To swarm. [crowd.
Jabardillo, sm. V. *Jabardo* for a
Jabárdo, sm. A small swarm of bees. Any crowd of low people.
Jabáto, sm. A young wild boar.
Jabéca, sf. Sweep-net. [ment.
Jabéga, sf. A Moorish wind instru-
Jabeguéro, sm. Fisherman. [ro, a, a. Belonging to a sweep-net.
Jabéque, sm. Xebec.
Jabí, sf. Small wild apple or crab. Small kind of grapes.
Jabíno, sm. V. *Chaparro*.
Jáble, sm. Circular groove in the staves of casks.
Jabón, sm. Soap. Any saponaceous mass. *de piedra*, Castile soap.
Jabonádo, sm. Wash. Parcel of linen washed with soap. [*do, a*, a. Soaped. [] pl. Suds. Lather.
Jabonadúra, sf. The act of washing.
Jabonár, va. To soap. To reprimand severely. [Wash-ball.
Jabonéllo, *Jabonéte de olor*, sm.
Jabonéra, sf. Box or case for a wash-ball. Soapwort.
Jabonería, sf. Soap-manufactory
Jabonéro, sm. Soap-boiler.
Jabonóso, a, a. Soapy.
Jáca, sf. Nag, pony. V. *Haca*.
Jácara, sf. A sort of romance. A kind of rustic tune for singing or dancing. Company of young

men who walk about at night-time singing *jácaras*. Molestation, Idle talk; fable.

Jacarandína, dána, sf. Low, foul language. Singing of *jacaras*. Assembly of ruffians.

Jacaredr, vn. To sing *jácaras*. To be troublesome and vexatious.

Jacaréro, sm. Ballad-singer. Wag.

Jácaro, sm. Boaster, bully. [*ro, a*, a. Belonging to boasters.

Jacéna, sf. Girder.

Jacerína, sf. Mail.

Jacerino, a, a. Hard, steely.

Jáchalí, sm. Netted custard apple.

Jacílla, sf. Trace; vestige.

Jaciáto, sm. Hyacinth.

Jaco, sm. Nag, pony. A short jacket.

Jácobínico, a, a. Jacobin.

Jacobinismo, sm. Jacobinism.

Jácobíno, sm. Jacobin or jacobine.

Jacobíta, sm. Jacobite.

Jactáncia, sf. Jactancy.

Jactanciosaménte, ad. Boastingly.

Jactancióso, a, a. Boastful.

Jactárse, vr. To vaunt.

Jaculatória, sf. Ejaculation.

Jaculatório, a, a. Jaculatory.

Jáda, sf. prov. V. *Azáda*.

Jáde, sm. Jade, a mineral.

Jadeár, vn. To pant, to jade.

Jadéo, sm. Pant, palpitation.

Jadiár, va. To dig up with a spade.

Jaecéro, a, s. Harness-maker.

Jaén, sm. A kind of large grape.

Juéz, sm. Harness. Manner in which several things resemble each

Jága, sf. Wound. V. *Llaga*. [other.

Jágua, sf. Fruit of a tree in Cuba.

Jaguadéro, sm. V. *Desaguadero*.

Jagüey, sm. In Peru, a large pool.

Jaharrár, va. To plaster.

Jahárro, sm. Plaster.

Jalápa, sf. Jalapa. Jalap.

Jalbegádo, a, a. White-washed.

Jalbegár, va. To whiten. To paint excessively. [tewashing

Jalbéque, sm. Whitewash. Whi-

Jaldádo, Jáldo, a, a. Of a bright yellow. [low colour.

Jálde, a. Bright yellow.

Jáldre, sm. A bright yellow colour.

Jaléa, sf. Jelly. [follow the chase.

Jaleár, va. To encourage hounds to

Jaléo, sm. Genteelness.

Jáles, sm. Coarse linen.

Jalettna, sf. Compound jelly.

Jaljaróte, sm. Guava. [ashes.

Jallúlo, sm. Bread toasted in the

Jálma, sf. A kind of pack-saddle.

Jalméro, sm. One whose trade is to make pack-saddles.

Jalón, sm. Pole; stake.

Jalóque, sm. South-east-wind.

Jamacúco, sm. V. *Zamacuco*.

Jamár, va. V. *Llamar*.

Jamás, ad. Never. Once.

Jámávas, sf. A kind of flowered silk.

Jámba, sf. Door-jamb.

Jambáge, sm. Collection of jambs.

Jámbo, sm. V. *Yambo*.

Jamborliér, sm. V. *Camarero*.

Jambrár, va. V. *Enjambrar*.

Jamerdána, sf. Sewer which runs from a slaughter-house.

Jamerdár, va. To clean the guts of animals; to wash hastily.

Jaméte, sm. A sort of stuff, formerly worn in Spain.

Jameteria, sf. V. *Zalamería*.

Jamila, sf. V. *Alpechín*.

Jamís, sm. A kind of cotton stuff.

Jamón, sm. Ham.

Jamóna, a. Applied to old maids.

Jamúga, gás, sf. A kind of side-saddle for women.

Jamuscár, va. V. *Chamuscar*.

Jándalo, a, a. Having the gait and dialect of an Andalusian.

Jángáda, sf. Raft. [like a raft.

Jangúa, sf. A small armed vessel,

Jannequín, sm. A sort of cotton.

Jansenismo, sm. Jansenism.

Jansenísta, sm. Jansenist.

Jantío, sm. Lesser burdock.

Jantolina, sf. Persian worm-seed. Lavender cotton.

Jáque, sm. Braggart, boaster. Move at the game of chess. Checkmate. Saddle bag. Sort of smooth combing of the hair. [mate.
Jaquedr, va. To give or make check-
Jaquéca, sf. Megrim, hemicrany.
Jaquél, sm. Chess-board.
Jaqueládo, a, a. Checkered.
Jaquéro, sm. Fine toothed comb.
Jaquéta, sf. Jacket.
Jaquetón, sm. A large wide coat. Great swaggerer.
Jaquíma, sf. Headstall of a halter.
Jaquimázo, sm. Stroke with the headstall of a halter. Displeasure
Jára, sf. Cistus. A kind of arrow.
Jarábe, sf. Syrup or syrop.
Jarabeár, va. To prescribe syrups | vr. To take syrups.
Jarácuo, sm. V. *Jaraquí*.
Jaraíz, sm. Pit for pressing grapes
Jarál, sm. Place planted with the cistus. A very intricate point.
Jaramágo, sm. All the species of the cruciferous plants bearing yellow flowers.
Jaraméño, a, a. Applied to bulls reared on the banks of the *Jarama*.
Jaramúgo, sm. Small fish used as bait for others.
Jarána, sf. Merry clatter.
Jarapéo, póte, poléo, sm. The act of stuffing with medicinal drugs.
Jarapoteádo, a, a. Stuffed with medicinal drugs. [cinal drugs.
Jarapotedr, va. To stuff with medi-
Jaraquí, sm. Place for a recreating walk.
Jarázo, sm. Blow with a dart.
Járcia, sf. Parcel of a variety of things laid by for use. Tackle. A complete fishing tackle. *Almacen de—s*, Rigging-house.
Jardín, sm. Garden. Privy. Spot which disfigures an emerald.
Jardinería, sf. Gardening.
Jardinéro, a, s. Gardener.
Jaréta, sf. Seam made by doubling the edge of cloth. Netting. | pl. [Harpings.
Jarífe, sm. V. *Jerife*.
Jarifo, a, a. Showy.
Járo, a, a. Resembling a wild boar.
Jaropár, pedr, potedr, va. To fill with medicinal drugs.
Járope, sm. Medical draught or potion. Any kind of beverage.
Járra, sf. Jug, jar. Ancient equestrian order.
Jarragín, sm. Place having gardens and pleasure grounds.
Jarredr, vn. To take out often water or wine a jug.
Jarréro, sm. Vender of jugs or jars.
Jarréta, illa, ína, sf. A small jar.
Jarretár, va. To hough. To enervate
Jarréte, sm. Ham. [knight-hood.
Jarretéra, sf. Garter, order of
Jarretéro, sm. Hamstring.
Járro, sm. Jug with one handle only. A chatterer.
Jarrón, sm. A large jug, an urn.
Jáspe, sm. Jasper.
Jaspeádo, a, a. Spotted, marbled.
Jaspeadúra, sf. Marbling.
Jaspeár, va. To marble.
Jastidl, sm. Façade of an edifice
Jatéo, a, a. Chasing the fox.
Játo, a, s. V. *Becerro*. [sons.
Jaúla, sf. Cage. Cell for insane per-
Jaurádo, a, a. Desolate, afflicted.
Jauría, sf. Pack of hounds.
Jaúto, a, a. V. *Soso*.
Javalína, sf. V. *Jabalina*.
Javéque, sm. V. *Jabeque*.
Javán, a, s. A tall robust person.
Jayanázo, sm. A huge, big fellow.
Jazlíla, sf. Vestige, mark, trace.
Jazmín, sm. Jessamine. [jessamine.
Jazminórro, sm. Common yellow
Jéa, sf. Import-duty formerly paid for all goods imported from the Moorish dominions.
Jébe, sm. Roche-alum. [ground
Jeéra, sf. Piece of drained marshy.
Jéfe, sm. Chief, head. *de escuadra*, Rearadmiral.

Jélfe, sm. A negro slave.
Jemál, a. V. *Gemal*.
Jéme, sm. V. *Geme*.
Jenábe, ble, sm. Mustard.
Jépe, sm. V. *Alunbre*.
Jéque, sm. An old man. Portmanteau
Jéra, sf. Extent of ground which can be ploughed in a day with a pair of oxen. V. *Gira*. Piece of drained marshy ground. [clothes.
Jerapeltina, sf. An old ragged suit of
Jerezáno, a, a. and s. Native of or belonging to Jerez. [Large sack.
Jérga, sf. Coarse frieze. Jargon.
Jergón, sm. Large, coarse sack filled with straw or paper cuttings. Suit of clothes ill made. An ill-shaped person. Paunch.
Jerife, sm. Title among the Moors.
Jerquílla, sf. A sort of serge made of silk or worsted. [rusalem.
Jerosolimitáno, a, a. Native of Je-
Jesucristo, sm. Jesus Christ.
Jesuíta, sm. Jesuit.
Jesuíticaménte, ad. Jesuitically.
Jesuítico, a, a. Jesuitical.
Jesuitismo, sm. Jesuitism.
Jesús, sm. Jesus. *Decir los Jesuses*, To assist dying persons. *En un decir Jesus*, In an instant.
Jesuseár, vn. To repeat often the
Jéta, sf. Bristle. [name of Jesus.
Jetár, va. To dissolve in a liquid.
Jéto, sm. An empty bee-hive.
Jía, sf. A sort of black mantle.
Jíbia, sf. Cuttle-fish.
Jibión, sm. Cuttle-fish bone.
Jícara, sf. Chocolate-cup. [beasts.
Jífa, sf. Refuse of slaughtered
Jiferáda, sf. Stroke with a butcher's
Jifería, sf. Slaughtering. [knife.
Jiféro, sm. Butcher's knife. Butcher
[*ro, a*, a. Belonging to the slaugh-
Jífia, sf. Xiphias. [ter-house.
Jiguiléte, quiléte, sm. Indigo; anil.
Jijallár, sm. A place full of broom or
Jijálio, sm. Prickly broom. [cytisus.
Jijóna, sf. A variety of flinty wheat.
Jilguéro, sm. Linnet.
Jilobálsamo, sm. Tree which yields the balm of Gilead.
Jilostéo, sm. Pyrenees honeysuckle.
Jimenzár, va. To ripple flax, hemp.
Jinglár, vn. To cry. [*digoferu*.
Jiquiléte, sm. V. *Añilera* and *In-*
Jiríde, sf. V. *Lirio hediondo*.
Jísca, sf. Cylical sugar-cane.
Jitádo, a, a. Ejected, cast out.
Jitár, va. To emit, to turn out.
Jo, int. Used to stop horses.
Jocosaménte, ad. Jocosely.
Jocosério, a, a. Jocoserious.
Jocosidád, sf. Jocularity.
Jocóso, a, a. Jocose, jocular.
Jocúndo, a, a. Jocund, merry.
Jofaína, sf. Achina jug.
Joliéz, sf. Jollity.
Jolíto, sm. Rest, calm. [in poetry.
Jónico, Jónio, a, a. Ionic. [sm. A foot
Jonjolí, sm. V. *Ajonjolí*.
Jorcár, va. V. *Ahechar*.
Jórco, sm. A feast, and licentious dance among the vulgar.
Jordán, sm. Any thing which gives fresh bloom. [nes only.
Jórfe, sm. A wall made of dry sto-
Jorgína, guína, sf. Witch.
Jorguín, sm. Soot.
Jornáda, sf. March or journey performed in one day. Journey. A military expedition. Opportunity. Passage through life. Act. Number of sheets printed off in one day. [ry. *A*—, By the day.
Jornál, sm. Day-work, Journal, diu-
Jornalár, va. To work by the day.
Jornaléro, sm. Day-labourer.
Joróba, sf. Hump. Importunity.
Jorobádo, a, a. Crooked, gibbous.
Jorobár, va. To importune.
Jórro (Á), ad. V. *Remolque*.
Joselasár, sm. A sort of spun cotton
Jostrádo, a, a. Round-headed.
Jóta, sf. Name of the letter *J*. Jot. Spanish dance. Kind of pottage.
Jóven, a. Young. [s. Youth.

Jovenádo, sm. The time in which young persons, after taking the vows, are under the direction of a master in convents.
Jovenéte, sm. Youth.
Jovial, a. Jovial. Gay.
Jovialidád, sf. Joviality.
Jovialméute, ad. Mirthfully.
Jóya, sf. Jewel. Any thing well finished. Present, gift. Astragal. | pl. Jewels, trinkets.
Joyánte, a. Extremely glossy.
Joyél, sm. Jewel of little value.
Joyéra, sf. Woman who keeps a jeweller's shop.
Joyería, sf. Jeweller's shop.
Joyéro, sm. Jeweller.
Jóyo, sm. Bearded darnel.
Joyón, sm. A large jewel.
Joyuéla, sf. Jewel of small value.
Juagudrzo, sm. Montpelier rock-rose.
Juán, sm. John.
Jumete, sm. The knuckle-bone of the great toes. The malar process of the superior maxillary bones. Top-gallant sail.
Jumetádo, a, a. Bony.
Juárda, sf. Stain in cloth.
Juardóso, *a*, a. Stained. [board.
Jubertár, va. To hoist the boat on
Jubetería, sf. A slop shop.
Jubetéro, sm. One who makes and sells jackets and doublets.
Jubilación, sf. An exemption from the duties of a professorship. Rejoicing.
Jubilár, va. To pension off. To exempt from. To lay aside as useless. | vn. To become a pensioner.
Jubiléo, sm. Jubilee.
Júbilo, sm. Glee, joy.
Jubón, sm. Doublet.
Jubonéro, sm. Maker of jackets.
Júcta, sf. One of the seven vowel-marks used by the Arabs.
Judaíco, a, a. Judaical, jewish.
Judaísmo, sm. Judaism.
Judaizánte, pa. and a. Judaizing.

Judaizár, va. To judaize.
Júdas, sm. One that treacherously deceives his friend. Silkworm that does not spin. Effigy of Judas
Judería, sf. Jewry; tax on Jews.
Judía, sf. French bean. Jewess.
Judicación, sf. Judgment.
Judicánte, sm. Judge appointed to inquire into the conduct of officers of justice.
Judicár, va. V. *Juzgar*. [of a judge.
Judicatúra, sf. Judicature. Dignity
Judicial, a. Judicial.
Judicialméute, ad. Judicially.
Judiciária, sf. Judiciary astrology.
Judiciário, *a*, a. Judiciary.
Judicióso, *a*, a. Judicious.
Judiéga, sf. Kind of olives good for making oil, but not eating.
Judiégo, *a*, a. Jewish. [bean.
Judihuélo, sm. A young Jew. French
Judío, sm. Jew. Word of contempt | pl. A large sort of French beans. | *dío*, *a*, a. Judaical.
Juégo, sm. Play, diversion. Jest, sneer. Game. Game of hazard. A single match at play. Manner of acting of an engine. Set. Disposition, ability. Method. *de palabras*, A pun. *de bola*, A bowling-green. *de manos*, Juggling feat. *de pelota*, Tennis court. *de velas*, A set or a complete suit of sails. *de niños*, Play-game. *Juegos*, Public feasts. [game.
Jueguecico, *tilo*, *tto*, sm. A little
Juéra, sf. Kind of sieve.
Juéves, sm. Thursday. [tor.
Juéz, sm. Judge. *árbitro*, Arbitra-
Jugáda, sf. Play. The act of playing a card. Ill turn. [net-work.
Jugadéra, sf. Shuttle used to make
Jugadór, *a*, s. Player. Gamester.
Jugár, va. and n. To play. To gamble. To put in action. To match. To move on joints. To intervene.
Jugarréta, sf. Bad play. [To mock.
Juglár, sm. Buffoon, mimic.

Juglarésa, sf. A female buffoon.
Jugléria, sf. Buffoonery.
Júgo, sm. Sap. Juice. Marrow.
Jugosidád, sf. Sappiness.
Jugóso, a, a. Sappy, juicy.
Júgue, sm. Filthiness.
Juguéte, sm. Toy. Jest. Carol.
Jugueteár, vn. To trifle. To act the buffoon. To play loosely.
Jugueton, a, a. Playish.
Juicio, sm. Judgment. Sense. Opinion. Prudence. Tribunal.
Juiciosaménte, ad. Judiciously.
Juicióso, a, a. Judicious.
Julépe, sm. Julap.
Julica, sf. Moorhen, fen-duck.
Júlio, sm. July.
Júlo, sm. Bell-mule. Male.
Jumelár, va. To strengthen masts with partners.
Jumélas, sf. pl. Cheeks.
Jumélos, sm. pl. Partners.
Juménta, sf. Female ass.
Jumentil, a. Belonging to the ass.
Juménto, sm. Beast of burthen. Ass. A stupid person.
Juncáda, sf. Kind of fritters. A horse medicine. [of rushes.
Juncál, cár, sm. Marshy ground full
Júncia, sf. Cyperus.
Junciána, sf. Brag, boast.
Junciéra, sf. An earthen vessel with a perforated lid.
Juncíno, a, a. Rushy.
Junctr, va. V. *Uncir*.
Júnco, sm. Rush. Junk.
Juncóso, a, a. Full of rushes.
Jungláda, sf. Stewed hare.
Júnio, sm. June.
Juniór, sm. In convents, one still subject to instruction.
Junípero, sm. V. *Enebro*.
Junquéra, sf. Rush.
Junqueral, sm. V. *Juncal*.
Junquillo, sm. Jonquille. A small round moulding.
Junquitos, sm. pl. Set of small sticks
únta, sf. Junta. Meeting. Conjunction. Each of the lateral superficies of a square stone. [joins.
Juntadór, a, s. Joiner, one who
Juntaménte, ad. Jointly.
Juntamiénto, sm. Congregation.
Juntár, va. To join. To amass. | vr. To join. To be closely united. To copulate.
Juntéra, sf. Carpenter's plane.
Júnto, ad. Near, close to. | *to, a*, a. and *pp.irr.* of *Juntar*, United.
Juntório, sm. Kind of tribute.
Juntúra, sf. Juncture. Joint. Scarf.
Júpiter, sm. Jupiter, a planet. Tin.
Júra, sf. Oath. [Sky.
Jurádo, sm. Jury. Juror. Jurat.
Juradór, a, s. Swearer.
Juraduría, sf. Office of a jurat.
Juramentár, va. To swear. | vr. To bind one's self by an oath.
Juraménto, sm. Oath.
Jurár, va. To swear.
Juratória, sf. Plate of silver containing the holy Evangelists. a. *Caucion*—, Juratory security.
Juratório, sm. Instrument setting forth the oaths.
Jurdía, sf. Kind of fishing instru-
Jurél, sm. A sea fish. [ment.
Jurgína, sf. Witch, sorceress.
Jurídicaménte, ad. Lawfully.
Jurídico, a, a. Lawful, legal.
Jurisconsúlto, sm. Jurisconsult. Civilian. Jurist.
Jurisdicción, sf. Jurisdiction.
Jurisdiccionál, a. Jurisdictional.
Jurispericia, sf. Jurisprudence.
Jurisperito, sm. A professor of jurisprudence.
Jurisprudéncia, sf. Jurisprudence.
Jurisprudénte, sm. V. *Jurisconsulto*.
Jurista, sm. Jurist. Pensioner.
Júro, sm. Right of perpetual property. A annuity assigned upon the revenue of the crown.
Jurágo, sm. Midwall.
Jusbárba, sf. Field myrtle. [cte.
Jusélio, sm. Potage made of broth,

Justa, sf. Joust, tilt. Literary contest.
Justadór, sm. Tilter. [fairly.
Justamente, ad. Justly, precisely;
Justár, vn. To joust, to tilt.
Justicia, sf. Justice. Retribution. Reason. Public punishment. *mayor*, The lord chief justice of Spain. [tor.
Justicidr, va. To execute a malefac-
Justicidzgo, sm. The place and office of a justice.
Justiciéro, *a*, s. Justicer.
Justificación, sf. Justification. Equity. Sanctification by grace. Adjustment of lines in a page of types.
Justificadamente, ad. Justly.
Justificado, *a*, a. Equal, justified.
Justificador, sm. Justifier. V. *Santificador*.
Justificante, pa. Justifying.
Justificár, va. To justify. To establish a claim in a court of judicature. To prove by argument or testimony. To rectify. To justify a line of types. | vr. To vindicate one's character.
Justificativo, *a*, a. Justificative.
Justillo, sm. An under garment.
Justipreciár, va. To estimate any [thing
Justipreciadór, sm. Appraiser.
Justo, sm. A just and pious man. | ad. Tightly. *to*, *a*, a. Just. Honest. Exact. Fit. Good, pious.
Juvenil, a. Juvenile, young, girlish.
Juventúd, sf. Youthfulness.
Juzgádo, sm. Tribunal.
Juzgadór, *a*, s. Judge.
Juzgamúndos, s. com. One who censures the actions of every one but [himself
Juzgánte, pa. Judging; judge.
Juzgár, va. and n. To judge. To apprehend.

K

The letter *k* is not now used in the Spanish language; but its figure is retained in Spanish only for the intelligence of other languages.

L

La, article denoting the feminine gender in the singular number. sm. La, the sixth sound of the hexachord.
Lábaro, sm. Standard of Constantine
Lábe, sf. Stain, spot. [cate matter.
Laberínto, sm. Labyrinth. An intri-
Lábia, sf. Sweet, winning eloquence
Labiádo, *a*, a. Labiate.
Labiál, a. Labial.
Labiérnago, sm. V. *Filírea*.
Labihendído, *a*, a. Hare-lipped.
Lábio, sm. Lip. The edge of any thing
Labiodentál, a. Labiodental.
Labór, sf. Labour. Symmetry. A seamstress' work. *blanca*, White work. A thousand tiles or bricks. Cultivation. Egg of a silk-worm. pl. Figures raised upon a ground variegated needle-work; diaper.
Laboráble, a. Labourable. [*Labrador*
Laboradór, sm. V. *Trabajador* and
Laboránte, sm. Labourer. Laborant, chemist.
Laboratório, sm. Laboratory.
Laboreár, va. To culture. To work a
Laboréo, sm. Culture, labour. [ship.
Laboréra, a. Clever, skilful.
Labório, sm. V. *Labor*.
Laboriosamente, ad. Laboriously.
Laboriosidád, sf. Laboriousness.
Laborióso, *a*, a. Laborious.
Labráda, sf. Land ploughed to be sown the ensuing season.
Labradéro, *a*, a. Labourable.
Labradío, *a*, a. V. *Labrantío*.
Labrádo, sm. Land cultivated. | *do*, *a*, a. Worked.
Labradór, *a*, s. Labourer. Cultivator. Rustic. | a, Born or residing in a small village. Laborious.
Labradorésco, *a*, a. Rustic, clownish
Labranděra, sf. Seamstress.

Labrante, sm. Stone-cutter.
Labrantín, sm. A petty farmer.
Labrantío, *a*, a. Producing grain.
Labránza, sf. Tillage. Husbandry. Farm, tilled land. Labour.
Labrár, va. To work. To till. To build. To do needle-work. To inform. To finish. To harass. To fashion a piece of timber. [vn. To make a strong impression on the mind.
Labréro, *a*, a. Applied to a kind of
Labriégo, sm. Peasant. [fishing-net.
Labrúsca, sf. A wild vine.
Labúrno, sm. Laburnum.
Láca, sf. Lac. Red colour. Lacker.
Lacárgama, sf. Alkanet. [of ribbons
Lacáyo, sm. Lackey, footman. Knot
Lacayuélo, sm. Foot-boy. [key.
Lacayúno, *a*, a. Belonging to a lac-
Lacedár, va. To adorn with ribbons tied in bows. To pin up the game.
Laceración, sf. Laceration. [prous.
Lacerádo, *a*, a. Unfortunate. Le-
Lacerár, va. To mangle. To suffer. To lead the life of a miser.
Lacéria, sf. Misery. Labour. Leprosy. A set of nets laid out.
Lacerióso, *a*, a. Miserable; scrofu-
Lácha, sf. Shad. [lous.
Laciniádo, *a*, a. Laciniated.
Lácio, *a*, a. Faded, withered.
Lacivióso, *a*, a. V. *Lascivo*.
Lacónicamente, ad. Laconically.
Lacónico, *a*, a. Laconic, brief.
Laconismo, sm. Laconism [Fault, vice
Lácra, sf. Mark left by some wound.
Lacrár, va. To injure the state of health. To injure in point of pro-
Lácre, sm. Sealing-wax. [perty.
Lacreár, va. To seal with sealing-wax
Lacrimación, sf. Effusion of tears.
Lacrimál, a. Lachrymal. [matory.
Lacrimatório, *a*, a. and s. Lachry-
Lacrimóso, *a*, a. Weeping.
Lácris, sm. Fruit of rosemary.
Lactáncia, sf. Lactation.
Lactánte, sm. Sucker, one who sucks

Lactário, *a*, a. Lactary, lacteous.
Lactáto, sm. chem. Lactate.
Lácteo, *a*, a. Lacteous, milky.
Vía —. Galaxy, the milky way.
Lactichuío, sm. Milk-pottage.
Lacticinóso, *a*, a. V. *Lácteo*.
Lactífagos, sm. pl. Galactophagy.
Lactífero, *a*, a. Lactiferous.
Lactúmen, sm. Scab breaking out on the head of sucking children.
Lacústre, a. Marshy.
Ládano, sm. Labdanum.
Ladeádo, *a*, a. Turned to one side.
Ladeamiénto, sm. V. *Ladeo*.
Ladeár, va. To move to one side. [vn. To incline. To go by the side. [vr. To incline to an opinion.
Ládeo, sm. Inclination to one side.
Ládera, sf. Declivity. pl. Rails of a common cart. Cheeks of a gun-
Ladiérna, sf. Buckthorn. [carriage.
Ladiérnago, sm. V. *Filtrea*.
Ladiérno, sm. Privet.
Ladilla, sf. Crablouse. Hang-by. Common barley. [des of coaches.
Ladillo, sm. Shifting panel in the si-
Ladinamente, ad. Sideways.
Ladino, *a*, a. Versed in an idiom. Sagacious.
Ládo, sm. Side. Companion. Patron Course. *Al*—, Just by. *De*—, Incidentally. *A un*—, Clear the way
Ladón, sm. V. *Jara*.
Ládra, sf. Barking. Cry of hounds
Ladradór, *a*, s. Barker. Talker.
Ladrante, pa. Barking, latrant.
Ladrár, vn. To bark. To use empty threats. To clamour.
Ladrído, sm. Barking of a dog. Vociferation, outcry. [bricks.
Ladrilládo, sm. Floor made with
Ladrilladór, sm. V. *Enladrillador*.
Ladrilládl, *llár*, sm. Brick-field.
Ladrillár, va. To make brick-like
Ladrilládzo, sm. Blow with a brick-bat. [amusement.
Ladrillíjo, sm. Little brick. Boy's
Ladrillíra, sf. Brick-kiln.

Ladrillére, sm. Brick-maker.
Ladrillo, sm. Brick.
Ladrillóso, a, a. Made of brick.
Ladrón, a, s. Thief. Loch. Snuff of a candle that makes it melt.
Ladronamente, ad. Thievishly.
Ladroncillo, a, s. Filcher.
Ladronéra, sf. Nest of rogues. Filching. Sluice-gate. Box.
Ladronería, sf. V. *Ladroncicio*.
Ladronésco, a, a. Thievish.
Ladroncicio, sm. Larceny, theft.
Legáña, sf. A slimy humour running from the eyes, lippitude.
Legañóso, a, a. Blear-eyed.
Lagár, sm. Wine-press.
Lagaréjo, sf. A small wine-press.
Lagaréro, sm. Wine-presser.
Lagársa, sf. Female lizard.
Lagartádo, a, a. V. *Alagartado*.
Lagartéra, sf. Lizard-hole.
Lagartéro, a, a. Catching lizard.
Lagartija, sf. Eft, newt.
Lagartijéro, a; a. Catching efts.
Lagárto, sm. Lizard. Insignia of the order of Santiago. Gusset. A large muscle of the arm. A sly
Lágo, sm. Lake. [artful person.
Lagotéar, vn. To flatter.
Lagotería, sf. Flattery.
Lagotéro, a, a. Flattering.
Lágrima, sf. Tear. Any mosture trickling in drops. Gray-mill. Wine extracted from the grape by very slight pressure. | pl. *de S. Pedro*, Pebbles, stones thrown to any person. *de Batavia*, Prince Rupert's drops.
Lagrimáble, a. Lachrymable.
Lagrimál, sm. Corner of the eye near the nose.
Lagrimár, marse, vn. To weep.
Lagrimóso, a, a. Weeping. Watery.
Lagúna, sf. Lake. An uneven country full of marshes. Blanks in a book or writing. [in a field after rain.
Lagunájo, sm. Small pool of water
Lagunár, sm. Timber-roof.

Lagunéro, a, a. Belonging to marshes or lakes.
Lagunóso, a, a. Marshy, fenny.
Laicál, a. laical.
Lájco, a, a. V. *Lego*.
Lalúo, a, s. V. *Ignamburoso* and *Feo*.
Lairén, s. Applied to a kind of grapes.
Lája, sf. A thin flat stone.
Lámo, sf. Mud, slime, ooze. Cloth of gold or silver. A flat even country. Fine sand used for mortar. Foam on the surface of water. Dust of ores in mines.
Lambél, sm. blas. Label.
Lambér, va. V. *Lamer*.
Lambla, sm. Large, sea-shell-fish.
Lambrequines, sm. pl. Ornaments which hang from helmets.
Lambrija, sf. Worm bred in the human body. Meagre person.
Lambrúsca, sf. Wild vine.
Lamedál, sm. A musty, miry place.
Lamedór, a, s. Licker. Loch. Enticement.
Lamedúra, sf. Act of licking. [sheets
Lamelár, va. To roll copper into
Lamentáble, a. Lamentable.
Lamentablemente, ad. Lamentably.
Lamentación, sf. Lamentation.
Lamentador, a; s. Lamenter.
Lamentár, va. vn. and r. To lament.
Lamento, sm. Lamentation.
Lamentóso, a, a. Lamentable.
Lameplátos, sm. Lick-plate.
Lamér, va. To lick. To touch slightly
Lamerón, a, s. A person very fond of dainties or delicacies. [lished.
Lametádo, sf. Thing licked or po-
Lámia, sf. Lamia, a fabulous monster. Kind of shark. Harlot.
Lamido, a, a. Deformed.
Laméente, pa. Licking, licker.
Lamisi, sm. V. *Golosina*.
Lámina, sf. Plate. Copper-plate.
Laminádo, a, a. Covered with plates or laminas, lamellated.
Laminár, va. To lick. To roll or beat metal into sheets.

Laminéra, sf. Bee advanced before its companions.
Laminéro, a, s. Manufacturer of metal plates; a. V. *Goloso*.
Lamiscar, va. To lick with haste.
Lamizněro, a, a. Lickerish.
Lamóso, a, a. Oozy, slimy.
Lampacedr, va. To swab.
Lámpara, sf. Light. A lamp. A glass-lamp. Spot or stain of oil or grease. Branch of a tree placed at the door on festivals.
Lamparéro, a, s. Lamp-lighter.
Lamparilla, sf. A small lamp. A small bit of paper. A sort of coarse camlet. [glass lamp is put.
Lamparin, sm. Case into which a
Lamparista, s. com. Lamp-lighter.
Lamparón, sm. King's evil.
Lampasádo, a, a. blaz. Langued.
Lampatán, sm. A Chinese plant.
Lampázo, sm. Burdock. Swab. pl. Pimples breaking out on the face.
Lampiño, a, a. Beardless.
Lampión, sm. A large lantern.
Lámpo, sm. Light, blaze.
Lampóte, sm. Cotton cloth.
Lampréa, sf. Lamprey.
Lampreár, va. To dress a lamprey.
Lamprehuéla, prétila, sf. Kind of small lamprey.
Lampsána, sf. Common nipplewort.
Lampúga, sf. Lampuga.
Lána, sf. Wool. Short curled hair of some animals. Woollen manufacture in general. Cash.
Lanáda, sf. Sponge for cleaning cans.
Lanádo, a, a. V. *Lanuginoso*. [nons.
Lanapéna, sf, blaz. Sort of serpent.
Lanár, a. Woolly.
Lanária, sf. Cud-weed.
Lance, sm. Cast. Casting of a net. A favourable opportunity. Chance. Sudden quarrel. Skill of a player. *De* —, Cheap. | pl. Missile weapons. Plot of a play.
Lancedr, va. To wound with a lance.
Lanceóla, sf. Rib-grass plantain.
Lancéra, sf. Hooks, in an armoury.
Lancéro, sm. Pikeman.
Lanceta, sf. Lancet. Potter's knife.
Lancetáda, tázo, s. Act of opening or wounding with a lancet.
Lancetéro, sm. Case of lancet.
Lancha, sf. A thin and flat piece of stone. Barge. Snare for partridges.
Lanchár, sm. Quarry of *Lanchas*.
Lanchada, sf. A lighter full of goods.
Lancházo, sm. Blow with a flat stone.
Lanchón, sm. Lighter.
Lanchonéro, sm. Lighterman.
Lancilla, ita, sf. A small lance.
Lanción, sm. A kind of guardship.
Lancurdia, sf. Small trout. [in India.
Lánda, sf. An extensive tract of heath-land. [oak-tree.
Lánde, sf. Acorn, the fruit of the.
Landgráve, sm. Landgrave.
Landgraviádo, sm. Landgraviate.
Landó, sm. Landau.
Landre, sf. A morbid swelling of the glands. A purse concealed in the clothes. Acorn. [the glands.
Landrecilla, sf. Round lump among
Landréro, a, a. Who hoards money in a bag concealed in his clothes.
Lanárilla, sf. Small grain which grows under the tongue of hogs.
Lanería, sf. Shop where washed wool is sold. [rehouse for wool.
Lanéro, sm. Dealer in wool. Wa-
Langaruéo, a, a. Tall, lank.
Langór, sm. Languor.
Langósta, sf. Locust. Lobster. One who extorts money.
Langostín, sm. A small locust.
Langostino, sm. Grasshopper. [cust.
Langostón, sm. The large green lo-
Langüénte, a. Infirm, weak.
Languidamente, ad. Languidly.
Languidéz, déza, sf. Languishment, weariness. Decay of spirits.
Languido, a, a. Languid. Dull.
Languór, sm. Languor.
Lanífero, a, a. Lanifferous.

Lanificación, ficio, s. Woollen manufacture.
Lanígero, a, a. Lanigerous.
Lanilla, sf. Nap of cloth. Swanskin.
Lanio, a, a. Woolly. [Buntine.
Lanosidád, sf. Dow of the leaves
Lanúdo, a, a. V. *Lanudo*. [of plants.
Lantéja, sf. Lentil.
Lantejuéla, sf. Spangle. Scurf left on the skin after any sore.
Lantérna, sf. Lantern, lanthorn.
Lantia de bitácora, sf. Binnacle.
Lanúdo, a, a. Woolly. [lamp.
Lanuginóso, a, a. Lanuginous.
Lánza, sf. Lance. Pole of a coach. Pike-man. |pl. Duty in Spain.
Lanzáda, sf. Blow with a lance.
Lanzadéra, sf. Shuttle.
Lanzadór, a, s. Thrower, ejecter.
Lanzafuégo, sm. Lint stock.
Lanzamiénto, sm. The act of launching or casting. Jaculation. Dispossessing. Flaring of the bows. |pl. Length of a ship.
Lanzár, va. To glance. To cast up. To eject. To let loose. |vr. To launch
Lanzón, sm. A short and thick lance.
Lanzuéla, sf. Little lance. Lancet.
Lána, sf. Cramp-iron. Green cocoa nut. [gut fish. To lament.
*Laná*r, va. To cramp. To open and
Lápa, sf. Scum raised on the surface of some liquors. A kind of shell-fish. Goose-grass. [mire.
Lapachár, sm. Hole full of mud and
Lapáde, sf. Acorn shell-fish.
Lapáto, sm. Bastard rhubarb.
Lapéza, sf. Rough panic-grass.
Lapicéro, sm. A metal pencil-case.
Lápida, sf. A flat stone.
Lapidación, sf. Lapidation.
Lapidária, sf. The art or profession of a lapidary.
Lapidário, sm. y a. Lapidary.
Lapídeo, a, a. Lapideous, stony.
Lapidificación; sf. Petrification.
Lapidificár, va. To petrify.
Lapidífico, a, a. Lapidescent.
Lapidóso, a, a. Lapideous, stony.
Lapilla, sf. Hound's tongue.
Lapislazúli, sf. Lapis-lazuli.
Lápiz, sm. Black chalk.
Lapizár, sm. Black lead mine. |va. To draw with black chalk or lead.
Lápiz-plomo, sm. Plumbagin.
Lápo, sm. Blow with the flat side of
Lápso, sm. Lapse of time. [a sword.
Láque, sm. Running footman. [bird.
Lar, sm. V. *Hogar*. An amphibious
Larário, sm. Place where the pagans worshinped their house-gods. [beat with a stick.
Lardár, dedr, va. To baste. To
Lardéro, a. Thursday before Lent.
Lárdo, sm. Lard.
Lardón, sm. A marginal note in a book or in a proof.
Lardóso, a, a. Greasy, fatty.
Lares, sm. pl. House-gods of the ancient Romans. Home. Pot-hooks
Lárga, sf. Delay. |pl. Delay. Large.
Largaménte, ad. Largely, liberally.
Largár, va. To loosen. To let go, To loosen a sail. *Toda vela larga*. All sails out. *las velas*, To set sail. |vr. To go off. To set sail.
Lárgo, sm. V. *Longitud*. Largo. |*go, a*, a. Long. Large. Copious. Prompt. *de uñas*, Light-fingered. *De — á —* Lengthwise. |ad. Largely.
Largomíra, sf. Telescope.
Largór, sm. Length.
Larguéado, a, a. Striped.
Larguéro, sm. Jamb-post of a door or window. [generosity.
Larguéza, sf. Length. Liberality,
Largúra, sf. Length, longitude.
Larice, sm. Larch-tree.
Laricíno, a, a. Belonging to the larch-tree. [red grapes.
Larige, a. Applied to a kind of very
Laringa, sf. Turpentine extracted from the larch-tree.
Laringe, sm. Larynx.
Laringotomía, sf. Laringotomy.
Láro, sm. Gull, sea-gull.

Lárva, sf. Mask. Larva. [pl. Hobgoblins.
Larvál, a. Frightful. Larvated.
Las, art. f. pl. The.
Lasaménto, sm. Lassitude. [a pan.
Lasána, sf. A sort of paste fried in
Lasárse, vr. To fatigue one's self.
Lascár, sm. Lascar.
Lascár, va. To ease off.
Lasciviaménte, ad. Lasciviously.
Lascívia, sf. Luxuriance. Lasciviousness.
Lascívo, a, a. Lascivious. Luxuriant
Láser, sm. Benzoin.
Laserpício, sm. Laserwort.
Lasitúd, sf. Lassitude.
Láso, a, a. Weary. Lax.
Lasquenéte, sm. Lansquenet.
Lastár, va. To pay for another.
Lástima, sf. Grief. Object of pity
Lastimár, va. To hurt. To move to compassion. | vr. To be moved. to compassion.
Lastimeraménte, ad. Sadly.
Lastiméro, a, a. Sad, doleful.
Lastimosaménte, ad. Miserably.
Lastimóso, a, a. Doleful, sad.
Lásto, sm. Receipt given or belonging to him who has paid for
Lástra, sf. Boat, lighter. [another.
Lastrár, va. To ballast a ship. To keep any thing steady by means of a weight.
Lástre, sm. Rough stones to ballast ships. Ballast. *grueso*, Heavy ballast. Weight.
Lasun, sm. Loach, fish. [pl. Laths.
Láta or *Hója de láta*, sf. Tin-plate.
Lataméntе, ad. Largely, amply.
Latástro, sm. V. *Plinto*.
Latébróso, a, a. Hiding.
Laténtе, a. Latent, hidden.
Laterál, a. Lateral.
Lateralméntе, ad. Laterally.
Lateranénse, a. Belonging to the church of St. John of Lateran.
Latído, sm. Pant, palpitation. Howling of a dog after game.
Latigadéra, sf. Shock received by any thing in a cart.
Latigázo, sm. Lash, crack of a whip Unexpected offence.
Látigo, sm. Thong of a whip. Rope with which any thing to be weighed is fastened to the steelyard. Plume with which a hat is adorned. [lash of a whip.
Latiguedr, vn. To smack with the
Latiguéra, sf. Cord for fastening to a weight or balance.
Latiguéro, sm. Maker of whip
Latín, sm. Latin. [thongs or lashes.
Latinájo, sm. Latin jargon.
Latinaméntе, ad. In pure Latin.
Latinár, *nedr*, va. To speak or
Latinidád, sf. Latinity. [write Latin.
Latinísmo, sm. Latinism.
Latinizár, va. To latinize. | vn. To use words borrowed from the Latin.
Latíno, a, a. Latin. Belonging to the Latin language, or to the country of Latium. Applied to the Western church. *Vela* —, Lateen sail. | s. Latinist. A native of Latium.
Latinóso, a, a. Relating to the latin. Using frequently the latin.
Latír, vn. To palpitate. To yelp.
Latitár, vn. To lie concealed.
Latitúd, sf. Breadth. Distance of any point or object from the equator. *corregída*, Corrected latitude.
Latitudinál, a. Relating to the latitude.
Láto, a, a. Large, diffuse. [de.
Latón, sm. Brass, latten.
Latonéro, sm. Brazier. Little drain.
Latónes, sm. pl. Laths or ledges of different thickness.
Latría, sf. Latria, worship.
Latrína, sf. Privy-house.
Latrocínio, sm. V. *Ladroncício*.
Laúd, sf. Lute. Merchant vessel
Laúda, sf. Tombstone.
Laudáble, a. Laudable.
Laudablemeníe, ad. Laudably.
Laúdano, sm. Laudanum.
Laudár, va. To praise.

Laudatório, a, a. Laudatory.
Laúde, sf. A tombstone with an epitaph engraved on it. Prayers read in the Arabic language. | pl. Lauds. *A —*, At all hours.
Laudémio, sm. Dues paid to the lord of the manor.
Laúna, sf. Lamina. Schistous clay used for covering houses.
Laúra, *sf.* Solitary situation.
Laúrea, sf. A laurel leaf or crown.
Laureádo, a, a. Laureate.
Laureándo, sm. He who is to receive a degree in a university.
Laureár, va. To crown with laurel. To graduate. [trees.
Laurédál, sm. Plantation of laurel
Laurél, sm. Laurel. A crown of bays as a reward. [per-mills.
Laurénte, sm. Workman in pa-
Laureóla, sf. A crown of laurel.
Laurino, a, a. Belonging to laurel.
Laúro, sm. Glory, honour.
Laurocerése, Laúro redi, sm. Common laurel.
Laúto, a, a. Rich, wealthy. [nes. Lava.
Láva, sf. Washing of metals in mi-
Lavacáras, sm. Water which washed the face. Flatteries.
Lavácias, sf. pl. Foul water which runs from a washing place.
Lavaçiôn, sf. Lotion, wash. [tistery.
Lavácro, sm. Washing place. bap-
Lavadéro, sm. Washing place. Water pit in which tanners clean their skins. Laundry.
Lavádo, sm. Washing.
Lavadór, a, s. Washer. Burnisher.
Lavadúra, sf. Wash. Composition of water, oil and eggs.
Lavájo, sm. Pool, Morass.
Lavamános, sm. A washing stand in a sacristy.
Lavánco, sm. A kind of wild duck.
Lavandéra, sf. Laundress. [dress.
Lavandería, sf. Trade of the laun-
Lavandéro, sm. Washer.
Lavándula, sf. Lavender.
Lavaplátos, sm. Plates washer.
Lavár, va. To wash. To clear from an imputation. To white-wash a
Lavaréto, sm. A whitish trout. [wall.
Lavativa, sf. Clyster. Clyster-pipe.
Lavatório, sm. Lavation. Medicinal lotion. Ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday.
Lavázas, sf. pl. Foul water running from a washing place. [nes.
Láve, sm. Washing of metals in mi-
Laxación, sf. Loosening.
Laxamiénto, s. Laxation, laxity.
Laxánte, pa. Loosening. | s. *y* a. Laxative.
Laxár, va. To loosen, to soften.
Laxativo, a, a. Laxative, lenient. [ty.
Laxitád, xitád, sf. Lassitude. Laxi-
Láxo, a, a. Lax. Feeble. Vague.
Láya, sf. Quality. A two-pronged instrument. [soil.
Layadór, sm. He who labours the
Layár, va. To turn up the ground with a *laya*.
Lazáda, sf. Knot formed with a ribbon, etc. Ornament in the form of a knot.
Lazaréto, sm. Lazaretto, lazaret.
Lazarillo, sm. Boy who guides a
Lazarino, a, a. Leprous. [blind man.
Lázaro, sm. Lazar.
Lázo, sm. Bow. Knot or complication of thread, etc. Ornament in the shape of a knot. Snare. Tye. The act of decoying the game. to a certain spot. | pl. Figures in dancing. Flourishes made with the pen.
Le, pron. Him or her. He or it, she.
Ledl, a. Loyal. Faithful. | sm. Loyalist
Lealménte, ad. Loyally, faithfully.
Lealtád, sf. Loyalty. Gentleness towards a master: applied to beasts
Lebéche, sm. South-west wind.
Lebráda, sf. Fricassee made of hare
Lebrastón, sm. An old hare. A cunning, crafty fellow.
Lebráto, sm. Young hare.

Lebrél, sm. Greyhound.
Lebréla, sf. Greyhound bitch.
Lebréro, *a*, a. Applied to dogs for hunting hares. [tub or pan.
Lebrillo, sm. A glazed earthen-ware
Lebrón, sm. A large hare. A coward.
Lebráno, *a*, a. Leporine.
Lección, sf. Reading. Lesson. Lecture. Lection. [the matins.
Leccionário, sm. Lesson-book of
Leccionista, sm. Professor, master.
Lechádа, sf. Lime slaked or dissolved in water.
Lechál, a. Suckling. Lactiferous.
Lechár, a. V. *Lechal*. Woman who has milk in her breast.
Léche, sf. Milk. First principle of a science or art. Blanching of coined silver in Mexico. *Vaca de*—, Milk cow. *Hermano de*—, Foster-brother. *de tierra*, Magnesia.
Lechecillas, sf. pl. Sweetbread of calves, lambs and kids. Livers and lights.
Lechéra, sf. Milkwoman. Milk-pan. V. *Litera*. Bier. Esplanade. | a. Animals and women who are
Lecheria, sf. Cow-house. [suckling.
Lechéro, sm. Milkman. Tan-pit. *ro*, *a*, a. Milky.
Lecherón, sm. Milk-pail. Flannel in which newborn infants are rolled.
Lechetrézna, sf. ℞. Spurge.
Lechiga, sf. Funeral litter. [ple.
Lechigada, sf. Litter. Crowd of peo-
Lechin, sm. Tent. Olives rich in oil.
Lechino, sm. Tent. Small tumour in horses.
Lécho, sm. Bed. Litter. Bed of a river. Layer. *de lobo*, Haunt of a wolf.
Lechón, sm. A sucking pig. A dirty fellow in point of dress or manner of living. [A dirty woman.
Lechóna, sf. Sucking-female pig.
Lechóso, *a*, a. Milky.
Lechúga, sf. Lettuce. Frill. [lettuce.
Lechugádo, *a*, a. Having leaves like
Lechuguéro, *a*, s. Retailer of lettuce.
Lechuguilla, sf. Small lettuce. Frill.
Lechuguino, sm. Plot of small lettu-
Lechúza, sf. Owl. [ce.
Lechúzo, sm. Nickname of a collector. A person who are like owls in any of their qualities. Filly one year old. | *so*, *a*, a. Suckling. Collecting debts for another
Lecito, sm. Ancient vase like a bottle.
Lecticário, sm. Sedan-chairman.
Lectisternio, sm. Banquet of the heathen gods.
Lectivo, *a*, a. Applied to the time of lecture in universities.
Lectór, *a*, s. Reader. Lecturer. The second of the four minor orders.
Lectorádo, sm. Institution of lecturer.
Lectorál, sf. A prebendary dignity in Spain. | sm. The person who enjoys the prebend called *lectoral*. | a. Applied to the *lectoral*.
Lectoría, sf. Lectureship.
Lectúra, sf. Lecture. Small pica.
Ledaménte, ad. Merrily, cheerfully.
Lédo, *a*, a. Gay, merry. [To lecture.
Leér, va. To read any thing written.
Léga, sf. A lay-sister who serves the community.
Legacía, *ción*, sf. Embassy. Legateship. Message sent by an ambassador. Province of the ecclesiastical legate. Duration of a legate's embassy, or government.
Legádo, sm. Deputy. Legacy.
Legadór, sm. Day-labourer.
Legadúra, sf. Ligature.
Legájo, sm. Bundle of loose papers tied together.
Legál, a. Legal, lawful. Loyal, true.
Legalidád, sf. Legality. Lawfulness.
Legalización, sf. Attestation of a signature or subscription.
Legalizár, va. To legalize.
Legalménte, ad. Legally, lawfully.
Legaménte, ad. Ignorantly.

Légamo, sm. Slime, mud or clay left by water.
Legamóso, a, a. Slimy, greasy.
Legáña, sf. Lippitude.
Legañóso, *a*, a. Blear-eyed.
Legár, va. To depute. To bequeath by a last will.
Legatário, sm. Legatee.
Legattna, sf. A kind of stuff made of silk and wool. [tenant.
Legatório, a, a. Governed by a lieu-
Legénda, sf. Legend. [dary.
Legendário, sm. Legend. Legen-
Legible, a. Legible.
Legiblemente, ad. Legibly.
Legicón, sm. Dictionary.
Legion, sf. Legion.
Legionário, *a*, a. Legionary.
Legislación, sf. Legislation.
Legisladór, sm. Legislator. Censor.
Legisladóra, sf. Legislatress. [sure.
Legislár, va. To legislate. To cen-
Legislativo, *a*, a. Legislative.
Legislatúra, sf. Legislature.
Legisperito, sm. V. *Jurisperito*.
Legista, sm. Legist.
Legítima, sf. Portion or share of the paternal or maternal estate.
Legitimación, sf. Legitimation.
Legítimamente, ad. Legitimately.
Legitimár, va. To prove. To legitimate. To make legitimate; to legalize. [lity.
Legitimidád, sf. Legitimacy. Lega-
Legítimo, *a*, a. Legitimate. True. Legal. [] a Ignorant. Laical.
Légo, sm. Layman. Lay-brother.
Legón, sm. Spade. [rant.
Légra, sf. Trepan. [ning.
Legración, *dóra*, sf. Act of trepan-
Legrár, va. To trepan.
Légua, sf. League.
Leyámbre, sm. Pulse. | pl. Greens.
Leguminóso, *a*, a. Leguminous.
Leible, a. Legible, readable.
Leído, *a*, a. Having read much, book-learned.
Leila, sf. A Moorish dance.

Leimma, sm. Interval of music.
Léja, sf. Side-board. Border of the
Lejanía, sf. Distance. [mantle-tree.
Lejáno, *a*, a. Distant, remote.
Lejedúmbre, sf. Filth; sweeping.
Lejía, sf. Lie or lye. Severe repre-
Lejío, sm. Among dyers, lie [hension
Lejivial, a. Lixivial.
Léjos, ad. At a great distance, far off. | sm. Perspective. Similarity. | *jos*, *jas*, a. Distant.
Lejuélos, ad. At a little distance.
Lelilí, sm. War-hoop of the Moors.
Lélo, *a*, a. Stupid, ignorant.
Léma, sm. Argument of a poem; motto. Lemma.
Léme, sf. Tiller.
Leméra, sf. V. *Limera*.
Lemosín, sm. The Lemosin language. | *sín*, *a*, a. Relating to the Lemosin language.
Lén, a. Applied to soft untwisted silk
Lencéra, sf. A woman dealer in linen.
Lencería, sf. Sortment of linen. Linen-draper's shop; linen-hall. Linen trade.
Lencéro, *a*, s. Linen-draper.
Lendél, sm. Circle described by a horse turning a wheel to raise water out of a well. [king out nits.
Lendréra, sf. A close comb for ta-
Lendréro, sm. Place full of nits.
Lendróso, *a*, a. Nitty.
Léne, a. Mild, soft, bland.
Léngua, sf. Tongue. Language. Interpreter. Information. Speech. Needle of a balance. Clapper of a bell. *del agua*, At the edge of the water. *sabia*, Learned language.
Lenguádo, sm. Sole.
Lenguáge, sm. Language.
Lenguarádа, sf. V. *Lengüetada*.
Lenguaráz, a. Languaged. Fluent. Forward. Talkative.
Lenguáz, a. Loquacious.
Lengüedr, va. To spy.
Lengüeta, sf. A small tongue. Languet. Epiglottis. Needle of a ba-

lance. Bookbinder's cutting-knife. The iron point of an arrow. Buttress. Borer used by saddlers. | pl. Movable plates in musical wind instruments.

Lengüetáda, sf. The act of licking.

Lengüeteria, sf. Collection of tubes with valves in an organ.

Lengüetéro, a, a. Languaged.

Lenidád, sf. Lenity, mildness.

Leniénte, sm. Lenient.

Lenificár, va. To lenify.

Lenificativo, a, a. Mollifying.

Lenir, va. To mollify. [Lenitive.

Lenitivo, sm. Emollient. | *vo, a*, a.

Lenizár, va. To soften.

Lenocinio, sm. Pimping.

Lenón, sm. V. *Alcahuete*.

Lentaménte, ad. Slowly, heavily.

Lénte, sf. Lens.

Lentéja, sf. Lentil.

Lentejuéla, sf. Spangle.

Lentéza, sf. Slowness.

Lenticulár, a. Lenticular.

Lentiscál, sm. A place abounding in mastich-tree.

Lentísco, sm. Mastich-tree.

Lentitúd, sf. Slowness, lentitude.

Léntо, a, a. Slow. Glutinous. Largo.

Lentór, sm. Lentor, a viscous humour.

Lenzuélo, sm. Handkerchief. [Lena, sf. Wood, timber.

Leñador, a, s. Woodman.

Leñár, va. To cut wood.

Leñéra, sf. Place for fire-wood.

Leñázgo, sm. Pile of wood.

Leñéro, sm. Timber-merchant. Timber-yard. A logman.

Léño, sm. Block. Ship. Person of little talent.

Leñóso, a, a. Woody, ligneous.

León, sm. Lion. Leo. An irritable and cruel person.

Leónа, sf. Lioness.

Leonádo, a, a. Lion-coloured, fallow

Leoméra, sf. Cage or place where lions are shut up.

Leonéro, sm. Keeper of lions. Master of a gambling house.

Leónica, sf. Vein under the tongue, chiefly used of horses.

Leonína, sf. Elephantiasis.

Leonino, a, a. Leonine.

Leontepetalón, sm. A plant, the root of which is an antidote for the poison of a snake.

Leontúro, sm. Lion's-tail.

Leopárdo, sm. Leopard.

Lepidio, sm. Pepper-wort.

Lepidocitári, sf. Lepidocitare.

Lépra, sf. Leprosy.

Leprería, sf. Leprosy.

Leprosidád, sf. Leprousness.

Lepróso, a, a. Leprous. | s. Leper.

Lerdamente, ad. Slowly, heavily.

Lerdéz, sf. Slowness, tardiness.

Lérdo, a, a. Slow, heavy. [pastern.

Lerdón, sm. Tumour in a horse's

Lesión, sf. Hurt, damage; injury.

Lestvo, a, a. Prejudicial, injurious.

Lésna, sf. Awl. [wind.

Lesnordéste, sm. East-north-east

Léso, a, a. Wounded, hurt. East. Le-

Lest, sm. Last. [vant.

Léste, sm. East wind; east.

Lesuéste, sm. East-south-east wind.

Letál, a. Mortal, deadly.

Letáme, sm. Mud.

Letanía, sf. Litany. List.

Letárgico, a, a. Lethargic.

Letárgo, sm. Lethargy.

Letéo, a, a. Lethean, letheed.

Letícia, sf. Joy, mirth.

Letífero, a, a. Lethiferous.

Letificánte, pa. Exhilarating.

Letificár, va. To rejoice.

Létra, sf. Letter. Hand. Type. Motto. A kind of Spanish poetical composition. Words of a song. Letter, the literal meaning. An arithmetical character, a cipher. Sagacity. *A la*—, Literally. | pl. Letters. Rescript. Certification.

Letráda, sf. Lawyer's wife.

Letradería, duría, sf. Body or society of lawyers inn. A foolish speech uttered with an air of di-

gnity. [a, a. Learned. Vain.
Letrádo, sm. Lawyer, advocate. do,
Letradúra, sf. V. *Literatura*.
Letraduría, sf. Abusive language.
Letréro, sm. An inscription.
Letrina, sf. Privy.
Letúra, sf. Small pica.
Leudár, va. To ferment the mass of dough with leven.
Leúdo, *a*, a. Fermented, levened.
Léva, sf. Act of weighing anchor. Levy. Swell of the sea. pl. Tricks. Lifters.
Levádda, sf. Silkworm which moves from one place to another. Salute made with the foil by fencers.
Levadéro, *a*, a. That which is to be demanded. [raised.
Levadizo, *a*, a. That can be lifted or
Levadúra, sf. Ferment. Board cut off from a piece of timber.
Levantáda, sf. Rise.
Levantadaménte, ad. In an elevated or exalted manner. [ring.
Levantadizo, *a*, a. V. *Levadizo*. Sli-
Levantádo, *a*, a. Lifted. Up standing.
Levantadór, *a*, s. One who raises. Disturber. Levator. [rection.
Levantadúra, sf. Elevation. Insur-
Levantamiénto, sm. Elevation. Insurrection. Balance of accounts.
Levantár, va. To raise. To built. To impute. To rouse. To elevate. To rouse or start game. To cut the cards. To levy. To increase. To raise the voice. [vr. To rise. To stand up. To start. [east-wind.
Levánte, sm. Levant. Rise. East;
Levantino, *ilsco*, *a*, a. Levantine.
Levár, va. To carry. To weigh anchor
Léve, a. Light.
Leveche, sm. South-west wind.
Levedád, sf. Lightness, levity.
Leveménte, ad. Lightly...
Leviatán, sm. Leviathan.
Levigár, va. To levigate. [Great-coat.
Levita, sm. Levite. V. *Diácono*. | sf.
Levítico, sm. Book of Levitiers. Ce-

remonial used in any festival. [co,
Léxico, sm. Lexicon. *fa*, a. Lexitical.
Lexicografía, sf. Lexicography.
Lexicógrafo, sm. Lexicographer.
Léy, sf. Law, a decree. Loyalty. Religion. Alloy. *A toda*—, Perfectly. | pl. Body or collection of laws. Study and profession of the law.
Leyénda, sf. Reading, lecture. [se.
Lézda, sf. Ancient tax on merchandi-
Lía, sf. A thin bass-rope. Husk of pressed grapes.
Liancha, sf. Very hand free stone.
Liár, va. To tie. | vr. To contract an alliance.
Liára, sf. V. *Aliara* and *Cuerna*.
Liáza, sf. Collection of hoops.
Libación, sf. Libation.
Libamiénto, sm. The offering in ancient sacrifice. [form a libation.
Libár, va. To suck. To taste. To per-
Libelár, va. To petition.
Libelático, *a*, a. Christians who renounced the Christian religion in a written declaration.
Libelista, sm. Libeller.
Libéto, sm. Petition, libel.
Liberál, a. Liberal. Quick in the performance of a thing; brisk.
Liberalidád, sf. Liberality. Gallantry
Liberalizár, va. To liberalize.
Liberalménte, ad. Liberally.
Libérrimo, *a*, a. sup. Most free.
Libertád, sf. Liberty. Immunity. Freedom. Independence. License.
Libertadaménte, ad. Freely.
Libertádo, *a*, a. Libertine. Free. Idle.
Libertadór, *a*, s. Deliverer, liberator.
Libertár, va. To free. To exempt. To preserve.
Libertinádge, sm. Libertinism.
Libertino, *a*, a. Child of a freed man. | a. Libertine. Lewd.
Libérto, sm. A freed man.
Libi, sm. At Buenos Ayres, an instrument with which the Indians catch ostriches.
Libicoáfrico, sm. Westerly wind.

Libiconóto,sm. South-west wind.
Libidinosaménte,ad. Libidinously.
Libidinóso,a, a. Libidinous.
Líbitum,(*Ad*),ad. lat. At will.
Líbra,sf. Pound. *esterlina*,A pound sterling.In oil-mills,weight with which the husks of olives are pressed. Libra of the zodiac.
Librácho, sm. A pamphlet.
Libración, sf. Libration.
Libradór, sm. Deliverer. In corn-mills, a shoe. Store-keeper of the kings's mews. Copper shovel.
Libraméento, sm. Delivery. Deliverance. Warrant.
Libran cista, sm.One who holds a warrant. Clerk who draws up [warrants.
Librámte, sm.Solicitor.
Librázza, sf. Warrant.
Librár,va.To free.To preserve. To give a warrant. To dispatch. To give leave to converse in the parlour. To commit. To decide. To draw a bill or money.
Librattório,sm.V.*Locutorio*.[a book.
Librázo,sm.A large book. Blow with
Libre, a. Free, independent;unembarrassed. Exempt. Innocent. Single.Libertine. Rash.Lalitudinarian. Clear from distress.
Libréa, sf. Livery.
Libreár,va. To weigh. [daciously.
Libreménte,ad. Freely;boldly; au-
Librería,sf.Bookseller's shop.Profession and trade of bookseller.
Libréro, sm. Bookseller.[Library,
Libréta, sf. Small pound of twelve ounces; the troy-weight pound. Loaf of bread. Small memorandum-book. [vessell.
Libréte, sm. A small book. Smal
Líbro, sm. Book. Contribution.*becerro*,Doomsday-book.*de caja*,A cash-book. *de asiento* or *de cuentas*, Account-book. *mayor*, Ledger. *de las cuarenta hojas*, Pack of cards.
Liburnica,sf.A kind of light vessel.
Licantropía, sf. Licanthropy.
Licéncia,sf.License. Licentiousness. Excessive liberty.Degree of licentiate. [dressed in clerical habits.
Licenciadillo,sm.Ridiculous person
Licenciádo, sm. Licentiate. Any scholar in the Spanish universities.Appellation of jurisconsults, although doctors.| *do,a*,a. Licensed; vainglorious.
Licenciaméento, sm. The act of taking the degree of licentiate.
Licenciár,va. To permit.To license. To make a licentiate.| vr.To become dissolute.
Licensiosaménte, ad. Licentiously.
Licencióso,a, a. Licentious.
Licéo, sm. Lyceum.
Lichéra,sf.Woollen cover of a bed.
Licio, sm. Box-thorn.
Lición, sf. V. *Leccion*.
Licitadór, sm.Outbidder.
Licitaménte, ad. Lawfully.
Licitár, va. To sell by auction; to raise the price.
Lícito,a,a.Licit, lawful; just.
Licopódio, sm. Lycopodium.
Licór, sm. Liquor.
Licorísta,sm.Liquor maker.
Licoróso, a, s. Applied to generous wine, spirituous and aromatic.
Lictór, sm. Lictor.
Licuáble, a. Liquable.
Licuación, sf. Liquation.
Licuár,va.To liquefy.
Licuescéncia, sf. Liquescency.
Licuescénte, a. Liquescent.
Líd,sm.Conflict, contest, fight.
Lidiadór, sm. Combatant.
Lidiár, vn. To fight.| va. To run or [fight bulls.
Lídio,a. Lydian.
Liebrastón, sm.Leveret.
Liebrático, sm. Young hare.
Liébre,sf.Hare. Coward.| pl.Racks or ribs.Dead-eyes. [cloth.
Liencecico,illo,ito, sm. Little linen
Liéndre, sf. Knit or nit.
Lientéra, ría,sf. Lientery.

Lientérico, a, a. Lienteric.
Liénto, a, a. Damp, moist.
Lienzo, sf. Strip, little fillet.
Liénzo, sm. Linen. Handker-chief. Painting on linen. Curtain. Front of a building. [League. Alloy.
Liga, sf. Garter. Mistletoe. Bird-lime.
Ligación, sf. Ligation. Union.
Ligadás, sf. pl. Ligatures.
Ligádo, sm. Stur. | *do, a*, a. Tied.
Ligadúra, sf. Ligature. Ligation. Subjection. V. *Maleficio*. Seizing.
Ligagámba, sf. Garter. V. *Liga*.
Ligálla, sm. V. *Mesta*.
Ligamáza, sf. Viscous or glutinous matter around fruits.
Ligaménto, sm. Ligament.
Ligamentóso, a, a. Ligamentous.
Ligamiénto, sm. Union. Ligament.
Ligár, va. To tie, to confix. To allay. To league. To render impotent. To exorcise. | vr. To league. To bind one's self to the performance of a contract.
Ligatúra, sf. Ligature. Glide.
Ligazón, sf. Union. Futtock-timber.
Ligeraménte, ad. Swiftly. Giddily.
Ligeréza, sf. Lightness. Levity.
Ligéro, a, a. Light. Swift, gay. Easily digestible. Unsound.
Ligeruéla, a. Applied to early grapes
Ligio, a, a. Liege. [cross of Christ.
Lignumcrúcis, sm. Relique of the
Ligóna, sf. V. *Azada*.
Ligoméla, a. V. *Ligeruela*.
Ligulla, sf. Kind of narrow riband.
Ligula, sf. Epiglottis.
Ligústico, sm. Lovage. [vet.
Ligustrino, a, a. Relating to the pri-
Ligústro, sm. Privet. V. *Alheña*.
Lija, sf. Dog-fish. Skin of the dog.
Lijár, va. To smooth, to polish. [fish.
Lila, sf. Lilac-tree. Lilac flower. A kind of light woollen stuff.
Lilác, sm. Lilac. V. *Lila*.
Lilella, sf. Thin woollen stuff. Ridiculous impertinence. Prank.
Lilóo, sm. Ostentation.
Lilitt, sm. War-hoop of the Moors.
Lima, sf. Lime-tree. Lime. File. Correction. Channel in the roof [of a house.
Limadór, sm. Filer.
Limadúra, sf. Act of filing. Filing.
Limálla, sf. Filings.
Limár, va. To file. To gnaw.
Limatón, sm. Course round file.
Limáza, sf. Snail.
Limázo, sm. Viscosity, sliminess.
Limazón, sm. Slug.
Límbo, sm. Limbo. Limb.
Límen, sm. poet. V. *Umbral*.
Liméra, sf. Shop-woman who sells files or lines. Hempport. [tree.
Liméro, sm. Shopkeeper. Lime-
Liméta, sf. Phial, a small bottle.
Limiste, sm. Cloth.
Limitáble, a. Confinable.
Limitación, sf. Limitation. Limit.
Limitadamén te, ad. Limitedly.
Limitádo, a, a. Limited. [neous.
Limitáneo, a, a. Limitary. Limita-
Limitár, va. To limit. To form boundaries. To restrain. To coarct.
Límite, sm. Limit.
Limitrófe, a. Limiting.
Limo, sm. Slime, mud. [*Limonera*.
Limón, sm. Lemon. Lemon-tree. V.
Limonáda, sf. Lemonade.
Limonádo, a, a. Lemon-coloured.
Limonáge, sm. The act of working a vessel into port. [trees.
Limonár, sm. Plantation of lime-
Limonéra, sf. Shaft of a cart.
Limonéro, sm. Lemon-tree. [*ro, a*, s. Dealer in lemons. | a. Shaf horses in carriages, etc.
Limoscápo, sm. Shaft.
Limosidád, sf. Sliminess. Foulness or matter between teeth.
Limósna, sf. Alms, charity. [ritable.
Limosnéro, sm. Almoner. a. Cha-
Limóso, a, a. Slimy, muddy, limous.
Límpia, sf. Cleansing. [sweeper.
Límpia chimenéas, sm. Chimney
Limpiadéra, sf. A kind of brush to clean clothes. Comb-brush.

Limpiadiéntes, sm. Toothpick.
Limpiadór, a, s. Cleanser.
Limpiadúra, sf. Cleansing [pl. Dirt thrown away in cleaning any thing.
Limpiaménte, ad. Cleanly, neatly; [sincerely.
Limpiamiénto, sm. Act of cleaning
Limpiár, va. To clean. To purify. To pursue. To steal. [vr. To clear one's self from imputed guilt.
Límpido, a, a. Limpid, clear.
Limpiéza, sf. Cleanness. Chastity. Integrity; disinterestedness. Purity of blood. [Pure.
Límpio, a, a. Clean, Cleanly. Neat.
Limpión, sm. The act of cleaning. One who sweeps the streets.
Linage, sm. Lineage, race. Class. Nobless.
Linagista, sm. Genealogist.
Linajúdo, sm. One who boasts of his origin. Genealogist.
Lináloe, sm. Aloes. V. *Aloe*.
Linámen, sm. V. *Ramage*.
Linár, sm. Flax-field.
Linária, sf. Wild flax.
Lináza, sf. Linseed.
Lince, sm. Lynx. Person of great acuteness. [a. Quick-sighted. Acute.
Lindaménte, ad. Neatly.
Lindáño, sm. Landmark, limit.
Lindár, vn. To be contiguous.
Lindázo, sm. V. *Linde*.
Linde, sm. and f. Landmark. [a. Contiguous. [tiguous.
Lindéro, sm. V. *Linde*. [a. Con-
Lindéza, sf. Neatness.
Lindo, sm. Beau, minion. [*do, a*, a.
Lindón, sm. Ridge. [Neat. Complete.
Lindúra, sf. V. *Lindeza*.
Línea, sf. Line. V. *Raya*. V. *Renglon*. Class. Trench. Rank of
Lineál, a. Lineal. [soldiers.
Lineamiénto, sm. Lineament.
Linedr, va. To draw lines.
Linedrio, a, a. Linear.
Linéro, a, a. Dealer in flax or linen.
Línfa, sf. Lymph. Water.

Linfático, a, a. Lymphatic.
Lingóte, sm. Ingot. Linget.
Lingúal, a. Linguatis.
Linguéte, sm. Pawl or pawl.
Liniménto, miénto, sm. Liniment.
Lino, nio, sm. Flax. Linen. Sailcloth.
Linon, sm. Lawn. [Sails of a ship.
Lintél, sm. Lintel of a door. [mills.
Linterna, sf. Lantern. Small wheel in
Linternéro, sm. Lantern-maker.
Linternón, sm. Poop-lantern.
Linuéso, sm. V. *Linaza*.
Líño, sm. Row of vines, etc. Row of trees. Ridge between two furrows in ploughed land.
Lío, sm. Bundle, a pack.
Lipíria, sf. Lipyria.
Lipotímia, sf. Lipothymia.
Liquefacción, sf. Liquefaction.
Liquefacér, va. To liquefy.
Liquefactible, a. y sm. Liquable.
Liquidáble, a. Liquefiable.
Liquidación, sf. Liquidation.
Liquidámbar, sm. Liquidambar.
Liquidaménte, ad. In a liquid manner.
Liquidár, va. To liquefy. To liquidate. vr. To liquefy. To become
Liquidéz, sf. Liquidness. [liquid.
Líquido, a, a. Liquid. Evident.
Lira, sf. Lyre, a lyric poem.
Líria, sf. V. *Liga*.
Lírico, a, a. Lyric, lyrical.
Lírio, sm. Iris.
Lirón, sm. Dormouse.
Limpído, a, a. Pure, clean, neat.
Lis, sf. Flower-de-luce.
Lisamente, ad. Smoothly, plainly.
Liséra, sf. Large cane.
Lisiádo, a, a. Anxiously, desirous.
Lisiár, va. To lame; to hurt a limb.
Lisimáquia, sf. Loose strife.
Líso, a, a. Plain. Clear.
Lisongéro, a, a. V. *Lisonjero*.
Lisónja, sf. Adulation. blaz. Lozenge. geom. Rhomb.
Lisonjádo, a, a. blaz. Lozenged.
Lisonjeadór, a, s. Flatterer.

Lisonjear, va. To flatter. To delight.
Lisonjeramente, ad. Flatteringly.
Lisonjero, *a*, s. A mean flatterer. | a. Parasitical. Flattering.
Lista, sf. Slip of paper. List. Selvage
Listado, sm. Stripe. | *do*, *a*, a Striped.
Listar, va. V. *Alistar*.
Listeado, *a*, a. V. *Listado*.
Listel, *telo*, sm. V. *Filete*.
Listo, *a*, a. Ready, diligent.
Liston, sm. A large shred. Ferret. Lath. | pl. Battens.
Listoncillo, sm. Little anvil; bracket.
Listoneria, sf. Parcel of ribands.
Listonero, *a*, s. Riband-maker.
Lisura, sf. Smoothness. Sincerity.
Litación, sf. Sacrificing.
Litar, va. To sacrifice to the divinity
Litarge, *girio*, sm. Litharge.
Lite, sf. Lawsuit, process.
Litera, sf. Litter.
Literal, a. Literal.
Literalista, sm. He who professes to understand words in their literal
Literalmente, ad. Literally. [sense.
Literario, *a*, a. Literary.
Literato, sm. A learned man. | pl. Literati. | *to*, *a*, a. Learned.
Literatura, sf. Literature. [ter.
Literero, sm. One who drives a lit-
Litigador, sm. Litigious person.
Litigante, s. Litigating; litigant.
Litigar, va. To litigate. To contend.
Litigio, sm. Litigation. Dispute.
Litigioso, *a*, a. Litigious.
Litis, sf. V. *Pleito*. [lawsuit.
Litisconsorte, s. Associate in a
Litiscontestación, sf. Answer to a juridical demand.
Litisexpensas, sf. pl. Expence.
Litispendencia, sf. The state of a lawsuit which is under judgment.
Litócola, sf. Lithocolla.
Litófago, sm. Lithophagus.
Litófito, sm. Lithophyte.
Litografía, sf. Lithography.
Litografiar, va. To lithograph.
Litográfico, *a*, a. Lithographic.
Litógrafo, sm. Lithographer.
Litología, sf. Lithology.
Litólogo, sm. Lithologist.
Litoral, a. Littoral.
Litontríptico, s. y a. Lithontriptic.
Litotomía, sf. Lithotomy.
Litotomista, sm. Lithotomist.
Litotomo, sm. Instrument for extracting the stone.
Lituo, sm. Ancient military instrument of music. Lituus.
Liturgia, sf. Liturgy.
Litúrgico, *a*, a. Liturgical, liturgic.
Liudo, *a*, a. V. *Lendo*.
Livianamente, ad. Licentiously.
Liviandad, sf. Lightness. Levity. Incontinence. [continent.
Liviano, *a*, a. Light. Imprudent. In-
Livianos, sm. pl. Lungs.
Livido, *a*, a. Livid.
Lixiviación, sf. Lixivium.
Lixivial, a. Lixivial. [jousts.
Liza, sf. Skute. List for tilts and
Lizar, sm. Frieze. | va. To polish.
Lizo, sm. Skein of silk.
Lizon, sm. Water plantain. [Crab.
Llaga, sf. Ulcer. Wound. Prick.
Llagador, *a*, s. Wounder.
Llagar, va. To wound.
Llama, sf. Flame.
Llamada, sf. Call. Marginal note. Any motion to call the attention. Beat of the drum. Chamade.
Llamador, *a*, s. Caller. Beadle. Knocker. Servant of a salesman.
Llamamiento, sm. Calling Convocation. Attraction of humours.
Llamar, va. To call to one. To cite. To call. To incline. To excite thirst. | vr. To bear such a name.
Llamarada, sf. A flash. Sudden blush of the face.
Llamativo, *a*, a. Exciting thirst.
Llamazar, sm. Mills-ground.
Llana, sf. Trowel. Page of a book or writing. Plain.
Llanada, sf. A plain. [ly; plainly.
Llanamente, ad. Ingenuously; home-

Llaneza, sf. Evenness. Plainness, familiarity. Uncultivated style.

Llano, sm. A level field. | *no, a*, a. Plain. Meek. Unmannerly. Clear, simple. V. *Pechero*.

Llanta, sf. V. *Barra llanta*. Iron hoop which covers the felloes of coach and cart wheels.

Llantén, sm. Plantain.

Llanto, sm. Flood of tears, cry.

Llanúra, sf. Evenness; level. A vast tract of level ground.

Llapa, sf. The act of *Llapar*.

Llapár, va. To add quicksilver.

Llares, sm. pl. Pot-hanger.

Llave, sf. Key. Winch of a stocking frame. Lock. Introduction to knowledge. Knee. Cock for fountains, etc. [a place. Ring.

Llavéro, a, s. Keeper of the keys of

Lléco, a, a. Uncultivated.

Llége, sf. Juncture.

Llegáda, sf. Arrival, coming.

Llegár, vn. To arrive. To reach. To last. To attain a purpose. To suffice. To ascend. | va. To approach. To join. | vr. To approach. To proceed to. To unite.

Lleira, sf. Place full of pebbles.

Llena, sf. Alluvion.

Llenaménte, ad. Fully, copiously.

Llenár, va. To fill. To occupy a public place. To make up a number. To be get young. | vr. To feed gluttonously. To be irritated after having suffered long.

Llenéro, a, a. Full, complete.

Lléno, sm. Glut. Perfection. Full-moon. | *no, a*, a. Full, abundance.

Llenúra, sf. Fulness. [fruit.

Lléta, sf. Stalk of plants bearing

Lleudár, va. To ferment bread.

Lléva, Lleváda, sf. Carriage.

Llevaméro, a, a. Tolerable, light.

Llevadór, a, s. Carrier, conductor.

Llevár, va. To carry. To exact. To bear. To excel. To lead. To manage a horse. To cut off. To induce. To introduce. To gain. To obtain possession. To fetch away. To carry in accounts. *por cortesanía*, To be polite. | vn. To be reprimanded. | vr. To suffer one's self to be led away by passion. *el día*, To carry the day. *bien* or *mal*, To be on good or bad terms.

Llolíca, sf. V. *Pechicolorado*.

Lloradéra, sf. Mourner.

Lloradór, a, s. Weeper.

Loradueléos, sm. Weeper.

Llorár, vn. To weep. To mourn, To affect poverty and distress. To fall drop by drop.

Lloriquedr, vn. To weep. [ping.

Lloriquéo, Lloro, sm. Act of wee-

Llorón, sm. Weeper. | a. Apt to cry with little cause.

Llorónas, sf. pl. Weepers.

Llorosaménte, ad. Weepingly.

Lloróso, a, a. Mournful.

Llósa, sf. Enclosed estate.

Llovedíza (agua), a. Rain-water.

Llovér, vn. To rain. To pour down as rain. To shower. | vr. To penetrate the roof with rain. *á cántaros*, To rain hard.

Llovido, sm. Man who secretly steals on board a ship for the In-

Llovióso, a, a. V. *Lluvioso*. [dies.

Lloviznár, vn. To drizzle.

Lluéco, a, a. V. *Clueco*.

Lluvia, sf. Rain. Shower.

Lluvióso, a, a. Rainy, wet.

Lo, pron. neutr. It. art. neutr. *lo bueno*, The good.

Lóa, sf. Praise. Lee. Prologue.

Loable, a. Laudable.

Loableménte, ad. Laudably.

Loadór, a, s. Praiser, lauder.

Loám, sm. Loam.

Loánda, sf. Kind of scurvy.

Loár, va. To praise: to approve.

Lóba, sf. She-wolf. Long-gown. Ridge between two furrows.

Lobádo, sm. Morbid swelling incident to horses.
Lobagánte, sm. Sea-locust.
Lobanillo, sm. Wen.
Lobáto, sm. Young wolf.
Lobéra, sf. Strait door or passage.
Lobéro, sm. V. *Espantanublados*, *ro*, *a*, a. Relating to wolves.
Lobézno, sm. A young wolf.
Lóbo, sm. Wolf. Lobe. Intoxication from instrumentator sealing walls.
Lóbo marino, sm. Sea-wolf.
Lobóso, *a*, a. Full of wolves.
Lóbrego, *a*, a. Muky, obscure.
Lobreguecér, vn. To grow dark. | va. To make dark.
Lobreguéz, sf. Obscurity.
Lóbulo, sm. Lobe or lobule.
Lobúno, *a*, a. Wolfish.
Locación y conducción, sf. Contract of letting on lease.
Local, a. Local.
Localidad, sf. Locality. location.
Localmente, ad. Locally.
Locamente, ad. Madly fondly.
Loádria, sm. A madcap.
Loaizo, *a*, a. Very mad.
Loácha, *Lóche*, sf. Loach.
Lación, sf. Lotion. Wash.
Lóco, sm. A madman. | *co*, *a*, a. Mad. Fool. Abundant.
Locomoción, sf. Locomotion.
Locuacidad, sf. Loquacity.
Locuáz, a. Loquacious, talkative.
Locuazmente, ad. With loquacity.
Locución, sf. Locution.
Locúla, sf. Each one's particular mode of speaking.
Locúra, sf. Madness. Fury.
Lorutório, sm. Parlour. Place.
Lodazál, *cátr*, *zár*, sm. A mudy
Lódo, sm. Mud, mire, gore.
Lodoséro, sm. V. *Guadacaña*.
Lodóso, sm. European nettle tree.
Lodóso, *a*, a. Muddy.
Lof or *Lo*, sm. Loof.
Logár, sm. V. *Lugar*, *Sitio*, *Motivo*. | va. V. *Alquilar*.
Logarítmico, *a*, a. Logarithmic.
Logarítmo, sm. Logarithm.
Logia, sf. Discourse. Lodge.
Lógica, sf. Logic. Dialectic.
Logicál, a. Logical.
Lógicamente, ad. Logically.
Lógico, sm. Logician. | a. Logical.
Logística, sf. Logistics, algebra.
Logogrífo, sm. Logogriphe.
Logomáquia, sf. Logomachy.
Loyrár, va. To gain. To possess. To avail one's self of. To hit upon. | vr. To reap the benefit of.
Logredr, vn. To borrow on interest.
Logrería, sf. Dealing in interest.
Logréro, *a*, s. Usurer.
Lógro, sm. Gain. Attainment. Interest.
Lója, sf. V. *Locha*. Midst of a plain.
Lóma, sf. Raising ground in the
Lombárda, sf. Lombardy gun. Red cabbage.
Lombardáda, sf. Shot from a Lombardy gun.
Lombardeár, va. To discharge Lombardy guns.
Lombardería, sf. Park of Lombardy guns.
Lombardéro, sm. Soldier appointed to Lombardy guns.
Lombriguéra, sf. Hole made by worms. Southernwood wormwood
Lombríz, sf. Worm bred in the human body.
Lombrizál, a. Vermiform.
Lomedr, vn. To yerk.
Loménto, sm. Loment. Lof a house.
Lomára, sf. Strap of harness. Ridge
Lománcho, *a*, a. Strong.
Lomillo, sm. A small loin. A kind of needle-work. Presumptuous.
Lomiháisto, *a*, a. High-cropped.
Lómo, sm. Loin. Chine. Back of a book. crease. Ridge between two furrows. | pl. Ribs.
Lomóso, *a*, a. Belonging to the loins.
Lona, sf. Canvass.
Lóncha, sf. Thin flat stone. Lunch.
Lóndiga, sf. V. *Alhóndiga*.
Londrina, sf. A sort of woollen cloth.
Londrino, *a*, a. In the fashion of London. manufactures.

Lóndro, sm. Low vessel.
Lónga, sf. Long musical note.
Longanimidád, sf. Longanimity.
Longánimo, a, a. Forbearing. [ge.
Longaniza, sf. A kind of long sausa-
Longár, a. Applied to a long piece of honey-comb in the hive.
Longázo, a, a. Very long.
Longevidád, sf. Longevity.
Longévo, a. Longevous.
Longimetría, sf. geom. Longimetry.
Longínculo, a, a. Distant, remote.
Longitúd, sf. Length. Longitude.
Longitudinál, a. Longitudinal.
Longitudinalménte, ad. Longitudinally [strip of land.
Longuéra, sf. Long and narrow
Longuezuélo, a. dim. of *Luengo*.
Lónja, sf. Exchange. Store-room for washed wool. Grocer's shop; warehouse. Slice of ham. Portico. Leather strap.
Lonjéro, sm. Grocer.
Lonjéta, sf. V. *Cenador*.
Lonjísto, s. Shopkeeper.
Lontanánza, sf. Deepening.
Loog, sm. Loch.
Loór, sf. poet. Praise.
Lopécia, sf. Disease. V. *Alopecia*.
Loquedr, vn. To act the fool. To rejoice.
Loquéro, a, s. Keeper of a madhouse. Physician to a mad-house.
Loquésca, sf. The frantic demeanour of mad people. [mad.
Loquíllo, ito, a, a. Wild, almost
Lóquios, sm. pl. Lochia.
Lorcuána, sf. A sort of linen.
Lorígа, sf. cuirass. Nave-band.
Loricádo, a, a. Armed with a coat of mail. [dyers.
Lorigúllo, sm. Shrub used by
Lóro, sm. Parrot. Portugal laurel. [a, a. Tawny.
Los, art. m. y. pron. relat. pl. The
Lósa, sf. Flag. Painter's block of marble. Trap made for catching birds or rats.

Losádo, sm. V. *Enlosado*.
Losánje, sm. Lozenge; rhomb.
Losár, va. V. *Enlosar*.
Lóta, sf. Lote, relpout.
Lóte, sm. Lot, fortune, chance.
Lotería, sf. Lottery.
Lotéro, sm. One keeping a lottery.
Lóto, sm. V. *Lodoño*.
Loxodromía, sf. Loxodromy.
Lóza, sf. Delft.
Lozanaménte, ad. Luxuriantly.
Lozaneár, va. To luxuriate.
Lozaneeér, vn. To grow proud.
Lozanía, sf. Luxuriance. Elegance; lustiness.
Lozáno, a, a. Luxuriant. Sprightly.
Lúa, sf. Glove. A sort of crane for raising weights. Lee. Saffron bag.
Lubricár, brificár, va. To lubricitate
Lubricidád, bricación, sf. Lubricity. Lewdness
Lúbrico, a, a. Slippery; lubric; lewd.
Lucérna, sf. Glow-worm. Lamp.
Lucérnula, sf. Lucerne, sainfoin.
Lucéro, sm. Morning-star. Venus. Splendour. Part of a window where lightenters.
Lúcha, sf. Struggle. Dispute.
Luchadór, a, s. Wrestler.
Luchár, va. To wrestle. To discuss.
Lucharniégo, a, a. Dogs used for catching hares at night.
Luchíllo, sm. Goring.
Lucible, a. Shining, glittering.
Lucidaménte, ad. Lucidly, brightly.
Lucidár, va. To copy a picture on transparent paper.
Lucido, a, a. Lucid. Gay.
Lucidúra, sf. Whiteness.
Luciénte, pa. Shining, lucent.
Luciérnaga, o, s. Glow-worm.
Lucífer, sm. Lucifer. A very proud and wicked man.
Luciferino, a, a. Luciferian.
Lucífero, a, a. Resplendent. [sm. V. *Lucero*. [light.
Lucífugo, a, a. That which shuns the
Lucíllo, sm. Tomb; sarcophagus.

Lucimiénto, sm. Lucidity. Splendour.
Lácio, sm. Common pike. | a. Lucid.
Lucír, va. To emit light. To illuminate. To outshine. | vn. y r. To shine. To dress to advantage.
Lucrativo, a, a. Lucrative.
Lúcro, sm. Gain, profit, lucre.
Lucróso, a, a. Lucrific, gainful.
Luctuósa, sf. Ancient use.
Luctuosaménte, ad. Mournfully.
Luctuóso, a, a. Sad, mournful.
Lucubración, sf. Lucubration.
Lucubrár, va. To lucubrate.
Ludín, sf. Ferment, yeast.
Ludír, va. y r. To ferment.
Ludíbrio, sm. Mockery, derision.
Ludimiénto, sm. V. *Colision*.
Ludíto, a, a. V. *Fermentado*.
Ludír, vn. To rub. To collide.
Ludría, sf. V. *Nutria*.
Luégo, ad. Presently. Soon afterwards. | conj. Then.
Ludíllo, sm. Bad seed which grows among grain or corn.
Luéngo, a, a. V. *Largo*.
Luéni, luéñe, ad. V. *Léjos*.
Luguéro, sm. Small singing bird.
Lugár, sm. Place. City. Employment. Time. Leisure. Cause, Text
Lugarázo, sm. aug. of *Lugar*.
Lugarillo, rejo, cico, cillo, cito, sm. diminut.
Lugaréño, a, s. and a. Belonging to a village. Inhabitant of a village.
Lugartenénsia, sf. Lieutenancy.
Lugartenénte, sm. Deputy, lieutenant.
Lágo, sm. Kind of linen.
Lugre, sm. Lugger.
Lúgubre, a. Sad, mournful.
Lúcido, sf. V. *Redencion de censos*.
Lúir, vn. To gall. | va. V. *Refinir*.
Lúmno, sm. V. *Landemio*.
Lujación, sf. Luxation.
Lujárse, vr. To luxate.
Lújo, sm. Profuseness. Luxury.
Lujóso, a, a. profuse, lavish.
Lujúria, sf. Luxury. Excess.
Lujuriánte, pa. Lusting. Luxuriant.
Lujuriár, vn. To be luxurious, to lust. To couple.
Lujuriosaménte, ad. Luxuriously.
Lujurióso, a, a. Luxurious.
Lumbágo, sm. Lumbago.
Lumbár, a. Lumbar, lumbary.
Lumbráda, braráda, sf. A great fire.
Lúmbre, sf. Fire. Spark. Splendour V. *Vista*. | pl. Tinder-box. Hammer. Forepart of horse-shoes.
Lumbréra, sf. Luminary. Skylight.
Luminár, sm. Luminary. Light.
Luminária, sf. Illumination. Lamp which is kept burning in churches before the sacrament. | pl. Money paid for the expenses of illuminations.
Luminosaménte, ad. Luminously.
Luminóso, a, a. Luminous, lucid.
Lúmpo jibádo, sm. Lumpfish.
Lúna, sf. Moon. Glass plate for mirrors. Effect of the moon upon lunatic people. *Media* —, Half-moon. Open, *llena* or *menguante* Full or waning moon.
Lunación, sf. Lunation.
Lunáda, sf. Ham.
Lunádo, a, a. Lunated.
Lunánco, a, a. Animal with one quarter higher than another.
Lunár, sm. Mole. Note of infamy. | a. Lunar, lunary.
Lunária, sf. Moonwort, honesty.
Lunário, sm. V. *Calendario*.
Lunático, a, a. Lunatic. Mad. [nales.
Lunecilla, sf. Crescent worn by fe-
Lúnes, sm. Monday.
Luneta, sf. Opening left in an arch. Any of the boxes placed on the pit of a play-house. Opera-glass; eye-glass. Crescent worn in the hair of females.
Lunisolár, a. Lunisolar.
Lunísta, sm. Lunatic. [Menisens.
Lúnula, sf. A geometrical figure.
Lupanár, sm. Brothel. [thel.
Lupanário, a, a. Belonging to a bro-

Lúpia, sf. Encysted tumour.
Lupícia, sf. V. *Alopecia*. [fish.
Lupíno, sm. V. *Altramuz*. [a. Wol-
Lúpulo, sm. Hops.
Luquéte, sm. Zest. Match.
Luquetéra, sf. Match-girl.
Lusco, *a*, a. Short-sighted person.
Lustración, sf. Lustration. [ser.
Lustradór, sm. Hot-press. Hot-pres-
Lustrál, a. Lustral. [ter. To mangle.
Lustrár, va. To expiate. To illustra-
Lústre, sm. Gloss. Clearness.
Lústrico, *a*, a. Belonging to a lustre.
Lustrína, sf. Lustring.
Lústro, sm. Lustre, lustrum.
Lustrosaménte, ad. Brilliantly.
Lustróso, *a*, a. Bright, brilliant.
Lutación, sf. Lutation.
Lúten, sm. Lute.
Luteranismo, sm. Lutheranism.
Luteráno, *a*, a. and s. Lutheran.
Lúto, sm. Mourning.
Lútria, sf. V. *Nutria*.
Lúz, sf. Light. *Luces*, Windows. Any thing that gives light. Buy. Notice: inspiration. Luminary. Lustre. Light-house. Light and shade. *A dos luces*, Ambiguously.

M

Máca, sf. Bruise in fruit. Spot.
Macáco, *a*, s. Parrot.
Macána, sf. A wooden weapon.
Macaréno, *a*, a. Bragging, boasting person. [poetry
Macarrónea, sf. A kind of burlesque
Macarrónes, sm. pl. Macaroni. Awning-stanchions.
Macarrónico, *a*, a. Macaronic.
Macarronismo, sm. The macaronic
Macárse, vr. To rot. [style of poetry
Maceadór, sm. Beater, hammerer.
Maceár, va. To beat or drive with a mallet. | vn. To repeat frequently the same demand. [fication.
Maceración, sf. Maceration. Morti-
Macerár, va. To macerate. To mortify. To bruise plants.
Macerína, sf. A kind of saucer with a round cavity in the middle.
Macéro, sm. Mace-bearer
Maceta, sf. Flower-pot. Handle of a stick. Handle of many kinds of tools. Haunch of mutton. Two clawed hammer. Maul. | pl. Mallets or beetles.
Macetón, sm. aug. of *Maceta*. [person
Machúca, s. An ignorant, tiresome
Machacadéra, sf. Instrument for pounding or breaking.
Machacadór, *a*, s. Pounder.
Machacár, va. To pound or break any thing into small pieces. | vn. To importune.
Machacón, *a*, a. Heavy.
Machádn, sf. Flock of he-goats.
Machádo, sm. Hatchet.
Machár, va. To pound. V. *Machacar*. *A macha-martillo*, Firmly.
Machéar, vn. To beget more males than females. [a hatchet.
Machetázo, sm. Blow or stroke with
Machéte, sm. Chopping-knife.
Machetéro, sm. One who clears away bushes with a bill-hook.
Machiéga, a. V. *Abeja machiega*.
Machihembrár, va. To join or dovetail pieces of wood in a box with grooves. [ships.
Machina, sf. Machine for masting
Machinéte, sm. Chopping-knife.
Mácho, sm. Male animal. He-mule. Flesh of a he-goat. Mould in which bells are cast. An uncouth, ignorant fellow. Pillar of masonry. Hook to catch hold in an eye. Screw-pin. Sledge. Block on which a smith's anvil is fixed. pl. Rudder-pintles. | a. Masculine. [Mule.
Machón, sm. Buttress.
Machórra, sf. A barren ewe. Woman who cannot get child.
Machúa, *chúte*, s. A kind of beetle.
Machucadára, sf. *camiéno*, sm. The act of pounding.

Machucár, va. To pound, to bruise.
Machúcho, a, a. Mature, judicious.
Machuélo, sm. A small he-mule. Heart of an onion.
Mácias, sf. V. *Macis*.
Macicéz, sf. Solidity.
Macilénto, a, a. Lean; withered.
Macis, sf. Mace.
Macizaménte, ad. In a firm manner.
Macizár, va. To close any opening. To support a proposition by solid arguments. [pact, solid. Firm.
Macizo, sm. Massiveness. [a. Com-
Mácla, sf. Water-caltrops. Wooden instrument to scotch flax.
Mácle, sm. Mascle. [figs.
Macóca, ~. A large sort of early
Macólla, sf. Bunch of flowers, etc.
Macóna, sf. Basket without handles.
Macrocósmo, sm. Macrocosm,
Macúca, sf. Kind of wild pear.
Mácula, sf. Stain, spot, blemish.
Maculár, va. To maculate. To make a double impression. To mark with infamy.
Maculatúra, sf. Sheet which has received a double impression.
Maculóso, a, a. Full of spots.
Macuguéno, a, a. Applied to coin with the milled edges cut away.
Madáma, sf. Madam. V. *Señora*.
Madamisela, sf. An appellation given to young women who are over nice in point of dress.
Madéja, sf. Hank of thread. Lock of hair. A weak, lazy person.
Madéra, sf. Timber, wood. Hoof of a beast. Said of green.
Maderáda, sf. Raft.
Maderáge, rámen, sm. The whole of the timber necessary for a building. [king. Timber work.
Maderamiénto, sm. The act of plan-
Maderár, va. To plank.
Maderería, sf. Timber-yard.
Maderéro, sm. Timber-merchant, carpenter.
Maderista, sm. Conductor of a raft.
Madéro, sm. Beam.
Madrástra, sf. Step-mother.
Madrúza, sf. A very fond mother.
Mádre, sf. Mother. Mother of vinegar etc. Hen. Matron in an hospital. Basis. Matrix. Bed of a river. Sewer. *de leche*, Awetnurse. [pl. Gallows-beams.
Madreár, vn. To call mother repeatedly. To copy the manners of a mother. [dim. of *Madre*.
Madrecilla, sf. Ovarium of birds.
Madreclávo, sm. Clove.
Madréña, sf. V. *Almadreña*.
Madrepérla, sf. Mother of pearl.
Madrepóra, sf. Madrepore.
Madréro, a, a. Fondling.
Madreselva, sf. Honey-suckle.
Madrigáda, a. Woman twice married
Madrigádo, a, a. Cunning. Bald that has been with cows.
Madrigál, sm. Madrigal. [madrigal.
Madrigaléja, sf. *léte*, sm. A short
Madriguéra, sf. Burrow. Den.
Madrilla, sf. A small river fish.
Madrilléra, sf. Instrument for catching small fish.
Madrína, sf. Godmother. Bridemaid. Protectress. Prop. Straps. which yoke two horses.
Madriz, sf. V. *Matriz*. Place where quails nestle. Baker hen.
Madróna, sf. Mother over-fond of her children. Clandestine tooth-
Madroncillo, sm. Strawberry. [wort
Madroñál, sm. Plantation of strawberry-trees.
Madroñéro, sm. Strawberry-tree.
Madróño, sm. Strawberry-tree. Fruit of the straw-berry-tree. Silk tassel.
Madrugáda, sf. Dawn. The act of rising early in the morning.
Madrugadór, a, s. Early riser.
Madrugár, vn. To rise early in the morning. To contrive. To anticipate. [in the morning. Early riser
Madrugón, sm. Act of rising early

Maduración, sf. Ripeness. [fruits.
Maduradéro, sm. Place for ripening
Maduradór, a, s. One who matures or ripens.
Maduraménte, ad. Maturely.
Madurânte, pa. Maturing.
Madurâr, va. n. *y* r. To ripen.
Madurativo, sm. Any thing that matures. Means employed to soften any person to yield to a request. a. [Maturative.
Maduréz, sf. Maturity. Wisdom.
Madúro, a, a. Ripe. Prudent.
Maésa, sf. V. *Abeja maestra*.
Maése, sm. Master. V. *Maestro*.
Maestl, sm. V. *Maestril*.
Maéstra, sf. Mistress. Master's wife. Queen-bee. Whatever instructs.
Maestrádgo, sm. Territory of the master of a military order. Office of master.
Maestrâl, a. Magisterial. North-west. | sm. Cell of the queen bee.
Maestralizâr, vn. To decline to west or north-west.
Maestraménte, ad. Masterly.
Maestrânte, sm. Equestrian.
Maestránza, sf. Society of noblemen in Spain with the object of putting into practice equestrian exercices. All the several trades that belong to the building of ships. Dock-yard; naval storehouse.
Maestrázgo, sm. Dignity of a grand-master of a military order, or his jurisdiction.
Maéstre, sm. Grand master. Ship-master. *de plata*, Supercargo. *de raciones*, Purser.
Maestreâr, vn. To domineer. | va. To lop vines. To adulterate. To level the surface of a wall.
Maestresâla, sm. The chief waiter.
Maestrescolla, sf. Dignity of a *maestrescuela*.
Maestrescuéla, sm. Dignitary in the cathedral churches. Chancellor in some universities. School-master.
Maestría, sf. Mastership. The dignity or degree of a master. Address. [or queen bees are bred.
Maestril, sm. Cells in which the king
Maéstro, sm. Master. | *o, a*, a. Mas-
Magacén, sm. V. *Almacen*. [terly.
Magânto, a, a. Spiritless, dull.
Magâña, sf. Honey-comb.
Magárza, sf. Downy chamomile.
Magarzuéla, sf. Stinking chamomile.
Magdaléon, sm. Sticks of plaster.
Magénca, sf. Digging of vines.
Magencâr, va. To dig the earth up about vines.
Magestâd, sf. Majesty. Power.
Magestuosaménte, ad. Majestically.
Magestuosidâd, sf. Majesty.
Magestuóso, tóso, a, a. Majestic. Sta-
Mágia, sf. Magic. [tely. Grave.
Mágicaménte, ad. Magically.
Mágico, a, a. Magic. | s. Magician.
Magismo, sm. Religion of the magi.
Magisteridl, a. Magisterial.
Magistério, sm. Mastery. Mastership. Gravity.
Magistrâdo, sm. Magistrate. Magistracy. Court, tribunal.
Magistrâl, a. Magisterial. Magistral. | sf. Title of a prebendary. | sm. A prebend.
Magistralménte, ad. Magisterially.
Magistratúra, sf. Magistracy.
Maynânimaménte, ad. Magnanimously.
Magnanimidâd, sf. Magnanimity.
Magnânimo, a, a. Magnanimous.
Magnâte, sm. Magnate.
Magnésia, sf. Magnesia.
Magnético, a, a. Magnetic.
Magnetismo, sm. Magnetism.
Magnetizâr, va. To render magnetic
Magnificaménte, ad. Magnificently.
Magnificâr, va. To magnify.
Magnificat, s. The song of the blessed Virgin.
Magnificéncia, sf. Magnificence.

Magnífico, a, a. Magnificent.
Magnitúd, sf. Magnitude.
Mágno, a, a. Great.
Magnólia, sf. Magnòlia.
Mágo, a, s. Magician.
Mágra, sf. Rasher.
Mágro, a, a. Meagre, lean.
Magrújo, a, a. Meagre.
Magrúra, sf. Leanness.
Magüér, *güéra*, conj. Although.
Magüéto, a, s. V. *Novillo*.
Magüéy, sm. American agave.
Magüíllo, sm. Wild common pear-tree.
Magújo, sm. Rave-hook.
Magúlla, sf. V. *Magulladura*.
Magulládo, a, a. Bruised.
Magulladúra, sf. Bruise.
Magullamiénto, sm. Act of bruising.
Magullár, va. To bruise.
Maharón, a, a. Unhappy.
Maherír, va. To convene.
Mahometáno, s. y a. Mohammedan.
Mahometísmo, sm. Mohammedanism.
Mahometísta, sm. Follower of Mohammed.
Mahometizár, vn. To profess Mohammedanism; to mahometanize.
Mahón, sm. Nankin, a kind of light cotton.
Mahóna, sf. Turkish transport vessel.
Maído, sm. Mew.
Maimóna, sf. Beam of a horse mill.
Maimonétes, sm. pl. Pegs or pins.
Maiuél, sm. Flight in a staircase.
Maitinánte, sm. One who attends matins.
Maitinário, sm. Book containing the matins.
Maitines, sm. pl. Matins.
Maíz, sm. Maize, Indian corn.
Maizál, sm. Field sown with Indian corn.
Majáda, sf. Sheep-cot. Inn.
Majadál, sm. Land used for a sheep-fold.
Majadeár, vn. To take shelter in the night.
Majadería, sf. Absurd speech; lumpishness.
Majaderíllo, rílo, sm. Bobbin for lace.
Majadéro, sm. Gawk. Pestle. Pounder. Place where hemp is beaten. pl. Bobbins. a. Dull, foolish.
Majadór, a, s. Pounder. for bruising.
Majadúra, sf. The act of pounding.
Majagránzas, sm. A stupid brute.
Majamiénto, sm. Whipping.
Majáno, sm. A small heap of stones serving as a landmark.
Majár, va. To pound. To importune.
Majarrána, sf. Fresh pork. to vex.
Majéncia, sf. Boast.
Májo, a, s. Boaster. a. Gallant, nitid.
Majolár, va. To put straps to the shoes.
Majórca, sf. V. *Mazorca*.
Majuéla, sf. Fruit of the white hawthorn. Strap with which shoes are tied.
Majuélo, sm. Vine newly planted.
Majújo, sm. Ripping iron.
Mal, sm. Evil. Illness. Imperfection. Fault. a. V. *Malo*. ad. Badly. *Anda*—, He is a bad walker. *caduco*, Epilepsy. *De—en peor*, Worse and worse.
Mála, sf. Mail. Deuce of spades.
Malachín, sm. Juggler; buffoon.
Malácho, a. V. *Malucho*.
Malácostumbrádo, a, a. Having bad habits or customs.
Malactíco, s. y sm. Emollient.
Malacuénda, sf. Course cloth made of tow. V. *Rezago*.
Malagáña, sf. Pole set up with dry furze to catch bees swarming.
Malagueta, sf. Clove-pepper.
Malaménte, ad. Badly, wickedly.
Malandánte, a. Unfortunate.
Malandánza, sf. Misfortune.
Malandár, sm. Wild hog.
Malandrín, sm. Highwayman. a. Malign, perverse.
Malaquítes, sf. Malachite.
Málatía, sf. Malady, disease.
Maláto, sm. Malate. *to, a*, s. A person indisposed with some disease.
Malavenído, a, a. and s. Quarrelsome person; curst.
Malaventúra, sf. Calamity.

Malaventurádo, a, a. Unfortunate.
Malbaratadór, a, s. Spendthrift.
Malbaratár, va. To mispend. To disorder.
Maleardo, a, a. Grimfaced.
Malcasádo, a, a. Not well married.
Malcasár, va. To make any one marry against his or her will. | vr. To contract an improper marriage.
Malcáso, sm. Treason, turpitude.
Malcocinádo, sm. Tripes. Place where tripes are sold.
Malcomido, a, a. Hungry.
Malconténto, sm. Malecontent. Kind of game at cards. | a. Discontented. [mountain laws.
Malcórte, sm. Transgression of the
Malcriádo, a, a. Ill-bred.
Maldád, sf. Wickedness. Guiltiness
Maldadóso, a, a. Wicked.
Maldecidór, a, s. Detracter; swearer
Maldecimiénto, sm. Backbiting.
Maldecir, va. To curse. To detract.
Maldicho, a. pp. irr. of *Maldecir*, Accursed; calumniated.
Maldiciénte, pa. and s. Cursing.
Maldición, sf. Maledicion. Divine chastisement.
Maldíta, sf. The tongue.
Maldíto, a, a. Perverse. Chastised by divine justice. Damned. None. | *pp. irr.* of *Maldecir*, Accursed.
Maleabilidád, sf. Malleability.
Maleáble, a. Malleable.
Maleadór, a, s. Rogue.
Maleánte, sm. Corrupter.
Maleár, va. To pervert.
Malecón, sm. Dike.
Maledicéncia, sf. Slander.
Maleficéncia, sf. Mischievousness.
Maleficiár, va. To adulterate. To maleficiate.
Maleficio, sm. Hurt. Charm.
Maléfico, a, a. Mischievous.
Malenconía, sf. Melancholy. Hydrophobia. Lust.
Maléta, sf. Portmanteau. Prostitute kept by any one for interest.
Maletéro, sm. Harness-maker.
Maletía, sf. Malice.
Maletón, sm. A large leather bag.
*Malevolénci*a, sf. Malevolence.
Malévolo, a, a. Malevolent.
Maléza, sf. Wickedness. Unfruitful piece of ground.
Malgáma, sm. V. *Amalgama*.
Malgastár, va. To mispend.
Malhabládo, a, a. Bold.
Malhadádo, a, a. Wretched.
Malhécho, sm. Flagitious action. | a. Ill-shaped.
Malhechór, a, s. Malefactor.
Malheridó, a, a. Badly wounded.
Malherír, va. To wound badly.
Malhójo, sm. Refuse.
Malhumorádo, a, a. Ill-humoured.
Malícia, sf. Malice. Suspicion. Cunning. Dissimulation. Gall, curiosedness.
Maliciár, va. To corrupt. | vn. To put a malicious construction on a thing.
Maliciosaménte, ad. Maliciously.
Malicióso, a, a. Malicious.
Malignaménte, ad. Malignantly.
Malignár, va. To vitiate. | vr. To become sore. [ness.
Malignidád, sf. Malignity; noxious-
Maligno, a, a. Malignant.
Malilla, sf. Manille. A game at cards Person full of wickedness.
Malito, a, a. Uneasy. [Coat of mail.
Málla, sf. Mesh. Network of a ship.
Mallár, va. To make net-work. To
Malléro, sm. Armourer. [thail.
Mallétes, s. pl. Partners, strong pieces of timber.
Mállo, sm. Pallmall. Mall. Mallet.
Malmandádo, a, a. Disobedient.
Malmetér, vn. To incline.
Malmirádo, a, a. Unpolite.
Málo, a, a. Bad. Imperfect. Artful. Difficult. Sickly. *Estar*—, To be ill. *Ser*—, To be wicked. [*o*, iut. Bad.

Malogramiénto, sm. Disappointment.
Malográr, va. To disappoint. To waste or spoil goods. | vr. To be disappointed.
Malógro, sm. Disappointment.
Malordenádo, *a*, a. Badly contrived.
Malparádo, *a*, a. Ill conditioned.
Malparánza, sf. Damage.
Malparár, va. To ill-treat. [carried.
Malparída, sf. Woman who has mis-
Malparír, vn. To miscarry.
Malpárto, sm. Abortion.
*Malquerénci*a, sf. Ill-will.
Malquerér, va. To abhor.
Malquistár, va. To excite disputes and quarrels. |vr. To incur ha-
Malquísto, *a*, a. Hated. [tred.
Malrotár, va. To mispend. [lesome.
Malsáno, *a*, a. Unhealthy. Unwho-
Malsín, sm. Tale-bearer.
Malsinár, va. To inform against one from malice.
Malsonánte, a. Applied to doctrines offensive to pious ears.
Maltratamiénto, sm. Ill treatment.
Maltratár, va. To treat ill. To spoil, to destroy.
Maltráto, sm. Ill treatment.
Malácho, *a*, a. A sickly person.
Málva, sf. Mallows. [lishly; lewdly.
*Malvadamén*te, ad. Wickedly. Hel-
Malvádo, *a*, a. Malicious. Cursed, foolish. [lows. | va. To vitiate.
Malvár, sm. Place covered with mal-
Malvasía, sf. Malmsey grape, or wine.
Malvavisco, sm. Marsh-mallows.
Malversación, sf. Malversation.
Malversadór, *a*, s. Evil doer.
Malversár, va. To misapply [thrush
Malvís, *víz*, sm. Bird resembling a
Mamá, sf. Mam, mamma. Teat.
Mamacállos, sm. Dolt, simpleton.
Mamáda, sf. Time which a child takes in sucking.
Mamadéra, sf. Sucking-glass used to draw milk out of a woman's breast
Mamadór, *a*, s. Sucker.
Mamalúco, sm. Dolt, fool.
Mamáncia, sf. Childishness.
Mamánte, a. Sucking.
Mamantón, *a*, a. Sucking.
Mamár, va. To suck. To cram and devour victuals.
Mamário, *a*, a. Mammary.
Mamarrachada, sf. A collection of rude figures. A foolish action.
Mamarrachista, sm. Dauber.
Mamarrácho, sm. An ill-drawn figure of a man; a grotesque ornament.
Mamelládo, *a*, a. Mammellated.
Mamelúco, sm. Mamel ke.
Maméy, sm. Mammee sapota. American mammee-tree.
Mamíferos, sm. pl. Mammalia.
Mamíla, sf. The chief part of a woman's breast round the nipple.
Mamilár, a. Mammillary.
Mamílas, sf. pl. Papillæ in the roof of the mouth.
Mamóla, sf. Chuck under the chin.
Mamón, *a*, s. A sucking animal. A child who sucks too much. Milksop. | pl. Tender quills. Soupmeagre made with oil. Suckers.
Mamóna, sf. Chuck.
Mamóso, *a*, a. Sucking.
Mamotréto, sm. Memorandum-book
Mampára, sf. Screen before a door,
Mamparár, va. To shelter. [etc.
Mampáros, sm. pl. Bulkheads. [step
Mampirlán, sm. A wooden ladder or
Mampóro, sm. Thump. [work.
Mampostear, va. To raise mason
*Mamposterí*a, sf. Work made of stone and mortar. A covered battery. The employment of collecting alms for hospitals.
Mampostéro, sm. Mason. Collector of alms for hospitals. [horses.
Mampresár, va. To begin to break
Mampuésta, sf. Row or line of bricks
Mampuésto, sm. Materials for raising work of masonry.

Mamujár, va. To play with the breast. [sucking; to mutter.
Mamullár, va. To eat or chew as if
Mán, sf. Hand. *A — salva*, Without risk or danger.
Maná, sm. Manna. Tart made of blanched almonds, etc. Kind of small sugar-plums.
Manáda, sf. Flock. Handful of corn, etc.; help. Crowd.
Manadéra, sf. Strainer.
Manadéro, sm. Source. Shepherd. | a. Springing.
Manánte, pa. Proceeding.
Manantiál, sm. Source. | a. Floving.
Manár, vn. To spring from. To exstil. To proceed. To abound.
Manati, náto, sm. Sea-cown.
Manáza, sf. A large hand, a muttonfist
Mánca, sf. V. *Manco*.
Mancamiénto, sm. Want.
Mancár, va. To maim. To fail. To disable a man from doing any
Mancéba, sf. Mistress. [business.
Mancebía, sf. Youth. Brothel.
Mancébo, a, s. Young person, not yet forty years of age. Shop-man. Journeyman.
Mancél, sm. Place of rendezvous for travellers and caravans.
Mancellár, cillár, va. V. *Amancillar*
Mancellóso, a, a. V. *Malicioso*.
Mancér, sm. Son of a prostitute.
Mancéra, sf. Plough-tail.
Mancerína, sf. Saucer.
Mánchа, sf. Stain; blot. Stigma. Piece of ground covered with weeds. Dishonour.
Manchádo, a, a. Spotted.
Manchár, va. To stain. To corrupt. To daub; to darken. To defile one's character. [lours.
Manchéga, sf. Garter of different co-
Manchón, sm. Spot where grain grows rank or thick. A large stain
Mancía, sf. Divination.
Mancílla, sf. Wound. Spot. Commi-
Mancípár, va. To subject. [seration.

Mánco, a, a. Handless. Maimed. | s. A handless person.
Mancomún, sm. Concurrence of two or more persons in the execution of a thing.
Mancomunadaménte, ad. Conjointly
Mancomunár, va. To associate. To make two or more persons to pay jointly the costs of a law-suit. [vr. To act together.
Mancomunidád, sf. Union [moveable
Mancornár, va. To make a bull un-
Mancuérda, sf. One of the implements of torture. [tion.
Mánda, sf. Offer. Legacy or dona-
Mandadéra, sf. V. *Demandadera*.
Mandadéro, a, s. Porter.
Mandádo, sm. Mandate. Errand.
Mandamiénto, sm. Mandate. Commandment. Peremptory order issued by a judge. | pl. The five fingers of the hand.
Mandár, va. To command. To lead. To bequeath in a last will or testament. To send. To offer. | vr. In buildings, to communicate with. To have the free use of one's limbs
Mandarín, sm. Mandarin.
Mandária, sf. Iron maul.
Mandatário, sm. Attorney. Mandatory; mandatary.
Mandáto, sm. Mandate. Charge.
Mánde, int. Holla!
Mandíbula, sf. Jaw-bone.
Mandibulár, a. Mandibular.
Mandil, sm. Coarse apron. Servant to a pimp. [a coarse apron.
Mandilár, va. To wipe a horse with
Mandilé, o, sm. A ragged apron. Servant of a prostitute; pimp.
Mandiléte, sm. gunn. Door of the port-hole of a battery.
Mandilón, sm. Coward.
Mandioca, sf. Kind of Indian corn
Mándo, sm. Command.
Mandóble, sm. A two-handed blow. A severe reprimand.
Mandón, a, a. Imperious. | s. An

imperious, haughty person.
Mándra, sf. A shepherd's cot.
Mandrachéro, sm. Proprietor of a gaming-table. [house.
Mandrácho, sm. prov. Gambling-
Mandragóra, sf. Mandrake.
Mandrin, sm. Coward, poltron.
Mandriéz, sf. Debility, weakness.
Manducación, sf. Manducation.
Manducár, va. To manducate.
Manducatória, sf. Dining-room.
Manéa, sf. Shackles, fetters.
Manedr, va. To climb.
Manecilla, sf. A small hand. A mark. Handle of a plough. Book-clasp. Hand of a clock. Tendril of vines.
Manejáble, a. Manageable.
Manejádo, a. Handled.
Manejár, va. To manage. To handle. |vr. To know how to conduct one's self. To be able to move
Manéjo, sm. Employment of the hands. Management. Horsemanship. Handling, intrigue.
Manéta, sf. Shackles, fetters.
Manéra, sf. Manner; method. Ceremonious behaviour. Pocket. An opening fall of breeches. Quality.
Manéro, *a*, a. Tame. [pl. V. *Modales*.
Manes, sm. Manes.
Manezuéla, sf. A small hand. A clasp
Mánfla, sf. Concubine. Old sow.
Mánga, sf. Sleeve. Arm of an axle-tree. Kind of cloak-bag or portmanteau. Body of troops. Fishing-net. Bag in the form of a sleeve. Hurricane. *Mangas*, Conveniencies. [ped sleeve.
Mangajárro, sm. A long ill-sha-
Manganésa, sf. Manganese.
Manganíla, sf. Slight of hand. Pole for gathering acorns.
Mángla, sf. Gum which exudes from the rock-rose. [grove trees.
Manglár, sm. Plantation of man-
Mángle, sm. Mangrove-tree.
Mango, sm. Handle. Indian mango.
Mangón, sm. V. *Recaton*. [tree.
Mangonéda, sf. Push with the arm.
Mangonedr, vn. To wander about. To intermeddle; to pry. [ted.
Mangorréro, *a*, a. Wandering. Haf-
Mangóte, sm. A large and wide sleeve.
Mangudl, sm. Weapon consisting of a pole with iron chains terminated by balls attached to it.
Manguéra, sf. Piece of canvass tarred for various uses.
Manguéta, sf. Bladder and pipe for administering clysters. Jamb of a glass-door. [Leather-dresser.
Manguiséro, sm. Muff maker.
Manguito, sm. Muff. Sleeve.
Manía, sf. Mania. Extravagance. Inordinate desires.
Maniáco, *a*, a, *y* s. Maniac. Frantic.
Manidlba; a. White-footed.
Maniatár, va. To manacle.
Maniático, *a*, a. V. *Maniaco*.
Manicórdio, sm. Manichord.
Manicórto, *a*, a. Illiberal.
Manida, sf. Mansion. Nest.
Manido, *a*, a. Hidden, concealed.
Manifacéro, *a*, a. Intriguing.
Manifactúra, sf. Manufacture. Form in which a thing is made.
Manifestáble, a. Manifestible.
Manifestación, sf. Manifestation.
Manifestadór, *a*, s. Discoverer.
Manifestár, va. To discover.
Manifestamente, ad. Manifestly.
Manifésto, sm. Act of exposing the Holy Sacrament to the public adoration. Manifest. | a. Manifest. | *pp. irr.* of *Manifestar*.
Maniguétas, sf. pl. Kevels on the quarter-deck.
Maniguetónes, sm. pl. Snatch-cleats
Manija, sf. Handle of an instrument. Shackles. Ring.
Manijéro, sm. Manager.
Manilárgo, *a*, a. Large-handed.
Manilla, sf. Small hand. Bracelet; manilio. Book-clasp. Manicle.
Manióbra, sf. Handiwork. Handling

Manœuvre. Working of a ship.
Maniobár, va. To work with the hands. To work a ship. To seek the means of effecting any thing. To manœuvre troops. [tactician.
Maniobrista, sm. A skilful naval
Manióta, sf. Manacles, shackles.
Manipódio, sm. Bawdry.
Manipulación, sf. Manipulation.
Manipulánte, sm. Administrator.
Manipulár, va. To handle.
Manipulário, sm. Decurion.
Manípulo, sm. Maniple.
Maniquetsmo, sm. Manicheism.
Maniquéo, a, a. Manicheau.
Maniquí, sm. Manequin.
Mantr, va. To keep meat until it grows tender; to mellow. [vr. To become tender.
Maniróto, a, a. Too liberal.
Manirotéra, sf. Extravagance.
Manivacío, a, a. Empty-handed
Manjár, sm. Food, victuals. Refection which recruits the spirits. Any of the four suits of a pack of cards. [monds.
Manjelín, sm. Weight used for dia-
Manjolár, va. To carry a hawk in the hand in a basket or in a cage.
Manjorráda, sf. Excessive eating.
Manlevár, v a. To contract.
Manliéva, sf. Tax levied in haste. V. *Gasto* and *Expensas*.
Máno, sf. Hand. Forefoot of a quadruped. Any of the feet of cattle after being cut off. Proboscis. Pestle. Hand of a clock or watch. First hand at play. Command. Reprimand finishing stroke. Quire of paper. Hand of silk. Troop of reapers. Workmanship. Side. Cover or varnish. Possession. Scheme of action. Manner of acting. Influence. The person who acts. Snatch-cleat. V. *Escala*. *A* or *á la* —] At hand. | pl. Handicraft. *de carnero*, Sheep's trotters. *de vaca*, Cow-heels. *á la obra*, Rear a hand! *muertas*, Mortmain. *Mano á mano*, In company; alone.
Manóbra, sf. Raw material.
Manóbre, sm. Hodman.
Manobréro, sm. He who cleans and preserves fountains.
Manojedr, va. To divide in grasps.
Manójo, sm. Handful, bundle.
Manóla, sf. A common girl.
Manómetro, sm. Manometer. [whip.
Manópla, sf. Gauntlet. Coachman's
Manosedr, va. To handle. To ruu-
Manoséo, sm. Handling [ple clothes.
Manotáda, tázo, s. A cuff.
Manoteádo, sm. V. *Manoteo*.
Manoteár, va. To strike with the hand. | vn. To move the hands indicating strong emotion.
Manotéo, sm. Blow with the hand. Manual gesticulation.
Manquedr, vn. To affect the cripple
Manqueddd, sf. Lameness.
Manquéra, sf. Lameness, main.
Manquillo, lla, a, a. dim. of *Manco*.
Mansaménte, ad. Meekly.
Mansedúmbre, sf. Meekness.
Mansejón, a, a. Tame.
Mansér, sm. Son of a prostitute.
Mansión, sf. Stay, sojourn. Habitation. [live in a cloister.
Mansionário, a. Ecclesiastics who
Mansíco, tto, a, a. Very tame.
Manstio, ad. V. *Quedito*.
Mánso, sm. Male which guides the flocks of goats, sheep or black cattle. Manor. | a. Tame. Meek.
Mánta, sf. Blanket. Tapestry. Mantelet. Thrashing. Tossing in a blanket. Any of the quill-feathers in birds of prey.
Mantaterília, sf. Coarse hempen cloth used for blankets.
Manteadár, a, s. Tosser. [blanket.
Manteamiento, sm. Tossing in a
Mantedr, va. To toss in a blanket. | vn. To gad frequently abroad in a mantle. [and oily part of fruits.
Manteca, sf. Lard. Butter. Pulpy

Mantecáda, sf. Toast.
Mantecádo, sm. Butter-cake.
Mantecón, sm. Milksop.
Mantecóso, *a*, a. Buttery.
Mantelista, sm. Student in universities.
Mantél, sm. Tablecloth. | pl. *Juego de—adamascados*, Damask service. Altar-cloth. *Levantar los —*, To clear the table.
Manteléria, sf. Table-linen.
Manteléta, sf. Mantelet.
Mantelète, sm. Mantelet. A movable parapet. Mantling.
Mantelétina, sf. A short cloak worn by women.
Mantenedór, sm. Maintainer.
Mantenéncia, sf. Maintenance.
Mantenér, va. To maintain. To be the first challenger at a tournament. To persevere. To support a weight. To pursue. To support any one in the possession of. | vr. To continue residing in a place. To continue in the same condition without alteration. To nourish. [ven with both hands.
Manteniénte, sm. A violent blow gi-
Mantenimiénto, sm. Maintenance; living. Ration.
Manteo, sm. A long cloak or mantle Sort of woollen petticoat [woman
Mantequéra, sf. Churn. Butter-
Mantequéro, sm. Butterman.
Mantequilla, sf. A kind of butter-
Mantéra, sf. Mantua-maker. [cake.
Mantéro, *a*, s. One who manufactures blankets or sells.
Mantilla, sf. Head-cover. Mixture of dung. Housing. | pl. Swaddling-
Mantillo, sm. Short dung. [clothes.
Mantillón, *a*, a. Dirty, slovenly.
Manto, sm. Silken veil for ladies. Cloak. Mantel-piece of a chimney In mines, a vein. Veil.
Mantón, sm. A large cloak or mantle. A kind of shawl. Any of the quill-feathers in birds of prey. Trimming on women's jackets. | a. V.
Mantúdo, *a*, a. Applied to fowls with their wings falling down.
Manuable, a. Tractable.
Manuál, a. Manual. Easily handled. Tractable. | sm. Manual. Book in which the heads of matters are set down. Journal. | pl. Presents to choristers.
Manualménte, ad. Manually.
Manúbrio, sm. Manubrium.
Manucodiáta, sf. Bird of paradise.
Manucórdio, sm. Claricord.
Manuélla, sf. Handspike.
Manufactúra, sf. Manufacture.
Manufacturár, va. To manufacture.
Manumisión, sf. Manumission.
Manumíso, *a*, pp. irr. of *Manumitir*.
Manumisór, sm. Liberator.
Manumitir, va. To manumit, to emancipate. [tuary.
Mánus Cristi, sm. A sort of elec-
Manuscrito, sm. Manuscript. | a. Written. [tenance. Conservation.
Manutención, sf. Maintaining. Main-
Manutenér, va. To maintain.
Manutisa, sf. V. *Minutisa*.
Manzána, sf. Apple. Pommel. The assemblage of houses bounded on every side by a street. Cypress nut.
Manzanál, *nár*, sm. Orchard.
Manzanil, a. Like an apple.
Manzanilla, sf. Common chamomile. Small ball put by way of ornament. Kind of small olive. Lower part of the chin. Claws of animals. A small apple. [nille.
Manzanillo, sm. Common manchi-
Manzanillo, *ito*, sm. Little apple-tree
Manzanita de Dáma, sf. V. *Acerola*
Manzáno, sm. Apple-tree.
Maña, sf. Handiness. Cunning. An evil custom. Bundle of hemp.
Mañána, sf. Morning. The part of the day from twelve o'clock at night to twelve o'clock at noon. | ad. To-morrow. Soon. In time to come.

Mañanár, vn. To arrive to-mor-
Mañaneár, vn. V. *Madrugar*. [row.
Mañanica, *ita*, sf. Break of day.
Mañeár, va. To act in order to attain one's end.
Mañería, sf. Sterility. Cunning. Right of succeeding to the possessions of those who die without legitimate succession.
Mañéro, *a*, a. Dexterous. Meek. Charged to pay for another.
Mañosaménte, ad. Dexterously.
Mañóso, *a*, a. Dexterous.
Mañuéla, sf. Mean trick. [pl. An artful person.
Mápa, sm. Map. [sf.. Any thing excellent in its line.
Mapália, sf. Sheep-cot.
Mapamundi, s. A map of the world.
Maqui, sm. Kind of ginger.
Maquiavélico, *a*, a. Machiavelian.
Maquiavelismo, sm. Machiavelism.
Maquiavelista, sm. Machiavelian.
Maquila, sf. Toll-corn. Toll or tollage in general. Corn-measure.
Maquilandéro, sm. Measure with which corn is tolled.
Maquilár, va. To measure the miller's dues for grinding corn. To clip.
Maquiléro, *lára*, sm. One who measures or takes the miller's dues for grinding corn.
Máquina, sf. Machine. Great number. A wast structure. Intrigue.
Maquinación, sf. Machination.
Maquinador, *a*, s. Contriver.
Maquinál, a. Machinal.
Maquinalménte, ad. Mechanically.
Maquinánte, pa. and s. Planning.
Maquinár, va. To machinate. [nics.
Maquinária, sf. Machinery. Mecha-
Maquinéte, sm. Chopping-knife.
Maquinica, sf. Mechanics.
Maquinista, sm. Machinist.
Már, s. com. Sea. Large lake. Swell of the sea. *Alta* — or — *ancha*, The main sea. *Baja*—, Low-water. *Llena* or *plena*, High-water.
Maragáto, sm. Ornament on wo-
Maragúto, sm. Jib. [men's stuckers.
Maranáta, sf. Maranatha.
Maráña, sf. Place covered with brambles. Entanglement of a skein. Refuse of silk. Perplexity. Plot of a play. Prostitute.
Marañádo, *a*, a. Entangled.
Marañéro, *ñóso*, *a*, a. Entangling.
Marásmo, sm. Tabes.
Marátro, sm. V. *Hinojo*.
Maravedí, *dís*, sm. Maravedi.
Maravilla, sf. Wonder. Turnsol: Flower of the garden similax. Common marygold. [wonder
Maravillár, va. To admire. [vr. To
Maravillosaménte, ad. Wonderfully
Maravillóso, *a*, a. Wonderful.
Marbéte, sm. Stamp. Label.
Márca, sf. A frontier province. The due measure. Mark in paper. Landmark. Brand. Prostitute.
Marcadór, sm. Marker.
Marcár, va. To mark. To designate.
Marcasíta, sf. Marcasite. [To note.
Marceár, va. To shear.
Marcéo, sm. V. *Marzeo*.
Márcha, sf. March. March, signal to move. Tune beat on a drum. Bonfire. Headway. [goods.
Marchamár, va. To put a mark on
Marchaméro, sm. Custom-house officer who marks the goods which are reported at the custom-house. [at the custom-house.
Marchámo, sm. Mark put on goods
Marchánte, sm. Shopkeeper. [a. V. *Mercantil*. Merchantable.
Marchár, vn. *y* r. To go. To march. To have much head-way.
Marcházo, sm. Braggadocio.
Marchitáble, a. Perishable.
Marchitamiénto, sm. The act of tarnishing, enervating, etc.
Marchitár, va. To wither. To fade. [vr. To wither. To pine away.
Marchitéz, *tára*, sf. Withering.

Marchito, a, a. Marcid, faded.
Marcidl, sm. Aromatic. | a. Martial.
Marcialidad, sf. Freedom.
Márco, sm. Door case. Picture-frame. Mark. Branding iron. The necessary size of timber for being felled. Model. Measure of ground.
Márcola, sf. Pruning-hook.
Maréa, sf. Tide. Sea-shore. Soft wind. Collection of street dirt. *Ir contra*—, To sail against the tide. *Navegar con la* —, To tide it up or down. *Canal de* —, Tide-way.
Mareáje, sm. Art of navigating a ship.
Mareamiénto, sm. Sea-sickness.
Mareánte, a. Skilled in navigating a ship.
Mareár, va. To work a ship. To molest by impertinent questions. To sell goods by public auction. To trim the sails. | vr. To be sea-sick. To be damaged at sea.
Marejáda, sf. Swell of the sea.
Maréngo, sm. Taste of the sea.
Maréo, sm. Sea-sickness. Molestation. [from the sea.
Maréro, a. Sea-breeze, wind coming
Maréta, sf. A slight commotion of the sea.
Maretázo, sm. Surge of the sea.
Marfága, sf. Rug.
Márfega, sf. Sack of straw.
Marfil, sm. Ivory.
Marfiléno, a, a. Belonging to ivory.
Márga, Maréga, sf. Marl. A kind of coarse cloth.
Margallón, sm. V. *Palmito*.
Manganésa, sf. Manganese.
Margár, va. To marle.
Margaríta, sf. Pearl. Common daisy Messenger. | pl. Periwinkles.
Márgen, sm. Margin. Marginal note.
Margenár, va. V. *Marginar*. To make or leave a margin in paper.
Marginádo, a, a. Marginated.
Marginál, a. Marginal.
Marginár, va. To margin.
Margóso, a, a. Marly, loamy.
Margráve, sm. Margrave.
Marguéra, sf. Marl-pit.
Marguéro, sm. Worker in a marl pit.
Marhójo, sm. V. *Marojo*.
María, sf. A white wax-taper. An old silver coin. Mary.
Maríal, a. Applied to books containing praises of the Holy Virgin.
Marica, sf. Magpie. Milksop. Thin asparagus.
Maricón, sm. Coward, poltron.
Maridáble, a. Conjugal, marital.
Maridablemente, ad. Conjugally.
Maridáge, sm. Marriage. Intimate connexion. [a wife.
Maridánza, sf. Treatment given to
Maridár, vn. To marry. | va. To unite
Maridázo, sm. V. *Gurrumino*.
Maridillo, sm. A sorry husband. A small brasier covered with a lid.
Márido, sm. Husband.
Marimácho, sm. Virago.
Marimánta, sf. Bugbear.
Marimoréna, sf. Dispute.
Marína, sf. Navy. Seamanship, marine. Sea-piece. Shore, sea-coast.
Marinage, sm. Seamanship. Sailors
Marinár, va. To marinate. To man a
Marinedr, vn. To be a mariner. [ship
Marinerádo, a, a. V. *Tripulado*.
Marinería, sf. Seamanship. Profession of seafaring men. Speculation
Marinéro, sm. Mariner, seaman. | *ro, a*, a. Ready to sail.
Marinésco, a, a. Nautical. [Marine.
Marino, sm. Mariner, seaman. | *no, a*, a
Marión, rón, sm. V. *Sello*.
Mariána, sf. Spanish dance.
Maripérez, sf. Hand at cards in which the gain or loss is double.
Maripósa, sf. Butterfly. Rushlight.
Mariquétas, sf. pl. Armbands.
Mariquíta, sf. Lady-bird. Courtesan
Mariscál, sm. Marshal. Farrier.
Mariscaldto, sm. *lta*, sf. Marshalship. [on the strand.
Mariscár, va. To gather shell-fi-

Marisco, sm. Cockles and other small shell-fish sticking to the rocks in the sea. [overflow of the tide.
Marísma, sf. Lake formed by the
Marísmo, sm. V. *Salgada*.
Marítal, a. Marital. [life.
Maritimár, vn. To lead a maritime
Marítimo, *a*, a. Maritime.
Maritórnes, sf. An ill-shaped, awkward woman.
Marjál, sm. Fen, marsh, moor.
Marjoléta, sf. V. *Majuela*.
Marjoléto, sm. V. *Majuelo*.
Marlóta, sf. A kind of Moorish dress.
Marmélla, sf. Flock of wool hanging from the necks of sheep.
Marmellúdo, *a*, a. Having matted locks of wool under the throat.
Marmíta, sf. Kettle flesh-pot.
Marmitón, sm. Scullion.
Mármol, sm. Marble. Pillar. [marble
Marmolépo, sm. A small pillar of
Marmoléño, *a*, a. Made of marble.
Marmolería, sf. Any work made of marble.
Marmolísta, sm. Worker in marble.
Marmoración, sf. V. *Estuco*.
Marmóreo, *róso*, *a*, a. Marbled.
Marmóta, sf. Marmot, marmotto.
Marmoteár, vn. To jabber.
Máro, sm. Germander.
Marójo, sm. Velonia oak.
Maróma, sf. Rope.
Marqués, sm. Marquis, marquess.
Marquésa, sf. Marchioness.
Marquesádo, sm. Marquisate.
Marquesína, sf. Marquee.
Marquesíta, sf. Marcasite.
Marquéta, sf. Crude cake of wax.
Marqueteria, sf. Cabinet-manufactory. Marquetry.
Marquída, *quísa*, sf. Prostitute.
Márra, sf. Want. A kind of pick-axe. Opening in a row of vines.
Marrága, sf. Coarse grogram.
Marrájo, sm. White shark.
Marrájo, *a*, a. Sly, cunning.
Marrána, sf. Sow, a female pig.
Marrandilla, *ya*, sf. V. *Camalla*. [*no*.
Marráncho, *chón*, *a*, s. V. *Marra-*
Marranéta, sf. A young sow.
Marráno, sm. Pig, hog. Rafter which supports a floor. | a. Dirty. Cursed
Marrár, vn. To deviate from truth or justice. V. *Errar*.
Márras, ad. Long ago.
Marréga, sf. V. *Marraga*.
Marregón, sm. Straw-sack.
Marrído, *a*, a. Melancholy.
Marrillo, sm. Thick, short stick.
Márro, sm. Kind of game. Slip given by a deer in the course of course of the chase. Disappointment. Crooked bat.
Marrojár, va. To lop off the useless branches of trees.
Marrójo, sm. Barberry-bush.
Marrón, sm. Quoit, pitcher.
Marroquí, *quín*, sf. V. *Tafilete*.
Marrotár, va. To waste. [rehound.
Marrúbio, sm. Common white ho-
Marrullería, sf. Cunning, craft.
Marrulléro, *a*, a. Crafty, cunning.
Marsellés, sm. A kind of short jacket.
Marsópla, sf. Blunt-headed cachalot.
Márta, sf. Pine marten.
Martagón, *a*, s. Cunning. Wild lily.
Márte, sm. Mars; iron.
Martélo, sm. Jealousy.
Mártes, sm. Tuesday. [hammer.
Martilláda, sf. Stroke with the
Martilládór, *a*, s. Hammerer.
Martillár, va. To hammer.
Martillójo, sm. Smith's hammer. A little hammer.
Martillo, sm. Hammer. Person who perseveres in any thing. Tuning hammer.
Martín del río, sm. V. *Martinete*.
Martín pescadór, sm. Kingfisher.
Martína, sf. Sort of lamprey.
Martinéte, sm. Bird of the family of herons. Jack in a harpsichord. Hammer in copper-works. Copper-mill. [kind of breeches.
Martingála, sf. Martingal. Ancient

Martiniéga, sf. Tax payable on St.
Mártir, sm. Martyr. [Martin's day.
Martírio, sm. Martyrdom.
Martirizadór, a, s. One who commits martyrdom.
Martirizár, va. To martyr.
Martirológio, Martyrology.
Marzádga, sf. Tax payable in March.
Marzál, a. Belonging to the month of March. [cattle in spring.
Marzedr, va. To cut the hair of
Marzéo, sm. Cutting of dry honey-
Márzo, sm. March. [combs
Mas, ad. More. But, yet. V. *Pero*. Besides. V. *Sino*. *A—tardar*, At latest. *si*, Perhaps, if. *que*, Although. | sm. Farm-house and stock.
Masa, sf. Dough. Mortar. Mass of gold, etc. The body. Mass. League. Farm-house. Arrears of pay.
Masáda, sf. Country-house. [Nature.
Masadéro, sm. Neighbour.
Masár, va. V. *Amasar*. [sugar.
Mascabádo, a, a. Applied to inferior
Mascadór, a, s. Chewer.
Mascadúra, sf. Act of chewing.
Mascár, va. To chew. To pronounce with difficulty.
Máscara, sf. y com. Masker, a person whose face is covered with a mask. Mask. Masquerade. A bandage applied to burns on the
Mascarádda, sf. Masquerade. [face.
Mascaréro, sm. Dealer in masks.
Mascarilla, sf. A small mask. Mould taken from the face of a dead person.
Mascarón, sm. A large hideous mask Hideous or grotesque forms. Person ridiculously grave.
Mascujár, va. To masticate or to pronounce difficultly.
Masculinidád, sf. Masculinity.
Masculino, a, a. Masculine. Mascule.
Masculár, va. To falter in speaking. [kind of game.
Masecorál, *Masegicomár*, sm. A
Maséra, sf. A kind of trough used to knead or to work dough.
Maseria, *Masía*, sf. Farmhouse.
Masetéro, sm. Masseter.
Masilla, sf. Pittance kept to purchase shoes for soldiers. A little mass. [of quadrupeds.
Máslo, sm. Trunk or root of the tail
Masón, sm. Mess of dough given to fowls. A large mass.
Masónico, a, a. Masonic.
Masóra, sf. Massorah.
Masorético, a. Massoretic.
Máste, *Mastelére*, sm. Top-mast.
Mastiración, sf. Mastication.
Masticár, va. To masticate.
Masticatório, a, a. Masticatory.
Mastigadór, sm. Instrument put into horses' mouths.
Mástil, sm. V. *Mastelero*. Upright. Trunk of a tree. Wide breeches. The handle of some musical instruments.
Mastín, sm. Mastiff. Clown.
Mastína, sf. Mastiff bitch.
Másto, sm. Trunk in which a sprig is planted or ingrafted. [mint.
Mastrámto, zo, sm. Round-leaved
Mastuérzo, sm. Common cress.
Máta, sf. Small bush. V. *Charneca* Sprig. Copse or coppice. Lock of matted hair. Young evergreen oak. Game at cards.
Matacán, sm. Old hare. Dog-bane V. *Nuez vómica*. Stone with which a work dog is killed. Any troublesome.
Matacandélas, sf. Extinguisher.
Matacandíl, sm. Lobster.
Matachín, sm. Merry-andrew. Dance performed by grotesque figures. Slaughterman.
Matachinádda, sf. Wanton; trick.
Matacía, sf. Slaughter.
Matadéro, sm. Slaughter-house.
Matadór, sm. Murderer; massacrer. One of the three chief cards in the game of ombre. [a. Mortal; murderous.

Matadóra, sf. Murderess.
Matadúra, sf. Wound on a horse's back made by the harness. A foolish person.
Matafuégo, sm. Fire-engine.
Matalahúga, *laúva*, sf. V. *Anis*.
Matalóbos, sm. Wolf's bane.
Matalón, *lóte*, sm. An old horse worn out with age and fatigue.
Matalotáge, sm. Stores on board of ships. Heap of divers things.
Matánza, sf. The action of slaughtering. Cattle to be slaughtered. Massacre. Havoc in the field of battle. Obstinacy.
Matár, va. To kill. To execute. To murder. To put out a light. To slack line. To worry. To make a horse's back sore by the rubbing of the harness. | vr. To lay hands upon one's self. To make the utmost exertions to obtain a thing. To be extremely concerned at a failure.
Matarife, sm. Slaughterman.
Matarráta, sf. Game at cards.
Matasános, sm. Quack, empiric.
Matasiéte, sm. Bully, huffer.
Máte, sm. Mate. Size. | a. Unpolished; faded. [ge stalks.
Matedrse, vr. To grow up into lar-
Matemática, sf. Mathematics. [cally.
Matemáticamente, ad. Mathemati-
Matemático, sm. Mathematician. | a. Mathematical.
Matéria, sf. Matter. Materials of any thing. Subject; cause. Purulent running. Copy at a writing-school
Material, a. Material. Rude. | sm. Ingredient. [deness.
Materialidád, sf. Materiality. Ru-
Materialismo, sm. Materialism.
Materialista, s. com. Materialist.
Materialmente, ad. Materially.
Maternál, a. Maternal. V. *Materno*.
Maternalmente, ad. Maternally.
Maternidád, sf. Maternity.
Matérno, *a*, a. Maternal. [shabby boy
Matigüélo, *huélo*, sm. Figure of a
Matíz, sm. Shade of colours.
Matizádo, *a*, a. Variegated.
Matizár, va. To mix different colours in a beautiful manner and proportion. To embellish.
Máto, sm. V. *Matorral*.
Matón, sm. Bully. [and briers.
Matorrál, sm. Field full of brambles
Matóso, *a*, a. Bushy. [Coxcomb.
Matráca, sf. A wooden rattle. Jest.
Matraquedr, va. To jest, to scoff.
Matraquista, sm. Wag, jester.
Matráz, sf. Matrass. [knave.
Matréro, *a*, a. Cunning. | sm. Artful
Matricária, *tercária*, sf. Common feverfew. [dererof one'smother.
Matricida, s. com. Matricide, mur-
Matricidio, sm. Matricide, slaughter of a mother. [ulation.
Matrícula, sf. Register. Matri-
Matriculación, sf. Matriculation.
Matriculadór, sm. He who matriculates.
Matriculár, va. To matriculate.
Matrimoniál, a. Matrimonial.
Matrimonialmente, a. Matrimonially
Matrimoniár, vn. joc. To marry.
Matrimónio, sm. Marriage. Couple.
Matríz, sf. Mother church. Matrix. Mould. The original draft of any writing. The channelled and concave or female part of a screw. *Lengua*—, Native language. | a. First, principal.
Matróna, sf. Matron. Midwife.
Matrónal, a. Matronal.
Maturángo, *a*, s. Appellation given to A European in Buenos Ayres.
Matronáza, sf. Corpulent, matron.
Matúte, sm. Smuggling. Smuggled
Matuteár, va. To smuggle. [goods.
Matutéro, sm. Smuggler.
Matutinál, a. Belonging to the mor-
Matutino, *a*, a. Matutinal [ning mass
Maúla, sf. Any thing found in the street. Cunning. Drink-money given to servants. | s. com. Cheat.

Mauleria, sf. Frippery. Craft, cunning. [poster, cheat.
Mauléro, sm. Piece-broker. Im-
Maulladór, *a*, a. Cat which mews
Maullár, vn. To mew. [much.
Maullido, *Maúllo*, sm. Mew. [scoffer
Maulón, sm. A great cheater. A great
Mausoléo, *seólo*, sm. Mausoleum.
Maxilár, a. Maxillary, maxillar.
Máxima, sf. A maxim. Sentence. Idea. Musical point. [pally.
Máximaménte, ad. Chiefly, princi-
Máxime, ad. Principally.
Máximo, *a*, a. sup. Chief. [queen.
Máya, sf. Common daisy. May-
Mayadór, *a*, s. Mewer.
Mayál, sm. Flail. Lever in oil-mills.
Mayár, va. To mew. V. *Maullar*.
Mayéio, sm. Mallet for beating paper in mills.
Máyo, sm. May. May-pole.
Mayór, a. Greater. | sm. Superior. Major. Main-sail. V. *Silkar*. | sf. Major. *Por* —, By wholesale. [pl. Ancestors. Superiors. Three principal sails of a ship. The
Mayóra, sf. Mayoress. [higher class
Mayordl, sm. Chief of a society. Head shepherd; leader.
Mayoralía, sf. Salary, or office of the head-shepherd.
Mayordna, sf. V. *Mejorana*.
Mayerázga, sf. She who is in possession of an entailed estate. She who possesses an entailed estate by herself.
Mayorázgo, *rádgo*, sm. Right of succession in family estates. First-born son possessing the right of primogeniture. Entailed estate.
Mayorazguísta, sm. Author who treats on entailed property.
Mayordóma, sf. Steward's wife.
Mayordomeár, va. To manage an estate. [ministration.
Mayordomía, sf. *domázgo*, sm. Ad-
Mayordómo, sm. Steward. Major domo.

Mayoría, sf. Advantage. Major's commission. Majority.
Mayoridád, sf. Superiority.
Mayorista, sm. Student of the highest classes in grammar-schools
Mayorménte, ad. Principally.
Mayúscula, a. Capital.
Máza, sf. Club. Mace. Engine. Clog. Rag pinned. Beetle for flax. An importunate fellow. | pl. Pestles in powder-mills.
Mazacóte, sm. Kali. Mortar. Dry,
Mazáda, sf. Blow with a mallet.
Mazagátos, sm. Noise, dispute.
Mazamórra, sf. Bread-dust. Any thing reduced to small bits. Sort of pap. [ment in jewels.
Mazanéta, sf. Apple-shaped orna-
Mazapán, sm. Marchpane.
Mazár, va. To churn milk.
Mazarí, sf. V. *Ladrillo*.
Mazmórra, sf. Moorish dungeon.
Maznár, va. To squeeze any thing gently. [portunate person.
Mázo, sm. Mallet. Bundle. An im-
Mazonadúra, sf. The act of beating with a mallet. [mallet.
Mazonár, *neár*, va. To beat with a
Mazonería, sf. Masonry. Relief.
Mazórca, sf. Spindle full of thread. Ear of corn. The female spike of Indian corn.
Mazórra, sf. Large wooden hammer
Mazorrál, a. Rude, uncouth.
Mazorralméntе, ad. Rudely. [head.
Mazóte, sm. A kind of cement. Block-
Me, pron. Me.
Méa, sf. Used by children to express want of makingwater.
Meáda, sf. That quantity of urine made at one time.
Meadéro, sm. Place to which people generally repair to make water.
Meádos, sm. pl. V. *Orines*.
Meadúra, sf. Pissing-place.
Meája, sf. A small coin. Duty required by judges on executions. The tread of an ego.

Meajuéla, sf. Small piece attached to the bits of a bridle.
Meapérros, sm. Stinking goosefoot.
Meár, vn. To urine.
Médio, sm. Passage, pore of the body.
Méauca, sf. A sea fowl so called from its cry.
Méca, sf. *Casa de*—, House of noise and confusion.
Mecánica, sf. Mechanics. A mean action or thing. Management of soldier's affairs.
Mecánicaménte, ad. Meanly.
Mecánico, sm. Mechanician. Mechanic. Handicraft. | *co*, *a*, a. Mechanical. Mean.
Mecaniquéz, sf. Meanness.
Mecanísmo, sm. Mechanism.
Mecedéro, *dór*, sm. Stirrer.
Mecedór, *a*, s. Rocker.
Mecedúra, sf. Act of rocking.
Mecér, va. To stir. To rock. To dandle.
Mecereón, sm. Mezereon [le a child.
Mécha, sf. Wick. Roll of lint put into a wound. Match. Bacon. Aleck of hair. *Alargar la* —, To augment a salary.
Mechadór, sm. Larder of meat.
Mechár, va. To lard fowls, game or meat, with bacon.
Mechéra, sf. Larding-pin.
Mechéro, sm. Nosle of a lamp.
Mechinál, sm. Square stones left projecting in a wall to be continued.
Mechoacán, sm. Mechoacan bindweed.
Mechón, sm. Large lock of hair. A large bundle of threads separated from the rest.
Mechóso, *a*, a. Full of matches or wicks.
Mecónio, sm. Meconium of children [poppy juice.
Medálla, sf. Medal. A round target on which a figure is drawn. Gold coin weighing an ounce.
Medallón, sm. Medallion.
Médano, *ño*, sm. Sand-bank on the sea-shore.
Medár, va. V. *Hacinar*.
Medéro, sm. Collection of vine-shoots.
Média, sf. Stocking. Measure of capacity. Liquid measure making two pints. | pl. Hose. V. *Medio*.
Mediacáña, sf. Concave-moulding. Sort of file. Frizling iron.
Mediación, sf. The nearest distance of one thing from another. Mediation. Double bar.
Mediadór, sm. Mediator. [tress.
Mediadóra, *Medianéra*, sf. Media-
Mediána, sf. Flesh of the shoulder near the neck of animals. Household bread. Top of a fishing-rod. V. *Barzon*.
Medianaménte, ad. Middingly.
Medianería, sf. Limits of contiguous things. Moiety of land or rent. Partition-wall.
Medianéro, sm. Mediator. |*ro*, *a*, a. Mediating. Intermediate.
Medianía, *nidád*, sf. Moderation in the execution of a thing. Mediocrity.
Medianil, sm. Middle-piece of [ground.
Medianísta, sm. Student of the fourth class in grammar.
Mediáno, *a*, a. Moderate; mean.
Mediános, sm. pl. The fourth class.
Mediánte, ad. By means of.
Mediár, vn. To come to the middle of a thing. To intercede for another. To intervene.
Mediastíno, sm. Mediastine.
Mediataménte, ad. Mediately.
Mediáto, *a*, a. Mediate.
Mediatór, sm. Ombre, game a [cards.
Medicáble, a. Curable.
Médicaménte, ad. Medically.
Medicaménto, sm. Medicament.
Medicár, va. To medicine.
Medicástro, sm. Quack.
Medícea, a. Satellites of Jupiter.
Medicína, sf. Physic. Medicine.
Medicináble, a. Curable.
Medicinál, a. Medicinal.
Medicinár, va. To medicine.
Medición, sf. Measurement. [dical.
Médico, sm. Physician. |*co*, *a*, a. Me-

Medída, sf. Measure. Mensuration. Height. Proportion. Moderation. Girdle on the statues of saints bearing their names.
Medidaménte, ad. Moderately.
Medído, *a*, a. Measured. Cautious.
Medidór, sm. Measurer. [Modest.
Mediéra, sf. A female knitter of stockings. [stockings. Copartner.
Mediéro, sm. Hosier. A knitter of
Médio, sm. Middle. Measure. Way, mean. Medium. Work half done. Twin. *En*—, In the middle. | pl. Rents. |*o*, *a*, a. Half, in part. *dia*, Noon. *noche*, Midnight. *A*—*nao*, Midships.
Mediócre, a. Middling, mean.
Mediocreménte, ad. Meanly.
Mediocridád, sf. Mediocrity.
Mediodía, sm. Noon. South.
Mediopáño, sm. Thin woollen cloth.
Mediopartír, va. To divide into two halves.
Medír, va. To measure. To compare. To measure the ground with one's body. |vr. To be moderate.
Meditación, sf. Meditation.
Meditár, va. To meditate.
Meditativo, *a*, a. Meditative.
Mediterráneo, *a*, a. Mediterranean.
Médra, sf. Proficiency.
Medrár, vn. To thrive.
Médro, sm. V. *Medra*.
Medrosaménte, ad. Timorously.
Medrosía, sf. Habitual fear.
Medróso, *a*, a. Fearful. Terrible.
Medúla or **Médula**, sf. Marrow.
Medulár, a. Medullar, medullary.
Medulóso, *a*, a. Full of marrow.
Mefítico, *a*, a. Mephitic.
Mégano, sm. Heap of sand.
Megído, *a*, a. Beaten up with sugar and water.
Mégo, *a*, a. Gentle, mild, meek.
Mejicána, sf. V. *Maravilla*. [guage.
Mejicáno, sm. The Mexican lan-
Mejilla, sf. Cheek. [cockle.
Mejillón, **Mijillón**, sm. A kind of
Mejór, a. Better. | ad. Better.
Mejóra, sf. Improvement. Appeal to a superior court.
Mejoramiénto, sm. Improvement.
Mejorána, sf. Sweet marjoram.
Mejorár, va. To improve. | vn. To recover. |vr. To improve.
Mejoría, sf. Improvement. Repairs. The state of growing better in point of health. Advantage; superiority.
Meláda, sf. A slice of toasted bread steeped in honey. A slice of dry marmalade.
Meládo, *a*, a. Of the colour of honey.
Meladúcha, sf. A coarse, mealy apple
Melancolía, sf. Melancholy.
Melancólicaménte, ad. Melancholily
Melancólico, *a*, a. Melancholy.
Melancolizár, va. To affect with melancholy.
Melánia, sf. A kind of silk stuff.
Melanogógo, sm. Melanogogue.
Melantería, sf. Kind of black mineral containing vitriol.
Melápia, sf. Kind of apple.
Melár, vn. To boil down the juice of the sugar-cane a second time. To deposit honey as bees.
Meláza, sf. Dregs of honey.
Melcócha, sf. Cake made of honey; ginger-bread.
Melcochéro, sm. Ginger-breadbaker
Melecína, sf. V. *Clister*.
Meléma, sf. Dishevelled hair hanging loose over the eyes. Mane that falls on a horse's face. A soft, fleecy skin put on the forehead of working oxen.
Meléno, sm. Rustical.
Melenúdo, *a*, a. Hairy.
Meléra, sf. State of melons spoiled by rain. V. *Buglosa*.
Meléro, sm. Dealer in honey. Place destined to preserve honey.
Melésa, sf. Candle-wood. V. *Tea*.
Melgácho, sm. Dog-fish.
Melgár, sm. Field sown with clover.

Melífero, a, a. Melliferous.
Melificádo, a, a. Mellifluous.
Melificár, va. and n. To make honey as bees.
Melifluaménte, ad. Mellifluently.
Melifluidád, sf. Mellifluence.
Melífluo, a, a. Mellifluous.
Melilóto, sm. Bird's foot trefoil; melilot. Stupid person.
Melindre, sf. A sort of fritters made of honey and flour. Prudery.
Melindreár, vn. To act the prude.
Melindréro, a, a. Prudish.
Melindrillo, sm. Ferret.
Melindrizár, vn. V. *Melindrear.*
Melindróso, a, a. Prudish.
Melisa, sf. Balm gentle.
Mélla, sf. Notch in edged tools. Gap.
Mellado, a, a. Notched. Toothless.
Mellár, va. To notch. To deprive of lustre.
Mellíza, llica, sf. Kind of sausage.
Mellizo, a, a. V. *Gemelo.*
Mellón, sm. A handful of straw.
Melocotón, sm. Common peach.
Melodía, sf. Melody. [Peach, fruit.
Melodiosaménte, ad. Melodiously.
Molodióso, a, a. Melodious.
Melodráma, sm. Melodrame.
Melója, sf. Metheglin.
Melón, sm. Melon.
Melonár, sm. Field or bed of melons
Meloncéte, sm. A small melon.
Meloném, a, s. One who rears melons or deals in them.
Melosidád, sf. Sweetness arising from honey. Meekness.
Melóso, a, a. Having the qualities of honey; mellow. Gentle.
Melóte, sm. Molasses. Conserve made up with honey.
Mélsa, sf. V. *Bazo.* Phlegm.
Membrádo, a, a. her. Membered.
Membrána, sf. Membrane.
Membranóso, a, a. Membranous.
Membréte, sm. Short annotation. Address. A note as a memorandum. A card of invitation.

Membrillo, sf. The tender bud of a quince-tree. [ce-trees.
Membrillár, sm. Plantation of quin-
Membrilléro, illo, sm. Quince-tree. The fruit of the quince-tree.
Membrudaménte, ad. Robustly.
Membrúdo, a, a. Strong, robust.
Meméntos, sm. pl. The two parts of the mass.
Mémo, a, a. Silly, foolish.
Memoráble, rándo, a, a. Memorable.
Memorableménte, ad. Memorably.
Memorár, va. To remember.
Memória, sf. Memory. Fame. Memoir. Bill. Memorandum. Codicil. | pl. Compliments. Memorandum-book. Two or more rings put on the finger as a memorandum
Memoriál, sm. Memorandum-book. Memorial, brief.
Memorialista, sm. An amanuensis.
Memorión, sm. A strong memory.
Memorióso, a, a. Mindful.
Ména, sf. Girt or size of cordage. Small sea-fish.
Menadór, a, s. Winder.
Menáge, sm. Furniture.
Menár, va. To wind.
Mención, sf. Mention.
Mencionár, va. To mention.
Mendicación, sf. The act of begging or asking charity.
Mendicánte, a. *y* sm. Mendicant.
Mendicidád, sf. Mendicity.
Mendigánte, a, s. Mendicant.
Mendigár, va. To ask charity.
Mendígo, sm. Beggar.
Mendiguéz, sf. Beggary.
Mendosaménte, ad. Falsely.
Mendóso, a, a. False, fictitious.
Mendrúgo, sm. Broken bread given to beggars. [crumb of bread.
Mendruguillo, sm. A small bit or
Meneadór, a, s. Mover, manager.
Menedr, va. To move from place to place. To manage. | vr. To be brisk and active. To wriggle.
Ménéo, sm. A wriggling motion of the body. Trade.

Menester, sm. Necessity. Employment. | pl. Corporal necessities. Implements.
Menesteróso, a, a. Needy.
Menéstra, sf. Pottage made of different pulse and roots.
Menestrál, sm. Mechanic.
Mengájo, sm. Rag, tatter.
Méngua, sf. Decay. Poverty. Disgrace arising from a cowardly conduct. [ly.
Menguadaménte, ad. Ignominious-
Menguádo, sm. Coward. An avaricious, miserable wretch. Decrease. | *do*, *a*, a. Diminished. Coward, foolish. [Decrease.
Menguánte, sm. Ebb-tide. Decline.
Mengudr, vn. To decay. To fail. To diminish.
Meniántes, sm. Marsh-trefoil.
Menina, sf. A young lady at the service of the royal family of Spain.
Meninge, sf. Menins, meninges.
Meníno, sm. Page of the queen and *infantas* of Spain.
Menípea, sf. Kind of satire containing prose and verse.
Menique, a. The little finger.
Menisco, sm. Meniscus, glass.
Menjuí, sm. V. *Benjuí*.
Menjúnge, júrge, sm. Beverage composed of different ingredients.
Menológio, sm. Menology.
Menónia, sf. A black kind of birds.
Menór, sm. Minor. | pl. The third class of a grammar-school. Minor orders. | a. comp. Less. Minor. *Por* —, By retail.
Menoría, sf. Inferiority.
Menorista, sm. Student of grammar in the third class.
Ménos, ad. Less. Except. A little more. *Venir á* —, To decay, to grow worse.
Menoscabadór, a, s. Detracter.
Menoscabár, va. To impair. To reduce, to deteriorate.
Menoscábo, sm. Diminution.
Menospreciáble, a. Despicable.
Menospreciadaménte, ad. Contemptuously.
Menospreciadór, a, s. Contemner.
Menosprecidr, va. To underrate. to despise; to outbrave.
Menosprécio, sm. Contempt.
Menotísa, sf. V. *Minutisa*.
Menságe, gería, s. Message.
Mensagéro, a, s. Messenger. Bull's eye traveller.
Menstruación, sf. Menstruation.
Menstrualménte, ad. Menstrually.
Menstruál, a. Menstrual.
Menstruánte, a. Menstruating.
Menstruár, vn. To menstruate.
Ménstruo, sm. Menses. Menstruum. | *o*, *a*, a. Menstruous.
Menstruósa, a. Female menstruating
Mensuál, a. Monthly, menstrual.
Mensualménte, ad. Monthly.
Ménsula, sf. Member which projects over any thing and serves to support others.
Mensúra, sf. Measure.
Mensurabilidád, sf. Mensurability.
Mensuráble, a. Mensurable.
Mensuradór, a, s. Measurer.
Mensurál, a. Applied to any thing used to measure.
Mensurár, va. V. *Medir*, *Jurgar*.
Ménta, sf. Mint.
Mentádo, a, a. Famous.
Mentál, a. Mental, intellectual.
Mentalménte, ad. Mentally.
Mentár, va. To mention.
Mentástro, sm. V. *Mastranso*.
Ménte, sf. Mind. Sense; will.
Mentecatería, sf. Folly.
Mentecatéz, sf. Foolishness.
Mentecáto, a, a. Silly. | s. Fool.
Mentecatón, a, a. Very silly.
Mentidéro, sm. Talking corner.
Mentír, va. To lie. To disappoint. To gainsay; to fib.
Mentíra, sf. Lie. Error.
Mentirosaménte, ad. Falsely.
Mentiróso, a, a. Lying. Erroneous.

Mentís, You lie, or thou lest.
Menucéles, sm. pl. V. *Minucias*.
Menudaménte, ad. Minutely.
Menudeár, va. To repeat.| vn. To relate little things. [matters.
Menudéncia, sf. Trifle. | pl. Small
Menudéo, sm. Act of repeating minutely. [etc.
Menudéro, *a*, s. Dealer in tripes,
Menudillo, sm. Extremities of animals. | pl. Giblets of fowls.
Menúdo, sm. Intestines. Tithe of fruits. | pl. Copper coin.| *do*, *a*, a. Small; minute. Worthless. Common. Examining minutely into things. Small money.
Menúza, sf. Trash.
Menuzár, va. To crumble. [small.
Menúque, a. Little finger. Very.
Meolláda, sf. Fry of brain.
Meollár, sm. Spun-yarn made of oakum or untwisted ropes.
Meóllo, sm. Marrow. Judgment. Soft part of bread. [ter.
Meón, *a*, a. Continually making wa-
Meóna, sf. Newborn female infant in distinction from the male.
Mequetréfe, sm. Insignificant.
Meraménte, ad. Merely, solely.
Merár, va. To mix one liquor with
Mérca, sf. V. *Compra*. [another.
Mercachífle, sm. Pedler, hawker.
Mercadánte, sm. V. *Mercader*.
Mercadeár, vn. To trade.
Mercadér, sm. Dealer, trade.
Mercadéra, sf. Shopkeeper's wife.
Mercadería, sf. Commodity. Trade. | pl. Goods.
Mercádo, sm. Market; a mart.
Mercadúra, sf. Merchandise. Pur-
Mercaduría, sf. Merchandise. [chase
Mercál, sm. Ancient Spanish coin
Mercancía, sf. Trade. Merchandise.
Mercánte, sm. *y* a. Dealer.
Mercantíl, a. Commercial.
Mercantilmén te, ad. Merchantly.
Mercár, va. V. *Comprar*.
Mercéd, sf. Wages. Gift. Will. Appellation of civility and respect. A religious military order.
Mercenário, sm. Day-labourer. Mercenary. | *rio*, *a*, a. Mercenary. Friar or nun of the religious order of *la Merced*. [her.
Mercería, sf. Trade of a haberdas-
Mercéro, sm. *y* a. Haberdasher.
Merchánte, sm. *y* a. Merchant.
Merchantería, sf. Trade. [nesday.
Mercúlino, *a*, a. Belonging to Wed-
Mercuriál, sm. *y* a. All good, mercury. Mercurial. [day.
Mercurino, *a*, a. Relating to Wednes-
Mercúrio, sm. Mercury. Planet Mercury. A periodical publication
Merdellón, *a*, a. Slovenly. [so called.
Merdóso, *a*, a. Nasty, filthy.
Mére, ad. Merely.
Merecedór, *a*, s. One who deserves reward or punishment.
Merecér, vn. To deserve. To owe. | va. To do any thing deserving reward or censure.
Merecidaménte, ad. Worthily.
Merecído, sm. Condign punishment. | *do*, *a*, a. Meritorious.
Merecimiénto, sm. Condignity.
Merendár, vn. To take a collation between dinner and supper. To eat the principal meal at noon. | va. To pry into another's affairs. To anticipate.
Merendéro, *a*, a. Picking up the seeds in corn-fields. [did collation
Merendóna, sf. A plentiful or splen-
Meréngue, sm. Sweetmeat made of sugar and white of eggs.
Meretrício, sm. Carnal sin. | *io*, *a*, a. Meretricious.
Meretríz, sf. V. *Ramera*.
Merey, sf. Cashew-tree.
Mergánsar, sm. Goosander.
Mérgo, sm. Diver.
Meridiána, sf. Meridional line. noon
Meridiáno, sm. Meridian. | pl. Gladiators. | a. Meridional.
Meridionál, a. Southern.

Merlénda, sf. Nunchion. Principal meal eaten at noon. Hump-back.
Merindád, sf. District of the jurisdiction of a *merino*.
Merino, sm. Royal judge and superintendent or inspector of sheep-walks. Shepherd of merino sheep. |*no, a*, a. Moving from pasture to pasture. Applied to thick curled hair.
Méritaménte, ad. V. *Merecidamente*
Meritár, va. To merit, to deserve.
Mérito, sm. Merit, desert.
Meritoriaménte, ad. Meritoriously.
Meritório, *a*, a. Meritorious.
Mérla, sf. Black-bird.
Merlán, sm. Whiting.
Merli, sm. Crape.
Merlín, sm. Marline. Magician.
Mérlo, sm. A sea fish very frequent in the Mediterranean.
Merlón, sm. Merlon.
Merlúza, sf. Cod, hake.
Mérma, sf. Waste, leakage.
Mermár, vn. To waste.
Mermeláda, sf. Marmalade.
Méro, sm. Pollack. | *ro, a*, a. Mere.
Meróde, sm. V. *Pillage*.
Merodeadór, sm. Marauder.
Merodeár, vn. To pillage.
Merodista, sm. Pillager.
Merría, sf. Sledge.
Més, sm. Month. Catamenia. Mouthly wages. *Al mes*, In a month's time.
Mésa, sf. Table. Viands put on the table. Landing-place, a case or oblong frame. Set or rubber. Spanish truck-table. The flat or plain part of a sword. Communion table of the altar. *de cambios*. Bank
Mesáda, sf. Monthly pay or wages.
Mesána, sf. Mizen-mast or sail.
Mesár, va. To pluck off the hair with the hands.
Meseguería, sf. Guard of fruits. Collection among labourers to pay for the guard of grain or fruits.
Meseguéro, sm. Keeper of the fruit of the harvest. The guard of the vine-yard. |*ro, a*, a. Relating to the harvest fruits.
Mesentérico, *a*, a. Mesenteric.
Mesentério, sm. Mesentery.
Meseráica, a. Mesenteric.
Meséro, sm. Journey man who works for monthly wages. [case.
Meséta, sf. Landing-place of a stair-
Mesías, sm. Messiah.
Mesiázgo, sm. Dignity of Messiah.
Mesilla, sm. Small table. Screw. Board-wages. Censure by way of a jest. [turition.
Mesillo, sm. First menses after par-
Mesíta, sf. A small table.
Mésmo, *a*, pron. pers. V. *Mismo*.
Mesnadéro, sm. Commander of a body of armed men.
Meson, sm. Inn, hostry.
Mesonáge, sm. place which contains numerous inns. [Waiting.
Mesonéro, sm. Inn-keeper. | *ro, a*, a.
Mesonísta, s. com. Waiter in an inn or public-house.
Mésta, sf. The proprietors of black cattle and sheep. Annual meeting of shepherds. [cultivated ground.
Méstal, sm. A piece of barren, un-
Mesténeo, *a*, a. Common.
Mestéño, *a*, a. Belonging to the *mesta*
Mestizo, *a*, a. Of a mongrel breed.
Mésto, sm. Large prickly oak.
Mestúra, sf. Meslin, mixed corn.
Mesturár, va. To mix.
Mesúra, sf. A grave deportment. Civility. Moderation.
Mesuradaménte, ad. Gently.
Mesurádo, *a*, a. Moderate.
Mesurár, va. To assume a serious countenance. | vr. To behave with modesty.
Méta, sf. Boundary, limit.
Metacárpo, sm. Metacarpus.
Metacronísmo, sm. Metachronism.
Metafísica, sf. Metaphysic. The art of subtilizing in any matter.

Metafísicamente, ad. Metaphysically.
Metafísico, sm. Metaphysician. | *co, a*, a. Metaphysical.
Metáfora, sf. Metaphor. [cally.
Metafóricamente, ad. Metaphori-
Metafórico, a, a. Metaphorical.
Metaforizár, va. To use metaphors.
Metál, sm. Metal. Brass. Compass or strength of the voice. Quality.
Metalário, tálico, lista, sm. Workman or dealer in metal.
Metálica, sf. V. *Metalurgia*.
Metálico, a, a. Metallic. Medallic.
Metalífero, a, a. Metalliferous.
Metalográfia, sf. Metallography.
Metalúrgia, sf. Metallurgy.
Metalúrgico, sm. Metallurgist. | *co, a*, a. Belonging to metallurgy.
Metálla, sf. Small pieces of gold.
Metamorfóseos, fosi, fósis, sf. Metamorphosis.
Metaplásmo, sm. Metaplasm.
Metastásis, sf. Metastasis.
Metatésis, sf. Metathesis.
Metatárso, sm. Metatarsus.
Metedór, a, s. Smuggler. He who puts one thing into another.
Meteduría, sf. Smuggling. [Clout.
Metemuértos, sm. Attendant in a play-house. Busy-body. [sis.
Metempsicosis, sf. Metempsycho-
Meteórico, a, a. Meteoric.
Meteórista, sm. Meteorologist.
Meteóro, sm. Meteor.
Meteorológia, sf. Meteorology.
Meteorológico, a, a. Meteorological.
Meteorologísta, sm. Meteorologist.
Metér, va. To put in. To run goods into the country without paying the customs. To make. To engage. To stake. To cram down victuals. To put things close together. To impose upon. To compress. To eat. To make a noise. | vr. To intermeddle. To be on terms of familiarity with a person. To choose a profession. To be led astray. To empty into the sea. To attack with sword in hand. *con alguno*, To pick a quarrel. *en sí mismo*, To revolve in the mind.
Meticulóso, a, a. V. *Medroso*.
Metido, sm. Strong lie used by washer-women. | *do, a*, a. Placed or put in or into.
Metimiénto, sm. Introduction.
Metódicamente, ad. Methodically.
Metódico, sm. Methodist. | *co, a*, a.
Metodísta, s. Methodist. [Methodical
Método, sm. Method, manner.
Metonímia, sf. Metonymy.
Metonímico, a, a. Metonimical.
Metópa, sf. Metope.
Metoposcópia, sf. Metoposcopy.
Metrálla, sf. Grape-shot. [measure.
Metréta, sf. A Greek and Roman.
Métrica, sf. Metrical art, poesy.
Metricadór, sm. Versifier.
Métricamente, ad. Metrically.
Metricár, va. To versify.
Métrico, a, a. Metrical.
Metrificación, sf. Versification.
Metrificadór, Metrísta, s. Versifier.
Métro, sm. Metre, verse.
Metromanía, sf. Metromania.
Metrópoli, sf. Metropolis. Archiepiscopal church. [tan.
Metropolitáno, sm. y a. Metropoli-
Méya, sf. Kind of large crab.
Mézcla, sf. Mixture. Mash. Mortar.
Mezcláble, a. Miscible. [Mixed cloth.
Mezcladamente, ad. mixtly.
Mezcladillos, sm. pl. A kind of paste made by confectioners.
Mezclado, a, a. Mixt, medley.
Mezcladór, a, s. mingler, Tattler.
Mezcladúra, clamiénto, V. *Mezcla*.
Mezclár, va. To mix. To spread false reports. | vr. To mix. To marry a person of inferior rank. To introduce one'self into any thing.
Mezclílla, sf. Mixed cloth. [lours.
Mezcolánza, sf. Bad mixture of co-
Mezquinamente, ad. Miserably.
Mezquindád, quinería, sf. Penury. Avarice.

Mezquino, a, a. Poor. Avaricious.
Mezquita, sf. Mosque. [Petty.
Mí, pro. The oblique case of the
Mi, pro. pos. My. [pronoun *yo*. Me.
Miagár, va. V. *Maullar*.
Miája, sf. Crumb. Mouthful. Small.
Miár, vn. To mew. [copper coin.
Miásma, sf. Miasm | pl. Miasmata.
Miáu, sm. Mew.
Mica, sf. Mica.
Micaléte, sm. Miquelet.
Micér, sm. Ancient title of respect.
Micho, a, s. Puss.
Mico, sm. Monkey. Libidinist.
Microcósmos, sm. Microcosm.
Micrófono, sm. Instrument to augment sound.
Micrografía, sf. Micrography.
Micrómetro, sm. Micrometer.
Microscópico, a, a. Microscopic.
Microscópio, sm. Microscope.
Mída, sf. Mida, beanfly.
Miédo, sm. Fear, dread.
Miedóso, a, a. Fearful, timorous.
Miél, sm. Honey.
Miélga, sf. Lucern. A kind of dogfish. Rake. Stripe of ground. [fork
Miélgo, sm. A four-pronged pitch-
Miémbro, sm. Member. One of a community. Branch. Clause.
Miénta, sf. Mint.
Miénte, sf. Mind. | pl. Thoughts.
Parar—, To reflect. [time.
Miéntras, tra, tre, ad. In the mean
Miéra, sf. Juniper oil. Resin.
Miércoles, sm. Wednesday.
Miérda, sf. Excrement. Dirt. [wort.
Mierdacráz, sf. Ciliate sparrow-
Miérla, sf. Blackbird.
Mierra, sf. Sledge.
Miés, sf. grain which grows in ears and of which bread is made. Harvest. Multitude converted or ready for conversion. [| pl. Crumbs.
Miga, sf. Crumb. fragment. Marrow
Migája, sf. A small particle. Scrap. A small bit of any thing. Nothing. [pl. Offals.
Migajáda, sf. A small particle.
Migajón, sm. Crumb or crum, without crust
Migár, va. To crumble.
Migratório, a, a. Migrating.
Migueléte, sm. V. *Miquelete*.
Miguéro, a, a. Crumby.
Mijediéga, sf. Shrubby trefoil.
Mijéro, sm. Milestone. Mile.
Mijo, sm. Millet.
Mil, sm. One thousand.
Milagréro, a, a. Person fond of considering natural events as miracles.
Milágro, sm. Miracle. [
Milagrón, sm. Dread.
Milagrosamente, ad. Miraculously.
Milagróso, a, a. Miraculous.
Milano, sm. Glead, kite. Bur or down of the thistle.
Milenário, sm. Millenary. Millennium. | *rio, a*, a. Millenary.
Milengrána, sf. Rupture-wort.
Miléno, a, a. Applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousands threads.
Milenrána, sf. Common milfoil.
Miénta, sf. V. *Mil*.
Milépora, sf. Millepore.
Milésimo, a, a. Thousandth.
Milésia, a, a. Applied to ridiculous tales for pastime. [ta.
Milgrána, sf. Pomegranate. Pimen-
Milhójas, sf. V. *Milenrana*.
Miliár, a. Miliary.
Milicia, sf. Art of war. Military men in general. Militia.
Miliciáno, sm. Militia-man. [*no, a*, a. Military, militar.
Milionário, sm. V. *Millonario*.
Milionésimo, a, a. Millionth.
Militánte, a. Militant; military.
Militár, sm. Soldier. | pl. Military. | a. Militar. | vn. To serve in the army. To hold.
Militarménte, ad. Militarily.
Militarón, sm. A military man deeply versed in the science of war.
Milite, sm. Soldier. [Knot.
Milla, sf. Mile. Quarter of a league-

Millár, sm. Number of thousand. | Thousand. A certain quantity of cocoa.
Millaráda, sf. Several thousands.
Millo, sm. V. *Mijo*.
Millón, sm. Million. | pl. Excise levied in Spain. To defray the expenses of the army. [in money.
Millonário, sm. A person very rich
Millonésimo, *a*, a. V. *Milionésimo*.
Milócha, sf. V. *Cometa*.
Milór, sm. My lord.
Mimadór, sm. Coaxer.
Mimár, va. To coax.
Mimbrál, sm. Plantation of osiers.
Mimbre, sm. Twig of an osier.
Mimbredr, vn. V. *Cimbrar*. [osiers.
Mimbréño, *a*, a. Of the nature of
Mimbréra, sf. Osier.
Mimbrerál, sm. Plantation of osiers
Mimbróso, *a*, a. Made of osiers.
Mímico, *a*, a. Mimic.
Mímo, sm. Buffoon. Endearingness. Prudery. Ancient mimes.
Mimología, sf. Mimology.
Mimósa, sf. Mimosa.
Mimóso, *a*, a. Delicate.
Mína, sf. Conduit, mine. Spring. A large quantity of money. Mine under a fortress.
Minadór, *a*, s. Miner, engineer.
Minál, a. Belonging to a mine.
Minár, va. To mine. To make uncommon exertions to attain some end.
Minaréte, sm. Minaret. [tals.
Minéra, sf. Mine which contains me-
Minerâge, sm. Labour of mining.
Minerál, a. Mineral. | sm. Mineral. A spring of water. A source which produces a plenty of any thing. Mine which contains metals.
Mineralización, sf. Mineralization.
Mineralizár, va. To combine metals
Mineralógia, sf. Mineralogy.
Mineralógico, *a*, a. Belonging to mineralogy.
Mineralogísta, sm. Mineralogist.
Minéro, sm. Mine. Miner. Source.
Mingón, sm. Great coward.
Míngos, sm. pl. Small stockings.
Miniár, va. To miniate.
Miniatára, sf. Miniature.
Miniaturísta, s. Miniature painter.
Mínima, sf. Minim, a note.
Minimísta, sm. Student of the second class in grammar.
Mínimo, *a*, a. Least, smallest. | s. Minim. *Mínimos*, Second class in grammar-schools.
Mínio, sm. Minium.
Ministeriál, a. Ministerial.
Ministerialméute, ad. Ministerially.
Ministério, sm. Ministry. Manual labour. [minister.
Ministra, sf. Ministress. Wife of a
Ministradór, *a*, s. One who ministers
Ministrânte, pa. Serving.
Ministrár, va. and n. To minister.
Ministríl, sm. Apparitor. Ministrel. | pl. Musical wind-instruments.
Ministro, sm. Minister. A petty officer of justice. One of the heads of some religious communities.
Minoración, sf. Minoration. [wer.
Minorár, va. To lessen. | vr. To lo-
Minorativo, *a*, a. Lessening, that decreases or lessens.
Minoría, sf. Minority.
Minoridâd, sf. Minority.
Minotaúro, sm. Minotaur.
Minúcia, sf. Minuteness. Small tithes paid of wool. | pl. Minutiæ.
Minucióso, *a*, a. Superfluously exact
Minuéta, sf. Shipwright's boat or
Minué, *nuéte*, sm. Minuet. [punt.
Minúscula, a. Small.
Minúta, sf. Minute. *Libro de minutas*, Minute-book.
Minutár, va. To taken down the principal heads of an agreement.
Minutéro, sm. Minute-hand of a watch or clock.
Minutíta, sf. Carnation.
Minutísa, sf. Sweet William pink.
Minúto, sm. Minute.

miñón, sm. Name given to some troops of light infantry in Spain.
Miñoneta, sf. Reseda.
Miñósa, sf. Worm.
Mío, a, pron. poss. My, mine.
Mío, sm. Puss.
Miográfia, sf. Miography.
Miología, sf. Myology.
Miope, s. Miope or myops.
Miopia, sf. Myopy.
Miotomía, sf. Myotomy.
Miquelète, sm. Miquelet.
Miquelíto, sm. Young pilgrim.
Mira, sf. The aim of a gun. A point of mathematical instruments to direct the sight. Care. | pl. *de proa*, Bow-chases. Fixed star.
Mira, interj. Look! behold!
Mirabél, sm. Cypress goose-foot. Kind of white plum.
Miraboláno, sm. Myrobalan.
Miráda, sf. Glance. Gaze.
Miradéro, sm. Place exposed to view on all sides.
Mirádo, a, a. Considerate.
Miradór, a, s. Spectator. Mirador.
Miradúra, sf. Act of looking [Balcony
Miramamoltu, sm. Appellation given to the sovereign of the Moors.
Miramiénto, sm. Reflection; expectation. Circumspection. prudence.
Mirár, va. To behold. To respect. To aim at. To look. To observe. To take notice. To inquire.
Mirasól, sm. Turnsol.
Mirífico, a, a. Marvellous.
Miriñáque, sm. Bauble, gewgaw.
Mirla, sf. Black-bird. [ce.
Mirlamiénto, sm. Air of importan-
Mirlárse, vr. To affect gravity [tance
Mirlo, sm. Blackbird. Air of impor-
Miró́n, a, s. Spectator. Prier.
Mirra, sf. Myrrh.
Mirrádo, a, a. Composed of myrrh.
Mirraúste, sm. Pigeon-sauce.
Mirtíno, a, a. Belonging to myrrh.
Mirtiádno, sm. Sprout which springs at the foot of a myrtle.
Mirtiforme, a. Myrtiform.
Mirtíno, a, a. Resembling myrtle.
Mírto, sm. Myrtle.
Misa, sf. Mass. [the mass.
Misacántano, sm. Priest who says
Misál, sm. Missal.
Misantropía, sf. Misanthropy.
Misantrópico, a, a. Misanthropic.
Misantrópo, sm. Misanthropist.
Misário, sm. Acolite.
Miscelánea, sf. Miscellany.
Miseráble, a. Miserable. Exhausted. Covetous, avaricious; hard.
Miserableménte, ad. Miserably.
Miseración, sf. V. *Misericordia*.
Miserádica, sf. Mesaraick.
Miseraménte, ad. Meanly.
Miseredr, vn. To act penuriously.
Miserére, sm. The Psalm *miserere*. Miserere, the iliac passion [Trifle
Misária, sf. Misery. Covetousness.
Misericórdia, sf. Mercy.
Misericordiosaménte, ad. Piously.
Misericordióso, a, a. Pious.
Miséro, a, a. Mass-loving.
Mísero, a, a. V. *Miserable*.
Misérrimo, a, a. Very miserable.
Misión, sf. Mission. Travel undertaken by religious persons to propagate religion. Country where missionaries preach. Missionary sermon. Charges. Money and victuals allowed to reapers.
Misionéro, nário, sm. Missionary.
Mísivo, a, a. Missive.
Mismísimo, a, a. Very same.
Mismo, a, a. Same, similar.
Misquio, sm. A sort of marble intermixed with a variety of stones.
Mistagoga, sm. Mystagogue.
Mistaménte, ad. V. *Mixtamente*.
Mistár, va. To speak or make a noise with the mouth.
Mistéla, sf. Drink made of wine, water, sugar and cinnamon.
Mistério, sm. Mystery.
Misteriosaménte, ad. Mysteriously.
Misterióso, a, a. Mysterious.

Mística, sf. Mysticalness.
Misticaménte, ad. Mystically.
Misticismo, sm. Mysticismo.
Místico, sm. A mystic man. |*co, a*, a. Mystic. Mystical.
Misticón, sm. A great mystic.
Mistión, to, túra, turár, V. *Mixtion*, etc.
Mistilíneo, *a*, a. Mixtilinear.
Mítta, sf. Division made for drawinglots among the Indians.
Mitádd, sf. Moiety, half. [for lining.
Mitán, sm. A kind of glazed linen
Mitáyo, sm. Indian drawn for any
Mitéla, sf. Mitella. [public labour.
Mitigación, *r*, sf. Mitigation.
Mitigadór, sm. Mitigator, mollifier.
Mitigár, va. To mitigate. To quench
Mitigativo, tório, a, a. Lenitive.
Mitología, sf. Mythology. [cally.
Mitológicaménte, ad. Mythologi-
Mitológico, a, a. Mithological.
Mitológico, gísta, tólogo, sm. My-
Mitónes, sm. pl. Mittens. [thologist.
Mitóte, sm. An Indian dance.
Mítra, sf. Mitre.
Mitrádo, a. Mitred.
Mitrár, vn. To be mitred.
Mitridáto, sm. Mithridate.
Mítulo, sm. Mytulus, sea muscle.
Mixtaménte, ad. Belonging to both ecclesiastical and civil courts.
Mixtión, sf. Mixtion, mixture. [xed.
Mixto, sm. V. *Mixtura*. |*to, a*, a. Mi-
Mixtúra, sf. Mixture. Meslin.
Mixturár, va. To mix, to mingle.
Miz, sm. Puss.
Mizo, a, s. V. *Micho, cha*.
Moblár, va. To furnish.
Móble, a. V. *Móvil*. [kerchief.
Mocadéro, dór, sm. Pocket hand-
Mocárro, sm. Snot.
Moceár, va. To act as a boy.
Moceddd, sf. Juvenility. Light and careless kind of living.
Mocéro, a. Lascivious, mulierose.
Mocetón, a, s. A young, robust per-
Mochádo, sf. Butt. [son.
Mochár, va. To cut, to lop off.
Mocházo, sm. Blow with the but-end of a musket.
Mochéta, sf. End of a column and cornice whence an arch is sprung. corner-stone.
Mochíl, sm. Farmer's boy.
Mochíla, sf. A kind of comparison for a horse. Knapsack.
Mochiléro, llér, sm. One who carries the baggage of soldiers.
Mochín, sm. Young shoot of a tree.
Mócho, *a*, a. Dishorned. Cropped. Lopped. Maimed.
Mochuélo, sm. Red owl.
Moción, sf. Motion. | sm. V. *Monzon*
Mocíto, a, a. Juvenile, youthful. | s. A very young person.
Móco, sm. Snot. Any mucous matter on the surface of liquor. Snuff of a lamp or candle. Gutter of a candle.
Mocosidád, sf. Mucosity. [
Mocóso, *a*, a. Mucky, snotty. Despicable. Ignorant.
Mocóso, *a*, s. An ignorant person.
Mocosuélo, a, s. A thoughtless, inexperienced youth.
Móda, sf. Fashion, form. [Manners.
Modál, a. Fashionable. Modal. | pl.
Modelár, va. To model, to form.
Modélo, sm. Model, pattern.
Moderación, sf. Moderation.
Moderadaménte, ad. Moderately.
Moderádo, a, a. Moderate.
Moderadór, sm. Moderator.
Moderadóra, sf. Moderatrix.
Moderamiénto, sm. The act of to become moderate.
Moderár, va. To moderate. | vr. To become moderate. Moderation.
Moderatívo, a, a. Moderating.
Moderatório, a, a. That which moderates.
Modernaménte, ad. Recently.
Modérno, a, a. Late, modern.
Modérnos, sm. pl. Moderns.
Modestaménte, ad. Modestly.
Modéstia, sf. Modesty. Humility.
Modésto, *a*, a. Modest, decent.

Modificación, sf. Modification.
Modificadór, a, s. Modifier.
Modificár, va. To modify.
Modificativo, a, a. Modificative.
Modillo, sm. Manner, mien.
Modillón, sm. Modillon.
Módio, sm. Roman dry measure. [gy
Modismo, sm. Particular phraseolo-
Modista, s. Fashionable. Milliner.
Módo, sm. Mode, Moderation. Mood
Modórra, sf. Drowsiness. Dawn or approach of day. Flabby softness of the pulp of fruit.
Modorrár, va. To drowse. | vr. To become flabby. [watch.
Modorrilla, sf. The third night-
Modórro, a, a. Drowsy, sleepy. Dull.
Modrégo, sm. Dunce, dolt.
Modulación, sf. Modulation.
Moduladór, a, s. Modulator.
Modulár, vn. To modulate.
Módulo, sm. Module. Modulation.
Modúrria, sf. Folly.
Moéda, sf. Thicket of old oak intermixed with bushes and brambles. Moidore.
Mófa, sf. Mockery, jeer, scoff.
Mofadór, a, s. Scoffer, scorner.
Mofadúra, sf. Jeer, scoff.
Mofár, va. To deride. | vr. To sneer.
Moféta, sf. Mephites.
Mofetizádo, a, a. Mephitic.
Mofléte, sm. Chub cheek.
Mofletúdo, a, a. Chub-cheeked.
Moflón, sm. Siberian sheep.
Móga, sf. Cash.
Mogáte, sm. Varnish.
Mogáto, a, s. *y* a. V. *Mogigato*.
Moge, sm. Sauce.
Mogéles, sm. pl. Nippers.
Mogicón, sm. Blow given on the face with the fist clenched. Kind of sweetmeat.
Mogigánga, sf. A public diversion in which the company appears in ridiculous masks. Mask.
Mogigatéz, sf. Hypocrisy.
Mogigáto, a, s. Dissembler, hypocrite. | a. Deceitful.
Mogollón, sm. A parasite.
Mogóte, sm. An insulated rock with a flat crown. Pointed stack of corn. | pl. Tendrils.
Mogróllo, sm. Parasite. Clown.
Mohádа, sf. Humectation.
Mohárra, sf. The point in which an ensign terminates.
Moharráche, cho, sm. Jack-pudding
Mohátra, sf. The act of selling for high prices and buying on the lowest terms. [and sell above it.
Mohatrár, va. To buy under price
Mohatréro, a, s. Extortioner.
Mohatrón, sm. Extorter.
Mohecér, va. To moss.
Mohiénto, a, a. Mouldy, hoary.
Mohína, sf. Animosity.
Mohíno, sm. One who plays alone against several others. | *no, a*, a. Fretful. Begotten by a stone-horse and she-ass. Black.
Móho, sm. Moss. Mould. Bluntness.
Mohóso, a, a. Mouldy, musty.
Mojabána, sf. V. *Almojabana*.
Mojáda, sf. Humectation. Sop. Stab.
Mojadór, a, s. Wetter, moistener.
Mojadúra, sf. Act of moistening.
Mojáma, sf. Salt tunny-fish.
Mojár, va. To wet. To meddle. | vn. To be immersed in any business.
Mojarrilla, sm. Punster, jester.
Móje, sm. Sauce of fricassee, or ra-
Moji, Mojil, sm. V. *Cazuela*. [gout.
Mójo, sm. V. *Remojo*. [play.
Mojón, sm. Landmark. Heap. Kind of
Mojóna, sf. Duty on wine sold by retail. Survey of land.
Mojonación, sf. V. *Amojonamiénto*.
Mojonár, va. V. *Amojonar*.
Mojonéra, sf. Place in which landmarks are fixed.
Mojonéro, sm. Gauger.
Móla or *Móla-Matríz*, sf. Mole.
Moládа, sf. Quantity of colours
Moldár, a. Molar. [ground at once.
Moldár, va. To mould.

Mólde, sm. Mould; pattern.
Moldeadór, sm. Moulder.
Moldeár, va. To mould.
Moldúra, sf. Moulding.
Moldurár, va. To make a moulding.
Móle, a. Soft, mild. | sf. Vast size.
Molécula, sf. Molecule. [be ground.
Moledéro, *a*, a. That which is to
Moledór, *a*, s. Grinder. Iron-pot in which printer's ink is prepared. Coxcomb.
Moledúra, sf. The act of grinding.
Molendéro, sm. Miller. Chocolate manufacturer.
Molér, va. To grind. To vex. To waste. To masticate. [stones.
Moléro, sm. Maker or seller of mill-
Molestadór, *a*, s. Disturber.
Molestaménte, ad. Troublesomely.
Molestár, va. To vex, to disturb.
Molestia, sf. Injury, molestation.
Molésto, *a*, a. Grievous.
Moléta, sf. Muller.
Moletón, sm. Milled flannel.
Molibdéna, sf. Molybdena.
Molicie, sf. Tenderness. An unnatural crime.
Molído, *a*, a. and *pp*. Ground, flogged
Moliénda, sf. The act of grinding. Quantity pounded; grist. Mill. Weariness.
Moliénte, pa. Grinder, grinding.
Molificáble, a. Mollifiable.
Molificación, sf. Mollification.
Molificadór, sm. Mollifier.
Molificár, va. To mollify. [fies.
Molificatívo, *a*, a. That which molli-
Moliniénto, sm. Fatigue.
Molinéra, sf. Miller's wife.
Molinería, sf. Collection of mills.
Molinéro, sm. Miller. | *ro*, *a*, a. Any thing which is to be ground or pounded. [A little mill.
Molinéte, sm. Windlass. Turnstile.
Molinillo, sm. A little mill. Churn-staff. Ancient trimming of clothes
Molinísmo, sm. Molinism, quietism.
Molinísta, sm. Molinist.

Molínio, sm. Mill; corn-mill. Noisy fellow. Mouth.
Molitívo, *a*, a. Mollient.
Mólla, sf. Crum or crumb of bread.
Mollár, a. Soft, tender; fleshy; flexible
Mólle, sm. V. *Falso pimentero* [useful
Molledr, vn. To soften.
Mollédo, sm. The fleshy part of a limb. Crum of bread.
Molléja, sf. Gland. Gizzard, maw.
Mollejón, sm. A large gland. A corpulent person.
Mollejuéla, sf. A small gland.
Mollentár, va. To mollify. [head.
Molléra, sf. Crown or top of the
Molléro, sm. Fleshy part of the arm.
Mollerón, sm. Steel-helmet.
Molléta, sf. Snuffers. Bread made of the finest flour.
Molléte, sm. Manchet. | pl. Plump.
Molletúdo, *a*, a. Bloated.
Mollína, *llízna*, sf. Mist.
*Mollizná*r, *nedr*, va. To drizzle.
Molóndro, *drón*, sm. A sluggish, mean-spirited fellow.
Molóso, sm. Foot of Latin verse.
Moltúra, sf. V. *Maquilla*.
Móly, sm. Great yellow garlic.
Momentáneaménte, ad. Momentally.
Momentáneo, *a*, a. Momentaneous.
Moméntо, sm. Moment. Weight. *Por — s*, Successively.
Momería, sf. Mommery.
Mómto, *a*, a. Meagre, lean.
Mómia, sf. Mummy.
Mómo, sm. Buffoonery.
Momórdiga, sf. V. *Balsamina*.
Momperáda, sf. A kind of glazed woollen stuff.
Móna, sf. Female monkey. A mimic. Drunkenness. Cake made of flour, eggs and milk. Instrument for copying pictures.
Monacál, a. Monachal, monastic.
Monacalménte, ad. Monastically.
Monacáto, sm. Monkhood.
Monacílo, sm. Acolyte, acolithe.
Monacórdio, sm. Monichord.

Mondda, sf. Grimace.
Mónade, sm. Monad, monade.
Monágo, guillo, sm. V. *Monacillo*.
Monaquismo, sm. Monachism.
Monárca, sm. Monarch, king.
Monarquía, sf. Monarchy.
Monárquico, a, a. Monarchical.
Monasteriál, a. Monastic.
Monastério, sm. Monastery.
Monásticaménte, ad. Monastically.
Monástico, a, a. Monastic.
Monázo, a, s. Large monkey.
Mónda, sf. Pruning of trees.
Mondadiénte, tes, sm. Toothpick.
Mondadór, a, s. Cleaner, purifier.
Mondadúra, sf. Cleaning. | pl. Parings.
Mondaoréjas, sm. Ear-pick.
Mondár, va. To clean. To husk; to deprive of money. To cut the hair
Mondéjo, sm. Paunch of a pig or sheep stuffed with minced meat.
Móndo, a, a. Neat, clean, pure.
Mondónga, sf. A maid servant.
Mondóngo, sm. Paunch, tripes.
Mondongonizár, va. To dress tripe.
Mondonguéro, a, s. One who makes black puddings or deals in them.
Mondongull, a. Relating to tripes.
Monéda, sf. Money.
Monedáge, sm. Coinage.
Monedár, deár, va. To coin.
Monedería, sf. Mint.
Monedéro, sm. Coiner, moneyer.
Monería, sf. Grimace; mimicry. Trifle, gewgaw.
Monésco, a, a. Apish.
Monesteriál, a. Monasterial.
Monestério, sm. Monastery.
Monetário, sm. Cabinet of ancient coins and models.
Monfí, sm. Moorish highwaymen.
Monfórte, sm. Everlasting, strong cloth.
Mónge, sm. Monk. Brown peacock.
Mongía, sf. Monkhood. Prebend.
Mongil, sm. Habit of a nun. Mourning-dress or weeds of a widow.
Mongío, sm. State of a nun.
Monicdco, cángo, sm. A concerted, thoughtless person.
Monición, sf. Admonition.
Monicóngo, sm. Marmoset.
Monigóte, sm. Lay-brother of religious orders, without skill in his own profession.
Montlla, sf. Young ape or monkey.
Montllo, sm. Corset. A small monkey
Monipódio, sm. Monopoly.
Mónis, sf. A kind of fritters. Any small and neat thing.
Mónita, sf. Whining manner.
Monitór, sm. V. *Admonitor*.
Monitória, sf. A monition.
Monitoriál, a. Monitory.
Monitório, a, a. Monitory.
Mónja, sf. Nun. | pl. Sparks in burned papers.
Móno, sm. Monkey, ape. Mimic. | *no, a*, a. Neat, funny.
*Monocerót*e, *rónte*, sm. Unicorn.
Monocórdio, sm. Monochord.
Monocotiledon, dóneo, a, a. Monocotiledoneous.
Monocromáta, sf. Monochromaton.
Monóculo, sm. Bandage after operating for the lachrymal fistula. | *lo, a*, a Monoculous.
Monogámia, sf. Monogamy. [once.
Monógamo, sm. He who marries only
Monográfico, a, a. Monographic.
Monográma, sm. Monogram.
Monólogo, sm. Monologue.
Monomáquia, sf. Monomachy.
Monómio, sm. Monome. [wheel.
Monopástos, sm. Pulley with one
Monopétalo, a, a. Monopetalous.
Monopiréno, a, a. Monopyrenous.
Monopólio, sm. Monopoly.
Monopolista, sm. Monopolist.
Monopolizár, va. To monopolize.
Monoptério, sm. Monopteron.
Monosilábico, a, a. V. *Monosíllabo*.
Monosíllabo, a, a. Monosyllabled. | s. Monosyllable.
Monospérmo, a, a. Monospermous.

Monóstico, tiquio, a. Monostick.
Monóte, sm. Marmoset. Ugly figure.
Monotetsmo, sm. Monotheism.
Monotonía, sf. Monotony.
Monótono, a, a. Monotonous.
Monotriglífo, sm. Monotriglyph.
Monseñór, sm. A title of honour.
Monsiúr, sm. Monsieur.
Mónstruo, sm. Monster.
Monstruosaménte, ad. Monstruously
Monstruosidád, sf. Monstruosity.
Monstruóso, a, a. Monstrous. Monstruous. [given with a trumpet.
Mónta, sf. Amount. Value. Signal
Montadéro, sm. One who mounts; mounting-stone. [of the flocks.
Montádgo, sm. Duty for the passage
Montádo, a. A substitute sent by a knight to serve in a campaign. Trooper.
Montadór, sm. He who mounts.
Montadúra, sf. The whole of the accoutrements of a trooper.
Montáge, sm. Act of mounting artillery. | pl. Mounting of a piece of ordnance. [with acorns.
Montanéra, sf. The feeding of hogs
Montanéro, sm. Forester.
Montáno, a, a. Mountainous. [tude.
Montantáda, sf. Ostentation. Multi-
Montánte, sm. A broad sword used by fencing-masters. The upright post of a machine.
Montanteár, vn. To wield the broad sword in a fencing-school. To vaunt. [a broad sword.
Montantéro, sm. He who fights with
Montáña, sf. Mountain. | pl. Highlands. [nous. | s. Mountaineer.
Montañés, a, a. Mountain. Mountai-
Montañóso, a, a. Mountainous.
Montár, vn. To mount on horseback. To amount to. To cock a gun. To double a cape. | va. To impose a penalty for cattle entering a mountain. [Mountain. Wild
Montaráz, sm. Mountaineer. | a.
Montás, ad. Indeed.

Montazgár, va. To levy toll for cattle passing from one province into another.
Montázgo, sm. Toll to be paid for cattle passing from one province into another. Place through which the cattle pass.
Mónte, sm. Mountain. Wood. Difficulty. Stock of cards. A club of hair.
Montéa, sf. Art hewing stone. Plan of a building. Sweep of an arch.
Monteár, va. To beat a wood in pursuit of game, to hunt. To draw the plan of a building. To vault.
Montéra, sf. montero.
Montería, sf. Where makes or sells the *monteras*. [sells *monteras*
Monteréro, sm. One who makes or
Monteréy, sm. A kind of thin paste rolled up into spiral tubes.
Montería, sf. Hunting.
Montéro, sm. Huntsman.
Montés, a, a. Montigenous.
Montésa, sf. Military order of Spain
Montesíno, a, a. Montigenous.
Mónto, sm. V. *Monta*.
Montón, sm. Heap, pile. Congeries. A dirty, lazy fellow. *A montones*, Abundantly.
Montóya, sf. Ancient dance.
Montuosidád, sf. Mountainousness.
Montuóso, tóso, a, a. Full of woods and thickets.
Montúra, sf. Horses and mules intended for the saddle. Saddle.
Monuménto, sm. Monument. Altar raised on Holy Thursday to resemble a sepulchre. | pl. Monuments or remains of antiquity.
Monzón, sm. Monsoon.
Móña, sf. Doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion. Doll, a little girl's puppet. Peevishness. Drunkenness.
Móño, sm. Hair on the crown of the head tied together. Tuft of feathers on the head of birds.

Moñúdo, a, a. Crested, topped.
Moquedr, vn. To snivel.
Moquéro, sm. Pocket handkerchief.
Moquéte, sm. Blow on the face.
Moquetedr, va. To discharge mucus from the nose. | va. To give blows in the face.
Moquiféro, a, a. Snotty
Moquíllo, sm. A little mucus. Pip.
Moquíta, sf. Snivel.
Móra, sf. Delay. Mulberry.
Morácho, a, a. Dark purple.
Moráda, sf. Habitation.
Morádo, a, a. Violet, murrey.
Moradór, sm. Inhabitant.
Moréga, sf. Handful formed by female gleaners.
Morál, sm. Mulberry-tree. | sf. Ethics. Morality. | a. Moral.
Moraléja, sf. A brief moral observation.
Moralidád, sf. Morality.
Moralista, sm. Moralist.
Moralizadór, sm. Commentator.
Moralizár, va. and n. To moralize.
Moralménte, ad. Morally. Popularly and morals.
Morár, vn. To inhabit.
Morário, a, a. Relating to manners
Moratória, sf. Letter of license granted to a debtor.
Morbidéz, sf. softness of tint.
Mórbido, a, a. Morbid. Soft.
Morbífico, a, a. Morbific.
Mórbo, sm. Disease.
Morbóso, a, a. Diseased.
Morcácho, cdjo, or *trigo*—, sm. *y* a. V. *Centeno*.
Morcélla, sf. Spark flying from a lamp.
Morcilla, sf. Black pudding.
Morcilléro, a, s. One who makes black puddings.
Morcillo, sm. The fleshy part of the arm from the shoulder to the elbow. | *llo, a*, a. Entirely black.
Morcón, sm. A large black pudding made of the blind gut. A short, plumby fellow.
Mordacidád, sf. Mordacity. Roughness.
Mordacilla, sf. Small gag with which the loquacity of novices is chastized in convents.
Mordánte, sm. A hook of printers.
Mordáz, a. Corrosive, sarcastic; acrimonious; keen.
Mordáza, sf. Gag. Sort of nippers.
Mordazménte, ad. Acrimoniously.
Mordedór, a, s. Biter.
Mordedúra, sf. Bite. Mordication.
Mordér, va. To bite. To be sharp to the taste. To seize. To nip.
Mordicación, sf. Mordication.
Mordicánte, pa. *y* a. Biting.
Mordicár, va. To gnaw.
Mordicativo, a, a. Biting.
Mordido, sm. Bit. | a. Diminished.
Mordiénte, sm. Gold size.
Mordiñúi, sm. Weevil.
Mordimiénto, sm. Bite.
Mordiscár, va. To gnaw.
Mordisco, cón, sm. Bite.
Morél de sal, sm. Purple red used for painting in fresco.
Moréna, sf. Brown bread. Frogbit.
Morenílla, ílta, sf. Brunette. | der.
Morenílla, sm. A kind of black powder.
Moréno, a, a. Brown. Swarthy.
Moréra, sf. White mulberry-tree.
Morerál, sm. Plantation of white mulberry-trees.
Morería, sf. Suburb or quarter of the town where Moors reside.
Moréta, sf. Kind of sauce.
Morféo, sm. Morpheus.
Morféx, sf. Cormorant.
Mórga, sf. Lees or dregs of oil.
Moribúndo, a, a. Dying.
Moriégo, a, a. Moorish.
Morigeración, sf. Morigeration.
Morigerár, va. To moderate.
Morillo, sm. A little Moor. Andiron. | pl. Cobirons.
Morina, sf. Sort of plant.
Morinélo, sm. Kind of plover.
Morír, vn. To die. To hanker. To perish. | vr. To go out. To be benumbed.
Morísco, a, a. Moorish. | s. Name given to the Moors.
Morísma, sf. Mohammedan sect.

Morisquéta, sf. Moorish trick.
Morláco, a, a. Affecting ignorance and stupidity. [woven.
Morlés, sm. A sort of linen loosely
Morlón, a, a. V. *Morlaco*.
Mormúllo, muréo, sm. Mutter.
Mormuración, sf. V. *Murmuracion*.
Mormuradór, sm. Murmurer.
Mormurár, va. To murmur. [Moor.
Móro, a, Moorish. Pure wine. | s.
Morocáda, sf. Blow given by a ram.
Morón, sm. Hill, hillock.
Moróncho, a, a. Bald, leafless.
Morondánga, sf. Hodge-podge.
Morónde, a, a. Bald, leafless.
Moronía, sf. A dish made of a variety of vegetables.
Morosaménte, ad. Slowly.
Morosidád, sf. Slowness.
Moróso, a, a. Slow, tardy.
Morquéra, sf. Spanish thyme.
Mórra, sf. Upper part of the head. Vulgar play.
Morráda, sf. Butt with the heads given by two persons against each other.
Morrál, sm. A little bag hung to the mouths of mules, etc. A bag.
Morrálla, sf. Heap. Jack.
Morrillo, sm. Pebble. Fat of the nape of a sheep.
Morriña, sf. Murrain. Sadness.
Morrión, sm. Murrion. Vertigo.
Mórro, sm. Any thing that is round. A prominent, overhanging lip. | *ro, a*, a. Purring.
Morrón, sm. Ensign in a weft.
Morróncho, a, a. Mild, meek.
Morrúdo, a, a, Blubber-lipped.
Morsána, sf. Common bean caper.
Mortadéla, sf. Sort of sausage.
Mortája, sf. Shroud. Mortise.
Mortál, a. Mortal, final. deadly. One who has the symptoms of death. [sm. Mortal.
Mortalidád, sf. Mortality.
Mortalménte, ad. Mortally.
Mortandád, sf. Mortality.
Morteécno; a, a. Dying a natural death. Dying a way. Weak.
Morteráda, sf. Sauce made at once in a mortar. Quantity of stones thrown out at once by a mortar.
Morteréte, sm. A small mortar. Piece of wax formed in the shape of a mortar.
Mortéro, sm. Mortar. A short thick taper. A short, thick person. *de brújula*, An inner compass-box.
Morteruélo, sm. A small mortar. A kind of play-thing for boys. Fricassee made of hog's liver.
Morticínio, sm. Carrion.
Mortífero, a, a. Mortiferous.
Mortificación, sf. Mortification.
Mortificár, va. To mortify. | vr. To mortify. To conquer one's passions
Mortuório, sm. Burial. Legacy left to a parish church.
Moruéca, sf. Heap of loose stones.
Moruéco, sm. Ram, a male sheep.
Morúla, sf. A short stay.
Morúno, a, a. Moorish.
Morúsa, sf. Cash.
Mosaíco, a, a. Mosaic.
Mósca, sf. Fly. Cash. An impertinent intruder. Vexation. *muerta*, Apparently spiritless. [int. Exclamation. *Moscas*, Sparks from a light
Moscáda, af. *nuez*—, Nutmeg.
Moscárda, sf. Gad-fly. Eggs of bees.
Moscardeár, vn. To lay eggs as bees in the cells of their combs.
Moscardón, sm. Large gad-fly. A cheat.
Moscaréta, sf. Fly-catcher. Surprise. [ignorant fellow.
Moscatél, a. Muscadine. A tiresome,
Moscón, sm. A large fly. A crafty, deceitful fellow. The great maple or bastard sycamore. Maple-sugar
Mosén, sm. Ancient title in Arragon.
Mosíllos, sm. pl. A kind of shell-fish which sticks to the bottom
Moslémo, sm. Mussulman. [of ships
Mosqueádo, a, a. Spotted.

Mosqueadór, sm. Fly-flap. Tail of animals.
Mosquedr, va. To flap. To retort a joke.| vr. To reject embarrassements with violence. [flies.
Mosquéo, sm. The act of catching
Mosquéro, sm. Fly-trap.
Mosqueruéla, sf. Muscadine pear of a reddish colour.
Mosquéta, sf. White musk-rose.
Mosquetáso, sm. Musket-shot.
Mosquéte, sm. Musket.
Mosqueteria, sf. A body of musketeers. The persons sitting in the pit of a play-house.
Mosqueteril, a. Belonging to musketeers, to the croud in the pit of a theatre.
Mosquetéro, sm. Musketeer. Who frequents the pit in a playhouse.
Mosquil, quino, a, a. Belonging to flies
Mosquitéro, a, s. A gauze cover hung over a bed.
Mosquito, sm. Gnat, midge. Tippler.
Mostácho, sm. Spot in the face. Wisker. | pl. Standing lifts. [bread.
Mostachón, sm. A kind of ginger-
Mostachóso, a, a. Wearing whiskers
Mostacilla, sf. Sparrow-shot.
Mostájo, sm. White beam-tree.
Mostáza, sf. Mustard. Mustard-seed. Hail-shot. Strong, thick
Mostázo, sm. Mustard. [must.
Mosteár, vn. To yield must. To put must into vats to ferment. To mix must with old wine.
Mostéla, sf. Sprig or twig of vines.
Mosteléra, sf. Place where the sprigs or twigs of vines are laid up.
Mostillo, sm. Cake made of must and other ingredients. Sauce made of must and mustard.
Mósto, sm. Stum. Must [shown.
Mostrável, a. That which may be
Mostrádo, a, a. Accustomed.
Mostradór, sm. Demonstrator. Hand of a clock. Counter. [To appear.
Mostrár, va. To shew. To show. [vr.

Mostrénco, a, a. Strayed. Vagabond. Dull. Fat.
Móta, sf. A small knot on cloth. A bit of thread or any similar thing sticking to cloths. Mote. A slight defect. Bank of earth.
Motacén, sm. Clerk of the market.
Motacíla, sf. V. *Aguzanieve*.
Móte, sm. Motto. Nickname.
Moteár, vn. To speckle.
Motejadór, a, s. Mocker, scoffer.
Motejár, va. To censure.
Motéte, sm. Motet or motetto.
Motilár, va. To cut off the hair.
Motilón, sm. Lay-brother of a religious order.
Motín, sm. Mutiny, riot.
Motíta, sf. A small bit of thread.
Motivár, va. To assign a motive.
Motivo, sm. Motive. | a. Moving.
Motolita, sf. V. *Aguzanieve*.
Motoltito, tótico, a, a. Easily deceived
Motón, sm. Block. *ciego*, Dead-block. *sencillo*, Single-block. *de gancho*, Hook-block. | pl. Pullies.
Motonería, sf. Blocks and pullies.
Motonéro, sm. Block-maker.
Motór, sm. V. *Movedor*.
Motril, sm. V. *Mochil*.
Motríz, a. Motory, motive.
Movedizo, a, a. Movable. Variable.
Movedór, a, s. Mover, motor.
Movér, va. To move. To prevail upon. To cause. To stir up. To excite. To inspire. |vn. To spring an arch. To bud. To miscarry. | vr. To move.
Movíble, a. Movable.
Moviénte, pa. and a. Moving.
Móvil, a. Movable. | sm. Mover.
Movilidád, sf. Mobility.
Movimiénto, sm. Movement. Commotion. V. *Arranque*.
Móxa, sf. Moxa.
Moyána, sf. A small culverin. Lie. Bread made of bran. [of tiles.
Móyo, sm. Liquid measure. Number
Moyuélo, sm. Grits, pollard.

Mózo, sf. Girl. A maid servant. A batlet. Last. *de cámara*, Chamber-maid. *de cántaro*, Girl to carry water. [beardless youth.
Mozalbéte, véte, billo, sm. A lad,
Mozallón, sm. A young, robust labourer.
Mozuddo, a, a. Blunt, blunted.
Mózo, sm. Youth. Man-servant. Bachelor. Cat. An ordinary seaman. Dumbwaiter. *de caballos*, Groom, horse-boy. *de paja y cebada*, Hostler. *de mulas*, Muleteer. *de bomba*, Fireman. *de cordel* or *de esquina*, Porter in the street. | *o, a*, a. Young, youthful. Unmarried person.
Mozón, sm. A robust young man.
Mozuéla, sf. A very young lass.
Mozuélo, sm. A very young man or lad. | *lo, a*, a. Young.
Mú, sf. Term imposing silence. Sleep. | sm. Bellowing of a bull.
Mucéta, sf. Part of the dress worn by bishops when they are officiating. A sort of hood.
Muchácha, sf. Girl; lass.
Muchachádа, sf. A boyish trick.
Muchachedr, vn. To act in a boyish manner. [morous noise.
Muchacheria, sf. Boyish trick. Cla-
Muchachéz, sf. Childhood.
Muchácho, sm. Boy; lad. | *cho, a*, a. Boyish, youthlike.
Muchedúmbre, sf. Multitude.
Múcho, a, a. Much. *No ha* —, Not long since. | ad. Much.
Mucilaginóso, a, a. Mucilaginous.
Mucilágo, sm. Mucilage.
Mucosidád, sf. Mucosity.
Mucóso, a, a. Mucous, slimy.
Mucronáta, (*ternilla*) Xiphoid, cartilage.
Múda, sf. Change. Paint used by women. Mute letter. Mewing. A transition in the strength of voice. Roost of a hawk.
Mudáble, a. Changeable, variable.
Múdamente, ad. Silently, tacitly.
Mudánza, sf. Alteration, mutation. Removal. Inconstancy. Certain number of motions in a dance.
Mudár, va. To change. To vary. To mew. To mend the disposition. | vr. To change. To shift. To move into another house. To wander from the topic of con-
Mudéz, sf. Dumbness. [versation.
Múdo, a, a. Dumb. Mute.
Mué, Muér, sm. Tabby.
Muéble, sm. Any movable piece of furniture. [pl. Movable goods.
Muéca, sf. Grimace, wry face.
Muéla, sf. Upper mill-stone. Grindstone. Mill-dam. Hill. A kind of coarse tabby. Track made with any thing. Grinder. | pl. Grinders.
Muellége, sm. Anchorage duty.
Muélle, a. Tender. Licentious. | sm. Spring. Regulator. Mole. Gew-
Muelleménte, ad. Tenderly. [gaw.
Muérdago, sm. Mistletoe. [bower.
Muerméra, sf. Common virgin's
Muérmo, sm. Cold and coughing with which animals are affected.
Muermóso, a, a. Snoring. [Glanders.
Muérte, sf. Death. Murder. A violent fatigue. *Hasta la*, Until death.
Muérto, sm. Corpse. The standing part of a running rope. | pl. Stripes. Ground-ways. | *to, a*, a. *pp. irr.* of *Morir*, Dead, Languid. Slaked.
Muésca, sf. Notch or groove cut into the staves of casks and baskets. An empty or void space. Dove-tail scarf.
Muéstra, sf. Pattern. The beginning or fag-end of a piece of stuff. A copy. Any indicative sign. Specimen. Muster-roll. Circle on a dial.
Múfla, sf. Muffle. In the assaying of metals. | pl. Thick winter gloves.
Múfti, sm. Mufti.
Múga, sf. V. *Mojon* or *Termino*.

Mugér, sf. Woman. Wife. An effeminate fellow. [man.
Mugerácha, sf. Large, coarse wo-
Mugercilla, sf. A prostitute. | sm. Hilding.
Mugeriégo, sm. Woman-kind. | *go*, *a*, a. Feminine. Womanish.
Mugeril, a. Womanish, womanly.
Mugerilménte, ad. Effeminately.
Mugeróna, sf. A lusty woman.
Mugído, sm. The lowing of an ox, cow or bull.
Mugiénte, pa. and a. Lowing.
Mugil, sm. Mullet.
Mugír, vn. To low.
Múgre, sm. Grime.
Mugriénto, *a*, a. Greasy, dirty.
Mugrón, sm. Spring of a vine.
Muhárra, sf. The steel at the top of the pole of a pair of colours.
Muíd, sm. A French liquid measure.
Múir, va. To milk.
Mujól, sm. V. *Mugil*. [soled shoes.
Múla, sf. She-mule. A kind of thick-
Muladár, sm. Place where the dirt and sweepings of houses are put. Laystall. Very dirty.
Muláir, a. Belonging to mules.
Muláta, sf. V. *Muleta*.
Mulatéro, sm. Muleteer.
Muláto, sm. V. *Muleto*. | *to*, *a*, a. Mulatto. Tawny. [a horse fond of mules
Muléro, sm. Mule-boy. | a. Applied to
Muléta, sf. A young she-mule not yet trained to work. Crutch. Lunch. Mullar.
Muletáda, sf. Herd of mules.
Muletéro, sm. Muleteer.
Muléto, sm. A young he-mule.
Mulilla, sf. dim. of *Mula*. [vines.
Málla, sf. The act of digging around
Mullidór, *a*, s. Bruiser.
Mullir, va. To beat up any thing. To call. To adopt the most proper measures for attaining one's purpose. To dig around the roots of
Múlo, sm. Mule. [vines.
Múlta, sf. Mulct, fine, forfeit,
Multár, va. To mulct.
Multiforme, a. Multiform.
Multilátero, *a*, a. Multilateral.
Multinómio, *a*, a. Multinomial.
Multiplicáble, a. Multiplicable.
Multiplicación, sf. Multiplication.
Multiplicádo, *a*, a. Multiplied.
Multiplicadór, *a*, s. Multiplier.
Multiplicánda, sm. Multiplicand.
Multiplicár, va. and n. To increase.
Multiplice, a. Multiple.
Multiplicidád, sf. Multiplicity.
Multiplíco, sm. Multiplication.
Multíplo, a. V. *Multiplice*.
Multisilicuóso, *a*, a. Multisiliquous.
Multitúd, sf. Multitude.
Multiválva, sf. Multivalve.
Mundanalidád, sf. Worldliness.
Mundáno, *dandl*, *a*, a. Mundane.
Mundificár, va. To mundify.
Mundificativo, *a*, a. Mundificative.
Mundíllo, sm. An arched frame put over braziers to dry or air linen. Cushion. Warming-pan.
Mundinóvi, *muévo*, sm. Raree-show.
Múndo, sm. World. Great multitude The manners of men. The face.
Munición, sf. Munition.
Municionár, va. To supply with warlike stores.
Municionéro, sm. Commissary of the
Municipál, a. Municipal. [store.
Munícipe, sm. Citizen, denizen.
Município, sm. Place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city.
Munificéncia, sf. Munificence.
Munífico, *a*, a. Munificent, liberal.
Munitória, sf. The art which teaches the fortification of places.
Muñéca, sf. Wrist. Doll. A small bundle of medicinal ingredients. | pl. The screws that pinch the coin. [male figure. A soft fellow.
Muñéco, sm. Puppet, representing a
Muñequeár, va. To play with the wrist in fencing.
Muñequéra, sf. Bracelet. [of dress.
Muñequería, sf. Excessive foudnes-

Muñidór, sm. Beadle of a corporation; apparitor.
Muñír, va. To summon.
Muñón, sm. Brawn. Stump of an arm or leg which is cut off.
Muradál, sm. V. *Muladar*.
Murál, a. Mural. [rounds a place.
Murálla, sf. Rampart which sur-
Murár, va. To wall.
Murciégalo, ciélago, cegullo, sm.
Murecillo, sm. V. *Músculo*. [Bat.
Muréna, sf. A kind of eel. [duct.
Muréte, sm. A slight wall for an aque-
Muriático, *a*, a. Muriatic.
Muriáto, sm. Muriate.
Múrice, sm. Porcelain shell-fish.
Murmugeár, va. To murmur.
Murmullár, vn. V. *Murmugear*.
Murmúllo, sm. V. *Mormullo*.
Murmuración, sf. Backbiting.
Murmuradór, *a*, s. Murmurer.
Murmurár, va. To murmur. To grudge. To backbite.
Murmuréo, sm. Noise of clapping.
Murmúrio, sm. The murmuring of a stream.
Múro, sm. V. *Pared* and *Muralla*.
Múrria, sf. Heaviness of the head.
Murrína, sf. Ancient drink made of wine and aromatics.
Múrrio, *a*, a. Sad, melancholy.
Múrta, sf. V. *Arrayan* and *Mirtó*.
Murtílla, tína, sf. A shrub growing in Chili. The fruit.
Murtón, sm. Myrtle-berry. [wer.
Murucúya, sf. Purple passion-flo-
Músa, sf. Muse.
Musaráña, sf. Fetid shrew-mouse. Spirit. Any insect or small animal.
Musicária, sf. Muscovy-duck.
Musicápa, sf. Fly-catcher.
Músco, sm. Moss. Musk. | *co*, *a*, a. Chestnut colour.
Muscosidád, sf. Mossiness.
Musculádo, *a*, a. Musculous.
Musculár, a. Muscular.
Músculo, sm. Muscle. Whale of a prodigious size. Muscle.
Musculóso, *a*, a. Musculous.
Muselína, sf. Muslin.
Muséo, sm. Museum.
Museróla, sf. Musrol. [field-spider.
Musgáño, sm. Shrew-mouse. Large
Músgo, sm. Motion of a horse when about to kick. Coral. Moss.
Música, sf. Music. Instrumental or vocal harmony.
Musicál, a. Musical. [cal.
Músico, *a*, s. Musician. [a. Musi-
Musitár, vn. To mumble.
Múslo, sm. Thigh. | pl. Breeches.
Musmón, sm. Musimon.
Musqueróla, sf. V. *Almizcleña*.
Mustéla, sf. Weasel. [goat
Mustélo, sf. Sea-loach.
Mustiaménte, ad. In a sad and melancholy manner.
Mústico, sm. Long-legged.
Mústio, *a*, a. Parched; sad; musty.
Musulmán, sm. Mussulman.
Múta, sf. Pack of hounds.
Mutabilidád, sf. Mutability.
Mutáble, a. Mutable.
Mutación, (*dánza*,) sf. Mutation.
Mutilación, sf. Mutilation.
Mutilár, va. To mutilate.
Mutuál, a. Mutual. V. *Mutuo*.
Mutuaménte, ad. Mutually. [money.
Mutuatário, sm. One who borrows
Mútuo, sm. Loan. | a. Mutual.
Múy, ad. Very. *ilustre*, Most illustrious. *mucho*, Very much.
Múz, sm. Floor-timber.
Muzárabe, a. V. *Mozárabe*.

N

Nába, sf. Turnip. The root of turnip.
Nabáb, sm. Nabob.
Nabál, bár, sm. Turnip-field. [a. Belonging to turnips.
Nabáto, sm. Back bone.
Naberta, sf. Turnip-pottage.
Nabína, sf. Rape; turnip seed.
Nabíza, sf. The lateral branches

of the root of turnips. The young shoots. [music.
Nábla, sf. Ancient instrument of
Nábo, *comun* or *largo*, sm. Rape navew. Any round root. Solid part of animals' tails. Mast.
Nacár, sm. Nacre. Pearl-colour.
Nácara, sf. Button-shell. [pear.
Nacarádo, *a*, a. Set with mother of
Nacarón, sm. Large pearl shell of in-
Nacéla, sf. Scotia. [ferior quality.
Nacér, vn. To be born. To flower. To bud. To rise. To take us rise. To spring. To begin. To infer. To appear. *de cabeza*, To be born to wretchedness. *de pies*, To be born to happiness and good luck | vr. To be propagated by nature.
Nacído, sm. A living man. Pimple. | *do*, *a*, a. Proper, apt.
Naciénte, a. Growing. Naissant.
Nacimiénto, sm. Birth. Growing. Beginning. Nativity. Rising of the planets. Origin. Head of a
Nación, sf. Birth, Nation. [river.
Nacionál, a. National.
Nacionalidád, sf. Nacional manners and customs, nationality.
Nacionalménte, ad. Nationally.
Nácho, *a*, a. V. *Romo* and *Chato*.
Náda, sf. Nothing; naught; nonentity; nihility. | ad. In no degree.
Nadadéras, sf. pl. Corks or bladders used to learn to swim.
Nadadéro, sm. Swimming-place.
Nadadór, *a*, s. Swimmer.
Nadadóra, sf. Dragon-fly.
Nadadúra, sf. Natation.
Nadár, vn. To swim. To float. To be wide. To abound.
Naděria, sf. Nothing.
Nadie, sm. Nobody, no one.
Nadír, sm. Nadir.
Nádo, sm. *Á* —, Afloat.
Nadrénas, sf. pl. Clogs.
Náfa, sf. Orange-flower water.
Nafálio, sm. Everlasting.
Náfta, sf. Naphtha.
Náguas, sf. pl. Under-petticoat.
Naguéla, sf. Cottage, hut.
Naífe, sm. A rough diamond.
Naípe, sm. Playing-card.
Naíre, sm. Elephant-keeper.
Nálga, sf. Buttock, hip. [rump.
Nalgáda, sf. Ham. Blow with the
Nalgádo, *a*, a. Having round and fleshy posteriors.
Nalgatório, sm. Seat, nates.
Nalgueár, va. To shake or rock the posteriors in walking.
Namóre, sm. Tree in the kingdom of New Granada.
Nána, sf. Married woman, mother.
Náno, *a*, s. Dwarf, shrimp.
Nánsa, sf. Fish-pond.
Nantár, va. To increase.
Náo, sf. Ship, vessel.
Nápas, sf. pl. V. *Nalgas*.
Napéa, sf. Wood-nymph.
Napélo, sm. Monk's-hood.
Naránja, sf. Orange.
Naranjáda, sf. Conserve of oranges. Orange-water.
Naranjádo, *a*, a. Orange-coloured.
Naranjál, sm. Orangery.
Naranjázo, sm. Blow with an orange.
Naranjéra, sf. Orange-woman.
Naranjéro, sm. One who sells oranges. Orange-tree. | *ro*, *a*, a. Piece of artillery which carry balls of the size of oranges. Blunderbuss with a mouth of the size of an orange. [ignorantman.
Naránjo, sm. Orange-tree. Rude,
Narciso, sm. Daffodil. Narcissus flower. A precious stone. Fop.
Narcótico, *a*, a. Narcotic.
Nardíno, a. Made of spikenard.
Nárdo, sm. Tuberose. Spikenard.
Naricica, *illa*, *ita*, sf. A small nose.
Narigál, sm. Nose.
Narigón, sm. A large nose. | *gón*, *gúdo*, *a*, a. Having a large and long nose.
Nariz, sf. Nose. Nostril. *de tomate*, Copper-nose. Sense of smelling.

The projecting point of a bridge which breaks the violence of the current. The tube of an alembic, etc. Cut-water. *Narices* or *ventanas de la*—, Nostrils.

Narizádo, a, a. Having a large nose.

Narrável, a. Narrable.

Narración, sf. Narration.

Narradór, sm. Narrator.

Narrár, va. To narrate.

Narrativa, sf. Narrative. Art of relating things past.

Narrativo, tória, a, a. Narrative.

Nárria, sf. Sledge. Ronion.

Narvál, sm. Sea unicorn.

Nása, sf. A wicker or osier basket. Round, narrow-mouthed net.

Nasál, a. Nasal. [of an organ.

Nastárdo, sm. One of the registers

Nastúrcio, sm. V. *Berro*.

Náta, sf. Cream. The main or principal part of a thing. V. *Natilla*.

Natál, a. Natal. | sm. Birth.

Natalício, a, a. and s. Natal.

Natátil, a. Swimming. [ming.

Natatório, a, a. Relating to swim-

Naterón, sm. Second curds after the first cheese is made.

Natílla, sf. The first cream of the milk. | pl. Composition of flour, milk, eggs and sugar.

Natío, sm. Birth.

Natividád, sf. Nativity.

Nattvo, a, a. Native. Fit.

Natrón, sm. Natron.

Natúra, sf. Nature.

Naturál, sm. Temper. Instinct. Native of. | a. Natural. Common. *Al* —, Without art.

Naturaléza, sf. Nature. Disposition or constitution of an animated body. Property, virtue or quality of things. Regular course of things. Instinct. The sex. The state of a native with respect to the place where he was born. The privilege of native subject acquired by an alien.

Naturalidád, sf. State of being born in a certain place; birth right. Naturalness. Ingenuity.

Naturalísmo, sm. Naturalism.

Naturalísta, sm. Naturalist.

Naturalización, sf. Naturalization

Naturalizár, va. To naturalize. | vr. To be accustomed.

Naturalménte, ad. Naturally.

Nauclére, sm. Ship-master.

Naufragár, vn. To be stranded. To fall of success.

Náufragio, sm. Shipwreck. [wreck

Naúfrago, a, a. Relating to ship-

Naumáquia, sf. Naumachy.

Naúsea, sf. Nauseousness.

Nauseabúndo, a. Nauseous.

Nauseár, va. To nauseate.

Nauseativo, a, a. Nauseous.

Nauseóso, a, a. V. *Nauseabundo*.

Naúta, sm. Mariner.

Naútica, sf. Navigation.

Naútico, a, a. Nautical.

Nautílo, sm. Nautilus. [ground.

Náva, sf. A plain or level piece of

Navája, sf. Clasp-knife. Razor. Tusk of a wild boar. Tongue of backbiters. [ven with a knife.

Navajáda, sf. *jázo*, sm. A thrust gi-

Navajéro, sm. Razor-case. A piece of linen on which a barber cleanse his razor.

Navájo, sm. Pool. A level piece of ground. Red circle round the sun or moon. [the form of a knife

Navajón, sm. A kind of poniard in

Navajonázo, sm. A thrust given with a large knife. [navy.

Navál, a. Naval. *Armada*—, Royal

Navázo, sm. Pool.

Náve, sf. Ship. Nave.

Navegáble, a. Navigable.

Navegación, sf. Navigation. Passage Art of navigating.

Navegadór, sm. Navigator.

Navegánte, pa. and s. Navigator.

Navegár, vn. To navigate. To go from place to place. To travel. |

va. To conduct merchandise by sea from one port to another.
Navéta, sf. Vessel for the incense. Small drawer.
Navichuélo, sm. A small vessel.
Naviculár, a. Applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel.
Navidád, sf. Nativity. [of nativity.
Navidéño, a, a. Belonging to the time
Naviéro, sm. Proprietor of a ship or vessel capable of navigating the high seas.
Navío, sm. A ship. *guardacosta*. Guard-ship. *de carga*, Ship of
Nayáda, de, sf. Naiad. [burthen.
Nazaréno, a, a. Nazarene. Nazarite
[sm. He who goes in processions in Passion. Week.
Nazaréo, a. Nazarite.
Názula, sf. Second curds.
Ne, conj. V. *Ni*.
Nebéda, sf. Lesser calamint.
Nebli, sm. Falcon gentle. [rity.
Neblina, sf. Mist. Confusion. Obscu-
Nebrina, sf. Juniper-berry.
Nebulóso, a, a. Misty. Mistlike.
Neceár, va. To talk nonsense.
Necedád, sf. Gross ignorance.
Necesária, sf. Privy.
Necesariaménte, ad. Necessarily.
Necesário, a, a. Necessary.
Necesidád, sf. Necessity.
Necesitádo, sm. A poor man. [*do, a*,
Compelled. Necessitous.
Necesitár, va. To necessitate. | vn.
To want, to need.
Neciaménte, ad. Ignorantly. [s. Fool.
Nécio, a, a. Ignorant. Imprudent. |
Necrológia, sf. Necrology. [logy.
Necrológico, a, a. Relating to necro-
Necrológio, sm. Necrology.
Necromancia, sf. Necromancy.
Necrósis, sf. Necrosis.
Néctar, sm. Nectar.
Nectáreo, a, a. Nectareal.
Nefandaménte, ad. Basely.
Nefándo, a, a. Base, nefarious.
Nefário, a, a. Nefarious.

Néfas, ad. *Por fas ó por*—, Right or wrong. [among the Romans.
Nefásto, a. Applied to days of ill
Nefrítico, a, a. Nephritic. Red
of jasper. Indian wood. [nied.
Negáble, a. That which may be de-
Negación, sf. Negation. Total privation of any thing. Negative
Negádo, a. Incapable. [particle.
Negadór, sm. Denier.
Negár, va. To deny. To forbid. To disown. To hide. To dissemble. To refuse to acknowledge the obligations a person has contracted. | vr. To decline doing any thing. To desire to be denied to persons who call to see one.
Negativa, sf. Negation; repulse.
Negativaménte, ad. Negatively.
Negativo, a, a. Negative; negatory.
Negligéncia, sf. Negligence.
Negligénte, a. Negligent.
Negligenteménte, ad. Negligently.
Negociación, sf. Negotiation.
Negociádo, sm. V. *Negocio*.
Negociadór, sm. A man of business. Negotiator.
Negociánte, pa. and sm. Trader.
Negociár, vn. To trade. To negotiate bills of exchange. To bribe.
Negócio, sm. Occupation. Affair. Negotiation. Interest in trading.
Negocióso, a, a. Diligent.
Négra, sf. Unpolished sword with a knob on the end for fencing. Ne-
Negrál, a. Blackish. [gress.
Negredr, vn. To grow black.
Negrecér, vn. To blacken.
Negreguedr, vn. V. *Negrear*.
Negreguedánte, pa. Blackening
Negregúra, sf. Blackness.
Negréta, sf. Coot.
Negrilla, sf. Kind of black fish.
Negrilléra, sf. Plantation of black
Negrillo, sm. A young negro [poplar
Négro, sm. Negro. [*ro, a*, a. Black.
Brown or grey. Blackish. Gloomy
Unfortunate.

Negrúra, sf. *grór*, sm. Blackness.
Negruzco, a, a. Blackish.
Negnijón, sm. Caries. [nate denial.
Negullla, sf. Fennel-flower. Obsti-
Neguillón, sm. Corn-rose.
Néma, sf. Seal.
Neméo, *a*, a. Nemæan.
Nemoróso, a, a. Woody.
Néna, sf. A female infant.
Néne, sm. An infant, a baby.
Nemufár, sm. White water-lily.
Neófito, sm. Neophyte. [writing.
Neografismo, sm. New method of
Neógrafo, a, a. One who uses a new mode of writing.
Neológia, sf. Neology.
Neológico, a, a. Neological.
Neologismo, sm. Neologism.
Neólogo, sm. Neologist.
Neoménia, sf. Neomenia.
Neotérico, a, a. V. *Moderno*.
Nepénte, sm. Nephente.
Nepéta, sf. Cat-mint.
Nepóte, sm. V. *Sobrino*.
Nepotismo, sm. Nepotism.
Nereída, sf. Nereid.
Nervíno, a, a. nervous.
Nérvio, sm. Nerve. The main and most powerful part of any thing. String of a musical instrument. A small rope. Nerve, energy, vi-
Nerviosidád, sf. Nervousness. [gour
Nervióso, a, a. Nervous. Nerved.
Nervosaménte, ad. Nervously.
Nervosidád, sf. Strength. Efficacy. Flexibility.
Nervóso, a, a. Nervous, vigorous.
Nervúdo, a, a. Nervous.
Nesciéncia, sf. Ignorance.
Nesciénte, a. Ignorant, foolish.
Nésga, sf. Goar.
Néspera, sf. Medlar, a fruit.
Nestoriáno, sm. Nestorian.
Netezuélo, a, s. A little grand-child.
Néto, sm. Naked pedestal of a column. [*to, a*, a. Neat. Net. *En*—,
Neumático, a, a. Pneumatic. [Purely
Neurísma, V. *Aneurisma*.

Neurítico, a, a. Neuritic. [pl. Neuro-
Neurográfia, sf. Neurography. [tica.
Neurológia, sf. Neurology.
Neutrál, a. Neutral, neuter.
Neutralidád, sf. Neutrality.
Neutralizár, va. To neutralize.
Neutralménte, ad. Neutrally.
Néutro, a, a. Neutral. Neuter.
Nevádda, sf. A heavy fall of snow.
Nevadilla, sf. Whitloe-wort.
Nevádo, a, a. White as snow.
Nevár, vn. To snow. [va. To make
Nevásca, *visca*, sf. Fall of snow.
Nevatilla, sf. Wag-tail.
Nevázo, sm. Great fall of snow.
Nevéra, sf. Ice-house. Applied to any very cold room or place.
Neveréta, sf. V. *Aguzanieve*.
Neveria, sf. Ice-house.
Nevéro, a, s. One who sells ice.
Neviscár, vn. To snow.
Nevóso, a, a. Snowy.
Nevralgia, sf. Nevralgy.
Nevrografía, sf. Nevrography.
Nevrología, sf. Nevrology.
Nevrotomía, sf. Nevrotomy.
Néxo, sm. Knot, string, union.
Ni, conj. Neither, nor.
Niára, sf. Rick or pile of straw.
Nicarágua, sf. Garden balsam.
Nicerobíno, a. Applied to a precious ointment used by the ancients.
Nícho, sm. Niche. Any hole to put something in employ.
Nicle, sf. Species of agate.
Nicociána, sf. Tobacco.
Nictalópe, sm. Nictalops.
Nictalópia, sf. Nyctalopy. [covey.
Niddáda, sf. Nest full of eggs. brood.
Niddál, sm. Nest. Nest egg. Basis.
Nidificár, vn. To nest. [Haunt.
Nído, sm. Nest, any place where animals are produced. Habitation.
Niébla, sf. Fog, mist. Disease of the eyes. Mildew which blasts corn and fruit. Cloud of urine. Mental
Niégo, a. V. *Halcon*. [obscurity.

Nié, sm. Embossment, relief.
Nieldr, va. To form with a protube-
Niéspera, sf. Medlar, a fruit. [rance.
Niéspola, sf. Medlar.
Niéta, sf. Grandaughter.
Niéto, sm. Grandson. Descendant.
Niétro sm. A wine-measure.
Niéve, sf. Snow. Snowy weather. Fall of snow. Extreme whiteness.
Nigrománcia, sf. Necromancy.
Nigrománte, sm. Necromancer.
Nigromántico, *a*, a. Necromantic. | s. V. *Nigromante*.
Nigua, sf. Chigoe, an insect.
Nimiaménte, ad. Excessively.
Nimiedád, sf. Superfluity. Niceness. A ridiculous sparingness.
Nimio, *a*, a. Excessive. [Kell.
Ninfa, sf. Nymph. A young lady.
Ninféa, sf. Water-lily.
Ninfo, sm. A beau.
Ningún, a. None, not one.
Ningúno, *a*, a. None, not one.
Niña, sf. Pupil of the eye. Girl.
Niñáda, sf. Puerility.
Niñáto, sm. Calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed.
Niñear, vn. To act like a child.
Niñéra, sf. Servant-maid employed to take care of children.
Niñería, sf. Puerility. Bawble. Trifle.
Niñéro, *a*, a. and s. One who is fond of children.
Niñéta, sf. The small pupil of the eye
Niñez, sf. Childhood. Infancy.
Niñíllo, *lla*, sf. Babe, infant.
Niño, sm. Child. Person of little experience or prudence. | *o*, *a*, a. Childish. [of sedge.
Niñuélos, sm. pl. Plaited ropes made
Nioto, sm. V. *Cazon*.
Níquel, *Niquélio*, sm. Nickel.
Niquisócio, sm. Trifle.
Nispero, sm. Medlar-tree. [tree.
Náspola, *pera*, sf. fruit of the medlar-
Nítido, *a*, a. Bright.
Nito, sm. A jet black horse. [med.
Nitrál, sm. Place where nitre is for-
Nitráto, sm. Nitrate.
Nitrería, sf. Saltpetre work.
Nítrico, a. Nitric.
Nítro, sm. Nitre, salpetre.
Nitrógeno, sm. Nitrogen, azote.
Nitróso, *a*, a. Nitrous, nitry.
Nivél, sm. Level.
Nivelación, sf. Levelling.
Niveladór, sm. Leveller.
Nivelár, va. To ascertain the level of a surface. To make even. To observe equity.
Nivóso, sm. Snowy-month.
No, ad. No or not, nay.
Nobiliário, sm. Nobiliary.
Nóble, a. Noble. Illustrious. Honorable. | sm. Nobleman.
Nobleménte, ad. Nobly.
Nobléza, sf. Nobleness. Nobility. Gentility. Fine damask silk.
Nocedál, sm. V. *Nogueral*.
Nocharniégo, *a*, a. Nocturnal.
Nóche, sf. Night. Obscurity.
Nochebuéno, sm. A large cake.
Nochiélo, *a*, a. Darkish. [nut tree.
Nochízo, sm. Wild common hazel-
Nocimiénto, sm. Injury, mischief.
Noción, sf. Notion. Acceptation.
Nocionál, a. Notional.
Nocír, va. To hurt.
Noctivo, *a*, a. Noxious.
Noconformista, s. Non-conformist.
Noctambulismo, sm. Noctambulation.
Noctámbulo, sm. Noctambulo. [tion.
Noctiluca, sf. Glow-worm.
Noctiluco, *a*, a. y s. Noctiluca.
Noctivágo, *a*, a. Noctivagant.
Nocturlábio, sm. nocturlabe.
Nocturnál, a. Nocturnal.
Nocturnaménte, ad. By night.
Nocturnáncia, sf. The dead time of the night.
Noctúrno, sm. Nocturn. The evening star. |*no*, *a*, a. Nocturnal.
Nodación, sf. Nodation. [Lonely.
Nódo, sm. None. Knot. Node.
Nodríza, sf. Nurse.
Nogáda, sf. Sauce made of pounded

walnuts and spice.
Nogál, sm. Common walnut-tree. The wood of the common walnut-tree. [walnut-tree.
Noguéna, sf. Flower or blossom of a
Noguéra, sf. V. *Nogal*.
Noguerádo, *a*, a. Of a walnut colour.
Noguerál, sm. Plantation of walnut-
Nolición, sf. Nolition. [trees.
Nolimetángere, sm. Nolimetangere.
Nómade, a. Nomad, nomadic.
Nombradaménte, ad. Namely.
Nombradía, sf. Fame. [Appointed.
Nombrádo, sm. Nominee. |*do*, *a*, a.
Nombradór, sm. Nominator.
Nombramiénto, sm. Nomination. Appointment. [nate.
Nombrár, va. To name. To nomi-
Nómbre, sm. Name, title. Fame. Nickname. Power.
Nomenclatór, sm. Nomenclator.
Nomenclatúra, sf. Nomenclature. A catalogue. [saints.
Nómina, sf. Catalogue, list. Relic of
Nominación, sf. Nomination. Power of presenting to a benefice.
Nominádor, *a*, s. Nominator.
Nominál, a. *y* s. Nominal.
Nominalméntе, ad. Nominally.
Nominár, va. To name. [Elements.
Nominativo, sm. Nominative. | pl.
Nómino, sm. nominee.
Nomocánon, sm. Nomocanon.
Nomografía, sf. Nomography.
Nomógrafo, sm. Nomographer.
Nomparélle, sf. Nonpareil.
Non, a. Odd, | sm. An odd number.
Nóna, sf. None.
Nonáda, sf. Trifle.
Nonagenário, *a*, a. Ninety years old.
Nonagésimo, *a*, a. Ninetieth.
Nonagonál, a. Enneagonal.
Nondgono, sm. Nonagon.
Nonáto, *a*, a. Who has not been na-
Nóno, *a*, a. Ninth. [turally born.
Non plusúltra, sm. Nonpareil. Pearl
Nóña, sf. Hypocritical nun.
Noñería, sf. V. *Beatería*.

No obstánte or *No ostánte*, ad. Nevertheless, however.
Nopál, sm. Nopal.
Nóque, sm. A tanning pit or vat basket of bruised olives.
Noquéro, sm. Carrier.
Norabuéna, sf. Congratulation.
Noramála, sf. V. *Enhoramala*.
Nórd, sm. North wind.
Nordést, *déste*, sm. North-east.
Nordestál, a. Of the North-east.
Nordestedr, vn. To be north-easting
Nordóvest, sm. North-west.
Nordovestedr, vn. To decline to northwest.
Nória, sf. Engine for drawing water out of a well. Draw-well. Affair in which, with a great deal of trouble, but little progress is made.
Noriál, a. Belonging or relating to the *noria*.
Nórma, sf. Square. Model.
Nornordéste, sm. North-north-east.
Noroestedr, vn. V. *Nordestear*.
Nórte, sm. North. Rule. [ward.
Nortedr, va. To steer to the north-
Norués̀te, sm. North-west.
Noruestedr, vn. To decline to the
Nós, pron. We. [north-west.
Nosográfia, sf. Nosography.
Nosológia, sf. Nosology.
Nosótros, *tras*, pron. We.
Nostálgia, sf. Nostalgia.
Nóta, sf. Note, mark. Explanatory annotation. Censure. Style. Memorandum. Musical character. | pl. The collection of minutes taken by a notary. [ry observation.
Notáble, a. Notable. |sm. Introducto-
Notableméǹte, ad. Notably.
Notación, sf. V. *Anotacion*.
Notadór, sm. Noter.
Notár, va. To note. To remark. To take short notes on a subject. To comment. To find fault. To dictate what another may write.
Notaría, sf. profession of a notary. A notary's office.

Notarato, sm. Title of a notary.
Notário, sm. Notary. Amanuensis.
Noticia, sf. Notice. News.
Noticiár, va. To give notice.
Noticióso, a, a. Informed; knowing.
Notificación, sf. Notification.
Notificádo, a, a. Notified.
Notificár, va. To notify. To inform.
Nóto, sm. South-wind, notus. | *to, a*, a. Known. Illegitimate.
Notoriamente, ad. Notoriously.
Notoriedád, sf. Notoriety.
Notório, a, a. Notorious.
Novación, sf. Renovation.
Novál, a. Newly broken up. Novale.
Novales, sm. pl. Tithes from lands newly broken up.
Novár, va. To renew an obligation.
Novát, a, a. New.
Novatór, sm. Innovator. Novator.
Noveciéntos, tas, a. Nine hundred.
Novedád, sf. Novelty. Admiration.
Novél, a. New, unexperienced.
Novéla, sf. Novel. Falsehood.
Noveladór, sm. Novelist.
Novelár, vn. To compose, write or publish novels. To tale.
Novelería, sf. Narration of fictitious stories. Taste for novels and novelties.
Noveléro, a, a. Fond of novels or of hearing and telling news. Newfangled. Inconstant.
Novéna, sf. Term of nine days appropriated to some special worship. Offering for the dead.
Novenário, sm. Novenary.
Novendiál, a. Applied to any day of the novenary.
Novéno, sm. One of the nine parts into which tithes are divided. | *no, a*, a. Ninth.
Novénta, sm. Ninety.
Noventéno, a, a. Ninetieth.
Noventón, sm. A very old man.
Nóvia, sf. Bride. Woman betrothed
Noviciádo, sm. Novitiate. House or apartment in which novices live.
Novicio, sm. Novice. | *cio, a*, a. Probationary.
Novicióte, sm. An overgrown novice.
Noviémbre, sm. November.
Novilla, sf. Cow between three and six years of age, heifer.
Novilláda, sf. Drove of young bulls. Fight of young bulls or bullocks.
Novilléja, a, s. Young bull, a heifer.
Novilléro, sm. Stable in which young cattle are kept. Herd. Piece of pasture-ground where calves are put. Truant. [ckold.
Novillo, sm. A young bull or ox. Cu-
Novilúnio, sm. New moon.
Nóvio, sm. Bridegroom. A man betrothed to a woman.
Novísimo, a, a. Newest. | sm. Each one of the four last incidents of mankind, death, judgment, heaven and hell.
Nóxa, sf. Damage, hurt.
Nubáda, barráda, sf. Shower of rain. Plenty, abundance.
Nubádo, barrádo, a, a. Clouded.
Nubarrón, sm. A heavy shower of
Núbe, sf. Cloud. Film. Shade. [rain.
Núbil, a. Nubile.
Nubilóso, a, a. V. *Nubloso*.
Nubladaménte, ad. Cloudily.
Nubládo, sm. A large cloud. Perturbation of the mind. Dread of an impending danger. | *do, a*, a. Cloudy.
Nublár, blárse, va. *y* r. V. *Anublar*.
Núblo, a, a. Cloudy.
Nublosidád, sf. Cloudiness.
Nublóso, a, a. Cloudy. Gloomy.
Núca, sf. Nape.
Núcleo, sm. Kernel of a nut.
Nudaménte, ad. V. *Desnudamente*.
Nudillo, sm. Knuckle. Note folded up as a knot. Wooden butment to roofing-timbers. Small knot made in stockings. Nodule.
Núdo, sm. Knot. Knuckle. Joint of animal bodies. Knage. Tie, union. Impotence. Intricacy. Seaman's

knot. *Echamos doce — por hora*, We run twelve knots an hour. | *do*, *a*, a. Naked.
Nudosidád, sf. Geniculation.
Nudóso, *a*, a. Knotty; knaggy.
Nuégados, sm. pl. A sort of paste.
Nuéra, sf. Daughter-in-law.
Nuestrámo, sm. Our master.
Nuéstro, *a*, a. Our, pertaining, belonging to us.
Nuéva, sf. News.
Nuevaménte, ad. Newly.
Nuéve, sm. and a. Nine. A card with nine marks. Ninth.
Nuévo, *a*, a. New. Recently arrived in. Unexperienced.
Nuéz, sf. Walnut. Fruit of some trees of the shape of a nut. Adam's apple. Plummet. *moscada*, Nutmeg.
Nuéza, sf. Briony.
Nugatório, *a*, a. Nugatory.
Nulaménte, ad. Invalidly.
Nulidád, sf. Nullity. Defeasance.
Núlo, *a*, a. Null, ineffectual.
Númen, sm. Divinity. Genius.
Numeráble, a. Numerable.
Numeración, sf. Numeration.
Numeradór, sm. Numerator.
Numerál, a. Numeral.
Numerár, va. To number. To page.
Numerário, *a*, a. Numerary. | sm. Hard cash, coin.
Numéricaménte, ad. Numerally.
Numérico, *a*, a. Numerical.
Numerísta, sm. Numerist.
Número, sm. Number. Cifer. Unity. Harmony. Multitude. Verse. Determinate number of persons. *Sin —*, Numberless; innumerable.
Numerosaménte, ad. Numerously.
Numerosidád, sf. Numerosity.
Numeróso, *a*, a. Numerous. Harmonious.
Numísma, sf. Coin, money.
Numismática, sf. Numismatics.
Numismático, *a*, a. Numismatical.
Numismatografía, sf. Numismatography.
Númo, sm. Money, coin.
Numulária, sf. Money-wort.
Numulário, sm. Commerce or trade in money.
Núnca, ad. Never.
Nunciár, va. To tell; to declare.
Nunciatúra, sf. Nunciature.
Núncio, sm. Messenger. Nuncio. Madhouse in Toledo.
Nuncupatívo, *a*, a. Nuncupative.
Nuncupatório, *a*, a. Nuncupatory.
Nundinál, a. Relating to a fair. *Letras —*, Nundinary letters.
Nupciál, a. Nuptial.
Núpcias, sf. pl. Nuptials.
Nutación, sf. Direction of plants towards the sun. Nutation.
Nutánte, a. Nodding.
Nútra, *tria*, sf. Otter.
Nutrício, *a*, a. Nutritious.
Nutrición, sf. Nutrition. Preparation of medicines.
Nutrimentál, a. Nutrimental.
Nutriménto, sm. Nutriment. Nutriture.
Nutrír, va. To nourish, to support.
Nutritivo, *a*, a. Nutritive. To foment
Nutríz, sf. Nurse.

Ñagáza, sf. Bird-call.
Ñáque, sm. Heap of useless trifles.
Ñóclos, sm. pl. A kind of macaroons.
Ñóño, *a*, a. Decrepit.
Nóra, sf. V. *Noria*.
Ñubládo, etc. V. *Nublado*, etc.
Ñudillo, sm. V. *Nudillo*.
Ñúdo, sm. V. *Nudo*.
Ñudóso, *a*, a. V. *Nudoso*.

O

Ó, conj. Or, either. | ad. V. *Donde*. | int. Oh! *Ó quiera Dios*, God grant. *Ó ruin hombre!* Oh, you wretch!
Obcecación, sf. Obduracy.
Obcecádo, *a*, a. Blind.
Obcecár, va. To blind.
Obduración, sf. Hardness of heart.
Obedecedór, *a*, s. Obeyer.
Obedecér, va. To obey. To yield.
Obedecimiénto, sm. Obedience.
Obediencia, sf. Obedience. Precept

of a superior. Pliancy Docility in animals. Permission to a monk.
Obedienciál, a. Obediential.
Obediénte, a. Obedient.
Obedientemén te, ad. Obediently.
Obejarúco, sm. Midwall.
Obelísco, sm. Obelisk. A mark in the margin of a book.
Obélo, sm. Obelisk. [shrouds.
Obencadúra, sf. A complete set of
Obénques, sm. pl. Shrouds.
Obertúra, sf. Overture.
Obesidád, sf. Obesity.
Obéso, a, a. Obese, fat.
Óbice, sm. Obstacle.
Obispádo, sm. Bishopric, the diocess. Episcopate, the office.
Obispál, a. Episcopal.
Obispalía, sf. Bishopric; diocess.
Obispár, vn. To be made a bishop. To die. To be disappointed.
Obispillo, sm. Boy-bishop. A little bishop. A large black pudding. Rump of a fowl.
Obispo, sm. Bishop.
Obituário, sm. Obituary.
Objeción, sf. Objection.
Objetár, va. To object.
Objetivaménte, ad. Objectively.
Objetívo, a, a. Objective. [Matter.
Objéto, sm. Object. End, design.
Oblación, sf. Oblation.
Obláda, sf. Funeral offering.
Oblapié, sf. The act of hauling a ship along with ropes.
Obláta, sf. Sum of money given to the church to defray the expense for celebrating mass. Host and chalice offered before being consecrated in the celebration of the
Obléa, sf. Wafer. [mass.
Obleéria, sf. Art of making wafers.
Obleéro, sm. One who sells or cries wafers about the streets.
Oblicuaménte, ad. Obliquely.
Oblicuár, va. To put obliquely.
Oblicuidád, sf. Obliquity.
Oblícuo, a, a. Oblique.
Oblié r, sm. Confectionner.
Obligación, sf. Obligation. Notarial instrument. Contract. Provision-office. | pl. Character and integrity, which a man must possess to be respectable and worthy of universal esteem. Family which one is obliged to maintain.
Obligádo, sm. Contract or who engages to supply a city with provisions. Obligee. | *do, a*, a. Obli-
Obligánte, pa. Obliging. [ged.
Obligár, va. To oblige.
Obligatório, a, a. Obligatory.
Obliteración, sf. Obliteration.
Obliterádo, a, a. Obliterated.
Oblóngo, a, a. Oblong.
Obnóxio, a, a. Obnoxious.
Oboé, sm. Hautboy or oboe.
Óbolo, sm. Obolus. Obole.
Óbra, sf. Work. Writings of an author. The repairs made in any house. Means. Toil. Action. *Poner por* —, To set on work. *de* or *á* —*de*, Nearly. *muertas*, Upperworks. *vivas*, Quick or lower works.
Obráda, sf. As much ground as two mules or oxen can plough in a day. [Work-shop.
Obradór, a, s. Workman or woman.
Obradúra, sf. That which is expressed at every press-fall in oilmills.
Obráge, sm. Manufacture. Manufactory. [man in a dock-yard.
Obragéro, sm. Foreman. Quarter-
Obrár, va. To work. To operate. To put into practice. To ease natu-
Obrepción, sf. Obreption. [re.
Obrepticiaménte, ad. Falsely.
Obrepticio, a, a. Obreptitious.
Obrería, sf. Task of a workman. Money for the repairs of a church.
Obréro, a, s. Worker. Missionary. Prebendary who superintends the repairs of church-buildings. Person who collects money for the building of churches.

Obríza, a. Pure, refined.
Obscenaménte, ad. Obscenely.
Obscenidád, sf. Obscenity.
Obscéno, a, a. Obscene, impure.
Obscuración, sf. V. *Obscuridad*.
Obscurádo, a, a. Deep. [decently.
Obscuraménte, ad. Obscurely. In-
Obscúras (*á*), ad. Obscurely.
Obscurecér, va. To obscure. To impair the splendour. To gloom. To cloud. To denigrate. To render a subject less intelligible by extravagant ideas. To use deep shades. | v. imp. To grow dark. | vr. To disappear.
Obscurecimiénto, sm. Obscuration.
Obscuridád, sf. Obscurity, darkness Cloudiness. Abjection, meanness.
Obscúro, a, a. Obscure. Dark, heavy,
Obsécración, sf. Obsecration.
Obsecuénte, a. Obsequious.
Obsequiánte, quiadór, a, a, *y* s. Obsequious.
Obsequiár, va. To court.
Obséquias, sf. pl. Obsequies.
Obséquio, sm. Obsequiousness.
Obsequiosaménte, ad. Obsequiously
Obsequióso, a, a. Obsequious.
Observáble, a. Observable.
Observación, sf. Observation. Observance. [An astronomer.
Observadór, a, s. Observer. | sm.
Observáncia, sf. Observance. Attentive practice. The original state of some religious orders.
Observánte, pa. *y* a. Observant, observing. | sm. Monk of certain branches of the order of St. Francis.
Observanteméntе, ad. Observingly.
Observár, va. To observe. To obey
Observatório, sm. Observatory.
Obsesión, sf. Obsession.
Obséso, a, a. Beset, tempted.
Obsidiána, sf. Obsidian stone.
Obsidionál, a. Obsidional.
Obsisténte, a. Resonant.
Obsoléto, a, a. Obsolete.
Obstáculo, sm. Obstacle,
Obstáncia, sf. V. *Objecion*.
Obstánte, pa. Withstanding.
Obstár, vn. To oppose.
Obstinación, sf. Obstinacy.
Obstinadaménte, ad. Obstinately.
Obstinádo, a, a. Obstinate.
Obstinárse, vr. To be obstinate.
Obstrucción, sf. Obstruction.
Obstructívo, a, a. Obstructive.
Obstruír, va. To obstruct the natural passages of the animal body. | vr. To be blocked up.
Obtemperár, va. To obtemperate.
Obtención, sf. Attainment.
Obtenér, va. To attain. To preserve, to maintain.
Obténto, sm. Benefice, prebend.
Obtentór, sm. One who obtains a living on being ordained priest.
Obtestación, sf. Obtestation.
Obtusaménte, ad. Obtusely.
Obtusángulo, s. and a. Obtuse angle; obtusangular.
Obtúso, a, a. Obtuse, blunt.
Obúe, sm. Hautboy.
Obús, sm. Howitzer.
Obvención, sf. A casual profit.
Obventício, a, a. Casual. [pose.
Obviár, va. To obviate. | vn. To op-
Óbvio, a, a. Obvious, evident.
Obyécto, sm. V. *Objecion*, *Réplica*. | *to, a*, a. Interposed.
Óca, sf. Goose. Oca oxalis. Kind of game called royal goose.
Ocál, sm. Pod of silk formed by two silk-worms together. A coarse sort of silk. | a. Applied to very delicate fruits.
Ocaleár, vn. To make pods.
Ocasión, sf. Occasion, opportunity, cause. Danger. *Ponerse en*—, To expose one's self to danger.
Ocasionádo, a, a. Provoking.
Ocasionadór, a, s. Occasioner.
Ocasionál, a. Occasional.
Ocasionálméntе, ad. Occasionally.
Ocasionár, va. To cause; to mo-

ve. To endanger.
Océano, sm. Occident, the west. Death
Occidentál, a. Occidental.
Occidénte, sm. Occident.
Occidúo, a, a. Westerly.
Occipitál, a. Occipital.
Occipúcio, sm. Occiput.
Occisión, sf. Occision.
Occiso, a, a. Murdered.
Oceáno, sm. Ocean. Any vast expanse. | a. Oceanic. [thing.
Ochéva, sf. The eighth part of any
Ochavádo, a, a. Octagonal.
Ochavár, va. To form an octagon.
Ochaveár, vn. To be divided into eighths.
Ochávo, sm. A small Spanish brass coin. Any thing octagonal.
Ochénta, a. Eighty, fourscore.
Ochentañál, a. Having eighty years.
Ochentón, a, a. Eighty years old.
Ócho, sm. *y* a. Eight. A card with eight marks. The fourth part of a pint of wine.
Ochociéntos, a. Eight hundred.
Ochosén, sm. The smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards.
Ociár, va. To disturb one in the performance of a business in which he is engaged. | vn. To loiter.
Ócio, sm. Leisure. Pastime, diversion.
Ociosaménte, ad. Idly, uselessly.
Ociosidád, sf. Idleness, laziness.
Ocióso, a, a. Idle, fruitless, foppish.
Ocloeráciа, sf. Ochlocracy.
Ocozál, sm. Mexican serpent.
Ocozól, sm. Sweet-gum liquid amber.
Ócre, sm. Ochre.
Ocróto, sm. V. *Onocrótalo*.
Octoétro, sm. Octahedron.
Octagonál, a. Octagonal.
Octágono, sm. Octagon. | *no, a*, a. Having eight sides.
Octangulár, a. Octangular.
Octánte, sm. Octant.
Octáva, sf. Octave.
Octavár, va. To form octaves. To deduct the eighth part. [eight days.
Octavário, sm. Festival continued
Octavilla, sf. Half-pint for excise taken of the retailof vinegar, oil and wine. Octave.
Octavín, sm. Flagelet.
Octávo, sm. Eighth. In America, the offspring of a quarteron man and a white woman, or vice versa. | *vo, a*, a. Eighth; octave. *Un libro en* —, An octavo volume.
Octogenário, a, a. Octogenary.
Octogentésimo, a. Eight hundredth.
Octogésimo, a. Eightieth.
Octopétala, a. Octopetalous. [ble.
Octosilábico, sílabo, a, a. Octosylla-
Octóstilo, sm. Octostyle.
Octuagésimo, a, a. Eightieth.
Octúbre, sm. October. [eight fold.
Octuplár, plicár, va. To multiply
Octúplo, a, a. Octuple, eight-fold.
Oculár, a. Ocular; known by the eye. *Testigo* —, Eye witness. *Dientes*—, Eye-teeth. [sm. Eye-
Ocularménte, ad. Ocularly. [glass.
Oculista, sm. Oculist.
Ocultáble, a. Concealable. [tation.
Ocultación, sf. Concealment. Occul-
Ocultadór, a, s. Hider, concealer.
Ocultaménte, ad. Secretly.
Ocultár, va. To hide. To keep back.
Ocúlto, a, a. Hidden. *De*—, incognito. *En*—, Secretly.
Ocupación, sf. Occupation; business; employment, action.
Ocupáda, sf. V. *Preñada*.
Ocupadór, sm. Occupier.
Ocupánte, pa. and s. Occupant.
Ocupár, va. To occupy. To hold an employ. To disturb. To inhabit a house. To gain the attention. | vr. To occupy.
Ocurréncia, sf. Occurrence. Idea.
Ocurréntе, pa. Occurring; obvious.
Ocurrír, va. To meet. To occur. To obviate. To repair. | v. imp. To occur. [place.
Ocúrso, sm. Concourse in the sar

Óda, sf. Ode.
Odiár, va. To hate. | vr. To hate one another.
Ódio, sm. Hatred.
Odiosaménte, ad. Odiously.
Odiosidád, sm. Hatefulness.
Odióso, a, a. Odious, hateful.
Odiséa, sf. Odyssey.
Ódometro, sm. Instrument for measuring the road passed over.
Odontálgia, sf. Odontalgia.
Odontálgico, sm. Odontalgic.
Odoráble, a. Odorous, odorate.
Odoráto, sm. V. *Olfáto*.
Odoriferísimo, a, a. Very fragrant or odoriferous.
Odoriféro, a, a. Odoriferous.
Ódre, sm. Bag. Drunkard.
Odrecíllo, sm. A small leathern or goatskin bag.
Odrería, sf. Shop where leather bottles are made or sold. [ther bottles
Odréro, sm. One who deals in lea-
Odrína, sf. Ox-skin bag. Drunkard.
Oedicnémo, sm. Stone-curlew.
Óenas, sf. Stock-dove.
Oendte, sf. Fallow finch.
Oesnoruéste, sm. West-north-west.
Oéste, sm. West wind. *cuarta al norte*, West by north.
Ofendedór, a, s. V. *Ofensor*. [vexed
Ofendér, va. To offend. | vr. To be
Ofendído, a, a. *y* s. injured party,
Oféusa, sf. Offence [offended; vexed.
Ofensár, va. To offend.
Ofensión, sf. Offence, injury.
Ofensíva, a. Offensive.
Ofensivaménte, ad. Offensively.
Ofensívo, sm. Any thing which serves as a defence. | *vo, a*, a. Offensive. Assailant.
Ofensór, sm. Offender.
Ofensóra, sf. Offendress.
Oferénte, sm. Offerer.
Oférta, sf. Offer; gift.
Ofertório, sm. Offertory.
Oficiál, sm. Workman. Clerk in an office. Hangman. Butcher. Municipal magistrate. *general de mar*, Flag-officer. | a. Official.
Oficiála, sf. Workwoman.
Oficialázo, sm. A skilful workman.
Oficialéjo, sm. A petty workman.
Oficialía, sf. Clerk's place in a public office. Artist's working-room
Oficialidád, sf. Body of officers of an army.
Oficína, sf. Work-shop. Office.
Oficinál, a. Officinal.
Oficinísta, sm. Shopkeeper.
Oficio, sm. Office. Function. Official letter. Trade. Notary's office, Benefit. *De* —, Officially. | pl. divine service.
Oficionário, sm. Book containing the canonical offices.
Oficiosaménte, ad. Officiously.
Oficiosidád, sf. Diligence. Officiousness.
Oficióso, a, a. Officious.
Ofrecedór, sm. Offerer.
Ofrecér, va. To offer. To present. To exhibit. To dedicate. To go to drink in a tavern. | vr. To offer.
Ofrecimiénto, sm. Offer. Occurrence. Extemporary discourse.
Ofrénda, sf. Offering, oblation.
Ofrendár, va. To present offerings to God. To contribute towards some end.
Oftálmia, sf. Ophthalmy. [graphy.
Oftálmico, a. Ophthalmic.
Oftalmografía, sf. Ophthalmo-
Oftalmológia, sf. Ophthalmology.
Oftalmoscópia, sf. Ophthalmoscopy
Ofuscación, camiénto, s. Offuscation
Ofuscár, va. To offuscate.
Ogro, sm. Ogre.
Oh, int. Ho! oh!
Oído, sm. Hearing. Ear. Touch hole. | *do, a, pp.* of *oir*, Head.
Oidór, sm. Hearer. Judge.
Oidoría, sf. Office or dignity of a judge
Oír, va. To hear. To understand. To assist at the lectures on some science or art. *Oyes* or *oye Vm.* I say, do you hear? *Oigase* or *oigámonos*, Silence, attention.
Oislo, sm. Favourite.

Ojál, sm. Buttonhole. Hole.
Ojalá, int. Would to God.
Ojaladéra, sf. A woman whose profession is to work buttonholes.
Ojaladúra, sf. The hole of the buttonholes in a suit of clothes.
Ojalár, va. To make buttonholes.
Ojálme, sm. Sour brime.
Ojánco, sm. V. *Ciclope.*
Ojázo, sm. A large eye.
Ojeáda, sf. Glance. Glimpse; ogle.
Ojeadór, sm. One who rouses game for the chase.
Ojeadúra, sf. Act of glazing clothes.
Ojeár, va. To eye, to view. To glance. To rouse the game. To startle.
Ojéa, sm. The act of starting the game for the chase. [tower eyelid.
Ojéra, sf. Bluish circle under the
Ojeriza, sf. Spite, grudge, ill-will.
Ojeróso, *rúdo*, *a*, a. Person with blackish circles under the eyes.
Ojéte, sm. Eyelet hole in clothes.
Ojeteádo, *a*, a. Perforated [Anus.
Ojetedr, va. To make round eyelet holes in clothes.
Ojetéra, sf. Piece of whalebone sewed near the eyelet holes in clothes. [kling eyes.
Ojialégre, a. Having lively, spar-
Ojienjúto, *a*, a. Dry-eyed.
Ojimél, *miél*, sm. V. *Oximel.*
Ojimoréno, *a*, a. Brown-eyed.
Ojinégro, *a*, a. Black-eyed.
Ojizaino, *a*, a. Squint-eyed.
Ojizárco, *a*, a. Blue or grey-eyed.
Ójo, sm. Eye. Sight. Eye of a needle. Head formed on liquors. Arch of a bridge. Channel of a mill. Care. Lather. Marginal note. Anus. Mesh. Hollow inbread or cheese. Expression of ardent affection or endearment. *Abrir tanto* —, To stare with joy. *A ojo*, By the bulk. At the discretion of. *Al ojo*, At sight. *alerta*, Look sharp. *Hacer ojo*, To overbalance, *De medio ojo*, Lurkingly.

Ojóso, *a*, a. V. *Ojeroso.* [dian women.
Ojóta, sf. A kind of shoe worn by In-
Ojuélo, sm. A small eye. | pl. Sparkling eyes. Spectacles.
Óla, sf. Wave. A sudden, violent commotion. | int. Holla!
Oláge, sm. Succession of waves.
Olandílla, sf. Babe's maintle.
Oleáda, sf. Surge. A plentiful produce of oil. Violent emotion.
Oleaginosidád, sf. Oleaginousness.
Oleaginóso, *a*, a. Oleaginous, oily.
Oleár, va. To administer the last [unction.
Oleário, *a*, a. Oily.
Oleástro, sm. V. *Acebuche.*
Oleáza, sf. The watery dregs which remain in the mill.
Olecránon, sm. Olecranon.
Oledéro, *a*, a. Odorous.
Oledór, *a*, s. Smeller. Smelling bottle
Óleo, sm. Oil. Extreme unction.
Oleomiél, sm. Oil of the consistence of honey.
Oleóso, *a*, a. Oily, oleaginous.
Olér, va. To smell. To perceive a smell. To investigate. | vn. To smell.
Olfatedr, va. To smell. To olfact.
Olfáto, sm. Smell. Scent.
Olfatório, *a*, a. Olfactory.
Olíbano, sm. A gum-resin produced by the Lycian juniper.
Oliénte, pa. Smelling, odorous.
Oliéra, sf. Vessel in which the holy oil is kept.
Oligárquia, sf. Oligarchy.
Oligárquico, *a*, a. Oligarchical.
Olimpiáda, sf. Olympiad.
Olímpico, *a*, a. Olympic.
Olímpo, sm. Height. poet. Heaven.
Ólio, sm. Oil. *Al olio*, In oil.
Oliscár, va. To smell. To investigate. | vn. To stink.
Oliva, sf. Olive. Owl. Olive-tree.
Olivár, sm. Plantation of olive-trees.
Olivárda, sf. Clammy inula. [geron
Olivardílla, sf. Strong-smelling eri-
Olivárse, vr. To form bubbles.

Olivástro de Ródas, sm. V. *Linaloe.*
Olivéra, sf. Olive-tree. V. *Olivo.*
Olivífero, a, a. Oliviferous.
Olivílla, sf. Widow-wail.
Olívo, sm. Olive-tree.
Ólla, sf. A round earthen pot. Olla. Stomach. A wirl pool. *podrida* Dish composed of different sorts of meat boiled together, etc.
Ollós, sm. pl. Eyelet holes.
Olláza, sf. A large pot.
Ollázo, sm. Blow with a pitcher.
Ollójo, sm. Peel, rind.
Ollería, sf. Pottery. [then-ware.
Olléro, sm. Potter. Dealer in ear-
Ollica, illa, uéla, sf. Pipkin.
Olluéla, sf. Pit or hollow under the Adam's apple.
Olméda, do, s. Elm-grove.
Ólmo, sm. Elm-tree.
Ológrafo, a, a. Holograph.
Olór, sm. Odour. Stink. Hope. Cause or motive of suspicion. Fame.
Oloróso, a, a. Odoriferous.
Olvidadíso, a, a. Forgetful.
Olvidádo, a, a. Forgotten.
Olvidár, va. To forget, to fail.
Olvído, sm. Forgetfulness.
Ómbla, sf. Crow-fish.
Ombligáda, sf. Part corresponding to the navel, in skins.
Ombligo, sm. Centre or middle of a thing. Navel-string. Navel.
Ombliguéra, sf. V. *Oreja de abad.*
Ombliguéro, sm. Bandage.
Ombría, sf. Shade.
Oméga, sf. Omega. [tum.
Omentál, a. Belonging to the omen-
Oménto, sm. Omentum. [short O.
Ómicron, sm. Name of the Greek
Omindr, va. To ominate.
Ominosaménte, ad. Ominously.
Ominóso, a, a. Ominous.
Omisión, sf. Omission.
Omíso, a, a. Neglectful, remiss.
Omitir, va. To omit, to neglect.
Omniciéncia, sf. Omniscience.
Omnimodaménte, ad. Entirely.
Omnímodo, a, a. Entire, total.
Omníparo, a, a. Omniparient.
Omnipoténcia, sf. Omnipotence.
Omnipoténte, a. Omnipotent. [tly-
Omnipotenteméntе, ad. Omnipoten-
Omníscio, a, a. Omniscient.
Omopláto, sm. Omoplate.
Onágra, sf. A warlike engine.
Onágro, sm. Wild ass.
Ónce, sm. and a. Eleven.
Onceár, va. To weigh out by ounces
Oncejéra, cijéra, sf. A kind of small snare or net for catching birds.
Oncéjo, sm. String, band.
Oncéno, a, a. Eleventh.
Ónda, sf. Wave. Reverberation of light. Fluctuation. Sling.
Ondeádo, sm. Any thing in waves. [a. Undulated.
Ondeár, vn. To undulate. To fluctuate. [vr. To float backwards and forwards.
Oneróso, a, a. Burthensome. [olives.
Onfacíno, a, a. Extracted from green
Onfacómeli, sm. Oxymel made of honey and the juice of unripe gra-
Onúque, Oníz, sf. Onyx. [pes.
Oniroerítico, sm. *y* a. Oneirocritic.
Onirocrácia, románcia, sf. Oneirocratia.
Onocrótalo, sm. White-pelican.
Onomancía, sf. Onomancy.
Onomántico, a, a. Onomantic.
Onomatopeya, sf. Onomatopœia.
Onoquítes, sf. Dyer's bugloss.
Onósma, sf. Onosma.
Onotaúro, sm. Jumart.
Ontología, sf. Ontology.
Ontologísta, sm. Ontologist.
Onza, sf. Ounce. The twelfth part of a Roman foot. A small panther represented in a scutcheon. Ounce, lynx. [venth part.
Onzávo, a, a. Eleventh. [sm. Ele-
Opacaménte, ad. Obscurely.
Opacidád, sf. Opacity.
Opáco, a, a. Opacous. Melancholy.
Ópalo, sm. Opal.

Opción, sf. Option. Right to an office or dignity.
Ópera, sf. Any tedious and intricate work. Opera. [Operable.
Operáble, a. Capable of operating.
Operación, sf. Operation. A chemical process. | pl. Operations. Works.
Operadór, sm. Surgical operator.
Operánte, pa. y s. Operator.
Operár, vn. To operate.
Operário, sm. Operator. Friar who assists sick or dying persons.
Operativo, a, a. Operative.
Operista, s. com. Operator.
Operóso, a, a. Laborious.
Opiádo, a, a. Opiat, narcotic.
Opiáto, a, a. and s. Opiate.
Opífice, sm. Workman.
Opilación, sf. Oppilation. Chlorosis.
Opilár, va. To oppilate. | vr. To suffer from chlorosis.
Opilativo, a, a. Obstructive.
Opímaco, sm. Ophymachus.
Ópimo, a, a. Rich, fruitful.
Opinável, a. Disputable. [guer.
Opinánte, pa. y a. Arguing. | s. Ar-
Opinár, vn. To argue, to judge.
Opinativo, a, a. Opinionative.
Opinión, sf. Opinion. Reputation.
Ópio, sm. Opium.
Opíparo, a, a. Opiparous.
Opitulación, sf. Aid, help.
Opobálsamo, sm. Opobalsam.
Oponér, va. To oppose, to object. | vr. To oppose. To front. To stand in competition with another.
Opopónaca, ce, sf. Rough parsnep.
Opopónaco, sm. Opoponax.
Oportunaménte, ad. Opportunely.
Oportunidád, sf. Opportunity.
Oportúno, a, a. Convenient.
Oposición, sf. Opposition. Competition. [place opposite to another.
Opósito, sm. Impediment. Part or
Opositór, a, s. Opposer.
Opresión, sf. Oppression.
Opresivaménte, ad. Oppressively.
Opresivo, a, a. Oppressive.
Oprésso, a, a. Oppressed.
Opresór, sm. Oppressor.
Oprimír, va. To oppress. To overpower. To crush.
Opróbio, (brio,), sm. Opprobrium.
Oprobióso, a, a. Opprobrious.
Optár, va. To choose, to elect.
Óptativo, sm. Optative.
Óptica, sf. Optics.
Óptico, a, a. Optic. | sm. Optician.
Óptimaménte, ad. Eminently.
Optimísmo, sm. Optimism.
Optimísta, s. Optimist.
Óptimo, a, a. Best.
Opuéstaménte, ad. Oppositely.
Opuésto, a, a. Opposite. | *pp.* of *Oponer*.
Opugnación, sf. Oppugnancy.
Opugnadór, sm. Oppugner.
Opugnár, va. To oppugn.
Opuléncia, sf. Opulence.
Opulentaménte, ad. Opulently.
Opuléuto, a, a. Opulent. wealthy.
Opúsculo, sm. A short, compendious treatise. [trees.
Oquedál, sm. Plantation of lofty
Oqueruéla, sf. Entangled knotted
Óra, ad. At present. [thread.
Oración, sf. Oration. Orison. Position. A part of the mass.
Oracionál, sm. Prayer-book.
Oracionéro, sm. He who goes praying from door to door.
Oráculo, sm. Oracle.
Oráda, sf. V. *Dorada*.
Oradór, sm. Orator. Panegyrist.
Oráge, sm. Storm, tempest.
Orál, a. Oral.
Orangísta, sm. Orangement. [To ask
Orár, vn. y a. To harangue. To pray.
Oráte, s. com. Lunatic, a madcap.
Oratória, sf. Oratory, eloquence.
Oratoriaménte, ad. Oratorically.
Oratório, sm. Oratory. Oratorio. A congregation of presbyters. [*rio*,
Orbayár, vn. To dew. [*a*, a. Oratorial
Orbáyo, sm. Mist, small rain.
Órbe, sm. Orb. Sphere. Globefish.

Orbiculár, a. Orbicular, round.
Orbicularméntе, ad. Orbicularly.
Órbita, sf. Orbit. Cavity wherin the eye is placed.
Órca, sm. Crampus, orc.
Orcanéta, sf. Dyer's bugloss.
Orchilla, sf. Archil, roccella.
Órco, sm. Grampus.
Orcotoméa, sf. Orchotomy.
Ordália, sf. Ordeal.
Ordéata, sf. Peeled barley. Ptisan.
Órden, s. com. Order. The sixth sacrament. Arrangement of chords in a musical instrument. Relation of one thing to another. Order of architecture. *Por su—*, In its turn; successively.
Ordenación, sf. Ordination. Edict. Clerical ordination.
Ordenáda, sf. Ordinate.
Ordenadaméntе, ad. Orderly.
Ordenádo, a, a. Ordained, just.
Ordenadór, sm. Ordainer, orderer.
Ordenamiénto, sm. Ordaining. Law.
Ordenándo, nánte, sm. He who is ready to receive holy orders.
Ordenántе, pa. Ordering.
Ordenánza, sf. Method. Orderly man. Law. Ordination.
Ordenár, va. To arrange. To order. To ordain. | vr. To be ordained.
Ordeñadéro, sm. Milk-pail.
Ordeñadór, sm. Milker.
Ordeñár, va. To suck. To milk. To gather olives with the hand. To obtain gradually the fruits of.
Ordinación, sf. Ordinance. Order.
Ordinál, a. *y* sm. Ordinal.
Ordinariaméntе, ad. Frequently.
Ordinário, sm. Ordinary. Mail, post. *De—*, Regularly, commonly. | a.
Ordinativo, a, a. Ordering | Ordinary
Oréa, Oréade, a. Belonging to the oreades. | sf. Oread. | take the air.
Oreár, va. To cool. To dry. | vr. To
Orecér, va. To convert into gold.
Orégano, sm. Wild marjoram.
Oréja, sf. Article. Ear. Tale-bearer. Shoe-strap. The claw of a ham-
Orejeádo, a, a. Informed. | mer.
Orejeár, vn. To shake the ears. To act with reluctance. To whisper in the ear.
Orejéra, sf. Covering for the ears. Pot-ear. A sort of earrings worn by the Indians.
Orejón, sm. Preserved peach. Poll by the ear. Hind part of the plough. Orillon. A young nobleman of the ancient nobility of Peru, educated for public employ-
Orejúdo, a, a. Flap-eared. | ments.
Orellána, sf. Arnatto or arnotto.
Orénga, sf. V. *Cuaderna*.
Oréo, sm. Breeze, fresh air. | nell.
Oreoselíno, sm. Divaricated sping-
Orfandád, fanidád, sf. Orphanage.
Orfebrería, sf. Gold or silver twist.
Órfo, sm. Rud, finscale.
Organéro, sm. Organ-maker.
Orgánicaméntе, ad. Organically.
Orgánico, a, a. Organic. Harmonious
Organíco, ílio, íte, sm. Chamber-
Organísta, s. com. Organist | organ.
Organización, sf. Organization. Order. | To organize.
Organizár, va. To tune an organ.
Órgano, sm. Organ. Machine for coo
Orgásmo, sm. Orgasm. | ling liquors.
Órgia, sf. Frantic revel. | pl. Orgies.
Orgúllo, sm. Pride. Activity.
Orgullosaméntе, ad. Haughtily.
Orgullóso, a, a. Proud. Brisk.
Oricálco, sm. Orichalch. Brass.
Orictografía, sf. Oryctography.
Oriental, a. *y* sm. Oriental.
Orientár, va. To turn any thing to eastward. | vr. To consider the course to be taken. | East wind.
Oriéntе, sm. Orient. Source. Youth.
Orífice, sm. Goldsmith. | mith.
Orifícia, sm. Art, trade of a gold-
Orificio, sm. Orifice, mouth.
Oriflámа, sf. Oriflamb. | Source.
Orígen, sm. Origin. Natal country.
Originádo, a, a. Resulting.

Originál, a. Original. sm. Original.
Originalidád, sf. Originality.
Originalmènte, ad. Originally.
Originár, va. To originate. vr. To originate, to descend.
Originariamènte, ad. Radically.
Originário, sm. Native. a. Originary.
Origíneo, a, a. Original.
Orilla, sf. Limit. Edge of cloth. Bank of a river. Foot-path in a street. A sharp piercing wind.
Orillár, vn. and a. To approach or make the shore. To leave a selvage on cloth. To arrange.
Orillo, sm. Selvage.
Orín, sm. Rust. Stain. Urine. pl. Urine of animals.
Orína, sf. Urine.
Orinál, sm. Chamber-pot.
Orinár, vn. To emit urine.
Oriniénto, a, a. Rusty, mouldy.
Orinque, sm. Buoy-rope.
Oriól, sm. Golden oriole.
Orión, sm. Orion.
Oriúndo, a, a. Originated.
Órla, sf. List, selvage. Orle.
Orladór, sm. Borderer.
Orladúra, sf. Border, edging.
Orlan, sm. Cambrick.
Orlár, va. To border. [instrument.
Órlo, sm. A kind of musical wind
Ormesí, sm. A kind of silk stuff.
Ornabéque, sm. Hornwork.
Ornadamènte, ad. Ornamentally.
Ornádo, a, a. Ornated.
Ornamentár, va. To adorn.
Ornaménto, sm. Ornament. pl. Sacred vestments. Frets. Excellent qualities
Ornár, va. To adorn [moral
Ornáto, sm. Dress. [fied.
Ornitólita, sf. Part of a bird petri-
Ornitológia, sf. Ornithology.
Ornitológico, a, a. Ornithological.
Ornitólogo, sm. Ornitologist.
Ornitománcia, sf. Ornithomancy.
Óro, sm. Gold. Gold colour Trinkets. Wealth. *batido*, Leaf-gold. *mate*, Gold size. pl. Diamonds, one of the [suits at cards.
Oróbias, sm. Orobias.
Oróbo, sm. Bitter vetch.
Oróndo, a, a. Pompous, hollow.
Oropél, sm. A thin plate of brass.
Oropelérо, sm. Brass-worker [Tinsel
Oropéndola, sf. Witwall, loriot.
Oropésa, sf. Wolly sage.
Oropiménte, sm. Orpiment.
Orozúz, sm. Liquorice.
Orquésta, *tra*, sf. Orchestre.
Orráca, sf. A kind of spirit distilled from the cocoa-nut.
Ortéga, sf. Hazel-grouse.
Ortíga, sf. Nettle.
Ortívo, a, a. Oriental, eastern.
Órto, sm. Rising of a star.
Ortodóxia, sf. Orthodoxy.
Ortódoxo, a, a. Orthodox.
Ortodromía, sf. Orthodromy.
Ortogónio, a. Orthogonal.
Ortografía, sf. Orthography. [cally.
Ortográficamènte, ad. Orthographi-
Ortográfico, a, a. Orthographical.
Ortógrafo, sm. Orthographer.
Ortología, sf. Orthoëpy.
Ortopédia, sf. Orthopedia.
Ortopnéa, sf. Orthopnea.
Orúga, sf. Rocket. Caterpillar. Sauce made of rocket and sugar.
Orújo, sm. Skin of pressed grapes.
Orvietáno, sm. Orvietan.
Órza, sf. Gallipot. Luff.
Orzadéras, sf. pl. Lee-boards.
Orzága, sf. Orach.
Orzár, vn. To luff, to bear away.
Orzuélo, sm. A small morbid tumour on the eye-lid. Snare to catch
Os, pron. You or ye. [birds.
Ósa, sf. She-bear. *mayor*, Ursa ma-
Osadamènte, ad. Boldly. [jor.
Osadía, sf. Courage. Zeal.
Osádo, a, a. Daring, bold. [ton.
Osámbre, sm. *Osaménta*, sf. Skele-
Osár, va. To dare. To imagine.
Osár, *Osário*, sm. Charnel-house.
Oscilación, sf. Oscillation.
Oscilánte, pa. Oscillating.
Oscilár, vn. To oscillate.
Oscilatório, a, a. Oscillatory.

Oscitáncia, sf. Oscitancy.
Osculación, sf. Osculation.
Osculatório,a, a. Osculatory.
Ósculo,sm. Kiss. V. *Beso.* [etc.
Oscuraménte,etc. V. *Obscuramente*,
Osecíco, ílo, Osezuélo,sm. Small
Óseo,a,a. Osseous, bony. [bone.
Oséra, sf. Den of bears.
Osére, sm. Charnel-house.
Osésno,sm. Cub of a bear.
Osificación, sf. Ossification.
Osificádo, a, a. Ossified.
Osificárse, vr. To ossify.
Osífico,a, a. Ossific.
Osifrága, go, s. Ospray.
Osmio, sm. Osmium.
Óso,sm. Bear.
Osóso, a, a. Osseous, bony.
Ósta de entéma,sf. Bruce of a la-
Ostága, sf. Tie, runner. [teen yard
Ostaláge,sm. Inn-bill.
Ostensible, a. Ostensible.
Ostensibleménte,ad. Ostensibly.
Ostensión, sf. Show.
Ostensívo, a, a. Ostensive.
Ostentación,sf. Ostentation. Ambitious display.
Ostentadór, a,s. Boaster.
Ostentár,va. To show. [vn. To boast.
Ostentativo, a, a. Ostentatious.
Osténto, sm. Show, ostent.
Ostentosaménte,ad. Ostentatiously.
Ostentóso, a, a. Sumptuous.
Osteocópo, a. Osteocope.
Osteografía, sf. Osteography.
Osteolítos,sm. pl. Osteolites.
Osteológia,sf. Osteology.
Osteólogo,sm. Osteologer.
Osteotómia, sf. Osteotomy.
Ostiário, sm. Ostiary.
Ostiátim, ad. From door to door.
Ósira, sf. Oyster.
Ostracísmo,sm. Ostracism.
Ostracíta,sf. Ostracite.
Ostrál, s. Oyster-bed.
Ostréra,sf. V. *Ostral*. Oyster-wench.
Ostrero, sm. Dealer in oysters.
Ostrífero, *a*, a. Ostriferous.

Óstro,sm. Oyster. South-wind.
Ostrogódo,a, a. Ostrogothick.
Ostúgo, sm. Vestige. Private en-
Osúdo,a,a. Bony. [trance.
Osúno,a,a. Bear-like.
Otacústa, sm. Spy.
Otacústico,a. That which improves the sense of hearing. | sm. Ota-
Otáñez, sm. An old bean. [cousticon.
Otár, va. To spy.
Oteadór,sm. Spy, sly observer.
Oteár, va. To observe.
Otéro,sm. Hill, eminence, height.
Óto,sm. Bustard, otis.
Otománo,a,a. Ottoman.
Otóna, sf. Ragwort.
Otoñáda, sf. Autumn-season.
Otoñál, a. Autumnal.
Otoñár,vn. To spend the autumn-season. To grow in autumn. | vr. To be seasoned.
Otóño, sm. Autumn.
Otorgadór, a, s. Consenter.
Otorgamiénto, sm. Grant. The act of making an instrument in wri-
Otorgáncia,sf. Authorization. [ting.
Otorgánte, pa. and s. Granter.
Otorgár, va. To consent. To covenant, to stipulate.
Otórgo, sm. Matrimonial contract.
Otraménte, ad. Otherwise. [Again!
Ótro, a, a. Another, other. | int.
Otrosí,ad. Besides. | sm. Every petition made after the principal.
Óva,sf. Sea-wreck, laver. | pl. Eggs.
Ovación, sf. Ovation. Spawing season of fish.
Ovádo,a, a. Rounded. Fecundated.
Ovál,a. Oval, oblong.
Ovaládo,a, a. Egg-shaped.
Ovalár,va. To make oval.
Óvalo, sm. Oval.
Ovánte,a. Victorious, triumphant.
Ovár, vn. To lay eggs.
Ovário,sm. Ornament in architecture in the form of an egg. Ovary.
Ovecíco, sm. A small egg. [Gr...
Ovéja,sf. Ewe. A kind of South Ame-

vican sheep, lama. | pl. White spume. Flock of the faithful.
Ovejéro, sm. Shepherd.
Ovejuéla, sf. A young ewe.
Ovejúno, a, a. Relating to ewes.
Ovéra, sf. Ovary. [loured.
Ovéro, sm. Pigeon. | *ra, a*, a. Egg-co-
Ovest, sm. West.
Ovíl, sm. V. *Redil*.
Ovillár, vn. To wind up into a clew. | vr. To contract one's self into a ball. [of metrical composition.
Ovillójo, sm. A small clew. A kind
Ovillo, sm. Clew.
Ovíparo, a, a. Oviparous.
Ovispillo, sm. Rump of a fowl.
Óvolo, sm. Ovolo. [Anus.
Ovóso, a, a. Full of sea-weeds.
Oxalúto, sm. Oxalate.
Oxálico, a. Oxalic.
Oxálide, Oxális, sf. Oxalis.
Oxálme, sf. Oxalme.
Oxeadór, sm. Rouser.
Oxeár, va. To frightfowls, birds, etc
Oxiacánta, sf. White-thorn.
Oxicráto, sm. Oxycrate.
Oxicróceo, sm. Oxycroceum.
Oxidación, sf. Oxidation.
Oxidár, va. To oxydate. | vr. To
Óxido, sm. Oxide. [absorb oxygen.
Oxigenáble, a. Oxygenizable.
Oxigenación, sf. Oxygenation.
Oxigenádo, a, a. Oxygenated.
Oxigenár, va. y r. To oxygenate.
Oxígeno, sm. Oxygen. [a. Applied
to oxygen gas.
Oxígono, a. V. *Acutángulo*.
Oximéco, sm. A bird of prey.
Oximél, miél, sm. Oxymel [charum.
Oxizácre, Oxiácaro, sm. Oxysac-
Óxte, int. Keep off, begone.
Oyénte, pa. Hearing; auditor.
Ozéna, sf. Ozena.

P

Pabellón, sm. Pavilion. Curtain hanging in the form of a tent. Bell tent. National colours, flag. Summer-house.
Pábilo, sm. Wick. Snuff of a candle.
Pablár, va. *ni hablar, ni* —, Not to speak. [support
Pábulo, sm. Nourishment. Aliment,
Páca, sf. The spotted cavy. Bale of
Pacádo, a, a. V. *Apaciguado*. [goods.
Pacáto, a, a. Pacific, quiet.
Pacción, sf. V. *Pacto*.
Paccionár, va. V. *Pactar*.
Pacedéro, a, a. Pastural.
Pacedúra, sf. Pasture ground.
Pacér, va. To pasture. To gnaw.
Pachón, sm. A peaceful, phlegmatic man. Pointer.
Pachóna, sf. Pointer bitch.
Pachórra, sf. Sluggishness.
Pachorrúdo, a, a. Sluggish.
Paciéncia, sf. Patience. Sufferance. Slowness. [| sm. Patient.
Paciénte, a. Patient. Consenting.
Pacienteménte, ad. Patiently.
Pacienzúdo, a, a. Patient, tolerant.
Pacificación, sf. Pacification.
Pacificadór, a, s. Pacificator.
Pacificaménte, ad. Pacifically.
Pacificár, va. To pacify. | vn. To treat for peace.
Pacífico, a, a. Pacific, tranquil. [mel.
Páco, sm. Pacos, a kind of Indian ca-
Pacotílla, sf. Venture.
Pactádo, a, a. Pactional.
Pactár, va. To covenant.
Pácto, sm. Compact, contract.
Padecér, va. To suffer any physical or corporal affliction. To experience an injury. To be liable to.
Padecimiénto, sm. Suffering.
Padílla, sf. A small frying-pan. A small kind of oven.
Padrástro, sm. Step-father. Obstacle. Height. Hang-nail on the finger.
Pádre, sm. Father. Male of all sorts of animals. Ancestor. Source, origin. *de familia*, Householder house-keeper. *santo*, The po-

nuestro, The Lord's prayer. | pl. Parents. Ancestors. All the members of a religious congregation.
Padreár, vn. To resemble the father. To be kept for procreation. To fornicate.
Padrejón, sm. Chief patron.
Padrína, sf. God-mother.
Padrinázgo, sm. Compaternity.
Padríno, sm. God-father. Second in a duel. Protector.
Padrón, sm. Poll. A kind of public monument among the Romans. Mark of infamy. An indulgent parent. V. *Patron*.
Paflon, sm. Ceiling.
Pága, sf. Payment. Satisfaction for a fault committed. Sum paid. Monthly pay of a soldier. Friendly intercourse.
Pagadéro, sm. Time and place when and where payment is to be made. | *ro*, *a*, a. Payable.
Pagádo, *a*, a. Peaceful.
Pagadór, sm. Payer. Pay-master.
Pagaduría, sf. Paymaster's office.
Pagaménto, sm. Payment.
Paganísmo, sm. *nía*, sf. Paganism.
Pagáno, sm. Heathen. Peasant. One who pays his share. | *no*, *a*, a. Heathenish. [please. To reward.
Pagár, va. To pay. To atone. To
Pagaré, sm. A bond to pay a sum.
Páge, sm. Page. Cabin-boy.
Pagecíco, *illo*, *ito*, sm. A small page. Stand for a candlestick.
Pagél, sm. Red sea-bream.
Pagería, sf. A whipping-place.
Página, sf. Page of a book.
Págo, sm. Payment. Lot of lands. *Pronto* —, Prompt payment. | a.
Pagóde, sm. Pagod or pagoda. [Paid.
Pagóte, sm. One who is charged with the faults of others. Servant of a bawd or procuress.
Págre, sm. Sea-bream.
Pagúro, sm. Small crab.
Paila, sf. A large pan of copper brass or iron.
Pailón, sm. A large copper.
Pairár, vn. To bring to, to lie to.
Paíro, sm. Act of lying to with all the sails set. [cape. Field.
Pais, sm. Country, land. Lands-
Paiságe, sm. Landscape. [try-dance
Paisána, sf. Countrywoman. Coun-
Paisanáge, sm. Peasantry.
Paisáno, sm. Countryman. | *no*, *a*, a. Conterranean.
Pája, sf. Straw. Beard of grain. *trigaza*, Wheat-straw. *Echar pajas*, To draw lots with straw.
Pajáda, sf. Straw boiled with bran.
Pajádo, *a*, a. Pale.
Pajár, sm. Place where straw is kept
Pájara, sf. Hen-bird. Paper kite.
Pajareár, va. To go a bird-catching. To idle or loiter about.
Pajarél, sm. V. *Gilguero*.
Pajaréra, sf. Aviary. Collection of jests and jokes. Chick-weed [birds
Pajaréría, sf. Abundance of little
Pajaréro, sm. Bird-catcher. One who idles or loiters about. | *ro*, *a*, a. Merry. Shy. Showy.
Pajaríl, sm. Passaree.
Pajaríla, sf. A small bird. Milk of a hog or pig. Bashfulness. Stuttering from diffidence.
Pájaro, sm. Bird. Sparrow. A conspicuous person. *solitario*, Man who shuns the company of others
Pajaróta, *ácia*, sf. A false, idle re-
Pajarotáda, sf. Idle stuff. [port.
Pajáza, sf. Refuse of straw which horses leave in the manger.
Pajázo, sm. Prick of stubble received in a horse's face when feeding among them.
Pajeár, vn. To make a litter. [kept.
Pajéra, sf. A place where straw is
Pajéro, sm. One who deals in straw.
Pajíca, *Pajílla*, sf. Segar made of a maize leaf. [colour.
Pajízo, *a*, a. Made of straw. Straw-
Pajón, sm. Course straw.

Pajéo, a, a. Straw, made of straw.
Pajóte, sm. Straw interwoven with a bulrush, with which gardeners cover fruit trees and plants.
Pajuéla, sf. Short light straw.
Pajuelára, sf. Match-girl. [Match.
Pajuelóro, sm. Match-maker.
Pajugéro, sm. Place where straw is is deposited to rot.
Pajáncio, sm. Rush.
Pajáz, sm. Refuse of straw which remains in the stable.
Pajázo, sm. Bad straw designed [for manure.
Pal, sm. Pale.
Pála, sf. A wooden shovel for heaping the grain; fire-shovel. Peel used by bakers. Battle door. Blade of an oar. Upper-leather of a shoe. Upper row of teeth. Craft. Dexterity. Metal in which stones are set.
Palábra, sf. Word. Affirmation. Promise. *de matrimonio*, Promise of marriage. *A media—*, At the leasthint.
Palabráda, sf. Low language.
Palábras, int. I say.
Palabréro, *a*, a. Talkative.
Palabrimúger, sm. Man who has an effeminate voice. [of prate.
Palabrista, s. com. One who is full
Palabrita, sf. A short word. A word full of meaning.
Palaciégo, sm. Courtier. [*go*, *a*, a. Pertainiug or relating to the palace
Palácio, sm. Palace. Castle. *Hacer palacio*, To develope. [gold.
Paléera, crána, sf. A piece of native
Paláda, sf. A shovel-full. Every pull with the blade of an oar in the wa-
Paladár, sm. Palate. Taste. [ter.
Paladeár, va. To rub the palate of a new-born child with honey etc. To amuse. To clean the mouth of animals. | vn. To manifest a desire of sucking. | vp. To relish.
Paladéo, sm. The act of tasting or
Paládin, sm. Paladin. [relishing.
Paladinamónto, ad. Publicly.
Paladíno, *a*, a. Manifest, clear.
Paládio, sm. Palladium, a metal.
Paladión, sm. Palladium.
Paláido, a. Pale.
Palafrén, sm. Palfrey.
Palafrenéro, sm. Groom.
Palamálio, sm. Pall-mall. [galley.
Palaménta, sf. The oars of a row-
Paláuca, sf. Lever. Cow!-staff. Exterior fortification. Strong rope at the stays of a sail.
Palancáda, sf. Stroke with a lever.
Palancána, *gána*, sf. Basin.
Palánquéra, sf. Enclosure made with stakes or poles.
Palanquéro, sm. Driver of stakes.
Palanquéta, sf. Bar-shot. A small lever. [tackle. Palanquin. Thief.
Palanquín, sm. Porter. Double
Palanquíta, sf. A small lever.
Palástro, sm. Iron plate.
Palatál, a. Palatic.
Palatina, sf. Tippet.
Palatinádo, sm. Palatinate.
Palatino, *a*, a. Belonging to the palace or courtiers. [vel or stick.
Palázo, sm. Blow given with a sho-
Palazón, sm. Masting.
Pálco, sm. A box in a playhouse. Scaffol draised for spectators to see any remarkable transaction.
Paleadór, sm. Man who works with the shovel. [grain with a shovel.
Paledge, sm. The act of winnipping
Paléique, sm. Palisade. Paling. Passage from the pit to the stage in a playhouse.
Paleografía, sf. Paleography.
Paléra, sf. Enclosure made with fig trees. [ning low wet lands.
Paleria, sf. Art and business of drai-
Paléro, sm. One who makes or sells shovels. Ditcher, drainer.
Palestra, sf. A place for wrestling. etc. Art of wrestling.
Palestrico, *a*, a. Relatiug to wrestling, etc. Palestric.

Palestrita, sm. One versed in athletic or logical exercises.
Paléta, sf. Fire-shovel. Palette, Iron ladle. A small shovel. Blade-bone of the shoulder. Trowel.
Paletáda, sf. Trowel-full of mortar or plaster.
Paletilla, sf. A little fire-shovel. A shoulder-blade. V. *Palmatoria*. A cartilage under the pit of the stomach.
Paléto sm. Fallow deer. Clown.
Paléton, sm. Bit.
Paletóque, sm. Kind of dress like a scapulary. [the tabernacle.
Pália, sf. Altar-cloth. Veil before
Paliación, sf. Palliation, extenuation.
Paliadamente, ad. Dissemblingly.
Paliár, va. To palliate; to cloak.
Paliativo, *tória*, *a*, a. Palliative.
Palidéz, sf. Paleness, wanness.
Pálido, *a*, a. Pallid, pale.
Palilléro, sm. One who makes or sells tooth-picks. Tooth-pick case.
Palillo, sm. A small stick. Knitting-needle case. Rolling-pin. Tooth-pick. Table-talk. Trigger of a gun. | pl. Bobbins. Drumsticks. First rudiment. Trifles.
Palindrómo, sm. Paliudrome.
Palingenésia, sf. Regeneration.
Palinódia, sf. Palinody, palinode.
Pálio, sm. Cloak. Pall. Any thing of the form of a canopy. Premium given as a reward in racing.
Paliqueo, sm. Trifling conversation.
Paliróque, *tóque*, sm. A rough ill-
Paliza, sf. Cudgelling. [shaped stick.
Palizáda, sf. Palisade. Paling.
Pallár, va. To extract or select the richest metallic part of minerals.
Palléta, *te*, s. Mat, a thick clout.
Pallón, sm. The quantity of gold or silver from an assay. Assay of gold
Palma, sf. Date palm-tree. Bud shooting out of a palm-tree. Palm of the hand. Quick sole of a horse's hoof. Palm leaf. Ferule.
Palmachristi, sf. Common palma christi. [hands.
Palmáda, sf. Clap. | Clapping of
Palmadica, *ílla*, *ita*, sf. A slight clap. A kind of dance.
Palmár, a. Measuring a palm or three inches. Belonging to palms. Clear. | sm. Plantation of palm-trees. Fuller's thistle. Basket made of reeds. | vn. To die.
Palmário, *a*, a. Clear, obvious.
Palmatória, sf. A kind of rod with which boys at school are beaten on the hand. A small candlestick with a handle. [mate.
Palmeádo, *a*, a. Palmipede. Pal-
Palmeár, va. To slap; to clap.
Palmejár, sm. Thick-stuff. | pl. *del plan*, Floor thick-stuff.
Palméra, sf. Palm-tree.
Palméro, sm. Palmer. [of the hand.
Palméta, sf. Ferule. Slap in the palm
Palmífero, *a*, a. Palmiferous.
Palmilla, sf. A sort of blue woollen cloth. Sole of a shoe.
Palmitiésa, a. Hard-hoofed horse.
Palmíto, sm. Bud shooting out from a palm-tree. Dwarf fan-palm; palmetto. Little face, *Buen —de cara*, A pretty face.
Pálmo, sm. Palm. Game, commonly called spanfarthing. — *á* —, Inch by inch. [hand.
Palmoteár, va. To slap with the open
Palmoteo, sm. Clapping of hands.
Pálo, sm. Stick. Timber. Blow given with a stick. Execution on the gallows. Suit at cards. Stalk of fruit. V. *Alcándara*. Pale; party-perpale. The effect produced by any indecent expression. Mast. *en bruto*, Rough mast. *A seco*, Under harepoles. *mayor*, Main-mast. *santo*, Lignum vitæ. *dulce*, Liquorice.
Palóma, sf. Pigeon. Columba. Sling of a yard. A meek. [sails.
Palomadúras, sf. pl. Seams of the

Palomár, a. Applied to hard twisted linen or thread. | sm. Columbary.
Palomariégo, *a*, a. Applied to domestic pigeons in the fields.
Palomeár, vn. To shoot pigeons.
Paloméra, sf. A bleak place. Small dove-cot.
Palomería, sf. Pigeon-shooting.
Paloméro, sm. One who deals in doves or pigeons. | a. Applied to arrows with long iron points.
Palomilla, sf. A young pigeon. Common fumitory. Back-bone of a horse. Chrysalis. Horse of a milk-white colour. A sort of white nymph. Peak of a pack-saddle. Brass box of the axis of a wheel. Sort of light stuff.
Palomína, sf. Pigeon-dung. Fumitory. A kind of black grape.
Palomíno, sm. A young pigeon. Stain of excrements upon the tail of one's shirt. Kind of black grape.
Palómo, sm. Cock-pigeon.
Palón, sm. Guidon.
Palór, sm. Paleness. | battledoor.
Palotáda, sf. Stroke or blow with
Palóte, sm. Stick of a middling size; drumstick. Rule used by scholars in writing. | pl. The first lines formed by boys in writing.
Paloteádo, sm. Rustic dance performed with sticks. Noisy scuffle.
Paloteár, vn. To scuffle.
Paloteo, sm. Fight with sticks.
Palpáble, a. Palpable.
Palpableménte, ad. Palpably.
Palpadúra, sf. Feeling.
Palpamiénto, sm. Palpation.
Palpár, va. To feel. To grope. To know positively.
Pálpebra, sf. Eye-lid.
Palpitación, sf. Palpitation.
Palpitánte, pa. Vibrating.
Palpitár, vn. To palpitate.
Palpoteár, va. To feel a thing carelessly
Pálto, sf. Aligator-pear.
Pálto, sm. Aligator pear-tree.
Paludaménto, sm. Purple mantle of the Roman emperors in war.
Paluáde, sf. Lake, pool.
Paludóso, *a*, a. Marshy.
Palumbário, a. Applied to the goss-hawk which pursues doves.
Palúrdo, sm. A clown. | *do*, *a*, a. Rustic.
Palústre, a. Marshy, fenny. | sm. Trowel.
Pamenta, sf. Trifle; futile thing.
Pámpana, sf. Vine-leaf. | vine-shoots
Pampanáda, sf. Juice of tendrils or
Pampanáge, sm. Abundance of vines-shoots. Vain parade.
Pampanilla, sf. Covering of foliages
Pámpano, sm. Young vine-branch or tendril. V. *Salpa*. | foliage.
Pampanóso, *a*, a. Abounding with
Pampiroláda, sf. Sauce made of garlic, bread, and water. Any silly thing without substance.
Pamplína, sf. Duck-weed. Mouse-ear. Futility.
Pamposado, *a*, a. Lazy, idle.
Pampringáda, sf. V. *Pringada*.
Pán, sm. Bread. Paste made of seeds, figs, etc. Food in general. Wheat. In Galicia, all seeds, except wheat. A wafer. Leaf of gold or silver. *de la boda*, Honey-moon.
Pána, sf. Velveret.
Panáce, sf. All-heal.
Panacéa, sf. Panacea.
Panáda, sf. Panado or panada.
Panadeár, va. To make bread for sale.
Panadéo, sm. Baking bread.
Panadéra, sf. Baker's wife.
Panadería, sf. Trade of a baker. Baker's shop.
Panadéro, sm. Baker, kneader.
Panadízo, *rizo*, sm. Whitlow. Pale-faced, sickly person.
Panádo, *a*, a. Applied to bread macerated in water for sick persons. | sm. Panado or panada.
Panál, sm. Honey-comb.
Panárra, sm. Dolt, simpleton.

Pánas imbornaleras de las varengas, sf. pl. Limber-boards.
Panatéla, sf. Panado.
Panática, sf. Provision of bread.
Pancáda, sf. Kick with the foot. Contract for disposing of goods by wholesale. [variety of flowers.
Pancárpia, sf. Garland made of a
Pancéra, sf. The part of the armour which covers the belly.
Páncho, sm. Paunch.
Páncreas, sm. Pancreas.
Pancreático, a, a. Pancreatic.
Pandeár, vn. To bend. [decets.
Pandécta, sf. Count-book. | pl. Pan-
Pandéo, sm. Bulge.
Panderáda, sf. Number of timbrels joined in concert. Stroke with a timbrel. A silly proposition.
Panderázo, sm. Blow with a timbrel.
Panderéte, rillo, sm. Small timbrel.
Panderetéar, vn. To play on the timbrel. [the timbrel.
Panderetéo, sm. The act of beating
Panderetéro, sm. One who beats the timbrel.
Pandéro, sm. Timbrel. Silly person who talks at random, V. *Cometa*.
Pandilla, sf. Plot, league, party.
Pandilladór, llero, llista, sm. Author and fomenter of plots. [grave
Pándo, a, a. Budged. Slew. Tardy,
Pandórga, sf. Concert of various musical instruments. Fat. Comet.
Pandorgóna, sf. aug. of *Pandorga*.
Panecico, illo, ito, sm. A small loaf of bread, a manchet.
Panegírico, sm. Panegyric, eulogy. [co, a, a. Panegyrical.
Panegirista, sm. Panegyrist.
Panéla, sf. A kind of cake made of Indian corn. Brown. Pannel.
Panéra, sf. Granary. Pannier
Paníes, sm. pl. Corn or grain in the field. Fauns, satyrs.
Panétas, sf. pl. Lee-boards.
Panetéla, sf. Panado.
Paneteria, sf. Pantry.
Panetéro, sm. Pantler.
Pánfilo, sm. A slow, heavy person. A jesting game. [Comrade.
Pamaguádo, sm. Table-fellow.
Pánico, a, a. Panic, panical.
Panículo, sm. Pannicle, pellicle.
Paniégo, sm. Bag made of coarse cloth. | *ro, a*, a. Eating or yielding much bread.
Panificación, sf. Panification.
Panificádo, a, a. Tilled.
Panificár, va. To break up pasture-land and convert it into arable ground or corn-fields.
Panilla, sf. A small measure of oil.
Panizo, sm. Panic-grass. [puces well
Panlárgo, a, a. *caballo*, Horse that
Panója, sf. Pannicle.
Panoráma, sf. Panorama.
Pantálla, sf. Screen for the light of a candle or lamp. Any screen or shelter. | pl. Coverings.
Pantalón, sm. Pantaloon.
Pantáno, sm. Pool of stagnant water. A reservoir. Hinderance.
Pantanóso, a, a. Marshy. Full of difficulties.
Panteísta, sm. Pantheist.
Panteológia, sf. Pantheology.
Panteón, sm. Pantheon.
Pantéra, sf. Panther.
Pantógrafo, sm. Pantograph.
Pantómetra, sf. Pantometer.
Pantomíma, sf. Pantomime.
Pantomímico, a, a. Pantomimic.
Pantomímo, sm. Pantomime. [ship.
Pantóque, sm. Floor or flat of the
Pantorrilla, sf. Calf, the thick, plump, bulbous part of the leg.
Pantorrilléra, sf. A sort of stocking used to make the calf look big.
Pantorrilládo, a, a. Having very large or thick calves. [a slipper.
Pantuflázo, sm. Blow given with
Pantú, o, sm. Pantofle.
Pánza, sf. Belly, paunch.
Panzáda, sf. Belly full of eating and drinking. Push with the belly.

Panzón, sm. Large-bellied person.
Panzúdo, a, a. Big-bellied.
Pañál, sm. Swaddling-clout. Cloth in which any thing is wrapped up. Tail of a shirt. | pl. Swaddling cloths. The first elements of education. Child-hood.
Pañalón, sm. One who has part of his clothes always falling off.
Pañéro, sm. Woollen-draper.
Pañétes, sm. pl. A kind of trowsers worn by fishermen and tanners. Linen attached to the crucifix.
Páño, sm. Cloth. Any woven stuff. The breadth of any stuff made of wool, silk, etc. Piece of tapestry. The red colour of a blood-shot eye. Spot in looking-glasses, etc. Canvass, sail-cloth. *Al*—, Peeping. | pl. Clothes garments.
Pañól, sm. Room in a ship where stores are kept. *de pólvora*, Magazine. [gunner's yeoman.
Pañolére de santa Bárbara, sm. The
Pañóso, a, a. Ragged.
Pañuélo, sm. Handkerchief.
Pápa, sm. Pope. Pap. *Papas*, Potatoes. *Papá*, Papa.
Papacóte, sm. V. *Cometa*.
Papáda, sf. Double-chin. [the chin.
Papadilla, sf. The fleshy part under
Papádo, sm. Popedom.
Papafígo, sm. Epicurean warbler.
Papagáya, sf. Female parrot.
Papagáyo, sm. Parrot. Red fish.
Papahígos, sm. pl. Courses.
Papahuévos, sm. Simpleton.
Papál, a. Papal.
Papalina, sf. Cap with flaps.
Papalinénte, ad. In a papal manner.
Papamóscas, sm. V. *Doral*.
Papanátas, sm. Oaf, simpleton.
Papandájo, a, a. Too soft.
Papár, va. To swallow soft food without chewing. To eat. To pay little attention to.
Paparábias, sf. A fretful person.
Paparismo, sm. Clownishness.
Páparo, sm. Clown, churl.
Paparrasólla, sf. Hobgoblin. [*ña*.
Paparrácha, sf. Silliness. V. *Patra-*
Papasál, sm. Play among boys.
Papáyo, sm. Papaw-tree. The fruit
Papáz, sm. Christian priest.
Papázgo, sm. Popedom.
Papél, sm. Paper, writing. Part acted in a play; actor, actress. That which is wrapped in a piece of paper. Any person who has a political representation. *volante*, A small pamphlet. | pl. Manuscripts. Wry faces.
Papeleadór, sm. Scribbler. [figure.
Papeleár, vn. To run over papers. To
Papelájo, sm. A small bit of paper.
Papelére, sf. A number of writings placed together. Scrutoire.
Papelería, sf. Heap or large bundle of papers without order.
Papeléro, sm. Paper-manufacturer.
Papelére, sf. Slip of paper on which any thing is written. Case of paper in which money or sweet-meats are kept. [with a foot. Poplin.
Papelína, sf. A small wine-glass
Papelista, sm. One who is always employed about papers and wri-
Papelíto, sm. A small paper. [tings.
Papelón, sm. A large piece of paper posted up. Pamphlet. Boaster
Papéra, sf. Wen on the throat.
Papére, sm. Pot in which a child's pap is made.
Papiabíllo, sm. Weasel. [ked.
Papigordíllo, ito, a, a, a. Plump-che-
Papíla, sf. Papilla.
Papilár, a. Papillary, papillous.
Papílla, sf. Pap. Guile.
Papilondéso, a, a. Papilionaceous.
Papión, sm. A kind of large monkey.
Papíro, sm. Egyptian papyrus.
Papiroláda, sf. Sauce made of garlic and bread.
Papirotáda, sf. Fillip on the neck or
Papiróte, sm. Fillip. [face
Papismo, sm. Popery.

Papista, s. com. Papist.
Pápo, sm. The fleshy part which hangs down from the chin. Quantity of food given to a bird of prey at once. Down of thistles. | pl. Furbelow.
Papúdo, a, a. Double-chinned.
Papujádo, a, a. Full gorged. Swollen, thick.
Pápula, sf. Papula.
Paquebót, sm. Packet.
Paquéte, sm. A small packet. Bundle of letters tied up together.
Par, a. Equal, even. *Sin—*, Matchless. | ad. Near. | sm. Pair. Peer. Handle of a bell *A la—* jointly. *A pares*, By pairs.
Pára, prep. For, to, towards. *evitar*, To avoid. *qué?* Why? *siempre*, For ever.
Parabás, sm. Thick border of a palmmat on the step of an altar.
Parabién, sm. Compliment of congratulation. *Dar el—*, To congratulate.
Parabienéro, sm. One who congratulates.
Parábola, sf. Parable. Parabola.
Paraboláno, sm. He who uses parables or fictions.
Parabólicaménte, ad. Parabolically.
Parabólico, a, a. Parabolical.
Paracéntrico, a, a. Paracentric.
Paracléto, clíto, sm. Paraclete.
Paracronismo, sm. Parachronism.
Paráda, sf. Halt. The end of the motion of any thing. Stop. Fold where cattle are kept. Relay. Dam. Stake. Parade.
Paradéra, sf. Sluice, flood-gate.
Paradéro, sm. Halting-place. Term or end of any thing.
Paradéta, ílla, sf. A short stop. | pl. A kind of Spanish dance.
Paradigma, sm. Example.
Paraíisiléro, sm. Sportsman waiting for his game. Newsmonger.
Parádo, a, a. Remiss. Being without any business. *Coche—*, Balcony.
Paradója. sf. Paradox.
Paradójico, a, a. Paradoxical.
Paradójo, a, a. Paradoxical, strange
Paradór, sm. One who halts. Inn.
Paradúra, sf. Garboard. Halt.
Parafernáles (Bienes), s. pl. Paraphernalia.
Párafraseár, va. To paraphrase.
Paráfrasi, sf. Paraphrase.
Parafráste, sm. Paraphrast.
Parafrásticaménte, ad. Paraphrastically
Parafrástico, a, a. Paraphrastic.
Parafrenítis, sf. Paraphrenitis.
Paráge, sm. Place. Condition, disposition.
Paragóge, sf. Addition at the end of a word.
Paragón, sm. Paragon, model.
Paragonár, va. To paragon.
Parágrafo, sm. V. *Párrafo*.
Paráguas, sm. pl. Umbrella. [gay.
Paraguay, sm. Parrot of the Para-
Paraíso, sm. Paradise. Heaven.
Parál, sm. Wooden trough in which the keel of a ship runs in launching
Paraláctico, a, a. Parallactic.
Paraláje, jis, sf. Parallax.
Paraléla, sf. Parallel line.
Paralepípedo, sm. Parallelopiped.
Paralelísmo, sm. Parallelism.
Paralelizár, va. To parallel.
Paralélo, sm. *y* a. Parallel.
Paralelógramo, sm. Parallelogram. | *grámo, a*, a. Parallelogramical.
Parálias, sf. Sea spurge.
Paralipómenon, sm. One of the books of the Holy Bible, as a supplement.
Paralisis, sf. V. *Perlesía*.
Paraliticzádo, a, a. Paralytic.
Paralítico, a, a. V. *Perlático*.
Paralitizár, va. To make paralytic.
Paralogísmo, sm. Paralogism.
Paralogizár, va. To paralogise.
Paramentár, va. To adorn.
Paraménto, sm. Ornament. Cloth. | pl. Faces.
Parámetro, sm. Parameter.
Páramo, sm. Desert.
Parancéro, sm. Bird-catcher.
Parangón, sm. Paragon, model.

Parangóna, sf. Large type.
Parangonár, nizár, va. To paragon, to match. [of building.
Paraninfico, a. Applied to a style
Paraninfo, sm. Paranymph. He who announces the commencement of a course in an university
Paránza, sf. Hut made with sods of earth and branches of trees.
Pardo, sm. Small vessel without a keel. [hind a parapet.
Parapetárse, vr. To take shelter be-
Parapéto, sm. Parapet. Rails on bridges and quays.
Parár, sm. Lansquenet. | vn. To stop. | va. To stop, to detain. To prevent. To end. To treat or use ill. To stake at cards. To point out the game. To devolve. To happen. To finish. To change one thing. | vr. To stop, to halt. To be prompt. To assume another character. [off lightning.
Pararáyo, sm. A conductor to carry
Parascéve, sm. Parasceve.
Paraseléne, sf. Mock-moon.
Parasismo, sm. Paroxysm.
Parasítica, sf. Parasitick art.
Parásito, sm. Parasite.
Parasól, sm. Parasol.
Parástadas, sm. pl. Pilaster.
Paratítla, sf. Summary of a treatise
Paratúso, sm. Drill for boring holes in metal; a mandrel.
Parazónio, sm. Broad sword wi-
Párca, sf. Fate, death. [thout a point.
Parcaménte, ad. Sparingly.
Párce, sm. Schedule of pardon.
Parcemíqui, sm. *Parce mihi*.
Parcería, sf. Partnership.
Parcéro, sm. Partner, co-partner.
Parchaménto, sm. Trim of the ship when the sails are backed.
Parcházo, sm. A large plaster. Jest.
Párche, sm. A plaster. Parchment. Patch. [ciable.
Parciál, a. Partial. Friendly. So-
Parcialidád, sf. Partiality. Friendship. Party, faction.
Parcializár, va. To partialize. [ly.
Parcialménte, ad. Partially, friend-
Parcidád, sf. Parsimony, frugality.
Parcionéro, sm. Partner. Parce.
Párco, a, a. Sparing. Sober. | sm. V.
Pardál, a. Clownish. | sm. Grey sand piper. A kind of leopard. A crafty cunning fellow. V. *Gor-*
Pardeár, vn. To grow grey. [*rion*.
Pardillo, sm. Greater redpole. a. Greyish.
Párdo, sm. Tigre. | *do, a*, a. Grey.
Pardúsco, a, a. Dark grey.
Paredár, va. To match, to pair.
Parecér, sm. Opinion. Countenance. | vn. To appear. To seem. To form a judgment of a thing. To give a thing signs and tokens. To judge. To look. *Al—*, Seemingly. | vr. To show one's self to view. To be like.
Parecído, a, a. Resembling.
Pareciénte, a. Similar.
Paréd, sf. Wall. Surface of a field of barley. | pl. House or home.
Paredáño, a, a. Having a wall bet-
Pareditla, sf. A slight wall. [ween.
Paredón, sm. A thick wall.
Paregórico, a. Paregoric.
Paréja, sf. Pair, couple; match.
Paréjo, a, a. Equal, similar.
Parejúra, sf. Equality, similitude.
Parélia, lio, s. Parhelion.
Parénesis, sf. Admonition.
Parenético, a, a. Admonitory.
Parenquíma, sf. Parenchyma.
Parenquimatóso, a, a. Parenchy-
Parentación, sf. Parentation. [mous
Parentádo, sm. Kindred; family.
Parentál, a. Parental.
Parentéla, sf. Parentage. [chain.
Parentésco, sm. Cognation. Union,
Paréntesis, sm. Parenthesis.
Paréo, sm. The act of pairing, coupling or matching. [ment.
Parergón, sm. Additional orna-
Pargamíno, sm. Parchment.

Párias, sf. Tribute paid by one prince to another as an acknowledgment of superiority. The lowest cast of the East-Indians. Placenta.
Parición, sf. Child-bearing.
Parida, sf. Woman lately delivered.
Paridád, sf. Parity; equality.
Paridéra, a. Fruitful. [sf. Place where cattle bring forth their young. Act of bringing forth.
Parido, a, a. Delivered. [young.
Pariénte, ta, s. Relation. Any thing resembling or like another. Appellation given by husband and wife to each other.
Parietária, sf. Pellitory.
Parificár, va. To exemplify.
Parihuéla, sf. Fork which supports the arms of a balance. [ble.
Pário (*Mármol*), sm. Parian mar-
Parir, va. To produce. To lay eggs. To explain. To publish.
Párla, sf. Easy delivery; loquacity, loquaciousness, gossip.
Parladítlo, sm. An affected style.
Parladór, a, s. A chattering prating person.
Parladuría, sf. Loquaciousness.
Parlamentál, a. Parliamentary.
Parlamentár, teár, vn. To talk. To parley.
Parlamentário, sm. Member of parliament. A person who goes to parley with an enemy. Parliamentarian. [*rio, a*, a. Parliamentary.
Parlaménto, sm. Speech delivered in a public assembly. Parliament. Parley.
Parlanchín, a, a. and s. Chatterer.
Parlanchinería, sf. Babbling. Indiscretion.
Parlánte, pa. Speaking; a talker.
Parlár, va. To chatter. To disclose what ought to be kept secret.
Parlatório, sm. Converse. Parlour.
Parlería, sf. Loquacity. Singing of birds.
Parlero, sm. Tale-bearer. Bird that chirps and chatters. Purling brook. Interesting conversion. [*ro, a*, a. Loquacious.
Parlerón, a, a. Everlasting babbler.
Parléta, sf. Conversation of the
Parlón, a, a. Loquacious. [weather.
Parlotedr, vn. To prattle.
Parlotéo, sm. Prattle, talk.
Parnáso, sm. Parnassus.
Páro, sm. Titmouse, sun.
Paródia, sf. Parody.
Paródico, a, a. Parodical.
Paróla, sf. Eloquence. Chat.
Paroli, sm. Double of what was laid in stakes at the game of bank.
Parolína, sf. V. *Parola*.
Paroníquia, sf. Whitlow-grass.
Paronomásia, sf. Paronomasia.
Parótida, sf. Tumour of the parotid glands. [xysm.
Paróxismál, a. Relating to a paro-
Paróxismo, sm. Paroxysm.
Parpadeár, vn. To twinkle.
Párpado, sm. Eye-lid. [copper piece
Parpála, líbra, parála, sf. A milled
Parpár, sm. Quacking.
Párque, sm. Park.
Parquedád, sf. Parsimony.
Párra, sf. Vine raised on stakes or nailed to a wall. Earthen jar.
Párrafo, sm. Paragraph.
Parrál, sm. Vine abounding with shoots for want of dressing. A large earthen jar.
Parrár, vn. To extend.
Parricida, s. Parricide, one who destroys his father or mother.
Parricídio, sm. Parricide, murder.
Parrilla, sf. An earthen jar with two handles. [pl. Gridiron.
Parriza, sf. Wild vine.
Párro, sm. V. *Ganso*.
Párroco, sm. Rector, curate.
Parón, sm. V. *Parriza*.
Parróquia, sf. Parish. [chial church
Parroquiál, a. Parochial. [sf. Paro-
Parroquialidád, sf. Parochial right.
Parroquiáno, sm. Parishioner. Cus-

tomer.| *no, a*, a. Belonging to a parishioner. [lity.
Parsimónia, sf. Parsimony, frugality.
Párte, sf. Part. District. Party. Present time. In printing and writing, the blank or space left between words.| sm. King's messenger; despatch. Receiving house for the post-office. *A* or *en partes*, By parts or in parts. *De —*, By orders. *En—*, Partly, in part. *Ir á la—*, To go halves. | pl. Parts, talents. Privy parts. Party, faction. *Por todas—*, On all hands. | ad. In part.
Parteár, va. To assist women in child-birth.
Parténcia, sf. Departure.
Partéra, sf. Midwife.
Parteria, sf. Midwifery.
Partéro, sm. Man-midwife.
Partesána, sf. Partisan.
Partesanéro, sm. Pikeman.
Partible, a. Divisible, separable.
Partición, sf. Partition, division.
Particionéro, a, a. Participant.
Participáble, a. Participable.
Participación, sf. Participation.
Participánte, pa. Sharing.
Participár, va. and n. To give notice of. To participate. To partake.
Participe, a. Participant, sharing.
Participál, a. Participial.
Participio, sm. Participle.
Partícula, sf. Particle.
Particulár, a. Particular.| sm. Private gentleman. A peculiar matter
Particularidád, sf. Particularity. Friendship. [| vr. To singularize.
Particularizár, va. To particularize
Particularménte, ad. Particularly.
Partida, sf. Departure. Death. Party of soldiers. Item in an account. Parcel. Game at play. Crew of a ship.| pl. Parts, talents. Laws of Castile.
Partidaménte, ad. Separately.
Partidário, sm. Partisan. Party-man. | a. Having the care of a certain district.
Partido, sm. Party. Advantage. Favour. A game, a contest. Party engaged to play any game. Treaty District. Proper or fit means. Interest.| *do, a*, a. Free, liberal. Party
Partidór, sm. Parter, divider.
Partija, sf. V. *Partición*. [aspects.
Partil, a. Applied to the astrological
Partiménto, miénto, V. *Partición*.
Partir, va. To part, to divide. To break. To crack the stones of fruit. To attack. To resolve. To divide. |vn. To part, to depart. | vr. To be divided in opinion.
Partitivo, a, a. gram. Partitive.
Párto, sm. Child-birt. Newborn child. Any natural production. Any literary composition.
Parturiénte, a. Parturient.
Parúlis, sm. Gum-bile.
Párva, sf. Unthrashed corn laid in heaps to be thrashed. Multitude.
Parvéda, sf. Place for unthrashed
Parvedád, vidád, sf. Littleness [corn
Parvificéncia, sf. Parsimony.
Parvífico, a, a. Parsimonious.
Párvo, a, a. Small, little.
Parvuléz, sf. Smallness.
Párvulo, s. Child.| *lo, a*, a. Very small; innocent; humble.
Pása, sf. Raisin. Passage of birds which pass from one region to another. Paint formerly used by women.| pl. The curled hair of blacks and negroes.
Pasáble, a. Tolerable.
Pasacabállo, sm. Ponton.
Pasacálle, sm. Kind of music played on the guitar in the streets.
Pasádu, sf. Passage. Pace. Competency. Manner. Game at play. *Dar —*, To tolerate. [yarn.
Pasadéra, sf. Stepping-stone. Spun-
Pasaderaménte, ad. Passably.
Pasadéro, a, a. Supportable. Passable. [sm. V. *Pasadera*.

Pasadía, sf. Competency.
Pasadillo, sm. A small embroidery
Pasadizo, sm. A narrow passage which leads from one place to another. [overdone. [pl. Ancestors
Pasádo, a, a. Passed, past. Forepast;
Pasadór, sm. One who carries a thing from one place to another. Smuggler. A sharp-pointed arrow. Bolt of a lock. Marling-fid.
Pása-gazná̇te, sm. Eatables.
Paságe, sm. Passage. Road, way. Strait. Reception. Passage-money. Transition or change of voice. Clause.
Pasageraménte, ad. Transiently.
Pasagéro, a, a. Transient. Applied to birds of passage. | s. Traveller, passenger. [ly given.
Pasagonzálo, sm. A slight blow briskly.
Pasajuégo, sm. Turning of the ball.
Pasamanéar, nár, va. To make ribbons, etc.
Pasamanéra, sf. Lace-woman.
Pasamanería, sf. The trade of a laceman.
Pasamanéro, sm. Lace-maker.
Pasamanillo, sm. A narrow lace.
Pasamáno, sm. Balustrade. Kind of lace or edging for clothes. | pl. Gangways. Hands across in country dances.
Pasamiénto, sm. Passage, transit.
Pasánte, sm. Assistant of a physician or lawyer. A student who acts the teacher or lecturer to beginners. Passant. Game at cards
Pasantía, sf. Profession of a student of the law or medicine.
Pasapán, sm. V. *Garguero*.
Pasapása, sm. Legerdemain
Pasapórte, sm. Passport. Furlough.
Pasár, vn. To pass. To go through. To go to any determinate place. To make way. To be in motion. To proceed. To ascend. To pass away To travel through a place. To die To be marketable or current. To be executed before a notary. [va. To bring from one place to another. To carry. To pierce. To change for better. To advance. To exceed in. To depart. To suffer. To strain any liquor. Not to censure. To pass over in silence. To dissemble. To stop. To run over one's lesson. To present an act. To handle any affair with judgment. To draw up an instrument. To dry by the heat of the sun or in an oven. | v. imp. To pass. | vr. To go over to another party. To cease. To forget. To be out of season. To pass unimproved. To leak. To kindle or light with. To surpass. *por alto*, To overlook. *Un buen*—, A competency.
Pasatiémpo, sm. Pastime.
Pasatúro, sm. A student with whom another repeats lectures on any art or science.
Pasavolánte, sm. An inconsiderate speech or action. A culverin of a small calibre. Fagot; false muster. [the line in bowling.
Pasavoléo, sm. Ball which passes
Pascásio, sm. Student who goes to pass the holidays at home.
Páscua, sf. Passover. Easter. Christmas. Any festival of the church which lasts three days. *Santas*—, Be it so.
Pascuál, a. Paschal. [Easter.
Pascuilla, sf. The first Sunday after
Páse, sm. An act of a court of justice which orders a decree to be expedited and carried into effect. A written permission to sell or to carry goods. A kind of passport.
Paseadéro, sm. Walk, avenue.
Paseadór, sm. A walker. Walk.
Paseánte, pa. and s. Walker.
Paseár, va. and n. To walk. To be at the walk. To move the slowest pace. To walk about. [vr. To walk. To ride on horseback or in a ve-

bicle. To loiter. To muse.
Paseáta, sf. A walk, airing.
Paséo, sm. Walk. Gait. Cavalcade. The streets through which criminals are carried to execution.
Paséra, sf. Place where raisins are dried
Pasibilidád, sf. Passibleness.
Pasible, a. Passible.
Pasiebrto, a, a. Short-stepped.
Pasilárgo, a, a. Long-stepped.
Pasíllo, sm. A short step. A narrow passage. Basting stitch.
Pásio, sm. Passion.
Pasión, sf. Passion, the act of suffering torments. Passion, the last suffering of our Saviour. Passion, affection, anger. Sermon on the death of our Saviour. Violent pain
Pasionária, sf. Passion-flower.
Pasionário, sm. pl. Passion-book.
Pasionéro, nista, sm. One who sings the passion. | pl. Priests in the hospital of Zaragoza.
Pasitaménte, ad. V. *Pasito*.
Pasito, sm. A short step. | ad. Gently
Pasitróte, sm. Short trot of horses
Pasiva, sf. gram. Passive. [alone.
Pasivamente, ad. Passively.
Pasivo, a, a. Passive.
Pasmár, va. To cause a spasm. To benumb. To stupify. To chill. | vn. marvel. | vr. To be spasmodic. To To wonder.
Pasmarâta, *rotáda*, sf. A feigned spasm. Admiration without cause
Pásmo, sm. Spasm. Astonishment. Object of admiration.
Pasmosaménte, ad. Wonderfully.
Pasmóso, a, a. Marvellous.
Páso, sm. Pace, step. Passage. Gait. Pacing. Flight of steps. Step. Footstep. Passport. Explanation given by a master or usher. Passage of a book. Progress. Death. Image carried about in the holy week. | pl. Running stitches. Conduct. | ad. Softly. — *á* —, Slowly. *Á ese* —, At that rate.
Al —, Without delay. *De* —, Passing by. *Mas que de* —, Hastily. | *so, a*, a. and *pp. irr.* of *Pasar*,
Paspié, sm. A kind of dance. [Dried.
Pasquín, sm. Pasquinade.
Pasquináda, sf. Pasquinade.
Pasquinár, va. To ridicule.
Pásta, sf. Paste. Bullion. A mass made by macerating paper. Excessive meekness. [cattle to graze
Pastár, va. To pasture. | va. To lead
Pastéca, sf. Snatch-block.
Pastél, sm. Pie. Woad. Trick in the dealing of cards. Meeting. Mass of types.
Pastelájo, sm. A small pie.
Pastelára, sf. Pastrycook's wife.
Pastelería, sf. Pastrycook's shop.
Pastelíro, sm. Pastrycook. [Pastry.
Pastelón, sm. A large pie.
Pastéro, sm. One who procures pasture fort cattle.
Pastilla, sf. Cake. Lozenge.
Pastináca, sf. Parsnep. Fire-flaire.
Pastinás, sf. pl. Uncultivated lands.
Pásto, sm. Pasture. A pasture-ground. Pabulum, food, aliment.
Á —, Abundantly.
Pastofório, sm. Habitation for priests in gentile temples.
Pastór, sm. Shepherd. Pastor. Blur
Pastóra, sf. Shepherdess. [of ink.
Pastoráge, sm. Pasturage.
Pastorál, a. Pastoral. sf. V. *Pastora*.
Pastoralméntе, ad. Pastorally. [*la*.
Pastorcíco, ílo, íto, a, s. A little shepherd, or shepherdess.
Pastoreár, va. To graze. To feed souls with sound doctrine.
Pastoréla, sf. Pastoral, an idyl.
Pastóreo, sm. Pasturing.
Pastoría, sf. A pastoral or rural life.
Pastoril, ricio, a, a. Pastoral.
Pastorilméntе, V. *Pastoralmente*.
Pastosidád, sf. Mellowness.
Pastóso, a, a. Soft, mellow. Painted with a coloured crayon.
Pastúra, sf. Pasture. Refuse of str

eaten by cattle. Fodder. Pasture.
Pasturáge, sm. Pasturage. [ground.
Páta, sf. Foot and leg of beasts. Duck. Flap. [choke. Copper coin.
Patáca, sm. Dollar. Jerusalem arti-
Patáche, ge, sm. Tender.
Patáco, a, a. V. *Patan.*
Patacón, sm. Dollar.
Patáda, sf. Kick. Step. Tract.
Patagalána, sf. Limping.
Patagón, sm. A large clumsy foot.
Patagorcillo, a, s. Fricassee of the livers and lights of animals.
Patágua, sf. Patagua.
Patáje, sm. V. *Patache.*
Pataleár, vn. To kick about violently. To stamp. To patter.
Pataléo, sm. The act of stamping.
Pataléta, sf. A fainting fit which takes away the use of the senses. A ridiculous speech.
Pataletilla, sf. A kind of dance.
Patán, sm. Clown. a. Clownish.
Patána, sf. A countrywoman.
Pataneria, sf. Clownishness.
Patarácta, sf. Fiction. An affected demonstration of concern or affection. [artificial appearances.
Pataratéro, a, a. Using fictitious or
Patarráez, sm. Preventer-shroud.
Patáta, sf. Potato.
Patatál, sm. Potato-field.
Patatús, sm. Swoon.
Patáx, sm. V. *Patache.*
Pate, sf. Patee.
Pateadúra, sf. miénto, sm. Kicking.
Pateár, va. and n. To kick. To stamp. To drive about to obtain some end. To be extremely irritated.
Paténa, sf. A large medal worn by country women. Patine, the lid of a chalice.
Paténte, a. Patent. | sf. Patent. Letters of marque. Letter of obedience. Money paid by new comers.
Patentemente, ad. Openly, clearly.
Patéra, sf. Goblet patera.
Paternál, a. Paternal.
Paternalmente, ad. Paternally.
Paternidád, sf. Paternity. A title of respect given to religious men.
Patérno, a, a. Paternal, fatherly.
Paternóster, sm. The Lord's prayer. A big tight knot.
Patésca, sf. A large block.
Patéta, sm. A nickname given to a lame person. Devil.
Patéticamente, ad. Pathetically.
Patético, a, a. Pathetic. Plaintive.
Patiabiérto, a, a. Straddling.
Patiabillo, sm. Weasel.
Patiáncho, a, a. Pawed.
Patíbulo sm. Gibbet, gallows.
Patíca, sf. A small foot.
Patíco, sm. A young goose.
Patiéjo, a, a. Lame.
Patiestebádo, a, a. Bow-legged.
Patihendído, a, a. Cloven-footed
Patilla, sf. A small foot. Manner of playing on the guitar. Spike nailed to the stern-post. Trigger. Portion of hair left between the temple and posterior part of the ear. | pl. Demon.
Patimazizo, a, a. Solid-footed.
Patimuléno, a, a. Mulefooted.
Patín, sm. A small court or yard. Goosander. Seats or skate.
Patinár, vn. To scate.
Patíno, sm. Gosling.
Pátio, sm. Court. Pit in play-houses. Hall in universities.
Patitiéso, a, a. Deprived by some sudden accident of sense and feeling. Stiff. Benumbed. [disposed.
Patitiérto, a, a. Crook-legged. Ill-
Patizámbo, a, a. Bandy-legged.
Páto, sm. Goose. Equal.
Patocháda, sf. Blunder.
Patognómico, a, a. Pathognomonic; pathognomic.
Patójo, a, a. Waddling.
Patológia, sf. Pathology.
Patológico, a, a. Pathologic.
Patologista, sm. Pathologist.

Pafón, sm. Clumsy foot. | *tón, a*, a. Large footed.
Patráña, sf. A fabulous story.
Pátria, sf. Native country. Proper place for any thing. Heaven.
Patriárca, sm. Patriarch. Founder of any religious order. Bishop
Patriarcádo, sm. Patriarchate.
Patriarcál, a. Patriarchal. [cian.
Patriciádo, sm. Dignity of a patri-
Patrício, a, a. Native, national.
Patrício, ciáno, sm. Patrician.
Patriedád, sf. V. *Patrimonialidád.*
Patrimonál, a. Patrimonial.
Patrimonialidád, sf. Birthdom.
Património, sm. Patrimony. Fortu-
Pátrio, a, a. Native. Paternal. [ne.
Patrióta, s. Countryman. Patriot.
Patriótico, a, a. Patriotic.
Patriotismo, sm. Patriotism.
Patrocinár, va. To favour.
Patrocínio, sm. Protection.
Patrón, sm. Patron, Master or commander of a trading vessel. Landlord of a house or inn. Guardian saint of a country, etc. One who has the donation of ecclesiastical preferment. Pattern.
Patróna, sf. Patroness. Hostess. Galley which follows immediately that of the commodore.
Patronádo, a, a. Having a patron.
Patronáto, názgo, sm. Patronage. Foundation of some charitable or pious establishment.
Patronedár, va. To be a master or commander of a trading vessel.
Patronía, sf. Mastership of a vessel.
Patronímico, sm. Patronymic.
Patrúno, sm. Lord of the manor.
Patrúlla, sf. Patrol. A crowd of people going together about the
Patrullár, vn. To patrol. [streets.
Patúdo, a, a. Club-footed.
Patué, sm. Provincialism.
Patullár, vn. To dash through muddy places. To labour hard in.
Paulatinaménte, ad. Gently.
Paulatíno, a, a. Slowly.
Paulína, sf. Interdict. Reproof.
Paupérrimo, a, a. sup. Very poor.
Paúsa, sf. Pause. Rest.
Pausadaménte, ad. Slowly.
Pausádo, a, a. Slow. Calm.
Pausár, vn. To pause, to stop.
Paúta, sf. Ruler. Rule.
Pautadór, sm. One who marks lines.
Pautár, va. To draw lines on paper. To give rules.
Páva, sf. Turkey-hen. Pea-hens. | a. Applied to any indolent woman. [kind of childish game.
Paváda, sf. A flock of turkeys. A
Pavána, sf. A kind of Spanish dance
Kind of neckcloth. [keys.
Pavería, sf. Place for rearing tur-
Pavéro, a, a. Rearing or feeding turkeys. | s. One who feeds or sells turkeys.
Pavés, sm. Kind of large shield.
Pavésa, sf. Embers. Remains. Debilitated person.
Pavesádas, sf. pl. Waistclothes.
Pavía, sf. A variety of peach.
Pávido, a, a. Timid, timorous.
Paviménto, sm. Pavement.
Paviota, sf. Mew, sea-gull.
Pavipóllo, sm. A young turkey.
Pavíto Real, sm. Pea-chick.
Pávo, sm. Turkey. Peacock-fish. *silvestre*, Wood grouse. [a. Peacock-like.
Pavón, sm. Peacock. A piece of wood with which gunpowder is glazed. A northern constellation.
Pavonáda, sf. Short walk. Strut.
Pavonár, vn. To give iron or steel a bluish colour. [colour.
Pavonázo, sm. Crimson or purple
Pavoñedr, vn. To strut. To amuse in expectation with false hopes.
Pavór, s m. Fear, dread.
Pavórde, sm. Provost of a cathedral. Professor of divinity.
Pavordedr, va. To swarn. [provost.
Pavordía, sf. Place, dignity of a

Pavorído, a, a. Intimidated.
Pavorosaménte, ad. Awfully.
Pavoróso, a, a. Awful, formidable.
Pavúra, sf. Fear, dread, terror.
Páya, sf. Hoiden.
Payáso, sm. Straw bed.
Páyo, sm. Clown, churl.
Paz, sf. Peace. A pleasant, peaceful disposition. Equality of luck. Clear or events accounts. A salute. Recrimination. *y pan*, Peace and bread. *En*—, Quit. int. Peace! hush!
Pazán, sm. Egyptian antelope.
Pazgudto, a, s. Dolt.
Pazpuérco, a, a. Dirty, slovenly.
Pe, ad. *De pe á pa*, Entirely.
Peáge, Pedáge, sm. Bridge-toll.
Peagéro, sm. Toll-getherer.
Péal, sm. Sock. Worthless person.
Pedl, a. Heavy, dull, stupid.
Pedna, sf. Pedestal. Frame put at the foot of an altar.
Peána, sf. A morbid swelling on a horse's tongue.
Pedzgo, sm. Bridge-toll.
Pebéte, sf. An aromatic composition. Stench. Tube filled with gun-
Pebetéro, sm. Censer. [powder, etc.
Pébre, sm. *Pebráda*, sf. A kind of sauce made of garlic, and spice.
Péca, sf. Freckle, a speck. [Pepper.
Pecáble, a. Peccable.
Pecadillo, sm. Peccadillo.
Pecádo, sm. Sin, Excess. *mortal*, Deadly sin. Devil.
Pecadór, sm. Sinner. An ignorant person. *de mi!* Poor me, sinner as I am.
Pecadóra, sf. V. *Pecador*. Prostitute.
Pecaminosaménte, ad. Sinfully.
Pecaminóso, a, a. Sinful.
Pecánte, a. Peccant, vicious.
Pecár, vn. To sin. To commit excesses of any kind. To boast. To predominate. To have a strong propensity. To occasion or to merit punishment.
Pecatríz, a. V. *Pecadora*.
Péce, sf. Fish. V. *Pez*. Clay wetted for the purpose of making mud walls. Pitch. Ridge of land to be laboured.
Pecéño, a, a. Of the colour of pitch.
Pecezuélo, sm. Small foot. Small.
Pécha, sf. Tax, impost. [fish.
Pechár, vn. To pay taxes.
Pecházo, sm. A brave, generous man
Péche, sm. V. *Pechina*.
Pechéra, sf. Stomacher. Frill. The exterior part of a woman's breast.
Tax. [toll or duty.
Pecheria, sf. The act of paying tax,
Pechéro, sm. Bib. | *ro, a*, a. Liable to pay duty or taxes.
Pechiblánco, a, a. White-breasted.
Pechicolorádo, Pechirójo, sm. Robinredbreast. [cards.
Pechigónga, sf. A kind of game at
Pechina, sf. A kind of shell which pilgrims carry on their hats and shoulders. Curvilineal triangle.
Pécho, sm. Breast. *de carne carnilla*, Brisket. The internal part of the breast. Bosom. Regard. Courage. Quality. Heart. Contribution. *Dar el*—, To suckle. *Hombre de*—, A firm spirited man. *A—descubierto*, Unarmed.
Pechuélo, sm. A small or little breast
Pechúga, sf. Breast of a fowl.
Pechugón, sm. Blow on the breast.
Pechuguéra, sf. Cough.
Peciénto, a, a. Of a pitchy colour.
Pecilgár, va. To pinch.
Pecílgo, sm. Pinch.
Peciluéngo, a, a. Long-stalked.
Pecína, sf. Fish-pond. V. *Lodazal*.
Pecinál, sm. Pool of standing or muddy water. [merry person.
Pecóra, sf. A sheep. A knave; a gay,
Pecoréa, sf. Marauding. Idle strolling about the streets.
Pecóso, a, a. Freckly.
Pectorál, a. Pectoral. | sm. Cross worn by bishops on the breast.

Pecúrio, a, a. Relating to flocks.
Peculádo, sm. Peculation.
Peculiár, a. Peculiar.
Peculiarménte, ad. Peculiarly.
Pecúlio, sm. Capital which the father permits a son to hold for his own use and benefit.
Pecúnia, sf. Hard cash. [ney.
Pecuniariaménte, ad. In ready mo-
Pecuniario, a, a. Pecuniary.
Pedáge, sm. Bridge-toll.
Pedagogía, sf. Pedagogism.
Pedagógico, a, a. Pedagogical. [ter.
Pedagógo, sm. Pedagogue. A prompt-
Pedáneo, a. Puny, petty, inferior.
Pedánte, sm. Pedant.
Pedantedr, vn. To pedantize.
Pedantería, sf. Pedantry.
Pedantésco, a, a. Pedantic.
Pedantísmo, sm. Pedantry.
Pedázo, sm. Piece, bit.
Pedazuélo, sm. A small piece.
Pedernál, sm. Flint. [Foundation.
Pedestál, sm. Pedestal. V. *Peana.*
Pedéstre, a. Pedestrious.
Pediócz, sm. Jump on one foot.
Pediculár, a. Pedicular, lousy.
Pediculo, sm. Louse. Peduncle.
Pedído, sm. A voluntary contribution. V. *Peticion.*
Pedidór, a, s. Petitioner.
Pedidúra, sf. Begging, petitioning.
Pedigón, sm. Craver.
Pedignéño, a, a. Craving.
Pediluvio, sm. Pediluvium.
Pedimento, sm. Petition.
Pedír, va. To petition. To ask. To crave. To demand and fix a price on goods. To demand. To propose marriage. [*de lobo,* Puff-ball.
Pédo, sm. Wind from the bowels.
Pedorrár, va. To discharge wind.
Pedorreráz, sf. pl. A kind of very tight breeches. Flatulencies.
Pedorrero, dórro, a, a. Flatulent.
Pedorréta, sf. Noise made by children with the mouth.
Pedréda, sf. Cast of a stone. Cockade. A smart repartee.
Pedréa, sf. Conflict of boys.
Pedregál, sm. Place full of stones.
Pedregóso, a, a. Stony. Afflicted with the gravel.
Pedrejón, sm. Large loose stone.
Pedrenál, sm. Kind of small fire-lock.
Pedréra, sf. Quarry. A stone-pit.
Pedrería, sf. A collection of precious stones.
Pedréro, sm. Stone-cutter. Pedrero. Slinger. Lapidary. A foundling, a child exposed to chance.
Pedriscál, sm. V. *Pedregál.*
Pedrísco, sm. *ca,* sf. Hail-stone.
Pedrisquero, sm. Hail. [stones.
Pedríza, sf. Quarry. Heap of loose
Pedrúsco, sm. Rough piece of mar-
Pedunculádo, a, a. Peduncled. [ble
Pedunculillo, sm. Pedicle.
Pedúnculo, sm. Peduncle.
Peér, vn. To break wind.
Péga, sf. The art of joining one thing to another by means of some tenacious matter. Varnish of pitch. Tanning of leather. Ajest. Magpie
Pegadillo, sm. A little patch. Man who is introduced into a house or conversation, and who continues so to the general annoyance.
Pegadizo, a, a. Clammy. Catching. Adhering selfishly.
Pegádo, sm. Patch.
Pegadór, a, s. Gluer.
Pegadúra, sf. Pitching. The sticking of one thing to another.
Pegajóso, a, a. Sticky. Catching. Attractive; adhesive. [tinating.
Pegamiénto, sm. The act of conglu-
Pegánte, a. Viscous, glutinous.
Pegár, va. To join one thing to another by means of some cement or viscous matter. To unite. To close. To dash. To chastise. To infect. [vn. To root or to take root; to catch. To make an impression on the mind. To assault, to attack

To be contiguous. To begin to take effect. To fall asleep. To say or do something disagreeable. [vr. To intrude. To stick, to adhere. To insinuate itself. To be taken with. To spend one's fortune

Pegáseo, a, a. Belonging to Pegasus

Pegáso, sm. Pegasus.

Pegáta, sf. Trick, fraud.

Pegatista, sm. A sponger.

Pegóte, sm. Kind of sticking-plaster Fricassee with a sauce. An impertinent intruder.

Peguéra, sf. Pile of pine-wood. Place where sheep are marked.

Peguéro, sm. One who deals in pitch

Pegujál, jár, sm. Capital which a son holds by permission of his father for his own use. A small dead on a farm. [mer.

Pegujaléro, jaréro, sm. A small far-

Pegujón, sm. Pellet of wool or hair.

Pegúnta, sf. Mark on wool, etc.

Peguntár, va. To mark cattle, etc.

Peináda, sf. Combing.

Peinádo, sm. The air combed, dressed and curled. [*do, a*, a. Combed very effeminate.

Peinadór, sm. Hair-dresser. Cloth put about the neck while the hair is combed.

Peinadúra, sf. The act of combing the hair. Hair pulled out with a comb.

Peinár, va. To dress the hair. To comb wool. To touch slightly. To excavate part of a rock. To move any thing gently.

Peinázo, sm. Cross-piece of a door or window-frame.

Peine, sm. Comb. Card. Rack, Weaver's reed. Hemp-comb. Instep of the foot; hoof.

Peinería, sf. Shop where combs are and made sold.

Peinéro, a, s. Comb-maker.

Peinéta, sf. Adorning-comb.

Péje, sm. Fish. Cunning.

Pejemullér, sf. Mermaid.

Pejepálo, sm. Stock-fish

Pejiguéra, sf. Difficulty.

Pel, s. Skin, hide. V. *Piel*. [cessions.

Péla, sm. Boy richly dressed in pro-

Peláda, sf. Pelt.

Peladéra, sf. Shedding of the hair.

Peladilla, sf. Confected almond. Small pebble.

Peladillos, sm. pl. The wool stripped off the skin of a dead sheep.

Peládo, a, a. Plumed; bared; decorticated. Hairless, without shrubs or plants.

Peladór, sm. Plucker.

Peladúra, sf. Plucking.

Pelafustán, sm. Ragamuffin.

Pelagállos, sm. Persons belonging to the lowest people who have no known occupation.

Pelagátos, sm. Cutpurse.

Peláge, sm. Nature of the hair. Quality and external appearance.

Pelaire, sm. Wool-dresser.

Pelairía, sf. Trade of a wool-comber

Pelambrár, va. To steep skins.

Pelámbre, sm. The quantity of skins that are put in pits. Hair of the body in general. Want of hair.

Pelambréra, sf. Quantity of hair in one place. Want or shedding of hair. The place where skins are macerated. [steeps skins or hides.

Pelambréro, sm. The workman who

Pelamén, sm. V. *Pelambre*.

Pelamésa, sf. Scuffle in which the hair is torn off. A bushy head of hair. [tunny-fish.

Pelámide, da, sm. Young brood of

Pelandúsca, sf. Strumpet.

Pelantrín, sm. A petty farmer.

Pelár, va. To pull out the hair. To decorticate. To trick. To-bott [vr. To cast the hair.

Pelaruécas, sm. A poor man.

Peláza, sf. Quarrel. A caterwauling of cats. [a. Applied to beaten straw of the stalks of barley.

Peldaño, sm. Every step of a flight of stairs, grice or grise.
Peldefebre, sm. Camlet. [toil.
Peléa, sf. Battle. Quarrel. Struggle,
Peleadór, sm. Fighter.
Peleánte, pa. Combating, fighting.
Peleár, va. To fight. To quarrel. To toil. | vr. To scuffle.
Pelechár, va. To get hair. To change the coat. To improve one's fortune.
Pelele, sm. A man of straw.
Pelendéngue, sm. Frivolous foppery.
Peleóna, sf. Scuffle, quarrel.
Peléte, sm. One who punts at certain games at cards. A poor man.
Peletería, sf. Trade or profession of a furrier. Fellmonger's shop.
Peleteró, sm. Furrier.
Pelgár, sm. Scoundrel.
Peliagúdo, *a*, a. Downy. Arduous. Ingenious, skilful.
Peliblánco, *a*, a. Having white hair.
Peliblándo, *a*, a. Having fine soft
Peliedbra, sm. Satyr. [hair.
Pelicano, sm. Pelican. | a. Hoary.
Pelicórto, *a*, a. Having short hair.
Película, sf. Pellicle.
Pelifórra, sf. Whore. [risk.
Peligrár, vn. To be in danger, to
Peligro, sm. Danger, risk.
Peligrosamente, ad. Perilously.
Peligróso, *a*, a. Dangerous.
Pelilárgo, *a*, a. Having long hair.
Pelillo, sm. Short, tender hair.
Pelillóso, *a*, a. Downy. [Trifle.
Pelinégro, *a*. a. Having black hair.
Pelirojo, *a*, a. Red-haired.
Pelirúbio, *a*, a. Having fair, light or flaxen hair. [hair.
Pelitiéso, *a*, a. Having strong, bushy
Pelito, sm. Short, tender hair.
Pelitre, sm. Pellitory of Spain.
Pelitrique, sm. Trifle.
Pélta, sf. Ball. Parcel of things packed together. Mass of metal in its crude state. Lard in the state in which it is taken from hogs. Large quantity of things. Fleece. Great sum of money. Heron. [full of mortar.
Pelláda, sf. Gentle blow, A trowell
Pelléja, sf. Skin stripped off from the animal. Strumpet.
Pellejería, sf. Fellmonger's shop.
Pellejéro, sm. Fellmonger.
Pelléjo, sm. Skin, hide. Tippler.
Pellejúdo, *a*, a. Having a great
Pelléta, V. *Pelleja*. [quantity of skin
Pellíca, sf. Coverlet of fine furs.
Pellíco, sm. Dress made of skins or furs. Offensive language.
Pellijéro, sm. V. *Pellejero*.
Pelliquéro, sm. A maker of coverlets
Pellíza, sf. Pelisse. [of fine fur.
Pellizcár, va. To pinch. To pilfer. To take but little food. | vr. To prick one's self. To long for any thing. [bit or portion. Remorse.
Pellízco, sm. Pinch. A nip. A small
Pellón, *llóte*, sm. A long robe made of skins or furs. [tów.
Pelluzgón, sm. Lock of hair, wool or
Pélma, sf. V. *Pelmazo*.
Pelmacería, sf. Heaviness.
Pelmázo, sm. Heavy paste or cake. Food which lies heavy on the stomach. A procrastinator.
Pélo, sm. Hair. Down. Soft fibres of plants. Any slender thread of wool, silk, &c. Pile. Colour of the coat of animals. Flaw. Split. Abscess, in a woman's breast. Trifle. A hair which arises from a quill or writing pen. Colour of animals' skins. *arriba*, Against the grain. *Gente de—*, Rich people. *Tener pelos*, To be intricate. *En—*, Bare-backed. [gent.
Pelón, *a*, a. Hairless. Poor, indi-
Pelóna, *ména*, sf. V. *Peladera*.
Pelonería, sf. Poverty.
Pelostrilla, sf. Crapeny.
Pelóso, *a*, a Hairy.
Pelóta, sf. Ball. Any thing made in a round form. Cannon. Ball. Diversion with balls. Strum-

pet, prostitute. | pl. A kind of round sausage. [ball.
Pelotázo, sm. Blow or stroke with a
Pelóte, sm. Goat's hair.
Pelotedr, va. To play at ball. To argue. To throw from one part to another. | va. To examine the items of an account. | vr. To throw snow balls at each other; to quarrel.
Pelotéra, sf. woman's quarrel.
Peloteria, sf. Heap of balls. Heap of goat's hair.
Pelotéro, sm. Ball-maker. Scuffle. A malicious, mean person.
Pelóto, sm. V. *Chamorro*.
Pelotón, sm. A large ball. Bundle of hair closely pressed together. Platoon. A crowd of persons [close together.
Pélta, sf. Pelta.
Pélire, sm. Pewter.
Peltréro, sm. Pewterer.
Pelúca, sf. Wig; periwing. The person who wears a wig. A very severe reproof.
Pelucón, sm. One who struts about in a large bushy wig.
Pelúdo, sm. A bass-mat of an oval shape. | *a*, a. Hairy.
Peluquéra, sf. A hair cutters's or peruke-maker's wife.
Peluquería, sf. Shop where wigs are made and sold.
Peluquéro, sm. Peruke-maker.
Pelúsa, sf. Down which covers some plants or fruit. Villous substance. Cash. [bour. Neck-lace.
Péna, sf. Punishment. Pain, la-
Penácho, sm. *chéra*, sf. Tuft of feathers on the heads of some birds. Plumes. Loftiness. Any thing that raises in the form of a tuft or crest.
Penadaménte, ad. V. *Penosaménte*.
Penadillo, sf. A kind of blister or small pustule. [Narrow-mouthed.
Penádo, a, a. Punished. Painful.
Penál, a. Penal; judicial.

Penalidád, sf. Act of suffering punishment. Suffering; penalty.
Péname, sm. Condolence.
Penánte, pa. and a. Suffering; affliction; love-lorn. Narrow-mouthed. | s. Lover.
Penár, vn. To suffer pain. To crave. To linger. | va. To chastise. | vr. To
Penátes, sm. pl. Penates. [grieve.
Penatígero, sm. He who carries the penates. [A leather strap.
Pénca, sf. Pricking leaf of a chard,
Pencár, Va. To whip one malefactor. [man's strap.
Pencázo, sm. Lash with the hang-
Pencúdo, a, a. Acuminated.
Pencúria, sf. Prostitute.
Pendánga, sf. A common prostitute. Knave of diamonds in a game at cards called *Quinolas*.
Pendéjo, sm. Short, tender hair.
Pendéncia, sf. Quarrel. [Coward.
Pendencidr, vn. To wrangle.
Pendenciéro, a, a. Quarrelsome.
Pendenzuéla, sf. A quarrel or dispute of little moment.
Pendér, vn. To impend. To depend. To be irresolute.
Pendiénte, a. Pendent. | sm. Slope. Ear-ring. A pendant.
Pendíl, sm. A kind of mantle worn by women.
Pendól, sm. Parliament; heel.
Péndola, sf. A writing pen. Pendu-
Pendolége, sm. A sort of duty. [lum.
Pendolário, sm. V. *Pendolista*.
Pendoléro, a, a. Hanging, pendent.
Pendolista, sm. Penman. Cheat, swindler.
Pendolíta, sf. The spiral spring of the balance of a watch.
Pendolón, sm. Piece who sustain.
Pendón, sm. Standard. Banner carried about in processions. Remnants. Pennon. Nickname of a tall woman. Rein of the leading mule.
Péndulo, a, a. Pendent, hanging.
Pendúra, sf. Watching.

Penéque, sm. Drunkard.
Penetrabilidád, sf. Penetrability.
Penetráble, a. Penetrable. That can be understood.
Penetración, sf. Penetration.
Penetradór, sm. Discerner.
Penetrál, sm. The interior or most retired part.
Penetránte, pa. and a. Penetrating. Heartrending. Clear-sighted. Deep wound.
Penetrár, va. To penetrate. To affect the mind. To permeate; to pervade. | vr. To coexist as two bodies in the same place.
Penetrativo, a, a. Penetrative.
Penígero, a, a. Winged.
Península, sf. Peninsula.
Penique, sm. Penny.
Penísla, sf. V. *Península*.
Peniténcia, sf. Penitence.
Penitenciál, a. Penitential.
Penitenciár, va. To impose a penance for a fault committed.
Penitenciaría, sf. Charge or office of a penitentiary. An ecclesiastical court at Rome.
Penitenciário, sm. Penitentiary.
Peniténta, sf. A female penitent.
Peniténte, a. *y* sm. Penitent.
Penól, sm. Yard-arm.
Penosaménte, ad. Painfully.
Penóso, sm. An affected fop. | *so, a*, a. Painful.
Pensádo, a, a. Deliberate.
Pensamiénto, sm. Thought. Idea Resolution. Great swiftness. | pl. Heart's ease.
Pensár, vn. To think. To weigh maturely. To feed cattle.
Pensativaménte, ad. Moodily.
Pensativo, a, a. Pensive.
Pensier, sm. Pansy. [ful garden.
Pensil, a. Pensile. | sm. A beauti-
Pension, sf. Pension. Toll.
Pensionádo, a, s. Pensioner.
Pensionár, va. To impose annual charges. [pension. Pensionary.
Pensionário, sm. One who pays a

Pensionísta, s. Pensioner. Boarder.
Pentacórdio, sm. Pentachord.
Pentadáctilo, Pentáfilon, sm. V. *Quinquefolio*.
Pentaglóto, a. Pentaglottical.
Pentagónico, a, a. Pentagonal.
Pentágono, sm. Pentagon.
Pentagráfo, sm. Pentagraph.
Pentámetro, sm. Pentameter.
Pentángulo, sm. Pentangle.
Pentapétalo, a, a. Pentapetalous.
Pentástilo, sm. Pentastyle.
Pentateúco, sm. Pentateuch.
Pentecóstes, sm. Pentecost. [lables.
Pentesílabo, sm. Verse of five syl-
Penúltimo, a, a. Penultimate.
Penúmbra, sf. Penumbra.
Penúria, sf. Penury, poverty.
Péña, sf. Rock, large stone.
Peñádo, sm. V. *Peñasco*.
Peñascál, sm. Rocky hill.
Peñásco, Peñédo, sm. A large rock. A sort of strong silk stuff.
Peñascóso, a, a. Rocky, cragged.
Peñíscola, sf. Peninsula.
Peñól, sm. A large rock. Yard-arm.
Peñón, sm. A large rock.
Peón, sm. Pedestrian. Day-labourer. Foot-soldier. Gig. The foot of four syllables three short and one long. Pawn. Hive of bees
Peonáda, sf. Day-work of a labourer
Peonáge, sm. Multitude of people on foot. The body of journey men.
Peonería, sf. As much land as can be ploughed in one day.
Peonéro, sm. Pioneer. Journeyman.
Peonía, sf. Piony. Piece of ground that may be laboured in a day. Quantity of land given to a soldier. V. *Peonada*. [of labour.
Peónia, sf. Rate of tithes and price
Peónza, sf. Top, gig. A noisy little
Peór, a. Worse. | ad. Worse. [fellow
Peoría, sf. Deterioration.
Peorménte, ad. Worse.
Pepástico, a, a. *y* sm. Peptick.
Pepián, sm. V. *Pipian*.

Pepinár, sm. Cucumber-field. [ber.
Pepinázo, sm. Blow with a cucum-
Pepino, sm. Cucumber. [gold coin.
Pepión, sm. An ancient Spanish
Pepíta, sf. Seed of some fruits. Pip. | pl. In Peru, the grains of pure native gold.
Pepitána, sf. A pipe made of the stem or stalk of corn.
Pepitória, sf. Fricassee. Joining of hands and feet. Medley of things.
Pepitóso, *a*, a. Abounding in grains or seeds. Applied to fowls with
Péplide, sf. Water purlane. [the pip
Péplo, sm. Petty spurge.
Pepóu, sm. Water-melon.
Pequeñaménte, ad. Little.
Pequenéz, sf. Parvity, littleness. Youth. Lowness of mind. [spirited
Pequéño, *a*, a. Little. Young. Low-
Pequín, sm. Silk stuff in Pekin.
Péra, sf. Pear. A small tuft of hair. A sinecure. [juice of pears.
Peráda, sf. Conserve made of the
Peralle, sm. Wool comber.
Perál, sm. Pear-tree.
Peraléda, sf. Orchard of pear-trees
Peraltár, va. To raise the arch of a vault or dome above a semicircle to the figure of a parabola.
Perantón, sm. Marvel-plant. Large fan. A very tall person. [pear-tree
Peráza, sf. Fruit of an ingrafted
Pérca, sf. Perch.
Percánce, sm. Perquisite.
Percatár, vr. To think. To take care
Percebimiénto, sm. Prevention.
Percebír, va. To perceive.
Percepción, sf. Perception.
Perceptible, a. Perceptible.
Perceptiblemén te, ad. Perceivably.
Perceptivo, *a*, a. Perceptive.
Pércha, sf. Perch. Cloth-rack. Snare for catching partridges. String or strap. Sign-post of a barber's shop. Perch. [pl. Floor-
Perchadór, sm. Napper. [tumbers.
Perchár, va. To raise the nap on cloth. [shoot of vines.
Perchón, sm. A long or principal
Perchonár, va. To leave on a vine-stock several long shoots. To lay snares for catching game.
Percibír, va. To receive. To perceive to comprehend.
Percíbo, sm. Act of receiving or perceiving any thing.
Percnoptéro, *notéro*, *coptéro*, sm. Bald buzzard. [etc.
Percocería, sf. Small work of silver
Percuciénte, a. Percutient.
Percudír, va. To tarnish the lustre
Percusión, sf. Percussion. [of things
Percusór, sm. One who strikes.
Perdédéro, sm. Occasion or motive
Perdedór, *a*, s. Loser. [of losing.
Perdér, va. To lose. To lavish. To miss. To ruin. To be disappointed To spoil. To bet. *que quiere Vd.* —? What will you lay. | vr. To go astray. To be lost. To forget the thread of. To be spoiled. To be out of fashion. To be cast away, To sustain a loss. To conceal itself
Perdición, sf. Losing or the act. Perdition. Excessive love. Prodigality. Eternal death.
Pérdida, sf. Losing or the act. Loss; mispense. Quantity or thing lost.
Perdidamén te, ad. Desperately.
Perdidízo, *a*, a. Lost designedly.
Perdído, *a*, a. Lost. *Gente*—, Vagrants.
Perdidóso, *a*, a. Sustaining loss.
Perdigána, sf. A young partridge.
Perdigár, va. To broil partridges slightly before they are roasted. To stew larded meat. To dispose.
Perdigón, sm. A young partridge. Partridge trained to decoy others. Squanderer. Spark of saliva. | pl. Hail-shot.
Perdiguéra, sf. Sun rose. [a. Setting
Perdiguéro, sm. Poulterer. [ro, *ra*.
Perdimiénto, sm. V. *Perdicion*. *Per-*
Perdíz, sf. Partridge. [*dicíz*.

Perdón, sm. Pardon. Drop of oil, etc.
Perdonable, a. Pardonable.
Perdonadór, sm. Pardoner. [don.
Perdondnza, sf. V. *Disimulo, Per-*
Perdonár, va. To pardon. To exempt. To beg leave. | vr. To decline doing any thing.
Perdonavidas, sm. Bully, hector.
Perdulário, a, a. Extremely careless with regard to one's own interest
Perdurable, a. Perpetual.
Perdurableméute, ad. Eternally.
Pereáles, sm. A sort of linen which comes from India.
Perecedr, va. To protract.
Perecedéro, sm. Misery. | *ro, a*, a. Perishable.
Perecér, vn. To perish. To crave. To be extremely poor. | vr. To be violently agitated.
Perecido, a, a. Lost, undone.
Pereciénte, pa. Perishing.
Perecimiénto, sm. Loss, decay.
Peregrinación, sf. Peregrination. Pilgrimage. The course of this life.
Peregrinaméute, ad. Rarely.
Peregrinánte, pa. Sojourner.
Peregrinár, va. To peregrinate. To go on a pilgrimage. To exist in this mortal life.
Peregrinidád, sf. Strangeness.
Peregrino, sm. A pilgrim. | *no, a*, a. Peregrine. Travelling. Going on a pilgrimage. Strange. [titles.
Perejil, sm. Parsley. [pl. Honorary
Perejilón, sm. Creeping crow-foot.
Perendéca, sf. Trull. [the ears.
Perendéngues, sm. pl. Pendants of
Perennál, a. V. *Perenne*. Continually mad. [mente.
Perennalméute, ad. V. *Perenne-*
Perénne, a. Perennial.
Perenneméute, ad. Continually.
Perennidád, sf. Perenuity.
Perentoriamente, ad. Peremptorily
Perentório, a, a. Peremptory.
Peréro, sm. Instrument formerly used to pare fruit.
Peréza, sf. Laziness. Luskishness.
Perezosaméute, ad. Lazily.
Perezóso, a, a. Lazy, careless.
Perfección, sf. Perfection. [pl. Accomplishments.
Perfeccionadór, sm. Perfecter.
Perfeccionár, va. To perfect.
Perfectaméute, ad. Perfectly.
Perfectísimo, a, a. Most perfect.
Perfectivo, a, a. Perfective.
Perfécto, sm. Improvement made in an inheritance. | *to, a*, a. Perfect.
Perficiénte, a. That which perfects.
Perficionár, va. V. *Perfeccionar.*
Pérfidaméute, ad. Perfidiously.
Perfidia, sf. Perfidy.
Pérfido, a, a. Perfidious.
Perfil, sm. Profile, contour. Light architectural ornament; hair. Stroke of certain letters.
Perfilado, a. Applied to a well-formed arched nostril.
Perfiladúra, sf. Art of drawing profiles. [To incline.
Perfilár, va. To draw profiles. | vr.
Perfolidda, sf. Common thorough
Perfoliado, a, a. Perfoliated. [wax
Perforación, sf. Perforation.
Perforár, va. To perforate.
Perfruidór, sm. Enjoyer.
Perfumado, a, a. Odoriferous.
Perfumadór, déro, sm. Perfumer. Perfuming-pan.
Perfumár, va. To perfume.
Perfúme, sm. Perfume.
Perfumería, sf. A perfumer's shop.
Perfuméro, a, s. Perfumer.
Perfumísta, sm. Perfumer. [rily.
Perfunctoriamente, ad. Perfuncto-
Perfunctório, a, a. Perfunctory.
Pergaminería, sf. Place where parchment is made or sold. [ker.
Pergaminéro, sm. Parchment-ma-
Pergamino, sm. Skin dressed for
Pergéño, sm. V. *Pergeño*. [writing.
Pergeñár, va. To dispose in a skilful manner.
Pergeño, sm. Skill, dexterity.

Perifrácio, tio, sm. Periphrasis.
Pericárdio, sm. Pericardium.
Pericárpio, sm. Pericarpium.
Pericia, sf. Skill, knowledge.
Perico, s. m. Curls formerly worn by women. A kind of small parrot.
Pericón, sm. Knave. A large fan. | *cón, a*, a. Fit for all things.
Pericóna, sf. Shaft mule.
Pericráneo, sm. Pericranium.
Peridóto, sm. Peridot.
Peridrómo, sm. Peridrome.
Periécos, sm. pl. Periœci.
Periféria, sf. Periphery.
Perifóllo, sm. Common chervil. [pl. Ribbons and ornament of women. [periphrastical.
Perifraseádo, *a*, a. Periphrastic,
Perifraseár, va. To periphrase.
Perifrasi, sis, sf. Periphrasis.
Perigállo, sm. Skin hanging down from the chin of lean persons. Kind of glossy ribbon. A tall. Kind of slender sling. Line; navel-line
Perigéo, sm. Perigeo.
Perihélio, sm. Perihelium.
Perilla, sf. A small pear. Ornament in the form of a pear. Pommel.
Perillán, sm. Huckster. | a. Artful.
Perillo, sm. Gingerbread nut.
Perilústre, a. Very illustrious.
Perímetro, sm. V. *Ámbito*.
Perínclito, a, a. Famous.
Perinéo, sm. Perinæum.
Perineumónia, sf. Peripneumony.
Perineumónico, a, a. Peripneumonical. [faces. A neat little woman
Perinóla, sf. A kind of dye with four
Periodeceár, vn. To make or form periods.
Periódicaménte, ad. Periodically.
Periodicidád, sf. That it is periodical
Periódico, sm. Newspaper. | *co, a*,
Período, sm. Period. [a. Periodical.
Periostio, sm. Periosteum.
Peripatético, sm. Peripatetic. | *co, a*, a. Belonging to the Peripatetics. extravagant in his opinions.

Peripáto, sm. System of Aristotle.
Peripécia, sf. Peripatia.
Perípio, sm. Periplus.
Peripuésto, a, a. Very gay.
Periquítto, sm. A kind of small sweetmeat.
Periquíto, sm. Stay-sail. Parroquet
Periscios, sm. pl. Periscii.
Perisistole, sf. Perisystole.
Perisología, sf. Superfluous repetition in a discourse.
Peristáltico, a, a. Peristaltic.
Peristílo, sm. Peristyle.
Perita, sf. A small pear.
Perito, sm. Connoisseur.
Perito, a, a. Skilful, able.
Peritóneo, sm. Peritoneum.
Peritróquio, sm. Peritrochium.
Perjudicadór, a, s. One who preju-
Perjudicár, va. To prejudice. [dices.
Perjudiciál, a. Prejudicial.
Perjudicialménte, ad. Prejudicially.
Perjuicio, sm. Prejudice.
Perjuradór, a, s. Perjurer.
Perjurár, vn. To forswear. To swear. | vr. To perjure one's self.
Perjúrio, sm. Perjury. [rer.
Perjúro, a. Perjured. [s. Forswea-
Pérla, sf. Pearl. | pl. Fine teeth. *De* —, Much to the purpose.
Perlático, a, a. Paralytic.
Perlería, sf. Collection of pearls.
Perlesía, sf. Paralysis, palsy.
Perlezuéla, sf. Small pearl.
Perliquiténcia, sf. A mock title of
Perlongár, vn. To coast. [honour.
Permanecér, vn. To persist.
Permaneciénte, pa. y a. Permanent.
Permanéncia, sf. Duration [constant
Permanénte, a. Permanent, lasting.
Permanentemente, ad. Permanently
Permansión, sf. V. *Permanencia*.
Permisible, a. Permissible. [sion.
Permisión, sf. Permission. Confes-
Permisivaménte, ad. Permissively.
Permisivo, a, a. Permissive.
Permiso, sm. Permission.
Permisór, sm. Granter.

Permistión, sf. Permistion.
Permiténte, pa. He that grants.
Permitidéro, a, a. What may be permitted.
Permitido, a, a. Permitted, permis-
Permitidór, sm. Permitter. [sive.
Permitír, va. To permit. | vr. To show one's self.
Permixtión, sf. Mixture of.
Permúta, tación, sf. Permutation.
Permutánte, pa. *y* a. Permutant.
Permutár, va. To exchange.
Pérna, sf. Flat shell fish.
Pernáda, sf. Kick with the foot.
Pernúza, sf. A thick or big leg.
Perneadór, a. Strong-legged.
Pernedr, vn. To kick. To drive about in pursuit of an affair. To be vexed. | va. To drive pigs to market and sell them by retail.
Perném, sm. Public sale of hogs.
Peruería, sf. Collection of pins.
Pernétas(En,) ad. Bare-legged.
Perníte, sm. Small pin. [ged.
Perniabiérto, a, a. Open or wide leg-
Pernibórra, a. Who uses false calves.
Perniciosaménte, ad. Perniciously.
Pernicióso, a, a. Pernicious.
Pernigón, sm. Genoese plum.
Pernil, sm. Ham. Thigh of breeches
Pérnio, sm. A kind of hinges for doors and windows.
Perniquebrádo, a, a. Lame.
Perniquebrár, va. To break the legs
Perniuérto, a, a. Crook-legged.
Pérno, sm. A round-headed pin; a spike. Hook of a hinge. Bolt *de ojo*, Eye-bolt.
Pernoctár, vn. To pass the night.
Péro, sm. A kind of apple. Apple-tree. Fault. | conj. But, yet.
Perogrullada or *verdad de perogrullo*, sf. Truth of no moment.
Peról sm. Boiler, kettle, copper.
Peróne, sm. Fibula, perone.
Peroración, sf. Peroration.
Perorár, va. To conclude. To declaim. To solicit effectually.
Peroráta, sf. An harangue.
Perpejána, sf. V. *Párpallá*.
Perpendiculár, a. Perpendicular.
Perpendicularménte, ad. Perpendicularly. [lum.
Perpendículo, sm. Plumb. Pendu-
Perpetración, sf. Perpetration.
Perpetradór, sm. Perpetrator.
Perpetrár, va. To perpetrate.
Perpétua, sf. Eternal flower.
Perpetuación, sf. Perpetuation.
Perpetuál, a. V. *Pérpetuo*.
Perpetualidád, sf. State, condition of perpetuity.
Perpetuaménte, ad. Perpetually.
Perpetuán, sm. Everlasting.
Perpetuár, va. To perpetuate.
Perpetuidád, sf. Perpetuity.
Perpétuo, a, a. Perpetual.
Perpiáño, sm. Perpender.
Perplejaménte, ad. Perplexedly.
Perplejidád, sf. Perplexity.
Perpléjo, a, a. Doubtful. [coat.
Perpúnte, sm. A quilted under-waist-
Pérque, sm. Lampoon. [gence.
Perquirir, va. To search with dili-
Pérra, sf. Bitch. Drunkenness.
Perráda, sf. Pack of dogs. A false compliment. Hasty morning repast of grapes.
Perraménte, ad. Very ill; badly.
Perrázo, sm. A large dog.
Perréngue, sm. Surliness.
Perréra, sf. Kennel. Employment attended with much fatigue and little profit. A bad paymaster. Mule spent with age.
Perrería, sf. Pack of dogs. Set or nest of rogues. Thing vexatious.
Perréro, sm. Beadle who drives dogs out of the church. Servant whose business is to take care of dogs used in the chase. One who is very fond of hounds and dogs. Im-
Perrézno, a, s. Whelp, puppy [postor
Perrillo, sm. dim. A little dog. *ropero*, Harrier. *de falda*, Lap-dog.

Tric-ker or trigger.
Pérro, sm. Dog. *de muestra*, Pointer. *de presa*, Bull-dog. One who obstinately asserts or perseveres. Damage. Name of contempt. *cazreador*, Shepherd's dog.
Perroquéte, sm. Top-mast.
Perrúna, sf. Dog-bread.
Perrúno, a, a. Doggish.
Persecución, sf. Persecution. Toils.
Perseguidór, sm. Persecutor.
Perseguimiénto, sm. Persecution.
Perseguír, va. To pursue a fugitive. To dun. To persecute.
Perséo, sm. Perseus. [arms.
Persevánte, sm. Pursuivant at
Perseverácia, sf. Perseverance.
Perseveránte, a. Perseverant.
Perseveranteménte, ad. Constantly.
Perseverár, vn. To persevere.
Persiana, sf. A silk stuff with large flowers. | pl. Venetian blinds.
Persicária, sf. Spotted snakeweed.
Pérsico, sm. Perch.
Persignárse, vr. To make the sign of the cross. To admire. To handsel.
Pérsigo, sm. Peach.
Persílla, sf. A sort of linen.
Persisténcia, sf. Persistence.
Persisténte, pa. y a. Permanent.
Persistír, vn. To persist.
Persóna, sf. Person. Personage.
Personádo, sm. Benefice.
Personáge, sm. Personage. Character assumed. Kind of ecclesiastical benefice.
Personál, a. Personal. | sm. Personal tax. Personage.
Personalidád, sf. Personality.
Personalizár, va. To personify.
Personalméntе, ad. Personally.
Personáza, sf. Huge personage.
Personería, sf. Charge of an agent or attorney.
Personéro, a, s. Deputy, attorney.
Personificár, va. To personify.
Personílla, sf. Mannikin.
Perspectiva, sf. Perspective. Work executed according to the rules of perspective. View, vista. A false appearance. [pective.
Perspectívo, sm. Professor of pers-
Perspicácia, cacidád, sf. Perspicaciousness. Perspicacity.
Perspicáz, a. Perspicacious. Acute.
Perspicuaménte, ad. Perspicuously.
Perspicuidád, sf. Perspicuity.
Perspícuo, a, a. Perspicuous.
Perspiración, sf. Perspiration.
Perspiratório, a, a. Perspiratory.
Persuadidór, a, s. Persuader.
Persuadír, va. To persuade. | vr. To be persuaded.
Persuasible, a. Persuasible.
Persuasión, sf. Persuasion.
Persuasíva, sf. Persuasiveness.
Persuasívo, a, a. Persuasive.
Persuasór, a, s. Persuader.
Pertenecér, vn. To belong to. To behove; to relate to.
Pertenecído, sm. V. *Pertenencia*.
Perteneciénte, pa. Belonging. Apt.
Pertenéncia, sf. Right of property. Appurtenance.
Pértica, sf. Perch, a measure.
Pértiga, sf. A long pole or rod. A tall, slender woman. Hook of door or window. [cart.
Pértigo, sm. Pole of a waggon or
Pertigál, sm. Pole. V. *Pértiga*.
Pertiguéar, va. To beat a tree with a pole to gather the fruit.
Pertiguería, sf. Office of a verger.
Pertiguéro, sm. Verger.
Pertinácia, sf. Pertinacy.
Pertináz, a. Pertinacious.
Pertinazméntе, ad. Pertinaciously.
Pertinéncia, sf. Appurtenance.
Pertiniénte, a. Pertinent.
Pertinenteméntе, ad. Pertinently.
Pertrechár, va. To supply a place with warlike stores. To dispose. | vr. To be furnished with the necessary tools for defence. [Tools
Pertréchos, sm. pl. Warlike stores.
Pertugáda, sf. Shock, concussion.

Pertugucár, vn. To be agitated.
Perturbáble, a. Capable of being perturbed.
Perturbación, sf. Perturbation.
Perturbadaménte, ad. Confusedly.
Perturbadór, sm. Perturbator.
Perturbadóra, sf. Perturbatrix.
Perturbár, va. To perturb.
Perúano, a, a. V. *Perulero*.
Perulíano, sm. Wild or choak pear-tree. Any thing that overtops or rises above the rest.
Perulére, sm. A narrow-bottomed pitcher. | *ro, a*, a. Made or manufactured in Peru. Native of Peru. Rich, moneyed man.
Perversaménte, ad. Perversely.
Perversidád, sf. Perversity.
Perversión, sf. Perversion.
Pervérso, a, a. Perverse.
Pervertidór, a, s. Perverter.
Pervertimiénto, sm. Perversion.
Pervertír, va. To pervert. To crook. To seduce from. | vr. To become corrupted or depraved.
Pervigilio, sm. Vigilance.
Pésa, sf. Weight. once. [Night-mare.
Pesáda, sf. Quantity weighed at
Pesadaménte, ad. Heavily. Sarrowfully; grievously. Slowly.
Pesadéz, sf. Heaviness. Gravity. Slowness. Peevishness. Obesity.
Pesadilla, sf. Night-mare. [Trouble.
Pesádo, a, a. Peevish. Cumbrous. Tedious. Offensive. Heavy. Lazy.
Pesadór, sm. Weigher. [Fat.
Pesadúmbre, sf. Heaviness. Quarrel. Grief. Mischief. [lence.
Pésame, sm. Compliment of condo-
Pesánte, pa. That which weighs.
Pesánte, sm. A weight of half a
Pesaméz, sf. V. *Pesadez*. [drachm.
Pesár, sm. Sorrow, grief. | vn. To weigh. To be valuable. To repent. To prevail. | va. To weigh. A—, ad. In spite of.
Pesaróso, a, a. Sorrowful. Restless.
Pésca, sf. Fishing, fishery.
Pescáda, sf. Fish salted.
Pescaddzo, sm. aug. Great fish.
Pescadéra, sf. Fish-woman.
Pescadería, sf. Fish-market.
Pescadéro, sm. Fishmonger.
Pescádo, sm. Fish. Cod-fish. Any large fish.
Pescadór, sm. Fisherman. Fish having a kind of pouch under the jaws. An appellation given to the
Pescadóra, sf. Fish-woman. [pope.
Pescánte, sm. Crane. Coach-box. Machine used in shifting of the decorations on the stage. Davit.
Pescár, va. To fish. To pick up. To take one by his word. To obtain one's end. [row in a ploughed field
Péscola, sf. The beginning of a fur-
Pescóso, a, a. Abounding in fish.
Pescozón, sm. *záda*, sf. Slap.
Pescozúdo, a, a. Having a thick neck
Pescuézo, sm. Neck. Haughtiness.
Pescúño, sm. Large wedge for fastening the coulter of a plough.
Pése, int. Imprecatory exclamation
Pésebre, sm. Crib.
Pesebréjo, sm. Cavity in which horses' teeth are fixed.
Pesebréra, sf. Range of mangers in a
Pesebrón, sm. Boot of a coach [stable
Peséta, sf. Piece of two reals.
Pésete, sm. A sort of oath.
Pésga, sf. Weight.
Pesía, Pesiaidí, sm. Curse.
Pesíllo, sm. Small scales for weighing gold or silver coin.
Pésimaménte, ad. Very badly.
Pésimo, a, a. Very bad.
Péso, sm. Weight. Balance. Importance. Weight or power of reason. Spanish coin. Charge. *De*—Ofdue
Pésol, sm. French bean. [weight.
Pespuntadór, a, s. Back-stitcher.
Pespuntár, va. To back-stitch.
Pespúnte, sm. Back-stitching.
Pesquéra, sf. Fishery.
Pesquería, sf. Trade of a fisherman. Act of fishing. Fishery.

Pesquisa, sf. Inquiry, indagation.
Pesquisánte, pa. Investigating.
Pesquisár, va. To inquire. [Coroner
Pesquisidór, a, s. Examiner. *juez*—,
Pestáña, sf. Eye-lash. Fag-end of a piece of linen. Fringe.
Pestañedr, va. To move the eye-lashes or eye-lids. [or eyelashes.
Pestañéo, sm. Moving of the eye-lids
Péste, sf. Pest. Corruption of manners. Great plenty. |pl. Words of menace.
Pestiferaménte, ad. Pestiferously.
Pestífero, a, a. Pestiferous.
*Pestilénci*a, sf. Pest, plague.
Pestilenciál, a. Pestiferous.
Pestilenciéso, a, a. Pestilential.
Pestilénte, a. Pestilent.
Pestillo, sm. Bolt.
Pestiño, sm. A kind of fritters.
Pestoréjo, sm. Poll of the neck.
Pestorejón, sm. Blow on the back of the neck.
Pesúña, sf. Solid hoof. [animals.
Pesúño, sm. Hoof of cloven-footed
Petáca, sf. A kind of trunk covered with hides.
Petaláceo, a, a. Petalaceous.
Petalísmo, sm. Petalism.
Pétalo, sm. Petal, flower-leaf.
Petaquílla, sf. Hamper covered with hides or leather; a small trunk.
Petár, va. To please.
Petardeár, va. To beat down a gate or door with petards. |vn. To cheat
Petardéro, sm. Petardeer. Impostor
Petardísta, s. Deceiver.
Petárdo, sm. Petard Cheat, fraud.
Petáte, sm. Fine sort of mat made of palm. Impostor. A despicable
Petéquias, sf. pl. Petechiæ. [person.
Petequiál, a. Petechial.
Peticáno, nou, sm. Petty canon.
Petición, sf. Petition. Demand.
Petillo, sm. A small stomacher; a breast jewel.
Petimétra, sf. A belle.
Petimétre, s. Fop, beau.

Petimetrílo, sm. A fopling.
Petirójo, sm. Robin-redbreast.
Petis, sm. A little dog.
Petitória, sf. V. *Peticion*.
Petitório, sm. Impertinent and repeated petition. | *rio, a*, a. Petitory. [Stomacher.
Péto, sm. Breast-plate. Plastron.
Petrál, sm. Breast-leather of a horse, breast-plate.
Petraría, sf. Ancient machine for throwing stones. [of Petrarch.
Petrarquísta, a. and sm. Follower
Pétreo, a, a. Stony, made of stone; hard, inflexible. [stones.
Petréra, sf. Battle fought with
Petrificación, sf. Petrification.
Petrificánte, pa. Petrifying.
Petrificár, va. y r. To petrify.
Petrífico, a, a. Petrific.
Petril, sm. Battlement.
Petrína, sf. Girdle. V. *Pretina*. [nes.
Petrísca, sf. Battle fought with sto-
Petróleo, sm. Petroleum.
*Petulánci*a, sf. Petulance.
Petulánte, a. Petulant, insolent.
Petúnsa, sf. Petunse.
Peucedáno, sm. Sulphur-wort.
Peujaléro, sm. A petty drover.
Pez, sm. Fish. Heap of thrashed corn. |sf. Rosin. Meconium.
Pezoldda, sf. Threads at the fag-end of cloth.
Pezón, sm. Leaf-stalk. Nipple. Arm of an axle-tree. Cape of land.
Pezonéra, sf. Linch-pin. A round piece of glass.
Pezpita, pitalo, s. Wagtail.
Pezuélo, sm. The beginning of cloth where the warp is knotted in order to commence the wea-
Pezúña, sf. Nose-worm. [ving.
Pía, sf. Pie, magpie.
Piáche or *Tarde piache*, Too late.
Piádo, sf. Chirping of birds. Mimicking of another's voice.
Piadór, a, s. One who pules like a chicken or chirps like a bird.

Piadosamente, ad. Piously.
Piadóso, a, a. Pious. Reasonable.
Piafadór, sm. Proud horse.
Piafár, vn. To strut.
Piamáter, sm. Pia mater.
Piaménte, ad. Piously.
Pianpiáno, ad. Gently, softly.
Piáno or *Piano-fórte*, sm. Piano-forte.
Piánte, pa. Pulling.
Piár, vn. To pule. To call.
Piára, sf. Herd of swine. Flock of mares. Flock of ewes.
Piariégo, a, a. Who has a herd of mares, mules or swine.
Piástra, sf. A Turkish silver coin.
Pica, sf. Pike. A measure. Pikeman.
Picacéro, a, a. Birds of prey that chase magpies.
Picácho, sm. Top, summit.
Picacurébo, sf. Brazilian pigeon.
Picáda, sf. Puncture. | pl. Birds.
Picadéro, sm. Riding-house. Place where a buck treats and scrapes at rutting time. | pl. Blocks or pieces of wood put under the keel of a ship.
Picadillo, sm. Minced meat.
Picádo, sm. Minced meat. | a. Pricked. Pitted with the small pox.
Picadór, sm. Riding-master. Pricker. Block on which meat is chopped.
Picadúra, sf. The act of pricking. Puncture. Ornamental gusset in clothes. Bite of an animal or bird.
Picafigo, sm. V. *Pico verde*.
Picaflóres, sm. Humming bird.
Picagallina, sf. V. *Pajarera*.
Picagréga, sf. Speckled magpie.
Picamadéros, sm. Wood pecker.
Picánte, pa. Pricking. Piquant. | sm. Piquancy.
Picanteménte, ad. Piquantly.
Picáno, sm. Patch on a shoe. | *ño, a*, a. Deceitful, roguish.
Picapedréro, sm. Stone-cutter.
Picapiójos, sm. A nick name for tailors. [a pettifogging lawyer.
Picapleitos, sm. A litigious person;
Picapórte, sm. Clicket.
Picapóste, sm. Wood-pecker.
Picapuérco, sm. Bird less than a pigeon.
Picár, va. To prick. To sting like an insect. To mince into small parts. To pound. To peck like birds. To nibble. To begin to get customers. To pursue an enemy. To itch. To burn the palate. To spur a horse. To pique. To pick or piddle. To pick at a bunch of grapes grain by grain. To be dear. To have a superficial knowledge of. To tame a horse. To begin to operate. To pique at the game. To finish a painting. | vr. To be offended. To be moth eaten. To begin to rot. To be elated with pride. To be deceived. To be proud. To fret.
Picaraménte, ad. Knavishly.
Picarázo, a, a. Great rogue.
Picardeár, vn. To play the knave.
Picardía, sm. Knavery. Lewdness. Meeting of rogues.
Picardiguéla, sf. A prank.
Picarésca, sf. A nest of rogues.
Picarésco, a, Picaril, a. Roguish, knavish. [Merry. | s. Rogue.
Picaro, a, a. Knavish. Mischievous.
Picarón, a, a. and s. Great rogue.
Pícaros, sm. pl. Scullions.
Picaróte, a. Subtle, crafty.
Picarrelincho, sm. V. *Andario*.
Picatóste, sm. Toast of bread fried with slices of ham.
Picáza, sf. Magpie. Hoe.
Picázo, sm. Blow given with a pike. Sting of an insect. Young magpie
Picazón, sm. Itching. Peevishness.
Pícea, sf. Silver-fir.
Pichél, sm. Pewter-tankard.
Pichelería, sf. Factory of tankards or tin pots. [pots or tankards.
Picheléro, sm. Maker of pewter
Pichichuélas, sm. Tankard-face.
Pichóla, sf. A wine-measure.

Pichón, sm. A young pigeon.
Picnostíto, sm. Too little space between columns.
Pico, sm. Beak. A sharp point. A pick with a sharp point. Twibill. Dock-spade. Spout of a jar. The beak iron of an anvil. Peak. Balance of an account. Mouth. Loquacity. Wood-pecker. *de un áncla*, pl. Bill of an anchor. *Picos de un sombrero*, Cocks of a hat.
Picoléte, sm. Staple.
Picón, sm. Lampoon employed to induce another to do any thing. A sort of very small charcoal used in braziers. Small fresh-water fish. Broken rice. | *cón*, *a*, a. With the upper teeth projecting over the under ones.
Piconéro, sm. Maker of small charcoal for braziers.
Picór, sm. The pungent taste left by any thing which is hot. Itch in the body. [pox.
Picóso, *a*, a. Pitted with the small
Picóta, sf. A kind of pillar or gibbet. A kind of pillory. Cheek of a pump. Top of a mountain. Point of a turret. [the beak of a bird.
Picotáda, sf. *tázo*, sm. Stroke with
Picóte, sm. Coarse stuff made of goat's hair. A glossy silk stuff.
Picoteádo, *a*, a. Peaked.
Picoteár, va. To strike, with the beak or bill. | vn. To speak. To toss the head about. | vr. To wrangle or quarrel.
Picotería, sf. Loquacity.
Picotéro, *a*, a. Wrangling.
Picotíllo, sm. Inferior cloth of goats' hair.
Píctima, sf. V. *Apósito*, *Eptíma*.
Pictórico, *a*, a. Pictorical.
Picudilla, sf. Kind of olive.
Picúdo, *a*, a. Beaked. Prattling.
Pidientéro, sm. Beggar.
Pído, sm. Demand, request.
Pidón, *a*, n. V. *Pedidor*.

Pie, sm. Foot. Trunk of trees and plants. Lees. Last hand at cards. The last word pronounced by an actor. Motive. Footing. Foot, verse. End or conclusion. Heap of tread grapes ready to be squeezed in the press. Woollen yarn warped. First colour given in dying. Foot of a stocking. *de carnero*, Samson's post. *derecho*, Stanchion. *A pie*, On foot. *Al pie*, Near. *En pie*, Constantly. *de amigo*, Prop, shore.
Piedád, sf. Piety. Charity.
Piédra, sf. Stone. Gravel. Hail. Place where foundlings are exposed. Gun-flint. Hardness of things. *pomez*, Pumice-stone.
Piél, sf. Skin. Hide. Life. | pl. Counters. [Great plenty.
Piélago, sm. Main or high sea.
Piélgo, sm. V. *Piezgo*.
Piénso, sm. The common daily allowance of barley, etc. given to horses or mules in Spain.
Piério, *a*, a. Pierian.
Piérna, sf. Leg. Stripe. A long jar. Inequality in the selvage of cloth. Down-stroke of letters. Cheek of a printing press. [legs.
Piernitendído, *a*, a. With extended
Piéza, sf. Piece. Coin. Piece of furniture. Room. Piece of ordnance. Buffoon. Space of time. Piece of cloth woven at once. A chouse. Ball used in various games.
Piézgo, sm. Neck of a leather bottle. Skin for carrying liquors.
Pífano, *ro*, sm. Fife. Fifer. [liard ball
Pífia, sf. Sound of a rebounding bil-
Pifiár, va. To suffer the breath to be too audible in playing the flute. To sound like a billiard ball.
Pigárgo, sm. White-faced antelope. Cinereous eagle. Ringtail hawk.
Pigméo, *a*, a. Dwarfish. | s. Dwarf.
Pignóticos, sm. pl. Pycnotics.
Pígre, a. Slothful, lazy.

Pigrícia, sf. Laziness. Place in schools for lazy boys.
Pígro,a,a. Negligent,lazy.
Pihua,sf.V. *Coriza*.
Pihuéla,sf.Lash or leash.Obstruction.] pl. Fetters.
Pilsimo,a,a.sup.Most pious.
Pijóta,sf.Hake,poor jack.
Pijóte,sm. Swivel-gun loaded with small grape-shot.
Pila,sf.A large stone trough for water.Font.Pile.Pile of shorn wool. Parish.A holy-water basin.
Piláda,sf.Quantity of mortar made at once; pile.
Pilár,sm.The large water basin of a fountain. Pillar. Stone for a landmark on roads.
Pilástra,sf. Pilaster.
Pilatéro, sm. Fuller who assists at fulling the cloth.
Pildora, sf. Pill. Lint.Affliction.
Píleo,sm.A kind of hat worn by the ancient Romans.Red hat worn by cardinals
Pilla,sf.Pillage,plunder[
Pilláda,sf.A knavish trick.
Pilladór,sm.Pillager.
Pillage, sm. Pillage, plunder.
Pillár,va.To pillage.To seize.
Pillástro,trón,sm.A roguish fellow
Pillería, sf. A number of vagabonds. A knavish trick or sham.
Pillo,a, a. Applied to a rogue without education.] s.A vagabond. A petty thief.
Pilón, sm. A large water basin. Drop.Great stone.Heap of grapes ready to be pressed.Heap of mortar.
Pilonéro,a,s. Newsmonger. [
Pilónga, *a*, a. Peeled and dried. Thin, lean.
Piléro,sm.Musk-rat.Pylorus.
Piléso,a,a.Pilous, hairy.
Pilotáge, sm.Pilotage.Rate of pilotage.Foundation of dikes.
Piléte, sm.Pile,wooden stake.
Pilotines, sm. pl. Foundation stones.Pilot's mate.
Piléto,sm.Pilot.Bibber.Skilful,careful guide in.*practico*, Practical pilot.
Piltráca,trápa,sf.Piece of flesh or meat which is almost nothing but skin.
Pimentáda,sf.Sauce.
Pimentál,sm.Ground bearing pepper.
Pimentéro, sm. Pepper-box. The plant which produces the pepper.
Pimentón,sm. The ground fruit of the pepper plant.
Pimiénta,sf.Pepper.
Pimiénto,sm.Capsicum.The plant of every species of capsicum.The fruit.Mildew,blight in plants.
Pimpido,sm.Cat-fish.
Pimpín, sm.Children's play.
Pimpinéla, sf. Burnet, pimpernel.
Pimpollár,sm. Nursery of young plants and trees.
Pimpollecér,vn.To sprout.
Pimpóllo,sm.Sucker. Rose-button not yet opened. A spruce, lively lad.Any thing perfect in its kind.
Pimpollúdo,a, a. Full of buds or sprouts.
Pina,sf. A round mound of earth raised in the form of a cone. Plug which boys put in a squirt or syringe.Jaunt.Small turret.
Pinabéte,sm. Spruce fir-tree.
Pináculo, sm. Pinnacle.
Pinádo,a,a. Pinnate.
Pinál,nár,sm.Grove of pines.
Pinariégo,a,a. Belonging to pines.
Pinástro,sm. Wild pine.
Pináza,sf. Pinnace. | pl. A sort of Indian stuffs. [branchy pines.
Pincarrascál, sm. Grove of small
Pincarrásco, sm. Maritime pine.
Pincél, sm.Instrument for tarring a vessel. Pencil. Painter. Second feather in a martin's wing.
Pinceláda,sf. Stroke with a pencil.
Pincelére, sm. Pencilmaker.
Pincelóte,sm. Large pencil.[feasts.
Pincérna,s.One who serves drink

Pinchadúra, sf. Puncture.
Pinchár, va. To prick, to wound.
Pinchaúvas, sm. Nickname for a despicable person.
Pinche, sm. Scullion.
Pincho, sm. Thorn.
Pinco, sm. A fly-boat.
Pindárico, *a*, a. Pindaric.
Pindonguedár, vn. To gad about.
Pineál, a. Pineal.
Piñéda, sf. A kind of garters.
Pingájo, sm. A rag hanging down from clothes.
Pinganéllo, sm. V. *Calamaco*.
Pingantitos, sm. *En* —, In a prosperous or elevated state.
Pingorotúdo, *a*, a. High, lofty.
Pingüe, sm. Pink. | a. Fat. Rich.
Pingüedinóso, *a*, a. Fatty.
Pingüédo, sf. V. *Gordura*.
Pinguosidád, sf. Fatness.
Pinico, sm. Small step. Small pine.
Pinífero, *a*, a. Piniferous.
Pinillo, sm. Ground-pine.
Pinjánte, sm. Moulding at the eaves of buildings.
Pino, sm. Pine. Ship built of pine. | pl. The first steps of a child. *A pino*, Erect. | *no*, *a*, a. Very perpendicular.
Pinócha, sf. Pine leaf.
Pinócho, sm. Pine fruit.
Pinola, sf. Detent of a repeating watch. Spindle.
Pinole, sm. An aromatic powder used in making chocolate.
Pinóso, *a*, a. Producing pines or belonging to them.
Pinta, sf. Spot. Mark by which the qualities of a thing are known. Mark on playing cards. Drop. Pint | pl. Spots which appear on the skin in some malignant fevers. Basset.
Pintacílgo, *tadillo*, sm. Goldfinch.
Pintadéra, sf. Instrument used for ornamenting bread.
Pintádo, *a*, a. Painted.
Pintár, va. To paint. To describe. To write. To fancy. To Exaggerate. To pay. | vn. To begin to ripen. To show. | vr. To paint one's face. [bad painter, a dauber
Pintamónas, sm. Nickname for a
Pintarójo, sm. V. *Pardillo*.
Pintarrajár, *jeár*, va. V. *Pintorrear*. [piece of painting.
Pintarrájo, sm. A coarse bungling.
Pintarrója, sf. V. *Lija*. [or dot.
Pintíca, *tíla*, *ita*, sf. A little spot
Pintiparádo, *a*, a. Perfectly like.
Pintiparár, va. In the jocular style.
Pintájo, *a*, a. Spotted. [to compare.
Pintór, sm. Painter.
Pintóra, sf. Painatress.
Pintorésco, *a*, a. Picturesque.
Pintorreadór, sm. Dauber.
Pintorreár, va. To daub.
Pintorzuélo, sm. Sorry painter.
Pintúra, sf. Painting. Picture. *al temple*, Size painting. Forming letters with the pen. Picture, description of.
Pínula, sf. Detent of a repeating watch. Sight of an optical instrument.
Pinzas, sf. pl. Nippers. Forceps.
Pinzón, sm. Chaffinch.
Pinzóte, sm. Whipstaff.
Piña, sf. Cone or nut of the pine-tree. Pine-apple. Mass of silver in the shape of a pine-apple.
Piñáta, sf. Pitcher, pot. [Wall-knot.
Piñón, sm. The pine-nut seed. Pinion. Spring-nut of a gun. [kernels
Piñonáta, sf. Conserve of pine-nut
Piñonáte, sm. Paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts.
Piñuéla, sf. Figured silk. Nut or fruit of cypress.
Pío, sm. Cry of chickens. Anxious desire. | *Pío*, *a*, a. Pious. Mild. Pied.
Piócha, sf. Trinket for women's head-dresses.
Piojénto, *a*, a. Lousy, full of lice.
Piojería, sf. Lousiness. Misery.
Piojicída, s. A killer of lice.

Piojillo, s m. A small louse. A white spot in feather which is not well dressed or stained. [of prey.
Piójo, sm. Louse. Disease in birds
Piojóso, *a*, a. Lousy. Miserable.
Pióla, sf. Housing.
Piórno, sm. Spanish-broom.
Pipa, sf. A kind of cask. Pipe. V. *Pepita*. Tobacco pipe. Reed of a clarion. Fusee of a bomb.
Pipár, vn. To smoke.
Pipería, sf. Collection of pipes.
Pipéro, sm. Cooper.
Pipí, sm. A small African bird.
Pipián, sm. Indian fricassee.
Pipiár, vn. To pule, to chirp.
Pipirigdllo, sm. Saintfoin.
Pipiripáo, sm. A splendid feast.
Pipitána, sf. Flute of green cane.
Pipo, sm. Small bird that eats flies.
Pipórro, sm. V. *Bajon*.
Pipóte, sm. Keg, a small barrel.
Pique, sm. Pique. Courtship. A term in a game. Bottom. *Irse á*—, To founder. *A* —, In danger. [pl. Crotches.
Piquéra, sf. A small hole in a beehive. Cock-hole in a barrel.
Piquería, sf. Body of pikeman.
Piquéro, sm. Pikeman.
Piquéta, sf. Pick-axe.
Piquéte, sm. Sore of little importance. Small hole with a pinking iron. A sharp pointed stake shod with iron. Piquet or picket.
Piquetéro, sm. In mines, boy who carries the picks.
Piquituéro, sm. Cross-bill.
Pira, sf. A funeral pile.
Piragón, *Pirál*, sm. V. *Pirausta*.
Piráqua, sf. A kind of small vessel.
Pirál, sm. Salamander.
Piramidál, a. Pyramidal.
Piramidalménte, ad. Piramidally.
Pirámide, sf. Pyramid.
Piromísta, sf. A kind of butterfly.
Piráta, sm. Pirate. A cruel wretch.
Piratedr, vn. To pirate.

Piratería, sf. Piracy.
Pirático, *a*, a. Piratical.
Pirausta, sf. Large fire-fly.
Piritas, sf. Pyrites. Marcasite.
Pirofilácio, sm. Subterraneous fire.
Piróforo, sm. Pyrophorus.
Pirománcia, sf. Pyromancy.
Piromántico, *a*, a. Belonging to pyromancy.
Pirómetro, sm. Pyrometer.
Pironómia, sf. Pyronomy.
Pirópo, sm. V. *Carbunclo*. Sound of pompous high flowing words.
Pirotécnica, sf. Pyrotechny.
Pirotécnico, *a*, a. Pyrotechnical.
Pirríquio, sm. Foot of Latin verse.
Pirrónico, *a*, a. V. *Escéptico*.
Pirronísmo, sm. Pyrrhonism.
Pirronísta, sm. Pyrrhonian.
Piruéta, sf. Pyroet or piroet.
Piruetáno, sm. V. *Peruetano*.
Pisa, sf. Tread. Kick. Portion of olives or grapes pressed out at once.
Pisáda, sf. Footstep. Kick.
Pisadór, sm. Treader. Horse that prances in walking.
Pisadúra, sf. Act of treading.
Pisafálto, *Pisasfálto*, sm. Mixture of bitumen and pitch.
Pisánte, sm. Foot; shoe.
Pisár, va. To tread. To beat down stones and earth with a mallet. To touch upon. To despise. [vn. To be the ground floor of a building. To tread.
Pisaúvas, sm. Treader of grapes.
Pisavérde, sm. Fop, coxcomb.
Piscatór, sm. Aumversal almanack.
Piscatória, sf. Eclogue.
Piscatório, *a*, a. Piscatory.
Piscína, sf. Fish-pond. Bath used by the Turks. Piscina.
Piscis, sm. Pisces, zodiacal sign.
Piso, sm. Tread. Floor. Loft. *bajo*. Ground floor. Money paid for lodging.
Pisón, sm. Rammer.
Pisonedr, va. To ram.
Pisotedr, va. To trample.

Pisotéo, sm. The act of treading
Pista, sf. Trace. Piste. [under foot.
Pistácho, sm. V. *Alfónsigo*.
Pistadéro, sm. Pestle.
Pistár, va. To pound, to grind.
Pistéro, sm. A round jug with a
Pistílo, sm. Pistil. [spout.
Pisto, sm. Substance. Dish of toma-
Pistóla, sf. Pistol. [tes.
Pistoletázo, sm. Pistol-shot.
Pistoléte, sm. Pocket-pistol.
Pistoléza, sf. Sort of poniard.
Pistón, sm. Piston, embolus.
Pistoréza, sf. Short dagger.
Pistróge, tráque, sm. Broth or sauce of an unpleasant taste.
Pistúra, sf. Act of pounding.
Pita, sf. Agave. Kind of thread made of the agave. Term used to call hens. Play among boys.
Pitaco, sm. Stem of the aloe-plant.
Pitagórico, sm. *y* a. Pythagorean.
Pitahaya, sf. Pitujaiæ cactus.
Pitancería, sf. Place where allowances of meat, etc. are distributed. Distribution of allowances.
Pitancéro, sm. Distributor of allowances. Friar who is not ordained. Steward to a convent. Superintendent of a choir in cathedrals.
Pitano, sm. Cress-rocket.
Pitánza, sf. Pittance. Price.
Pitáña, sf. V. *Lagaña*.
Pitañóso, a, a. V. *Lagañoso*.
Pitár, vn. To pipe. [va. To discharge a debt. To distribute allowances
Pitárra, sf. Distemper of the eyes.
Pitarróso, a, a. Blear-eyed.
Pitézna, sf. Bolt which fastens stocks or pieces of wood for holding
Pitíllo, sm. Flagelet. [animals.
Pitipié, sm. V. *Escala*.
Pitirójo, sm. Robin red-breast.
Pito, sm. Pipe, a small flute. Magpie. Bug in India. play among boys. Pod of a silk-worm.
Pitófero, sm. Piper, whistler.
Pitométrica, sf. Gage or gauge.
Pitón, sm. Tenderling. Protuberance. Sprig.
Pitonisa, sf. Witch, sorceress.
Pitórra, sf. Woodcock.
Pituíta, sf. Pituite.
Pituitóso, a, a. Pituitous, pituitary.
Pixide, sf. A small box of wood or
Pizárra, sf. Slate. [metal. Pyx.
Pizarrál, sm. Slate quarry.
Pizarréño, a, a. Slate-coloured.
Pizarréro, sm. Slater.
Pízca, sf. Mite.
Pizcár, va. To pinch.
Pízco, sm. V. *Pellizco*.
Pizcolábis, sm. Lip-biter.
Pizmiénto, a, a. Pitch-colour.
Pizperéta, a. Sharp, brisk, lively.
Pizperína, sf. Sprightly, gay.
Pizpirigáña, sf. Play among boys.
Pizpíta, sf. Wag-tail. [Clasp. Star.
Placa, sf. Ancient Spanish coin.
Placabilidád, sf. Placability.
Placáble, a. Placable.
Placación, sf. V. *Aplacacion*.
Placárte, sm. Placard, manifesto.
Placatívo, a, a. Peaceable.
Placedr, va. To publish. [in the sea.
Placél, sm. Banks of sand or rocks
Pláceme, sm. Compliment of con-
Placénta, sf. Placenta. [gratulation.
Placenteraménte, ad. Joyfully.
Placentéro, a, a. Joyful, merry.
Placér, sm. Pleasure. Will. [v. impers. To please.
Placeraménte, ad. Publicly.
Placéro, a, a. Belonging to a market. Rowing idly about.
Placíble, a. Placid, agreeable.
Plácido, a, a. Placid, easy, quiet.
Placiénte, a. Pleasing; acceptable.
Plafón, sm. Soffit of an architrave.
Plága, sf. Plague. Wound. Plenty. Climate. Zone. Any of the four cardinal points in which the mariner's compass is divided.
Plagár, va. To plague, to torment.
Plagiár, va. To commit literary
Plagiário, a, a. *y* s. Plagiary. [thefts.

Plágio, sm. Plagiarism.
Plagóso, a, a. Wounding.
Plán, sm. Plan, design. *de combate*, Quater-bill.
Plána, sf. Trowel. Page. A level, fruitful piece of ground. Copy written by scolars.
Planáda, sf. Plain.
Planadór, sm. Planisher.
Plánchа, sf. Plate. Iron for ironing clothes. Cramp-iron. In paper-mills, mould. *de desembargar*, Gang-board.
Plancháda, sf. Framing of a gun.
Planchár, va. To iron linen.
Planchеár, va. To plate, to sheath.
Planchéta, sf. Circumferentor.
Planchuéla, sf. A small plate.
Plánco, sm. V. *Planga*.
Plánes, sm. pl. Flat floor-timbers.
Planéta, sm. Planet.
Planetário, sm. Planetarium. Astronomer. | *rio, a*, a. Planetary.
Planetolábio, sm. Orrery.
Plánga, sf. Kind of eagle.
Planície, sf. V. *Llano, Llanura*.
Planifólio, a, a. Planifolious.
Planimetría, sf. V. *Planometría*.
Planipédia, sf. A mean play acted by strollers.
Planipétalo, a, a. Planipetalous.
Planisfério, sm. Planisphere.
Plánо, sm. Plan, design. | *no, a*, a. Plain, level, smooth, flat.
Planocóncavo, a, a. Planoconcave.
Planocónico, a, a. Planoconical.
Planoconvéxo, a, a. Planoconvex.
Planometría, sf. Planometry.
Planopláno, sm. Biquadrate.
Plánta, sf. Sole of the foot. Plant. Plantation. Plan of a building. Position of the feet in dancing or fencing. Project; disposition; point of view. Plant, site of. | pl. Brags.
Plantación, sf. Plantation.
Plantadór, sm. Planter. [of plants.
Plantáge, sm. Plantain. Collection
Plantaná, sm. Grove of plantains.

Plántano, sm. Plantain-tree.
Plantár, va. To plant. To set up. To strike or hit a blow. To thrust or put into any place. To plant. To leave in the lurch. | vr. To stand upright. To arrive soon.
Plantária, sf. V. *Esparganio*.
Plantário, sm. Plot of ground where young plants are reared.
Plantеár, va. To plan. | vn. To weep.
Plantél, sm. Nursery.
Plantificación, sf. V. *Plantacion*.
Plantificár, va. To plant. To beat.
Plantílla, sf. A young plant. The first sole of a shoe. Vamp. Mould. Celestial configuration.
Plantillár, va. To vamp shoes.
Plantío, sm. Plantation. Nursery. | *tío, a*, a. Planted.
Plantista, sm. Bully, hector, planter
Plánto, sm. Weeping, crying.
Plantón, sm. Cion or scion. Sentry who performs that duty.
Planúdo, a, a. Applied to a vessel which draws little water as being
Plañidéra, sf. Mourner. [too flat.
Plañído, sm. Moan.
Plañír, vn. To lament, to whimper.
Plaquín, sm. Kind of coat of arms.
Plásma, sf. Prase.
Plasmadór, a, s. Moulder, former.
Plasmánte, pa. Moulding; moulder.
Plasmár, va. To mould.
Plásta, sf. Paste.
Pláste, sm. Size.
Plastecér, teár, va. To size.
Plastecído, sm. Act of sizing.
Plástica, sf. Art of moulding.
Plástico, a, a. Plastic.
Plastográfia, sf. Plastography.
Pláta, sf. Silver. Plate. In America, money. *En* —, Briefly.
Plataforma, sf. Platform. Orlop.
Platanál, nár, sm. Plantation fo plane-trees. [tree.
Platáno, sm. Plane-tree. Plantain-
Platázo, sm. Platter, a large dish.
Platéa, sf. V. *Patio*.

Plateádo, a, a. Silvered. Plated.
Plateadór, sm. Silversmith.
Plateadúra, sf. Silvered work.
Plateár, va. To silver, to plate.
Platél, sm. A small dish.
Plateréaco, a, a. Applied to fanciful ornaments in architecture.
Platería, sf. Silversmith's shop. Trade of a silversmith.
Platéro, sm. Silversmith. [Pratic.
Plática, sf. Discourse. Speech.
Platicáble, a. V. *Practicable*.
Platicánte, sm. Practitioner. [tise.
Platicár, va. To converse. To prac-
Plático, a, a. Skilful, dexterous.
Platificár, va. To convert into sil-
Platija, sf. Plaice. [ver.
Platíla, sf. A sort of Silesia linen.
Platillo, sm. A small dish or plate. Backbiting.
Platína, sf. Platina. A composition. Twisted silver wire. An iron plate for glazing stuff. [Mess.
Plátto, sm. Dish, plate. Daily fare.
Platónicamente, ad. Platonically.
Platónico, a, a. Platonic.
Platonismo, sm. Platonism.
Platúcha, sf. V. *Platija*.
Plausibilidád, sf. Plausibility.
Plausible, a. Plausible, specious.
Plausiblemente, ad. Plausibly.
Plúuso, sm. Applause.
Plaústro, sm. Cart, waggon.
Playa, sf. Shore, strand.
Playáde, do, sm. Pleiades.
Playádo, a, a. Applied to a river or sea with a shore. [shore.
Playázo, sm. Wide or extended
Playéro, sm. Fisherman who brings fish to market.
Plaza, sf. Square. Place. Room, stall. Office. Enlisting of soldiers in the king's service. Reputation. *fuerte*, A strong place.
Plázo, sm. The term of payment. The place or ground appointed for a duel. Writ or summons.
Pleamár, sf. High water.

Plebáno, sm. Curate of a parish. [ce.
Plébe, sf. Common people, popula-
Plebéyo, a, a. Plebeian. [s. Commoner. [straight line, a rule.
Pléca, sf. Type which forms a
Pléctro, sm. Plectrum; poesy.
Plegáble, a. Pliable.
Plegadamente, ad. Confusedly.
Plegadéra, sf. Folding-stick.
Plegadizo, a, a. Pliable.
Plegadór, sm. A folding instrument. Plaiter. Collector of alms. Beam of a silk-loom.
Plegadúra, sf. *gádo*, sm. Fold, double. Plaiting. Crease.
Plegár, va. To fold. To corrugate. To turn the warp on the yarn-beam. Among book binders. [v. imp. To please.
Plegária, sf. Public prayer. Bell rung. A canon's servant. [buss.
Pléita, sf. A plaited strand of
Pleiteadór, a, s. Pleader.
Pleiteánte, pa. and s. Litigating.
Pleiteár, va. To plead, to cope.
Pleítes, sm. Mediator, conciliator.
Pleitesía, sf. Agreement.
Pleitista, sm. Barrator.
Pléito, sm. Covenant. Dispute. Debate. Litigation.
Plenamár, sf. V. *Pleamar*.
Plenaménte, ad. Fully.
Plenariamente, ad. Completely.
Plenário, a, a. Complete, full.
Plenilúnio, sm. Full moon.
Plenipoténcia, sf. Plenipotence. [ry
Plenipotenciário, sm. Plenipotentia-
Plenitúd, sf. Plenitude, fulness.
Pléno, a, a. Full. V. *Lleno*.
Pleonásmo, sm. Pleonasm.
Plétora, sf. Plethora.
Pletórico, a, a. Plethoric.
Pleura, sf. Pleura.
Pleuresía, sf. Pleurisy.
Pleurítico, a, a. Pleuritical.
Pléxo, sm. Plexus. [Pleiades.
Pleyáda, de, sf. Each one of the
Plica, sf. Parcel closed and sealed.

Pliégo, sm. Sheet of paper. Parcel of letters. V. *Plegadura, Pliegue.*
Pliégue, sm. Fold, gather; plight.
Plinto, sm. Plinth of a pillar. [Ruff.
Plomáda, sf. Blacklead pencil. Plumb. Apron. Whip armed with lead. Lead used by fishermen.
Plomár, va. To mark lines with a blacklead pencil. To fill the cavities of carious teeth with lead.
Plomazón, sm. Gilding cushion.
Plombagína, sf. Plumbagin.
Plomére, sm. Plumber.
Plomízo, a, a. Leaden.
Plómo, sm. Lead. Any piece of lead. Ball of lead. Plumb.
Plomóso, a, a. Leaden.
Pluma, sf. Feather. Pen. Art of writing. Writer. Wealth. Portion of air expelled from the bowels. Relieving tackle.
Plumáda, sf. Dash with a pen.
Plumádo, a, a. Feathered, plumy.
Plumáge, sm. Plumage. Plume.
Plumagéar, va. To shove.
Plumagería, sf. Heap of feathers.
Plumagéro, sm. One who dresses feathers and makes plumes.
Plumário, sm. One who lives by writing. Painter of fowls or birds.
Plumázo, sm. Down.
Plumazón, sm. Collection of feathers
Plúmbeo, a, a. Leaden [pen or pencil
Plumeár, va. To draw lines with a
Plumeo, a, a. Plumigerous.
Plumería, sf. V. *Plumageria.*
Plumére, sm. Bunch of feathers. Box in which plumes are preserved.
Plumíta, sf. A sort of cloth. [Plume
Plumífero, a, a. Plumigerous.
Plumión, sm. V. *Plumon.*
Plumista, sm. One who lives by wri-
Plumón, sm. Soft. Feather-bed. [ting
Plumóso, a, a. Plumigerous.
Plúmula, sf. Plumule.
Plurál, a. Plural.
Pluralidád, sf. Plurality. Majority.
Plusprés, sm. Lying close to the wind

Plúteo, sm. Each compartment of book-shelves in a library.
Plúvia, sf. Rain. V. *Lluvia.*
Pluviál, sm. Golden plover. Pluvial
Pluviál, vióso, a, a. Rainy.
Pneumático, a, a. Pneumatic.
Po, interj. V. *Pu.*
Poá, sf. Bow-line bridle.
Poléda, sf. Plantation of poplars.
Poblácho, sm. Populace, rabble.
Poblachón, sm. Great rabble.
Población, sf. Population.
Pobládo, sm. Town, village.
Poblador, a, s. Populator.
Poblár, va. and n. To found a town. To fill. To breed. To bud.
Poblázo, sm. V. *Populacho.*
Poblazón, sm. A large town.
Póbo, sm. White poplar.
Póbra, sf. Female mendicant.
Pobrár, va. V. *Poblar.*
Póbre, a. Poor. Humble. Unhappy. Paltry. [sm. A poor person. A pa-
Pobreménte, ad. Poorly. [cific man.
Pobrería, sf. Poor people.
Pobréro, sm. One who is appointed by a religious community to distribute charities.
Pobrétu, sf. Strumpet.
Pobréte, ta, sm. A poor, unfortunate man. An useless person.
Pobretería, sf. Poor people. Poverty
Pobretón, a, a. Very poor.
Pobréza, sf. Poverty. Poorness. Heap of worthless trifles. Voluntary vow of poverty.
Pobrísma, sm. Poor people.
Pocéro, sm. One who digs pits and wells. Nightman.
Pócho, a, a. Discoloured.
Pocíco, sm. A small well. [place.
Poctíga, sf. Hog-sty. Any nasty, dirty
Poctíllo, sm. Small well. Vessel for collecting any fluid. Chocolate-
Pócima, sf. Potion, a medicine. [cup.
Poción, sf. Drink; potion.
Póco, ad. Little. —*á*—, Gently —, Immediately. *Que* —,

little.] sm. *y* a. Little.
Póculo, sm. Drink, liquor.
Póda, sf. Pruning of trees.
Podadéra, sf. Pruning-knife.
Podadór, a, s. Pruner of trees, etc.
Podadúra, sf. V. *Poda*.
Podágra, sf. Gout in the feet.
Podár, va. To prune.
Podatário, sm. Steward.
Podazón, sm. The pruning season.
Podénco, sm. Hound. [hound.
Podenquillo, sm. A young or small
Podér, sm. Power. Military strength of a state. Power or letter of attorney. Possession. Ability. *A—de*, By force.] va. To be able. To be invested with authority. To have force to act or resist. To value.] v. imp. To be possible.
Pódeerhabiénte, sm. Attorney.
Poderío, sm. Power. Wealth.
Poderosaménté, ad. Powerfully.
Poderóso, a, a. Powerful. Rich. Eminent. Able.
Podómetro, sm. Podometer.
Podón, sm. Mattock, hoe.
Pódre, sf. Pus, rot. [To be putrid.
Podrecér, va. and n. V. *Pudrir*.] vr.
Podrecimiénto, sm. Rottenness.
Podredúmbre, sf. Pus. Grief. [Pain.
Podrición, dridúra, V. *Pudricion*.
Podridéro, sm. V. *Pudridero*.
Podrimiénto, sm. V. *Pudrimiento*.
Podrir, va. V. *Pudrir*.
Poéma, sm. Poem.
Poesía, sf. Poetry; poesy.] pl. Poetical works. Poetical piece.
Poéta, sm. Poet.
Poetástro, sm. Poetaster.
Poética, sf. Poetry; poetics.
Poéticaménte, ad. Poetically.
Poético, a, a. Poetic, poetical.
Poetilla, sm. Poetaster.
Poetisa, sf. Poetess, poetress.
Poetizár, va. To poetize.
Poetón, sm. Poetaster.
Poíno, sm. A wooden frame.
Poláca, sf. Top of the shoe.
Polácra, sf. Polacre
Polaína, sf. Spatterdashes.
Polár, a. Polar.
Poléa, sf. Pulley. Tackle-block.
Poleádas, sf. pl. V. *Gachas, Puchas*.
Poleáme, sm. Collection of masts for
Poletta, sf. A small block. [vessels.
Polémica, sf. Polemics. The science of fortification.
Polémico, a, a. Polemical, polemic.
Polemónio, sm. Jacob's ladder.
Polemoscópio, sm. Polemoscope.
Pólen, sm. Pollen.
Polénta, sf. Grit. [ting gait. Stiff.
Poléo, sm. Penny-royal. A strut-
Polevi, sm. A high wooden heel.
Pólex, sm. V. *Police*.
Poliándria, sf. Polyandria.
Poliantéa, sf. Polyanthea.
Poliántes tuberosa, sf. Common tuberose.
Poliarquía, sf. Polygarchy.
Poliárquico, a, a. Belonging or relating to polygarchy.
Policán or *Pelicán*, sm. Pelican.
Policárpo, a. Polycarpous.
Pólice, sf. Thumb. [lineas.
Policía, sf. Police. Politeness. Clean-
Policitación, sf. Vow.
Policústico, a, a. Policoustic.
Polidéro, sm. V. *Pulidero*.
Poliédro, a. Polyedrous.
Poligala, sf. Milkwort. [mia.
Poligámia, sf. Polygamy. Polyga-
Poligamo; sm. Polygamist. He who has had several wives successively
Poligárquia, sf. V. *Poliarquia*.
Políglóta, sf. A polyglot.
Políglóto, a, a. Polyglot.
Polígono, sm. Polygon. Poly.] *no, a*, a. Polygonal.
Poligrafía, sf. Polygraphy.
Poligráfo, sm. Polygrapher.
Polihédro, sm. Polyhedron.
Polilla, sf. Moth. Consumer.
Polilléra, sf. Mullein.
Polimatía, sf. Polymathy.
Polímato, sm. One who is versed in

several branches of useful knowledge. [riegated colours.
Polimita, a. Applied to stuffs or va-
Polín, sm. Wooden roller.
Polipétalo, a, a. Polypetalous.
Pólipo, sm. Polypus. V. *Pulpo*.
Polipódio, sm. Polypody.
Polipóso, a, a. Polypous.
Polir, va. To polish. V. *Pulir*.
Poliscópio, sm. Polyscope.
Polisílabo, sm. Polysyllable. [*bo, a*, a. Polysyllabic.
Polisindetón, sm. Polysyndeton.
Polisinódia, sf. Multiplicity of councils.
Polispástos, sf. Machine composed of several pullies and small wheels.
Polispérmo, a, Polyspermous.
Politeísmo, sm. Polytheism.
Politeísta, sm. Polytheist.
Política, sf. Policy. Politeness.
Políticamente, ad. Politically.
Politicástro, sm. Politicaster.
Político, a, a. Political. Polite.
Político, sm. Politician. [cian.
Politiquear, vn. To affect the politi-
Póliza, sf. A written order to receive a sum of money. Meeting to discuss.
Polizón, sm. Vagrant. A Spaniard who passed by stealth to the Spanish possessions in America, without passport. Parasite.
Polizoncito, sm. An European Spanish youth. [lass.
Pólla, sf. Pullet. A comely young
Polláda, sf. Flock of young fowls.
Pollagallina, sf. Hen-chicken.
Pollástro, a, s. A large pullet.
Pollástro, trón, sm. A cunning fellow. A fine stout lad.
Pollazón, sm. Hatching of fowls.
Polléra, sf. A narrow-mouthed basket or net. A king of go-cart. A short, hooped petticoat.
Pollería, sf. Shop or market where poulry is sold.
Polléro, sm. One who keeps fowls. Place where fowls are kept. A poul-
Pollína, sf. Young she ass. [terer.
Pollinarménte, ad. V. *Asnalmente*.
Pollinéjo, a, s. A little young ass.
Pollíno, sm. Young untamed ass. Ass, a stupid fellow.
Pollíto, a, a. Of a tender age. [s. Little pullets.
Póllo, sm. Chicken just hatched. Young bee. Artful. Trench for water in vineyards.
Polluélo, a, s. A small chicken.
Pólo, sm. Pole. Support.
Poltrón, sm. Poltroon. [*trón, a*, a. Idle, lazy. Commodious.
Poltronedr, vn. V. *Poltronizarse*.
Poltronería, sf. Idleness.
Poltronizárse, vr. To become lazy.
Polución, sf. Pollution.
Polúto, a, a. Polluted. Unclean.
Polvaréda, sf. Cloud of dust. Altercation.
Polvificár, va. To pulverize.
Polvillo, ito, sm. Fine dust.
Pólvo, sm. Dust. Powder. Very small confits.
Pólvora, sf. Powder. Artificial, fireworks. Provocation. Vivacity.
Polvoreamiénto, sm. Pulverization.
Polvoreár, va. To powder.
Polvoriénto, a, a. Dusty.
Polvorín, sm. Powder reduced to the finest dust. Powder-flask.
Polvorísta, sm. Gunpowder. Maker of fire-works.
Polvorizáble, a. Pulverizable.
Polvorización, sf. Pulverization.
Polvorizár, va. To pulverize.
Polvoróso, a, a. Dusty.
Póma, sf. Apple. Perfume-box.
Pomáda, sf. Pomatum, pomade.
Pomár, sm. Orchard.
Pómez, sf. Pumice-stone.
Pomífero, a, a. Pomiferous.
Pómo, sm. Fruit in general. Apple. Glass-hall. Pommel. Nose-gay.
Pómpa, sf. Pomp. Bubble. Fold in

clothes. The expanded tail of a turkey. Pump. [pear with pomp.
Pompeárse, poneárse, vr. To ap-
Pomposaménte, ad. Pompously.
Pompóso, *a*, a. Pompous. gaudy; inflated; swelled.
Poncéla, sf. Maid, virgin.
Pónche, sm. Punch.
Ponchéra, sf. Punchbowl.
Póncho, *a*, a. Soft, mild.
Ponchón, *a*, a. Extremely careless.
Poncil, *el*, *cidre*, a. and s. Applied to a shrivelled or bitter orange or lemon. [derful.
Ponderáble, a. Ponderable. Won-
Ponderación, sf. The act of weighing mentally. Exaggeration.
Ponderádo, *a*, a. Presumptuous. Exaggerated.
Ponderadór, *a*, s. Ponderer.
Ponderál, a. Ponderal.
Ponderár, va. To weigh. To ponder. To exaggerate. To cry up,
Ponderativo, *a*, a. Exaggerating.
Ponderosaménte, ad. Attentively.
Ponderosidád, sf. Ponderousness.
Ponderóso, *a*, a. Heavy. Grave.
Ponedéro, sm. Nest. Nest-egg. | *o*, *a*, a. Laying eggs. Capable to be laid.
Ponedór, *a*, s. One who puts, sets or places. Bettor; out-bidder. In paper-mills, the maker who delivers the sheet to the coucher. | a. Horse trained to rear on their hind legs.
Poniente, a. Applied to the cardinal, who brings any matter before the assembly of cardinals.
Ponentíno, *a*, a. Occidental.
Ponentísco, *a*, a. Western.
Ponér, va. To put. To establish distances. To dispose. To suppose. To impose. To oblige. To wager. To appoint. To bring any example in confirmation of what one says. To leave. To write. To lay eggs. To employ. To labour in order to attain some end. To add. To contribute. To enforce; to adduce; to concert; to agree. *Al—del sol*. At sun-setting. *por escrito*, To put down in writing. *en duda*, To question. *pies en polvorosa*, To fly, to escape. | vr. To apply one's self to. To object. To undergo a change. *pálido*, To grow pale. To set. To arrive in a short time.
Poniénte, sm. West. West wind.
Ponlevi, sm. High wooden heel.
Pontázgo, *tége*, sm. Bridge-toll.
Pontedár, va. To erect bridges.
Pontificádo, sm. Pontificate.
Pontificál, a. Pontifical. | sm. A pontifical robe. Pontifical, a book. Parochial tithes.
Pontificalménte, ad. Pontifically.
Pontificár, vn. To reign or govern as high pontiff. [hop or bishop.
Pontífice, sm. Pope, pontiff. Archbis-
Pontificio, *a*, a. Pontifical.
Pontón, sm. Ponton. A kind of flat-bottomed boat. Timber above nineteen feet long.
Ponzóña, sf. Poison, venom.
Ponzoñár, va. To poison.
Ponzoñosaménte, ad. Poisonously.
Ponzoñóso, *a*, a. Poisonous.
Pópa, sf. Poop, stern. *Navío de—llana*, A square-sterned vessel. *Velas de—*, Aftersails.
Popamiénto, sm. Act of despising.
Popár, vn. To depreciate. To cajole.
Popelíns, *Populína*, s. Poplin.
Popéses, sm. pl. Stays of the mizen-mast; aftermost.
Popóte, sm. A kind of Indian straw.
Populácho, sm. Populace.
Populación, sf. Population.
Populár, a. Popular.
Popularidád, sf. Popularity.
Popularizárse, vr. To make one's self popular.
Popularménte, ad. Popularly.
Populázo, sm. Populace, mob [ment
Populéon, sm. White poplar ointment.

Populóso, a, a. Populous.
Poquedád, dúmbre, Poquéza, sf. Paucity. Cowardice. Trifle.
Poquillo, ad. Very little time. [*llo, a*, a. Small. Trifling.
Poquísimo, a, a. Very little.
Poquita, a, a. Very little. Diminutive. *cosa*, A trifling thing.
Pór, prep. For, by, about. Through. As, by: By means of. *ahora*, For the present. *encima*, Slightly; over. *si acaso*, If by chance. *Si por cierto*, Yes, indeed. [plums.
Porcál, a. Applied to a kind of large
Porcél, sm. A young pig.
Porcelána, sf. Porcelain. Enamel. Porcelain-colour. Kind of wide China cup.
Pórche, sm. Covered walk.
Porcino, sm. A young pig. Bruise. [*no, a*, a. Hoggish.
Porción, sf. Part. Lot. Pittance.
Porcionéro, a, a. Apportioning.
Porcionista, s. Holder of a share or portion. Boarder in a college.
Porcipélo, sm. Bristle.
Porciúncula, sf. A small portion. A festival in Franciscan convents.
Pórco, sm. V. *Puerco*.
Porcúno, a, a. Hoggish.
Pordiosear, va. To beg alms.
Pordiosería, sf. Beggary.
Pordiosero, a, s. Beggar.
Porfía, sf. An obstinate dispute. Opinionativeness. Contumacy; conceitedness. Frequent repetition; importunity. *A —*, Emulously.
Porfadamente, ad. Obstinately.
Porfádo, a, a. Obstinate.
Porfador, a, s. Contender.
Porfár, va. To contend. To wrangle. To importune by the frequent repetition of a demand. To persist in a pursuit.
Pórfido, firo, sm. Porphyry.
Porfioso, a, a. Obstinate; stubborn.
Porfirión, sm. V. *Calamon*. [corn.
Porguiéro, sm. Sieve for cleaning
Porísma, sf. geom. Porism.
Pormenór, sf. Detail.
Póro, sm. Pore.
Porosidád, sf. Porosity. That which is exhaled through the pores.
Poróso, a, a. Porous.
Porqué, conj. Because. Why; relatively. Why? [sm. Cause, reason. Allowance.
Porquecilla, sf. A small sow.
Porquéra, sf. Lair.
Porquería, sf. Nastiness. Hoggishness. Trifle. A dirty. [pl. Small dishes made of the entrails of
Porquerízo, sf. Hog-sty. [swine.
Porquerízo, Porquéro, sm. Swine-
Porquerón, sm. Catchpoll. [herd.
Porquezuéla, sf. A small sow. A slut or dirty woman. [ty, dirty man.
Porquezuélo, sm. A young pig. A nas-
Pórra, sf. Stick with a thick knob at the end. The last player. Vanity. A stupid person. [colour.
Porráceo, a, a. Of a dark or leek-green
Porráda, sf. Knock given with a club-headed stick. Foolishness.
Porrázo, sm. Blow with a club-headed stick.
Porredr, vn. To persist importunely
Porrería, sf. Obstinacy.
Porréta, sf. The green leaf of leeks, garlic or onions.
Porrilla, sf. A small hammer. A small club-headed stick. Osseous tumour in horses' joints.
Porrillo (A), ad. Copiously.
Porrina, sf. Field of green corn.
Porrino, sm. The tender plant of a leek.
Porrízo, sm. Bed or plot of leeks.
Pórro, a, a. Dull, stupid.
Porrón, sm. An earthen pitcher for water. A thick club-headed stick. [pl. Kind of casks or hogsheads
Porrúdo, sm. Shepherd's crook.
Pórta, sf. Door, gate. The Turkish government. [pl. Gun-ports. *de las miras de proa*, Head chase-por

Portabandéra, sf. Pocket in the girdle which supports the staff of the colours.
Portacarabína, sf. Leather bag in which the muzzle of a horseman's carabine rests.
Portacártas, sm. Mail. Postman.
Portáda, sf. Portal. Frontispiece. Title-page of a book. |pl. Warp.
Portadéra, sf. A sort of chest.
Portadór, a, s. Bearer. Tray.
Portaestandárte, sm. Standard-bearer cornet.
Portafusíl, sm. Sling of a musket.
Portáge, sm. V. *Portazgo. Puerto.*
Portaguión, sm. Standard-bearer of cavalry. [a town.
Portál, sm. Porch. Portico. Gate of
Portalázo, sm. A large door or porch
Portaléña, sf. Embrasure. Planks of which doors are made.
Portaléro, sm. Porter.
Portálo, sm. Gangway.
Portamanteo, sm. Portmanteau.
Portandrio, sm. Pylorus. [a horse.
Portánte, sm. A kind of quick pace of
Portantillo, sm. A gentle amble.
Portanvéces, sm. Coadjutor.
Portañóla, sf. Port-hole. [brecches.
Portañuéla, sf. Lining of the fall of
Portapáz, s. The plate or salver on which the pax is presented at mass.
Portár, va. To carry. |vr. To behave.
Portaromzál, sm. A strap fixed at the left holster to which the halter is
Portátil, a. Portable. [fastened.
Portaventanéro, sm. Carpenter.
Portázgo, sm. Toll, turnpike-duty.
Portazguéro, sm. Toll-gatherer.
Portázo, sm. A loud slap given with a door. Act of slapping a door in one's face.
Pórte, sm. Porterage. Deportment. Gait. Nobility. Size of a thing. Carriage. Postage. Burthen or tonnage.
Portedr, va. To carry from one place to another. |vn. To shut a door or window with violence. | vr. To pass from one place to another.
Portento, sm. Prodigy; portent.
Portentosamente, ad. Prodigiously.
Portentóso, a, a. Prodigious.
Portería, sf. The principal door of a large building; a porter's lodge. Office of a porter. All the ports in
Portéro, a, a. Porter [a ship.
Porteznéla, sf. A little door. Flap which covers a pocket-hole.
Pórtico, sm. Portico; porch, hall.
Portillo, sm. Aperture in a wall. Opening. Means to obtain some end. Cavity in any thing broken. | pl. Small gates of a town.
Portón, sm. The inner or second door of a house.
Portugués, sm. The Portuguese language. |*guésa, a*, a. Portuguese.
Porvenir, sm. Future.
Porvida, sf. By the living God.
Pós(En), ad. After, behind.
Pósa, sf. Passing bell. Stops made by the clergy who conduct a funeral, to sing a responsary. | pl. Breech.
Posáda, sf. Home. Lodging inn. Pocket-case. | pl. Apartments for the ladies in waiting in the royal palace.
Posadéra, sf. Hostess. |pl. Buttocks.
Posadería, sf. Inn, tavern.
Posadéro, sm. Inn-keeper. Seat made of flags. Breach.
Posádo, a, a. Lodged. Defunct.
Posánte, pa. Reposing.
Posár, vn. To lodge. To sit down. To perch. | va. To lay down a burden.
Posavérgas, sf. pl. Booms or sails formerly used to support the yards
Pósca, sf. Mixture of vinegar and
Posdáta, sf. Postscript. [water.
Poseedór, a, s. Possessor, holder.
Poseér, va. To hold, to possess.
Poseído, sm. Arable land. | *o, a*,

a. Possessed. Who executes desperate actions. [tion.] pl. Lands.
Posesión, sf. Possession. Reputa-
Posesionál, a. Including possession or relating to it.
Posesionéro, sm. Cattle-keeper who has acquired possession of pas-
Posesivo; a, a. Possessive. [turage.
Posévo, a, ó. y pp. of *Poseer*, Pos-
Posesór, a, s. V. *Poseedor*. [sessed.
Posesoriaménte, ad. In a possessory
Posesório, a, a. Possessory. [manner
Posesyénte, pa. Possessing.
Posfécha, sf. Postdate.
Posfechár, va. To postdate. [riches.
Posibilidád, sf. Possibility. Wealth,
Posibilitár, va. To facilitate.
Posible, a. Possible. [pl. Wealth.
Es posible! It is possible!
Posiblemente, ad. Possibly.
Posición, sf. Position. Posture. Question and answers of an interrogatory.
Positivaménte, ad. Positively.
Positivo, a, a. Positive.
Pósito, sm. A public granary.
Positúra, sf. Posture. Configuration
Pósma, sf. Sluggishness.
Póma, a, a. Drone, dull.
Póso, sm. Sediment. Rest.
Posón, sm. Seat made of bass.
Pospárto, sm. V. *Postparto*.
Pospélo(á), ad. Reluctantly.
Pospiérna, sf. Thigh.
Posponér, va. To place one after another. To postpone.
Posta, sf. Post horses. Post-house. Post. Military post. Chop. Slug. Night-sentry. Stake. [sm. Person who rides or travels post.
Postár, va. To bet, to wager.
Postcomunión, sf. Postcommunion.
Postdiluviáno, a, a. Postdiluvian.
Póste, sm. Post, pillar. Kind of punishment.
Posteár, vn. To travel post.
Posteléro, sm. Skids or skeeds. [pl. *de las amuras*, Chess-trees.
Postéma, sm. An apostème. Dull person.
Posteméro, sm. Large lancet. [hind.
Postergación, sf. Act of leaving be-
Postergár, va. To leave behind.
Posteridád, sf. Posterity.
Posteriór, a. Posterior, latter.
Posterioridád, sf. Posteriority.
Posteriorménte, ad. Lastly.
Postéta, sf. Number of printed sheets stitched together.
Postigo, sm. Wicket. Sally-port. Any door composed of one leaf. Any of the divisions of a door or window. Small gate of a town.
Postiguillo, sm. A small wicket or back-door.
Postila, sf. Postil, marginal note.
Postilación, sf. Act of making margi-
Postiladór, sm. Annotator. [nal notes
Postilár, va. To postil, to gloss.
Postíla, sf. Scab which grows on wounds or pustules when they begin to dry.
Postillón, sm. Postilion. Hack.
Postillóso, a, a. Scabby.
Postíza, sf. Dead work on galleys.
Postizo, sm. With wig-makers. [*zo, a*, a. Artificial.
Postliminio, sm. Postliminy.
Postmeridiáno, a, a. Postmeridian.
Postór, sm. Bidder at a public sale; bettor. [animals in the season.
Postpárto, sm. The latest young of
Postración, sf. Prostration.
Postrádo, a, a. Prostrate.
Postradór, a, s. One who prostrates himself. Footstool
Postrár, va. To prostrate. To debilitate. [vr. To prostrate one's self. To be extremely debilitated.
Póstre, a. Last in order. [sm. Dessert.
Postrémas (*á*), ad. Ultimately.
Postrémo, a, a. V. *Postrero, Ultimo*.
Postrér, a. V. *Postrero*.
Postreraménte, ad. Ultimately.
Postréro, sm. V. *Trasero*. [*ro, a*, a. Last in order.

Postrimeraménte, ad. Finally.
Postrimería, sf. Death. The last period of life.
Postriméro, V. *Postrero, Trasero.*
Postulación, sf. Postulation.
Postuládo, sm. Postulate.
Postuladór, sm. Member of a chapter who votes for an unqualified prelate. One who solicits the canonization of a saint.
Postulár, va. To elect a prelate disqualified by the canon law.
Póstumo, a, a. Posthumous.
Postúra, sf. Posture. Act of planting. Assize of eatables. Price fixed by a bidder. Bet. Paint which women put on their faces. Egg of a fowl or bird. Agreement. pl. Young plants transplanted.
Potáble, a. Potable, drinkable.
Potadór, sm. He who examines and marks weights and measures.
Potáge, sm. Pottage. Vegetables dressed for food in days of abstinence. Drink made up of several ingredients. Medley of various useless things. Water not cold.
Potagería, sf. Quantity of dry pulse heaped up together. Place where dry pulse are kept. [palace.
Potagiér, sm. Officer of the king's
Potála, sf. Stone fixed in any point which serves to moor boats.
Potár, va. To equalize and mark weights and measures.
Potása, sf. Potash.
Potásio, sm. Potassium. [or weight.
Póte, sm. Pot, jar. Standard measure
Poténcia, sf. Power. Ability. Possibility. Productive virtue. State. | pl. The nine rays of light which encircle the head of the infant
Potencial, a. Potential. [Jesus.
Potencialidád, sf. Potentiality.
Potencialménte, ad. Potentially.
Potentádo, sm. Potentate.
Poténte, a. Potent. Great.
Potenteménte, ad. Powerfully.
Potentísimo, a, a. Most powerful.
Potenzádo, a, a. her. Potency.
Potérna, sf. Postern, sally-port.
Potéro, sm. V. *Potador.* [powers.
Potestád, sf. Power. | pl. Angelic
Potestativo, a, a. That which is in the power of.
Potísimo, a, a. Most special.
Potísta, s. Tippler, drunkard.
Pótra, sf. Rupture. V. *Potro.*
Potráda, sf. Troop of young mares at pasture.
Potránca, sf. Filly, young mare.
Potredr, va. To rupture. To herd mares. To vex. [horses.
Potréra, a. Hempen headstall for
Potréro, sm. Surgeon who cures ruptures. Horse-herd.
Potríl, sm. and a. Pasture in which young horses are reared.
Potrílla, sf. Old persons affecting rakish youth.
Pótro, a, s. Colt. A wooden horse. A wooden frame for shoeing unruly horses. Any thing which molests. An earthen chamberpot. Hubo. Pit in the ground about one foot wide and two deep.
Potróso, a, a. Afflicted with a rupture. Fortunate, lucky.
Póya, sf. Duty paid for baking bread in a public oven.
Poyál, sm. A sort of striped stuff with which benches or seats are covered. V. *Poyo.*
Poydta, sf. Shelf, board.
Poydtos, sm. pl. Terraces. [ges.
Póyo, sm. Bench. Fee given to jud-
Póza, sf. Puddle. Hole made in children's bread. [Vessel.
Pozál, sm. Bucket, Coping of a well.
Pozánco, sm. Pond of stagnant wa-
Pozéro, sm. Well-digger. [ter.
Pózo, sm. Well. A whirlpool. Any thing deep and full. *Navío de* — A deep-waisted ship.
Pozuéla, sf. A small puddle or pond.
Pozuélo, sm. A small well or pit.

Vessel. [Manner. Apprenticeship.
Práctica, sf. Practice; exercitation.
Practicáble, a. Practicalle.
Practicadór, a, s. Practiser.
Práctica mente, ad. Practically.
Practicánte, sm. Practiser.
Practicár, va. To practise. To learn the practice of [Practical. Skilful.
Práctico, sm. Practiser. | *co, a*, a.
Practicón, a, s. One of great practical knowledge and experience.
Pradál, sm. Extent of country abounding in meadows and pasture-lands. [or fields.
Pradéño, a, a. Relating to meadows
Pradéra, ría, sf. Country abounding in meadows and pasture-grounds. Mead. [dows.
Praderóso, *a*, a. Relating to mea-
Prádo, sm. Lawn. Prade. [cript.
Pragmática, sf. Royal edict, res-
Práma, sf. Pram or prame.
Prásia, sm. Prase.
Práta, sf. V. *Plata*.
Pravedád, sf. Perversity.
Právo, a, a. Depraved.
Práxis, sf. Practice. V. *Práctica*.
Pre, sm. Daily pay allowed to soldiers. [tary.
Preadamíta, s. Pre-adamite, sec-
Preámbulo, sm. Preamble. Evasion.
Prebénda, sf. Prebend. Portion. Sinecure. Office.
Prebendádo, sm. Prebendary.
Prebendár, va. To give or confer a prebend.
Prebestád, tádgo, s. Provostship.
Prebostál, a. Provostal.
Prebóste, sm. Provost.
Precariamente, ad. Precariously.
Precário, a, a. Precarious.
Precaución, sf. Precaution.
Precaucionárse, vr. To be cautious.
Precauteláre, va. To caution.
Precavér, va. To prevent. | vr. To guard against.
Precedéncia, sf. Precedence; preference; superiority.
Precedénte, pa. Precedent.
Precedér, va. To precede; to excel.
Precelénte, a. Very excellent.
Preceptista, sf. and a. One who gives precepts.
Preceptivamente, ad. Preceptively.
Preceptivo, *a*, a. Preceptive.
Precépto, sm. Precept. [pl. The commandments.
Preceptór, sm. Master, teacher.
Preceptóra, sf. School-mistress.
Préces, sf. pl. Prayers. [cession.
Precesión, sf. V. *Reticencia*. Pre-
Preciádo, *a*, a. Valued. Valuable.
Preciadór, a, s. Appraiser. [Proud.
Preciár, va. To value. [vr. To boast; to glory.
Precíntas, sf. pl. Parcelling in ships.
Precintár, va. To strap the corners of boxes to prevent their opening. To cross boxes of goods.
Précio, sm. Price. Premium. Value. Character. [to prebendaries.
Preciósa, sf. Allowance in the choir
Preciosamente, ad. Preciously.
Preciosidád, sf. Worth. Preciosity.
Precióso, a, a. Precious. Pleasant.
Precipício, sm. Precipice. A violent, sudden fall. Ruin. [Flurry
Precipitación, sf. Precipitation.
Precipitadamente, ad. Precipitately; abruptly.
Precipitadéro, sm. V. *Precipicio*.
Precipitádo, sm. *y* a. Precipitate.
Precipitánte, sm. Precipitater.
Precipitár, va. To precipitate. To expose to ruin. To perform the precipitation. | vr. To act in a rash manner. [point of falling.
Precípite, a. In danger or on the
Precipitóso, a, a. Steep. Precipitous, rash.
Precipuamente, ad. Principally.
Precípuo, a, a. Chief, principal.
Precisádo, a, a. Necessitated. [tably.
Precisamente, ad. Precisely. Inevi-
Precisár, va. To compel.
Precisión, sf. Necessity. Compul-

sion. Preciseness. Precision.
Precisivo, *a*, a. Precisive.
Preciso, *a*, a. Necessary. Precise. Distinct. Severed.
Precitádo, *a*, a. Forecited.
Precito, *a*, a. Damned.
Preclaraménte, ad. Illustriously.
Preclaro, *a*, a. Illustrious.
Precocidád, sf. Precocity.
Precognición, sf. Precognition.
Preconización, sf. Preconization.
Preconizadór, sm. One who proclaims.
Preconizár, va. To preconize.
Preconocedór, *a*, s. One who foresees some future event.
Preconocér, va. To foreknow.
Precóz, a. Precocious, forward.
Precursór, *a*, a. Preceding. |s. Precursor.
Predecesór, *a*, s. Predecessor.
Predecir, va. To foretell.
Predefinición, sf. Predetermination
Predefinír, va. To predetermine.
Predestinación, sf. Predestination.
Predestinádo, sm. He who predestines or destines.
Predestinánte, pa. Predestinating.
Predestinár, va. To predestine.
Predeterminación, sf. Predetermination. [ne.
Predeterminár, va. To predetermi-
Predial, a. Consisting in landed property. Predial.
Prédica, sf. Preachment.
Predicáble, a. Fit to be preached. Commendable. Predicable. |sm. Predicable.
Predicación, sf. Preaching.
Predicadéra, sf. Pulpit. Style of the [pulpit.
Predicadór, *a*, s. Preacher, orator.
Predicamentál, a. Predicamental.
Predicaménto, sm. Predicament.
Predicánte, sm. Sectarian or heretical preacher.
Predicár, va. To render clear. To preach. To praise to excess. To reprehend. |vr. To predicate.
Predicatório, sm. V. *Púlpito*.
Predicción, sf. Prediction.
Predicho, *a*, *pp. irr.* of *Predecir*.
Predilección, sf. Predilection.
Predilécto, *a*, a. Beloved in preference to others; darling.
Prédio, sm. Landed property.
Prediólo, sm. A small farm.
Predisponér, va. To predispose.
Predisposición, sf. Predisposition.
Predispuésto, *pp.* of *Predisponer*.
Predominación, sf. V. *Predominio*.
Predominánte, pa. Predominant.
Predominár, va. To predominate. To exceed in height.
Predominio, sm. Predominance.
Preelegido, *a*, a. Forechosen.
Preeminéncia, sf. Pre-eminence.
Preeminénte, a. Pre-eminent.
Preescélso, *a*, a. Illustrious.
Preestablecér, va. To pre-establish.
Preexisténcia, sf. Pre-existence.
Preexisténte, pa. Pre-existent.
Preexistír, vn. To pre-exist.
Prefácio, sm. Preface.
Prefación, sf. Preface.
Prefécto, sm. Prefect. President. Master of a college.
Prefectúra, sf. Prefecture.
Preferéncia, sf. Preference.
Preferénte, pa. *y* a. Preeminent.
Preferible, a. Preferable.
Preferiblemente, ad. Preferably.
Preferir, va. To prefer. |vr. To offer spontaneously to do any thing.
Prefiguración, sf. Prefiguration.
Prefigurár, va. To prefigurate.
Prefijár, va. To prefix.
Prefijo, sm. Prefix, *pp.* of *Prefijar*.
Prefinición, sf. Act of prefining or fixing a term.
Prefinír, va. To prefine.
Prefulgénte, a. Resplendent.
Pregária, sf. V. *Plegaria*.
Pregón, *éo*, sm. Publication made by the common crier, cry.
Pregonár, va. To cry in public pla-

ces. To cry goods about the streets. To render public.
Pregonería, sf. Office of common crier. A kind of tax.
Pregonéro, sm. Common crier. One who divulges a secret. One who proclaims the biddings at public sales. | *ro,a*, a. Publishing.
Pregúnta, sf. Question, query.
Preguntadór, a, s. Questioner.
Preguntánte, pa. Inquiring.
Preguntár, va. To question. [son
Preguntón, a, s. An inquisitive per-
Preinsérto, a, a. That which is previously inserted.
Prejudiciál, a. Requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence.
Prejúicio, sm. V. *Perjuicio*.
Prelacía, sf. Prelacy, prelature.
Prelación, sf. Preference.
Prelada, sf. A female prelate.
Prelado, sm. Prelate.
Prelatúra, sf. Prelacy.
Preliminár, a. *y* sm. Preliminary.
Prelucír, vn. To sparkle or shine
Preludiár, vn. To prelude. [forth.
Preludio, sm. Prelude; flourish.
Prelusión, sf. Prelude.
Premática, sf. V. *Pragmática*.
Prematuramente, ad. Prematurely.
Prematúro, a, a. Premature.
Premeditación, sf. Premeditation.
Premeditádo, a, a. Prepense.
Premeditár, va. To consider carefully. To premeditate.
Premiador, a, s. Rewarder.
Premiár, va. To reward.
Prémio, sm. Reward. Premium.
Premiosamente, ad. Tightly.
Premióso, a, a. Tight. Troublesome.
Premisa, sf. Premise. Mark.
Premíso, a, a. Premised. Precedent.
Premitir, va. V. *Anticipar* [or motion
Premoción, sf. Previous movement.
Premonstratense, *Premostratense*, a. Premonstratensian.
Premoriencia, sf. Prior death.
Premorir, vn. To die before another
Premúra, sf. Narrowness.
Prénda, sf. Pledge. Piece of furniture put up at sale. | pl. Endowments. Any object dearly loved.
Prendadór, sm. Pledger [or pawning.
Prendamiento, sm. Act of pledging
Prendár, va. To take pledges. To please. | vr. To take a fancy to any
Prendedéro, sm. Hook. Fillet. [thing.
Prendedór, sm. Catcher.
Prendér, va. To seize. To prison. To detain in a friendly manner. To adorn. To take. | vn. To take root. To take: speaking of fire. To begin to show some quality. To cover. [frippery.
Prendería, sf. Pawnbroker's shop.
Prendéro, a, s. Broker. Fripperer. Pawn-broker.
Prendido, sm. Dress or attire of women. Pattern for bone lace.
Prendimiento, sm. Seizure.
Prenoción, sf. Prenotion.
Prénombre, sm. Prenomen. [tion.
Prenotár, va. To note by anticipa-
Prénsa, sf. Press. *Dar á la* —, To
Prensádo, sm. Lustre. [publish.
Prensadór, a, s. Presser.
Prensadúra, sf. Pressure.
Prensár, va. To press.
Prensista, sm. Pressman.
Prenunciár, va. To foretell.
Prenúncio, sm. Prediction.
Preñado, a, a. Full. Pregnant. Paunched. | sm. Pregnancy.
Preñéz, sf. Pregnancy. Conception. Confusion [Prepossession.
Preocupación, sf. Preoccupation.
Preocupadamente, ad. Prejudicedly
Preocupár, va. To occupy before another. To prejudice.
Preopinár, vn. To vote first.
Preordinación, sf. Preordination.
Preordinadamente, ad. In a manner preordained.
Preordinár, va. To preordain.
Preparación, sf. Preparation.

Preparaméuto,miénto, sm. Preparation. [prepared.
Preparár, va. To prepare. | vr. To be
Preparativo, sm. *y* a. Preparative.
Preparatoriaméute, ad. Preparato-
Preparatório,a, a. Preparatory [rily
Preponderáncia, sf. Preponderance
Preponderánte, a. Preponderant.
Preponderár, vn. To preponderate. To prevail.
Preponér, va. To prepose.
Preposición, sf. Preposition.
Prepósito, sm. President. Provost.
Prepositúra, sf. Dignity of a provost
Preposteración, sf. Inversion of the regular order of things. [ly.
Preposeraméute, ad. Preposterous-
Preposterár, va. To render preposterous, to transpose.
Prepostéro, a, a. Preposterous.
Prepoténcia, sf. Preponderance.
Prepoténte, a. Very powerful.
Prepúcio, sm. Prepuce.
Prepuésto, a. *pp.* of *Preponer*.
Prerogativa, sf. Prerogative.
Présa, sf. Capture. Prize. Carcass of a bird killed by a bird of prey. Dike, drain. Slice of meat. Broth. | pl. Tusks, fangs.
Presdúla, sf. Colour of a leek.
Presagiár, va. To presage.
Preságio, sm. Presage.
Presagióso, Présago,a, a. Ominous.
Presbítera, sf. Wife of a presbyter.
Presbiterádo, *to*, sm. Priesthood.
Presbiterál, a. Sacerdotal. [nism.
Presbiterianismo, sm. Presbyteria-
Presbiteriáno,a, a. *y* s. Presbyterian
Presbiteridto, sm. Dignity of a pres-
Presbitério, sm. Presbyterium [byter
Presbitéro, sm. Presbyter.
Presbíto, sm. Presbyta.
Presciéncia, sf. Presciency.
Prescindíble, a. Capable of being abstracted.
Prescindír, va. To prescind.
Prescribír, va. To prescribe. To despair of success. | vn. To prescribe.
Prescripción, sf. Prescription. Introduction.
Prescriptíble, a. Prescriptible.
Prescriptivo,a, a. What prescripts.
Prescripto,a, a. *pp.* of *Prescribir*.
Preséa, sf. Jewel. [Memory.
Presénciá, sf. Presence. Figure, port.
Presenciál, a. Presential.
Presencialméute, ad. Presentially.
Presenciár, vn. To assist.
Presentáble, a. Well to present.
Presentación, sf. Presentation. The act of offering an ecclesiastical benefice.
Presentádo, sm. *y* a. Teacher of divinity who expects soon to be ranked as master. Presentee.
Presentadór,a, a. Presenter.
Presentálla, sf. Gift offered by the faithful to the saints.
Presentáneaméute, ad. Quickly.
Presentáneo, *a*, a. Presentaneous.
Presentánte, pa. and s. Presenter.
Presentár, va. To present. *la batalla* To offer battle. *la bolina mayor*. To snatch the main bow-line. | vr. To appear in a court of justice.
Presénte, sm. Present, gift. | a. Pre-
Presenteméute, ad. Presently. [sent.
Presentéro, sm. Presenter.
Presentimiénto, sm. Presentiment.
Presentír, va. To have a presenti-
Preséra, sf. Goose. [grass. [ment.
Presére, sm. Prize-master.
Preservación, sf. Preservation.
Preservadór,a, a. Preserver.
Preservár, vr. To preserve; to fence.
Preservativaméute, ad. Preservatively.
Preservativo, sm. *y* a. Preservative.
Presidéncia, sf. Presidentship. Presidency. [dératrix.
Presidénta, sf. President's wife; mo-
Presidénte, sm. President.
Presidír, va. To garrison.
Presidiário, sm. A criminal condemned to hard labour in a garrison.
Presídio, sm. Garrison of soldiers.

Fortress. Assistance. Bridewell, house of correction.
Presidir, va. To preside.
Prestilla, sf. A small string with which any thing is tied or fastened. Loop in clothes. Sort of linen.
Presión, sf. Pressure.
Préso,a, s. Prisoner. V. *Pedo*. [pp. of
Prest, sm. V. *Pre*. [*Prender*.
Prestación, sf. Act of lending or granting. [or borrowed.
Prestadizo,a, a. That may be lent
Prestádo, *a*, a. Lent.
Prestadór,a, s. Lender.
Prestaméntе, ad. Speedily.
Prestaméra, sf. A kind of ecclesiastical benefice. [siastical sinecure.
Prestamería, sf. Dignity of an eccle-
Prestaméro, sm. Incumbent of a *prestamera*. [Borrower. Lender.
Prestamista, sm. V. *Prestamero*. [s.
Préstamo, sm. Loan. Portion of a dismembered ecclesiastical benefice. Concession of the use of any
Prestáncia, sf. Excellence. [thing.
Prestánte, a. V. *Excelente*.
Prestár, va. To lend. To credit. To aid. To give. To extend. To pay the interest, etc. [vn. To be useful. To guard. [vr. To offer one's self. [high mass.
Préste, sm. Priest who celebrates the
Préster, sm. Hurricane. Prester.
Prestéza, sf. r Quickness.
Prestigiadó, sm. Cheat, juggler.
Prestigiár, va. To cheat, to juggle.
Prestigio, sm. Prestigation.
Prestigióso,a, a. Deceitful.
Prestimónio, sm. Prestimony.
Prestíños, sm. pl. A sort of fritters baked in a pan.
Presto, ad. Soon. [a. Quick. Ready.
Presumíble, a. Presumable.
Presumido,a, a. Presumptuous.
Presumír, va. *y* n. To presume.
Presunción,súnta, sf. Presumption. Presumptuousness; vanity. Suspicion.

Presuntamén̈te, ad. Presumptively.
Presuntivamén̈te, ad. Conjecturally.
Presuntivo,a, a. Presumptive.
Presúnto, a, *pp.* of *Presumír*.
Presuntuosamén̈te, ad. Presumptuously.
Presuntuóso,a, a. Presumptuous.
Presuponér, va. To presuppose.
Presuposición, sf. Presupposition.
Presupuésto, sm. Motive. The presupposed cost. V. *Supuesto*. [pp. of *Presuponer*.
Presúra, sf. Pressure. Hurry.
Presurosamén̈te, ad. Hastily.
Presuróso,a, a. Hasty; light.
Pretál, sm. Poitrel.
Pretendéncia, sf. V. *Pretension*.
Pretendér, va. To pretend. To try.
Pretendiénte,a, s. Pretender.
Pretensión, sf. Pretension.
Pretéuso, sm. V. *Pretension*. [pp. of
Pretensór, sm. Pretender [*Pretender*
Preterición, sf. Preterition.
Preterír, va. To omit or not mention lawful children in a last will.
Pretérito,a, a. Preterit.
Pretermisión, sf. Preterition.
Pretermitír, va. To omit.
Preternaturál, a. Preternatural.
Preternaturalizár, va. To pervert.
Preternaturalmén̈te, ad. Preterna-
Pretésta, sf. A long gown. [turally.
Pretestár, tudr, va. To make use of a pretext.
Pretésto, sm. Pretext, pretence.
Pretil, sm. Battlement, breast-work.
Pretina, sf. Girdle. Waist.
Pretindzo, sm. Blow given with a girdle or belt. [les or belts.
Pretinéro, sm. One who makes girdl-
Pretór, sm. Pretor. Black spot on tunny fish.
Pretória, sf. Dignity of a pretor.
Pretoriál,riáno,a, a. Pretorian.
Pretoriénse, a. Belonging to the pretor's palace.
Pretório, sm. Place in ancient Rome [*rio,a*, a. V. *Pretorial*.

Pretúra, sf. Pretorship. [root.
Prevalecér, vn. To prevail. To take
Prevaleciénte, pa. y a. Prevalent.
Prevaléntе, a. Prevalent. [prevail.
Prevaléрse, vr. To use any thing; to
Prevaricación, sf. Prevarication.
Prevaricadór, *a*, s. Prevaricator.
Prevaricár, vn. To prevaricate. [vn. To fail in one's word, duty, etc.
Prevaricáto, sm. Prevarication in a solicitor or advocate.
Prevención, sf. Disposition. Supply of provisions. Foresight. Advice. Prevention. Police guard.
Prevenidamén̈te, ad. Beforehand.
Prevenído, *a*, a. Prepared. Provident
Prevenidnte, pa. Predisposing.
Prevenír, va. To prepare. To foresee To prevent. To advise. To ingratiate one's self. To supervene. [vr. To be prepared.
Preventivamén̈te, ad. Preventively.
Preventívo, *a*, a. Preventive.
Prevér, va. To foresee.
Previlejár, va. To privilege.
Prévio, *a*, a. Previous, prior.
Previsión, sf. Foresight, prevision.
Previsór, *a*, s. One who foresees.
Previsto, *a*, *pp.* of *Prever*.
Prez, sm. Honour gained by some meritorious action. Notoriety.
Priapísmo, sm. Priapism.
Priésa, sf. Haste. Hurry. *Andar de —*, To be in a hurry. *Darse —*, To make haste.
Prietaménte, V. *Apretadamente*.
Priéto, *a*, a. Blackish. Narrow-minded. Indigent. V. *Apretado*.
Prima, sf. Morning. Prime. The first quarter of the night from eight to eleven o'clock. Treble. Premium. Female cousin.
Primacía, sf. Priority. Primateship
Primacial, a. Relating to primacy.
Primádo, sm. Primeness. Primate. V. *Primacía*, V. *Primazgo*. [*do*, *a*, a. Primary. Primatial.
Primál, sm. Lace. [a. Yearling.
Primaménte, ad. Finely.
Primariaménte, ad. Principally.
Primário, sm. Professor who lectures at the hour of prime. [*rio*, *a*, a. Principal, primary.
Primavéra, sf. Spring. Prime. Kind of flowered silk. Primrose. Season
Primáz, sm. *Primate*. [of beauty, etc.
Primázgo, sm. Cousinship. [cousins
Primeárse, vr. To treat each other as
Primér, a. First. V. *Primero*.
Priméra, sf. Kind of game at cards. Fruit season.
Primeraménte, ad. First. Mainly.
Primería, sf. V. *Primacía*.
Primerízá, sf. Woman who has borne her first child.
Primerízo, *a*, a. First. Firstling.
Priméro, ad. First, rather. [*ro*, *a*, a. First. Chief. Superior. Prior.
Primévo, *a*, a. Primeval; original.
Primicério, *clério*, sm. Precentor. [*cério*, *a*, a. Principal.
Primichón, sm. Skein of fine, soft silk used for embroidering.
Primícia, sf. First-fruits of any thing. Offering of the first-fruits. [pl. First-fruits.
Primicial, a. Primitial.
Primigénio, *a*, a. Primogenial.
Primígeno, *a*, a. V. *Primigenio*.
Primilla, sf. Pardon of the first fault committed. A little female cousin.
Primísimo, *a*, a. Uncommonly neat, extremely spruce.
Primitivaménte, ad. Originally.
Primitívo, *a*, a. Primitive, first.
Primo, sm. Cousin. *hermano*, First cousin. Similar. Black. [pl. Cousins. [*mo*, *a*, a. First. Great. Skilful. Highly finished. [first-born.
Primogénito, *a*, a. y s. Primogenial,
Primogenitúra, sf. Primogeniture.
Primoprímus, sm. The first impulse or emotion of the mind.
Primór, sm. Beauty; dexterity. Ni-
Primordial, a. Primordial. [cety.
Primoredr, vn. To perform with

elegance and neatness.
Primorosamente, ad. Finely. [rous.
Primoróso, a, a. Neat, elegant, dexte-
Primula, sf. Primrose.
Princésa, sf. Princess.
Principáda, sf. Act of authority performed by him who has no right to execute it.
Principádo, sm. Princedom. Principality. Preeminence.
Principál, a. Principal. Illustrious. | sm. In a garrison, the main guard. Principal.
Principalidád, sf. Principalness.
Principalmente, ad. Principally.
Príncipe, sm. Prince.
Principéla, sf. A sort of light camlet.
Principiadór, a, s. Beginner.
Principiánte, sm. Beginner.
Principiár, va. To commence.
Principiéra, sf. A small metal saucepan in which broth is warmed.
Príncipio, sm. Beginning. Principle. Courses at the table. [pl. The preliminaries to a volume. [lofty air.
Principóte, sm. He who assumes a
Pringáda, sf. A slice of toasted bread steeped in gravy.
Pringár, va. To baste. To stain with grease. To wound. To meddle. To stain the reputation. | vr. To draw unlawful advantage.
Pringón, sm. The act of begreasing one's self. Stain of grease. | *gón, a*,
Pringóso, a, a. Greasy, fat. a. [Nasty.
Pringue, s. Grease. Greasiness. The act of begreasing.
Pringuéra, sf. Dripping-pan.
Prior, sm. Prior. Rector. President of the *Consulado* in Andalusia. | a.
Priora, sf. Prioress. [Prior.
Priorál, a. Belonging to a prior.
Priorádo, razgo, (*radgo*, ø.), sm. Priorship. District of the jurisdiction of a prior. Priory of Benedictines.
Prioridád, sf. Priority. [dictines.
Prióste, sm. Steward of a brotherhood or confraternity.

Prísa, sf. Celerity. [Priscillian.
Priscilianismo, sm. The heresy of
Prísco, sm. A kind of peach.
Prisión, sf. Seizure. Prisoner. Prison. Commitment. Darting of a hawk on its prey. Bond. Cement. | pl. Chains.
Prisionéro, sm. Prisoner.
Prísma, sm. geom. Prism.
Prismático, a, a. Prismatic.
Príste, sm. Saw-fish.
Pristíno, a, a. Pristine, first.
Pristíños, sm. pl. Sort of fritters baked in a pan.
Prisuélo, sm. Muzzle.
Pritanéo, sm. Prytaneum. [tion of.
Privación, sf. Privation. Depriva-
Privádа, sf. Privy. Filth thrown into the street.
Privadamente, ad. Privately.
Privadéro, sm. He who deprives.
Privádo, sm. Favourite. | *do, a*, a. Deprived. Privy. Private.
Privánza, sf. Favour.
Privár, va. To deprive. To prohibit. To suspend sensation. | vn. To enjoy the peculiar protection of. | vn. To deprive one's self.
Privativamente, ad. Singularly.
Privativo, a, a. Privative. Singular; exclusive. [ged manner.
Privilegiadamente, ad. In a privile-
Privilegiár, va. To privilege.
Privilegiativo, a, a. Containing a privilege. [Liberty. Faculty.
Privilégio, sm. Privilege. Grant.
Pro, sm. Profit. *En*—, In favour of.
Próa, sf. Prow, head of the ship.
Probabilidád, sf. Probability.
Probabilismo, sm. Probability.
Probabilista, sm. Probablist.
Probáble, a. Probable, likely.
Probablemente, ad. Probably.
Probación, sf. Proof, probation.
Probádo, a, a. Proved, tried.
Probadór, a, s. Taster. Defender.
Probadúra, sf. Trial.
Probánza, sf. Proof, evidence.

Probár, va. To try. To prove. To taste. | vn. To suit.
Probática, a. Applied to a pool near Salomon's temple.
Probativo, tório, a, a. Probatory.
Probatúra, sf. V. *Probadura*.
Próbe, a. V. *Pobre*.
Probidád, sf. Probity, honour.
Probléma, sf. Problem. [tically.
Problemáticamente, ad. Problema-
Problemático, a, a. Problematical.
Proboscíde, sm. Proboscis.
Procacidád, sf. Procacity.
Procatártico, a, a. Procatartic.
Procáz, a. Procacious.
Procedéncia, sf. Derivation.
Procedénte, a. Having sailed.
Procedér, sm. Procedure. [vn. To proceed. To issue. To behave. To
Procedído, sm. Product. [proceed.
Procedimiénto, sm. Proceeding.
Procelóso, a, a. Procellous.
Prócer, a. Tall. | sm. Person of the first distinction.
Proceridád, sf. Procerity. Elevation [in a process.
Procesádo, a. Applied to the writings
Procesál, a. Belonging to a process.
Procesár, va. To inform against.
Procesión, sf. Procession.
Procesionál, a. Processional.
Procesionalménte, ad. Processionally. [about in processions.
Procesionário, sm. Book carried
Procéso, sm. Process. Judicial records. Progress.
Procidéncia, sf. Procidence.
Procinto, sm. Procinct.
Proción, sm. Procyon, a star.
Procláma, sf. Proclamation.
Proclamación, sf. Proclamation. Acclamation. [tow public praise.
Proclamár, va. To proclaim. To be-
Proclíve, a. Proclivous.
Proclividád, sf. Proclivity.
Próco, sm. Wooer.
Procónsul, sm. Proconsul.
Proconsulído, sm. Proconsulship.
Proconsulár, a. Proconsular.
Procreación, sf. Procreation.
Procreadór, a, s. Procreator.
Procreánte, pa. Procreating.
Procreár, va. To procreate.
Procronísmo, sm. Anachronism.
Procumbénte, a. Procumbent.
Procúra, sf. Power of attorney.
Procuración, sf. Care. Power of attorney. Procurement. Place and office of an attorney. Fees exacted by prelates.
Procuradór, a, s. Procurer. | *dór*, sm. Attorney. Proctor. | *ra*, sf. She who manages the affairs of a nunnery.
Procuraduría, sf. Attorney's office; procurement; proctorship.
Procuránte, pa. Solicitor.
Procurár, va. To solicit. To procure To act as an attorney.
Procurrénte, sm. Cape, headland.
Prodición, sf. Proditiou. [ity.
Prodigalidád, sf. Prodigality. Plen-
Pródigaménte, ad. Prodigally.
Prodigár, va. To waste.
Prodigiadór, sm. Prognosticator.
Prodígio, sm. Prodigy, a marvel.
Prodigiosaménte, ad. Prodigiously.
Prodigiosidád, sf. Prodigiousness.
Prodigióso, a, a. Prodigious. Fine.
Pródigo, a, a. Prodigal; liberal.
Proditório, a, a. Traitorous.
Producción, sf. *cimiénto*, sm. Production.
Producénte, pa. Generating.
Producibilidád, sf. Producibleness.
Producíble, a. Producible.
Producidór, a, s. Producer.
Producír, va. To produce.
Productívo, a, a. Productive.
Prodácto, sm. Product. Proceed. Quantity arising from. | *pp.* of *Producír*.
Proejár, vn. To row against the wind or current. To resist.
Proél, sm. The fore or headmost part of a ship. Seaman.

Procmiál, a. Proemial.
Proémio, sm. Proem, preface.
Proéza, sf. Prowess, valour.
Profanación, sf. Profanation.
Profanadór, *a*, s. Profaner.
Profanaménte, ad. Profanely.
Profanamiénto, sm. V. *Profanacion*
Profanár, va. To profane. To defile.
Profanidád, sf. Profaneness. Extravagance.
Profano, *a*, a. Profane, Extravagant.
Profazár, va. To calumniate.
Profecía, sf. Prophecy. Prediction. Conjecture.
Proferénte, pa. Pronouncing. [fer.
Proferír, va. To pronounce. To prof-
Profesánte, pa. y s. Professor.
Profesár, va. To profess. To be admitted into. [uon. Custom.
Profesión, sf. Profession. Declara-
Profésso, *a*, a. Professed.
Profesór, sm. Professor.
Proféta, sm. Prophet, foreteller.
Profetál, a. Relating to prophecy.
Profetár, va. To prophesy.
Proféticamén te, ad. Prophetically.
Profético, *a*, a. Prophetic.
Profetisa, sf. Propheiess.
Profetizánte, pa. Prophetizing.
Profetizár, va. To prophetize. To conjecture.
Proficiénte, a. Proficient.
Proficuo, *a*, a. Proficuous.
Profilactico, a. Prophylactic.
Profligár, va. To overcome.
Prófugo, *a*, a. Fugitive.
Profundaménte, ad. Profoundly.
Profundár, va. To dig any thing deep. To discourse profoundly. | va. To profound. [Intensity.
Profundidád, sf. Profundity. Height
Profundizár, va. To profound. To penetrate. To fathom.
Profúndo, sm. Profound. Hell. | *do*, *a*, a. Profound. Intense. High. Most humble.
Profusamén te, ad. Profusely.
Profusión, sf. Profusion.
Profúso, *a*, a. Profuse. Lavish.
Progénie, *nitúra*, sf. Progeny.
Progenitór, sm. Progenitor.
Progimnásma, sm. Essay. [gramme
Prográma, sm. Anagram. Pro-
Progresión, sf. Progression.
Progresivaménte, ad. Progressively
Progresivo, *a*, a. Progressive.
Progréso, sm. Progress; forward-
Prohibénte, pa. Prohibiting. [ness.
Prohibición, sf. Prohibition.
Prohibir, va. To prohibit.
Prohibitivo, *tório*, *a*, a. Prohibitory.
Prohijación, sf. V. *Prohijamiento*.
Prohijadór, sm. Adopter.
Prohijamiénto, sm. Adoption.
Prohijár, va. To adopt. To ascribe, to attribute, to impute.
Prohómbre, sm. Viewer.
Prois, sm. Breast-fast.
Proisa, sf. Cable at the head of a ship attached to the anchor.
Prójimo, sm. Fellow-creature.
Prolábios, sm. pl. Prolabia.
Prolación, sf. Prolation.
Prolápso, sm. Prolapsion.
Próle, sf. Issue, fruit.
Prolegómeno, sm. Prolegomena.
Proletário, *a*, a. Vulgar.
Prolífero, *a*, a. Prolific.
Prolífico, *a*, a. Prolific, fruitful.
Prolijaménte, ad. Prolixly. [nicely.
Prolijidád, sf. Prolixity. Trifling
Prolijo, *a*, a. Prolix. Excessively careful. Troublesome.
Prólogo, sm. Prologue. [gues
Prologuista, sm. Writer of prol-
Prolónga, sf. Rope which ties the carriage of a cannon.
Prolongación, sf. Prolongation.
Prolongadaménte, ad. Tardily.
Prolongádo, *a*, a. Prolonged.
Prolongadór, *a*, s. One who prolongs or delays any thing.
Prolongamiénto, sm. Delay.
Prolongár, va. To prolong. | vr. To go along-side.
Prolóquio, sm. Maxim, axiom.

Prolusión, sf. Prolusion.
Promediár, va. To divide into equal parts. | vn. To mediate.
Promédio, sm. Middle.
Promésa, sf. Promise; pious offering
Prometedór, a, s. Promiser.
Prometér, va. To promise. To assever. | vr. To flatter one's self. To devote one's self. To give a promise of marriage.
Prometido, sm. Promise. Outbid-
Prometiénte, pa. Promising. [ding.
Prometimiénto, sm. Promise.
Prominéncia, sf. Prominence.
Prominénte, a. Prominent. [ly.
Promiscuaménte, ad. Promiscuous-
Promiscuo, a, a. Promiscuous.
Promisión, sf. Promise.
Promisório, a, a. Promissory.
Promoción, sf. Promotion.
Promontório, sm. Promontory.
Promotór, sm. Promoter.
Promovedór, a, s. Promoter.
Promovéndo, sm. He who aspires to promotion. [se to a higher dignity
Promovér, va. To promote. To rai-
Promulgación, sf. Promulgation.
Promulgadór, a, s. Promulger.
Promulgár, va. To promulge.
Pronación, sf. Pronation.
Proneidád, sf. Proneness.
Próno, a, a. Prone. Propense.
Pronómbre, sm. Pronoun.
Pronominál, a. Pronominal.
Pronosticáble, a. Prognosticable.
Pronosticación, sf. Prognostication.
Pronosticadór, a, s. Foreteller.
Pronosticár, va. To prognosticate.
Pronóstico, sm. Prognostic. Almanac published by astrologers. [*co, a*, a. Prognostic.
Prontaménte, ad. Promptly.
Prontéza, sf. Promptitude.
Prontitúd, sf. Promptitude. Readiness of wit; activity.
Prónto, sm. A sudden emotion of the mind. *De* —, ad. Suddenly. [ad. Promptly. [*to, a*, a. Prompt.

Prontuário, sm. Memorandum-book
Prónuba, sf. Bridemaid [Publication
Pronuncia ción, sf. Pronunciation.
Pronunciadór, *a*, s. Publisher.
Pronunciamiénto, sm. Publication.
Pronunciár, va. To foreshow. To pronounce.
Propaga ción, sf. Propagation.
Propagadór, a, s. Propagator.
Propaganda, sf. College or public board at Rome. [*Propaganda*.
Propagandista, sm. Cardinal of the
Propagár, va. To propagate. To diffuse, to dilate. [pagates
Propagativo, a, a. That which pro-
Propaládia, sf. Title of a play.
Propalár, va. To publish.
Propélo, sm. Breast-work.
Propartída, sf. Time approaching that of departing.
Propasár, va. To go beyond. | vr. To be deficient in politeness. [manner
Propensaménte, ad. In a propense
Propensión, sf. Propension.
Propénso, a, a. Propense, inclined.
Propiaménte, ad. Properly.
Propiciación, sf. Propitiation.
Propiciadór, a, s. Propitiator.
Propiciaménte, ad. Propitiously.
Propiciár, va. To propitiate.
Propiciatório, sm. *y* a. Propitiatory.
Propício, a, a. Propitious.
Propiedád, sf. Dominion. Right of property. Propriety. Landed estate; property. Habit. Propensity. Close imitation. Musical propriety. V. *Propio*.
Propiénda, sf. List nailed to the sides of a quilting or embroidering
Propietária, sf. Proprietress [frame
Propietário, sm. *y* a. Proprietary.
Propíno, sf. Present.
Propinár, va. To invite to drink.
Propinquidád, sf. Propinquity.
Propínquo, a, a. Near.
Própio, sm. Proper. Express. | pl. lands, etc. | a. Proper. Genuine. Resembling.

Propóleos, sm. Glutinous substance with which bees cover their hives before they begin to work.
Proponedór, a, s. Proposer.
Proponénte, pa. y. s. Proposer.
Proponér, va. To propose. To resolve. To present.
Proponible, a. Proposable.
Proporción, sf. Proportion. Symmetry. Similarity of arguments.
Proporcionáble, a. Proportionable.
Proporcionableménte, nadaménte, ad. Proportionably.
Proporcionádo, a, a. Proportionate.
Proporcionál, a. Proportional.
Proporcionalidád, sf. Proportionableness. [nally.
Proporcionalménte, ad. Proportio-
Proporcionár, va. To proportion. To adjust. | vr. To prepare one's self for any design.
Proposición, sf. Proposition. Proposal. Opinion. [Purport.
Propósito, sm. Purpose, design.
Propretór, sm. Roman magistrate.
Próprio, sm. V. *Propiedad*. | a. Proper; similar. [tation.
Propuésta, sf. Proposal. Represen-
Propuésto, a. pp. of *Proponer*. [wark
Propugnáculo, sm. Fortress. Bul-
Propúlsa, sión, siva, sf. The act of repelling the enemy.
Próra, sf. Prow of a ship.
Prorátа, sf. Quota.
Prorateár, va. To divide a quantity into certain shares.
Proratéo, sm. Division into certain shares, distribution.
Próroga, gación, sf. Prorogation. Prolongation. [prorogued.
Prorogáble, a. Capable of being
Prorogár, va. To prorogue.
Prorumpir, vn. To break forth. To burst forth.
Prósa, sf. Prose. Tedious conversation. Prose chanted after mass.
Prosaléor, sm. A sarcastic speaker.
Prosaico, a, a. Prosaic.
Prosápia, sf. Race.
Proscénio, sm. Proscenium.
Proscribir, va. To proscribe.
Proscripción, sf. Proscription.
Proscripto, sm. Outlaw. | *pp.* of *Proscribir*. [suit.
Prosecución, sf. Prosecution. Pur-
Proseguible, a. Pursuable.
Proseguimiénto, sm. V. *Prosecucion*
Proseguir, va. To pursue.
Prosélito, sm. Proselyte.
Prosevánte, sm. Pursuivant.
Prosista, sm. Author who writes in prose. Prattler. [you.
Prósit, lat. Much good may it do
Prosita, sf. dim. A short discourse in prose. [Poetry.
Prosódia, sf. Prosody. Loquacity.
Prosopografía, sf. Prosopography.
Prosopopéya, sf. Prosopopœia. Splendour.
Prospécto, sm. Prospectus.
Prosperaménte, ad. Prosperously.
Prosperár, va. To prosper. To favour. | vn. To be prosperous.
Prosperidád, sf. Prosperity.
Próspero, a, a. Prosperous.
Prostaféresi, sf. Prostaferesis.
Prosternación, sf. Profound reverence and humiliation.
Prosternárse, vr. To fall down.
Prostílo, a. Prostyle.
Prostitución, sf. Prostitution.
Prostituír, va. To prostitute. | vr. [To hack.
Prostitúta, sf. Prostitute.
Prostitúto, a, *pp.* of *Prostituir*.
Prótasis, sf. Protasis.
Protección, sf. Protection.
Protectór, sm. Protector. Steward of a community.
Protectóra, triz, sf. Protectress.
Protectoría, sf. Protectorship.
Protectório, a, a. Relating to a protector.
Protegér, va. To protect. [Protected.
Protegído, a, a.
Protervaménte, ad. Forwardly.
Protérvia, vidád, sf. Protervity.
Protérvo, a, a. Stubborn, peevish.

Protésta, sf. Protest. [Threat.
Protestación, sf. Protestation.
Protestánte, sm. *y* a. Protestant.
Protestantísmo, sm. Protestantism.
Protestár, va. To protest. To assure. To threaten. To make a public declaration of faith, etc. [tests.
Protestativo, *a*, a. That which pro-
Protésto, sm. Protest of a bill.
Protoalbeitar, sm. First or chief veterinary surgeon.
Protoalbeiteráto, sm. Tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons previously to licensing them to practise. [the protocol.
Protocolár, *colizár*, va. To place in
Protocólo, sm. Protocol.
Protomártir, sm. Protomartyr.
Protomedicáto, sm. Tribunal or college of king's physicians. Office of a first or royal physician.
Protomédico, sm. First physician.
Protonotariáto, sm. Prothonotarship.
Protonotário, sm. Prothonotary.
Prototípo, sm. Prototype.
Protuberáncia, sf. Protuberance.
Provécho, sm. Profit. Proficiency. *Buen*—, Much good may it do you
Provechosamén te, ad. Profitably.
Provechóso, *a*, a. Profitable.
Provécto, *a*, a. Advanced in years, etc
Proveedór, *a*, s. Purveyor.
Proveeduría, sf. Storehouse.
Proveér, va. To provide; to furnish. To dispose. To confer a dignity. To decree. To minister. | vr. To ease the body.
Proveído, sm. Judgment.
Proveimiénto, sm. Supply.
Provéna, sf. Provine.
Proveniénte, pa. Proceeding.
Provenír, vn. To arise, to proceed.
Provénta, sm. Product. [verbs.
Proverbiadór, sm. Collection of pro-
Proverbiál, a. Proverbial.
Proverbialménte, ad. Proverbially.
Proverbiár, vn. To use proverbs.
Proverbio, sm. Proverb. Prophecy. [pl. Book of proverbs.
Proverbísta, s. One attached to the use of proverbs.
Providaménte, ad. Providently.
Providéncia, sf. Providence. Divine Providence. State or order of things
Providencial, a. Providential.
Providencialménte, ad. Providentially.
Providenciár, va. To ordain.
Providénte, a. Provident.
Próvido, *a*, a. Provident, careful.
Provincia, sf. Province. Provincial court. [Provincial. Pasquinade.
Provincial, a. etc. Provincial. | sm.
Provincialáto, sm. Place, dignity or office of a provincial.
Provincialísmo, sm. Provincialism.
Provinciáno, *a*, a. *y* s. Native of Biscay.
Provisión, sf. Store of provisions collected for use. Decree issued by some Spanish tribunals in the king's name. Title by virtue whereof an incumbent holds his benefice. Act of conferring some employment.
Provisional, a. Provisional.
Provisionalménte, ad. Provisionally
Províso, or *al Províso*, ad. Upon the spot. [neral.
Provisór, *a*, s. Provider. Vicar-ge-
Provisoráto, sm. Office of provider.
Provisoría, sf. Store-room. Place of a *provisor*.
Provisório, *a*, a. Provisional.
Provísto, *a*, a. Provided with a benefice. | *pp.* of *Proveer*.
Provocación, sf. Provocation. Cause or motive of anger.
Provocadór, *a*, s. Provoker; causer.
Provocánte, pa. Provoking.
Provocár, va. To provoke. To anger To vomit. To facilitate. To move.
Provocativo, *a*, a. Provocative. Quarrelsome
Próximaménte, ad. Nearly
Proximidád, sf. Proximity. Relation
Próximo, *a*, a. Next, nearest.
Proyección, sf. Projection.

Proyectár, va. To project.
Proyectíl, sm. Projectile.
Proyectista, sm. Projector. [jected
Proyécto, sm. Project. |*to, a*, a. Pro-
Proyectúra, sf. Projecture.
Prudéncia, sf. Prudence. Tempe-
Prudenciál, a. Prudential. [rance.
Prudencialméntе, ad. Prudentially.
Prudénte, a. Prudent, judicious.
Prudenteméntе, ad. Prudently.
Prueba, sf. Proof. Sign. Experiment. Proof. Fitting on of basted clothes. |pl. Proof.
Pruina, sf. White frost. [vessel.
Pruna, sf. V. *Ciruela*. A kind of seed
Pruriginóso, a, a. Pruriginous. [re.
Prurito, sm. Prurience. Great desi-
Prusiáto, sm. Prussiate.
Pseudónimo, sm. Pseudonymous.
Psicología, sf. Psychology.
Púa, sf. Sharp point. Shoot of a tree engrafted in another. Any thing which causes a painful sensation Weaver's reed. A sly or cunning
Púber, a. Pubescent. [person.
Puberiád, sf. Puberty.
Púbes, sm. Pubes.
Pubescéncia, sf. Pubescence.
Pubescér, vn. To attain the age of puberty.
Pública, sf. Lecture before the examination for the degree of licen-
Publicación, sf. Publication. [tiate.
Publicadór, a, s. Publisher.
Públicaméntе, ad. Publicly.
Publicáno, sm. Publican.
Publicár, va. To publish. To reveal.
Publicáta, sf. Certificate of publication. [general resort.
Publicidád, sf. Publicity. Place of
Publicista, sm. One who writes on the common law. [Vulgar.
Público, sm. Public. | a. Public.
Pucéla, sf. V. *Doncella*.
Pucelána, sf. Potter's earth.
Puchéla, sf. A kind of cataplasm.
Puchecíllo, sf. A thin batter made of flour and water.

Puchéra, sf. Pitcher. [children.
Puchérito, sm. Crying grimaces of
Puchéro, sm. A glazed earthen pot. Meat boiled in an earthen pot. Daily food. Grimace which precedes crying.
Púches, sf. pl. Sort of fritters.
Putía, sf. Vessel of pharmacy.
Pudéndo, sm. Pudendum. |*do, a*, a. Shameful.
Pudibúndo, a, a. Shamefaced.
Pudicícia, sf. Pudicity, chastity.
Púdico, a, a. Chaste, modest.
Pudiénte, a. Powerful, rich.
Pudín, Pudíngo, sm. Pudding.
Pudór, sm. Bashfulness. [ness.
Pudrición, dredámbre, sf. Rotten-
Pudridéro, sm. Rotting-place. Royal vault in the Escurial.
Pudridór, sm. Vessel in which rags are steeped for making paper.
Pudrigório, sm. A sickly man.
Pudrimiénto, sm. Rottenness.
Pudrír, va. *y* n. To rot. | vr. To be broken-hearted. To corrupt.
Puébla, sf. Seed which a gardener sows of every kind of vegetable.
Puéblo, sm. Town, village. Population. Populace.
Puénte, s. Bridge. Transom. *volante*, Flying-bridge. *levadiza*, Draw-bridge. Deck of a ship. *de redes*, Netting deck.
Puérca, sf. Sow. Nut of a screw. Millepede. Scrofulous swelling. Slut.
Puercaméntе, ad. Dirtily. Rudely.
Puérco, sm. Hog. A brutish man. Wild boar, espin. Porcupine: chevaux-de-frise. |*co, a*, a. Nasty,
Puericia, sf. Boyhood. [Rude.
Pueril, a. Boyish, childish.
Puerilidád, sf. Puerility; trifle.
Puerilméntе, ad. Puerilely.
Puerpério, sm. Child-birth.
Puerquezuéla, sf. Slut.
Puérro, sm. Leek.
Puérta, sf. Door. Beginning of an undertaking. Duty paid at the en-

trance of the gates in towns. Narrow pass between mountains. *trasera*, Back door. *Llamar á la—*, To knock at the door. [dow in it.
Puertaventána, sf. Door with a win-
Puérto, sm. Port. Pass. Orifice of the womb. Asylum. Dam in a river
Pués, part. Then. Since. Sure: ay. | int. Well; therefore. *Y—?* Well, and what of that.
Puésta, sf. V. *Posta*. Resigning a hand of cards. *del sol*, Sunsetting.
Puésto, sm. Place occupied; particular spot. Shop where any thing is sold by retail. Post. State. House in which stallions are kept and let to mares. Barrack for soldiers. Apartment or bed for child-birth. Place covered with bushes to conceal sportsmen. | *pp.* of *Poner*. | ad. Because.
Pugil, sm. Prize fighter, boxer.
Pugiláto, to, sm. Boxing.
Pugilér, sm. Hebrew manual of the
Pugiláto, sm. Pugilism. [scriptures.
Púgna, sf. Combat, conflict.
Pugnacidád, sf. Pugnacity.
Pugnánte, pa. Fighting, opposing.
Pugnár, vn. To fight. To rival; to
Pugnáz, a. Pugnacious. [importune.
Púja, sf. Outbidding. [outbid.
Pujadéro, a, a. That which might be
Pujadór, a, s. Outbidder.
Pujáme, men, sm. Under part of the sails. [of the blood or humours.
Pujamiénto, sm. Violent agitation
Pujánte, a. Powerful, puissant.
Pujánza, sf. Power, might.
Pujár, vn. To rise. | va. To outbid. To falter. To be eager in the pur-
Pujavánte, sm. Butteris. [suit of.
Pújes, sm. Pointing the thumb in contempt. [*A pujos*, Slowly.
Pújo, sm. Tenesmus. Violent desire.
Pulcritúd, sf. Pulchritude.
Púlcro, a, a. Beautiful. Affectedly nice in dress. [children.
Púlga, sf. Flea. | pl. Playing tops for
Pulgáda, sf. Inch.
Pulgár, sm. Thumb. Shoots left on
Pulgaráda, sf. Fillip. Pinch. [vines.
Pulgón, sm. Vine-fretter.
Pulgóso, a; a. Pulicose.
Pulguéra, sf. Place abounding with fleas. Pulic. | pl. Wings of the cross-bow. [for drawing teeth.
Pulicán, sm. Pelican, instrument
Pulicária, sf. Flea-wort.
Policía, sf. Police.
Pulidaménte, ad. Neatly.
Pulidéro, sm. Polisher.
Pulidéz, déza, sf. Neatness.
Pulido, a, a. Neat.
Pulidór, sm. Polisher.
Pulimentár, va. To gloss.
Pulliménto, sm. Polish.
Pulír, va. To polish. To adorn. | vr. To be polished. To become polished.
Púlla, sf. Loose, obscene expression Smart repartie. Kind of eagle.
Pullista, s. One who jests.
Pulmón, sm. Lungs. Fleshy tumour on the joints of horses.
Pulmonária, sf. Lungwort.
Pulmonía, sf. Peripneumony.
Pulmoniáco, náro, a, a. Pulmonary.
Púlpa, sf. Pulp.
Pulpéjo, sm. The fleshy prominence of some organs of the body.
Pulpería, sf. A chandler's shop.
Pulpéro, sm. One who keeps a chandler's shop or retails provisions.
Pulpéta, sf. Slice of stuffed meat.
Pulpetón, sm. Large slice of stuffed
Púlpita, sm. Pulpit. Preacher [meat.
Púlpo, sm. Cuttle-fish. Prostitute.
Pulpóso, a, a. Pulpous, fleshy. Aloes
Púlque, sm. Liquor of a species of
Pulquería, sf. Shop where the above liquor is sold.
Pulsación, sf. Pulsation. Pulse.
Pulsáda, sf. *amiénto*, sm. Any of the beatings of an artery. [the pulse.
Pulsadór, a, s. One who examines
Pulsár, va. To touch. To feel the

pulse. To explore. |vn. To pulse.
Pulsátil, a. Sounding when struck or touched.
Pulsativo, a, a. Pulsing, beating. |se.
Pulsatório, a, a. Relating to the pul-
Pulséra, sf. Bandage applied to the vein or artery of a sick person. |pl. Locks of hair which fall over the temples. Bracelets.
Pulsilógio, sm. An instrument used to know the motion of the pulse.
Pulsista, sm. y a. Well skilled in the doctrine of the pulse.
Púlso, sm. Pulse. Firmness of the hand. Attention.
Pululánte, pa. Pullulating.
Pululár, vn. To pullulate.
Pulverizáble, a. Reducible to powder; pulverable.
Pulverización, sf. Pulverization.
Pulverizár, va. To pulverize.
Pulzál, Puzól, Punzó, sm. A bright scarlet colour.
Punár, va. V. *Pugnar*.
Púncha, sf. Thorn.
Punchár, va. To prick.
Pundonór, sm. Point of honour.
Pundonorcillo, sm. Punctilio.
Pundonoróso, a, a. Having a nice sense of honour; punctilious.
Pungánes, sm. pl. Instruments used to open cockles, etc.
Pungénte, pa. Pungent.
Pungimiénto, sm. Act of punching.
Pungir, va. To punch. To prick.
Pungitivo, genitivo, a, a. Punching.
Punible, a. Punishable.
Punición, sf. Punishment.
Púnico, a, a. Punic.
Punir, va. To punish.
Púnta, sf. Point. Promontory. Coulter. A small part of any thing. Act of dog in marking out the game. Tartness. Sharp bodkin. |pl. Bone-lace. Horns of a bull. *De* —, On tiptoe.
Puntación, sf. Punctuation.
Puntáda, sf. Stitch made with a needle and thread. Word carelessly dropped in the course of conversation.
Puntadór, sm. V. *Apuntador*.
Puntál, sm. Prop. The stay which is made fast in the bed of a plough-share. Stanchion.
Puntapié, sm. Kick. |dots or points.
Puntár, va. To mark with small
Punteadúra, sf. Teeth of a wheel.
Puntedr, va. To play upon the guitar. To punctulate, to mark. To sew. |vn. To go obliquely.
Puntél, sm. Iron tube.
Puntéra, sf. Common houseleek.
Punteria, sf. The act of levelling fire-arms. Aim. Teeth of a wheel
Puntéro; sm. Fescue. A pointed instrument for marking any thing. Punch of a farrier. Chisel used by stone-cutters. |*ro, a*, a. Taking a good aim with fire-arms.
Punteról; sm. Large needle.
Puntiagúdo, a, a. Sharp-pointed.
Puntido, sm. Landing place.
Puntilla, sf. A small point. A narrow lace edging. Burine-graver. |pl. *De* —, Softly.
Puntillázo, sm. Kick. |point.
Puntillo, sm. Punctilio. A small
Puntillón, sm. Kick.
Puntilóso, a, a. Ticklish.
Puntivi, sm. Sort of Silesia linen.
Punto, sm. Point. End or design. Degree. Puncto, point of honour; punctilio. Opportunity. Stop. Aim. Stitch. Tumbler of a gun-lock. Hole in stockings, vacancy in lace. Right or just sound of musical instruments. Close of a course of lectures. Point in fencing. |pl. Stitches. Points or dots marked on dice or cards.
Puntóso, a, a. Acuminated. Spirited. Too punctilious in etiquette.
Puntuación, sf. Punctuation.

Puntuál, a. Punctual. Certain. Convenient. [titude.
Puntualidád, sf. Punctuality. Cer-
Puntualizár, va. To imprint. To fi-
Puntualménte, ad. Punctually [nish
Puntuár, va. To punctuate. [noroso.
Puntuóso, *a*, a. V. *Puntoso*, *Pundo-*
Puntúra, sf. Puncture. Point which holds the sheet in a printing press. [tion.
Punzáda, sf. Prick. Sting; compunc-
Punzadór, *a*, s. Pricker.
Punzadúra, sf. Puncture, prick.
Punzánte, pa. and a. Pointed.
Punzár, va. To punch. To prick. To sting. [Young horn of a deer.
Punzón, sm. Punch. Puncher.
Punzonería, sf. Collection of moulds for making a fount of types.
Puñáda, sf. Cuff. | pl. Fisticuffs.
Puñádo, sm. Handful. A few. *A —s*, Plentifully.
Puñál, sm. Poniard, dagger.
Puñaláda, sf. Stab. A sudden shock of grief or pain.
Puñalého, *lico*, *illo*, *ito*, sm. Small poniard. [poniards.
Puñaléro, sm. Maker or seller of
Puñetázo, sm. Blow with the shut fist
Puñéte, sm. Blow given with the fist. | pl. Bracelets.
Púño, sm. Fist. Handful; grasp. Scantiness. Wrist-band. Handruffle. Hilt, handle; head of a staff, etc. Each of the lower points of a sail which the tacks are fastened. [teeth of combing cards
Puónes, sm. pl. The large, uneven
Púpa, sf. Pustule.
Púpila, sf. Eye-ball. Orphan girl.
Pupiláge, sm. Pupilage. Board. Boarding-house.
Pupilár, a. Pupilary.
Pupiléro, *a*, s. Master or mistress of a boarding-house.
Pupílo, sm. Pupil, ward. Scholar.
Pupóso, *a*, a. Pustulous. [genuinely.
Puraménte, ad. Purely, entirely;
Puréza, sf. Purity. Chastity; fairness; cleanness; excellence.
Púrga, sf. Purge. [ged.
Purgáble, a. That may be pur-
Purgación, sf. Purgation. Catamenia. Gonorrhœa. Act of clearing from imputation of guilt.
Purgadór, *a*, *s*. Purger.
Purgánte, a. and sm. Purgative.
Purgár, va. To purge. To atone. To clear from guilt or imputation. To moderate the passions. | vr. To rid one's self of guilt.
Purgatívo, *a*, a. Purgative.
Purgatório, sm. Purgatory.
Puridád, sf. Purity. Secret. *En —*, Clearly. [dation.
Purificación, sf. Purification, mun-
Purificadéro, *a*, a. Cleansing. [catory
Purificadór, *a*, s. Purifier. Purifi-
Purificár, va. To purify. | vr. To be purified. To be churched after a lying-in.
Purificatório, *a*, a. Purificatory.
Purísmo, sm. The act of affecting too much purity of diction.
Purísta, sm. Purist.
Puritanísmo, sm. Puritanism.
Puritáno, *a*, a. *y* s. Puritan.
Púrna, sf. Spark, sparkle.
Púro, *a*, a. Pure, free.
Púrpura, sf. Rock-shell. Cloth dyed with cochineal. Dignity of a king or cardinal. Blood.
Purpurádo, a. V. *Cardenal*. [colour.
Purpuránte, pa. Giving a purple
Purpurár, va. To purple. To dress in purple. | vn. To take a purple colour. [a cardinal.
Purpúreo, *a*, a. Purple. Belonging to
Purréla, sf. Wine of the most inferior quality.
Purriéla, sf. Any thing despicable.
*Purulénci*a, sf. Purulence.
Purulénto, *a*, a. Purulent, mattery.
Pus, sm. Pus, gleet.

Pusilánime, a. Pusillanimous.
Pusilánimemente, ad. Heartlessly.
Pusilanimidad, sf. Pusillanimity.
Pústula, sf. Pustule, pimple.
Púta, sf. Whore.
Putaísmo, ísmo, sm. Putaism.
Putañéar, vn. To whore.
Putañéro, sm. Whoremaster.
Putativo, a, a. Putative. [of a well.
Puteál, sm. Stone used as the cover
Puteár, vn. V. *Putañear*.
Puteria, sf. The manner of living of a prostitute. Brothel. Meretriciousness.
Putéro, sm. Whoremaster.
Putésco, a, a. Relating to whores.
Púto, sm. Catamite, sodomite.
Pútput, sm. Hoop.
Putrediníl, a. Putrefying.
Putrefacción, sf. Putrefaction.
Putrefactivo, a, a. Putrefactive.
Putridéz, sf. Rottenness.
Pútrido, a, a. Putrid, rotten.
Púya, sf. V. *Pua*.
Puyár, vn. To mount.
Puzól, Puzolána, s. Puzzolana.

Q

Qué, pron. rel. That. Who. Which. What. Than. Whether. Where Because.— *desgracia*, What a misfortune! *mas*—, More than, whether. *Tarde—temprano*, Late or early. | sm. Something, somewhat. [ground.
Quebráda, sf. Broken, uneven
Quebradéro, sm. Breaker.
Quebradillo, sm. Wooden shoe-heel Flexure of the body. [Flexible.
Quebradizo, a, a. Brittle. Infirm.
Quebrádo, sm. Fraction. Verse of four syllables. Bankrupt. | *do, a*, a. Broken. [violates a law.
Quebradór, a, s. Breaker. One who
Quebradúra, sf. The act of breaking or splitting. A cleaving, fracture. Rupture.
Quebrája, sf. Chap; cleft; chink.
Quebrajár, va. V. *Resquebrajar*.
Quebrajóso, a, a. Brittle, fragile.
Quebramiénto, V. *Quebrantamiento*.
Quebrantáble, a. Frangible. [lator.
Quebrantadór, a, s. Breaker. Vio-
Quebrantadúra, sf. Fracture.
Quebrantahuésos, sm. Osprey. A troublesome. Play among boys.
Quebrantamiénto, sm. Fracture. Weariness. Violation of the law. Act of breaking a will.
Quebrantánte, pa. Breaking.
Quebrantanuéces, sm. Nutcracker.
Quebrantár, va. To break. To pound. To persuade. To move to pity. To transgress a law. To vex. To weaken. To annul.
Quebránto, sm. The act of breaking. Weakness. Commiseration. Object worthy of pity. Great loss. Cambering of a ship's deck or keel.
Quebrár, va. To break. To double. To interrupt. To transgress a law. To temper. To fade. To overcome. To diminish friendship. | vn. To fail. | vr. To be ruptured. To interrupt the continuity of hills.
Quéche, sf. Smack. [boat.
Quechemarín, sm. Sort of decked
Quéda, sf. The time of retirement. Tattoo.
Quedáda, sf. Stay, residence.
Quedár, vn. To stay. To continue. To be wanting. To hold. To knock off a thing in an auction in favour of the last bidder. To behave *con uno*, To agree. *por alguno*, To become surety. *armado*, To be armed. | vr. To leave. | vr. To remain. To retain. To falter. *helado*, To be astonished.
Quédito, ad. V. *Quedo*. | *to, a*, a. Soft, gentle; easy.

Quédo, ad. Softly, gently. | *do, a*, a. Quiet, still. Easy.
Quehacér, sm. Occupation.
Quéja, sf. Complaint. Resentment of an injury; quarrel.
Quejárse, vr. To complain of.
Quejicóso, a, a. Plaintful.
Quejído, sm. Complaint. [ted oaks.
Quejigál, sm. Plantation of murica-
Quejígo, sm. Muricated oak.
Quejílla, ita, sf. Murmur.
Quejosaménte, ad. Querulously.
Quejóso, a, a. Plaintful, querulous.
Quejúmbre, sf. V. *Queja*.
Quejumbróso, a, a. Complaining.
Quéma, sf. Burn, ustion. Oven.
Quemadéro, sm. Place where convicts are burnt.
Quemádo, a, a. Black; brown.
Quemadór, a, s. Incendiary. [byfire.
Quemadúra, sf. Mark or hurt made
Quemajóso, a, a. Pricking.
Quemánte, pa. Burning.
Quemár, va. To burn. To fire. To make sale of any thing at a low price. | vn. To be too hot. | vr. To be very hot. To fret. To be near.
Quemazón, sm. Burn; combustion. The act of burning. Excessive heat. Eagerness. Pert language.
Quéncho, sm. Gull.
Quequiér, a. V. *Cualquiera*. [nant.
Querélla, sf. Complaint. Complai-
Querellánte, pa. Murmuring. | s.
Querellárse, vr. To lament. To complain.
Querellosaménte, ad. Plaintively.
Querellóso, a, a. Querulous.
Queréncia, sf. Haunt of wild beasts. Place which we often frequent. Act of loving.
Querencióso, a, a. Applied to a place frequented by wild beasts.
Quérer, va. To wish. To love. To will. To attempt. To conform. To accept a challenge at a game of hazard. To suit. To cause. | vn. To be near being. *Sin*—, Unwillingly. | sm. Will, desire.
Querído, a, a. Wished; dear, beloved. | s. Darling.
Quérmes, sm. Kermes.
Querócha, sf. V. *Cresa*. [of bees.
Querochár, vn. To emit the semen
Querubín, sm. Cherub. [a fritter.
Quesadílla, sf. A sort of cheesecake,
Queseár, vn. To make cheese.
Queséra, sf. Dairy. Cheese-board.
*Queserí*a, sf. Season for making cheese. [a. Caseous, cheesy.
Queséro, sm. Cheesemonger. | *ra, a*,
Quéso, sm. Cheese.
Quíbey, sm. Dog's bane.
Quiciál, cialéra, s. Sidepost.
Quício, sm. Hook-hinge of the jamb of a door. Prop.
Quidam, sm. A certain person.
Quididád, sf. Quiddity, essence.
Quiditativo, a, a. Belonging to the essence of any thing.
Quiébra, sf. Crack, fracture. opening of the ground. Loss. Failure.
Quiébro, sm. Trill. Movement or inclination of the body. [the other.
Quién, pron. rel. Who, which. One or
Quienquiéra, a. Whosoever.
Quietación, sf. The act of quieting or appeasing.
Quietadór, a, s. Quieter.
Quietaménte, ad. Quietly, calmly.
Quietár, va. To appease.
Quiéte, sf. Rest, repose, quiet.
Quietísmo, sm. Quietism.
Quietísta, a. and s. Quietist.
Quiéto, a, a. Quiet. Pacific. Orderly.
Quietúd, sf. Quietness. Peace.
Quijáda, sf. Jaw or jaw-bone.
Quijál, jár, s. Grinder. Jaw.
Quijarúdo, a, a. Large-jawed.
Quijéra, sf. Cheeks of a cross-bow.
Quijéro, sm. Sloping bank of a canal; gradual descent.
Quijo, sm. A hard fossil found in several mines as the matrix of ore.
Quijóues, sm. pl. Legs of a fowl.
Quijotáda, sf. A quixotic enterprise.

Quijóte, sm. Armour which covers and defends the thigh. A man ridiculously extravagant. Fleshy part over the hoofs of horses.
Quijotería, sf. Quixotism.
Quijotésco, a, a. Quixotic.
Quilatadór, sm. Assayer.
Quilatár, va. To assay.
Quilóte, sm. Degree of purity of gold or silver. A carat. Ancient coin. Degree of perfection.
Quilatéra, sf. Instrument for ascertaining the carats of pearls.
Quilífero, a, a. Lacteal.
Quilificación, sf. Chylification.
Quilificár, va. To chylify.
Quilma, sf. V. *Costal*.
Quilla, sf. Keel.
Quillótro, a, a. This or that other.
Quilo, sm. Chyle.
Quilopoyético, a, a. Chylopoetic.
Quilóso, a, a. Chylous. Chylaceous.
Quimbómbo, sm. Musk okro hibiscus.
Quiméra, sf. Dispute. Vain imagination.
Quimérico, rína, a, n. Chimerical.
Quimerista, sm. Wrangler.
Quimerizár, vn. To fill the head with fantastic ideas.
Química, (*mia*,) sf. Chemistry.
Químicamente, ad. Chemically.
Químico, sm. Chemist. | *co, a*, a. Chemical.
Quimista, sm. V. *Alquimista*.
Químo, sm. Chyme.
Quimón, sm. Fine printed cotton.
Quina, Quinaquina, sf. Peruvian bark.
Quináles, sm. pl. Preventer-shrouds
Quinário, sm. A Roman coin. | *rio, a*, a. Consisting of five.
Quinás, sf. pl. Arms of Portugal. Fives, on dice.
Quincálla, sf. Hardware.
Quincallería, sf. Ironmongery.
Quince, a. and s. Fifteen. Fifteenth.
Quincéna, sf. One of the registers in the tubes of an organ. | *na, nário*, s. Fifteen.
Quincéno, a, a. Fifteenth.
Quincuagenário, a, a. Fiftieth.
Quincuagésima, sf. Quinquagesima
Quincuagésimo, a, a. Fiftieth.
Quincuátro, sm. Roman festival in honour of Minerva.
Quincúnce, sm. Quincunx. [diers.
Quincurión, sm. A chief of five sol-
Quindecágono, a, s. Quindecagon.
Quindécima, sf. The fifteenth part.
Quindéjas, s. Rope of three strands.
Quindénio, sm. Space or period of fifteen years.
Quinéte, sm. Kind of camlet. [dredth
Quingentésimo, a, a. The five hun-
Quiniéntos, tas, a. Five hundred.
Quíno, sm. Peruvian bark-tree.
Quinolas, llas, sf. pl. Reversis.
Quinoledr, va. To prepare the cards for the game of reversis. [foil.
Quinquefólio, sm. Common cinque-
Quinquenál, a. Quinquennial. [tain.
Quinquenérvia, sf. Rib-grass plan-
Quinquénio, sm. Space or period of five years.
Quinquércio, sm. Five Grecian ga-
Quinquillería, sf. Hardware. [mes.
Quinquillére, sm. Hawker.
Quinta, sf. Country-seat. The act of choosing one out of five, of drawing lots for men to serve in the army. Quint. Fifth.
Quintádo, a. *Mozo*—, Conscript.
Quintadór, a, s. One who draws lots in fives.
Quintaesénciá, sf. Quintessence.
Quintál, sm. Quintal. Fifth part of one hundred.
Quintaláda, sf. The sum of 2 1/2 per cent. on the freights paid to masters of vessels, [contain a quintal.
Quintaléño, léro, a, a. Capable to
Quintána, sf. Fever occurring every
Quintanár, sm. Quintain. [fifth day.
Quintañón, a, a. A hundred years old
Quintár, va. To draw one out of five. To draw lots for soldiers. To come to the number of five. T-

pay the duty of twenty per cent. To plough a piece of ground the fifth time. | vn. To attain the fifth.

Quinteria, sf. Farm; grange.

Quintérno, sm. Number of five sheets of paper. [farm.

Quintéro, sm. Farmer. Overseer of a

Quintil, sm. The month of July.

Quintilla, sf. A metrical composition of five verses.

Quintillo, sm. The fifth story in the houses of the great square in Madrid. Game of ombre.

Quintin, sm. Sort of fine cloth of a loose texture.

Quinto, sm. Fifth. Share of a pasture-ground. He on whom the lot falls to serve in the army. | *to, a,*

Quintúplo, a, a. Quintuple. [a. Fifth.

Quiñón, sm. Share of profit arising from an enterprise undertaken in common with another person.

Quiñonéro, sm. Part-owner.

Quiosco, co, s. Sort of turret. [loure.

Quipos, sm. pl. Ropes of various co-

Quiprocuo, sm. Blunder; mistake.

Quirágra, sf. Gout in the hand.

Quiriés, sm. pl. Responses used in the liturgy. [Romulus.

Quirinál, a. Relating to the feast of

Quirite, sm. Roman citizen.

Quirografía, sf. Chirography.

Quiramáncia, sf. Chiromancy.

Quiromántico, sm. Palmister.

Quirotéca, sm. Glove.

Quirúrgico, a, a. Chirurgic.

Quirúrgo, sm. Chirurgeon.

Quisicósa, sf. Enigma.

Quiesquemíl, sm. A small cloak worn by American women.

Quisquilla, lería, sf. A ridiculous

Quisquillóso, a, a. Fastidious [nicety

Quisto, a. *Bien* —, Well received.

Mal —, Ill received, hated.

Quita, sf. Acquittance. [int. God for-

Quitación, sf. Salary, wages, pay [bid

Quitadór, a, s. Remover.

Quitáguas, sm. V. *Paraguas.*

Quitaipón, sm. V. *Quitapon.*

Quitamente, ad. Totally, entirely.

Quitamerientas, sf. Common meadow saffron.

Quitamiento, sm. V. *Quita.*

Quitante, pa. Taking away.

Quitanza, sf. Receipt.

Quitapellillos, s. Flatterer.

Quitapesares, s. Comfort.

Quitapón, sm. Ornament of the head-stall of draught horses.

Quitar, va. To take away. To separate. To release. To hinder. To forbid. To abrogate. To free from any obligation. To usurp. To strip. To suppress an office. | vr. To abstain. To retire. To get rid of.

Quitasól, sm. Parasol.

Quite, sm. Obstacle.

Quito, a, a. Free from an obligation.

Quizá, zás, záves, ad. Perhaps.

R

Rabá, sf. Bait used in the pilchard fishery. [pherd of a sheep-walk.

Rabadán, sm. The principal she-

Rabadilla, sf. Rump, croup.

Rabadoquín, sm. A small piece of ordnance. [sown with radishes.

Rabanál, sm. Fielder piece of ground

Rabanéro, a, a. Very short. [s. Seller of radishes.

Rabanillo, sm. Small radish. The tart sharp taste of wine which is on the turn. Ardent desire. Acri-

Rabaniza, sf. Radish seed. [mony.

Rábano, sm. Radish. Scurness.

Rabazáz, sm. Inspissated juice of li-

Rabedár, vn. To wag the tail. [corice.

Rabél, sm. An ancient musical instrument. Breech.

Rabéra, sf. Tail. Handle of a cross-bow. Remains of uncleaned grain

Rabéto, sm. May-bug.

Rabí, sm. Rabbi. [Fury!

Rábia, sf. Hydrophobia. Rage. | int.

Rabiár, vn. To labour under the hydrophobia. To rage. To suffer a severe pain. To flush.
Rabiatár, va. To tie by the tail.
Rabiazórras, sm. Among shepherds, the East wind.
Rabicaliénte, s. and a. Rut.
Rabicán, cáno, a. Having some white hair in the tail: horses.
Rabicórto, a, a. Short-tailed.
Rábido, a, a. V. *Rabioso*.
Rabiéta, sf. Violent.
Rabihorcádo, sm. Frigate pelican.
Rabilárgo, sm. Blue-crow. | *go, a*, a. Long-tailed. [corn. Little tail.
Rabillo, sm. Mildew on the stalk of
Rabínico, a, a. Rabbinical.
Rabinismo, sm. Rabbinism.
Rabinista, s. Rabbinist.
Rabíno, sm. Rabbi.
Rabioseménte, ad. Furiously.
Rabióso, a, a. Rabid, mad. Furious, outrageous.
Rabisaléra, a. Sprightly.
Rabiséco, a, a. Dry-tailed. Snappish
Rabiza, sf. Point of a fishing-rod. Point. Trull. [rope.
Rabizár, va. To point the end of a
Ráble, sm. Porteglo.
Rábo, sm. Tail, train. *de junco*, Tropic bird. | pl. Tatters.
Rabón, a, a. Docked.
Rabóna, sf. With gamblers.
Raboseáda, seadúra, sf. Spattering.
Rabosear, va. To spatter.
Rabóso, a, a. Ragged.
Rabotáda, sf. Docked tail.
Rabotéar, va. To cut the tail.
Rabotéo, sm. Act of cutting sheep's tails in spring.
Rabúdo, a, a. Long-tailed. [Jib-iron.
Ráca, sf. Traveller. *de la amura*,
Racaméntа, to, sm. Parrel.
Racáles, sm. pl. Run of a ship.
Racha, sf. V. *Rafaga*.
Racimádo, a, a. V. *Arracimado*.
Racimár, va. V. *Rebuscar*.
Racimo, sm. Bunch of grapes. Criminal hanging on the gallows. Racemation.
Racimóso, a, a. Full of grapes.
Raciocinación, sf. Ratiocination.
Raciocinár, vn. To reason.
Raciocínio, sm. Reasoning.
Ración, sf. Ration. A prebend.
Racionabilidád, sf. Rationality.
Racionáble, a. V. *Racional*.
Racionál, a. Rational. Reasonable. | sm. Rational. The comptroller of the household of the kings of Arragon. [son. Rationalness.
Racionalidád, sf. Rationality. Rea-
Racionalismo, sm. Rationalism.
Racionalista, sm. Rationalist.
Racionalméntе, ad. Rationally.
Racionéro, sm. Prebendary. He who distributes the rations in a convent
Racionista, s. One who enjoys a certain daily allowance or pay.
Ráda, sf. Road. [in the road.
Radéro, sm. Ship riding at anchor
Radiación, sf. Radiation.
Radiádo, a, a. Radiated.
Radiánte, a. Radiant.
Radianteménte, ad. Flamingly.
Radiár, vn. To radiate.
Radicación, sf. Radication.
Radicál, a. Belonging or relating to the root. Radical.
Radicalménte, ad. Radically.
Radicárse, vr. To radicate.
Radicóso, a, a. Radical.
Radícula, sf. Radicle.
Rádio, sm. Radius. Ray.
Radiómetro, sm. Forestaff.
Radióso, a, a. Radiant.
Raedéra, sf. Scraper. Cylinder for reducing lead into sheets.
Raedizo, a, a. Easily scraped.
Raedór, a, a. Scraper.
Raedúra, sf. Rasure. Scrapings.
Raér, va. To scrape. To rase.
Ráfa, sf. Buttressto support mud walls. A small cut in a canal.
Ráfaga, sf. A violent squall of wind. Any cloud of a small density.

Ráfe, sm. Eaves of a house.
Rafeár, va. To support or secure with buttresses.
Ragadía, sf. V. *Resquebrajadura*.
Ráible, a. That which may be scraped. [Impudent, free.
Raído, *a*, a. Scraped. Worn out.
Raigál, a. Belonging or relating to root. [of different trees united.
Raigámbre, sf. Collection of roots
Raigár, vn. V. *Arraigár*.
Raigón, sm. A large strong root. Stump of a back tooth. [pudence.
Raimiénto, sm. Act of scraping. Im-
Raíz, sf. Root. Foot. Origin. *Bienes raíces*, Landed property.
Rája, sf. Splinter. Chink, crack. Part. Sort of coarse cloth formerly worn.
Rajadillo, sm. Comfit of sliced almonds incrustated with sugar.
Rajadizo, *a*; a. Fissile.
Rajadúra, sf. Cleft, chink.
Rajánte, pa. Splinting.
Rajár, va. To split. To crack.
Rajéta, sf. Sort of coarse cloth of mixed colours.
Raléa, sf. Race; genus. Any bird or game which the hawk pursues in preference.
Raleár, vn. To thin. To manifest.
Raleón, *a*, a. Applied to a bird of prey which takes the brame pursued by another.
Raléza, sf. Thinness. Liquidity.
Ralladéra, sf. Grater.
Ralladór, *a*, s. V. *Hablador*. [ter.
Ralladúra, sf. Mark left by the gra-
Rallár, va. To grate. To vex.
Rállo, sm. Grater.
Rallón, sm. Arrow or dart.
Rálo, *a*, a. Thin, rare.
Ráma, sf. Shoot or sprig of a plant. Branch of a family. Rack. Chase for enclosing types. | pl. Greens.
Ramáda, sf. V. *Enramada*.
Ramadán, sm. Ramadan. [branches
Ramáje, sm. Ramage. Flowering
Ramál, sm. End of a rope which remains hanging. Any thing springing from another. Halter. Principal passage in mines; branch.
Ramaldázo, sm. Lash. Marks left by lashes. A sudden pain or grief. Spot in the face. Result of injuring another. [in a rock.
Rámbla, sf. A sandy place. Cavern
Ramblázo, *blízo*, sm. Gravelly bed
Raméra, sf. Whore. [of a current.
Ramería, sf. Brothel.
Raméro, sm. Ramage.
Ramificación, sf. Ramification.
Ramificárse, vr. To ramify.
Ramillete, sm. Nosegay. Pyramid of sweetmeats and fruits. Collection of beauties of literature.
Ramilletéro, sm. Vase with artificial flowers | *ro*, *a*, s. One who makes and sells nosegays. [ches.
Ramiza, sf. Collection of lopt bran-
Rámo, sm. Branch of a tree which is cut off. Any part separated from a whole. Disease not sufficiently known. Antler of a deer's horn. Rope of onions. Threads of silk. | pl. Vignettes. Arteries. *Domingo de*—, Palm Sunday. [from a tree.
Ramójo, sm. Small branch lopt
Ramón, sm. Top of branches cut off for the feed of sheep. [ches of trees
Ramonéar, vn. To cut off the bran-
Ramonéo, sm. Act of cutting or lopping branches.
Ramóso, *a*, a. Branchy. [cis. Acclivity
Rámpa, sf. Cramp. Slope of a gla-
Rampánte, a. Rampant.
Rampiñéte, sm. Bar of iron used by artillery men.
Ramplón, sm. Calkin of horses' shoes. | *plón*, *a*, a. Applied to a large coarse shoe.
Rampójo, sm. Rape. Caltrop.
Rampóllo, sm. Branch cut from a tree to be planted. [cut off.
Ramúja, sf. *jo*, sm. Top of branches

Rána, sf. Frog. Frog-fish.
Ranacuájo, sm. Spawn of frogs.
Rancajáda, sf. Wound in plants or sprouts. [splinter of wood.
Rancajádo, *a*, a. Wounded with a
Rancájo, sm. Splinter sticking in the flesh. [huts.
Rancheadéro, sm. Place containing
Rancheár, va. To build huts.
Rancheria, sf. Hut or cottage where several labourers meet to mess together; herde.
Ranchéro, sm. Steward of a mess.
Ráncho, sm. Mess. A free clear passage. A friendly meeting. Mess-room.
Rancidúra, sf. V. *Rancidez*.
Rancíarse, vr. V. *Enrancíarse*.
Rancidéz, sf. Rancidity.
Rúncio, sm. Rancidity. [*cio*, *a*, a. Rank. Rancid. The taste of oil.
Rancióso, *a*, a. V. *Rancio*. Having
Rancór, sm. Rancour.
Ránda, sf. Lace, trimming.
Randádo, *a*, a. Laced.
Randáje, sm. Knitting [or net fashion
Randál, sm. Sort of stuff made lace
Randéra, sf. Lace-worker.
Ranedr, vn. To croak as frogs.
Ranéta, sf. Rennet.
Rangífero, sm. Rein-deer.
Rángo, sm. Rank, quality.
Rángua, sf. An iron box in which the spindles of machines move.
Ranilla, sf. A small frog. Frog of the hoof of a horse. Cracks in hoofs of horses. Disease in the bowels of cattle.
Ranínas, sf. pl. Ranulary veins.
Ranitz, s. A kind of linen.
Ranio, sm. Sea-perch [gne of a horse
Ránula, sf. Tumour under the ton-
Ranúnculo, sm. Crow-foot.
Ranúra, sf. Groove, rabbet.
Rápa, sf. Flower of the olive-tree.
Rapacéjo, sm. Border, edging.
Rapacería, sf. Puerility. Rapacity.
Rapacidád, sf. Rapacity. [Barber.
Rapadór, *a*, s. One who scrapes.

Rapadúra, sf. Shaving. [man.
Rapagón, sm. A beardless young
Rapamiento, sm. Act of shaving.
Rapánte, a. Snatching. Rampant.
Rapopiés, sm. Squib that runs along the ground. [plunder.
Rapár, va. To shave. V. *Afeitar*. To
Rapáz, a. Rapacious. | *páz*, *a*, s. A young boy or girl. [speech.
Rapazáda, sf. Childish action or
Rapé, sm. Rappee.
Ráye, sm. Shaving.
Rápidamente, ad. Rapidly.
Rapidéz, sf. Rapidity, celerity.
Rápido, *a*, a. Rapid, quick, swift.
Rapiégo, *a*, a. Ravenous.
Rapiña, sf. Rapine, robbery.
Rapiñador, *a*, s. Plunderer.
Rapiñár, va. To plunder.
Rapista, sm. Barber, shaver.
Rápo, sm. A round-rooted turnip.
Rapónchigo, sm. Esculent bellflo-
Rapónico, sm. V. *Ruibarbo*. [wer.
Rapósa, sf. Female fox.
Raposeár, vn. To use artifices.
Raposéra, sf. Fox-hole, fox-den.
Raposería, sf. Cunning of a fox.
Raposino, *a*, a. Vulpine.
Rapóso, sm. Male fox.
Raposúno, *a*, a. Vulpine.
Rapsódia, sf. Rhapsody.
Rapsodísta, sm. Rhapsodist.
Rápta, a. Applied to a woman who is snatched by a man.
Rápto, sm. Rapine. Ecstasy. Rape.
Raptór, sm. Ravisher.
Ráque, sm. Arrack.
Raquéta, sf. Racket. Game played with battledoors or rackets.
Raquetéro, sm. Racket-maker.
Raquítico, *a*, a. Rickety.
Raquitis, sf. Rickets, a disease.
Raramente, ad. Rarely; oddly.
Rarefacción, sf. Rarefaction.
Rarefacér, va. V. *Rarificar*. | vr. To
Rarefaciente, a. Rarefying. [rarefy.
Rarefactivo, *a*, a. Rarefactive.
Rarefácto, *a*, *pp.* of *Rarefacer*.

Rareza, sf. Rarity, rareness. Singularity. Oddity. [dity.
Raridad, sf. Rarity. Thinness. Od-
Rarificár, va. *y* r. To rarefy.
Rarificativo, *a*, a. That which has the power of rarefying.
Ráro, *a*, a. Rare, porous. Scarce. Renowned. Extravagant. | *ro*, ad. [Rarely.
Ras, sm. Level.
Rasadór, sm. One who strikes materials with a strickle to level them with the bushel. Strickle.
Rasadúra, sf. The act of measuring
Rasaménte, ad. Publicly. [salt.
Rasár, va. To measure corn. To rase
Rascadór, sm. *déra*, sf. Scraper; scratcher; rasp. Headpin.
Rascadúra, sf. The act of scratching. Scratch.
Rascalíno, sm. V. *Tiñuela*.
Rascamiénto, sm. Act of scraping.
Rascamóño, sm. Women's headpin.
Rascár, va. To scratch.
Rascazón, sf. Pricking.
Rásco, sm. V. *Rascadura*.
Rascón, sm. Laud-rail. | *cón*, *a*, a. Sour, acrid. [neate.
Rascuñár, va. To scar. To deli-
Rascúño, sm. V. *Rasguño*. First sketch of a painting.
Rasél, sm. Narrow part of a ship.
Raséro, sm. Strickle. Strict equality observed in things.
Raséte, sm. Satinet.
Rasgádo, sm. V. *Rasgón*. | *do*, *a*, a. Rent. Wide balcony or large win-
Rasgadór, *a*, s. Tearer. [dow.
Rasgadúra, sf. V. *Rasgon*.
Rasgár, va. To tear. V. *Rasguear*.
Rásgo, sm. Dash; line drawn in a nice and elegant manner. A grand action. Stroke.
Rasgón, sm. Rent, rag, tatter. [rishes
Rasgueádo, sm. Act of making flou-
Rasguear, vn. *y* a. To flourish.
Rasguéo, sm. The act of forming into fine strokes by a pen. Lines drawn in a nice manner. [sketch.

Rasguñár, va. To scratch. To
Rasgúño, sm. Scratch; nip. Sketch.
Rasilla, sf. Serge. A fine tile used for flooring. [Reduction to powder.
Rasión, sf. The act of shaving
Ráso, sm. Satin. | *so*, *a*, a. Clear of obstructions. Clear. Plain; flat. Having no title or other mark of distinction.
Ráspa, sf. Beard of an ear of corn. Backbone of fish. Stalk of grapes. Rasp. Film on the barrels of quills. Spark struck out of a
Raspadéra, sf. Raker. [stone.
Raspadillo, sm. Fraud practised by gamblers.
Raspadór, sm. Rasp, coarse file.
Raspadúra, sf. Rasure. Filings. Abrasion.
Raspamiénto, sm. Act of rasping.
Raspánte, pa. and a. Rasping.
Raspár, va. To scrape. To prick. To steal. [pen.
Raspedr, vn. To have a hair in the
Raspinégro, *a*, a. V. *Arisprieto*.
Raspón (*De*), ad. Scrapingly.
Rasquéta, sf. Scraper.
Rastél, sm. Bar of wood or iron.
Rastillár, va. To hackle flax.
Rastillo, sm. V. *Rastrillo*.
Rástra, sf. Sled or sledge. The act of dragging along. Any thing hanging about a person. A track left on the ground. Person constantly walking in company with another. String of dried fruit. Final decision; verdict. Creeper. Rake.
Rastrallár, vn. To crack with a ship
Rastrár, va. To drag.
Rastreadór, *a*, s. Tracer, smeller
Rastreár, va. To trace. To inquire into. To skim the ground. *por un ancla*. To sell carcasses by wholesale in a slaughter-house. vn. To float in the air.
Rastiltero, sm. Shoplifter.
Rastréo, sm. Fringe or small pieces

terbeste. | *ro*, *a*, a. Creeping. Applied to a dog that runs by a trail. Low humble. Applied to things floating in the air or birds flying.

Rastrillada, sf. Raking.

Rastrilladór, *a*, s. Hackler; cleaner.

Rastrillár, va. To hackle. To rake.

Rastrillére, sm. Harrowing.

Rastrillo, sm. Hackle. Portcullis. Hammer of a gun-lock. Rake. Muzzle. Ward of a key. Rack of a manger.

Rástro, sm. Track. Sled. Slaughter-house. Sign token. Rake. Harrow. V. *Mugron*.

Rastrojéra, sf. Stubble ground.

Rastrójo, sm. Stubble.

Rastra, sf. Shaving. Scraping. pl. Boiled lees of wine.

Rasuración, sf. V. *Rasion*.

Rasurár, va. To shave.

Ráta, sf. She-mouse. Rat. Share.

Ratafía, sf. Ratafia.

Ratedár, va. To lessen in proportion. To distribute proportionally. To filch. | vn. To trail along the ground.

Ratéo, sm. Distribution made at a certain rate.

Rateramente, ad. Meanly, vilely.

Raterla, sf. Larceny. Vile mean conduct in things of little value.

Ratéro, *a*, a. Creeping on the ground. Skimming the ground. Thievish. Mean.

Ratificación, sf. Ratification.

Ratificár, va. To ratify.

Ratigár, va. To tie with a rope any load on carts. [carried in carts.

Rátigo, sm. Articles or goods

Ratihabición, sf. Ratification.

Ratina, sf. Rasteen. Musk-rat.

Ráto, sm. He-mouse. Short space of time. *Buen*—, A pretty time. *A—perdidos*, In leisure hours. | *to*, *a*, a. Firm, valid.

Ratón, sm. He-mouse. Hidden rock. Cowardly thief.

Ratóna, sf. Female mouse or rat.

Ratonár, va. To gnaw like mice or rats. | vr. To become sick.

Ratonéra, sf. Mouse-trap. Wall where rats breed.

Raudál, sm. Torrent. Plenty.

Raudamente, ad. Rapidly.

Ráudo, *a*, a. Rapid, precipitate.

Ráuta, sf. Road, way, route.

Raviedante, a. Ravissant.

Ráya, sf. Stroke with a pen. Limit; frontier. The term, line or boundary put to any thing. Ray. Streak. Line in the palm of the hand. Narrow piece of ground cleared of combustible matter to prevent conflagration.

Rayádo, *a*, a. Streaky.

Rayáno, *a*, a. Neighbouring.

Rayár, va. To form strokes. To mark with lines. To rifle the interior of fire-arms. To expunge. | vn. To excel. To approximate.

Rayéta, sf. Astriped cloth of various colours.

Ráyo, sm. Ray. A rightline. Radious. Thunderbolt. Severe pain. Sudden havoc. A lively, ready genius. *testorío*, Weaver's shuttle. *de leche*, Stream of milk from a nurse's nipple. | pl. Rays made by artists. | *Rayo*, int. Fury!

Rayonánte, a. Radiated.

Rayóso, *a*, a. Full of lines.

Rayuéla, sf. A small line. Game of drawing lines.

Rayuélo, sm. Small kind of snipe.

Rása, sf. Race. Quality of. Ray. Cleft in a horse's hoot. [tion cloth.

Rázado, a. Applied to coarse wool-

Rázago, sm. Coarse cloth made of tow.

Razón, sf. Reason. Ratiocination. Reasonableness. Account. Order. Memorandum; relation. Firm. *A—de*, At the rate of. [just.

Razonable, a. Reasonable. Fair.

Razonablemente, ad. Reasonably.

Razonádo, *a*, a. Rational, judicious.

Razonadór, *a*, s. Reasoner.

Razonamiénto, sm. Reasoning.
Razonár, vn. To reason. To talk. | va. To name. To advocate. To take a memorandum of things.
Re, sm. Re. [To compute.
Réa, sf. Criminal.
Reacción, sf. Reaction.
Reácio, a, a. Obstinate, stubborn.
Reacriminación, sf. Recrimination.
Reacriminár, va. To recriminate.
Readmisión, sf. Readmission.
Readmitír, va. To readmit.
Readornár, va. To readorn.
Reagradecér, va. To estimate any thing highly. [ming, estimation.
Reagradecimiénto, sm. Act of estee-
Reagravación, sf. Reaggravation.
Reagravár, va. To aggravate anew.
Reagúdo, a, a. Very acute.
Reál, a. Real. Royal. Grand. True. Open. Very good. | sm. Camp. Main body of an army. Real, a Spanish coin. *de ocho*, A dollar.
Reálce, sm. Raised work. Brightness of colours. Lustre, splendour
Realéjo, sm. A chamber organ. A small real. [*a*, a. Royal, kingly.
Realéngo, sm. Royal patrimony. |*go*,
Realéra, sf. V. *Maestril*.
Realéte, sm. V. *Dieziocheno*.
Realéza, sf. Royalty, regality.
Realidád, sf. Reality, fact.
Realillo, ito, sm. Little real.
Realísta, sm. Royalist.
Realizár, va. To realize.
Realmente, ad. Really. Royally.
Realzár, va. To raise. To heighten then brightness of the colours in a painting. To illustrate, to aggrandize.
Reamár, va. To love again.
Reanimár, va. To cheer.
Reanéjo, a, a. Oldish.
Reapretár, va. To press again.
Reaquistár, va. To reacquire any
Rearár, va. To replough. [thing.
Reasumír, va. To retake.
Reasunción, sf. The act of resuming.
Reata, sf. Rope which ties one horse to another. The leading mule of three that draw a cart. Submission to the opinion of others. | pl. Woolding.
Reatadúra, sf. The act of tying.
Reatár, va. To tie one beast to another with a rope. To follow blindly the opinion of others. To woold
Reáte, Riáte, sm. Border of flowers around the beds and walks in a garden,
Reáto, sm. The obligation of atonement for a sin which remains after the absolution. [second time.
Reaventár, va. To winnow corn a
Rebába, sf. Reslavering.
Rebája, sf. Abatement. Drawback.
Rebajár, va. To abate. To lower the price. To weaken the light and give a deeper shade to the tints of a piece of painting. To cut down the upper works of a ship. | vr. To become sick, as an assistant in some hospitals.
Rebája, sm. Groove made in timber or stone. [in a river.
Rebaldége, sm. Crooks or windings
Rebálsa, sf. Stagnant water. Stagnation of humours.
Rebalsár, va. To stop the course of water that it may form a pool. To stop.
Rebanáda, sf. Slice of bread, etc.
Rebanár, va. To slice. [or seat.
Rebánco, sm. The second bench
Rebañadéra, sf. Drag.
Rebañár, va. V. *Arrebañar*.
Rebañégo, a, a. Gregarious. [Flock.
Rebáño, sm. Flock of sheep. Crowd.
Rebaptizándo, a, a. He who is to be rebaptized.
Rebaptizár, va. V. *Rebautizar*.
Rebasadéro, sm. Difficult place to pass. [or difficult place.
Rebasár, va. To sail past any point
Rebastár, vn. To be more than
Rebatár, va. V. *Arrebatar*. [enough.

Rebdte, sm. Dispute.
Rebatimiénto, sm. Repulsion.
Rebatíña, sf. V. *Arrebatiña*.
Rebatír, va. To rebate. To parry. To object. To settle accounts.
Rebáto, sm. An unexpected attack. A sudden fit of passion.
Rebautización, sf. Act of rebaptizing
Rebautizár, va. To rebaptize.
Rebebér, va. To drink often.
Rebéco, a, a. Cross-grained.
Rebelárse, vr. To revolt. To get at variance. To resist.
Rebélde, sm. Rebel. | a. Rebellious. Stubborn. Not attending the summons of a competent judge.
Rebeldía, sf. Rebelliousness. Obstinacy. Default.
Rebelión, sf. Rebellion, revolt.
Rebellín, sm. Ravelin.
Rebelón, a, a. Restive. [port-rope.
Rebendázo, sm. Blow or stroke with a
Rebendecír, vn. To bless anew.
Rebénque, sm. Rope with which seamen are whipped on board of ships
Rebéza, sf. Change in the course of tides or currents on a coast.
Rebézo, sm. Thick lip.
Rebién, ad. Very well. [time.
Rebinadúra, sf. Ploughing a third
Rebindr, va. V. *Terciar*.
Rebirár, va. To put about again.
Rebisabuéla, sf. The great, great grandmother. [grandfather.
Rebisabuélo, sm. The great, great
Rebisniéta, *Rebiznieta*, sf. The great, great grandaughter.
Rebisnieto, *Rebiznieto*, sm. The great, great grandson.
Reblandecér, va. To make tender.
Rebocino, sm. A short cloak.
Rebollár, sm. Thicket of oak-sap-
Rebollidúra, sf. Honey-comb. [lings
Rebóllo, sm. The Turkey oak. Trunk of a tree. [Rude, hard diamond.
Rebollúdo, a, a. V. *Rechecho, Doble*.
Rebondár, vn. To stop on account of too much water.

Rebosadéro, sm. Place where any thing over flows.
Rebosadúra, sf. Overflow.
Rebosamiénto, sm. Overflow of the humours. [To show.
Rebosár, va. To run over. To abound
Rebotadéra, sf. Iron plate which raises the nap on cloth to be shorn.
Rebotadór, a, s. One who rebounds.
Rebotár, vn. To rebound. To change the colour. To grow dull. | va. To clinch the point of a spike or nail. To raise the nap of cloth to be shorn. To repel. | vr. To change one's opinion.
Rebóte, sm. Rebound.
Rebotíca, sf. Back-room behind an apothecary's shop.
Rebotín, sm. The second growth or shoot of mulberry leaves.
Rebozár, va. To overlay or to baste meat. | vr. To be muffled up in a cloak.
Rebózo, sm. The act of muffling one's self up. Muffler. *De—*, Secretly. [repeatedly.
Rebramár, va. To low and bellow
Rebrámo, sm. Noise with which the deer respond to each other.
Rebrotín, sm. The second growth of clover.
Rebudidr, va. To snuffle and grunt.
Rebuéno, a, a. Very good, excellent.
Rebufár, vn. To blow or snort repea-
Rebúfo, sm. Act of snorting. [tedly.
Rebujál, sm. Number of cattle in a flock below even fifties. A small piece of arable land.
Rebujaléro, sm. A petty farmer.
Rebujár, va. To take up linen in an awkward manner.
Rebújo, sm. Muffler. Portion of tithe paid in money. Wrapper.
Rebullicio, sm. Great clamour or tumult.
Rebullír, vn. To stir.
Reburujár, va. To wrap up.
Reburujón, sm. Bundle wrapped up carelessly.

Rebúsca, sf. Research; glean. Gleaning. Refuse, remains. [cher.
Rebuscadór, a, s. Gleaner; resear-
Rebuscár, va. To glean the remains of grapes left by the vintagers. To search.
Rebúsco, sm. Research; gleaning.
Rebutír, va. To stuff, to fill up.
Rebuznadór, a, s. One who brays
Rebuznár, va. To bray. [like an ass.
Rebúzno, sm. Braying of an ass.
Recabár, va. To obtain by entreaty.
Recabdár, *Recadár*, V. *Recaudar*.
Recadéro, sm. Porter, messenger.
Recádo, sm. Message. Present. Compliments sent to an absent. Provision of things. Daily supply of provisions. Tool. Plenty. Instrument. *Llevar*—, To be reprimanded.
Recaér, vn. To fall back. To devolve. To fall under another's power
Recaída, sf. Relapse. A second fall.
Recalída, sf. The act of making or descrying the land, landfall.
Recalár, va. To soak. To stand in
Recalcadaménte, ad. Closely. [shore
Recalcár, va. To squeeze. To stuff. | vr. To inculcate. To lean back in a chair.
Recalcitrár, vn. To kick with the heel. To wince. To oppose. [ce.
Recalentamiénto, sm. Excandescen-
Recalentár, va. To heat again. To excite.
Recalzár, va. To prick the outlines of a design on paper. To mould up plants.
Recálzo, sm. The act of repairing a decayed wall. Outside felloe of cart-wheel. [wheel.
Recalzón, sm. Outer felloe of a
Recamadór, a, s. Embroiderer.
Recamár, va. To embroider with raised work, to fret.
Recámara, sf. Wardrobe. Household furniture.
Recambiár, va. To rechange. To add the reexchange on a protested bill. To recompense.
Recámbio, sm. A new exchange. Re-exchange. Retribution.
Recámo, sm. Embroidery of raised work. Button-hole. [by *canas*.
Recanación, sf. Act of measuring
Recancanílla, sf. Affectation of limping. Tergiversation.
Recantación, sf. Recantation.
Recantón, sm. Corner-stone. [tion.
Recapacitár, va. To call to recollec-
Recápio, sm. Rest of a silk-skein.
Recapitulación, sf. Recapitulation.
Recapitulár, va. To recapitulate.
Recárga, sf. Additional tax or duty. Second charge of fire-arms.
Recargár, va. To recharge. To remand to prison. To renew the attack. [crease of a fever.
Recárgo, sm. A new charge. In-
Recátu, sf. The act of tasting again.
Recatadaménte, ad. Cautiously.
Recatádo, a, a. Prudent, shy. Honest
Recatár, va. To secrete. To try or taste again. | vr. To take care.
Recateár, vn. To haggle. [To doubt.
Recatería, sf. V. *Regatonería*.
Recáto, tamiénto, sm. Prudence. Modesty. Secrecy. Bashfulness.
Recatón, sm. Metal socket of a lance or pike. | *tón, a*, a. *y* s. V. *Regatón*.
Recatonázo, sm. Stroke or blow with a pike or lance. [sale.
Recatonedr, va. To buy by whole-
Recatonería, tonía, V. *Regatonería*.
Recaudación, sf. The act of collecting rents, etc. Collector's office.
Recaudadór, sm. Tax-gatherer.
Recaudamiénto, sm. Collection of rents or taxes. Collector's office.
Recaudár, va. To gather. To obtain
Recaúdo, sm. Collection of rents or taxes. Provision. Caution.
Recavár, va. To dig the ground a second time. [hawk.
Recazár, va. To seize prey like a
Recázo, sm. Guard. Back part of

the blade of a knife.
Recél, sm. A sort of striped tapestry
Receladór, sm. Stone-horse. Person that gives the lead. [etc.
Recelamiénto, sm. etc. V. *Rezelo*,
Recélo, sm. Imagination of something ill without proof. V. *Rezelo*.
Recentadúra, sf. Leaven preserved for the kneading and raising of bread. [lamb.
Recentál, a. Applied to a sucking
Recentár, va. To put sufficient leaven into the dough to raise it.
Recentr, va. To regird.
Recepción, sf. Reception.
Recépta, sf. Book in which fines are entered. V. *Receta*. [len goods
Receptación, sf. Reception of sto-
Receptáculo, sm. Receptacle. Refuge. [goods; abetter of crimes.
Receptadór, sm. Receiver of stolen
Receptár, va. To receive stolen goods; to abet any crime. | vr. To take refuge.
Receptivo, a, a. Receptive.
Recépto, sm. Asylum.
Receptór, sm. Receiver.
Receptoría, sf. Receiver's or treasurer's office. Place of a receiver or treasurer. Power of a delegate judge. | *tór, a*, a. Applied to one who receives any thing.
Recésit, sm. Vacation. V. *Recle*.
Recéso, sm. Recess, recession.
Recéta, sf. Recipe. Memorandum of orders received. Account.
Recetadór, sm. Prescriber.
Recetár, va. To prescribe medicines. To make extravagant charges. [Apothecary's file.
Recetário, sm. Memorandum.
Recetéro, sm. One who preserves or collects some particular prescriptions of physicians. [pl. Ped-
Recetór, sm. Receiver. [lars.
Recetoría, sf. Treasury.
Rechazadór, a, s. Repeller.
Rechazamiénto, sm. Repulsion [dict
Rechazár, va. To repel. To contra-
Recházo, sm. Rebound.
Rechífla, sf. Whistle.
Rechiflár, va. To abuse, to mock.
Rechinadór, a, s. Creaker.
Rechinamiénto, sm. Creaking.
Rechinánte, pa. Creaking.
Rechinár, vn. To creak, to grate. To engage in any thing with reluc-
Rechíno, sm. Creaking, clash. [tance
Rechóncho, a, a. Chubby.
Reciál, sm. Rapid.
Reciaménte, ad. Strongly.
Recibidéro, a, a. Receivable. [ter.
Recibidór, sm. Receiver. Adminis-
Recibiénte, pa. Receiving.
Recibimiénto, sm. Reception. Entertainment given to one who comes from abroad. Antechamber. General reception of company. An altar in the streets.
Recibír, va. To accept. To take charge of. To imbibe. To suffer. To receive company or visits. To receive. To fasten. To experience any injury.
Recíbo, sm. Reception. Receipt. *Madera de*—, Timber fit for ser-
Récien, ad. Recently. [vice. Visit.
Reciénte, ad. Recent, new, just.
Recienteménte, ad. Recently.
Recinchár, va. To bind round one thing to another with a girdle.
Recinto, sm. Precinct, district.
Récio, a, a. Stout. Coarse. Rude. Arduous. | *cio*, ad. Strongly. Vehemently.
Récipe, sm. Prescription of a physician. Displeasure. [ceiving.
Recipiénte, sm. Recipient. | a. Re-
Reciprocación, sf. Reciprocation.
Recíprocaménte, ad. Reciprocally.
Reciprocár, va. To reciprocate. | vr. To correspond mutually.
Reciprocidád, sf. Reciprocalness.
Recíproco, a, a. Reciprocal.
Recisión, sf. Rescission.
Recísimo, a, a. Most vehement.

Recitación, sf. Recitation.
Recitádo, sm. Recitative.
Recitadór, a, s. Reciter.
Recitánte, ta, s. V. *Comediante*.
Recitár, va. To recite.
Recitattvo, a, a. Recitative. [season.
Reciúra, sf. Strength, rigour of the
Recizálla, sf. Second filings. [jection
Reclamación, sf. Reclamation. Ob-
Reclamár, va. To decoy birds with a call. To reclaim. To hoist a yard by means of a block. | vn. To contradict. [mast-head.
Recláme, sm. Sheave-hole in a top-
Reclámo, sm. Decoy-bird. Call. Allurement. Tye-block. Reclamation. Catch-word. Prostitute's
Récle, sm. Vacation. [bully.
Reclinación, sf. Reclining.
Reclinádo, a, a. Reclined.
Reclinár, va. and n. To recline.
Reclinatório, sm. Couch.
Recluír, va. To shut up.
Reclusión, sf. Reclusion. Recess.
Reclúso, a, a. *y* s. Recluse.
Reclusório, sm. Recess.
Reclúta, sf. Recruiting. | sm. Recruit.
Reclutadór, sm. Any person employed on recruiting or raising new soldiers.
Reclutamiénto, sm. Recruiting.
Reclutár, va. To recruit. To repair any thing wasted by new supplies
Recobrável, a. Recoverable.
Recobrár, va. To recover. To rouse in. | vr. To recover from sickness.
Recóbro, sm. Recovery.
Recocér, va. To boil again. | vr. To consume one's self with rage and indignation.
Recócho, a, a. Boiled too much.
Recocído, a, a. Over-boiled. Skilful. Over-ripe. [on one's elbow.
Recodadéro, sm. Place for leaning
Recodár, vn. *y* r. To lean with the elbow upon any thing. [ting out.
Recódo, sm. A corner or angle jut-
Recogedéro, sm. Place where things are gathered. Instrument with which things are gathered.
Recogedór, sm. One who shelters. Gatherer.
Recogér, vn. To retake. To gather; to contract. To receive. To lock up in a mad-house. To suspend the use of. To extract intelligence from books. *velas*, To conclude or finish a discourse; to become continent or moderate. | vr. To take shelter. To retrench one's expenses. To go home. To abstract one's self from.
Recogídas, sf. pl. Women shut up in a house of correction.
Recogidaméntе, ad. Retiredly.
Recogído, a, a. Retired, contracted.
Recogimiénto, sm. Collection. Retreat. House where women are confined. Abstraction from all worldly concerns.
Recolár, va. To strain a second time.
Recolección, sf. Summary. Recollection. Convent. Retirement. Crop of grain or fruits.
Recolého, a, a. Belonging to a convent. | s. Devotee who lives retired from all worldly pomp.
Recolorádo, a, a. Copper-nosed.
Recombinár, va. To recombine.
Recomendáble, a. Commendable.
Recomendableménte, ad. Laudably.
Recomendación, sf. Recommendation. Injunction. Praise. Dignity.
Recomendár, va. To charge. To recommend. [tor.
Recomendatício, a, a. Recommenda-
Recomendatório, a, a. Recommendatory. [compense.
Recompénsa, sf. Compensation. Re-
Recompensáble, a. Capable of being rewarded.
Recompensación, sf. Compensation.
Recompensár, va. To recompense.
Recomponér, va. To recompose.
Recomposición, sf. Recomposition.
Reconcentramiénto, sm. Act of in-

troducing in the centre.
Reconcentrár, va. To introduce, to concentre. To dissemble. | vr. To root.
Reconciliáble, a. Reconcileable.
Reconciliación, sf. Reconciliation. Short confession detailing things previously omitted.
Reconciliadór, a, s. Reconciliator.
Reconciliár, va. To reconcile; to accommodate. To hear a short confession. To consecrate anew any sacred place. | vr. To confess some slight offences.
Reconciliatório, a, a. Conciliatory.
Reconcomérse, vr. To scratch frequently in consequence of a continual itching.
Reconcómio, sm. Prurience. Fear, apprehension. Craving.
Recóndito, a, a. Recondite, latent.
Reconducción, sf. Renewal of a lease.
Reconducír, va. To renew a lease.
Reconfesár, va. To confess again.
Reconocedór, a, s. Examiner.
Reconocér, va. To try. To submit to the command or jurisdiction of others. To own. To acknowledge favours received. To consider. To comprehend. To recognise. To reconnoitre.
Reconocidamente, ad. Gratefully.
Reconocido, a, a, and s. Acknowledged. Grateful. Recognisee.
Reconociente, pa. Recognising.
Reconocimiento, sm. Recognition. Acknowledgment. Recognisance. Examination.
Reconquista, sf. Reconquest.
Reconquistár, va. To reconquer.
Reconstrucción, sf. V. *Reedificacion*.
Recontánte, pa. Repeating.
Recontár, va. To recount.
Recontento, sm. Content. | *to, a*, a. Very content. [sickness.
Reconvalecér, vn. To recover from
Reconvención, sf. Charge: recrimination; expostulation. [tort.
Reconvenír, va. To charge. To re-
Recopilación, sf. Summary.
Recopiladór, sm. Compiler.
Recopilár, va. To abridge. [low.
Recoquín, sm. A chubbed little fel-
Recordáble, a. Worthy of being recorded. [Remembrance.
Recordación, (*dánza, danniénto*,) sf.
Recordadór, a, s. Recorder.
Recordánte, pa. Recording.
Recordár, va. To remind. | vn. To awaken from sleep. | vr. To hit upon. [cords.
Recordativo, a, a. That which re-
Recorrér, va. To run over. To survey. To mend. | vn. To recur. *un bajel*, To repair a ship.
Recorrída, sf. Inquiry.
Recortádo, sm. Figure cut out of paper. Piece of painting which is not well finished.
Recortadór, sm. Pinker.
Recortár, va. To cut away. To cut out figures of paper.
Recórte, sm. Outline.
Recorvár, va. V. *Encorvar*.
Recórvo, a, a. V. *Corvo*.
Recosér, va. To sew again what had been ripped up.
Recostadéro, sm. Resting-place.
Recostádo, a, a. Recumbent.
Recostár, va. To lean against. [vr. To go to rest.
Recóva, sf. Act of purchasing in the country eggs, butter, etc. Pack of hounds. Shed.
Recovéco, sm. Turning. Simulation.
Recovéro, sm. Huckster.
Récre, sm. Vacation of choristers.
Recreación, sf. Recreation.
Recreár, va. To amuse. [vr. To divert one's self.
Recreativo, a, a. Recreative.
Recrecér, vn. To grow again. To grow to excess. To occur.
Recrecimiento, sm. Growth.

Recrétido, a, a. Intractable.
Recrementicio, a, a. Recremental.
Recremento, sm. Recrement.
Recréo, sm. Recreation. Place of amusement. [cion.
Recriminación, sf. V. *Reacrimina-*
Recriminár, va. V. *Reacriminar.*
Rectaménte, ad. Rightly.
Rectangulár, a. Rectangular.
Rectángulo, sm. Rectangle. |*lo, a*, a. Rectangular.
Rectificación, sf. Rectification.
Rectificár, va. To rectify. [fies.
Rectificativo, a, a. That which recti-
Rectilíneo, a, a. Rectilinear.
Rectitúd, sf. Straightness. Rectitude
Récto, sm. Rectum. |*to, a*, a. Straight. Just. [ty. Curate.
Rectór, a, s. Superior of a communi-
Rectorádo, sm. Rectorship.
Rectorál, a. Rectorial. [rector.
Rectorár, vn. To attain the office of
Rectoría, sf. Rectory.
Récua, sf. Drove of beasts of burthen. Multitude of things.
Recuadrár, va. V. *Cuadriculo-*
Recuádro, sm. Square compartment
Recuáge, sm. Custom or duty for the passage of cattle. [guitar.
Recuárta, sf. One of the cords of a
Recudiménto, miénto, sm. Power vested in a person to gather rents or taxes.
Recudír, va. To pay some money in part of dues. V. *Acudir.* | vn. To rebound. To meet, to concur.
Recuénto, sm. Inventory. Recension
Recuérdo, sm. Remembrance.
Recuéro, sm. Muleteer.
Recuésta, sf. Request. Duel.
Recuestadór, sm. Challenger.
Recuestár, va. To solicit. To endear V. *Desafiar.*
Recuésto, sm. Declivity.
Recúla, sf. Recoil, retrocession.
Reculáda, sf. The falling of a ship astern. Recoil.
Reculár, vn. To fall back. To give up

Recúlo, a, a. Having no tail. |sm. V. *Reculada.*
Reculónes (Á), ad. Retrogradely.
Recuperáble, a. Recoverable.
Recuperación, sf. Recovery.
Recuperadór, a, s. Rescuer.
Recuperár, va. To recover. |vr. To recover from sickness.
Recuperativo, a, a. That which recovers or has the power of recove-
Recúra, sf. Comb-saw. [ring.
Recurár, va. To make or open the teeth of combs. [revert.
Recurrir, va. To recur. |vn. To
Recúrso, sm. Recourse. Appeal.
Recusáble, a. Refusable.
Recusación, sf. Refusal.
Recusánte, pa. Refusing.
Recusár, va. To refuse to admit. To recuse or challenge a judge.
Red, sf. Net. Grate of the parlour in nunneries. Grate through which fish or bread are sold. Prison with a strong grate. Snare. Silk coif or head-dress, *de araña*, Cobweb.
Redacción, sf. Compilement.
Redactár, va. To compile.
Redactór, sm. Compiler, editor.
Redáda, sf. Casting of a net. Multitude, crowd.
Redáño, sm. Caul, kell.
Redár, va. To cast a net.
Redárgución, sf. Retort.
Redargúir, vn. To retort.
Redecilla, sf. A head-dress formerly used in Spain.
Redecír, va. To repeat.
Rededór, sm. Environs.
Redél, sm. Loof-frame.
Redemír, va. V. *Redimir.*
Redención, sf. Redemption. Recovery of lost liberty. Aid.
Redentór, a, s. Redeemer.
Redéro, sm. Net-maker. Hawk. |*ro, a* a. Reticular.
Redícho, a, a. Repeated. Bombastic.
Redición, sf. Repetition.

Rediezmár, va. To decimate again.
Rediézmo, sm. The ninth part of crops which have already been tithed.
Redil, sm. Sheepfold.
Redimible, a. Redeemable. [cour.
Redimir, va. To redeem. To suc-
Redingóte, sm. Riding-coat.
Redistribución, sf. A new or second distribution.
Rédito, sm. Revenue, rent. [rentable
Redituable, tuál, a. Producing rent,
Redituár, va. To yield or produce any benefit or profit; to rent.
Redoblado, a, a. Redoubled. Stout and thick.
Redoblamiénto, sm. Reduplication.
Redoblár, va. To redouble. To clinch. To touch twice the same chord.
Redóble, sm. A repeated touching of the same chord. Ampliation of a discourse.
Redoblegár, va. V. *Redoblar, Doblegar*. [lots are put to be drawn.
Redolino, sm. Wheel in which
Redóma, sf. Phial.
Redomádo, a, a. Artful, sly.
Redomázo, sm. Stroke or blow in the face with a bottle of ink.
Redónda, a. Applied to a round ball or capsule of silk. | sf. Circle. Pasture-ground.
Redondaménte, ad. In circumference. Roundly. [making round.
Redondeamiénto, sm. The act of
Redondeár, va. To round. | vr. To extricate one's self from difficulties.
Redondél, sm. A round cloak.
Redondéla, sf. Table-stand.
Redondéz, sf. Roundness.
Redondilla, sf. Roundel.
Redondillero, sm. Ballad-maker.
Redóndo, sm. Specie. Globe. | *do, a*, a. Round, or bed. Free from debts. Defenceless. Applied to land turned to pasture. Persons whose grandfathers and grandmothers were of equal rank. Common. Clear. [bicular figure.
Redoudón, sm. A large circle or or-
Redopélo, sm. The act of rubbing cloth against the grain. Scuffle.
Redór, sm. A round mat.
Rédro, ad. Behind. | sm. Rough circles which form every year on the horns of black cattle.
Redrójo, druéjo, sm. A small bunch of grapes remaining after the vintage. After-fruit or blossom. A puny. [does not thrive.
Redrojuélo, sm. Languid boy who
Redropélo, sm. The act of touching against the grain.
Redrúña, sf. Left hand or side.
Reducción, sf. Reduction. Mutation. Dissolution. Exchange of one coin for another. Powerful persuasion. Reduction of a place. Conversion of infidels. Resolution of compounds.
Reducible, a. Reducible. [Straitly.
Reducidaménte, ad. Moderately.
Reducido, a, a. Reduced, close.
Reducimiénto, sm. Reduction.
Reducir, va. To reduce any thing to its former state. To exchange one thing for another. To resolve. To diminish. To comprehend. To reclaim. To persuade. To reduce a picture to smaller dimensions. | vr. To confine one's self to a moderate way of life.
Reductivo, a, a. Reductive.
Redúcto, sm. Redoubt. [dundance.
Redundáncia, sf. Superfluity, re-
Redundánte, a. Redundant.
Redundanteménte, ad. Redundantly
Redundár, vn. To exundate. To redound.
Reduplicación, sf. Reduplication.
Reduplicádo, a, a. Reduplicate.
Reduplicár, va. To reduplicate.
Reduplicativo, a, a. Reduplicative.
Reedificación, sf. Rebuilding.
Reedificadór, a, s. Rebuilder.

Reedificár, va. To rebuild.
Reelección, sf. Reelection.
Reelécto, *a*, *pp.* of
Reelegir, va. To reelect. [reembark.
Reembarcár, va. To reship. | vr. To
Reembárco, sm. Reembarkation.
Reembargár, va. To seize a second time. [bursing.
Reembolsáble, a. Capable of reim-
Reembolsár, va. To reimburse.
Reembólso, sm. Recovery of money advanced.
Reemplazár, va. To replace.
Reemplázo, sm. Replacing. Substitute in the militia.
Reempleár, va. To reemploy.
Reencargadór, sm. One who recharges. [again.
Reencargár, va. To recommend
Reencomendár, va. To commend again. [fle.
Reencuéntro, sm. Rencounter. Scuf-
Reenganchamiénto, *gánche*, sm. Act of reenlisting.
Reenganchár, va. To reenlist. [vr. To enlist one's self again.
Reengendradór, sm. Regenerator.
Reengendramiénto, sm. Regeneration.
Reengendránte, pa. Regenerating.
Reengendrár, va. To regenerate. To renew.
Reensayár, va. To reexamine.
Reensáye, sm. Reexamination.
Reenvidár, va. To revie.
Reenvíte, sm. A revie.
Reesperár, va. To have great hope.
Reexaminación, sf. Reexamination.
Reexaminár, va. To reexamine.
Refaccion, sf. Refection. Restitution
Refacér, va. V. *Rehacer*.
Refajeádo, *a*, a. To hem in bands. Having a kilt.
Refájo, sm. A kind of short petticoat used by mountaineers; kilt.
Refalsádo, *a*, a. False, deceitful.
Refección, sf. Refection.
Refectório, sm. Refectory.
Referéncia, sf. Reference.
Referendário, sm. Reporter. Officer appointed to countersign
Referénte, a. Referring. [ordinances
Referíble, a. Referrible.
Referír, va. To refer. To direct. To mark weights and measures. | vr. To refer; to respect. To refer to.
Refertéro, *a*, a. Quarrelsome.
Refér, a. *De* —, V. *Fácilmente*.
Refiérta, sf. Opposition.
Refigurár, va. To retrace any image formerly seen or conceived.
Refilón (*De*), ad. Sharply.
Refina, sf. A kind of superfine wool.
Refinación, sf. Purification.
Refinadéra, sf. Refiner.
Refinádo, *a*, a. Refined; subtle, fine.
Refinadór, sm. Refiner.
Refinadúra, sf. Refining.
Refinár, va. To refine.
Refíno, sm. groser's shop, where spices are sold. V. *Refinacion*. [no, *a*, a, Double refined.
Refirmár, va. To strengthen.
Refitoléro, *a*, s. One who has the care of the refectory.
Refitór, sm. In some bishoprics, the portion of tithe received by
Refitório, sm. Refectory [the chapter
Reflectár, *ir*, vn. To reflect.
Refléja, sf. Craft. Reflection.
Reflejár, vn. To reflect the rays of light; to meditate. | va. V. *Reflexionar*. [ted.
Reflójo, sm. Reflex. | *jo*, *a*, a. Reflec-
Reflexibilidád, sf. Reflexibility.
Reflexible, a. Reflexible.
Reflexión, sf. Reflexion. Meditation.
Reflexionár, vn. To reflect.
Reflexivaménte, ad. Reflexively.
Reflexivó, *a*, a. Reflexive.
Reflorecér, vn. To reflourish. To return to former splendour.
Refluénte, pa. *y* a. Refluent.
Refluír, vn. To flow back.
Reflújo, sm. Reflux.
Refocilación, sf. Refocillation.

Refocilár, va. To strengthen. | vr. To be strengthened.
Refocilo, sm. Refocillation.
Refollár, va. V. *Rehollar*.
Reforjár, va. To reforge.
Reforma, sf. Reform. Dismission. Reformation. Renovated discipline.
Reformable, a. Reformable.
Reformación, sf. Reformation.
Reformádo, sm. A reformed officer.
Reformádor, *a*, s. Reformer.
Reformár, va. To reform. To lessen. To dispossess of. To clear up. | vr. To reform. To use prudence.
Reformattivo, *a*, a. That which reforms.
Reformatório, *a*, a. Corrective.
Reforme, sm. Correction.
Reforzáda, sf. Sort of narrow tape, list or fillet. A small kind of sausage. The base chord of a musical instrument.
Reforzádo, sm. V. *Reforzada* for a kind of tape. | *do*, *a*, a. Strengthened. Applied to a reinforced gun.
Reforzár, va. To strengthen. | vr. To be strengthened.
Refoséto, sm. Cuvette in a fosse.
Refracción, sf. Refraction.
Refractário, *a*, a. Refractory.
Refrácto, *a*, a. Refracted.
Refrán, sm. Proverb.
Refrangibilidád, sf. Refrangibility.
Refrangible, a. Refrangible.
Refranillo, sm. Proverb; saying.
Refregadúra, sf. V. *Refregon*.
Refregamiénto, sm. Frication.
Refregár, va. To perfricate. To upbraid. | vr. To be stained all over.
Refregón, sm. Frication. Mark made by rubbing. A brief conversation on a subject.
Refreír, va. To fry well.
Refrenamiénto, *nación*, sf. Curb.
Refrenár, va. To curb a horse with a bridle. To refrain. [subscription.
Refrendación, sf. Legalizing by
Refrendár, va. To legalize any public act to return to again; to mark weights, etc.
Refrendário, sm. Officer appointed to countersign. [Reprimand.
Refrendáta, sf. Counter-signature.
Refrescadór, sm. Refresher.
Refrescadúra, sf. Refreshing.
Refrescánte, pa. Cooling.
Refrescár, va. To refresh. To cool. To drink iced liquors. To renew. To recover strength and vigour. | vn. To cool, to take the air.
Refrescattivo, *a*, a. Refrigerative.
Refrésco, sm. Refreshment, cooling; refrigeration. Fresh provisions.
Refriamiénto, sm. The act of making cold. Lukewarmeness.
Refriár, va. V. *Enfriar*.
Refriéga, sf. Affray, skirmish.
Refrieguilla, sf. A short variable gale of wind.
Refrigeración, sf. Refrigeration.
Refrigeránte, a. Refrigerant. | sm. Refrigeratory, Cooler.
Refrigerár, va. To cool.
Refrigerattivo, *a*, a. Refrigerative.
Refrigeratório, sm. Refrigeratory.
Refrigério, sm. Refrigeration; comfort; refection.
Refringénte, pa. Refracting.
Refringír, va. To refract.
Refrito, *pp. irr.* of *Refreír*.
Refrotár, va. To rub. [ching fish.
Refuélle, sm. A kind of net for cat-
Refuérzo, sm. Reinforcement.
Refugiádo, *a*, a. Sheltered.
Refugiár, va. To shelter. | vr. To take refuge.
Refúgio, sm. Refuge.
Refulgéncia, sf. Refulgence.
Refulgénte, a. Refulgent.
Refundición, sf. The act of casting metals anew.
Refundír, va. To cast metals anew. To contain. | vn. To convert to.
Refunfuñadúra, sf. Growling.
Refunfuñár, vn. To snarl.
Refunfúño, sm. Grumbling.
Refusár, va. V. *Rehusar*.

Refutable, a. Refutable.
Refutación, sf. Refutation.
Refutadór, sm. Refuter.
Refutár, va. To refute; to control.
Refutatório, a, a. That which refutes
Regáda, sf. Gunnel; gunwale.
Regadéra, sf. Sprinkling pot. Canal for irrigation.
Regadéro, sm. V. *Reguera*.
Regadío, sm. Irrigated land. [*dío, a*, a. Irrigated, watered. [ted.
Regadízo, a, a. That can be irriga-
Regadór, sm. Instrument used by comb-makers.
Regadúra, sf. Irrigation.
Regajál, gájo, sm. Puddle.
Regála, sf. Gunnel or gunwale.
Regaláda, sf. King's stables.
Regaladamente, ad. Delicately.
Regaládo, a, a. Convenient.
Regaladór, a, s. One who is fond of entertaining his friends. Sort of stick.
Regalamiénto, sm. Regalement.
Regalár, va. To regale. To caress, To gratify. [vr. To regale. To entertain one's self. To be dissolved.
Regaléro, sm. Purveyor of fruit and flowers for the royal family.
Regalía, sf. Regalia. Privilege. Pipe of an organ. Perquisites.
Regalicia, líza, sf. V. *Regaliz*.
Regalillo, sm. A small present. Muff
Regaliólo, sm. Golden-crested
Regaliz, sm. Licorice. [wren.
Regálo, sm. Present. Pleasure. Dainty; regalement. Convenience Affliction dispensed by Providence
Regalón, a, a. Delicate. Spoiled.
Regamiénto, sm. Irrigation.
Reganár, va. To regain [or its fruits
Reganíto, a, a. Applied to the land
Regañáda, sf. A kind of cake.
Regañádo, a, a. Given reluctantly. Kind of plum which splits. Frow-
Regañadór, a, s. Grumbler. [ning.
Regañamiénto, sm. Grumbling.
Regañár, vn. To snarl. To be peevish. To crack like ripe fruit. To dispute familiarly at home. [vn. To yelp.
Regáño, sm. Torvity, sternness of look. Bread which is scorched.
Regañón, a, a. Snarling, snarler. Troublesome.
Regár, va. To water. To sprinkle with water; to rain heavily. To wash countries.
Regáta, sf. A small channel.
Regatár, vn. V. *Regatear*.
Regáte, sm. A quick motion of the body to avoid a blow. Escape.
Regatear, vn. To riggle. To rival in sailing. [va. To haggle. To refuse the execution of; to avoid. [Regatta
Regatéo, sm. The act of haggling.
Regatería, sf. Huckster's shop.
Regatéro, a, a. and s. Haggling.
Regáto, sm. A small rivulet. [
Regatón, a, s. Huckster. Haggler. Socket. a. Retailing.
Regatonear, vn. To huckster.
Regatonería, sf. Huckster's shop. Sale by retail. Huckster.
Regazár, va. To tuck up.
Regázo, sm. Lap of a woman. Part of the body from the waist to the knees. Reception in a fond manner
Regéncia, sf. Regency. Regentship.
Regeneración, sf. Regeneration. Granulation in a wound. [nerates
Regenerádo, a, a. Regenerate. [rates
Regeneradór, a, s. One who regene-
Regenerár, va. To regenerate.
Regenerativo, a, a. That which regenerates. [gentess.
Reyénta, sf. Wife of a regent, re-
Reyentár, va. To rule.
Regénte, sm. Regent. Master of a school. Supernumerary professors. Manager. [pa. Ruling.
Regenteár, va. To domineer. To
Regéra, sf. Stern-fast. [be a pedant.
Réyiamente, ad. Royally.
Regibádo, a, a. Hump-backed.
Regicídio, sm. Regicide, murderer

Regicídio, sm. Murder of a king.
Regidór, sm. Alderman, Governor. V. *Regitivo*.
Regidóra, sf. An alderman's wife.
Regidoría, dúría, sf. *rdio*, sm. Governorship. [per.
Regiléra, sf. Windmill made of pa-
Régimen, sm. Regimen. Government of verbs.
Regimiénto, sm. Administration. Regimen. Magistracy of a city. Municipality. Regiment.
Régio, a, a. Royal. Stately
Región, sf. Region. Space occupied by an element. [gion or district.
Regionál, a. Belonging to any re-
Regir, va. To rule. To govern as verbs or prepositions. To have the bowels in good order. | vn. To obey the helm.
Registrádo, a, a. Registered.
Registradór, sm. Register. Searcher. Toll-gatherer. Controller.
Registrár, va. To survey. To investigate. To register. To put slips of paper between the leaves of a book. | vr. To be registered.
Registro, sm. The act of searching Place or spot from whence any thing can be surveyed. Entry of goods. Enrolling office. Register. Catchword. Prier. Regulator of a watch. Mark put in breviaries. Register in an organ. Register ship. Direction to bookbinders.
Regitár, va. V. *Vomitar*.
Regitivo, a, a. Ruling, governing.
Regizgár, vn. To shake with cold.
Réyla, sf. Rule. Law. Canon. Instrument by which paper is ruled. Manner of making accounts. Moderation. Order of nature. Cata-
Regladaménte, ad Regularly [menia
Regládo, a, a. Regulated.
Reglaménto, sm. Regulation.
Reglár, a. Regular. [va. To rule. | vr.
Regléro, sm. Ruler. [To mend.
Regléta, sf. Lead put between the lines of types.
Reglón, sm. Level. [dom or country.
Regnícola, a. and s. Native of a king-
Regocijadaménte, ad. Merrily.
Regocijádo, a, a. Merry.
Regocijadór, a, s. Rejoicer. [rejoice.
Regocijár, va. To gladden. [vr. To
Regocijo, sm. Joy, pleasure. Rejoicing. Bull-feast.
Regodeárse, vr. To be merry. To dally. To assume an air of reluctance. To joke.
Regodéo, sm. Joy. A feigned refusal of a thing earnestly desired. Joke.
Regójo, sm. Crumb. A little boy.
Regoldr, sm. Scholar, student.
Regoldadór, sm. He who belches.
Regoldáno, a, a. Applied to the wild chest-nut. [To boast.
Regoldár, vn. To belch. To eruct.
Regolfár, va. and r. To flow back.
Rególfo, sm. Reflux. Whirl-pool.
Regoméllo, sm. Remorse. [Gulf, bay
Regóna, sf. Large canal for irrigating lands.
Regordéte, a, a. Chubbed.
Regordído, a, a. Fat, plump.
Regostárse, vr. To delight.
Regósto, sm. Delight, pleasure.
Regraciación, sf. Act of thanking.
Regraciár, va. To testify gratitude.
Regresár, vn. To return to. To retain | va. To resign a benefice in favour of. To submit.
Regresión, sf. Regression.
Regréso, sm. Return. Reversion. The act of resigning a benefice The act of retaking possession of
Regruñír, vn. To snarl, to growl.
Reguardárse, vr. To take care of one's self.
Reguéldo, sm. Eructation. Boast.
Reguéra, sf. Canal for watering. Stern of a ship.
Reguéro, sm. A small rivulet. Line arising from any liquid being spilt
Reguerón, sm. The principal canal of irrigation.

Reguiléte, sm. Little arrow. [thes.
Reguizár, va. To patch a suit of clo-
Regularión, sf. Regulation.
Regulado, a, a. Regulated. [dary.
Regulador, a, s. Regulator. Preben-
Regulár, va. To regulate. [a. Regular. Moderate. Common. | sm. Regular.
Regularidad, sf. Regularity. Common usage. Exact discipline.
Regularmente, ad. Regularly, ordinarily.
Régulo, sm. Chief of a petty state. Basilisk. Regulus. Wag-tail.
Regurgitación, sf. Regurgitation.
Regurgitár, vn. To regurgitate.
Rehabilitación, sf. Rehabilitation.
Rehabilitár, va. To rehabilitate.
Rehabituárse, vr. To return to vicious habits.
Rehacér, va. To mend. To add new strength and vigour. To increase | vr. To regain strength and vigour. To rally.
Rehacimiento, sm. Renovation.
Rehácio, a, a. Obstinate, stubborn.
Rehárto, a. Supersaturated.
Rehartár, va. To satiate again.
Rehécho, a, a. and *pp.* of *Rehacer*, Renewed. Squat.
Rehén, sm. Hostage.
Rehenchidúra, sf. Act of stuffing.
Rehenchír, va. To fill again.
Rehendija, drija, sf. Crevice, cleft.
Rehérimiento, sm. Repulsion.
Rehertír, va. To repel. To inspect and mark anew measures.
Reherrár, va. To reshoe a horse.
Rehervír, vn. To boil again. To be inflamed with love. | vr. To fer-
Rehíjo, sm. Shoot, sprout. [ment.
Rehiladillo, sm. Ribbon. [paper.
Rehilandéra, sf. Windmill made of
Rehilár, va. To twist too much. [vn. To stagger, to reel.
Rehiléte, léro, sm. A kind of shuttlecock. A small arrow.
Rehílo, sm. Shaking, shivering.

Rehinchimiento, sm. The act of filling again. [slow fire.
Rehogár, va. To dress meat with a
Rehollár, va. To trample under foot
Rehóya, sf. V. *Rehoyo* [planting trees
Rehoyár, va. To dig holes again for
Rehóyo, sm. A deep hole or pit.
Rehuida, sf. A second flight.
Rehuír, vn. To withdraw. To return. To reject. | va. To deny or refuse.
Rehundir, va. To sink. To melt any metal. To waste. | vn. To increase perceptibly.
Rehurtádo, a, a. Making a variety of windings to make the dogs lose the scent. Artfully evasive.
Rehurtárse, vr. To take a different route whence it rose. [dy. Shrug.
Rehúrto, sm. A movement of the bo-
Rehusár, va. To refuse.
Reible, a. Laughable.
Reidéro, sm. Immoderate laugher.
Reidór, a, s. Laugher.
Reimpresión, sf. Reimpression. Number of copies reprinted at
Reimprimír, va. To reprint. [once.
Reina, sf. Queen. Any woman whom we admire and love. Queen-bee.
Reinado, sm. Reign. [Queen at chess
Reinante, pa. Reigning.
Reinar, va. To reign.
Reincidencia, sf. Reiteration.
Reincidente, pa. Reiterating.
Reincidír, vn. To relapse. [tion.
Reincorporación, sf. Re-incorpora-
Reincorporár, va. To incorporate a second time. | vr. To reembody.
Reino, sm. Kingdom, reign.
Reintegración, sf. Reintegration.
Reintegrár, va. To reintegrate | vr. To be reinstated.
Reintégro, sm. Redintegration.
Reír, vn. To laugh. To laugh at or sneer. To smile. | vr. To begin to tear. To scoff.
Reiteración, sf. Repetition.
Reiteradamente, ad. Repeatedly.
Reiterár, va. To reiterate.

Reivindicación, sf. Recovery.
Reivindicár, va. To recover.
Reja, sf. Ploughshare. Aration. Iron grate of a window.
Rejacár, va. V. *Arrejacar*.
Rejáda, sf. V. *Arrejada*.
Rejádo, sm. Grate of a door.
Rejalcár, va. To plough.
Rejalgár, sm. Realgar.
Rejázo, sm. Stroke given with a plough-share. [work of grates.
Rejería, sf. Manufactory of the iron
Rejéro, sm. Maker of bars, etc.
Rejilla, sf. A small lattice in confessionals. dim. of *Reja*.
Réjo, sm. A pointed iron bar. Sting of an insect, etc. Nail with which quoits are played. Rim of iron. Strength.
Rejón, sm. Dagger. A kind of lance. A short broad knife [dagger.
Rejonázo, sm. Thrust given with a
Rejoneadór, sm. Bull-fighter.
Rejonedr, va. To wound bulls. [bulls
Rejonéo, sm. The act of fighting
Rejuéla, sf. A small grate. A small brasier.
Rejurár, vn. To swear again. [again
Rejuvenecér, vn. To grow young
Relación, sf. Relation. A brief report. Prologue. Romance. A distant relation.
Relacionár, va. To relate.
Relacionéro, sm. Reporter.
Relajación, sf. Relaxation. Relenting. Remission. Laxity of manners. Commutation of a vow. Intermission. Delivery of an offender
Relajadaménte, ad. Dissolutely.
Relajadór, a, a. Relaxing.
Relajamiénto, sm. Relaxation.
Relajár, va. To relax. To annul a vow. To deliver a capital offender. To divert. [vr. To be relaxed, To grow vicious.
Relamér, va. To relick. [vr. To lick one's lips. To paint. To boast.
Relamido, a, a. Affected.

Relámpago, sm. Flash of lightning. Any thing passing as suddenly as a flash of lightning. Ingenious witticism. Cloud in the eyes of horses. Opening rapidly the mantle worn by women.
Relampagueánte, pa. Lightening.
Relampagueár, (*guzár*,) vn. To lighten. To flash. [hing.
Relampagueo, sm. The act of flas-
Relánce, sm. A repeated casting of a net. A fortuitous event. A repeated attempt. Series of lucky or unlucky chances.
Relanzár, va. To repel. To cast in again the tickets.
Relápso, a, a. Relapsed.
Relatadór, a, s. Relater.
Relatánte, pa. Reporting.
Relatár, va. To relate.
Relativaménte, ad. Relatively.
Relativo, a, a. Relative.
Relátto, sm. Narration; recital.
Relatór, sm. Relater. Reporter.
Relatóra, sf. The wife of the reporter of a court of justice.
Relatoría, sf. Office of a reporter.
Relavége, sm. Washing place.
Relavár, va. To wash over again.
Reláve, sm. Second washing of metals. [pl. Washings in a silversmith's shop.
Relavíllo, sm. Slight rewashing.
Releér, va. To read over again.
Relegación, sf. Relegation.
Relegár, va. To relegate.
Rejelár, vn. To diminish.
Reléje, sm. Raised work in the chamber of a piece of ordnance.
Reléute, sf. Softness. [ned.
Relentecér, vn. and r. To be soft-
Relevación, sf. Relevation; liberation. Alleviation. Remission.
Relevánte, a. Excellent, great.
Relevár, va. To emboss. To exonerate, to relieve from a burden or charge. To assist. To forgive. To exalt. To paint an ob

ject to appear as if rising. To relieve one soldier for another. | vn. To raise an object so as to appear like raised work.

Relévo, sm. Relief.

Reléx, sm. A gradual diminution of a wall. A clammy moisture sticking to the lips or mouth.

Relicário, sm. Reliquary. Decoration of a relic. Convent distinguished for some particular devotion.

Reliéf, sm. Warrant for an officer.

Reliéve, sm. Relief, relievo. *Alto* or *todo*—, Alto-relievo. *Bajo*—, Bas-relief. *Medio*—, Demi-relief. Offals. Leavings; broken victuals. The thread of the arbour of a screw.

Religa, sf. The second portion of

Religación, sf. Binding, tying. [alloy.

Religár, va. To bind, to solder.

Religión, sf. Religion; piety.

Religionário, ista, s. Religionist. Sectary; protestant. [Moderately.

Religiosamente, ad. Religiously.

Religiosidád, sf. Religiousness. Punctuality.

Religióso, a, a. Religious. Moderate.

Relimár, va. To file again.

Relimpiár, va. To clean anew.

Relímpio, a, a. Very neat, clean.

Relinchadór, a, a. Neighing.

Relinchánte, pa. Neighing.

Relinchár, vn. To neigh. To shout.

Relincho, chido, sm. Neigh. | pl. Shouts.

Relindo, a, a. Very neat and fine.

Relinga, sf. Bolt-rope.

Relingár, va. To sew bolt-ropes. | vn. To rustle the bolt-ropes and sails with the wind.

Reliquia, sf. Relic, residue. Relics of saints. Footstep. Habitual complaint. [stretch one's self out.

Rellanár, va. To relevel. | vr. To

Rellano, sm. Landing-place of a

Rellenadúra, sf. Forced meat. [stair

Rellenár, va. To fill again. To stuff with victuals. To stuff a fowl. | vr. To resate one's self.

Relléno, sm. Forced meat. Repletion. | *no, a*, a. Cropful.

Relléntе, sm. Softness.

Rellentecér, vn. To be softened.

Relóco, a, a. Raving mad.

Relojéra, sf. Clock-case. Watchmaker's wife.

Relojería, sf. The art of making clocks and watches. Watchmaker's shop.

Relojéro, sm. Watchmaker.

Relóx, sm. Clock, watch. *de agua*, Clepsydra. *de arena*, Sand-glass. *de faltriquera*, Watch. *de sol* or *solar*, Sun-dial. *lunar*, Lunar dial.

Reluchár, vn. To struggle.

Reluciénte, a. Relucent, lucent.

Relucir, vn. To shine. To excel.

Relumbránte, pa. Resplendent.

Relumbrár, vn. To sparkle. [taste.

Relámbre, sm. Coppery or irony

Relumbréra, sf. V. *Lumbrera*.

Relumbrón, sm. Lustre. [nosed.

Remachádo, a, a. Clinched. Flat-

Remachár, va. To flatten. To secure.

Remáche, sm. Flattening.

Remachón, sm. Buttress.

Remadór, sm. Rower.

Remadúra, sf. Rowing. [sers.

Remaldecir, va. To curse the cur-

Remallár, va. To mend the meshes

Remamiénto, sm. Rowing. [of a net.

Remandár, va. To order several times. [main.

Remanecér, vn. To appear. To re-

Remaneciénte, pa. Remaining.

Remanénte, sm. Remainder [king up

Remangadúra, sf. The act of tuc-

Remangár, va. To tuck up.

Remángo, sm. Plaits of the petticoat at the waist.

Remansádo, a, a. Stagnant.

Remansárse, vr. To obstruct the course of any fluid.

Remánso, sm. Smooth stagnant water. Tardiness.

Remánte, sm. Rower.
Remár, vn. To row. To toil.
Remarcár, va. To mark again.
Remaráda, sf. A decayed strumpet.
Remaradamente, ad. Entirely.
Remaráido, *a*, a. Ended. Totally lost.
Remaramiento, sm. V. *Remate*.
Remarár, va. To close. To adjudge to the best bidder. To kill the game at one shot. To finish a seam. | vn. To terminate. | vr. To be utterly ruined.
Remáte, sm. End. An edge. The last or best bidding. Artificial flowers put at the corners of altars. Vignette. Finial. *Por*—, Finally.
Rembálso, sm. Rabbeting of a window-shutter. [olives with a pole.
Remecedór, sm. He who beats down
Remecér, va. To rock.
Remedáble, a. Imitable.
Remedadór, *a*, s. Imitator.
Remedamiento, sm. V. *Remedo*.
Remedár, va. To copy. To mock. To follow the track and footsteps of others.
Remediáble, a. Remediable.
Remediadór, *a*, s. Protector.
Remediár, va. To remedy. To assist. To free from danger. To evitate. To establish or marry a young woman. [second time.
Remedición, sf. Act of measuring a
Remédio, sm. Remedy. Amendment. Resource. Action at law.
Remedír, va. To re-measure.
Remédo, sm. Imitation, mockery.
Remembración, *brdnza*, sf. V. *Recordacion*.
Remembrár, va. To remember.
Rememorár, va. To remember.
Rememorativo, *a*, a. That which remembers or records.
Remendádo, *a*, a. Patched. Spotted.
Remendár, va. To patch. To adjust one thing to another.
Remendón, sm. Botcher.
Rementír, vn. To lie frequently.

Remera, sf. Great feather of the wings of the birds.
Remero, sm. Rower.
Remesa, sf. Sending of goods; remittance of money. [the hair.
Remesár, va. To pull or pluck out
Remesón, sm. Handful of hair. The action of stopping a horse in full gallop. A kind of skilful thrust in fencing.
Remetér, va. To put back.
Remiche, sm. Space in galleys between the benches in which the convicts are.
Remiél, sm. The second extract of soft sugar taken from the cane.
Remiéndo, sm. Patch. Amendment. Reparation. Briadle. Short work of which few copies are printed.
Remilgadamente, ad. Squeamishly.
Remilgádo, *a*, a. Affectedly nice.
Remilgárse, vr. To be affectedly nice or grave. [misiness.
Remilgo, sm. Prudery, squea-
Reminiscencia, sf. Reminiscence.
Remirádo, *a*, a. Prudent, cautious.
Remirár, va. To revise; to review. | vr. To do or finish any thing with great care. To consider with pleasure. To reflect on one's
Remisamente, ad. Remissly. [self.
Remisible, a. Remissible.
Remisión, sf. The act of sending. Remission. Remissness.
Remisivamente, ad. With remission
Remisivo, *a*, a. Remitting.
Remiso, *a*, a. Remiss, not rigorous.
Remisória, sf. Order of a superior judge to refer a cause to another tribunal. [forgiving.
Remisório, *a*, a. Having the power of
Remitir, va. To remit. To pardon. To suspend. To return a cause to an inferior court. To relax. | vn. and r. To remit. | vr. To refer or submit to the judgment of
Rémo, sm. Oar. [another. To quote.
Remoción, sf. Removal, remotion

Remojadéro, sm. Steeping-tub.
Remojár, va. To steep.
Remójo, sm. The act of steeping.
Remoldcha, sf. Beet-root.
Remoldr, sm. The master-carpenter who makes pars.
Remolcár, va. To tow.
Remolér, va. To regrind. [ding.
Remolimiénto, sm. Act of regrin-
Remolinánte, pa. Whirling.
Remolinár, vn. To make gyrations. | vr. To whirl one's self round. To be surrounded by a multitude.
Remolineár, va. To whirl any thing round about. | vn. V. *Remolinar*.
Remolíno, sm. Whirlwind. Whirlpool. Lock of hair hanging over the forehead. Crowd. Disturbance.
Remollár, va. To double. [ce.
Remollér, *llére*, sm. V. *Remolar*.
Remolón, sm. The upper tusk of a wild boar. | *dón*, *a*, a. Soft. Upper tush of a wild boar.
Remoloneárse, vr. To be idle.
Remólque, sm. The act of towing a vessel along in the water by means of a tow-rope. *A* —, To-wing. Tow-rope. [time.
Remondár, va. To clean a second
Remónta, sf. Remounting cavalry.
Remontamiénto, sm. Act of soaring.
Remontár, va. To frighten away. To remount the cavalry. To repair the saddles. | vr. To tower. To conceive great and sublime ideas. [sublimity of ideas.
Remónte, sm. Soar, elevation or
Remontísta, sm. Commissioner for the purchase of cavalry horses.
Remóque, sm. Poignant or sarcastic word.
Remoquéte, sm. Thump with the fist. Witty expression. Gallantry.
Remóra, sf. Sucking-fish. Let. [se.
Remordedór, *a*, a. Causing remor-
Remordér, va. To bite repeatedly. To cause remorse. | vr. To manifest concern.
Remordimiénto, sm. Remorse.
Remostár, va. To put must into old wine. | vr. To jumble grapes together. To grow sweet and assume the flavour of must.
Remostecérse, vr. V. *Remostarse*.
Remósto, sm. The act of putting must into old wine.
Remotaménte, ad. Remotely. Without any chance of succeeding. Confusedly. Unlikely.
Remóto, *a*, a. Remote. Unlike.
Removí, va. To remove. To alter. To dismiss. [vulsion.
Removiimiénto, sm. Removal. Re-
Remozadúra, *zamiénto*, s. Act of appearing young. [pear young.
Remozár, va. To endeavour to ap-
Rempujár, va. To push a person out of his place. To jostle. To impel. To approach, game.
Rempújo, sm. Impulse. Pressure of an arch upon its pillars.
Rempujón, sm. Impulse, push.
Remúda, sf. Exchange.
Remudamiénto, sm. Removal.
Remudár, va. To move again. To
Remugár, va. V. *Rumiar*. [permute.
Remultír, va. To beat up again.
Remunerável, a. Remunerable.
Remuneración, sf. Remuneration.
Remuneradór, *a*, s. Remunerator.
Remunerár, va. To reward.
Remuneratório, *a*, a. Remunerative.
Remusgár, vn. To suspect. [phere.
Remúsgo, sm. Too cool an atmos-
Rén, s. Kidney. V. *Riñon*.
Renacér, vn. To be born again. To acquire grace by baptism.
Renaciénte, pa. Renascent.
Renaciimiénto, sm. Regeneration.
Renacudjo, sm. Spawn of frogs. Little, shapeless man.
Rendí, a. Belonging to the kidneys.
Rencilla, sf. Heartburning.
Rencillóso, *a*, a. Peevish.
Rencionár, va. To occasion grudges.
Réneo, *a*, a. Hipshot. Lame.

Rencór, sm. Rancour, gall.
Rencorosamente, ad. Rancorously.
Rencoróso, rióso, a, a. Rancorous.
Rencóso, a. Applied to a ram with one testicle concealed. [of vines.
Rénda, sf. The second dressing
Rendáge, sm. Reins of the bridle of horses or mules.
Rendájo, sm. Mimic. [cond time.
Rendár, va. To dress vines a se-
Rendición, sf. Rendition. Product. The price of redemption.
Rendidamente, ad. Humbly.
Rendído, a, a. Obsequious.
Rendíja, sf. Crevice, crack.
Rendimiento, sm. Rendition. Weariness. Humiliation. Rent, income.
Rendír, va. To subject. To render. To return. To vomit. | vr. To be tired. To yield. To spring.
Rendón (De), ad. V. *De Rondon*.
Renegádo, sm. Renegado. A malicious person. Ombre, a sort of game at cards.
Renegadór, a, s. Swearer.
Renegár, va. To deny. To detest. | vn. To apostatize. To blaspheme.
Rengífero, sm. Rein-deer.
Rengláda, sf. Cover of the reins. Ragout of kidneys.
Renglón, sm. Line written from one margin to another. Part of one's revenue. | pl. Writings.
Renglonadúra, sf. Ruling of paper with a pencil.
Rénigo, a, a. Hurt in the reins.
Réngue, sm. A sort of gauze which counsellors wear in Spain on their collars and sleeves. [blasphemy.
Reniégo, sm. A kind of execution or
Reniténcia, sf. Resistance.
Reniténte, a. Renitent.
Réno, sm. Rein-deer.
Renombrádo, a, a. Renowned.
Renombrár, va. To name.
Renómbre, sm. Surname. Renown.
Renovación, sf. Renovation. Change. Act of consuming old bread.
Renovadór, a, s. Renovator.
Renovánte, pa. Renovating.
Renovár, va. To renew. To change. To polish. To barter. To reiterate. To consume old wafers. | vr. To recollect one's self.
Renovéro, sm. Usurer. Fripperer.
Renquedr, vn. To limp.
Rénta, sf. Rent. Tax; revenue.
Rentár, va. To produce, to yield.
Rentéra, sf. A renter's wife.
Renterla, sf. Productive land.
Rentéro, sm. Renter. One who farms out land.
Rentílla, sf. A small rent. A sort of game at cards. A sort of game
Rentísta, sm. Financier. [at dice.
Réntá, sm. Country residence with farm-yard. Annual rent.
Rentóso, a, a. That produces rents.
Rentóy, sm. A kind of game at cards.
Renuéncia, sf. Contradiction.
Renuévo, sm. Sprout. Nursery of young trees. Renovation.
Renúncia, sf. Renunciation.
Renunciáble, a. That can be renounced; transferable.
Renunciación, sf. Renunciation.
Renunciamiento, sm. Renouncement
Renunciánte, pa. *y* s. Renouncer.
Renunciár, va. To renounce. To refuse. | vn. To renounce at cards.
Renunciatário, sm. He to whom anything is resigned.
Reníncio, sm. Fault committed on playing at cards. Error. [another.
Reñído, a, a. Being at variance with
Reñidór, a, s. Quarreller. [To argue.
Reñír, vn. *y* n. To wrangle. To scold.
Reñón, sm. Kidney. V. *Riñon*.
Réo, sm. Offender. Defendant in a suit at law. Series. Ray trout. | *o, a*, a. Criminal.
Reoctáva, sf. V. *Octavilla*.
Reoctavár, va. To extract the eighth part of an eighth.
Reojár, va. To bleach wax. [quely.
Reójo, sm. *Mirar de —*. To look obli-

Reopóntico, sm. V. *Ruibarbo*.
Repacér, va. To consume the entire grass of pasture ground.
Repadecér, va. and n. To suffer extremely.
Repagár, va. To repay.
Repájo, sm. Inclosure.
Repantigárse, vr. To lean back in a chair with the legs stretched out.
Repapilárse, vr. To eat to excess.
Reparáble, a. Reparable.
Reparación, sf. Reparation. Repeating a lesson. Compensation. horse
Reparáda, sf. Sudden bound of a
Reparadór, a, s. Repairer. Observer.
Reparamiénto, sm. V. *Reparo*, *Reparacion*.
Reparár, va. To repair. To observe with careful attention. To consider. To suspend. To guard. To give the final touch to moulds. |vn. To regain strength and vigour. To stop.| vr. To refrain.
Reparativo, a, a. Reparative.
Repáro, sm. Repair. Restoration. Careful inspection. Consideration. Inconveniency. Strengthening cataplasm put on the stomach. Any thing to support.
Reparón, sm. Great doubt or difficulty. | *rón, a*, a. Too cautious.
Repartible, a. Distributable.
Repartición, sf. Partition.
Repartidamente, ad. In divers portions or partitions.
Repartidéro, a, a. Distributing.
Repartidór, a, s. Distributer. Assessor of taxes.
Repartimiénto, sm. Partition. Instrument stating the amount of a dividend. Assessment of taxes.
Repartir, va. To divide. To dispart. To grant favours. To assess taxes
Repasadéra, sf. Plane. [carding wool
Repasadóra, sf. Woman occupied in
Repasár, vn. To repass. To reexamine. To explain again. To air clothes at the fire. To clean dyed wool for carding. To sow again. To remix mercury with metal. To repeat.
Repasía, sf. Reprehension.
Repasión, sf. Reaction of the agent on the patient.
Repáso, sm. The act and effect of running over a thing that one has already studied. Revision. The act and effect of repassing quicksilver with metal. Reprimand.| pl. A number of flaws in the body of an organ. [time.
Repastár, va. To feed a second
Repásto, sm. Increase of foode
Repatriár, vn. To return to one's country. [declivity or slope.
Repechár, va. and n. To mount any
Repécho, sm. Declivity, slope.
Repedír, va. To repeat.
Repeládo, sm. Salad of herbs.
Repeladúra, sf. Cutting hairs. Theft Savingness.
Repelár, va. To pull out the hair of the head. To put a horse to his speed. To take by small parts. To nip the tops of grass.
Repelér, va. To repel; to refute.
Repeliénte, sm. Repellent.
Repellár, va. To run a trowel over the plaster thrown on a wall.
Repélo, sm. A small part. Any thing which goes against the grain. A slight scuffle. Repugnance.
Repelón, sm. The action of pulling out the hair. A small part. A short gallop. A slight fall.
Repelóso, a, a. Being of a bad grain. Touchy. Possessed of a lively sense of honour.
Repensár, va. To consider.
Repénte, sm. A sudden movement.
Repentinamente, ad. Suddenly.
Repentino, a, a. Sudden.
Repentirse, vr. V. *Arrepentirse*.
Repentista, sm. Maker of extemporary verses. [A sudden movement
Repentón, sm. An unexpected event.
Repeór, a. Much worse.

Repercudída, sf. Repercussion, rebound.
Repercudír, vn. To rebound.
Repercusión, sf. Repercussion.
Repercusívo, a, a. Repercussive.
Repercutír, vn. To cause a repercussion. To retrograde. | va. To repel.
Repertório, sm. Repertory, index.
Repesár, va. To reweigh.
Repéso, sm. The act of weighing a second time. Weigh office. Charge of reweighing.
Repeténcia, sf. Repetition.
Repetición, sf. Repetition. Repeater. Thesis. Repeat.
Repetidamente, ad. Repeatedly.
Repetidór, a, s. Repeater.
Repetír, va. To demand urgently. To repeat. | vn. To have the taste of what was ate or drank in the mouth. To deliver a public discourse in universities. | vr. To repeat one's self.
Repetitívo, a, a. That which contains repetition.
Repicádo, a, a. Chopped. Starched.
Repicapúnto, ad. *De* —, Nicely.
Repicár, va. To chop. To chime. To reprick. In the game of piquet, to count ninety before the adverse party counts one. | vr. To glory.
Repilogár, va. To recapitulate.
Repindrse, vr. To soar.
Repintár, va. To repaint. | vr. To paint one's self. To make a double or false impression of letters.
Repique, sm. Act of chopping or cutting. Chime. Dispute. The act of counting ninety before the other player can count one.
Repiquéte, sm. A merry and joyful peal rung on festive occasions. Chance.
Repiquetéar, va. To ring a merry peal on festive occasions. | vr. To bicker.
Repísa, sf. Pedestal or abutment for a bust or vase.
Repíso, sm. Weak, vapid wine.
Repitiénte, pa. Repeating, repeats and defends a thesis.
Repizcár, va. To pinch. V. *Pellizcar*.
Repízco, sm. The act of pinching.
Replantár, va. To replant any ground.
Replanteár, va. To mark out the ground plan of an edifice again.
Replanteo, sm. Second description of the ground plan of a building.
Repleción, sf. Repletion.
Replegár, va. To redouble. To fall back.
Repléto, a, a. Replete.
Réplica, sf. Reply; repartee.
Replicación, sf. Repetition.
Replicadór, a, s. Respondent.
Replicánte, pa. and s. Replier.
Replicár, vn. To reply. To contradict. | va. To respond; to repeat.
Replicón, a, a. Replier.
Repoblación, sf. Repopulation.
Repoblár, va. To repeople.
Repóda, sf. The act of pruning a second time.
Repodár, va. To prune again.
Repodrír, va. To rot excessively. | vr. To become rotten. To consume in silence under any calamity.
Repollár, vn. To form round heads of leaves, like cabbage.
Repóllo, sm. White cabbage. Round head formed by the leaves of plants.
Repollúdo, a, a. Having the shape of a head of cabbage.
Repónche, sm. V. *Ruiponce*.
Reponér, va. To replace; to collocate. To restore a suit at law to its primitive state. To oppose anew; to reply. | vr. To recover.
Reportación, sf. Moderation.
Reportádo, a, a. Moderate.
Reportamiénto, sm. Forbearance.
Reportár, va. To moderate, to refrain. To obtain. To carry. To return an instrument. | vr. To forbear.
Reportório, sm. Repertory. Almanac.
Reposadamente, ad. Peaceably.
Reposádo, a, a. Quiet. | vr. To settle.

Reposár, vn. To rest; to rest in peace.
Reposición, sf. The act of restoring a suit at law to its primitive state. Reposition.
Repositório, sm. Repository.
Repóso, sm. Rest; repose.
Repóste, sm. V. *Despénsa*.
Repostería, sf. Office in the royal palaces of Spain.
Repostéro, sm. King's butler. Covering ornamented with a coat of arms.
Repregúnta, sf. A second demand.
Repreguntár, va. To question repeatedly. [time.
Repréndа, sf. Pledge taken a second
Reprendér, va. To reprehend.
Reprendiénte, pa. Censuring.
Reprensible, a. Reprehensible.
Reprensión, sf. Reprehension.
Reprensór, *a*, s. Reprehender.
Represa, sf. Water collected for the purpose of working a mill; dam; kiddle. Restriction. The act of resenting an injury or insult. Re-
Represalia, *sária*, sf. Reprisal [prize
Represár, va. To recapture from the enemy. To stop. To repress.
Representáble, a. That which may be represented.
Representación, sf. Representation. Power. Dramatic poem. Figure. Remonstrance. Right of succession to. [Player.
Representadór, *a*; s. Representative.
Representánte, *a*, s. Player. Representer.
Representár, va. To represent. To play on the stage. To represent another. To be the symbol of. | vr. To offer, to present itself.
Representativaménte, ad. Exhibitively. [tive.
Representativo, *a*, a. Representa-
Represión, sf. Repression.
Repriménda, sf. Reprimand.
Reprimir, va. To repress.
probible, a. Reprehensible.

Reprobación, sf. Reprobation. [bly.
Reprobadaménte, ad. Reprehensi-
Reprobadór, *a*, s. Reprover.
Reprobár, va. To reject.
Reprobatório, *a*, a. That which reprobate, or reproves; objurgatory
Réprobo, *a*, a. s. and a. Reprobate.
Reprochár, va. To reproach.
Repróche, sm. Reproach, reproof.
Reproducción, sf. Reproduction.
Reproducír, va. To reproduce.
Reproductible, a. That can be reproduced.
Repromisión, sf. Repeated promise.
Reprópio, a. Restive or restiff.
Reprueba, sf. New proof in addition to a preceding one.
Reptár, va. V. *Retar*.
Reptil, a. and s. Reptile.
República, sf. Republic. [nism.
Republicanísmo, sm. Republica-
Republicáno, *a*, a. *y* s. Republican.
Repúblico, sm. Greatly attached to the welfare of the public.
Repudiáble, a. Repudiable.
Repudiación, sf. Repudiation.
Repudiár, va. To repudiate. To renounce.
Repúdio, sm. Repudiation, divorce.
Repudrírse, vr. To decay internally
Repuésta, sf. Money staked in the game of ombre.
Repuésto, sm. Store laid up to meet some future events.
Repugnáncia, sf. Reluctance. Repugnance. Opposition. [ble.
Repugnánte, pa. and a. Incompati-
Repugnantemente, ad. Repugnantly
Repugnár, va. To oppose. To impli-
Repulgádo, a. V. *Afectado*. [cate.
Repulgár, va. To hem.
Repúlgo, sm. Hem. The external ornament of a pie.
Repulído, *a*, a. Prim, neat.
Repulír, va. To polish again.
Repúlso, sm. Jerk. A small arrow or dart. A demonstration of pain.
Repúlsa, sf. Refusal.

Repulsár, va. To reject.
Repulsión, sf. Repulsion.
Repulsivo, a, a. Repulsive.
Repúlso, a, pp. irr. of *Repeler*.
Repululár, va. To repullulate.
Repúnta, sf. Point. Sign of displeasure. Very short thing.
Repuntár, vn. To begin to ebb. | vr. To be pricked. To be soured.
Repúrga, sf. A second purge.
Repurgár, va. To clean again. To administer a second purging.
Reputación, sf. Reputation.
Reputánte, pa. One who estimates.
Reputár, va. To repute.
Requebrádo, a, a. Enamoured. Lover
Requebradór, sm. Wooer.
Requebrár, va. To woo, to court.
Requemádo, a, a. Brown-coloured. Thin silk used for veils.
Requemamiénto, sm. V. *Resquemo*.
Requemánte, a. Sharp; biting.
Requemár, va. To burn a second time. To roast to excess. To extract the juice of plants. To inflame the blood or humours. | vr. To burn with a passion.
Requemazón, sf. V. *Resquemo*.
Requerér, vn. To wish again.
Requeridór, sm. He who requests.
Requerimiénto, sm. Request. Intimation.
Requerír, va. To intimate. To investigate. To request. To take care. To court. To research with care. To induce. [after the cheese.
Requesón, sm. Second curds made
Requesonárse, vr. To become curds a second time.
Requíbe, sm. V. *Arriequibe*.
Requiébro, sm. Love-tale. Quiver.
Requintadór, a, s. Outbidder.
Requintár, va. To outbid a fifth part. To exceed. To raise the tone.
Requínto, sm. The second fifth taken from any quantity. An advance of a fifth part in rent. Extraordinary impost.

Requirír, va. V. *Requerir*.
Requisa, sf. Night and morning; visit of a gaoler to his prisoners.
Requisíto, sm. Requisite. | *pp. irr.* of *Requerir*.
Requisitório, a, a. Applied to any warrant from one judge to another.
Requíve, sm. Border.
Res, sf. Head of cattle.
Resabér, va. To know very well. | vn. To affect too much the learned man
Resabiár, va. To become vicious. | vr. To get vices. To be discontented.
Resabidó, a, a. Very learned.
Resábio, sm. An unpleasant taste left on the palate. Vicious habit. | a. Very learned. [the palate.
Resabór, sm. Taste who remains in
Resáca, sf. Surge, surf.
Resaládo, a, a. Very graceful.
Resaltír, vn. To jut out.
Resaltár, vn. To rebound, to result. To crack. To jut out. To appear.
Resálte, sm. Prominence.
Resálto, sm. Rebound.
Resaludár, vn. To resalute.
*Resaluta*ción, sf. Return of a salute.
Resálvo, sm. Standard tree.
Resangría, sf. Bleeding again.
Resarcimiénto, sm. Compensation.
Resarcír, va. To compensate.
Resbaladéro, sm. A slippery place or road. | *ro, a*, a. Applied to a slippery place or road.
Resbaladíso, a, a. Slippery. Exposed to temptation.
Resbaladór, a, s. Slider; backslider.
Resbaladúra, sf. Slippery track.
Resbalamiénto, sm. V. *Resbaladura*.
Resbalánte, pa. Slider; slipping.
Resbalár, vn. and r. To slip, to slide. To fail in the performance of.
Resbalón, sm. Slip. Fault.
Resbalóso, a, a. Slippery.
Rescaldár, va. To heat.
Rescatadór, a, s. Redeemer.
Rescatár, va. To ransom. To exchange, to barter.

Rescáte, sm. Ransom. Exchange.
Rescindénte, pa. and a. Rescinding.
Rescindír, va. To rescind.
Rescisión, sf. Rescission.
Rescisório, a, a. Rescissory.
Rescóldo, sm. Embers. Scruple.
Rescontrár, va. To balance in a-
Rescribír, va. To rescribe. [counts
Rescripto, sm. Rescript, order [cript
Rescriptório, a, a. Belonging to a res-
Rescuéntro, sm. Balance of accounts
Resecación, sf. Exsiccation.
Resecár, va. To dry again.
Reséco, sm. Exsiccation of trees dry part of a honey-comb. [*eo, a*, a. Too dry; very lean.
Resegár, va. To reap again.
Resellánte, pa. Recoining.
Resellár, va. To recoin.
Reséllo, sm. Recoinage.
Resemblár, va. To resemble.
Resembrár, va. To resow.
Resentído, a, a. Angry, resentful.
Resentimiénto, sm. Flaw. Resentment.
Resentírse, vr. To begin to give way. To resent, to express displeasure
Reséña, sf. Review of soldiers. Signal. | pl. Signs.
Reseñár, va. To notice the marks by which a thing is known.
Resequído, a, a. V. *Reseco*.
Resérva, sf. Reserve. Reservation. Reservedness. Modesty.
Reservación, sf. Reservation.
Reservadaménte, ad. Secretly.
Reservádo, sm. The eucharist kept in the ciborium. | a. Reserved.
Reservár, va. To reserve. To defer. To privilege. To separate. To restrain. To conceal. To shut up. | vr. To preserve one's self. To act with circumspection.
Reservatório, sm. Reservoir. Greenhouse. Conservatory.
Resfriádo, sm. Cold.
Resfriadór, sm. Refrigerator.
Resfriadúra, sf. Cold in horses.
Resfriamiénto, sm. Refrigeration.
Resfriánte, pa. Cooling.
Resfriár, va. To cool. To moderate ardour. | vn. To begin to be cold. | vr. To catch cold. To proceed with coolness.
Resfriecér, va. To begin to grow cold
Resfrío, sm. Cold.
Resguardár, va. To preserve. To protect. | vr. To be guarded against
Resguárdo, sm. Guard. Defence. Security for the performance of. Watchfulness. Body of custom-house officers. Preventive-service
Residéncia, sf. Residence. Account demanded of a person who holds a public station. Place and function of a resident. A house of residence not yet formed into a college.
Residenciál, a. Residentiary.
Residenciár, va. To call a public officer to account for his administration.
Residénte, pa. *y* a. Residing in a place, residentiary. | sm. Resident.
Residenteménte, ad. Constantly.
Residír, vn. To reside. To be at one's disposal.
Resíduo, sm. Residue. Residuum.
Resiémbro, sm. Seed thrown on ground without letting it remain.
Resigna, sf. Resignation of.
Resignación, sf. Resignation.
Resignadaménte, ad. Resignedly.
Resignánte, pa. and s. Resigner.
Resignár, va. *y* r. To resign.
Resignatário, sm. Resignee.
Resína, sf. Resin. [cious.
Resinóso, a, a. Resinous. Resina-
Resísa, sf. The eighth part taken as duty on wine, etc.
Resisár, vr. To diminish any measures or things which are already been taxed.
Resisténcia, sf. Resistance.
Resisténte, pa. Resisting.
Resistéro, sm. The hottest part of the

day, from twelve to two o'clock in the summer season. Heat produced by the reflexion or reverberation of the sun's rays.
Resistible, a. Resistible.
Resistidéro, sm. The hottest part of
Resistidór, a, s. Resister. [the day.
Resistir, vn. and a. To resist. To contradict. To endure, To reject.
Résma, sf. Ream. Isinglass. [above.
Resobrár, vn. To be much over and
Resobrino, a, s. Son or daughter of a nephew or niece. [of the sun.
Resól, sm. Reverberation of the rays
Resolánо, sm. *na*, sf. Place covered from the wind to take the sun.
Resolár, va. To repave; to resole.
Resolladéro, sm. Vent, a breathing hole. [To rest.
Resollár, vn. To respire. To talk.
Resolúble, a. Resolvable. Resoluble
Resolución, sf. Resolution. Determination. Decision. Easiness of address. Dissolution. Activity.
Resolutamente, V. *Resueltamente*.
Resolutivamente, ad. Resolutely.
Resolutivo, a, a. Resolutive. Analytical.
Resolúto, a, a. and *pp*. of *Resolver*, Resolute, compendious, prompt.
Resolutoriamente, ad. Resolutely.
Resolutório, a, a. Resolute.
Resolvente, pa. and a. Resolvent.
Resolvér, va. To resolve. To summon up. To decide. To solve a difficulty. To dissolve. To dissipate. | vr. To resolve. To be included. [for boats.
Reson, sm. A kind of small anchor
Resonación, sf. Resounding. [nance
Resonáncia, sf. Resonance. Consо-
Resonante, pa. and a. Resonant.
Resonár, va. To resound. [To huff.
Resoplár, vn. To breathe. To snort.
Resoplído, Resóplo, sm. A continued audible breathing.
Resorbér, va. To sip again.
Resórte, sm. Spring. Cause.

Respaldár, sm. Leaning-stock. | va. To endorse. | vr. To lean. To dislocate the backbone.
Respáldo, sm. Back or fore part of. Endorsement. Leaning-stock.
Respectár, v. imp. V. *Respetar*.
Respectivamente, tive, ad. Respectively.
Respectivo, a, a. Respective. [vely.
Respéeto, sm. Relation, relativeness; respect. [ad. With respect to
Respeluzár, va. V. *Despeluzar*.
Respetáble, a. Respectable.
Respetadór, a, s. Respecter.
Respetár, va. To respect.
Respéto, sm. Respect, regard.
Respetosamente, ad. Respectfully.
Respetóso, tuóso, a, a. Respectable. Respectful, observant.
Respetuosamente, ad. Respectfully.
Réspice, sm. Mass-offering. Short
Respigadéra, sf. Gleaner. [reply.
Respigadór, sm. Gleaner.
Respigár, va. To glean.
Respigón, sm. Hag-nail. [luctantly.
Respingár, vn. To kick. To obey re-
Respíngo, sm. Kick. Reluctance.
Respirable, a. Respirable.
Respiración, sf. Respiration.
Respiradéro, sm. Vent, rest.
Respirante, pa. Respiring.
Respirár, vn. To respire. To rest. To spread scents. To speak. To exhale.
Respiro, sm. The act of respiring. Repose of a moment. Respite.
Resplandecéncia, sf. Resplendency.
Resplandecér, vn. To glitter. To glisten. To shine. [plendent.
Resplandeciente, pa. and a. Res-
Resplandór, decimiento, sm. Splendour. A kind of shining paint for women.
Respondedór, a, s. Answerer.
Respondér, va. and n. To answer. To reecho. To acknowledge. To yield. To correspond.
Respondidamente, ad. Suitably.
Respondiente, pa. *y* a. Responden'

Respondón, a, a. Giving constantly answers.
Responsáble, a. Responsible.
Responsabilidád, sf. Responsibility
Responsár, seár, vn. To say or repeat the responses.
Responsión, sf. Contribution to the treasury of the Order of St. John
Respónso, sm. Responsary.
Responsório, sm. Response.
Respuésta, sf. Answer, response. Report. Sound echoed back.
Resquebradúra, brajadúra, sf
Resquebrajár, vn. To crack. [Crack
Resquebrájo, sm. Crack, cleft.
Resquebrajóso, a, a. Brittle.
Resquebrár, vn. To crack. [tongue.
Resquemár, va. *y* n. To burn the
Resquémo, sm. *mazón,* sf. Pungency
Resquício, sm. Chink, crack. Subterfuge. [count.
Resquitár, va. To recover. To dis-
Résta, sf. Rest, residue.
Restablecér, va. To restore. To reinstate. | vr. To recover from a disease. [ment.
Restablecimiénto, sm. Reestablish-
Restadór, sm. Remainder.
Restallár, vn. To smack, to click.
Restánte, pa. and s. Remainder.
Restañadúra, sf. Stanching. Tinning over again.
Restañár, va. To stanch. To clack. | vr. To restagnate.
Restañasángre, sf. A kind of stone.
Restáño, sm. Kind of glazed silk. Monopoly. [be left.
Restár, va. To subtract. | vn. To
Restauración, sf. Restoration.
Restauradór, a, s. Restorer.
Restaurante, sm. Restorer. | pa. Restoring.
Restaurár, va. To restore. To repair
Restaurativo, a, a. Restorative.
Restínga, sf. Sand-bank.
Restingár, sm. Place containing ridges of rocks or sandbanks.
Restitución, sf. Restitution [restored
Restitúible, a. That which may be
Restituidór, a, s. Restorer.
Restituir, va. To restore. To give up. To reestablish. To reanimate. | vr. To return. [titution.
Restitutório, a, a. Relating to res-
Résto, sm. Remainder. Sum staked at play. Rebound of the ball in the game of tennis. Arrest.
Restregár, va. To scrub.
Restreñir, va. V. *Restriñir.*
Restribár, vn. To lean.
Restricción, sf. Restriction.
Restrictivaménte, ad. Restrictively
Restrictivo, a, a. Restrictive.
Restricto, a, a. Limited.
Restringa, sf. V. *Restinga.*
Restringénte, sm. Restrainer. | pa. Restraining.
Restringible, a. Restraimable.
Restringír, va. To restrain.
Restriñénte, pa. and a. Restringent.
Restriñidór, a, s. Restrainer.
Restriñimiénto, sm. Restriction.
Restriñir, va. To bind.
Restrojéra, sf. Female servant
Restrójo, sm. V. *Rastrojo.* [cattle.
Resúcha, sf. A worthless head of
Resucitadór, a, s. Restorer.
Resucitár, va. To resuscitate. To renew. | vn. To revive. To recover from a dangerous disease.
Resudación, sf. Perspiration.
Resudár, vn. To transude
Resudór, sm. Slight perspiration.
Resuéllo, sm. Breath. Pursiness.
Resueltaménte, ad. Resolutely.
Resuélto, a, a. and *pp.* of *Resolver,* Resolute. [cancy.
Resúlta, sf. Rebound. Result. Va-
Resultádo, sm. Result, issue.
Resultáncia, sf. Result, resultance.
Resultánte, pa. Resulting.
Resultár, vn. To rebound. To result. To remain.
Resumbráno, a, a. Brown.
Resúmen, sm. Abridgement. Recapitulation. Brief.

Resumidaménte, ad. Briefly.
Resumído,a,a. Abridged.
Resumír, va. To abridge. To bring to a close. To reassume.| vr. To include.
Resunción, sf. Summary. Repetition
Resuntivo,a, a. That which restores or resumes.
Resupinádo,a,a. Resupinate.
Resurgír, vn. V. *Resucitar*.
Resurrección, sf. Resurrection.
Resurtída, sf. Rebound.
Resurtír, vn. To rebound. To result
Resuscitár, va. V. *Resucitar*.
Retáblo, sm. Picture drawn on a board. Splendid ornamentofaltars
Retacár, va. To hit the ball twice on a truck-table. [nants.
Retacería, sf. Collection of rem-
Retáco, sm. A short, light fowling-piece. A short tack or stick of a truck-table. A short, thick per-
Retadór, sm. Challenger. [son.
Retaguárdia, sf. Rear-guard.
Retahíla, sf. File.
Retajár, va. To cut round. To cut again and again the nib of a pen. To circumcise.
Retál, sm. Remnant.
Retallár, vn. To shoot or sprout anew.| va. To regrave.
Retallecér, vn. To re-sprout.
Retállo, sm. A new sprout of a plant
Retáma, sf. Broom.
Retamál, mar, méra, sm. Place wherefurze or broom grows.
Retaméro,a, a. Belonging to broom.
Retamílla, sf. Jointed genista.
Retamón, sm. Purging.
Retapár, va. To cover again.
Retápe, sm. Blunting broom.
Retár, va. To impeach or charge one with a criminal offence before the king. To challenge.
Retardación, sf. Retardation.
Retardár, va. To retard. [dispute
Retardílla, sf. A slight difference or
Retárdo, sm. Cunctation, delay.

Retásá, sación, sf. Second or new valuation. [second time.
Retasár, va. To value or assess a
Retazár, va. To tear in pieces.
Retázo, sm. Remnant; cuttings.
Retejár, va. To repair the roof of a building. To mend.
Retejér, va. To weave closely.
Retéjo, sm. Repairing of a roof, retiling. [repeatedly; to vibrate.
Retemblár, vn. To trembleor shake
Retén, sm. Store, stock, reserve.
Retención, sf. Retention.
Retenedór,a,s. Retainer. [maintain
Retenér, va. To retain. To guard. To
Retenída, sf. Guy. Head-fast.
Retenidaménte, ad. Retentively.
Retentár, va, To threaten with a relapse of a former disorder.
Retentíva, sf. Power of retaining. Consideration.
Retentívo, a, a. Retentive.
Retentríz, a. Retentive. [To tingle.
Reteñír, va. To dye over again. [vn.
Retesamiénto, sm. Coagulation.
Retesárse, vr. To become hard.
Retéso, sm. Stiffness or distention of teats with milk.
Reticéncia, sf. Reticence.
Reticulár, a. Reticular.
Retína, sf. Retina.
Retínte, sm. Second dye given to any thing. A tingling sound.
Retintín, sm. A tingling sound. An affected tone of voice.
Retínto, a. Dark, obscure.
Retiñír, vn. To tingle, to clink.
Retiración, sf. Reiteration.
Retirída, sf. Retreat. Retirement. Resource. Step in a Spanish
Retiradaménte, ad. Secretly. [dance
Retirádo,a, a. Retreated. Close; re-
Retiramiénto, sm Retirement. [mote
Retírár, va. To withdraw. To repel. To print the back of a sheet. To revoke. |vr. To retire. To take refuse. To raise a siege. To retreat.
Retiro, sm. Retreat. Retirement.

Concealedness. Rupture.
Réto, sm. Impeachment preferred before the king. Challenge. Threat.
Retocár, va. To retouch a painting. To finish any work completely.
Retoñár, *necér*, vn. To sprout again. To appear again.
Retóño, sm. Sprout.
Retóque, sm. Finishing stroke.
Retór, *a*, s. V. *Rector*.
Retorcedúra, sf. Twisting.
Retorcér, va. To twist. To retort. To interpret perversely.
Retorcído, sm. A kind of twisted sweetmeat.
Retorcíjo, sm. V. *Retorcimiento*.
Retorcijón, sm. Gripes.
Retorcimiénto, sm. Twisting.
Retórica, sf. Rhetoric.
Retóricaménte, ad. Rhetorically.
Retoricár, vn. To speak or write rhetorically. [torician.
Retórico, *a*, a. Rhetorical. | sm. Rhe-
Retornamiénto, sm. Return.
Retornánte, pa. Returning.
Retornár, vn. To return. | va. To return. To turn.
Retornélo, sm. Ritornello.
Retórno, sm. Return. Repayment.
Retorsión, sf. Retortion. [Barter.
Retorsivo, *a*, a. That which retorts.
Retórta, sf. Retort. A sort of linen.
Retortéro, sm. Twirl.
Retortijár, va. To twist.
Retortijón, sm. Contorsion.
Retostádo, *a*, a. Brown-coloured.
Retostár, va. To toast again.
Retozadór, *a*, s. Frisker.
Retozadúra, sf. V. *Retozo*.
Retozár, vn. To frisk about. To hoiden. To tickle.
Retózo, sm. Friskiness.
Retozón, *a*, a. Wanton.
Retozóna, sf. Romp.
Retrabár, va. To revive a quarrel.
Retracción, sf. Retraction.
Retractación, sf. Retractation.
Retractár, va. To retract. | vr. To go back from one's word.
Retrácto, sm. Refraction.
Retraér, va. To retract. To reclaim. To reproach. To mock. To retrieve. To assimilate. | vr. To take refuge.
Retraído, sm. Fugitive.
Retraimiénto, sm. Retreat.
Retránca, sf. A kind of large crupper for beasts of burden.
Retrasár, va. To defer. | vn. To retrograde.
Retráso, sm. Delaying. [
Retratáble, a. Retractable.
Retratación, sf. Retractation.
Retratadór, *a*, s. Limner.
Retratár, va. To portray. To imitate. To retract. To paint. | vr. To unsay
Retratísta, sm. Portrait-painter.
Retráto, sm. Portrait, effigy. Copy. Metrical description.
Retrayénte, pa. and s. Retracter.
Retrecherta, sf. Flattery.
Retrechéro, *a*, a. and s. Flattering. Bewitching.
Retréta, sf. Retreat or tattoo.
Retréte, sm. Closet. Water-closet.
Retribución, sf. Retribution.
Retribuír, va. To retribute.
Retribuyénte, pa. and a. Retributive
Retrincheramiénto, sm. Intrenchment.
Rétro, sm. Reister.
Retroacción, sf. Retroaction.
Retroactivo, *a*, a. Retroactive.
Retrocedér, vn. To retrograde. To recede from.
Retrocesión, sf. Retrocession.
Retrocéso, sm. Retrocession. [tary.
Retrofeudatário, sm. Under feuda-
Retrofeúdo, sm. Mesne fee.
Retrogradación, sf. Retrogradation.
Retrogradár, vn. To retrograde.
Retrógrado, *a*, a. Retrograde.
Retronár, vn. To thunder again.
Retropilástra, sf. Pilaster behind a column. [thing.
Retrotracción, sf. Ante-dating any
Retrotraér, va. To apply to the pre-

sent time what happened before.
Retrovendéndo, sm. Reselling to the original vender. [first vender.
Retrovendér, va. To sell back to the
Retrovendición, sf. The act of selling back to the first vender.
Retrucár, vn. To hit again.
Retrúco, sm. Repercussion of a ball.
Retrucéano, sm. The act of turning a word into different meanings.
Retrúque, sm. Betting a higher wager on a card.
Retuérto, a. pp. of *Retorcer*.
Retumbánte, pa. and a. Resonant.
Retumbár, vn. To resound.
Retúmbo, sm. Resonance, echo.
Retumdár, va. To equal or hew stones in a building. To repel.
Reúma, sf. Rheum, defluxion.
Reumático, a, a. Rhematic.
Reumatismo, sm. Rheumatism.
Reunión, sf. Reunion; circle; knot.
Reunír, va. To reunite. | vr. To join. To reunite.
Revalidación, sf. Confirmation.
Revalidár, va. To ratify. | vr. To be admitted into some company.
Revecéro, a, a. Changeable.
Reveedór, sm. V. *Revisor*. [old.
Revejecér, vn. To grow prematurely
Revejecído, a, a. Antiquated.
Revejído, a, a. That is become old prematurely.
Revelación, sf. *lamiénto*, sm. Reve-
Reveladór, a, s. Revealer. [lation.
Revelánte, pa. Revealing.
Revelár, va. To reveal. To impart from heaven.
Revelér, va. To make the humours flow in an opposite direction.
Revellín, sm. Ravelin.
Revendedór, sm. Retailer.
Revendedóra, sf. Hucksteress.
Revendér, va. To retail.
Revenído, a, a. Dried.
Revenírse, vr. To be consumed by little and little. To be pricked. To relinquish a preconceived opinion. To discharge moisture.
Revénta, sf. Retail.
Reventadéro, sm. A rough, uneven ground. Any painful work.
Reventár, vn. To burst. To toil. To sprout. To long for. | va. To molest. *A todo*—, At most.
Reventazón, sm. Diruption.
Reventón, sm. The act of bursting. Great difficulties and distress.
Revér, va. To review. [Toil.
Reverberación, sf. *béro*, sm. Reverberation. Calcination.
Reverberár, va. To reverberate.
Reverdecér, vn. To grow green again. To sprout again.
*Reverénci*a, sf. Reverence. Bow.
Reverenciáble, a. Reverend.
Reverenciadór, a, s. One who reveres
Reverenciál, a. Reverential.
Reverencialménte, ad. Reverentially
Reverenciár, va. To venerate.
Reverendísimo, a, a. Most reverend.
*Reverénd*o, a, a. Reverend. Extremely circumspect. *Reverendas*, Prelate's dimissory letters.
Reverénte, a. Respectful.
Reversible, a. Returnable.
Reversión, sf. Reversion, return.
Revérso, sm. Reverse. Back part of any thing.
Revertér, vn. To overflow.
Revés, sm. Back part or back side. Stroke with the back of the hand. Disappointment. Change of temper. Reverse. *Reveses de la estela* Eddy of the dead water. *De* —, Diagonally.
Revesádo, a, a. Intractable. Difficult.
Revesár, va. To vomit.
Revesíno, sm. Reversis.
Revestído, a, a. Provided. [ment.
Revestimiénto, sm. Dress. Revest-
Revestír, va. To dress. To repair or fortify a wall. | vr. To be invested with. To be haughty.
Revezár, vn. To alternate.
Revezéro, sm. One who alternate-

Revézo, sm. Alternacy.
Reviddr, va. To reinvite.
Reviéjo, sm. Withered branch of a tree. | *jo, a*, a. Very old.
Reviérnes, sm. Each of the first seven Fridays after Easter.
Revindicár, va. To claim.
Revíro, sm. Canting or flaring in the construction of a ship.
Revisár, va. To revise.
Revisión, sf. Revision.
Revista, sf. Revision.
Revisór, sm. Reviser, censor.
Revisoría, sf. Office of censor.
Revísta, sf. Review.
Revistár, va. To revise a suit at law.
Revite, sm. Invitation to play.
Revividéro, sm. Place for rearing silk-worms.
Revivificár, va. To revivificate.
Revivír, vn. To revive.
Revocáble, a. Revocable. [manner.
Revocableménte, ad. In a revocable
Revocación, sf. Revocation. Abrogation. [Plasterer
Revocadór, a, s. One who revokes.
Revocadúra, sf. V. *Revoque*. Painted borders of canvass.
Revocánte, pa. Revoker.
Revocár, va. To revoke. To dissuade from. To plaster. To yield to an impulse. To recall. To circumduct. [kes.
Revocatório, a, a. That which revo-
Revóco, sm. Plaster. Cover of broom laid on charcoal baskets.
Revolár, vn. To fly again.
Revolcadéro, sm. A welteringplace.
Revolcárse, vr. To wallow. To be obstinately bent upon an idea.
Revoledr, vn. To flutter.
Revoloteár, vn. To flutter. [ring.
Revoloteo, Revoltijo, sm. Flutte-
Revoltillo, sm. Parcel of things jumbled together. Tripes of a sheep. Medley.
Revoltón, sm. Vine-fretter.
Revoltóso, a, a. Turbulent.
Revolución, sf. Revolution. [tionist.
Revolucionadór, a, s. *y* a. Revolu-
Revolucionár, va. To commove. To produce a revolution. | vr. To rise into a commotion.
Revolucionário, a, a. Revolutionary | s. Revolutionist.
Revolvedéro, sm. Coursing place.
Revolvedór, a, s. Revolter.
Revolvér, va. To move a thing up and down. To revolve. To stir up disturbances. To revolve in the mind. To evolve. To turn short swiftly. | vr. To move to and fro. To change as the weather. To copulate. To perform a revolution.
Revolvimiénto, sm. Commotion.
Revóque, sm. Act of whitewashing.
Revuélco, sm. Wallowing. [Plaster.
Revuélo, sm. Flying to and fro of a bird. Irregular motion.
Revuélta, sf. Second turn. Revolution. Delay. Meditation. Commutation.
Revueltaménte, ad. Without order.
Revuélto, a, a. *y pp.* of *Revolver*, Easily turned. Perverse. Intricate.
Revulsión, sf. Revulsion.
Revulsivo, sório, a, a. Revulsory.
Réy, sm. King. Swineherd. *Los reyes*, Epiphany; twelfthnight. A Spanish dance. Kingor chief bee King of a feast. Kind in cards.
Reyérta, sf. Dispute, difference.
Reyertár, va. To dispute.
Reyezuélo, sm. A petty king. Golden-crested wren.
Rezadéro, a, a. Praying often.
Rezádo, sm. Prayer.
Rezadór, a, s. One who prays often.
Rezága, sf. Rear-guard.
Rezagánte, pa. Delayer.
Rezagár, va. To defer.
Rezágo, sm. Remainder, residue.
Rezár, va. To pray. To quote. To
Rezelagór, sm. Stone-horse. [grunt.
Rezelamiénto, sm. V. *Rezelo*.

Rezeldr, va. To apprehend. To bring a stone-horse to a mare. To guard. | vr. To startle.
Rezélo, sm. Dread, suspicion.
Rezelozo, a. a. Fearful.
Rézno, sm. Tick, sheep-tick.
Rézo, sm. Prayer. Divine office.
Rezón, sm. Grappling.
Rezongadór, a, s. Grumbler.
Rezongár, vn. To grumble. [bler.
Rezonglón, gón, a, s. *y* a. Grum-
Rezumadéro, sm. Dripping. [pire.
Rezumárse, vr. To ooze. To trans-
Rezúmo, sm. Running out.
Rezúra, sf. Fastness.
Ria, sf. Mouth of a river where it empties itself into the sea.
Riachuéle, Riatillo, sm. Rivulet.
Riada, sf. Overflowing. [lower field.
Riba, sf. Bank between a higher and
Ribadoquín, sm. Small gun now
Ribaldería, sf. Ribaldry. [disused.
Ribáldo, a, a. and s. Ribaldous.
Ribázo, sm. A sloping bank or ditch
Ribéra, sf. Shore.
Riberéño, a, a. Belonging to the sea-shore or bank of a river.
Riberiégo, a, a. Grazing on the banks of rivers. | sm. Grazier of sheep on the banks of rivers.
Ribéro, sm. Bank or parapet of a
Ribes, sf. Currant-tree [dam of water
Ribéte, sm. Ribbon sewed to the edge of cloth. Cantle. Additions
Ribetedr, va. To hem. [to a tale.
Ricacho, a, a. Very rich.
Ricaduéña, sf. Lady.
Ricafémbra, hémbra, sf. Lady, daughter, or wife of a noble.
Ricahombría, sf. Dignity of the *ricos hombres*.
Ricaméntе, ad. Richly. Excellently.
Ricázo, a, a. Very rich.
Ricidl, a. Growing again.
Ricino, sm. Palma Christi. [Choice.
Rico, a, a. Noble. Rich. Delicious.
Ricohómbre, hóme, sm. Grandee.
Ridiculaméntе, ad. Ridiculously.
Ridiculéz, sf. A ridiculous speech or action. Ridicule. Extreme nicety.
Ridiculizár, va. To ridicule.
Ridículo, sm. Ridicule. [*lo, a*, a. Ridiculous. Strange. Excessively nice
Ridicuióso, a, a. Ridiculous.
Riégo, sm. Irrigation.
Riél, sm. A small ingot of gold or silver unrefined and unwrought.
Rieládo, a, a. Reduced to ingots.
Rieléra, sf. Mould in which ingots of gold or silver are cast.
Riénda, sf. Reins of a bridle. Moderation in speech and action. | pl. Government. Reins of the leading
Riénte, pa. Smiling, laughing. [horse
Riésgo, sm. Danger, risk.
Riéto, sm. V. *Reto*.
Rifa, sf. Scuffle, dispute. Raffle.
Rifadór, sm. Raffler; disputer.
Rifadúra, sf. Act of splitting a sail.
Rifár, va. To raffle. To split a sail. | vn. To quarrel.
Rifeo, a, a. Applied to the mountains of Sythia, always covered with
Rifirráfe, sm. Short quarrel. [snow.
Rígidaméntе, ad. Rigidly.
Rigidéz, sf. Rigidity.
Rígido, a, a. Rigid, rigorous.
Rigodón, sm. Rigadoon.
Rigór, sm. Rigour. Rigidity of the nerves. Sternness. Power. Cruelty The last push or extremity. *En* —, At most.
Rigorísmo, sm. Rigorousness.
Rigorísta, a. and s. Rigorist.
Rigorosaméntе, Rigurosaméntе, ad. Rigorously.
Riguridád, sf. Rigour, severity.
Riguróso, a, a. Rigorous. [rel, scuffle
Rija, sf. A lachrymal fistula. Quar-
Rijadór, a, a. Quarrelsome.
Rijéntе, a. Rough, cruel.
Rijó, sm. Concupiscence.
Rijóso, a, a. Quarrelsome.
Rima, sf. Rhyme. Arrangement.
Rimádo, a, a. Versified. [To rhyme.
Rimár, va. and n. To inquire after.

Rimbombánte, pa. Resounding.
Rimbombár, vn. To resound. [sound
Rimbómbe, bo, sm. Repercussion of
Rimero, sm. Collection of things placed regularly one over another.
Rincón, sm. Inside corner. Place of privacy. House. Small district.
Rinconáda, sf. Corner.
Rinconéra, sf. Small triangular table placed in a corner.
Rinconéro, a, a. Transverse.
Ringle, sm. *gla, gléra*, sf. Row, file.
Ringléro, sm. Line drawn with a pencil for the purpose of writing straight.
Ringardángo, sm. Flourish formed with a pen. Extravagant nicety in point of dress.
Rinocerónte, sm. Rhinoceros.
Riña, sf. Quarrel, scuffle. [a country
Riñón, sm. Kidney. Central point of
Riñonáda, sf. Coat of fat about the kidneys. Dish made of kidneys.
Río, sm. River, stream.
Rioláda, sf. River-side.
Ríostra, sf. Post placed obliquely to strengthen an upright post.
Riostrár, va. To strengthen by means of oblique posts.
Ripia, sf. Shingle.
Ripiár, va. To fill up the chinks of a wall with small stones and mortar
Ripio, sm. Remainder. Word used to fill up a verse.
Ripónce, sm. V. *Rapónchigo*. [ment.
Riquéza, sf. Riches. Fertility. Orna-
Risa, sf. Laugh. Cause of laughter. Derisory smile.
Risáda, sf. Horse-laugh, laughter.
Risco, sm. A steep rock.
Riscóso, a, a. Steep and rocky.
Risdála, sf. *le*, sm. Rixdollar.
Risibilidád, sf. Risibility.
Risible, a. Risible, laughable. [sible.
Risibleménte, ad. Of a manner ri-
Risotáda, sf. Loud laugh.
Ríspido, a, a. V. *Aspero* [lick. Row file
Ristra, sf. String of onions or gar-
Ristre, sm. Rest or socket for a lance.
Risueño, a, a. Smiling.
Rita, sf. Word used by shepherds speaking to one of their flocks.
Rítmico, a, a. Rhythmical.
Rítmo, sm. Rhyme, rhythm.
Rito, sm. Rite, use, custom.
Rituál, sm. *y* a. Ritual.
Rivál, sm. Rival, competitor.
Rivalidád, sf. Rivality.
Rivalizár, va. To corrival.
Rivéra, sf. River, stream.
Riza, sf. Green stubble of grain cut down for food. Desolation.
Rizádo, sm. Puff; ruffle; fold.
Rizadór, sm. Curling iron. Hair- [dresser.
Rizál, V. *Ricial*.
Rizár, va. To curl hair. To plait.
Rizo, sm. Curling of the hair; crimpling of cloth. Cut velvet. [pl. Points. *Coger*—, To take in reefs.
[*so, a*, a. Naturally curled or frizz-
Róa, sf. Stem. [led.
Roán, sm. A sort of linen manufactured in Rouen.
Roáno, a, a. Sorrel, roan.
Rob, sm. Rob.
Róba, sf. V. *Arroba*.
Robáda, sf. Space of ground of 400 square yards in extent.
Robádo, a, a. Robbed; naked.
Robadór, a, s. Robber.
Robaliza, sf. Kind of fish, perch.
Róbalo, sm. A fish like bream.
Robamiénto, sm. V. *Arrobamiénto*.
Robár, va. To rob. To run away with a woman. To sweep away part of its banks. To overcharge. To gain another's affections. To diminish the colour. To take all the bees from a divided hive and put them into an empty one.
Róbda, sf. Kind of ancient tribute.
Robézo, sm. A wild goat.
Róbin, sm. Rust.
Róbla, sf. Cocket, permit.
Robladéro, a, a. Clenched.
Robladúra, sf. Recurvation.

Roblár, va. To authorize. To clench.
Róble, sm. Oak-tree. Any thing very strong and hard.
Robléda, sf. Oak-grove.
Robledál, blédo, sm. Plantation of oak-trees, oak-grove.
Roblízo, a, a. Oaken, strong, hard.
Roblón, sm. Rivet.
Róbo, sm. Robbery. Measure of grain.
Roboración, sf. Corroboration.
Roboránte, pa. Corroborant.
Roborár, va. To confirm.
Roborativo, a, a. Corroborative.
Róbra, sf. Cocket, docket.
Robradúra, sf. Clenching.
Robramiénto, sm. Permission.
Robrár, va. To authorize.
Róbre, sm. V. *Roble*.
Robrédo, sm. V. *Robledal*.
Robustaménte, ad. Robustly.
Robustecér, va. To fortify; to corroborate. | vr. To grow strong.
Robustéz, ticidád, sf. Robustness.
Robústo, a, a. Strong, robust.
Róca, sf. Rock, cliff. *Rocas*, Precipices.
Rocadéro, sm. Knob or head of a distaff. Piece of paper formed like a cone. Rock of a distaff.
Rocadór, sm. Head of a rock.
Rocálla, sf. Head of pebbles washed together. Pieces of rock crystal.
Róce, sm. Familiarity. Friction.
Rociáda, sf. The act of sprinkling. Spray. Drops of dew on the grass and plants. Shower of stones. Slander. Roughness.
Rociadéra, sf. Watering-pot.
Rociádo, a, a. Roral, rorid.
Rociadór, sm. Instrument with which cloth is sprinkled.
Rociadúra, sf. Aspersion. [dewing.
Rociamiénto, sm. Sprinkling or be-
Rociár, vn. To fall in dew. | va. To sprinkle with fluids. To strew or scatter about. To slander.
Rocín, sm. Hack, working horse. A heavy, ignorant clown.
Rocinál, a. Belonging to a hack horse.
Rocinánte, sm. V. *Rocin*.
Rocío, sm. Dew. Sligh shower of rain. Divine inspiration.
Róclo, sm. Roquelaure.
Róda, sf. Stem. Duty on sheep-flocks.
Rodabállo, sm. Turbot.
Rodáda, sf. Rut.
Rodadéro, a, a. Rolling easily.
Rodadízo, a, a. Easily rolled round.
Rodádo, sm. V. *Suelto*. | *do, a*, a. Dapple. V. *Privilegio*. Round, fluent.
Rodadór, sm. Roller. Vagabond.
Rodadúra, sf. Rolling. Rut.
Rodája, sf. A small wheel. Rowel of a spur. Jagging iron.
Rodáje, sm. Wheelworks.
Rodajílla, sf. A very small wheel.
Rodál, sm. Place, spot, seat.
Rodánte, pa. Rolling.
Rodapélo, sm. The act of rubbing against the grain. V. *Redopelo*.
Rodapié, sm. Ornament of silk, etc. which hangs round the feet of a bedstead or balcony to hide the feet. The stained lower part of white-washed walls. Coarse cloth put round the feet of tables, etc.
Rodapláncha, sf. The main ward of a key.
Rodár, vn. To roll. To run on wheels. To revolve on an axis. To abound. To wander about in vain in quest of business. To lose an employ. To happen accidentally. | va. To drive
Rodeabrázo (*á*), ad. Drawing the arm to throw any thing with it.
Rodeádo, a, a. Surrounded.
Rodeadór, a, s. Roller, wrapper.
Rodeár, vn. To encompass. To go a round-about way. To make use of circumlocutions. | va. To wrap up. To circumvest. To turn or whirl about. To dispose.
Rodéla, sf. Shield. A kind of drop-earrings.
Rodeléro, sm. Soldier armed with a shield. Rake.
Rodéno, sm. A kind of porous stone.
Rodéo, sm. Circumition. Place in

a fair. Delay. Evasion.
Rodeón,sm.A complete rolling.
Rodéro,sm.Collector of the duty on sheep. |*ro,a*,a.Belonging or relating to wheels.
Rodéte,sm.A large wheel. Bolster. A kind of ward in a key.A rowel of platted hair.A kind of bolster. Border round the sleeves of gowns
Rodézno,sm. A large wheel.
Rodezuéla,sf.dim. of *Rueda*.
Rodilla,sf.Knee.Rubber. Knot for carrying burthens.| pl.Knees of ship timber. *De —*, C.. cné' knees.
Rodilláda, sf.Push with the knee.
Rodillázo,sm.Push with the knee.
Rodilléras,sf.pl.Ancient ornament
Rodilléro, *a*, a. Belonging to the knees. [Rolling-pin.
Rodillo,sm. Roller. A brass roller
Rodillúdo,*a*,a.Having large knees.
Ródio, sm. Rhodium, a metal.
Rodomél,s. The juice of roses mixed with honey.
Rodóna, sf. Gadder woman. [nes.
Rodrigár,va.To stay or prop up vi-
Rodrigazón, sm. Time for putting props to vines. [nes. Page.
Rodrigón,sm. Stay or prop for vi-
Roedéro,*a*, s. Gnawer.
Roedúra,sf. Gnawing.
Roel,sm. Besant. [ver or gold.
Roéla,sf.Round piece of crude sil-
Roér,vn.To gnaw.To destroy gradually.To calumniate.To molest. To gnaw bones.To corrode.
Roéte,sm.Rob.
Rofianeár,vn.V. *Rufianear*. [tion.
Rogación, sf. Request. | pl. Roga-
Rogadór,*a*,s.Supplicant.
Rogánte, pa. Imploring; asking.
Rogár,va.To implore; to crave. To obtest.To pray.
Rogativa,*gária*,sf.Supplication.
Rogativo,*a*, a. Supplicatory.
Roido,a.and.*pp.* of *Roer*, Gnawed. Penurious. [sm.V.*Ruido*.
Rojeánte,pa. Rubific, rubifying.
Rojeár, vn. To redden.
Rojéte, sm. Rouge.
Rojéz,*jéza*, sf. Redness.
Rojízo, *a*,a.Reddish.
Rójo,*a*,a.Red. Ruddy.
Rojúra,sf. Redness.
Rol,sm.List, roll.
Roldána,sf.Sheave.
Rólde, sm.Circle.
Roldón,sm.Myrtle-leaved coriaria.
Roléo,sm.Volute.V.*Voluta*.
Rólla,sf. Collar of a draught horse.
Rollár, va. V. *Arrollar*.
Rollízo,*a*,a.Plump, round.
Rólio,sm.A roll.Roll of cloth.A column of stone placed in some places. Gallows erected in a cylindrical form. Acts or records rolled up. Long round stone.
Rollón, sm. V. *Acemite*.
Rollóna,a.Fat.
Romadizár se,vr.V.*Arromadizarse*
Romadizo, sm. Catarrh.
Romána, sf. Steelyard.
Romanadór,sm Weighmaster [yard
Romanár, va.To weigh with a steel-
Románce,sm.Romance.| pl. Wiles.
Romancedr, va. To translate into Spanish.To periphrase.
Romancéro, sm. Collection of romances;legendary tales. Romancer.| a.Singing. Using evasions.
Romanéista,sm.Author who writes in the vulgar language.One who understands no other language but his native tongue.
Romanedr, va. To weigh with a steelyard.| vn.To outweigh.
Romanéo,sm.The act of *Romanear*
Romanéro,sm.V. *Romanador*.
Romanizár va. To romanize.
Románo,*a*,a.Roman. Tabby.Large flesh-coloured peach. [Spanish.
Romanzádo, *a*, a.Translated into
Romanzadór, sm. Translator into Spanish.
Romanzár,va.V. *Romancear*.

Romanzón, sm. A long and tedious romance.
Romáza, sf. Dock.
Rómbo, sm. Rhomb. Pentagraph.
Romboíde, sm. Rhomboid.
Roméra, sf. Rosemary-leaved sun-rose.
Romeráge, sm. V. *Romería*.
Romerál, sm. Place abounding with rosemary
Romería, sf. Pilgrimage.
Roméro, sm. Rosemary. Little fish.
ro, a, a. Travelling on religious account.
Rómi, mín, sm. Bastard saffron.
Rómo, a, a. Obtuse. Flat-nosed. | s. Hinny.
Rompecóches, sm. Ever lasting.
Rompedéra, sf. Chisel for cutting hot iron.
Rompedéro, a, a. Brittle.
Rompedór, a, s. Breaker.
Rompedúra, sf. V. *Rotura*.
Rompér, va. and n. To break; to cut asunder. To destroy. To defeat. To break up land. To pierce. To break off. To dawn. To interrupt a speech. To deliberate. To break out. To violate. To exceed. To prune vine-stalks of their useless green branches. | vr. To become free and easy in one's deportment
Rompesácos, *pisácos*, sm. Oval-spiked hard-grass.
Rompído, a, a. Throwing forward the foot in a Spanish dance.
Rompimiénto, sm. Rupture. Aperture in any solid body. Funeral dues paid by such as have their own tomb. An apparent depth of a piece of painting. First ploughing of land. Rupture.
Ron, sm. Rum.
Ronca, sf. Threat; boast. Cry of a buck in rutting time. A kind of halberd.
Roncadór, a, s. Snorer. | sm. Snoring
Roncaménte, ad. Hoarsely
Roncár, vn. To snore. To threaten. To cry like a buck in rutting time
Rónce, sm. Blandiloquence.
Roncéar, vn. To defer. To wheedle. To sail badly.
Roncería, sf. Sloth. Flattery. Bad sailing.
Roncéro, a, a. Slothful. Snarling. Flattering. Slow.
Róncha, sf. Wheal. Loss of money. Slice of any thing cut round.
Ronchár, va. To chew any thing crisp | vn. To make wheals.
Ronchón, sm. A large swelling.
Rónco, sm. Snore. | *co, a*, a. Hoarse.
Roncón, sm. Drone of a bag-pipe.
Rónda, sf. Rounds. Night-patrol. Space between the houses and the inside of the wall of a fortress. Three first cards in a hand to play.
Rondadór, sm. Watchman. One who is going about at night.
Rondálla, sf. Fable, story.
Rondár, va. and n. To go round by night. To serenade. To go round. To hover. To threaten, to relapse
Rondél, sm. Roundelay.
Rondín, sm. Rounds of a corporal on the walls to visit the sentinels. Watchmen in naval arsenals.
Rondís, díz, sm. Base or face of a precious stone
Rondó, sm. Rondeau
De Rondón, ad. Rashly.
Ronféa, sf. A long, broad sword.
Rongigáta, sf. V. *Rehilete*.
Ronqueár, vn. To be hoarse with cold.
Ronquedád, quéra, sf. Hoarseness.
Ronquído, sm. Snore. Any rough.
Rónza, sf. The state of a vessel which is adrift.
Ronzál, sm. Halter. V. *Palanca*.
Ronzár, va. To rouse. To chew hard things.
Róña, sf. Scab. Craft, fraud. Nastiness. Moral infection or hurt.
Roñáda, sf. Garland. *de rancho*, Mess-garland
Roñería, sf. Craft, cunning. Niggardliness. [Mean.
Roñóso, a, a. Scabby. Dirty. Wily.
Rópa, sf. Cloth. Wearing apparel. Robe; gown. *blanca*, Linen. Judge. Any thing put between or under

others for a seat. *vieja*, Boiled meat. [Drapery.
Ropáge, sm. Wearing apparel.
Ropálico, *a*, a. Applied to verses with the first word a monosylla-
Ropavejería, sf. Frippery. [ble.
Ropavejéro, sm. Fripperer.
Ropería, sf. Trade of dealers in old clothes. Salesman's shop. Wardrobe of a community. Office or keeper of a wardrobe.
Ropéro, sm. Salesman who deals in clothes. Keeper of the wardrobe. Head shepherd. Boy who guards the clothes of herdsmen.
Ropéta, sf. A short garment.
Ropetilla, sf. A wretched, short garment. Jacket. [short garment.
Ropilla, sf. Kind of short jacket. A
Ropón, sm. A wide, loose gown worn over the rest of the clothes.
Róque, sm. Rook, a man at chess.
Roquéda, sf. Rocky place.
Roquédo, sm. Rock, stony precipice.
Roquéno, *a*, a. Rocky, full of rocks.
Roquéro, *a*, a. Rocky.
Roqués, a. Applied to a kind of falcon
Roquéta, sf. Ancient kind of tower in a fortress. Yellow flower.
Roquéte, sm. A kind of garment worn by bishops and abbots.
Rórro, sm. A sucking child. [Rocket.
Rósa, sf. Rose. Red spot appearing in any part of the body. Rose diamond. Rosy or florid aspect. Flower of saffron. *Rosas*, Flowers, delights; amenity. *náutica*, Card of a mariner's compass. *seca*, Dried rose-colour.
Rosacrúz, sm. Rosicrucian.
Rósada, sf. V. *Escarcha*. [with roses
Rosádo, *a*, a. Rosed. Rosy. Made up
Rosál, sm. Rose-bush, rosier.
Rosariéro, sm. Maker and seller of rosaries.
Rosário, sm. Rosary. A kind of pigeon with variegated colours. Chain-pump. Back-bone.
Rosdré, vr. V. *Sonrosearse*.
Rósca, sf. Screw. Any thing round and spiral. A distinctive badge of the scholars. *de cable*. Flake of
Roscón, sm. A large screw. [a cable.
Roséga, sf. Creeper.
Róseo, *a*, a. Rosy, roseate. [flowers.
Rosére, *a*, s. Collector of saffron
Roséta, sf. V. *Corola*. Tassel worn instead of shoe-buckles. The blooming colour of the cheeks.
Rosetón, sm. A large rose on pieces of architecture. A large rose.
Rosiclér, sm. Roset. Rich silver ore
Rosillo, *a*, a. Clear red.
Rosmáro, sm. Morse, waltron.
Róso, *a*, a. Red, rosy. [wool and silk.
Rosoléa, sf. Asort of stuff made of
Rosóli, sm. Rossolis, sundew.
Rosónes, sm. A kind of worms.
Rosquéte, sm. A small cake made i_ a spiral shape.
Rosquilla, sf. A kind of very sweet cakes made in a spiral shape. Vine-fretter. [column.
Rostrál, a. V. *Rostrata*. Rostral
Rostrádo, *a*, a. Rostral.
Rostráta, a. Rostral.
Rostrico, *trillo*, sm. Veil or head-dress put on the heads of images. Small seed pearl.
Rostrituéro, *a*, a. Showing anger in the countenance.
Róstro, sm. Rostrum. Countenance. Aspect of affairs.
Róta, sf. Rout. Course. Rota, an ecclesiastical court. V. *Nunciatura*. Ratan. [of planets
Rotación, sf. Rotation. Revolution
Rotaméntе, ad. Impudently.
Rotánte, pa. Rolling, vagrant.
Rotár, vn. V. *Rodar*.
Róto, *a*, a. and *pp*. of *Romper*, Broken. Leaky. Debauched. [pan.
Rótula, sf. Whirlbone of the knee.
Rotulár, va. To inscribe.
Rotuláta, sf. Label.
Rótulo, sm. Label. Printed bill pos-

ted up in public places. Certificate of the virtues of one for beatification. List of bachelors.
Rotúnda, sf. Rotundo.
Rotundidád, sf. Roundness.
Rotúndo, a, a. Round, circular.
Rotúra, sf. Rupture. Dissoluteness.
Róya, sf. Rust.
Royál, sm. Kind of French linen.
Róyo, a, a. Red. V. *Rojo*.
Róza, sf. Stubbing. Ground cleared of brambles and bushes.
Rozadéro, sm. Stubbing-place.
Rozádo, a, a. Stubbed. Fretted.
Rozadór, a, s. Stubber, weeder [hing
Rozadúra, sf. Friction. Gall. Clas-
Rozagánte, a. Pompous. Haughty.
Rozamiénto, sm. Friction.
Rozár, va. and n. To stub up. To nibble the grass. To pare off. To graze. To touch slightly against each other. To gall. [vr. To cut each other. To treat or discourse familiarly. To falter. To fret.
Rozavillón, sm. Toad-eater.
Rozár, va. To crack hard things and grind them with the teeth. To bray.
Rozuído, sm. Noise made by the teeth on eating things hard. Braying of an ass.
Rózno, sm. A little ass.
Rózo, sm. Chip of wood. Stubbing.
Rú, sm. Sumac. V. *Zumaque*.
Rúa, sf. Street. High road.
Ruán, sm. Sort of linen manufactured at Rouen.
Ruanéte, sm. Kind of foreign linen.
Ruáno, a, a. Prancing about the streets. Sorrel coloured. Round.
Ruánte, a. Pracing or strutting through the streets; rider. Spreading the tail.
Ruár, vn. To roll through the streets. To strut about the streets.
Rubéo, a, a. Ruby, reddish. [To ride.
Rubéta, sf. Toad.
Rubí, sm. Ruby. Red colour.

Rúbia, sf. Madder. Small red-coloured river fish.
Rubidl, sm. Field planted with madder. District having a red
Rubicán, a. Rubican. [colour.
Rubicandéz, sf. Blush, red colour.
Rubicúndo, a, a. Reddish.
Rubificár, va. To rubify.
Rubín, sm. Ruby. V. *Rubí*.
Rúbio, sm. Red gurnard. [*bio, a*, a. Red. Ruddy; rubiform. [lour.
Rubión, a. Of a bright reddish co-
Rubio, sm. Rouble.
Rúbo, sm. Common bramble.
Rubór, sm. Blush. Shame.
Ruborosaménte, ad. With blush.
Ruboróso, a, a. Shameful.
Rúbrica, sf. Red mark. A peculiar mark added to one's name or signing. Rubric. Blood used to attest any truth.
Rubricánte, pa. Rubifying. [sm. Junior counsel of the council.
Rubricár, va. To mark with a red colour. To sign with one's peculiar mark without writing the name. To subscribe. To sign any thing with one's blood.
Rubriquista, sm. A person versed in the ceremonies of the church.
Rúbro, a, a. Red, rubric.
Rúc, sf. Very large fabulous bird.
Rúcio, a, a. Bright silver gray. Light
Rúda, sf. Rue. [gray.
Rudaménte, ad. Rudely, roughly.
Rudéra, sf. Rubbish. [Dulness.
Rudéza, sf. Roughness. Stupidity.
Rudiménto, sm. V. *Principio*. [pl. Rudiments.
Rúdo, a, a. Rude. Hard. Stupid.
Ruéca, sf. Distaff. Winding. Fish of a mast or yard.
Ruéda, sf. Wheel. Short sun-fish. Circle formed by a number of persons; crown. Wool put into the fold of men's coats. Turn; time.
Ruédo, sm. Rotation. Circuit. Bordar Mat made of bass.

Ruégo, sm. Request.
Ruéjo de molino, sm. Mill-wheel.
Ruéllo, sm. A roller.
Ruequecilla, sf. A small distaff.
Rufalandário, a, a. Slovenly.
Rufalandíina, sf. Nois ymirth.
Rufián, sm. Ruffian, pimp.
Rufiána, sf. Bawd, procuress.
Rufianár, neár, va. To pimp.
Rufanería, sf. Pimping.
Rufianésco, a, a. Pimplike.
Rúfo, a, a. Carroty. Frizzed. Pimp.
Rúga, sf. Wrinkle. Slight fault.
Rugár, va. To wrinkle. [or roaring.
Rugible, a. Capable of bellowing
Rugído, sm. Bellowing or roaring of a lion. Sound made by the bowels from flatulency.
Rugiénte, a. Bellowing, roaring.
Rugimiénto, sm. V. *Rugido*.
Ruginóso, a, a. Rusty.
Rugír, vn. To roar. To make a noise. | vr. To be whispered about.
Rugosidád, sf. The state of being
Rugóso, a, a. Rugose. [wrinkled.
Ruibárbo, sm. Rhubarb.
Ruído, sm. Noise. Dispute. Rumour.
Ruidosaménte, ad. Noisily.
Ruidóso, a, a. Noisy, clamorous.
Ruín, a. Mean, vile, low. Humble; decayed; wicked. Covetous; insidious. Vicious animal. | sm. A wicked, infamous person. | sf. Small nerve in the tail of cats. | pl. Beard. [an edifice. Decadence.
Ruína, sf. Ruin, *Ruinas*, Ruins of
Ruindr, va. To ruin, to destroy.
Ruindád, sf. Meanness. Humility.
Ruinméntе, ad. Basely [Covetousness
Ruinosaménte, ad. Ruinously.
Ruinóso, a, a. Worthless.
Ruipónce, sm. V. *Rapónchigo*.
Ruipóntico, sm. Rhapontic.
Ruiseñór, sm. Nightingale.
Rujáda, sf. Heavy shower of rain.
Rujár, va. To irrigate.
Rulár, vn. To roll.
Rúlo, du, sm. Myrtle-leaved coria-
Rúlo, sm. Ball, bowl. [ria.
Rumbádas, sf. pl. V. *Arrumbadas*.
Rúmbo, sm. Point of the compass. Road. Course. *compuesto*, Traverse. Pomp. | pl. Tufts of coar-
Rumbón, a, a. Great; noble. [se silk.
Rumbosaménte, ad. Pompously.
Rumbóso, a, a. Pompous.
Rúmia, sf. Rumination.
Rumiadór, a, s. and a. Ruminator.
Rumiadúra, sf. Rumination.
Rumiánte, pa. Ruminant.
Rumiár, va. To ruminate. To muse.
Rumión, a, a. Ruminating much.
Rúmo, sm. The first hoop of the head of a cask.
Rumór, sm. Rumour. Murmur. [port.
Rumoréo, illo, ito, sm. A flying re-
Rúnfa, sf. Series, multitude.
Rúnico, a, a. Runic.
Rumrún, sm. Rumour, report.
Runár, va. To groove the ends of staves for the heads and bottoms
Rúpia, sf. Rupee. [of barrels, to fit.
Rupicápra, sf. Chamois-goat.
Ruptório, sm. Escharotic.
Ruptúra, sf. Rupture. V. *Rotura*.
Ruquéta, sf. V. *Jaramago*.
Rurál, a. Rural, country.
Ruralménte, ad. Rurally.
Rús, sm. V. *Zumaque*.
Rúsco, a, a. Rude, peevish.
Ruseñól, sm. Nightingale.
Rusiénte, a. Ruby, reddish.
Rusticál, a. Rustical, rural.
Rústicaménte, ad. Rustically.
Rusticidád, sf. Rusticity. Asperity.
Rústico, sm. Rustic, | *co, cáno, a*, a. Rustic, unmanuerly.
Rustiquéz, quéza, sf. Rusticity
Rustrír, va. To toast and eat bread when it is toasted.
Rústro, sm. V. *Rumbo*.
Rúta, sf. Route, itinerary.
Rutilánte, a. Brilliant, flashing.
Rutilár, vn. To radiate.

Rútilo, a, a. Of a bright yellow or orange colour.
Rutína, sf. Routine.
Rutinário, a, a. Made with routine.
Rutinéro, a, a. Practiced.

S

Sá, sf. Contraction of *Señora.*
Sába, sf. V. *Sabia.*
Sábado, sm. Saturday. Sabbath.
Sabaléra, sf. Kind of grate in furnaces.
Sabaléro, sm. Shad-fisher.
Sábalo, sm. Shad.
Sábana, sf. Sheet. A large plain. Altar-cloth.
Sabandija, sf. A grub. Any deformed or despicable person.
Sabanilla, sf. A small sheet. A short piece of linen. Altar-cloth. Handkerchief.
Sabañón, sm. Chilblain.
Sabatário, a. Applied to the Jews who keep Saturday for their sabbath.
Sabático, a, a. Sabbatical.
Sabatina, sf. Divine service performed on Saturday. A literary exercise.
Sabatino, a, a. Performed on Saturday.
Sabatismo, sm. Rest or repose after labour.
Sabedór, a. s. V. *Sabidor.*
Sabeísmo, sm. Ancient fire-worship.
Sabeliáno, a, a., y s. Sabellian.
Saber, va. To know. To experience. To be able. To subject. To fit. To relish. To use. To resemble. V. *Poder.* | v. imp. To have a taste of. *A la pez*, To taste of pitch. |
Sábia, sf. Sap. | sm. Learning. Science
Sabiaménte, ad. Wisely.
Sabído, a, a. Learned.
Sabidór, a, s. A learned, well-informed person. Literato.
Sabiduría, sf. Learning.
Sabiéndas (A), ad. Knowingly.
Sabiénte, pa. Sapient, knowing.
Sabina, sf. Savin or sabine.
Sabino, a, a. Applied to horses of a mixed white and chestnut colour.
Sábio, a, a. Sage, wise. | s. A sage; knower
Sabiónda, sf. Female pedant.
Sabiondéz, sf. Malicious sagacity.
Sabiónde, a, a. Presuming to decide difficult questions without being possessed of sufficient knowledge for that purpose.
Sablázo, sm. Stroke or cut with a sabre.
Sáble, sm. Sabre. Sable. Sand.
Sablón, sm. Coarse sand.
Sabóga, ca, sf. Shad. [catching shads
Sabogál, a. Applied to the net for
Sabór, sm. Relish. Pleasure; desire.
Saboreadór, a, s. Seasoner. | pl. Pieces attached to the bits of a bridle.
Saboreár, va. To give a taste or relish. To engage one's affections. | vr. To enjoy eating and drinking with peculiar pleasure. To be pleased
Saboréte, sm. Marrow bone.
Saborióso, bríde, a, a. V. *Sabroso.*
Saboyána, sf. A kind of wide petticoat. A sort of delicious paste.
Sabrosaméntе, ad. Pleasantly.
Sabróso, a, a. Savoury. Lickerish. Salted.
Sabuésa, sf. Bitch of a hound or beagle.
Sabuéso, sm. Hound.
Sábulo, sm. Gravel.
Sabulóso, a, a. Sabulous.
Sáca, sf. Exportation. Sack. First authorized register of a sale.
Sacabála, sf. Crows-bill. [lation.
Sacabocádo, dos, sm. A hollow punch used by artisans. Any thing that cuts out a round piece or that effects one's purpose.
Sacabótas, sf. Boot-jack.
Sacabrócas, sf. Pincers used by shoemakers to draw out the tacks.
Sacabúche, sf. A tube or pipe which serves as a pump. Sackbut. Player on the sackbut. Nickname of a despicable person.
Sacacórchos, sm. Corkscrew.
Sacáda, sf. District separated from a province.

Sacadinéro, *ros*, sm. Catch-penny.
Sacadilla, sf. Noise made to rouse game.
Sacadór, *a*, s. Extracter, exporter.
Sacadúra, sf. A sloping cut.
Sacafilásticas, sf. A kind of iron used by artillery men.
Sacafórida, sm. Cooper's tarrel. Surgeon's piercer.
Sacalíña, sf. An ancient kind of dart. A knack of tricking a person out of something with art and craft.
Sacamánchas, sm. He who takes out spots from clothes. He who publishes another man's faults.
Sacamédula, sm. Marrow spoon.
Sacamiento, sm. The act of taking any thing from the place where it
Sacamoléro, sm. V. *Sacamuelas*. [is.
Sacamuélas, sm. Tooth-drawer. Any thing which causes a shedding of teeth.
Sacandbo, sm. Pump-book.
Sacanéte, sm. Lansquenet.
Sacapelótas, sm. Nickname given to common people. Ancient instrument for extracting balls. [geon.
Sacapótras, sm. Nickname of a sur-
Sacár, va. To extract. To dispossess. To manufacture. To imitate. To clear. To find out, to dissolve; to discover. To pull out. To compel to bring forth what was hidden; to show. To excite passion; to lose the judgment. To deduce. To deride. To ballot. To procure; to gain at play. To colour. To wash and rinse linen after it has been bucked. To extend. To buy in a shop. To transcribe. To appear with any thing new. To carry corn to be thrashed. To draw a sword. etc. *hemos sacado buen tiempo*, We set out with fine weather. To cite. To injure. *agua*, To lave water *á bailar una señora*, To invite a lady to dance. *al campo*, To challenge. *de pila*, To become sponsor at baptism. *el bajel á tierra*, To haul a vessel on shore. *en limpio*, To clear up all doubts. *á luz*, To print, to publish; to develope. *una letra*, To draw a bill of exchange.
Sacarino, *a*, a. Saccharine.
Sacasuélas, sm. Sole drawer.
Sacatapón, sm. Cork screw.
Sacatrápos, sm. Worm, an iron screw. One who obtains by cunning.
Sacatuétano, sm. Marrow spoon.
Sacerdócio, sm. Priesthood.
Sacerdotál, a. Sacerdotal.
Sacerdóte, sm. Priest.
Sacerdotísa, sf. Priestess.
Sachadór, *a*, s. Weeder.
Sachadúra, sf. The act of hoeing.
Sachár, va. To turn the ground with
Sácho, sm. Hoe. [a hoe.
Sociáble, a. That may be satiated.
Sacidr, va. To satiate. To gratify de-
Saciedád, sf. Satiety. [sire.
Sáco, sm. Sack. A coarse stuff worn by country people; coarse cloth worn as penance. The act of playing at ball. Pillage; heap. *de una vela*, Drop of a sail.
Sacománo, sm. V. *Saqueo*.
Sácra, sf. Each of the three tablets on the altar.
Sacramentádo, a. Transubstantiate
Sacramentál, a. Sacramental. s. Confraternity, destined to the worship of the sacrament. [tally.
Sacramentalmente, ad. Sacramen-
Sacramentár, va. To administer the sacraments. [va. V. *Juramentar*. [
vr. To transubstantiate.
Sacramentário, a. Who deny the real presence of Christ in the eucharist.
Sacraménte, ad. V. *Sagradamente*.
Sacraménto, sm. Sacrament.
Sacratísimo, a. sup. of *Sacro*.
Sácre, sm. Sacre. A sly, artful pilferer. Small cannon.
Sacrificáble, a. Sacrificable.

Sacrificadéro, sm. Place where a sacrifice is performed.
Sacrificadór, sm. Sacrificer.
Sacrificánte, a. Sacrificing.
Sacrificár, va. To sacrifice. To pay homage. | vr. To devote one's self to God. To submit.
Sacrificio, sm. Sacrifice; *del altar*, Sacrifice of the mass. Surgical operation.
Sacrilegaménte, ad. Sacrilegiously.
Sacrilégio, sm. Sacrilege.
Sacrilego, a, a. Sacrilegious.
Sacrillójo, sm. Breaking of any thing sacred.
Sacrismóche, o, sm. A man dressed in a ragged black coat.
Sacristán, sm. Sacristan. Hoop formerly worn by women.
Sacristána, sf. Sacristan or sexton's wife. Nun who provides every thing for church service.
Sacristanéar, va. To gormandize.
Sacristanía, sf. Office of a sexton. Vestry. [cristan. Stomach.
Sacristía, sf. Sacristy. Office of a sa-
Sácro, a, a. Holy, sacred.
Sacrosánto, a, a. Sacred.
Sacudída, sf. The act of rejecting any thing, jerk; saccade.
Sacudidamén̂te, ad. Rejectingly.
Sacudído, sm. Spanish step in dancing. | *do, a*, a. Harsh.
Sacudidór, sm. Shaker. Instrument for beating or cleansing.
Sacudidúra, sf. Dusting.
Sacudimiénto, sm. Act of shaking of or rejecting, concussation.
Sacudír, va. To shake. To dart. To remove. To flap in the wind. | vr. To reject with disdain.
Saducesímo, sm. Sadducism.
Saducéo, sm. Sadducee. | *o, a*, a. Belonging to the Sadducees.
Saéta, sf. Arrow. Cock of a sundial. Magnetic needle. Bud of a vine. Object or dart, which makes an impression on the mind. Moral sentence. A northern constellation. | pl. Pious ejaculations.
Saetáda, ádo, s. Arrow-wound.
Saetedr, va. V. *Asaetear*.
Saetéra, sf. Loop-hole in turrets and old walls. A small grated window in prisons.
Saetéro, sm. Archer. | *ro, a*, a. Relating to arrows. Applied to a honey comb made in a right line.
Saetía, sf. Settee. Loop-hole.
Saetilla, sf. Small arrow. Small magnetic needle. Hand of a watch. Moral sentence.
Saetín, sm. Mill-trough. Pég. Sort of drag-net. Tenter-hook.
Saetón, sm. Dart.
Sáfico, a, a. Sapphic.
Sáfio, sm. V. *Congrio*.
Sáfre, sm. Zafre.
Safumár, va. V. *Sahumar*.
Sága, sf. Witch. [ness.
Sagacidád, sf. Sagacity. Sagacious-
Sagapéno, sm. Sagapenum.
Sagáti, sm. Sagathee.
Sagáz, a. Sagacious.
Sagazmén̂te, ad. Sagaciously.
Ságe, a. V. *Sabio*.
Ságita, sf. Segment of a diameter.
Sagitál, a. Sagittal.
Sagitário, sm. Archer. Sagittarius.
Ságma, sf. Measure taken of many members, as of a cornice.
Ságo, sm. A loose, wide great coat.
Sagradamén̂te, ad. Sacredly.
Sagrádo, sm. Asylum; | *do, a*, a. Sacred. Cursed.
Sagrár, va. To consecrate.
Sagrariéro, sm. Keeper of reliques.
Ságrário, sm. Place in a church wherein consecrated things are deposited. Cibary. The inmost recesses of the human breast.
Sagú or *Ságui*, sm. Sago palm.
Ságula, sf. A small frock.
Sahornárse, vr. To be excoriated.
Sahórno, sm. Excoriation.
Sahumádo, a, a. Fumigated; select.

Sahumadór, sm. Perfumer. A perfuming pot.
Sahumadúra, sf. The act of perfuming. Fumigation on board of ships. [migate.
Sahumár, va. To perfume. To fu-
Sahumério, sm. Smoke. The medical application of fumes. Aromatics burnt for perfumes.
Sahúmo, sm. Smoke, steam.
Sahuquillo, sm. White hazel tree.
Saíca, sf. Saick.
Saín, sm. Grease or fat of an animal.
Saína, sf. V. *Alcandia*.
Saínár, va. To fatten animals.
Sainéte, sm. A kind of farce stuffed with ludicrous conceits. Flavour. A high flavoured sauce. Any delicate bit of a fine taste. Any thing pleasing. Taste or elegance in dress. Bit of marrow given to a hawk. Slight grease on clothes.
Sainetillo, sm. A slight relish.
Saíno, sm. A kind of Indian jug.
Sája, *Sajadúra*, sf. Scarification.
Sajár, va. To scarify.
Sal, sf. Salt. Wisdom. Wit. *Sales*, Salts. *Sal gema*, *piedra* or *de compas*, Salt rock.
Sála, sf. Hall. Board of commissioners. A public meeting. *de secretos*, A whispering-gallery.
Salacidád, sf. Salacity, lechery.
Saladaménte, ad. Wittily.
Saladár, sm. Saltmarsh.
Saladéro, sm. Salting-place.
Saládo, sm. Sea. Land rendered barren by too large a portion of saline particles. [*do*, *a*, a. Salted, salty.
Saladór, *a*, s. Salter. [Witty.
Saladúra, sf. Salting. Fish or meat salted for use. Hung-beef. Saltness.
Salamándra, *dria*, sf. Salamander.
Salamanquésa, sf. Star-lizard.
Salár, va. To salt. [ges.
Salariár, va. To give a salary or wa-
Salário, sm. Wages, salary.
Saláz, a. Salty. Salacious.
Salazón, sf. Seasoning, salting.
Sálce, sm. Willow. Salix.
Salcéda, sf. Plantation of willows.
Salcéreta, sf. Dice-box. [Saucisse.
Salchícha, sf. Kind of small sausage.
Salchicheria, sf. Shop in which sausages are sold. [sausages.
Salchichéro, *a*, s. Maker, or seller of
Salchichón, sm. A large sausage. A large saucisse filled with powder.
Salcochár, va. To dress meat.
Saldár, va. To liquidate a debt.
Sáldo, sm. Finish or conclusion of an
Salebrosidád, sf. Saltness. [account.
Saledízo, sm. Jutting. [*zo*, *a*, a. Sa-
Salép, sm. Salep or saleop. [lient.
Saléra, sf. Place where salt is given to animals to eat.
Saléro, sm. Salt-cellar. Salt-mine;
Saleróso, *a*, a. Witty. [salt-pan.
Saléta, sf. A small hall.
Salgáda, *déra*, sf. V. *Orzaga*.
Salguéro, sm. Willow plot.
Salica, a. Salique. [sf. A small hall.
Salicór, sf. Long fleshy leaved
Salicórnia, sf. Glasswort. [salwart.
Salida, sf. The act of going out of a place. Outlet. Environs of a town. Issue; conclusion. Projection. Saleableness. Expenditure. Sally, *Puerta de* —, Sally-port. Departure. Headway.
Salidizo, *a*, s. and a. V. *Saledizo*.
Salido, *a*, a. Gone out. Projecting.
Saliénte, a. Outliving. [Proud.
Salificáble, a. Salifiable.
Salín, sm. Salt magazine
Salína, sf. Salt-pit, salt-pan.
Salinéro, sm. Salter.
Salíno, *a*, a. Saline, salinous.
Salír, vn. irr. To go out of a place. To depart. To get out of. To appear. To shoot. To proceed. To get over difficulties. To exceed. To happen. *Salga lo que saliere*, Happen what will. To cost. *El caballo me salió en sesenta guíneas*,

The horse stood me in sixty guineas. To finish well or ill. To sally. To acquire. To dismiss. To say or do any thing unexpectedly. To resemble. To separate. *á luz*, To leave the press. *los colores al rostro*, To blush. | vr. To violate a contract. To drop. To maintain an opinion.

Salitrádo, á, a. Impregnated with saltpetre. [bed or works.

Salitrál, a. Nitrous. | sm. Saltpetre

Salitre, sm. Saltpetre.

Salitrería, sf. Saltpetre-work.

Salitréro, á, a. Saltpetre-refiner.

Salitróso, a, a. Nitrous.

Saliva, sf. Saliva.

Salivación, sf. Salivation.

Salivál, a. Salivous, salival.

Salivár, vn. To spit, to salivate.

Salivéra, sf. Round knob on the bits

Salivóso, a, a. Salivous. [of a bridle.

Salladór, sm. Weeder.

Salladúra, sf. Weedings.

Sallár, va. To weed.

Sálma, sf. Ton, a measure.

Salmeár, modiár, va. To sing psalms

Salmér, sm. Plane or impost from which an arch springs.

Salmísta, sm. Psalmist.

Sálmo, sm. Psalm.

Salmódia, sf. Psalmody.

Salmógrafo, sm. Writer of psalms.

Salmón, sm. Salmon.

Salmonádo, a, a. Tasting like salmon

Salmonéte, sm. Red-mullet.

Salmoréjo, sm. Sauce for rabbits. Reprimand.

Salmuéra, sf. Brine. Pickle.

Salmuerárse, vr. To be diseased by eating too much salt.

Salobrál, a. Salty. | sm. Brine.

Salóbre, a. Brackish, saltish.

Salobréño, a, a. Saltish.

Salóma, sf. Singing out of sailors. Goldline, gilthead.

Salomár, vn. To sing out. [smoked.

Salón, sm. Saloon. Meat salted and

Sálpa, sf. Goldline. [ring.

Salpicadúra, sf. The act of spatte-

Salpicár, va. To bespatter. To work without order. [tering.

Salpicón, sm. Salmagundy. Respat-

Salpimentár, va. To season with pepper and salt. To treat with abusive language.

Salpimentón, sm. Salmagundy.

Salpimiénta, sf. Mixture of salt and pepper

Salpingo, sf. African serpent

Salpresár, va. To season with salt.

Salpréso, a, a. Seasoned with salt.

Salpúga, sf. Biting kind of ant.

Salpullído, sm. Collection of pustules on the skin. [tules on the skin.

Salpullír, va. To break out in pus-

Sálsa, sf. Sauce. Ornaments, decora-

Salsafrás, sm. V. *Saxifraga*. [tions.

Salsedúmbre, sf. Salineness.

Salséra, sf. Saucer. V. *Salserilla*.

Salseréta, sf. A small saucer.

Salsérro, sm. Spanish thyme.

Salserón, sm. Measure of grain.

Salsifrágia, fráx, sf. Saxifrage.

Salsilla, ita, sf. Sauce of little flavour or taste. [sm. Saltinbanco.

Saltabánco, cos; Sálta en banco, cos,

Saltabardáles, sm. Romp.

Saltabarráncos, sm. A noisy, turbulent fellow. [pent.

Saltacábras, sf. Kind of Spanish ser-

Saltacharquillos, sm. Boy who walks in play on tiptoes.

Saltación, sf. Saltation. Dancing.

Saltadéro, sm. Leaping-place. An artificial fountain.

Saltádo, a, a. Prominent.

Saltadór, a, s. Jumper; hopper.

Saltadúra, sf. Hole made in the surface of a stone when hewing.

Saltambárca, sf. A rustic dress.

Saltánte, pa. Salient.

Saltaparédes, sm. V. *Saltabardales*.

Saltár, vn. To leap. *en tierra*, To disembark. To burst. To be clear and obvious. To be irritated. To chop about. *de gozo*, To be

highly delighted. | va. To leap. To cover the female.

Saltarégla, sf. A sliding rule. [ce.

Saltarélo, sm. Ancient Spanish dan-

Saltarén, sm. Certain tune on the guitar. Grasshopper.

Saltarín, *a*, s. Dancer. A restless young rake. [broidery.

Saltaterandánte, sm. A kind of em-

Saltatríz, sf. A female rope-dancer. Any woman who dances immodestly.

Salteadór, sm. Highwayman.

Salteamiénto, sm. Assault.

Salteár, va. To assault. To fly from one work to another without continuity. To anticipate maliciously in; to surprise. To circumvent.

Salteó, sm. Assault. [sary.

Saltério, sm. Psalter. Psaltery. Ro-

Saltéro, *a*, a. Highlander.

Saltibáncos, sm. V. *Saltabanco.*

Saltillo, sm. A little hop or leap. Beak, bulk-head. [co.

Saltimbánco, *que*, sm. V. *Saltaban-*

Sálto, sm. Leap. Leaping-place. Irregular transition. Assault. Heel-piece of a shoe. *mortal*, Somersault. *De* —, On a sudden.

Salión, sm. Grasshopper. | *ón*, *a*, a. Hopping or leaping much.

Salubérrimo, *a*, a. sup. Most salu-

Salúbre, a. Healthful. [brious

Salubridád, sf. Healthfulness.

Salúd, sf. Health. Welfare. Salvation. | pl. Compliments.

Saludable, a. Salutary.

Saludableménte, ad. Salubriously.

Saludación, sf. V. *Salutacion.*

Saludadór, sm. Greeter. Quack.

Saludár, va. To greet. To express content or joy. To proclaim one king. To apply some delusive remedies to cure diseases. To punish with stripes. [fire-arms.

Salúdo, sm. Salute with a volley of

Salúmbre, sf. Flower of salt. [dium.

Salutación, sf. Salutation. Exor-

Salúte, sm. Ancient Castillian gold coin.

Salutiferaménte, ad. Salubriously.

Salutífero, *a*, a. Salutiferous.

Sálva, sf. Pregustation. Salute. Chirping and warbling of birds. Salver. Rash proof which any one makes of his innocence. Oath.

Salvachía, sf. Salvage.

Salvación, sf. Salvation.

Salvadéra, sf. Sand-box for writing

Salvádo, sm. Bran.

Salvadór, *a*, s. Saviour.

Salvége, a. Savage. Ignorant. Mountainous country. | sm. A savage.

Salvageménte, ad. Savagely.

Salvagería, sf. Rusticity.

Salvagéz, sf. Savageness.

Salvagína, sf. Collection of the skins of wild beasts. Having the taste of

Salvagíno, *a*, a. Savage, wild [game.

Salvaguárdia, sm. Safeguard. | sf.

Salvajádа, sf. Rude. [Passport.

Salvaménte, ad. Securely.

Salvaménto, *miénto*, sm. Safety.

Salvánte, pa. Saving. | ad. Save.

Salvár, va. To save. To remove impediments. To mention and correct errors. To pass over. To taste. | vr. To escape from danger.

Salvatéla, sf. Vein of the hand.

Salvatiquéz, sf. Rudeness.

Sálve, v. defect. God bless you. | sf. Salutation or prayer to the Vir-

Sálvia, sf. Sage. [gin Mary.

Salviádo, *a*, a. Containing sage.

Salvilla, sf. Salver.

Sálvo, ad. Saving. *A* —, Without injury. | *vo*, *a*, a. *pp.* of *Salvar*, Saved. [duct, license.

Salvocondúto, *dúcto*, sm. Safe-con-

Salvohonór, sm. Breech.

Sálz, sm. V. *Sauce.*

Sáma, sf. A kind of sea-bream.

Sambenito, sm. Garment worn by penitent. Note of infamy.

Sambiége, sm. Joinery. [instrument

Sambúca, sf. Triangular musical

Samnítico, *a*, a. Belonging to the Samnites.
Sampsúco, sm. Marjoram.
Sampsuquíno, sm. Unguent.
Samúga, sf. A kind of side-saddle.
Sán, a. Saint, holy.
Sanáble, a. Curable.
Sanadór, *a*, a. Curer, healer.
Sanalotódo, sm. Panacea.
Sanaménte, ad. Naturally.
Sanár, va. To heal. To reclaim from vice. | vn. To heal.
Sanativo, *a*, a. Sanative.
Sanchéte, sm. Ancient silver coin.
Sanción, sf. Sanction.
Sancionár, va. To sanction.
Sancóchar, va. To parboil.
Sanctasanctórum, sm. Sanctuary.
Sánctus, sm. A part of the mass.
Sandália, sf. Sandal.
Sandalína, sf. A kind of stuff manufactured in Venice. [ders.
Sandalíno, *a*, a. Tinctured with san-
Sándalo, sm. Bergamot mint. Sandal-wood. Sanders. [darac.
Sandaráca, sf. Sandarach. San-
Sandéz, sf. Folly, simplicity.
Sandía, sf. Water-melon.
Sándio, *a*, a. Foolish, nonsensical.
Sandíx, sm. Minium, red lead.
Saneádo, *a*, a. Plain; clear, sure.
Saneamiénto, sm. Surety, bail.
Sanedr, va. To give security. To in-
Sanédrin, sm. Sanhedrim. [demnify
Sanes (*Por vida de*), A minced oath.
Sangléy, sm. Chinese who trade to the Philippine islands.
Sangradéra, sf. Lancet. Lock.
Sangradór, sm. Phlebotomist. Fissure, opening. [of a canal or river
Sangradúra, sf. Bleeding. Draining
Sangrár, va. To bleed. To drain. To indent the first line of a paragraph | vn. To bleed. | vr. To be bled.
Sangráza, sf. Filthy blood.
Sángre, sf. Blood. Any useful thing that costs much pains. Race. Substance. Wound. Indention of a line
Sangría, sf. Bleeding. Present made to a person who bleeds. An extraction of any thing in small parcels. Act of indenting a line. Inside of the arm. A beverage.
Sangrientaménte, ad. Bloodily.
Sangriénto, *a*, a. Bloody.
Sangrúl, sm. Osprey.
Sanguáza, sf. Serous blood. Reddish fluid of some vegetables.
Sanguéño, sm. Dogberry-tree.
Sanguéso, sm. Raspberry-bush.
Sanguífero, *a*, a. Sanguiferous.
Sanguificación, sf. Sanguification.
Sanguificár, va. To produce blood.
Sanguificativo, *a*, a. That which produces blood.
Sanguijuela, sf. Leech. Sharper.
Sanguinária, sf. Knot-grass. Sanguine. [rily.
Sanguinariaménte, ad. Sanguina-
Sanguinário, *a*, a. Sanguinary.
Sanguíneo, *no*, *a*, a. Sanguine. Sanguineous.
Sanguinoléntо, *a*, a. V. *Sangriento*.
Sanguinóso, *a*, a. Sanguine. Bloody.
Sanguiñól, sm. V. *Sangueño*.
Sanguisórva, sf. Great burnet.
Sanguisuéla, *Sangúja*, sf. Leech.
Sanícula, sf. Sanicle.
Sanidád, sf. Soundness. Candour.
Sánie, *es*, sf. Sanies. [*En*—, In health
Sanióso, *a*, a. Sanious.
Sanjacádo, *to*, sm. Government of a Turkish province.
Sanjáco, sm. Turkish governor.
Sanjuanáda, sf. Vigil of St. John.
Sanjuanéro, *a*, a. Applied to fruits ripe at St. John's day.
Sanjuanísta, a. and s. A knight of the order of St. John.
Sanmiguéláda, sf. Michaelmas.
Sanmiguelíño, *a*, a. Applied to fruits ripe at Michaelmas. [Safe. Entire.
Sáno, *a*, a. Sound. Sincere. Discreet.
Sánt, a. V. *San*. [*Santuario*.
Sánta, sf. Female saint. | sm. V.
Santa Bárbara, sf. Powder room of

ship. St. Barbara. [ly.
Santaméntе, ad. Reverently. Briskly.
Santasantórum, sm. Sanctuary.
Santélmo, sm. A fiery meteor which at times appears on the masts of ships in stormy weather.
Santéro, a, s. Hermit. A foundling.
Santiágo, sm. St. James. Middling sort of linen.
Santiguéño, a, a. Applied to fruits ripe at St. James's-day.
Santiagulsta, a. Belonging to the order of *Santiago*. | sm. A knight of
Santiamén, sm. Moment. [*Santiago*.
Santidád, sf. Sanctity. Holiness.
Santificación, sf. Sanctification.
Santificadór, sm. Sanctifier.
Santificánte, pa. Blessing.
Santificár, va. To sanctify. To devote. To bless. To justify. | vr. To employ one's self in pious works.
Santiguáda, sf. Blessing. [To justify
Santiguadéra, sf. Act of making the sign of the cross over a sick person
Santiguadéro, sm. He who makes the sign of the cross over sick persons. [the sign of the cross.
Santiguadór, a, s. One who cures by
Santiguamiénto, sm. Act of crossing or curing with the sign of the cross
Santigudr, va. To bless. To chastise | vr. To make the sign of the cross over one's self.
Santiguo, sm. The act of making the cross over one's self. [rygold.
Santimónia, sf. Sanctity. Corn ma-
Santiscdria, sm. Caprice.
Sánto, sm. Saint. Watch-word. [*to, a*, a. and s. Saint, holy. Simple. Sacred. Grateful. Just. *y bueno*, Well, well. *de pajares*, Hypocrite. *Todos* —, All Saints' day.
Santolina, sf. Lavender-cotton.
Santón, sm. A hypocrite. A kind of recluses among the Moors; saunter. [mons; church-choir.
Santorál, sm. A collection of ser-
Santuário, sm. Sanctuary.
Santúcho, a, s. Hypocrite.
Santulário, a, a. Applied to those who keep things as holy relics.
Santurrón, a, s. and a. Hypocrite.
Santurronería, sf. *mismo*, sm. Hypo-
Sántus, sm. V. *Sanctus*. [crisy.
Sáña, sf. Anger, passion.
Sañosaménte, ad. Furiously.
Sañóso, a, a. Furious,
Sañudaménte, ad. Furiously.
Sañúdo, a, a. Furious, enraged.
Sapán, sm. Sappan-tree.
Sapéra, sf. Sea-heath.
Sápido, a, a. High-flavoured.
Sapiéncia, sf. Wisdom. [dom,
Sapiencidles, sm. pl. Books of wis-
Sapiénte, a. Wise.
Sapillo, sm. A little toad. A small tumour under the tongue.
Sapina, sf. Alpinus glasswort.
Sapino, sm. A kind of pine.
Sápo, sm. A large toad. A bloated person. Doll.
Saponáceo, a, a. Saponaceous.
Saponária, sf. Common soap-wort.
Saporífero, a, a. Saporific.
Sáque, sm. The act of playing out the ball. He that plays out the ball.
Saqueadór, a, s. Depopulator. [away
Saqueár, va. To ransack. To take
Saquéo, eamiénto, sm. Pillage.
Saquéra, sf. Needle for sewing sacks
Saquería, sf. Place for sacks.
Saquilóda, sf. A small quantity of grain put into a sack.
Saraguéte, sm. Hop.
Sarampión, sm. Measles.
Sarangósti, sm. Saragosti.
Sardo, sm. Bull.
Sarcásmo, sm. Sarcasm.
Sarcástico, a, a. Sarcastical.
Sárcia, sf. Load, burthen.
Sarcíllo, sm. Hoe.
Sarcocéla, sf. Sarcocele.
Sarcócola, sf. Sarcocolla.
Sarcófago, sm. Tomb. Sarcophagus
Sarcológia, sf. Sarcology.
Sarcóma, sf. Sarcoma.

Sarcótico,a, a. Sarcotic.
*Sárda,sf.*A kind of mackerel.
*Sardésco,sm.*A small ass.| *co, a,* a. Belonging to a small ass. Rude.
*Sardina,sf.*Anchovy.
Sardinéra,sf. Stinking goose-foot.
*Sardinéro,a,s.*Dealer in anchovies. | a. Belonging to anchovies.
Sardinéta , sf. A small anchovy. Part of cheese.Knittle.
Sárdio,dio, sm. Sardine.
*Sardónia,sf.*Crow-foot.
*Sardónico, a,*a. Sardonick.
Sardónix, sf. Sardonyx.
*Sárga,sf.*Serge, a silk stuff. A kind of osier or willow.
*Sargádo, a,*a. Serge-like.
Sargdzo,sm. Sea-lentils.Sea-weed.
*Sargénta,sf.*Lay nun of the order of Santiago. Serjeant's halbert. Serjeant's wife.
*Sargentéar,*va.To perform the duty of a serjeant.To take the command. To act in an imperious manner. [serjeant.
Sargentería, sf. Place or duty of a
Sargentía,sf. Office of a sergeant.
Sargénto, sm. Serjeant.
Sargentón , sm. A tall serjeant. A strong,masculine woman.
Sárgo, sm. A kind of sea-roach.
Sarguéro, sm. Painter of serge.
Sarguéta , sf. A thin, light serge.
*Sarilla,sf.*Thymbra.
Sarjár, va. To scarify.
Sarjía, sf.Scarification.
*Sarmentadór,a,s.*One who gathers pruned vine shoots.[vine shoots.
Sarmentár, va. To gather pruned
*Sarmentéra,sf.*Place where pruned vine shoots are kept.
*Sarmentício,a,a.*Applied to Christians in derision.
*Sarmentóso,a,a.*Full of vine shoots.
Sarmiénto, sm. Vine shoot. [sire.
*Sárna,sf.*Itch. Mange. Violent de-
Sarnázo , sm. A malignant itch.
*Sarnóso,a,a.*Itchy.Mangy.|s.Scab.

Sarpullido,sm. Flea-bite.Efflorescence. [To be full of flea-bites.
*Sarpullír,vn.*To be flea-bitten.| vr.
*Sarracina,sf.*A tumultuous contest
*Sárria,sf.*A kind of wide net made of rope. Large basket.
*Sarrillo,sm.*A kind of rattling sound in the throat of a dying person.
Sárrio, sm. A kind of wild goat.
*Sárro,sm.*Incrustation of the tongue in violent fevers.
Sarróso, a, a. Incrusted.
Sárta, sf. Series. [beads,etc.
Sartál, a.Stringed. | sm.String of
Sartallejo , sm. A small string of pearls or precious stones.
Sartén, sf. Frying-pan.
*Sartendda,sf.*As much meat or fish as a frying-pan can hold at once.
*Sartendzo,sm.*Blow with a frying-pan. A weighty blow with any thing.Jest , joke.
Sárzo , sm. V. *Zarzo.*
Sasafrás, sm. Sassafras.
Sástra , sf. Wife of a tailor.
Sástre, sm. Tailor.
*Sastrería,sf.*Profession or trade of a tailor. A tailor's shop.
Satán,Satanás, sm. Satan.
Satánicamente, ad. Satanically.
Satánico, a, a. Satanic, devilish.
Satélite , sm. Bailiff. Satellite.
Saterión, sm. V. *Satirion.*
*Sátira,sf.*Satire. A lively,and witty woman. A biting joke.
Satíricamente , ad. Satirically.
Satírico, sm. Satirist.|*co,a,* a. Satirical.Full of invectives;mordacious. [situation.
Satirilla,sf. A sharp, sneering in-
Satirillo, sm. A little satyr.
Sátirio, sm. Kind of water rat.
Satirión, sm. Orchis.
Satirizánte,pa. Satirizing.
Satirizár , va. To satirize.
Sátiro, sm. Satyr.
*Satisfacción,sf.*Satisfaction.Grati-

dication. Presumption.
Satisfacér, va. To satisfy. To content. To allay the passions. To free from debt, etc. | vr. To satisfy one's self. To be satisfied. To be convinced. To content hunger. To take satisfaction. [rily.
Satisfactoriamente, ad. Satisfacto-
Satisfactório, a, a. Satisfactory.
Satisfécho, a, a. and pp. of *Satisfacer*, Satisfied, arrogant.
Sativo, a, a. Sative.
Sáto, sm. Corn-field. [fellow.
Sátrapa, sm. Satrap. A sly, crafty
Satrapía, sf. Dignity of a satrap.
Saturáble, a. Saturable. [tion.
Saturación, sf. Saturity. Satura-
Saturár, va. To saturate. To fill.
Saturnál, a. Saturnalian.
Saturnino, a, a. Saturnine.
Satúrno, sm. Saturn. Lead. A great
Sauce, sm. Willow. [mishap.
Saucedál, sm. *Saucéra*, sf. Plantation of willows.
Saucillo, sm. V. *Sanguinaria*.
Sáuco, sf. Elder or alder-tree. Second hoof of horses.
Saudáda, sf. An ardent desire.
Sauquillo, sm. Dwarf elder.
Sausería, sf. Larder in a palace.
Sausiér, sm. Chief of the larder in a
Sautór, sm. Salteer. [palace.
Sauz, sm. V. *Sauce*.
Sauzál, sm. V. *Saucedal*, *Salceda*.
Sauzgatillo, sm. Agnus castus tree.
Sávia, sf. V. *Sabia*.
Saxafráa, sf. V. *Saxífraga*.
Saxatil, a. Applied to fish breeding
Sáxeo, a, a. Stony. [among stones.
Saxifrága, gua, sf. The saxifrage
Saxóso, a, a. Stony. [plant.
Sáya, sf. Upper petticoat of a woman. Ancient tunic.
Sayál, sm. Sackcloth.
Sayalería, sf. Shop for weaving coarse cloth. [stuff.
Sayaléro, sm. Weaver of coarse
Sayalésco, a, a. Made of sackcloth.
Sayaléta, sm. A thin stuff. [ticoat.
Sayáza, sf. An outward coarse pet-
Sayéte, ylto, sm. A thin stuff.
Sáyo, sm. A large wide coat without buttons. [looking fellow.
Sayón, sm. Bailiff. A corpulent, ill-
Sayonázo, sm. aug. of *Sayon*.
Sayuéla, sf. Woollen shift worn by some religious. Kind of fig.
Sayuélo, sm. Little frock.
Saz, sm. V. *Sauce*.
Sazgatillo, sm. V. *Agnocasto*.
Sazón, sf. Maturity. Season. Occa-
Sazonadamente, ad. Maturely. [sion
Sazonádo, a, a. Seasoned. Applied to a witty saying.
Sazonador, a, s. Seasoner.
Sazonár, va. To season. To matu-
Se, Pron. posses. [re. | vr. To ripen.
Sea, conj. Be it so.
Sebáto, sm. Sebate.
Sébe, sf. Place enclosed with high pales. [fruit, sebestine.
Sebésta, *Sebestiáno*, sm. Sebesten-
Sebestén, sm. Sebesten-tree.
Sebillo, sm. Paste made up with a kind of suet. [mal grease.
Sébo, sm. Suet. A large capital. Ani-
Sebóso, a, a. Fat, greasy.
Séca, sf. Drought. Mint. Sand-bank not covered by the sea. Inflammation in the glands. | pl. Sands.
Secacúl, sm. V. *Eringe*.
Secadál, sm. Adry, barren ground.
Secadéro, sm. Place where fruit is dried. | *ro, a*, a. Capable of being dried. [biscuits.
Secadillo, sm. A sort of dry, round
Secaménte, ad. Drily. Peevishly. Coldly. [city. Dry sand-bank.
Secáno, sm. Dry, arable land. Sic-
Secánza, sf. Kind of game at cards.
Secánte, sm. Dryer. | sf. Secant.
Secár, va. To dry. | vr. To dry. To become lank. To decay. To grow cool. To be extremely thirsty. To feel repugnance to do any thing however necessary.

Secardí, sm. Dryness.
Secatúra, sf. A scarcity of news.
Sección, sf. Act of cutting. Section. Width and depth of the bed of a river. Superficies which cuts the visual rays.
Secéno, a, a. Sixteenth.
Secesión, sf. Secession.
Secéso, sm. Excrement, stool.
Secíuso, a, a. Secluded.
Séco, a, a. Dry. Barren. Lean, lank. Bare. *A secas*, Solely. Rude. Lukewarm, cold, without. *Pan seco*, Dry bread. *En seco*, Without cause or motive. In a dry place. *Navío á palo seco*, Ship under bare poles.
Secór, sm. Dryness.
Secreción, sf. Secretion.
Secrestación, sf. Sequestration.
Secrestár, va. To sequester. To pick out.
Secréta, sf. Private examen. Privy. Secret or private orisons of the mass.
Secretamente, ad. Secretly.
Secretár, va. To secrete.
Secretária, sf. Confident. The wife of a secretary. Woman who writes a lady's letters; secretary of a nunnery.
Secretaría, sf. Secretary's office. Secretary ship.
Secretariár, vn. To fill the office of secretary.
Secretário, sm. Confident. Secretary. Clerk. A notary.
Secretéar, vn. To speak in private.
Secretíco, títo, títo, sm. A trifling secret. Private conversation between friends.
Secretísta, sm. Naturalist. Secretist.
Secréto, sm. Secrecy. Secret. Caution. Fob. Scrutoire. *de muchuelo*, A stage-secret. *De, En*, Secretly. Without formality. *to, a*, a. Secret; hidden. Dark; clandestine.
Secretón, sm. Fine dimity.
Secretório, a, a. Secretory.
Sécta, sf. Sect.
Sectadór, a, s. Sectarist.
Sectário, a, a. and s. Sectarian.
Sectór, sm. Sector.

Secuáz, a, and s. Sectary; sequacious.
Secuéla, sf. Sequel. Sequence. Consequence.
Secuéncia, sf. A sequence. Sequence.
Secuestración, sf. Sequestration.
Secuestradór, sm. Sequestrator.
Secuestrár, va. To sequestrate.
Secuestrário, a, a. Belonging to sequestration. Arbitrator; umpire.
Secuéstro, sm. Sequestration.
Seculár, a. Secular. Not spiritual. Not bound by monastic rules. Lay.
Secularidád, sf. Secularity.
Secularización, sf. Secularization.
Secularizár, va. To secularize.
Secundariamente, ad. Secondarily.
Secundário, a, a. Secondary.
Secundína, sf. Secundine.
Secúra, sf. Dryness.
Sed, sf. Thirst. Eagerness.
Séda, sf. Silk. Work or stuff formed of silken threads. Hog's bristle. *cruda*, Raw-silk. *floja*, Flock-silk.
Sedaléra, sf. Hackle.
Sedál, sm. Angling-line fixed to a fishing-hook. Seton.
Sedativo, a, a. Sedative.
Séde, sf. See. Chair
Sedeár, va. To clean jewels, gold or silver, with a brush.
Sedentário, a, a. Sedentary.
Sedéna, sf. Fine tow of flax.
Sedéno, a, a. Silky. Made or consisting of hair.
Sedéra, sf. A kind of brush made of hair. Weaver's seat. Tailor.
Sedería, sf. Silks. Shop of a silk-man.
Sedéro, sm. Silk-mercer.
Sedición, sf. Sedition.
Sediciosamente, ad. Seditiously.
Sedicióso, a, a. Seditious.
Sediénto, a, a. Thirsty; droughty. Eagerly desirous.
Sediménto, sm. Sediment.
Seducción, sf. Seduction.
Seducír, va. To seduce.
Seductívo, a, a. Seductive. Corrupt-ful.
Seductór, a, s. Seducer; misleader; abuser.
Segáble, a. Fit to be reaped.

Segáda, sf. V. *Siega*.
Segadéra, sf. Reaping-hook.
Segadéro, a, a. Fit to be reaped.
Segadór, a, s. Reaper. Sickler.
Segár, va. To reap, to mow. To
Segazón, sf. Harvest season. [cut off.
Seglár, a. Worldly. Secular.
Seglarménte, ad. Secularly.
Segménto, sm. Segment.
Segregación, sf. Segregation.
Segregádo, a, a. Segregated.
Segregár, va. To segregate. [rates.
Segregativo, a, a. That which sepa-
Ségri, sm. A sort of silk stuff.
Seguádr, va. To persecute.
Seguída, sf. The act of following; succession. *De* —, Successively
Seguidilla, sf. A merry Spanish tune and dance. | pl. Diarrhœa.
Seguidilledr, vn. To sing, to dance *seguidillas*.
Seguidilléra, sf. Person fond of singing and dancing *seguidillas*.
Seguído, sm. Narrowing the stitches of a stocking at the foot. A kind of pedrero having the powder chamber smaller than the other part of a cannon. | *do, a*, a. Continued. [ruled paper.
Seguidór, a, s. Follower. A leaf of
Seguimiénto, sm. Pursuit.
Seguír, va. To follow. To prosecute. To accompany. To profess. To conduct a suit at law or any other business. To agree. To copy. To direct to the proper road. | vr. To ensue. To succeed. To issue. To go on.
Segúllo, sm. The first stratum or layer of a gold mine. [Just as.
Según, prep. According to. *y como*,
Seguínda, sf. Second in music. Double wards of a lock or key. Double meaning. [To be second.
Segundár, vn. To repeat over again.
Segundário, a, a. Secondary.
Segundilla, sf. Snow-water again frozen after congealing other water. Small bell used for certain acts of devotion.
Segundillo, sm. The second portion of bread distributed at table in convents. Semi-tone.
Segúndo, sm. Second of time. | *do, a*, a. Second, favourable.
Segundogénito, a, a. Second born.
Segundón, sm. The second son of a family, younger brother.
Segúr, sf. Axe. Sickle.
Seguradór, sm. Securer, asserter.
Seguraménte, ad. Securely.
Segurár, va. V. *Asegurar*.
Seguréja, sf. A small hatchet.
Seguridád, sf. Security, fastness.
Segúro, sm. Tumbler of a gun-lock. Permission. Insurance of ships or goods. *Compañía de* —*s*, Insurance company. *A buen*—, Certainly
Segurón, sm. A large axe. [
Seis, a. Six, sixth. | sm. Six.
Seisavádo, a, a. That which has six sides and six angles.
Seisáuro, sm. V. *Exágono*. The sixth part of a number.
Seisciéntos, tas, a. Six hundred.
Seisén, sm. Silver coin worth half a real or six *dineros* of Arragon.
Seiséno, a, a. Sixth. [notes.
Seisíllo, sm. Union of six equal
Selección, sf. Selection, choice.
Selécto, a, a. Select, chosen.
Selenítes, sf. Selenites.
Selenitóso, a, a. That partakes of the nature of the selenites.
Selenografía, sf. Selenography.
Selenográfico, a, a. Selenographick.
Seleucide, sf. A bird which devours locusts.
Selladór, sm. Sealer.
Selladúra, sf. Sealing, seal.
Sellár, va. To seal. To conclude. To cover. To obligate. *los labios*, To silence.
Sélio, sm. Seal. The thing stamped or sealed. Stamp office. Perfection. *de Salomon*, Salomon's seal.
Sélva, sf. Forest.

Selvático, a, a. Forest-born.
Selvatiquéz, sf. Rusticity.
Selvóso, a, a. Belonging to forests.
Semána, sf. Week. *santa,* Passion-week. Hebdomad.
Semanál, a. Hebdomadal.
Semanalménte, ad. Weekly.
Semanário, a, a. and s. Weekly publication. [med.
Semaméria, sf. Functions perfor-
Semanéro, sm. One who enters upon some weekly functions in his turn. | *ro, a,* a. Applied to persons engaged by the week.
Semblánte, sm. Face; aspect.
Semblánzá, sf. V. *Semejanza.*
Semblár, va. V. *Semejar.* [sowing.
Sembrádá, sf. The act, the season of
Sembradéra, sf. Any thing or instrument used for sowing seed.
Sembradío, a, a. Fit or prepared for sowing of seed.
Sembrádo, sm. Cornfield. | *da, a,* a. Sown. Semined.
Sembradór, sm. Sower.
Sembradúra, sf. Insemination.
Sembrár, va. To sow. To scatter. To give a cause. To perform any useful undertaking. To collect without order.
Seméja, sf. Resemblance. Mark.
Semejáble, a. Like, resembling.
Semejableménte, ad. Likely.
Semejádo, a, a. Like. [*Semejanza.*
Semejánte, a. Similar, like. | sm. V.
Semejanteménte, ad. Likewise.
Semejánza, sf. Resemblance.
Semejár, vn. To be like. | vr. To [semble.
Sémen, sm. Semen.
Sementéra, sf. Sowing.
Sementál, a. Seminal.
Sementár, va. To sow.
Sementéra, sf. Sowing. Land sown with seed. The seed sown. Seed-time. Origin. [Sowing.
Sementéro, sm. Seedlip or seedlop.
Sementíno, a, a. Belonging to seed or seed-time.

Seméstre, a. Lasting six months. | sm. Space of six months.
Sémi, s. Semi.
Semibréve, sf. Semibrief.
Semicabrón, cápro, sm. Satyr.
Semicircular, a. Semicircular.
Semicírculo, sm. Semicircle.
Semicorchéa, sf. Semiquaver.
Semicromático, a, a. Semichroma-
Semicúpio, sm. Semicupium. [tic.
Semidéa, sf. poet. Demigoddess.
Semidéo, sm. poet. Demigod.
Semidiáfano, a, a. Semidiaphanous
Semidiámetro, sm. Semidiameter.
Semidiapasón, sm. Semidiapason.
Semidiapénte, sm. Semidiapente.
Semidiatesarón, sm. Semidiates-
Semidifúnto, a, a. Half dead. [saron.
Semidiós, a, s. Demigod.
Semiditono, sm. Semiditone.
Semidóble, sm. *y* a. Semidouble.
Semidócto, sm. Sciolist. | *to, a,* a. Half-learned.
Semidormído, a, a. Half asleep.
Semidragón, sm. Semidragon.
Semiénte, sf. V. *Linage, Simiente.*
Semiesférico, a, a. Semiglobular.
Semifloscúlo, sm. Semifloret.
Semiflosculóso, a, a. Semifloscular.
Semifluído, a, a. Semifluid. [quaver.
Semifúsa, sf. Double demisemi-
Semigóla, sf. Demigorge.
Semihómbre, sm. Half-man.
Semilla, sf. Seed. Origin. | pl. All sorts of seed and grain, wheat and barley excepted.
Semilláma, sf. V. *Manzanilla.*
Semillére, ládero, sm. Seed-plot.
Semilunár, a. Semilunar.
Semilúnio, sm. Half moon.
Seminetál, sm. Semimetal.
Seminál, a. Seminal.
Seminário, sm. Seminary. Musical school. Beginning, origin.
Seminarísta, s. A scholar who boards in a seminary.
Semínima, sf. Crotchet. Trifle.
Semioctáva, sf. Poetical composi-

tion of four verses in alternate rhymes.

Semiordenáda, sf. Semiordinate.

Semipedál, a. Belonging to half a foot.

Semipelagiáno, a, s. One who adopts part of the errors of Pela-

Semiplena, sf. Imperfect proof. [gius

Semiplenamente, ad. Half-proved.

Semipléno, a, a. Half full.

Semipoéta, sm. Poetaster.

Semiprobánza, sf. A half proof.

Semiprueba, sf. Semiproof.

Semipútrido, a, a. Half rotten.

Semiquintil, sm. Semiquintile.

Semiracionál, a. Stupid, ignorant.

Semirécto, a. Being of forty-five de-

Semis, sm. Half a pound. [grees.

Semisábio, a, a. y s. V. *Semidocto*.

Semisextil, sm. Semisextile.

Semitercianá, sf. Semitertian.

Semitóno, sm. Semitone.

Semivibración, sf. Vibration of the pendulum that ascends or des-

Semivivo, a, a. Half alive. [cends.

Semivocál, a. Semivowel.

Semivúlpa, sf. Animal like a wolf.

Sémola, sf. Groats or grits.

Semoviénte, a. Moving of itself.

Sempitérna, sf. Sort of serge.

Sempiternamente, ad. Eternally.

Sempitérno, a, a. Eternal.

Sén, *Séna*, sf. Sena or senna. Six marks on dice.

Senádo, sm. Senate. Senate-house.

Senadoconsúlto, sm. Senatus-con-

Senadór, sm. Senator. [sultum.

Senára, sf. A piece of sown ground, assigned to servants as part of their wages. [*Senará*

Senarério, sm. Servant who enjoys a

Senário, sm. A senary number, consisting of six units.

Sénas, sf. pl. Sixes.

Senatório, a, a. Senatorial.

Senciénte, pa. and a. Sentient.

Sencillamente, ad. Ingenuously.

Sencillez, sf. Slightness. Simplicity. Silliness.

Sencillo, a, a. Simple. Light. Silly. Ingenuous. Applied to cannons of a due thickness of metal for their caliber. Single.

Sénda, sf. Path, footpath, means.

Senderár, va. To make a path.

Senderéar, va. To guide on a foot-path. To adopt extraordinary means to obtain some end. To make a path.

Sendéro, sm. Path, footpath.

Séndos, *das*, a. Each of two, either.

Séne, sm. An old man.

Senectúd, sf. Old age, senectude.

Senescál, sm. Seneschal, Lord chief justice.

Senescalía, sf. Place of a seneschal.

Senil, a. Senile.

Senilies, sf. Seriniles.

Séno, sm. Breast. Lap of a woman. Womb. Circular space. Hole. Gulf or gulph. Deceit. Sinus. Security. Asylum. Divinity of the Father. Cavity of a wound. Any cavity in the body of animals. Hell. Curvature of a sail.

Senogil, sm. V. *Cenogil*.

Sensación, sf. Sensation, feeling.

Sensáto, a, a. Sensible, judicious.

Sensibilidád, sf. Sensibility.

Sensible, a. Sensible. Sensitive, Perceived by the mind. Causing grief, etc.

Sensiblemente, ad. Sensibly.

Sensitiva, sf. Sensitive plant.

Sensitivo, a, a. Sensitive.

Sensório, sm. Sensorium. | *rio*, a, a. Belonging to the sensorium.

Sensuál, a. Sensitive. Sensual. Belonging to the carnal appetites.

Sensualidád, sf. Sensuality.

Sensualmente, ad. Sensually. [place

Sentáda, sf. Stone put in its proper

Sentadillas (*A*), ad. With the legs on

Sentádo, a, a. Sedate. [one side.

Sentamiento, sm. V. *Asiento*.

Sentár, va. To fit. To seat. To smooth or press down the seams

of clothes. To chastise with blows. To please. | vr. To sink. To sit down. To fall plump upon one's breech. To occupy the seat which belongs.

Sentencia, sf. Sentence. Opinion.

Sentenciár, va. To sentence. To give one's opinion. To determine.

Sentenciário, sm. Collection of sentences. [sentence.

Sentencióso, a. A severe, rigorous

Sentenciosamente, ad. Sententious-

Sentenciósa, a, a. Sententious. | ly.

Senticár, sm. A place full of briers and brambles.

Sentiamente, ad. Feelingly.

Sentido, sm. Sense. Acceptation. Wrinkles of persons, represented in painting or sculpture. | *do*, a, a. Sensible.

Sentimental, a. Sentimental.

Sentimiento, sm. Sentiment. Perception. Feeling. Grief. Chink or opening in a wall. Resentment. Judgment. [drain.

Sentina, sf. Well in ships. Sink,

Sentir, va. To feel. To hear. To endure. To grieve. To judge. To foresee. To taste. To accommodate the action to the expression | vr. To be moved. To get a crack or flaw. To be in a ruinous state. To be tensible of. To resent. To spring. *Se sintió nuestro palo mayor*, Our main-mast sprung. | sm. Feeling. [Standard.

Seña, sf. Sign. Signal. Password.

Señál, sm. Sign, mark, token. Landmark. Vestige. Representation, Earnest. Standard. Wonder. | pl. Signals.

Señaladamente, ad. Especially.

Señaládo, a, a. Famous.

Señalamiento, sm. Assignation.

Señalár, va. To stamp. To sign decrees. To signalize. To speak positively. To name. To mark with a wound. To make signals. | vr. To distinguish one's self. To mark the game at piquet.

Señaléro, sm. King's ensign.

Señár, va. To make signs.

Señéra, sf. Ancient signal or pendant

Señeramente, ad. Singularly.

Señéro, a, a. Ma king signs or signals

Señoleár, vn. To catch birds with a lure.

Señór, sm. Lord. Sir. God. The sacrament of the Eucharist. Master. *mayor*, An old man.

Señóra, sf. Lady. Madam. Dame. Mother-in-law. Mistress of a house or school. *Nuestra*—, The Virgin Mary! *Una*—*mayor*, an old [woman.

Señorage, sm. Seigneurage.

Señoreádor, a, s. Dominecrer.

Señoreage, sm. Seigneurage.

Señoreánte, pa. Domineerer.

Señoreár, va. To master. To excel. To treat another with the title of lord. To govern one's passions. | vr. To affect a peculiar gravity.

Señoría, sf. Lordship. Person to whom this title is given. Senate. Prince. Seigniory.

Señoriál, a. Manerial, manerial.

Señoril, a. Lordly.

Señorilmente, ad. Nobly, grandly.

Señório, sm. Seigniory. Imperiousness. Lordship. Gravity. Freedom in action.

Señoríta, sf. Miss. Madam.

Señorito, sm. Master. Lordling.

Señoróa, a, a. Great seignior or lady.

Señúelo, sm. Lure, entirement.

Seo, sf. Cathedral church.

Seór, sm. Lord, sir.

Separacuántos, sm. Box on the ear.

Separáble, a. Separable.

Separación, sf. Separation.

Separadamente, ad. Separately.

Separádo, a, a. Separate.

Separadór, a, s. Separator.

Separánte, pa. Separating.

Separár, va. To separate. To set apart; to divorce. To anatomize.

[vr. To separate. To sequester.
Separativo, tório, a, a. Separatory.
Sepedón, sm. Seps.
Sepeltr, va. To bury, to inter.
Sépia, sf. Cuttle-fish.
Septenário, sm. Septenary.
Septénio, sm. Space of seven years.
Septentrión, sm. Septentrion.
Septentrional, a. Septentrional.
Séptico, a, a. Septic.
Septiémbre, sm. September. [cards
Séptima, sf. Sequence of seven
Séptimo, a, a. Seventh.
Sépto, sm. Septum.
Septuagenário, a, a. Septuagenary.
Septuagésima, sf. The third Sunday before the first Sunday in Lent.
Septuagésimo, a, a. Seventieth. Septuagesimal.
Septúnx, sm. Coin weighing seven ounces. Measure of nine inches and one-third.
Septuplicár, va. To make a thing seven times as much.
Septúplo, a, a. Septuple.
Sepulcrál, a. Sepulchral.
Sepúlcro, sm. Sepulchre. A small chest. An unhealthy country.
Sepultación, sf. Sepulture.
Sepultador, sm. Burier.
Sepultár, va. To bury. To hide.
Sepultúra, sf. Sepulture. Tomb.
Sepulturéro, sm. Grave-digger.
Sequedád, sf. Aridity. Barrenness. Asperity of intercourse, dryness of style. Want of devotion.
Sequedál, rál, sm. A dry, barren soil. [which is not irrigated.
Sequéro, sm. Dry, arable ground
Sequeróso, a, a. Dry.
Sequéte, sm. Piece of hard. Harshness. A violent shock.
Sequía, sf. Dryness; thirst.
Sequíllo, sm. Biscuit made of flour and sugar. [irrigated.
Sequío, sm. Dry arable ground not
Séquito, sm. Retinue. Popularity.
Sequúzo, a, a. Dry.

Ser, vn. To be. To be worth. To be born in a place. To affirm or deny. To be the property of one. To be useful. *En ser*. In being. [sm. Being, essence, nature; value
Séra, sf. A large pannier or basket.
Serádo, sm. A parcel of panniers or baskets.
Seráfico, a, a. Seraphic.
Serafín, sm. Seraph. An extreme beauty. St. Francis of Assis.
Serafína, sf. A sort of swanskin.
Seráge, sm. Panniers or baskets.
Serancolín, sm. A sort of marble.
Serão, sm. V. *Sarao*.
Seraptino, sm. A sort of gum.
Serása, sf. Chintz.
Serasquiér, sm. Seraskier.
Sérba, sf. Service.
Serbál, Sérbo, sm. Service-tree.
Serbár, va. To put water into the night air to cool. To quiet.
Serenamente, ad. Serenely.
Serenár, va. and n. To clear up. To settle. To pacify.
Serenáta, sf. Serenade.
Serenéro, sm. Nightrail.
Serení, sm. Small boat.
Serenidád, sf. Serenity. Serene highness. Meekness.
Seréno, sm. Evening dew. Night-watch. [*no, a*, a. Serene. Calm.
Sérgas, sf. pl. Exploits.
Seriamente, ad. Seriously.
Sérico, a, a. Silken, made of silk.
Série, sf. Series.
Seriedád, sf. Seriousness. Sternness of mien. Simplicity.
Sertjo, rtillo, sm. A small basket made of palm leaves.
Sério, a, a. Serious, grave. Weighty. Grand; solemn. Uncouth. Plain.
Sermocinál, a. Oratorical. [Censure
Sermón, sm. Language. Sermon
Sermonário, sm. Collection of sermons. Author who has published sermons. [*rio, a*, a. Relating to a
Sermonedr, va. To lecture. [sermon.
Sermonéro, sm. Preacher.

Sermonización, sf. The act of speaking in public; colloquy.
Sérno, sf. Cultivated field.
Serója, jo, s. A withered leaf, fallen from a tree.
Serón, sm. A large frail or pannier.
Seronéro, sm. The maker of those frails or panniers.
Serosidád, sf. Serosity.
Seróso, a, a. Serous, thin.
Sérpa, sf. Provine. [serpent.
Serpeár, vn. To wind and turn like a
Serpentária, sf. Snake-root. [lation.
Serpentário, sm. An northern constel-
Serpentéar, vn. To move like a serpent, to serpentine.
Serpentícida, s. Serpent-killer.
Serpentígero, a, a. Serpentigerous.
Serpentín, sm. Serpentine. Cock of a gun. Worm used for distilling liquors. Serpent. Ancient piece of ordnance.
Serpentína, sf. Cock of a gun-lock. Culverin. Serpentine [ne manner
Serpentinaménte, ad. In a serpenti-
Serpentíno, a, a. Serpentine. Applied to a slanderous tongue.
Serpentón, sm. A large serpent. Ser-
Sérpia, sf. Gummy. [pent.
Serpiénte, s. Serpent. *de campanilla* or *de cascabel*, Rattle-snake.
Serpiginóso, a, a. Serpiginous.
Sérpigo, sm. Tetter, serpigo.
Sérpol, sm. Wild thyme. [welsh.
Serradilla, sf. Bastard hatchet
Serradízo, a, a. Fit to be sawed.
Serrádo, a, a. Dentated.
Serradór, sm. Sawer or sawyer.
Serradúras, sf. pl. Sawdust.
Serrállo, sm. Seraglio.
Serranía, sf. Ridge of mountains.
Serraniégo, a, a. V. *Serrano*.
Serranó, sm. Kind of knife.
Serráno, a, a. and s. Mountaineer.
Serrár, va. To saw.
Serráto, a, a. Denticulated.
Serrátas, sf. pl. Pieces of tarred canvass for various uses on ships.

Serrezuéla, sf. A small saw. [tains.
Serrijón, sm. Short chain of moun-
Serrín, sm. Sawdust.
Serríno, a, a. Belonging to chains of mountains: Applied to a quick, irregular pulse. [se-foot.
Serrónea, sm. English mercury goo-
Serrúcho, sm. Hand-saw with a small handle.
Servadór, sm. Preserver.
Servádo, sm. V. *Ervato*.
Serventésio, sm. Quartetto.
Servible, a. Fit for service.
Serviciadór, sm. Collector of the sheep-walk dues.
Servicial, a. Obsequious. [sm. Clyster
Servicialménte, ad. Obsequiously, service ably. [walk dues.
Serviciár, va. To collect the sheep-
Servício, sm. Service, Favour, Divine service. Sum of money voluntarily offered to the king. Utility. Close-stool. Cover, course. Service to kings in war.
Servidéro, a, a. Fit for service. Requiring personal attendance.
Servid o, a, a. Served, pleased. Second-hand.
Servidór, sm. Servant. One who pays court to a lady. One who politely tenders his services. *de Vd.*, Your servant. Pan of a close-stool. [A term of courtesy.
Servidóra, sf. Maid, female servant.
Servidúmbre, sf. Attendance. Slavery; servileness. Dressing-chest, domestic utensils. Privy. Mighty or inevitable obligation to do any thing. Servitude. Subjection of the passions.
Serviénte, pa. and sm. Servant.
Servil, a. and sm. Servile. Low.
Servilidád, sf. Servility.
Servilla, sf. A kind of pumps worn by servant maids.
Servilléta, sf. Napkin. [linen.
Servilletéro, a, a. Relating to table
Servilménte, ad. Servilely, basely.

Servilía, sf. Cathedá.
Servir, va. To serve. To do a favour. To hold an employment. To court a lady. To worship the Supreme Being. To perform another's functions. To pay voluntarily some money to the king or government. To wait at table. To heat the oven. To dress victuals for the table. *Para—á Vd.*, At your service. | vn. To serve. To correspond. To answer the purpose; to conduce. To be a soldier. To be employed at any thing by another's orders. | vr. To deign. To make use of. *Sírvase Vd. Venir*, Please to come.
Servitas, s. Religious order.
Sesáda, sf. Fried brains.
Sesear, vn. To hiss.
Seséli, sm. Wild spignel. [ravedis.
Sesén, sf. A copper coin of six ma-
Sesénta, sm. Sixty. | a. Sixtieth.
Sesenténa, sf. Sixty; about sixty.
Sesentón, a, s. One turned of sixty.
Seséo, sm. The act and effect of *Sesear*.
Sesóra, sf. Brain-pan. [*sear*.
Sésga, sf. Goar or goaring.
Sesgadamente, ad. Slantly.
Sesgadó, a. Sloped, oblique.
Sesgadura, sf. Slope.
Sesgamente, ad. Obliquely.
Sesgar, va. To slope.
Sesgo, sm. Slope. Mean. [*go, a*, a. Sloped. Serene. Severe of aspect.
Sesión, sf. Session. Conference.
Sésma, sf. The sixth part of any thing. [of a district.
Sesmero, sm. Manage of the affairs
Sésmo, sm. A division of territory in some Spanish provinces.
Seso, sm. Brain. Understanding. Stone put under a pot to keep it steady on the fire. Sense.
Sesquiáltero, a, a. Sesquialter.
Sesquimódio, sm. A bucket and a half
Sesquipedál, a. Sesquipedal.
Sesquiplicado, á, a. Sesquiplicate.
Sesquitércio, a, a. Sesquitertian.
Sestadéro, sm. A proper place for taking a nap after dinner.
Sestár, vn. To take a nap or rest after dinner.
Sestercio, sm. Sesterce.
Sestéro, Sestil, sm. V. *Sestadero*.
Sestuplicar, va. To make a thing six times as much.
Sestúplo, sm. Sextuple.
Sesudamente, ad. Maturely.
Sesudo, a, a. Judicious, discreet.
Séta, sf. Bristle. A general name for all the species of fungus. Blubberlip. Snuff of a candle. Sect.
Séte, sm. Mint or office where money is struck with a die.
Seteciéntos, tas, a. Seven hundred.
Sétima, sf. Seventh. [*Septenario*.
Setenário, a, a. Septenary. sm. V.
Seténo, a, a. Seventh.
Sesénta, a. Seventy.
Setentón, a, a. Turned of seventy.
Setentrión, sm. Septentrion.
Setentrional, a. Septentrional.
Setéro, a, a. Bristly, hairy.
Setiembre, sm. September.
Sétima, sf. V. *Séptima*.
Sétimo, a, a. Seventh.
Séto, sm. Fence.
Setuagenário, a, a. Septuagenary.
Setuagésima, sf. V. *Septuagésima*, etc.
Seúdo, sm. Pseudo, false.
Seudónimo, a. Fictitious.
Seva, sf. Causey of a mill.
Severamente, ad. Severely. [Gravity
Severidad, sf. Severity. Strictness.
Severizárse, vr. To become serious or grave. [Exact.
Severo, a, a. Severe. Grave, serious.
Sevicia, sf. Fierceness, cruelty.
Sexagenário, a, a. Sexagenary.
Sexagésima, sf. Sexagesima.
Sexagésimo, a, a. Sexagesimal.
Sexagonal, a. Hexagonal.
Sexángulo, a, a. Sexangular. | sm. Sexangle. [an ounce and a half.
Sextário, ariáo, sf. Coin weighing
Sexénio, sm. Space of six years.

Sésma, sf. Coin, worth a realand 5 maravedis.
Sesmáro, sm. V. *Sesmero*.
Sésso, sm. Sex. Woman-kind.
Sésta, sf. One of the hours of the Hebrews and Romans. Sequence of six cards. Sixth.
Sextánte, sm. Coin weighing two ounces. Sextant.
Sextário, sm. Ancient measure.
Sextil, a. Sextile, | sm. August.
Sextilla, sf. Sextain.
Sextina, sf. A kind of Spanish metrical composition.
Sézto, sm. Book containing canonical decrees. | *to*, *a*, a. Sixth.
Séztula, sf. Coin worth one real and
Sexuál, a. Sexual. [five maravedis.
Sexénos, *as*, a. Seventeenth.
Si, ad. Yes, yea. | conj. *M. Si bien*, Although. By the senses. | pron. Himself. *Depor. sí*, Apart. *De sí*, Spontaneously. | sm. Assent to any thing. A note in the gamut.
Siampán, sm. Dye-stuff.
Sibarita, sm. Sybarit.
Sibarítico, *a*, a. Sybaritical. [ground
Sibil, sm. A small cellar under-
Sibila, sf. Prophetess; sibyl.
Sibilánte, a. Sibilant, hissing.
Sibilíno, *a*, a. Sibylline.
Sicamór, sm. European Judas-tree.
Sicio, sm. Shekel.
Sicofánta, sm. Sycophant.
Sicología, sf. Psychology.
Sicómoro, sm. Sycamore.
Sidéreo, *a*, a. Sidereal, siderean.
Sidérites, sf. Siderites. Iron-wort.
Sidra, sf. Cider. | liquor.
Siega, sf. Harvest, reaping-time.
Siembra, sf. Seed-time. Corn-field.
Siempre, ad. Always.
Siempreviva, sf. House-leek.
Sién, sf. Temple.
Siérpe, sf. Serpent. A shrew. Any thing which moves by undulation. A peevish, fretful person. Sucker. [pl. Winding sky rockets.
Sierpecilla, sf. dim. A small serpent.
Siérra, sf. Saw. Ridge of mountains. Waves in a storm. Sawfish.
Siérvo, *a*, s. Serf, slave. Servant by courtesy.
Siéso, sm. Fundament, anus.
Siésta, sf. The hottest part of the day. Sleep taken after dinner. After-noon-music in churches.
Siéte, a. and sm. Seven. Seventh. Card with seven figures.
Sieteanál, a. Septennial. [pers.
Sietedurmiéntes, sm. pl. Seven sle-
Siéte en ráya, sf. V. *Tormentila*.
Sietelevár, sm. In the game of bank, the third chance by which seven times the stake is won.
Sietemesino, *a*, a. Born seven months after the conception.
Sietenál, a. Seven years old.
Sifón, sm. Syphon, a bent tube.
Sigilación, sf. Impression, mark.
Sigilado, *a*, a. Branded [ceret. To seal
Sigilár, va. To keep any thing se-
Sigilo, sm. Seal. Secret.
Sigilosamente, ad. Silently.
Sigilóso, *a*, a. Silent, reserved.
Síglo, sm. Century. Age. A very long time. Worldly intercourse. *Buen —*, Eternal bliss.
Signáculo, sm. Seal, signet.
Signár, va. To sign. | vr. To make the sign of the cross. [in printing.
Signatúra, sf. Sign, mark; signature
Signífero, sm. Standard-bearer. | *ro*, *a*, a. Carrying a mark or sign.
Significación, sf. Signification.
Significádo, sm. Signification.
Significadór, *a*, s. One who signifies.
Significánte, a. Significant.
Significár, va. To signify. To declare. To import. [vely.
Significativamente, ad. Significati-
Significativo, *a*, a. Significative.
Signo, sm. Sign, mark. Fate. Benediction with the sign of the cross. Notarial signet. Sign of the zodiac. Type.

Siguiénte, a. Following. [painters.
Sil, sm. A kind of red ochre used by
Sílaba, sf. Syllable.
Silabár, va. To syllable.
Silabário, sm. A book which contains and explains syllables.
Silabéo, sm. The act of forming syllables.
Silábico, a, a. Syllabical. [To hiss.
Silbadór, sm. Whistler. [To whiz.
Silbár, vn. To whistle. To whiz. | va.
Silbáto, sm. Whistle. A small chink.
Silbido, sm. Whistle, whistling.
Silbo, sm. Whistle, hiss.
Silbóso, a, a. Whistling.
Silenciário, sm. Silentiary. | *rio, ciáro, a*, a. Observing a profound silence.
Siléncio, sm. Silence; secrecy. State of holding peace. Reservedness. Stillness. | int. Silence! hush!
Silenciosaménte, ad. Silently.
Silencióso, a, a. Silent; lonely.
Siléno, sm. Silenus. [serwort.
Silér montáno, sm. Mountain las-
Sileria, sf. Place where subterraneous granaries are made.
Siléro, sm. A subterraneous granary where wheat is kept.
Silfo, *Silfida*, s. Sylph.
Silguéro, sm. Linnet.
Silibo, sm. Silybum. [of hair.
Silicio, sm. A shirt or girdle made
Silicua, sf. Siliqua. A seed-vessel.
Silicuóso, a, a. Siliquous.
Siliginéo, a, a. Of the *Siligo*.
Siligo, sm. V. *Neguilla*.
Silla, sf. Chair. See. Saddle. Seat. *poltrona*, Arm or elbow-chair; a lazy chair. *de posta*, Post-chaise. *volante*, A kind of gig.
Sillár, sm. A square hewn stone. Back of a horse where the saddle is placed.
Sillaréjo, sm. A small hewn stone.
Silléra, sf. Place where sedan-chairs are shut up.
Silleria, sf. Seat. Shop where chairs are made or sold. Stalls about the choir. Building of hewn stone.
Silléro, sm. Saddler.
Silléta, sf. A small chair. Hollow stone on which chocolate is ground. Close-stool. Side-saddle.
Silletéro, sm. Chairman. Chair-maker.
Sillico, sm. Basin of a close-stool.
Sillón, sm. A large arm or elbow-chair. Side-saddle for ladies.
Silo, sm. A subterraneous granary. Any cavern. A constant drinker
Silogismo, sm. Syllogism. [of water.
Silogístico, a, a. Syllogistic.
Silogizár, va. To syllogize.
Siluro, sm. Sheat-fish.
Silva, sf. Forest; wood. A kind of Spanish poetical composition.
Silváno, sm. Sylvan. [A miscellany.
Silvéstre, a. Wild; rustic.
Silvóso, a, a. V. *Selvoso*.
Sima, sf. Deep and dark cavern or cave. Whirlwind.
Simádo, *a*, a. Deep.
Simaroúba, rúba, sf. Guiana-bark.
Simbólicaménte, ad. Symbolically.
Simbólico, a, a. Symbolical. Analogous.
Simbolización, sf. Symbolization.
Simbolizár, vn. To symbolize.
Símbolo, sm. Symbol. Watchword. Type. Creed. | a. V. *Simbólico*.
Simetría, sf. Symmetry; harmony.
Simétricaménte, ad. Symmetrically.
Simétrico, a, a. Symmetrical.
Simia, sf. A female ape.
Simiénte, sf. Seed; source.
Simiénza, sf. Seed-time. [*Semejante*.
Simil, sm. Resemblance. Simile. | a. V.
Similár, a. Similar. Resembling.
Similicadéncia, sf. V. *Similicadencia*
Similidesinéncia, sf. Rhetorical fi-
Similitúd, sf. Similitude. [gure.
Similitudinariaménte, ad. Similarly
Similitudinário, a, a. Similar.
Similór, sm. Pinchbeck.
Simío, sm. Male ape.
Simón, a, a. and s. Applied to hack-

ney coaches or coachmen in Madrid.

Simonía, sf. Simony.

Simoníacamente, ad. With simony.

Simoníaco, nídtico, a, a. Simoniac.

Simpár, a. Matchless.

Simpatía, sf. Sympathy.

Simpáticamente, ad. Sympathetically.

Simpático, a, a. Sympathetic.

Simpatizár, vn. To sympathize.

Simpléza, a, s. A great simpleton.

Simpléar, vn. To stand fooling or trifling; to play the fool.

Simple, a. Single. Silly. Simple. Plain. Insipid. Brief. [sm. Simple, herb or plant.

Simplemente, ad. Simply.

Simpléza, sf. Simpleness. Rusticity.

Simplicidád, sf. Simplicity. Simpleness.

Simplicista, sm. Simplist.

Simplificación, sf. The act and effect of simplifying.

Simplificár, va. To simplify.

Simplísimo, a, a. sup. Extremely silly or foolish.

Simplista, sm. Simplist, simpler.

Simulación, sf. Simulation. Evasion.

Simulácro, sm. Simulachre; idol. Ghost. [for hypocritical manner.

Simuladamente, ad. In a dissembling

Simulído, a, a. Simulated; false.

Simuladór, a, s. Simulator.

Simulár, va. To simulate.

Simulcadéncia, sf. Figure of rhetoric

Simulcadénte, a. Applied to words or sentences having a cadence.

Simultád, sf. V. *Simultaneidad*. [ly.

Simultáneamente, ad. Simultaneously.

Simultaneidád, sf. The state of acting or of existing at the same time; union.

Simultáneo, a, a. Simultaneous.

Sin, prep. Without, besides *embargo*, Notwithstanding.

Sinabáfa, sf. Cloth or stuff of the natural colour of wool.

Sinagóga, sf. Synagogue.

Sinaléfa, sf. Synalepha.

Sinapismo, sm. Sinapism.

Sincategoremático, a, a. Word without signification till joined with another.

Sincél, sm. Chisel.

Sinceladór, a, s. Graver, engraver.

Sincelár, va. V. *Cincelar*.

Sinceradór, a, s. Exculpator.

Sinceramente, ad. Sincerely.

Sincerár, va. To exculpate.

Sinceridád, sf. Sincerity.

Sincéro, a, a. Sincere. Pure.

Sincipácio, sm. Sinciput.

Sincondróis, sf. Synchondrosis.

Síncopa, sf. Syncope.

Sincopadamente, ad. With syncope.

Sincopál, sm. V. *Síncope*. [a. Applied to a kind of malignant fevers.

Sincopár, va. To syncopate. To abridge.

Síncope, sf. Syncope.

Sincopizár, dr se, va. and r. To swoon.

Sincronismo, sm. V. *Contemporaneidad*.

Sincronísta, s. A contemporary.

Sincróno, a, a. Synchronous.

Sinéresis, sf. Synteresis.

Sindicádo, sm. Tribunal appointed to try such crimes as are denounced. Judgment of the court. The assemblage of the members of the Cortes.

Sindicadór, a, s. Informer.

Sindicadúra, sf. Office and dignity

Sindicár, va. To inform. [of a syndic

Síndico, sm. Syndic. Depository of the alms of some religious houses.

Sinécdoque, Sinédoque, sf. Synecdoche. [in a public hall.

Sinédra, sf. Seats for the audience

Sinédrio, sm. V. *Sanedrin*.

Sinéresis, sf. Synæresis.

Sinerettismo, sm. Conciliation of various religious sects.

Sinfisis, sf. Symphysis.

Sinfito, sm. Comfrey.

Sinfonía, sf. Symphony.

Singladúra, sf. A day's run.

Singlár, va. To sail daily with a favourable wind on a direct course.

Singlón, sm. Any of the timbers

placed over the keel.
Singulár, a. Singular.
Singularidád, sf. Singularity.
Singularizár, va. To distinguish. | vr. To distinguish one's self.
Singularmente, ad. Singularly.
Singúltos, sm. Hiccough.
Siniéstra, sf. The left hand.
Siniestrádo, a, a. Left.
Siniestramente, ad. Sinistrously.
Siniéstro, sm. Perverseness. | *tro, a*, a. Sinister, left. Sinistrous, unhappy.
Sinigual, a. Unequalled.
Sinjusticia, sf. Injustice.
Sinucrósis, sf. Sinecurosis.
Sinnúmero, sm. A numberless quantity.
Sinó, past. conj. If not. But. Except; besides. Solely. Otherwise.
Sino, sm. Fate, destiny.
Sinócen, sf. Synocha. | fever.
Sinocál, a. Applied to the synocha
Sinodál, a. Synodical. | sm. Examiner of curates and confessors.
Sinodático, sm. Contribution paid by the clergy to the bishops.
Sinódico, a, a. Synodal. Synodic.
Sinodo, sm. Synod. Conjunction of the heavenly bodies. Stipend allowed to missionaries in America.
Sinón, conj. comp. V. *Sino*.
Sinonimia, sf. Synonymy.
Sinónimo, nónima, sm. A synonymous word. | *mo, a*, a. Synonymous. | pl. Synonima.
Sinople, a. Sinople, green.
Sinopsis, sf. Synopsis.
Sinóptico, a, a. Synoptic.
Sinóvia, sf. Synovia.
Sinrazón, sf. Injustice.
Sinsabór, sm. Displeasure.
Sintáxis, sf. Syntax. Co-ordination.
Síntesis, sf. Synthesis.
Sintético, a, a. Synthetical.
Síntoma, sm. Symptom. | ically.
Sintomáticamente, ad. Symptoma-
Sintomático, a, a. Symptomatic.
Sintomatología, sf. Symptomatolo-
Sintonía, sf. Brief account. | gy.

Sinuosidád, sf. Sinuosity.
Sinuóso, a, a. Sinuous.
Sio, *Sion*, sm. Water-parsnep.
Sipedon, *Sipidon*, sm. A kind of serpent.
Sipia, sf. Refuse of olives.
Siquiér, a, conj. At least, though.
Sirascósis, sm. Sysarcosis.
Sire, sm. Sire.
Siréna, sf. Syren.
Sirga, sf. Tow-rope. Line used in dragging nets. *A la* —, Sailing with a dragging line.
Sirgadúra, sf. The act of towing a vessel along a canal or by the banks of a river.
Sirgár, va. To tow or haul a vessel along with a rope or line.
Sirgo, sm. Twisted silk.
Sirguéro, sm. Linnet.
Siringár, va. V. *Jeringar*.
Sirio, sm. Sirius or dog star.
Sirle, *Sirla*, s. Sheep-dung.
Siróco, sm. Siroccó.
Sirte, sf. Syrtes. Peril.
Sirviénta, sf. Female servant.
Sirviéndo, pa. and s. Serving.
Sisa, sf. Petty theft. Any pilfering trifle clipped from the whole. Clippings. Size. *Assiza de pan*, Assize of bread. Excise.
Sisadór, a, a. Filcher. | To sine.
Sisár, va. To pilfer. To cut clothes.
Sisca, sf. Cylindrical sugar-cane.
Sisero, sm. Excise collector.
Sistrio, sm. Water-radish.
Sisón, sm. Filcher. Godart.
Sistéma, sm. System. Hypothesis. Gold or silver lace of one pattern.
Sistemáticamente, ad. Systematical-
Sistemático, a, a. Systematic. | ly.
Sistilo, sm. Systyle.
Sistóle, sf. Systole.
Sistro, sm. Sistrum.
Sitárzia, sf. A kind of knapsack.
Sitiáda, sf. Assembly for the particular government of a house or community.
Sitiádo, sm. V. *Sitiado*.

Sitiador, sm. Besieger.
Sitiall, sm. Seat of honour for princes and prelates at a public assembly. Stool, seat without a back
Sitiár, va. To besiege. To surround. To deprive of the means of.
Sitibúndo, a, a. V. *Sediento*.
Sitio, sm. Place. Situation of a town Siege. Country-house. Amiversary.
Sito, a, a. Situated.
Situación, sf. Situation. Assignation.
Situádo, sm. Allowance. | *do, a*, a. Situate.
Situár, va. To situate. To assign a fund, out of which any salary, rent or interest, is to be paid. | vr. To be established in any place or business.
Sizigia, sf. Syzygy.
So, prep. Under; below. *So color*, Under colour. *So* tint. To stop horses
So-arrendadór, sm. Under farmer.
So-arrendamiénto, sm. Under-lease
So-arrendár, va. To under-lease.
Soasár, va. To half roast.
Sóba, sf. The act of making any thing soft and limber.
Sobáco, sm. Armpit, armhole.
Sobadéro, a, a. That may be handled
Sobádo, sm. The repeated and violent working and handling of any thing. | pl. Loaves of bread.
Sobadúra, sf. Kneading, rubbing.
Sobajadúra, sf. Scrubbing.
Sobajamiénto, sm. Friction.
Sobajanéro, sm. Errand boy.
Sobajár, va. To scrub.
Sobánda, sf. Bottom or end of a cask
Sobaquéra, sf. Opening left in clothes under the armpit.
Sobaquído, sm. Thief who carries stolen goods under his arm.
Sobaquína, sf. Smell of the armpit.
Sobár, va. To handle. To pummel; To scrub. To rumple clothes.
Sobárba, sf. Noseband. | pl. Levers or prominent bars.
Sobarbáda, sf. A check given a horse by pulling the reins with violence.
Chuck under the chin; jerk. Reprimand.
Sobarcár, va. To carry any thing heavy under the arm. To draw the clothes up to the arm-holes.
Sobéo, sm. Leather draughts.
Soberanamiénte, ad. Sovereignly.
Soberanía, sf. Sovereignty. Pride.
Soberáno, sm. Sovereign. | *no, a*, a. Sovereign. Proud.
Sobérbia, sf. Pride. Pomp. Anger. Insulting word or action.
Soberbiaméntе, ad. Haughtily.
Sobérbio, a, a. Proud. Lofty. Fiery: applied to horses.
Soberbiosaméntе, ad. Haughtily.
Soberbióso, a, a. V. *Soberbio*.
Sobína, sf. A wooden pin or peg.
Sóbo, sm. Frequent working of any thing to make it soft and limber.
Sobón, ona, sm. A sly, lazy fellow.
Sobornación, sf. V. *Soborno*.
Sobornádo, sm. Misshaped loaf of bread in the oven.
Sobornadór, a, s. Suborner.
Sobornál, a. Added to the load or burthen which a beast carries.
Sobornár, va. To suborn. Bribe Incitement.
Sobórno, sm. Subornation.
Sóbra, sf. Overplus. *Sobras de la comida*, Offals. Injury. *De sobra*, Over and above.
Sobradaméntе, ad. Abundantly.
Sobradár, va. To erect edifices with lofts or granaries.
Sobradíllo, sm. A small granary. A small remain. Penthouse.
Sobrádo, sm. V. *Desvan*; *Guardilla*. Granary. A floor. | ad. V. *Sobradamentе*. | *do, a*, a. Bold; rich.
Sobrancéro, a, a. Disengaged. Asupernumerary ploughman.
Sobránte, sm. Residue. Rich, wealthy.
Sobrár, va. To exceed. | vn. To have more than is necessary or required. To be over and above. To remain.
Sobrasár, va. To put fire under a pot to make it boil.

Sóbre, prep. Above, over. Super, over. Moreover. A little more. Higher. Off. *El bajel está—el cabo de San Vicente*, The vessel is off Cape St. Vincent. *si*, Self-ishly. To, towards. On, upon. After, since. Before or around. | sm. Direction and cover of a letter. [dance.
Sobreabundáncia, sf. Superabun-
Sobreabundánte, a. Superabundant.
Sobreabundanteménte, ad. Superabundantly.
Sobreabundár, va. To superabound.
Sobreagudár, vn. To be on the surface of water.
Sobreagúda, sf. One of the seven small letters in music. [music.
Sobreagúdo, sm. Highest treble in
Sobrealiénto, sm. Difficult respira-
Sobrealzár, va. To praise. [tion.
Sobreañadidúra, sf. Super addition.
Sobreañadír, va. To superadd.
Sobreañál, a. Applied to animals more than a year old.
Sobreasádo, sm. In Mallorca, a kind of sausage half roasted.
Sobreasár, va. To roast again what was half roasted before.
Sobrebebér, va. To guzzle liquor.
Sobrebolinas, sf. pl. Counter-bow-
Sobrebóya, sf. Break-water. [lines.
Sobrecája, sf. Outcase.
Sobrecáma, sf. Coverlet, quilt.
Sobrecánon, sm. Additional canon.
Sobrecáña, sf. Tumour in a horse's leg. [comb.
Sobrecañál, sm. Frame of a weaver's
Sobrecárga, sf. An additional bundle thrown over a load. Additional trouble. Surcharge. Rope thrown over a load.
Sobrecargádo, a, a. Overloaded.
Sobrecargár, va. To overload. To make one seam over another.
Sobrecárgo, sm. Supercargo.
Sobrecártá, sf. Cover of a letter. The second injunction. [injunction.
Sobrecartár, va. To repeat a former

Sobrecebadéra, sf. Sprit top-sail.
Sobrecédula, sf. Second royal order
Sobrecéja, sf. The part of the forehead over the eye-brows.
Sobrecéjo, sm. Frown.
Sobrecelestiál, a. Supercelestial.
Sobrecéño, sm. Frown.
Sobrecérco, sm. Fringe placed round another.
Sobrecincha, sf. One of the girths of a saddle, a surcingle.
Sobrecincho, sm. Surcingle.
Sobreclaustro, sm. Apartment over a cloister.
Sobrecogér, va. To surprise.
Sobrecogido, *a*, a. Stunned.
Sobrecomida, sf. Desert.
Sobrecópa, sf. Cover or lid of a cup.
Sobrecrecér, vn. To out-grow.
Sobrecreciénte, pa. Out-growing.
Sobrecrúces, sm. pl. Cross joints to strengthen a wheel. [on any thing.
Sobrecubiérta, sf. Double cover put
Sobrecuéllo, sm. Collar.
Sobrecútis, sf. V. *Epidérmis*.
Sobredezméro, sm. Assistant in collect ng duties.
Sobredicho, *a*, a. Above-mentioned.
Sobrediénte, sm. Gag-tooth which grows over another. [palliate.
Sobredorár, va. To gild anew. To
Sobreedificár, va. To build over any thing.
Sobreempeine, sm. That part of gaiters which covers the instep of the foot. [derstood.
Sobreentendér, vn. and r. To be un-
Sobreescedér, va. To surpass.
Sobreescelénte, a. Superexcellent.
Sobreescribir, va. To superscribe.
Sobrescrito, sm. Superscription. Mien, pretext. [*to*, *a*, a. and *pp.* of *Sobreescribir*. Written on the outside.
Sobreesenciál, a. Superessential.
Sobrefáz, sf. Superficies. Face pro-
Sobrefino, *a*, a. Superfine. [longed.
Sobreguárda, sm. Second guard.

Sobreguardilla, sf. Penthouse. [of.
Sobrehaz, sf. Surface. Outside cover
Sobrehuéso, sm. Morbid swelling on the bones. Trouble.
Sobrehumano, a, a. Superhuman.
Sobrejábnas, sf. Woollen cover for a pack-saddle.
Sobrejuéz, sm. Superior judge.
Sobreládho, sm. That side of a stone which lies on a bed of mortar.
Sobrellávé, sf. Double key.
Sobrellenár, va. To overfill.
Sobrelléno, a, a. Overfull.
Sobrellevár, va. To ease another's burthen. To inure to hardships by degrees. To overlook the defects of inferiors.
Sobremanéra, ad. Beyond measure.
Sobremáno, sm. Osseous tumour on the hoofs of horse's fore-feet. [sert
Sobremésa, sf. Table-carpet: Des-
Sobremesána, sf. Mizen-top-sail.
Sobremuñonéra, sf. Clamp.
Sobrenadár, va. To overfloat.
Sobrenatural, a. Supernatural.
Sobrenaturalmente, ad. Supernaturally. [name.
Sobrenómbre, sm. Surname. Nick-
Sobrentendér, va. To understand.
Sobreójo, sm. Superfluous aspect.
Sobrepága, sf. Increase or augmentation of pay.
Sobrepáño, sm. Upper cloth.
Sobrepárto, sm. Time of lying-in.
Sobrepeine, sm. The act of cutting the hair but very slightly.
Sobrepelliz, sf. Surplice.
Sobrepéso, sm. Overweight.
Sobrepie, sm. Osseous tumour at the top of horses' hoofs.
Sobrepíin, sm. Rider.
Sobreponér, va. To add one thing to another. | vr. To put one's self over other things.
Sobreprécio, sm. Extra-price.
Sobrepuérta, sf. Piece of tapestry, etc., hung before a door.
Sobrepuésto, sm. A third person. Honey-comb. Earthen vessel added to bee-hives when they are too full. | to, a, a. and pp. of *Sobreponer*, Counterfeit.
Sobrepúja, sf. Outbidding.
Sobrepujánte; pa. Surpassing.
Sobrepujánza, sf. Great strength and vigour; exuperance.
Sobrepujár, va. To exceed.
Sobrequilla, sf. Keelson or kelson.
Sobreróda, sf. pl. Stemsons.
Sobreróndа, sf. Counter-round.
Sobrerópa, sf. A sort of long robes worn over other clothes.
Sobresalido; a, a. Elated
Sobresaliénte, a. Excelling. | sm. Officer, who commands a piquet. Substitute. [To surpass.
Sobresalir, va. To exceed in height.
Sobresaltadamente, ad. Suddenly.
Sobresaltár, va. To rush violently upon, to assail. To surprise. To frighten. | vn. To fly in one's face. | vr. To be surprised.
Sobresálto, sm. A sudden assault, a surprise. [cially. To screen
Sobresanár, va. To heal superfi-
Sobresáno, ad. Cured superficially.
Sobresános, sm. pl. Tabling.
Sobrescribir, va. To superscribe.
Sobrescrito, sm. Superscription. | pp. of *Sobrescribir*.
Sobreseér, vn. To desist from a design, to overrule.
Sobreseguro, ad. In a safe manner.
Sobreseimiento, sm. Omission.
Sobrestillo, sm. A double seal.
Sobresembrár, va. To sow over again what has been sown before. To diffuse erroneous doctrines.
Sobresenal, sf. Ensign adopted by the ancient knights.
Sobresolár, va. To pave anew. To new-sole. [mediate, near
Sobrestante, sm. Overseer. | a. Im-
Sobresuélo, sm. Addition to one's pay or allowance.
Sobresuélo, sm. A second floor

pavement laid over another.
Sobretárde, sm. Close of the evening. [both sides.
Sobretejér, va. To work a stuff on
Sobretercéro, sm. One more than three to collect duties. [all.
Sobretódo, sm. Surtout. [ad. Above
Sobretrancanildes, sm. pl. Spirke-
Sobreveedór, sm. Super visor. [ting.
Sobrevéla, sf. Second sentinel.
Sobrevénda, sf. Surband.
Sobrevenida, sf. Supervention. [vene
Sobrevenír, vn. To happen; to sur-
Sobreventár, va. To gain the weather-gage of another ship.
Sobrevertérse, vr. To run over.
Sobrevéata, *te*, sf. Surtout.
Sobrevestír, va. To put on a great coat. [glass window.
Sobrevidriéra, sf. Wire net before a
Sobrevíenta, sf. Gust of wind.
Sobreviénto, sm. Weather-gage.
Sobreviniénte, pa. Happening.
Sobrevisía, sf. Beaver of a helmet.
Sobreviviénte, pa. *y* s. Survivor.
Sobrevivír, vn. To survive. To out-
Sobriaménte, ad. Soberly. [live.
Sobriedád, sf. Sobriety.
Sobrína, sf. Niece. [*no*, sm. Nephew.
Sóbrio, *a*, a. Sober, temperate.
Socaíre, sm. Slatch. Shelter.
Socaiséro, sm. Scalker.
Socalína, sf. Cunning [or stratagem
Socaliñár, va. To extort by cunning
Socaliñéro, *a*, s. Artful exacter.
Socalzár, va. To stay a building.
Socápa, sf. Pretext, pretence.
Socapiscól, sm. V. *Sochantre*.
Socár, va. To set taught a rope.
Socárra, sf. The act of half roasting meat. Craft. [meat.
Sosarrár, va. To half roast or dress
Socarrén, sm. Eave.
Socarréna, sf. Hollow, cavity.
Socarrína, sf. Scorching.
Socarrón, *a*, a. Cunning, sly.
Socarronaménte, ad. Slyly.
Socarronería, sf. Craft.

Socáva, sf. The act of mining or undermining; of opening the ground around trees.
*Socáva*r, va. To excavate.
Socavón, sm. Cave, cavern.
Sochántre, sm. Sub-chanter.
Sociabilidád, sf. Sociableness.
Sociáble, a. Sociable.
Sociableménte, ad. Sociably.
Sociál, a. Social. [Partnership.
Sociedád, sf. Society. Friendship.
Sociniáno, *a*, a. *y* s. Socinian.
Sócio, sm. Comrade, Fellow. [rer.
Sociavéro, sm. A second key bea-
Socollída, sf. Jerk.
Socolór, sm. Pretext, pretence.
Socóro, sm. Place under the choir.
Socorredór, *a*, s. Succourer.
Socorrér, va. To succour. To pay a part of what is due.
Socorrído, *a*, a. Furnished.
Socórro, sm. Succour. Part of a salary or allowance advanced.
Socrócio, sm. Poultice. Pleasure.
Sóda, sf. V. *Sosa*. Headache.
Sódio, sm. Sodium.
Sodomía, sf. Sodomy.
Sodomíta, sm. Sodomite. [my.
Sodomítico, *a*, a. Belonging to sodo-
Soéz, a. Mean, vile, base.
Soezméntе, ad. Meanly, basely.
Sófa, sf. Sofa.
Sofaldár, va. To truss up.
Sofáldo, sm. The act of trussing or tucking up clothes.
Sofí, sm. Sophi. [
Sofión, sm. Hoot.
Sofísma, sm. Sophism.
Sofísta, sm. Sophister.
Sofistería, sf. Sophistry.
Sofisticación, sf. Sophistication.
Sofisticaménte, ad. Sophistically.
Sofisticár, va. To cavil.
Sofístico, *a*, a. Sophistical.
Sofíto, sm. Soffit. [Deceitful language
Sofláma, sf. A subtle flame. Glow.
Soflamár, va. To use deceitful language. To raise a blush.
Soflaméro, sm. Sophister.

Sofocánte, sm. Ribbon with a tassel.
Sofocár, va. V. *Sufocar*. [A large pin.
Sófora japónica, sf. Japanese so-
Sofrér, va. To fry slightly. [phora.
Sofrendda, sf. A sudden check given to a horse with the bridle. A rude reprehension. A fit of sickness.
Sofrenár, va. To check a horse by a violent pull of the bridle. To reprehend rudely. [bridle.
Sofrendzo, sm. A violent pull of the
Sofrito, *a*, *pp. irr.* of *Sofreir*.
Sóga, sf. Rope made of bass-weed A sly cunning fellow. Measure of land. *de un pozo*, Bucket-rope for a well. | int. of astonishment and aversion. [rope.
Soguedr, va. To measure with a
Seguería, sf. Rope-walk.
Soguéro, sm. A rope-maker.
Soguillo, sm. A small band of braided or plaited hair.
Sohéz, a. Vile, base. V. *Soez*.
Sojuzgadór, sm. Conqueror.
Sojuzgár, va. To conquer.
Sol, sm. Sun. Any thing eminently splendid. That affords either moral or physical light. Day. Sol, a note. Gold. *El — sale*, The sun rises. *El — se pone*, The sun sets. *Al — puesto*, At the fall of night. *El — pica* or *abrasa*, The sun scorches. *Tomar el —*, To walk in the sun. *Soles*, Sparkling eyes.
Solacedr, va. To solace.
Soldcio, sm. V. *Consuelo*.
Soláda, sf. *láje*, sm. Floor, site.
Soládo, sm. Floor. Pavement.
Soladór, sm. Tiler.
Soladúra, sf. Act of paving.
Solaménte, ad. Only, solely.
Solána, sf. Sun, a place eminently warmed by the sun; a sunny place. An open gallery for taking the sun. [troublesome easterly wind.
Solandzo, sm. A violent, hot, and
Solano, sm. Easterly wind. Nightshade.
Soldpa, sf. Lappel. Colour, pretext. Cavity of a wound in animals.
Solapadaménte, ad. Deceitfully.
Solapádo, *a*, a. Cunning, crafty.
Solapadúra (*Obra de*), sf. Clinch-work. [in animals.
Solapamiento, sm. Cavity of a wound
Solapár, va. To button one breast-part of clothes over another. To cloak.
Soldpe, *po*, sm. Lappel; pretence.
Soldr, sm. Ground on which a house is built. Spot on which stands the original mansion of a noble family. | a. Solar. | va. To floor a room. To sole shoes or boots.
Solariégo, *a*, a. Belonging to the ancient mansion of a noble family. Relating to freehold. Descending from an ancient noble family.
Soldz, sm. Solace, consolation.
Solazár, va. To solace. | vr. To be comforted.
Soldzo, sm. A scorching sun.
Solazéso, *a*, a. Comfortable.
Soldda, sf. Wages. Sailors' pay.
Soldadádo, sm. A soldier who has lost his pay.
Soldadázo, sm. A great soldier.
Soldadéro, *a*, a. Stipendiary, receiving wages or hire.
Soldadésca, sf. Soldiery. Sham-fight
Soldadésco, *a*, a. Soldierly.
Soldádo, sm. Soldier. *de infantería* or *de á pie*, A foot-soldier. *de á caballo*, Trooper. A Christian.
Soldadór, sm. Solderer. Soldering-iron. Gold-beater.
Soldadúra, sf. The act of soldering. Solder. Correction or mending of
Soldán, sm. Sultan. [any thing.
Soldár, va. To solder or solder. To
Soledr, va. V. *Asolear*. [mend.
Solecismo, sm. Solecism.
Solecito, sm. A scorching sun. [fort.
Soledád, sf. Solitude. Want of com-
Solejár, sm. A place exposed to the sun.

Solémne, a. Solemn. Celebrated. Grand. Festive.
Solemnemente, ad. Solemnly.
Solemnidad, sf. Solemnity. Formalities prescribed by law.
Solemnización, sf. Solemnization.
Solemnizador, a, s. One who solemnizes; a panegyrist.
Solemnizár, va. To solemnize.
Solér, vn. irr. and defect. To accustom or be accustomed. [sm. Under-flooring of a ship.
Soléra, sf. Entablature. A flat stone; a plinth. Fixed millstone. Lees of wine. Plank on which earthenware is dried.
Solércia, sf. Industry. Artfulness.
Soléria, sf. Floor or pavement made of flags. Parcel of skins.
Soléro, sm. Lower millstone.
Solérte, a. Cunning. Able. [kings.
Soléta, sf. A linen sole put into stoc-
Soletár, teár, va. To vamp a pair of stockings with a linen sole.
Soletéro, a, s. Vamper.
Solevantádo, a, a. Inquiet.
Solevantamiénto, sm. The act of rising in rebellion.
Solevantár, va. To raise anything and put another under it. To induce one to leave his habitation. To agitate.
Solevár, va. To raise, to lift up.
Sólfa, sf. The art of uniting the various sounds of music. Accordance. A sound beating.
Solfeadór, sm. Songster. Music-master. One who deals out blows.
Solfeár, vn. To sing. To cudgel.
Solféo, sm. Melodious song. Beat-
Solfista, s. Musician. [thing.
Solicitación, sf. Solicitation.
Solicitadór, sm. Solicitor, agent.
Solicitadóra, sf. Solicitress.
Solicitamente, ad. Solicitously.
Solicitánte, pa. Solicitor.
Solicitár, va. To solicit. To court.
Solícito, a, a. Solicitous, anxious.
Solicitúd, sf. Solicitude, pain.
Sólidamente, ad. Solidly, firmly.
Solidár, va. To harden. To consoli-
Solidéo, sm. Calotte. [date.
Solidéz, sf. Solidity. Integrity.
Sólido, sm. A solid, compact body. Solid. | *do, a*, a. Solid. Built on strong, sound, and solid reasons.
Soliloquiár, vn. To discourse or reason with one's self.
Solilóquio, sm. Soliloquy.
Solimán, sm. Corrosive sublimate.
Sólio, sm. Throne.
Solípedo, a, a. Solipede.
Solitariamente, ad. Solitarily.
Solitário, sm. Solitary. A sort of game. Post-chaise. Berlin. *Pájaro*, Solitary thrush. | *rio, a*, a. Solitary. Cloistered, retired.
Sólito, a, a. Wont, accustomed.
Solitud, sf. Solitude. [little.
Soliviadúra, sf. The act of raising a
Soliviár, va. To raise in order to take any thing from under-neath. To rob. | vr. To rise. [sing a little.
Solívio, sm. The act of rising or rai-
Solivión, sm. A sudden and violent
Solládo, sm. Orlop. [lifting up.
Solladór, sm. Blower.
Sollamár, va. To scorch, to singe.
Sollár, va. To blow. [rogue.
Sollástre, sm. Scullion. A skilful
Sollastría, sf. Scullery.
Sollastrón, sm. A crafty juggler.
Sollispár, va. *á uno*, To make per-
Sólo, sm. Common pike. [plex.
Sollozár, vn. To sob.
Sollózo, sm. Sob. [nely. | *lo*, ad. Only.
Sólo, sm. Solo. | *lo, a*, a. Alone. Lo-
Solomillo, lómo, sm. Loin.
Solsticial, a. Solstitial.
Solsticio, sm. Solstice.
Soltadizo, a, a. Easily untied. [misses
Soltadór, a, s. One that unties or dis-
Soltár, va. To untie. To set at liberty. To burst. To explain. To pardon. *la carga*, To throw a burthen. *la deuda*, To forgive a debt. *la pala-*

bra, To absolve one from an obligation. *El ancla ha soltado el fondo*, The anchor is a-weigh. | vr. To get loose. To grow expeditious in. To forego all decency

Soltéra, sf. A spinster. [and modesty

Soltería, sf. Celibacy. [married.

Soltéro, sm. Bachelor. | *ro, a*, a. Un-

Solterón, sm. An old bachelor.

Solterona, sf. An old maid.

Soltúra, sf. The act of discharging. Release. Agility. Laxity. Remis-

Solubilidad, sf. Solubility. [sion.

Soluble, a. Soluble. Resoluble. Solvable.

Solución, sf. Solution. Resolution of a doubt. Reduction of a natural [body.

Solutivo, a, a. Solutive.

Solvéncia, sf. Solvency.

Solvénte, pa. and a. Solvent.

Solvér, va. To loosen; to solve.

Solviénte, pa. Solving.

Solvíto, sm. Coral.

Sóma, sf. The coarse sort of flour, destined for servants' bread. Load. *Bestia de—*, A beast of bur-

Somdúta, sf. Beating. [then.

Somáten, sm. Armed corps destined for the defence of a city or provin-

Somatológia, sf. Somatology. [ce.

Sómbra, sf. Shade. Shadow. Spirit. Resemblance. Sign. Grayling. Umber. [pl. or—*invisibles*, Dance behind a curtain where the shadows only are seen. [branches.

Sombrâge, sm. Hut covered with

Sombrájo, sm. Shade or figure corresponding to the body. A shed in

Sombrár, va. To frighten. [vineyards

Sombreádo, sm. Shading.

Sombreár, va. To shade.

Sombrerázo, sm. A large hat. A flap or blow with a hat. [Hatter's wife.

Sombreréra, sf. Butter-bur. Hat-box

Sombrerería, sf. Manufactory of hats. Shop where hats are sold.

Sombreréro, sm. Hatter. [wort.

Sombrerillo, sm. A small hat. Navel-

Sombréro, sm. Hat. Sounding-board Rights of a Spanish grandee. Chief of a family.

Sombría, sf. Shady place.

Sombrilla, sf. Parasol. Slight shade.

Sombrío, sm. Part of a piece of painting. A dull, heavy colour. A shady place. | *brió, a*, a. Shady.

Sombróso, a, a. Shady.

Someramente, ad. Superficially.

Sométer, va. To subject. | vr. To submit.

Sometimiento, sm. Submission.

Somnambulismo, sm. Somnambulism.

Somnámbulo, sm. Somnambulo.

Somnífero, a, a. Somniferous.

Somnoléncia, sf. Sleepiness.

Sonónte, sm. Pile or shaggy part of cloth or stuff. Rudeness.

Somorgujadór, sm. Diver.

Somorgujár, va. To dive. [diver.

Somorgújo, jón, mormájo, sm. Dun-

Sompesár, va. To weigh.

Son, sm. Sound, noise, report. *En —*, In such a manner.

Sonáble, a. Sonorous. Celebrated.

Sonáda, sf. V. *Sonata*. [nose.

Sonadéra, sf. The act of blowing the

Sonadéro, sm. Handkerchief.

Sonádo, a, a. Blown. Celebrated. Generally reported.

Sonadór, a, s. One who makes a noise

Sonája, sf. Tinbrel. [Handkerchief.

Sonajéro, sm. A small tinbrel.

Sonámbulo, sm. Somnambulo.

Sonánte, pa. and a. Sounding.

Sonár, va. To sound. To like or dislike. *Bien me sonó lo que dijo*, I was much pleased with what he said. To sound. To allude. | vn. To sound or make a noise. | v. imp. To report. [vr. To blow one's

Sonáta, sf. Sonata. [nose.

Sónco, sm. V. *Cerrajas*. [ter.

Sónda, sf. Sounding. Borer. Cathe-

Sondáble, a. That may be sounded.

Sondaléza, sf. Lead-line.

Sondár, dedr, va. To sound. To try. *la bomba*, To sound the pump.
Sonecillo, sm. A slight sound. A short little tune.
Sonetázo, sm. aug. of *Soneto*.
Sonetico, sm. A merry little song.
Sonetín, sm. An insignificant sonnet
Sométo, sm. Sonnet.
Sonido, sm. Sound. Fame, report. Pronunciation. Literal signification.
Sonóra, sf. Cithern.
Sonoramente, ad. Sonorously.
Sonoridád, sf. Sonorousness. [sing.
Sonóro, róso, a, a. Sonorous. Pleasing.
Sonreirse, vr. To smile.
Sonrisa, sf. *Sonriso*, sm. Smile.
Sonrodadúra, sf. The act of sticking in the mud.
Sonrodárse, vr. To stick in the mire (or mud.
Sonrojár, jedr, va. To make one blush with shame, to flush.
Sonrójo, sm. Blush. Offensive word.
Sonrosár, sedr, va. To dye a rose colour. [vr. To blush.
Sonrosée, sm. Blush.
Sonrugirse, vr. V. *Susurrarse*.
Sonsáca, sf. Wheedling. [thief.
Sonsacadór, a, s. Wheedler. A petty
Sonsacamiénto, sm. Wheedling.
Sonsacár, va. To steal privately out of a bag. To obtain by cunning. To pump a secret out of a person.
Sonsáque, sm. Wheedling. [son.
Sonsonéte, sm. Noise arising from repeated gentle beats. Sneer.
Soñadór, a, s. Dreamer.
Soñánte, pa. Dreaming.
Soñár, va. To dream.
Soñarréra, sf. Practis.
Soñoléncia, sf. Sleepiness.
Soñolientamente, ad. Sleepily.
Soñoliénto, a, a. Heavy. Sleepy.
Sópa, sf. Sop. Soup. The whole dinner. Broken victuals given to the poor. *de gato* or *de ajo*, Meagre soup. *de leche*, Milk porridge.
Sopaipa, sf. A sort of fritter steeped in honey.
Sopalancár, va. To put a lever under any thing to lift it.
Sopalánda, sf. Ragged clothes worn by poor students.
Sopánda, sf. Brace. Lintel.
Sopápo, sm. Box or slap given with the hand. Sucker. [to trample.
Sopár, pedr, va. To sop. To tread,
Sopéna, ad. On pain.
Sopéña, sf. Cavity or pit formed by [a rock.
Sopéra, sf. Soup-dish.
Sopéro, sm. Soup-plate.
Sopesár, va. To try the weight.
Sopetedr, va. To sop. To abuse with foul language.
Sopetón, sm. Plentiful soup. A heavy box with the hand.
Sopica, illa, ita, sf. Sippet.
Sopilóte, sm. V. *Gallinaza*. [charity
Sopista, sm. Person living upon
Sópla, int. O strange!
Sopladéro, sm. Air-hole to subterraneous passages.
Soplado, a, a. Blown.
Sopladór, a, s. Blower. That which excites or inflames.
Sopladúra, sf. Blow. [face or nose.
Soplamócos, sm. Box or slap on the
Soplánte, pa. Blowing, exciting.
Soplár, vn. and a. To blow. To be blown away by the wind. To separate with wind. To rob in an artful manner. To inspire. In the game of draughts, to huff a man. To tipple. To accuse. *la dama*, To marry a woman supposed to be engaged or offered to another. [vr. To dress in style.
Soplete, sm. Blowing-pipe.
Soplillo, sm. Crape. Any thing extremely thin and light.
Sóplo, sm. Blowing. Blast. An advice given secretly. Denunciation. Instant. A sudden gust of wind.
Soplón, a, a. and s. Tale-bearer.
Sopón, sm. Person living upon charity soup. [from disappointment
Sopóncio, sm. Grief or fit arising

Sopór, sm. Heaviness.
Soporífero, a, a. Soporific.
Soporífico, a, a. Opiate, narcotic.
Soporóso, a, a. Soporiferous.
Soportáble, a. Tolerable.
Soportadór, a, s. Supporter.
Soportál, sm. Portico.
Soportár, va. To suffer.
Sopórte, sm. Supporters.
So protésta, ad. Under protest.
Sopuntár; va. To place marks under a wrong word.
Sor, sm. Sir, master. V. *Señor*.
Sor, sf. Sister. V. *Hermana*.
Sóra, sf. Peruvian drink.
Sórba, sf. Sorb-apple.
Sorbedór, sm. Sipper.
Sorbér, va. To sip. To absorb. To imbibe.
Sorbéte, sm. Sherbet.
Sorbetón, sm. A large draught of liquor.
Sorbíble, a. Sorbile.
Sorbición, sf. Absorption.
Sórbo, sm. Sorbition; absorption. Sup. Any thing comparatively small.
Sórce, sm. Field-mouse.
Sordamente, ad. Secretly.
Sordástro, a, a. Deaf, hard of hearing.
Sordéra, déz, sf. Deafness, surdity.
Sórdidamente, ad. Sordidly.
Sordidéz, sf. Sordidness.
Sórdido, a, a. Sordid, nasty.
Sordína, sf. Kit. Mute.
Sórdo, a, a. Deaf. Silent. Deafening.
Sóri, sm. Sory. Surd, insensible.
Sórico, a. Belonging to the itch.
Sorites, sm. Sorites.
Sórna, sf. Sluggishness. A feigned sloth in doing any thing.
Sornavirón, sm. Sudden stroke with the back of the open hand.
Sóro, sm. Year-old hawk.
Soroftálmia, sf. Psorophthalmia.
Sorór, sf. Sister. V. *Sor*.
Sororicídio, sm. Sororicide.
Sorprendér, va. To surprise. To execute any thing silently.
Sorprésa, sf. Surprise. Amazement.
Sórra, sf. Ballast of stones or coarse gravel. Jole of a tunny fish.
Sorregár, va. To water in another course.
Sorrégo, a, a. V. *Zorrero*.
Sorriégo, sm. Water which passes occasionally from one channel to another.
Sorrostrádo, sf. Great face or beak.
Sorteadór, sm. One who casts lots. Bull-fighter.
Sorteamiénto, sm. V. *Sorteo*.
Sorteár, vn. To draw or cast lots. To fight bulls with skill.
Sortéo, sm. Act of casting or drawing lots, sortition.
Sortéro, sm. Fortune-teller.
Sortíja, sf. Ring worn on the hand. Ring. Buckle. | pl. Hoops of vessels.
Sortilégio, sm. Sortilege.
Sortílego, a, s. and a. Sorcerer.
Sortú, sm. Great cost. Piece of plate.
Sósa, sf. A name given to various marine plants. Soda. Dross of silver.
Sosamente, ad. Insipidly.
*Sosaná*r, va. To rally; to jeer.
Sosáño, sm. Derision.
Sosegadamente, ad. Quietly.
Sosegádo, a, a. Quiet, peaceful.
Sosegadór, a, s. Pacifier.
Sosegár, va. To appease. To lull. | vn. To rest. To be calm.
Sosería, sf. Insipidity.
Sosez, sf. Insipidness, silliness.
Sosiégo, sm. Tranquillity.
Soslaylr, va. To do or place a thing obliquely.
Soslayo, ad. Obliquely.
Soslinedr, va. V. *Sopuntar*.
Sóso, a, a. Insipid. Cold, coy.
Sospécha, sf. Suspicion, surmise.
Sospechár, va. To suspect.
Sospechosamente, ad. Suspiciously.
Sospechóso, a, a. Suspicious.
Sospendér, va. To suspend.
Sosquín, sm. Slap or blow treacherously given.
Sostén, sm. Support. Firmness.
Sostenedór, a, s. Supporter.
Sostenér, va. To sustain. To suff-

| vr. To support one's self. To
Sostenido, *a*, a. Supported. [bear up.
Sosteniéndo, pa. Sustaining.
Sostenimiénto, sm. Sustenance.
Sostituír, va. To substitute.
Sostituíto, sm. Substitute.
Sóta, sf. Knave, at cards. Deputy, Helper. | prep. Under.
Sotabánco, sm. Pediment of an arch over a cornice. [brarian.
Sotabibliotecário, sm. Under-li-
Sotacaballerizo, sm. Deputy equer-
Sotacochéro, sm. Postilion. [ry.
Sotacocinéro, sm. Under cook.
Sotacóla, sf. Crupper.
Sotacómbre, sm. Boatswain's mate.
Sotacóro, sm. Place under the upper choir. [a cask.
Sotalúgo, sm. The second hoop of
Sotamaéstro, sm. Usher at a school.
Sotaministro, sm. V. *Sotoministro*.
Sotamontéro, sm. Under-huntsman
Sotána, sf. Cassock. Flogging drub-
Sotanádo, *a*, a. Vaulted, arched [bing
Sotanéar, va. To beat.
Sotaní, sm. Short round under petticoat without plaits.
Sotáno, sm. Cellar under ground.
Sotasacristán, sm. Under sexton.
Sotasecretário, sm. Under secretary
Sotaventáde, *a*, a. Driven to leeward | lee.
Sotaventár, va. To fall to leeward.
Sotavénto, sm. Leeward, lee. *Costa de*—, Lee-shore. [ficers at court.
Sotayúda, sm. Under assistant to of-
Sotechádo, sm. A roofed or covered place. [fences.
Soténa, *a*, a. Produced in groves or
Soterráneo, *a*, a. Subterraneous.
Soterráño, sm. and a. V. *Subterráneo*
Soterrár, va. To bury. To hide.
Sótil, a. Subtle, subtile. V. *Sutil*.
Sóto, sm. Grove. | prep. Under.
Sotoministro, sm. Assistant clerk of the kitchen in convents. [tiary.
Sotopenitenciário, sm. Sub-peniten-
Sototeniénte, sm. V. *Alférez*.
Sotrózo, sm. Linch-pin.
Sotuér, sm. Saltcar.
Su, pron. poss. His, her, its, one's. [Sus, Theirs.
Suadír, va. V. *Persuadir*.
Suarda, sf. Running.
Suasible, a. Persuasible.
Suasivo, *a*, a. V. *Persuasivo*.
Suasório, *a*, a. Suasory, suasive.
Suáve, a. Smooth. Easy. Quiet. Gentle. Tractable.
Suaveméute, ad. Gently, sweetly.
Suavidád, sf. Softness. Suavity, tranquillity; mildness.
Suavización, sf. Mollification.
Suavizadór, sm. Razor-strap.
Suavizár, va. To soften.
Subácido, *a*, a. Subacid.
Subalcaide, sm. Deputy or sub-governor or jailer.
Subalternánte, pa. That to which another thing is subject.
Subalternár, va. To subject.
Subalterno, sm. *y* a. Subaltern.
Subarrendadór, *a*, s. Under-tenant.
Subarrendamiénto, sm. Farming or renting under another renter.
Subarrendár, va. To rent a farm from another farmer or tenant.
Subarriéndo, sm. Renting or farming under another farmer.
Subásta, *ación*, sf. Juridical sale of goods by public auction.
Subastár, va. To sell by auction.
Subcanóir, sm. Subchanter. [ashes.
Subcinerácio, *a*, a. Baked under.
Subcisavéro, sm. Under-treasurer or
Subclávio, *a*, a. Subclavian. [cashier
Subcolector, sm. Sub-collector.
Subcomendadór, sm. Deputy-governor. [by a conservator.
Subconservadór, sm. Judge deputed
Subcontrária, a. log. Subcontrary.
Subcutáneo, *a*, a. Subcutaneous.
Subdecáno, sm. Subdean.
Subdecúplo, *a*, a. Subdecuple.
Subdelegáble, a. That which may be subdelegated.
Subdelegación, sf. Subdelegation.

Subdelegado, sm. Subdelegate. [tes.
Subdelegánte, pa. He who subdelega-
Subdelegár, va. To subdelegate.
Subdiaconádo, *to*, sm. Subdeacon-
Subdiácono, sm. Subdeacon. [ship.
Subdistinción, sf. Subdistinction.
Subdistinguir, va. To distinguish that which has already been dis-
Súbdito, a, s. Subject. [tinguished.
Subdividir, va. To subdivide.
Subdivisión, sf. Subdivision.
Subdúplo, *a*, a. Subduple.
Subejecutór, sm. Deputy executer.
Subentendér, va. To understand what is tacitly meant.
Subfletár, va. To hire a ship of another freighter.
Subida, sf. Ascension. Ascent. Accession of a disease. Enhancement.
Subidamente, ad. With ascension.
Subidéro, sm. Ladder. [*ro*, *a*, a. Mounting, rising.
Subido, *a*, a. Mounted. Strong. Finest
Subidór, sm. Porter.
Subiénte, sm. Ornaments of foliage ascending on columns.
Subilla, sf. Awl. [ting. Ascension.
Subimiénto, sm. The act of mon-
Subinquilino, sm. Subtenant.
Subinuración, sf. Immediate succession of. Subingression.
Subintrante, a. Applied to fevers.
Subintrár, va. To enter successively one after another.
Subir, vn. To mount. To increase. To enter leaves. To rise in dignity, etc. To raise the voided gradually. [va. To climb. To raise. To set up. To amount to. To enhance. [deally
Subitaméntе, *taneamente*, ad. Sud-
Subitáneo, *tánea*, *a*, a. Sudden.
Súbito, *a*, a. Sudden. [ad. Suddenly.
Subjeción, sf. rhet. A figure.
Subjectár, *jetár*, va. V. *Sujetar*.
Subjetivo, *a*, a. Subjective.
Subjugár, va. V. *Sojuzgar*.
Subjuntivo, sm. Subjunctive.
Sublevación, sf. *vamiénto*, sm. Insurrection, sedition, revolt.
Sublevár, va. To excite a rebellion.
Sublimación, sf. Sublimation.
Sublimádo, sm. Sublimate. [mate.
Sublimár, va. To heighten. To sublimatório, *a*, a. Sublimatory.
Sublime, a. Sublime.
Sublimemente, ad. Sublimely.
Sublimidad, sf. Sublimity.
Sublujación, sf. An imperfect luxation of a joint.
Sublunár, a. Sublunar, earthly.
Subministrár, va. V. *Suministrar*.
Submultiplice, a. Submultiple.
Subocтáвlo, *a*, a. Subocтave.
Subordinación, sf. Subordination.
Subordinadamente, ad. Subordinately.
Subordinádo, *a*, a. Subordinate. [tely
Subordinár, va. To subordinate.
Subpolár, a. Situated or falling under the pole.
Subpreceptór, sm. A teacher under a preceptor, the deputy of a preceptor. [Subreption.
Subrepción, sf. A hidden action.
Subrepticiamente, ad. Surreptitiously. [tious. Surreptitious.
Subrepticio, *bretício*, *a*, a. Subrepti-
Subrigadier, sm. Sub-brigadier.
Subrogación, sf. Surrogation.
Subrogár, va. To surrogate.
Subsacristán, sm. Deputy sacristan or sexton. [sacristan.
Subsacristanía, sf. Office of deputy
Subsanár, va. To exculpate. To mend
Subscribir, va. To subscribe.
Subscripción, sf. V. *Suscripcion*.
Subscripto, *Suscripto*, *a*, *pp.* of *Suscribir*.
Subsecuencia, sf. Subsequence. [
Subsecuente, a. Subsequent.
Subsecuentemente, ad. Subsequently
Subseguirse, vr. To follow next.
Subsestúplo, *a*, a. Subsextuple.
Subsidiariamente, ad. Subsidiarily.
Subsidiário, *a*, a. Subsidiary.
Subsidio, sm. Subsidy, aid.
Subsiguiente, a. etc. Subsequent, etc
Subsisténcia, sf. Subsistence.

Subsisténte, pa. and a. Subsistent.
Subsistír, vn. To subsist.
Subsoláno, sm. North-east wind.
Substáncia, sf. V. *Sustancia*.
Substanciál, a. Substantial.
Substancialménte, ad. Substantially
Substanciár, va. To extract the substance. To substantiate. To pursue the proceedings.
Substancióso, *a*, a. V. *Sustancioso*.
Substantífico, *a*, a. V. *Sustantífico*.
Substantivaménte, ad. Substantively.
Substantivár, va. To use adjectives as substantives. V. *Sustantivar*.
Substantívo, sm. V. *Sustantivo*.
Substitución, sf. Substitution.
Substituír, va. To substitute.
Substituyénte, pa. Substituting.
Substitúto, sm. Substitute.
Substracción, sf. V. *Sustraccion*.
Substraér, va. To substract. | vr. To withdraw one's self.
Subtangénte, sf. Subtangent.
Subtendér, va. To subtend.
Subteniénte, sm. V. *Alferez*.
Subténsa, sf. Subtense.
Subténso, *a*, *pp.* of *Subtender*.
Subterfúgio, sf. Subterfuge. [neously
Subterráneaménte, ad. Subterra-
Subterráneo, sm. Subterrane. | *o*, *a*, a. Subterraneous.
Subtiléza, sf. etc. V. *Sutileza*, etc.
Subtilizár, va. To subtilize.
Subtraéndo, sm. Subtrahend.
Subtraér, va. V. *Sustraer*.
Suburbáno, *a*, a. Suburban.
Subúrbio, sm. Suburb.
Subvención, sf. Help, assistance.
Subventír, va. To aid. To provide.
Subversión, sf. Subversion.
Subversívo, *a*, a. V. *Suversivo*.
Subversór, sm. Subverter.
Subvertír, va. To subvert.
Subyugár, va. To subdue.
Succíno, sm. Amber.
Succión, sf. Suction. Suck.
Sucedér, vn. To succeed. To inherit | v. imp. To happen.
Sucesíldo, sm. Event; incident.
Sucediénte, pa. Succeeding.
Sucesíble, a. Capable of success.
Sucesión, sf. Succession. Issue, offspring.
Sucesivaménte, ad. Successively.
Sucesívo, *a*, a. Successive.
Sucéso, sm. Event, incident.
Sucesór, *a*, s. Successor.
Suciaménte, ad. Nastily, filthily.
Suciedád, sf. Nastiness, filthiness.
Sucíno, sm. Amber. V. *Ambar*.
Sucintaménte, ad. Succinctly.
Sucintárse, vr. V. *Ceñirse*.
Sucínto, *a*, a. Girded. Brief.
Súcio, *a*, a. Dirty, nasty. Obscene. Obscure. Uncivil. Soiled. Unhealthy. Foul.
Súco, sm. Juice; sap.
Sucóso, *a*, a. Juicy.
Sucotríno, a. Succotrine.
Súcubo, sm. Succuba. [of a ship.
Sucúcho, sm. Store-room on board
Súcula, sf. Cylinder.
Suculénto, *a*, a. Succulent. [process.
Succumbír, va. To succumb, To lose a
Sud, sm. South. *Sud-oeste*, South-west. *Sud-oeste, cuarto al oeste*, South-west by west. *Sud-oeste cuarto al sur*, South-west by south
Sudadéro, sm. Handkerchief. Bath. Moist ground. Sweating-place.
Sudánte, pa. Sweating.
Sudár, va. To sweat. To give with repugnance. To toil. To ooze. *la prensa*, To print much.
Sudário, sm. Cloth for wiping off the sweat. Cloth put on the face of the dead.
Sudatório, *a*, a. Sudorific.
Sudést, *e*, sm. South-east.
Sudór, sm. Sweat. | pl. Perspirations. Sweat. Gum.
Sudoriénto, *a*, a. Sweated.
Sudorífero, *a*, a. Sudorific.
Sudorífico, sm. Sudorific.
Sudóso, *a*, a. Sweaty.
Sudóste, *doéste*, sm. South-west [east
Sudsudést, *déste*, sm. South south-

*Suisuloués*t, *e*, sm. South south-
*Sudués*te, sm. South-west. [west.
Suégra, sf. Mother in law. A hard crust of bread.
Suégro, sm. Father-in-law.
Suela, sf. Sole, Sole-leather. Sole. A horizontal joist. | pl. A kind of san-
Suéldas, f. V. *Sufrido oficinal*. [dals.
Sueldacostilla, sf. A bulbous-plant.
Suéldo, sm. In Arragon coin or money. An ancient Roman coin. Sous or sol. Sold. Wages.
Suélo, sm. Ground, soil. Bottom of a vessel. Sole. Dregs. Groundplot Pavement. Bottom of a jar of wine Region. Hoof of a horse. Limit. Ignoble origin of. Earth. *Sin*—, To excess. | pl. Grain, scattered by cleaning in the field. The under shafts of a carriage. Straw and grain remaining in barns.
Suélta, sf. Act of loosening; solution. Fetters, with which the feet of a beast are tied, when graring. Relay of oxen. Place where yoked oxen halt.
*Sueltamén*te, ad. Loosely; laxly.
Suélto, sm. Loose piece of mineral found near mines. | *to*, *a*, a. and *pp*. of *Soltar*, Loose, light. Free. Easy. Voluble. Blank. V. *Soltero*.
Suéno, sm. V. *Sonido*.
Suéño, sm. Sleep. Vision. Drowsiness. Any fantastical idea without foundation. Shortness. *Ni por* —, By no means.
Suéro, sm. Whey. Serum.
Sueróso, *a*, a. V. *Seroso*.
Suérte, sf. Chance; lot. Kind, species Manner. *De la misma*—, The same way. Skilful movements of a bull-fighter. Piece of ground, separated from the rest by bounds Lottery-ticket. Lineage. Capital. *De*—, So as. *Echar suertes*, To
Suéste, sm. South-east. [cast lots.
Suficiéncia, sf. Sufficience.
Suficiénte, a. Sufficient, apt.
*Suficientemén*te, ad. Sufficiently.
Sufocación, sf. Suffocating.
Sufocadór, *a*, s. Suffocater.
Sufocánte, pa. Suffocating.
Sufocár, va. To suffocate. To put out the fire. To molest.
Sufóco, sm. Suffocation.
Sufragáneo, *gáne*, sm. Suffragan.
Sufragáneo, *a*, a. Belonging to a suffragan.
Sufragár, va. To favour. To suffice
Sufrágio, sm. Vote. Favour. Suffrage
Sufrible, a. Sufferable.
Sufridéra, sf. Smith's tool for punching holes on an anvil.
Sufridéro, *a*, a. Supportable.
Sufrido, *a*, a. Bearing up under adversities. Consenting.
Sufridór, *a*, s. Sufferer.
Sufriénte, pa. Tolerating, bearing.
Sufrimiénto, sm. Sufferance.
Sufrir, va. To suffer. To bear any load. To clinch a nail. To permit. To pay and suffer. To abide.
Sufumigación, sf. Suffumigation.
Sufusión, sf. Suffusion.
Sugerénte, pa. Suggesting.
Sugerir, va. To hint. To suggest.
Sugestión, sf. Suggestion.
Sugésto, sm. Pulpit. Stage.
Sugéto, sm. Any undefined person. Activity. Matter. That in which any thing subsists. Subject. Dis-
Súgo, sm. V. *Jugo*. [posal.
Suicida, s. Suicide, a self-murderer.
Suicidio, sm. Suicide, a self-murder.
Suiza, sf. Company of persons dressed in the Swiss fashion.
Sujeción, sf. Subjection. Objection.
Sujetár, va. To subdue. To subject. To overcome. | vr. To be inherent.
Sujéto, sm. Subject. | *to*, *a*, a. and *pp*. of *Sujetar*, Subject. Amenable
Suledr, va. To furrow.
Sátco, sm. Furrow.
Sulfométe, sm. Match.
Súlfur, sm. Brimstone.
Sulfúreo, *a*, a. Sulphureous.

Sulfúrico,a. Sulphuric.
Súlla,sf. French honey-suckle.
Sultán,sm. Sultan, soldan.
Sultána,sf.Sultana.Admiral's ship.
Súma, sf, Sum. Substance. Act of summing up. Compendium. *En —*,In short. [tion. Abbreviator.
Sumadór,sm. Who makes an addi-
Sumaménte,ad.Chiefly.High.
Sumár, va. To sum. | vn. To sum up. To cast up accounts.
Sumária , sf. Verbal process.
Sumariaménte, ad. Summarily.
Sumário,sm.Compendium.| *rio, a*, a.Summary; plain.
Sumergimiénto, sm. V.*Sumersion.*
Sumergír,va.To submerge.To em-
Sumersión,sf.Submersion.[barrass
Sumidád, sf. Top , summit.
Sumidéro,sm.Sewer, drain.
Sumido,a , a. Drowned.
Sumillér , sm. Chief of several offices in the king's household.
Sumillería, sf. Lord chamberlain's
Suministración ,sf.Supply. [office.
Suministradór,*a*,s. Provider.
Suministrár,va.To subminister.
Sumír,va.To take.|vr.To sink under ground.To be sunk.
Sumisaménte,ad. Submissively.
Sumisavóce,ad. lat.In a low voice.
Sumisión, sf. Submission. Renun-
Sumíso, *a*, a.Submissive. [ciation.
Sumísta,sm. Abridger.
Sémo,*a*,a. Highest.
Sumónte,sm. Pile on cloth.
Sumoscápo, sm. Curved termination of a scapus.
Sámulas,sf. pl. Compendium.
Sumulista, sm. Scholar.
Sumulístico,*a*,a.Belonging to summaries of logic.
Sunchár,va.To put iron hoops.
Súncho,sm.Clamp.| pl. *de la bomba*,Pump-clamps.
Sunción,sf. Manducation.
Sumuário,*a*, a.Sumptuary.
Suntuosaménte, ad. Sumptuously.
Suntuosidád,sf. Sumptuosity.
Suntuóso,*a*, a. Sumptuous.
Supedáneo,sm. Species of pedestal to a crucifix. [pling under foot.
Supeditación, sf. The act of tram-
Supeditáda, *a*, a. Trampled under
Supeditár, va. To subdue. [foot.
Superáble,a. Superable. [dance.
Superabundáncia, sf. Superabun-
Superabundánte,pa. *y* a. Superabundant. [bundantly.
Superabundaniaméntе,ad. Super-
Superabundár,vn.To superabound
Superádito,*a*,a. Superadded.
Superáno,sm. V. *Tiple.*
Superánte, pa. Surpassing.
Superár, va. To overcome.
Superávit, sm.lat. Overplus.
Supérbo,a,a.V.*Soberbio.*
Supercheria,sf. Artful fallacy. Incivility; impudence.
Superchéro,*a*, a. Wily.Uncivil.
Supereminéncia,sf.Supereminence
Supereminénte,a.Supereminent.
Supererogación,sf.Supererogation
Supererogatório,*a*,a. Supererogatory.
Superfetación, sf. Superfetation.
Superficiál , a. Superficial.
Superficialidád, sf. Superficiality.
Superficialménte,ad.Superficially.
Superficie,sf.Superficies
Superficionário, *ficiário*,*a*, a. Who use the property of others by pa-
Superfino,*a*,a.Superfine.[ying hire
Supérfluaménte, ad.Superfluously.
Superfluidád , sf. Superfluity.
Supérfluo,*a*, a.Superfluous.
Superhumerál, sm.Ephod. [dence.
Superintendéncia , sf. Superinten-
Superintendénte,s.Superintendent. Comptroller.
Superiór, *a*,a.*y* s. Superior.
Superiorádo,sm.Office of a superior
Superioridád, sf. Superiority.
Superiorménte, ad. Masterly.
Superlativaménte,ad.Superlatively
Superlativo, *a*,a. Superlative.

Supérno, a, a. Supreme.
Supernumerário, a, a. Supernumerary.
Superparciénte, a. Superpatient.
Superposición, sf. The act of one thing being placed over another.
Supersólido, a, a. The fifth power.
Superstición, sf. Superstition. Overnicety.
Supersticiosamênte, ad. Superstitiously.
Supersticióso, a, a. Superstitious.
Supersustancial, a. Supersubstantial.
Supervacáneo, a, a. V. *Superfluo.*
Supervaléntе, a. Prevalent.
Supervalér, vn. To exceed in value.
Supervención, veniência, sf. Supervention.
Superveniénte, pa. ya. Supervening.
Supervenir, vn. To supervene.
Supervivência, sf. Supervivorship.
Supinación, sf. Supination.
Supino, sm. *y* a. Supine.
Suplantación, sf. Supplanting.
Suplantadór, a, s. Supplanter.
Suplantár, va. To falsify a writting by blotting out words. To supplant. [supplying.
Supleción, sf. Act and effect of
Suplefáltas, sm. Substitute. [ment.
Supleménto, sm. Supply. Supple-
Supléncia, sf. Substitution.
Supletório, a, a. Suppletory.
Súplica, sf. Petition. Memorial.
Suplicación, sf. Request. | pl. A kind of pastry.
Suplicacionéro, sm. Pastry-seller.
Suplicánte, pa. and s. Supplicant; petitioner; suitress.
Suplicár, va. To entreat. To make an humble apply to a superior.
Suplicatória, sf. A letter, writ on any legal instrument.
Suplício, sm. Capital punishment. Place of execution.
Suplidór, a, s. Substitute.
Supliénte, pa. and a. Substitute.
Suplimiénto, sm. V. *Suplemento.*
Suplir, va. To supply. To excuse.

Suponedór, a, s. Supposer.
Suponér, va. To suppose. To fancy. [vn. To possess authority.
Suportár, va. V. *Sobrellevar.*
Suposición, sf. Supposition. Authority. Imposition.
Supositár, va. To exist under both divine and human nature in one person.
Supositício, a, a. Supposititious.
Supósito, sm. V. *Supuesto.*
Supositório, sm. Suppository.
Supraspína, sf. Cavity at the top of the shoulder.
Supraspináto, sm. Supra-spinatus.
Supréma, sf. The supreme council of the inquisition.
Supremacía, sf. Supremacy.
Supremamênte, ad. Ultimately.
Suprémo, a, a. Supreme.
Supresión, sf. Suppression.
Supréso, a, pp. of *Suprimir.*
Supresór, sm. Suppressor.
Suprimir, va. To suppress. To abolish. To omit, to conceal.
Supriór, a, s. Sub-prior, ess.
Supriorát0, sm. Office of sub-prior.
Supuésto, sm. Supposition. Individuality of a complete and incommunicable substance. | *to, a,* a. and *pp.* of *Suponer,* Supposititious, supposed.
Supuración, sf. Suppuration.
Supurânte, pa. Suppurating.
Supurár, va. To waste. To suppurate. To draw to a head. To dissipate; to lavish.
Supurattivo, a, a. Suppurative.
Supuratório, a, a. Digestive.
Suputación, sf. Computation.
Suputár, va. To compute.
Sur, sm. South; south wind.
Súra, sf. Fibula.
Surál, a. Sural.
Surcadór, a, s. Ploughman.
Surcáño, sm. But; borders.
Surcár, va. To furrow. To flute. To pass through any liquid.

Surcir, va. To darn or dearn.
Súrco, sm. Furrow. Line. [one stem.
Surculádo, a, a. Applied to plants of
Súrculo, sm. Single stem of a tree or plant without branches.
Surculóso, a, a. Applied to a plant which has only one stem.
Surgénte, pa. Surging, salient.
Surgidéro, sm. Road, port.
Surgidór, sm. He who anchors.
Surgir, va. To anchor. To surge.
Suría, sf. Ancient kind of Syrian cloth. [door.
Surtída, sf. Sallyport. Sally. Back-
Surtidéro, sm. Country abounding
Surtído, sm. Assortment. [in grain.
Surtidór, a, s. Purveyor. Jet.
Surtimiénto, sm. Supply.
Surtir, vn. To rebound. | va. To supply. To provide.
Súrto, a, pp. Anchored.
Surtú, sm. V. *Sortu*.
Sus, prep. V. *Arriba*. | int. Holla!
Susamiél, sm. Paste, made of almonds sugar, and spice.
Susáno, a, a. Superior, above.
Suscepción, sf. Susception.
Susceptíble, a. Susceptible.
Susceptibilidád, sf. Susceptibility.
Susceptivo, a, a. Susceptible.
Suscitación, sf. Suscitation.
Suscitár, va. To excite. To rouse.
Suscribir, va. To subscribe. To give consent.
Suscripción, sf. Subscription.
Suscriptór, a, s. Suscriber.
Suscrito, a, a. and pp. of *Suscribir*.
Suséro, a, a. Superior, above.
Susléro, sm. Rolling-pin.
Súso, ad. Above. V. *Arriba*.
Susodícho, a, a. Forementioned.
Suspección, sf. V. *Sospecha*.
Suspendedór, a, s. Suspender.
Suspendér, va. To suspend. To stop. To surprise.
Suspensión, sf. *pendimiénto*, sm. Suspension. Hesitation. Admiration. [the power of suspending
Suspensivo, a, a. That which has
Suspénso, a, pp. of *Suspender*, Hung. [*a*, a. Suspensory.
Suspensório, sm. Brace, truss. | *rio*,
Suspicácia, sf. Suspiciousness.
Suspicáz, a. Suspicious, jealous.
Suspicazménte, ad. Suspiciously.
Suspición, sf. V. *Sospecha*.
Suspiradór, sm. One who continually sighs or suspires, sigher.
Suspirár, vn. To sigh. To crave.
Susptro, sm. Sigh, suspiration; breath. Hissing of the wind. Delicate comfit. [culty.
Suspiróso, a, a. Suspiring with diffi-
Sustáncia, sf. Substance. Estate. Support. Value. [tive.
Sustancial, a. Substancial. Nutri-
Sustancialméntе, ad. Substantially.
Sustanciár, va. V. *Substanciar*.
Sustancióso, a, a. Nutritive. Substantial. [tance.
Sustantífico, a, a. Giving subs-
Sustantivadaménte, ad. Substantively. [as substantives.
Sustantivár, va. To use adjectives
Sustantívo, sm. *y* a. Substantive.
Sustén, sm. Support.
Sustenedór, a, s. V. *Sostenedor*.
Sustenér, va. To support.
Sustenído, sm. Spanish step in dancing. | *do, a*, a. Applied to a cord a semitone higher.
Sustentáble, a. Defensible.
Sustentación, sf. Sustentation.
Sustentáculo, sm. Prop, stay.
Sustentadór, a, s. Sustainer.
Sustentamiénto, sm. Sustenance.
Sustentánte, pa. Sustaining. | sm. Defender, supporter.
Sustentár, va. To sustain. To assert
Susténto, sm. Food. Support.
Sustílo, sm. A slight fright.
Sustitución, sf. Substitution. [tes.
Sustituidór, a, s. One that substitu-
Sustituír, va. To substitute.
Sustitúto, sm. Substitute. | *to, a*, a. *y* pp. of *Sustituir*, Substitute.

Sustituyénte, pa. Substituting.
Sústo, sm. Fright, sudden terror.
Sustracción, sf. Substraction. Subtraction. Privation. [retire.
Sustraér, va. To subtract. | vr. To
Susurración, sf. Susurration.
Susurrador, a, s. Whisperer.
Susurrante, pa. Whispering.
Susurrár, vn. To whisper. To purl, as a stream. | vr. To be whispered about.
Susúrro, sm. Whisper, humming.
Susurrón, a, a. Whispering secretly. | s. Grumbler.
Sutil, a. Subtile. Subtle. Light.
Sutiléza, tidád, sf. Subtilty. Subtilety; acumen; nicety. One of the four qualities of celestial bodies.
Sutilización, sf. Subtilization.
Sutilizadór, a, s. One who subtilizes
Sutilizár, va. To subtilize.
Sutilménte, ad. Subtilely. To file, to polish. [the hand to the ear.
Sutíro, sm. Noise made by applying
Sutório, a, a. Belonging to the shoemaker's trade.
Sutúra, sf. Seam, suture.
Suversión, sf. Subversion.
Suversivo, a, a. Subversive.
Sváya, sf. View, intention, design.
Svyo, a, pron. poss. His, hers, theirs, one's; his, her or its own. [friends.
Svyos, sm. pl. Their own, near

T

Ta! int. Take care. Stay.
Tába, sf. Bone of the knee-pan. Vulgar game with sheep's shanks.
Tabáco, sm. Tobacco. *de polvo*, Snuff *de hoja*, Leaf-tobacco. *rapé*, Rappee. Mildew on plants.
Tabacóso, a, a. Snuffy. [breech.
Tabaláda, sf. A heavy fall upon one's
Tabalário, sm. The breech, seat, posteriors.
Tabaleár, va. To rock to and fro. | vn. To beat with the fingers.
Tabaléo, sm. Beating on the breech.
Tabuléte, sm. A kind of woollen stuff finer than drugget. [the hand.
Tabanázo, sm. Blow or buffet with
Tabánco, sm. Stall for selling eatables to the poor.
Tábano, sm. Hornet.
Tabánque, sm. Treadle. [crowd.
Tabaóla, sf. Confused noise of a
Tabáque, sm. A small work-basket. A kind of nails.
Tabaquéra, sf. A kind of round snuff-box. Case for a tobacco-pipe. Tobacco plantation. [shop.
Tabaquería, sf. Tobacco and snuff
Tabaquéro, sm. Tobacconist.
Tabaquillo, sm. A weak sort of tobacco. A small work-basket. [snuff
Tabaquista, s. One who takes much
Tabardéte, dillo, sm. A burning fever
Tabárdo, sm. Wide.
Tabelión, sm. V. *Escribano*.
Tabérna, sf. A tavern.
Tabernáculo, sm. Tabernacle.
Tabernário, a, a. Belonging or relating to a tavern.
Tabernéra, sf. Tavern-keeper's wife
Tabernería, sf. Business of a tavern-keeper.
Tabernéro, sm. Tavern-keeper.
Tabescéncia, sf. Corruption.
Tabí, sm. Tabby.
Tablca, sf. Lintel or cross-board put over any vacancy in a wall.
Tabicár, va. To shut up with a wall.
Tabicón, sm. A thick wall. [To close.
Tábido, a, a. Tabid.
Tabillas, sf. pl. Husks of clover-seed
Tablque, sm. A thin wall.
Tabiléña, sf. A kind of pipe.
Tábla, sf. Board. Table. Butcher's block. Map or description of a country. Table, an index. A piece of painting on boards. Bed or plot of earth in a garden. Plain space on cloths. V. *Arancel*. Plank or board of a ship. Chest. House wha

re merchandise is registered. List. *de juego*, Gambling-house. | pl. Stages on which actors perform. A drawn game at chess or drafts. Astronomical tables. Tables containing the decalogue. *reales*, Backgammon-tables.

Tablachína, sf. Kind of wooden shield or buckler.

Tablácho, sm. Floodgate.

Tabládo, sm. Scaffold, stage. Boards or bottom of a bedstead. Platform. *de la cirugía*, Cockpit.

Tablége, sm. Pile of boards. Gaming-house.

Tablagedr, vn. To gamble.

Tablagería, sf. Gaming.

Tablagéro, sm. Scaffold-maker. Collector of the king's taxes. Gambler. Butcher. Young surgeon walking the hospital. [plots or beds.

Tablár, sm. Division of gardens into

Tablázo, sm. Blow with a board. Arm of the sea or of a river.

Tablazón, sm. Boards or planks put together, so as to form a platform. Decks and sheathing of a ship.

Tableár, va. To divide a garden into beds. To make the ground even with a thick board. To hammer bars of iron into plates.

Tablére, sm. Board. Dog-nail. Chess-board. Gambling-house. Shop-counter. Stock of a cross-bow. Any plane level part of a building surrounded with a moulding. Kneading-board. Skirts of a coat. Tailor's shop-board. Public.

Tablíta, sf. Tablet. A board containing the letters of the alphabet. A tablet for children. A memorandum. Cracknel.

Tableteádo, sm. The crackling sound of boards trod upon. [boards.

Tableteár, vn. To move tables on

Tablettica, itla, sf. A small tablet. Kind of hard pastry cakes. [table

Tablica, ita, sf. A small board or

Tablilla, sf. V. *Tablica*. Board on which indulgences to a condemned criminal are written. Lists of persons excommunicated. Kind of sweet-cakes. Bands on a billiard *de meson*, Sign of an inn.

Tablón, sm. Plank.

Tablóza, sf. pict. V. *Paleta*.

Tabúco, sm. Hut, small apartment.

Taburacúra, sf. A kind of yellow rosin

Taburéte, sm. Chair without arms. | pl. Forms with backs in the pit of a play-house for ladies.

Taburetíllo, sm. Drawing room

Táca, sf. V. *Mancha*. [chair.

Tacamáca, mahdca, sf. Tacamahaca

Tacañaménte, ad. Sordidly.

Tacañeár, va. To act the miser.

Tacañería, sf. Malicious cunning. Narrowness of mind. [did.

Tacáno, a, a. Malicious. Stingy, sor-

Tacár, va. To mark; to stain.

Tacéta, sf. A copper basin or bowl.

Tácha, sf. Fault. Crack, fissure. A sort of small nails.

Tachóble, a. Exceptionable.

Tachár, va. To censure. To blot.

Tachón, sm. Line drawn through a writing, to blot it out. Lace trimming. A sort of large nails.

Tachonár, va. To adorn with lace trimming. [with gilt-headed nails

Tachonería, sf. Ornamental work

Tachóso, a, a. Faulty.

Tachuéla, sf. Tack.

Tacitaménte, ad. Silently.

Tácito, a, a. Tacit, silent.

Tacitumidád, sf. Taciturnity.

Tacitúrno, a, a. Tacit, silent.

Táco, sm. Stopper. Wad. Rammer. Pop-gun. Draught of liquor. Volley of oaths. Mace of a billiard-

Tacón, sm. Heel-piece. [table.

Tacondzo, sm. Blow with a shoe-heel [the heel-piece.

Taconeár, vn. To make a noise with

Taconéo, sm. Noise made with the heels in some dancing steps.

Taconéro, sm. Heel-maker.
Táctica, sf. Tactics.
Táctico, sm. Tactician.
Tácto, sm. Touch. Feel.
Tadórno, sm. Shell-drake.
Tafállo, sm. V. *Chafallo*.
Tafondrio, sm. Breech, nates.
Tafetán, sm. Taffety. | pl. Flags.
Tafiléte, sm. Morocco leather.
Tafileteár, va. To adorn with morocco leather.
Tafileteria, sf. Art of dressing Morocco leather, and the place where it is dressed.
Tafur, sm. Sharper; cheat. [boat.
Tafúrea, sf. A kind of flat-bottomed
Tagarino, sm. Moor who lived among the Christians. [person.
Tagarniléra, sf. An artful, deceitful
Tagarnína, sf. V. *Cardillo*.
Tagaróte, sm. Hobby. Quill-driver. A decayed gentleman. A tall, ill-shaped person. [end running hand
Tagarotéar, va. To write a bold, free,
Táha, sf. District, region.
Tahalí, sm. Shoulder-belt. [trees.
Tahardl, sm. Plantation of tamarisk-
Tahéño, a. Having a red beard.
Tahóna, sf. Horse-mill. Bake-house
Tahonéro, sm. Miller.
Tahúlla, sf. A piece of ground, near forty square yards.
Tahúr, sm. Gambler. *húr*, *a*, a. Belonging to gambling.
Tahurería, sf. Gambling.
Taibéque, sm. V. *Tabique*.
Taimádo, *a*, a. Sly, cunning.
Taimonía, sf. Malicious cunning.
Taita, sf. A fondling name with which a child calls its father.
Tája, sf. A kind of saddle-tree put over pack-saddles for carrying loads or burthens. Cut. Tally.
Tajáda, sf. Slice. Hoarseness.
Tajadéra, sf. Chopping-knife. Sluice of a mill-dam. [meat.
Tajadéro, sm. Chopping-block for
Tajadilla, sf. A small slice of any thing of liver, etc. Bit of confected orange.
Tajádo, *a*, *pp*. Cut. Applied to a diagonal bar of a shield.
Tajadór, *a*, s. One who cuts or chops
Tajadúra, sf. Cut, notch; section.
Tajamár, sm. Cutwater.
Tajamiénto, sm. The act of cutting.
Tajamóco, sm. Goatchafer.
Tajánte, sm. Butcher | pa. Cutting.
Tajaplúmas, sm. Pen-knife.
Tajár, va. To cut. To cut a pen.
Tajarína, sf. A thin Italian paste.
Tajéa, sf. Farrow. V. *Atarjea*.
Tajéro, sm. V. *Tarjero*.
Tájo, sm. Cut, incision. Cutting. Chopping-block. V. *Filo*.
Tajón, sm. A large block. Chopping-block. A vein of earth. [feet.
Tajuéla, *lo*, s. A low stool with four
Tal, a. Such, so, as. Equal. As much. *cual*, Middling. *cual vez*, Sometimes. *para cual*, Every one with their mates. *por cual*, Worthless. *á tal*, With such a condition. *Con tal*, Provided that.
Tála, sf. Felling of trees. Destruc-
Talabárte, sm. Sword-belt. [tion.
Talabartéro, sm. Belt-maker.
Taladór, *a*, s. Destroyer.
Taladradór, *a*, s. Borer, piercer.
Taladrár, va. To bore. To pierce. To penetrate into.
Talddro, sm. Borer. Bore. Weevil.
Talaméra, sf. Capsule which contains the seed. Tree used for ensnaring birds. [ginal womb.
Tálamo, sm. Bride-chamber. Vir-
Talanquéra, sf. Parapet.
Talánte, sm. Mode of performing any thing. Aspect. Will, pleasure.
Talantóso, *a*, a. Good-humoured.
Talár, va. To fell trees. To desolate. To steal flour out of the meal bags. | a. Long robes hanging down to the heels. | sm. Each one of the wings on the heels of Mercury.

Talasoméli, sm. Purgative medicine
Talavéra, sf. Earthenware manufactured in Talavera.
Taldya, sf. V. *Tamarisco*.
Tálco, sm. Talc.
Taléga, sf. Bag. Sack of hard dollars. A bagfull. Sins of a penitent. Bag for the hair. Store of provisions. [full bag.
Talegázo, sm. Stroke or blow with a
Talégo, sm. Bag or sack made of coarse sack-cloth. A clumsy fellow
Talentáda, sf. Will, propensity.
Talénte, sm. Talent, will.
Talénto, sm. Talent. Abilities.
Talentóso, a, a. Able, ingenious.
Taléctro, liestro, sm. Meadow-rue.
Talidád, sf. That which determines a thing to be included in another.
Talión, sf. Retaliation, requital.
Talionár, va. To retaliate.
Talismán, sm. Talisman.
Tálla, sf. Raised work. Dues paid by the vassals to the lord of the manor. Ransom. Jug with water put into the air to cool. Tare. Stature. *A media—*, Carelessly. *Media—*, Half-relief. Mark or measure of any thing. Hand, in the game. Operation of cutting for the stone.
Talládo, a, a. Cut, chopped.
Talladór, sm. Engraver.
Talladúra, sf. Engraving.
Tallár, sm. Forest of fire-wood which is fit for cutting. |a. Wood fit for cutting. |va. To cut, to chop. To carve in wood. To charge with dues. To show all the cards in one's hand.
Tallarín, sm. A kind of thin paste.
Tallaróla, sf. Iron-plate.
Tálle, sm. Shape, size. Waist. Mode of performing; fashion of clothes. Form, figure. Genus. Manners.
Tallecér, vn. To shoot, to sprout.
Tallér, sm. Workshop, office. School. Ancient coin.
Tallista, sm. Carver in wood, engra-
Tállo, sm. Shoot, sprout, chit. [ver.
Tallúdo, a, a. Grown into long stalks Tall. Callous. Overgrown.
Talmúd, sm. Talmud.
Talmudíco, a, a. Talmudical.
Talmudista, sm. Professor or interpreter of the Talmud.
Talón, sm. Heel. Heel-piece of a shoe. Follower. Cymatium.
Talonedr, vn. To be nimble.
Talonésco, a. Relating to the heels.
Tálpa, pária, sf. Abscess in the pericranium. [earth.
Tálque, sm. A kind of argillaceous
Tálus, Tálud, sm. Talus.
Talvína, sf. A kind of milk, extracted from several seeds.
Tamandóa, sf. Ant-eater of Peru.
Tamañaménte, ad. As great as.
Tamáño, sm. Size, shape. | *ño, a*, a. Showing the size of any thing. Very little.
Támaras, sf. pl. Clusters of dates. Chips. [and fruit.
Tamarindo, sm. Tamarind-tree
Tamarísco, ríz, sm. Tamarisk-shrub
Támba, sf. Blanket of a bed.
Tambaleár, leárse, vn. and r. To stagger, to waver.
Tambaléo, sm. A waddling motion.
Tambantillo, sm. A raised ornament on the angles of buildings.
Tambartillo, sm. Chest or trunk with an arched cover.
Tambésco, sm. Swing. [se; as well.
También, conj. and ad. Also, likewi-
Támbo, sm. peru. Inn.
Tambór, sm. Drum. Drummer. *Baquetas del—*, Drum-sticks. A small room in another room. Barrel of a watch or clock. Tambour-frame. Iron cylinder. Small inclosure. Sieve used in refining sugar. Tambour, tholus.
Tamboréte, sf. Timbrel. [sm. Cap of the mast-head.
Tamboril, sm. Tabour. Breech.

Tamborilada, sf. Fall on one's breech.
Tamborilazo, sm. Blow or fall.
Tamboriledr, vn. To labour. To cry up. To plane or level types.
Tamboriléro, sm. Tabourer.
Tamboriléte, sm. Plainer.
Tamboriledr, va. V. *Tamborilear*.
Tamboriléro, sm. V: *Tamborilero*.
Tamborino, sm. V. *Tamboril*.
Tamiz, sm. A fine sieve.
Támo, sm. Down which falls from woollen or linen in weaving. Dust in corn. Mould under beds.
Tamójo, sm. V. *Barrilla tamojo*.
Tamorlán, sm. Emperor of the Tartars.
Tampóco, ad. Neither.
Tamújo, sm. Bœthorn-like. [So.
Tan, sm. Sound of the tabour. [ad.
Tanacéto, sm. Tansy.
Tánca, sf. A viscous matter.
Tánda, sf. Turn. Task. Cloak. Certain number of persons or cattle employed in any work. Any undetermined number or quantity.
Tanganillas (*En*), ad. Waveringly
Tángano, sm. Hob.
Tangénte, a. geom. Tangent.
Tangibilidád, sf. Tangibility.
Tangible, a. Tactile.
Tangidéra, sf. Cable.
Tangir, v. V. *Tocar* and *Tañer*.
Tángo, sm. V. *Tángano*.
Táni, sf. A sort of raw silk which comes from Bengal.
Tantálio, sm. Tantalium, a metal.
Tantarantán, sm. Tantarara. A sounding blow.
Tanteadór, sm. Measurer.
Tantedr, va. To measure. To mark the game. To consider. To sell at the price offered. To sketch a design. | vr. To agree to pay the same sum for a thing which was bid for it at a public sale. To redeem a barony.
Tanteo, sm. Computation. Number of counters for marking a game. Appraisement. Outlines of a picture. Valuation. Prudent judgment of.
Tánto, sm. A certain sum. Copy of a writing. Blow. Counter. | *to*, *a*, a. So much. Odd. | *to*, ad. So, in such a manner. A long time. *mas ó menos*, So much more or less. *que*, As much as. — *por*—, At the same price. *Tantos á tantos*, Equal numbers. *Algun* — , *A*
Tañedór, *a*, s. Player. [trifle, a few.
Tañér, v. imp. To concern. | sm. Act
Tañido, sm. Tune; sound [of playing.
Tão, sm. Badge worn by officers.
Tápa, sf. Lid. Horny part of a hoof. Heel-piece of a shoe.
Tapabaldzo, sm. Shot-plug.
Tapabóca, sf. Slap given on the mouth. Any action which interrupts the conversation, and cuts one's short. Choke-pear. Tampion.
Tapabór, sm. Cap.
Tapáca, sf. Caper, fruit.
Tapacúlo, sm. Fruit of the dog-rose.
Tapáda, sf. Woman disguised with her mantle over her face.
Tapadéra, sf. Coverele. [stopple.
Tapadéro, sm. A large stopper or
Tapadillo, sm. The act of a woman's covering herself with her veil or mantle. V. *Cobertizo*. One of the registers in the tube of an organ [ding the face with a mantle
Tapádizo, sm. Action of women hi-
Tapadór, *a*, s. coverer. Plug, stopper. Father of a prostitute. [ding.
Tapadúra, sf. Act of stopping, hi-
Tapafogón, sm. Cap of a gun.
Tapafúnda, sf. Holster-cover or bolster-housing of pistols.
Tapamiénto, sm. Act of stopping or
Tapapies, sm. V. *Brial*. [covering.
Tapár, va. To stop up. To conceal.
Tapatán, *parapatán*, sm. Word indicating the sound of a drum.
Taperujárse, vr. To cover one's face with a mantle or veil.
Taperújo, sm. An ill-shaped plug.

The awkward manner in which a woman covers her face with a veil. [brown or blackish colour.
Tapetádo, *a*, a. Being of a dark
Tapéte, sm. A small floor-carpet.
Tápia, sf. Mud-wall. Measure of a mud-wall.
Tapiadór, sm. Builder of mud-walls.
Tapiál, sm. Mould for making mud-walls. [wall. To stop a passage.
Tapiár, va. To stop up with a mud-
Tapicería, sf. Tapestry.
Tapicéro, sm. One who makes or weaves tapestry.
Tapido, *a*, a. Close (tape).
Tapiería, sf. Series of mud-walls.
Tapines, *nos*, sm. pl. Stoppers, for vent-holes.
Tapinósis, sf. Figure of rhet.
Tapirujárse, vr. V. *Taperujarse*.
Tapisóte, sm. Yellow-flowered.
Tapíz, sm. Tapestry. Grass-plot adorned with flowers.
Tapizár, va. To hang with tapestry
Tapón, sm. Cork, plug, bung.
Tápsia, sf. Deadly carrot.
Tapujárse, vr. To muffle one's self up in a cloak or veil.
Tapújo, sm. Muffle. [which slaps.
Táque, sm. Noise made by a door
Taquétes, sm. pl. Cleats.
Taquigrafía, sf. Tachygraphy.
Taquígrafo, sm. Short-hand writer
Taquín, sm. V. *Carnicol*.
Taquinéro, sm. Player with a bone.
Tára, sf. Tare. Tally.
Taracéa, sf. Marquetry.
Taraceár, va. To make inlaid work.
Taragállo, sm. Clog.
Taragontía, sf. V. *Dragontea*.
Tarambána, s. com. Giddy person of little stability.
Tarándo, sm. Rein-deer.
Tarángana, sf. V. *Morcilla*.
Tarantéla, sf. A powerful, impressi-
Tarántula, sf. Tarantula. [ve tune.
Tarantuládo, *a*, a. V. *Atarantado*.
Tarará, sf. Sound of a trumpet.

Tarareár, va. and n. To sound the trumpet. To chuck under the chin
Tararíra, sf. Noisy mirth. [s. Noisy person.
Tardísca, sf. Figure of a serpent borne in processions. Crooked.
Tarascáda, sf. Bite. A pert, harsh
Tarascár, va. To bite. [answer.
Taravilla, sf. A mill-clack. A kind of wooden latch for shutting doors or windows. A person who prattles much and fast.
Taráy, sm. V. *Tamarisco*.
Tarazána, sf. V. *Atarazana*.
Tarazanál, sm. Shed.
Tarazár, va. To bite. To molest.
Tarazón, sm. A large slice, espe-
Tarbéa, sf. A large hall. [cially of fish
Tardadór, *a*, s. Delayer, deferrer.
Tardaménte, ad. Slowly.
Tardanaós, sf. Fish.
Tardánza, sf. Slowness.
Tardár, vn. To delay, to dally.
Tárde, sf. Afternoon. Evening. The first hours of the night. [ad. Late
Tardecica, *ita*, sf. The close of the
Tardecillo, ad. A little late [evening.
Tardiaménte, ad. Too late. [tardy.
Tardío, *a*, a. Late, too late. Slow,
Tárdo, *a*, a. Slow, tardy. Dull.
Tardón, *a*, a. Very tardy.
Taréa, sf. Task. Care.
Targúm, sm. Targum.
Tári, sm. Tari.
Tarida, sf. Ancient vessel used in the Mediterranean for carrying im-
Tarifa, sf. Tariff. [plements of war.
Tarifár, va. To settle a tariff.
Tarima, sf. Low bench, table, foots-tool. Bedstead. [*cuartos*.
Tarín, sm. Silver real of 8 1/2
Tarina, sf. Middle-sized dish for meat.
Tárja, sf. An ancient Spanish copper coin. Tally. Target. Sign-board. Blow. [marks a tally.
Tarjadór, s. One who keeps or
Tarjár, va. To tally.

?,sm.Tally-keeper.
.sf. A small target. Board
n inscription. Card.*de vi-*
ı visiting card.
?, sm. A large buckler.
ıa, sf. A sort of thin linen
ead-crape.
sf.Wood-tick.
, sm. Mire, mud.
ída, sf.Rape.
sf. Instrument for cutting
ental mouldings
sf.Cup, dish.|pl. Two pie-
slate between the fingers.
n. A glazed earthen pan.
then milk-pan.
. Tarsus, instep.
Tart.Pan for baking tarts
sm. Spurge. Incident.
'e jest.
', vn. To stut, to stutter.
,*a*,a.Stammering [plexed
,vn. To reel. To be per-
', sf. A kind of light paste
ring tarts.|pl.Fruit-pies.
ıeár, vn. To stutter.
éo, sm.*dez*,sf. Lisp.
o, *a*, a. *y* s. Stuttering.
ıf. Tartan, a small coas-
el.Long covered carriage
a, a. Tartarean. Tarta-
ı.Tartarus. [reous.
r, va. To tartarize.
n.Argol,tartar,hell.[pan.
'. Baking-pan.Dripping-
.A swift animal.
ı.A wooden peg or pin.
ınd of anvil used by sil-
ıs. Clapping of hands.
ıte. Measure.Valuation.
sf. Valuation. [Rate.
ıte, ad. Barely.
ı. Appraiser.
. Hung-beef.
To appraise. To observe
tax.To give scantily.
ı.Brake.
To break or dress flax or hemp.To nibble the grass.

Tásco,sm.Refuse of flax. Toppings
Tascónio,sm. V. *Talque*. [of hemp.
Tas.puéra,sf.Dispute, scuffle.
Tasquil, sm. Fragment of a stone.
Tástana, sf. The partition which divides the kernel of a walnut.
Tástara,sf.Coarse bran.
Tastáz,sm.Polishing powder.
Tásto,sm. Bad taste of any food.
Tasúgo,sm. V. *Tejon*.
Tatarabuéla, sf. The great great grand-mother.
Tatarabuélo, sm. The great great grand-father. [tant relation.
Tataradeúdo,*a*,s.Very old and dis-
Tataraniéta,sf.A great great grand-daughter. [grand-son.
Tataraniéto, sm. A great great
Tátas, ad. *Andar á* —, To walk
Táte, int. Take care. [timidly.
Táto,sm. A younger brother.Hog-headed armadillo.|*to*, *a*, a. *y* s.
Tau,sm.V. *Tao*. [Stammering.
Taujía,sf. Damask work.
Taumalín, sm. A viscous matter found in shell-fish.
Taumaturgo, sm. The author of great and stupendous things.
Tauréte,sm.V. *Tabarete*.
Taurino,*a*,a.Relating to a bull.
Táuro,sm. Taurus.
Tautológia,sf. Tautology.
Tautológico,*a*,a. Tautological.
Tautologista, s. Tautologist.
Taúxia,sf. V. *Atauxia*. [stamp.
Tavellado, *a*, *s*. Marked with the
Taxativamente, ad. Limitedly.
Taxativo, *a*,a. Limited to circumstances. [for that.
Taz á Taz,or *Taz por Taz*,ad.This
Táza,sf. Cup. Basin of a fountain. A large wooden bowl.Buttocks. Bucket.
Tazáña,sf. Serpent. V. *Tarasca*.
Tazmía,sf. Share of tithes.
Tazón, sm. Pitcher.
Te,sm.Tea.| pron.Thee.

Téa, sf. Candlewood. [iron.
Teáme, míde, sf. A stone repelling
Teatíno, sm. A delicate sort of paste. Theatin, religious order.
Teatrál, a. Theatral.
Teatrísta, sm. Dramatist.
Teátro, sm. Stage. Theatre. Lecture-hall in an university.
Techádo, sm. V. *Techo*.
Techár, va. To roof.
Técho, sm. Roof. Dwelling-house.
Techámbre, sm. Upper roof.
Técla, sf. Key of a harpsichord or pianoforte. A delicate point.
Tecládo, sm. The whole series of the keys of a musical instrument.
Tecleár, vn. To strike or touch the keys of a musical instrument. | va. To try a variety of ways and means for obtaining some end.
Técnicaméntе, ad. Technically.
Técnico, a, a. Technical.
Tecnológia, sf. Technology.
Tedéro, sm. Iron candlestick for holding burning fir.
Tedéum, sm. Te Deum.
Tediár, va. To loathe.
Tédio, sm. Disgust, dislike.
Tedióso, a, a. Tedious, loathful.
Teguál, sm. Tax or duty paid to the
Teguménto, sm. Tegument. [king.
Teinádа, sf. V. *Tinada*.
Teísmo, sm. Theism.
Teísta, sm. Theist, a deist.
Téja, sf. Roof-tile. Cavity at the bottom of a tree.
Tejadillo, sm. A small roof-tile. Shed. Roof of a coach. Veil. Braces of a coach harness. Mode of cheating at cards.
Tejádo, sm. Roof covered with tiles.
Tejár, va. To tile. | sm. Tile-works.
Tejaróz, sm. Penthouse.
Tejázo, sm. Blow given with a tile.
Tejedéra, sf. V. *Tejedora*. Water-spider. [facturer.
Tejedór, sm. Weaver. Cloth manu-
Tejedóra, sf. Female weaver.
Tejedúra, sf. *jimiénto*, sm. Texture. Any thing woven.
Tejemaméje, sm. The act of doing things in an artful way.
Tejér, va. To weave. To regulate. To discuss. To cross and mix according to rule. To make webs although not woven.
Tejéra, ría, sf. Tile-kiln. V. *Tejar*.
Tejéro, sm. Tile-maker.
Tejído, sm. Texture. V. *Tela*.
Tejíllo, sm. A kind of band used by women as a girdle. A small quoit.
Téjo, sm. Quoit. Yew-tree. A round metal plate. A wedge or plate of gold.
Tejoléta, sf. Piece of burnt clay; tile
Tejón, sm. Badger. Yew. A wedge or plate of gold. [le-tree.
Tejuéla, sf. A small tile. Sadd-
Tejuélo, sm. Sole. Space between the bands on the back of a book. A small quoit.
Téla, sf. Cloth. Chain or warp of cloth. Circus. Examen. Pellicle. Film or pellicle on the surface of liquors. Quibble. Place enclosed with linen to catch game.
Telamón, sm. V. *Atlante*.
Telár, sm. Loom.
Telaráña, sf. Cobweb. A small cloud. Any thing trifling and of little weight.
Teléa, sf. Shrub-trefoil.
Telédfio, sm. Orpine stonecrop.
Telegráfico, a, a. Telegraphic.
Telégrafo, sm. Telegraph.
Teléra, sf. A small iron pin. A kind of brown bread. Railing to enclose sheep. Screw on a carpenter's bench. Transom. Stout of a car. | a. Woman fond of making linen.
Teléro, sm. Rail in the sides of carts
Telescópio, sm. Telescope.
Teléta, sf. Blotting paper. Sieve used in paper-mills.
Teletón, sm. A strong silken stuff.

Tellilla, sf. A light woollen stuff.
Telína, sf. V. *Atmeja*. [Rind of fruit.
Telíno, sm. A precious unguent.
Tellína, sf. Bivalve shell-fish.
Telliz, sm. Cloth thrown over the saddle of a horse by way of orna-
Telliza, sf. Coverlet of a bed. [ment.
Telón, sm. Linsey woolsey. Curtain in a play-house.
Telónio, sm. Custom-house.
Telúrio, sm. Tellurium.
Téma, sm. Text, theme. | sf. Topic of madmen's discourses. Dispute. Animosity, [or subject.
Temático, a, a. Relating to a theme
Tembladál, sm. V. *Tremedal*.
Tembladéra, sf. Tankard. Diamond-pin. Cramp-fish.
Tembladéro, sm. V. *Tremedal*.
Tembladór, a, s. Quaker, shaker.
Temblánte, sm. Kind of loose bracelet worn by women. |pa. Trem-
Temblár, vn. To tremble. [bling.
Tembléque, sm. Diamond pin or plume, or other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies.
Tembleguéar, teár, vn. To tremble.
Temblón, sm. Aspen of asp tree. | *blón, a*, a. Tremulous.
Temblór, sm. Trembling.
Temblóso, a, a. Tremulous.
Temedéro, a, a. Awful, dreadful.
Temedór, a, a. Trembler. Awful. |s. Trembler.
Temér, va. To apprehend.
Temerariaménte, ad. Rashly.
Temerário, a, a. Rash. [cessive.
Temeridád, sf. Temerity. To be ex-
Temerón, a, a. Affecting noise.
Temerosaménte, ad. Timorously.
Temeróso, a, a. Timid.
Temible, a. Dreadful.
Temído, a, a. Dreaded, feared.
Temiénte, pa. One who dreads.
Temór, sm. Dread, fear.
Temoso, a, a. Obstinate, stubborn.
Tempanadór, sm. Instrument for cutting the tops off beehives.

Tempanár, va. To furnish staves.
Témpano, sm. Flitch of bacon. *Tímpano*. Tympan. Large cork put in the top of beehives. Tympan of an arch.
Temperación, sf. V. *Temperamento*.
Temperadaménte, ad. V. *Templadamente*.
Temperaménto, sm. Temperament.
Temperáncia, perénza, sf. V. *Templanza*. [pers.
Temperánte, pa. That which tem-
Temperár, va. V. *Atemperar*.
Temperatúra, sf. V. *Temperamento*.
Tempérie, sf. Temperature of the
Tempéro, sm. Seasonableness. [air.
Tempestád, sf. Tempest. Violent commotion of the mind. Appointed time. | pl. Violent language,
Tempestár, vn. To be a tempest.
Tempestivaménte, ad. Seasonably.
Tempestividád, sf. Tempestivity.
Tempestívo, a, a. Seasonable. [ously
Tempestuosaménte, ad. Tempestu-
Tempestuóso, a, a. Tempestuous.
Témpla, sf. Distemper.
Templadaménte, ad. Temperately.
Templadéra, sf. Sluice put into a channel to let a certain quantity of water pass.
Templádo, a, a. Temperate, frugal.
Templadór, a, s. Tuner.
Templadúra, sf. Temperature.
Templánza, sf. Temperance. Climate. Degree of heat or cold. Temperament. V. *Temple*. Mixture of colours.
Templár, va. To temper. To temper steel. To tune musical instruments. To observe due proportion of parts. To trim the sails to the wind. To mix. To prepare. To train a hawk. |vr. To be mo-
Templário, sm. Templar. [derate.
Témple, sm. Temperature. Temper. Temperament. Frame. Harmonical concordance. Religion of the Templars.

Templéte, sm. V. *Templecillo*. Architectural ornaments in form of a temple. [per.
Templista, sm. Painter in distem-
Témplo, sm. Temple. Blessed soul.
Témpora, sf. Days of fast. [me.
Temporáda, sf. A certain space of ti-
Temporál, a. Temporary. | sm. Season whether good or bad. Tempest. Temporary labourer.
Temporalidád, sf. Temporality.
Temporalizár, va. To make temporary what might or should be everlasting.
Temporalméntе, ad. Temporally.
Temporáneo, a, a. Temporary.
Temporário, a, a. Temporary.
Temporéro, ril, sm. Temporary labourer.
Temporizadór, sm. Temporizer.
Temporizár, vn. To pass the time in any place or thing. To temporize.
Tempranál, a. Producing early
Tempranaméntе, ad. Early. [fruits.
Tempranéro, a, a. V. *Temprano*.
Tempranílla, sf. A sort of early grape. [early,
Temprâno, a, a. Early. | *no*, ad. Very
Temulénto, a, a. Intoxicated.
Ténа, sf. V. *Tinada*.
Tenacedár, va. To tear with pincers. | vn. To insist in an obstinate manner. [pincers.
Tenacéro, sm. He who makes or uses
Tenacéas, sf. pl. Small tongs. Pincers; snuffers.
Tenacillas, sf. pl. Small tongs.
Tenacidád, sf. Tenacity.
Tenáda, sf. Sheepfold.
Tenallón, sm. Tenaillon.
Tenânte, sm. Supporter. [cious.
Tenáz, a. Tenacious. Firm. Avari-
Tenáza, sf. Tenaille. Claws or talons of animals. Beam-ends of oil-mills. Two leading cards at a game. Tongs. Pincers.
Tenazáda, sf. The act of griping with pincers. The act of biting strongly

Tenazméntе, ad. Tenaciously.
Tenazón, sm. Act of a falcon trussing without binding.
Tenazuelas, sf. pl. Tweezers.
Ténca, sf. Tench.
Tención, sf. Holding.
Tencón, sf. A large tench.
Tencoméн, sm. Moderation.
Tendájo, sm. Butcher's or fishmonger's stall.
Tendál, sm. Tilt of a row-galley.
Tendaléra, sf. Confusion and disorder of things. [wool is dried.
Tendaléro, sm. Place where washed
Tendaléte, sm. Stretcher.
Tendedéro, sm. Place where washed wool, is set up to dry. Stretcher.
Tendedór, sm. Stretcher.
Tendedúra, sf. Tension, tensure.
Tendejón, sm. Sutler's tent in a camp
Tendél, sm. Line by which masons
Tendéncia, sf. Tendence [raise a wall
Tendénte, a. Tending, leading.
Tendér, va. To stretch. | vn. To direct. | vr. To stretch one's self at full length. To give up an intention. *Tender la*, To challenge.
Tenderéte, sm. Kind of game at cards.
Tendería, sf. Place full of shops.
Tendéro, a, s. Shopkeeper.
Tendidaméntе, ad. Diffusely.
Tendído, sm. A row of seats for the accommodation of the spectators at a bull-feast. Floor-carpet. Portion of lace wrought on one pattern. Quantity of clothes dried by a laundress at once. Batch of bread baked at one time. Roof of a house
Tendiénte, pa. Tending, expanding.
Tendinóso, a, a. Tendinous.
Tendón, sm. Tendon. [or gir andole.
Tenebrário, sm. A large candlestick
Tenebrosidád, sf. Darkness.
Tenebróso, a, a. Tenebricose [anchor
Tenedéro, sm. Gripe or hold of an
Tenedór, sm. Holder. *de libros*, Book-

keeper. Fork. He who detains balls at play.

Tenedúria, sf. Store-house.

Tenéncia, sf. Possession. Tenancy. Lieutenancy.

Tenér, va. To take, to gripe. To hold To have. To be rich. To contain. To subject. To hold an opinion. To lodge. To be obliged. To be adorned. To detain. To keep. | vr. To take care not to fall. To stop To resist. To adhere. *Tener y tengamos*, To take and give a mutual severity

Tenería, sf. Tan-yard.

Tenésmo, sm. Tenesmus.

Ténia, sf. Tape-worm.

Teniénta, sf. Wife of a deputy or lieutenant.

Teniéntázgo, sm. Office of deputy.

Teniénte, a. Immature. Possessing. Deaf. Miserly.

Teniénte, sm. Deputy. Miser. Lieutenant.

Tenór, sm. Permanent establishment. Tenour. Tenourist.

Tensión, sf. Tension.

Ténso, a, a. Tense, tensive, tight.

Tentación, sf. Temptation. That which is offered to the mind.

Tentadór, a, s. Tempter.

Tentaleár, va. To try, to feel.

Tentár, va. To touch; to try. To grope. To tempt. To attempt. To hesitate. To probe a wound. To experiment.

Tentativa, sf. Attempt, trial.

Tentativo, a, a. Tentative.

Tente bonéte, ad. Abundantly.

Tentemózo, sm. Prop put to a house.

Tentón, sm. Touch.

Tenuaménte, ad. Slightly.

Tenúdo, a, pp. of *Tener*, Held.

Ténue, ámo, a. Thin, slender. Worthless. Applied to soft consonants.

Tenuidád, sf. Tenuity. Trifle.

Tenúta, sf. Provisional possession of an estate during the course of a law-suit.

Tenutário, a, a. Provisional tenant.

Teñidúra, sf. Art of dinyg or tinging.

Teñír, va. To tinge. To stain. To give another colour to things. To instil into the mind. To darken.

Teocrácia, sf. Theocracy.

Teocrático, a, a. Theocratic.

Teodolíta, sf. Theodolite.

Teogonía, sf. Theogony.

Teológál, a. Theological. | sf. Theological prebendary.

Teología, sf. Theology.

Teológicaménte, ad. Theologically.

Teológico, a, a. V. *Teología*.

Teologizár, vn. To theologize.

Teólogo, sm. A divine. | *go, a*, a.

Teoréma, sf. Theorem. [Theological

Teorético, a, a. Theoretic.

Teoría, órica, sf. Theory.

Teóricaménte, ad. Theoretically.

Teórico, a, a. Theoretic.

Teóso, a, a. Resinous.

Teosofía, sf. V. *Teología*.

Tépe, sm. Green sod.

Tepeizquíntle, sm. South American animal.

Tequío, sm. In Mexico, charge; tax.

Terapeútas, sm. pl. Therapeutæ.

Terapeútica, sf. Therapeutics.

Tercaménte, ad. Opinionately.

Tercéna, sf. Wholesale tobacco warehouse.

Tercendl, sm. Heap containing thirty sheaves of corn.

Tercenista, sm. Keeper of a wholesale tobacco warehouse.

Tercér, sm. *y* a. Third.

Tercéra, sf. Procuress. Consonance of 2 1/2 tones. Series of three.

Terceraménte, ad. Thirdly. [cards.

Tercería, sf. Mediation. Arbitration dues. Depositary. Temporary occupation of.

Tercerílla, sf. Triplet.

Tercéro, sm. A third person. Pimp, Mediator. Collector of tithes. Religious of the third order of St. Francis. [*ro, a*, a. Third.

Tercerói, sm. Main-sail.

*Tercerói*a, sf. A short kind of carbine. Tierce, terce.

Tercéto, sm. A tiercet.

Tércia, sf. Third. Store-house. Ca-

nonical hour. V. *Tercera*. | pl. Two-ninths of the ecclesiastical tithes. [third time.

Terciación, sf. Act of ploughing a

Terciádo, sm. Cutlass. Kind of rib-

Tercidna, sf. Tertian [bon.

Terciandrio,a, s. A person affected with a tertian. [bling taffety.

Terciaméla, sf. A sort of silk, resem-

Tercidno,a, a. Tertian.

Tercidr, va. To sling any thing diagonally. To divide a thing into three parts. To tertiate. | vn. To make up the number of three. To mediate. To join. *una pieza*, To prove a gun. [of Gothic arches

Terciário, sm. Rib in the vaulting

Terciazón, sm. Third ploughing.

Tércio, sm. The third part. Half a load. Regiment of infantry. Third part of a horse course. Third part of the rosary, of a sword. | pl. Height of horses. Robust limbs of a man. [*cio*, a, a. Third.

Terciodecúplo,a, a. Product of any quantity multiplied by 13.

Terciopeládo, sf. Stuff resembling velvet. | *do,a*, a. Velvet-like.

Terciopeléro, sm. Velvet-weaver.

Terciopélo, sm. Velvet. [marble.

Tércor,a, a. Pertinacious. Firm as

Terebintina, sf. Turpentine.

Terebinto, sm. Turpentine or mastich-tree.

Tereniabín, sm. purgative matter.

Teréte, a. Round, plump, robust.

Tergiversación, sf. Tergiversation.

Tergiversár, va. To tergiversate.

Teriáca, sf. Treacle. V. *Triaca*.

Teriacál, a. Theriacal.

Terícia, sf. V. *Ictericia*.

Teristro, sm. Light veil.

Terlíz, sm. Tick, ticking.

Termál, a. Thermal.

Térmas, sf. pl. Hot baths.

Termidór, sm. Hot month.

Termináble, a. Terminable.

rminácho, sm. Rude word.

Terminación, sf. Termination.

Terminádo, sm. Story. [tes.

Terminadór,a, s. One who termina-

Terminájo, sm. A low, vulgar or barbarous expression.

Terminál, a. Final, ultimate.

Terminánte, a. Conclusive; definite.

Terminár, va. y n. To end, to close. To finish. To come to a crisis.

Terminativo,a, a. Terminative.

Término, sm. The end of any thing. Term. Limit. Manner. District of a town. Aim. Crisis of a disease. Determinate object of any operation. Period including the beginning and end of. The precise moment to do any thing. Term or word; conception. Condition. Stay. Compartment. | pl. Terms of an argument. [expression.

Terminóte, sm. A vulgar or affected

Termómetro, sm. Thermometer.

Térna, sf. A ternary number. Stuff of a fine appearance after the fur is fallen off. Game at dice.

Ternário, sm. Three day's devotion or religious offices. [*rio,a*, a. Ternary, ternarious.

Ternecíco,ito,a, a. Very tender.

Ternejón,a, a. V. *Terneron*.

Ternerico,illo,ito, *a*, s. A young

Ternéro,a, s. Calf; veal; heifer. [calf.

Ternerón,a, a. Easily moved.

Terneruéla, sf. A sucking calf.

Ternéza, sf. Softness. Tenderness. Suavity. Readiness to shed tears

Ternilla, sf. Gristle.

Ternillóso,a, a. Gristly.

Térno, sm. Ternary number. Wearing apparel. Ornaments for celebrating high-mass. Oath. Union of three sheets one within

Ternúra, sf. Tenderness. [another.

Terquedád,querla,quéza, sf. Stubbornness, perseverance.

Terrádla, sf. Kind of bitumen made with ochre and glue.

Terrádyo, sm. V. *Terrazgo*.

Terráão,sm.Terrace, platform.
Terráge,sm.Rent paid to the owner of land.
Terragéro,sm.V.*Terrazguero*.
Terrája,sf. Instrument for making screws.
Terrál, sm. *y* a. A land breeze.
Terraplén,*pléno*,sm. Terreplein.
Terraplenár, va. To raise a rampart. [a terrace or platform.
Terraplenadór,sm.One who makes
Terráqueo,*a* ,a. Terraqueous.
Terrása, sf. Terrace.
Terrateniénte, sm. Master or possessor of land or property.
Terráza, sf.A glazed jar with two handles. [tax paid to the landlord
Terrázgo,sm. Arable land. Land
Terrazguéro, sm. Labourer who pays rent to the lord.
Terrázo, sm. Field of a painting.
Terreár, vn.To show the ground.
Terregóso,*a*, a. Cloddy.
Terremóto, sm. Earthquake.
Terrenál,a.Terrestrial, terrene.
Terrenidád.sf. Quality of the soil or ground.
Terréno,sm.Land, ground. Quality or properties of the soil. [*no*, *a* , a.Terrene , terreous. Worldly.
Térreo,*a*,a.Terreous,earthy.
Terréra,sf.A declivous or slanting piece of ground.Kind of lark.
Terréro,sm.Terrace.Heap of earth. Mark. Horse that does not lift his feet high. | *ro*, *a*,a.Earthy.
Terréstre,a. Terrestrious.[Abject.
Terrestridád,sf. Earthiness.
Terretrémo , sm.Earthquake.
Terrezuéla , sf. A small piece of ground. Light and poor soil.
Terribilidád,sf.Terribleness.
Terrible, a. Terrible, dreadful,
Terribleménte, ad. Terribly.
Terrícola , sm. Inhabitant of the
Terrífico,*a*,a. Terrific. [earth.
Terrígeno, *a* , a. Terrigenous.
Terrín,sm.Peasant,countryman.
Terríno,*a*,a.Terrene , earthy.
Territoriál,a. Territorial.
Território, sm. Territory.
Terrízo,*a*, a. Earthy, earthen.
Terrójo, sm. Red earth.
Terromontéro,sm.Hill,hillock.
Terrón , sm. A flat cold of earth. Lump of any thing.Heap. Dregs of olives. | pl. Landed property.
Terrondzo , sm. A large clod of earth. Blow with a clod. [tain.
Terrontéra , sf. Break in a moun-
Terrór,sm.Terror, dread, fear.
Terrorísmo , sm. The act of terrifying.
Terrorísta, sf. A person who employs authority to commit unlawful violence.
Terrosidád,sf. V. *Terrestridad*.
Terróso,*a*,a.Terreous, earthy.
Terrúño,sm.The good or bad quality of the soil.
Tersár,va.To smooth.
Tersidád, sf. Smoothness.
Térso,*a*, a. Smooth. Pure.
Tersúra,sf. Smoothness.
Tertíl, sm. Tax on silk.
Tertúlia , sf. Club, assembly. Part of the boxes in the play house.
Tertuliáno,*a*,a. Member of a club.
Tertúlio,*a*,a. Relating to a meeting of friends.
Teruélo,sm. Bowl or box in which lots are put to be cast.[years old.
Terzón,*a*,a. and s.Heifer or ox three
Terzuéla,sf.Distribution gained for attending mass at the hour of tierce.
Terzuélo , sm. Third part of any thing.|*lo*,*a*,a.Applied to the third bird which leaves the nest.
Tesár, va. *un cabo*,To haul taught
Tesaúro,sm.Dictionary. [a rope.
Tésera,sf.Sign or countersign.
Tésis,sf. Thesis. [*so*,*a*,a. V.*Tieso*.
Téso,sm. Hardness. Brow of a hill.
Tesón,sm.Tenacity, firmness.
Tesonía , sf. Infatuation.

Tesordr, va. To treasure.
Tesoréra, sf. Treasuress.
Tesorería, sf. Treasury.
Tesorérо, sm. Treasurer. Canon who keeps the reliques.
Tesóro, sm. Treasure. Treasury.
Tésta, sf. Forehead. Face. Unders-
Testáceo, *a*, a. Testaçeous. [tanding.
Testación, sf. Leaving by will. Obli-
Testáda, sf. V. *Testerada*. [teration.
Testádo, *a*, a. Dying testate.
Testadór, sm. Testator.
Testadóra, sf. Testatrix.
Testadúra, sf. Obliteration.
Testamentaría, sf. Testamentary execution.
Testamentária, sf. Executrix.
Testamentário, sm. Executor. [*rio*, *a*, a. Testamentary.
Testaménto, sm. Last will, testament
Testár, va. and p. To will. To blot.
Testarúdo, *a*, a. Obstinate.
Testéra, sf. Forepart of any thing. Head-stall of the bridle of a horse
Testeráda, sf. Clow with the head. Stubbornness.
Testéro, sm. V. *Testera*. [tals.
Testículo, sm. A testicle. [pl. Geni-
Testificación, sf. Attestation.
Testificánte, pa. Witnessing.
Testificár, va. To attest.
Testificáta, sf. Legal testimony.
Testificativo, *a*, a. That which testi-
Testígo, sm. Witness. [fies
Testimoniál, a. Testimonial.
Testimoniáles, sf. pl. Testimonials.
Testimoniár, va. To testify. [ness.
Testimoniéro, *a*, a. Bearing false wit-
Testimónio, sm. Testimony. An instrument legalized by a notary.
Testimonéro, *a*, a. Hypocritical.
Testín, sm. A coin having a head.
Testón, sm. Testoon.
Testúdo, sm. Machine for covering soldiers in an attack on a fortification. [head.
Testúz, *zo*, sm. Hind part of the
Texú, sm. Tissue of gold and silver.

Testúra, sf. Stiffness. Starched and affected gravity.
Téta, sf. Dug, teat. One who is greatly inferior to another.
Tetánico, *a*, a. Tetanic, tetanical.
Tétano, sm. Tetanus, spasm.
Tetár, va. To suckle. [pered person.
Tetáza, sf. Flabby. [pl. A good-tem-
Tetéra, sf. Tea-pot, tea-kettle.
Tetilla, sf. A small dug. Kind of paste in the figure of a teat.
Tetóna, a. Having large teats.
Tetracórdio, sm. Tetrachord.
Tetraédro, sm. Tetraedron.
Tetrágono, sm. Tetragon. [*no*, *a*, a. Tetragonal. [posed of four letters
Tetragrámaton, sm. Word com-
Tetrapétalo, *a*, Tetrapetalous.
Tetrárca, sm. Tetrarch.
Tetrarquía, sf. Tetrarchate.
Tetrasílabo, *a*, a. V. *Cuatrisílabo*.
Tetrástilo, sm. Building sustained by four columns.
Tétricamente, ad. Gloomily.
Tétrico, *a*, a. Tetrical, froward.
Tétro, *a*, a. Black, spotted.
Tetúda, a. Having large teats or nipples. Applied to a kind of oblong
Teucrio, sm. Germander. [olives.
Teutónico, *a*, a. Teutonic.
Téxto, sm. Text. Name of a size of
Textório, *a*, a. Textrine. [types.
Textuál, a. Textual. [rist.
Textualista, sm. Textualist. Textu-
Textualmente, ad. According to the text. [and order of things.
Textúra, sf. Texture. Succession
Tez, sf. Grain, complexion.
Tezúdo, *a*, a. Very black.
Ti, Thou. *Ti mismo*, Thyself.
Tía, sf. Aunt. A good old woman. Common woman.
Tialismo, sm. Ptyalism.
Tiára, sf. Tiara. papal dignity.
Tibia, sf. Shin-bone. A flute.
Tibiamente, ad. Tepidly. [lessness.
Tibieza, sf. Tepidity. Coolness. Care-
Tibio, *a*, a. Tepid, lukewarm.

Tiblr, sm. Name of gold-dust on the African coast.
Tibór, sm. A large china jar.
Tibórna, sf. V. *Toston*.
Tiburón, sm. Shark.
Tiémpo, sf. Time. Term. Any of the four seasons. Occasion, opportunity; lide, leisure. Climate. State, condition. Draft. Tense. Age. Part, space. Musical measure. *cargado*, Thick, hazy weather. *borrascoso*, Stormy weather. *grueso*, Hazy weather. *variable*, Unsettled weather. *hecho*, Settled weather. *contrario*, Foul weather. *apacible*, Moderate weather. *de juanetes*, Top-gallant gale. *A*—, Timely. *A un*—, At once. *Con*—, Timely. *De*—*en*—, From time to time. *En*—, Occasionally. *Por*—, For some time. [Shop or stall.
Tienda, sf. Tent. Awning. Tilt.
Tiénta, sf. Probe. Craft. | pl. *A*—, Doubtfully. *Andar á*—, To fumble
Tiento, sm. Touch. A blind man's stick. Circumspection. Poy. Mostic. Prelude. Stroke. Pole used to fasten fowling nets to the
Tiernamente, ad. Tenderly. [ground
Tierno, *a*, a. Tender, delicate; ladylike. Affectionate. Recent. Tender
Tierra, sf. Earth. Native country. Arable land. *de los duendes*, Fairy land. —*á*—, Coasting. *dentro*, Inland. *firme*, Continent.
Tiesamente, ad. Firmly, stiffly.
Tieso, sm. Firmness. | *so*, *a*, a. Stiff; hard, solid. Robust. Stubborn. Tight, rigid. | ad. V. *Tiesamente*. [then pot. | a. V. *Tieso*.
Tiesto, sm. Potsherd. A large ear-
Tifo, sm. Typhus fever.
Tifón, sm. Whirlwind.
Tignária, sf. Knowledge of the fittest timber for building.
Tigre, sm. *gra*, sf. Tiger. Tigress.
Tijéra, *ras*, sf. Scissors. Carpenter's horse. Shearer. A small channel. Brace put across under the body of a coach. Detracter. First feather in a falcon's wing.
Tijerádа, sf. V. *Tijeretada*.
Tijeréta, sf. Small scissors. Small tendril of vines. | pl. A small pair of scissors. Tendrils. Earwigs.
Tijeretáda, sf. A cut with scissors.
Tijeretázo, sm. A cut with scissors.
Tijereteár, va. To cut with scissors. To dispose of other people's af-
Tila, sf. Lime-tree. [fairs.
Tilár, sm. Grove or plantation of lime or linden trees.
Tildár, va. To blot. To brand. To mark letters with a dot or dash, as the *ñ*.
Tilde, sf. Dot or dash over a letter.
Tildón, sm. A long dash or stroke.
Tiltno, sm. A kind of perfume.
Tilla, sf. Midship, gangway.
Tilo, sm. Linden-tree. [shes.
Tilósis, sf. Falling out of the eyela-
Timalo, sm. Grayling.
Timbal, sm. Kettle-drum. [drum.
Timbaleár, vn. To beat the kettle-
Timbaléo, sm. Beat of the kettle-drum.
Timbaléro, sm. Kettle-drummer.
Timbra, sf. Mountain hyssop.
Timbrár, va. To put the crest to the shield in a coat of arms.
Timbre, sm. Timbre, crest of a coat of arms. Any glorious deed.
Timiáma, sf. Sweet perfume.
Timidamente, ad. Timidly.
Timidéz, sf. Timidity, fear.
Timido, *a*, a. Timid, fearful.
Timo, sm. V. *Timalo*.
Timón, sm. Beam of a plough; pole of a coach. Helm. *Calar el*—, To hang the rudder.
Timoneár, va. To govern the helm; to steer, to helm.
Timonél, sm. Timoneer, helmsman.
Timonéra, sf. The timoneer's post before the bittacle.
Timonéro, sm. Timoneer.

Timorádo, a, a. Full of the fear of God. [tympanites or dropsy.
Timpanítico, a, a. Affected with a
Timpanítis, sf. Tympanites.
Tímpano, sm. Kettle-drum. Tympanum. Partof a printing-press. Cylinder. Tympan [Back. Building
Tina, sf. A large earthen jar. Vat.
Tináco, sm. Woodentub or vat.
Tináda, sf. Pile of wood. Sheed for cattle.
Tinádo, dór, sm. Shed for keeping cattle from the inclemency of the
Tindja, sf. A large jar. [weather.
Tinajería, sf. The place where large earthen jars are kept. [ter-jars.
Tinajéro, sm. One who makes wa-
Tinajón, sm. A large wide-mouthed jar for catching rain. A very fat and lusty person.
Tináo, aón, sm. Stable for oxen.
Timéa, sf. Worm in wood.
Tinelére, a, s. Keeper of the servants'room. [in great houses.
Tinélo, sm. Dining-room of servants
Tinéro, sm. Dyer who takes care of the copper in woollen manufacto-
Tinéta, sf. Ox-eyed cockerel. [ries.
Tinge, sm. Kind of a black owl.
Tingládo, sm. A small roof. A hovel. Workshop. [ziers.
Tíngle, sf. Instrument used by gla-
Tinícla, sf. Kind of large coat of arms
Tiniébla, sf. Darkness. | pl. Utter
Tintíllo, sm. Little cellar. [darkness.
Tino, sm. Skill in finding things by the act of feeling. A firm hand to hit the mark. Judgment.
Tinta, sf. Tint, hue. Ink. Art of dying
Tintár, va. To tinge, to dye. [liation.
Tinte, sm. Tint. A dyer's shop. Pal-
Tintéro, sm. Inkhorn. [pe.
Tintilla, sf. Sort of sweet black gra-
Tintillo, sm. A light coloured wine. A despicable dolt.
Tintirintin, sm. Echo or sound of a trumpet or other sharp sounding musical instrument.

Tinto, a, a. Deep-coloured.
Tintorería, sf. A dyer's shop.
Tintoréro, a, s. Dyer.
Tintúra, sf. Dying, the act of dying. Tincture. Tinct. Paint for ladies. A superficial knowledge of.
Tinturár, va. To tinge. To tincture, to instruct.
Tiña, sf. Scab. Poverty. Small spider which injures beehives.
Tiñería, sf. Poverty, indigence.
Tiñóso, a, a. Scabby. Penurious. Old-nick. [round the stems of flax.
Tiñuéla, sf. Plant which grows
Tío, sm. Uncle. Good old man.
Tiórba, sf. Theorbo.
Típle, sm. Treble. One who sings the treble. A kind of small guitar.
Tiplisonánte, a. Treble-toned.
Tipo, sm. Type, pattern, mould [phy
Tipografía, sf. Printing. Typogra-
Tipográfico, a, a. Typographical.
Tipógrafo, sm. Printer.
Tíra, sf. A long and narrow stripe. A kind of light dart. Fall. *de un aparejo real*, A winding tackle-fall. [pl. Fees at the clerks' office.
Tirabála, sf. Pop-gun which boys are used to play with.
Tirabótas, sf. Boot-hook for pulling on boots.
Tirabrayuéro, sm. Truss.
Tirabuzón, sm. Cork-screw.
Tiracabéza, sf. Forceps.
Tiracuéllo, Tiracól, sm. A kind of sword-belt. [Space of time.
Tiráda, sf. Cast, throw. Distance.
Tiradéra, sf. Strap. Indian arrow.
Tirádo, sm. Press-work.
Tiradór, a, s. Thrower. Fowler. An iron button. Pressman.
Tiralíneas, sm. Instrument for drawing lines neatly.
Tiramiénto, sm. Tension.
Tiramíra, sf. A long, narrow path.
Tiramollár, va. *un aparejo*, To overhaul a tackle.
Tirána, sf. Tyranness.

Tiranaménte, ad. Tyrannically.
Tiránia, sf. Tyranny. Exorbitant price of goods. Ascendency of some passion.
Tiránicaménte, ad. Tyrannically.
Tiránico, a. Tyrannical.
Tiranización, sf. Tyranny.
Tiranizadaménte, ad. Tyrannically
Tiranizár, va. To tyrannize.
Tiráno, sm. Tyrant. Ruling passion. | *no, a*, a. Tyrannical.
Tiránte, sm. Joist which runs across a beam. Trace. Brace of a drum. | a. Tight, extended.
Tirantéz, sf. Length of a thing which runs in a straight line. Tenseness.
Tiráña, sf. Butterwort.
Tirapie, sm. Stirrupts or strap.
Tirár, va. and n. To throw. To incitate. To attract. To incline to. To hurt. To tug. To discharge fire-arms. To persuade. To earn. To continue in the same state. To enlarge. To lavish. To print sheets. To draw metal. V. *Quitar*. To take an allotted part. To direct one's course. To tend. *á la mar*, To throw overboard. *las riendas*, To subject. *Á todo*—, To the utmost. *coces*, To kick. *Tira y afloja*, A boyish play. Blowing hot and cold. *Á mas*—, At most.
Tiréla, sf. A striped stuff.
Tiréta, sf. Ribbon or thong of leather, to tie up breeches.
Tiricia, sf. Jaundice.
Tirilla, sf. A small stripe of linen. A piece of back stitched linen.
Tiritadór, sm. Trembling.
Tiritána, sf. A sort of thin silk.
Tiritár, va. To shiver.
Tiritóna, sf. Shivering.
Tiro, sm. Cast, throw, shot. Mark. Charge. Theft. Prank. Set of coach-horses. Trace of coach-harness. Space between the shoulders. Serious. Injury. Disease in horses. *Tiros*, Sword-belts.
Tirocínio, sm. First attempt, essay, or trial.
Tirón, sm. Tyro. Pull, haul, tug. Time. *De un* —, At once.
Tironíno, a. Applied to Tiro's method of abridging.
Tirotedr, vn. To shoot at random.
Tirotéo, sm. Act of shooting at random.
Tírria, sf. Aversion, dislike.
Tírso, sm. Wand covered with ivy-leaves.
Tisána, sf. Ptisan.
Tísica, sf. Phthisis.
Tísico, a, a, and s. Phthisical.
Tísis, sf. Phthisis, phthisic.
Tisú, sm. Tissue.
Titánio, sm. Titanium.
Títere, sm. Puppet. Dwarf.
Titeréro, a, ríst a, a. V. *Titiritero*.
Titerettria, sf. Puppet-shop.
Titi, sm. A very small monkey.
Titilación, sf. Titillation.
Titilár, va. To titillate. To please by slight gratification.
Titimalo, sm. Spurge.
Titiritaina, sf. Confused noise of festive amusements.
Titiritéro, sm. Puppet-player.
Títo, sm. A kind of kidney-beans. Close-stool.
Titubeánte, pa. Staggering.
Titubeár, vn. To threaten ruin. To stutter. To vacillate.
Tituběo, sm. Vacillation.
Tituládo, sm. Person having a title.
Titulár, va. To title. | vn. To obtain a title. | a Titular.
Titulillo, sm. A petty title.
Titulizádo, a, a. Titled.
Título, sm. Title. A diploma.
Tiza, sf. Whitening.
Tizna, sf. Matter for staining or blackning.
Tiznár, va. To smut. To blot.
Tízne, s. com. Soot which sticks to frying-pans or kettles; colly.
Tizón, sm. A large spot, soil.
Tízo, sm. Half-burnt charcoal.
Tizón, sm. Half-burnt wood. Smut in corn. Spot.

Tizóna, sf. Sword of the Cid Ruy Diaz.
Tizonáda, sf. Stroke with a half-burnt stick.
Tizonázo, sm. Stroke with burning charred wood. Hell fire. [Mildew.
Tizoncíllo, sm. A small burning coal.
Tizoneár, va. To stir up a fire.
Tizonéra, sf. Heap of ill-burnt char-
Tizonéro, sm. Poker. [coal.
Tmésis, sf. Figure in poetry.
Todálla, sf. Towel. A silk cover.
Toallêta, sf. Napkin.
Tóba, sf. Cotton thistle. Stalk of a thistle. Calcareous matter which collects on the teeth. Tophus.
Tobája, *bálla*, sf. Towel.
Toballêta, *belléta*, sf. Napkin.
Tobéra, sf. Iron pipe.
Tobíllo, sm. Ankle.
Tóca, sf. A hood; a thin stuff.
Tocádo, sm. Ornament. | *do*, *a*, a. Touched, felt; infected.
Tocadór, sm. One who beats or touches. Handkerchief tied round the head. Toilet. Dressing-room. Key for tuning musical instruments.
Tocamiénto, sm. Touch, contact.
Tocánte, a. Respecting, relative. | prep. Concerning, in order to.
Tocár, va. To touch. To play on a musical instrument. To toll. To try metals on a touch-stone, to magnetize; to examine. To treat of. To know a thing certainly. To inspire. To strike slightly. To chastise. To comb and dress the hair with ribbons. *No—pelota*, Not to hit the mark. | vn. To appertain. To interest. To import. To fall to one's share or lot. To touch, to arrive in passing. To be allied or related. To infest. *á la bomba*, To ring for pumping ship. *A toca teja*, Ready money. | vr. To put on the hat.
Tocáta, sf. Concert.
Tocáyo, *a*, a. Name-sake.
Tochár, va. To bar a door with a pole

Tocheddd, sf. Clownishness.
Tócho, sm. Pole. Bar of iron. | *o*, *a*, a. Clownish.
Tochúra, sf. Waggishness.
Tocinéro, *a*, s. Porkman.
Tocíno, sm. Bacon. Hog's lard.
Tocón, sm. Stump of a tree. [still.
Todavía, ad. Notwithstanding. Yet,
Tódo, sm. Whole. A greater quantity. | *do*, *a*, a. All, entire. *Con—eso*, Nevertheless. *A—*, At most.
Todopoderóso, sm. The Almighty. | *so*, *a*, a. Omnipotent.
Todos-Santos, sm. All saints' days.
Toésa, sf. Toise, fathom. [cattle.
Tófo, sm. Tumour in the belly of
Tóga, sf. Toga, gown. The dignity of a superior judge.
Togádo, *a*, a. Togated, togued.
Togíno, sm. Notch to secure any thing from moving in a ship.
Tohálla, sf. Towel.
Toíson, sm. V. *Tuson*.
Tojínes, sm. pl. Belaying cleats.
Tójo, sm. Whin, furze.
Toláno, sm. Tumour in horses' gums. | pl. Short hair on the [neck.
Tólda, sf. Awning.
Toldadúra, sf. Hanging of stuff to shelter from the heat.
Toldár, va. V. *Entoldar*.
Toldéro, sm. Retailer of salt.
Toldílla, sf. Round-house.
Toldíllo, sm. Covered sedan-chair. Small awning.
Tóldo, sm. Awning. Shop where salt is retailed. Ostentation.
Tolerâble, a. Tolerable.
Tolerableménte, ad. Tolerably.
Tolerância, *ración*, sf. Toleration, patience. Tolerance.
Tolerânte, a. Tolerant.
Tolerantísmo, sm. Free exercise of all worship and religious opinions.
Tolerár, vn. To tolerate.
Tolêtes, sm. pl. Tholes.
Tolladár, sm. V. *Atolladero*.
Tólle, *tólle*, Confused noise.

Tolleér, va. V. *Tullir*.
Tollér, va. V. *Quitar*.
Tóllo, sm. Spotted dog-fish. Cave for concealing sportsmen. Bag.
Tolóndro, drón, sm. Lump arising from a blow. A giddy fellow.
Tolondrón, a, a. Giddy, foolish. | pl. *A—*, Precipitately.
Tolónes, sm. pl. V. *Tolano*.
Tolva, sf. Hopper, into which corn is put to be ground [by whirlwinds
Tolvanéra, sf. Cloud of dust raised
Tóma, sf. Taking, receiving. Capture. Portion of any thing taken at once. *Una—de quina*, A dose of bark. Opening into a canal.
Tomáda, sf. Conquest, capture.
Tomadéro, sm. Handle, Opening into a drain. [fold in cloths.
Tomádo, sm. Ornamental plait or
Tomadór, a, s. Taker. Dog that finds the game. | pl. Ropebands.
Tomadúra, sf. Catch. [easily.
Tomajón, a, a. Taking or accepting
Tomár, va. To take. To occupy. To understand. To interpret. To buy. To copy. To cover. To eat any thing. To intercept. To invade. To choose. To wish. To take into company. To undertake. To arrive in port. To experience effects. *calor*, To get warm. *frio*, To catch cold. *cuentas*, To audit accounts. *el fresco*, To take the air. *resolucion*, To resolve. *muger*, To marry. *la puerta*, To get away. | vr. To get rusty or musty. To suffer cold. To be attacked or affected anew. *del vino*, To get into liquor.
Tomáte, sm. Tomato or tomate.
Tomatéra, sf. Plant bearing tomates
Tomento, miénto, sm. Coarse tow.
Tomentóso, a, a. Tomentose.
Tomillár, sm. Bed of thyme. [ram.
Tomillo, sm. Thyme. Sweet marjo-
Tomin, sm. Tomin. In some parts of America, a real.

Tominéjo, sm. Least humming-bird.
Tomíza, sf. Bass rope.
Tómo, sm. Bulk of any thing. Importance. Tome, volume.
Tomón, a, a. Accepting.
Ton, sm. Motive, occasion.
Tóna, sf. Surface of any liquid.
Tonáda, sf. Tune.
Tonadíca, dilla, sf. dim. A short tune. An interlude of music.
Tonár, vn. To thunder.
Tondíno, sm. Moulding on the astragal of a column.
Tondír, va. V. *Tundir*.
Tonél, sm. Cask, barrel. An ancient measure of ships.
Toneláda, sf. Tun. Tonnage-duty.
Tonelería, sf. Trade of a cooper. Quantity of water-casks for a ship
Toneléro, sm. Cooper, hooper.
Toneléte, sm. Ancient armour passing from thewaist to the knees.
Tónga, gáda, sf. Couch. [Little butt.
Tónico, sm. *y* a. Tonic.
Tonillo, sm. Disagreeable.
Tóno, sm. Tone. The mode of doing a thing. Tune. [ting hair or wool.
Tonsúra, sf. Tonsure. The act of cut-
Tonsurár, va. To give the first clerical degree. To cut the hair.
Tontáda, sf. Nonsense.
Tontaménte, ad. Foolishly.
Tontázo, a, a. Doltish.
Tonteár, vn. To talk nonsense.
Tontería, teádd, téra, sf. Foolishness
Tontíco, tíllo, sm. A little dolt.
Tontillo, sm. Hoop.
Tónto, a, a. Stupid, foolish.
Tontína, sf. Fresh tunny-fish.
Topa, sf. Mitten.
Topácio, sm. Topaz.
Topáda, sf. V. *Topetada*.
Topadízo, a, a. V. *Encontradizo*.
Topadór, sm. Encounterer.
Topár, va. To run against. To meet with by chance. To depend upon. To accept a bet at cards. | vn. strike with the head.

Toparquía, sf. Toparchy.
Tópe, sm. Top. Butt. Rub. Obstacle. Scuffle. The highest point of a mast. *de la arboladúra*, Masthead. *A* or *al* —, Juncture. *Al*—,
Topéra, sf. Mole-hole. [Conjointly.
Topetáda, sf. Butt.
Topetár, va. To butt.
Topetón, sm. Collision. [to butt.
Topetúdo, *a*, a. Animals accustomed
Tópico, *a*, a. Topical.
Topindria, sf. V. *Talparia*.
Topinéra, sf. V. *Topera*.
Tópo, sm. Mole. Stumbler. A league and a half among the Indians.
Topografía, sf. Topography. [cally
Topográficaménte, ad. Topographi-
Topográfico, *a*, a. Topographical.
Topógrafo, sm. Topographer.
Tóque, sm. Touch. Ringing of bells Essay. Experience. Touchstone. Moment. Aid. Blow given to any thing. [with the hands or feet.
Toqueádo, sm. Sound of a stroke
Toquería, sf. Collection of women's head-dresses. Business of making women's veils.
Toquéro, sm. Veil-maker.
Toquílla, sf. Small head-dress of gauze. Ribbon round the crown of a hat.
Tóra, sf. Tribute paid by Jewish families. Book of the Jewish law. Figure of a bull in artificial fire-
Torácico, *a*, a. Thoracic. [works.
Torádа, sf. Drove of bulls.
Torál, sm. Yellow wax in cakes unbleached. | pl. Boxes filled with pitch. | a. Main, principal.
Tórax, sm. Chest, breast, thorax.
Torázo, sm. Large bull.
Torbellíno, sm. Whirlwind. A lively person. A concurrence of things.
Tórca, sf. Certain quantity of fish wrapped up in straw.
Torcáz, a. Applied to wild pigeons which are grey with white necks.
Tórce, sf. Link of a chain or collar.
Torcecuéllo, sm. Wry-neck.
Torcedéro, sm. Twisting-mill. [ro, *a*, a. V. *Torcido*.
Torcedór, *a*, s. Twister. Any thing which causes displeasure of grief
Torcedúra, sf. Twisting. *Quitar la —de un cable*. To untwist a cable
A light wine.
Torcér, va. To twist. To turn. To crook. To put a wrong construction on any thing. To pervert. To dissuade. To impugn. | vr. To change a resolution. To be dislocated. To be pricked. To deceive at gaming.
Torcída, sf. Wick. Daily allowance of meat given to labourers, in oil-
Torcidaménte, ad. Obliquely. [mills.
Torcidillo, sm. A kind of twisted silk
Torcido, sm. A kind o sweetmeat. Light bad wine. | *do*, *a*, a. Oblique
Torcijón, sm. Gripes.
Torcimiénto, sm. Turning. Deflection. Circumlocution.
Torculádo, sm. Female screw.
Tórculo, sm. A small press.
Tordélla, sf. Large kind of thrush.
Tórdiga, sf. Neat's leather for coarse shoes.
Tordillo, *a*, a. Of a thrush-colour.
Tórdo, sm. Thrush. | *do*, *a*, a. Speckled black and white.
Toreadór, sm. Bull-fighter.
Toreár, vn. To fight bulls. To let a bull to cows. | va. To burlesque.
Toréo, sm. Art or practice of fighting
Toréro, sm. Bull-fighter on foot. [bulls
Toréz, sm. Torus. [point
Toréte, sm. A small bull. A difficult
Tórga, sf. Yoke put on the necks of hogs.
Toril, sm. Place where bulls are shut up until they are brought out.
Torillo, sm. Little bull. Dowel. Frequent subject.
Toriondéz, sf. The cow's desire of the bull. [cattle rutting.
Toriónde, *a*, a. Applied to black

Torloróto, sm. A shepherd's pipe or flute. [Adversity, misfortune.
Torménta, sf. Storm; hurricane.
Tormentadór, a, V. *Atormentador*.
Tormentár, vn. To be agitated vio-
Tormentário, a, a. Gunnery. [lently.
Tormentillo, sf. Tormentil [bowsprit
Tormentín, sm. A small mast on the
Torménto, sm. Torment. Rack, torture. Battering ordnance.
Tormentóso, a, a. Stormy. Easily
Tórmo, sm. Tor. [dismasted.
Tórna, sf. Restitution. Return. Drain of water for irrigation. | pl. Return. Coarse straw.
Tornabóda, sf. Day after a wedding.
Tornáda, sf. Return from a journey.
Tornadizo, a, a. and s. Turncoat. [re.
Tornadúra, sf. Return. Land measu-
Tornaguía, sf. Return of a permit received from the custom-house.
Torndjo, sm. Trough.
Tornapúnta, sf. Story, prop.
Tornár, va. and n. To return. To repeat. To defend. [colour of stuff.
Tornasól, sm. Turnsol. Changeable
Tornasolár, va. To cause changes
Tornátil, a. Turned. [in colour.
Tornaviáge, sm. Return-voyage.
Tornavirón, sm. V. *Torniscon*.
Torneadór, sm. Turner. Tilter.
Torneánte, pa. Tilting.
Torneár, va. and n. To form or shape by turning on a lathe. To turn. To tilt. To meditate.
Tornéo, sm. Tournament. [nery.
Ternéra, sf. Door-keeper of a nun-
Tornería, sf. Turning.
Tornéro, sm. Turner. The maker of lathes. Servant of a nunnery.
Tornés, a, a. Applied to money made
Tornillero, sm. Deserter. [at Tours.
Tornillo, sm. Screw. Desertion. Hog's tough.
Torniquéte, sm. Tourniquet.
Torniscón, sm. Blow in the face with the back of the hand.
Tórno, sm. Wheel. Circumvolution. Bidding at a sale of lands. Kind of horizontal wheel. *En* —, Round about.
Tóro, sm. Bull. Ogee moulding.
Toróndo, dón, sm. V. *Tolondro*.
Torondóso, a, a. Grumous; clotted.
Torongíl, gína, s. Balm-gentle.
Torónja, sf. Citron.
Torónjo, sm. Citron-tree.
Poróso, a, a. Strong, robust.
Torozón, sm. Gripes.
Tórpe, a. Slow, dull, torpid, stupid. Lascivious. Indecorous.
Torpedád, sf. Dulness.
Torpédo, sm. Torpedo.
Torpeménte, ad. Obscenely.
Torpéza, sf. Heaviness. Torpidness. Impurity. Uncleanliness. Base infamy.
Torpór, sm. Torpor, numbness.
Torrár, va. V. *Tostar*.
Tórre, sf. Tower. Steeple of a church Country-house. Rock. *de costa*. Watch-tower. *de viento*. Castle in the air. *de luces*. Light-house.
Torreádo, a, a. Towered, towery.
Torreár, vn. To fortify with towers or turrets.
Torrefacción, sf. Torrification.
Torrejón, sm. Ill-shaped turret.
Torrentáda, sf. Sweep of a torrent.
Torrénte, sm. Torrent. Abundance. Strong voice.
Torrentéra, sf. Gutter made by a
Torreón, sm. Rondel. [flood.
Torréro, sm. Bailiff of a country-house and garden. [rashers.
Torreznáda, sf. Plentiful dish of
Torreznéro, sm. A lazy fellow.
Torrézno, sm. Rasher. A voluminous book or pamphlet.
Torrído, a, a. Torrid, parched, hot.
Torrija, sf. Slice of bread. [declivity.
Torrontéro, a, s. Heap of earth on a
Torrontés, sf. A kind of white grapes
Tórta, sf. A round cake made up of various ingredients. Cake of wax set out to be bleached.

Tortáda,sf. A kind of large pie.
Tortéla,sf. Hedge-mustard.
Tortéra,sf. Pan for baking tarts or pies. Knob at the end of a twisting spindle. [twisting.
Tortéro,sm. Knob of a spindle for
Torticolis,sm. Torticollis.
Tortijón,sm. Colick; gripes.
Tortil, sm. Torse.
Tortilla,*ta*,sf. A little cake. Omelet.
Tórtola,sf. Turtle-dove.
Tortolico,a. Innocent, candid. [dove.
Tórtolo, sm. Cock or male turtle-
Tortóres, sm. pl. Fraps.
Tortozón,sm. Kind of large grapes.
Tortúga,sf. Tortoise.
Tortuosaménte, ad. Tortuously.
Tortuosidád,sf. Tortuosity.
Tortuóso,*a*,a. Tortuous.
Tortúra, sf. Tortuosity. Rack.
Torvísco,sm. Flax-leaved daphne.
Tórvo, *a*, a. Torvous, stern.
Tóry,sm. Tory.
Torzál,sm. Cord, twist.
Torzón,sm. V. *Torozon*. [ted.
Torzonádo,*a*,a. Contracted or twis-
Torzuélo, a. *Halcon* —, The third hawk which leaves the nest.
Tos , sf. Cough.
Toscaménte,ad. Coarsely. [Tuscany
Toscáno , *a* , a. Tuscan. Native of
Tósco,*a*, a. Coarse. Ill-bred.
Tosegóso,*a*,a. Coughing much.
Tosér,vn. To cough.
Tosidúra, sf. The act of coughing.
Tosigár,va. V. *Atosigar*.
Tósigo , sm. Poison. Grief.
Tosigóso,*a*,a. Poisonous. Coughing.
Tosquedád, sf. Roughness. [bread.
Tostáda,sf. Toast, slice of toasted
Tostádo,*a*,a. Torrid, of a lively light
Tostadór,*a*,s. Toaster [brown colour
Tostadúra,sf. Torrefaction.
Tostár,va. To toast.
Tostón,sm. Sop. Any thing too much toasted. Testoon. Missile weapon. In South America, silver reals. A sucking pig.

Totál,sm. Whole, totality. a. General, universal.
Totalidád, sf. Totality.
Totalménte,ad. Totally.
Totilimúndi, sm. Rareshow.
Totovía , sf. Wood-lark.
Toucán,sm. Toucan.
Tóxico,sm. V. *Tósigo*.
Toxicológia , sf. Toxicology.
Tóza,sf. V. *Tocon*. Piece of the bark of a tree.
Tozál,sm. Height, eminence.
Tozár,vn. To butt. To contend foo-
Tózo,*a*, a. Low in stature. [lishly.
Tozoláda , *zolón*, s. Stroke on the
Tozúdo, *a*, a. V. *Obstinado*. [neck.
Tozuélo,sm. Fat part of the neck.
Trába , sf. Ligament. Obstacle. Trammel. Steps taken to obstruct justice. Cross-bar. Each one of the arms of a fowling net. Piece of cloth. [Difference , dispute.
Trabacuénta , sf. Error , mistake.
Trabadéro, sm. The small part of animals' feet.
Trabádo,*a*,a. Connected, thickened. Robust. Having two white fore-
Trabadúra,sf. Union, junction. [feet
Trabajadaménte,ad. V. *Trabajosamente*. [Tired.
Trabajádo,*a*,a. Laboured. Wrought
Trabajadór,*a*, s. Labourer.
Trabajár, va. and n. To work. To act. To endeavour. To solicit. To support. To nourish. To work the ground. To molest.
Trabájo,sm. Work, labour. Obstacle. Trouble. [pl. Poverty misery.
Trabajosaménte, ad. Laboriously.
Trabajóso,*a*,a. Laborious. Imperfect. Painful.
Trabál,a. Applied to clasp nails.
Trabamiénto, sm. Act of joining or uniting.
Trabánco, sm. Piece of wood attached to a dog's collar to prevent him from putting down his head
Trabár,va. To join. To dispute. *se*

labras, To have words. To
. To censure. To fetter. To
m. To set the teeth of a saw.
a, To chatter together. *ba-*
To combat. *se la lengua*, To
n, sf. Juncture. [stammer.
f. Beam.
sf. A long gown.
, sf. A small clasp. Stitch,
; from the needle in knitting
ngs.
m. Fetter of a horse's foot.
-planks in oil mills.
, sf. Cracker.
ción, sf. Confusion.
dór, *a*, s. Disturber.
nte, pa. Preponderating.
r, va. To derange. To in-
t a conversation. | vn. To
le. | vr. To equivocate.
o, sm. Shot with a blun-
s. A sudden fright.
sm. Catapult. Blunderbuss
ont measure of nine geo-
feet.
éte, sm. Machine used by
ients to throw large stones
. Streak or strake. *de pal-*
s, Strake of the ceiling or
iling. [change of trifles.
ádána, sf. A ridiculous
sf. Attraction.
. The Thracian stone.
sm. North-north-west-
sm. Projector. [wind.
m. Space of time. Versi-
ng at mass between the
and gospel.
, sf. Tradition.
dl, a. Traditional.
sm. Traditor. [figure.
ón, sf. Version. A rhetorical
va. To translate. To chan-
a, s. Translator. [ge.
, *a*, a. Tractable.
r, s. Carrier.
, sf. The act of fetching.
. To fetch. To bring. To co-
me, to manage. To assign reasons
to prove any thing. To bring over.
To be engaged in. To use, to wear.
To bring about; to exercise. *per-*
dido á alguno, To be deeply in love
| vr. To be clean and decent. To
have a graceful deportment.

Trafagadór, sm. Trafficker.
Trafagánte, pa. Trafficking.
Trafagár, vn. To traffic. To travel,
to make journeys.
Tráfago, sm. Traffic. A careful ma-
nagement of affairs.
Trafagón, *a*, a. Active.
Trafalmójo, *a*, a. Bold, intrepid.
Traficación, sf. Traffic, trade.
Traficánte, pa. *y* s. Merchant.
Traficár, vn. To traffic. To travel,
Tráfico, sm. Commerce. [to journey.
Trafálla, sf. Cheating. [gacanth.
Tragacánta, sf. Goat's thorn. Tra-
Tragacánto, a. Tragacanth.
Tragacéte, sm. Javelin.
Tragadéro, sm. O Esophagus. Pit.
Tragador, *a*, s. Glutton.
Tragafées, sm. Traitor.
Tragahómbres, sm. Bully, hector.
Tragaldábas, sm. Glutton.
Tragaléguas, sm. A great walker.
Tragalúz, sf. Sky-light.
Tragamállas, sm. Impostor. Glut-
ton. [liquor.
Tragantáda, sf. A large draught of
Tragánte, pa. Swallowing. | sm. Sluice.
[tonous.
Tragantón, *a*, s. Glutton. | a. Glut-
Tragantóna, sf. A plentiful repast.
The act of swallowing down the
throat. Difficulty of believing.
Tragár, va. To swallow; to glut. To
swallow up. | vr. To dissemble.
Tragazón, sf. Voracity, gluttony.
Tráge, sm. Garb. Mask. Simulation.
A complete dress of a woman.
Tragedr, va. To clothe in a manner
suitable to one's condition.
Tragédia, sf. Tragedy.
Tragélafo, sm. Kind of animal bet

ween a goat and deer.
Trágicamente, ad. Tragically.
Trágico, gedióso, a, a. Tragic.
Tragicomédia, sf. Tragi-comedy.
Tragicómico, á, a. Tragicomical.
Tragilla, sf. A kind of harrow without teeth for levelling the ground.
Tragín, sm. Carriage.
Traginánte, sm. Carrier.
Traginár, va. To carry goods from one place to another. To travel.
Traginería, sf. Carrying trade.
Traginéro, sm. Carrier.
Tragíno, sm. Carriage.
Trágio, sm. Pimpinella.
Trágo, sm. Tragus. Draught of liquor. Calamity. [tonous.
Trágón, sm. Glutton. [*gón, a*, a. Glut-
Tragonería, Tragonía, sf. Gluttony.
Tragopána, made, sf. Fabulous bird.
Tragortyano, sm. Tragoriganum.
Traición, sf. Treason, faithlessness; falsehood.
Traicionéro, a, a. Treasonous.
Traída, sf. Carriage.
Traído, a, a. Brought. Used.
Traidór, sm. Traitor. [dious.
Traidór, a, a. Treacherous. Insi-
Traidóra, sf. Traitress.
Traidoramente, ad. Treacherously.
Trailla, sf. Leash. Pack-thread. Instrument for levelling the ground.
Trailláv, va. To level the ground.
Traína, sf. Train of gunpowder.
Traíña, sf. Jack, a small bowl.
Traíte, sm. Act of raising a bur or nap on cloth.
Trálla, sf. Cord, bassweed rope.
Tráma, sf. Weft of woof. Deceit. Kind of weaving silk.
Tramadór, a, s. Weaver. Plotter.
Trámar, va. To weave. To plot.
Trámite, sm. Path; procedure.
Trámo, sm. Piece. Piece of ground separated from another. Flight of stairs from one landing place to another. [tying the sheaf. Fright.
Tramójo, sm. Part of grain. Band for

Tramón, sm. The shortest wool which remains in the comb during the act of combing. [Vanity.
Tramontána, sf. The north wind.
Tramontáno, a, a. Transmontane.
Tramontár, vn. To pass to the other side of the mountains. | va. To assist. | vr. To fly.
Tramóya, sf. Scene. Craft.
Tramoyísta, sm. Artist who paints scenes for the theatre. Impostor.
Trámpa, sf. Trap, snare. Fraud. Debt fraudulently contracted.
Trampál, sm. Quagmire.
Trampantójo, sm. Trick played before one's eyes.
Trampázo, sm. The last twist of the cord to rack an offender. Blow with a trap-door.
Trampeadór, a, s. Borrower.
Trampedr, vn. and a. To borrow or obtain money on false pretences.
Tramptsta, sm. Cheat. [To deceive.
Trampóso, a, a. Deceitful. | s. Chea-
Tránca, sf. Bar. Cross-bar. [ter.
Trancáda, sf. V. *Tránco*.
Trancádo, sm. A small harpoon for catching eels. [ropes.
Trancahílo, sm. Knot in thread or
Trancanílos, sm. pl. Water-ways.
Trancár, va. To barricade.
Trancázo, sm. Blow with a bar.
Tránce, sm. Peril. A critical moment. The last stage of life. Sale of a debtor's property. [band.
Trancenil, sm. A gold or silver hat-
Tranchéte, sm. A broad curvated knife, shoemaker's heel-knife.
Tráncho, sm. V. *Alacha*. [of a door.
Tránco, sm. A long stride. Threshold
Trangállo, sm. Yoke fixed on shepherds' dogs' necks.
Tranquéra, sf. Palisade, palisado.
Tranquéro, sm. Jamb or hatel of a door or window.
Tranquilamente, ad. Quietly.
Tranquilár, va. To quiet. To balance accounts.

Tranquilidád, sf. Tranquillity.
Tranquilizár, va. To calm.
Tranquilla, sf. A small bar. Trap.
Tranquillón, sm. Mastlin, meslin.
Tranquilo, a, a. Tranquil.
Transacción, sf. Composition of a difference.
Transalpino, a, a. Transalpine.
Transañéjo, a, a. Superannuated. Three yeards old.
Transbordár, va. To tranship.
Transcendéncia, sf. Transcendency
Transcendentál, a. Transcendental
Transcendénte, pa. Transcendent.
Transcendér, va. and n. etc. V. *Trascender*, etc.
Transcribir, va. To transcribe.
Transcúrso, sm. Course or process
Transeúnte, a. Transient. [of time.
Transferidór, a, s. V. *Trasferidor*.
Transferir, va. To move. To transfer. To employ a word figurative-
Transfigurável, a. Changeable. [ly.
Transfiguración, sf. Transformation. [vr. To be transfigured.
Transfigurár, va. To transfigure. |
Transfixión, sf. Transfixion.
Transfixo, a, a. Transfixed.
Transflorár, va. To copy any picture or drawing at a side-light.
Transfloreár, va. To enamel.
Transfollado, a, a. Applied to tumours round a horse's legs. [tion.
Transformación, sf. Transforma-
Transformadór, a, s. One who transforms. [mation.
Transformamiénto, sm. Transfor-
Transformár, va. To transform. To To gain such an ascendency in. | vr. To assume different sentiments. [ses power to transform.
Transformativo, a, a. That posses-
Transfregár, va. To rub.
Transfretáno, a, a. Transmarine.
Transfretár, va. To cross an arm of the sea.
Transfúga, go, sm. Deserter.
Transfundición, sf. Transfusion.
Transfundir, va. To transfuse. To communicate.
Transfusión, sf. Transfusion.
Transgredir, va. To transgress.
Transgresión, sf. Transgression.
Transgresór, a, s. Transgressor.
Transición, sf. Transition.
Transído, a, a. Worn out with anguish. Avaricious. [ference.
Transigir, va. To accommodate dif-
Transitable, a. That may be passed
Transitár, vn. To travel. [through.
Transitivo, a, a. Transitive.
Tránsito, sm. Passage. Inn. Road. Change. Death of holy persons. Transit.
Transitoriaménte, ad. Transitorily.
Transitório, a, a. Transitory.
Translación, ladación, sf. Translation. Removal. Version. Metaphor
Translaticiaménte, ad. Metaphorically. [rical; translatory.
Translaticio, ldto, a, a. Metapho-
Transmarino, a, a. Transmarine.
Transmigración, sf. Transmigration
Transmigrár, vn. To transmigrate.
Transminár, va. To undermine. [vn. To exhale a strong odour. | vr. To penetrate.
Transmisible, a. V. *Trasmisible*.
Transmisión, sf. Transmission.
Transmitir, va. To transfer.
Transmontár, va. V. *Trasmontar*.
Transmudár, va. V. *Trasmudar*.
Transmutáble, a. Transmutable.
Transmutación, sf. Transmutation.
Transmutár, va. To transmute.
Transmutativo, tório, a, a. That which has the power of transmuting.
Transpadáno, a, a. V. *Traspadano*.
Transparéncia, sf. V. *Trasparencia*.
Transparentárse, vr. To be transparent. To shine through.
Transparénte, a. Transparent. [sm. A glass window in churches.
Transpirável, a. Perspirable.
Transpiración, sf. Transpiration.

Transpirár, vn. To transpire.
Transplantación, sf. *plánte*, sm. V. *Trasplante*.
Transponér, etc. V. *Trasponer*, etc.
Transportación, sf. *miénto*, sm. Transportation.
Transportár, va. To transport. To change the key. | vr. To be in a transport.
Transpórte, sm. Transport.
Transportín, sm. A thin and small mattress.
Transposición, sf. Transposition.
Transterminánte, pa. Transgressing the limits. | sm. Travelling flock of sheep.
Transterminár, va. To pass from the limits of one jurisdiction to another; to trespass. [tantiation.
Transustanciación, sf. Transubs-
Transustanciál, a. That which is converted into another substance. [tantiate.
Transustanciár, va. To transubs-
Transverberación, sf. V. *Transfi-*
Transversál, a. Transversal. [*xion*.
Transversalménte, ad. Transversal-
Transvérso, *a*, a. Transverse. [ly.
Tránza, sf. Sale of a debtor's property. [cords or ribands.
Tranzadéra, sf. Knot of plaited
Tranzár, va. To braid. To cut.
Tranzón, sm. Part of a forest which has been cut for fuel.
Tra pa, sf. Noise made by stamping with the feet. | pl. Relieving-ropes.
Trapacedár, vn. To deceive by false-
Trapacería, sf. Fraud, deceit. [hods.
Trapacéro, *a*, a. and s. Cheating.
Trapacéte, sm. Waste-book.
Trapacista, sm. and a. Impostor.
Trapájo, sm. Rag, tatter.
Trapajóso, *a*, a. Ragged, tattered.
Trápala, sf. A violent noise made by stamping with the feet, or bawling. [s. Garrulous. [sm. Garrulity
Trapaleár, vn. To be loquacious; to babble.

Trapalón, *a*, a. and s. Loquacious.
Trapáza, sf. Fraud.
Trapazár, vn. V. *Trapaleár*.
Trapázo, sm. A large rag.
Trápe, sm. Buckram. [drap.
Trapeár, va. To make cloth. To
Trapécio, sm. Trapezium.
Trapería, sf. Street inhabited by woollen-drapers. Frippery. Woollen-draper's shop. [frippery.
Trapéro, *a*, a. Dealing in rags or
Trapíche, sm. A small sugar-mill.
Trapillo, sm. Courtier of a vulgar woman. Little rag.
Trapisónda, sf. Bustle, noise.
Trápo, sm. Cloth. Rag. Sails of a
Tráque, sm. Crack. [ship.
Tráquea, sf. Windpipe. Lungs of plants. [frequent. To shake.
Traqueár, vn. To crack. | va. To
Traquéo, sm. Noise of artificial fire-works. The act of shaking to and
Traquescóte, sm. Trackscout. [fre.
Tráqueteár, va. To shake.
Traqueteó, sm. Shaking, shake.
Traquiartéria, sf. V. *Traquea*.
Traquido, sm. Noise of fire-arms.
Trás, prep. After, behind. *una puerta*, Behind a door. *de venir tarde*, Besides coming late. [sm. Breech, bottom. Blow attended with noise
Trasabuélo, *gúelo*, *a*, s. V. *Tatarabuelo*. [principal recess.
Trasalcóba, sf. Alcove behind the
Trasalpíno, *a*, a. V. *Transalpino*.
Trasanteayér, ad. V. *Anteanteayer*.
Trasañéjo, *a*, a. Three years old.
Trasbiniéto, *a*, s. V. *Tataranieto*.
Trásca, sf. Leather thong.
Trascábo, sm. Trip.
Trascantón, sm. Stone placed at the corner of a street. Porter who stands at the corner of a street.
Trascartárse, vr. To remain behind
Trascartón, sm. Drawing of a winning card after the game is lost.
Trascendéncia, etc. V. *Transcendencia*, etc.

Trascendér, va. and n. To transcend. To climb. To be transcendent. To emit a strong scent. To
Trascendído,a, a. Acute. [penetrate.
Trascolár, va. To strain. To pass over a mountain. [sheer off.
Trasconejárse, vr. To squat. To
Trascordárse, vr. To forget.
Trascóro, sm. Space of a church at the back of the choir.
Trascorrál, sm. Back-court. Breech
Trascuárto, sm. Back-room.
Trascribír, va. To transcribe.
Trascúrso, sm. Course of time.
Trasdobladúra, sf. Treble, triple.
Trasdoblár, va. To treble.
Trasdóblo, sm. Treble, triple.
Trasdós, sm. Inner side.
Trasdosedr, va. To erect inner sides
Trasegadór, sm. One who racks wine. [To decant.
Trasegár, va. and n. To overset.
Trasefialádor,a, s. One who alters marks. [the mark.
Trasefialádr, va. To alter or blot out
Trasére, sf. Back part; croup.
Trasére, sm. Buttock. | pl. Our ancestors. | *ro,a*, a. Remaining, be-
Trasferidór, sm. Transferrer. [hind
Trasferír, etc. V. *Transferír*, etc.
Trasfojár, vn. To run over the leaves of a book.
Trasformación, sf. Transformation
Trasformadór, etc. V. *Transformador*, etc.
Trasfregár, va. To rub. [
Trasfretáno, *a*, a. Transmarine.
Trasfúga,go, sm. Deserter.
Trasfundición, sf. Transfusion.
Trasfundír, va. V. *Transfundir*.
Trasfusión, sf. Transfusion. Communication.
Trásgo, sm. Goblin, hobgoblin.
Trasgresión, sf. Transgression.
Trasgresór,a, s. Transgressor. [blin
Trasguedr, vn. To play the hobgo-
Trasguéro, sm. One who imitates the tricks of hobgoblins.
Trashogueróo, sm. Iron plate. Block of wood. | *ro,a*, a. Idling. [ves.
Trashojár, va. To run over the lea-
Trashumár, va. To drive sheep to or from the common pasture-grounds or the mountains in spring and autumn.
Trasiégo, sm. Removal. The act of decanting liquors.
Trasijádo,a, a. Lank, meagre. [gre.
Trasijár, vn. To grow thin or mea-
Traslación, ladación, sf. V. *Translacion*.
Trasladadór,a, s. Translator. [
Trasladánte, pa. Translating.
Trasladár, va. To move. To translate. To transcribe.
Traslado, sm. A copy. Imitation
Traslapár, va. V. *Solapar*. [cally.
Traslaticiamente, ad. Metaphori-
Traslaticio,láto,a, a. Metaphorical.
Traslativo,a, a. Metaphorical.
Traslodr, va. To bestow fulsome
Traslucído,a, a. Transparent [praise
Traslucíente, a. Translucent.
Traslucírse, vr. To be transparent; to conjecture.
Traslumbramiénto, sm. The state of being dazzled by excessive light.
Traslumbrárse, vr. To be drazzled with excessive light. To vanish.
Traslúz, sm. Light which passes through a transparent body. Transverse light.
Trasmállo, sm. Trammel.
Trasmáno, sm. Second player at a game of cards. [morrow.
Trasmañána, sf. The day after to-
Trasmarino, a, a. V. *Transmarino*.
Trasmatár, va. To outlive.
Trasminár, va. To undermine. | vn. To emit a strong scent. | vr. To
Trasmisible, a. Transmissive [pierce
Trasmitído, a, a. Transmitted.
Trasmontár, va. To pass to the other side of the mountain.
Trasmóta, sf. After wine.
Trasmudár, va. To move. To convert. To turn topsy-turvy. V.
Trasmutár, va. To alter. [*Trasegar*.

Trasnieto, a, s. Great grandson.
Trasnochada, sf. Last night. Watch. Military surprise.
Trasnochado, a, a. Having watched the whole nigh.
Trasnochador, a, s. Night-watcher.
Trasnochar, vn. To watch.
Trasnombrar, va. To change or confound names.
Trasnominación, sf. V. *Metonimia*.
Trasoir, va. To mistake.
Trasojado, a, a. Having sunken or
Trasoñar, vn. To dream [hollow eyes
Trasordinario, a, a. Extraordinary.
Traspadano, a, a. and sm. Being beyond the Po.
Traspágina, sf. Back page.
Traspalar, va. To shovel. To move. To dig under a vine.
Traspapelarse, vr. To be mislaid among other papers.
Trasparencia, sf. Transparency.
Traspasación, sf. Conveyance.
Traspasado, a, a. Transfixed.
Traspasamiento, sm. Transgression. Transfer. Grief.
Traspasar, vn. To pass over. To be touched with compassion. [va. To remove. To transfix. To cross a river. To return. To transgress. To exceed the proper bounds. To transfer. [Trespass.
Traspaso, sm. Conveyance. Grief.
Traspecho, sm. Bone on the back of a cross-bow.
Traspeinar, va. To comb again what had been combed before.
Traspie, sm. Trip. Slip.
Traspilastra, sf. V. *Contrapilastra*.
Traspillarse, vr. To grow thin.
Traspintar, va. To know from the cards drawn those that are to follow. [vr. To be disappointed.
Traspirable, a. Transpirable.
Traspiración, sf. Transpiration.
Trasplantar, va. To transplant.
Trasplante, sm. Transplantation.
Trasponedor, a, s. Transplanter.

Trasponer, va. To remove. To take a circuitous road. To hide. To transplant. | vr. To be drowsy. To set below the horizon.
Traspontin, sm. V. *Trasero*.
Trasportación, sf. *tamiento*, sm. Transportation. [etc.
Trasportar, va. etc. V. *Transportar*,
Trasposición, sf. Transposition.
Traspuesta, sf. Transport. Corner of a mountain. Flight. Backyard back-door. [Transported.
Traspuesto, a, pp. of *Trasponer*,
Trasquero, sm. Leather-cutter.
Trasquiladero, sm. Place where sheep are shorn.
Trasquilador, sm. Shearer. [ring.
Trasquiladura, sf. The act of shea-
Trasquilar, va. To shear, to cut the hair, to clip the hair without order. To clip.
Trasquilimocho, a, a. Close shorn
Trasquilon, sm. Cut of the shears.
Trastada, sf. Foolish action.
Traste, sm. Fret. A small glass.
Trastedado, sm. Number of strings tied round the neck of a lute.
Trasteador, a, s. A noisy fellow.
Trasteante, pa. *y* a. Dexterous performer on the guitar.
Trastear, va. To tie frets round the neck of a guitar. To remove furniture from one part of a house to another. To play well on the guitar. To talk upon a subject in a smart manner.
Trastejador, sm. Tiler.
Trastejadura, sf. V. *Trastejo*.
Trastejar, va. To tile. [derly motion
Trastejo, sm. Tiling. Any disor-
Trastera, sf. Lumber-room.
Trasteria, sf. Heap of lumber. A ridiculous action.
Trasterminante, minar. V. *Transterminante, nar*.
Trastesado, a, a. Hardened.
Trastienda, sf. Back-room behind a shop. Prudence.

Trásto, sm. Furniture. Useless person, pl. Useful arms.
Trastornáble, a. Movable. Fickle:
Trastornadór, a, s. Disturber.
Trastornadúra, sf. Overturning.
Trastornamiénto, sm. Overturning.
Trastornár, va. Vo overthrow. To crush. To confuse. To persuade.
Trastórno, sm. Overthrow.
Trastrabádo, a, a. Horse with the far hind foot and the near fore foot white. [ter.
Trastrabárse, vr. *la lengua*, To stut-
Trastrigo, sm. Wheat of the best quality. [tion.
Trastrocamiénto, sm. Transposi-
Trastrocár, va. To invert.
Trastrueco, que, sm. Inversion.
Trastumbár, vn. To throw down.
Trasudadaméntе, ad. With sweat.
Trasudár, va. To sweat. To apply one's self to some business with assiduity.
Trasudór, s m. A gentle sweat.
Trasumár, va. To copy. To abridge.
Trasumíivaméntе, ad. Compendiously.
Trasúmo, sm. Copy. Likeness.
Trasustanciación, sf. Transubstantiation. [*substancial, ciar*.
Trasustanciál, a. *ciár*, va: V. *Tran-*
Trasvenárse, vr. To be forced out of the arteries or veins. To be spilled.
Trasverberación, sf. V. *Transfixion*.
Trasversál, a. Transversal.
Trasversalméntе, ad. Transversally
Trasvérso, a, a. Transverse.
Trasvertér, vn. To overflow.
Trasvinárse, vr. To leak. To be guessed, surmised or supposed.
Trasvolár, vn. To fly across.
Tratáble, a. Tractable.
Tratadísta, s. Author of treatises.
Tratádo, sm. Treaty. Treatise.
Tratadór, a, s. Mediator, arbitrator.
Tratamiénto, sm. Treatment. Compellation.
Tratánte, sm. Dealer in provisions.
Tratánza, sf. Manner of using.
Tratár, va. To touch. To treat on a subject. To traffic. To manage. To use. To study or be careful to attain an object. [vr. To entertain a friendly intercourse. To live well or ill.
Tratillo, sm. A peddling trade.
Trátо, sm. Treatment. Manner. Concernment; pact. Treat. Trade. Friendly intercourse. Treachery. Religious meditation, prayer. Compellation.
Travérsa, sf. Back-stay.
Través, sm. Inclination to one side. Misfortune. Traverse. *De* or *al* —, Across. *Por el*—, On the beam *Por la proa del* —, Before the beam. *Por la popa del*—, Abaft the beam. [boister of a bed.
Travesáño, sm. Cross-timber. Long
Travesár, va. To cross.
Travesedr, vn. To be uneasy. To traverse. To jest. To lead a debauched life.
Traveséro, sm. Bolster of a bed; transom. [*ro, a*, a. Transverse.
Travesía, sf. Transverse position or manner. Distance. Fortification with traverses. Money won at gambling. Side wind.
Travesto, sm. Place where persons or things cross; transitory place. [*sto, a*, a. Transversing. Trans-
Travestido, a, a. Disguised. [verse.
Travesúra, sf. The act of running to and fro in a restless manner. Prank. Penetration. Wickedness.
Traviésa, sf. Oblique position. Wager laid by bystanders at card-tables. [Lively. Intemperate.
Traviéso, a, a. Transverse. Restless.
Trayénte, pa. Bringing, carrying.
Tráza, sf. First sketch or draught. Plan, scheme. Arrangement. Ap-
Trazádo, a, a. Traced. [pearanc
Trazadór, a, s. Planner. Tra

Trazár, va. To contrive. To trace.
Trázo, sm. Sketch. Moulding. | pl. Folds of the drapery.
Trazumárse, vr. To leak, to ooze.
Trebálla, sf. Sauce for goose.
Trébedes, sf. pl. Trevet, a tripod.
Trebejár, vn. To play merry tricks.
Trebéjo, sm. Top, plaything. Fun. | pl. Men, the pieces of a chess-board. Implements.
Trebelánica or *Cuarta* —, sf. The fourth part of an estate.
Trebentína, sf. Turpentine.
Trébol, sm. Trefoil. *real*, Melilot.
Tréce, a. Thirteen. Thirteenth. | sm. The cipher 13. One of the thirteen goveruors, or knights. [months.
Trecemestno, *a*, a. Of thirteen
Trecenário, sm. Number of thirteen days dedicated to any object.
Trecenáto, *názgo*, sm. Office in the order of Santiago.
Trecéno, *a*, a. Thirteenth.
Trecésimo, *a*, a. Thirtieth. [wheats.
Tréchel, a. Applied to some kind of
Trécho, sm. Space.
Treciéntos, *as*, a. Three hundred.
Tréfe, a. Lean. Spurious.
Trefedád, sf. Consumption.
Trégua, sf. Truce; rest.
Trella, sf. Sort of play.
Treinta, a. Thirty, thrice ten.
Treintanário, *tendrio*, sm. Space of thirty days. [years.
Treintanál, a. Containing thirty
Treinténa, sf. The thirtieth part.
Treinténo, *a*, a. Thirtieth.
Tréja, sf. Mode of playing at billiards
Tremadál, *medál*, sm. Quagmire;
Trémebúndo, *a*, a. Dreadful. [marsh.
Treméndo, *a*, a. Tremendous. Awful.
Treménte, pa. Trembling.
Trementína, sf. Turpentine.
Tremér, vn. To tremble. [old.
Tremés, *esino*, *a*, a. Three months
Tremés, sm. Ancient gold coin.
Tremiélga, sf. Electric ray.
Tremá, sm. Ornament in the manner of a frame, put round looking glasses fixed in walls.
Tremoláute, pa. Waving in the air.
Tremolár, va. and n. To hoist the colours. To shiver. To wave.
Tremolína, sf. Rustling of the wind.
Tremór, sm. Trembling; tremour.
Trémulaménte, ad. Tremblingly.
Trémulo, *a*, *láute*, *lénto*, *a*, a. Tremulous; trembling. [Show.
Trén, sm. Travelling equipage.
Tréna, sf. Scarf. Garland of flowers. Prison. Burnt silver.
Trenádo, *a*, a. Reticulated.
Trénca, sf. Any of two pieces of wood put across in a bee-hive.
Trencellín, *ctila*, *llo*, s. Hatband of gold or silver.
Trencica, *ita*, sf. dim. of *Trenza*.
Trencillár, va. To garnish with a band of gold or silver lace and
Trenéo, sm. Sledge. [jewels.
Trénos, sm. pl. Lamentations.
Trénque, sm. Bank to turn on the current of a river.
Trenteuário, sm. Thirty.
Trénza, sf. Braided hair.
Trenzadéra, sf. V. *Tranzadera*.
Trenzádo, sm. Braided hair.
Trenzár, va. To braid the hair.
Tréa, sm. Square-sail.
Trépa, sf. Climbing. Edging sewed to clothes by way of ornament. Flogging. | pl. Artful tricks.
Trepacabállos, sm. Star-thistle.
Trepádo, sm. Edging sewed on clothes. | a. Strong. [climbing place.
Trepadór, *a*, s. Climber. | *dór*, sm. A
Trepandr, va. To trepan.
Trépano, sm. Trepan. Borer. Mould. in paper-mills.
Trepánte, a. Wily, artful.
Trepár, vn. To climb. To creep upon supports. | va. To ornament with edging. To trepan.
Trepidación, sf. Dread, fear. [*mula*.
Trepidánte, a. V. *Temeroso* and *Tré-*
Trépido, *a*, a. Tremulous, trepid.

Tres, a. and s. Three. Third. V. *Tercero*. The character or figure. *Con dos treses*, With two threes. Counters. A card with three spots. Magistrate.
Tresañéjo, *a*, a. Three years old.
Tresdoblár, va. To triple.
Tresdóble, sm. The state or quality of being threefold.
Tresillo, sm. Ombre, a game (cards)
Tresmesíno, *a*, a. V. *Tremesino*.
Tresnál, sm. Collection of triangular plots of ground disposed for irrigation.
Tresquiladêro, sm. Shearing place.
Tresquiladúra, sf. V. *Trasquiladura*.
Tresquilár, va. To shear.
Tresánto, sm. V. *Triplo*. | ad. Three times as much. [wile.
Tréta, sf. Thrust in fencing. Trick,
Treúdo, sm. V. *Catastro*.
Treznár, va. V. *Atresnalar*.
Tría, sf. Frequent entering and going out of bees in a strong hive.
Tridca, sf. Theriaca, treacle.
Triacál, a. Made of treacle.
Trianguládo, *a*, a. Made in the shape of a triangle.
Triangulár, a. Triangular.
Triangularménte, ad. Triangularly.
Triángulo, sm. Triangle. *ambligonio*, *escaleno*, *esférico*, *isósceles*, *ortogonio* or *oxigonio*, An obtuse-angled, scalene, spherie, isosceles, rectangled, or acute-angled triangle. | *lo*, *a*, a. Triangular. [etc.
Triaquéra, sf. Vessel for theriaca,
Triaquéro, sm. Chemist and druggist. [ly, as bees.
Triár, vn. To go out and in frequent-
Triário, sm. Veteran Roman soldier
Tribáquio, sm. Foot of Latin verse.
Tribón, sm. A triangular musical [instrument.
Tribu, s. Tribe.
Tribuír, va. To attribute.
Tribulación, sf. Tribulation.
Tribulánte, pa. Afflicting.

Tribulár, va. To afflict.
Tríbulo, sm. Caltrop. Condolence.
Tribúna, sf. Rostrum; tribune.
Tribunádo, sm. Tribuneship.
Tribunál, sm. Hall. Tribunal, court of justice.
Tribunáli(Pro), ad. In public courts. In a decisive tone, decisively.
Tribúnico, *nário*, *a*, a. Tribunical.
Tribúno, sm. Tribune. [of property.
Tributación, sf. Tribute. Alienation
Tributár, va. To pay taxes. To pay homage. To mark the limits. To put on a trevet.
Tributário, *a*, a. Tributary.
Tribúto, sm. Tax. V. *Censo*, *Catastro*. Courtesan.
Trica, *cas*, s. Quibbles.
Tricenál, a. Continuing thirty years.
Tricentésimo, *a*, a. Containing three
Tricésimo, *a*, a. Thirtieth. [hundred.
Tricípete, a. Three-headed.
Triclínio, sm. Dining-room of the ancient Romans.
Tricolór, a. Tricoloured.
Tricórne, a. Three-horned.
Tridénte, a. Trident. [sm. Trident. A fishing instrument.
Tridentífero, *a*, a. Tridentiferous.
Trído, a. Tride.
Triduáno, *a*, a. Tertian.
Tríduo, sm. Space of three days.
Triennál, *ál*, a. Triennial.
Triénio, sm. Space of three years.
Trifáuce, a. Three-throated.
Trífido, *a*, a. Trifid.
Trifólio, sm. Trefoil.
Triforme, a. Triform.
Trigáza, sf. Short straw of wheat.
Trigésimo, *a*, a. Thirtieth.
Trígla, sf. Red sur-mullet.
Triglífo, sm. Triglyph.
Trígo, sm. Wheat. | pl. Crops.
Trígono, sm. Three celestial signs. Radius of the signs.
Trigonometría, sf. Trigonometry.
Trigonométrico, *a*, a. Trigonometrical.
Trigueño, *a*, a. Swarthy.

Triguéra, sf. Common wheat-grass. Canary seed.
Triguéro, sm. Sieve for sifting corn. Corn-merchant. Fallow-finch. | *ro, a*, a. Growing among wheat.
Trilatéro, *a*, a. Trilateral. [ges.
Trilingüe, a. Talking three langua-
Trilla, sf. Red sur-mullet. A sort of harrow. The act and time of thrashing.
Trilladéra, sf. A kind of harrow used to separate corn from chaff.
Trilládo, *a*, a. Thrashed. Trite.
Trilladór, sm. Thrasher.
Trilladúra, sf. Act of thrashing.
Trillár, va. To thrash. To beat. To frequent, to repeat.
Trillo, sm. A kind of harrow.
Triméstre, sm. Space of three
Trimiélga, sf. V. *Torpedo*. [months.
Trin, sm. A sort of linen manufactured in Piedmont.
Trinácrio, *a*, a. Sicilian.
Trinádo, sm. Trill, shake, quaver.
Trinár, vn. To trill, to quaver.
Trínca, sf. Assemblage of three things, or persons of the same class or description. Any cord used for lashing or making fast. *Á la—*, Close-hauled. [pl. Seizings
Trincafla, sf. Close hitch.
Trincafiár, va. To marl.
Trincapiñónes, sm. Rake.
Trincár, va. To break. To leap. To keep close to the wind.
Trinchánte, sm. Carver. Carving-knife. Yeoman of the mouth.
Trinchár, va. To carve.
Trinchéa, sf. Trench.
Trinchedr, va. To entrench.
Trinchéra, sf. Trench, entrenchment
Trincherár, va. V. *Atrincherar*.
Trinchéro, sm. Trencher. [platter.
Trincherón, sm. A large plate, or
Trinchéte, sm. Shoemaker's paring-knife. [swan.
Trincos, sm. Kind of stork like a
Trinéo, sm. Sledge, sled.

Trinidád, sf. Trinity. [let.
Trinitária, sf. Three-coloured vio-
Trinitário, *a*, a. Trinitarian.
Trino, sm. Trine. Trill. | a. Containing three distinct things.
Trinómio, sm. Number produced by the addition of three incommensurable quantities. [fore-sail.
Trinquetáda, sf. Sailing under the
Trinquéte, sm. Foremast, foresail; trinquet. Tennis.
Trinquetilla, sf. Fore-stay-sail.
Trío, sm. Working of bees in a hive.
Triónes, sm. Stars. [Trio.
Triórque, sm. Triorches.
Tripa, sf. Gut, tripe. Female belly big. | pl. Core, intestines.
Tripartído, *a*, a. Tripartite. [parts.
Tripartír, va. To divide into three
Tripartíto, *a*, a. Tripartite. [sheaves.
Tripástos, sm. Pulley with three
Tripe, sm. Shag. [sold.
Tripería, sf. Shop where tripes are
Tripéro, sm. Woollen. | *ro, a*, a. One who sells tripes.
Tripétalo, *a*, a. Tripetalous.
Tripicallero, *a*, s. Dealer in tripes.
Tripitrápe, sm. Heap of old furniture and lumber. Confusion of thoughts or ideas.
Tripitrópa, sf. Convulsion of the intestines or bowels.
Tríple, a. Triple, treble.
Tríplica, sf. Rejoinder.
Triplicadamente, ad. Trebly.
Triplicádo, *a*, a. Triplicate.
Triplicár, va. To treble, to triple.
Tríplice, a. Treble, triple. [To rejoin
Triplicidád, sf. Triplicity.
Tríplo, *a*, a. Treble, triplicate.
Trípoda, *de*, s. Tripod, trevet, trive
Trípol, sf. Tripoly.
Tripólio, sm. Sea starwort.
Tripón, *a*, a. Gorbellied.
Triptóngo, sm. Triphthong.
Tripudiánte, pa. Dancing.
Tripudiár, vn. To dance.
Tripúdio, sm. Dance, ball.

Tripúdo,a, a. Gorbellied.
Tripulación, sf. Crew of a ship.
Tripulúdo, a, a. Manned.
Tripuldr, vn. To man ships. To mix.
Triquituéla, sf. Cheat, defraud.
Triquitráque, sm. Crack, clack. Roc-
Triréme, sf. Trireme. [ket, serpent.
Tris, sm. Noise made by the breaking of glass. Trice.
Trisa, sf. V. *Sábalo.*
Triságio, sm. Trisagion.
Trisárquia, sf. Triumvirate.
Trisca, sf. Noise made by treading on any thing which breaks under the feet; any noise.
Triscadór,a, s. A noisy, rattling person. Turbulent.
Triscár, vn. To stamp. To caper. [va. To mix; to join. [equal parts.
Trisecár, va. To divide into three
Trisección, sf. Trisection.
Trisílabo,a, a. Trisyllabical.
Tristácho,a, a. Sorrowful.
Triste, a. Dull, sad. Wretched; abject
Tristéga, sf. Shore, drain.
Tristeménte, ad. Mournfully.
Tristéza, sf. Grief, affliction.
Tristrás, sm. V. *Trastras.* Disgusting
Trisúlco, a, a. Trisulc. [repetition.
Triteísmo, sm. Tritheism.
Triteísta, s. Tritheist.
Triticeo,a, a. Triticean.
Tritón, sm. Triton.
Tritóno, sm. Tritone.
Triturable, a. Triturable.
Trituración, sf. Trituration.
Triturár, va. To triturate.
Triunfadór,a, s. Conqueror.
Triunfál, a. Triumphal.
Triunfalméntе, ad. Triumphally.
Triunfánte, a. y pa. Triumphant.
Triunfanteménte, ad. Triumphantly
Triunfár, vn. To conquer. To triumph. To make an idle show of grandeur and wealth. To trump at cards.
Triúnfo, sm. Triumph; conquest; trophy; exultation. Slap with the back of the hand. Trump
Triumviráto, sm. Triumvirate.
Triumviro, sm. Triumvir.
Trivial, a. Frequented. Trivial, vulgar, common.
Trivialidád, sf. Trivialness.
Trivialméntе, ad. Trivially.
Trívio, sm. Cross-road.
Tríza, sf. Mite. Cord, rope.
Trocáble, a. Changeable.
Trocadaméntе, ad. Contrarily. [ged.
Trocádo, sm. Change. [*do,a*, a. Chan-
Trocadór,a, s. One who exchanges or permutes.
Trocaíco, a. Trochaic.
Trocaméntо, sm. V. *Trueque.*
Trocár, va. To exchange; to chop; to change; to equivocate. To vomit. | vr. To be changed or reformed. To exchange seats with another.
Trócar, sm. Trocar. [or exchange.
Trocatínta, sf. A ridiculous barter,
Trocatínte, sm. Mixed colour.
Trocedr, va. To divide into pieces.
Trocéo, sm. Parrel.
Trócha, sf. A narrow path.
Trochemoche(á), ad. Helter-skelter.
Trociscár, va. To make troches.
Trocísco, sm. Troche.
Trócla, sf. V. *Polea.*
Tróco, sm. V. *Rueda.*
Trofeísta, sm. Conqueror.
Troféo, sm. Trophy, emblem of triumph; victory; pageant. | pl. Trophies.
Troglodíta, sm. Troglodyte.
Trója, sf. Knapsack. V. *Trox.*
Trojádo,a, a. Contained in a knap-
Tróje, sf. V. *Trox.* [sack.
Trojéro, sm. Storekeeper.
Trómpa, sf. Trumpet. Proboscis. A large top. Trumpeter. Trumpet shell. A large top. [Falling foul.
Trompáda, sf. Blow given with a top.
Trompár,pedr, vn. To whip a top.
Trompázo, sm. Blow given with a top. Misfortune.
Trompéro, sm. Top-maker. Cheat.

[ra,a, a. Deceptious.
Trompéta,sf. Trumpet. Trumpet-shell.] sm. Trumpeter.
Trompetázo, sm. Stroke with a
Trompetéar,vn.To sound the trum-
trumpet. [pet.
Trompetería,sf.Pipes of an organ.
Trompetéro, sm. Trumpeter.
Trompetilla, sf. A small trumpet. Hearing-trumpet.Trunk.
Trompezár,vn.V.*Tropezar*.
Trompicár,vn.ya. To stumble frequently ; to falter. To obtain in an irregular manner an employment.To trip.
Trompicón,sm.Stumbling.
Trompilláar,vn.To stumble;to falter
Trómpo,sm. Man at chess. Whipping-top.
Trompón, sm. A big whipping-top.
Tron,sm. Report of fire-arms.
Tronáda , sf. Thunderstorm.
Tronadór, *a*, s.Thunderer.Squib,
Tronánte, pa.Thundering.[cracker
Tronár, vn. To thunder.[or stock.
Troncál,a. Belonging to the trunk
Troncalidád,sf.Lineage.
Troncár, va.To truncate.To interrupt a conversation.
Tronchádo,a.Applied to a shield having a diagonal bar.
Tronchár,va. To cut by the trunk or root; to break with violence.
Troncházo,sm.A large stalk.A blow with a stalk or stem.
Tróncho, sm. Sprig of plants.
Tronchúdo,*a*,a.Having a longstem or stalk.
Tróncs,sm.Trunk. Stock. An illiterate person.Hind pair of horses. in a coach.] *co*, *a*,a.Truncated,
Troncón,sm.A large stalk,trunk,log
Troméra, sf.Embrasure of a battery. Loophole. Louver. Dormer. A harebrained , foolish person. Paper cracker ; squib.] pl.Holes and pockets of truck and billiard-
Tronerár,va.V. *Atronerar*.[tables.
Trónga,sf.Prostitute.
Tronído,sm. Thunder.
Tronitóso,*a*,a.Resounding.
Tróno,sm, Throne.
Tronquísta,sm.Coachman that drives a pair of horses.
Tronzár, va. To shatter. To plait.
Trónzo,*a*, a. Having ears cut off.
Trópa, sf. Troop. Crowd , crew. Beat to arms.
Tropél,sm. Noise made by a quick movement of the feet. Hurry. Heap of things. Ancient troop.
Tropelía,sf,Precipitation.Vexation
Tropellár, va. To trample.
Tropezadéro, sm.A slippery place.
Tropezádo,*a*, a. Stumbled.
Tropezadór,*a*,s.Tripper.
Tropezadúra,sf.Stumbling.
Tropezár,va.y n.To stumble.To be detained.To slip.To wrangle.To discover a fault. To meet accidentally.To light.[vr.To stumble.
Tropezón,sm. V. *Tropiezo*. Act of tripping.] *zón*,*a*,a.Stumbling.
Tropezóso, *a*, a. Apt to stumble or trip. [pical.Tropisal.
Trópico, sm. Tropic.[*co*,*a*,a. Tro-
Tropiézo, sm. Stumble. Obstacle. Slip.Difficulty. Quarrel.
Tropílla,sf. A small body or detachment of troops.
Trópo,sm.Trope.
Tropología, sf.Tropology.
Tropológico,*a*,a. Tropological.
Tróque,sm.Exchange,barter.
Troquél,sm.Die or dye.
Troquéo,sm.Trochee.
Troquílio,sm.Trochilus.
Trotáda,sf.Stretch, route,way.
Trotadór,*a*,s.Trotter.
Trotár,vn. To trot.[va. To make
Tróte, sm. Trot. [horse trot.
Trotéro,sm.V. *Correo*.
Trotílio,sm.A light trot.
Trotón, sm. V. *Caballo*.[*ón*,*a*,a. Trotting high.
Trotonería,sf.A continual trot.

Tróva, sf. Metrical composition.
Trovadór, *a*, s. Troubadour. Finder.
Trovár, va. To find. To versify. To imitate a metrical composition. To invert the sense of.
Trovísta, sm. Finder; versifier.
Trox, sf. Granary; a mow. The [church.
Tróya, sf. Troy.
Troyáno, *a*, a. Trojan.
Trózo, sf. Parrel. Trunk of a tree.
Trozéo, sm. Rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast.
Tróso, sm. Piece or part of any thing cut off. Junk. Division of a column
Trucár, vn. To play the first card.
Trúcha, sf. Trout. Crane.
Truchimán, *a*, a. Fond of business.
Truchuéla, sf. Small cod-fish.
Truculár, va. To kill. [pl. Trucks.
Trúco, sm. A skilful push at trucks.
Truculéncia, sf. Truculence.
Truculénto, *a*, a. Truculent.
Trué, sm. A sort of fine white linen.
Truéco, sm. Exchange.
Truéno, sm. Thunder-clap. Ancient piece of artillery.
Truéque, sm. Exchange.
Trúfa, sf. Imposition. Truffle.
Trufadór, *a*, s. Fabulist.
Trufaníln, *a*, a. Dancing or playing in low representations.
Trufár, va. To tell stories.
Truféta, sf. A sort of linen.
Truhán, *a*, s. Buffoon, juggler.
Truhanéda, sf. V. *Truhanería*.
Truhanamén te, ad. Jestingly.
Truhanear, vn. To banter.
Truhanería, sf. Buffoonery. [foon.
Truhanésco, *a*, a. Belonging to a buf-
Trúja, sf. Place where olives are kept before being pressed.
Trujál, sm. Oil-mill. Copper.
Trujaléta, sf. Vessel in which the juice of olives falls.
Trujamán, sm. Dragoman. Broker.
Trujamanear, vn. To interpret. To exchange. To act as a broker. To play the buffoon.
Trujamanía, sf. Brokering.
Trujimán, *a*, a. V. *Trujaman*.
Trúlla, sf. Noise, multitude. Trowel
Trúllo, sm. Teal. Kind of vat for pressed grapes.
Trumó, sm. Pier of glass. [manner.
Truncadaménte, ad. In a truncated
Truncádo, *a*, a. Truncate.
Truncamiénto, sm. Truncation.
Truncár, va. To truncate.
Trúnco, *a*, a. V. *Tronco*.
Truque, sm. A game at cards. [ble
Truquéro, sm. Keeper of a truck-ta-
Truquiflór, sm. A game at cards.
Tú, pron. pers. Thou. [a. Thy, thine.
Tuaútem, sm. Principal person, essential point.
Tubérculo, sm. Tubercle.
Tuberósa, sf. Tuberose.
Tuberosidád, sf. Tuberosity.
Tuberóso, *a*, a. Tuberous.
Túbo, sm. Tube. V. *Cañon*.
Tubulár, a. Tubular.
Tuciorista, s. One who follows the safest doctrine.
Tudél, sm. A metal pipe.
Tudésco, sm. A kind of wide cloak. V. *Capote*. German.
Tuéca, *co*, s. Cavity in timber.
Tuéra, sf. Coloquintida.
Tuérca, sf. Nut or female screw.
Tuérce, sm. V. *Torcedura*.
Tuéro, sm. Dry wood cut for fuel. Tuero spiguell.
Tuertaménte, ad. V. *Torcidamente*.
Tuérto, sm. Wrong. [pl. Pains in the bowels. [*to*, *a*, a. *pp.* of *Tórcer*.
Tuétano, sm. Marrow. [One-eyed.
Tufarada, sf. A strong scent or smell
Túfo, sm. A warm vapour arising from the earth. A strong and offensive smell. Locks of hair. High notion.
Tugúrio, sm. Hut, cottage.
Tuición, sf. Tuition; protection.
Tuitivo, *a*, a. Defensive.
Tulipán, sm. *lipa*, sf. Tulip.
Tulipanéro, sm. Tulip tree.

Tullido, a, a. Crippled.
Tullidúra, sf. Dung of birds of prey.
Tullimiénto, sm. Contraction of the nerves. [] vr. To be crippled.
Tullir, vn. To mute. To ill-treat.
Túmba, sf. Tomb. Roof of a coach. Tumble
Tumbadéro, a, a. Tumbler; falling.
Tumbadíllo, sm. Round-house.
Tumbádo, a, a. Tumbled. Vaulted.
Tumbága, sf. Pinchbeck; ring.
Tumbayón, sm. Large piece made of tomback or pinchbeck.
Tumbár, va. To tumble. To surprise with a joke. To inebriate. | vn. To tumble. To heel. | vr. To be down to sleep. [lineu.
Tumbilla, sf. Horse for airing bed-
Túmbo, sm. Tumble An important
Tumbón, sm. Coach. V. *Tumo*. [point.
Tumbonedr, vn. To vault. V. *Tunar*.
Tumefacción, sf. Tumefaction.
Tumefacérse, vr. To tumefy.
Tumído, a, a. Swollen. Pompous.
Tumór, sm. Tumour.
Túmulo, sm. Tomb.
Tumúlto, sm. Tumult, faction.
Tumultuación, sf. Tumult, mob.
Tumultuánte, pa. Tumultuating.
Tumultuár, vn. To raise a tumult, to mob. | vr. To rise.
Tumultuariaménte, *tuosaménte*, ad. Tumultuously.
Tumultuário, a, a. Tumultuary.
Tumultuóso, a, a. Tumultuous.
Túna, sf. Indian fig. Truantship.
Tunál, sm. Indian fig-tree.
Tunánte, pa. Leading a licentious life. sm. Truant. | a. Truant, sly.
Tunanteria, sf. Debauchery. Truantship.
Tunár, vn. To truant, to miche.
Túnda, sf. The act of shearing cloth. A severe chastisement.
Tundénte, a. Doing injury.
Tundición, sf. Shearing of cloth.
Tundidór, sm. Shearer of cloth.
Tundidúra, sf. The act of shearing.
Tundir, va. To shear. To cudgel.
Tundizno, sm. Shearings cut off
Tundo, sm. Shearing. [from cloth.
Tunica, sf. Tunic. Tunicle. A long, wide gown.
Tunicéla, sf. Wide gown.
Túno, sm. *y* a. Truant. | a. Sly.
Túpa, sf. Satiety. The act of pressing close.
Tupé, sm. Toupet, foretop. [overcast.
Tupir, va. To press close. | vr. To
Túrba, sf. Crowd. Turf.
Turbación, sf. Perturbation.
Turbadamén̂te, ad. In a disorderly
Turbadór, a, s. Disturber. [manner.
Turbál, sm. Turf-bog.
Turbamúlta, sf. Crowd, multitude.
Turbánte, sm. Turban. Disturber.
Turbár, va. To disturb. To commove. | vr. To be uneasy or alarmed.
Turbativo, a, a. Troublesome.
Turbiaménte, ad. Obscurely.
Túrbido, a, a. Muddy, turbid.
Turbiedád, sf. Muddiness.
Turbinádo, a, a. Turbinated.
Turbiníta, sm. Wreath shell.
Turbíno, sm. Powder made of the root of turbith.
Túrbio, a, a. Muddy. Unhappy. Dark
Turbión, sm. A heavy shower of rain.
Turbit, sm. Turbith. [Hurricane.
Turbón, sm. V. *Turbion*.
Turbonáda, bionáda, sf. Tornado.
*Turbulénci*a, sf. Turbidness. Turbulence.
Turbulentaménte, ad. Turbulently.
Turbulénto, a, a. Turbid. Turbulent.
Turdiga, sf. Piece of new leather.
Turdión, sm. Ancient Spanish dance
Turgéncia, sf. Swelling. Ostentation
Turgénte, a. Turgent, swelling.
Turíbulo, sm. Incensory. [acolothist
Turiferário, *Turibulário*, sm. The
Turificación, sf. Incensing.

Turificár, va. V. *Incensar*.
Tárma, sf. Testicle. [rose.
Turméra, sf. Ledum-leavred rock-
Turmerueła, sf. Umbel-flowered
Turnár, va. To alternate. [rock rose.
Túrnio, a, a. Squint-eyed. Torvous.
Túrno, sm. Turn. Vicissitude: Time in which a sailor is employed. *Al —*, By turn.
Turón, sm. A kind of field-mouse.
Turpitúd, sf. Turpitude; infamy.
Turquésa, sf. Mould for making pellets or balls to be thrown from a cross-bow. Turkois.
Turqueádo, a, a. Of the turkois colour.
Turquésco, a, a. Turkish.
Turqui, quino, a, a. Of a deep blue colour.
Turrár, va. To toast.
Turrón, sm. Sweetmeat.
Turronáda, sf. Stroke with a stone.
Turroméro, sm. One who makes or retails the *turron*.
Tursión, sm. Fish resembling a dolphin.
Turúles, sm. Kind of strong grapes.
Turumbón, sm. Contusion on the head.
Tus, int. A word used for calling dogs.
Tusildgo, sm. Colts-foot. [int. V. *Tus*.
Túso, a, s. Name given to dogs. [*so*,
Tusón, sm. Fleece. Colt which is not yet two years old.
Tusóna, sf. Strumpet.
Tutano, sm. Marrow.
Tuteador, a, a. Who uses thee and
Tuteamiénto, sm. V. *Tuteo*. [thou.
Tutedr, va. To thou.
Tutéla, sf. Guardianship.
Tutelár, a. Tutelar; guardian.
Tutéo, sm. Thouing.
Tutia, sf. Tutty.
Tutiplén (*á*), ad. Abundantly.
Túto, a, a. Safe. V. *Seguro*.
Tutór, sm. Guardian, governor.
Tutóra, sf. Tutoress, governess.
Tutoría, sf. Tutelage.
Tutríz, sf. Tutoress, governess.
Táyo, a, pron. poss. Thine. *Tuyos*, Friends.

U

Ú, conj. disj. V. *ó*. | *Ú*, int. Ah! alas!
Ubérrimo, a, a. Very fruitful.
Ubicárse, vr. To be in a determinate space
Ubicuidád, sf. Ubiquity.
Ubicuitário, sm. Ubiquitary.
Úbio, sm. V. *Yugo*.
Ubiquista, sm. Ubiquitary person.
Úbre, sf. Dug or teat of female animals.
Ubréra, sf. Thrush.
Ucé, s. Your honour or worship.
Ucéncia, s. com. Your excellency.
Ucesudueste, sm. V. *Oesudueste*.
Uéste, sm. West. Zephyr.
Uestioruéste, sm. V. *Oesnorueste*.
Ufanamiénte, ad. Ostentatiously.
Ufanárse, vr. To boast.
Ufanéza, nia, sf. Pride. Joy, gaiety.
Ufáno, a, a. Proud. Gay; masterly.
Úfo (*á*), ad. In a spunging manner.
Ujiér, sm. Usher.
Úlcera, sf. Ulcer.
Ulceración, sf. Ulceration.
Ulcerádo, a, a. Ulcered. [exulcerate.
Ulcerár, va. To ulcerate. | vr. To
Ulcerativo, a, a. Causing ulcers.
Ulceróso, a, a. Ulcerous.
Ulmária, sf. Meadow sweet.
Ulteriór, a. Ulterior, posterior.
Ulteriorménte, ad. Farther.
Ultimadaménte, ad. Ultimately.
Ultimádo, a, a. Ended.
Últimaménte, ad. Lastly.
Ultimár, va. To end, to finish.
Últimas, sf. pl. Last syllables.
Ultimátum, sm. Ultimatum.
Ultimidád, sf. Ultimity.
Último, a, a. Last; late: Highly finished. Remote; extreme. Final. *Por —*, Lastly.
Últra, ad. Besides, moreover.
Ultrajadór, a, s. One who outrages or insults.
Ultrajamiénto, sm. Outrage.
Ultrajár, va. To outrage.
Ultráje, sm. Outrage.

Ultrajosamente,ad. Outrageously.
Ultrajóso,a,a. Outrageous. [rine.
Ultramár,rino,a,a. *y* sm. Ultrama-
Ultramáro,sm. Ultramarine colour
Ultramontáno,a, a. Ultramontane.
Ultrepuértos, sm. Place situated beyond the mountains.
Ultriz,sf. Avenger ; divine justice.
Úlula, sf. Owl.
Ululár,va. To howl.
Ululáto, sm. Howl,screech.
Umbéla, sf. Umbel.
Umbelifére,sf. Umbelliferous.
Umbilicádo,a,a. Navel-shaped.
Umbilicál,a. Umbilical.
Umbla,sf. Umber.
Umbrál,sm. Threshold. Beginning.
Umbralár , va. To lay down the ground-timber of a door;to place an architrave.
Umbrático,a, a. Umbrageous.
Umbratil,a. Umbratile.
Umbría, sf. Umbrosity.
Umbrío,a,a. Umbrageous, shady.
Umbróso,a,a. Shady,
Un,a. One.
Unánime, a. Unanimous.
Unánimemente, ad. Unanimously.
Unanimidád,sf. Unanimity.
Uncia,sf. An ancient coin. Ounce.
Unción,sf. Unction. Extreme unction.*Uncíones*, Course of salivation. [tion. [sm. Place of salivating
Uncionário,a,a. Being under saliva-
Unctr, va. To yoke oxen or mules
Undánte,a. V. *Undoso*. [for labour.
Undecágono,sm. Undecagon.
Undécimo,a, a. Eleventh. [much.
Undecúplo, *a*, a. Eleven times as
Undísono,a, a. Billowy.
Undóso,a,a. Wavy,undulary.
Undulación, sf. Undulation.
Undulár,vn. To raise in waves.
Undulatório,a,a. Undulatory.
Ungarina,sf. V. *Anguarina*.
Ungaros,sm. pl. Tanners.
Ungido,sm. Anointed.
Ungimiénto,sm. Unction.

Úngir, va. To anoint.
Ungüentário , sm. Perfume-box ; anointer. [*rio*, *a*, a. Preparing sweet-scented ointment.
Ungüento,sm. Unguent. Perfume.
Unible,a. That wich may be united
Únicamente,ad. Only,simply.
Unicaúle,a. Having but one stalk.
Unicidád,sf. Singularity.
Único,a,a. Singular , rare.
Unicórnio,sm. Unicorn. Ceratites.
Unidád,sf. Unity .Unit. Conformity.
Unidamente, ad. Jointly.
Unificár,va. To unite into one.
Uniformár,va. To make uniform.
Uniforme,a. *y* sm. Uniform.
Uniformemente,ad. Uniformly.
Uniformidád,sf. Uniformity.
Unigénito,a. Only-begotten.
Unión,sf. Union. Conformity. Concord. Composition. Combination, Consolidation of the lips of a wound. Alliance. Contiguity,continuity. Symmetry. Incorporation. Hoop. [pl. Pearls.
Unípara,a. Uniparous.
Unír,va. To join. To mix. To bind. To confederate. To approach ; to close. To collect. To conform. To consolidate. [vr. To join ; to adhere ; to associate. To be con-
Unisón,sm. Unison [tiguous. To join
Unisonáncia,sf. Unison; monotony
Unísono,sm. *y* a. Unison. [a. Having the same sound.
Unitário,sm. Unitarian.
Unitivo,a,a. Unitive[ued or united
Unitóso,tuóso,a,a. Fit for being joi-
Univálvo,*a*,a. Univalve.
Universál,a. Universal.
Universalidád,sf. Universality. Generality of information.
Universalmente, ad. Universally.
Universidád,sf. Universality. University. Corporation. The whole circle of nature.] pl. Cities.
Univérso,sm. Universe. [*so*,*a*,a. Uni-
Univocación,sf. Univocation. [versal

Unívocamente, ad. Univocally.
Unívocárse, vr. To have the same meaning. [like.
Unívoco, a, a. Univocal. Unanimous;
Úno, sm. One. *o, a*, a. One; sole, only. *á otro*, One another. *Todo es uno*, It is all the same. *Ya uno, ya otro*, By turns. *Una por una*, At all events. *Una y no mas*, Never. *Auna*
Untadór, a s. Anointer. [Jointly.
Untadúra, sf. Unction.
Untamiénto, sm. Unction.
Untár, va. To rub over with unctuous matter. To suborn. To varnish. *el casco* or *los cascos*, To flatter. [vr. To be greased with unctuous matter. To embezzle.
Untúra, sf. Grease. [Unguent.
Únto, sm. Grease, fat of animals.
Untóso, Untuoso, a, a. Unctuous.
Untuosidád, sf. Unctuosity.
Untúra, sf. Unction. Ointment.
Úña, sf. Nail. Hoof. Pointed hook of instruments. Part of the trunk. Crust growing on sores. Excrescence on the eye-lids. Dexterity in stealing. Curved beak of a scorpion. *Mostrar las* —, To be inexorable. *Mostrar la* —, To show one's teeth. [the nail, scratch, nip
Uñáda, sf. Impression made with
Uñaráda, rázo, s. Scratch. [the nail
Uñáte, sm. The act of pinching with
Uñéro, sm. A callous excrescence growing at the root of a nail.
Uñidúra, sf. The act of yoking oxen or mules for labour.
Uñir, va. To yoke.
Uñóso, a, a. Having long nails.
Úpa, sf. Up, up.
Upár, vn. To endeavour to get up.
Urácho, sm. Urachus.
Uránia, sf. Urania.
Uránio, sm. Uranium.
Uranografía, sf. Ouranography.
Uranometría, sf. Uranometry.
Uranóscopio, sm. Star-gazer.
Uráño, a, a. Coy, reserved; wild.
Urbanaménta, ad. Courteously.
Urbanidád, sf. Urbanity.
Urbáno, a, a. Peculiar to towns. Courteous, civil.
Úrca, sf. Hooker. Storeship. Species
Úrce, sm. Heath. [of whale.
Urchílla, sf. Archil or orchill.
Urdidéra, sf. Woman who warps. A warping frame. [me.
Urdidór, a, s. Warper. Warping-fra-
Urdidúra, sf. The act of warping.
Urdiémbre, Urdímbre, s. Chain.
Urdír, va. To warp. To contrive.
Urétera, ra, sf. Urethra.
Uréteres, sm. pl. Ureters [thra.
Urético, a, a. Belonging to the ure-
Urgéncia, sf. Urgency; obligation.
Urgénte, a. Urgent, pressing.
Urgenteménte, ad. Urgently.
Urgír, vn. To be urgent, to urge.
Urico, sm. Natron.
Urína, sf. V. *Orina*.
Urinál, a. Urinary. [sm. Urinal.
Urinário, a, a. Urinary.
Úrna, sf. Urn. Glass-case.
Urnición, sf. Top-timbers.
Úro, sm. A kind of wild ox.
Urogállo, sm. Bird like a cock.
Uroscópia, sf. Uroscopy.
Urráca, sf. Magpie.
Úrsa, sf. She-bear.
Urúca, sm. V. *Achiote*.
Usación, sf. Use, the act of using [tom
Usadaménte, ad. According to cus-
Usádo, a, a. Used. Experienced; fas-
Uságe, sm. Usage, custom [hionable
Uságre, sm. A kind of breaking out in the faces of children.
Usánza, sf. Usage, use, usance.
Usár, va. To use. To practise. To exercise an office. To enjoy. To communicate. [vr. To use.
Uséncia, s. Your reverence.
Useñoría, s. V. *Usía*.
Úsgo, sm. V. *As*.
Usía, s. com. Your lordship.
Usiér, sm. Usher, porter.
Usiría, s. V. *Usía*.

Usitádo, a, a. Frequently used.
Úso, sm. Use. Usufruct. Custom. Usance. Office. Frequent continuation. *A* or *al uso*, According to custom.
Ustága, sf. Tye.
Usted, s. You.
Ustión, sf. Ustion.
Ustório, a, a. Burning.
Usuál, a. Usual. Tractable.
Usualménte, ad. Usually.
Usuário, a, a. Having the sole use of any thing.
Usucapión, sf. Usucaption.
Usucapir, va. To acquire the right of property of.
Usufrúcto, sm. Usufruct, profit.
Usufructuár, va. To possess or enjoy the usufruct of. To render productive or fruitful.
Usufructuário, a, a. Possessing or enjoying the usufruct.
Usúra, sf. Interest of money lent or advanced. Gain, profit. Usury.
Usurár, vn. V. *Usuréar*.
Usurariaménte, ad. Usurously.
Usurário, a, a. Belonging to interest or usury; usurious.
Usuréar, vn. To usure. To reap a great benefit; to fenerate.
Usuréro, a, s. Usurer. Usurious.
Usurpación, sf. Usurpation.
Usurpadór, a, s. Usurper.
Usurpár, va. To usurp; to grasp.
Ut, sm. Ut, note.
Utensílio, sm. Utensil. | pl. Articles which the tenant of a house is to furnish the soldier.
Uterino, a, rál, a. Uterine.
Útero, sm. Uterus.
Útil, a. Useful. | sm. Utility.
Utilidád, sf. Utility.
Utilizár, vn. To be useful. | vr. To reap benefit. To interest one's self in some business.
Útilménte, ad. Usefully.
Utópia, sf. Utopia.
Utréro, a, s. Bull or heifer between two and three years old.
Ut súpra, ad. lat. As above.
Uva, sf. Grape. Tippler. Wart on the eyelid. Fruit or berry of the barberrybush. Tumour on the epiglottis. *de Corinto*, Currants. *pasa*, Raisins. | pl. Bunch of grapes.
Uvéda, sf. Plenty of grapes. Kind of land-measure.
Uvaguemaéstre, sm. Officer who commands the train of baggage-waggons.
Uvál, a. Belonging to grapes.
Uvéte, sm. Conserve made of grapes.
Uvayéma, sf. Species of wild vine.
Úvea, sf. Uvea.
Uvéro, sm. Retailer of grapes.
Úvula, sf. Uvula.
Úzas, sf. Kind of Brazilian crab.

V

Vaca, sf. Cow. Beef. Joint stock of two gamblers. Sea-cow. *Solomo de —*, Sirloin of beef. Sea-cow. *de San Anton*, Lady-cow. *marina* Kind of whale.
Vacación, sf. Vacation. | pl. Holidays
Vacáda, sf. Drove of cows.
Vacáncia, sf. Vacancy.
Vacánte, a. Vacant. | sf. Vacancy. Vacation. Rent fallen due during the vacancy of a benefice.
Vacár, vn. To cease. To devote one's self to a particular thing. | va. To vacate an office.
Vacatúra, sf. Vacancy.
Vacta, sf. Basin. V. *Bacta*.
Vaciadéro, sm. Drain, sink.
Vaciadízo, a, a. Cast, moulded.
Vaciádo, sm. Form or image; excavation. Cavity in a pedestal.
Vaciadór, sm. Moulder; one who evacuates.
Vaciamiénto, sm. Casting, evacuating.
Vacidr, va. To empty. To mould. To fall into. To excavate. To explain at large. | vn. To fall. Not

to make a good use of one's time. To fade. | vr. To be spilt. To tell or divulge what should be kept secret. To be empty.

Vaciedád, sf. Emptiness. An inconsiderate speech; obscene language. [sheep are all dry.

Vaciéro, sm. Shepherd whose

Vacilación, sf. Vacillation. Perple-

Vacilánte, pa. y a. Vacillating. [xity.

Vacilár, vn. To vacillate.

Vacín, sm. Basin.

Vacío, sm. Void. Mould for casting metal. Vacancy. Concavity. Blanck. Ullage of a cask. Spanish step in dancing. Animal not with young. Vacuity. Flank. *De* —, Empty. *En* —, In vacuum. | *o, a*, a. Void; vacuous. Unoccupied. fruitless. Concave. Defective. Vain. Not with young. Unloaded or empty. [ver mines.

Vacísco, sm. Fragments in quicksil-

Váco, a, a. Vacant.

Vacuiddd, sf. Vacuity.

Vacuísta, sm. Vacuist.

Vacúna, sf. Ulcer on cows' teats.

Vacunación, sf. Vaccination.

Vacunadór, sm. Vaccinator.

Vacunár, va. To vaccinate.

Vacúno, a, a. Vaccine. [Unoccupied.

Vácuo, sm. Vacuum. | *o, a*, a. Vacant.

Váde, sm. Case, vade-mecum. [ble.

Vadeáble, a. Fordable. Conquera-

Vadeár, va. To wade. To conquer. To sound. | vr. To conduct one's self. [ble.

Vademécum, sm. Any thing porta-

Vadéra, sf. Ford, a shallow part of a river. [ce.

Vádo, sm. Ford. Expedient. Resour-

Vadóso, a, a. Shoally, shallow.

Váfe, sm. Bold stroke or underta-

Váfo, sm. Gust, violent blast. [king.

Vagabúndo, múndo, a, a. y s. Vagabond.

Vaganénte, ad. In a vague manner.

Vagamundeár, vn. To rove about.

Vagáncia, sf. Vagrancy.

Vagánte, pa. Vagrant.

Vagár, vn. To rove about; to wander. To be unoccupied. To revolve in the mind. To be loose.

Vagár, sm. Leisure. Slowness.

Vagarosaménte, ad. Vagrantly.

Vagaróso, a, a. Errant, vagrant.

Vagázo, sm. Skin or peel of pressed

Vagído, sm. Cry of a child. [grapes.

Vagína, sf. Vagina.

Vágo, sm. Uncultivated plot of ground. Vagabond. | *go, a*, a. Errant. Restless. Vague; lax.

Vagueación, sf. Restlessness.

Vagueánte, pa. and a. Vagrant.

Vaguedr, vn. To rove.

Vaguedád, sf. Levity. [waggons.

Vaguemaestre, sm. Master of the

Vaguído, sm. Giddiness. Risk. [*do, a*, a. Giddy; perplexed.

Vahanéro, a, a. Idle, knavish.

Vahár, hear, vn. To exale. [steam.

Vaharáda, sf. The act of emitting

Vaharéra, sf. Thrush. An unripe melon.

Vaharína, sf. Steam, vapour.

Vahído, sm. Vertigo, giddiness.

Váho, sm. Steam.

Vahúno, a, a. Savage, low, wild.

Vaída, sf. Vault or arch in the shape of a semicircle.

Vaído, sm. Cry of children.

Vaina, sf. Scabbard of a sword. Knife or scissors' case. Pod. Bolt-rope-tabling.

Vainazda, sm. A humdrum.

Vainéro, sm. Scabbard-maker.

Vainíca, sf. A small pod. A back-stitch near the seam.

Vainilla, sf. A small pod or husk. Vanelloes, vanilla.

Vaivén, sm. Fluctuation. Unsteadiness. Giddiness. Risk. Line.

Vajílla, sf. Table-service.

Val, sm. Vale, dale, valley. Sewer.

Valár, a. Relating to a rampart | vn. To bleat.

Vále, sm. Farewell; valediction. Bond or promissory note. First or single hand at cards.
Valedéro, a, a. Valid.
Valedór, a, s. Protector.
Valentácho, sm. Hector, bully.
Valentía, sf. Valour, martialism. Feat. Brag. Fire of imagination. An uncommon dexterity in imitating nature. An extraordinary or vigorous effort.
Valentón, sm. Braggadocio, boast.
Valentonáda, tóna, sf. Brag. Boast
| *ton, a*, a. Arrogant.
Valentonázo, sm. Bully, boaster.
Valéo, sm. Kind of shrub used for brooms. Round mat.
Valér, vn. To be valuable. To be saleable. To prevail. To serve as an asylum. To be valid. To be worth. To amount to. To be in favour. To be equivalent to. To have course. | va. To protect. | vr. To employ. To avail one's self of. *Válgate* or *válgate Dios*, Exclamation of surprise and disapprobation. *Válgame Dios*, Good God! *No valer un diablo*, To be very despicable and worth nothing. | sm. Value. Mark of infamy, etc.
Valeriána, sf. Valerian.
Valerosaménte, ad. Valiantly.
Valeróso, a, a. Valiant. Peaceful.
Valetudinário, a, a. Valetudinarian.
Valía, sf. Appraisement. Credit.
Validación, sf. Validity. [Party.
Válidaménte, ad. In a solid manner.
Validár, va. To give validity.
Validéz, sf. Validity, stability.
Válido, a, a. Valid, firm. Binding.
Valído, sm. A favourite. | a. Availing of, relying upon. Favoured. Accepted. Universally respected. Strong. Availed.
Valiénte, a. Strong. Valiant. Eminent. Great. | sm. Bully, hector. Gallant.
Valienteménte, ad. Vigorously. Valiantly. Superabundantly. Elegantly.
Valimiénto, sm. Use. Utility. A temporary contribution. Interest.
Valióso, a, a. Rich; very valuable.
Valíza, sf. Beacon.
Vá la, sf. Intrenchment. Barrier.
Valladár, sm. V. *Vallado*.
Valladeár, va. To enclose.
Vallado, sm. Enclosure.
Vallár, va. To fence.
Válle, sm. Vale, dale.
Vallico, sm. Ray-grass.
Valóna, sf. A plaited piece of linen or muslin hanging from the collar of a boy's shirt. [or wide breeches.
Valónes, sm. pl. A sort of trowsers
Valór, sm. Value. Validity. Activity. Valour. Income.
Valorár, ádr, va. To appraise.
Valoría, sf. Value, price, worth.
Valúa, sf. V. *Valía*.
Valuación, sf. Appraisement.
Valuár, va. To rate, to value.
Valvasór, sm. Gentleman.
Válvula, sf. Valve.
Vampíro, sm. Vampire.
Vanaglória, sf. Vainglorious ness.
Vanagloriárse, vr. To be vainglorious. [riously.
Vanagloriosaménte, ad. Vainglo-
Vanagloióso, a, a. Vainglorious.
Vananiénte, ad. Vainly. Superstitiously. Without ground. Arro-
Vandalismo, sm. Vandalism [gantly
Vandálo, a, s. *y* a. Vandal.
Vandóla, sf. Jurymast.
Vanedr, vn. To talk nonsense.
Vanéta, sf. Scallop.
Vanguárdia, sf. Vanguard.
Vanidád, sf. Vanity. Ostentation. Nonsense. Inanity. Foppishness; flirtation. Illusion.
Vanidóso, a, a. Vain, showy.
Vanilocuénci a, sf. Verbosity.
Vanilócuo, a, a. Vain language.
Vanilóquio, sm. Vaniloquy.
Vanistório, sm. Ridiculous vanity.

sm. Vacuum in a wall.|*no, a,* ain. Inane. Useless. Arrogant. ibstantial. *En* —, In vain.
sm. Vapour, steam.
ble, a. Vaporous, fumy.
ción, sf. Evaporation.
r, redr, rizár, V. *Evaporar.*
so, a, a. Vaporous.
ción, sf. *lamiénto*, sm. Whip-
r, va. To whip, to flog. [ping.
o, sm. Whipping.
r, va. To cover cows with ull. [cattle.
la, sf. Herd or drove of black
lles, sm. pl. Winter pasture ws. [cows.
llo, sm. Boy who attends
za, sf. Stable for black in winter, vaccary.
zo, sm. V. *Vaquero.* | *zo, a,* ting or belonging to cows.
, sm. Cowherd. Jacket worn nen and children. |*ro, a,* a. ging to cowherds.
sf. Sole-leather. Ramrod.
ir, va. To flog with leather
, sm. Flogging. [thongs.
Rod. Pole. Verge. Yard.
forty or fifty head of swine.
or roost of a falcon. Chas-
nt. *de pescar*, Fishing-rod.
afts of a coach.
s, sm. pl. Skids.
. V. *Listado.*
sm. Voyal. [der person.
. A long pole. A tall, slen-
, sm. A long pole or perch ith a pole. Grief.
. To launch a new-built vn. To ground. To be l. [ture of reeds.
, sm. Treillage, a contex-
m. Stroke with a pole or sm. V. *Verbasco.* [stick.
, sf. Measure of grain, the rt of a *fanega.*
, sf. A thin twig.
zo, sm. Stroke with a small twig or switch.

Vareadór, sm. One who beats down with a pole or staff.
Varedge, sm. Retail-trade.
Varedr, va. To beat down the fruit of trees. To cudgel. To wound bulls a goad. To measure or sell by the yard. | vr. To grow thin or lean.
Varejón, sm. A thick pole or staff.
Varénga, sf. Floor-timber. *de plan* Midship floor-timber. *de sobre-planes*, Floor-rider. [timbers.
Varengáge, sm. Collection of floor-
Varéo, sm. Measurement.
Varéta, sf. A small rod or twig. Lime-twig. Stripe in any kind of stuff. A smart expression. A circuitous manner of speech.
Varetedr, va. To variegate stuffs with stripes of different colours.
Variáble, a. Variable.
Variableménte, ad. Variably.
Variación, sf. Variation. Change.
Variádo, a, a. Variegated.
Variaménte, ad. Variously.
Variánte, sf. Various readings. [pa. Varying.
Variár, va. To change. | vn. To vary. To cause a deviation of the magnetic needle.
Várice, sf. Varix.
Varicóso, a, a. Varicose.
Variedád, sf. Variety.
Variegádo, a, a. Variegated.
Varilarguéro, sm. Bull-fighter.
Varilla, sf. A small rod. A curtain rod. Spindle. Switch. | pl. Jaw-bones. Rib of a fan. [a fan.
Varillége, sm. Collection of ribs of
Vario, sm. Pink, minnow. |*o, a,* a. Various. Inconstant. Vague. Va-
Varíz, sm. V. *Várice.* [riegated.
Varón, sm. Man. A male human being. Man of respectability. *Buen*—, A wise and learned man. A plain, artless being.
Varóna, sf. Masculine woman.

Varonía, sf. Male issue.
Varonil, a. Male, manly, masculine.
Varonilméntе, ad. Manfully.
Varráco, sm. V. *Verraco*.
Varraquedr, vn. To grunt like a
Vasálla, sf. Vassal. [boar.
Vasallége, sm. Vassalage. Liege-
money. [datary. | *llo, a*, a. Subject.
Vasállo, sm. Vassal, subject. Feu-
Vasár, sm. Buffet on which glasses or vessels are put.
Vascuénce, sm. Biscay dialect.
Vasculár, a. Vascular.
Vasculífero, a, a. Vasculiferous.
Vasculóso, a, a. Vascular.
Vaséra, sf. Buffet.
Vasíja, sf. Vessel in which liquors are kept. Collection of vessels in a cellar.
Váso, sm. Vessel. Vase. Glass. The capacity of. Crater. Horse's hoof. Vessel, vein. Receptacle. | pl. Closestools.
Vástago, sm. Stem, bud, shoot.
Vastedád, sf. Vastness.
Vásto, a, a. Vast, huge.
Váte, sm. Bard, druid.
Vaticinadór, a, s. Prophet.
Vaticinánte, pa. Foretelling.
Vaticinár, va. To divine.
Vaticínio, sm. Divination.
Vatídico, a, a. poet. Prophetical.
Váya, sf. Scoff, jest. [int. Go.
Vedse, See.
Vecéra, sf. Drove of swine.
Vecería, sf. Herd of swine.
Vecéro, a, a. *y* s. One who performs alternately trees which yield fruit one year and none another.
Vecinál, a. Belonging to the neigh-
Vecinaménte, ad. Near. [bourhood.
Vecindád, sf. Population. Vicinity. Right of an inhabitant. Affinity.
Vecindádo, sm. V. *Vecindad*.
Vecindár, va. V. *Avecindar*.
Vecindário, sm. Number (or roll) of inhabitants of a place. Neighbour-hood.
Vecíno, sm. Neighbour. Denizen. | *no, a*, a. Neighbouring. Neigh-
Vectigáles, sm. pl. Toll. [bour. Like
Véda, sf. Prohibition.
Vedádo, sm. Warren, park.
Vedamiénto, sm. Prohibition.
Vedár, va. To prohibit. To obstruct
Vedeyámbre, sm. Hellebore.
Vedéja, sf. V. *Guedeja*.
Vedejúdo, a, a. V. *Vedijudo*.
Vedíja, sf. Entangled lock of wool. Tuft of entangled hair. Scrotum.
Vedijéro, a, s. Collector of the loose locks of wool at shearing.
Vedijúdo, jóso, a, a. Having entangled or matted hair. [pes. V. *Viñédo*
Vedúño, sm. Quality of vines or gra-
Veedór, a, s. Spy, prier. Overseer. Caterer. Principal equerry. Inspector.
Veeduría, sf. Place or employment of an overseer; controllership.
Véga, sf. An open plain.
Vegáda, sf. Time, turn.
Vegetabilidád, sf. Vegetability.
Vegetáble, a. and sm. V. *Vegetal*.
Vegetación, sf. Vegetation.
Vegetál, a. and sm. Vegetable.
Vegetánte, pa. Vegetating.
Vegetár, vn. To vegetate.
Vegetatívo, a, a. Vegetative.
Veguér, sm. In Aragon, the magistrate of a certain district.
Veguería, sf. *río*, sm. The jurisdiction of the *Veguer*.
*Veheménci*a, sf. Vehemence.
*Vehemén*te, a. Vehement.
Vehementeménte, ad. Vehemently.
Vehículo, sm. Vehicle. [of any thing.
Veintávo, sm. The twentieth part
Veinte, a. and sm. Twenty. V. *Vigésimo*. Number or cipher 20. Pin standing.
Veintén, sm. Twenty reals. [score.
Veinténa, sf. The twentieth part; a
Veintenár, sm. V. *Veintena* [ty years
Veintenário, a, a. Containing twen-
Veinténo, tésimo, a, a. Twentieth.

ídl, a. Lasting twenty years.
chéno, a, a. Applied to warp
sting of 2800 threads.
séno, a, a. Applied to the
of cloth having 2600 threads
nco, a. Twenty-five.
atréno, a, a. Twenty-fourth
atría, sf. Office of a
átro, sm. Magistrate of so-
ns in Andalusia. [a. Twen-
s, a. Twenty-two. [tyfour.
séno, tedoséno, a, a. Applied
h, the warp of which con-
2200 threads. Twenty-se-
éve, a. Twenty-nine. [cond.
ho, a. Twenty-eight.
s, a. Twenty-six.
séno, a, a. Of twenty-six.
te, a. Twenty-seven.
s, a. Twenty-three.
a, sf. The game of twenty-
o, a, a. Twenty-one. [one.
o, See it. [cumber.
, sf. Vexation; oppression,
, sm. Taunt.
sta, sm. Censor, critic.
, a, a. y s. Decrepit.
. To vex. To scoff. To tease
a, a. y s. Very old.
a, a. y s. V. *Viejecito.*
o, sm. Old trumpery.
n. A ridiculous, old man.
f an old man.
f. Old age. Decay. Imbeci-
ld age. A stale story.
, sm. A little old man.
, sf. An old hag.
. Bladder. Blister. [pl. Pus-
he small-pox. Wind-balls
n, sf. Vesication.
io, sm. A blister. | rio, a, a.
ng. [full of wind.
, sm. Blow with a bladder
sm. Large bladder.
, sm. Spectator. Collector
.
n. Standard, banner.
. Very old person.

Vejóte, sm. aug. An old man.
Véla, sf. Watch, attendance without sleep. Watchfulness. Watchman. Pilgrimage. Candle. A horse's ear Awning. Sail, ship. Night-work. Sail. *mayor*, Main-sail. *de trinquete*, Fore-sail. *de mesana*, Mizen. *de gavia*, Main-top-sail. *de velacho*, Fore-top-sail. *de sobremesana*, Mizen-top-sail. *de juanete mayor*, Main-top-gallant-sail. *de juanete de proa*, Fore-top-gallant-sail. *de periquito de sobremesana*, Mizen-top-gallant-sail. *de cebadera*, Sprit-sail. *de sobre-cebadera*, Sprit-sail-top-sail. *seca*, Cross-jack-sail. *de estay*, Stay-sail. *de maricangallo*, Driver. *de senda*, Try sail. *de cangreja*, Broom-sail. *de proa*, Head sails. *de popa*, After-sails. *mayores*, Courses. *baradera*, Drabler. *de cruz*, A square-sail. *de lastrar*, Port-sail. *encapillada*. Sail blown over the yard. *aferrada*, Furled sail. *cazada*, Trimmed sail. *larga* or *desaferrada*, Unfurled sail. *cargada arriba* or *sobre las candelizas*, A sail hauled up in the brails. *tendida*, Taught or full sail. *desvelingada*, Sail blown from the bolt-rope. *en facha*, Backed sail. *que flamea*, Sail which shivers in the wind. *cuadrada*, Square sail. *Marear una —*, To set a sail. *Hacerse á la —*, To set sail. *Llevar poca —*, To carry an easy sail. *Hacer fuerza de —*, To crowd sail. *En —*, Vigilantly. *Á la —*, Prepared.
Velácho, sm. Fore-top-sail.
Velación, sf. Watch. | pl. Nuptial benedictions.
Velada, sf. Watch. | pl. Wakes.
Velado, sm. Husband.
Veladór, a, s. Watchman. Careful observer. A large wooden candlestick.

Veldge, sm. Sails in general. [tions.
Veldmbres, sm. pl. Nuptial benedic-
Veldmen, sm. Sails in general.
Veldr, vn. To watch or to be watchful. To keep guard by night. To be attentive. To appear. To assist by turns before the holy sacrament | va. To guard. To marry. To attend the sicks at night.
Veldrte, sm. Sort of fine broad cloth
Veleidád, sf. Velleity. Levity.
Veleidóso, a, a. Feeble-willed.
Velejár, vn. To make use of sails.
Veléno, sm. Henbane.
Velería, sf. A tallow-chandler's shop
Veléro, sm. Tallow-chandler. Pilgrim. | a. Swift sailing
Velésa, sf. Leadwort.
Veléta, sf. Weather-cock.
Velete, sm. A light, thin veil.
Velfálla, sf. A sort of linen.
Velicación, sf. Vellication.
Velicár, va. To vellicate, to twitch. Embroidered gauze.
Velico, illo, ilo, sm. A small veil.
Velilla, ita, sf. A small candle.
Vellecillo, sm. Very short, soft hair.
Velléra, sf. Woman's barber.
Velliido, a, a. Downy, villous.
Véllo, sm. Down. The downy matter which envelopes some seeds or fruit. Short downy hair of brutes
Vellocino, sm. Sheep's skin.
Vellón, sm. Fleece. Copper coin.
Vellonéro, sm. Collector of the fleeces at shearing. [woollen cloth.
Velléra, sf. Knot or lump taken off
Vellori, rin, sm. Broad cloth of the natural colour of wool.
Vellortia, sf. Cowslip.
Vellósa, sf. Coarse cloth.
Vellosidád, sf. Downiness.
Vellosilla, sf. Creeping mouse-ear.
Velléso, a, a. Downy, villous.
Velluído, sm. Shag, velvet. | *do, a*, a. Downy, hairy.
Velluiéro, sm. Velvet-worker.
Vélo, sm. Veil. Piece of white gauze thrown over a couple at marriage. Feast at the profession of a nun. Veil, cover. Pretence. Confusion. *Correr el velo*, To pull off the mask. *Tomar el velo*, To become a nun.
Velocidád, sf. Velocity. [burnt.
Velón, sm. Lamp in which oil is
Velonéra, sf. Wooden lamp-stand or bracket.
Velonéro, sm. Lamp-maker.
Velóz, a. Swift, nimble.
Velozménte, ad. Swiftly, fleetly.
Véna, sf. Vein. Fibre of plants. Hollow. Vein of metal. Tendency of mind. *poética*, A poetical vein. Diverse quality of earth or stones. Vein in stones.
Vendblo, sm. Javelin. [ted by deer.
Venadéro, sm. Place much frequen-
Venádo, sm. Deer; venison.
Vendje, sm. Current of a stream.
Venál, a. Venal. Marketable.
Venalidád, sf. Venality.
Venalogía, sf. Treatise of the veins.
Venáte, sm. White-tail (bird). [ness.
Venático, a, a. Having a vein of mad-
Venatório, a, a. Venatic.
Vencedór, a, s. Conqueror.
Vencéjo, sm. String. Swift.
Vencér, va. To conquer. To surpass. To surmount. To gain a lawsuit. To bend. To prevail. To suffer. To incline. | vn. To obtain a place from which emoluments arise. To conquer. | vr. To be master of one's passions.
Vencible, a. Vincible; superable. [ble
Vencido, a, a. Conquered. Due; paya-
Vencimiénto, sm. Victory. Bent. Maturity of a bill of exchange.
Vénda, sf. Bandage. Fillet.
Vendáje, sm. Commission on the sale of goods. Ligature made with a fillet.
Vendár, va. To fillet. To hoodwink.
Vendavál, sm. A strong wind south by west.

ro, a, s. One employed in
g any thing.
*r,a,*s.Seller, trader.
imos, sm.A smoke-seller.
,sf.A public sale.
a. To sell.To render dear
icult.To persuade. To be-
uth,etc. *por mayor,* To sell
lump or by w holesale.
cas, To deceive by fair
.] vr. To brag or boast of
one does not possess.To
one's self to.
che, sm.Vender,dealer.
,a. Saleable.
*n,*sf.Sale, vendition.
a, a.Sold.
*r,*sf. Vintage. Large gain.
*ido,a,*a.Gathered vintage.
ador, a, s. Vintager.
*ir,*va.To gather the vinta-
enjoy unlawful perquisi-
n.List of cloth. [ties. To kill
r,va.To bewitch.To reap
from.
,sm. Charm; venefice.
a, a. Poisonous.
a. To poison.
,sm.V.*Boticario.*
o, a, a.V. *Venenoso.*
n.Poison.Medicine. Poi-
mineral ingredients.
Insipide taste.
nénte, ad. Venomously
dd, sf. Poisonousness.
a, a. Venomous.
. Porcelain shell.Badge.
metal.
, a.Venerable.
nénte, ad. Venerably.
n, sf. Veneratio.n Wor-
nour.
, *a,* s.Venerator.
,*a,* a. Venerable.
, pa.Venerating.
a. To venerate.
, a. Venereous.
.A vein of metal in a mi-
ne.Radius or horary line of sundials.Origin. [shell.
Veneruéla, sf. A small porcelain
*Vengáble,*a. Worthy of revenge.
Vengadór, a, s. Avenger,
*Vengála,*sf.A kind of thin gauze or veil.A slender cane.
Vengánza, sf. Revenge.
Vengár, va. To revenge. [vr. To be revenged on.
Vengativaménte, ad.Revengefully.
Vengativo, a, a. Revengeful.
*Vénia,*sf.Pardon. Leave. Royal license.Bow with the head.
*Veniál,*a. Venial, pardonable.
Venialidád, sf. Venialness.
Venialménte, ad. Venially.
*Venida,*sf.Arrival;return.Overflow of a river.Attack in fencing. Impetuosity.
Venidéro, a, a Future.
*Venidéros,*sm.pl.Posterity.
*Venido,a,*a.Come.
*Veníno,*sm.Bile.[a.Venomous.
*Venir,*vn.To come.To happen. To follow. To proceed; to infer.To appear before a judge.To assent. To answer. To grow. To make an application.To occur. To resolve.To attack.To result.To be of one's party; to accompany. To fall. imp. Come here.To succeed finally. To change the state or quality.To be transferred. To adduce. To excite. To welcome. *Vengamos al caso,*Let us come to the point. *á ménos,*To decay. [vr. To ferment,*á buenas,*To yield. *á casa,*To come home. *durmiendo,* To be falling asleep. *cayendo,*To come falling along. [drain.
Venóra, sf. Range of stones in a
*Venóso,a,*a.Venous.Veiny.
*Vénta,*sf.Sale,vent;custom. A poor inn.*Ser una* —, To be a dear place.
*Ventadór,*sm.V.*Aventador.*
*Ventája,*sf.Advantage,gain, hand; additional pay. Odds given at play.

Ventajosaménte, ad. Advantageously.
Ventajóso, a, a. Advantageous, profitable.
Ventálla, sf. Valve. V. *Válvula.*
Ventálle, sm. Fan. V. *Abanico.*
Ventána, sf. Window. Window-shutter. Nostril.
Ventanáge, sm. Number of windows
Ventanázo, sm. Slap of a window.
Ventaneár, vn. To frequent the window.
Ventanéra, a. Window-guzer.
Ventanéro, sm. Glazier.
Ventár, va. and n. V. *Ventear.*
Ventarrón, sm. Violent wind.
Venteadúra, sf. Split made in timber by the wind.
Ventedr, vn. and a. To blow. *Ventea muy fresco del N. O.*, It blows very fresh at N. W. To smell. To investigate. To dry. | vr. To be filled with wind or air. To break
Venteo, sm. Venthole in a cask[wind
Ventéro, a, s. Keeper of a small inn
Ventiéra, sf. A sort of leather case fastened to a belt.
Ventilación, sf. Ventilation.
Ventilador, sm. Ventilator.
Ventilár, va. To ventilate. To examine. | vn. To move with a current
Ventisca, sf. *co*, sm. Storm. [of air.
Ventiscár, vn. To blow hard.
Ventiscóso, a, a. Windy, stormy.
Ventisquéro, sm. Place where heaps of snow are thrown together by the wind. Storm. | pl. Glaciers.
Ventoléra, sf. Gust. Vanity.
Ventolina, sf. Light, variable wind.
Ventór, sm. Pointer.
Ventorrillo, tórro, sm. A petty inn or tavern near a town.
Ventósa, sf. Cupping-glass. Vent.
Ventosedr, sedrse, vn. and r. To break wind.
Ventoséro, a, a. Fond of cupping.
Ventosiddd, sf. Flatulency.
Ventóso, a, a. Windy; flatulent. Pointing. Vain. Windy.
Ventráda, sf. Brood of young brought forth at once.
Ventrál, a. Ventral.
Ventrécha, sf. Belly of fishes.
Ventregáda, sf. Brood, litter.
Ventréra, sf. Roller or girdle which encircles the belly.
Ventrículo, sm. Ventricle.
Ventrílocuo, sm. Ventriloquist.
Ventróso, trúdo, a, a. Big-bellied.
Ventúra, sf. Luck. Contingency. Risk. *Por* —, By chance.
Venturéro, sm. Fortune-hunter. | *ro, a*, a. Casual. Lucky. Vagrant.
Venturilla, sf. Good luck.
Venturina, sf. A precious stone of a yellowish brown colour.
Ventúro, a, a. Future.
Venturón, sm. Great luck.
Venturosaménte, ad. Luckily.
Venturóso, a, a. Lucky, happy.
Vénus, sf. Evening star. Venus. A beautiful woman. Venery. Copper. The vert colour.
Venustidád, sf. Beauty.
Venústo, a, a. Beautiful, graceful.
Vénza, sf. Scarfskin.
Ver, va. To see. To foresee. To fancy. To find out, to explore. To be present at the report of a lawsuit. To experience. To examine. To see at a future time. *Estar de ver*, To be worth while seeing. *Al ver*, One seeing a thing. *A mi ver*, In my opinion. *Dará ver* To show any thing. *A ver?* Is it not so? *A ver* or *veámosle*, Let us see it. | vr. To be seen. To find one's self in a state. *pobre*, To be reduced to poverty. *negro*, To be in great want or affliction. To be obvious. To concur. To represent the image. To know the cards. *en ello*. To consider. *Ya se vé*, It is undeniable. or *oirse viendo*, To discover.
Ver, sm. Sense of the sight or seeing Light, view.
Véra, sf. Edge, border | pl. *Truin*,

y. *De*—, In truth, really.
dd, sf. Veracity, faith.
da, sf. Summer season.
éro, sm. Place where cattiture in summer.
,neár, vn. To spend or he summer season.
,néro, sm. Place where cattze in summer.
ro, a, a. Belonging to the er season. Thin or sickly mer. Imperfect. [Spring.
. sm. Summer season.
sm. V. *Eléboro*.
Veracious.
. Verbal; oral.
ente, ad. Verbally,
, sm. Great mullein.
lo, sm. Mullein.
sf. Vervain.
ión, sf. Verberation.
, va. To verberate.
:ta, ad. For example.
. Word, term, image.
l. Swearing. *Echar*—, To
d, sf. Verbosity. [curse.
, a. Verbose. [earth.
sm. A kind of gritty green
. Truth. A sort of delica-
. Axiom. Virtue of vera-
—, It is true.
mente, ad. Truly.
,a, a. True, real, sincere.
. Green gage.
sf. V. *Vardasca*.
Green. Verdure. Verdiouth. Person in the bloom
Green barley or grass. |
. Unripe. Young. [wine.
A sort of Florence white
. To grow green. | va. To
rapes and olives to sell
ón, sm. Sea-green. [them
n. To grow green.
, sm. Greenfinch. | *illo, a*,
ish.
rálda, a. Emerald green.
sm. and a. Verditur.

Verdegnedr, vn. To grow green.
Verdéja, a. V. *Verdal*.
Verdemár, sm. and a. Sea-green.
Verdemontáña, sf. Mountain-green.
Verdeoscúro, a, a. *y* sm. Dark green.
Verderól, sm. Kind of green shellfish.
Verderón, sm. The yellow-hammer.
Verdéte, sm. Verditer.
Verdevejiga, sf. Sap-green.
Verdezuélo, sm. V. *Verderon*.
Verdín, sm. V. *Verdina*. Sea-weed. Oxide of copper. [fruits.
Verdína, sf. The green colour of
Verdinégro, a, a. Of a deep green colour [lour.
Verdíno, a, a. Of a bright green co-
Verdiséco, a, a. Pale green.
Verdolága, sf. Purslain.
Verdón, sm. Greenfinch.
Verdór, sm. Verdure. Acerbity. Vigour and strength of the animal body. | pl. Youth.
Verdóso, a, a. Greenish, greenly.
Verdóyo, sm. A green mouldy substance growing on walls.
Verdugádo, sm. Under petticoat formerly worn by women.
Verdugál, sm. Young shoots growing in a wood after cutting.
Verdúgo, sm. The young shoot of a tree. Tuck. Hangman. Mark of a lash on the skin. Things which afflict the mind. Very cruel person. Row of bricks in a stone. Hoop. Leathern whip.
Verdugón, sm. A long shoot of a tree. A large mark of a lash.
Verdugúillo, sm. A small shoot of a tree. Blight. A small, narrow razor. A long, narrow sword. Ring.
Verduléra, sf. Herbwoman.
Verduléro, sm. Green-grocer.
Verdúra, sf. Verdure. | pl. Foliage in landscapes and tapestry; greens. Vigour.
Verdurita, sf. Slight herbage.
Verédo, sf. Path. Circular notice

sent to several towns. Route of travelling preachers.
Vereddrio, a, a. Hired.
Veredéro, sm. Messenger sent with orders or despatches.
Vérga, sf. The organ of generation Nerve or cord of the cross-bow. V. *Vara*. Yard. *Poner las — en cruz*, To square the yards.
Vergájo, sm. Pizzle.
Vergél, sm. Flower-garden. Any thing pleasing to the sight.
Vergéta, sf. A small twig.
Vergeteádo, a, a. Vergette.
Vergonzánte, a. Bashful.
Vergonzosaménte, ad. Shamefully.
Vergonzóso, a, a. Shamefaced. Shameful.
Verguéar, va. To beat with a rod.
Vergüénza, sf. Shame. Bashfulness. A base action. Dignity. Curtain before windows. | pl. Privy parts.
Verguér, o, sm. Kind of high cons-
Verguéta, sf. A small switch. | table.
Verguílla, sf. Gold or silver wire without silk.
Vericuéto, sm. A rough, rugged road. | pl. Strange ideas.
Verídico, a, a. Veridical.
Verificación, sf. Inquiry.
Verificadór, sm. Examiner.
Verificár, va. To verify. | vr. To prove true.
Verificativo, a, a. Tending to prove.
Verino, sm. A fine sort of tobacco which grows at Verino. Pimple.
Verisímil, a. Probable, likely.
Verisimilitúd, sf. Verisimilitude.
Verisimilméntе, ad. Probably.
Vérja, sf. Grate of a door or window
Vermiculación, sf. Vermiculation.
Vermiculádo, a, a. Vermiculated.
Vermiculár, va. To vermiculate. | a. Vermiculous.
Vermifórme, a. Vermiform.
Vermífugo, a. and sm. Vermifuge,

Verminóso, a, a. Full of grubs.
Vermíparo, a, a. Vermiparous.
Vermívoro, a, a. Vermivorous.
Vernál, a. Vernal.
Véro, sm. Cup or bell-formed vase on a shield. | *ro, a*, a. True.
Verónica, sf. Image of the face of our Lord Jesus Christ. Speedwell.
Verosímil, a. Verisimilar.
Verosimilitúd, sf. Verisimility.
Verráca, sf. A kind of tent pitched on shore by sailors.
Verráco, sm. Boar. [boar.
Verraquéar, vn. To grunt like a
Verriondéz, sf. Rutting time of animals. Withering state of herbs.
Verriónde, a, a. Foaming like a boar at the rutting time. Withering, flaccid.
Verrocál, sm. Craggy, rocky place.
Verrucária, sf. Wart-wort.
Verrúga, sf. Wart, pimple.
Verrugóso, a, a. Warty.
Verruguéra, sf. European turnsole.
Verruguénto, a, a. Full of warts.
Versádo, a, a. Versed, conversant.
Versál, a. V. *Mayúscula*.
Versalílla, sf. Small capital letter.
Versár, vn. and r. To be versed or
Versátil, a. Versatile. [conversant.
Versatilidád, sf. Versatility.
Verseria, sf. Park of a kind of ancient pieces of artillery.
Versícula, sf. Place where the choir-books are placed.
Versiculário, sm. One who takes care of the choir-books. [chapter
Versículo, sm. Versicle. Verse of a
Versificación, sf. Versification.
Versificadór, a, s. Versifier.
Versificár, va. To versify.
Versión, sf. Translation, version.
Versista, sm. Versifier.
Vérso, sm. Verse. Culverin, now disused. Joke. Cradle. | pl. Lines.
Versúcia, sf. Craft; sagacity.

', sf. Vertebre.
l, a. Vertebral.
o, sm. Sewer, drain.
,a,s.Nightman. Conduct.
,sm. pl. Trucks.[Scoop.
a.To spill. To empty ves-
'o translate writings. To
e. To exceed.
ldd,sf. Versatility.
a.Movable, changeable.
a. Vertical.
nénte, ad. Vertically.
sm.Vertex, zenith.
id, sf.Verticity
do, a, a. Verticilate.
s,sm. pl. Verticiles.
,sm. Waterfall.[pa.Flo-
ýso, a, a. Giddy. [wing
sm. Giddiness, vertigo.
nto,sm. Effusion.
sf. A straight furrow.
sm.Vesper.
lo,sm.Bat.[in universities
a, sf. Evening discourse
o, sm.Doctrinal sermon
ed in the evening.[no,a,a.
ine.
Clothes, garments.
,sm.Vestibule.
m.Dress. Ornament. de
ourt-dress.
, sf. Dress. Vesture.
m.Vestige.Memorial.
m. Horrid and formida-
ister.
, to, s. Clothes, gar-
pl. Ecclesiastical robes.
To clothe.To deck. To
othes for others. To
'o instruct. To rough-
walls of a building. To
passion. To give libe-
embellish a discourse.
o, To carry on a suit
g to law.[vn.To go well
vr. To be covered.To
with pride. To dress

Vestuário, sm. Vesture. Vestry. Money given to ecclesiastics for dress and stipends to assistants. Green-room, vestiary.[pl.Deacon and subdeacon. [ve.
Vestúgo,sm.Stem or bud of an oli-
Véta,sf. Vein of ore. Vein in wood or marble. Stripe of a different colour in cloth or stuff.
Vetádo,teádo, a, a. Striped, veined, streaky.
Veteár,va To variegate.[perienced
Veterano,sm.Veteran.[no,a,a.Ex-
Vez,sf.Turn.Time.Epoch.Return. Draught. Herd of swine. *Cada vez*, Each time. *A la* or *por vez*, Successively. *Una vez*,Once. *Dos veces*, Twice. *De una vez*, At once. *Talvez*, Perhaps. *A veces*, Sometimes.
Véza,sf.Vetch.
Vezár,va. To accustom. [lip.
Vézo,sm.Custom, habit.Blubber-
Vía, sf. Way, road.Manner. Method.Profession.Post-road.Passage. Spiritual life. *recta* Straight along. [to the readles.
Viadéra,sf.Part of the loom close.
Viadór, sm. Passenger.
Viáge, sm. Journey.Way.Deviation from a right line.Gait. Excursion; errand. Load carried from one place to another at once.Quantity of water which comes from the general reservoir.
Viagéro, Viajádor,sm. Traveller.
Viajánte, s. y pa. Traveller.
Viajár, vn. To travel.
Viajáta, sf. A short journey.joc.
Vial, a. Wayfaring.[A looseness.
Viánda,sf.Food, viands.
Viándánte, sm. Traveller.
Viandista, sm. Waiter.
Viardza,sf.Looseness. Inconside-
Viarecta,ad.Directly.[rate action.
Viático, sm. Viaticum.
Víbora,sf. Viper.
Viboréra, sf. Viper's bugloss.

Viborézno,sm. Young small viper. | *no, a*, a. Viperine.
Vibración, sf. Vibration.
Vibránte,pa. Vibrating.
Vibrár,va. To vibrate. To throw, to dart. [vn. To vibrate.
Vibratório,a, a. Vibratory.
Vibúrno,sm. Viburnum.
Vicaría, sf. Vicarship; vicarage.
Vicária, sf. Vicar.
Vicaríato, sm. Vicarage.
Vicário,sm. Vicar. Deputy. [a. Vicarial, vicarious.
Vicealmiránta,sf. The galley next in order to that of the admiral.
Vicealmirantázgo, sm. Office of vice-admiral. Vice-admiralty.
Vicealmirante,sm. Vice-admiral.
Vicecamaréro,sm. Vice-chamberlain. [chancellor.
Vicecancillér, celário, sm. Vice-
Viceconsiliário, sm. Vice-counsel-
Vicecónsul, sm. Vice-consul. [lor.
Viceconsuláto,sm. Vice-consulate.
VicedióS, sm. Sovereign pontiff.
Vicegerénte, a. Vicegerent.
Vicelegádo,sm. Vice-legate.
Vicelegatúra,sf. Office and jurisdiction of a vice-legate.
Vicenál, a. Arrived at the age of twenty years.
Vicepatróno,sm. Vice-patron.
Viceprepósito,sm. Vice-president.
Vicepresidénte,sm. Vice-president
Viceprovincia,sf. Collection of religious houses. [cial.
Viceprovinciál, sm. Vice-provin-
Vicerectór,sm. Vice-rector. [ship.
Vicerectoráto,toría,s. Vice rector-
Vicesenescál, sm. Vice-seneschal.
Vicesimário, a,s. Vicenary.
Vicésimo,a,a. Twentieth.
Vice vérsa, ad. On the contrary.
Vícia, sf. Tare.
Viciár,vn. To vitiate. To counterfeit. To forge. To annul. To deprave. To put a false construction. [vr. To deliver one's self up to vices. [libri.
Vicicilin, sm. A small American
Vício,sm. Vitiousness. Vice. Artifice. Excessive appetite. Deviation from rectitude. Luxuriant growth Forwardness of children
Viciosamente, ad. Viciously.
Viciióso, a, a. Vicious. Luxuriant. Abundant. Spoiled.
Vicisitúd,sf. Vicissitude.
Vicisitudinário,a,a. Changeable.
Víctima,sf. Victim; sacrifice.
Victimário, sm. Servant who attends the sacrificing priest.
Víctór, sm. Shout. Long live! Public rejoicing in honour of the achiever of some glorious deed.
Víctorear,va. To shout, to huzza.
Victória, sf. Victory. [int. Victory.
Victoriát,a. Relating to victory.
Victoriosamente,ad. Victoriously.
Victorióso,a, a. Victorious. Title
Victúa, sf. Vigogne. [to warriors.
Vid,sf. Vine. Navelstring.
Vida, sf. Life. Livelihood. Deportment. Aliment necessary. *A*—, With life. State of grace. Principle of nutrition. The determined number of ten years. *De por* —, For life.
Vidénte,pa. He who sees. A seer.
Vidriádo,sm. Glazed earthenware
Vidriár, va. To varnish.
Vidriéra, sf. A glass window. A glass case or cover.
Vidriería, sf. Glazier's shop.
Vidriéro, sm. Glazier.
Vidrio, *dro*, sm. Glass. Vessel, etc. made of glass. Any thing very nice and brittle. A very touchy or irascible person. Water.
Vidrióso, *a*, a. Vitreous. Slippery. Very delicate.
Viduál, a. Belonging or peculiar to widow hood. [of grapes or vines.
Vidúno,duéno,sm. Peculiar quality
Viejarrón, sm. coll. V. *Viejaxo*.
Viejarróna,sf. An old hag.

o,sm. An old man worn out
age
a, a. Old. Ancient. Youth
dgment and knowledge be-
this years. *Cuento de viejas*,
woman's story. [temples.
sm. pl. The hair on the
sm. A winnowing fork.
illo, sm. A light wind.
sm. Wind. The air. Vanity.
ange of a gun. Scent by which
ogs pursue the game. Nape-
of a deg. Rope or cord, by
n any thing is suspended.
hing that violently agitates
ind. That which assists or
ibutes to. Propagator of evil
ts. *contrario*. Foul wind.
tero, Wind on the beam.
r el—á un bajel, To be-
a ship. *El—refresca*, The
freshens.
, sm. Belly. Pregnancy. The
of any instrument or act.
other, excluding the father.
mes of animals. Stomach.
illo, sm. Ventricle.
sm. Friday. Fast-day. *Ca-*
—, A wan, thin face. *Santo—*
Beam. [Good-Friday,
a. In force.
, *a*, a. Twentieth.
. The look-out. V. *Atalaya*.
f watching.
vn. To look out.
ia, sf. Vigilance.
e, a. Watchful, vigilant.
ménté, ad. Vigilantly.
n. To watch over [watchful
o, *a*, a. That which makes
f. The act of being awake.
ation. Vigil, Watchfulness
. Office of the dead.
n. Vigour, strength.
va. To strengthen.
ménte, ad. Vigorously.
idád, sf. Vigour.
, *a*, a. Vigorous; generous.

Vigóta, sf. Dead-eye.
Viguerta, sf. All the beams of a ship
Viguéta, sf. A small beam.
Vihuéla, sf. Guitar.
Vihuelista, sm. Player on the guitar
Vil, a. Mean. Worthless. Contemptible.
Viláno, sm. Bur or down of the thistle
Viléza, sf. Meanness. Contemptibleness. A foul action. Rabble.
Vilipendidr, va. To contemn.
Vilipéndio, sm. Contempt.
Villa, sf. Town which enjoys by charter some peculiar privileges. Corporation of magistrates of a *villa*. Country house. [run away.
Villadiégo, sm. *Coger las de—*, To
Villáge, sm. Village; hamlet.
Villanáge, sm. Villanage.
Villanaménte, ad. Rudely.
Villanchón, *a*, a. Clownish, rustic.
Villancico, *céjo*, *céte*, sm. A metric composition. [pl. Hackneyed answers. [ses *villancicos*.
Villanciquéro, sm. One who compo-
Villanerta, sf. Lowness of birth. Middling classes of society.
Villanésco, *a*, a. Rustic, rude. [ny.
Villanía, sf. Lowness of birth. Villa-
Villáno, sm. A kind of Spanish dance. A false, vicious horse. Villain. [*no*, *a*, a. Belonging to the lowest class of country people. Rustic. Worthless. Villanous. [game.
Villár, sm. Village. Billiards, a
Villázgo, sm. Charter of a town. Tax laid upon towns.
Villéte, sm. Note, billet.
Villiviná, sf. A kind of linen.
Villoria, sf. Farm-house.
Villorin, sm. A sort of coarse cloth.
Villorio, sm. A small village.
Villoritá, sf. Colchicum.
Vilméntе, ad. Vilely; abjectly.
Vilo, (*En*) In the air. Insecurely.
Vilórdo, *a*, a. Slothful, lazy.
Vilórta, sf. Ring made of twisted willow. A kind of cricket.

Vimbre, sm. Osier.
Vimbréra, sf. V. *Mimbrera*.
Vinagéra, sf. Vessel in which wine and water are served for the mass.
Vinágre, sm. Vinegar. Acidity. Person of fretful temper. Change for the worse.
Vinagréra, sf. Vinegar-cruet.
Vinagréro, sm. Vinegar-merchant.
Vinagrillo, sm. Weak vinegar. A kind of cosmetic lotion. Rose-
Vinagróso, a, a. Sourish. [vinegar.
Vinariégo, sm. Vintager.
Vinário, a, a. Belonging to wine.
Vinatería, sf. Place where wine is re-
Vinatéro, sm. Vintner. [tailed; vintry
Vinático, a, a. Belonging to wine.
Vináza, sf. Last wine drawn from the lees.
Vinázo, sm. Very strong wine.
Vincapervínca, sf. V. *Clemátide*.
Vinculáble, a. That may be entailed
Vinculación, sf. Entail.
Vinculár, va. To entail an estate. To ground of found upon. To continue. To secure with chains.
Vínculo, sm. Tie, link, chain. Entail. Charge laid upon a foundation.
Vindemário, sm. Vintage month.
Vindicación, sf. Revenge. Vindication. [To justify.
Vindicár, va. To vindicate, to claim.
Vindicativo, a, a. Vindictive. Defen-
Vindícta, sf. Vengeance. [sive.
Viniébla, sf. Hound's tongue.
Viniénte, pa. Coming.
Vino, sm. Wine. *arropado*, Ropy wine. *doncel*, Sweet clear wine, *tinto*, Red wine. Preparation of fruit or vegetables by fermentation. Any thing which intoxicates or deprives of the use of rea-
Vinolénciá, sf. Temulency. [son,
Vinoléntó, a, a. Temulent. [nous.
Vinosidád, sf. Quality of being vi-
Vinóso, a, a. Vinous, vinose. Temu-
Viña, sf. Vineyard. [pl. Escape. [lent
Viñadéro, sm. Keeper of a vineyard.
Viñadór, sm. Cultivator of vines.
Viñédo, sm. Country abounding in vineyards. [cultivates vineyards.
Viñéro, sm. Vintager who owns and
Viñéta, sf. Vignette.
Viola, sf. Viol. Violet.
Violáceo, a, a. Violaceous.
Violación, sf. Violation.
Violádo, a, a. Having the colour of violets. Violated.
Violadór, a, s. Violator; profaner.
Violár, va. To violate a law. To ravish. To spoil. To profane the church.
Violário, sm. Annual pension given to any religious by the possessor of his paternal property.
Violéncia, sf. Violence. Wrong construction. Rape. Excessiveness.
Violentaménte, ad. Violently.
Violentár, va. To enforce by violent means. To put a wrong construction. To open any thing by force. | vr. To be violent.
Violénto, a, a. Violent. Strained.
Violéro, sm. V. *Guitarrero*.
Violéta, sf. Violet.
Violín, sm. Violin, fiddle. Fiddler.
Violinéte, sm. A pocket-violin.
Violinísta, sm. Violinist. [bass-viol.
Violón, sm. Bass-viol. Player on the
Violoncélo, sm. Violoncello.
Violoncíllo, sm. Small bass-viol.
Viperíno, a, a. Viperine, viperous.
Viquitórtes, sm. pl. Quarter-gallery knees.
Vira, sf. A kind of light dart. Stuffing laid between the upper leather and inner sole. Welt of a shoe.
Viráda, sf. Tacking, tack.
Viradór, sm. Top-rope; viol.
Virár, va. To tack. V. *Birar*. [arrow.
Viratón, sm. A kind of large dart or
Virazónes, sm. pl. Land and sea breezes blowing alternately.
Viréina, sf. Lady of a viceroy.
Vireinát o, éino, sm. Viceroyship.
Viréo, sm. V. *Virlo*.

n. Vicéroy.
.com. Virgin. *Cera* —, Vir-
x. *Plata* —, Native silver.
the upright posts, bet-
which the beam of an oil-
ves. The holy Virgin Ma-
nun. | pl. Nuns.
a. Virginal, maiden.
sf. Virginia tobacco.
a, a. V. *Virginal.*
d, sf. Virginity.
. Virgin. Virginity.
sf. A small rod.
,sf. Comma. Any fine stro-
sm. Slirub. [ke or light line
A clear and transparent
small box in which the
exposed. | a. Virile.
sf. Virility. Vigour.
,ad. In a manly manner.
Canary bird.
e, a. Marriageable.
V. *Perfil.*
. Axle-tree. [small-pox.
a, a. Diseased with the
sm. Large dart. Wound
with a dart.
. Shaft. Spark, a showy
person. Card of invita-
ong iron rod fastened to
on the neck of a slave. Vi-
ıdented piece of timber.
Virtual. [Acarnival trick.
d, sf. Virtuality.
nte, ad. Virtually.
Virtue; acting power. Ha-
ur *En — de*, In vir-
facer —, To do well. [pl.
h of the nine choirs.
ente, ad. Virtuously.
,a. Virtuous. Powerful.
f. Pock.
,sf. Virulence.
,a. Virulent. Purulent.
Virus, poison.
Shaving. | pl. Cuttings.
. Grimace.
. low. The eye.

Visár, va. To examine a document.
Viscéra, sf. Any organ.
Visco, sm. V. *Liga.* [scera.
Viscosidád, sf. Viscosity. | pl. Vi-
Viscóso, *a*, a. Viscous, viscid. [hole.
Viséra, sf. Visor. Box with a spy-
Visibilidád, sf. Visibility.
Visible, a. Visible.
Visiblemente, ad. Visibly, clearly.
Visión, sf. Sight; vision. A frightful person. Phantom. Spiritual vision
Visionário, *a*, a. and s. Visionary.
Vistr, sm. Vizir.
Visiridl, a. Of the vizir.
Vistta, sf. Visit. Visiter, visitor. Visitation. Recognition. House in which the tribunal of ecclesiastical visitors is held. Apparition. Visitation of God. Body of ministers to inspect the prison. | pl. Frequent visits.
Visitación, sf. Visitation.
Visitadór, *a*, s. Visiter.
Visitár, va. To visit. To make a judicial visit. To search. To travel. To inform one's self personally of. To appear. To frequent any place. To visit religious persons. To send any special counsel from heaven. To make an abstract of the charge against a prisoner. | vr. To visit. To absent one's self from the choir.
Vistvo, *a*, a. Visive.
Vislumbrár, va. To have a glimmering sight of any thing. To know imperfectly. | vr. To glimmer.
Vislámbre, sf. A glimmering light. Glimmer. Conjecture. Imperfect knowledge. Appearance. Projecting part of.
Viso, sm. Prospect. Lustre. Colour. Apparent likeness. Sight. *Al—de*, At the sight of.
Visoréino, sm. V. *Vireinato.*
Visoréy, sm. Viceroy. V. *Virey.*
Visório, *a*, a. Visual.
Víspera, sf. Evening before the day

in contemplation. Forerunner. Immediate nearness.|pl.Vesper. Vespers.

Vista,sf.Sight.Slight.Eye.Aspect. Prospect. Apparition. Meeting. Clear knowledge. Relation. Intent. First stage of a suit at law. Opinion.Revision of a sentence. Look. V. *Visera*. *A—de*, In the presence of. *A la —*, On sight. *Conocer de—*,To know by sight. | pl. Meeting, conference. Presents made to a bride by a bridegroom the day preceding the nuptials. Lights.Prospect.| sm. Place or employment of a surveyor at the custom-house.

Vistázo,sm. Glance, quick view.

Vistillas,sf. pl.Eminence affording an extensive prospect, views.

Visto, *a*, a. Obvious to the sight, clear. | *pp.* of *Ver*.

Vistosamente, ad. Beautifully.

Vistóso, sm. V.*Sayo* and *Ojo*.| *so*, *a*, a. Beautiful.

Visuál, a. Visual. [any thing.

Vistúra, sf. Minute inspection of

Vita, sf. Cross-beam, on the fo-

Vitál, a. Vital.[re-castle of a ship.

Vitalicio,*a*, a.Lasting for life.

Vitaliddd, sf. Vitality.

Vitalmente,ad. Vitally.

Vitándo,*a*,a.That ought to be shunned or avoided.

Vitéla,sf. Calf. Vellum, calf-skin.

Vitelina,a.Of a dark yellow colour.

Vitór,sm.Triumphal exclamation. Tablet containing some panegyrical epithets to a hero. | int. Shout of joy; long live!

Vitoreár, va. To shout. To clap.

Vitória,sf.Victory, triumph.

Vitorióso,*a*,a. Victorious.

Vitre,sm. Thin canvass.

Vitreo,*a*,a. Vitreous, glassy.

Vitrificable, a. Vitrificable.

Vitrificación, sf. Vitrification.

Vitrificár, va. To vitrify.

Vitriolado,*a*, a. Vitriolate.

Vitriólico,*a*, a. Vitriolic.

Vitriólo, sm. Vitriol.

Vitualla, sf. Victuals.

Vitualládo,*a*,a. Victualled.

Vitula, sf.V. *Becerra*.

Vitulino, *a*,a.Belonging to a calf.

Vitulo marino,sm.V. *Becerro marino*.

Vituperáble,a. Vituperable.

Vituperación, sf. Vituperation.

Vituperadór,*a*,s. A blamer.

Vituperánte, pa. Vituperating.

Vituperár,va. To vituperate.

Vitupério,sm. Vituperation.Infamy.

Vituperiosamente, ad. Opprobriously. [fully.

Vituperosamente, ad. Reproach-

Vituperóso,*a*, a. Opprobrious.

Viuda, sf. Widow.

Viuddl, a. Belonging to a widow.

Viudeddd,sf.Widowhood. Dowry. Usufruct enjoyed during widow-

Viudéz, sf. Widowhood. [hood.

Viudita,sf. A spruce little widow.

Viúdo,sm. Widower.[a. Applied to birds that pair or marry.[live.

Viva,sm. Huzza, a shout.|int.Long

Vivác, *Vivaque*,sm.Town-guard to keep order at night; bivouac.

Vivacidád, sf. Vivacity.

Vivaménte,ad.Vividly.

Vivandéro, sm. Sutler.

Vivaquedr,vn.To bivouac.

Vivdr, sm. Warren; vivary.

Vivarácho,*a*,a.Lively, smart.

Vivário, sm. Fish-pond.

Vivdz, a. Lively. Ingenious.

Vivéra, *ro*, s. Warren;fish-pond.

Viveres, sm. pl. Provisions.

Vivéza,sf. Liveliness. Celerity.Ardour. Acuteness. Witticism. Great likeness.Lustre.Grace and brilliance in the eyes. Inconsiderate word or action.

Vividéro, *a*, a. Habitable.

Vividór,*a*,s.One who lives long.|a. Person who manages his concerns with care.

,sf. Dwelling-house. Mode
,pa. and a. Living. [of life.
ión, sf. Vivification.
lór, a, s. One who vivifies.
te, pa. Vivifying.
, va. To vivify.
vo, a, a. Vivificative.
, a. Vivific.
a, a. Viviparous.
. To have life. To live.
e the means of support-
. To pass life in a cer-
nner. To be remembe-
be. To inhabit. To tem-
To guard the life. To ha-
al life. *Viva Vd. mil años*,
y years.
The strongest, thickest,
t solid part of things.
inge. Edging. He who li-
e grace of God. | vo, a, a.
Lively. Disencumbered.
cute. Constant. Vivid.
pressive. Blessed. *Al—*,
fe. *En —*, Living.
. A large kind of hare.
, sm. Viscountship.
n. Viscount.
sf. Viscountess.
Carrot-like ammi.
V. Usted.
. Word, term.
, sm. Vocabulary. Per-
nterprets the will of
. Vocation. Trade. V.
n, Convocacion.
cal. | sf. Vowel. | sm.
ad. Vocally. [Voter.
n. Vocative.
s. Vociferator.
and n. To cry, to
o bawl. To shout. To
lefend in public.
Clamour.
Advocate.
sf. Vociferation.
a. s. Boaster.

Vociferánte, pa. Vociferating.
Vociferár, vn. To vociferate. | va. To boast. [on board of ships.
Vocina, sf. Speaking trumpet used
Vocingleár, va. To shout. [city.
Vocingleria, sf. Clamour. Loqua-
Vocingléro, *a*, a. Brawling. | s. Loud babbler. [a water-wheel.
Voladéra, sf. One of the floats of
Voladéro, sm. Precipice. | a. Volatile.
Voladizo, sm. Any short cover sticking out from a wall; corbel. | *zo, a*, a. Projecting from a wall.
Voladór, sm. Flying-fish. Fop. | *dór, a*, a. Flying. Pending. Blowing up. | s. Flyer.
Volándas or *en—*, ad. In the air.
Volandéra, sf. Runner. A vague or flying report, lie. Wash of an axle-tree. Movable ledge on a galley. [Fortuitous. Unsettled.
Volandéro, a, a. Suspended in the air
Volánte, pa. *y* a. Flying. Applied to the pulsation of the arteries. Applied to some kind of meteors. | sm. An ornament of light gauze. Screen put before a candle. Shuttle-cock. Balance of a watch. Orderly man. Livery servant. Noise made in shutting a door. Coining-mill. [thered bird able to fly
Volantón, sm. A fledged or full-fea-
Volapie (*á*), ad. Half running, half flying.
Volár, vn. To fly. To vanish. To rise in the air like a steeple. To make a rapid progress in studies; to subtilize, to move with rapidity or violence. To project. To execute with great promptitude. | va. To rouse the game. To fly. To blow up. To irritate. To ascend high. *Sacar* or *salir á—*, To publish.
Volateria, sf. Fowling. Fowls. The act of finding by chance. A vague speech. | ad. Fortuitously.
Volátil, a. Volatile, changeable.

Volatilidád, sf. Volatility.
Volatilización, sf. Volatilization.
Volatilizár, va. To volatilize.
Volatín, sm. Rope-dancer.
Volatinedr, vn. To play the wanton.
Volutizár, va. To volatilize.
Volcáble, a. Apt to overturn. [sion.
Volcán, sm. Volcano. Violent pas-
Volcánico, a, a. Of the volcans.
Volcár, va. To overset. To make dizzy. To make one change his opinion. To tire out one's patience
Voledr, vn. To throw any thing up in the air so as to make it fly. To overset a ship.
Voléo, sm. Blow given to a ball in the air before it comes to the ground. Step in a Spanish dance.
Volición, sf. Volition.
Volitivo, a, a. Volitive.
Volquedrse, vr. To tumble.
Voltariedád, sf. Levity.
Voltário, a, a. Fickle, variable.
Volteadór, sm. Tumbler.
Volteár, va. To whirl. To overturn. To change the order, place, or state of things. | vn. To tumble.
Voltejeár, va. To whirl. To tack in order to avoid a current.
Volteréta, téta, sf. A light spring in the air. The act of turning up the card which makes trumps.
Volubilidád, sf. Volubility.
Voluble, a. Voluble, inconstant.
Volubleménte, ad. Volubly.
Volúmen, sm. Volume. Tome. Book. Body of laws.
Voluminóso, a, a. Voluminous.
Voluntád, sf. Will. Divine determination. Good-will. Desire; free-will. Disposition; intention. [ly,
Voluntariaménte, ad. Spontaneous-
Voluntariedád, sf. Free-will.
Voluntário, sm. Volunteer. | *rio, a*, a. Voluntary. [neously.
Voluntariosaménte, ad. Sponta-
Voluntarióso, a, a. Selfish, desirous.
Voluptuosaménte, ad. Voluptuously

Voluptuosidád, sf. Voluptuousness.
Voluptuóso, a, a. Voluptuous.
Volúta, sf. Volute.
Volvér, va. and n. To come back. To return. To restore. To turn. To turn out. To direct. To translate. To change the outward appearance of things; to invert. To vomit. To make one change his opinion; to convert. To return a ball. To reflect a sound. To turn away. To regain. To repeat. To stand out for a person. To defend. To re-establish. To plough land a second time. To resume the thread of a discourse interrupted. To reiterate. To mix. *por sí*, To defend one's self. *sobre sí*, To reflect on one's self. *en sí*, To recover one's senses. *la cara*, To face about. | vr. To turn. To turn towards one. To retract an opinion. *lóco*, To be deranged.
Volvible, a. That may be turned.
Volvimiénto, sm. Act of turning.
Vólvo, Vólvulo, sm. Iliac passion.
Vómica, sf. Vomica. [mitiug.
Vómico, a, a. That which causes vo-
Vomitádo, a, a. Meager.
Vomitadór, a, s. One who vomits.
Vomitár, va. To vomit. To foam. To reveal a secret. To pay what was unduly retained.
Vomitivo, sm. y a. Emetic.
Vómito, sm. The act of vomiting. Vomit. [milk from the stomach.
Vomitón, a, a. Often throwing up
Vomitóna, sf. Violent vomiting.
Vomitório, sm. Passage or entrance in Roman theatres. [*rio, a*, a. Vomitive. [veness of fire, etc.
Voracidád, sf. Voracity. Destruc-
Vorágine, sf. Vortex.
Voraginóso, a, a. Full of whirlpools.
Voráz, a. Voracious. Extremely irregular, destructive, fierce.
Voraziménte, ad. Voraciously.

ta, sf. Kind of spotted weasel.
qui, sm. Sapan-wood.
, sm. Whirlpool.
ndo, *a*, a. Vortical.
on. You, ye. [with you or ye.
e, vr. To treat each other
s, *as*, pron. pers. pl. You, ye
n, sf. Voting, act of voting.
a, a. Devoted. [swears.
, *a*, s. One who vows or
; a. Voter.
n. To vow. To vote. To curse
To dart. To swear to cele-
a festival.
, a. Votive, given by vow.
. Vow. Vote. Voter. Opinion
. Supplication to God. Angry
Vow taken by a monk or
n professing.
Voice. Clamour. *Dar voces*
y. Expression. Power to
in the name of another,
Rumour. Motive. Word. Vo-
sic; treble. Order. *Tomar*
acquire knowledge. *A me-*
With a slight hint. *A una*
nanimously. *A voces*, Cla-
s cry. *En*—, Verbally. In
m. To cry like swans [voice.
cia, s. Your excellency.
m. Eversion.
1. Flight. Wing. Part of a
g which projects beyond
ll. Width of clothes. Ruffle
lown through a touce. Ele-
in discoursing. Leap in
imes.
. Turn. Requital. Iteration.
ide. Whipping. Inclination
Changeof things. Trip. Re-
ration. Land once. Wards
ck or key. Order of stitches
kings. Roll. Unexpected
Surplus money. Dispute.
er of verses repeated. *A la*
our return. *Media*—*en los*
Elbow in the hawse. *Dar*
, To make a short-excur-
sion. *Andar á*—*s*, To shuffle. *Dar*
—*s*, To walk to and fro. *A*—or *á*
—*s*, Very near. [int. Return.
Vuélto, a. *pp. irr.* of *Volver*. [dam.
Vuesamercéd, sf. You sir, you ma-
Vuesarcéd, sf. Contraction of *vuesa-*
mercéd. [*tra señoría*.
Vueseñoría, sf. Contraction of *vuesa-*
Vuéstro, *a*, a. pron. Your, yours.
Vulgácho, sm. Mob, populace.
Vulgár, a. Vulgar, common. | sm.
The vulgar.
Vulgaridád, sf. Vulgarity; vulgarism
Vulgarizár, va. To make vulgar.
To translate from. [vr. To become
Vulgarménte, ad. Vulgarly. [vulgar.
Vulgáta, sf. Vulgate.
Múlgo, sm. Multitude. Way of think-
king of the populace. Universality.
Vulnerável, a. Vulnerable. [Brothel.
Vulneración, sf. The act of woun-
ding or vulnerating.
Vulnerár, va. To wound. To violate
a law. To injure the character.
Vulnerária, sf. Kidney vetch.
Vulnerário, sm. Clergyman. [*rio*, a
a. Vulnerary. Ecclesiastic who
has wounded any one.
Vulpéja, sf. A bitch-fox.
Vulpino, *a*, a. Vulpine, crafty.
Múlto, sm. Volume; bulk. Face.
Vultúrno, sm. Hot wind which rises
with the sun at north-east.
Vúlva, sf. Vulva, matrix.

X

Xa, ad. V. *Ya*.
Xáno, *a*, a. V. *Llano*.
Xapolpá, sf. A kind of pancake.
Xapurcár, va. To stir up dirty
Xárro, sm. Bawler. [water.
Xáto, sm. A yearling calf.
Xáu, int. *Xau*, *xau*, Clamorous ap-
Xímio, *a*, s. V. *Simio*. [plause.
Xinglár, vn. To cry. [mour.
Xubéte, sm. A kind of ancient ar

Y

Y, conj. And *y bien*, and well then. ad. There.
Ya, ad. Already. Presently. Finally. At another time. | part. Now. *Ya que*, Since that. Used on being brought to recollect any
Yac, sm. V. *Yate*. [thing.
Yáca, sf. A large-leaved Indian tree
Yacénte, pa. y a. Jacent.
Yacér, vn. To lie. To be fixed, to exist. To sleep with a woman.
Yaciénte, a. Extended, stretched.
Yactja, sf. Bed. Tomb.
Yactúra, sf. Loss.
Yácte, *Yáte*, sm. Yacht.
Yáculo, sm. Dace.
Yágre, sm. A kind of sugar.
Yámbico, *a*, a. Iambic.
Yámbo, sm. An iambic foot.
Yánta, sf. Dinner.
Yantár, va. To dine. | sm. Viands. A kind of king's taxes.
Yárda, sf. An English yard.
Yáro, sm. Yarrow.
Yéco, *a*, a. V. *Lleco*.
Yédgo, sm. V. *Yezgo*.
Yedra, sf. Ivy.
Yégua, sf. Mare,
Yegúada, *Yegüería*, sf. Stud.
Yegudr, a. Belonging to mares.
Yegüero, *rizo*, sm. Keeper of breeding mares. [are made or sold.
Yelmería, sf. Place where helmets
Yélmo, sm. Helmet, helm.
Yélo, sm. Frost; ice.
Yéma, sf. Bud, gem. Yolk. Centre. Ace of diamonds in cards. A kind of sugared yolk.
Yénte, *pa. irr.* of *Ir*, Going.
Yérba, sf. Herb. Flaw in the emerald. Poison given in food; poisonous plant. *del ballestero*, White hellebore. *de perdiceros*, V. *Flámula*. *piojera*, Stavesacre.
buena, Mint. *En—*, Greenly, tenderly. | pl. Greens, vegetables. Grass of pasture land for
Yermár, va. To dispeople. [cattle.
Yérmo, sm. Desert, wilderness. | *mo*, *a*, a. Waste, desert.
Yernalménte, ad. joc in the manner of a son-in-law. [law by force.
Yernár, va. To make one a son-in-
Yernecíco, *tíllo*, *tío*, sm. dim. of *Yerno*
Yérno, sm. Son-in-law.
Yéro, sm. V. *Yervo*.
Yérro, sm. Error, fault.
Yérto, *a*, a. Stiff. Rigid.
Yérvo, sm. Tare.
Yesál, *sár*, sm. Gypsum-pit.
Yésca, sf. Spunk. | pl. Any thing excessively dry. Fuel.
Yeséra, sf. Kiln.
Yesería, sf. V. *Yesera*. Building constructed with gypsum.
Yeséro, sm. One that prepares gypsum. | *ro*, *a*, a. Belonging to gypsum
Yésgo, sm. Dwarf elder.
Yesizo, *a*, a. Stony; chalky.
Yéso, sm. Gypsum, gypse.
Yesón, sm. Piece of rubbish.
Yesóso, *a*, a. Gypseous.
Yesquéro, sm. Tinder-box.
Yézgo, sm. Dwarf elder.
Yo, pron. pers. I. *Yo mismo*, Myself
Yogár, *yuír*, vn. To copulate. To
Yóle, sm. Yawl. [be detained.
Yúca, sf. Adam's needle.
Yugáda, sf. Extent of ground which a yoke or pair of oxen can plough in a day, a yoke of land.
Yúgo, sm. Yoke. Nuptial tie. Authority, absolute power. Confinement. Transom. *de la cama*, Countertransom.
Yuguéro, sm. Ploughman.
Yugulár, a. Jugular.
Yúnque, sm. Anvil. Constancy. Incus. One of the blades of a cloth-shearer's shears.
Yúnta, sf. Couple. V. *Yugada*.
Yuntár, va. V. *Juntar*.

Yunterìa, sf. Place where draught-oxen are fed.
Yunténo, sm. V. *Yuguero*.
Yúnto, *a*, a. Joined.
Yusdno, *a*, a. Inferior, lower.
Yuéra, sf. The horizontal stone in oil-mills.
Yusión, sf. Precept, command.
Yuxtaposicion, sf. Juxtaposition.
Yuyúba, sf. V. *Azufaifa*.

Z

Z, int. To frighten dogs.
Zabida, *bila*, sf. Common or yellow flowered aloe.
Zabórda, *damiénto*, s. Stranding.
Zabordár, vn. To touch ground.
Zabórdo, sm. Stranding.
Zabra, sf. A small vessel.
Zabucár, va. To move. V. *Bazucar*.
Zabullida, sf. Dipping, ducking.
Zabullidúra, sf. Submersion.
Zabullimiénto, sm. V. *Zambullida*.
Zabullir, va. To plunge. | vr. To plunge suddenly under water.
Zacapéla, *lla*, sf. Uproar. [To lurk.
Zacatín, sm. A place where clothes or garments are sold.
Zacár, va. To frighten dogs away
Zaciba, sf. V. *Zabida*. [by crying *za*.
Zacorija, sf. Horned cumin.
Zada, sf. V. *Aljofaina*. [ning the ship
Záda, sf. Flight. The act of lighte-
Zadár, va. To adorn. To lighten a ship. | vr. To escape. To avoid. To excuse. [clear. Moving.
Zarándo, sm. The state of being
Zaréche, sm. V. *Estanque*.
Zari, sm. A sort of pomegranate.
Zariche, sm. Shelf for holding water vessels.
Zeria, sf. A small village.
Zaméntе, ad. Clownishly.
Zedád, sf. Clownishness.
Zeto, sm. V. *Safio*, *Congrio*. | a.
Zafir, *firo*, sm. Sapphire. [Clownish.
Zafirino, *a*, a. Being of the colour of a sapphire.
Záfo, *a*, a. Free. Clear. Free.
Zafón, sm. V. *Zahon*.
Zafrán, sm. V. *Azafran*.
Záfre, sm. Zaffre or saffre.
Zága, sf. Load packed on the back part of a carriage. The extremity behind. V. *Retaguardia*. | sm. The last player. | ad. V. *Detras*.
Zagál, sm. A stout, spirited, young man. Swain. Under petticoat.
Zagála, sf. A shepherdess.
Zagaléjo, sm. An under petticoat. | *jo*, *a*, s. A young shepherd.
Zaguán, sm. Porch.
Zaguaméte, sm. Small entrance of a house. A small party of the king's life-guards.
Zaguéra, sf. V. *Vetaguardia* [behind.
Zaguéro, *a*, a. Going or remaining
Zaharéño, *a*, a. Haggard. Sour.
Zahén, a. *Dobla* — or *zahena*, A Moorish gold coin.
Zaheridór, *a*, s. Censurer. [sure.
Zaherimiénto, *Zahério*, sm. Cen-
Zaherír, va. To censure.
Zahina, sf. Kind of tares sown in Andalusia. | pl. A kind of light and soft fritters.
Zahinár, sm. Land sown with *zahina*.
Zahón, sm. A kind of wide breeches.
Zahonddo, *a*, a. Brownish.
Zahondár, va. To dig the ground.
Zahóra sf. Luncheon among friends with music. [music.
Zahorár, vn. To have a repast with
Zahori, sm. Vulgar impostor.
Zahórra, sf. Ballast. V. *Lastre*.
Zahumadór, sm. A kind of perfuming pot.
Zahumár, va. To fumigate.
Zahumério, sm. V. *Sahumerio*.
Zahúrda, sf. Pigsty. A small, dirty, miserable house. [heron.
Zaida, sf. A variety of the African
Zaino, *a*, a. Of a chestnut colour. Vicious. Treacherous.

Zalá, sf. A kind of religious adoration paid by the Moors. *Hacer la* —, To pay homage.
Zalagárda, sf. Ambuscade. Gin. Sudden attack. Mock-fight. Malicious cunning.
Zaláma, mería, sf. Flattery.
Zalameraménte, ad. Fawningly.
Zalaméro, a, s. Wheedler.
Zaléa, sf. An undressed sheepskin.
Zaleár, va. To move any thing with care from one place to another. To frighten dogs.
Zaléma, sf. Bow, courtesy.
Zaléo, sm. Skin of a beast lacerated by the wolf. The act of moving to and fro. [ce of warlike arms.
Zallár, va. To direct and level a pie-
Zalmedina, sm. Magistrate.
Zalóma, sf. Singing out of seamen when they haul with a rope.
Zalomár, vn. To sing out.
Zalóna, sf. A large earthen jar.
Zamacúco, sm. Dunce. Temulency.
Zamánza, sf. Drubbing. [pherds.
Zamárra, sf. Dress worn by she-
Zamarreár, va. To shake. To pin up close in a dispute. To drag.
Zamarrílla, sf. A short loose coat made of sheepskins. Poley.
Zamárro, sm. A shepherd's coat made of sheepskins. Sheep or lambskin. Dolt.
Zamarrúco, sm. Titmouse.
Zambaigo, a, a. and s. Son or daughter of an Indian by a negro woman
Zambapálo, sm. Ancient dance.
Zambárco, sm. A broad breast-harness for coach-horses.
Zámbo, bigo, a, a. Bandy-legged. Applied to the son of a negro by an Indian woman, or *vice versa*. [sm. An American wild animal.
Zamboa, sf. A sweet kind of quince-tree. Citron-tree.
Zambómba, sf. A kind of rustic drum
Zambómbo, sm. Clown, rustic.
Zamborgnón, borgnúdo, a, a. Clownish, clumsy, ill-shaped.
Zámbra, sf. A Moorish festival. Shout. Kind of Moorish boat.
Z ambucár, cárse, vn. and r. To be hidden, to be concealed.
Zambúco, sm. Squatting; hiding.
Zambullída, sf. Dipping. In fencing. thrust on the breast. [water, to dip.
Zambullir, va. and r. To plunge into
Zamordúo, a, a. Belonging to Zamora
Zampabodígos, bóllos, sm. Glutton. V. *Zampatortas*.
Zampáda, sf. Act of concealing. [gar
Zampalimósnas, sm. A sturdy beg-
Zampár, va. To conceal in a clever manner. To devour eagerly. | vr. To thrust one's self suddenly into any place. [glutton. Clown, rustic.
Zampapálo, Zampatórtas, sm. A
Zampeádo, sm. Wood-work and masonry in marshy foundations.
Zampóña, sf. A rustic instrument. V. *Pipitaña*. A poetical vein. At Madrid, a poor person belonging to a workhouse. Frivolous saying.
Zampoñeár, vn. To play he bagpipe. To be prolix and frivolous in conversation.
Zampuzár, va. To plunge. To hide.
Zampúzo, sm. Immersion.
Zamúro, sm. Carrion-vulture.
Zanahória, sf. Carrot. [pl. Deceitful
Zanahoriáte, sm. V. *Azanorlate*. caresses.
Zánca, sf. Shank. A long shank or
Zancada, sf. Stride. [leg. Large pin.
Zancadilla, sf. Trip. Trick. Elbow
Zancádo, a, a. Insipid. [in the hawse
Zancajeár, va. To run about the streets bespattering the legs with dirt and mud.
Zancajéra, sf. Coach-step.
Zancajiénto, a, a. Bandy-legged.
Zancájo, sm. Heel-bone of the foot. The hind part of a shoe. A short, ill-shaped person. An ignorant.
Zancajóso, a, a. Bandy-legged. Wearing dirty stockings with ho-

, heal the heels. Clumsy, unhandy.
ancarrón, sm. The bare heel-bone. Any large bone without flesh. A withered, old ugly person. An ignorant pretender.
inco, sm. Stilt. Dancer or walker on stilts. Flag-staff.
inculdo, a, a. Long-shanked.
ndália, sf. Sandal.
ndalo, sm. V. *Sándalo.*
ndía, sf. Water-melon.
ndiál, sm. Place where water-melons are cultivated.
nefa, sf. A printed border.
nga, sf. Ombre played by four.
ngáda, sf. Raft made of cork.
ngála, sf. Buckram.
gandánga, sf. Falsehood.
gandda, sf. Dronish act.
gandóngo, dúllo, dúngo, sm. Idler. Dolt.
ganear, va. To drone.
gano, sm. Drone. Sluggard.
garilla, sf. A small watermill.
garilléja, sf. Trollop.
garrear, vn. To scrape a guitar.
garriána, sf. An infirmity of the ad. Sadness. Any periodical ease. [lazy lad.
arullón, sm. A tall, sluggish,
olotear, va. To move in a vio- t yet ridiculous manner.
olotéo, sm. A violent yet ridi- ous waddling.
otear, va. V. *Zangolotear.*
uánga, sf. A feigned disease.
uángo, sm. Lazy fellow.
ráyo, sm. Tall idler that pre- ds to be ill, or silly.
, sf. Ditch. Foundation.
r, va. To open ditches or ns, to excavate. To lay a foun- on. To terminate a business
n, sm. A deep ditch. [amicably
eador, a, s. One who shakes s side to side in walking. A *t walker.*
eamiénto, sm. The act of sha- from side to side in walking.

Zanquear, va. To waddle.
Zanquilargo, a, a. Long-shanked.
Zanquilla, quita, sf. Thin, long shank or leg.
Zanquituerto, a, a. Bandy-legged.
Zanquivano, a, a. Spindle-shanked.
Zapa, sf. Spade. Dogfish. Shagreen. Kind of carving in silver.
Zapador, sm. Sapper
Zapar, vn. To sap, to mine.
Zaparrada, sf. A violent fall.
Zaparrastrar, vn. To trail.
Zaparrastroso, a, a. Dirty from dragging along on the ground. Ill-made. [den calamity.
Zaparrazo, sm. A violent fall. Sud-
Zapata, sf. A piece of sole leather put on the hinge of a door to prevent its creaking. A kind of coloured half-boots. Bracket of a beam. Shoe.
Zapatazo, sm. Large shoe. Blow with a shoe. Fall. Clapping noise of a horse's foot.
Zapateado, sm. A kind of dance.
Zapateador, a, s. Dancer.
Zapatear, va. To strike with the shoe. To lead by the nose. To beat time with the sole of the shoe. To hit frequently with the button of the foil. To strike the ground with the feet. [vr. To oppose with spirit.
Zapatéo, sm. Act of making shoes.
Zapatera, sf. A shoemaker's wife. Olive spoiled in the pickle.
Zapateria, sf. Trade of a shoemaker Place or street which contains a number of shoemakers' shops. Shoemaking business.
Zapatero, sm. Shoemaker.
Zapatéta, sf. Slap on the sole of a shoe. [int. Oh!
Zapatilla, sf. A little shoe. Pump. Piece of chamois put behind the lock of a gun or pistol. Button at the end of a foil. Exterior hoof of animals.

Zapatillero, sm. Shoemaker who makes pumps and children's shoes.
Zapato, sm. Shoe. *botin*, A half boot. *de madera*, A wooden shoe. *de tierra*, Earth or clay which sticks to the shoes. *papales*, Clogs. [shoe. A wooden shoe.
Zapatón, sm. A large, clumsy
Zapatúdo, *a*, a. Wearing strong shoes. Large hoofed or clawed.
Zápe, int. Used to frighten cats away. An exclamation of aversion God forbid. [by crying *zape*.
Zapeár, va. To frighten cats away
Zapíto, sm. Milk-pail.
Zapóte, sm. Sapota-tree.
Zapuzár, va. To duck.
Záque, sm. Bottle or wine-bag made of leather. Tippler.
Zaqueár, vn. To rack.
Zaquizamí, sm. Garret. A small,
Zár, sm. Czar. [dirty house.
Zára, sf. Indian corn, maize.
Zarabánda, sf. Saraband. Bustle.
Zarabandista, s. Dancer.
Zarabutéro, *a*, a. V. *Embustero*.
Zaradión, *dique*, sm. Medicine for
Zaragatóna, sf. Flea-wort. [dogs
Zaragocí, sm. Kind of plum. [wers.
Zaragüelles, sm. pl. A sort of dra-
Zaramágo, sm. V. *Jaramago*.
Zaramagullón, sm. Didapper.
Zarambéque, sm. A kind of merry tune and noisy dance.
Zaramállo, sm, Busybody.
Zaránda, sf. Screen or frame for sifting earth or sand.
Zarandadór, sm. Sifter of wheat.
Zarandájas, sf. pl. Trifles. Odds given at the game of trucks.
Zarandaíl, sm. Applied to a black-spotted dove.
Zarandár, *deár*, va. To winnow corn with a sieve. To move nimbly. To separate the precious from the common. To sift and toss about pins in a vessel. | vr. To be in
Zarandéo, sm. Act of sifting. [motion
Zarandéro, sm. V. *Zarandador*.
Zarandíllo, sm. A small sieve or riddle. One who frisks nimbly about. [per, tomatoes, etc.
Zarangállo, sm. Mixture of pep-
Zarapallón, sm. A shabby, dirty fellow.
Zarapatél, s. A kind of salmagundi
Zarapéto, sm. Intriguer.
Zarapito, sm. Whimbrel.
Zaraúda, sm. Cancer in the breast.
Zaráza, sf. Chintz. | pl. Paste made of pounded glass and poison for killing dogs.
Zarceár, va. To clean pipes or conduits with briers. | vn. To move to and fro. [me among briers.
Zarcéro, *a*, a. Fit to pursue the ga-
Zarceto, *a*, s. Widgeon.
Zarcillo, sm. Ear-ring. Tendril. Hoop of a butt or barrel. [pure.
Zárco, *a*, a. Wall-eyed. Clear and
Zarevitz, sm. The first born son of the emperor of Russia.
Zargatóna, sf. V. *Zaragatona*.
Zariéno, *a*, a. Belonging to the Czar.
Zarina, *Zaritza*, sf. The wife of the emperor of Russia; czarina.
Zárja, sf. Reel.
Zárpa, sf. Weighing anchor. Dirt sticking to the skirts of clothes. Superior thickness of foundation walls. Claw.
Zarpár, va. To weigh anchor.
Zarpastróso, *a*, a. Ragged.
Zarpázo, sm. Sound of a body falling on the ground. [or dirt.
Zarpóso, *a*, a. Bespattered with mire
Zarracaterla, sf. Deceitful flattery.
Zarracatín, sm. Haggler, miser.
Zarramplín, sm. Bungler.
Zarramplinádda, sf. Any work clumsily performed.
Zarrapástra, sf. Dirt or mire sticking to the skirts of clothes.
Zarrapastrón, *a*, a. and s. Tatterdemalion.

rrapastrosaménte, ad. Raggedly.
rrapastróso, *a*, a. Ragged.
rriu, sf. Dirt or mire sticking to clothes. Leather thongs for tying on *abarcas*.
rriénto, *a*, a. Bespattered with
rrio, sm. V. *Charro*. [mud or mire
rza, sf. Common bramble. | pl. Thorns. [wind.
rzagán, sm. A cold north-east
rzaganéte, sm. A light north-east-wind. [north-east.
rzaganillo, sm. A violent storm at
rzahán, sm. A kind of striped silk
rzaidéa, sf. Raspberry-bush.
rzál, sm. Briery.
rzaméra, sf. Blackberry-bush.
zaparilla, sf. Sarsaparilla.
zaparillár, sm. Plantation of
rsaparilla.
zaperrúna, sf. Dog-rose.
zaróa, sf. Dog-rose.
zo, sm. Hurdle.
zóso, *a*, a. Briery, full of brambles or briers. [performance.
zuéla, sf. A kind of dramatical
Zas, Raps at a door.
zudil, sm. A crafty impostor.
u upstart person.
Zátara, sf. Raft. | pl. V. *Abarcas*
co, sm. A small bit of bread.
quére, sm. Pantler.
, sm. Morsel or piece of bread.
ír, va. To bowse.
hán, sm. Sort of flowered silk.
so, *a*, a. Pronouncing an *s* instead of a *c*. V. *Ceceoso*.
sf. Hip-bone. Spelt-corn.
z, sf. Zebra. V. *Cebra*. [nish.
, sf. Sound of the letter *z* in Spa-
ária, sf. Zedoary.
a. V. *Zahen*.
lór, sm. Zealot. Overseer.
, va. To be jealous.
as, sf. pl. V. *Zelos*.
sm. Zeal. V. *Lujuria*. Rut. Rebellious zeal. | pl. Jealousy. Apprehension.

Zelosaménte, ad. Zealously.
Zelóso, *a*, a. Zealous. Jealous. Rutting. Excessively careful.
Zelotípia, sf. Jealousy.
Zenit, sm. Zenith.
Zenzalino, *a*, a. Belonging to gnats.
Zenzálo, sm. Gnat.
Zequí, sm. Zechin.
Zéquia, sf. Canal for irrigating lands
Zéro, sm. Zero.
Zéta, sf. Name of the letter *z*.
Zigoftlo, sm. Beaucaper. [trument.
Zitórgano, sm. A kind of musical ins-
Zimológia, sf. Zymology. [meter.
Zimosímetro, sm. Kind of thermo-
Zimotécnia, sf. Treatise on fermentation.
Zíne, *co*, *que*, sm. Zinc or zink.
Zinga, sf. V. *Singladura*. [blows.
Zipizápe, sm. A noisy scuffle with
Zirigáña, sf. Adulation.
Zis Zas, Repeated blows or strokes.
Zizáña, sf. Darnel. Discord. Vice mixed with good actions.
Zizañador, *a*, s. V. *Zizañero*.
Zizañár, va. To sow discord or vice.
Zizañéro, sm. Makebate.
Zócalo, sm. Socle or zocle.
Zocáto, *a*, a. Over-ripe.
Zóclo, sm. V. *Zueco*.
Zóco, sm. A wooden shoe. Plinth.
Zocóba, sf. Herb in South America. Tree in New Spain.
Zodíaco, sm. Zodiac.
Zófra, sf. A Moorish kind of carpet.
Zoíla, sm. Zoïlus.
Zollipár, vn. To sob.
Zollípo, sm. Sob.
Zolócho, *a*, a. Stupid, silly.
Zóma, sf. A coarse sort of flour.
Zómpo, *a*, a. Clumsy, awkward.
Zóna, sf. Zone.
Zonceria, sf. Insipidity.
Zonzaméntе, ad. Insipidly.
Zónzo, *a*, a. Insipid. Stupid.
Zonzorrión, *a*, s. A very dull and stupid person. [blood of animals.
Zoófago, sm. Insect which sucks the

Zoofito, sm. Zoophyte.
Zoofórica, a. Zoophoric.
Zoografía, sf. Zoography.
Zoolatría, sf. Worship of animals.
Zoología, sf. Zoology.
Zoonomía, sf. Zoonomia.
Zootómico, sm. Zootomist.
Zópas, *Zopitas*, sm. Nickname to a person pronouncing *z* for *s*.
Zopilóte, sm. Carrion-vulture.
Zopénco, sm. Block. | *co*, *a*, a. Doltish
Zopetéro, sm. V. *Ribazo*.
Zopisa, sf. Pitch scraped from the pitch bottom of ships.
Zópo, sm. A clumsy, stupid fellow. | *po*, *a*, a. Lame, maimed.
Zoquéte, sm. Block. Bit or morsel of bread. A rude, thick, sluggish, ugly, little person. A blockhead. Belfry. A short, thick stick. *de cuchara*, Scoop-handle.
Zoquetería, sf. Heap of blocks.
Zoquetéro, *a*, a. Beggarly. [of bread.
Zoquetico, *tillo*, sm. A small morsel
Zoquetúdo, *a*, a. Rough, ill-finished.
Zorita, sf. Stock-dove.
Zórra, sf. Fox. Prostitute. Drunkenness. Asly, crafty person. Low.
Zorrastrón, *a*, s. Crafty. [V. *Sorra*.
Zorrázo, sm. A big fox. A very artful fellow; a great knave.
Zorréra, sf. Fox-hole. A smoking chimney. Heaviness of the head.
Zorrería, sf. Artfulness of a fox. Cunning.
Zorréro, sm. Terrier. Keeper of a royal forest. | *ro*, *a*, a. Slow. Sailing heavily. Applied to large sh ot. Cunning.
Zorrilla, sf. A little bitch fox. Holden. A kind of unguent. [fox.
Zorrillo, *Zorruelo*, sm. Whelp of a
Zórro, sm. A male fox. Fox. Terrier. | pl. Fox-skins.
Zórro, *a*, a. V. *Zorrero*.
Zorroclóco, sm. A thin paste rolled up in a cylindric shape. A dronish. Caresses.
Zorronglón, *a*, a. Slow, heavy.
Zorruéla, sf. A little bitch-fox.
Zorrúllo, sm. A cylindrical piece of
Zorráuo, *a*, a. Vulpine. [timber.
Zorzál, sm. Thrush. Wrasse. Artful man. [round kind of olives.
Zorzaléña, sf. Applied to a small,
Zoster, sf. Shingles.
Zóte, sm. Ignorant, lazy person.
Zozóbra, sf. Uneasiness. A foul or contrary wind. An unlucky cast of
Zozobránte, pa. *y* a. Sinking. [the die
Zozobrár, vn. To be weather-beaten; to sink. To be in great danger. To grieve.
Zúa, *Zúda*, sf. Persian wheel.
Zúbia, sf. Drain, channel.
Zudería, sf. V. *Confitería*.
Zuéco, sm. A wooden shoe. Clog. Lady's slipper. A plain, simple
Zúfre, sm. Sulphur. [style.
Zuíza, sf. A party of young men at a feast. Quarrel.
Zuizón, sm. A half pike. [bitumen.
Zulacár, va. To anoint or cover with
Zuláque, sm. Bitumen. Stuff.
Zúlla, sf. French honey-suckle. Human excrements.
Zullárse, vr. To go to stool.
Zullénco, *llón*, *a*, a. Breaking wind behind; flatulent.
Zullón, sm. The act of breaking wind, flatulence. [mach.
Zumacál, *cár*, sm. Plantation of su-
Zumacár, va. To dress or tan with sumach.
Zumáque, sm. Sumach-tree. Wine.
Zumacúya, *máyá*, sf. The common owl.
Zúmba, sf. A large bell. Joke.
Zumbár, va. To resound. To be near a certain time or place. | va. and r. To jest.
Zumbél, sm. Frown. Cord with which boys spin tops. [A blow.
Zumbido, *Zúmbo*, sm. Humming.
Zumbón, *a*, a. Waggish. Kind of pigeon with a small maw.

Zumiénto, a, a. Juicy, succulent.
Zumillo, sm. Deadly carrot.
Zúmo, sm. Sap, juice. Wine. Profit.
Zumóso, a, a. juicy, succulent.
Zúño, sm. Frown. [Refuse.
Zúpia, sf. Wine which is turned.
Zúra, rána, sf. Stock-dove.
Zurcidéra, sf. Bawd, pimp.
Zurcido, sm. Stitching.
Zurcidór, a, s. Fine-drawer. Pimp.
Zurcidúra, sf. Fine-drawing.
Zurcir, va. To darn. To join. To patch up in haste. To hatch lies.
Zurdeár, vn. To be left-handed.
Zurdillo, a, a. Somewhat left-handed. [left hand. Left-handed.
Zúrdo, a, a. Left. Belonging to the
Zurita, sf. Stock-dove.
Zuriza, sf. Quarrel. A dispute.
Zúro, a, a. Belonging to a stock-dove
Zúrra, sf. The act of tanning or currying leather. Fox. Flogging. Toil. Quarrel, severe reprimand. | int. of displeasure or anger.
Zurráco, sm. Cash.
Zurrádo, a, a. Curried, dressed.
Zurradór, sm. Leather-dresser. One who flogs.
Zurrápa, sf. Lees. Any thing vile.
Zurrapiénto, a, a. V. *Zurraposo.*
Zurrapilla, sf. Small lees in liquor.
Zurrapóso, a, a. Full of lees.
Zurrár, va. To curry. To flog. To contest. To get one's theme done by others. | vr. To have a sudden call of nature.
Zurriága, sf. Thong. Lark.
Zurriagár, va. To flog.
Zurriagázo, sm. A severe lash or stroke with a whip. Unexpected ill-treatment [punishment.
Zurriágo, sm. Whip for inflicting
Zurriár, vn. To hum. To speak in a harsh and violent tone.
Zurribánda, sf. Repeated chastisement with a whip. A noisy quarrel.
Zurribúrri, sm. Rugamuffin.
Zurrido, Zurrio, sm. Humming. Confused noise.
Zurrir, vn. To hum, to buzz.
Zurrón, sm. Bag or pouch in which shepherds carry their provisions. Rind of some fruits. Chaff. Amnion. Bag, sack. | pl. English mercury. [her gallants.
Zurróna, sf. Prostitute who ruins
Zurronéro, sm. One who makes bags or sacks. [sudden call of nature.
Zurrucárse, vr. To experience a
Zurrúsco, sm. A slice of bread which is overtoasted.
Zurúllo, sm. Rolling-pin.
Zurumbét, A large East Indian tree.
Zutáno, a, s. Such a one.
Zuzár, va. To set on dogs.
Zúzo, int. To call or set on a dog.
Zuzón, sm. Spatlin poppy.

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

SUCH NAMES OF COUNTRIES, PROVINCES, TOWNS, NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, etc.

AS ARE

NOT THE SAME IN THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

Abisinia, Abyssinia.
Acádia, New Scotland.
Acáya, Achaya or Livadia.
Accio, Actium, a. [dente.
Acuapendénte, Acquapen-
Adrianópoli, Adrianople.
Adriático, Adriatic sea.
Africáno, African.
Alavéño, Belonging or relating to the province of Alava. [burg.
Alba regia, Stulweissen-
Albanés, Albania or Arnaut.
Alcarréño, Belonging or relating to Alcarria.
Alejandría, Alessandria, of Italy. Alexandria of
Alemán, German. [Egypt.
Alemánia, Germany.
Alépo, Aleppo.
Alésia, Alais. [pheius.
Alféo, Alpheus or Al-
Algeciras, Algesiras.
Alicánte, Alicant.
Almiránte, V. *Islas del.*
Alóste, Aels or Alost.
Alpes, Alps.
Alsácia, Alsace.
Amazónas, V. *Rio de las.*
Ambéres, Antwerp.
Amboino, Amboyna.
Americáno, American.
Anánio, Anagni.
Andalucía, Andalusia.
Andaluz, Andalusian.
Anéci, Anneci. [American
Anglo-Americáno, Anglo-
Anguléma, Angouleme.
Angumóes, Angoumais.
Anséáticas (*Ciudades*), Hanse towns.
Antibe, Antibes.
Antillas, Antilles.
Antioquía, Antioch.
Antuérpia, V. *Ambéres.*
Apeninos, Apennines.
Aquéos, Achæans [pelle.
Aquisgran, Aix-la-cha-
Arabe, Arabian.
Arábico, *go*, Arabian.
Aragón, Arragon.
Aragonés, Arragonese.
Archipiélago, Archipela-
Ardénas, Ardennes. [go.
Argél, Algiers.
Argelino, Algerine.
Armañác, *que*, Armagnac.
Armánio, Armenian.
Arnaúta, V. *Albanes.*
Arondél, Arundel.
Asiático, *Ascáno*, Asiatic.
Astria, Assyria.
Asirio, Assyrian.
Asis, Assisi.
Asturiáno, Asturian.
Aténas, Athens.
Ateniénse, Athenian.
Austriáco, Austrian.
Auvérnia, Auvergne.
Aviñón, Avignon.
Ayácio, Ajaccio.

Babilónia, Babylon. [Bay.
Báhia Botánica, Botany
Bájo Rin, Lower Rhine.
Bállico, Baltic sea.
Banjalúca, Bagnaluca.
Bañéras, Bagneres.
Barbáda, Barbadoes.
Baréges, Barege.
Báscos, Basques.
Basiléa, Basel, Basil, Basle or Bale.
Bátavos, Batavi or Batavians.
Báváro, Bavarian.
Baviéra, Bavaria.
Bayés, Baja or Baiæ.
Bayóna, Bayonne.
Beárne, Bearn.
Beduinos, Bedouins.
Belcaire, Beaucaire.
Belén, Bethlehem.
Bélga, Belgian.
Bélgica, Belgium.
Bélgico, Belgian, Belgic.
Belgráde, Belgrade.
Bengála, Bengal.
Beócios, Bœotians.
Berberia, Barbary.
Bermójo, V. *Mar Bermejo*
Bermúdas, Bermudas.
Bérna, Bern.
Bilbaíno, Inhabitant of
Bilbáo, Bilboa. [Bilboa.
Bizáncio, Byzantium.
Bohémico, *Bohémo*, Bohemian.
Boldúque, Bois-le-Duc.
Bolónia, Bologna, of Italy.
Bolóña, Boulogne, of
Bóna, Bonn. [France.
Borbonés, Bourbonnois.
Borgóña, Burgundy.
Bósforo, Bosphorus.
Brabánte, Brabant.
Brandembúrgo, Branden-
Brasil, Brazil. [burg.
Brasiléño, Brazilian.
Bréma, Bremen.
Bréna, Brienne.
Bretáña, Bretagne or Brittany. [Britain
Bretáña (*Gran*), Great
Bretón, Briton; British
Brújas, Bruges.

lles, Brussels.
ina, Bukhovine.
ro, Bulgarian.
, Buillon.
os, Bourdeaux.
lés, Inhabitant of
ços.

Breton, Cape Bre-
sland.
e Buena Esperan-
ape of Good Hope.
elstria, Capo d'is-
[pe Saint Vincent.
SanVicente, Ca-
ia, Caffraria.
Caffres. [Calabria
ès, Inhabitant of
, Chaldæa.
, Chaldæan.
Calais.
Cagliari. [Eluths,
os, Kalmucs or
ge or *Cambrigia*,
ridge.
he, Campeachy.
e la Mancha, En-
Channel. [lands.
s, The Canary Is-
s, Inhabitants of
anary Islands.
ico or *Cántabro*,
brian.
eri, Canterbury.
ño Belonging or
ng to the Carac-
, Charente. [cas.
, Carignano.
ios, Carpathian.
na, Carthagena.
, Carthage.
The Caspian Sea.
no, Castilian.
la Nueva, New
. [tile.
la Vieja, Old Cas-
, Catalonian.
i, Catalonia.
, Caucasus.
Cayenne.
Ceylon.
Celtæ.
co, Belonging or
g to Celtiberia.
s, Celtiberi.
Celtic.

Cerdéña, Sardinia.
Cévenes, Cevennes or Sevennes.
Chamberi, Chambery.
Champáña, Champagne.
Chile, Chili or Chile. [lean
Chiléno or *Chiléño*, Chi-
Chino, Chinese.
Chipre, Cyprus.
Colívre, Colliouvre.
Colómbia, Columbia or Colombia.
Colónia, Cologne.
Comóras, Comoro Isles.
Compiéña, Compiegne.
Compiutéuse, Belonging to Alcala. [tantinople.
Constantinópla, Con-
Constánza, Constance.
Copenhágue, Copenhagen
Cóptos, Copta.
Coréga, Corsica.
Corinto, Corinth.
Cornuáila, Cornwall.
Córso, Corsican.
Cortráy, Courtray.
Coruña, Corunna.
Costa de Oro, Cote d'Or.
Coténza, Coutances.
Cracóvia, Cracow. [nople.
Cristianopóla, Christia-
Curlándia, Courland.

Damásco, Damascus.
Damiáta or *Danuéta*, Damietta. [monde.
Dandermúnda, Dander.
Danés. V. *Dinamarqués*.
Danúbio, Danube.
Dardanélos, Dardanelles.
Delfinádo, Dauphiny or Dauphiné.
Diépa or *Diépe*, Dieppe.
Dinamárca, Denmark.
Dinamarqués, Dane.
Dordóña, Dordogne.
Dos Puéntes, Deux Ponts.
Dóver, *Dóvres*, Dover.
Drésde, Dresden.
Duáy, Douay.
Duéro, Douro. [Deal.
Dúnas, The Downs near
Dunquérque, Dunkirk.

Edimbúrgo, Edinburgh.
Eféso, Ephesus.

Egéo, V. *Mar Egeo*.
Egipcio, Egyptian.
Egipto, Egypt.
Élba, Elbe.
Elbínga, Elbing.
Entre Duero y Miño, Entre Douro e Minho.
Erzeróm, Erzerun.
Escafúsa, Schaffhausen.
Escálda, Scheld or
Escánia, Scania. [Scheldt
Escio, Scio or Chio.
Escocés, Scot.
Escócia, Scotland.
Escoriál, Escurial.
Esmalcálda, Smalcalden.
Esmírna, Smyrna.
Espáña, Spain. [nish.
Español, Spaniard, Spa-
Española, V. *Isla Espa-*
Espárta, Sparta. [*ñola*.
Espartános, Spartans.
Espira, Spire.
Espizbérg, *Espizbérga*, Spitzbergen.
Esquimáles, Esquimaux.
Estados de la Iglésia, Ecclesiastical State.
Estocólmo, Stockholm.
Estrasbúrgo, Strasburg.
Étna, Etna or Ætna.
Europa, Europe.
Ex, Aix. [Chapelle
Ex-la-Chapéla, Aix-la-

Fenícia, Phœnice, or Phœnicia.
Fenício, Phœnician.
Filadélfia, Philadelphia
Filipinas, V. *Islas Filipinas*.
Finlándia, Finland.
Flaménco, Flemish.
Flándes, Flanders.
Flesinga, Flushing.
Floréncia, Florence.
Fontenebló, Fontainebleau.
Francés, Frenchman.
Fráncia, France. [French
Fránco Condádo, Franche Comté.
Friburgo, Freiburg.
Frigia, Phrygia.
Frisia, Friesland.
Frontiñác, Frontiniac.

Gaditáno, of Cadiz.
Gáles, Wales.
Gália, Gaul.
Galipóli, Gallipoli.
Gallégo, Galician.
Gánte, Ghent or Gand.
Garóna, Garonne.
Gascúña, Gascony.
Génova, Genoa.
Genovés, Genoese.
Germánico, Germanic.
Ginébra, Geneva.
Gironda, Gironde.
Glaris, Glarus or Glaris.
Goatemála, Guatemala.
Gódos, Goths or Gotthi.
Goriza, Gorithze or Gorhtz.
Gotemburgo, Gottemburg
Getinga, Gottingen. [tain.
Gran Bretáña, Great Bri-
Gravelinas, Gravelines.
Grécia, Greece.
Griégo, Greek. [der
Groenlandés, Greenlan-
Groenlándia, Greenland.
Groninga, Groningen.
Guadalúpe, Guadaloupe.
Guéldres, Guelderland.
Guernésey, Guernsey.
Guipúzcoa, Guipuscoa.
Guipuzcoáno, of Guipus-
Guiéna, Guienne. [coa.

Habána, Havannah.
Hábra de Gracia, Havre de Grace.
Haiti, V. *Isla Española*.
Hamburgo, Hamburg.
Háya, Hague. [budes.
Hébrides, Hebrides, He-
Helvético, Helvetic.
Henáo, Hainault.
Hesés, Hessian.
Holánda, Holland. [Dutch
Holandés, Dutchman.
Húngaro, Hungarian.
Hungría, Hungary.

Indias, Indies.
Indios, Indians.
Indo, Indus or Sinde.
Indostán, Hindoostan or India.
Inglatérra, England [glish
Inglés, Englishman. En-

Irlánda, Ireland.
Irlandés, Irishman. Irish.
Isla Española, Hispanio-
Islánda, Iceland. [la.
Islandés, Icelander.
Islándico, Icelandic.
Islas del Almiránte, Admiralty Islands
Islas Filipinas, Philippi-
Itália, Italy. [ne Islands.
Italiáno, Italian.

Japón, Japan.
Japonés, Japanese
Jónico, *Jónio*, Ionian.
Juliándia, Jutland.

Labradór, V. *Tierra*.
Languedóc, *Languadóc*. Languedoc. [msaki.
Lansáco, Lampsaco or La-
Lapón, Laplander.
Lapónia, Lapland.
Lausána, Lausanne.
Laida, *Leida*, Leyden.
Leipsic, Leipzic. [mousin.
Lemosin, Lemosin or Le-
León de Francia, Lyons.
Leonés, Lyonnois. A native of the kingdom of *Léon*.
Líbano, Libanus. [Leon.
Liéja, Liege.
Lila, Lisle.
Limáno, of Lima.
Liórna, Leghorn.
Lisbóa, Lisbon.
Lituánia, Lithuania.
Loíra, Loire.
Lombardía, Lombardy.
Lóndres, London.
Loréna, Lorraine.
Lovaina, Louvain.
Lucérna, Lucern.
Luisiána, Louisiana.
Luzón, Lucon, Laconia or Luzonia.

Macedónia, Macedon or Macedonia.
Madéra, Madeira.
Madriléño, of Madrid.
Magallénes, V. *Tierra de*,
Magúncia, Mayence or Mentz.
Malagnéño, of Malaga.
Maldívias, Maldives.

Malinas, Malines, mecheln or Mechlin.
Mallés, of Malta.
Mallórca, Majorca.
Manchégo, of *La Mancha*
Mar Adriático, The Adriatic Sea. [Sea.
Mar Báltico, The Baltic
Mar Bermégo, The Red Sea. [Sea.
Mar Egéo, The Ægean
Mar Glaciál, The Fro-ren Sea. [Sea.
Mar Négro, The Blac-
Maraúón, Amazon, Ma-ranion or Orellana.
Marátas, Mahrattas.
Marroquí, *quin*, of Moroc-
Marruécos, Morocco. [co.
Marsélla, Marseilles.
Martinica, Martinico or Martinique. [Madrid.
Matriténse, Belonging to
Mauricia, Mauritius.
Mayéna, Mayenne.
Mediterráneo, The Mediterranean Sea.
Menórca, Minorca.
Midelbúrgo, Middleburg
Milanés, Milanese.
Milanesádo, Milanese or
Miño, Minho. [Milan.
Mirándula, Mirandola.
Misisipi, Mississippi.
Mogadór, Mogodor.
Mompellér, Montpelier.
Mondoñedo, Mondonnedo
Mongibélo, V. *Etna*.
Monserráte, Montserrat.
Morávo, Moravian.
Morlés, Morlaix.
Mósa, Maes or Meuse.
Moscovíta, V. *Ruso*.
Moséla, Moselle. [que
Mozambique, Mosambi-

Nápoles, Naples.
Nápoles de Romania, Na-poli di Romania.
Napolitáno, Neapolitan.
Narbóna, Narbonne.
Navarino, Navarin.
Navárra, Navarre.
Navárro, of Navarre.
Náxos, Naxos or Naxia.
Négro, V. *Mar Negro*.

'rgo, Neuburg.
ort, Nieuport.
r, Dnieper.
cia, Negroland.
Nile.
ga, Nimeguen.
e, Niniveh.
nés, Nivernois.
, Nice.
andia, Normandy.
ándo, Norman.
'ga, Norway,
'go, Norwegian.
Bretáña, V. *Tierra*
Labrador. [dia.
Escócia, V. Aca-
Gales, New Wales.
York, New York.
nbérga, Nuremberg

irda, Oudenarde.
o, Olympus.
, Oneglia.
co, Oronoco.
nés, Orleannois.
de, Ostend.
, Otabeite.

co, The Pacific
an. [Countries.
Bajos, The Low
nádo, Palatinate.
ina, Palestine.
ona, Pampeluna or
plona
cola, Pensacola.
so, Parnassus.
néso, Peloponne-
[vania.
ránia, Pennsyl-
i, Peronne.
án, Perpignan.
Persiáno, Persian
, Perusia or Peru-
itc, Piedmont [gia.
ités, Piedmontese.
ia, Picardy [rolo.
l, Pignerol, Pigne-
na, V. *Pombin*.
s, Pyrenees.
, Pistoja.
cia, Placentia.
Polander or Pole,
, Poland. [Polish.
, Piombino.
Euxino, Black Sea.

Pontoisa, Pontoise. [gone.
Porto Longón, Porto Lon-
Portugués, Portuguese.
Prága, Prague.
Presbúrgo, Presburg.
Provénza, Provence.
Prúsia, Prussia.
Prusiáno, Prussian. [hon.
Puérto Mahón, Porto Ma-
Puérto Rico, Porto Rico.

Quinsala, Kinsale.
Quio, Scio or Chio.

Ratisbona, Ratisbon.
Réggio, Reggio.
Rin, Rhine.
Rocamóra, Roquemaure.
Rochéla (La), La Rochelle
Ródano, Rhone.
Ródas, Rhodes.
Róma, Rome.
Roméno, Roman.
Rosellón, Rousillon.
Roséta, Rosetta.
Ruán, Rouen.
Ruremúnda, Roermond,
Ruremunde.
Rúsia, Russia.
Rúso, Russian.

Sabóya, Savoy.
Saboyáno, *yárdo*, Savo-
Sácer, Sassari. [yard.
Sajón, Saxon.
Sajónia, Saxony.
Salé, Sallee.
Salónica, Thessalonica.
Samotrácia, Samotraki.
San Germén, St. Germain.
San Gotárdo, St. Gothard
San Juan de Luz, St. Jean
de Luz.
Santónge, Saintonge.
Sárdo, Sardinian.
Séna, Seine.
Setúbal, St. Ubes.
Sevérna, Severn.
Siília, Sicily.
Siciliáno, Sicilian. [Leone
Siérra Leóna, Sierra
Siracúsa, Syracuse.
Siria, Syria or Suristan.
Socotéra, Socotra. leure.
Soleúra or *Soleúre*, So-
Suábia, Suabia or Swabia.

Suécia, Sweden.
Suévos, Suevi. [Helvetia.
Suíza, Switzerland or
Suizo, Swiss.
Sund, Sound.

Tafilète, Tafilet.
Tájo, Tagus.
Támésis, Tames.
Tánger, Tangier.
Tarantésa, Tarantaise.
Tarénto, Taranto.
Társo, Tarsus.
Tartária, Tartary.
Tártaro, Tartar.
Taúro, Taurus.
Tébas, Thebes.
Tenerífe, Teneriffe.
Terranóva, Newfound-
Tesália, Thessaly. [land.
Tesín, Ticino.
Tiérra del Labradór,
New Britain or Labrador
Tiérra Sánta, The Holy
Tionvila, Thionville [Land
Tláscala, Tlaxcalla or
Tolón, Toulon. [Trascalla.
Tolósa, Toulouse.
Tornáy, Tournay.
Toscána, Tuscany.
Toscáno, Tuscan.
Trasiméno, Thrasimene.
Trapizónda or *Trebizón-*
da, Trebisond or Tara-
Trénto, Trent. [basand.
Tréveris, Treves.
Troya, Troy.
Troyáno, Trojan.
Tubinga, Tubingen.
Tunecino, Tunese.
Túnez, Tunis.
Túrco, Turk.
Turcomános, Turcomans.
Turéna, Turenne.
Turquía, Turkey.
Túrs, Tours.

Uberlinga, Uberlingen.
Ucránia, Ukraine.
Ulma, Ulm.
Underváld, Unterwalden.

Valáquia, Wallachia.
Valclúsa, Vaucluse.
Valéncia, Valence of France. Valencia of Spain

Valenciénas, Valencien-
Vallés, Valais. [nes.
Vallelina, Valtelline or Valle Telino.
Vándalos, Vandals.
Varénas, Varennes.
Vandóma, Vendome.
Varsóvia, Warsaw.
Venécia, Venice.
Venecíano, Venetian.
Venesíno, Venaissin.
Versálles, Versailles.
Vesúvio, Vesuvius.
Vidín, Widin.
Viéna, Vienne. Vienna, of Austria.
Villafránca, Villefranche
Vincénas, Vincennes.
Vintimálla, Vintimaglia.
Virtémberg, Wurtemburg
Vizcaíno, Biscayan.
Vizcáya, Biscay.

Zaragóza, Saragossa.
Zelánda, Zealand or Zeeland. Zealand.

CHRISTIAN, SCRIPTURAL, AND HISTORICAL NAMES OF MEN AND WOMEN,

WHICH ARE NOT THE SAME IN THE SPANISH AND THE ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

Abrahán. . . . . .Abraham.
Absalón . . . . . .Absalom.
Adán. . . . . .Adam.
Adelaída. . . . . .Adelaide, Alice.
Adólfo . . . . . .Adolphus.
Adrián, Adriáno. .Adrian.
Agueda. . . . . .Agatha.
Agustín. . . . . .Augustin, Austin.
Aláno. . . . . .Alan, Allen.
Alarico. . . . . .Alaric.
Albérto . . . . . .Albert.
Alejándra . . . . . .Alexandrina.
Alejándro . . . . . .Alexander; *vulg.* Ellick or Sandy.
Alfónso. . . . . .Alphonsus.
Alfredo. . . . . .Alfred.
Alónso (coll.). . .Alphonsus.
Alúino . . . . . .Alwin.
Amadéo. . . . . .Amadeus.
Ambrósio. . . . . .Ambrose, Ambrosius.
Amélia . . . . . .Emily, Emma.
Ana . . . . . .Ann, Anne, Hannah; *vulg.* Nan or Nancy.
Andrés . . . . . .Andrew.
Aníbal. . . . . .Aannibal.
Anselmo. . . . . .Anselm.
Antoníno . . . . . .Antonine.
António. . . . . .Anthony; *vulg.* Tony.
Aquíles. . . . . .Achilles.
Arabéla. . . . . .Arabella; *vulg.* Bel.
Archibáldo . . . . .Archibald.
Arístóteles . . . . .Aristotle.
Arnáldo . . . . . .Arnold.
Artúro. . . . . .Arthur.
Atanásio. . . . . .Athanasius.
Augústo. . . . . .Augustus.
Aureliano, Aurélio. Aurelius.

Bárbara . . . . . .Barbara; *vulg.* Barb.
Bartólo (coll.) . . .Bartholomew; *vulg.* Bat.
Bartolome. . . . . .V. *Bartolo.*
Basílio. . . . . .Basil.
Beatríz . . . . . .Beatrix, Beatrice.
Beltrán . . . . . .Bertram.
Beníta . . . . . .Benedicta.
Benito . . . . . .Benedict.
Benjamín. . . . . .Benjamin; *vulg.* Ben
Bermúdo . . . . . .Veremond.
Bernabé. . . . . .Barnabas, Barnaby.
Bernardo. . . . . .Bernard.
Bérta . . . . . .Bertha.
Blas. . . . . .Blase.
Bonifácio. . . . . .Boniface.
Brígida . . . . . .Bridget.
Buenavéntura . . .Bonaventure.
Camílo . . . . . .Camillus.
Cárlos. . . . . .Charles; *vulg.* Charly.
Carlóta. . . . . .Charlotte.
Carolína. . . . . .Caroline.
Casándra . . . . . .Cassandra.
Catalína. . . . . .Catharine; *vulg.* Kate, Kitty.
Cecília. . . . . .Cicely; *vulg.* Cis.
Cecróps. . . . . .Cecrops.
César . . . . . .Cæsar.
Cipriáno . . . . . .Cyprian.
Cirílo . . . . . .Cyrilus.
Ciro . . . . . .Cyrus.

dia, Claudina, . Claudia.
dio . . . . . Claude, Claudius.
nente. . . . . Clement.
ovéo. . . . . Clovis.
lde. . . . . Clotilda.
ádo. . . . . Conrad.
táncio. . . . . Constance.
tantino . . . . . Constantine.
tánza . . . . . Constance.
élio. . . . . Cornelius.
stómo . . . . . Chrysostom.
iáno . . . . . Christian.
ina. . . . . Christin.
óbal . . . . . Christopher.
el . . . . . Daniel; *vulg.* Dan.
l. . . . . David; *vulg.* Davy.
a. . . . . Diana. ; *vulg.* Dy.
. . . . . James.
sia. . . . . Diona.
sio. . . . . Dennis.
tea. . . . . Dorothy.
ndo. . . . . Edmund.
rdo. . . . . Edward; *vulg.* Ned, Neddy or Teddy.
aro. . . . . Eleazar.
a. . . . . Ellen.
o. . . . . Elisha, Ellis.
Emília . . . . . Emma, Emily.
io. . . . . Æmilius.
ácia . . . . . Grace.
que. . . . . Henry.
quéta. . . . . Harriet.
no . . . . . Erasmus.
sto. . . . . Ernest.
o. . . . . Æsop.
ílo . . . . . Æschilus.
ban. . . . . Stephen.
r. . . . . Esther, Hester.
ibón . . . . . Strabo.
ides . . . . . Euclid.
mia . . . . . Euphemia.
osína. . . . . Euphrosyne.
nio. . . . . Eugene.
bio. . . . . Eusebius.
iquio. . . . . Eustace.
. . . . . Eve.
uiás. . . . . Ezechias.
uiél. . . . . Ezekiel.
, Faquita, Far-
icca (coll.) . . . V. *Francisca.*
, Faquíto, Far-
co (coll.) . . . . V. *Francisco.*
erico . . . . . Frederic ; *vulg.* Fred.
to . . . . . Phœdrus.
pa . . . . . Philippa.

Felípe . . . . . Philip; *vulg.* Phil.
Felisa . . . . . Felicia.
Fernándo. . . . . Ferdinand.
Fineás. . . . . Phineas.
Florencia, Florénciò, Florence.
Francisca . . . . . Frances; *vulg.* Fan, Fanny.
Francisco . . . . . Francis.
Froila, Fruéla. . . . Froyla.

Gaspár . . . . . Jasper.
Gedeón . . . . . Gideon.
Geofredo . . . . . Geffery.
Gerárdo. . . . . Gerard. [*vulg* Jerry
Gerónimo. . . . . Jerome, Hierome;
Gerómo, (coll.) . . . . V. *Gerónimo.*
Gertrúdis. . . . . Gertrude.
Gervásio . . . . . Gervas.
Gilberto. . . . . Gilbert.
Gil . . . . . Giles.
Godofrédo, Gofrédo, Godfrey.
Gregório. . . . . Gregory.
Gualtério . . . . . Walter.
Guído. . . . . Guy.
Guillelmina. . . . . Willielmina.
Guillélmo, Guillérmo, William.
Gustávo. . . . . Gustavus.

Heberto . . . . . Herbert.
Hilário. . . . . Hilary.
Horácio . . . . . Horace, Horatio.
Huberto. . . . . Hobart, Hubert.
Hugo. . . . . Hugh.
Hunfrédo . . . . . Humfrey.

Ignácio. . . . . Ignatius.
Ildefónso . . . . . Alphonsus.
Ines. . . . . Agnes.
Isabel . . . . . Elizabeth ; *vulg.* Bess Bet, Betsy, Betty or Ib.
Isidóro, Isidro. . . . Isidor.

Jacóbo, Jaime . . . James; *vulg.* Jem or Jemmy
Jenofónte. . . . . Xenophon.
Jeremías. . . . . Jeremy.
Joaquín . . . . . Joachim.
Jonás . . . . . Jonah.
Jonatán. . . . . Jonathan.
Jórge . . . . . George.
Jose . . . . . Joseph.
Josías . . . . . Josiah.
Josué . . . . . Joshua. [Johnny.
Juán. . . . . John; *vulg.* Jack or
Juána . . . . . Joan, Joanna; *vulg.* Jinny.
Judít . . . . . Judith.
Júlia, Juliána. . . . Julia.
Júlio. . . . . Julius.

Lambérto. . . . . Lambert.
Lázaro. . . . . Lazarus.

Leándro . . . . . .Leander.
León . . . . . .Leo
Leonárdo . . . . . .Leonard.
Leonór . . . . . .Eleanor.
Leopóldo . . . . . .Leopold.
Letícia . . . . . .Lætitia, Lettice.
Licúrgo . . . . . .Lycurgus.
Lívio . . . . . .Livy.
Lúcas . . . . . .Luke.
Lucía . . . . . .Lucy.
Lúcio . . . . . .Lucius.
Lucrécia . . . . . .Lucretia.
Luis . . . . . .Lewis, Louis.
Luísa . . . . . .Louisa.

Magdaléna . . . . . .Magdalen ; *vulg* Malaquías . . . . . .Malachy.[Maudlin
Manuel. . . . . .Emanuel.
Márcos . . . . . .Mark.
Margaríta . . . . . .Margaret, Margery;*vulg*.Madge, Meg.
María . . . . . .Mary; *vulg*. Mol,
Mariána. . . . . .Marianne.[Molly.
Maríca, Mariquíta, Marúja, coll. V. *Maria*.
Márta . . . . . .Martha.
Mateo . . . . . .Matthew;*vulg* Mat
Matías. . . . . .Mattias.
Matilde . . . . . .Matilda.
Maurício . . . . . .Maurice, Morice.
Maximiliáno . . . . .Maximilian.
Miguel. . . . . .Michael;*vulg*.Mich
Moisés . . . . . .Moses.

Natán . . . . . .Nathan.
Natanaél. . . . . .Nathaniel.
Nehemías . . . . . .Nehemiah.
Nicolás. . . . . .Nicholas;*vulg*.Nic
Noé . . . . . .Noah.
Octávio. . . . . .Octavius.
Oliverio . . . . . .Oliver;*vulg*. Nol.
Osmúndo. . . . . .Osmond.
Otón . . . . . .Otho.
Ovidio. . . . . .Ovid.

Pábio . . . . . .Paul.
Páco, Paquíto, coll. V. *Francisco*.
Patrício . . . . . .Patrick.
Paúla, Paulína. . .Paulina.
Pédro . . . . . .Peter.
Pelávo . . . . . .Pelajo.
Pépe, Pepíllo, Pepíto, coll . . . . . V. *Jose*.
Peregrín, Peregríno.Peregrine.
Platón . . . . . .Plato.
Plínio . . . . . .Pliny.
Plutárco . . . . . .Plutarch.

Pompéyo . . . . . .Pompey.
Prudéncia. . . . . .Prudence.

Quintiliáno. . . . .Quintillian.

Rafaél. . . . . .Raphael.
Raimúndo,Ramón, Raymond.
Randólfo. . . . . .Randof, Randol.
Raquél. . . . . .Rachael.
Rebéca. . . . . .Rebecca.
Reináldo. . . . . .Reynold.
Renáldo. . . . . .Ronald.
Renáto. . . . . .René.
Ricárdo. . . . . .Richard ; *vulg*. Dick, Dicky. [Rob.
Robérto . . . . . .Robert;*vulg*. Bob,
Rodólfo . . . . . .Rodolphus,Ralph,
Rodrígo . . . . . .Roderic. [Rolph.
Rogér, Rogério . . .Roger.
Rolándo. . . . . .Rowland.
Rómulo . . . . . .Romulus.
Rósa . . . . . .Rose.
Rubén . . . . . .Reuben.
Rupérto. . . . . .Rupert.

Salomón. . . . . .Solomon.
Samuél . . . . . .Samuel;*vulg*.Sam
Sansón . . . . . .Sampson.
Santiágo . . . . . .V. *Jacobo*.
Sára . . . . . .Sarah;*vulg*. Sal,
Sigismúndo . . . . .Sigismund.[Sally
Silváno . . . . . .Silvan.
Silvéstre . . . . . .Silvester.
Sofía . . . . . .Sophia.
Susána. . . . . .Susan ,Susanna.

Tadéo . . . . . .Thady.
Teobáldo . . . . . .Theobald.
Teodóra , Teodóro. .Theodore. [rick.
Teodoríco . . . . . .Theodoric, Do-
Teodósio . . . . . .Theodosius.
Teófilo . . . . . .Theophilus.
Terencio . . . . . .Terence.
Teresa . . . . . .Theresa; *vulg*.
Timotéo . . . . . .Timothy.[Tracy.
Títo . . . . . .Titus.
Tobías . . . . . .Toby.
Tolomeo . . . . . .Ptolomy.

Urbáno . . . . . .Urban.
Valentín . . . . . .Valentine.
Veremúndo . . . . . .Veremond.
Vicénte . . . . . .Vincent.
Virgilio. . . . . .Virgil.
Zacarías. . . . . .Zachary.
Zenón . . . . . .Zeno.
Zoroástro . . . . . .Zoroaster.

ROANNE — Imprenta de FERLAY.

DICCIONARIO

DE LAS LENGUAS

ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA.

II.

DICCIONARIO

DE LAS LENGUAS

ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA;

CONTIENE

LAS VOCES PECULIARES DE ARTES, CIENCIAS, MANUFACTURAS, COMERCIO Y NAVEGACION,

Por S. H. Blanc.

TOMO II.

INGLES Y ESPAÑOL.

PARIS Y LEON.

S. HILAIRE BLANC Y Cº.

1818.

A NEW DICTIONARY

OF THE

SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES,

ENGLISH AND SPANISH — INGLES Y CASTELLANO.

In. indef. *un, una.*
ónical, a. Lo perteneciente al
sacerdocio de Aaron.
cist, s. Calculador.
ck, ad. En facha. | s. Una su-
rficie plana cuadrada.
ction, s. La accion de arrojar
a violencia fuera de.
cus, s. Abaco.
?, ad. A popa ó en popa.
sance, s. Sumision.
ddienate, va. Enagenar.
ienátion, s. Enagenacion.
ándon, va. Abandonar.
don, s. Desertor. Abandono.
doned, pp. Abandonado.
doner, s. Desamparador.
doning, s. Desamparo.
donment, s. Abandonamiento.
dre, va. Desnudar. [huesos.
iculátion, s. Articulacion de
se, va. Abatir, humillar.
ment, s. Abatimiento.
sh, va. Avergonzar.
ment, s. Confusion. [guar.
te, va. Minorar. | vn. Men-
nent, s. Rebaja. Brisadas. [sa.
, s. Lo que disminuye una co-
s. Árboles cortados. [ciervo
re, s. Breñas que derriba el
Urdimbre. Lama en barro.
voz hebrea, Padre.
, s. Abadía.
t, a. Abacial, abadengo.
sf. Abadesa.
Abby, s. Abadía.

Abbot, sm. Abad. [de abad : abadía.
Abbotship, s. La dignidad y oficio
to Abbréviate, va. Abreviar.
Abbréviate, s. Compendio, epitome.
Abbréviátion, s. Abreviacion.
Abbreviátor, s. Abreviador.
Abbréviatory, a. Lo que abrevia.
Abbréviature, s. Abreviatura.
Abbreuóër, s. Abrevadero. Degolladura. [cia.
Abdicant, a. El que abdica ó renun-
to Abdicate, va. Abdicar.
Abdicátion, s. Abdicacion.
Abdicative, a. Lo que causa ó in-
cluye abdicacion ó renuncia.
Ab'ditive, a. Lo que tiene el poder
Abditory, s. Escondrijo. [de ocultar.
Abdómen, s. Abdómen.
Abdóminal, *neus*, a. Abdominal.
to Abdúce, va. Desviar, apartar.
Abdúcent, a. V. *Abductor.*
Abdúction, s. Abduccion.
Abdúctor, s. Abductor.
to Abéar, vn. Portarse.
Abedrance, s. Conducta.
Abecedárian, s. El que enseña ó aprende el abecé ó la cartilla.
Abecedary, a. Abecedario.
Abéd, ad. En cama.
Abérrance, *cy*, s. Error, desvio.
Abérrant, a. Descaminado. [cion.
Aberrátion, s. Error, desvio. Aberra-
Abérring, part. Errante.
to Aberúncate, va. Desarraigar.
to Abét, va. Apoyar, favorecer.
Abétment, s. Apoyo, proteccion.

Abétter, *ttór*, s. Fautor. [reversion.
Abéyance, s. Esperanza de una
to Abgregate, va. Segregar. [manada
Abgregátion, s. Separacion de la
to Abhór, va. Aborrecer.
Abhórrence, *ey*, s. Aborrecimiento.
Abhórrent, a. Lleno de aborrecimiento ó de horror. Ageno.
Abhórrently, ad. Aborrecibilemente.
Abhórrer, s. Aborrecedor.
Abhórring, s. Hastio, náusea.
to Abide, vn. Habitar, morar. Quedar. | va. Soportar. Defender. Atenerse á. Perseverar.
Abider, s. Habitador.
Abiding, s. Continuacion.
Abject, s. Hombre desesperado ó sin esperanza. | a. Vil.
to Abject, va. V. *Reject*. Echar afuera
Abjectedness, s. Desesperacion.
Abjection, *Abjectness*, s. Bajeza, vileza; servilismo.
Abjectly, ad. Vilmente.
Abiliment, s. Habilidad.
Ability, s. Potencia. | pl. Haber ó bienes. *A man of abilities*, Hombre de talento.
Abintéstate, a. Abintestato.
Abjúdicated, ad. Adjudicado.
Abjudicátion, s. Adjudicacion.
to Ab'jugate, va. Desatar.
Abjurátion, s. Abjuracion. [terrar.
to Abjúre, va. Jurar. Abjurar. Des-
Abjúrement, s. Renuncia.
Abjúrer, s. El que abjura.
to Ablactate, va. Destetar.
Ablactátion, s. Destete. Manera de ingertar los árboles.
Ablaquedtion, s. Escava de árboles.
Ablátion, s. Quite. [*se*, Ablativo.
Ablative, a. Lo que quita. *The—ca-*
Able, a. Fuerte, poderoso, capaz, hábil, rico, opulento. *To be —ó to be—for*, Poder.
to Able, va. Habilitar.
Ablebódied, a. Forzudo, robusto.
to Ablegate, va. Enviar; diputar.
Ablegátion, s. Mision.
Ableness, s. Fuerza, vigor.
Ablepsy, s. Ceguera, indiscrecion.
to Abligate, va. Ligar, afianzar.
Abliguration, s. Prodigalidad.
to Ablocate, va. Alquilar.
Ablocátion, s. Alquilamiento.
to Abláde, vn. Desenejar.
Abluent, a. Lo que lava ó limpia.
Ablution, s. Ablucion.
Ably, ad. Hábilmente.
to Abnegate, va. Negar, rehusar.
Abnegátion, s. Abnegacion.
Abnegator, s. Negador.
Abnodátion, s. El acto de cortar los nudos de un árbol.
Abnórmity, s. Irregularidad.
Abnórmous, a. Irregular.
Abóard, ad. A bordo.
Abódance, s. Agüero.
Abóde, s. Domicilio. Mansion.
to Abóde, va. Pronosticar. | vn. Ser presagio de. [presentimiento.
Abódement, s. Presagio secreto de;
Abódjng, s. Pronosticacion.
Aboléte, a. Viejo, desusado.
to Abólish, va. Abolir, anular.
Abólishable, a. Lo que puede ser
Abólisher, s. El que anula. [abolido.
Abolition, *Abólishment*, s. Abolicion.
Abóminable, a. Abominable.
Abóminableness, s. La propiedad ó calidad que hace á alguna cosa abominable.
Abóminably, ad. Abominablemente.
to Abóminate, va. Abominar.
Abominátion, s. Abominacion, odio. Polucion.
Abórd, s. Acceso, salutacion.
to Abórd, va. Acercarse.
Aboriginal, a. Lo que pertenece á los habitadores primitivos de algun pais. [tantes de algun pais
Aborigines, s. pl. Los primeros habi-
to Abórt, vn. Abortar, malparir.
Abórtion, *Abort*, s. Aborto.
Abórtive, a. Abortivo. Infructuoso. | s. Aborto. [tempestivamente.
Abórtively, ad. Abortivamente. In-

ortiveness, Abórtment, s. Aborto.
Abównd, vn. Abundar.
ounding, s. Aumento, cúmulo.
out, prep. Al rededor, cerca de.
cerca. Pendiente. | ad. En con-
orno. *To go* —, Rodear. Virar.
ve, prep. Encima, sobre. | ad.
rriba. *all*, Sobre todo.
Abráde, va. Raer ó gastar.
ásion, s. Raspadura. Lo que se
uita de la superficie raspando.
last, ad. De costado. Por el tra-
enunciátion, s. Renuncia. [ves.
ption, s. Abstraccion.
ck, s. Azufre. [Privar.
bridge, va. Abreviar. Cercenar
dged, part. Privado. [diador.
dger, s. Abreviador. Compen-
dgment, s. Compendio. Contrac-
iach, ad. Para derramarse [cion
ad, ad. Fuera de casa.
brogate, va. Abrogar.
gate, a. Anulado, abolido.
gátion, s. Abrogacion.
od, ad. V. *Brood*.
tdmun, s. Abrótano.
pt, a. Quebrado. Precipitado.
ption, s. Rotura repentina y
olenta de una cosa.
ptly, ad. Precipitadamente.
ptness, s. Precipitacion.
ess, s. Absceso, apostema.
scind, va. Cortar, tajar.
ssion, s. Cortadura.
scónd, vn. Esconderse. | va.
ultar, tapar. [conde.
inder, s. La persona que se es-
ice, s. Ausencia. Abstraccion
animo. Descuido.
u, a. Ausente. Enagenado ó
era de sí. Divertido.
sént, va. Ausentarse.
táneous, a. Ausente.
tée, s. El que está ausente.
ter, s. El que abandona su
gacion ú oficio.
tment, s. Ausencia.
thian, a. Lo perteneciente á
ajenjo, amargo [ciado con ajenjo.
Absinthiated, a. Tinturado ó mez-
Absinthium, s. Ajenjo.
to Absist, vn. Desistir. [rentorio.
Absolute, a. Amplio. Absoluto. Pe-
Absolutely, ad. Absolutamente.
Positivamente. Despóticamente.
Absoluteness, s. Amplitud. Despo-
tismo.
Absolútion, s. Absolucion, perdon.
Absolutism, s. La doctrina de la
predestinacion.
Absólutory, a. Absolutorio.
Absólvatory, a. Absolutorio.
to Absólve, va. Absolver. Dispensar.
Absólver, s. Absolvedor. [nante.
Absonant, *nous*, a. Absurdo. Diso-
to Absórb, va. Absorver.
Absórbent, a. Absorvente.
Absórbed ó *Absórpt*, pp. Absorvido.
Absórption, s. Absorcion.
to Abstáin, vn. Abstenerse.
Abstémious, a. Abstemio, sobrio.
Abstémiously, ad. Sóbriamente.
Abstémiousness, s. Sobriedad.
Abstention, s. Detencion.
to Abstérge, va. Absterger.
Abstérgent, a. Abstergente.
to Abstérse, va. Limpiar.
Abstérsion, s. Abstersion. [piador.
Abstérsive, a. Abstergente. [s. Lim-
Abstinence, *cy*, s. Abstinencia. So-
Abstinent, a. Abstinente. [briedad.
Abstinently, ad. Abstinentemente.
Abstórted, a. Arrancado á la fuerza
to Abstract, va. Abstraer. Estrac-
tar. Considerar separadamente.
Abstract, a. Abstracto. | s. Estracto.
Estado de abstraccion. Com-
pendio. [do. Abstruso.
Abstracted, pp. Separado. Abstrai-
Abstractedly, ad. Abstractivamente
Abstractedness, s. Abstraccion. [via
Abstracter, s. El que estracta, abre-
Abstraction, s. Abstraccion. Desa-
Abstractive, a. Abstractivo [tencion
Abstractly, *Abstractively*, ad. En
abstracto.

Abstráctness, s. Separacion.
Abstricted, a. Desatado.
to Abstringe, va. Desatar.
to Abstrúde, va. Empujar.
Abstrúse, a. Abstruso.
Abstrúsely, ad. Oscuramente.
Abstrúseness, sity, s. Oscuridad.
to Absúme, va. Consumir, acabar.
Absúrd, a. Absurdo.
Absúrdity, s. Absurdidad.
Absúrdly, ad. Absurdamente.
Absúrdness, s. Absurdo.
Abúndance, s. Abundancia.
Abúndant, a. Abundante.
Abúndantly, ad. Abundantemente.
Abuttón, Por el ancho.
to Abúse, va. Abusar. Engañar. Maltratar de palabra. [melia.
Abúse, s. Abuso. Seduccion. Contu-
Abúser, sm. El que abusa. Seductor. El que maltrata de palabra.
Abúseful, a. Abusivo [Embaucador.
Abúsion, s. Abuso; improperio.
Abúsive, a. Abusivo. Engañoso.
Abúsively, ad. Abusivamente. Impropiamente.
Abúsiveness, s. Vituperacion.
to Abút, vn. Terminar, confinar.
Abútment, abúttal, s. Linde.
Aby'smal, a. Abismal.
Aby'ss, Aby'sm, s. Abismo. El in-
Ácácia, s. Acacia. [fierno. Sima.
Académe, s. V. *Academy*.
Académial, a. Académico.
Académian, démic, s. Académico ó cursante de alguna universidad.
Académic, mical, a. Académico.
Académically, ad. En estilo ó en forma académica. [mico.
Academician, Académist, s. Acadé-
Académy, s. Academia. Figura aca-
Acáid, s. chem. Vinagre [démica.
Acanácious, a. Espinoso.
Acanthus, s. Acanto.
Acatalédtic, s. Acataléctico.
Acátes, s. Viandas, víveres.
Acaulis, lose, lous, a. Sin vástago.
to Accéde, va. Acceder.
to Accélerate, va. Acelerar. [va. Da-
[parcharse.
Accelerátion, s. Aceleracion.
Accélerative, a. Lo que aumenta la
to Accénd, va. Encender. [velocidad.
Accénsion, s. Incendio.
A'ccent, s. Acento. Lenguage.
to Accént, va. Acentuar. Articular.
Accéntual, a. Lo que pertenece al acento ó ritmo.
to Accéntuate, va. Acentuar.
Accentuátion, s. Acentuacion.
to Accépt, va. Aceptar.
Acceptability, s. Aceptabilidad.
Acceptable, a. Aceptable, grato.
Acceptableness, s. V. *Acceptability*.
Acceptably, ad. Gustosamente.
Accéptance, s. Aceptacion. [cion.
Acceptátion, s. Aceptacion. Acep-
Accépter, s. Aceptador.
Acceptilátion, s. Condonacion.
Accéption, s. Acepcion.
Accéptive, a. Pronto á aceptar.
Accéptor, s. com. Aceptante. [sion.
Acces, s. Acceso. Aumento. Acce-
Accessarily, ad. Accesoriamente.
Accessariness, s. Complicidad.
Accessary, s. Cómplice. [a. Acceso-
Accéssible, a. Accesible. [rio.
Accéssion, s. Aumento. Advenimiento. *Since the king's — to the throne*, Desde el advenimiento del rey al trono. Acceso.
Accessorily, ad. Accesoriamente.
Accessory, a. Accesorio. [s. accesorio
Áccidence, s. Libro de rudimentos de la gramática. [Lance funesto.
Accident, s. Accidente. *A sad —*,
Accidéntal, s. Accidente. [a. Acci-
dental. Casual.
Accidéntally, ad. Accidentalmente.
Accidéntalness, s. Contingencia.
Acclpiént, s. Recibidor; receptor.
to Accíte, va. Llamar, citar.
to Acclaim, vn. Aclamar. [cion.
Acclamátion, Acclaim, s. Aclama-
Acclámatory, a. Laudatorio.
Acclivity, s. Cuesta, rampa.

cclivous, Acclive, a. Lo que sube en declive.
Acclóy, va. Atestar. V. *Cloy*.
Accoil, vn. des. Alborotar.
colent, s. Confinante.
ómmodable, a. Acomodable.
ómmodableness, s. Capacidad de comodarse.
ccómmodate, va. Surtir. Reconciliar. Acomodar. Prestar dinero. vn. Conformarse.
ómmodate, a. Acomodado.
ómmodately, ad. Cómodamente
ommodateness, s. Aptitud.
ómodating, s. Obsequioso.
mmodátion, s. Comodidad. juste. Adaptacion.
immodator, s. El que maneja, usta ó acomoda.
ómpanier, s. Acompañador ó mpañero. [miento.
mpanément, s. Acompaña-
ccómpany, va. Acompañar. | vn.
mplice, s. Cómplice. [Asociarse
ccómplish, va. Efectuar. Salirse n la suya. Cumplir. Adornar.
mplishable, a. Capaz de ser mplido, cumplidero.
mplished, a. Perfecto, cabal.
mplisher, s. El que completa ó feciona alguna cosa.
mplishment, s. Consumacion ó mplimiento entero de. Comnento. | pl. Talentos.
mpt, s. Cuenta.
mptant, s. Contador [concordar
ord, va. Ajustar. | vn. Acordar,
d, s. Acuerdo. Buena inteligen- ó armonía. Simetría.
lable, a. Agradable.
lance, cy, s. Conformidad.
lant, a. Acorde, conforme.
lantly, ad. Acordemente.
ler, s. Ayudador.
ling, part. Segun. *to*, Segun, *ornie á.as*, conj. Segun que.
ingly, ad. En conformidad.
cóporate, va. Unir.

to Accóst, va. Saludar á uno yendo hácia él, trabar conversacion.
Accóstable, a. Accesible. Sociable.
Accósted, a. Acostado.
Accoucheur, s. Comadron.
Accównt, s. Cuenta. *To settle —s*, Ajustar cuentas. Caso; dignidad. Informe; motivo, modo. *On no—*, De ninguna manera.
to Accównt, va. Tener, reputar. Contar. Dar cuenta. | vn. Responder. *for*, Dar razon de.
Accówntable, a. Responsable. [dad.
Accówntableness, s. Responsabili-
Accówntant, a. Responsable. | s. Contador, aritmético.
Accównt-book, s. Libro de cuentas.
Accównted, pp. Estimado.
Accównting, s. El acto de contar ó hacer cuentas; la cuenta.
Accównting-day, s. El dia de ajuste de cuentas.
to Accóuple, va. Unir, juntar.
Accoúplement, s. Union.
to Accówrt, va. Cortejar.
to Accóutre, va. Aviar, equipar.
Accóutrement, s. Avio, mavico [varse
to Accoy, va. Halagar. | vn. Esqui-
to Accrédit, va. Dar crédito.
Accreditatión, s. Credencial.
Accrédited, pp. Acreditado.
Accréscent, a. Creciente.
Accrétion, s. Acrecentamiento.
Accrétive, a. Aumentativo.
to Accróach, va. Enganchar.
Accróachment, s. Enganche.
to Accrúe, vn. Acrecentar. Resultar.
Accrúment, s. Acrecencia.
Accubátion, s. Reclinacion.
to Accúmb, vn. Reclinarse ó echarse para comer.
Accúmbent, s. El que está reclinado. | a. Reclinado para comer.
to Accúmulate, va. Acumular. | vn. Crecer.
Accúmulate, a. Juntado. [Acumulacion.
Accumulation, s. Acumulacion.
Accúmulative, a. Lo que acumula- Acumulado.

Accúmulatively, ad. Acumulativamente.
Accúmulator, s. Amontonador.
Accuracy, s. Cuidado, primor.
Accurate, a. Exacto. Limado.
Accurately, ad. Exactamente.
Accurateness, s. Exactitud.
to Accúrse, va. Maldecir.
Accúrsed, pp. Maldecido.
Accúsable, a. Culpable.
Accúsant, s. Acusador.
Accusátion, s. Acusacion. Cargo.
Accúsative, s. Acusativo.
Accúsatory, a. Acusatorio. [surar.
to Accúse, va. Acusar. Culpar. Cen-
Accúser, s. Acusador.
to Accústom, va. Acostumbrar. [vn. Soler; cohabitar.
Accústom, s. Costumbre, hábito.
Accústomable, a. Acostumbrado.
Accústomably, ad. Acostumbrada-
Accústomance, s. Costumbre [mente
Accústomarily, ad. Acostumbradamente.
Accústomary, a. Acostumbrado.
Accústomed, a. Frecuente.
Ace, s. As. Migaja.
Acéphalous, a. Acéfalo.
Acérb, a. Acerbo, ácido, agrio.
to Acérbate, va. Agriar.
Acérbity, s. Amargura, agrura.
to Acérvate, va. Amontonar.
Acervátion, s. Amontonamiento.
Acérvous, a. Lleno de montones.
Acéscency, s. Agrura, acedia.
Acéscent, a. Repuntado.
Acetáte, s. Acetato.
Acetósity, s. V. *Acidity*.
Acétous, *Acetóse*, a. Agrio, acedo.
Áche, s. Dolor continuo, mal.
to Áche, vn. Doler.
Achiévable, a. Lo que puede ejecutarse ó llevarse á cabo.
Achiévance, s. Ejecucion; hazaña.
to Achiéve, va. Ejecutar. Ganar.
Achievement, s. Ejecucion. Timbre de un escudo de armas. [consigue
Achiéver, s. El que ejecuta gana ó
Áching, s. Dolor, desasosiego.
Áchor, s. Acores.
Achromático, a. Acromático.
Acid, a. Acido, agrio, acedo.
Acidificátion, s. Acidificacion.
to Acidify, va. Acedar, agriar.
Acidity, *Acidness*, s. Agrura.
Acidulæ, s. pl. Aguas, acídulas.
to Acídulate, va. Acidular.
Acídulous, a. Agrio, acídulo.
to Acknówledge, va. Reconocer ó confesar la verdad de. Confesar algun delito. Ser agradecido.
Acknówledgement, s. Reconocimiento. Confesion de alguna culpa. Gratitud. Concesion.
Acknówledging, a. Reconocido.
Ácme, s. Cima.
Acólothist, *Acólyte*, s. Acólito.
Aconíte, s. Acónito.
Acorn, s. Bellota.
Acorned, a. Alimentado con be-
Acorns, s. Acoro. [llotas.
Acústic, a. Acústico.
Acústics, s. Acústica. Acústicos.
to Acquáint, va. Imponer. Informar. Advertir. Dar á conocer.
Acquaintable, a. V. *Accessible*.
Acquáintance, s. Conocimiento. Conocido. Inteligencia.
Acquáintant, s. Conocido, familiar.
Acquáinted, a. Conocido.
Acquést, s. Adquisicion. [tirá.
to Acquiésce, vn. Allanarse ó asen-
Acquiésced in, a. Asentido. [asenso.
Acquiéscence, *cy*, s. Acquiescencia.
Acquiescent, Condescendiente.
to Acquiet, va. Apaciguar, sosegar.
Acquirable, a. Adquirible.
to Acquire, va. Adquirir, ganar.
Acquired, part. Adquirido.
Acquirement, s. Adquisicion.
Acquirer, s. Adquiridor.
Acquiring, s. Adquisicion.
Acquiry, s. Logro, adquisicion.
Acquisite, a. Lo que es adquirido ó
Acquisition, s. Adquisicion [logrado
Acquisitive, a. Adquirido.

cquisitively, ad. Por adquisicion.
cquist, s. Adquisicion.
Acquit, va. Libertar. Descargar. Desempeñar.
cquitment, s. Absolucion.
cquittal, s. Absolucion.
Acquittance, vn. V. *to Acquit.*
cquittance, s. Descargo de una deuda. Carta de pago ó recibo.
rasy, s. Irregularidad, esceso.
re, s. Acre, medida de tierra.
red, a. Hacendado.
rid, a. Acre, mordaz.
rimónious, a. Acre, punzante.
rimóniousness, s. Aspereza de genio, acritud.
imóniously, ad. Con acrimonia.
imony, s. Acrimonia. Aspereza e genio. [cante al paladar.
itude, s. Sabor acre ó calor pi-
ónycal, a. Acrónico.
ónycally, ad. Acrónicamente.
ispire, s. Gérmen, grillo.
ispired, part. a. Espigado.
ss, ad. De traves. | prep. De me- ó á medio. [Acróstico.
stic, s. Poema acróstico. | a.
iers, *acrotéria*, s. pl. Acroteras.
t, vn. Hacer. | va. Hacer el papel ; remedar. Obrar.
. Hecho. Acto ó jornada de una media. *of oblivion*, Amnistía. *faith*, Auto de fe.
y, s. Accion; representacion.
n, s. Accion. Hecho. Proceso. nencia. | pl. Fondos públicos.
uable, a. Punible. [de castigo.
uably, ad. De un modo digno
ary, *nist*, s. Accionista.
-taking, a. Litigioso. [cuente.
tion, s. Hocion veloz y fre-
vate, va. Activar.
, a. Activo. Diligente. Agil.
ly, ad. Activamente.
ness, s. Agilidad.
y, s. Actividad.
, a. Flojo, insipido.
s. Agente. Cómico. Actor. Procurador.
Actress, sf. Comedianta, actriz.
Actual, a. Actual. Efectivo.
Actuality, s. Actualidad.
Actually, ad. De hecho.
Actualness, s. Actualidad.
ctuary, s. Actuario; secretario.
to Actuate, va. Mover, escitar.
Actuate, a. Animado.
Actuátion, s. Operacion.
to Acuate, va. Aguzar, afilar.
Acúity, s. Agudeza.
Acúleate, a. Punzante, puntiagudo.
Acúmen, s. Punta aguzada. Agudeza.
to Acúminate, vn. Rematar en pun-
Acúminate, a. V. *Acute.* [ta. Aguzar.
Acúminated, a. Punzante.
Acumináti0n, s. Punta aguda.
Acutángle, s. Acutángulo.
Acutángular, a. Acutangular.
Acúte, a. Agudo. | s. Acento agudo.
to Acúte, va. Pronunciar algo con acento agudo.
Acútely, ad. Agudamente.
Acúteness, s. Agudeza. Perspicacia. Violencia de una enfermedad.
to Addct, va. Precisar, impeler.
Adácted, a. Impelido.
Ádage, s. Adagio.
Adágial, a. Proverbial.
Adágio, s. Adagio.
Adamant, s. Diamante. Piedraiman.
Adumántine, *mantéan*, a. Diamantino. Impenetrable.
Ádam's ápple, s. Nuez de la garganta. Especie de limon.
Ádamite, s. Adamita. [Adamitas.
Adamític, a. Lo perteneciente á los
to Addpt, va. Adaptar.
Addptable, a. Adaptable.
Adaptability, s. Capacidad ó facultad de adaptar. [cion.
Adaptátion, *Adáption*, s. Adapta-
Addys, ad. Actualmente, ahora.
to Add, va. Añadir, aumentar.
Addable, a. V. *Addible.*
to Addécimate, va. Diezmar.
to Addgem, va. Estimar, apreciar.

Addéndum, s. Apéndice. *Addenda*. Adiciones.
Adder, s. Sierp, serpiente [cornuera.
Adder's grass, *Adder's wort*, s. Es-
Adder's tongue, s. Lengua de sierpe.
Addibility, s. Propiedad, posibilidad de ser añadido ó sumado.
Addible, a. Lo que se puede añadir.
Addice, *Adze*, ó *Adz*, s. Azuela.
to Addict, va. Dedicar.
Addicted, pp. Dado, entregado.
Addictedness, s. Inclinacion.
Addiction, s. Dedicacion, entrega.
Additament, s. Aditamento.
Addition, s. Adicion.
Additional, a. Adicional. Aditamento.
Additionally, ad. En ó por adicion.
Additionary, a. Lo que se puede aña-
Additory, a. Aumentativo. [dir.
Addle, a. Huero, vacío, vano.
to Addle, va. Hacer huero ó vacío. [do
Addle-pated, *Addle-headed*, a. Nega-
to Addóom, va. Adjudicar.
to Addréss, va. Prepararse ó disponerse para alguna cosa. Hablar. Obsequiar.
Addréss, s. Peticion. Destreza. Sobrescrito. Talante. Respuesta del Parlamento. Galanteo.
Addrésser, s. El que habla.
to Addúce, va. Traer, alegar.
Addúcent, a. Aductores.
Addúcible, a. Lo que puede traerse ó llevarse para juntarlo á [llevar.
Addúction, a. La accion de traer ó
Addúctive, a. Lo que trae ó lleva.
to Addúlce, va. Dulcificar.
Adémption, s. Privacion.
Adenógraphy, s. Adenografía.
Adépt, s. Adepto. | a. Versado.
to Adequate, va. Asemejar.
Adequate, a. Adecuado.
Adequately, ad. Adecuadamente.
Adequateness, *quation*, s. Adecua-
Adfiliated, a. Prohijado. [cion.
to Adhére, vn. Pegarse. Adherir. Aficionarse. [sion, adherencia.
Adhérence, *cy*, s. Tenacidad. Adhe-
Adhérent, a. Pegajoso. Adherente. | s. Adherente.
Adhérently, ad. Con adherencia.
Adhérer, s. El que adhiere.
Adhésion, s. Adhesion.
Adhésive, a. Pegajoso, tenaz.
Adhésively, ad. Tenazmente.
Adhésiveness, s. Tenacidad.
to Adhibit, va. Aplicar, usar. | vn. Servirse, valerse de [alguna cosa
Adhibition, s. Aplicacion ó uso de
Adhortation, s. Consejo.
Adiáphorous, s. Neutral.
Adiaphory, *phoresy*, s. Neutralidad
Adieu, ad. A Dios. | s. Despedida.
Adipous, *pose*, a. Adiposo, seboso.
Adit, s. Mina.)
Adition, a. Acceso.
Adjácency, s. Proximidad.
Adjácent, a. Adyacente. | s. Alguna cosa contigua.
to Adjéct, va. Añadir.
Adjéction, s. Adicion.
Adjectitious, a. Añadido.
Adjective, s. y a. Adjetivo.
Adjectively, ad. Como adjetivo.
to Adjóin, va. Juntar. | vn. Lindar.
Adjoining, a. Contiguo. | s. La accion de juntar, de unir.
to Adjourn, va. Diferir; citar | vn. Separarse para volverse á reunir en un dia señalado.
Adjournment, s. Citacion; suspension de una deliberacion.
to Adjúdge, va. Adjudicar. Sentenciar á pena. Juzgar.
Adjúdgement, s. Adjudicacion.
Adjudication, s. Adjudicacion.
to Adjúdicate, va. V. *To adjudge*.
to Adjugate, va. Uncir.
Adjument, s. Ayuda; auxilio.
Adjunct, s. Adjunto; compañero. | a. Adjunto.
Adjúnction, s. Union. Adicion.
Adjúnctive, s. El que junta ó une. Adjunto. | a. Que junta.
Adjúnctively, ad. Juntamente.
Adjúnctly, ad. Consiguientemente.

idjurátion, s. El acto y modo de jurarmentar.
Adjúre, va. Juramentar.
djúrer, s. El que toma el juramento
Adjúst, va. Ajustar, arreglar.
djúster, s. El que arregla ó ajusta
djústment, s. Ajustamiento.
djutancy, s. Ayudantía. Manejo hábil de alguna cosa.
djutant, s. Ayudante.
Adjúte, va. Ayudar.
djútor, s. Auxiliador.
djutory, a. Ayudante.
djútrix, s f. Ayudadora. [Ayudante
juvant, a. Lo que ayuda. | s.
idjuvate, va. Ayudar.
meásurement, s. El arte ó práctica de medir segun reglas.
mensurátion, s. Mensura.
ministér, s. Administrador.
ministérial, a. Auxiliar. [giv.
ldministér, va. Administrar. Re-
ministrable, a. Lo que se puede
ministrar. [trar remedios.
dministrate, va. Dar ó administra-
ministrátion, s. Administracion.
ministerio. Manejo.
ministrative, a. Administrativo.
ministrátor, s. Fideicomisario.
intestato. Administrador. El
e administra los sacramentos.
que oficia en el rito divino.
bernante. [cion.
nistrátorship, s. Administra-
nistrátrix, sf. Administradora
que gobierna. Fideicomisaria
ntestato.
nistred, a. Administrado.
rable, a. Admirable.
rableness, *bility*, s. Escelencia
alguna cosa.
rably, ad. Admirablemente.
al, s. Almirante. Almiranta.
e—, Vice almirante. *Rear*—,
ntra-almirante.
alship, s. Almirantía.
ality, s. Almirantazgo.
ation, s. Admiracion.

Admirative, a. Admirable.
to Admíre, va. Admirar. Amar. [vn.
Admirarse de.
Admírer, s. Admirador. Amante.
Admíringly, ad. Estupendamente.
Admissible, a. Admisible. [ble.
Admissibly, ad. De un modo admisi-
Admission, s. Admision; recepcion.
to Admit, va. Admitir. Conceder.
Admittable, a. Admisible.
Admittance, s. Entrada. Derechos de entrada. Concesion de una proposicion. Admision.
Admitter, s. El que admite.
to Admix, va. Mezclar.
Admixtion, s. Mezcla.
Admixture, s. Mistura ó mezcla.
to Admónish, va. Amonestar.
Admónisher, s. Amonestador.
Admónishment, s. Advertencia.
Admonition, s. Consejo, aviso. [nitor
Admonitioner, s. Admonitor ó mo-
Admónitor, s. Admonitor.
Admónitory, *nitive*, a. Lo que amonesta. [una cosa á otra.
to Admóve, va. Arrimar ó acercar
Admurmurátion, s. Murmuracion.
Adnoun, s. Adjetivo.
Adnúbilated, a. Anublado. [ga.
Adó, s. Trabajo. Bullicio. Pena, fa-
Adolescence, *cy*, s. Adolescencia.
Adóors, ad. A la puerta ó á las puer-
to Adópt, va. Adoptar, prohijar. [tas
Adóptedly, ad. Adoptivamente.
Adópter, s. Prohijador.
Adóption, s. Adopcion.
Adóptive, s. Adoptivo. Adoptante.
Adórable, a. Adorable.
Adórableness, s. Mérito.
Adórably, ad. De un modo adorable.
Adorátion, s. Adoracion. Incienso. Respeto.
to Adóre, va. Adorar. Idolatrar.
Adórer, s. Adorador.
to Adórn, va. Adornar.
Adórn, s. Adorno. | a. Adornado
Adornátion, s. Atavio, adorno.
Adórner, s. Adornador.

Adórning, s. Adorno, el acto.
Adórnment, s. Adorno.
Adówn, ad. Bajo. [prep. Abajo.
Adreád, ad. Medrosamente.
Adrift, ad. Flotando.
Adróit, a. Diestro, hábil.
Adróitly, ad. Hábilmente.
Adróitness, s. Destreza.
Adry, ad. Sediento.
Adscititious, a. Completivo.
Adstríction, s. Astriccion.
Adulátion, s. Adulacion, lisonja.
Adulator, s. Adulador, parásito.
Adulatory, a. Adulatorio.
Adulátress, s. Aduladora.
Adúlt, a. Adulto.
Adulted, a. Adulto.
Adúlteness, s. Edad adulta.
to Adúlter, vn. Adulterar, cometer
Adúlterant, s. Adúltero. [adulterio.
to Adúlterate, vn. Adulterar. | va. Adulterar, falsificar. [cado.
Adúlterate, a. Adulterado. Falsifi-
Adúlterately, ad. Adulterinamente.
Adúlterateness, s. Corrupcion.
Adúlterater, s. Adulterador.
Adulterátion, s. Adulteracion.
Adúlterer, s. Adúltero.
Adúlteress, sf. Adúltera. [Espurio.
Adúlterine, s. Hijo adulterino. | a.
Adúlterous, a. Adulterino; espurio.
Adúlterously, ad. Adulterinamente.
Adúltery, s. Adulterio. Corrupcion.
Adúmbrant, a. Lo que representa ó da una idea, aunque imperfecta, de la semejanza de una cosa con otra. [quejar, sombrear.
to Adúmbrate, va. Esquiciar, bos-
Adumbrátion, s. Esquicio.
Adunátion, s. Adunacion, union.
Adúncity, s. Corvadura.
Adúncous, que, a. Corvo.
to Adúre, vn. Quemar ó quemarse alguna cosa hasta consumirse.
Adúst, a. Adusto.
Adústed, a. Quemado, caliente.
Adústible, a. Combustible.
Adústion, s. Adustion.

to Advance, va. Avanzar. Adelantar. Acelerar. Proponer. | vn. Adelantar
Advánce, s. Avance. Paga adelantada. Adelantamiento. Requerimiento de amores; insinuacion.
Advancement, s. Adelantamiento.
Adváncer, s. Promotor. [Subida.
Advántage, s. Ventaja. Ganancia. Occasion favorable. Sobrepaga. Prerogativa. [manerar. Promover
to Advántage, va. Adelantar. Re-
Advántageable, a. Provechoso.
Advántage-ground, s. Puesto ven-
Advántaged, a. Adelantado. [tajoso.
Advantágeous, a. Ventajoso.
Advantágeously, ad. Ventajosamen-
Advantágeousness, s. Ventaja. [te.
to Advéne, vn. Venir.
Advénient, a. Sobreañadido.
Advent, s. Adviento. Venida. [cio.
Adventítious, Adventive, a. Adventi-
Advent itiously, ad. Accidentalmen-
Advéntry, s. Empresa. [te.
Advéntual, a. Adventual.
Advénture, s. Aventura. Riesgo; designio. Ancha ta.
to Advénture, vn. Osar. | va. Aven-
Advénturer, s. Aventurero. [turar.
Advénturous, turesome, a. Animoso. Aventurado. Osado. [te.
Advénturously, ad. Arriesgadamen-
Advénturousness, turesomeness, s. [trepidez.
Adverb, s. Adverbio.
Advérbial, a. Adverbial.
Advérbially, ad. Adverbialmente.
Advérsable, a. Adverso.
Adversary, s. Adversario.
Advérsative, a. Adversativo.
Adverse, a. Adverso, contrario.
to Advérse, va. Oponer, impedir.
Adversely, ad. Adversamente.
Advérseness, s. Oposicion.
Advérsity, s. Adversidad.
to Advert, vn. Atender. | va. Cuidar.
Advértence, cy, s. Atencion.
Advértent, a. Atento, vigilante.
to Advertise, va. Avisar. Dar aviso al público.

Advértisement, s. Noticia, aviso.
Advertiser, s. Avisador. Cartel.
Advertising, a. Avisador.
to Advésperate, vn. Ser tarde.
Advice, s. Consejo, consultacion. Aviso. Consulta. Conocimiento.
Advice-boat, s. Patache. [mente.
to Advigilate, va. Vigilar diligente-
Advisable, a. Prudente.
Advisableness, s. Prudencia.
to Advise, va. Aconsejar. Avisar. | vn. Aconsejarse. Considerar.
Advised, a. Avisado. Premeditado.
Advisedly, ad. Deliberadamente.
Advisedness, s. Cordura, juicio.
Advisement, s. Consejo. Prudencia.
Adviser, s. Consejero. [Opinion.
Advising, s. Consejo, aviso.
Adviso, s. Consideracion, aviso.
Advocacy, s. Vindicacion.
to Advocate, va. Abogar.
Advocate, s. Abogado. Intercesor.
Advocateship, s. Abogacía.
Advocatess, sf. Abogada.
Advocátion, s. Abogacía.
Advolátion, s. Vuelo. [volear hácia
Advolútion, s. La accion de rodar ó
Advoútrer, s. Adúltero.
Advoútress, sf. Adúltera.
Advoútrous, a. Adulterino.
Advoútry, sf. Adulterio.
to Advów, V. *to Vow*.
Advowée, s. Patron; colador.
Advówry, V. *Avowry*. [go.
Advówson, s. Patronato. Patrona-
Adz, s. Azuela.
Ægilops, s. Egilope.
Ægis, s. Escudo, broquel.
Æglogue, s. V. *Eclogue*. [to.
Ægyptiacum, s. Egipciaco, unguen-
Ænigma, s. V. *Enigma*.
Ænigmatic, a. V. *Enigmatic*.
Æolipile, s. V. *Eolipile*.
Æquator, s. Ecuador.
Æquinoctial, a. Equinoccial.
Æquinox, s. Equinoccio.
Æra, s. V. *Era*.
Aérial, a. Aereo. Producido por el aire. Puesto en el aire; elevado.
Aérie, s. Nido de ave de rapiña.
Aériform, a. Aeriforme.
Aérography, s. Aerografía.
Aérology, s. Aerologia.
Aéromancy, s. Aeromancia.
Aérómeter, s. Aerómetro.
Aerómetry, s. Aerometria.
Aeronaut, s. Aeronauta. [tacion.
Aéronautics, ó *Aerostátion*, s. Aeros-
Aeróscopy, s. Aeroscopia.
Aerostátic, a. Aerostático.
to Æstuate, vn. Abrasarse.
Æther, s. V. *Ether*. [ral.
Æthiope-mineral, s. Etiope-mine-
Ætites, s. Etites.
Afár, ad. Léjos, distante.
Afeard, part. a. vulg. Espantado.
Afer, s. Africo, ábrego.
Affability, s. Afabilidad.
Affable, a. Afable, cortes.
Affableness, s. Afabilidad, dulzura.
Affably, ad. Afablemente.
Affabrous, a. Artificioso. [fábula.
Affabulátion, s. La moralidad de la
Affair, s. Asunto ó negocio. Accion.
to Affámish, va. Hambrear.
Affámishment, s. Hambre.
to Affeár, ó *Affeer*, va. Confirmar. | vn. V. *to fear*.
Affect, s. Afecto. Calidad. Passion.
to Afféct, va. Obrar. Conmover. Aspirar. Amar. Afectar. Convencer
Affectáted, a. V. *Affected* ó *Farfetched*.
Affectátion, s. Afectacion.
Affected, part. a. Movido. Afectado. Inclinado. Sujeto á. Enternecido.
Afféctedly, ad. Afectadamente.
Afféctedness, s. Afectacion. Fingi-
Afféster, s. Afectador. [miento.
Affécting, a. Sensible, tierno.
Afféctingly, ad. Con afecto.
Afféction, s. Impresion. Afecto. Amor. Estado del cuerpo ó alma.
Afféctionate, a. Cariñoso.
Afféctionately, ad. Cariñosamente.
Afféctionateness, s. Afecto.

Affectioned, a. Afectado. Inclinado. Aficionado.
Affectiously, ad. Con afecto.
Affective, a. Afectivo.
Affectively, ad. Apasionadamente.
Affector, sf. Fingidor, imitador.
Affectuosity, s. Vehemencia de alguna pasion.
Affectuous, a. Apasionado.
Afferere, rors, s. Jueces que tienen facultad de imponer multas por ciertos delitos leves.
to Affere, va. V. *to Affear*.
Affiance, s. Esponsales. Confianza.
to Affiance, va. Tomar el dicho. Inspirar confianza.
Affianced, a. El que ha hecho un contrato matrimonial.
Affiancer, s. El que hace un contrato matrimonial. El que toma el dicho á los que se van á casar.
Affidation, ture, s. Contrato ó juramento mutuo de fidelidad.
Affidavit, s. Declaracion jurada.
Affied, part. a. Contraido.
to Affile, va. Pulir. V. *to File*.
to Affiliate, va. Prohijar.
Affiliation, s. Adopcion.
Affinage, s. Afinadura.
Affined, a. Emparentado por afinidad.
Affinity, s. Afinidad.
to Affirm, vn. Afirmarse en. | va. Confirmar. Declarar. [afirmar.
Affirmable, a. Lo que se puede
Affirmably, ad. Afirmativamente.
Affirmance, s. Confirmacion de.
Affirmant, s. Afirmante. [macion.
Affirmation, s. Afirmacion. Confir-
Affirmative, a. Afirmativo. | s. Asercion.
Affirmatively, ad. Afirmativamente
Affirmed, a. Afirmado, ratificado.
Affirmer, s. Afirmante.
to Affix, ad. Anexar; añadir.
Affix, s. Afijo.
Affixion, s. Anexion.
Afflation, s. Resuello.
Afflatus, s. Inspiracion divina.
to Afflict, va. Afligir. | vr. Afligirse.
Afflictedness, s. Afliccion.
Afflicter, s. Afligente.
Afflicting, a. Penoso.
Afflictingly, ad. Opresivamente.
Affliction, s. Afliction, calamidad.
Afflictive, a. Afliction.
Afflictively, ad. Penosamente.
Affluence, cy, s. Concurrencia. Copia ó abundancia. Agolpamiento.
Affluent, a. Opulento, afluente.
Affluently, ad. Abundantemente.
Affluentness, s. Opulencia.
Afflux, Affluxion, s. Concurrencia ó confluencia; monton.
to Afford, va. Aforar, apreciar.
to Afford, va. Dar. Abastecer.
to Afforest, va. Plantar un bosque.
Afforestation, s. La plantacion de [un bosque.
Affraid, a. V. *Afraid*.
to Affranchise, va. Manumitir.
Affranchisement, V. *Enfranchisement*.
to Affray, va. Batir. V. *to Affright*.
Affray, Affrayment, s. Asalto ó sorpresa tumultuaria.
Affreighment, s. Cargo, flete.
Affrét, s. Choque.
Affriction, s. Friccion.
to Affright, va. Aterrar. Asustar.
Affright, s. Terror, espanto.
Affrightedly, ad. Con espanto.
Affrighter, s. Asombrador.
Affrightful, a. Terrible, espantoso.
Affrightment, s. Aterramiento.
to Affront, vn. Encararse. | va. Afrentar. Arrostrar.
Affront, s. Afrenta, sonrojo.
Affronter, s. Agresor.
Affronting, part. a. Injurioso.
Affrontive, a. Afrentoso, injurioso.
Affrontiveness, s. V. *Affront*.
to Affuse, va. Echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra; difundir.
Affusion, s. El acto de echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra. [vn. Fiar
to Affy, va. Tomar el dicho, atar. |
Afield, ad. A campo travieso.

fre, ad. Enseguida mente.
oft, ad. Ras con la tierra.
oft, ad. Flotante sobre el agua.
oot, ad. A pie. En accion.
fore, prep. Antes, mas cerca. De-
nte. [ad. Antes. Primero. A proa.
regoing, part. a. Antecedente.
rehand, ad. De antemano.
rementioned, *remarked*, *resaid*,
Susodicho, ya dicho.
iretime, ad. En otro tiempo.
aid, part. a. Amedrentado.
esh, ad. De nuevo, otra vez.
ican, *African*, a. y s. Africano.
ick, s. Africa.
ont, ad. Enfrente, al frente.
, ad. Á popa ó en popa.
er, prep. Despues. Detras. Se-
m. ad. Despues. [s. El tiempo ve-
dero. [terior.
raccepitation, s. Aceptacion pos-
raccount, s. Cuenta nueva ó
enidera.
ract, s. El acto subsiguiente.
rage, s. Posteridad.
r all, ad. Por último.
rapplication, s. Aplicacion
sterior. [subsiguiente.
rattack, s. Ataque ó choque
r-back-stays, s. Contra-estay.
birth, *burthen*, s. Secundinas.
r-captain ó *captern*, Cabes-
te de la popa. [pentino.
rclap, s. Accidente ó lance re-
comer, s. Sucesor.
conduct, s. Conducta subsi-
ente. [subsiguiente.
conviction, s. Convencimiento
cost, s. Gastos estraordinarios.
course, s. Viage. [cha.
crop, *gross*, s. Segunda cose-
days, s. Posteridad.
dinner, s. El tiempo que sigue
a comida. [zo.
endeavour, s. Nuevo esfuer-
enquiry, s. Exámen posterior.
ereye, va. Seguir á la vista.
game, s. Juego de desquite.

Aftergathering, s. Rebusco.
Afterhelp, s. Socorro ó ayuda subsiguiente.
Afterhope, s. Esperanza futura.
Afterhours, s. Tiempo subsiguiente á una accion. [Vida venidera.
Afterlife, s. El resto de la vida.
Afterlives, s. Venidero.
Afterliving, s. V. *Afterdays*.
Afterlove, s. Amor segundo.
Aftermath, s. V. *Afterrop*. [te.
Aftermeeting, s. Junta subsiguien-
Aftermost, a. El postrero.
Afternoon, s. Tarde. [to.
Afterpains, s. Dolores de sobrepar-
Afterpart, s. Parte posterior.
Afterpiece, s. Farsa. [posterior.
Afterproof, s. Prueba ó evidencia
Afterreckoning, s. Sobrescote.
Afterrepentance, s. Arrepentimiento subsiguiente.
Afterreport, s. Noticia ó conocimiento posterior. [tura.
Afterstate, s. El estado ó vida fu-
Aftersting, s. Picadura subsiguiente
Aftersupper, s. El tiempo entre cenar y acostarse.
Afterstaste, s. Resabio, dejo.
Afterthought, s. Remedio intempestivo ó reparo meditado despues de hecho el daño. [porvenir.
Aftertimes, s. Tiempos venideros,
Aftertossing, s. Movimiento de las olas despues de una borrasca.
Afterward, ad. Despues. [sion.
Afterwise, a. Sabio pasada la oca-
Afterwit, s. Discurso ó espediente fuera de sazon.
Afterwitness, s. Testigo futuro.
Afterwrath, s. Resentimiento.
Afterwriters, s. Escritores posterio-
Afterward, ad. V. *Afternoon*. [res.
Aga, s. Agá, título en Turquía.
Again, ad. Otra vez. Por otra parte. En recompensa. Dos veces tanto.
Against, prep. Contra. Enfrente. Para cuando. Junto.

Agalaxy,s.Agalactia.
Agápes,s.Ágapas.
Agápe , ad. Con la boca abierta.
Agapetæ,s. Agapetas.
Agarick,s.Agárico.
Agást,*Agasted*,a.Aturdido.
Agate,s.Agata.[turaleza de la ágata.
Agaty,a.Lo que participa de la na-
to Agaze,va. Aturdir.
Age,s. Edad.Siglo. Senectud.
Aged,a.Viejo,anciano.
Agedly,ad. Á manera de viejo.
Agén,ad.V. *Again*.
Agency,s.Accion.Agencia.
Agend,*dum*, s. Cosa que pertenece al servicio de la iglesia.
Agent, a.Operativo.|s.Agente.Factor.Asistente.
Agentship, s. Agencia, factoría, el oficio de agente ó factor.
Aggeládion,s.Concrecion del hielo.
Aggenerátion,s.Transformacion en
Agger,s.Foso,fuerte.[otro cuerpo.
to Aggerate, va.Amontonar.
Aggeróse, a.Lleno de montones.
to Agglómerate , va. Ovillar.
Agglútinant,a. Conglutinativo.
Agglútinants,s.pl.Aglutinantes.
to Agglútinate,va. Conglutinar.
Agglutinátion , s. Conglutinacion. de una cosa con otra.
Agglútinative , a. Conglutinativo.
to Aggráce, va. Favorecer.
Aggráce,s. Favor, cortesía. [to.
Aggrandizátion,s.Engrandecimien-
to Aggrandize , va. Engrandecer. Elevar.|vn.Acrecentarse[miento
Aggrandizement , s. Engrandeci-
Aggrandizer,s. El que engrandece à otro. [rar. Irritar.
to Aggravate, va. Agravar.Exage-
Aggravátion, s. Agravacion. Provocacion. [Coleccion,agregado.
Aggregate , a. Agregado,unido.|s.
to Aggregate , va. Agregar.
Aggregately,ad.Colectivamente.
Aggregátion,s. Agregacion.
Aggregative,a.Colectivo,junto.

Aggregator,s. Colector.
Aggress,s.Ataque, asalto.
to Aggréss,vn. Acometer.
Aggréssion,s.Agresion.
Aggréssor, s.Agresor.
Aggrievance,s.Agravio, injuria.
to Aggrieve,va.Apesadumbrar.| va.
to Aggroúp, va.Agrupar.[Lamentar
Aghást, a. Espantado.
Agile , a. Ágil, ligero, pronto.
Agility,*Agileness*,s.Agilidad.
Agillochum, s. Aloe.
Agio,s.com.Agio,agiotage.
to Agist,va. Apacentar ganado por un precio convenido.
Agistment,s.Modificacion del diezmo. Pasto. Monton.
Agistor, s. Guardabosque.
Agitable,a.Agitable.
to Agitate,va. Agitar. Inquietar el ánimo. Maquinar.Debatir.
Agitátion , s.Agitacion.Discusion.
Agitator , s. Timon.
Aglet, s. Herrete de aguja ó cordon.Lámina. Uña.|pl. Borlillas.
Agminal, a. Lo que pertenece á la milicia. [los dedos,uñero.
Agnail,s.Panadizo ó postemilla en
Agnáte,*tic*,a. Agnaticio.
Agnátion, s. Agnacion.
Agnition,s.Agnicion.
to Agnize, va.Reconocer.
to Agnóminate, a. Nombrar.
Agnominátion, s. Agnomento.
Agnus Castus , s. Agnocasto.
Agó, ad. Largo tiempo, pasado.
Agóg , ad. Con deseo ó antojo.
Agóing,ad. Á punto de, en accion.
Agóne,ad. V. *Ago*.
Agonism,s.Agon ó agonista.
Agonistes,*Agonist*,s. Atleta ó combatiente; rival.
Agonistic,*tical*, a. Atlético.
Agonistically , ad. Atléticamente.
to Agonize,vn. Estar agonizando.
Agonizingly, ad.En agonías.
Agonothétic, a. Gimnico.
Agony,s. Agonía.

od, ad. De veras.
a,s. Agra.
grace, va. Agraciar.
ammatist, s. Iliterato.
rian, a. Agrario.
gréase,va. V. *Agrise*.
grée, vn. Concordar. Ceder. supular. Ajustar el precio. Conmir. Acomodar. Sentar bien. | a. Adaptar.
eability,s. Afabilidad,agrado.
eable, a. Conveniente. Agrable.
eableness, s. Conformidad. rado. Semejanza. Amabilidad.
eably, ad. Segun.
ed, part. a. Establecido.
eingly,ad. Conforme.
eing,ness,s. Conformidad.
ement,s. Concordia. Semejanide una cosa con otra. Ajuste, ivenio. Contrato. [pestre.
tic,cal,a. Agreste,tosco, campolation, s. Cultivo.
ultor,s. Agricultor.
ultural,a. Lo que pertenece á gricultura.
ulture, s. Agricultura.
ulturist, s. Labrador.
ulturism, s. La ciencia de la
ony,s. Agrimonia[agricultura
t, s. Guinda silvestre.
ise, vn. Horrorizarse. | va. antar, afear.
nd,ad. Barado. Empantanado.
s. Fiebre, intermitente.
e,va. Acometer una calentuntermitente.
t. Febricitante.
it, s. Paroxismo de una cara intermitente.
owder,s. Polvos febrífugos.
roof,a. Capaz de resistir las ituras.
pell, s. Encanto para curar lentura intermitente. [tura.
truck,a. Acometido de calen-
trry,va. Aguerrir.

Ague-tree, s. Sasafras.
Aguish, a. Febricitante.
Aguishness, s. Calofrio.
Ah! int. Ah!ay!
Aha! *Aha*! int. Ha! Ha!
Ahéad,ad. Mas allá. Por la proa. Temerariamente.
Ahéight, *Ahigh*, ad. Arriba.
Ahóld,ad. Al viento. [gun buque.
Ahóy, int. Voz para llamar á al-
Ahúngry, a. Hambriento.
Ajár,ad. Semi abierto.
to Aid, va. Ayudar, apoyar.
Aid, s. Ayuda. Subsidio.
Aidance,s. Auxilio.
Aidant, a. Auxiliante. [po.
Aide-de-camp,s. Ayudante de cam-
Aider, s. Auxiliador.
Aidless, a. Desvalido.
Aigre,s. Flujo impetuoso del mar.
Aigret,s. V. *Egret*. [franja.
Aigulet, s. Herrete de agujeta ó
to Ail, va. Afligir. *What ails you?* Que le duele á vd.?
Ail,s. Indisposicion, mal.
Ailing,a. Doliente, achacoso.
Ailment, s. Dolencia.
to Aim,vn. Apuntar. Tirar. Adivinar.|va. Apuntar el tiro con el ojo.
Aim,s. Puntería. Blanco. Designio, fin ú objeto. Adivinacion.
Aimer, s. Apuntador.
Aimless, a. Sin objeto.
Air,s. Aire. Zéfiro. Aire de música.
to Air,va. Airear. [Cara. Olor.
Airballoon, s. Globo aerostático.
Airbladder,s. Vejiga llena de aire.
Airborn,a. Nacido del aire.[vientos.
Airbráving, a. El que desafia los
Airbuilt, a. Fabricado en el aire.
Airée,*Airy*,s. Nido.
Airer,s. El que a pone al aire.
Airgun,s. Escopeta de viento.
Airhole, s. Respiradero.[Ligereza.
Airiness,s. Ventilacion. Vivacidad.
Airing,s. Caminata.
Airless, a. Sofocado.
Airling,s. Mozuelo ó mozuela alegre

Airpump, s. Bomba de aire.
Airshaft, s. Respiradero de mina.
Air-stirring, a. Lo que agita el aire.
Airy, a. Aéreo. Vivaz, vivo. Abierto.
Airy-flying, a. Impetuoso.
Aisle, s. Nave de una iglesia.
Ait, ó *Eyght*, s. Isleta.
Aitiology, s. Etiología.
to Ake, va. Sentir ó padecer un do-
Ake, s. Mal; dolor. [lor continuado.
Akin, a. Consanguíneo. [bastrino.
Alabaster, s. Alabastro. | a. Ala-
Aláck! *Aláck aday*! int. Ay!
Alácriously, ad. Alegremente.
Alácriousness, s. Alegría.
Alácrity, s. Alegría, ardor.
Alamóde, ad. A la moda. [s. Hurmillo.
Aland, ad. A tierra, en tierra.
Alárm, s. Alarma. Sobresalto. Relox con despertador. Tumulto. [mar.
to Alárm, va. Tocar al arma. Alar-
Alármbell, s. Campana de rebato.
Alárming, a. Alarmante.
Alármingly, ad. Espantosamente.
Alármist, s. Alarmista.
Alármpost, s. Atalaya. [tador.
Alarmwátch, s. Relox con desper-
Álarum, s. V. *Alárm*.
Alás, int. Ay!
Aláte, ad. Posteriormente.
Alatérnus, s. Ladierno.
Alb, s. Alba.
Albéit, ad. Aunque, bien que.
Albérge, s. Albérchigo.
Albifícátion, s. Blanqueo.
Albigénses, s. Albigenses.
Albíno, s. Albino.
Albion, s. Albion.
Albugíneous, a. Albuginoso.
Albúgo, s. Albugo.
Album, s. Librito de memoria.
Albúmen, s. Albúmen.
Albúrnum, s. Alburno. [universal.
Álcahest, s. Menstruo ó disolvente
Alcáic, s. Verso alcaico. | a. Alcaico.
Alcáid, s. Alcaide de un castillo.
Alcánna, s. Alcana.
Alcea, s. Alcea.
Alchy'mical, a. Alquímico.
Alchy'mically, ad. Alquímicamente
Álchymist, s. Alquimista.
Alchymistical, a. Lo que pertenece á los alquimistas.
to Álchymize, va. Trasmutar.
Álchymy, s. Alquimia.
Álcohol, s. Alcohol.
Alcoholizátion, s. Alcoholización.
to Álcoholize, va. Alcoholar.
Álcoran, s. Alcoran.
Álcoranish, a. Lo que pertenece al [alcoran.
Alcóve, s. Alcoba. Retirada.
Aldébaran, s. Estrella llamada ojo
Álder, s. Aliso. [del tauro.
Álderman, s. Regidor.
Aldermánity, s. La conducta ó costumbres de los regidores. Regimiento.
Álderman-like, a. Magisterial.
Álderman-ly, a. Como un regidor.
Áldern, a. Hecho de aliso.
Ále, s. Especie de cerveza fuerte.
Ále-bench, s. Banco ó mesa enfrente de las tabernas.
Áleberry, s. Bebida hecha de cerveza hervida con especias, azúcar y tostadas de pan.
Álebrewer, s. Cervecero.
Áleconner, s. Inspector de las cervecerías de Lóndres.
Alecost, s. V. *Tansy*.
Alée, ad. A sotavento.
Ále-fed, a. Alimentado con cerveza.
Áleger, s. Cerveza agria.
Áleger, a. Alegre, ágil.
Álehoof, s. Yedra terrestre.
Álehouse, s. Cervecería.
Álehousekeeper, s. Cervecero.
Ale-knight, s. Borrachon.
Alémbick, s. Alambique.
Alénglh, ad. A lo largo.
Alért, a. Alerto. Vivo, activo.
Alértness, s. Cuidado, vigilancia.
Ale-stake, s. Ramo á palo que se pone en las casas en que se vende cerveza.
Áletaster, s. Oficial para examinar

a calidad de la cerveza y del pan.
vat, s. Cuba ó tina en que fer-
w,s.V.*Halloo*[menta la cerveza
washed,a.Mojado en cerveza.
wife,s.Cervecera.
vanders,s. Esmirnio.
vándrine,s.Verso alejandrino.
riphármic, *Alexitéric*,*térical*,a.
lexifármaco,alexitérico.
a,s. Alga.
iroth, s.Régulo de antimonio.
bra,s.Algebra.
brdic,*ical*, a. Algebraico.
brdist,s. Algebrista.
d,a. Frio, falto de calor.
dity, *Algidness*,s. Frialdad.
fic, a. Lo que causa frio.
r, s. Frialdad. [números.
rism, *rithm*, s. Ciencia de los
se, a. Enfriado, muy frio.
uazil,s. Alguacil,corchete.
r, ad. Alias. [cuartada.
,s. *To prove an* —, Probar la
e, a. Nutritivo.
, a. Ageno. [s. Estrangero.
ien, va. V. *to Alienate*.
uable, a. Enagenable.
ienate,va. Enagenar.
ate, a. Ageno. [s.Estrangero.
ation,s.Enagenamiento. Enaenacion.
ator,s.El que enagena á otro.
ad. Por vida mia.
ous, *Allgerous*, a. Alado.
nt, s. Vino de Alicante.
ght, vn. Descender. Echarse
re alguna cosa.
ad. Igualmente. [a. Semejante
minded,a. Del mismo ánimo.
nt,s. Alimento.
ntal, a. Nutritivo.
ntally, ad. Nutritivamente.
ntariness,s. Propiedad ó cali-
nutritiva de. [toso.
ntary,s.Alimenticio. Alimen-
ntation, s. Alimentacion.
nious,a.Alimenticio.
ny, s. Alimentos.

Aliquant, a. Alicuanta.
Aliquot,a.Alicuota.
Alish,a.Parecido ó semejante á la cerveza llamada *ale*.
Alitire, s. Nutrimento, alimento.
Alive, a. Vivo ó viviente. Activo.
The best man—, El mejor hombre que existe.
Alkahest, s.V. *Alcahest*.
Alkaléscent, a. Alcalescente.
Alkali,s. Alcali.
Alkaline, a. Alcalino.
to Alkalizate, va. Alcalizar.
Alkalizate, a. Alcalino.
Alkalization, s. Alcalizacion.
Alkanet, s. Bugula ó melera.
Alkekengi, s. Alquequenje.
Alkérmes, s. Alquérmes.
All,a. Todo, lo que se comprende entera y cabalmente en. *hands aloft*, Todo el mundo arriba. *hands below*, Todo el mundo abajo. [s. Todo, el compuesto de partes integrantes. *in the wind*, En facha. *Not at all*, No por cierto. [ad. Del todo. [por todos.
All-abandoned, a. Desamparado
All-abhorred,a. Aborrecido de todos
All-admiring,a. Admirador de todo
All-advised,a. Aconsejado de todos.
All-approved, a. Aprobado por todos. [espia todo.
All-atoning, a. Lo que compensa ó
All-bedring, a. Lo que pare, produce ó cria todas las cosas. [moso.
All-beauteous, a. Enteramente her-
All-beholding, a. Lo que ve todas las cosas. [ruina á todo.
All-blasting, a. Lo que difama ó ar-
All-changing, a. Lo que está cambiando perpetuamente. [gra.
All-chéering, a. Lo que todo lo ale-
All-commanding, a. Lo que manda en todas partes. [da á todo.
All-complying, a. Lo que se acomo-
All-composing, a. El que sosiega y lo compone todo. [prende todo.
All-comprehensive, a. Lo que com-

All-concealing, a. Lo que todo lo oculta. [do.
All-conquering, a. Lo que vence to-
All-constraining, a. Lo que refrena, reprime ó retiene todo [gasta todo
All-consuming, a. Lo que consume ó
All-daring, a. El que osa ó se atreve á todo. [todo.
All-destroying, a. Lo que arruina
All-devastating, a. El que devasta todo. [devora todo.
All-devouring, a. Lo que consume ó
All-dimming, a. Lo que obscurece todas las cosas. [todo.
All-discovering, a. El que descubre
All-disgraced, a. Enteramente deshonrado. [de todo.
All-dispensing, a. El que dispensa
All-divine, a. Escelentísimo.
All-divining, a. El que pronostica sobre todo.
All-dreaded, a. Temido de todos.
All-drowsy, a. Muy soñoliento.
All-eloquent, a. Elocuentísimo.
All-embracing, a. Lo que comprende ó abraza todo.
All-ending, a. Lo que acaba todas las cosas. [por todas partes.
All-enlightening, a. Lo que ilumina
All-enraged, a. Muy enojado ó enfurecido. [por todos lados.
All-flaming, a. Lo que echa llamas
All-fools' day, s. El primer dia de Abril. [dona.
All-forgiving, a. El que todo lo per-
All-fours, s. Un juego de naipes.
All-giver, s. Dios.
All-good, s. y a. Dios.
All-guiding, a. Lo que guia ó conduce todas las cosas.
All-hail, s. Salud completa.
to All-hail, va. Saludar.
All-hallow, *All-hallows*, s. El dia de todos los santos.
All-hallowmass, *All-hallowtide*, s. El tiempo cercano al dia de todos los Santos.
All-heal, s. Panacea, planta.
All-healing, a. Lo que cura ó sana todos.
All-helping, a. Lo que ayuda á todo.
All-hiding, a. Lo que oculta todo.
All-honoured, a. Honrado por todos.
All-hurting, a. Lo que hiere á todo.
All-imitating, a. Lo que imita todo.
All-informing, a. Lo que mueve ó anima todo. [esplica.
All-interpreting, a. El que todo lo
All-judging, a. El que tiene el derecho soberano de juzgar.
All-knowing, a. Omnisciente.
All-licensed, a. Con libertad para
All-loving, a. Amantísimo. [todo.
All-making, a. El que crea todo.
All-maturing, a. El que madura todas las cosas.
All-murdering, a. Sangrientísimo.
All-obedient, a. Completamente obediente.
All-obeying, a. El que obedece todo.
All-oblivious, a. Lo que causa olvido total. [das las cosas.
All-obscuring, a. El que esconde to-
All-penetrating, a. El que todo lo penetra. [pleta.
All-perfectness, a. Perfeccion com-
All-perfect, a. Perfectísimo. [todo.
All-piercing, a. Lo que penetra por
All-powerful, ó *All-potent*, a. Omnipotente.
All-praised, a. Alabado por todos.
All-ruling, a. El que todo lo gobierna
All-saints-day, s. El dia ó fiesta de todos los santos. [santifica.
All-sanctifying, a. El que todo lo
All-saving, a. El que salva ó lo conserva todo. [penetra todo.
All-searching, a. El que examina ó
All-seeing, a. El que todo lo ve.
All-seer, s. Veedor de todo.
All-shaking, a. Lo que sacude todas las cosas. [todos.
All-shunned, a. Evitado ó huido por
All-souls-day, s. El dia de las ánimas
All-sufficiency, s. Habilidad infinita.

All-sufficient, a. Bastante ó suficiente para todo. | s. Dios.
All-surveying, a. El que mira á todas partes
All-sustaining, a. El que sostiene ó mantiene todas las cosas.
All-telling, a. Hablador.
All-triumphant, a. Triunfante en todo.
All-watched, a. Vigilado por todos.
All-wise, a. Infinitamente sabio.
All-witted, a. Ingeniosísimo.
All-worshipped, a. Adorado de todos.
to Allay, va. Ligar. Aliviar.
Allay, s. Liga. Alivio.
Allayer, s. Aleador. Aliviador.
Allayment, s. Alivio. Liga.
Allectation, s. Atractivo.
Allective, s. V. *Allurement*.
Allegable, a. Lo que se puede alegar
Allegation, s. Alegacion. Alegato.
to Allege, va. Alegar.
Allegement, s. V. *Allegation*.
Alleger, s. El que alega.
Allegiance, s. Lealtad.
Allegiant, a. Leal, obediente.
Allegoric, rical, a. Alegórico.
Allegorically, ad. Alegóricamente.
Allegoricalness, s. La calidad de ser alegórico.
to Allegorize, va. Alegorizar. | vn. Tratar ó discurrir alegóricamente
Allegorizer, s. Alegorista.
Allegory, s. Alegoría.
Allegro, s. Alegro.
Alleluiah, s. Aleluya.
Allemand, mande, maigne, s. Alemana ó alemanda
to Alleviate, va. Aligerar.
Alleviation, s. Aligeramiento.
Alleviative, s. Paliativo.
Alley, s. Calle ó paseo de árboles. Callejuela.
Alliance, s. Alianza. Parentesco.
Alliant, s. Un aliado.
Alliciency, s. Atraccion.
Allicient, s. El que atrae.
Allied, a. Aliado, unido.
Allies, s. pl. Aliados.
to Alligate, va. Ligar.
Alligation, s. Aligacion. Ligazon.
Alligator, s. Aligador.
Alligature, s. Ligadura.
Allision, s. Choque.
Alliteration, s. Aliteracion.
Alliterative, a. Lo que pertenece á las voces que empiezan con la misma letra.
Alloaction, s. Añadidura.
Allocution, s. Alocucion, arenga.
Allodial, a. Alodial, libre.
Allodium, s. Alodio.
Allonge, s. Bote, botonazo. El ramal largo con que se enseña á los caballos en el picadero.
to Allóo, va. Incitar, mover.
Allopéen, s. Alepin.
Alloquy, s. Discurso.
to Allót, va. Distribuir por suerte. Conceder. Repartir. [asignacion.
Allótment, ttery, s. repartimiento.
to Allów, va. Admitir. Conceder. Permitir. Dar. Abonar en cuenta. Descontar. Señalar.
Allówable, a. Admisible. Lícito.
Allówableness, s. Legitimidad.
Allówably, ad. Con permiso.
Allowance, s. Permiso. Indulgencia. Racion. Señalamiento. Licencia. Carácter.
to Alléy, va. V. *to Allay*.
Allóy, s. Liga. V. *Allay*.
Allspice, s. V. *Pimento*.
Allubéscency, s. Voluntad.
to Allúde, va. Aludir.
to Allúminate, va. Iluminar dibujo
Allúminor, s. Iluminador.
to Allúre, va. Halagar.
Allúre, Allúrement, s. Halago.
Allúrer, s. Halagador.
Allúring, s. El poder de halagar.
Allúringly, ad. Halagüeñamente.
Allúringness, s. Aliciente.
Allúsion, s. Indirecta. Alusion.
Allúsive, a. Alusivo.
Allúsively, ad. Alusivamente.
Allúsiveness, s. La calidad de ser alusivo.
Allúvion, s. Aluvion.
Allúvious, a. Aluvial.

to Ally, va. Hacer alianza. Concordar. | vn. Confederarse.
Ally', s. Aliado.
Almagest, s. Almagesto.
Almanac, s. Almanaque. *Almanac-maker*, Almanaquista.
Almandine, s. Almandina.
Almightiness, s. Omnipotencia.
Almighty, a. Omnipotente.
Almond, s. Almendra.
Almond-tree, s. Almendro.
Almond-willow, s. Especie de sauce.
Almner, *Almoner*, s. Limosnero.
Almonry, s. El sitio en que se distribuyen las limosnas.
Almôst, ad. Casi, cerca de.
Alms, s. Limosna, caridad.
Almsbasket, s. Canasto ó cesto.
Alms-box ó chest, s. Cepillo ó cepo de limosna.
Almsdeed, s. Caridad, limosna.
Alms-folk, s. Hombres caritativos.
Almsgiver, s. Limosnero. [mosna.
Almsgiving, s. El acto de dar li-
Almshouse, s. Hospital. [mosnero.
Almsman, s. Pobre, mendigo. Li-
Almspeople, s. Hospicianos.
Almug-tree, s. Arbol que produce la goma arábiga. [por anas.
Almagar, *ger*, *nêger*, s. El que mide
Alnage, s. La medicion por anas.
Alnight, s. Ambleto.
Aloes, s. Aloe. Zabida ó zabila.
Aloétic, *cal*, a. Aloético. [alto.
Alóft, pre. Arriba, sobre. | ad. En
Alogy, s. Absurdo. [lamente.
Alône, a. Solo, solitario. | ad. So-
Alônely, ad. Solamente. | a. Solo.
Alôneness, s. El estado de ser solo y sin igual. [Adelante. Con.
Along, ad. A lo largo ó por lo largo.
Alongst, ad. Por lo largo.
Alôof ad. Léjos. Prudentemente.
Alopécia, s. Alopécia.
Alôud, ad. Alto, recio.
Alôw, ad. Abajo ó bajo.
Alps, s. Alpes; montes.
Alpha, s. Alfa.

Alphabet, a. Alfabeto. [alfabético.
to Alphabet, va. Colocar por órden
Alphabetárian, s. Alfabetista.
Alphabétic, *cal*, a. Alfabético.
Alphabétically, ad. Alfabéticamente
Alphénic, s. Alfenique.
Alpine, a. Alpino.
Alpiste, s. Alpiste.
Alquifou, s. Alcohol. [ántes de ahora
Already, ad. Ya, á la hora de esta,
Also, ad. Tambien, igualmente.
Altar, s. Altar; ara.
Altarage, s. Pie de altar.
Altar-cloth, s. Sabanilla.
Altar-piece, s. Retablo.
Altar-table, s. Mesa del altar.
Altarwise, ad. En forma de altar.
to Alter, va. Alterar, mudar. vn. Mudarse, alterarse.
Alterable, a. Alterable, mudable.
Alterableness, s. Alterabilidad.
Alterably, ad. De una manera mudable. [alimentar á los niños.
Alterage, s. La accion de criar y
Alterant, a. Alterante.
Alterátion, s. Alteracion. Mudanza.
Alterative, a. Alterativo. | s. Remedio alterativo.
to Altercate, vn. Altercar.
Altercátion, s. Altercacion.
Alterer, s. Alterador, cambiador.
Altérn, a. Alterno ó alternativo.
Altérnacy, s. Alternacion, vez.
Altérnal, a. Alterno.
Altérnally, ad. Alternativamente.
Altérnate, a. Alternativo. | s. Vicisitud. [ceder por turno.
to Altérnate, va. Alternar. | vn. Su-
Altérnately, ad. Alternativamente.
Altérnateness, s. Alternacion.
Alternátion, s. Alternacion, vez.
Altérnative, s. Alternativa. | a. Alternativo. [te.
Altérnatively, ad. Alternativamen-
Altérnativeness, *Altérnity*, s. El estado recíproco ó alternativo de alguna cosa; vicisitud.
Althéa, s. Malvavisco.

Although, conj. Aunque, bien que.
Altigrade, a. Altivo.
Altiloquence, s. Altilocuencia.
Altiloquent, a. Altilocuente.
Altiloquy, s. Vocinglería.
Altimetry, s. Altimetría.
Altisonant, *sonous*, a. Altisonante.
Altitude, s. Altura. Elevacion.
Altivolant, a. El que vuela muy alto.
Altogether, ad. Enteramente.
Alto-relievo, s. Alto relieve.
Aludel, s. Alodel.
Alum, s. Alumbre.
to Alum, va. Alumbrar.
Alum-stone, s. Piedra alumbre.
Alum-water, s. Agua de alumbre.
Alum-works, s. Alumbrera.
Alumed, a. Alumbrado.
Alumina ó *Alumthe*, s. Alúmina.
Aluminous, a. Aluminoso.
Alution, s. Curtimiento.
Alveolinus, *Alveary*, s. Colmena.
Alveary, s. Colmena. [los alveolos.
Alveolary, a. Lo perteneciente á
Alveolus, s. Alveolo. Celdilla de las abejas en los panales. Alveolo.
Alvine, a. Alvino. [de las plantas.
Always, ad. Siempre. Constantemente.
Amability, s. Amabilidad.
Amadétto, *Amadot*, s. Especie de pera.
Amadów, s. Yesca para encender.
Amain, ad. Con vehemencia. Ea.
Amalgam, *um*, s. Amalgama. [bania.
to Amálgamate, va. Amalgamar.
Amalgámation, s. Amalgamacion.
to Amálgamize, va. Amalgamar los metales.
Amand, s. Multa. [sage. Despedir.
to Amand, va. Enviar con un mes-
Amandátion, s. La accion de enviar á un recado ó mandado.
Amanuénsis, s. Amanuense.
Amaranth, s. Amaranto. Una flor imaginaria que nunca se marchita.
Amaránthine, a. Compuesto de amaranto. [gura, amargor.
Amáritude, *Amárulence*, s. Amar-
Amárous, *Amárulent*, a. Amargo.
to Amass, va. Acumular.
Amass, s. Conjunto, cúmulo.
Amassment, s. Cúmulo.
to Amáte, va. Aterrar.
Amateur, s. Aficionado.
Amatórculist, s. Galanteador ridículo.
Amatórial, *rious*, a. Amatorio.
Amatory, a. Amatorio.
Amaurósis, s. Amaurósis.
to Amáze, va. Aterrar. Confundir.
Amáze, s. Espanto, pasmo.
Amázedly, ad. Atolondradamente.
Amázedness, *zément*, s. Espanto.
Amázing, part. a. Pasmoso. [pasmo.
Amázingly, ad. Pasmosamente.
Amazon, s. Amazona. Marimacho.
Amazon-like, a. Semejante á una amazona ó á un marimacho.
Amazónian, a. Guerrera. Lo perteneciente á las amazonas.
Ambáges, s. Ambages.
Ambágious, a. Confuso, ambiguo.
Ambassade, s. Embajada.
Ambássador, s. Embajador.
Ambássadress, sf. Embajadora.
Ambassage, *bassy*, s. Embajada.
Ámber, s. Ambar. Especie de cerveza pálida. [a. Ambarino.
to Amber, va. Perfumar con ambar.
Amberáda, s. Ambar falso.
Amber-colored, a. Lo que es de color de ambar. [ambar.
Amber-drink, s. Bebida de color de
Amber-dropping, a. Lo que destila ambar.
Ambergris, s. Ambar gris. [ambar.
Amber-seed, s. Ambarilla.
Amber-tree, s. Arbol de ambar.
Amber-weeping, a. Lo que echa lágrimas como ambar.
Ambésace, s. Ases.
Ambidéxter, s. Hombre ambidestro. Hombre doble; prevaricador.
Ambidexterity, *dexterousness*, s. Igual manejo de ambas manos. Doblez. [ble.
Ambidéxtrous, a. Ambidestro. Do-
Ambient, a. Ambiente.

Ambigu, s. Ambigú.
Ambigúity, s. Ambigüedad.
Ambiguous, a. Ambiguo.
Ambiguously, ad. Ambiguamente.
Ambiguousness, s. Incertidumbre.
Ambilogy, loquy, s. Discurso ambiguo ó equívoco.
Ambiloquous, a. Ambiguo.
Ambit, bitude, s. Ambito.
Ambition, s. Ambicion.
Ambitious, a. Ambicioso.
Ambitiously, ad. Ambiciosamente.
Ambitiousness, s. Ambicion.
to Amble, vn. Ambiar.
Amble, s. Paso de andadura del caballo, paso castellano. [andadura.
Ambler, s. Caballo que anda paso de
Ambligónium, s. Ambligonio.
Ambling, a. *pace*, Portante. *nag*, Caballo que anda al portante.
Amblingly, ad. Á paso de andadura.
Amblósis, s. Aborto.
Amblótic, a. Abortivo.
Amblygonal, a. Ambligonio.
Amblyopy, pia, s. Ambliopia.
Am'bo, s. Púlpito antiguo.
Ambret, s. Ambarilla.
Ambrósia, s. Ambrosia.
Ambrósial, a. Delicioso.
Ambrósian, a. Odorífero como ambrosia. Ambrosiano.
Ambry, Almery, s. Sitio, en que se distribuyen limosnas. Armario.
Ambs-ace ó *Ames-ace*, s. Ases.
to Ambulate, va. Andar.
Ambulátion, s. Paseo.
Ambulative, a. Ambulativo. [lativo.
Ambulatory, a. Ambulante, ambu-
Ambury, s. Verruga ó tumor en el cuerpo del caballo.
Ambuscáde, do, s. Emboscada.
Ambuscádoed, Ambushed, a. Emboscado. [Sorpresa.
Ambush, shment, s. Emboscada.
Ambúst, a. Quemado, abrasado.
Ambústion, s. Quemadura.
Amel, s. Esmalte.
to Améliorate, va. V. *Meliorate*.

Amelioration, s. *Melioration*.
Amelled, a. V. *Enamelled*.
Amén, ad. Amen.
Améniable, a. Responsable; trata-
to Amenage, va. Dirigir ó traer por fuerza. [ble.
to Amend, va. Enmendar. | vn. Enmendarse.
Amendable, a. Reparable.
Amender, s. Reformador.
Amendful, a. Lleno de enmiendas.
Amending, s. La accion de enmendar.
Amendment, s. Enmienda.
Amende, s. Recompensa.
Amenity, s. Amenidad.
Ament, tum, s. Amento.
Amentáceous, a. Amentáceo.
Amenty, s. Demencia, locura.
to Amérce, va. Multar.
Amérceable, a. Digno de ser multado.
Amércement, ciament, s. Multa.
Amércer, s. Multador.
Américan, s. y a. Americano.
Ames, s. V. *Amice*.
Amethódical, a. Irregular.
Amethyst, s. Amatista.
Amethystine, a. Parecido ó semejante á la amatista.
Amiability, s. Amabilidad.
Amiable, a. Amable.
Amiableness, s. Amabilidad.
Amiably, ad. Amablemente.
Amianth, thus, s. Amianto.
Amicable, a. Amigable, amistoso.
Amicableness, s. Afecto cariño.
Amicably, ad. Amigablemente.
Amice, ct, s. Amito.
Amid, dst, prep. Entre. Mezclado con.
Amiss, ad. Culpablemente. | s. Culpa, falta. | a. Vicioso, impuro; impropio.
Amissible, a. Amisible.
Amission, s. Pérdida.
to Amit, va. Perder.
Amity, s. Amistad.
Ammónia, s. Alcali volátil.
Ammóniac, s. Amoniaco.
Ammoniacal, a. Amoniacal.
Ammunition, s. Municion.
Amnesty, s. Amnistía.

Amnion,nios, s. Amnion.
Amómum, s. Amomo.
Amóng,gst,prep. *y* ad. Entre.
Amoret, s. Amante.
Amórette,Amóurette,s.Muger amorosa. Lazo de amor. Amorcillo.
Amorist,Amoróso, s. Galanteador.
Amórnings , ad. De mañana.
Amorous,a.Enamorado. Amatorio.
Amorously,ad. Amorosamente.
Amorousness , s. Amor , cariño.
Amórphous, a. Informe.
Amórphy, s. Lo que no tiene una forma regular.
Amórt, a.Deprimido,abatido.
Amortiziátion , *Amórtizement* , s. Amortizacion.
to Amórtize, va. Amortizar.
Amótion , s. Remocion.
Amoúnt, s. Importe.
to Amoúnt, vn. Montar, importar.
Amoúr, s. Amores, amorios.
Amóval , s. Deposicion total.
to Amóve,va. Deponer. Remover.
Ámper, s. Tumor, carbunclo.
Amphibious,a. Anfibio. [anfibio.
Amphibiousness,s.La calidad de ser
Amphibológical , a. Anfibológico.
Amphibológically, ad. Con anfibologia.
Amphibólogy,phiboly,s.Anfibologia
Amphibolous, a. Impelido de una á
Amphilogy,s.Equivoco.[otra parte.
Amphisbæ'na, s. Anfisbena.
Amphiscii,s. pl. Anfiscios.
Amphithéatre,s. Anfiteatro.
Amphitheátrical,a. Anfiteatral.
Ample,a.Amplio. Liberal ; magnífico.
Ampleness, s.Amplitud.
to Ampliate,va. Ampliar.
Ampliátion, *Amplificátion*, s. Ampliacion.Amplificacion.Plazo.
to Amplicate, va. V. *to Amplify*.
Amplifier,s.Ampliador.
to Amplify,va.Ampliar.Amplificar
Amplitude, s. Amplitud. Copia.
Amply,ad.Ampliamente.
to Amputate, va. Amputar.
Amputátion, s. Amputacion.
Amulet, s. Amuleto.
Amúrcous,s. Feculento.
Amurcósity,s.La calidad de formar poso, hez ó asiento.[vn.Meditar
to Amúse,va.Entretener.Embobar.
Amúsement, s. Diversion.
Amúser, s.Entretenedor.
Amúsingly, ad. Divertidamente.
Amúsive,a. Divertido.
Amúsively, ad. Entretenidamente.
Amy'gdalate,ad. Hecho de almen-
Amy'gdaline,a.Almendrado.[dras.
Amy'gdalites , *daloids* , s. pl. Piedras de varios pedazos como
An, art. Un, uno. [almendras.
Ana, s. Ana. [los anabaptistas.
Anabáptism, *tistry* , s. Heregia de
Anabaptist,s.Anabaptista. [tistico.
Anabáptistic, *ptistical*,a. Anabap-
to Anabáptize,va.Rebautizar.
Anacámptic,a. Reverberado.[pl.V. *Catoptrics*.
Anacárdium , s.Anacardo.
Anacathártic,s. Anacatártico.
Anáchorete,rite,s.Anacoreta.
Anachorétical, a. Anacorético.
Anáchronism,s. Anacronismo.
Anachronistic, a. Anacronistico.
Anaclátics,s. V. *Dioptrics*.
Anacreóntic, a. Anacreóntico.
Anáglyph, s. Anaglifo.
Anagógical,*gogítical*,a,Anagógico.
Anagógics,s. Anagogia.
Anagram, s. Anagrama.
Anagrammátical, a. Lo que pertenece al anagrama. [anagrama.
Anagrammátically, ad.A modo de
Anagrámmatist,a.Anagramatizador.
to Anagrámmatize,vn.Hacer anagramas.
Anal, a.La aleta de los peces entre el vientre y la cola.[de un autor.
Analects, s. Fragmentos escogidos
Analépsis,s. Analepsia.
Analéptic,a.Analéptico.
Análogal, *gous*,a. Análogo.
Analógical, a.Analógico.

Analógically, ad. Analógicamente.
Analógicalness, s. La calidad de ser analógico.
Análogism, s. Analogismo.
to Análogize, va. Analogizar.
Análogously, ad. Analógicamente.
Análogy, s. Analogía.
Análysis, s. Analisis.
Analyst, lyzer, s. Analizador.
Analy'tical, a. Analítico.
Analy'tically, ad. Analíticamente.
Analy'tic, s. Método analítico.
to Analyze, va. Analizar.
Anamorphósis, s. La pintura que representa diferentes cosas segun sitio de donde se la mira.
Anánas, s. Anana.
Anapéstic, a. Anapéstico.
Anaplerótic, a. Anaplerótico.
Anarch, chist, s. Anarquista.
Anárchial, chic, chical, a. Anárquico
Anarchism, chy, s. Anarquía.
Anasárca, s. Anasarca.
Anasárcous, a. Hidrópico.
Anástasis, s. Resurreccion.
Anastomátic, a. Aperitivo.
Anastomósis, s. Recíproca evacuacion de dos vasos sanguíneos.
Anáthema, s. Anatema.
Anathemátical, a. Lo perteneciente al anatema.
Anathemáically, ad. A modo de anatema.
Anáthematization, s. La accion de escomulgar.
to Anáthematize, va. Anatematizar.
Anáthematizer, s. Escomulgador.
Anátocism, s. Contrato usurario.
Anatómical, a. Anatómico.
Anatómically, ad. Anatómicamente
Anátomist, s. Anatomista.
to Anátomize, va. Anatomizar.
Anátomy, s. Anatomía. Division de cualquiera cosa. Esqueleto.
Ancestors, s. Mayores.
Ancestral, trel, a. Hereditario.
Ancestry, s. Linage ó serie de antepasados, alcurnia. [una familia.
Anchentry, cientry, s. Antigüedad de
Anchor, s. Ancla ó áncora. *Best bower*—, Ancla de ayuste. *Small bower* —, Ancla sencilla. *Sheet* —, Anclote ó ancla de esperanza. *arms*, Uñas del ancla. *back*, Galga del ancla. *bill*, Picq del ancla. *cross*, Cruz del ancla. *flukes*, Orejas del ancla. *shank*, Caña del ancla. *stock*, Cepo del ancla. *To stock the* —, Encepar el ancla. *At*—, Al ancla. *Foul*—, Ancla enredada con su cable. *ground*, Fondeadero. *stopper*, Capon.
to Anchor, vn. Anclar, ancorar. *Anchored*, Anclado. [va. Ancorar; fijar
Anchorable, a. Propio para anclage.
Anchorage, s. Anclage.
Anchoress, s. Ermitaña.
Anchoret, rite, s. Ermitaño, anacoreta. V. *Anachorite*. [Seguridad.
Anchor-hold, s. Agarro de ancla.
Anchorsmith, s. Forjador de anclas.
Anchóvy, s. Anchova ó anchoa.
Anciency, ty, s. Antigüedad.
Ancient, a. Antiguo. [s. Bandera. [pl. Antepasado.
Ancíently, ad. Antiguamente.
Ancientness, s. Antigüedad.
Ancientry, s. Antigüedad de linage.
Ancillary, a. El que sirve bajo otro criado.
And, conj. Y, é, aun, sí, que, á.
Andánte, a. Andante.
Andirons, s. Morillos.
Andrógynal, nous, a. Andrógino.
Andrógymus, gyne, a. Hermafrodita.
Andrótomy, s. Androtomía.
Anéar, prep. Cerca.
Anecdóte, s. Anecdota.
to Anéle, va. Olear.
Anemógraphy, s. Anemografía.
Anemómeter, s. Anemómetro.
Anemómetry, s. Anemometría.
Anémone, s. Anémone.
Anemoscope, s. Anemoscopio.
Anent, prep. Tocante. Contra.
Anes, Awns, s. pl. Las barbillas de la espiga.
Aneurism, s. Aneurisma.

Anew, ad. De nuevo. Nuevamente
Anfractuous, tuose, a. Tortuoso; nuoso.
Anfractuousness, s. Tortuosidad.
Anfractuósity, s. Anfractuósidad.
Anfracture, s. Vuelta.
Angariation, s. Esfuerzo.
Angel, s. Angel. Mensagero. Moneda antigua. | a. Angélico, angélical. [de los ángeles.
Angel-age, s. Estado ó existencia
Angélic, cal, a. Angelical.
Angélica, s. Angélica.
Angélically, ad. Angélicamente.
Angélicalness, s. La calidad de ser angélico.
Angél-like, a. Como un ángel.
Angelot, s. Instrumento músico. Moneda antigua. Especie de queso
Angel-winged, a. Alado.
Angel-shot, s. Balas encadenadas ó encadenadas. [de los ángeles.
Angel-worship, s. Culto ó adoracion
Anger, s. Ira, cólera. Escozor. Enojo.
to Anger, va. Provocar.
Angerly, ad. Con ira ó enojo.
Angiógraphy, s. Angiografía.
Angiólogy, s. Angiología.
Angiomonospermous, a. De las plantas que tienen una semilla en su pericarpio.
Angiospérmia, s. Angiosperma.
Angle, s. Ángulo. Esquina. Caña de pescar. [unarse. | va. Atraer.
to Angle, va. Pescar con caña. Insi-
Angled, pa. Anguloso.
Angler, s. Pescador de caña.
Angle-rod, s. Pedazo de la caña.
Anglican, a. Anglicano. | s. Individuo de la iglesia anglicana.
to Anglicise, va. Traducir ó convertir en inglés.
Anglicism, s. Anglicismo.
Angling, s. El arte ó práctica de pescar con caña. [do.
Anglo-Norman, s. Anglo-normanno.
Anglo-Saxon, s. Anglo-sajon.
Angrily, ad. Coléricamente.
Angry, a. Colérico. Dolorido. Ir-
Angustiform, a. En forma de angui-
Anguish, s. Ansia, pena.
Anguished, a. Atormentado.
Angular, lous, a. Angular, anguloso.
Angularity, losity, Angularness, s. La propiedad de tener ángulos ó esquinas.
Angulated, a. Anguloso, angular.
Angúst, a. Angosto, estrecho.
Angustation, s. Angostura.
Angustúra Bark, s. Angustura.
Anhelation, s. Jadeo.
Anighs, ad. De noche.
Anil, s. Añil.
Anilness, Anility, s. Vejez.
Animable, a. Animable.
Animadversal, s. Poder de percibir.
Animadvérsion, s. Animadversion. Animadvertencia, Reflexion.
Animadvérsive, a. Judicativo.
Animadvérsiveness, s. Poder de considerar ó formar juicio.
to Animadvert, vn. Advertir. Censurar. Reprochar.
Animadvérter, s. Censurador.
Animal, s. Animal. | a. Animal. *A stupid*—, Hombre estúpido.
Animálcule, s. Animalejo.
Animality, s. El estado de la existencia animal, vida animal.
to Animate, va. Animar.
Animate, a. Viviente, animado.
Animated, a. Vivo, vigoroso.
Animation, s. Animacion.
Animative, a. Animante.
Animator, s. Animador.
Anime ó Gum Anime, s. Anime.
Animósity, s. Tirria, odio.
Anise, s. Anis, manzanilla.
Anker, s. Ancora.
Ankle, s. Maleolo ó tobillo del pie.
Ankled, a. Lo que pertenece al tobillo.
Annalist, s. Analista.
to Annalize, va. Escribir anales.
Annals, s. pl. Anales.
Annats, tas, s. Anata, Misas celebradas por algun tiempo ó fin.

to Annéal, va. Templar el cristal ó vidrio para que se penetren los colores; atemperar. [plar el vidrio.
Annéaling, s. El acto ó arte de tem-
Annel-corn, Alcacel verde de cebada.
to Annéx, va. Anejar, juntar.
Annéx, s. Aditamento, anejo.
Annéxary, s. Adicion. [s. Anexion.
Annexátion, Annéxion, Annéxment,
Annicuted, a. Aniquilado.
Annihilable, a. Destructible.
to Annihilate, va. Aniquilar.
Annihilate, a. Aniquilado.
Annihilátion, s. Aniquilacion.
Annivérsarily, ad. Anualmente.
Annivérsary, Anniverse, s. Aniver-
Annivérsary, a. Anual. [sario.
Annomindtion, s. Aliteracion.
to Annotate, vn. Anotar.
Annotátion, s. Anotacion.
Annotátor, tátionist, s. Anotador.
to Annoúnce, va. Anunciar.
Annoúncement, s. Advertencia.
Annoúncer, s. Anunciador.
to Annóy, va. Molestar.
Annóy, Annóyance, s. Molestia.
Annóyer, s. Molestador.
Annóyful, Annóyous, a. Molesto.
Annual, ary, a. Anual.
Annually, ad. Anualmente.
Annúitant, s. El que tiene una renta vitalicia. [nual por toda la vida.
Annúity, s. Renta vitalicia, renta a-
to Annúl, va. Anular. Aniquilar.
Annular, lary, a. Anular.
Annulet, s. Anillejo, sortijilla.
Annulled, a. Anulado; aniquilado.
Annúlment, s. Anulacion.
to Annúmerate, va. Anumerar.
Annumerátion, s. Anumeracion.
to Annúnciate, va. Anunciar.
Annunciátion, s. Anunciacion. Pre-
Anodyne, a. Anodino. [clamacion.
to Anóint, va. Untar. Ungir.
Anóinter, s. Untador.
Anóinting, Anóintment, s. Uncion.
Anómalism, s. Irregularidad, anó-
Anómalous, lar, a. Anómalo. [malia.
Anómalously, ad. Irregularmente.
Anómalousness, Anómaly, s. Ano-
Anómy, s. Anomia. [malia.
Anón, ad. Presto. De cuando en cuando. A cada instante. Luego.
Anónymous, a. Anónimo.
Anónymously, ad. Anónimamente.
Another, a. Otro, diferente.
Anóthergates, a. De diversa especie.
Anóthergusss, a. De especie diferen-
Anótto, s. Orellana; achiote. [te.
Ansated, a. Lo que tiene asas.
to Answer, vn. Responder. Replicar. Corresponder. Comparecer. Equivaler. | va. Satisfacer. *for*, Fiar.
Answer, s. Respuesta. Refutacion.
Answerable, a. Aquello á que se puede responder. Responsable. Correspondiente; equivalente. [dad.
Answerableness, s. Responsabili-
Answerably, ad. Correspondientemente.
Answerer, s. Fiador, caucionero.
Ant, s. Hormiga.
Ant-bear, s. Oso hormiguero.
Ant-hill, s. Hormiguero.
An't, Contraccion de *and if it*.
Antágonism, gony, s. Contienda.
Antágonist, s. Antagonista.
Antagonistic, a. Lo perteneciente á los antagonistas.
to Antagonize, va. Competir con
Antálgic, a. Anodino. [otro.
Antaphroditic, a. Antifrodisiaco.
Antapoplétic, a. Antiapoplético.
Antárctic, a. Antártico.
Antarthritic, a. Antiartrítico.
Antasthmátic, a. Antiasmático.
Antecact, s. Acto anterior.
Antecedáneous, a. Precedente.
to Antecéde, vn. Anteceder.
Antecédence, cy, s. Precedencia.
Antecédent, a. y s. Antecedente.
Antecédently, ad. Anteriormente.
Antecéssor, s. Antecesor.
Antechámber, s. Antecámara.
to Antedate, va. Antedatar.
Antedate, s. Anticipacion.

Antediluvian, a. y s. Antediluviano.
Antelope, s. Cabra libica ó montes
Antelucan, a. Temprano. [oriental.
Antemeridian, a. Mañana.
Antemétic, a. Antiemético.
Antemundane, a. Lo que antecedió á la creacion del mundo.
Antennæ, s. Antenas.
Antenúmber, s. Número anterior.
Antepáschal, a. Ante-pascual.
Antepass, s. Anticipacion.
Antepenult, s. Antepenúltima.
Antepiléptic, a. Antepiléptico.
to Antepone, va. Anteponer.
Antéport ó *Antiport*, a. Antepuerta.
Antérior, s. Anterior, precedente.
Anteriórity, s. Anterioridad.
Anteroom, s. Antecámara.
Antés, s. pl. Antes, pilástras.
Antétémple, s. Pórtico de una iglesia
to Antevert, va. Prevenir.
Anthelminthic, a. Antielmíntico.
Anthem, s. Antífona, motete.
Anthemis, s. Manzanilla. [na.
Anthem-wise, ad. A modo de antífo-
Anther, *a*, s. Antera.
Anthológical, a. Antológico.
Anthology, s. Antología.
Anthónians, s. pl. Antonimos.
Anthony's fire, s. Fuego de S. Anton.
Anthropógraphy, s. Antropografía.
Anthropology, s. Antropología. [fita.
Anthropomórphite, s. Antropomor-
Anthropópathy, s. Las pasiones del hombre.
Anthropóphagi, s. Antrópófagos.
Anthropósophy, s. Antroposofía.
Anthypnótic, a. Lo que impide el sueño, soper ó letargo.
Antiácid, a. V. *Alkali*.
Antiapóstle, s. Antiapóstol.
Antiarthrític, a. Antiartrítico.
Antichámber, s. V. *Antechamber*.
Antichrist, s. Anticristo.
Antichristian, s. y a. Anticristiano.
Antichronism, s. Anacronismo.
to Anticipate, va. Anticipar.
Anticipátion, s. Anticipacion.
Anticipator, s. Anticipador.
Anticipatory, a. Lo que anticipa.
Antic, a. Estraño, raro. | s. Bufon, truhan, antigualla.
anticly, ad. Truhanamente.
Anti-climax, s. ret. Anticlimax.
Anticonstitútional, a. Anticonstitucional.
Anticor, s. Enfermedad del caballo.
Anticosmetic, a. Anticosmético.
Anticourt, a. Lo que es opuesto á la corte.
Antidótal, a. Lo perteneciente á an- [tídoto.
Antidotary, s. Antidotario.
Antidote, s. Antídoto. [[dotar.
to Antidote, va. Preservar con anti-
Antidysentéric, a. Antidisentérico.
Antient, a. V. *Ancient*.
Antienthusiástic, a. Antientusiasta.
Antiepiscopal, a. El que se opone
Antiface, s. Antifaz. [al episcopado.
Antifandric, a. Antifamático.
Antifébrile, a. Antifebril.
Antihystéric, s. Antihistérico.
Antilogy, sf. Antilogía.
Antiloquist, a. Contradictor.
Antimagistrichal, a. Lo que se opone al oficio de magistrado. [locura.
Antimanical, a. Lo que es contra la
Antimasque, s. Especie de entremes.
Antiministérial, *rialist*, s. Antiministerial. [Antimonárquica.
Antimonárchial, *chic*, *chical*, a.
Antimónarchist, s. El que es contrario al gobierno monárquico.
Antimónial, a. Antimonial.
Antimony, s. Antimonio. [moralidad.
Antimóralist, s. El enemigo de la
Antinátional, a. Antinacional.
Antinephrétic, a. Antinefrítico.
Antinómian, *mist*, s. Hereges que negaban la obligacion de ley sa-
Antinómianism, s. Heregía. [grada.
Antinomy, s. Antinomia.
Antipápal, *papistical*, a. Antipapal.
Antiparaly'tic, a. Antiparalítico.
Antipathetic, *ical*, a. El que tiene antipatía natural á otro.

Antipathetically, ad. De un modo
Antipathous, a. Adverso, contrario.
Antiphthy, s. Antipatía.
Antipéndium, s. Frontal de altar.
Antiperistasis, s. Antiperistasis.
Antipestilential, a. Antipestilencial.
Antiphlogistic, s. y a. Antiflogístico.
Antiphon, *phony*, s. Antífona, eco.
Antiphonal, *phónical*, a. Lo perteneciente á las antífonas.
Antiphonal, *ner*, s. Antifonal.
Antiphrasis, s. Antifrasis.
Antipodal, a. Lo que es antípoda.
Antipodes, s. pl. Antípodas.
Antipoison, s. Antídoto.
Antipope, s. Antipapa, pretestatura.
Antipraxtic, *tical*, a. Contrario á lo.
Antipriest, s. Hostilidad á los sacerdotes. [cerdotes hipócritas.
Antipriestcraft, s. Odio á los sa-
Antiprinciple, s. Principio opuesto.
Antiprophet, s. Enemigo de los profetas.
Antiquarian, s. Anticuario, [tiras.
Antiquarianism, s. El gusto por las antigualles y antigüedades.
Antiquary, s. Anticuario.
To Antiquate, va. Anticuar.
Antiquated, a. Anticuado.
Antiquatedness, *ness*, *quation*, s. Estado de ser anticuado ó obsoleto.
Antique, a. Antiguo. s. Antigüedad.
Antiqueness, s. La calidad de ser antiguo.
Antiquity, s. Antigüedad. Vestigios de los tiempos antiguos. Ancianidad. [ciomario.
Antirevolutionary, s. Antirevolu-
Antirevolutionist, s. Antirevolucionario.
Antisacerdotal, a. Hostil á los sacerdotes.
Antisci, s. pl. Antiscios. [dotes.
Antiscorbutic, *tical*, a. Antiescorbútico. [relación.
Antiscriptural, a. El que niega la re-
Antiséptic, a. Antiséptico.
Antispasmódic, s. Antispasmódico.
Antispastic, a. Antispástico.
Antistrophic, a. Antiestrofico.
Antistrophe, s. Antiestrofa.
Antistromatic, a. Los medicamentos usados para curar lamparones.
Antithesis, s. Antítesis.
Antithetical, a. Antitético.
Antitrinitarian, s. Antitrinitario.
Antitype, s. Antitipo, figura.
Antitypical, a. Lo que pertenece al tipo ó lo explica.
Antivenereal, a. Antivenéreo.
Antiverólic, s. Remedio para las viruelas.
Antlered, a. Lo que tiene cercetas ó astas ramosas.
Antocci, s. Antoecios.
Antra, s. Antro, cueva.
Anvil, s. Yunque, ayunque.
Anviled, a. Formado á modo de yunque. [que
Anxiety, s. Ansia. Aflicción. Perplegidad.
Anxious, a. Inquieto, anhelosa.
Anxiously, ad. Anhelosamente.
Anxiousness, s. Ansia, anhelo.
Any, a. Cualquier ó cualquiera. Algun, o, a, ninguno.
Aorist, s. gram. Aoristo.
Aórta, s. Aorta.
Apace, ad. Apriesa.
Apagógical, a. Apagógico.
Apart, ad. Aparte, á un lado.
Apartment, s. Cuarto.
Apathetic, *Apathistical*, a. Apático.
Apathist, s. Hombre apático.
Apathy, s. Apatía.
Ape, s. Mono.
To Ape, va. Hacer muecas, imitar.
Apeak, *Apick*, ad. En ademan de penetrar la tierra. A pique.
Apepsy, s. Amansia.
Aper, s. Imitador ó mimo ridículo.
Aperient, *Aperitive*, a. Aperitivo.
Apéri, a. Abierto.
Apérion, *Apérture*, s. Abertura.
Apérily, ad. Abiertamente.
Apérness, s. Abertura.
Apétalous, a. Apétalo.
Apex, s. Ápice.

Aphélion, s. Afelio.
Aphilanthropy, s. Falta de filantropía.
Aphony, s. Afonía.
Aphorism, s. Aforismo, máximas.
Aphorismer, Aphorist, s. Escritor de aforismos.
Aphoristical, a. Sentencioso, mente.
Aphoristically, ad. Sentenciosamente.
Aphrodisiac, siacal, a. Afrodisíaco.
Aphiæ, s. Afias. [sin hojas.
Aphyllous, a. Dícese de las plantas
Apiary, s. Colmena.
Apiece, ad. Por barba.
Apish, a. Gestero, bufon.
Apishly, ad. Afectadamente.
Aplanesis, s. Monada. [trada.
Aplipat, ad. Con palpitacion acele-
Apocalypse, s. Apocalipsis.
Apocaly'ptic, tical, a. Apocalíptico.
Apócope, s. ret. Apócope.
Apócrypha, s. pl. Libros apócrifos.
Apócryphal, a. Apócrifo.
Apodictic, tical, a. Apodíctico.
Apogæ'on, Apogee, s. Apogéo.
Apógiatura, s. Apoyatura.
Apograph, s. Apógrafo. [tas.
Apollinarian, nárist, s. Apolinaris-
Apológetical, gétic, a. Apologético.
Apologetically, ad. Apológética-
Apólogist, s. Apologista. [mente.
to Apólogize, va. Apologizar. [vn.
Apólogizer, s. Defensor, Disculparse
Apologue, s. Apólogo.
Apology, s. Apología, defensa.
Apophlégmatic, a. Apoflemático.
Apophthegm, s. Apotegma.
Apoplécticc, tical, Apoplexed, a. Apo-
Apoplex, xy, s. Apoplegía. [plético.
Apostasy, s. Apostasía.
Apóstate, s. Apóstata, | a. Falso.
to Apóstate, tatize, vn. Apostatar.
Apostatical, a. Apostático.
to Apóstemate, vn. Apostemarse.
Apostemátion, s. Apostemacion.
Aposteme, tume, s. Apostema.
Apóstle, s. Apostol, enviado. [lado.
Apostleship, Apóstolate, s. Aposto-
Apostolic, lical, a. Apostólico.
Apostólically, ad. Apostólicamente.
Apostólicalness, s. La calidad de ser apostólico.
Apóstrophe, s. Apóstrofe. Apóstrofo, virgulilla. [ciente al apóstrofe.
Apóstrophic, hical, a. Lo perte-
to Apóstrophize, va. Apostrofar.
Apóstume, s. Apostema, absceso.
Apóthecary, s. Boticario.
Apothegm, s. Apotegma, apotegma.
Apothegmatical, a. A manera de apotegmas.
Apothégmatist, s. Colector de apotegmas.
to Apothégmatize, vn. Decir apo-
Apothéosis, s. Apotéosis. [tegmas.
Apozem, s. Pócima.
Appaid, a. Contento; satisfecho.
to Appair, va. Empeorar. [vn. Degenerar. [mayar.
to Appall, va. Espantar. [vn. Des-
Appalling, s. Espanto.
Appalment, s. Terror ó miedo.
Appanage, s. Alimentos.
Apparátus, s. Aparato. Tren.
Appárel, s. Trage, vestido.
to Appárel, va. Vestir. Adornar.
Appárence, cy, s. Apariencia.
Appárent, a. Claro, patente. Aparente. Cierto.
Appárently, ad. Evidentemente.
Appárentness, s. Claridad.
Apparition, s. Aparicion.
Appáritor, s. Alguacil de corona ó de la curia eclesiástica.
to Appáy, va. Satisfacer.
to Appeách, va. Acusar. Censurar.
Appeácher, s. Acusador.
Appeáchment, s. Acusacion.
to Appéal, vn. Apelar, Llamar por
Appéal, s. Apelacion. [testigo.
Appéalable, a. Capaz de apelacion.
Appéalant, s. Apelante.
Appéaler, s. Apelante. Acusador.
to Appear, vn. Aparecer. Comparecer. Parecer.
Appéarance, s. Vista. Apariencia. Esterioridad. Comparecencia. Porte. Probabilidad.
Appéarer, s. El que parece.

Appéaring, s. La accion de aparecer. Compareciente.
Appéasable, a. Apiacable.
Appéasableness, s. Disposicion á re-
to Appéase, va. Aplacar. [conciliarse
Appéasement, s. Paz, quietud.
Appéaser, s. Aplacador.
Appéasive, a. El que aplaca.
Appéllancy, s. Apelacion.
Appéllant, s. Apelante. | a. Lo perte-
[neciente al apelante ó á la apela-
cion.
Apéllate ó Appellée, s. El acusado.
Apellátion, s. Apelacion, nombre.
Appéllative, s. y a. Apelativo.
Appéllatively, ad. Apelativamente.
Appéllatory, a. De apelacion.
to Appénd, va. Colgar. Añadir.
Appéndage, dance, dency. s. Pertenencia. [tenencia.
Appéndant, a. Pendiente. | s. Per-
to Appéndicate, va. Añadir á otra
Appendicátion, s. Anexíou. [cosa.
Appéndix; s. Apéndice.
Appercéption, s. Percepcion del conocimiento interior.
to Appertáin, vn. Pertenecer.
Appertaining, Appértinent, a. Perteneciente.
Appertainment, s. Pertenencia.
Appértenance, s. Pertenencia.
Appetence, cy, s. Sensualidad.
Appetent, a. Muy deseoso. [deseable
Appetibility, s. La calidad de ser
Appetible, a. Apetecible.
Appetite, s. Apetito. Sensualidad.
Appetition, s. Deseo [Antojo. Apetito
Appetitive, a. Apetitivo.
to Applaud, va. Palmear. Aplaudir.
Applaúder, s. El que aplaude ó alu-
Applause, s. Aplauso. [ba.
Applaúsive, a. Laudatorio.
Apple, s. Manzana. Niña del ojo.
Applable, cable, a. Aplicable.
Applance, s. Aplicacion; recurso.
Applicability, Applicableness, s. La propiedad de ser aplicable.
Applicably, va. De un modo apli-
cable. [alguna cosa.
Applicant, s. El que pide ó suplica
to Applicate, va. Aplicar.
Applicátion, s. Aplicacion. Súplica.
Applicative, catory, a. Aplicable.
Applicatorily, ad. Aplicablemente.
Applicatory, s. Lo que aplica.
Applíer, s. El que aplica.
to Apply, va. Aplicar. Aplicarse. Recurrir. | vn. Convenir.
to Appóint, va. Señalar. Decretar. Surtir. | vn. Ordenar.
Appóinter, s. Ordenador.
Appóintment, s. Estipulacion. Decreto. Direccion. Equipage. Racion. Cita. Nombramiento.
to Appórtion, va. Proporcionar.
Appórtionateness, s. Proporcion justa.
Appórtioner, s. El que pone límites.
Appórtionment, s. Division en dos
to Appóse, va. Cuestionar. [partes.
Appóser, sm. Examinador.
Apposite, a. Adaptado, propio.
Appositely, ad. Convenientemente.
Appositeness, s. Adaptacion.
Appostítion, s. Añadidura. Aposicion
Appósitive, a. Aplicable.
to Appráise, va. Apreciar, estimar.
Appraisement, s. Aprecio.
Appraiser, s. Apreciador.
Apprecátion, s. Súplica ansiosa.
Apprecatory, a. El que suplica.
Appréciable, a. Apreciable.
to Appréciate, va. Apreciar.
Appréciater, s. Apreciador.
Appreciátion, s. Valuacion.
to Apprehénd, va. Aprehender. Aprender. Recelar. Notar.
Apprehénder, s. El que aprehende.
Apprehénsible, a. Comprensible.
Apprehénsion, s. Aprehension.
Apprehénsive, a. Aprehensivo.
Apprehénsively, ad. Aprehensivamente. [de ser aprehensivo.
Apprehénsiveness, s. La calidad
Appréntice, s. Aprendiz [de aprendiz
to Apprénticе, va. Poner á alguno

Appréticchood, ceship, s. Aprendizage. [Prueba.
Appréticiage, s. Aprendizage.
to Apprise, va. Informar ó dar parte
to Appróach, vn. Acercarse. [va. Acercar.
Appróach, s. Acceso. [pl. Aproches.
Appróachable, a. Aproximable.
Appróacher, s. El que se acerca.
Appróachless, s. Inaccesible.
Appróachment, s. Aproximacion.
Approbátion, s. Aprobacion.
Approbative, batory, a. Aprobativo.
to Appróupi, va. Escitar, avivar.
Approof, s. Aprobacion.
to Appróperate, va. Acelerar. [se.
to Appropinquate, vn. Apropincuar-
Appropinquátion, s. Aptopincuacion
to Appropinque, vn. Apropincuarse
Appróprinble, a. Lo que se puede apropiar.
to Appróprinte, va. Apropiar. Enagenar un beneficio. Aplicar.
Appróprinte, a. Apropiado. s. Particularidad.
Appróprintely, ad. Propiamente.
Appróprinteness, s. Aptitud.
Appropriátion, s. Apropiacion. Enagenacion.
Appropriátor, s. Apropiador.
Appropriatory, s. Apropiador secular. [bacion.
Appróuable, a. Lo que merece apro-
Approbal, vance, vement, s. Aprobacion. *vement* El testimonio de un reo. Mejoramiento.
to Appróve, va. Gastar. Probar.
Appróver, s. Aprobador. El reo que acusa á sus cómplices.
Appróximal, mate, a. Próximo.
to Appróximate, va. Aproximar. [va. Acercarse.
Approximátion, s. Aproximacion.
Appulse, s. Choque.
Appúrtenance, s. Adjunto.
Appúrtenant, a. Perteneciente.
Aprico, cot, s. Albaricoque.
April, s. Abril.
Apron, s. Devantal, delantal. Planchada de cañon.
Aproned, a. Vestido con delantal.
Apsides, s. Apsis. [pl. Absides.
Apropós, ad. A propósito.
Apt, a. Apto, idóneo. Inclinado.
to Apt, va. Adaptar. [Pronto, vivo.
to Aptate, va. Hacer apto.
Apterous, a. Aptero, sin alas.
Aptitude, s. Aptitud. Tendencia.
Aptly, ad. Aptamente. Prontamente
Aptness, s. V. *Aptitude*.
Apy'rous, a. Piedras y tierras que resisten al fuego.
Aqua fortis, s. Agua fuerte.
Aquárius, s. Acuario.
Aqua-tinta, s. Especie de grabado ó estampa semejante al dibujo de tinta de china.
Aquátic, Aquatile, a. Acuático.
Aqueduct, s. Acueducto.
Aqueous, Aquóse, a. Acueo.
Aqueousness, Aquósity, s. Acuosidad
Aquiline, a. Aguileño.
Aquose, a. Acuoso.
Arab, Arábian, s. Arabe. [árabe.
Arabesque, a. Arabesco. [s. Lengua
Arábian, Arabic, bical, a. Arábigo.
Arábically, ad. A manera de los A-
Arabick, s. Lengua arábiga. [rabes.
Arabist, s. Persona versada en la
Arable, s. Labrantio [lengua arábiga
Arachnoides, s. Aragnóides.
Arack, s. Aguardiente de azúcar.
to Aráise, va. Levantar, elevar.
Aráneous, a. Semejante á la telaraña
Arátion, s. Aradura.
Aratory, s. Aratorio.
Arbalist, s. Ballesta.
Arbalister, s. Ballestero.
Arbiter, s. Arbitrador.
Arbitrable, a. Arbitrable.
Arbitrably, ad. A discrecion.
Arbitrage, s. Arbitramento.
Arbitrament, s. Arbitrio.
Arbitrarily, ad. Arbitrariamente.
Arbitrariness, s. Despotismo
Arbitrárious, a. Arbitrario.

Arbitrariously, ad. Arbitrariamente.
Arbitrary, a. Arbitrario. [Juicio.
To Arbitrate, va. Arbitrar. [vn. Dar
Arbitrátion, s. Arbitramento.
Arbitrator, s. Arbitrador, árbitro.
Arbitrátrix, *Arbitress*, sf. Arbitra-
Arbitrement, s. Arbitrio. [dora.
Arborary, *rous*, *Arbóreous*, a. Arbó-
Arbóreo, [mo un árbol.
Arborescent, a. Cosa que crece co-
Arboret, s. Arbolillo, arbusto.
Arborist, s. Arbolista.
Arbour, s. Emparrado ó enramada.
Arbuscle, s. Arbustillo.
Arbúte, s. Fresal.
Arbútean, a. Lo perteneciente al fre-
Arc, s. Arco de círculo. [sal.
Arcáde, s. Arcada.
Arcádian, a. Arcadio, Arcade.
Arcáne, a. Arcano, misterioso.
Arcánum, s. Arcano. *Arcana*; Mis-
terios, arcanos.
Arch, s. Arco de círculo, de puente,
del cielo. [a. Principal. Travieso;
To Arch, va. Abovedar. [insigne.
Archeólogy, *Archaiology*, s. Ar-
Archaism, s. Arcaísmo. [queología.
Archánjel, s. Arcángel. Ortiga
muerte.
Archangélical, a. Arcangelical.
Archapóstle, s. Apóstol principal.
Archárchitect, s. Arquitecto supre-
Archbishop, s. Arzobispo. [mo.
Archbishóprick, s. Arzobispado.
Archbuilder, s. Arquitecto principal
Archchántor, s. Cantor principal.
Archchémick, s. Químico principal
Archconspirator, s. Conspirador
Archcrítick, s. Crítico principal principal.
Archdéacon, s. Arcediano. [cado.
Archdéaconry, *conship*, s. Arcedia-
Archdivíne, s. Teólogo principal.
Archdúcal, a. Archiducal.
Archdúchess, sf. Archiduquesa.
Archdúke, s. Archiduque.
Archdúkedom, s. Archiducado.
Arched, a. Arqueado.
Archénemy, s. Enemigo grande.

Archer, s. Arquero.
Archeress, sf. Arquera.
Archery, s. El arte de tirar con arco y
flecha. [músico de Londres.
Arches-court, s. Un tribunal eclesi-
Archety'pal, a. Lo perteneciente al
Archetype, s. Arquetipo. [arquetipo.
Archfélon, s. Reo principal.
Archfiend, s. El demonio.
Archflámen, s. Sacerdote principal
de los paganos.
Archflátterer, s. Gran adulador.
Archfóunder, s. Fundador principal
Archgóvernor, s. Gobernador en jefe
Archhéresy, s. Herejía grandísima.
Archhéretic, s. Heresiarca.
Archhypócrite, s. Hipócrita.
Archiáter, s. Protomédico.
Archícent, a. Principal, primario.
Archidiáconal, a. Perteneciente al
arcediano. [rzobispo.
Archiépiscopáty, s. Dignidad de ar-
Archiepiscópal, a. Arzobispacopal.
Archíf, s. Archivo.
Archipélago, s. Archipiélago.
Architect, s. Arquitecto.
Architectúre, sf. Como un arquitecto, artísticamente. [tico.
Architectónic, *nical*, a. Arquitectó-
Architéctress, sf. Arquitecta.
Architectúral, a. Lo perteneciente á
la arquitectura.
Architecture, s. Arquitectura.
Architýpe, s. Arquetipo, modelo.
Architráve, s. Arquitrabe.
Archives, s. pl. Archivos.
Archític, a. Fabricado como arco.
Archly, ad. Bondadosamente.
Archmagician, s. Mágico principal.
Archness, sf. Travesura, astucia.
Archpátriot, s. Jesuitismo.
Archphilósopher, s. Arquitósofo.
Archpillar, sf. Columna principal.
Archpóet, s. V. *Poet Laureat*.
Archpolitícian, s. Político profundi-
Archpréláte, s. Arcipreste. [simo.
Archpriest, s. Sacerdote principal.
Archpriesthood, s. Arcipresta zgo.

Archprimate, s. Primado principal.
Archpróphet, s. Profeta principal.
Archprótestant, s. Protestante distinguido.
Archrebel, s. Rebelde principal.
Archtráitor, s. Traidor grandísimo.
Archtrésaure, s. Tesorero mayor.
Archty'rant, s. El tirano ó déspota.
Archvillain, s. Bellaquería grande.
Archvillainy, s. Bellaquería grande.
Archwise, a. En figura de arco.
Arctátion, s. Angostura, estrechez.
Arctis, s. Arctos, septentrion.
Arcuate, a. Arqueado.
to Arcuate, va. Arquear; encorvar.
Arcuátion, s. Encorvamiento.
Arcubalist, s. Ballesta.
Arcubálister, s. Ballestero.
Ardency, *Ardentness*, s. Ardor.
Ardent, a. Ardiente. Apasionado.
Ardently, ad. Apasionadamente.
Ardour, s. Ardor; calor. [grande.
Arduity, *Arduousness*, s. Dificultad.
Arduous, a. Arduo.
Arduously, ad. Arduamente.
Area, s. Area.
to Areed, *to Areed*, va. Aconsejar.
Areca ó India Nut, s. Fruta de las Indias que se come con betel.
Arefaction, s. La accion y efecto de
to Arefy, va. Secar. [secar ó secarse.
Aréna, s. Arena.
Arenaceous, *Arenose*, *Arénulous*, a. Arenáceo, arenoso.
Areóla, s. Areola.
Areometer, s. Areómetro.
Areópagita, s. Areopagita.
Areotectónica, s. Areotectónica.
Arétic, a. Aperitivo.
Aretology, s. La parte de la filosofía moral que trata de la virtud, de su naturaleza y de los medios de conseguirla.
Argal ó Argol, s. Tártaro.
Argent, a. Blanco; plata.
Argentition, s. La accion de platear.
Argentine, a. Argentino.
Argil, s. Arcilla.
Argillaceous, *Argillous*, a. Arcilloso.
Argonaut, s. Argonauta. [cante.
Argosy, s. Bajel ó buque grande mer-
to Argue, vn. Razonar. [va. Probar.
Arguer, s. Argumentador. [Argüir.
Arguing, s. Razonamiento.
Argument, s. Argumento.
Argumental, a. Perteneciente á los argumentos.
Argumentation, s. Argumentacion.
Argumentative, a. Argumentativo.
Argumentatively, ad. A manera de argumento.
to Argumentize, vn. Argumentar.
Argúte, a. Agudo. Ingenioso.
Argúteness, s. Argucia, agudeza.
Aria, s. Aria.
Arian, s. Arriano.
Arianism, s. Arrianismo. [Arrio.
to Arianize, vn. Seguir la heregía de
Arid, a. Arido, seco, sequizo.
Aridity, s. Sequedad.
Aries, s. Aries del zodiaco. [nero.
to Arietate, vn. Topetar como car-
Arietation, s. Topetada.
Arietta, s. Arieta, aria corta.
Aright, ad. Acertadamente. Rectamente.
Aríolition, s. Adivinacion.
to Arise, vn. V. *to Rise*.
Arista, s. Arista. V. *Aam*.
Aristárchus, s. Aristárco.
Aristocráck, *cráty*, s. Aristocracia.
Aristocrat, s. Aristócrata.
Aristocrátic, *tical*, a. Aristocrático.
Aristocráically, ad. Aristocráticamente.
Aristólochy, s. Aristoloquia.
Aristotélic, a. y s. Aristotélico.
Arithmancy, s. Aritmancia.
Arithmetic, s. Aritmética.
Arithmétical, a. Aritmético.
Arithmétically, ad. Aritméticamente.
Arithmetician, s. Aritmético.
Ark, s. Arca. Arca del Testamento.
Arlet, s. Especie de comino.
Arm, s. Brazo. Vara ó rama del árbol. Brazo de mar. Brazo, poder.
to Arm, va. Armar. [vn. Tomar las armas; armarse.
Armada, s. Armada.

Armadillo, s. Armadillo.
Armament, s. Armamento de navíos
Armaméntary, s. Armería.
Armature, s. Armadura.
Armed, a. Armado.
Arménian Bole, s. V. *Bole*. [cuario.
Arméntal, *Armentine*, *tóse*, a. Pe-
Armful, s. Brazada.
Armhole, s. Sobaco.
Armiger, s. El que lleva armas.
Armigerous, a. Armígero.
Armillary, a. Armilar.
Armillated, a. Lo que tiene armillas
Arming, s. El acto de armar. | pl. Empavesadas. [nio.
Arminian, s. y a. La secta de Armi-
Armipotence, s. Potencia ó poder en
Armipotent, a. Armipotente. [armas
Armisonous, a. Sonoro como las armas ó la armadura.
Armistice, s. Armisticio.
Armless, a. Sin brazo; sin arma.
Armlet, s. Brazuelo. Brazal. [nador.
Armorer, *mourer*, s. Armero. Ar-
Armórial, a. Lo que pertenece al escudo de armas de alguna familia.
Armóric, *rican*, a. Armórico.
Armorist, s. Blasonador, heraldico.
Armory, *moury*, a. Armería. Insignias genealógicas.
Armour, s. Armadura.
Armour-bearer, s. Escudero.
Armpit, s. Sobaco. [mas. Hostilidad.
Arms, s. pl. Armas. *To* —! Á las ar-
Army, s. Ejército. Multitud.
Arnátto, *Arnótto*. V. *Annotto*.
Aróma, s. Aroma.
Aromátic, *tical*, a. Aromático.
Aomátics, s. pl. Aromas.
to Aromatize, va. Aromatizar.
Arómatizer, s. Aromatizador.
Aróse, pret. de *to Arise*. [dedor.
Around, prep. En, cerca. | ad. Al re-
to Aroúse, va. Despertar.
Arów, ad. En fila, en línea.
Arquebúse, s. Arcabuz.
Arrac, s. Arak. [Acusar. Colocar.
to Arráign, va. Citar, emplazar.
Arrdignment, s. Acusacion ó cargo, proceso criminal.
Arraignment, s. Vestido, ropa.
to Arráuge, va. Colocar. | vn. Con-
Arráugement, s. Colocacion. [cordar
Arráuger, s. Trazador. [corneria.
Arráugoes, s. Cuentas ó bolitas de
Arrant, a. Malo, perverso.
Arrantly, ad. Corruptamente. [des.
Arras, s. Tapicería de Arras en Flán-
Arráy, s. Adorno. Órden de batalla. Colocacion de los jurados.
to Arráy, va. Colocar. Vestir. Colocar los jurados. [paban los soldados.
Arrayers, s. pl. Oficiales que equi-
Arréar, s. Alcance ó resto de una deuda. Atraso. [atrasos.
Arréarage, s. Resto de una deuda,
Arréct, a. Erecto, atento.
Arrentátion, s. Licencia que concede el dueño de un bosque ó monte para cercar las tierras que están sembradas en él.
Arreptitious, s. Arrebatado por fuerza. Introducido privadamente. Loco. Arrépticio.
Arrést, s. Embargo de bienes.
to Arrést, va. Arrestar; embargar.
Arrét, s. Decreto. [impedir.
to Arride, va. Reir, deleitar.
Arrier-bun, s. Convocacion.
Arrier-guard, s. Retoguardia.
Arrision, s. Risa ó sonrisa.
Arrival, s. Arribo ó llegada. Logro.
to Arrive, vn. Arribar. Llevar, lograr. Suceder: | va. Alcanzar.
to Arróde, va. Roer. [cia, orgullo.
Arrogance, *cy*, *ganiness*, s. Arrogan-
Arrogant, a. Arrogante, altivo.
Arrogantly, ad. Arrogantemente.
to Arrogate, va. Arrogarse.
Arrogátion, s. Arrogacion.
Arrogative, a. Lo que arroga.
Arrósion, s. Roedura.
Arrow, s. Flecha, saeta. [ó saetas.
Arrowy, a. Lo que consta de flechas
Arse, s. Culo, trasero, nalgas.
Arsenal, s. Arsenal.

Arsénuiates, s. Arseniatos.
Arsenic, s. Arsénico.
Arsénical, a. Arsenical.
Arson, s. Incendiario.
Art, s. Arte.
Artérial, a. Arterial.
Arteriólogy, s. Arteriológia.
Arteriotómy, s. Arteriotomia.
Artery, s. Arteria.
Artful, a. Artificioso. Artificial.
Artfully, ad. Artificiosamente.
Artfulness, s. Arte, astucia.
Arthrític, cal, a. Artrítico.
Arthrítis, s. Artética, artritis.
Artichoke, s. Alcachofa.
Artick, V. *Arctic*.
Article, s. Articulo.
to Article, vn. Capitular. [va. Colocar en articulos distintos.
Articular, a. Articular.
Articularly, ad. Articuladamente.
Articulate, a. Articulado, claro.
to Articulate, va. Articular. Formar nudos. vn. Hablar distintamente.
Articulately, ad. Articuladamente.
Articulateness, s. La calidad de ser articulado.
Articulátion, s. Articulacion.
Artifice, s. Artificio. Arte. [ficioso.
Artificer, s. Artesano. Hombre arti-
Artificial, cious, a. Artificial. Artificioso.
Artificially, ad. Artificialmente.
Artificialness, s. Arte, astucia.
Artillery, s. Artilleria.
Artisan, s. Artista. Artesano.
Artist, s. Artista. Maestro.
Artless, a. Natural. Chabacano.
Artlessly, ad. Sencillamente. A la buena de Dios.
Artlessness, s. Sencillez. [artes.
Artsman, s. Hombre instruido en las
to Artuate, va. Despedazar. [nuceo.
Arundináceous, dineous, a. Arundi-
Arúspice, Arúspex, s. Arúspice.
Arúspicy, s. Aruspicina.
As, conj. Como. *you please*, Como vd. quiera. *As good as*, Tan bueno como. Miéntras. Como, igualmente. *so as so*, Asi como. *As for, as to*, En cuanto á. Segun, como. *As far as*, Hasta. *As soon as*, Luego que. *As yet*, Aun.
Asafœtida, s. Asafétida.
Asarabácca, *Asárum*, s. Asaro.
Asbéstine, a. Asbestino.
Asbéstos, s. Asbesto ó amianto.
Ascárides, s. Ascárides.
to Ascénd, vn. Ascender. Adelantar. Estar en grado ascendiente de parentesco. [va. Ascender. [bir.
Ascéndable, a. Lo que se puede su-
Ascéndant, s. Altura. Ascendiente.
Ascéndant, dent, a. Ascendiente. Su-
Ascéndency, s. Ascendiente. [perior.
Ascénsion, s. Ascension.
Ascénsional, a. Ascensional.
Ascént, s. Subida. Eminencia.
to Ascertáin, va. Asegurar.
Ascertáinable, a. Lo que se puede establecer. [tablece.
Ascertáiner, s. El que prueba ó es-
Ascertáinment, s. Regla fija y determinada.
Ascétic, a. Ascético. | s. Asceta.
Ascéticism, s. Asceticismo.
Ascii, s. Ascios.
Ascites, s. Ascitis.
Ascític, tical, a. Ascitico.
Ascititious, a. Adicional.
Ascribable, a. Aplicable. [Aplicar.
to Ascribe, va. Adscribir. Atribuir.
Ascription, s. Atribucion.
Ascriptitious, a. Lo que se atribuye á alguna cosa.
Ash, s. Fresno. *Ash-grove*, Fresneda
to Ashame, V. *to Shame*.
Ashámed, a. Avergonzado.
Ashámedly, ad. Vergonzosamente.
Ash-coloured, a. De color de fresno
Ashélf, ad. Arrimado sobre un peñasco ó bajio.
Ashen, a. Hecho de fresno.
Ashes, s. pl. Ceniza. [de la cantera.
Ashlar, s. Las piedras cuando salen
Ashlering, s. Ligazones que suben

á los cubrios del techo en las guardillas.

Ashóre, ad. En tierra, á tierra.

Ash-tub, ash-pan, s. Cenicero.

Ash-Wednesday, s. Miércoles de

Ashweed, s. Angélica, planta [ceniza

Ashy, a. Cenizoso, ceniciento.

Ashy-pale, a. Pálido como ceniza.

Asian, Asiátic, a. Asiático.

Asiáticism, s. Imitacion de las costumbres asiáticas. [parte.

Aside, ad. Al lado, á un lado. A

Asinary, nine, a. Asinino. asnal.

to Ask, va. Pedir, rogar. Preguntar. | vn. Buscar.

Askance, Askance, ad. Al sesgo.

Asker, s. Impetrador, suplicante.

Askew, ad. Al sesgo.

Aslant, ad. Oblicuamente.

Aslép, ad. Dormido.

Aslópe, ad. Al sesgo.

Asómatous, a. Incorpóreo.

Asp, Aspic, s. Aspid.

Aspálathus, s. Aspálato.

Asparagus, s. Espárrago.

Aspect, s. Aspecto. Mirada.

to Aspect, va. Reparar.

Aspectable, a. Visible.

Aspection, s. Vista. [blon.

Aspen ó *Aspen-tree*, s. Alamo tem-

Aspen, a. Perteneciente al álamo.

Asper, s. Aspro ó áspero. [na cosa.

to Asperate, va. Hacer áspera alga-

Asperátion, s. El acto de hacer áspera alguna cosa.

Asperifólious, a. De las plantas que tienen ásperas las hojas.

Asperity, s. Aspereza.

Asperuation, s. Desprecio.

Asperous, a. Aspero, rudo.

to Aspérse, va. Difamar.

Aspérser, s. Infamador.

Aspérsion, s. Difamacion.

Asphältic, a. Bituminoso.

Asphältum, s. Asfalto.

Asphodel, s. Asfodelo ó gamon.

Asphy'xia, s. Asfixia.

Aspic, (Oil-of) s. Aceite de espliego.

Aspirám, s. Aspiranto.

to Aspirate, va. Aspirar.

Aspirate, a. Aspirado. | s. Acento.

Aspirátion, s. Anhelo. Ambicion. Aspiracion. [rar. Soplar.

to Aspire, vn. Aspirar. | va. Aspi-

Aspirement, s. Aspiracion.

Aspirer, s. Aspirante.

Aspiring, s. Pretension.

Asportátion, s. Estraccion.

Asquint, ad. Con la vista atravesada.

Ass, s. Burro, borrico, asno. *A wild* —, Burra, borrica. *A young* —, Pollino, bucle. Tonto.

to Assáil, va. Acometer, atacar.

Assáilable, a. Lo que puede ser asaltado.

Assáilant, a. El que acomete. [tador.

Assáilant, ler, s. Acometedor.

Assáilment, s. Asalto, acometimiento.

to Assárt, va. Desarraigar.

Assassin, assinator, s. Asesino.

to Assassin, assinate, va. Asesinar.

Assassinate, s. Asesinato. Asesino.

Assassinátion, s. Asesinato.

Assassinous, a. Mortal.

Assátion, s. La accion de asar.

Assault, s. Asalto. Acometimiento.

to Assaúlt, va. Acometer.

Assaúltable, a. Lo que puede ser asaltado.

Assaúlter, s. Agresor.

Assáy, s. Ensayo. Prueba ó reconocimiento de pesos y medidas por el fiel. [tar, probar.

to Assáy, va. Ensayar. Tentar. Gus-

Assáyer, s. Ensayador.

Assáying, s. Ensayo. Preludio.

Assecúrance, rátion, V. *Assurance*.

Assecútion, s. Consecucion. [bleu.

Assémblage, s. Coleccion. Asam-

Assémblance, s. Apariencia. El acto de juntar. [juntarse.

to Assémble, va. Congregar. | vn.

Assémbler, s. El que se junta con otros. [se, de corrocar.

Assémbling, s. La accion de juntar.

Assémbly, s. Asamblea.

Assémbly-room, s. Sala de juntas.

Assent, tment, s. Asenso.

to Assent to, vn. Asentir.
Assentation, s. Condescendencia.
Assenter, s. Consentidor.
to Assert, va. Sostener. Afirmar. Alegar derechos.
Assertion, s. Aserto, afirmacion.
Assertive, a. Afirmativo, positivo.
Assertively, ad. Afirmativamente.
Assertor, s. Afirmador, defensor.
Assertory, a. Afirmativo.
to Asserve, va. Servir, ayudar.
Assess, assessment, s. Derecho.
to Assess, va. Cargar, señalar.
Assessable, a. El que puede ser cargado con tributos. [junto de otros.
Assession, s. La accion de sentarse.
Assessionary, a. Lo perteneciente al asesor. [los tributos.
Assessor, s. Asesor. El que reparte.
Assets, s. pl. Los bienes de un difunto, cuando son suficientes para pagar sus deudas y legados.
to Assever, *verate*, va. Asevera.
Asseveration, s. Aseveracion.
Assiduent, s. Tono, estrépido.
Assiduate, a. Diario, continuo.
Assiduity, s. Asiduidad.
Assiduous, a. Asiduo.
Assiduously, ad. Constantemente.
Assiduousness, s. Diligencia.
Assienta, s. Asiento. Trozo de Probar.
to Assign, va. Asignar. Dar la razon.
Assign, s. La persona á quien se traspasa algun bien ó derecho.
Assignable, a. Asignable.
Assignee, s. Asignado. [total.
Assignation, s. Asignacion. Reunion.
Assignee, s. Poderhabiente.
Assigner, s. El que asigna.
Assignment, s. Señalamiento. Escritura de traspaso. [asimilacion.
Assimilable, a. Lo que es capaz de
to Assimilate, va. Asimilar. Asemejar. vn. Convertir el alimento en.
Assimilation, s. Asimilacion. [quitivo.
Assimilative, a. Asimilativo. Ad-
to Assimulate, va. Fingir. Disemblar.
Assimulation, s. Disimulacion.

to Assist, va. yn. Asistir.
Assistance, s. Asistencia. [la. Lo que ayuda.
Assistant, s. Asistente ó ayudante.
Assister, s. Asistente, ayudador.
Assistless, a. Sin ayuda ó auxilio.
Assize, s. Tribunal de justicia de Inglaterra. Ley ó decreto.
Assizer, s. Fiel almotacen.
Asslike, a. Semejante al asno.
Associable, a. Sociable. [ciarse.
to Associate, va. Asociar. vn. Aso-
Association, s. Asociacion. Socio.
Association, s. Asociacion.
Associator, s. Confederado.
to Assoil, va. Resolver. Absolver.
Assonance, s. Asonancia.
Assonant, a. Asonante.
As soon as, conj. Luego que.
to Assort, va. Colocar, ordenar.
Assortment, s. Coleccion ordenada. El acto de arreglar. [morar.
to Assuage, va. Mitigar. vn. Mi-
Assuagement, s. Mitigacion, calma.
Assuager, s. Apaciguador.
Assuasive, a. Mitigativo.
to Assubject, va. Sujetar.
Assuefaction, *Assuetude*, s. Hábito.
to Assume, va. Tomar. Arrogarse. Presumir. vn. Arrogarse.
Assumer, s. Hombre arrogante.
Assuming, a. Arrogante, altivo.
Assumption, *Assumptive*, a. Apropiado. [cion.
Assumption, s. Apropiacion. Asun-
Assurance, s. Seguridad. Seguro. Intrepidez.
to Assure, va. Asegurar.
Assured, a. Seguro. Descarado.
Assuredly, ad. Ciertamente.
Assuredness, s. Certeza.
Assures, s. Asegurados.
Asterisk, s. Asterisco.
Asterism, s. Constelacion.
Asterite, s. Asterita.
Astern, ad. Por la popa.
to Astert, va. Espantar.
Asthenic, a. Asténico, flaco, débil.

Asthma, s. Asma.
Asthmátic, tical, a. Asmático.
Asthmátic, s. Asmático.
to Astipulate, va. Estipular.
Astipulátion, s. Estipulacion.
to Astóne, nish, ny, va. Asombrar.
Astónishingly, ad. Pasmosamente.
Astónishingness, s. La calidad ó propiedad pasmosa de.
Astónishment, s. Pasmo, asombro.
to Astównd, va. V. *to Astone.* | vn. Temblar.
Astráddle, ad. A horcajadas.
Astragal, s. Astrágalo.
Astral, a. Astral.
Astráy, ad. Desviado, errado.
to Astrict, va. Astringir.
Astrict, a. Compendioso.
Astriction, s. Astriccion. [te.
Astrictive, Astrictory, a. Astringen-
Astride, ad. Con las piernas abier-
Astriferous, gerous, a. Astrífero. [tas
to Astringe, va. Astringir.
Astringency, s. Astriccion.
Astringent, s. Astringente.
Astrógraphy, s. Astrografía.
Astroite, s. Astroite.
Astrolabe, s. Astrolabio.
Astróloger, lógian, s. Astrólogo.
Astrológic, cal, a. Astrológico.
to Astrólogize, vn. Ejercer la astrología. [te.
Astrológically, ad. Astrológicamen-
Astrólogy, s. Astrología.
Astrónomer, s. Astrónomo.
Astronómic, mical, a. Astronómico.
Astronómically, ad. Astronómicamente. [nomía.
to Astrónomize, vn. Estudiar la astro-
Astrónomy, s. Astronomía.
Astroscopy, s. Observacion de los astros.
Astrút, ad. Hinchadamente. [astros.
to Astún, va. V. *to Stun.*
Astúte, a. Astuto, agudo; aleve.
Asúnder, ad. Separadamente.
Aswóon, ad. En un desmayo.
Asy'lum, le, s. Asilo, refugio. [gular.
Asy'mmetral, Asymmétrical, a. Irre-

Asy'mmetry, s. Asimetría.
Asymptóte, s. Asíntota.
Asy'ndeton, s. Asindeton.
At, prep. A, en, al. *At most*, A lo mas. *At the worst*, A peor andar. *He is at home*, Está en casa. *At sea*, En la mar. *At hand*, A la mano. *At leisure*, Despacio. *All at once*, De repente. *At all events*, A todo trance.
Ataráxia, Atarraxy, s. Ataraxia.
Átaxy, s. Ataxia, alboroto.
to Atchieve, etc. V. *Archieve*, etc.
Áte, pret. de *to Eat.*
Atéllan, s. y a. Representacion.
Athanásian, s. y a. El que sigue la doctrina de S. Atanasio.
Atheism, s. Ateismo.
Atheist, s. Ateista ó ateo.
Atheistic, cal, a. Impío, ateo.
Atheistically, ad. Impíamente.
Atheisticalness, s. La calidad de infiel ó ateista.
to Atheize, vn. Hablar como ateista.
Atheológian, s. El que está opuesto ó se opone á los teólogos.
Atheous, a. V. *Atheistic.*
Athirst, ad. Sediento.
Athléta, s. Atleta.
Athlétic, a. Atlético. Fuerte.
Athwart, prep. Al través. | ad. Contrariamente.
Atilt, ad. En ademan de dar una estocada. En postura de un barril empinado. [lante.
Atlantéan, a. La perteneciente al At-
Atlántic, a. Atlántico. | s. El mar atlántico. [Atlas, tela.
Atlas, s. Atlas. Atlante ó telamon.
Atmosphere, s. Atmósfera.
Atmosphérical, a. Atmosférico.
Atom, s. Atomo. |
Atómic, mical, a. Atómico.
Atomism, s. La doctrina de los átomos.
Atomist, s. Atomista. [mos.
Atomlike, a. Semejante al átomo.
to Atóne, va. Expiar. Aplacar. | vn. Acordar. Equivaler.

Attonement, s. Concordia ó avenencia. Espiacion.
Atóner, s. Reconciliador.
Atónick, a. Lo que está falto de vigor ó elasticidad.
Atóp, ad. Encima.
Atrabilárian, rious, a. Atrabiliario.
Atraméntal, tous, a. Negro.
Atred, a. Negruzco, ennegrecido.
Atróctous, a. Atroz, enorme.
Atróciously, ad. Atrozmente.
Atróciousness, Atrócity, s. Atrocidad.
Atrophy, s. Atrofia.
to Attách, va. Prender. Ganar.
Attáchment, s. Amistad; adherencia; fidelidad; presa.
to Attáck, va. Atacar; impugnar.
Attáck, s. Ataque.
Attácker, s. Atacador
to Attáin, va. Ganar. | vn. Llegar á.
Attáinable, a. Asequible.
Attáinableness, s. Probabilidad ó posibilidad de alcanzar.
Attáinder, s. Imputacion. Mancha.
Attáinment, s. Logro.
to Attáint, va. Convencer de. Corromper.
Attáint, a. Convencido. | s. Mancha. Auto jurídico. [sido convencido de.
Attáintment, s. El estado de haber
Attámiture, s. Deshonra.
to Attémper, va. Atemperar.
Attémperance, s. V. *Temperance*.
to Attémperate, va. Atemperar.
to Attémpt, va. Intentar. Probar. | vn. Procurar.
Attémpt, s. Ataque. Empresa. Designio.
Attémptable, a. Sujeto á ser atacado
Attémpter, s. El que se esfuerza por
to Atténd, vn. Atender. Servir. Acompañar. Presentarse. Esperar. Traer tras de sí. | vn. Atender Esperar. Considerar.
Atténdance, s. Corte. Tren. Servidumbre. Atencion.
Atténdant, s. El que atiende, cuida ó sirve. El que hace la corte. Concomitante. Criado. Cortejo. | pl. Tren, séquito. a. Concomitante.
Atténdar, s. Compañero, socio.
Attént, a. Atento, cuidadoso.
Atténtates, s. pl. Atentado.
Atténtion, s. Atencion.
Atténtive, a. Atento.
Atténtively, ad. Atentamente.
Atténtiveness, s. V. *Attention*.
Atténuant, a. Atenuante.
to Atténuate, va. Atenuar.
Atténuate, a. Atenuado.
Attenuátion, s. Atenuacion.
Atter, s. Podre, sangre. [firmar.
to Attést, va. Atestiguar. Citar. Con-
Attést, Attestátion, s. Atestacion.
Attéster, tor, s. Testigo.
Áttic, s. Desvan. Ático.
Attic, Attical, a. Atico.
to Atticise, vn. Hacer uso de aticismo.
Atticism, s. Aticismo. [mos.
to Attinge, va. Tocar ligeramente.
to Attire, va. Ataviar. [Estambre.
Attire, s. Atavio. Astas de ciervo.
Attirer, s. El que viste otro.
Attiring, a. Cofia, escofieta.
Áttitude, s. Actitud.
Attóllent, a. Lo que levanta ó eleva.
to Attórn ó *to Attúrn*, vn. Trasferir.
to Attórn, va. Reconocer á un nuevo poseedor de los bienes.
Attórney, s. Procurador, agent.
Attórneyship, s. Procuraduria.
Attóurnment, s. Cesion de una heredad ó posesion al nuevo propietario.
to Attráct, va. Atraer. [turio.
Attráctable, a. Lo que es capaz de ser atraido.
Attractability, s. Lo que tiene el poder ó capacidad de atraccion.
Attráctor, ctor, s. El agente que atrae.
Attráctical, a. Atractivo. [atrae.
Attráctingly, ctively, ad. De un modo atractivo.
Attráction, s. Atraccion. Atractivo.
Attráctive, a. y s. Atractivo.
Attráctiveness, s. Fuerza atractiva.
Attrábent, s. Lo que atrae.
to Attráp, va. Vestir.
Attrecitátion, s. Manoseo frecuente.

Attributable, a. Imputable.
to Attribute, va. Atribuir.
Attribute, s. Atributo. Calidad ó propiedad inherente. Honra.
Attribútion, s. Atributo. [atribuida.
Attributive, a. Atributivo. | s. La cosa
Attrite, a. Estregado. Pesaroso.
Attrition, s. Rozadura. Atricion.
to Attúne, va. V. *to Tune*.
Atwáin, ad. Separadamente.
Atwéen, V. *Between*.
Áuburn, a. Moreno.
Aúction, s. Almoneda. Pública subasta. Alhaja vendida en almoneda.
to Aúction, va. Almonedear. [da.
Aúctionary, a. Lo que pertenece á almoneda. [en las almonedas.
Auctioneer, s. El corredor que vende
Aucupátion, s. La accion de cazar ó coger pájaros.
Audácious, a. Audaz, osado.
Audáciously, ad. Atrevidamente.
Audáciousness, s. Impudencia
Audácity, s. Audacia, osadía.
Aúdible, a. Audible. [cido.
Aúdibleness, s. Capacidad de ser
Aúdibly, ad. De modo que se puede oir; alto.
Aúdience, s. Audiencia. Auditorio.
Audience-chamber or court, s. Sala ó cámara de recepcion.
Aúdit, s. Remate de una cuenta.
to Aúdit, va. Rematar una cuenta.
Aúdition, s. La accion de oir.
Aúditive, a. Auditivo. [de cuentas.
Aúditor, s. Oyente; oidor. Revisor
Aúditorship, s. Oficio de oidor.
Aúditory, s. Auditorio. | a. Auditivo.
Aúditress, sf. Oidora.
Auf, s. Tonto, bobo.
Aúger, s. Barreno.
Aúghi, pron. Algo, alguna cosa.
to Augmeut, va. Aumentar. | vn. Crecer.
Aúgment, s. Añadidura.
Augmentátion, s. Aumentacion. Aumento.
Augmenter, s. Que aumenta. [lucero.
Aúgur, *rer*, s. Augur, agorero.
to Aúgur, *rate*, *rier*, vn. Augurar.

Augurátion, s. Augurio.
Augurial, *Aúgurous*, a. Lo perteneciente á los augures.
Aúgury, s. Agüero; presagio.
Aúgust, a. Augusto, grande.
Aúgust, s. Agosto.
Augústness, s. Magestuosidad. [sar
Auk ó *Awk*, s. Especie de oca ó ánade.
Aukward, etc. a. V. *Awkward*, etc.
Aúlic, a. Aulico.
to Aúmdil, va. V. *to Enamel*.
Aúmelet, s. Tortilla de huevos.
Aunt, s. Tia.
Aúrate, s. Doradilla.
Aurélia, s. Crisálida.
Aúricle, s. Oreja. | pl. Auriculas. Las orejas ó crestas de las aves.
Aúricled, a. Orejudo.
Aúricula, s. Oreja de oso.
Aurículár, a. Auricular. Secreto.
Aurícularly, ad. Al oido. [Tradicional
Aurífero, a. Aurífero.
Aurigátion, s. El acto ó la práctica de conducir carruages.
Aúrist, s. Aurista.
Aurora, s. Especie de ranúnculo. Aurora. Crepúsculo de la mañana
Aurora-Borealis, s. Aurora boreal.
Auscultátion, s. Auscultacion. Atencion.
Aúspicate, va. Predecir. [cion.
Aúspice, s. Auspicio. Autoridad.
Auspícial, a. Lo perteneciente á los pronósticos. [gno.
Auspícious, a. Próspero, feliz; beni-
Auspíciously, ad. Prósperamente.
Auspíciousness, s. Prosperidad.
Austére, a. Austero, rudo. Agrio.
Austérely, ad. Austeramente.
Austéreness, *térity*, s. Austeridad.
Aústin friars, pl. Los Agustinos.
Austral, *Aústrinen*, a. Austral.
Authéntic, *tical*, a. Auténtico.
Authéntically, *ticly*, ad. Auténticamente. [s. Autenticidad.
Authénticalness, *ticness*, *thenticity*
to Authénticate, va. Autenticar.
Aúthor, s. Autor.
Aúthoress, sf. Autora.

Authóritative, a. Autorizado. Autoritativo.
Authóritatively, ad. Autoritativamente. Autorizadamente.
Authóritativeness, s. Presuncion.
Authority, s. Autoridad. Crédito y fe que se da á.
Authorization, s. Autorizacion.
to Áuthorize, va. Autorizar.
Áuthorless, a. Sin autor.
Áuthorship, s. La calidad de autor.
Autócracy, s. Autocracia.
Aútocrat, s. Autócrata.
Autocrátical, cratórical, a. Autocrático.
Aútograph, Autógraphy, s. Autógrafo.
Autográphical, a. Autográfico.
Automátical, Automátous, a. Automático.
Autómaton, s. Autómato.
Autónomy, s. Autonomía.
Autopsy, s. Autopsia.
Autóptical, a. Lo que se percibe.
Autóptically, ad. Por medio de la vista.
Autoschediástical, a. Temerario.
Aútumn, s. Otoño.
Autumnal, a. Otoñal, autumnal.
Autúmnity, s. Otoño.
Auxíliar, liáry, liatory, a. Auxiliar.
Auxíliar, liary, s. Auxiliador.
Auxiliátion, s. Auxilio, ayuda.
Aúxinge, s. Enjundia, unto.
to Avái, va. Aprovechar. Promover. | vn. Servir; ayudar.
Avái, s. Provecho, ventaja.
Available, a. Útil. Eficaz.
Availableness, s. Eficacia; utilidad.
Availably, ad. Eficazmente.
Availment, s. Utilidad, ventaja.
to Avále, vn. Bajarse.
Avántguard, s. Vanguardia.
Avarice, s. Avaricia, codicia.
Avarícious, a. Avaro.
Avarículsly, ad. Avaramente.
Avarículsness, s. Codicia.
Avást, ad. Forte.
to Avaunt, va. Jactar. | vn. Ostentarse.
Avaúnt, int. Fuera! quita!
to Avél, va. Arrancar.
Ave Mary, s. Ave María.
Avenácious, a. Avenicio.
Avenage, s. Tributo de avena.
to Avénge, va. Vengarse.
Avéngeance, s. Pena, castigo.
Avéngement, s. Venganza.
Avénger, s. Castigador. Vengador.
Avenor, s. Veedor de las caballerizas del rey.
Avénture, s. Muerte casual.
Avenue, s. Entrada. Calle de árboles. Avenida.
Áverage, s. Servicio. Averia. Capa, sombrero del capitan. Parte igual ó proporcional. Precio medio de.
to Average, va. Proporcionar.
Avérment, s. Testimonio.
to Averráncate, va. Desarraigar.
Avérruncátion, s. Desarraigo.
Aversátion, s. Odio.
Avérse, a. Adverso. Repugnante.
Avérsely, ad. Con repugnancia.
Avérseness, s. Repugnancia.
Avérsion, s. Aversion.
to Avéil, va. Desviar, apartar.
Avérter, s. Apartador.
Avery, s. Avenerá.
Aviary, s. Pajarera.
Avidity, s. Voracidad, ansia.
to Avíze, va. Avisar. Recapacitar.
to Avocate, va. Evocar, impedir.
Avocation, s. Evocacion. La accion de llamar ó separar á uno de lo que está haciendo. Estorbo. Obstáculo.
to Avóid, va. Evitar. Evacuar. | vn. Retirarse. Zafarse.
Avóidable, a. Evitable.
Avóidance, s. El acto y efecto de evitar alguna cosa. Vacacion.
Avóider, s. El que evita ó evade. Conductor. El buque en que se trasportan efectos.
Avóidless, a. Inevitable.
Avoirdupóis, s. La especie de peso cuya libra es diez y seis onzas.
Avolátion, s. Vuelo.
to Avóuch, va. Afirmar.
Avóuch, chment, s. Declaracion

Avóuchable, a. Justificable.
Avóucher, s. El que afirma.
to Avów, va. Declarar.
Avówable, a. Lo que se puede declarar abiertamente.
Avówal, s. Declaracion justificativa.
Avówedly, ad. Declaradamente.
Avowée, s. Patrono.
Avówer, s. Declarante. [secuestro.
Avówry, s. Justificacion de algun
Avówsal, s. Confesion.
Avówtry, s. V. *Advowtry*.
Avúlsed, a. Arrancado por fuerza.
Avúlsion, s. La accion de separar una cosa de otra.
to Await, va. Aguardar. Esperar.
Awáit, s. p. us. Acechada.
to Awáke, va. y n. Despertar.
Awáke, a. Despierto.
to Awáken, vn. V. *to Awake*.
Awákener, *Awáker*, s. Despertador
Awákening, *Awáking*, s. Despertamiento. [minar.
to Awárd, va. Juzgar. [vn. Deter-
Awárd, s. Sentencia. Decision.
Awárder, s. Juez árbitro.
Awáre, a. Cauto. Sabedor. | int.
to Awáre, vn. Estar alerta. [Cuidado
to Awárn, V. *to Warn*. [ra; aléjate.
Awáy, ad. Ausente, afuera. [int. Fue-
Awe, s. Miedo ó temor reverencial.
to Awe, va. Amedrentar.
Awéary, a. Cansado, fatigado.
Awe-band, s. Rechazo, freno.
Awe-commanding, a. Lo que infunde respeto.
Awe-struck, a. Espantado [Temible
Awful, a. Tremendo. Amedrentado.
Awfully, ad. Respetuosamente.
Awful-eyed, a. El que tiene ojos espantosos.
Awfulness, s. Veneracion.
Awhile, ad. Un rato.
Awhit, ad. Tilde, punto.
Awk, a. V. *Odd*. [ñado. Indócil.
Awkward, a. Zaño, tosco. Desma-
Awkwardly, ad. Groseramente.
Awkwardness, s. Tosquedad.
Awl, s. Lesna. [causa respeto.
Awless, a. Irreverente. Lo que no
Awl-maker ó *seller*, s. Alesnero.
Awme, s. Medida líquida.
Awn, s. Arista.
Awning, s. Toldo.
Awóke, pret. de *to Awake*.
Awórk, *king*, ad. Trabajando.
Awry, ad. Oblicuamente; de lado.
Áxe, s. Segur ó hacha.
Axilla, s. Sobaco.
Axillar, *llary*, a. Axilar.
Áxiom, s. Axioma. [axioma.
Axiomátical, a. Lo que pertenece al
Axis, s. Eje. [de una rueda.
Axle, *Axle-tree*, *Axle-pin*, s. Eje
Ay, ad. Sí. V. *Yes*. *Ay me*, Ay de mí!
Aye, ad. Siempre.
Aygreen, s. Siempreviva.
Aery, s. El nido del halcon.
Azarole, s. Acerola. [una estrella.
Azimuth, s. Azimut del sol ó de
Azote, s. V. *Nitrogen*.
Azótic gas, s. Gas azótico.
Azure, *Azured*, a. Azulado claro.
to Azure, va. Azular.
Azúrn, a. Cerúleo.
Azyme, s. Azimo.
Azymous, a. Azimo.

B

Baa, s. Balido.
to Baa, vn. Balar. [Charlar.
to Bábble, vn. Parlar. Charlar. | va.
Bábble, *Bábblement*, s. Charla.
Bábbler, s. Charlador. Parlero.
Bábbling, s. Habla vana.
Babe, s. Infante. [de pareceres.
Babél, s. Muchedumbre y confusio-
Bábery, s. Juguete.
Bábish, *byish*, a. Niñero; pueril.
Babóon, s. Cinocéfalo.
Báby, s. Infante. Muñeca.
to Báby, va. Hacer como niño.

Bábyhood, Babyship, s. Niñez.
Babylónical, a. Tumultuoso. [racho.
Bácchanal, Bacchanálian, s. ya. Bo-
Bácchanals, s. pl. Bacanales.
Bácchant, *e*, *s*. Bacante. Hombre ó muger disoluta ó borracha.
Bácchic, cal, a. Báquico.
Bácchus, s. Baco. [yas ó bacas.
Baccíferous, a. Lo que produce ba-
Baccívorous, a. El que come con mucha ansia las bayas.
Báchelor, s. Soltero, célibe. Bachiller. Caballero de la ínfima clase.
Báchelor's Button, s. Colleja. [rató.
Báchelorship, s. Celibato. Bachille-
Back, s. Espalda. Metacarpo. Ricazo. Tras. Espalda de una casa. Tina de cerveza. Galga de ancla. Espalda de un bote. | ad. Atras ó detras. Otra vez. [tener. Mantener.
to Back, va. Montar á caballo. Sen-
to Bácbíte, va. Murmurar, difamar.
Bácbiter, s. Detractor.
Bácbiting, s. Detraccion.
Backbitingly, ad. Calumniosamente
Backbóard, s. Respaldo.
Back-bone, s. Hueso dorsal.
Bácbdoor, s. Puerta trasera.
Bácked, a. Lo que tiene dorso.
Bácbfriend, s. Enemigo secreto.
Backgámmon, s. Juego dechaque.
Bácbhouse, s. La parte del edificio opuesta al frontis.
Bácbpiece, s. Espalder.
Bácbreturn, s. Vuelta. [al corral.
Bácbroom, s. Cuarto ó pieza que da
Bácbshop, s. Trastienda.
Bácbside, s. Espalda. Trascorral.
to Bácbslide, vn. Resbalar; torcerse
Bácbslider, s. Apóstata.
Backsliding, s. Apostasía.
Bácbstaff, s. Instrumento para medir la altura del sol en el mar.
Bácbstairs, s. pl. Escalera secreta.
Bácbstays, s. pl. Brandales.
Bácbsword, s. Sable, alfange.
Bácbward, ds, ad. Prepósteramente. Hácia atras. Atrasadamente.
Bácbward, a. Opuesto. Lerdo.
Bácbwardly, ad. Con repugnancia.
Bácbwardness, s. Torpeza.
Bácbwound, va. V. *to Backbite*.
Bácon, s. Tocino. [civo. Indispuesto.
Bad, a. Mal, Perverso. Infeliz. No-
Bad, Bade, pret. de *to Bid*.
Badge, s. Divisa, señal. | pl. Escudos de popa. [divisa.
to Badge, va. Divisar, señalar con
Bádgeless, a. Sin divisa ó señal.
Bádger, s. Tejon. Vivandero.
to Bádger, va. Cansar, fatigar.
Bádger-legged, a. El que tiene las piernas desiguales.
Bádinage, *Badinerie*, s. Gracejo.
Bádly, ad. Mal ó malamente.
Bádness, s. Maldad. [vn. Engañar.
to Báffle, va. Eludir. Confundir. |
Báffler, s. El que engaña.
Bag, s. Saco. Bolsita. Bolsa. [garse.
to Bag, va. Entalegar. | vn. Abol-
Bagatélle, s. Bagatela.
Bágage, s. Bagage. Zorra.
Bágnio, s. Estufa. Lupanar.
Bágpipe, s. Gaita.
Bágpiper, s. Gaitero.
Báil, s. Caucion, fianza. El que es fiador de otro. Mojon.
to Bail, va. Caucionar, fiar.
Báilable, a. El que puede ser puesto en libertad bajo fianzas. [fianzas.
Bailée, s. El que está libre bajo
Báiler, s. El que es fiador de otro.
Báiliff, s. Alguacil. Mayordomo.
Báilment, s. Entrega de alguna cosa á tercera persona.
Báiliwick, Báily, s. Alguacilazgo.
Bairn ó *Bearn*, s. Niño ó niña.
to Bait, va. Cebar. Azuzar. | vn. Hacer alto para tomar un refrigerio. Aletear. Atraer.
Bait, s. Cebo. Refrigerio.
Báize, s. Bayeta. [Hornear.
to Báke, va. Cocer en horno. | vn.
Bákehouse, s. Horno, panadería.
Báker, s. Hornero, panadero.
Báker-foot, s. Pie torcido.

Baker-legged, s. Patizambo.
Báking, s. Amasadura, horneada.
Bákingpan, s. Tortera ó tartera.
Bálance, s. Balanza. Consejo. Equilibrio. Volante de reloj. Libra del zodíaco.
to Bálance, va. Pesar en balanza. Balancear. Dar quiquito. Resumir. vn. Balancear.
Bálancer, s. Pesador.
Bálancing, s. Equilibrio.
Bálass ruby, s. Balax.
to Balbucinate, bálicte, vn. Tartamudear.
Balcóny, s. Balcon.
Bald, a. Calvo; desnudo. Soso.
Báldachin, s. Dosel.
Bálderdash, s. Disparate.
Báldhead, s. Calvo.
Báldly, ad. Chabacanamente.
Báldmony, s. Genciana.
Báldness, s. Calvez, calvicie.
Bald-pate, pated, a. Tonsurado.
Báldric, s. Zona, banda. Zodíaco.
Bale, s. Bala. Calamidad.
to Bále, vn. Embalar. va. Sacar el agua del bote.
Báleful, a. Triste; funesto.
Bálefully, s. Desgraciadamente.
Balk, s. Viga. Lomo entre surcos. Chasco. Deshonor. Agravio.
to Balk, to Baulk, va. Frustrar ó dar chasco. Desacertar. Pasar. Perjudicar.
Bálkers, s. pl. Hombres apostados en las pesquerías de arenques.
Ball, s. Bola. Pelota. Bala. Baile.
Bállad, s. Balada, jacara.
to Ballad, va. Jacarear. vn. Copiar. [Copiero, copista.
Bállader, Bállad maker ó *writer*, s.
Bállad-monger, s. Copiero. [copla.
Bálladry, Bállad-style, s. Estilo de
Bálladsinger, s. Jacarero.
Bállad-tune, s. Tono de coplas.
Bállast, s. Lastre.
to Bállast, va. Lastrar. Hacer ó tener alguna cosa firme.
Bállatry, s. Baile alegre; canto.

Bállet, s. Danza, ballete.
Bállierds, s. Villar.
Bállist, s. Balista.
Bállister, s. V. *Baluster*.
Bállon, s. Recipiente de alambique. Base de coluna. Bomba de carton. Globo. [tar con bolilla.
Bállot, s. Bolota. La accion de votar.
to Bállot, vn. Votar.
Bállotation, ting, s. El sorteo.
Bálm, s. Bálsamo. Bálsamita mayor.
to Bálm, va. Untar con bálsamo. Mitigar, suavizar.
Bálmy, a. Balsámico. Fragrante.
Bálneal, neator, s. Lo que pertenece al baño.
Bálneary, s. V. *Bagnio*.
Bálnéation, s. Baño.
Bálneum, s. V. *Bath*.
Bálotade, s. Balotada.
Bálsam, s. Bálsamo, ungüento.
Bálsam-apple, s. Balsamina.
Balsámic, mical, a. Balsámico.
Báluster, s. Balaustre.
to Báluster, va. Balaustrar.
Balustrade, s. Balaustrada.
Bam, ó *Bambóozle*, s. Engaño.
Bamboo, s. Bambou.
to Bambóozle, va. Engañar.
Bambóozler, s. Engañador.
Ban, s. Bando. Anuncio. Escomunion. Entredicho. Bando del imperio.
to Ban, Bann, va. y n. Maldecir. [n.
Bánana-tree, s. Plátano.
Band, s. Venda. Cadena. Enlace. Cuadrilla. Orquesta. Alzacuello. Fleto ó liston, pl. Fajas de la zona de una silla. Banda de soldados. [vn. Asociar.
to Band, vn. Congregar. Vendar.
Bándage, s. Venda. Vendage.
Bandáno, s. Especie de pañuelo, seda de las Indias orientales.
Bándbox, s. Canta ó cofrecito.
Bándelet, s. Faja pequeña.
Bánder, s. El que se une con otro.
Bandíeck, a. y pp. de *to Bandy*.
Bándit, Bandítto, s. Un bandido.
Bándog, s. Mastin.

Bandolêers, s. pl. V. *Cartridge*.
Bandôre, s. Bandurria.
Bandow, s. Velo de viada.
Bándrol, s. Banderola.
Bándy, s. Palocorvo.
to Bándy, va. Botar la pelota con palocorvo. Pelotear. | vn. Contender.
Bándyleg, s. Pierna zamba.
Bándylegged, a. Patizambo.
Báne, s. Veneno, tósigo. Ruina.
to Bane, va. Envenenar.
Báneful, a. Venenoso.
Banefulness, s. Calidad venenosa.
Banewort, s. Yerba-mora.
to Báng, va. Cascar.
Bang, s. Puñada.
Bangle-eared, a. Que tiene las orejas caidas.
Bangling ears, Orejas caidas.
to Bánish, va. Desterrar.
Bánishable, a. Digno de destierro.
Bánisher, s. El que destierra.
Bánishment, s. Destierro.
Bánister, s. V. *Baluster*.
Bank, s. Orilla de rio. Banco ó monton de tierra. Banco de remeros. Banco. Dique. Eminencia. Escollo.
to Bank, va. Poner dinero en un banco. Aislar ó detener el agua. | con diques.
Bánkbill, s. Billete.
Bánker, s. Banquero. Navio de la pesca de Terranova.
Bánking-house, s. Casa de banqueros.
Bánkrupt, a. Insolvente. | s. Quebrado, fallido.
to Bánkrupt, va. Quebrar.
Bánkruptcy, s. Bancarrota.
Bank-stock, s. Accion de banco.
Banned, a. Maldito.
Bánner, s. Bandera. | á bandera.
Bánnered, a. Cosa perteneciente.
Bánneret, s. Caballero de bandera. Bandera.
Bánnerol, s. Bandera pequeña.
Bánnian, s. Bata. El natural de la India oriental. Tunal.
Banning, s. Maldicion.
Bannition, s. Espulsion, destierro.
Bánnock, s. Torta.
Bánquet, s. Banquete, festin.
to Bánquet, va. Banquetear.
Bánqueter, s. El que da banquetes.
Bánquet-house, *Banqueting-house*, s. Casa de banquetes ó convites.
Bánqueting, s. El acto de banquetear.
Banquétte, s. Banqueta.
Bánshee ó *Bénshi*, s. Una especie de duende.
to Bánter, va. Zumbar. | vn. Zumba, vaya, chasco.
Bánter, s. Zumba, vaya, chasco.
Bánterer, s. Zumbon.
Bántling, s. Chicuelo, chicuela.
Báptism, s. Bautismo.
Baptismal, *ptistical*, a. Bautismal.
Báptist, s. El que administra el bautismo.
Báptistery, s. Bautisterio.
to Báptize, va. Bautizar.
Baptizer, s. Bautizante.
Bár, s. Palenque. Tranca de puerta ó ventana. Impedimento. Barra ó banco de arena. Barra ó barandilla. Rayas. Sitio de las tabernas. Escepcion perentoria á alguna alegacion. La costura del zapato por la parte de adentro.
to Bar, va. Atrancar. Impedir.
Barb, s. Barba. Lengüeta de saeta. Caballo berberisco. Barda, arnes de caballo.
to Barb, va. Hacer la barba ó afeitar. Guarnecer á un caballo con barda. Armar flechas.
Bárbacan, s. Barbacana. Tronera.
Barbádoes Cherry, s. Guinda de Indias.
Barbádoes Tar, s. Especie de petróleo.
Barbárian, s. Hombre bárbaro ó salvage. Estrangero. Hombre cruel. | a. Bárbaro.
Barbáric, a. Estrangero. Cruel.
Bárbarism, s. Barbarismo. Barbaridad. Crueldad. Ignorancia.
Barbárity, s. Barbaridad. Ferocidad. Impureza del lenguage.
to Bárbarize, va. Barbarizar. | vn. Cometer barbarismos. Estrangero.
Bárbarous, a. Bárbaro. Cruel. Es-

Bárbarously, ad. Bárbaramente. Inhumanamente.
Bárbarousness, s. V. *Barbarism.*
Bárbary, s. Caballo berberisco. Berberia.
Barbáted, a. Barbado.
to Bárbecue, va. Aderezar un cerdo entero. [despedazarlo.
Bárbecue, s. Cerdo aderezado sin
Bárbed, a. Barbado. Barbado.
Bárbel, s. Barbo. Tolanos.
Bárber, s. Barbero.
to Barber, va. Decorar, vestir.
Barberess, sf. Barbera.
Bárberry, s. Berbero ó berberis.
Bárbet-battery, s. Batería á barbeta
Bárbican, s. Atalaya; vigía.
Bard, s. Poeta, bardo. Barda. | pl. Los pedazos de tocino con que cubren á las aves para asarlas.
Bárdic, dish, a. Lo que pertenece á los bardos ó poetas, ó lo que ellos dicen ó escriben.
Bare, a. Desnudo. Descubierto. Liso. Público. Pobre. Mero.
to Bare, va. Desnudar. [Raido. Puro
Bare ó Bore, pret. de *to Bear.*
Bárebone, s. Esqueleto.
Bárebroned, a. Muy flaco.
Barefaced, a. Descarado.
Barefácedly, ad. Descaradamente.
Bárefacedness, s. Descaro.
Bárefoot, Bárefooted, a. Descalzo.
Bárehéaded, a. Descubierto.
Bárelegged, a. El que tiene las piernas desnudas.
Bárely, ad. Meramente. [desnudo.
Bárenecked, a. El que tiene el cuello
Bareness, s. Desnudez. Flaqueza.
Bareribbed, a. Muy flaco. [Laceria.
Bárgain, s. Ajuste. Compra ó venta. Ganga. [regatear.
to Bárgain, vn. Pactar; negociar;
Bargainée, s. El que admite ó acepta algun ajuste.
Bárgainer, s. La persona que propone algun ajuste.
Bárge, s. Falúa ó faluca.
Bárgeman, *Bárger*, s. Barquero.
Bargemaster, s. El dueño de barco ó [faluca.
Bárium, s. Bario.
Bark, s. Corteza. Barco. [Ladrar.
to Bark, va. Descortezar. | vn.
Barkbared, a. Descortezado. [dor.
Bárker, s. Ladrador. Descortezador.
Bárking, s. Ladrido. La accion de
Bárky, a. Cortezudo. [descortezar.
Bárley, s. Cebada. [Una medida.
Bárleycórn, s. Grano de cebada.
Bárley-sugar, s. Azúcar clarificado con cebada. Alfeñique.
Barm, s. Giste; levadura.
Bármy, a. Lo que tiene giste.
Barn, s. Granero, henil, pajar.
Barn-door, s. La puerta del granero
Barn-floor, s. Era, pajar.
Bárnacle, s. Bernicla. Barnacle. | pl. vulg. Anteojos.
Barómeter, s. Barómetro.
Barométrical, a. Barométrico.
Báron, s. Baron.
Barondge, s. Baronía.
Bároness, sf. Baronesa.
Báronet, s. Título de honor. [*net.*
Báronetage, s. La dignidad de *Bare-*
Barónial, a. Lo que pertenece á baron ó baronía.
Bárony, s. Baronía. [ron ó baronía.
Bároscope, s. Especie de barómetro
Bárracan, s. Barragan.
Bárrack, s. Cuartel.
Bárrator, s. Pleitista.
Bárratry, s. Barateria.
Barred, a. y pp. de *to Bar.*
Bárrel, s. Barril ó barrica. Cañon de escopeta, de pluma, de bomba. Tímpano del oido. Cuerpo ó eje de cubrestante ó molinete. Huso. Caja de tambor.
to Bárrel, va. Embarrilar.
Bárren, a. Estéril, infructuoso.
Bárrenly, ad. Infructuosamente.
Bárrenness, s. Esterilidad.
Bárrenwort, s. Epimedio.
Bárretor, s. Trapacero.
Barricáde, do, s. Barrera.
to Barricáde, va. Barrear.
Barricáded, a. Barreado.

Bárrier, s. Barrera. Fortaleza. Impedimento; término. [persona de
Bárring-out, s. Escluision de una
Bárrister, rrester, s. Abogado.
Bárrow, s. Angarillas. Marrano ó puerco. Montón de tierra levantado en memoria de los que perecieron en una Batalla; cimen-
Bárshot, s. Palanqueta. [tero.
to **Bárter**, vn. Baratar. | va. Trocar.
Bárter, s. Tráfico.
Bárterer, s. Traficante.
Bártery, s. Cambio de géneros.
Bartholomew-tide, s. El tiempo cerca del dia de S. Bartolomé.
Bartón, s. Gallinero.
Bárytó, te; tes, s. Barita.
Bary'tic, a. Baritico.
Basálit, tes, Basalto.
Basáltic, a. Basáltico.
Báse, a. Bajo, humilde; vil. Bajo de ley. Grave. Ilegítimo. Vergonzoso. Polron. | s. Fondo ó suelo. Basa. Bajo. Base. Rotlapie.
Báse-born, a. Bastardo. Vil, bajo.
Báse-court, s. Patio.
Báse-minded, a. Ruin, vil. [mo.
Báse-mindedness, s. Bajeza de ánimo.
Báse ó Bass-viol, s. Violon ó violoncelo. [Adulterar la moneda.
to **Báse**, va. Envilecer. Apoyar.
Báseless, a. Sin fondo ó basa.
Básely, ad. Bajamente.
Básement, s. Basamento. [Avaricia.
Báseness, s. Bajeza. Ilegitimidad.
Básestring, s. Cuerda ó hoja baja.
to **Bash**, vn. V. *to Abash*.
Bashaw, s. Bajá.
Bashful, a. Vergonzoso.
Bashfully, ad. Vergonzosamente.
Bashfulness, s. Vergüenza. [timidez
Basil, s. Albahaca. Filo achallanado. Badana. [hece á la basilica.
Basilic, lical, a. Lo que pertenece
Basilica, s. Basilica.
Basilica, lick, s. Basilica. Iglesia.
Basilicon, s. Basilicon, ungüento.
Basilisk, s. Basilisco.
Basin, ond, s. Jofaina. Receptáculo de un dique. Tazon de una fuente. Balanzas de un peso. Vasija redonda. Bacia de afeitar. Pilon de fuente. Represa de un molino. Taza grande; tazon. [hondón.
Basinet, s. Lo que está en algun
Basis, s. Basa. Base. [tomar el sol.
to **Bask**, va. Asolear. | vn. Ponerse á
Basket, s. Cesta.
Basketful, s. Cestada.
Basket-hilt, s. La guarnicion de la espada ó florete.
Basket-maker, s. Cestero.
Basket-salt, s. Sal gema.
Basket-woman, sf. Cestera.
Bass, a. Bajo, grave. [de iglesia.
Bass, Bassock, s. Esparto. Estera
Bass-relief, Basso-relievo, s. Bajo
Basser, s. Bacéta. [relieve.
to **Básset**, vn. Apoyarse.
Bassion, s. Bujon. [de de galera.
Bastard, s. Bastardo. Vela gran-
Bastard, a. Bastardo.
to **Bastard**, vt. V. *to Bastardize*.
Bastardism, dy, s. Bastardía.
to **Bastardize**, va. Probar que alguno es bastardo. Procrear hijos bastardos. Depravar.
Bastardly, ad. Como bastardo.
to **Baste**, va. Apalear. Pringar. Hilvanar. Bastear
Baste, ten, s. Soga or pleita de tejo.
Bastile, s. Castillo, fortaleza.
Bastilade, do, s. Paliza.
to **Bastinade, do**, va. V. *to Baste*.
Basting, s. Hilvan. Apaleamiento.
Bastion, s. Bastion.
Bat, s. Garrote. Murciélgalo.
Batable, a. Disputable. [la noche.
Bat-fowling, s. Caza de pájaros por
Batch, s. Cochura, hornada. Tem-
Bate, s. Contienda. [pla del hierro.
to **Bate**, va. Minorar. Rebajar. | vn.
Bateful, a. Contencioso. [Minorarse
Batement, s. Diminucion.
Bath, s. Baño. *Cold* —, Baños frios. *Dry* —, Estufa. *Water* —, Baño

maria. *Knight of the* —, Caballero de la órden del Baño.
Báth-keeper, s. Bañero.
to Báthe, va. Bañar. | vn. Bañarse.
Báthing, s. La accion de bañar.
Báthing-tub, s. Baño.
Báthos, s. El estilo bajo en la poesía.
Báting, prep. Escepto.
Batiste, s. Batista, lino fino.
Bátlet, s. Batidera.
Batóon, s. Clava. Baston. Señal de nacimiento ilegítimo.
Báttailed, a. Almenado.
Battáilous, a. Belicoso, marcial.
Battáliа, s. Órden de batalla.
Batjáliоn, s. Batallon. [Engordar.
to Báttel, ttil, va. Fertilizar. | vn.
Báttel, ttle, a. Fértil, prolífico.
Báttes, s. Astilla.
to Bátten, va. Cebár. Reparar. | vn. Engordar; revolcarse.
to Bátter, va. Apalear. Batir, destruir. | vn. Hacer barriga ó comba.
Bátter, s. Batido.
Bátterer, s. El que apalea ó bate.
Bátterіng-piece, s. Pieza de batir.
Bátterу, s. Batería. La accion de ofender á uno violentamente.
Bátile, s. Batalla. El centro del ejército.
to Battle, vn. Batallar.
Bátile-arráy, s. Órden de batalla.
Battle-axe, s. Hacha de armas.
Bátile-door, s. Pala ó raqueta.
Bátlement, s. Muralla almenada.
Bátlemented, a. V. *Embattled*.
Bátler, s. Estudiante.
Bátling, s. Conflicto, combate.
to Battólogize, va. Repetir palabras inútil y molestamente.
Battólogy, s. Batología.
Bauble, Báwble, s. Chucheria.
to Bauk, V. *to Balk*.
Bávaroy, s. Tudesco.
Bávin, s. Fagina.
Báwbling, a. Fruslero, frívolo.
Báwcock, s. Guapeton.
Bawd, s. Alcahuete ó alcahueta. [ciar.
to Bawd, vn. Alcahuetear | va. Enseñ-
Báwdily, ad. Obscenamente.
Báwdiness, s. Obscenidad.
Báwdrick, s. Cinturon; cuerda.
Báwdry, s. Alcahueteria.
Báwdy, a. Obsceno, sucio.
Báwdy-house, s. Lupanar.
to Bawl, vn. Gritar; ladrar. | va. Pregonar.
Báwler, s. Vocador.
Báwrel, s. Especie de halcon.
Báwsin, s. Tejon, animal.
Báy, a. Bayo. | s. Bahia. Laurel. La situacion del que se halla rodeado de enemigos. Division de un edificio. Compuerta.
to Bay, vn. Ladrar como un perro. Balar. Encerrar. | va. Ladrar.
Báyard, s. Caballo bayo, Bausan.
Baydrdly, a. Estúpido, ciego.
Báying, s. Ladrido, balido.
Báyonet, s. Bayoneta.
Bay-salt, s. Sal morena.
Bazár, s. En oriente, los mercados públicos. Baño.
Bdéllium, s. Bedelio.
to Be, vn. Ser. Estar. Tener.
Béach, s. Costa, ribera.
Béached, a. Espuesto á las olas.
Béachy, a. Lo que tiene riberas.
Béacon, s. Valiza, almenara.
Béaconage, s. Valizage.
Béaconed, a. Lo que tiene valizas
Béad, s. Cuenta. Cualquier cuerpo globoso. Ornamento formado de cuentas.
Béad-tree, s. Coco de Indias.
Béadle, s. Pertiguero.
Béadleship, s. Bedelia.
Béadroll, s. Catálogo ó lista de los cofrades del rosario.
Béademan, s. Hombre empleado en rezar por otros. [ó da gracias.
Béadswoman, s. La muger que reza
Béagle, s. Sabueso.
Béak, s. Pico. Saltillo de proa Cabo
Béaked, a. Picudo, encorvado.
Beáker, s. Taza con pico.
Béal, s. Grano, tumorcillo.

to Beal, vn. Formarse pus.
Beam, s. Viga maestra de un edificio. Asil. Madero silbadero. Rayo de luz. Lanza de coche. Rama de venado. Brazos de balanza. *Midship* —, Bao maestro. pl. Baos. *of the upper decks*, Baos de las cubiertas altas.
to Beam, vn. Emitir, arrojar rayos.
Beambree, s. Serval silvestre.
Beamless, a. Sin rayos.
Beamy, a. Radiante. s. Haba.
Bean, s. Haba.
Beanfed, a. Alimentado con habas.
to Bear, va. Llevar alguna cosa como carga. Llevar ó mudar alguna cosa de una parte á otra. Usar alguna insignia de autoridad. Poseer. Tener amor ú odio á. Padecer. Llevar, producir. Parir. Entretener. Poner poder ú honra. Animar. vn. Padecer ó sufrir. Aguantar. Tener virtud generativa. Dirigirse á. *away*, Vencer. *down*, Arrastrar. *off*, Desviar el golpe. *out*, Mantener. *up*, Llevar. *up to a ship*, Trasportar a un navio. *upon*, Estribar. *away*, Arribar. *away before the wind*, Arribar todo. *away large*, Arribar á escota larga. *down on a ship*, Arribar sobre un bajel.
Bear, s. Oso. Nombre que se da á algunos traficantes en los fondos públicos.
Bear-berry, s. Gayuba.
Bear-binder, s. Correguela.
Beard, s. Barba. Cara. Arista de espiga. Barba de flecha.
to Beard, va. Desbarbar. Subirse á las barbas. [lengüetas.
Bearded, a. Barbado. Armado con
Beardless, a. Desbarbado.
Bearer, s. Portador. Fiquin. Sepulturero. Arbol frutífero. Apoyo
Bear-fly, s. Mosarda de oso.
Bear-garden, s. Corral ó patio donde se tienen osos. [a. Rústico.
Beardless, a. Guarda de osos.
Bearing, s. Situacion. Saledizo. El modo de portarse en lo esterior.
Bearish, a. Rudo.
Bearlike, a. Semejante al oso.
Beasm, s. V. *Bahm*.
Bear's-breech, s. Branca ursina.
Bear's-ear, s. Oreja de oso.
Bear's-foot, s. Eléboro.
Bearskins, s. pl. Pieles de oso.
Bear's-worth, s. Gayuba.
Bearward, s. V. *Bearherd*.
Beasom, s. Escoba.
Beast, s. Bestia. Animal irracional.
Beastlike, a. Bestial, abrutado.
Beastliness, s. Bestialidad.
Beastly, a. Bestial. ad. Brutalmente
to Beat, va. Apalear. Llevar el compas. Batir el soto. Batir. Ganar Batir las alas. Tocar du tambor. Rebajar el precio. Pisar la senda. Deprimir. Empujar con violencia. vn. Moverse con pulsacion. Ludir. Palpitar. Fluctuar. Tentar el vado. Dar con violencia en.
Beat, s. Golpe. Pulsacion. Toque de tambor. Quiebro de la voz.
Beaten, part. adj. Trillado, pisado.
Beater, s. Martillo. Apaleador.
Beatific, fical, a. Beatífico.
Beatifically, ad. Beatificamente.
Beatification, s. Beatificacion.
Beatified, a. Beatificado.
to Beatify, va. Beatificar.
Beating, s. Paliza. Correccion.
Beatitude, s. Beatitud, felicidad.
Beau, s. (en pl. *beaux* y *beaus*) Petimetre.
Beaufetier, s. Alabardero.
Beautish, a. Guapo, galan.
Beauteous, a. Bello, hermoso.
Beauteously, ad. V. *Beautifully*.
Beauteousness, s. V. *Beautifulness*.
Beautified, a. Hermoseado.
Beautifier, s. Hermoseador.
Beautiful, a. Hermoso, bello.
Beautifully, ad. Hermosamente.
Beautifulness, s. Hermosura.
to Beautify, va. Hermosear. vn.

Hermosearse. [afeite; adorno.
Beautifying, s. La accion de adornar;
Beautiless, a. Sin hermosura; feo.
Beauty, s. Hermosura. Hechizo.
Beauty-spot, s. Parches postizos.
Béaver, s. Castor. Sombrero de castor. Visera.
Béavered, a. Cubierto con visera.
Bebúbbered, a. Hinchado.
Becafico, s. V. *Figpecker*.
to Becáll, va. Irritar con palabras injuriosas.
to Becálm, va. Serenar.
Becálming, s. Calma.
Becáme, pret. de *to Become*.
Becáuse, conj. Por que.
to Bechánce, vn. Acaecer.
to Bechárm, va. Encantar. [cabeza.
to Beck, va. y n. Hacer seña con la
Beck, s. V. *Nod*. Riachuelo.
to Béckon, vn. Hacer seña con la cabeza. | va. Hacer seña á.
Béckon, s. Seña con la cabeza.
to Beclip, va. Abrazar, rodear.
to Becloúd, va. Oscurecer.
to Becóme, va. Convenir. [va. Hacerse. *of*, Parar en algo.
Becóming, pa. Gracioso. Decente.
Becómingly, ad. Decorosamente.
Becómingness, s. Decencia.
to Becúrl, va. Formar rizos.
Bed, s. Cama. *of state*, Cama de respeto. *Flock* —, Colchon de borra. *Straw* —, Jergon de paja. Banco de tierra, era. Lecho, tongada. Madre de rio. Afuste de mortero. Almohadilla de cureña.
to Bed, va. Acostarse. Sembrar ó plantar. Poner una cosa en tongadas. | vn. Cohabitar.
to Bedábble, va. Rociar, mojar.
to Bedággle, va. Enlodar.
to Bedásh, *to Bedáub*, *to Bedámb*, va. Salpicar; ensuciar.
to Bedázzle, va. Deslumbrar.
Bédchamber, s. Alcoba. [ma.
Bédclothes, s. pl. Coberturas de ca-
Bédder, *Bedétter*, s. Piedra de los molinos sobre la cual se mueve la muela.
Bédding, s. Ajuar ó ropa de cama.
Bededded, a. *with sleep*, Dormido.
to Bedéck, va. Adornar, asear.
Bedéhouse, s. Casa de misericordia.
Bédel, s. V. *Beadle*.
Bédelry, s. Jurisdiccion del bedel.
to Bedéw, va. Rociar.
Bédfellow, s. Compañero de cama.
Bédhangings, s. Cortinas de cama.
Bédhead, s. Cabecera de cama.
to Bedight, va. Adornar.
to Bedím, va. Oscurecer; desvistar.
to Bedízen, va. Adornar.
Bédlam, s. Casa de locos. Loco. Camorrista. | a. Loco.
Bédlamite, s. Loco. [camas.
Bédmaker, s. El criado que hace las
Bédmate, s. Compañero de cama.
Bédmoulding, s. Moldura de cornisa
Bédpost, s. Pilar.
Bédpresser, s. Dormilon.
to Bedrággle, va. Ensuciar.
to Bedrénch, va. Empapar.
Bédrid, a. Postrado en cama.
Bédrite, s. Derecho conyugal.
Bédroom, s. Alcoba.
to Bedróp, va. Rociar, salpicar.
Bédside, s. Lado de cama.
Bédstead, s. Armazon de cama.
Bédstraw, s. Paja de jergon.
Bedswérver, s. Adúltero ó adúltera.
Bédtime, s. La hora de irse á la cama
to Bedúck, va. Sumergir debajo del
to Bedúng, va. Estercolar. [agua.
to Bedúst, va. Empolvar.
Bédward, ad. Hácia la cama.
to Bedwárf, va. Achicar.
Bédwork, s. Obra hecha en la cama.
Bee, s. Abeja.
Beech, s. Haya, árbol.
Béechen, a. De haya.
Béech-mast, s. Fabuco.
Béech-oil, s. Aceite de fabuco.
Bée-eater, s. Abejaruco.
Beef, s. Vaca. Buey, toro ó vaca.
steak, Lonja de carne de vaca.

Roast—, Carne de vaca asada.
Beef-eater, s. Alabardero.
Beef-witted, a. Lerdo, estúpido.
Bee-garden, s. Abejar, colmenar.
Bee-hive, s. Colmena.
Beelish, a. V. *Peevish*.
Beeld, s. Proteccion, refugio.
Bee-master, s. Colmenero ó abejero.
Been, pp. del verbo *to Be*.
Beer, s. Cerveza.
Beerhouse, s. V. *Alehouse*.
Beestings ó *Biestings*, s. Calostro.
Bees-wax, s. Cera.
Beet, s, Acelga, hortaliza.
Beetle, s. Escarabajo. Pison.
to Beetle, vn. Hacer barriga.
Beetlebrowed, a. Cejudo.
Beetle-headed, a. Lerdo, pesado.
Beetlestock, s. Mango de pison.
Beet-radish, *Beet-rave*, s. Betarraga
Beeves, s. pl. Ganado mayor.
to Befáll, vn. Suceder.
to Befit, va. Venir bien.
Befóamed, a. Cubierto de espuma.
to Befool, va. Infatuar.
Before, prep. Mas adelante. Delante. Ántes. Anterior á. | ad. Antes. *A little*, Poco ántes. Ya.
Befórehand, ad. De antemano. Primeramente. Con muchos ahorros.
Befóretime, ad. En tiempo pasado.
to Befórtune, vn. Suceder, acaecer.
to Befóul, va. Ensuciar, emporcar.
to Befriénd, va. Favorecer.
to Befringe, va Guarnecer con franjas.
to Beg, vn. Vivir de limosna. | va. Rogar. Suponer.
Begán, pret. de *to Begin*.
to Begét, va. Engendrar. Producir.
Begétter, s. Engendrador.
Begétting, s. Generacion.
Béggar, s. Mendigo. Suplicante. Miserable; gorron.
to Béggar, va. Empobrecer. Apurar
Béggarliness, s. Mezquindad.
Béggarly, a. Pobre, miserable. | ad. Mezquinamente.
Béggary, s. Mendicidad.
Bégged, a. Rogado, pedido.
Bégging, a. Mendicante. | s. La accion de mendigar.
Béggingly, ad. Como un mendigo.
Begilt, p. a. Dorado. [principiar.
to Begin, va. Empezar. | vn. Nacer,
Begínner, s. Autor. Principiante.
Begínning, s. Principio; origen.
to Begírd, *girt*, va. Ceñir. Sitiar.
to Begnáw, va. Roer.
Begóne, int. Fuera.
Begóred, a. Manchado con sangre.
Begót, *gótten*, pp. de *to Beget*.
to Begrédge, va. Privar.
to Begrime, va. Ensuciar.
to Begrúdge, va. Envidiar.
to Beguile, va. Engañar.
Beguiler, s. Engañador, seductor.
Béguin, s. Capillo ó cofia. Monja.
Begún, pp. de *to Begin*.
Behálf, s. Favor, patrocinio.
to Behave, va. y n. Proceder.
Behávior, s. Proceder. Continente. Modal. Crianza.
to Behead, va. Degollar.
Beheáder, s. Degollador.
Behéld, pret. y pp. de *to Behold*.
Behést, s. Mandato, precepto.
to Behight, va. Llamar; nombrar.
Behind, prep. Detras, tras. Atras. In error. | ad. Atrasadamente.
Behíndhand, ad. Atrasadamente.
to Behóld, va. Ver, mirar.
Behóld, int. He! he aquí!
Behólden, p. Deudor.
Behólder, s. Espectador. [gado.
Behólding, s. Obligacion. | a. Obli-
Behóldingness, s. Obligacion.
to Behóney, va. Dulcificar con miel.
Behóof, s. Provecho, utilidad.
to Behóove, *hóve*, vn. imp. Convenir, importar.
Behóoveful, *hóveful*, a. Provechoso
Behóveable, a. Ganancioso, útil.
Behóvefully, ad. Provechosamente.
to Behówl, vn. Aullar, dar aullidos.
Béing, s. Existencia. Estado ó condicion particular. Ente. Vivienda.

| conj. Ya que. | pa. de *to Be.*
to Bejáde, va. Causar.
to Bekiss, va. Saludar, besar.
to Beknáve, va. Llamar á otro bellaco ó pícaro.
to Belábour, láme, va. Apalear.
to Belácc, va. Asegurar una cuerda, amarrar, atar.
Beláced, a. Adornado con encaje.
Belágged, a. Zaguero.
to Beláte, vn. Tardar.
Belátted, a. El que anda de noche.
Belátedness, s. Tardanza.
to Beláve, va. Lavar. [Amarrar.
to Belády, va. Bibquear, asechar.
to Belch, vn. Regoldar, eructar.
Belch, Bélching, s. Regüeldo. Una especie de cerveza fuerte.
Bélcher, s. Regoldador, a.
Béldam, sf. Vejezuela. Bruja.
to Beleáguer, va. Sitiar.
Beléaguer, s. Sitiador.
to Beléc, va. Sotaventar.
Belemnites, s. Piedra de forma cónica muy prolongada.
to Beléper, va. Llenar de lepra.
Bélflower, s. Raiponce.
Bélfounder, s. Campanero.
Bélfry, s. Campanario.
Bélial, s. Belial.
to Belibel, va. Calumniar.
to Belie, va. Contrahacer. Desmentir. Calumniar. Representar.
Belied, a. Desmentido. [falsamente.
Belief, s. Fe. Creencia. Credo. Opinion.
Beliévable, a. Creíble.
to Beliéve, va. Creer. | va. Creer. Pensar. Fiarse.
Belíever, s. Creyente.
Beliéving, s. Fe, creencia.
Beliévingly, ad. Con fe ó creencia.
Belike, kely, ad. Probablemente.
Bell, s. Campana. *Ring of —s.* Son ó toque de campanas. Cascabel.
to Bell, vn. Crecer en figura de campana.
Bél-fashioned, a. Campaniforme.
Bell-swagger, s. Putañero.
Bell-wether, s. V. *Belwether.*
Belladónna, s. Belladama.
Bellarmin, s. Botellas muy fuertes.
Bélle, sf. Señorita.
Bélles Léttres, s. Bellas letras.
Bélled, a. Venrudo.
Belligerent, gerous, a. Beligerante.
Belligerent, a. Beligerante.
Bellipotent, a. Poderoso en la guerra.
Bellman, s. V. *Belman.*
to Bellow, vn. Bramar. Vocifer
Bellower, s. Bramador, gritador.
Bellow, wing, s. Bramido, rugido.
Bellows, s. Fuelle.
Bélluine, a. Bestial, brutal.
Belly, s. Vientre. Utero. Barriga.
to Bélly, va. Hacer barriga.
Bélly-ache, s. Cólica. [Lle
Bélly-band, s. Cincha, ventrera.
Bélly-band, s. Estrechido de vi
Bellycheer, s. Banquete.
Bellyfretting, s. La accion de zar el vientre del caballo. que ocasionan las lombr los caballos.
Bélly-friend, s. Pegote, gorrist
Bellyful, s. Panzada.
Bélly-god, s. Glotón.
Bellypinched, a. Hambriento
Bélly-slave, s. Esclavo de su a
Bélly-timber, s. Alimento.
Bélly-worm, s. Lombriz del vi
Belman, s. Pregonero de cam
Bélmetal, s. Metal campan
to Belóck, va. Afianzar. [Conc
to Belong, vn. Pertenecer. To
Belonging, s. Calidad. Facultad
Belóved, a. Querido, amado.
Below, prep. Debajo. | ad.
to Belówt, va. Maltratar de
Bélringer, s. Campanero.
Bélrope, s. Soga de campana.
Belswágger, s. Putañero.
Belt, s. Correa ó cinturon.
to Bell, va. Cercar.
Bélwether, s. Manso.
to Bely, V. *to Belie.*
Belzebub, Beelzebub, s. Bel

Béma, s. Presbiterio.
to Bemád, va. Enloquecer.
to Bemángle, va. Lacerar.
to Bemásk, va. Esconder.
to Bémat, va. Mezclar, entrelazar.
to Bemáze, va. Confundir.
to Beméte, va. Medir.
to Bemíre, va. Enlodar.
to Bemíst, va. Oscurecer, anublar.
to Bemóan, va. Lamentar.
Bemóanable, a. Lamentable.
Bemóaner, s. Lamentador.
Bemóaning, s. Lamentacion.
to Bemóck, va. Mofarse.
to Bemóil, va. Enlodar.
to Bemónster, va. Deformar.
Bemúsed, a. Cansado de pensar.
Ben ó *Ben nut*, s. Nuez de ben.
Bench, s. Banco. Tribunal de justicia en Inglaterra. Las personas sentadas en un banco.
to Bench, va. Hacer bancos. Asentar sobre un banco.
Béncher, s. Decano de los colegios de abogados. Individuo de algun ayuntamiento. Asesor.
to Bend, va. Encorvar. Dirigir. Sujetar. Tender. | vn. Encorvarse. Inclinarse.
Bend, s. Comba. Venda. | pl. Ligazones de una embarcacion. Bandas.
Béndable, a. Flexible; plegable.
Bénder, s. El que encorva ó tuerce alguna cosa.
Bénding, s. Pliegue, doblez.
Béndlet, s. Tirilla.
Béndwith, s. Viburno.
Benéaped, a. Barado, encallado.
Benéath, ad. y prep. Bajo ó en parage mas bajo, debajo.
Bénedict, a. Suave; sano.
Benedíctine, s. y a. Benedictino.
Benedíction, s. Bendicion.
Benefáction, s. Beneficio, favor.
Benefáctor, s. Bienhechor.
Benefáctress, sf. Bienhechora.
Bénefice, a. Beneficio.
Béneficed, a. Beneficiado.
Benéficence, s. Beneficencia.
Benéficent, a. Benéfico.
Benéficently, ad. Benéficamente.
Benefícial, a. Beneficioso.
Benefícially, ad. Provechosamente
Benefícialness, s. Utilidad.
Beneficiary, s. Beneficiado. | a. Beneficiario.
Benefíciency, s. Benignidad.
Benefícient, a. Benigno, benéfico.
Bénefit, s. Beneficio. Utilidad.
to Bénefit, va. Beneficiar. | vn. Aprovecharse
to Benét, va. Asechar.
Benévolence, *lentness*, s. Benevolencia.
Benévolent, *lous*, a. Benévolo.
Benévolently, ad. Benignamente.
Bengál, s. Bengala.
Bénjamin, s. Benjuí ó menjuí.
to Benight, va. Cogerle á uno la noche; oscurecer.
Benighted, pp. Anochecido.
Benígn, a. Benigno, afable.
Benignant, a. Benéfico.
Benígnity, s. Benignidad.
Benígnly, ad. Benignamente.
Bénison, s. V. *Benedíction*.
Bénnet ó *Herb Bénnet*, s. Gariofilata
Bent, s. Encorvadura. Ultimo esfuerzo. Disposicion. Pendiente.
Bent, pp. Dirigido ó inclinado á. Determinado. Inclinado.
to Bemúmb, va. Entorpecer.
Benúmbedness, s. Entorpecimiento.
Benzoin, s. Benjuí ó menjuí.
to Bepáint, va. Colorar.
to Bepínch, va. Pellizcar.
to Bepówder, va. Enharinarse la cabeza.
to Beprâise, va. Lisonjear hiperbólicamente.
to Bepúrple, va. Purpurar.
to Bequéath, va. Mandar.
Bequéather, s. V. *Testator*.
Bequéathment, *quést*, s. Manda.
Berátile, va. Hacer ruido.
to Berây, va. Ensuciar, manchar.
Bérberry, s. Bérbero, bérberos.
Bere, s. Especie de cebada.

to Bereáve, va. Despojar. Arrebatar.
Bereávement, s. Privacion.
Bérgamot, s. Bergamota. Esencia de bergamota. Especie de tabaco.
Bérgmaster, s. Burgomaestre.
Bérgmote, s. Jurisdiccion del Burgomaestre.
to Berhy'me, va. Elogiar á uno en verso rimado.
Berlín, s. Berlina.
Bérnardine, s. Bernardo, a.
Berry, s. Baya.
to Bérry, vn. Producir bayas.
Berry-bearing, a. Lo que lleva bayas.
Berton, s. Alquería, quinta.
Bértram, s. Agerato ó alterreina.
Béryl, s. Berilo.
Bérylline, a. Lo perteneciente al berilo.
to Besáint, va. Hacer santo á alguno.
Bésant, s. Besante.
to Bescrawl, va. Escarabajear.
to Bescréen, va. Tapar, encubrir.
to Bescribble, va. Borrajear.
to Bescúmber, va. Cargar con alguna cosa inútil.
to Besée, va. Mirar; contemplar.
to Beséech, va. Suplicar, rogar.
Beseecher, s. Rogador.
Beséeching, s. Ruego, instancia.
to Beséem, vn. Convenir.
Beseeming, s. Gracia, donaire. pp. a. Conveniente.
Beséemly, a. Decoroso, gracioso.
to Besét, va. Sitiar, rodear. Acosar.
to Beshit, va. Ensuciar.
to Beshréw, vn. Maldecir.
Beside, *des*, prep. Cerca. Escepto. Sobre. ad. Ademas.
to Besiége, va. Sitiar.
Besieged, s. pl. Sitiados.
Besieger, s. Sitiador.
Besieging, s. Sitio.
to Besláve, va. Esclavizar.
to Beslúbber, va. Salpicar.
to Besméár, va. Salpicar, ensuciar.
Besméarer, va. Ensuciador.
to Besmóke, va. Ahumar.
to Besmút, va. Tiznar con humo.
Besmúffed, a. Manchado con tabaco de polvo.
Bésom, s. Escoba.
to Besórt, va. Adaptar.
Besórt, s. Tren.
to Besót, va. Infatuar.
Besóttedly, ad. Tontamente.
Besóttedness, s. Entontecimiento.
Besóught, prét. y part. de *to Beseech*
to Bespángle, va. Matizar.
to Bespátter, va. Salpicar. Difamar.
to Bespáwl, va. y n. Babosear.
to Bespéak, va. Encomendar. Predecir. Hablar á alguno. Demostrar. Alquilar. Prevenir.
Bespéaker, s. El que encarga alguna cosa.
to Bespéckle, va. Abigarrar.
to Bespéw, va. Ensuciar con vómito.
to Bespice, va. Condimentar.
to Bespírt, *pár t*, va. Esparcir rudamente.
to Bespit, va. y n. Escupir.
Bespóke, *póken*, pret. de *to Bespeak*.
to Bespót, va. Abigarrar. Mandado.
to Bespredd, va. Cubrir.
Bespréut, a. Rociado, esparcido.
to Bespríntkle, va. Rociar.
Besprinkler, s. El que rocia.
to Bespútter, *pte*, va. Salpicar.
Best, a. sup. de *Good*, Mejor, superior. ad. Mas bien.
to Bestáin, va. Manchar. á alguno.
to Bestéad, va. Aprovechar. Servir
Bestial, a. Bestial, brutal; carnal.
Bestiality, s. Bestialidad.
to Bestialize, va. Obrar como bestia.
Bestially, ad. Bestialmente.
to Bestick, va. Hincar.
to Bestink, va. pret. *Bestank*, pp. *Bestunk*, Apestar. Removerse.
to Bestir, va. Mover, menear. vn.
to Bestórm, vn. Rabiar.
to Bestów, va. Dar. Dar de limosna. Dar en matrimonio. Regalar. Emplear.
Bestówal, s. V. *Disposal*.
Bestówer, s. Regalador.
to Bestráddle, *tride*, va. Atravesar.
Bestráught, pp. Loco, furioso.
to Bestréw, va. Rociar, esparcir.

to Bestád, vá. Tachonar.
Bet, s. Apuesta.
to Bet, vá. Apostar.
to Betáke, va. Tomar. Recurrir.
to Betéem, vá. Producir, dar.
Bétel ó Bétle, s. Bétel. [Considerar.
to Bethink, va. Recapacitar. | vn.
Béthlehem, s. V. *Bedlam*.
Béthlehemíte, s. V. *Bedlámite*.
Bethóught, pret. y pp. de *to Bethink*.
to Bethrál, vá. Esclavizar.
to Bethúmp, va. Dar de puñadas.
To Betíde, vn. Suceder. Acaecer. | va. Suceder. [to. Temprano.
Betime, mes, ad. Con tiempo. Pron-
to Betóken, va. Significar. Anunciar.
Betókening, s. Presagio. [Marcar.
Bétony, s. Betónica.
Betook, pret. del verbo *to Betake*.
Betóra, a. Arrancado por fuerza.
to Betóss, va. Agitar.
to Betráy, va. Hacer traicion. Revelar. Esponer. Mostrar.
Betráyed, pp. Vendido.
Betráyer, s. Traidor.
to Betrím, va. Acicalar.
to Betróth, va. Desposar. Nombrar á uno para algun beneficio.
Betróthment, s. El acto de contraer esponsales.
to Betrúst, va. Fiar.
Bétter, a. comp. y ad. Mejor. | s. El ó lo mejor.
to Bétter, va. Mejorar. Sobrepujar.
Bettering, s. La accion de mejorar.
Bétting, s. Apuesta.
Béttor, s. Apostador.
Bétty, Béttee, s. Pie de cabra.
Betwéen, prep. Entre.
Betwixt, prep. Entre.
Bével, vil, s. Cartabon. [sesgo.
to Bével, va. Cortar un ángulo al
Bévor, s. Merienda. Visera.
Béverage, s. Brebage. Estrena. Convite dado por un preso al entrar en la carcel. Merienda; refresco. [de mugeres; corro.
Bévy, s. Bandada. Compañía ó junta
to Bewáil, va. Llorar. | vn. Plañir.
Bewáilable, a. Lamentable.
Bewáiling, s. Lamentacion.
to Bewáre, vn. Guardarse.
to Bewéep, va. Llorar. | vn. Plañir.
to Bewet, va. Mojar.
to Bewítder, va. Descaminar.
to Bewínter, va. Hacer tiempo muy frio ó de invierno.
to Bewítch, vá. Encantar. [dor.
Bewítcher, s. Encantador. Hálaga-
Bewítchery, tchemenť, s. Encantamiento, embeleso. [güeño.
Bewítchful, a. Encantador, hala-
Bewítching, s. Encanto. | a. Atractivo
Bewítchingly, ad. Halagüeñamente.
to Bewráy, va. Hacer traicion. Demostrar. Ensuciar.
Bewráyer, s. Traidor.
Bey, s. Bey. [ad. Léjos.
Beyónd, prep. Mas allá. Fuera. |
Bezán, s. Tela de algodon. [gotes
Bezántler, s. El segundo de los ma-
Bézelil, s. Chatou.
Bézoar, s. Bezar, bezaar ó bezoar.
Bezoárdic, a. Bezoárdico. [mente.
to Bézzle, va. Gastar estravagante-
Bíangulated, gnlous, a. Biangular.
Bías, s. Carga ó peso. Propension. Objeto. [Ganar la voluntad de.
to Bías, va. Inclinar. Prevenir.
Bíb, s. Babador.
to Bíb, va. Beborrotear.
Bibácious, a. Bebedor, borracho.
Bibácity, s. La calidad de beber mu-
Bíbber, s. Bebedor. [cho.
Bíble, s. Biblia.
Bíble-bearing, a. Hipócrita.
Biblical, a. Bíblico.
Bibliógrapher, s. Bibliógrafo.
Bibliográphical, a. Bibliográfico.
Bibliógraphy, s. Bibliografía.
Bibliománia, s. Bibliomanía.
Bibliomániac, s. Bibliómano.
Bibliópolist, s. Librero.
Bibliothecal, a. De una biblioteca.
Bibliothecary, s. Bibliotecario.
Bibliothéke, s. Biblioteca.
Bíbulous, a. Poroso, esponjoso.

Bicáne, s. Uva silvestre.
Bicápsular, a. Bicapsular.
Bice, a. Azul de Armenia.
Bicipital, ptous, a. Con dos cabezas.
to Bicker, vn. Escaramucear.
Bickerer, s. Escaramuzador.
Bickering, s. Escaramuza.
Bickern, s. Pico de bigornia.
Bicórne, nous, a. Bicorne.
Bicórporal, a. Bicorpóreo.
to Bid, va. Pedir, rogar. Mandar. Ofrecer. Sobrepujar. Pronunciar
Bidder, s. El que ofrece. [de precio.
Bidding, s. Orden. Ofrecimiento
Biddy, s. Cierto mueble.
to Bide, va. Sufrir. | vn. Residir.
Bidéntal, a. Lo que tiene dos dientes
Bidét, s. Jaca, caballo pequeño.
Biding, s. Residencia, mansion.
Biémial, a. Bienal.
Bier, s. Andas, féretro.
Bier-balk, s. El camino por donde llevan los muertos.
Biéstings, s. V. *Beastings*.
Bifárious, a. Doble ó duplicado.
Biferous, a. Lo que da dos cosechas
Bifid, fidated, a. Hendido. [al año.
Bifold, a. Doble.
Biforme, med, a. Biforme. [zas.
Bifúrcated, a. Lo que tiene dos cabe-
Bifurcátion, s. Division en dos partes
Big, a. Grande, abultado. Preñada. Hinchado. Grande. | s. Especie
Bigam, s. Bigamo. [de cebada.
Bigamist, s. Bigamia.
Bigamy, s. Bigamia.
Bigbéllied, a. Ventrudo.
Bigbodied, a. Grueso, gordo.
Bigboned, a. Huesudo, robusto.
Bigcorned, a. Lleno de granos muy
Biggin, s. Capillo de niño. [gruesos.
Bight of a rope, s. Seno de un cabo.
Bigly, ad. Orgullosamente.
Bignamed, a. Lo que tiene un nombre célebre.
Bigness, s. Grandeza. Grándor.
Bigot, s. Fanático. Beaton. [favor de.
Bigoted, a. Ciegamente preocupado á
Bigotedly, ad. Obstinadamente.
Bigotry, s. Preocupacion.
Bigsounding, a. Altisonante.
Bigswoln, a. Túmido, hinchado.
Bihovac, s. V. *Biovac*.
Bilander, s. Bilander.
Bilberry, s. Arándano.
Bilbo, s. Estoque, espada.
Bilboes, s. pl. Cepo con grillos.
Bile, s. Bilis ó cólera. Divieso.
to Bilge, vn. Hacer agua.
Bilge, s. Pantoque.
Biliary, a. Biliario. [caderia. Sierpe.
Bilingsgate, s. Lenguage bajo. Pes-
Bilinguous, a. Bilingüe.
Bilious, a. Bilioso.
to Bilk, va. Engañar, defraudar.
Bilk, s. Traicion, engaño.
Bilker, s. Defraudador.
Bill, s. Pico de ave. Honcejo ó pedadera corva. Papel, cédula. Cuenta *of exchange*, Letra de cambio. Propuesta de ley. Receta de médico. Cartel. Hacha de armas *of fare*, Lista de los manjares dispuestos para comer.
to Bill, vn. Arrullar, acariciar. [va.
Avisar al público. [Boleta.
Billet, s. Billete. Zoquete de leña.
Billet-doux, s. Carta amorosa.
to Billet, va. Alojar soldados.
Billiard, s. Billarde.
Billiards, s. Villar.
Billiard-table, s. Mesa de villar.
Billion, s. Millon de millones.
Billow, s. Oleada, ola grande.
to Billow, vn. Crecer ó hincharse como una ola. [oleadas.
Billow-beaten, a. Sacudido con las
Billowy, a. Hinchado como las olas
Bin, s. El lugar donde se guarda pan, [vino ó granos
Binacle, s. Bitácora.
Binary, a. Binario, doble.
to Bind, va. Atar, apretar. Ceñir. Unir. Encuadernar. Vendar una herida. Obligar. Estreñir. Impedir. Poner á uno á servir. *over*. Obligar á comparecer delante del

jues.| vn. Encogerse una cosa. Astringir. Ser obligatorio.
Bind, s. Tallo ó vástago de lúpulo.
Binder, s. Encuadernador. Atadero. Atador. Astringente.
Binding, s. Venda, tira, faja. Astringente. Encuadernacion. |pl. Herrages de las vigotas. |a. Obligatorio. Astringente.
Bindweed, s. Corregüela.
Binn, s. Cesta grande; despensa.
Binocle, s. Binóculo.
Binócular, a. Binocular.
Binómial, s. Raiz binomia.
Binóminous, a. Lo que consta de dos
Biógrapher, s. Biógrafo. [nombres.
Biográphical, a. Biográfico.
Biógraphy, s. Biografia.
Bivouac, *Bivouac*, s. Vivac ó vivaque
Biparous, a. La hembra que pare dos hijos á un tiempo.
Bipartient, *tite*, a. Bipartido.
Bipartition, s. Division en dos pedazos ó partes.
Biped, s. Bipede.
Bipedal, a. Bipedal.
Bipémated, a. Lo que tiene dos alas
Bipétalous, a. Bipétalo.
Biquádrate, *tic*, s. Bicuadrática.
Birch, s. Abedul. Varillas para azotar á los niños.
Birchen, a. Hecho de abedul.
Bird, s. Avé. Pájaro.
to Bird, vn. Cazar ó coger pájaros.
Birdbolt, s. Saetilla.
Birdcage, s. Jaula de pájaros.
Birdcall, s. Reclamo.
Birdcatcher, *Birder*, s. Pajarero.
Bird-eye, ó *Bird's-eye view*, s. Vista de pájaro.
Bird-eyed, a. Lo que tiene el ojo vivo como los pájaros. [jaros.
Bird-fancier, s. El aficonado á pá-
Birding-piece, s. Caza á pájaros.
Birdlike, a. Semejante á pájaro.
Birdlime, s. Liga.
Birdlimed, a. Cogido como con liga.
Birdman, s. Pajarero.
Birdseye, s. Ojo de pájaro.
Bird's foot, s. Pie de pájaro.
Birdsnest, s. Nido de ave. Planta.
Birgander, s. Ganso silvestre.
Birlit, s. Chichonera. Redondel.
Birt, s. V. *Turbot*.
Birth, s. Nacimiento. Parto. Camada. Lugar. Causa. Alojamiento de un natio.
Birthday, s. Cumpleaños. [to.
Birthdom, s. Derechos de nacimien-
Birthnight, s. La noche en que alguno nace.
Birthplace, s. Suelo nativo.
Birthright, s. Derechos de nacimiento. Primognitura. Mayorazgo.
Birthwort, s. Aristoloquia. [
Bisánnual, a. Bisánuo.
Biscuit, *Bisket*, s. Galleta ó bizcocho. Porcelana cocida ántes de ser vidriada.
to Biséct, va. Dividir en dos partes.
Biséction, s. Biseccion.
Bishop, s. Obispo. Alfil. Bebida.
to Bishop, va. Confirmar.
Bishoplike, *ply*, a. Episcopal.
Bishopric, s. Obispado.
Bishopsweed, *pswort*, s. Amijistro.
Bisk, s. Sopa ó caldo.
Bismuth, s. Bismuto.
Bison, s. Bisonte.
Bisséxtile, s. Bisiesto. |a. Bisestil.
Bisson, a. Ciego.
Bister, *tre*, s. Tinta de China.
Bistort, s. Bistorta.
Bistoury, s. Bisturi.
Bisúlcous, a. Patihendido.
Bit, s. Bocado. Pedacito. Real americano. *of a bridle*, Bocado del freno. *of a key*, Paleton de llave. *of a cable*, Bitadura del cable. |pl. Bitas. | pret. y pp. de *to Bite*.
to Bit, va. Enfrenar. Tomar la bitadura con el cable.
Bitch, sf. Perra. Zorra.
to Bite, va. Morder. Punzar. Murmurar ó satirizar. Engañar.
Bite, s. Mordedura. Engaño. Engañador.

Bíter, s. Mordedor. Pez que pica el cebo. Engañador.
Bíting, s. Mordimiento. El acto de dañar á uno.| a. Mordaz.
Bítingly, ad. Mordazmente.
Bíttacle, s. Bitácora.
Bítten, pp. de *to Bite*.
Bítter, a. Amargo. Calamitoso. Mordaz. Penoso. | s. Alguna cosa amarga.
Bítterly, ad. Amargamente. Con angustia ó pena. Agriamente.
Bíttern, ttour, s. Alcaravan ó bitor. Agua madre de sal.
Bítterness, s. Amargor ó amargura. Odio. Severidad. Mordacidad. Pena.
Bíttersweet, s. Manzana agridulce.
Bítterwort, s. Genciana.
Bitúme, men, s. Betun.
Bitúminous, a. Bituminoso.
Bívalve, válvular, a. Bivalvo. Vaina de dos ventallas.
to Bívouac, vn. Vivaquear.
Bívouac, s. Vivac ó vivaque. [mear.
to Blab out, va. Parlar. | vn. Chis-
Blab, Blábber, s. Chismoso.
to Blábber, vn. Hablar con torpeza. Silbar á un caballo.
Blábber-lipped, a. Belfo; morrudo.
Blábbing, s. Habladuría.
to Black, va. Dar de negro.
Black, s. Negro. Luto. El iris del ojo. | a. Negro. Ceñudo. Horrible. Triste.
Bláckamoor, ckmoor, s. Negro.
Bláck-art, s. Nigromancia.
Bláckberry, s. Zarza. Zarzamora.
Bláckbird, s. Mirlo ó merla.
Bláck-browed, a. Cejinegro.
Black-bry'ony, s. Nueza negra.
Bláck-cattle, a. s. Ganado vacuno.
to Blácken, va. Dar de negro. Tildar. Negrecer.
Bláckener, s. El que ennegrece.
Bláck-eyed, a. Ojinegro.
Bláck-faced, *Bláck-visaged*, a. Carinegro, moreno.
Black-gúard, s. Hombre soez.
Blácking, s. Negro.
Bláckish, a. Negruzco.
Bláck-jack, s. Jarro.
Black-leád, s. Lápiz-plomo.
Bláckly, ad. Atrozmente.
Bláck-mouthed, a. Grosero.
Bláckness, s. Negrura. Oscuridad.
Black-púdding, s. Morcilla. [gra.
Bláck-rod, s. Ujier de la vara ne-
Bláck-smith, s. Herrero.
Bláckthorn, s. Endrino.
Bláckwell-hall, s. Sala donde se vende paño ó telas de lana.
Bláddder, s. Vejiga. [jiga.
Bláddered, a. Hinchado como ve-
Blade, s. La punta tierna del grano ántes de granar. Hoja. Pala de remo. Jaqueton.
to Blade it, vn. Teclear; piafar.
Bládebone, s. Escápula.
Bláded, a. Entallecido.
Bládesmith, s. Espadero.
Bláin, s. Vejiga, ampolla, divieso.
Blámable, a. Culpable.
Blámableness, s. Culpa.
Blámably, ad. Culpablemente.
to Blame, va. Culpar, condenar.
Blame, s. Culpa.
Blámeful, a. Reo, culpable.
Blámeless, a. Inocente.
Blámelessly, ad. Inocentemente.
Blámelessness, s. Inocencia.
Blámer, s. Represor, censurador.
Blámeworthy, a. Culpable.
Blámeworthiness, s. Culpabilidad.
to Blanch, va. Blanquear. Pelar. Dejar ó pasar en blanco. Eludir.
Bláncher, s. Blanqueador.
Bláncching, s. Blanquicion.
Bland, a. Blando, suave, dulce.
Blandátion, s. Blandura, lisonja.
Blandiloquence, loquy, s. Agasajo.
to Bländish, va. Ablandar. Engatu-
Bländisher, s. Halagador. [sar.
Bländishment, s. Halago.
Blank, a. Blanco. Suelto ó sin rima. Confuso.| s. Blanco; hueco. Suer-

to ó cédula de la loteria que no gana nada. Papel en blanco. Señal. Pedazo de plata ú oro para acuñar. Carta blanca.
to Blank, va. Perturbar. Anular.
Blánket, s. Manta. Mantilla. Blanquilla. [Mantear.
to Blánket, va. Cubrir con manta.
Blánketing, s. Mantecamiento.
Blánkly, ad. En blanco.
to Blárę, vn. Bramar.
to Blasphéme, va. Blasfemar. Hablar mal de. | vn. Decir blas-
Blasphémer, s. Blasfemo. [femias.
Blasphéming, s. Blasfemia.
Blásphemous, a. Blasfemo.
Blásphemously, ad. Blasfemamente
Blásphemy, s. Blasfemia.
Blast, s. Soplo de aire. Son de instrumento músico. Golpe ó influjo de astro maligno. Tizon.
to Blast, va. Castigar con alguna calamidad repentina. Infamar. Marchitar. Espantar. Abrir las rocas con pólvora. Arruinar
Blástér, s. El que arruina.
Blásting, s. El acto de abrir ó hender las rocas.
Blástment, s. Calamidad repentina.
Blátant, a. Mugiente.
to Blatch, V. *to Blotch*.
Blateróon, s. Charlador, parlero.
to Blátter, vn. Rugir ó bramar.
Blay, s. Breca.
Bláze, s. Llama ó llamarada. Publicacion de. Ruido. Estrella.
to Bláze, vn. Encenderse en llama. Brillar. | va. Inflamar. Publicar.
Blázer, s. Charlador, cuentero.
Blázing-star, s. Cometa.
to Blázon, va. Blasonar. Esplicar la significacion de los escudos de armas. Adornar. Celebrar. Publicar.
Blázon, s. V. *Blazonry*. Divulgacion
Blázoner, s. Autor de heráldica. Genealogista. Difamador.
Blázonry, s. Blason.
Blea, s. Falso ébano. [Blanquear.
to Bléach, va. Blanquear al sol. | vn.
Bléacher, s. Blanqueador.
Bléaching, s. Blanqueo.
Bléachery, Bleach-field ó *Bleach-green*, s. El sitio donde se ponen las cosas á blanquear.
Bléak, a. Pálido. Frio. | s. Albur.
Bléakness, s. Frio. Palidez.
Bléaky, a. Frio, brumal.
Bléar, ed, a. Lagañoso ó legañoso.
to Bléar, va. Hacer lagañoso.
Bléaredness, s. Lagaña ó legaña.
Blear-eyed, a. Lagañoso. Confuso
Bléat, s. Balido. [de entendimiento.
to Bléat, vn. Balar.
Bléating, s. Balido.
Bled, s. Ampolla, vejiga.
Bled, pret. y pp. de [Sangrar.
to Bleed, vn. Sangrar. Morir. | va.
Bleeder, s. Sangrador.
Bleeding, s. Sangria.
to Blémish, va. Afear. Denigrar.
Blémish, s. Tacha ó defecto físico. Deshonra.
Blémishless, a. Irreprensible.
to Blench, vn. Cejar. Interrumpir.
Blench, s. Sobresalto; arranque.
Bléncher, s. El que espanta.
to Blend, va. Mezclar. Manchar.
Blénde, s. Blenda de zinck.
Bléndér, s. Mezclador.
to Bless, va. Bendecir. Alabar.
Bless me, int. Buen Dios! gran Dios!
Blésed, a. Bendito; dichoso. Bienaventurado. | s. pl. Los bienaventurados. [mente.
Blésedly, ad. Bienaventurada-
Blésedness, s. Felicidad.
Blésser, s. El que bendice.
Bléssing, s. Bendicion.
Blest, part. adj. V. *Blessed*.
Blew, pret. de *to Blow*.
Blight, s. Tizon; pulgon.
to Blight, va. Atizonar.
Blind, a. Ciego. Ignorante. Oculto.
to Blind, va. Cegar. [Oscuro.
Blind, s. Velo. Escondite. Pretesto.

Máscara. Tabla, biombo etc. [pl. Blindages.
to Blindfold, va. Vendar los ojos.
Blindfold, a. El que tiene los ojos
Blindly, ad. Ciegamente. [vendados
Blindman's-buff, s. Gallina ciega.
Blindness, s. Ceguedad ó ceguera.
Blindnettle, s. Escrofularia.
Blindside, s. Debilidad.
Blindworm, s. Cecilia.
to Blink, vn. Cerrar los ojos; eludir. | va. Eludir. Paliar. Guiñar.
Blink, s. Ojeada; vislumbre.
Blinkard, s. Cegato: bizco.
Bliss, s. Gloria, bienaventuranza.
Blissful, a. Bienaventurado.
Blissfully, ad. Felizmente.
Blissfulness, s. Suprema felicidad.
Blissless, a. Infeliz, desgraciado.
Blister, s. Vejiga. Vejigatorio. Ampolla. pollar.
to Blister, vn. Ampollarse. | va. Am-
Blistering plaster, s. Vejigatorio.
Blite, s. Bledo.
Blithe, *Blithe ful*, a. Alegre.
Blithely, *thly*, ad. Alegremente.
Blitheness, *thesomeness*, s. Alegría.
Blithesome, *thsome*, a. V. *Blithe*.
Blóach, s. Pústula. [cerse
to Blóat, va. Hinchar. | vn. Entume-
Blóat, a. Hinchado, turgente.
Blóatedness, s. Turgencia.
Blóbber, s. Burbuja.
Blóbberlip, s. Bezo, labio grueso.
Blóbberlipped, *Blóblipped*, a. Bezu-
Blób-chekeed, a. Mofletudo. [do.
Block, s. Zoquete. Tajo. *Chopping* —, Tajo de cocina. Boliche. Moton. Modrego. Obstaculo. Trozo de marmol sin pulir. Poleo.
to Block, va. Bloquear.
Blockáde, va. Bloqueo.
to Blockáde, va. Bloquear.
Blóckhead, s. Bruto, necio, tonto.
Blóckheaded, *ckish*, a. Lerdo.
Blóckheadly, ad. Lerdamente.
Block-house, s. Fortaleza.
Blóckish, a. Estúpido, tonto, bobo.
Blóckishly, ad. Con estolidez.
Blóckishness, s. Estolidez.
Blócklike, a. Como un tonto.
Block-tin, s. Estaño puro.
Blómary, s. V. *Bloomary*.
Blóndlace, s. Encaje de seda.
Blood, s. Sangre. Alcurnia. Ira. Jugo ó zumo. Vida. Asesinato. Hombre animoso. [grar.
to Blood, va. Ensangrentar. San-
Blood-consúming, a. Lo que gasta sangre.
Blóodflower, s. Flor de la sangre.
Blóod-frozen, a. El que tiene la sangre helada.
Blóodguiltiness, s. Homicidio.
Blóot-hot, a. Lo que tiene el mismo calor ó temperamento que la san-
Blóodhound, s. Sabueso. [gre.
Blóodily, ad. Cruelmente.
Bloodiness, s. El estado de lo sanguinolento. Crueldad.
Blóodless, a. Exangüe. Sin efusion
to Blood-let, vn. Sangrar [de sangre
Blóod-letter, s. Sangrador. [sangre.
Blóod-red, a. Encarnado como la
Blóodshed, s. Efusion de sangre.
Blóodshedder, s. Homicida.
Blóodshedding, s. Derramamiento.
Blóodshot, *shotten*, a. Ensangrentado. [sangre.
Blóod-sized, a. Salpicado ó lleno de
Blóod-stained, a. Manchado con sangre; cruel.
Blóodstone, s. Hematites.
Blóodsucker, s. Sanguijuela. Homicida, asesino. Avaro. [sangre.
Blóod-sucking, a. Lo que chupa
Blóod-swold, a. Hinchado con san-
Blóodthirsty, a. Sanguinario. [gre.
Blóodvessel, s. Vena [la sangre.
Blóodwarm, a. A la temperatura de
Blóodwort, s. Sanguinaria.
Blóody, a. Sangriento; cruel.
to Blóody, va. Ensangrentar.
Blóody-faced, a. El que tiene cara de asesino.
Blóody, ux, s. Discutería.

Blóody-minded, a. Cruel.
Blóody-red, a. Sanguíneo.
Blóody-sceptered, a. El de cetro ó corona ensangrentada.
Blóom, s. Flor. Flor de la edad; belleza. Changote.
to Blóom, va. Echar ó producir flor. | vn. Florecer. Ser jóven.
Bloómary, s. La primera forjadura del hierro en goas.
Bloómingly, ad. Floridamente.
Bloómy, a. Florido, lleno de flores.
Blóssom, s. La flor de los árboles y [plantas.
to Blóssom, vn. Florecer.
Blóssomy, a. Lleno de flores.
to Blot, va. Borrar. Cancelar. Manchar. Denigrar.
Blot, s. Canceladura. Borron.
Blotch, s. Roncha.
to Blotch, va. Ennegrecer. [se.
to Blote, va. Ahumar. | vn. Hincharse.
Blótter, *Blótting-book*, s. Borrador.
Blótting, s. El acto de manchar pa-
Blótting-paper, s. Teleta, [pel.
Blow, s. Golpe. Acaecimiento repentino. Flor. | pl. Reveses.
to Blow, vn. Soplar. Jadear. Sonar. Florecer. Pasar. | va. Soplar. Inflar. Dar figura á alguna cosa llenándola de aire. Hacer sonar á un instrumento de viento. Calentar algo con el aliento. Divulgar algo. Hacer florecer. Dañar, desacreditar, disfamar. *a trumpet*, Tocar una trompeta. | v. imp. *It blows*, Hace viento.
Blówer, s. Soplador, el que sopla.
Blówing, s. Soplo. | a. Lo que sopla.
Blów-pipe, s. Soplete.
Blown, pp. del verbo *to Blow*,
Blowth, s. V. *Blossom*.
Blówze, s. Pandorga. [sol.
Blówzy, a. Quemado ó tostado del
Blub, a. Inflado; hinchado.
Blúbber, s. Grasa de ballena. Ortiga marina. [charse los carrillos.
to Blúbber, vn. y a. Llorar hasta hin-
Blúdgeon, s. Cachiporra.

Blue, a. Azul. [nilla ó coronilla, flor.
Blue-bell, *Blue-bottle*, s. Campa-
Blúe-bottle, s. Corónida.
to Blue, va. Azular. Pavonar.
Blúe-yed, a. Ojizarco.
Blúely, ad. Con ó de color azul.
Blúeness, s. Propiedad del color azul. Cardenal. [ó rayas cerúleas.
Blúe-veined, a. Lo que tiene venas
Bluff, a. Agreste. Obtuso. Rudo.
Blúffness, s. Asperidad.
Blúish, a. Azulado.
Blúishness, s. Color azulado.
to Blúnder, vn. Desatinar. | va. Confundir.
Blúnder, s. Desatino. Falta.
Blúnderbuss, s. Trabuco.
Blúnderer, *derhead*, s. Desatinado.
Blúnderingly, ad. Desatinadamente
Blúnt, a. Embotado. Lerdo. Bronco.
to Blunt, va. Embotar. Enervar. Adormecer.
Blúnting, s. Embotadura.
Blúntish, a. Un poco embotado.
Blúntly, ad. Sin filo. Lisa y llanamente. Obtusamente.
Blúntness, s. Embotadura. Groseria
Blúntwitted, a. Estúpido.
Blur, s. Borron ó mancha.
to Blúr, va. Borrar. Manchar.
to Blurt, va. Soltar impensadamente. *out*, Hablar sin consideracion.
to Blush, vn. Abochornarse. | va. Sonrojar.
Blush, s. Rubor. Color rojo. [desta.
Blúshet, s. Una doncella jóven y mo-
Blúshing, s. Sonrojo, sonroseo.
Blúshless, a. Desvergonzado.
Blúshful, *Blúshy*, a. Encarnado.
Blúster, *tering*, s. Ruido, jactancia
to Blúster, vn. Bramar. Bravear. | va. Echar á tierra.
Blústerer, s. Matasiete.
Blústrous, a. Tumultuoso.
Bo, int. Bú.
Bóar, s. Verraco.
Bóard, s. Tabla. Mesa. La mesa de algun tribunal. Tribuna'

Puente. Alimento; pension. *On* —, A bordo.
to Board, va. Abordar. Acometer. Entablar. | vn. Estar á pupilage.
Bóardable, a. Accesible.
Bóard-wages, s. La racion en dinero que se da á los criados.
Bóarder, s. Pensionista, pupilo.
Bóarding, s. Abordage. *school*, Pupilage, casa de pupilos.
Bóarish, a. Brutal, cruel, áspero.
Bóarishness, s. Aspereza.
to Bóast, vn. Jactarse. | va. Ponderar. Exaltar. Alabar escesiva-
Bóast, s. Jactancia, vanidad. [mente.
Bóaster, s. Fanfarron.
Bóastful, a. Jactancioso.
Bóasting, s. Jactancia.
Bóastingly, ad. Jactanciosamente.
Bóastive, a. Presuntuoso, vano.
Bóastless, a. Simple, sencillo.
Bóat, s. Bote, barca ó lancha. *Ferry* —, Bote de pasage. *Fishing* —, Bote de pescar. *To trim the* —, Adrizar el bote. *To moor the*—, Amarrar. *Packet*—, Paquebote.
Bóatman, tsman, s. Barquero.
Bóatswain, s. Contramaestre.
Bóatswain's mate, s. Guardian.
Bodtion, s. Rugido, estrépito.
to Bob, va. Apalear. Pegar un parchazo. | vn. Bambolear, colgar.
Bob, s. Pingajo; pendiente de oreja. Estrambote. Golpe. Un toque de campanas. Chanza picante. Peluca de abate.
Bób-stay, s. Barbiquejo.
Bóbbin, s. Bolillo. Canilla.
Bóbcherry, s. Un juego de niños.
Bóbtail, s. Cola cortada.
Bóbtailed, a. Descolado, rabon.
Bóbwig, s. Peluca redonda.
Bócasine, s. Especie de bocaci. [bles
Bockland, s. Posesiones inalienas-
to Bode, va. Presagiar. | vn. Prede-
Bódement, s. Presagio. [cir.
Bódice, s. Corsé.
Bódiel, a. Corpóreo.
Bódiless, a. Incorpóreo.
Bódiliness, s. Corporalidad.
Bódily, a. Corpóreo. | ad. Corporalmente.
Bóding, s. Presagio, pronóstico.
Bódkin, s. Punzon de sastre. Aguja de jareta. Daga. Horquilla para los cabellos.
Bódy, s. Cuerpo. Materia. Persona. *A busy*—, Entremetido. *No* —, Ninguno. Realidad. Cuerpo, gremio. Coleccion general. Nave de una iglesia. Tronco. *clothes*, Manta. *guard*, Guardia de corps. Se-
to Bódy, va. Dar cuerpo. [guridad.
Bog, s. Pantano.
Bógbean, Trifolio fibrino.
to Bóggle, vn. Recular. Cejar.
Bóggle, s. Fantasma, espectro.
Bóggler, s. Hombre irresoluto.
Bógglish, a. Irresoluto.
Bóggy, a. Pantanoso.
Bóghouse, s. Letrina ó lugar comun.
Bóg-land, a. El que vive en pais pantanoso. | s. Tierra pantanosa.
Bóg-trotter, s. El que vive entrepan-
Bohéa, s. Especie de té. [tanos.
to Böil, vn. Hervir. Bullir. Hervirle á uno la sangre. Estar lleno de fervor. | va. Cocer.
Bóiler, s. Cocedor. Marmita.
Bóilery, s. El lugar donde está el caldero en las salinas.
Bóiling, s. Hervor. | p. pr. Hirviendo.
Bóisterous, a. Borrascoso. Violento. Enorme. *youth*, Un aturdido.
Bóisterously, ad. Tumultuosamente
Bóisterousness, s. Turbulencia.
Bold, a. Intrépido. Audaz. Impudente. Saltado. [guno.
to Bólden, va. Hacer insolente á al-
Bóldface, s. Descaro.
Bóldfaced, a. Descarado.
Bóldly, ad. Descaradamente.
Bóldness, s. Descaro. Arreato; intrepidez. Libertad. Confianza en Dios.
Bole, s. Tronco. Bol ó bolo. Me-

dida. Armoniac, Bol arménico.
Bólis, s. Cometa con cola.
Boll, s. Tallo.
to Boll, vn. Entallecer.
Bóllards, s. pl. Estacas de dique.
Bóllard-timbers, Guindastes.
Bóllimong, Bóllmong, s. Trigo morisco.
Bollock-blocks, s. Polea de iza.
Bólster, s. Travesero. Colcha. Cabezal. Almohada de los pa los. Borranes.
to Bólster, va. Recostar la cabeza en el travesero. Aplicar el cabezal á una herida. Sostener.
Bólsterer, s. Mantenedor.
Bólstering, s. Apoyadero, apoyo.
Bolt, s. Dardo. Rayo. Cerrojo. Pestillo de cerradura. Borron. Perno. | pl. Grillos.
to Bolt, va. Cerrar con cerrojo. Cerner. Examinar. Amarrar con grillos. Purificar. | vn. Saltar de repente.
Bólter, s. Cedazo. Especie de red.
Bólthead, s. Recipiente.
Bólting-house, s. Cernedero.
Bólting-hutch ó *tub*, s. Tina para cerner harina.
Bóltrope, s. Relinga.
Bóltsprit, s. V. *Bowsprit*.
Bólus, s. Bola ó bolilla.
Bomb, s. Estallido. Bomba. | vn. Zumbar. | va. Bombardear.
Bómb-chest, s. Arca de bombas.
Bómb-ketch, Bómb-vessel, s. Bombarda.
Bómbard, s. Bombarda. Vasija para conservar vino.
to Bombárd, va. Bombardear.
Bombardier, s. Bombardero.
Bombárdment, ding, s. Bombardeo.
Bombasine, s. Bombasin. Bombasi.
Bombást, s. Hinchazon. Especie de estola.
Bombást, tic, tical, a. Altisonante.
to Bombást, va. Escribir en estilo hinchado.
Bombástry, s. Hinchazon.
Bombildtion, s. Estallido de bomba. Zumbido de abejas.
Bómb-proof, a. Prueba de bomba.
Bomby'cinous, a. Sedeño.
Bómbyx, s. Gusano de seda en el estado de mariposa.
Bónaroba, s. Pendenga.
Bondsus, s. Bonaso.
Bonckrétien, s. Pera de buen cristiano.
Bond, s. La cadena ó soga con que está atado alguno. Ligadura. Prision. Obligacion. | a. Cautivo.
Bóndage, s. Cautiverio.
Bóndmaid, s. Esclava, sierva.
Bóndman, s. Esclavo, siervo.
Bóndservant, s. El esclavo ó esclava que sirve como tal.
Bóndservice, s. Esclavitud.
Bóndsman, slave, s. Fiador. Esclavo.
Bóndswoman, s. Fiadora. Esclava.
Bone, s. Hueso. Raspa del pez. Dado.
to Bone, va. Desosar.
Bone-ache, s. Dolor de huesos.
Bóned, a. Osudo, huesudo.
Bónefire, Bónfire, s. Fuego de rego.
Bónelace, s. Encaje de hilo. Cojo.
Bóneless, s. Pulposo.
to Bóneset, va. Concertar los huesos dislocados ó rotos.
Bónesetter, s. Algebrista.
Bóney, a. V. *Bonny*.
Bon-mot, s. Agudeza, dicho.
Bónnet, s. Gorra, gorro. Solideo, bonete. Bonete de clerigo. Bonetas.
to Bónnet, vn. Quitar la gorra.
Bónnilass, s. Doncella hermosa.
Bónnily, ad. Bonitamente. | a. Bonito.
Bónniness, s. Alegria; hermosura.
Bónny, a. Bonito, lindo. Alegre.
Bóny, a. Osudo.
Bónze, s. Bonzo.
Boóby, s. Zote.
Book, s. Libro. Libro de asiento. *Invoice* —, Libro de facturas. *Pocket*—, Cartera. *Cash*—, Libro de caja. *Old*—, Mamon. *Apaper* —, Libro en blanco.
to Book, va. Asentar en un libro.
Boókbinder, s. Encuadernador de libros.

Boókbinding, s. Encuadernacion.
Boókcase, s. Armario para libros.
Boókful, a. Erudito.
Boókish, a. Estudioso.
Boókishly, ad. Estudiosamente.
Boókishness, s. Estudiosidad.
Boók-keeper, s. Tenedor de libros.
Boók-keeping, s. Teneduría de libros.
Boókland, s. Tierra ó posesion tenida por medio de una escritura.
Boóklearned, a. Leido, erudito.
Boóklearning, s. Literatura.
Boókless, a. Sin libros.
Boókmaker, s. El que compila.
Boókmaking, s. La ocupacion de compilar.
Boókman, s. Hombre estudioso.
Boókmate, s. Condiscípulo.
Boókseller, s. Librero. *Book trade*, El comercio de libros.
Boókworm, s. Polilla. Estudiante demasiadamente aplicado.
Boom, s. Botalon. Cadena para cerrar un puerto. [talones.
Boom-irons, s. pl. Sunchos de bo-
to Boom, vn. Moverse con violencia.
Boon, s. Dádiva. Favor.
Boon, a. Alegre, liberal
Boor, s. Patan, aldeano, villano.
Boórish, a. Rústico, agreste.
Boórishly, ad. Rústicamente.
Boórishness, s. Rusticidad.
Bóose, s. Boyeriza. Cierta mezcla de tierra y minerales.
Bóosing, s. El acto de emborrachar ó de emborracharse.
to Boot, va. y n. Aprovechar. Calzarse las botas. [coche.
Boot, s. Ganancia. Bota. Pesebre de
Bóot-catcher, s. El criado de posada que quita las botas á los pasage-
Bóoted, a. Puesto de botas. [ros.
Bóotes, s. Bootes.
Booth, s. Choza, cabaña.
Bóot-hose, s. Calcetones.
Bóot-less, a. Inútil.
Boot-tree, s. Horma de bota.
Bóoty, s. Botin, presa.

Bóozy, a. Achispado por haber bebido algo mas. [layo.
Bopéep, s. El acto de mirar al sos-
Bórable, a. Lo que puede ser tala-
Borächio, s. Borracho. [drado.
Borácic Acid, s. Acido boráctico.
Borácite, s. Boracita.
Bórage, s. Borraja.
Bórate, s. Borato.
Bórax, s. Borax.
Bórdel, s. Burdel, lupanar.
Bórder, s. Orilla. Frontera. Guarnicion de vestido. Borde ó lomo de un jardin.
to Bórder, vn. Confinar. Aproximarse. | va. Guarnecer. Alcanzar; li-
Bórderer, s. Comarcano. [mitar.
Bórdering, s. El acto de guarnecer.
-|a. Fronterizo.
to Bore, va. Taladrar. | vn. Hacer agujeros. Adelantarse. Llevar la cabeza baja los caballos.
Bore, s. Taladro. Calibre.
Bóreal, a. Septentrional, boreal.
Bóreas, s. Norte, uno de los vientos
Bórecole, s. Especie de berza.
Bórer, s. Barreno ó taladro.
Born, pp. Nacido; destinado.
Borne, pp. Llevado, sostenido.
Bórough, s. Ciudad ó villa. [prestado
to Bórrow, va. Tomar fiado. Pedir
Bórrower, s. Prestamista.
Bórrowing, s. Empréstito.
Bóscage, s. Boscage. Paisage.
Bósky, a. Espeso como bosque.
Bósom, s. Seno, el pecho. Afecto. Amor. Gremio. [Ocultar.
to Bósom, va. Guardar en el pecho.
Bóson, s. V. *Boatswain*.
Bósphorus, s. Bósforo.
Boss, s. Clavo ó tachon, giba.
Bóssage, s. Relieve.
Bóssed, *Bóssy*, a. Saltado.
Bóssive, a. Corcovado, jorobado.
Botánic, *nical*, a. Botánico.
Botánically, ad. Botánicamente.
Bótanist, s. Botánico.
Bótany, s. Botánica.

Botch, s. Roncha. Remiendo. Landre. Ripio.
to Botch, va. Remendar ropa chapuceramente. Juntar chabacanamente. Chapuzar. Llenar de ripio el verso.
Bótcher, s. Sastre remendon.
Bótchingly, ad. Por mayor.
Bótchy, a. Señalado con ronchas.
Both, a. Ambos, los dos. | conj. Tanto como.
to Bóther, va. Aturrullar.
Bots, s. pl. Lombrices en las entrañas de los caballos. [villade heno
Bóttle, s. Botella, frasco. Haz ó ga-
to Bóttle, va. Embotellar.
Bóttled, a. Embotellado.
Bóttleflower, s. Centáurea.
Bóttlegreen, s. Verde botella.
Bóttlescrew, s. Tirabuzon.
Bóttling, s. El acto de embotellar.
Bóttom, s. Fondo, suelo. Zanja. Cañada ó valle. Ovillo. Embarcacion ó buque. Fin, designio. Culo.
to Bóttom, va. Cimentar. Ovillar. | vn. Apoyarse.
Bóttomed, a. Lo que tiene fondo.
Bóttomless, a. Insondable. Escesivo
Bóttomry, s. Casco y quilla.
to Bouge, vn. Hincharse.
Bough, s. Brazos del árbol.
Bought, s. Torcedura. La parte de la honda que contiene la piedra. | pret. y pp. de *to Buy*.
Bougie, s. Candelilla.
Bóulder walls, s. Muralla.
to Bóunce, vn. Arremetér. Brincar. Bravear; jactarse. Peer.
Bóunce, s. Golpazo. Estallido. Bravata. Brinco. Pedo.
Bóuncer, s. Fanfarron.
Bound, s. Límite. Bote. Resalto. | pret. y pp. de *to Bind*. | a. Destinado
to Bound, va. Deslindar. Confinar. Limitar. Hacer saltar. | vn. Saltar. Resaltar. Botar.
Boúndary, s. Límite ó linde. [ble.
Boúnden, a. Obligado; indispensa-
Boúnder, dsetter, s. El que pone límites. [jon. Piedra de jugar.
Boúnding-stone, Boúndstone, s. Mo-
Boúndless, a. Ilimitado.
Boúndlessness, s. Inmensidad.
Boúnteous, a. Liberal, generoso.
Boúnteously, ad. Liberalmente.
Boúnteousness, s. Munificencia.
Boúntiful, a. Liberal, generoso.
Boúntifully, ad. Liberalmente.
Boúntifulness, s. Generosidad.
Boúnty, s. Generosidad. Premio.
Bóuquet, s. V. *Nosegay*. [mas.
to Boúrgeon, vn. Brotar ó echar ra-
Bourn, s. Límite ó linde. Arroyo.
to Bouse, vn. Beber con intemperan-
Boúsy, a. Borracho, embriagado [cia
Bout, s. Vez, un rato.
Bóvate, s. El espacio de tierra que ara un par de bueyes en un año.
to Bow, va. Encorvar. Hacer reverencia. Agobiar. | vn. Doblarse. Hacer reverencia. Agobiarse.
Bow, s. Reverencia. Arco. El arco iris. Ojo de lazo escurrido. Proa. Arzon de silla.
Bówable, a. Flexible, dócil.
Bow-bent, a. Arqueado.
to Bówel, va. Pasar las entrañas.
Bówel-less, a. Inhumano.
Bówels, s. pl. Intestinos. Entrañas.
Bówer, s. Glorieta. Morada; retrete.
to Bówer, va. V. *to Imbower* [dumbre
Bówer-anchor, s. Ancla de servi-
Bówery, a. Lleno de emparrados; sombrío.
to Bowge, va. Horadar.
Bówhand, s. La mano del arco.
Bówing, a. Inclinado.
Bowl, s. Taza. Hueco ó cóncavo de. Tazon de fuente. Bola.
to Bowl, va. Voltear como una bola. Bolear. | vn. Jugar á las bochas.
Bow-legged, a. Patiestevado.
Bówler, s. Jugador de bochas.
Bówline, ling, s. Bolina.
Bówling, s. El arte ó acto de jugar á las bochas; el juego de bolas. | *green, ground*, s. Juego de bolas.
Bó wman, s. Arquero.

Bównet, s. Nasa para pescar.
to Bowse, va. Holar á un tiempo.
Bow-shot, s. La distancia á que una flecha puede ser arrojada.
Bówsprit, s. Baupres.
Bówstring, s. Cuerda de arco.
Bów-window, s. Ventana arqueada.
Bówyer, s. Arquero.
to Bowze, vn. Beber á pote.
Box, s. Box, árbol. Caja, cajita ó cajon; escusabaraja. Bitácora. Palco de teatro. Puñete. Cuarto muy reducido en una taberna. Cajetin. *Coach*—, Pescante de coche. *Snuff*—, Tabaquera.
to Box, va. Meter alguna cosa en una caja. Apuñetear. | vn. Combatir ó pelear á puñadas.
Bóxen, a. Hecho de box.
Bóxer, s. Púgil.
to Bóxhaul, va. Dar vuelta la nave.
Bóxing, s. Pugilato.
Boy, s. Muchacho ó niño. Criado.
to Boy, vn. Muchachear.
Bóyhood, s. Muchachez.
Bóyish, a. Pueril.
Bóyishly, ad. Puerilmente.
Bóyishness, *yism*, s. Puerilidad.
Boy's-play, s. Pasatiempo ó juego de muchachos.
Brábble, s. Camorra, debate.
to Brábble, vn. Armar camorra.
Brábbler, s. Camorrista. [Bracear.
to Brace, va. Atar, ligar. Cercar.
Brace, s. Abrazadera. Tirante. Sopanda de coche. imp. Corchete. Par. [pl. Brazas. Hembras del timon. Tirantes.
Brácelet, s. Brazalete.
Brácer, s. Brazal. Un medicamento astringente. Abrazadera. Bra-
Brach, s. Braco, perro. [guero.
Bráchial, a. Braquial.
Brachman, s. Bracman.
Brachy'grapher, s. Braquiógrafo.
Brachy'graphy, s. Braquiografía.
Brack, s. Rotura.
Brácken, *Bráken*, s. V. *Fern*.

Brácket, s. Puntal. Liston. Cad.
Bráckish, *cky*, a. Salobre.
Bráckishness, s. Sabor salobre.
Brad, s. Clavo de ala de mosca.
Brag, s. Jactancia. Un juego de naipes.
to Brag, vn. Jactarse.
Braggadócio, s. Fanfarron.
Brággardism, s. Jactancia.
Brággart, a. Jactancioso.
Brággart, *gger*, s. Fanfarron.
Brágget, s. Aguamiel.
Braggingly, ad. Jactanciosamente.
Brágless, a. Modesto.
to Braid, va. Trenzar.
Braid, s. Trenza. | a. Astuto.
to Brail up, va. Cargar la vela.
Brails, s. Candelizas. [dimiento.
Brain, s. Celebro, cerebro. Enten-
to Brain, va. Descerebrar.
Bráinish, a. Loco, furioso.
Bráinless, a. Tonto, insensato.
Bráinpan, s. Cráneo ó casco.
Bráinsick, a. Alegre de cascos.
Bráinsickly, ad. Con debilidad de cabeza.
Brainsickness, s. Inconstancia.
Brait, s. Diamante en bruto.
Brake, s. Helechal. Agramadera. Guimbalete de bomba. Amasadera. Bocado de canutillo para caballo. Palanca. [pret. de *to Break*.
to Brake hemp, va. Agramar caña-
Bráky, a. Espinoso, áspero. [mo.
Brámble, s. Zarza ú otro cualquier arbusto espinoso.
Brámbled, a. Breñoso, zarzoso.
Brámbling, s. Pinzon.
Brámbly, a. Zarzoso.
Brámin, s. Bramin. [los bramines.
Bramínical, a. Lo que pertenece á
Bran, s. Salvado. [mente nuevo.
Bran-new ó *Brent-new*, a. Entera-
Branch, s. Rama ó ramo del árbol. Ramo. Riachuelo. Rama. Piton. Cama del freno. Brazo del candelero, de trompeta.
to Branch, vn. Ramificarse. Hablar difusamente. Echar pitones. |

va. Ramificar. Bordar con figuras de ramos. [Halcon ramero.
Brancher, s. El que divide en ramos.
Branchery, s. Las partes vasculosas de algunos frutos.
Branchiness, s. Frondosidad.
Branchless, a. Sin ramas; desnudo.
Branchy, a. Ramoso.
Brand, s. Tizon ó tea. Espada. Rayo. Marca ó sello. Tizon. [nar.
to Brand, va. Marcar ó sellar. Tiz-
Brandgoose, s. Oca silvestre.
Brandiron, s. Marca, el hierro. V.
to Brandish, va. Blandir. [*Andiron*.
Brandish, s. Floreo.
to Brandle, vn. Vacilar, temblar.
Brandling, s. Especie de gusano.
Brandrith, s. Antepecho. [diente.
Brandy, *Brandy-wine*, s. Aguar-
Brandyshop, s. Aguardenteria.
Brangle, *glement*, *gling*, s. Camorra.
to Brangle, vn. Reñir, disputar.
Brangler, s. Quimerista.
Brank, s. V. *Buckwheat*.
Branlin, s. Especie de salmon.
Branny, a. Casposo.
Brant-goose, s. Oca montaraz.
Brasen, *zen*, a. Hecho de bronce.
Brasier, *zier*, s. Latonero. Brasero ó
Brasil, *zil*, s. Palo del Brasil. [copa.
Brass, s. Bronce. Calderilla. Descaro
Brassets, s. pl. Brazales. [ce.
Brassfounder, s. Fundidor de bron-
Brassica, s. Berza.
Brasiness, s. Bronce-dura.
Brass-ore, s. Calamina.
Brass-paved, a. Bronceado.
Brass-visaged, a. Descarado.
Brassy, a. Lo que participa de la calidad del bronce. Descarado.
Brat, s. Rapaz; chulo. Prole.
Bravado, s. Bravata, baladronada.
Brave, a. Bravo, valiente. Garboso. Bravo. [Ofender.
to Brave, va. Desafiar. Braveur.
Brave, s. Bravonel. Bravata.
Bravely, ad. Bravamente. [Bravata.
Bravery, s. Esfuerzo. Lustre. Pompa
Bravingly, ad. En desafio. [Bravò va
Bravo, s. Asesino asalariado. [int.
Bravura, s. Aire ó cancion dificil de
Brawl, s. Quimera. Baile. [cantar.
to Brawl, vn. Alborotar. Vocinglear. Hacer ruido. [va. Espeler por rui-
Brawler, s. Quimerista. [do; aterrar
Brawling, s. Alboroto. [verraco
Brawn, s. Pulpa. El brazo. Carne de
Brawner, s. El verraco. [los.
Brawniness, s. Fortaleza de músculos.
Brawny, a. Carnoso, musculoso.
to Bray, va. Majar. Emitir. [vn. Rebuznar. Hacer ruido desapacible.
Bray, s. Rebuzno. Ruido bronco. Monte de tierra. [tinta.
Brayer, s. Rebuznador. Moledor de
Braying, s. Grito, clamor.
Brayle, s. Molleja.
to Braze, va. Soldar con laton. Bronce-ar. Hacer desvergonzado.
Brazen, a. Bronceado. Descarado.
to Brazen, vn. Hacerse descarado.
Brazenbrowed, *zenfaced*, a. Descarado.
Brazenface, s. Cara de vaqueta.
Brazen-footed, a. Con pies de bron-
Brazenness, s. Descaro. [ce.
Brazier, s. V. *Brasier*. [Brasil.
Brazil-wood, s. Madera ó palo del
Brazilétto, s. Brasilete.
Bréach, s. Rotura ó rompimiento. Brecha. Contravencion. Violacion
Bredd, s. Pan.
Breád-chipper, s. Anácalo.
Breádcorn, s. Pan.
Breáden, a. Hecho de pan.
Breádroom, s. Pañol del pan.
Breádth, s. Anchura.
to Break, va. Romper, quebrar. Vencer. Abrir brechas batiendo; horadar. Quebrantar. Abatir el espíritu. Imposibilitar. Domar. Causar quiebra. Arruinar; marchitar. Interceptar. [vn. Romperse. Abrirse. Prorumpir. Quebrar. Decuer. Romper. Separarse. Entrar de repente. *off*, Romper, dejar. *up*.

Decampar. *one's fast*, Desayunarse. *one's heart*, Matará pesadumbres.

Bredk, s. Rotura. Pausa. Una línea que ponen los ingleses al fin de algunas oraciones. Blanco.

Bredker, s. El que rompe ó labra tierra de labor. Infractor. [pl. Embate de las olas.

to Bredkfast, vn. Almorzar.

Bredkfast, s. Almuerzo; alimento.

Bredkfasting, s. Reunion de personas para tomar el desayuno.

Bredking, s. Bancarrota. Irrupcion. Rompimiento de tierra. Principio de las vacaciones. Fractura [picio

Bredkneck, s. Despeñadero; preci-

Bredkpromise, *Bredkvow*, s. Embustero. [á la entrada de un puerto.

Bredkwater, s. Piedras ó murallas

Bredm, s. Brema, sargo.

to Bredm, V. *to Broom*.

Bredst, s. Pecho, seno. Testera. Pechos ó tetas. Corazon.

to Bredst, va. Acometer de frente.

Bredsthone, s. Esternon.

Bredstdeep, *thigh*, a. Alto hasta el pecho; antepecho.

Bredsted, a. El que tiene buena voz. El que tiene el pecho grande.

Bredstfast, s. Amarra del traves.

Bredsthooks, s. Buzardas.

Bredstknot, s. Lazo ó lazada. [ral.

Bredstplate, s. Peto. Petral. Pecto-

Bredstplough, s. Arado de pecho.

Bredstrail, s. Antepecho.

Bredstrope, s. Guardamancebo. Nervio de las redes de combate.

Bredstwork, s. Parapeto. Propao.

Breath, s. Aliento. Soplo de aire. Vida. Pausa. Instante.

Breathable, a. Respirable.

to Breathe, vn. Alentar. Vivir. Respirar. Soplar. Exhalar. Secar al aire. | va. Inspirar, exhalar. Revelar. *after*, Anhelar. *a vein*, Abrir las venas, sangrar. *one's last*, Morir.

Breather, s. El que respira ó vive. Revelador. El que inspira.

Breathful, a. Lleno de aire.

Breathing, s. Aspiracion. Respiradero. — *place*, Pausa. *time*, Relajacion, descanso, intervalo.

Breathless, a. Falto de aliento, desalentado. Muerto.

Breathlessness, s. Desaliento.

Breccia, s. Piedras conglutinadas.

Bred, pret. y pp. de *to Breed*.

Bree, s. Tabano; mata buey.

Breech, s. Trasero. Culata

to Breech, va. Poner los calzones á uno. Azotar. Poner culata á un

Breeches, s. pl. Calzones. [fusil.

Breechings, s. pl. Bragueros de cañon. [car. [vn. Criar.

to Breed, va. Criar. Ocasionar. Edu-

Breed, s. Casta, raza. Progenie, ge-

Breedbate, s. Quimerista. [neracion.

Breeder, s. Lo que cria ó produce alguna cosa. La persona que cria y educa á otro. Paridera. Criador

Breeding, s. Crianza.

to Breem, va. Dar fuego.

Breeze, s. Tábano. Brisa.

Breezeless, a. Inmoble.

Breezy, a. Refrescado con brisas.

Breme, a. Cruel; duro; severo.

Brest, s. Toro, moldura.

Bret, s. Especie de rodaballo.

Bréthren, s. pl. de *Brother*, Hermanos, todos los hombres.

Bréve, s. Breve, nota. V. *Brief*.

Brévet, s. Comision honoraria ó grado honorífico.

Bréviary, s. Compendio. Breviario

Bréviate, s. Compendio V. *Brief*.

to Bréviate, va. V. *to Abbreviate*.

Bréviature, s. V. *Abbreviation*.

Brevier, s. Breviario,

Breviloquence, s. Concision.

Brévity, s. Brevedad, concision.

to Brew, va. Hacer licores mezclando varios ingredientes. Urdir. Batir, preparar; mezclar. [va. Hacer

Brew, s. Mezcla. [cerveza.

Bréwage, s. Bebida.
Bréwer, s. Cervecero.
Bréwery, *Bréwhouse*, s. Cervecería
Bréwing, s. La porcion de cerveza que se hace de una vez. Apariencia de borrasca. [en el caldo.
Bréwis, s. Rebanada de pan mojada
Briar, v. *Brier*.
Bribe, s. Cohecho, soborno.
to Bribe, va. Cohechar, sobornar.
Briber, s. Cohechador.
Bribery, s. Cohecho, soborno.
Brick, s. Ladrillo.
to Brick, va. Enladrillar.
Brickbat, s. Pedazo de ladrillo.
Brickclay, *Brickearth*, s. Tierra para hacer ladrillos.
Brickdust, s. Ladrillo molido.
to Bricken, vn. Remilgarse.
Brick-kiln, s. Horno de ladrillo.
Bricklayer, s. Albañil.
Brickle, a. V. *Brittle*.
Brickleness, s. V. *Brittleness*.
Brickmaker, s. Ladrillero. [lota.
Brickoll, *Bricole*, s. Rebote de la pe-
to Brickoll, vn. Jugar por tablilla.
Brickwork, s. Enladrillado.
Bricky, a. Ladrilloso.
Bridal, a. Nupcial. | s. Boda.
Bride, s. Novia.
Bridebed, s. Tálamo.
Bridecake, s. Torta de la boda.
Bridechamber, s. Cámara nupcial.
Bridegroom, s. Novio.
Bridemaids, *demen*, s. pl. Tren ó acompañamiento de los novios.
Bridewell, s. Una casa de correccion de Lóndres.
Bridge, s. Puente. El caballete de la nariz. Puente de violin, etc.
to Bridge, va. Construir un puente.
Bridle, s. Brida ó freno. | pl. Pous.
to Bridle, va. Guiar un caballo con el freno. Embridar. Reprimir. | vn. Levantar la cabeza.
Bridlecutter, s. El que corta cuero para los silleros y freneros.
Bridlehand, s. Mano izquierda.
Bridler, s. El que gobierna.
Brief, a. Breve. | s. Epítome. Memorial ajustado. Breve. Despacho. Licencia para pedir socorros.
Briefly, ad. Brevemente.
Briefness, s. Brevedad.
Brier, s. Zarza, mata espinosa.
Briery, a. Zarzoso.
Brig, *Brigantine*, s. Bergantin.
Brigáde, s. Brigada.
Brigadier-general, s. Brigadier.
Brigand, s. Ladron público.
Brigandage, s. Salteamiento.
Brigandine, s. Cota de malla.
Brig-bote, s. Pontazgo. [nioso.
Bright, a. Claro. Esclarecido. Ingo-
Brightburning, a. Lo que arde dando mucho resplandor.
to Brighten, va. Pulir. Avivar. Ilustrar. Aguzar el ingenio. | vn. Acla-
Brighteyed, a. Ojialegre [rar, realzar
Brighthaired, a. El que tiene los cabellos relucientes. [brillante.
Brightharnessed, a. El de armadura
Brightish, a. Brillante.
Brightly, ad. Espléndidamente.
Brightness, s. Lustre. Agudeza. Res-
Brigóse, a. Contencioso. [plandor.
Brigue, s. Quimera; pandilla.
to Brigue, va. Solicitar. [esplendor.
Brilliancy, s. Brillantez, brillo,
Brilliant, a. y s. Brillante.
Brilliantly, ad. Espléndidamente.
Brilliantness, s. Brillantez.
Brills, s. pl. Las pestañas del ca-
Brim, s. Borde. [ballo. Anteojos.
to Brim, va. Llenar hasta el borde. | vn. Estar de bote en bote.
Brimful, a. Lleno hasta el borde.
Brimfulness, s. El estado de estar lleno hasta borde.
Brimless, a. Sin labio ó borde.
Brimmer, s. Copa ó vaso lleno.
Brimming, a. Lleno hasta el borde.
Brimstone, s. Azufre. [zo.
Brinded, a. Salpicado; moreno roji-
Brindle, s. Variedad de colores.
Brindled, a. V. *Brinded*.

Brine, s. Salmuera. El mar. Lágrimas.
to Brine, va. Embeber en salmuera.
Brinepit, s. Pozo de salina. [el trigo.
to Bring, va. Llevar ó traer. Traer, hacer venir. Atraer; acarrear. Poner en un estado determinado. Inducir. *about*, Efectuar. *away*, Llevarse. *back*, Traer de vuelta. *by the lee*, Tomar por la luna sobre la arribada. *down*, Abatir. *forth*, Producir. *forward*, Empujar. *in*, Reclamar. *into*, Comprometer. *off*, Desempeñar. *on*, Trasportar. *over*, Ganar. *out*, Salir. *to*, Someter. *under* Sojuzgar. *up*, Vomitar. *upon*, Atraer. *an action*, Poner una demanda. *dinner in*, Servir la comida. *low*, Abatir. *to bed*, Parir. *together*, Reconciliar. *word*, Informar.
Bringer, s. Portador.
Bringing forth, s. Produccion.
Brinish, a. Salado.
Brinishness, s. Sabor de sal.
Brink, s. Orilla, márgen.
Briny, a. Salado.
Briony, s. Anhorca. Parriza.
Brisk, a. Vivo, alegre. Vigoroso. Enamorado. [] va. Vivificar.
to Brisk up, vn. Avanzar con viveza.
Brisket, s. El pecho de un animal.
Briskly, ad. Vigorosamente.
Briskness, s. Viveza. Alegria. Desenvoltura.
Bristle, s. Cerda, seta.
to Bristle, va. Erizar. [vn. Erizarse.
Bristly, a. Cerdoso.
Bristol-stone, s. Diamante de Bristol.
Brit, s. Especie de pececillo.
to Brite, vn. Modorrarse.
British, a. Británico.
Briton, a. y s. Breton.
Brittle, a. Quebradizo.
Brittlely, ad. Frágilmente.
Brittleness, s. Fragilidad.
Brize, s. Tábano.
Broach, s. Asador. Instrumento de música, de relojeros.
to Broach, va. Espetar. Barrenar el tonel. Empezar á gastar. Proferir. Tomar por la luna por delante.
Bróacher, s. Asador. Autor.
Broad, a. Ancho. Claro. Basto. Obsceno. Descomedido. [mado.
Broad-blown, a. Enteramente for-
Broad-breasted, a. Ancho de pechos
Broad-brimmed, a. Lo que tiene el borde ancho. [con la mano.
Broad-cast, s. El modo de sembrar
Bróadcloth, s. Paño ancho.
to Bróaden, vn. Ensancharse.
Broad-eyed, a. El que tiene vista muy larga. [Cariancho.
Broad-faced, *Bróad-fronted*, a.
Broad-horned, a. Lo que tiene cuernos grandes ó anchos.
Bróadish, a. Algo ancho.
Broad-leaved, a. Lo que tiene las hojas anchas.
Bróadly, ad. Anchamente [Groseria
Bróadness, s. Ancho ó anchura.
Bróadpendant, s. Gallardeton.
Broad-seal, s. Sello grande ó real de Inglaterra.
Broad-shouldered, a. Espaldudo.
Bróadside, s. Costado de navio. Andanada. Cada lado de un pliego de papel.
Bróadsword, s. Espada ancha.
Bróadtailed, a. Cosa ó animal de cola ancha.
Bróadwise, ad. Á lo ancho.
Brocáde, s. Brocado.
Brocáded, a. Vestido de brocado
Brócage, s. Corretage. Comercio de mercancias viejas. Estipendio recibido por cometer una mala accion.
Bróccoli, s. Bróculi.
Brock, s. Tejon.
Brócket, s. Gamo de dos años.
Bródekin, s. Borceguí.
to Bróggle, vn. Enturbiar el agua para pescar anguilas. [gonza.
Brogue, s. Especie de zuecos. Ger-
Brogue-maker, s. Zapatero.
to Broid, va. V. *to Braid*.

to Bróider, va. Bordar.
Broiderer, V. *Embroiderer*.
Bróidery, s. Bordadura.
Broil, s. Tumulto. Alboroto, sedicion; division.
to Broil, va. Asar carne. | vn. Asarse.
Bróiler, s. Quimerista. Parrillas.
Brókage, s. Correduria.
to Bróke, vn. Hacer de corredor.
Bróken, pp. Quebrado.
Brokenbácked, a. Quebrantado.
Brokenhánded, a. Manco. [dumbre.
Brokenhéarted, a. Aburrido de pesa-
Brókenly, ad. Interrumpidamente.
Bróken-language, s. Lenguage chapurrado ó tosco.
Brókenness, s. Desigualdad. [do.
Broken-sleep, s. Sueño interrumpi-
Broken-spirit, a. Caido de ánimo.
Brókenwinded, a. Corto de aliento.
Bróker, s. Corredor. Chamarillero. Alcahuete. Ropavejero. Trujaman
Brókerage, s. Corretage. Ropave-
Brókery, s. Correduria. [jeria.
Bronchial, *Brónchic*, a. Bronquial.
Bronchótomy, s. Broncotomia.
Brontóloyy, s. Brontologia.
Bronze, s. Bronce.
to Bronze, va. Broncear, pavonar.
Brooch, s. Broche de diamantes. Aguada. [ó diamantes.
to Brooch, va. Adornar con joyas
to Brood, vn. Empollar. Cobijar. Considerar. Madurar alguna cosa con cuidado. | va. Criar con cuidado. [cion.
Brood, s. Progenie. Nidada. Produc-
Broody, a. Clueca ó llueca.
Brook, s. Arroyo.
to Brook, vn. Sufrir. | va. Disimular.
Bróoklime, s. Becabunga.
Bróokmint, s. Menta de agua. [yos.
Bróoky, a. Lo que tiene muchos arro-
Broom, s. Hiniesta. Escoba de hi-
to Broom, va. V. *to Careen*. [niesta.
Bróomland, s. Retamal.
Bróomstaff, *stick*, s. Palo de escoba.
Bróomy, a. Retamoso.
Broth, s. Caldo.
Bróthel, *Bróthelhouse*, s. Burdel.
Bróther, s. Hermano. Cuñado. *Foster*—, Hermano de leche.
Bróther hood, s. Hermandad. Fraternidad. Confraternidad.
Bróther less, a. Sin hermano.
Bróther like, a. Como hermano.
Bróther ly, a. Fraternal. [ad. Frater-
Brought, pp. de *to Bring*. [nalmente.
Brow, s. Ceja. Frente ó rostro. Cara ó semblante. Atrevimiento.
to Brow, va. Estar al borde de.
to Brówbeat, va. Mirar con ceño.
Brówbeating, s. El acto de mirar con ceño ó desden.
Brówbound, a. Coronado.
Brówless, a. Descarado.
Brown, a. Moreno.
Brównbill, s. Arma ofensiva de la antigua infanteria inglesa. [reno.
Brównie, s. Especie de duende mo-
Brównish, a. Lo que tira á moreno
Brown-linnet, s. Pardillo [ó castaño
Brównness, s. Color de cobre.
Brównstudy, s. Pensamientos melancólicos.
Brównwort, s. Escrofularia.
to Brówse, va. Ramonear. | vn. Ali-
Browse, s. Pimpollos. [mentarse.
Brówsick, a. Acoquinado.
Brówsing, s. El alimento ó comida de los venados.
to Bruise, va. Magullar; pulverizar.
Bruise, s. Magulladura, confusion.
Brúiser, s. Instrumento de los ópti-
Brúisewort, s. Consuelda [cos. Pugil
Bruit, s. Ruido, rumor.
to Bruit, va. Esparcir, divulgar.
Brúmal, a. Brumal.
Brunétt, *tte*, s. Morena.
Brúnion, s. Abridor liso, fruto.
Brunt, s. Choque. Golpe. Desastre.
Brush, s. Bruza. Escobilla. Asalto. Haz de leña menuda.
to Brush, va. Acepillar. Pintar con brocha. | vn. Mover apresuradamente. Pasar ligeramente por

encima. [cepillo.
Brúsher, s. El que usa de brocha ó
Brúshwood, s. Matorral, breñal.
Brúshy, a. Cerdoso. Velludo.
Brusk, a. Áspero, rudo.
to Brústle, vn. Crujir, chillar.
to Brut, va. V. *to Browse*.
Brútal, a. Brutal. Salvage.
Brutálity, s. Brutalidad.
to Brútalize, vn. Embrutecerse.
Brútally, tely, ad. Brutalmente.
Brute, s. Bruto. | a. Salvage.
to Brute, va. V. *to Brut*.
to Brútify, va. Embrutecer.
Brútish, a. Brutal. Fiero. Grosero. Insensible; frívolo. Sensual.
Brútishly, ad. Brutalmente.
Brútishness, s. Brutalidad.
to Brutte, va. V. *to Browse*.
Brútting, s. V. *Browsing*.
Bry'ony, s. Nueza blanca.
Bub, s. Cerveza doble ó fuerte.
Búbble, s. Burbuja. Bugatela. Engañifa. Tonto.
to Búbble, vn. Burbujear. Correr con ruido manso. | va. Engañar.
Búbbler, s. Engañador, fullero.
Búbbly, a. Espumoso.
Búbby, s. Teta.
Búbo, s. Incordio, bubon.
Buccaniers, s. pl. Corsarios ó piratas americanos.
Buck, s. Lejía ó colada en que se limpia y blanquea la ropa. Gamo. El macho de algunos animales. Petimetre atrevido y descarado.
to Buck, va. Colar. | vn. Juntarse gamo y gama en tiempo de brama
Búckbasket, s. Canasta ó cesto.
Búckbean, s. Trifolio palustre.
Búcket, s. Cubo, pozal, herrada.
Búckle, s. Hebilla. Bucle.
to Búckle, va. Hebillar. Afianzar. Juntar en batalla. Hacer rizos en el pelo. | vn. Doblarse.
Búckler, s. Escudo, broquel.
Búckmast, s. Fabuco.
Búckram, s. Bocací, tela.
Búckshorn, s. Estrellamar. [tido.
Búckskin, s. El cuero de gamo cur-
Búckstall, s. Red tumbadera.
Búckthorn, s. Ramne catártico.
Búckwheat, s. Trigo negro.
Bucólic, cal, a. Bucólico.
Bucólic, s. El autor de bucólicas; bucólica.
Bud, s. Pimpollo, vástago.
to Bud, vn. Brotar, abotonar. Estar en flor. | va. Inocular.
to Budge, vn. Moverse.
Budge, a. Espetado. Fullero. | s. Pellejo curtido de cordero. Ra-
Búdgeness, s. Severidad. [tero.
Búdget, s. Talego portátil. Provision de. Esposicion del ministro de hacienda en Inglaterra.
Buff, s. Ante. Búfalo. Casaca de soldado. Color de amarillo ligero. Linfa cuajada. | a. Fuerte.
to Buff, va. vulg. Apuñetear.
Búffalo, Búffle, s. Búfalo. [na.
Búffet, s. Puñada. Aparador. Alace-
to Búffet, vn. Combatir á puñadas.
Búffeter, s. Pugil.
Búffeting, s. Golpe; puñada.
to Búffle, vn. Confundirse.
Búffle-headed, a. Cabezudo.
Buffoón, s. Bufon, truhan.
to Buffoón, va. Burlar.
Buffoónery, ning, s. Bufonada; chanzas bajas; chocarrería; majade-
to Buffoónize, a. Bufonearse. [ría.
Buffoónlike, ly, a. Truhanesco.
Bug, s. Chinche.
Búgbear, s. Fantasma. Coco.
to Búgbear one, va. Espantar.
Búggasin, s. Tela de algodon engomada. [ne muchas chinches.
Búgginess, s. El estado de lo que tie-
Búggy, a. Chinchero.
Búggy, s. Especie de carroza.
Búgle, glehorn, s. Corneta de monte ó trompa de caza.
Búgle, s. Bolita de vidrio negro. | pl. Abalorios. Búgula. Especie de to-
Búgloss, s. Buglosa. [ro silvestre.

to Build, va. Edificar. Cimentar. [vn.
Builder, s. Arquitecto, alarife [Fiarse
Building, s. Fábrica. [de *to Build*.
Built, s. Estructura. | pret. y pp.
Bul, s. Acedia.
Bulb, s. Bulbo ó cebolla.
Bulbaceous, *Bálbed*, *bous*, a. Bulboso
Búlchin, s. Ternerillo.
Bulge, s. Abertura de agua.
to Bulge, vn. Hacer agua la embarcacion. Hacer comba el muro.
Bálimy, s. Bulimia.
Bulk, s. Tamaño, bulto. Corpulencia. La mayor parte. Buque de una fábrica. Barriga en algun edificio. Capacidad. Banco delante de las
Búlkhead, s. Mampara. [tiendas.
Búlkiness, s. Volúmen ó bulto.
Búlky, a. Voluminoso.
Bull, s. Toro. Tauro. Bula pontificia. Disparate. Contradiccion.
Bállace, s. Ciruela silvestre.
Búllary, s. Bulario. [perros.
Bull-baiting, s. Combate de toros y
Bull-beef, s. Carne de toro.
Bull-beggar, s. Alguna cosa espantosa; espantajo.
Bull-calf, s. Ternero. El hombre tosco y pusilánime.
Bull-dog, s. Alano ó perro de presa.
Bállen, s. Cañamiza; cañamazo.
Bállenger, s. Especie de barca.
Búllet, s. Bala de metal.
Bálletin, s. Boletin. [las balas.
Bállet-proof, a. Capaz de resistir á
Bull's eye, s. Ojo de buey,
Bull-faced, a. Cariancho.
Bull-feast, *Bull-fight*, s. Fiesta de toros ó corrida de toros.
Bállfinch, s. Pinzon real.
Bull-head, s. Cabeza redonda. Especie de pescado. [sin labrar.
Bállion, s. Oro ó plata en barras y
Bállish, a. Lo perteneciente á bulas; cosa disparatada.
Bállist, s. Escritor de bulas.
Bullition, s. Hervor.
Bálloch, s. Novillo capado.

Bull-weed, s. Escoba.
Búlly, s. Espadachin. [tar. | vn. reñir
to Bálly, va. Echar plantas; insul-
Bálrush, s. Junco, enea. [cos.
Bálrushy, a. Hecho ó lleno de jun-
Bállet, s. Salvado. Cernedero.
Bálwark, s. Baluarte. [luartes.
to Bálwark, va. Fortificar con ba-
Bum, s. Asentaderas.
Bumbáiliff, s. Corchete.
Bumble-bee, s. Abejarron.
Búmboat, s. Bote vivandero.
Búmkin, *Bóomkin*, s. Pescante de la amura del trinquete.
Bump, s. Hinchazon ó bulto; giba, bollo, abolladura; barriga, en una pared. [una bomba.
to Bump, va. Dar estallido como
Búmper, s. Copa ó vaso lleno.
Búmpkin, s. Patan, villano.
Búmpkinly, a. Zafio, rústico.
Bun, s. Cañamiza. V. *Bullen*.
Bunch, s. Nudo. Racimo. Manojo. Horca. Penacho.
to Bunch, vn. Formar giba.
Búnchbacked, a. Gibado.
Búnchiness, s. La calidad de ser racimoso ó nudoso.
Búnchy, a. Racimoso. Corcovado.
Búndle, s. Atado, lio, mazo.
to Búndle, va. Liar, atar.
Bung, s. Tapon ó tarugo.
to Bung, va. Atarugar.
Búnghole, s. Boca.
to Búngle, va. Chapucear. Estropear. | vn. Hacer algo chabacanamente.
Bungle, s. Chapucería; chafallo.
Búngler, s. Chapucero.
Búnglingly, ad. Chapuceramente.
Bunn, s. Buñuelo.
to Bunt, vn. Hincharse.
Bunt, s. Hinchazon. Batidero de vela.
Búnter, s. Mugercilla.
Búntline, *ting*, s. Lauilla.
Búnting, s. Emberiza. | *iron*, Soplete
Búntlines, s. Brioles. [de vidrio.
Buoy, s. Boya. *Can* —, Boya cónica

de barril. *Wooden* — , Boya de palo. *rope*, Orinque. *slings*, Eslingas de boya.
to Buoy, va. Boyar. *one up*, Apoyar.
Buóyancy, s. Fluctuacion.
Buóyant, a. Boyante.
Bur, s. Cadillo ó cabeza áspera de alguna planta, como de la cardencha.
Búrbot, s. Mustela de rio.
Búrdelais, s. Uva de parra gruesa.
Búrden, s. Carga. Estrambote.
to Búrden, va. Cargar, agobiar.
Búrdener, s. Cargador, opresor.
Búrdenous, densome, a. Gravoso.
Búrdensomeness, s. Molestia.
Búrdock, s. Bardana.
Búreau, s. Armario con cajones.
Burg, s. Burgo; castillo; fortaleza.
Búrgage, s. Una clase de arriendo de tierras
Búrgamot, s. Pera bergamota.
Búrganet, gonet, s. Borgoñota.
to Búrgeon, V. *Bourgeon*.
Búrgess, s. Ciudadano. Diputado.
Búrgess-ship, s. Oficio y calidad de diputado de villa.
Burgh, s. V. *Borough*.
Búrgher, s. Ciudadano, vecino.
Búrghership, s. Ciudadanía.
Búrglar, glary, s. Robador de casas en la noche.
Burglárious, a. Lo que pertenece al robo de casas por la noche.
Búrgomaster, s. Burgomaestre.
Búrgundy, s. Vino de Borgoña.
Búrial, s. Entierro. Enterramiento. Exequias.
Búrial place, s. Cimenterio.
Búried, a. Enterrado; sepultado.
Búrier, s. Enterrador, sepulturero.
Búrine, s. Buril.
to Burl, va. Batanar; desnudar el paño.
Búrlaee, s. Especie de uva.
Búrler, s. El que quita los nudos en el paño.
Burlésque, s. y a. Lengua burlesca; burlesco.
to Burlésque, va. Burlar; disfrazar.
Burlésquer, s. Burlador.
Burlétta, s. Entremes con música.
Búrliness, s. Tosquedad. Volumen.
Búrly, a. Voluminoso; jactancioso; turbulento; nudoso; gordo.
to Burn, va. Quemar; incendiar. | vn. Quemarse. Padecer la fuerza de alguna pasion; secarse. Reducirse á cenizas.
Burn, s. Quemadura.
Búrnable, a. Combustible.
Búrner, s. Quemador.
Búrnet, s. Sanguisorba. | Abrasador
Búrning, s. Ardor. Quemadura. | a.
to Búrnish, va. Bruñir. | vn. Tomar lustre. Crecer.
Búrnisher, s. Bruñidor.
Burnt, pp. de *to Burn*.
Burr, s. Lóbulo ó pulpejo de la oreja. Ruiz de las astas de un ciervo.
Búrrel, s. Manteca de oro. Mosca de burro. Especie de metralla.
Búrrow, s. Burgo. Madriguera.
to Búrrow, vn. Minar.
Bur-stone, s. Piedra bruta de molino
Búrsar, s. Tesorero de un colegio. Colegial de beca.
Búrsarship, s. Oficio de tesorero de un colegio.
Burse, s. V. *Exchange*.
to Burst, vn. Reventar; rebosar; echarse con violencia; principiar repentinamente; prorumpir. | va. Romper.
Burst, s. Reventon, estallido.
Burst, Búrsten, p. adj. Quebrado.
Búrstenness, s. Quebradura.
Búrster, s. Rompedor, quebrador.
Búrstwort, s. Milengrana.
Búrthen, s. V. *Burden*.
Búrton, s. Aparejo ó palanquin de polea y gancho.
to Búry, va. Enterrar. Sepultar.
Búrying, s. Entierro; exequias. | *place*, Cimenterio.
Bush, s. Ramo. Arbusto. Pendon. Penacho. Cola de zorra. Guedeja.
to Bush, vn. Crecer espeso ó continuo.
Búshel, s. Fanega.
Búshelage, s. Derecho que se paga por fanega.

Búshet, Básket, s. Arbolcillo. Bosquecillo. [los arbustos.
Báshiness, s. Espesor formado por
Báshment, s. V. *Thicket*. [lanudo.
Báshy, a. Espeso; lleno de arbustos;
Básiless, a. Desocupado.
Básily, ad. Solicitamente.
Básiness, s. Empleo, ocupacion.
Bask, s. Palo de cotilla. V. *Bush*.
Báskin, s. Borceguí; botin; coturno.
Báskined, a. Calzado con borceguíes
Buss, ing, s. Beso. Bucha pescadora.
to Buss, va. Besar.
Bust, s. Busto.
Bústard, s. Abutarda ó avutarda.
to Bústle, vn. Bullir; no parar; hacer ruido; entremeterse.
Bústle, ling, s. Bullicio.
Bústler, s. Bullebulle.
Bústo, s. V. *Bust*.
Búsy, a. Ocupado. Bullicioso.
to Búsy, va. Ocupar, emplear.
Búsybody, s. Entremetido.
Búsybrain, s. Ingenio inventivo; proyectista.
But, conj. Escepto. Pero. Solamente. *I cannot —go*, No puedo dejar de ir. *for*, Si no fuera por, á no ser por. *yet*, Sin embargo. | prep. Sin, escepto. | ad. Solamente. | s. Límite; hito.
But-end, s. Cabo ó mango, recaton.
Bútcher, s. Carnicero.
to Bútcher, va. Matar atrozmente.
Bútchering, s. Matanza. | a. Cruel.
Bútcher's-broom ó *Knee-holy*, s.
Bútcherliness, s. Crueldad. [Brusco
Bútcherly, a. Sanguinario.
Bútchery, s. El trato y oficio de carnicero. Carnicería; degüello. Matadero.
Bútler, s. Despensero. Sumiller.
Bútlership, s. Sumillería.
Bútment, s. Estribo de un arco.
Butt, s. Terrero. Blanco. Huzmereir. Bota.
to Butt, va. Topar ó topetar.
Butt-ends, Bútts, s. pl. Pie de árbol.

Bútter, s. Manteca.
to Bútter, vn. Untar con manteca. Doblar las puestas.
Bútterbump, s. V. *Bittern*.
Bútterbur, s. Fárfara.
Bútterfly, s. Mariposa.
Bútteris, s. Pujavante.
Búttermilk, s. Suero de manteca.
Bútterprint, s. Molde de manteca.
Bútter-tooth, s. Diente incisivo.
Bútterwife, Bútter-woman, sf. Mantequera.
Bútterwort, s. Sanicula. [coso;
*Bútter*y, s. Despensa. | a. Mante-
Búttock, s. Anca. Cucharros ó lienos de popa.
Bútton, s. Boton. Cascabel.
to Bútton, va. Abotonar.
Bútton-hole, s. Ojal.
Bútton-maker, s. Botonero.
Búttress, s. Estribo. Apoyo.
to Búttress, va. Estribar. [coso.
Butyráceous, Bútyrous, a. Mante-
Búxom, a. Obediente. Vivo.
Búxomly, ad. Vivamente.
Búxomness, s. Jovialidad; obediencia; dulzura. [de compra.
to Buy, va. Comprar. | vn. Tratar
Búyer, s. Comprador.
Buzz, s. Susurro, soplo.
to Buzz, vn. Zumbar ó zumbir. Cuchuchear. | va. Cuchichear.
Bázzard, s. Buaro. Modrego.
Bázzer, s. Un soplon.
By, prep. Por. A, en algun parage. Con. *By this time*, A la hora de esta. *By stealth*, A hurtadillas. *By no means*, De ningun modo, *By much*, Con mucho. Cerca. A solas. *To swear by God*, Jurar por Dios. A la mano. De. *By proxy*, Por poder, por procura. | ad. Cerca. Presente. *By and by*, Presto, luego. Al lado de. | s. Asunto accidental. *By the by*, De [paso.
By'-ass, s. V. *Bias*.
By'-corner, s. Esquina retirada.
By'-design, s. Designio casual.

By'-end, *By-interest*, s. Interes particular.
By'-gone, a. Pasado.
By'-lane, s. Camino retirado.
By'-law, s. Ley privada.
By'-matter, s. Alguna cosa accidental.
By'-name, s. Apodo.
to By'-name, va. Motejar, apodar.
By'-past, a. Pasado.
By'-path, s. Senda descarriada.
By'rampants, s. Especie de tela de algodon.
By'-respect, s. Mira particular.
By'-road, s. Camino oscuro.
By'-room, s. Cuarto escusado.
By'-speech, s. Digresion.
By'-stander, s. Miron, mirador.
By'-street, s. Calle desviada.
By'-town, s. Pueblo que no está en el camino de posta.
By'-turning, s. Senda oscura.
By'-view, s. Fin particular.
By'-walk, s. Paseo oculto.
By'-way, s. Camino desviado.
By'-west, a. Occidental. [sentidos.
By'-wipe, s. Sarcasmo con dos
By'-word, s. Dicho, adagio.
By'-ssus, s. Lienzo fino de Egipto.

C

Cab, s. Cab, medida hebraica.
Cabál, s. Cábala. Trama.
to Cabál, vn. Maquinar, tramar.
Cábala, s. Cábala de los judios.
Cábalism, s. Cabalismo.
Cábalist, s. Cabalista.
Cabalistic, *tical*, a. Cabalistico.
Cabalistically, ad. Cabalística-
Cabáller, s. Pandillero. [mente.
Cábaret, s. Taberna, hostería.
Cábbage, s. Berza, Hurto de sastres.
to Cábbage, va. Cercenar. [vn. Formar una cabeza redonda.
Cábbage-tree, s. Especie de palma.
Cábbage-worm, s. Gusano de berza
Cábin, s. Cabaña, choza. Camarote de navío. Habitacion temporaria.
to Cábin, vn. Vivir en cabaña ó choza. [va. Encerrar en choza.
Cábin-boy, s. Page de escoba.
Cábined, a. Perteneciente á choza.
Cábinet, s. Gabinete.
Cábinet-council, s. Consejo privado
Cábinet-maker, s. Ebanista.
toCábinet, va. V. *to Enclose*.
Cáble, s. Cable. *Sheet*—, Cable de la esperanza. *Stream*—, Calabrote. *bit*, Bitadura. *To heave in the*—, Virar el cable para abordo. *To part the*—, Partir los cables.
Cábled, a. Afirmado con cable.
Cáblet, s. Remolque.
Cáblish, s. Maleza. Desgajados.
to Cabob, va. Asar un lomo de carnero.
Cábriole, s. V. *Capriole*.
Cábriolet, s. Cabriolé, carrocin.
Cáburns, s. pl. Cajetas.
Cácao, s. Cacao, fruto.
Cachéctic, *tical*, a. Caquéctico.
Cachéxy, s. Caquexia.
Cachinnátion, s. Carcajada.
Cácholet, s. Cachalote.
Cáckerel, s. Mena, pez.
to Cáckle, vn. Cacarear. Reirse.
Cáckle, s. Cacaréo. Charla.
Cáckler, s. Cacareador.
Cacochy'mic, *mical*, a. Cacoquímico
Cacochymy, s. Cacoquimia.
Cacodémon, s. Diablo.
Cacoéthes, s. Mala costumbre.
Cacógraphy, s. Mala ortografía.
Cacóphony, s. Cacofonía.
Cacotrophy, s. Cacotrofia.
to Cacúminate, va. Aguzar.
Cadáver, s. Cadáver.
Cadáverous, a. Cadavérico.
Cáddis, s. Especie de cinta. Especie de gusano
Cáddow, s. V. *Jackdaw*.
Cade, a. Manso. [s. Barril; banasta.
to Cade, va. Criar con blandura.
to Cádence, va. Regular por medida música.
Cádence, *cy*, s. Caida. Cadencia.
Cádent, a. Cosa que está cayendo.

Cadét, s. Cadete. El hermano menor.
to Cadge, va. Llevar un fardo.
Cádger, s. El que lleva al mercado.
Cádi, s. Cadí.
Cádmie, sf. Cadmia; calamina.
Cadúceus, s. Caducéo.
Cadúcity, s. Caducidad.
Cæsúra, s. Cesura.
Cæ'sural, a. Lo que pertenece á la cesura.
Cáftan, s. Vestido que se estila entre los persas.
Cag ó *Keg*, s. Candiota.
Cage, s. Jaula.
to Cage, va. Enjaular.
Caic ó *Caique*, s. Caique.
Caiman, s. Caiman.
Cairn, s. Monton de piedras sepulcrales.
Cáisson, s. Arcon ó cajon grande.
Cáitiff, s. Un belitre.
to Cajóle, va. Lisonjear; requebrar.
Cajóler, s. Adulador; zalamero.
Cajólery, s. Adulacion; requiebro.
to Cake, vn. Cocer.
Cake, s. Bollo, tortita.
Calabár-skin, s. Gris pequeño.
Cálabash, s. Calabaza grande.
Cálabash-tree, s. Calabaza, árbol.
Calamánco, s. Calamago.
Calamary, s. Calamar, pez.
Cálamine, s. Calamina.
Cálamint, s. Calamento.
Calámitous, s. Calamitoso.
Calámitousness, mity, s. Calamidad
Cálamus, s. Cálamo aromático.
Calásh, s. Calesa.
Calcáreous, a. Calcáreo.
Cálceated, a. Calzado.
Cálcedony, s. Calcedonia.
Cálcinable, a. Capaz de ser calcinado.
to Cálcinate, va. V. *to Calcine*.
Calcinátion, s. Calcinacion.
Calcinátory, s. Calcinatório.
to Calcine, va. Calcinar; quemar. | vn. Calcinarse.
to Cálcitrate, vn. Acocear.
Cálculable, a. Calculable.
to Cálculate, va. Calcular; adaptar. | vn. Hacer cálculos.
Calculátion, s. Calculacion.
Cálculative, latory, a. Lo que pertenece al cálculo.
Cálculator, s. Calculador.
Cálculo, s. Cálculo.
Cálculose, lous, a. Pedregoso.
Cálculus, s. Cálculo.
Cáldron, s. Caldera ó caldero.
Caledónian, a. Escoces.
Calefáction, s. Calefaccion.
Calefáctive, ctory, a. Lo que calienta.
to Cálefy, vn. Calentarse. | va. Calentar.
Cálendar, s. Calendario.
to Cálendar, va. Entrar ó engerir en el calendario.
Cálender, s. Calandria. Aprensador.
to Cálender, va. Prensar con calandria.
Cálenderer, s. Aprensador.
Cálends, s. pl. Calenda ó calendas.
Cálenture, s. Calentura.
Calesh, s. Calesa.
Calf, s. pl. *Calves*. Ternero ó ternera; cervatillo. Pantorrilla. Tonto; cobarde
Cálfskin, s. Becerillo.
Cáliber, s. Calibre.
Cálibre, s. Especie, raza, laya.
Cálice, s. V. *Chalice*.
Cálico, s. Calicó. | tela de algodon.
Cálico-printer, s. Estampador de
Cálid, a. Caliente; cálido.
Calidity, Cálidness, s. Calor.
Cálif, liph, s. Califa.
Caligátion, Caliginousness, s. Oscuridad.
Caliginous, a. Caliginoso.
Cáligraphy, s. Caligrafía.
Calipásh, pée, llapash, pee, s. Términos de cocina en el guiso de tortugas.
Cáliphate, phship, s. Califato.
Cáliver, s. Especie de escopeta; pedrero.
Cáliæ, s. Cáliz ó campanilla.
to Calk, va. Calafatear un navío. Hacer talones en la herradura del caballo.
Cálker, s. Calafate.
Cálkin, s. La parte saliente en la herradura de los caballos.
to Call, va. Llamar. Convocar. Ins-

pirar. Invocar. Proclamar. Poner apodos. Visitar á uno. Escitar. | vn. Pararse un rato; hacer visita. *back*, Mandar volver. *down*, Hacer bajar. *forth*, Hacer salir. *in*, Reasumir. *in question*, Poner en duda. *off*, Disuadir. *on*, Solicitar. *out*, Desafiar; *over*, Repasar.

Call, s. Llamada. Instancia. Pretension. Reclamo. Destino. Pito.

Cáller, s. Llamador.

Cállet, s. Regañona.

Cállid, a. Astuto, sagaz.

Callidity, Cállidness, s. Astucia.

Callimánco, s. V. *Calamanco*.

Cálling, s. Profesion; oficio.

Cállipers, s. Compas de calibres.

Callósity, llousness, s. Callosidad.

Cállous, a. Calloso; insensible.

Cállously, ad. Insensiblemente.

Cállow, a. Pelado, desplumado.

Cállus, s. Callo. [to, tranquilo.

Calm, s. Calma, serenidad. | a. Quie-

to Calm, va Tranquilizar; calmar;

Cálmer, s. Tranquilizador. [aplacar

Cálmly, ad. Serenamente.

Cálmness, s. Tranquilidad.

Cálmy, a. Tranquilo, pacífico.

Cálomel, s. Mercurio dulce.

Calóric, s. Calórico. [calor.

Calorific, a. Lo que produce ó causa

Calórimeter, s. Calorímetro.

Cálot, s. Capillo.

Cáltrop, s. Abrojo. Tribulo.

to Calúmniate, vn. y a. Calumniar.

Calumniátion, s. Calumnia.

Calúmniator, s. Calumniador.

Calúmniatory, nious, a. Calumnioso, injurioso.

Calúmniously, ad. Injuriosamente.

Calúmniousness, s. Injuria.

Calúmny, s. Calumnia.

Calváry, s. Calvario.

to Calve, vn. Parir la vaca.

to Cálver, va. Cortar en rebanadas. [vn. Encogerse por la cortadura.

Cálvinism, s. Calvinismo.

Cálvinist, s. Calvinista.

Calvinístic, tical, a. Lo que pertenece al calvinismo.

Cálvish, a. Semejante á ternero.

Cálvity, s. V. *Baldness*.

Calx, s. Materia reducible á cal. Hueso del carcañal.

Camáieu, s. Camafeo. [cular.

Cámber, s. Tablon con vuelta cir-

Cámbered, deck, Puente combado.

Cámbist, s. Cambiador. [melote

Cámblet, Cámelot, Cámlet, s. Ca-

Cámbrick, s. Batista, lienzo fino.

Came, pret. de *to Come*.

Cámel, s. Camello.

Cámelopard, s. Camellopardal.

Cámera obscúra, s. Cámara oscura.

Cámerade, s. Camarada.

Cámerated, a. Arqueado.

Camerátion, s. Arqueo.

Camisádo, s. Encamisada.

Camisard, s. Camisardo.

Camisáted, a. Encamisado.

Cámmock, s. Detienebuey.

Cámomile, s. Manzanilla.

Cámous, Camóys, a. Romo.

Camp, s. Campo.

to Camp, vn. y va. Acampar.

Campáign, s. Campaña. [paña.

to Campáign, vn. Servir en cam-

Campáigner, s. Campeador.

Campániform, pánulate, a. Campaniforme. [las campanas.

Campanólogy, s. El arte de tocar

Campánula, s. Campánula. [peche.

Campéachy-wood, s. Palo de Cam-

Campéstral, trian, a. Campesino.

Cámphire, s. Alcanfor. *tree*, Alcan-

Cámphor, s. Alcanfor. [forada.

to Cámphor, phorate, va. Impregnar ó lavar con alcanfor.

Cámphorate, a. Alcanforado.

Cámping, s. El juego de pelota con

Cámpion, a. Collcja. [los pies.

Cámwood, s. Madera roja.

Can, s. Vaso ó copa de metal.

to Can, vn. irr. Poder. va. Conocer.

Candille, s. Canalla.

Candl, s. Estanque. Canal. *coal*, Ampelita.
Candry, s. Vino de Canarias. Un baile antiguo. *bird*, Canario. *seed*, Alpiste.
Can-buoy, s. Boya cónica de barril. *hooks*, s. pl. Gafas. [Limitar.
to Cáncel, va. Cancelar. Invalidar
Cáncel, s. Cuartilla.
Cancellátion, s. Canceladura.
Cáncer, s. Cangrejo. Cáncer.
to Cáncerate, vn. Cancerarse.
Cancerátion, *Cáncerousness*, s. Principio de cáncer. [so.
Cáncriform, *Cáncerous*, a. Cancero-
Cándent, a. Candente.
Cándicant, a. Blanquizco.
Cándid, a. Blanco. Cándido.
Cándidate, s. Candidato; preten-
to Cándidate, va. Proponer. [diente.
Cándidateship, s. Estado de candi-
Cándidly, ad. Cándidamente. [dato.
Cándidness, s. Candidez.
to Cándify, va. Blanquear.
Cándle, s. Candela, vela. Luz. [ce.
Cándleberry-tree, s. Especie de sau-
Cándle holder, s. Que tiene una vela ó candela para alumbrar.
Cándlelight, s. Luz artificial.
Cándlemas, s. Candelaria, fiesta.
Cándlesnuffers, s. Despabiladeras.
Cándlestick, s. Candelero. [las.
Cándlestuff, s. Sebo para hacer ve-
Cándlewaster, s. Gastador.
Cándles-ends, s. Fragmentos.
Cándour, s. Candor. [|vn. Helarse
to Cándy, va. Confitar. Garapiñar.
Candy, a. Cande. [dines
Cándy-tuft, s. Planta de los jar-
Cane, s. Caña. Lanza. Junco. *Head of a*—, Puño de baston.
to Cane, vn. Apalear con un baston
Cánel, s. Canelo; canela.
Canicular, a. Canicular.
Cánine, s. Canino, perruno.
Cánister, s. Canastillo. Bote.
Cánker, s. Gangrena. Cáncer. Corrosion. *worm*, Oruga.
to Cánker, vn. Corromperse. | va.
Cánkerous, a. Corrosivo. [Roer.
Cann, s. Jarro grande.
Cánnabine, a. Hecho de cáñamo.
Cánnibal, s. Caníbal, caribe.
Cánnibalism, s. Cáractery costumbres de los caníbales.
Cánnibally, ad. Cruelmente.
Cánnon, s. Cañon de artillería.
Cánnon-hole, s. Tronera.
Cánnon-proof, s. Prueba de cañon.
Cannonáde, s. Cañonazo. Cañoneo.
to Cannonáde, va. Cañonear.
to Cannonéer, va. Cañonear.
Cannonéer, s. Cañonero.
Cánnot, vn. No poder.
Cánny, a. Sagaz, prudente.
Canóe, s. Canoa.
Cánon, s. Cánon regla, ley. Canónigo
Cánoness, sf. Canonesa.
Canónic, *nical*, a. Canónico.
Canónically, ad. Canónicamente.
Canónicalness, s. Legitimidad canónica. [les.
Canónicals, s. pl. Vestidos clerica-
Canónicate, s. Canonicato.
Cánonist, s. Canonista.
Canonizátion, s. Canonizacion.
to Cánonize, va. Canonizar.
Cánonry, *Cánonship*, s. Canongía.
Cánopied, a. Endoselado.
Cánopy, s. Dosel, pabellon.
to Cánopy, va. Endoselar.
Canórous, a. Canoro.
Can't, V. *Cannot*.
Cant, s. Gerigonza. Hipocresía. Almoneda pública. Esquina. [a. Desviado. [|va. Almonedear.
to Cant, vn. Hablar en gerigonza.
Cantátion, s. Canto.
Cantéen, s. Cantina.
Cántel, s. Añadidura.
Cánter, s. Hipócrita. Galope.
to Cánter, vn. Andar el caballo á paso largo y sentado. [radas.
Cant-frames, s. pl. Cuadernas revi-
Cantháridés, s. Cantáridas.
Cánthus, s. Canto del ojo.

Cánticle, s. Cántico.
Cántingly, ad. Hipócritamente.
to Cántle, va. Cortar en pedazos.
Cántle, tlet, s. Pedazo.
Cánto, s. Canto.
Cánton, s. Canton.
to Cánton, tonize, va. Acantonar.
Cantónment, s. Acuartelamiento.
Cánvass, s. Cañamazo ó lona. El acto de solicitar votos.
to Cánvass, va. Escudriñar. Disputar. | vn. Solicitar votos ambi-
Cánvasser, s. Solicitador. [cionar.
Cány, a. Lleno de cañas.
Cánzonet, s. Cancioneta.
Cap, s. Gorro ó gorra. Birreta ó capelo. Tamboretes. Sombrero de mortero. Reverencia hecha con la gorra.
to Cap, va. Cubrir la cabeza. Nombrar alternativamente ó en oposicion. Saludará uno. | vn. Quitarse el gorro.
Capability, s. Capacidad.
Cápable, a. Capaz. Suficiente.
Cápableness, s. Capacidad.
Capácious, a. Capaz, ancho.
Capáciously, ad. Estensivamente.
Capáciousness, s. Capacidad.
to Capácitate, va. Habilitar.
Capácity, s. Capacidad. Inteligencia. Calidad. [cabeza á los pies.
Cáp-a-pe, Cap-a-pee, ad. De la
Capárison, s. Caparazon.
to Capárison, va. Enjaezar un caballo. Vestir soberbiamente.
Cap-case, s. Saco, alforja.
Cape, s. Cabo. Cuello de capa. [sario
Cáper, s. Cabriola. Alcaparra. Cor-
to Cáper, vn. Cabriolar. Bailotear.
Cáperbush, s. Alcaparra.
Cáperer, s. Danzador, saltador.
Caper-spurge, s. Tártago ó catapacia menor.
Cápias, s. Auto ejecutivo.
Capilláceous, Cápillary, a. Capilar.
Capillaire, s. Jarabe de culantrillo.
Capilliament, s. Estambre de flor.

Capillátion, s. Ramificacion.
Cápital, a. Capital. Criminal. Mayúscula. Escelente. Principal. | s. Capitel. Capital. Fondo.
Cápitalist, s. Capitalista.
Cápitally, ad. Capitalmente.
Capitátion, s. Encabezamiento.
Cápitol, s. Capitolio.
Capitoline, a. Del Capitolio.
Capitoul, s. Capitular. [Capitular.
Cápitular, s. Estatutos capitulares.
Capitularly, ad. Capitularmente.
Capitulary, a. Capitular.
to Capítulate, vn. Escribir por capítulos. Capitular.
Capitulátion, s. Capitulacion. El acto de escribir por capítulos.
Capítulator, s. Capitulante.
Capívi ó Copáiba Tree, s. Copaiba, árbol.
Cápnomancy, s. Capnomancia.
Cápon, s. Capon ó pollo castrado.
to Cápon, va. Capar.
Caponniére, s. Caponera.
Cápot, s. Capote.
to Cápot, va. Dar capote.
Cap-paper, s. Papel de estraza.
Cápper, s. Gorrero.
Caprice, s. Capricho.
Caprícious, a. Caprichoso.
Capríciously, ad. Caprichosamente
Capríciousness, s. Capricho.
Cápricorn, s. Capricornio.
Caprificátion, s. Capríficacion.
Capriole, s. Especie de baile. | pl.
Cápsicum, s. Pimiento. [Cabriolas.
to Cápsize, va. Trabucar.
Cápsquares, s. Sobremuñoneras.
Cápstan, stern, s. Cabestrante. *barrel*, Cuerpo ó eje de cabrestante. *whelps*, Guarda-infantes. *chocks*, Cuñas de cabrestante. *drumhead*, Cabeza de cabrestante. *spindle*, Pinola del cabrestante. *Step of the* —, Concha ó carlinga del cabrestante. *bars*, Barras del cabrestante. *pins*, Pernillos del cabrestante. *To rig the* —, Guar-

nir el cabrestante. *To heave the* —, Birar el cabrestante. *To paul the* —, Pasar linguete.
Cápsular, lary, a. Capsular.
Cápsulate, lated, a. Cerrado en forma de cápsula.
Cápsule, s. Cápsula. Grisol. Cajita.
Cáptain, s. Capitan. Gefe.
Cáptaincy, nship, s. Capitanía.
Cáptainry, s. Capitanía.
Captátion, s. Adulacion ó lisonja.
Cáption, s. Captura, prision.
Cáptious, a. Capcioso, embustero.
Cáptiously, ad. Capciosamente.
Cáptiousness, s. Espíritu de contradiccion. Engaño. [vizar.
to Cáptivate, va. Cautivar. Escla-
Cáptivation, s. Captura. [Cautivo.
Cáptive, s. Prisionero. Cautivo. | à.
to Cáptive, va. Cautivàr.
Cáptivity, s. Cautiverió.
Cáptor, s. Apresador.
Cápture, s. Captura. Presa.
to Cápture, va. Tomar como presa, apresar, capturar.
Capách, s. Capucho; capilla.
Capuchin, s. Capuchino. Capucha y capotillo. Especie de copete de plumas de los pájaros.
Car, s. Carreta ó carro de dos ruedas. Constelacion, osa mayor.
Cárabine, Cárbine, s. Carabina.
Carabinéer, nier, Carbinier, Carà-
Cárack, s. Carraca, navio. [binero.
Cáracole, s. Caracol. Escalera de
to Cáracole, vn. Caracolear [caracol
Cáract, rat, s. Quilate, ley.
Caráite, s. Caraita.
Carambol, s. Carambola.
to Carambol, vn. Carambolàr.
Cárámosil, s. Caramuzal.
Cáravan, s. Caravana.
Caravánsary, s. Caravanera.
Cáravel, Cárvel, s. Caravela.
Cáraway ó *Caraway-seed*, s. Alca-
Cárbon, s. Carbon ó carbono. [ravea
Carbonáceous, a. Lo que contiene
Carbonádo, s. Carbonada. [carbono.
to Carbonádo, va. Cocer carne asándola despues.
Cárbonate, s. Cárbonato.
Cárbonic, a. Carbónico. [co.
Cárbuncle, s. Carbúnculo. Carbun-
Cárbuncled, a. Engastado con carbunclos. Lleno de granos.
Carbúncular, a. Encarnado como
Cárburet, s. Carbureto [un carbunclo
Cárcanet, s. Collar.
Cárcass, s. Res muerta. Armazon de una casa. Casco de una embarcacion. Carcasa.
Cárcelage, s. Carcelagé. [cárcel.
Cárceral, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Carcinómatous, a. Canceroso.
Card, s. Naipe, carta. *Pack of* —*s*. Una baraja de naipes. *To shufile the* —*s*, Barajar las cartas. *To deal the*—, Dar cartas. *To cut the* —, Alzar ó cortar las cartas. Rosa náutica. Tarjeta. Cardencha.
to Card, va. Cardar lana. | vn. Jugar á los naipes.
Cárdamine, s. Mastuerzo de prado.
Cardamómum, s. Cardamomo.
Cárder, s. Cardador. Jugador de naipes.
Cárdiac, Cardiacal, a. Cardiaco.
Cárdialgy, s. Cardialgia.
Cárdialogy, s. Cardialogia.
Cárdinal, a. Cardinal. | s. Cardenal. Capa de muger.
Cárdinalate, nalship, s. Cardenalato
to Cárdinalize, va. Hacer cardenal.
Cárding, s. El juego de naipes. El acto de cardar lana. [ó de cardenchas
Cárdmaker, s. Fabricante de naipes
Cárdmatch ó *Card-party*, s. Partido ó partida, á algun juego de naipes
Cardóon, s. Cardo silvestre.
Cárduus Benedictus, s. Cardo santo.
Cárd-wire, s. Alambre de cardas ó cardenchas. [Cargo.
Care, s. Cuidado, solicitud. Cautela.
to Care, vn. Cuidar. Estimar.
Care-crazed, Care-wounded, a. Consumido con cuidados.

Caréen, s. Carena. [narse.
to Caréen, va. Carenar. | vn. Care-
Caréer, s. Carrera ó estadio. Carrera ó curso de. [dida.
to Caréer, vn. Correr á carrera ten-
Careful, a. Cuidadoso, ansioso. Diligente.
Carefully, ad. Cuidadosamente.
Carefulness, s. Cuidado.
Careless, a. Descuidado. Alegre. Desenfadado. Dejado.
Carelessly, ad. Descuidadamente.
Carelessness, s. Descuido.
Carentane, s. V. *Quarantain*.
to Caréss, va. Acariciar, alhagar.
Caréss, s. Caricia, alhago. [neal.
Cáret, s. Nota de correccion interli-
Cárfax, s. Encrucijada.
Cárgo, s. Carga, cargazon.
Caricatúre, s. Caricatura. [ras.
to Caricatúre, va. Hacer caricatu-
Caricatúrist, s. El que hace caricatu-
Cáries, *Cariósity*, s. Cáries. [ras.
Cárious, a. Carioso.
to Cark, vn. Ser muy cuidadoso.
Cark, s. Cuidado, ansia.
Carle, s. Pátan; hombre ruin.
Cárline thistle, s. Carlina. [latas.
Cárlings, s. Atravesaños de las
Cárlish, a. V. *Churlish*.
Cárlock, s. V. *Isinglass*.
Cárman, s. Carretero. [melita.
Cármelite, s. Especie de pera. Car-
Carminative, a. Carminante.
Cármine, s. Carmin. [nia.
Carminia-wool, s. Lana de Carami-
Cárnage, s. Carnicería.
Cárnal, a. Carnal.
Cárnalist, *lite*, s. El lujurioso. [dad.
Carnálity, *Cárnalness*, s. Carnali-
to Cárnalize, va. Ser lujurioso.
Cárnally, ad. Carnalmente. [flor.
Carnátion, s. Encarnacion. Clavel,
Carnátioned, a. Encarnado.
Cárvel, s. Pequeño navío.
Carnélian, s. Cornerina.
Cárneous, a. Carnoso.
Carnificátion, s. Carnificacion.
to Cárnif ua'ñ Carnificarse.
Cárnival, s. Carnaval.
Carnívorous, a. Carnívoro.
Carnósity, s. Carnosidad.
Cárnous, a. Carnoso, carnudo. [roba
Cárob, s. Algarrobo. *Cárob*, Algar-
Caróche, s. V. *Coach*.
Cárol, s. Villancico.
to Cárol, va. y n. Cantar.
Cárotid, *Carótidal*, a. Carótidas.
Caroúsal, s. Cachiboda.
to Caróuse, va. y n. Beber escesivamente, embrigarse.
Caróuse, s. Borrachera.
Caróuser, s. Bebedor.
Carp, s. Carpa. [par.
to Carp, vn. Censurar. | va. Cul-
Cárpenter, s. Carpintero.
Cárpentry, s. Carpintería.
Cárper, s. Regañon; maldiciente.
Cárpet, s. Tapete de mesa. Alfombra ó tapiz. Alguna cosa varie-
to Cárpet, va. Alfombrar. [guda.
Cárpet-walk, *Carpet-way*, s. Camino alfombrado.
Cárping, a. Capcioso. | s. Efugio.
Cárpingly, ad. Mordazmente.
Cárraway, s. V. *Caraway*.
Cárriage, s. Porte. Coche, vehículo. Carga. Cureña de cañon. [sagero
Carrier, s. Portador. Arriero. Men-
Cárrion, s. Carroña. Carne muerta. Pulpon. | a. Mortecino.
Carr-man, s. Carretero.
Carronáde, s. Carronada.
Cárrot, s. Zanahoria hortense.
Cárrotiness, s. Bermejura.
Cárroty, a. Pelirojo.
Carroúsel, s. Corrida de caballos.
to Cárry, va. Llevar, arrebatar ó quitar. Llevar á efecto. Llevar adelante. Buscar y traer. Conseguir. Contener; mostrar. vn. Calzar, llevar, los cañones. *back*, Restituir. *in*, Introducir. *off*, Alzar. *on*, Promover. *out*, Sacar.
Cárry, s. Movimiento de las nieblas.
Carrying, s. Porte; conduccion.

Cárry-tale, s. Soplon. [carruage.
Cart, s. Carro, carromate, carreta,
to Cart, va. Carretear. | vn. Usar carretas ó carros.
Cártage, s. Carretage.
Cartáker, s. Vaguemaestre.
Cart-jade, s. Rocinante.
Cart-load, s. Carretada.
Cart-rope, s. Cuerda gorda.
Cart-way, s. Carril.
Carte-blanche, s. Carta blanca.
Cártel, s. Escritura. Cartel de de-
Cárter, s. Carretero [safio. Cartel.
Cartésian, s. y a. Cartesiano.
Carthámus, s. Cártamo.
Carthúsian, s. Cartujo.
Cártilage, s. Cartilago.
Cartilagíneous, láginous, s. Cartilaginoso, ternilloso.
Cartóon, s. Carton. [tuchera.
Cartóuch, s. Cartucho de balas. Car-
Cártrage, tridge, s. Cartucho de pól-
Cártrut, s. Carril, rodada. [vora.
Cártulary, s. Cartulario. Guarda de cartulario. Papelera.
Cártwright, s. Carretero.
Cárucate, Carve, s. Medida antigua de tierra labrantia.
Carúncle, s. Carúncula. [culas.
Carúnculated, a. Lo que tiene carún-
to Carve, va. Cincelar. Trinchar. Grabar. Distribuir. Apropiar. Proveer. | vn. Esculpir en madera ó piedra. Trinchar.
Cárver, s. Escultor. Trinchante,
Cárving, s. Escultura.
Caryátes, tides, s. pl. Cariátides.
Cascabel, s. Boton del cañon.
Cascáde, s. Cascada.
Cascarille, s. Cascarilla.
Case, s. Situacion. Enfermedad. Contingencia. Caso. Caja. Casco de casa. Lance. *In*—, Si acaso. *knife*, cuchillo de cocina.
to Case, va. Encajar. Quitar la cubierta de. Suponer una cosa.
to Casehárden, va. Endurecer por
Cásemate, s. Casamata. [fuera.
Cásement, s. Puerta ventana.
Cáseous, a. Caseoso. [Barbacana.
Cáserns, s. pl. Caserras.
Cáseshot, s. Balas encajonadas.
Caseworm, s. Insecto ó reptil en su huevo ó envoltura.
Cash, s. Dinero contante. Cajita. Ca-
Cáshbook, s. Libro de caja. [ja.
Cáshew-nut, s. Bellota de acajou.
Cashier, s. Cajero. [empleo.
to Cashier, va. Privar á uno de su
Cáshkeeper, s. Cajero.
Cashóo, s. Cachunde.
Cásing, s. Cubertura. Boñiga seca.
Cask, s. Barril; cuba; casco.
to Cask, va. Entonelar.
to Cásket, va. Poner en cajita.
Cásket, s. Cajita para joyas. | pl. Tomadores.
Casque, s. Casquete ó casco.
Cassáda, Cássavi, s. Cazabe.
Cassarilla, s. Especie de paño.
to Cássate, va. Anular.
Cassátion, s. La accion de anular.
Cássia, s. Casia.
Cassidony, s. Calcedonio.
Cassino, s. Un juego de naipes.
Cássoc, s. Balandran ó sotana. Ca-
Cássweed, s. Bolsa de pastor. [saca.
to Cast, va. Tirar, arrojar. Tirar dados. Tumbar ó derribar á uno. Mudar ó estar de muda. Desechar ropa. Sobrepujar. Ganar el pleito á. Fundir. Abortar. Modelar. Comunicar por reflexion. Ceder enteramente. Imponer una pena. | vn. Idear. Amoldarse. Alabearse. Vomitar. *about*, Esparcir. *against*, Reprochar. *away*, Naufragar. *down*, Afligir. *forth*, Exhalar. *off*, Abandonar. *out*, Echar fuera. *up*, Calcular.
Cast, s. Tiro, golpe. Ojeada. Molde. Aire. Modo de echar. Echumiento. Tendencia á. Temple. Casta. Fun-
Cástaneis, s. pl. Castañetas. [dicion.
Cástaway, s. Náufrago. Desecho, Réprobo.

Cástellan, s. Castellano. [pl. Habitantes de un castillo.
Cástellany, s. Castellanía.
Cástellaïed, a. Hecho en forma de castillo, en castillado. [un castillo.
Castellátion, s. El acto de edificar
Castelogne, s. Manta de lana.
Cáster, s. Tirador. Adivino. Fundidor. Rueda con un eje.
Castificátion, s. Castidad.
to Cástigate, va. Castigar.
Castigátion, s. Castigo. Correccion.
Cástigator, s. Enmendador.
Cástigatory, a. Penal.
Cástile, s. Castilla. *soap*, Jabon duro
Cástilian, s. Castellano.
Cásting, s. El acto de tirar. Invencion. Fundicion. Curalle.
Cástle, s. Castillo, fortaleza.
Cástle-builder, s. Proyectista.
Cástled, a. Lleno de castillos.
Cástleguard, s. Especie de feudo.
Cástlet, s. Castillnelo.
Castle-ward, s. Castellanía.
Cástling, s. Aborto.
Cástor, s. Castor, animal. Sombrero
Cástor-oil, s. Aceite de palma cristi
Cástor and Pollux, s. Cástor y Pólux.
Castóreum, s. Castóreo.
Castrametátion, s. Castrametacion.
to Cástrate, va. Castrar. Espurgar
Castrátion, s. Capadura. [un escrito
Cásteril, Cástrel, s. Especie de hal-
Castrénsian, s. Castrense. [con.
Cásual, a. Casual, fortuito
Cásually, ad. Casualmente.
Cásualness, s. Contingencia.
Cásualty, s. Casualidad.
Cásuist, s. Casuista.
Casuistical, a. Casuístico.
Cásuistry, s. Teología moral.
Cat, s. Gato. Gata. *Civet cat*, Algalia. *Pole-cat*, Veso. *tackle*, Aparejo de gata.
Cat ó nine tails, s. Disciplinas.
Catabáptist, s. El que se opone al bautismo.
Catachréstical, a. Catacrésico.
Cátechism, s. Catecismo.
Cátacomba, s. pl. Catacumbas.
Catacoústicks, s. Catacústica.
Catadióptric, trical, a. Lo que pertenece á la catadióptrica.
Cátadupe, s. Catadupa, catarata.
Cataléctic, a. Cataléctico.
Cátalogue, s. Catálogo.
to Cátalogue, va. Poner en catálogo
Catálysis, s. V. *Dissolution*.
Catamaran, s. Almadía.
Cataménia, s. Menstruacion.
Cátamite, s. Catamito.
Catamóuntain, s. Gato pardo.
Cataphónics, s. Ciencia de los sonidos reflejos.
Cátaphract, s. Caballero armado.
Cátaplasm, s. Cataplasma.
Cátapult, s. Catapulta.
Cátaract, s. Cascada. Catarata.
Catárrh, s. Catarro, romadizo.
Catárrhal, rrhous, a. Catarral.
Catástrophe, s. Catástrofe.
Cátcal, s. Silbo, silbido. Reclamo.
to Catch, va. Coger, agarrar. Coger al vuelo. Alcanzar. Detener alguna cosa para que no caiga. Atrapar. Agradar. Coger algun mal. Asir repentinamente. Pillar; clavar; albardar. Sorprender. Ganar. | vn. Pegarse.
Catch, s. Presa; captura. Taravilla de picaporte. Cuaiche. Cancion con estribillo.
Cátchable, a. Espuesto á ser pillado.
Cátcher, s. Cogedor.
Cátchfly, s. Especie de colleja.
Cátching, s. El dentado de una rueda
Presu. | a. Contagioso. [valor.
Cátchpenny, s. Alguna cosa de poco
Cátchpoll, s. Corchete.
Cátchup, s. Salsa picante.
Cátchword, s. Reclamo.
Cate, s. Alimento, comida.
Catechétic, tical, a. Catequístico.
Catechétically, ad. Por preguntas y respuestas.
to Cátechise, va. Catequizar.

Cátechiser, s. Catequizante.
Cátechising, s. Examen.
Cátechism, s. Catecismo.
Cátechist, s. Catequista.
Catechistical, s. Catequístico.
Catéchu, s. Tierra japónica.
Catechúmen, menist, s. Catecúmeno
Catechuméuical, a. Catecuméuico.
Categóric, rical, a. Categórico.
Categórically, ad. Categóricamente
Cátegory, s. Categoría, predicamento. [ó semejante á una cadena
Catenárian, a. De perteneciente
to Cátenate, va. Encadenar.
Catenátion, s. Encadenamiento.
Cáter, s. Proveedor. Cuatro.
to Cáter, vn. Abastecer. [cuarto.
Cáter-cousin, s. Un favorito. Primo
Cáterer, s. Proveedor.
Cáteress, sf. Proveedora.
Cáterpillar, s. Oruga. [chillidos.
to Cáterwaul, vn. Maullar. Dar
Cathedratic, s. Tasa que pagaban los sacerdotes.
Cáterwaul, waulery, s. El maullido de muchos gatos juntos.
Cates, s. pl. Vianda ó platos.
Cáteyed, a. El que tiene ojos de gato
Cátgut, s. Cuerda de violon. Merh.
Cátharist, s. Puritano.
Cátharpings, s. Jaretas de un navío
Cathártic, tical, a. Catártico.
Cathártic, s. Catártico. [gante.
Cathárticalness, s. Calidad purCathédral, s. Catedral. | a. Episcopal; antiguo. [los sacerdotes.
Cathedratic, s. Tasa que pagaban
Cátherine Pear, s. Especie de pera.
Cátheter, s. Algália.
Cathétus, s. Cateto.
Cátholic, Cathólical, a. Católico.
to Cathólicise, vn. Hacerse católico
Cathólicism, s. Catolicismo.
Cátholickly, ad. Generalmente.
Cátholickness, s. Universalidad.
Cathólicon, s. Catolicon.
Cattiniism, s. Conjuracion.
Cattins, s. pl. Tramas.

Cátlike, a. Gateado, gatuno.
Cátling, s. Legra. Cuerdas de violon
Cátmint, s. Calaminta.
Catónian, a. Grave, rigoroso.
Catóptrical, a. Catóptrico.
Catóptrics, s. Catóptrica.
Cátpipe, s. V. *Catcal*.
Cat's-eye, s. Ojo de gato.
Cat's-foot, s. V. *Alehoof*.
Cátsilver, s. V. *Mica*.
Cat's-tail, s. Especie de caña.
Cátsup, s. Salsa de setas.
Cáttle, s. Ganado. [cola.
Cáudal, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Cáudate, Cauddted, a. Caudato.
Cáudebec, s. Especie de sombrero.
Cáudle, s. Bebida confortante.
to Cáudle, vn. Componer una bebida confortante; confortar.
Cauf, s. Vivero de pescado.
Caught, pret. y pp. de *to Catch*.
Caul, s. Redecilla. Membrana.
Cáulet, s. V. *Colewort* [Omento.
Cauliferous, a. Colífero.
Cáuliflower, s. Coliflor.
to Caulk, etc. V. *to Calk*, etc.
to Cáuponate, nise, vn. Vender vino
Cáusable, a. Causable. [y viandas.
Cáusal, a. Causal.
Causálity, sátion, s. Causa.
Cáusally, ad. De un modo causal.
Cáusative, a. Causal.
Cáusatively, ad. Efectivamente.
Causátor, s. Causador, autor.
Cause, s. Causa. Autor. Motivo. pretesto. Partido.
to Cause, va. Causar.
Cáuselese, a. Original en sí mismo y lo que no tiene causa. Infundado
Cáuselessly, ad. Infundadamente.
Cáuselessness, s. Motivo ó causa infundada.
Cáuser, s. Causador. Autor. [justa.
Cáuseway, Cáusey, s. Arrecife ó calzada compuesta de piedras.
Caustical, a. Causídico.
Cáustic, tical, a. Cáustico.
Cáustic, s. Cáustico.
Causticity, s. Mordacidad.

Cáustiousness, s. La calidad de ser cáustico.
Cáutel, s. Cautela, escrúpulo.
Cáutelous, a. Cauteloso, cauto.
Cáuterism, rization, s. Cauterizacion.
to Cáuterize, va. Cauterizar.
Cáuterizing, s. Cauterizacion.
Cáutery, s. Cauterio.
Cáution, s. Cautela. Amonestacion.
to Cáution, va. Prevenir. Aviso.
Cáutionary, a. Dado en fianzas;
Cáutious, a. Cauto, vigilante.
Cáutiously, ad. Cautamente.
Cáutiousness, s. Cautela.
Cavalcáde, s. Cabalgata.
Cavalier, s. Caballero. a. Caballeresco. Altivo.
Cavalierly, lier-like, ad. Altivamente.
Cávalry, s. Caballeria.
to Cávate, va. Escavar, ahuecar.
Cavátion, s. Escavacion.
Cave, s. Cueva, caverna, antro.
to Cave, vn. Habitar en cuevas. va. Escavar.
Cáveat, s. Aviso. Intimacion hecha al juez.
Cávern, s. Caverna.
Cáverned, nous, a. Cavernoso.
Cávers, s. pl. Ladrones.
Cávesson, s. Cabezon.
Caviáre, s. Cabial.
Cávil, s. Efugio, evasion.
to Cávil, vn. Cavilar. va. Reparar ó poner reparo ú obstáculo.
Cavilátion, Cávilling, s. Cavilacion.
Cáviller, s. Sofista.
Cávilingly, llously, ad. Cavilosamente.
Cávillingness, s. Disposicion á cavilar.
Cávillous, a. Caviloso, capcioso.
Cávity, s. Cavidad.
to Caw, vn. Graznar, crascitar.
Cayénne Pepper, s. Pimenton.
to Cease, vn. Cesar. Fenecer. Descansar. va. Parar.
Céaseless, a. Incesante.
Céaselessly, ad. Perpétuamente.
Céasing, s. Cesacion.
Cécity, s. Ceguedad.
Cédar, s. Cedro, árbol.
Cédarlike, Cédry, a. Semejante á cedro.
to Cede, va. Ceder.
Cédilla, s. Cedilla.
Cédria, drium, s. Cedria, resina.
Cédrine, drin, a. Cedrino.
Cédule, s. Cédula.
Céduous, a. Propio para ser cortado.
to Ceil, va. techar con cielo raso.
Céiling. s. Techo ó cielo raso.
Célandine, s. Celidonia.
Célature, s. Grabado.
to Célebrate, va. Celebrar, elogiar.
Célebrated, a. Celebre, famoso.
Celebrátion, s. Celebracion. Elogio.
Célebrator, s. Celebrador.
Celébrious, a. Célebre, famoso.
Celébriously, ad. Célebremente.
Celébriousness, brity, s. Celebridad
Celériack, s. Especie de apio.
Celérity, s. Celeridad, ligereza.
Célery, s. Apio, planta.
Celéstial, a. Celestial, celeste. Divino. s. Celicola.
Celéstially, ad. Celestialmente.
to Celéstify, va. Comunicar algo de la naturaleza celeste.
Célestine, s. Celestino.
Céliac, a. Celiaco.
Célibacy, bate, s. Celibato.
Cell, s. Nicho. Celdilla. Celda. Vejiga.
Céllar, s. Sótano, bodega.
Céllarage, s. Cueva, sótano. Renta que se paga por poner el vino en la bodega de otro.
Céllarer, rist, llerer, s. Cillerero.
Céllular, a. Celular.
Céllule, s. Celdita.
Célsitude, s. Celsitud, elevacion.
Célticism, s. Celticismo.
Céltic, a. Céltico.
Célts, s. Celtas.
Cément, s. Cimento. Enlace.
to Cément, va. Pegar. Argamasar; asegurar. vn. Unirse.
Cementátion, s. Ligazon.
Cementer, s. El que liga ó une.
Cémetery, s. Cimenterio.

Cénatory, a. Lo que pertenece á cena
Cénobite, s. Cenobita.
Cenobitical, a. Cenobítico.
Cénoby, s. Morada de cenobitas.
Cénotaph, s. Cenotáfio.
Cense, s. Censo.
to Cense, va. Incensar.
Censer, s. Incensario.
Cénsion, s. V. *Assessment*.
Censor, s. Censor.
Censórial, *rious*, a. Severo, rígido.
Censúrian, a. Censorio.
Censóriously, ad. Severamente.
Censóriousness, s. Inclinacion á
Censorship, s. Censura. [censurar.
Censual, a. Censual.
Censurable, a. Censurable.
Censurableness, s. La calidad de ser censurable.
Censurably, ad. Censurablemente.
Censural, a. *roll*, Registro de las
Censure, s. Censura. [rentas.
to Censure, va. Censurar. Criticar.
Censurer, s. Censurador. [Juzgar.
Censuring, s. Improperio.
Census, s. Censo.
Cent, s. Ciento. [ciento.
Centage, ó *Per* —, s. Tanto por
Centaur, s. Centauro.
Centaury, s. Centaura.
Centenary, s. Centena, centenar.
Centénnial, a. Centenario.
Centésimal, a. Centésimo.
Centifólious, a. Centifolio.
Centimody, s. Centinodia.
Centipede, s. Cientopies.
Cénto, s. Centon.
Central, a. Central.
Centrality, s. Centralidad.
Centrally, ad. Centralmente.
Centre, s. Centro. Cimbra.
to Centre, va. Colocar en un centro. [vn. Descansar. Colocarse en. Ter-
Centric, *cal*, a. Centrical. [minar.
Centrically, ad. Centralmente.
Centricalness, s. Situacion central.
Centrifugal, a. Centrífugo.
Centripetal, a. Centripeto.

Century, s. V. *Sentry*.
Céntuple, a. Centuplo. [cer.
to Céntuple, *túplicate*, va. Centupli-
to Centúriate, va. Dividir por siglos.
Centúriator, *Centurist*, s. El que distingue los tiempos por siglos.
Centúrion, s. Centurion.
Céntury, s. Centuria, siglo.
Céphalalgy, s. Cefalalgia.
Cephálic, a. Cefálico.
Cerástes, s. Ceraste ó cerástes.
Cérate, *Cérote*, s. Cerato.
Cérated, a. Encerado.
to Cere, va. Encerar, dar con cera.
Cérebel, *bélum*, s. Cerebelo.
Cérebral, a. Cerebral.
Cérebrum, s. Cerebro ó celebro.
Cérecloth, s. Encerado, hule.
Cérement, s. Encerado.
Ceremónial, a. y s. Ceremonial.
Ceremónialness, *niousness*, s. Aficion á las ceremonias.
Ceremónious, a. Ceremonial. Ceremonioso. Ceremoniático. [mente.
Ceremóniously, ad. Ceremoniática-
Céremony, s. Ceremonia. Ceremonias.
Céreous, a. Lo que contiene cera.
Cerérium, *Cérium*, s. Cerio.
Cerinthian, s. El que sigue la heregía de Cerinto.
Cérrus, s. Especie de encina.
Cértain, a. Cierto. [ramente.
Cértainly, ad. Ciertamente. Segu-
Cértainness, *tainty*, s. Certeza. Se-
Cértes, ad. Ciertamente. [guridad.
Certificate, *cátion*, s. Certificacion.
to Certificate, va. Dar certificacion.
Cértifier, s. Certificador.
to Cértify, va. Certificar. [superior.
Certiorári, s. Un auto de tribunal
Cértitude, s. Certidumbre.
Cérule, *rúlean*, *leous*, a. Cerúleo.
Cerulific, a. Lo que puede dar color cerúleo.
Cerúmen, s. Cera de los oidos.
Céruse, s. Cerusa, albayalde.
Cérused, a. Cosa que tiene albayal.

de. Muger que usa el albayalde.
Cérvical, a. Cervical.
Cesárean section ú *operation*, Operacion cesárea.
Cespittitious, a. Hecho de césped.
to Cess, va. Amillarar. | vn. Omitir un deber legal.
Cess, s. Amillaramiento.
Cessátion, s. Cesacion.
Cessibility, s. Facilidad en ceder.
Céssible, a. Facil en ceder.
Céssion, s. Cesion.
Céssionary, a. Cesionario.
Céssment, s. Amillaramiento.
Céssor, s. El que descuida su deber. Asesor. Tasador. Repartidor.
Cest, s. Ceñidor.
Céstus, s. Ceñidor de Vénus.
Césure, s. V. *Cæsura*.
Cetáceous, a. Cetáceo.
Céterach, s. Doradilla.
Cháce, s. V. *Chase*.
Cháceable, a. V. *Chaseable*.
Chad, s. Especie de pescado.
to Chafe, va. Frotar. Enojar. | vn. Enojarse, fricarse; desollarse.
Chafe, s. Acaloramiento [Escalfador
Chafer, s. Especie de escarabajo.
Chafery, s. Fragua ó forja.
Chaff, s. Zurron ú hollejo. Paja; de ningun valor.
to Cháffer, vn. Regatear.
Cháfferer, s. Regaton.
Cháffern, s. Caldera.
Cháffery, s. V. *Traffic*.
Cháffinch, s. Pinzon.
Cháffless, a. Sin zurron ú hollejo.
Cháffy, a. Pajizo, lleno de zurron.
Cháfing, s. Desolladura.
Cháfingdish, s. Escalfeta.
Chagrin, s. Mal humor.
to Chagrin, va. Enladar.
Chain, s. Cadena. | pl. Arrecife de piedras. | pl. Servidumbre.
to Chain, va. Encadenar. Poner cadena a. Enlazar.
Cháinpump, s. Bomba de cadena.
Chain-plates, s. Cadenas de las vigotas. *Top-chains*, Cadenas de las vergas.
Cháinshot, s. Balas enramadas.
Chainwáles, s. Mésas de guarnicion.
Cháinwork, s. Cadenata.
Chair, s. Silla, taburete. Silla de brazos. *Privy*, Sillico. Silla volante.
Cháirman, s. Presidente. Silletero.
Cháise, s. Silla volante. Coche de cuatro ruedas. *Post*—, Silla de posta.
Chalcógraphy, s. Calcografia.
Chálder, dron, Cháudron, s. Chal- [dron.
Chálice, s. Cáliz.
Chalk, s. Greda, márga.
to Chálk, va. Engredar. Señalar con lápiz ó yeso. Margar.
Chálkcutter, s. Cavador de greda.
Chálkpit, s. Hoyo de que se saca la greda.
Chálkstone, s. Pedazo de greda.
Chálky, a. Gredoso.
to Chállenge, va. Desafiar. Acusar. Recusar. Alegar derecho a; pedir; interpelar.
Chállenge, s. Desafio, el papel. Demanda. Recusacion. Concurso.
Chállengeable, a. Sujeto á desafio recusable. [dante.
Chállenger, s. Desafiador; deman-
Chaly'bean, a. Calibeado.
Chaly'beate, a. Impregnado con hierro ó acero.
Chamáde, s. Llamada.
Chámber, s. Cámara cuarto. Cámara, tribunal. Almacen de una bomba. Cámara, del cañon. Cámara de mina. *of London*, Cámara ó ayuntamiento de Lóndres, ó su tesoro público. *Bed*—, Alcoba. *pot*, Orinal.
to Chámber, vn. Juguetear. | va. Vivir en cámara. [confidencial.
Chámber-council, s. Comunicacion
Chámber-counsel, s. Jurisconsulto.
Chámberer, s. Zaramullo. [cuarto.
Chámberfellow, s. Compañero de
Chámbering, s. Lascivia.

Chámberlain, s. Camarero. Recibidor de rentas. [rero.
Chámberlainship, s. Oficio de cama-
Chámberlie, s. V. *Urine*.
Chámbermaid, sf. Doncella de una señora; moza de cámara.
Chámber-organ, s. Órgano pequeño y portátil. [del jurisconsulto.
Chámber-practice, s. La práctica
Chambers, s. Morterete de fiestas.
Chámblet, *Chámelot*, V. *Camelot*.
to Chámblet, va. Variar.
Chaméleon, s. Camaleon.
to Chámfer, va. Acanalar.
Chámfer, *fret*, s. Canal, arruga.
Chámois, s. Gamuza.
Chámomile, s. Manzanilla, planta.
to Champ, va. Morder, mascar.
Champáyne, s. Vino de Champaña
Champáign, *pain*, s. Campiña, | a. Abierto ó llano.
Chámpertor, s. Litigante que quiere tener parte de la cosa litigada.
Chámpertry, s. Mantenimiento de un pleito para recibir parte de la cosa litigada. [ú hongo.
Champignon, s. Especie de seta
Chámpion, s. Campeon.
Chámpioness, sf. Campeona.
Chance, s. Fortuna. Acaso. Riesgo. | ad. Poracaso.
to Chance, vn. Acaecer.
Chance-medley, s. Homicidio casual
Cháncel, s. Presbiterio en la iglesia
Cháncellor, s. Canciller.
Cháncellorship, s. Cancillería.
Cháncery, s. Cancillería.
Cháncre, s. Cáncer.
Cháncrous, a. Ulceroso.
Chandelier, s. Araña de luces.
Chándler, s. Cerero.
Chándlery, s. Todas las cosas que se venden en las tiendas de granos, velas, etc.
Chánfrin, s. Frente ó faz del caballo
to Change, va. Poner una cosa en lugar de otra. Cambiar. Convertir. Mudar de genio. | vn. Mudar
Change, s. Mudanza. Vicisitud. Cambio. Lonja ó bolsa.
Changeablility, s. Mutabilidad.
Chángeable, a. Voluble. Mudable.
Chángeableness, s. Mutabilidad.
Chángeably, ad Inconstantemente.
Chángeful, a. Inconstante.
Chángeless, a. Constante.
Chángeling, s. niño cambiado por otro. Loco. Inconstante.
Chánger, s. Cambiante. El que muda de parecer.
Chánnel, s. Canal, álveo. | pl. Mesas de guarnicion. *Fire* —, Canales de fuego.
to Chánnel, va. Acanalar, estriar.
to Chant, va. y n. Cantar.
Chant, s. Canto.
Chánter, s. Cantor. Chantre.
Chánticleer, s. El gallo.
Chántress, s. Cantora, cantatriz.
Cháos, s. Cáos.
Chaótic, a. Confuso, desordenado.
to Chap, vn. Rajarse ó hendirse la tierra por el escesivo calor. Hacerse grietas en. | vn. V. *to Cheapen*. [*pman*.
Chap, s. Grieta. Mandíbula. V. *Chu-*
Chape, s. Contera de espada.
Chapel, s. Capilla.
Chápeless, a. Sin contera.
Chápelry, s. La jurisdiccion ó límites de una capilla.
Cháperon, s. Caperuza. Rodrigon
to Cháperon, va. Acompañar el rodrigon á una señora.
Chápfallen, a. Boquihundido.
Chápiter, s. Capitel. V. *Capital*.
Cháplain, s. Capellan.
Cháplaincy, *plainship*, s. Capellanía
Chápless, a. Boquiseco.
Cháplet, s. Guirnalda. Rosario. Moldura de cuentas. Penacho. Ca-
Chápman, s. Comprador. [pilleja.
Chápter, s. Capítulo.
Chápterly, ad. Capitularmente.
to Char, va. Hacer carbon de leña. Trabajar á jornal.

Chat, s. Jornal. Especie de pescado.
Chàracter, s. Carácter. Informe.
to Chàracter, va. Grabar. [Grabar.
to Chàracterise, va. Caracterizar.
Chàracterism, s. Distincion de carácter. [racteristico.
Characteristic, tical, a. tic, s. Ca-
Characteristically, ad. Caracteristicamente. [dad caracteristica.
Characteristicalness, s. Propie-
Chàracterless, a. Sin carácter.
Chàractery, s. Carácter.
Charàde, s. Especie de enigma.
Chàrbon, s. Mancha negra en los dientes de los caballos.
Chàrcoal, s. Carbon de leña.
Chard, s. Hoja de alcachofa.
to Charge, va. Encargar. Cargar. Censurar. Mandar. Hacer gastar. | vn. Acatar.
Charge, s. Cargo. Precepto. Poste. Ataque. Carga. Encargo.
Chàrgeable, a. Costoso, Imputable. Acusable.
Chàrgeableness, s. Gasto, coste.
Chàrgeably, ad. Costosamente.
Chàrger, s. Fuente ó plato grande. Caballo criado para la guerra.
Chàrily, ad. Cautelosamente.
Chàriness, s. Cautela, cuidado.
Chàriot, s. Faetonte. Carro militar. Coche ligero. [chero.
Charioteer, *Chàriot-man*, s. Co-
Chàriot-race, s. Carrera de carros.
Chàritable, a. Caritativo. Benigno.
Chàritableness, s. Caridad.
Chàritably, ad. Caritativamente.
Chàritative, a. Caritativo.
Chàrity, s. Caridad.
Chàrlaton, s. Charlatan.
Chàrlatanry, s. Charlatanería.
Charles's Wain, s. Osa mayor.
Chàrlock, s. Alhaceña.
Charm, s. Encanto. Embeleso.
to Charm, va. Ensalmar. Encantar. | vn. Sonar armoniosamente.
Chàrmed, a. Encantado.
Chàrmer, s. Encantador. Hechicero
Chàrmful, a. Lleno de encantos.
Chàrming, a. Agradable. | s. El acto de encantar, etc.
Chàrmingly, ad. Agradablemente.
Chàrmingness, s. Encanto.
Chàrnet, a. Lo que contiene carne.
Chàrnelhouse, s. Carnero.
Charr, *rre*, s. Partida de trcinta lingotes de plomo.
Chart, s. Carta de navegar.
Chàrter, s. Escritura auténtica. Cédula. Privilegio. Carta constitucional.
Chàrtered, a. Privilegiado.
Chàrterparty, s. Contrata.
Chàrtreuse, *treux*, s. Cartujo.
Chàrtulary, s. V. *Cartulary*.
Char-woman, s. Muger asalariada para las faenas domésticas.
Chàry, a. Cuidadoso, frugal.
to Chase, va. Cazar. Dar caza. Engàstar. Seguir.
Chase, s. Caza. Cazadero. Partida de cazadores. Calibre de un cañon. [para ser cazado.
Chàseable, a. Lo que es propio
Chàser, s. Cazador. Engastador.
Chasm, s. Hendidura. Vacio.
Chàsmed, a. Hendido, rajado.
Chaste, a. Casto, puro. Castizo. Fiel.
Chaste-eyed, a. El que tiene el mirar modesto.
Chàstely, ad. Castamente.
to Chàsten, va. Corregir.
Chàstener, s. Castigador.
Chàsteness, s. Pureza, castidad.
Chaste-tree, s. Agnocasto.
to Chastise, va. Castigar.
Chastiseable, a. Punible.
Chastisement, s. Castigo, pena.
Chastiser, s. Castigador.
Chàstity, s. Castidad, pureza.
Chàsuble, s. Casulla.
to Chat, vn. Charlar, parlotear.
Chat, s. Charla, locuacidad. | pl. Cápsulas de algunos árboles.
Chàteau, s. V. *Castle*.
Chàtelet, s. Castillejo.

Châtellany, s. Castellanía.
Châttel, s. Bienes muebles.
to Châtter, vn. Cotorrear. Rechinar. Charlar.
Châtter, s. Chirrido. Charla.
Châtterbox, s. Parlero, parlador.
Châtterer, s. Charlador.
Châttering, s. Chirrido de los pájaros. Rechino de los dientes; garrulidad. |a. Locuaz.
Châtty, a. Dispuesto á hablar.
Chatwood, s. Zoquetes ó astillas
Chaun, s. V. *Chasm*. [de leña.
Châvender, s. Coto. V. *Chub*.
to Chaw, va. Mascar.
Chaw, s. Mandíbula.
Châwdron, s. Entrañas.
Cheap, a. Barato.| s. Mercado.
to Chéapen, va. Regatear. Abaratar.
Chéapener, s. Regaton, traficante.
Chéaply, ad. Barato.
Chéapness, s. Baratura.
Chear, V. *Cheer*, etc. [Chasquear.
to Cheat, va. Engañar. Trampear.
Cheat, s. Trampa, fraude, Trampis-
Chéatableness, s. Engaño. [ta.
Chéater, s. Trampista, bribon.
Chéatingly, ad. Falazmente.
to Check, va. Reprimir. Regañar. Controntar. |vn. Pararse ó detenerse. Meterse en.
Check, s. Rechazo. Restriccion. Reprension. El ó lo que impide. Libramiento. Especie de lienzo y de paño.
to Chécker, *quer*, va. Taracear.
Chécker, *quer*, s. V. *Chessboard*. *cker*, Reprensor.
Chécker-work, s. Taracea.
Chéckless, a. Violento.
Check-mate, s. Mate.
Cheek, s. Carrillo, mejilla. Jambas de ventana ó puerta; derrame. Gualdera de cureña. Cacholas. *of the pump*, Picota. *of the head*, Tajamar.
Chéekbone, s. Hueso del carrillo.
Cheer, s. Banquete. Convite. Alegría, buen humor. Gesto.
to Cheer, v. Escitar. Consolar. | vn. Alegrarse. *up*, Tomar ánimo.
Chéerer, s. Alegrador. [centero.
Chéerful, *eerly*, *ery*, a. Alegre. Pla-
Chéerfully, *eerily*, *erly*, ad. Alegremente.
Chéerfulness, *erishness*, s. Alegría.
Chéerless, a. Triste, melancólico.
Cheese, s. Queso. [queso.
Chéesecake, s. Especie de pan de
Chéesemonger, s. Quesero.
Chéeseparing, s. Raedura de queso.
Chéesepress, s. Prensa de queso.
Chéesevat, s. Quesera.
Chéesy, a. Caseoso.
Chémical, a. Químico.
Chemise, s. Camisa.
Chémist, s. Químico.
Chémistry, s. Química.
to Chérish, va. Criar, mantener.
Chérisher, s. Fautor.
Chérishing, s. Apoyo, fomento.
Chérry, s. Cereza. *stone*, Cuesco de cereza. *tree*, s. Cerezo. | a. Lo que tiene color de cereza. *cheeks*, Mejillas encarnadas. *brandy*, Aguardiente de cerezas.
Chérrypit, s. Juego de niños.
Chersonése, s. Península.
Chert, s. Especie de cuarzo.
Chérty, a. Lo que tiene cuarzo.
Chérub, *bin*, s. Querubin. | pl. *Cherubim*, Querubines.
Cherúbic, *bical*, a. Angelical.
to Chérup, vn. Gorgear.
Chérvil, s. Perifolio ó cerafolio.
Chésible, s. Casulla.
Chess, s. El juego del ajedrez.
Chéssboard, s. Ajedrez.
Chéssman, s. Pieza de ajedrez.
Chéssplayer, s. Jugador de ajedrez.
Chésstrees, s. pl. Castañuelas de las amuras. [Cómoda.
Chest, s. Pecho. Arca. *of drawers*,
to Chest, va. Depositar en una comoda.
Chésted, a. Lo que tiene cómodas.

Chéstnut, s. Castaña. Color de castaña. *tree*, Castaño. *colour*, Castaño.
Chevalier, s. Caballero.
Chevaux-de-frise, s. Caballo de frisa.
Chéven, s. V. *Chub*.
Chéveril, s. Cabritillo. Cabritilla.
Chévin, s. Truchuela.
Chévron, s. Cábrio en el escudo.
to Chew, v. Mascar. Rumiar. Reflexionar. | vn. Rumiar.
Chew, s. La cosa masticada.
Chéwing, s. Masticacion.
Chicáne, s. Tramoya.
to Chicáne, vn. Entretener. Armar enredos. Incomodar.
Chicáner, s. Sofista, trampista.
Chicánery, s. Sofistería.
Chiches, s. V. *Chickpeas*.
Chichling Vetch, s. Arvejon.
Chick, Chicken, s. Polluelo. Jóven.
Chickenhearted, a. Cobarde.
Chickenpox, s. Viruelas locas.
Chickling, s. Pollito, polluelo.
Chickpea, s. Garbanzo.
Chickweed, s. Alsine.
to Chide, va. Reprobar, culpar.
to Chide, vn. Regañar, reñir.
Chide, s. Murmullo.
Chider, s. Regañon, regañador.
Chiding, s. Reprension.
Chidingly, ad. Con reprension.
Chief, a. Principal. | s. Gefe.
Chiefest, a. sup. Principalísimo.
Chiefless, a. Sin gefe ó superior.
Chiefly, ad. Principalmente.
Chieftain, s. Gefe. Caudillo.
Chieftainry, tainship, s. Gefatura.
Chilblains, s. pl. Sabañones.
Child, s. Infante. Hijo ó hija. Parto.
to Child, vn. *y* a. Parir.
Childbearing, part. Parto.
Childbed, s. Sobreparto. [parto.
Childbirth, s. Parto ó dolores de
Childermas-day, s. Dia de los Inocentes.
Childhood, s. Infancia, niñez.
Childish, a. Frívolo, trivial.
Childishly, ad. Puerilmente.
Childishness, s. Puerilidad.
Childless, a. Sin hijos.
Childlike, a. Pueril.
Children, s. pl. de *Child*.
Chiliad, s. Millar.
Chiliast, s. Milenario.
Chilification, s. V. *Chylification*.
Chill, a. Frio, friolero, friolento. Desanimado; rudo. | s. Frio.
to Chill, va. Enfriar. Helar. Desanimar. [frio; calofrio.
Chilliness, s. Principio ó entrada del
Chilly, a. Friolero, friolento. | ad.
Chilness, s. Frio. [Friamente.
Chimb, s. Cabo ó remate de barril ó tina.
Chime, s. Consonancia ó armonía de muchos instrumentos. Clave. Conformidad.
to Chime, vn. Sonar con armonía. Convenir. Retiñir. | va. Tocar ó mover alguna cosa con compas
Chimer, s. Repicador. [y armonía.
Chiméra, s. Quimera. [clérigos.
Chimére, s. El vestido talar de los
Chimérical, a. Quimérico.
Chimérically, ad. Quiméricamente.
Chimney, s. Cañon de chimenea. Chimenea ú hogar. [menea.
Chimneycorner, s. Rincon de chi-
Chimneypiece, s. Jambas y dintel que adornan las chimeneas.
Chimneysweeper, s. Deshollinador.
Chimneytop, s. La parte superior del cañon de la chimenea.
Chin, s. Barba. *cloth*, Babero. [lana.
China, Chinaware, s. China, porce-
China ó *Indian ink*, s. Tinta de China
China-orange, s. Naranja de la Chi-
China-root, s. China, planta. [na.
Chincough, s. Tos convulsiva.
Chine, s. Espinazo. Lomo en los animales. Solomo.
to Chine, va. Deslomar.
Chink, s. Grieta, hendedura.
to Chink, va. Henderse; sonar.
Chinky, a. Hendido, rajado.
Chinned, a. Lo que tiene barba.

to Chinse, va. Calafatear.
Chints, s. Zaraza.
to Chip, va. Desmenuzar. | vn. Romperse. Reventarse.
Chip, s. Brizna, astilla. *ax*, Azuela. *hat*, Sombrero de viruta.
Chipping, s. Brizna, la parte pequeña que se separa de. | va. Alegrar.
to Chirk, *to Chirp*, vn. Chirriar.
to Chirm, vn. Cantar como pájaro.
Chirógrapher, s. Escribano.
Chirógraphy, s. Quirografía.
Chiromancer, s. Quiromántico.
Chiromancy, s. Quiromancia.
Chiromántical, a. Quiromántico.
Chirp, s. Chirrido, gorgeo.
Chirper, s. Chirriador.
Chirping, s. El canto de las aves.
Chirúrgeon, s. Cirujano.
Chirúrgery, s. Cirugía.
Chirúrgical, a. Quirúrgico.
Chisel, s. Escoplo ó cincel.
to Chisel, va. Escoplear. [la cara.
Chit, s. Infante, niño. Tallo. Peca en
to Chit, vn. Brotar.
Chitchat, s. Charla.
Chitterlings, s. pl. Despojo. Pechechitty, a. Pueril. Pecoso. [ra.
Chivalrous, a. Caballeresco.
Chivalry, s. Caballería. Proeza.
Chives, s. pl. Estambres. Cebolleta.
Chlórine, s. Clorino.
Chlorite, s. Clorita.
Chlorósis, s. Clorósis.
Chock, s. Choque. | pl. Calzos.
Chócolate, s. Chocolate.
Choice, s. Escogimiento. La cosa elegida. | a. Escogido. Cuidadoso.
Choiceless, a. Limitado.
Choicely, ad. Escogidamente.
Choiceness, s. Delicadeza; destreza.
Choir, s. Coro. *service*, Oficio de coro.
to Choke, va. Ahogar. Cerrar alguna comunicacion. Suprimir. *up*, Obstruir.
Choke, s. Hebra de alcachofa.
Choke-full, a. Lleno enteramente.

Chókepear, s. Ahogadera. Tapaboca
Chóker, s. Ahogador.
Chóky, a. Lo que puede ahogar.
Choledology, s. Coledografía.
Chóler, s. Cólera ó bílis. Ira.
Chólera-Morbus, s. Cólera morbo.
Chóleric, a. Colérico, enojado.
Chólerickness, s. Cólera, enojo.
Chondrology, s. Condrología.
to Choose, va. Escoger. predestinar. | vn. Tener facultad para elegir, hacer ó dejar de hacer
Chóoser, s. Escogedor. [alguna cosa
Chóosing, s. Escogimiento.
to Chop, va. Tajar; picar; desbastar un madero. Rajar. Mudar. | vn. Hacer alguna cosa con movimiento veloz; tropezár.
Chop, s. Porcion; tajada de carne; chuleta de ternera, etc; raja.
Chop-fallen, V. *Chap-fallen*.
Chóphouse, s. Bodegon, figon.
Chopper, s. Cuchilla de carnicero.
Chópping, s. Regateo; altercado. [a. Rollizo.
Chópping-block, s. Tajo de cocina.
Chópping-board, s. Tajador. [chete.
Chópping-knife, s. Cuchilla, ma-
Chóppy, a. Rajado, hendido.
Chops, s. vulg. Boca; quijadas.
Chóral, a. Lo que se canta en coro.
Chord, s. Cuerda.
to Chord, va. Encordar.
Choregraphy, s. Coregrafía.
Chórist, *ter*, s. Corista.
Chorógrapher, s. Corógrafo.
Chorográphical, a. Corográfico.
Chorógraphy, s. Corografía.
to Chórus, va. Acompañar los coros
Chórus, s. Coro. Estrambote ó estri-
Chose, *Chósen*, pp. de *to Choose* [billo
Chough, s. Chova.
to Chouse, va. Engañar.
Chouse, s. Primo, bobo. Engaño.
Chóusing, s. Bellaquería.
to Chowter, vn. Refunfuñar.
Chrism, s. Crisma.
Chrismatory, s. Crismera.

Christom,s.Capillo de cristianár.
Christ,s.Cristo ó Jesucristo.
Christ-cross-row, s. El Cristus.
to Christen,va.Cristianar.Bautizar
Christendom,s.Cristianismo.[mal.
Christening,s.Bautismo.]a.Bautis-
Christian,s. ya.Cristiano. [nismo.
Christianism, *tidnity*, s. Cristia-
to Christianize, va. Cristianizar.
Christianlike,a.Propio de cristiano
Christianly, ad. Cristianamente.
Christian-name,s,Nombre de bautismo. [cristiano.
Cristianness, s. La profesion de
Christianógraphy, s. Descripcion de la cristiandad.
Christmas,s.Navidad.
Christmas-boæ,s.Cajita ó arquilla para recoger el aguinaldo.
Christmas-flower,s. V. *Hellebore*.
Christ's thorn, s. Espino amarillo.
Chromátic,a.Cromático.
Crómic acid,s.Ácido crómico.
Chrómium, s.Cromio ó croma.
Chrónic,*nical*,a. Crónic. Crónico.
Chrónicle,s. Crónica. [nica.
to Chrónicle,va. Formar una cró-
Chrónicler,s. Cronista.
Chrónogram,s.Cronograma.
Chronógrapher,s.Cronologista.
Chronógraphy,s. Cronografia.
Chronóloger, *gist*,s. Cronologista.
Chronológic,*gical*, a. Cronológico.
Chronológically, ad. Cronológica-
Chronólogy,s.Cronología. [mente.
Chronómeter,s.Cronómetro.
Chry'salis,s. Crisálida.
Chry'soberl, s.Crisoberilo.
Chry'solite,s. Crisólito.
Chrysopœa, s. Crisopeya.
Chrysóprase,s.Crisoprasa.
Chub,s.Coto,pez.
Chúbbed,a.Cabezudo; rústico.
Chúbby, *Chúbfaced*, a. Gordo.
to Chuck,vn.Cloquear.Befar;reirse [va. Cloquear. Dar una sobarbada.Arrojar diestramente.
Chuck,s. Cloqueo. Cariño. Sobarbada. Rumor repentino.
Chuck-farthing,s.Hoyuelo.
to Chúckle,vn.Reirse á carcajadas [va.Cloquear. Acariciar ; reque-
Chuff,s. Patan, rústico. [brar.
Chúffily,ad.Groseramente.
Chúffiness,s.Rusticidad.
Chúffy,a.Grosero, desatento.
Chum, s. Camarada. Tabaco para
Chump,s.Tajo,tronco. [mascar.
Church,s.Iglesia, templo.
to Church, va. Purificar.
Church-ale,s. Aniversario en memoria de la consagracion de una iglesia. [gradas.
Church-attire,s.Las vestiduras sa-
Chúrch-authority,s.Poder eclesiástico. [quia.
Church-book, s. Registro de parro-
Church-burial, s. Entierro segun los ritos de la iglesia. [da.
Chúrching,s.Salida á misa de pari-
Church-land,s.Tierras beneficiales
Chúrchman,s.Sacerdote.
Church-music, s. Música sagrada.
Church-preferment, s. Beneficio.
Church-robbing,s.Sacrilegio.
Churchwardens,s.pl. Mayordomos de fábrica.
Church-way,s.Camino á la iglesia.
Church-work,s.La obra del Escorial
Chúrchyard, s. Cimenterio.
Churl,s.Patan,rústico.
Chúrlish,a.Rudo,agreste;ruin.
Chúrlishly, ad. Rudamente.
Chúrlishness, s. Rusticidad.
Churn, s. Mantequera.
to Churn,va.Agitar ó menear alguna cosa con violencia.Hacer manteca
Chúrning, s. El acto de hacer man-
Churn-owl, s. Chotacabras. [teca.
Churn-staff, s. Batidera.
to Chuse,*N.to Choose*,etc.
Chylédous, a. Quilóso.
Chyle, s. [illegible] [cion.
Chylifácation,*ification*,s.Quilifica-
Chylifácitive,a. Lo que tiene virtud para hacer quilo.

Chilíferous, á. Quilífero.
Chylopoëtic, a. Quilopoyético.
Chy'lous, a. Quiloso.
Chyme, s. Quimo.
Chy'mic, mical, a. Químico.
Chy'mically, ád. Químicamente.
Chy'mist, s. Químico.
Chy'mistry, s. Química. [alimentos.
Cibárious, a. Lo que pertenece á los
Cibary, s. Copon, vaso.
Cibol, s. Cebolleta.
Cicatrice, trix, s. Cicatriz.
Cicatrisant, s. Cicatrizante.
Cicatrisive, a. Cicatrizativo.
Cicatrizátion, s. Cicatrizacion.
to Cicatrize, va. Cicatrizar.
Ciceróne, s. Guia para ver las antigüedades. | pl. *ciceroni*.
to Cicurate, va. Domar, amansar.
Cicurátion, s. Domadura.
Cider, s. Sidra, bebida.
Cíderist, s. Fabricante de sidra.
Cíderkin, s. Aguapie, la sidra que se saca de la manzana ya esprimida
Cílary, a. Ciliar.
Cílery, s. Follage.
Cilicious, a. Hecho de cerdas.
Cilicium, s. Cilicio.
Cimbric, s. Cimbrico.
Ciméliarch, s. Sacristan.
Cimeter, s. Cimitarra. [los cimerios.
Cimmérian, a. Lo perteneciente á
Cincture, s. Cinto, ceñidor.
Cinder, s. Carbon. Cernada.
Cinder-wench, *woman*, sf. Muger que va escarvando los montones de ceniza para hallar carbones.
Cinerátion, s. Cineracion.
Cinéreous, a. Ceniciento.
Cinerítious, *nérulent*, a. Cenizoso.
Cingle, s. Cincha.
Cinnabar, s. Cinabrio.
Cinnamon, s. Canela. [la.
Cinnamon-tree, s. Arbol de la cane-
Cinquefoil, s. Cinco-en-rama.
Cinque-ports, s. Cinco puertos de Inglaterra.
Cion, s. Pimpollo; engerto. [
Ciperous, s. Piedra yusera.

Cípher, s. Cifra. Cero.
to Cípher, vn. Numerar. [va. Cifrar.
Circénsial, Circénsian, a. Circense.
to Circinate, va. Hacer círculo.
Circle, s. Círculo. Corro. Reunion. Circunlocucion.
to Circle, va. Mover circularmente. Circundar. Cercar. | vn. Circular
Circled, a. Redondo.
Circlet, s. Círculo, orbe, bola.
Circling, a. Circular, redondo.
Circuit, Circuito. Anillo.
to Circuit, vn. Moverse circularmente. | va. Andar al rededor.
Circuitéer, s. El juez que recorre un distrito. [capcioso.
Circuition, s. Circuito. Argumento
Circúitous, a. Tortuoso.
Circúitously, ad. Tortuosamente.
Circulable, a. Capaz de ser circun-
Circular, a. Circular. [dado.
Circulárity, s. Forma ó figura cir-
Circularly, ad. Circularmente [cular
Circulary, a. Lo que termina en si mismo.
to Circulate, va. Cercar. | vn. Circular, disiparse. *Circulating library*, Gabinete de lectura.
Circulátion, s. Circulacion. Mudanza recíproca de sentido.
Circulátory, a. Circular. [cundar.
Circumámbiency, s. El acto de cir-
Circumámbient, a. Lo que circunda
to Circumámbulate, vn. Pasear ó andar al rededor.
to Circumcise, va. Circuncidar.
Circumciser, s. El que circuncida.
Circumcision, s. Circuncision.
to Circumdúct, va. Llevar ó conducir al rededor. Contravenir.
Circumdúction, s. Anulacion. El acto de llevar á uno al rededor.
Circúmference, s. Circunferencia; perímetro.
Circumferéntial, á. Circunferencial.
Circumferéntor, s. Grafómetro. Plancheta.
Circumflex, s. Acento circunflejo.

Circúmfluence, s. Cercado ó caja de aguas. [dedor de.
Circúmfluent, a. Lo que fluye al re-
Circúmfluous, a. Lo que rodea ó circunda con agua. [mundo.
Circumforáneau, *neous*, a. Vaga-
to Circumfúse, va. Verter ó derramar al rededor.
Circumfúsile, a. Lo que puede váciarse ó verterse al rededor.
Circumfúsion, s. El acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra.
to Circúmgyrate, va. Girar.
Circumgyrátion, s. Giro.
Circumjácent, a. Lo que está al rededor de alguna cosa. [dor.
Circumligátion, s. Ligadura al rede-
Circumlocútion, s. Circunlocucion.
Circumlócutory, a. Lo perteneciente al circunloquio. [llas.
Circummúred, a. Rodeado de mura-
Circumnávigable, a. Navegable al rededor. [rededor.
to Circumnávigate, va. Navegar al
Circumnavigátion, s. Navegacion al rededor. [al rededor.
Circumnávigator, s. El que navega
Circumpólar, a. Circumpolar.
Circumposítion, s. Colocacion circular de alguna cosa.
Circumrádsion, s. El acto de raspar ó raer al rededor.
Circumrotátion, s. Rotacion.
Circumrótatory, a. Lo que se mueve en rotacion.
to Circumscríbe, va. Circunscribir.
Circumscríption, s. Circunscripcion. Limitacion. Inscripcion circular. [vo.
Circumscríptive, a. Circunscripti-
Circumspect, a. Circunspecto.
to Circumspect, va. Examinar ó inspeccionar cuidadosamente.
Circumspéction, s. Circunspeccion.
Circumspéctive, a. Circunspecto.
Circumspéctively, *Circumspectly*, ad. Circunspectamente.
Circumspéctness, s. Cautela.

Circumstance, s. Circunstancia. Accidente. [*tantiate*.
to Circumstance, va. V. *to Circum-*
Circumstant, a. Lo que circunda.
Circumstántial, a. Accidental. Circunstanciado. [cunstanciado de.
Circumstantiálity, a. Estado cir-
Circumstántially, ad. Circunstanciadamente. [cunstanciar.
to Circumstántiate, va. Contar, cir-
Circumterráneous, a. Lo que está al rededor de la tierra.
to Circumvállate, va. Circunvalar.
Circumvallátion, s. Circunvalacion
to Circúmvent, va. Entrampar.
Circumvéntion, s. Engaño.
Circumvéntive, a. Engañoso.
to Circumvést, va. Vestir una cosa al rededor. Circundar.
Circumvolátion, s. Vuelo al rededor
Circumvolútion, s. Circunvolucion.
to Circumvólve, va. Enrollar una cosa al rededor de otra.
Círcus, *Circ*, *Círque*, s. Circo.
Cirsocele, s. Cirsocela, tumor.
Cisálpine, a. Cisalpino.
Cist ó *Cyst*, s. Quisté ó quisto, veji-
Cisted, a. Enquistado. [ga. Escava.
Cistércian, s. Cistereense.
Cistern, s. Cisterna. Area de agua.
Cístus, s. Cisto, juagarzo.
Cit, s. Ciudadano. V. *Citizen*.
Citadel, s. Ciudadela.
Cítal, s. Acusacion; citacion.
Citátion, s. Citacion. Cita. Mencion.
Citatory, a. Citatorio. [Citar.
to Cite, va. Citar á juicio. Alegar.
Citer, s. Citador, el que cita.
Cithern, s. Citara.
Cítizen, s. Ciudadano.
Cítizenship, s. Ciudadanía.
Citrate, s. Citrato.
Citric acid, s. Acido cítrico.
Citrine, a. Cetrino.
Citron, s. Cidra, fruta. *tree*, Cidro.
water, Aguardiente destilado de
Citrul, s. Calabaza larga. [cidras.
City, s. Ciudad. | a. Ciudadano.

Civet, s. Gato de algália. Algália.
Civic, a. Cívico.
Civil, a. Civil.
Civilian, *Civilist*, s. Jurisperito.
Civility, s. Civilidad.
Civilization, s. Civilization.
to Civilize, va. Civilizar.
Civilizer, s. El que civiliza.
Civilly, ad. Civilmente.
Cizar, s. V. *Scissor*.
to Cizar, va. Trasquilar.
Cize, s. V. *Size*.
Clack, s. Cualquier cosa que hace un ruido ó estrépito continuo é importuno.
to Clack, vn. Cencerrear, crujir, castañetear. Charlar.
Clacking, s. Sonido ó ruido.
Clad, a. Vestido, cubierto.
to Claim, va. Demandar.
Claim, s. Pretension. Demanda.
Claimable, a. Lo que se puede demandar.
Claimant, *mer*, s. Demandante.
to Clam, va. Empastar. | vn. Mojarse; hambrear.
to Clamber, vn. Gatear.
Clamminess, s. Viscosidad.
Clammy, a. Viscoso, glutinoso.
Clamorous, a. Clamoroso.
Clamorously, ad. Clamorosamente.
Clamour, s. Clamor, grito.
to Clamour, vn. Vociferar. | va. Aturdir con ruido.
Clamourer, s. Gritador.
Clamp, s. Empalmadura. Laña. Rima. | pl. Durmientes.
to Clamp, va Empalmar. [Secta.
Clan, s. Familia, tribu. Reunion.
Clandestine, a. Clandestino.
Clandestinely, ad. Clandestinamente.
Clandestineness, s. Secreto.
Clang, s. Rechino. [ruido.
to Clang, vn. Rechinar. | va. Hacer
Clangor, s. V. *Clang*.
Clangous, a. Ruidoso.
Clank, s. Ruido, rechino.
to Clank, vn. Tañer; zumbar.
Clanship, s. Asociacion de familias.
to Clap, va. Batir. Pegar una cosa á otra de repente; juntar. Palmear. | vn. Arrojarse con violencia en. *on all the sails*, Cargar todas las velas. Moverse con ligereza y estrépito. Palmear.
Clap, s. Estrépito. Trueno. Palmoteo. Gonorrea.
Clapper, s. El que palmea. Badajo de campana. Taravilla. Llamador. Chapaleta.
to Clapperclaw, va. Regañar.
Clapping, s. Aleteo; palmoteo.
Clare-obscure, s. Claro-oscuro.
Claret, s. Clarete, vino.
Clarification, s. Clarificacion.
to Clarify, va. Clarificar. Ilustrar.
Clarinet, s. Clarinete.
Clarion, s. Instrumento de música.
Claritude, *Clarity*, s. Claridad.
Clary, s. Salvia silvestre.
to Clash, vn. Rechinar. Encontrarse; contradecir. | va. Batir. [ta.
Clash, s. Rechino. Oposicion, dispu-
Clashing, s. Oposicion. Choque.
Clasp, s. Broche, hebilla. Abrazo.
to Clasp, va. Abrochar. Abrazar.
Clasper, s. Zarcillo. [Cercar.
Clasp-knife, s. Navaja.
Class, s. Clase. Órden de cosas de una misma especie.
to Class, va. Clasificar.
Classic, *cal*, a. Clásico.
Classic, s. Autor clásico.
Classically, ad. Clásicamente.
Classification, s. Clasificacion.
to Classify, va. Clasificar.
Classis, s. Clase. Junta.
to Clatter, vn. Resonar. Charlar. Disputar. | va. Golpear alguna cosa haciéndola retumbar. Gritar
Clatter, s. Ruido. Gresca.
Clatterer, s. El que hace ruido.
Claudent, a. Lo que encierra ó incluye alguna cosa.

Cláudicant, a. Claudicante.
to Cláudicate, vn. Claudicar.
Claudication, s. Claudicacion.
Clause, s. Cláusula; fin. Artículo.
Cláustral, a. Claustral. [Condicion.
Clausure, s. Clausura, encierro.
Clávated, a. Nudoso.
Clave, pret. de *to Cleave*.
Clávicle, s. Clavicula.
Claw, s. Garra. Uñas de espeque.
to Claw, va. Desgarrar. Arañar. Reñir. Lisonjear. *off*, Comer con apetito. Desempeñarse de una cos-
Cláwback, s. Adulador, lisonjero [ta
Cláwed, a. Armado de garras.
Clay, s. Arcilla, tierra.
to Clay, va. Cubrir con arcilla.
Clay-cold, a. Frio, sin vida.
Cláyey, *Cláyish*, a. Arcilloso.
Clay-ground, s. Tierra arcillosa.
Clay-marl, s. Marga.
Clay-pit, s. Barrizal.
Clean, a. Limpio. Curioso; desembarazado; claro. Entero. Diestro. | ad. Enteramente
to Clean, va. Limpiar; asear.
Cléanlily, ad. Aseadamente.
Cléanliness, s. Limpieza.
Cléanly, a. Limpio; puro. | ad. Primorosamente.
Cléanness, s. Limpieza; pureza [cado
Cléansable, a. Capaz de ser purifi-
to Cleanse, va. Limpiar. Purgar de algun reato. Librar de malos humores. Fregar.
Cléanser, s. Evacuante.
Cléansing, s. Purificacion.
Clear, a. Claro; alegre. Evidente. Patente, manifiesto. Libre de culpa. Neto. Desempeñado. Desenredado. Claro. | ad. Claramente; enteramente. | s. Claro.
to Clear, va. Clarificar. Aclarar. Justificar. Desembarazar. Limpiar. Sacar los géneros de la aduana. | vn. Aclararse. Desembarazarse.
Cléarage, s. El acto de remover.
Cléarance, s. Certificacion del pago de derechos.
Cléarer, s. Lo que aclara.
Cléaring, s. Justificacion.
Cléarly, ad. Claramente; libremente; llanamente; abiertamente.
Cléarness, s. Claridad. Lustre. Luz. Perspicuidad. Sinceridad.
Clearsighted, a. Perspicaz.
Clearsightedness, s. Perspicacia.
to Cléarstarch, va. Almidonar.
Cléarstarcher, s. La persona que almidona ropa fina. [clara.
Cléarvoiced, a. El que tiene la voz
Cleats, s. pl. Galápagos de las palomas.
to Cleave, vn. Pegarse ó unirse. Ajustarse una cosa con otra. Adherir. Abrirse en rajas. | va. Rajar.
Cléaver, s. Cuchilla de carnicero.
Cleft, pp. de *to Cleave*. | s. Rajadura. | pl. Grietas.
to Cléftgraft, va. Engertar en tronco
to Clem, va. y n. Matar de hambre.
Clemátis, s. Clemátide.
Clémency, s. Clemencia.
Clément, a. Clemente, piadoso.
Clémently, ad. Clementemente.
Clench, s. V. *Clinch*.
Clépsydra, s. Clepsidra.
Clérgy, s. Clero.
Clérgyman, s. Eclesiástico.
Cléric, s. Clerigo. | a. Clerical.
Clérical, *Clérgical*, a. Clerical.
Clerk, s. Eclesiástico. Escolar. Oficial de secretaría; amanuense. Contador de navío. *of a parish*, Sacristan. [mente.
Clérkly, a. Diestro. | ad. Ingeniosa-
Clérkship, s. Literatura. El oficio, empleo ó ocupacion de clérigo.
Cléver, a. Diestro. Justo. Hermoso.
Cléverly, ad. Diestramente.
Cléverness, s. Destreza, garbo.
Clew, s. Hilo ovillado. Guia. *of a sail*,
Clew-garnet, s. Palanquin. [Puño.
Clew-lines, s. pl. Chafaldetes de
to Click, va. Retinir. [los puños.

Chek, s. V. *Latch*.
Clicker, s. El que está á la puerta de un ropavejero.
Chicket, s. Llamador de puerta.
Client, s. Cliente. Ahijado.
Cliental, a. Dependiente.
Clientel, a. Provisto de clientes.
Clientele, *Clientship*, s. Clientela.
Cliff, s. Peñasco. Nombre de una nota de música.
Cliffy, *Clifted*, *Clifty*, a. Escabroso.
Clift, s. V. *Cliff*. Grieta en una roca.
Climable, *Climbable*, a. Lo que se puede ascender. [años.
Climácter, s. Cierta progresion de
Climácteric, *ctérical*, a. Climatérico
Climate, *ture*, s. Clima. Clima.
Climax, s. Climax.
to Climb, vn. Subir. [va. Ascender.
Climber, s. Trepador. Enredadera.
to Climber, vn. Subir con dificultad
Climbing, s. Subida.
Clime, s. Clima. V. *Climate*.
to Clinch, va. Empuñar. Cerrar el puño. Remachar un clavo. Afirmar. Entalingar. | vn. Agarrarse.
Clinch, s. Pulla, agudeza; equivo-
Clincher, s. Laña [co. Entalingadura
Clinching, s. Solapadura. [carse.
to Cling, vn. Colgar. Adherirse. Se-
Clingy, a. Colgante.
Clinic, *nical*, a. Un enfermo que guarda la cama, y el que le asiste.
Clinick, s. Clinico.
to Clink, vn. Retiñir, resonar.
Clink, s. Tañido, retintin.
Clinker ó *Dutch Clinkers*, s. Baldosa de Holanda.
Clinquant, a. Brillante, reluciente.
to Clip, va. Abrazar. Cortar á raiz; escatimar. Trasquilar. Cercenar ó minorar alguna cosa. Confinar.
Clip, s. Tijeretada. [Esquilador.
Clipper, s. Cercenador. Barbero.
Clipping, s. Cercenadura; tijereteo.
Cliver, s. Melilotó; coronilla.
Cloak, s. Capa. Pretesto.
to Cloak, vn. Encapotar. Ocultar.

Clóakbag, s. Portamanteo.
Clóakedly, ad. Escondidamente.
Clóakloop, s. Cordoncillo para atar la capa. [bujo.
Clock, s. Relox. Cuadrado. Escara-
to Clock, vn. V. *to Cluck*.
Clóckmaker, s. Relojero.
Clócksetter, s. El que da cuerda y arregla el relox.
Clóckwork, s. Movimiento por medio de pesos y resortes.
Clod, s. Terron; césped. Cualquiera cosa vil. Idiota. Cuajarones de sangre. [rones.
to Clod, vn. Cuajarse. [va. Tirar ter-
Clóddy, a. Lleno de terrones.
Clódhopper, *Clódpoll*, s. Zoquete.
Clódpate, s. Idiota, zoquete.
Clódpated, a. Negado, necio.
to Clog, va. Cargar. [vn. Apiñarse. Embarazarse. Agrumarse.
Clog, s. Embarazo. Carga. Galocha;
Clógginess, s. Embarazo. [zuecos.
Clóggy, a. Embarazoso.
Clóister, s. Claustro.
to Clóister, va. Meter en clausura.
Clóisteral, a. Solitario, retirado.
Clóistered, a. Solitario. Cercado de
Clóisterer, s. Monge. [tránsitos.
Clóisteress, sf. Monja.
Cloke, s. Capa. Velo; pretexto.
Clomb, pp. de *to Climb*.
to Cloom, va. Tapar con materia viscosa ó pegajosa.
to Close, va. Cerrar. Concluir. Incluir. Unir ó juntar los pedazos rotos de. [vn. Cerrarse. Convenirse. Darse á partido.
Close, s. Cercado. El tiempo de cerrar una cosa. Fin. Pausa. [a. Cerrado. Sofocante. Preso. Breve. Estrecho. Oculto. Apretado. Retirado; aplicado. Nublado. Inmediato. Denso. Reservado. | ad. De cerca.
Close-bodied, a. Ajustado al cuerpo.
Close-couched, a. Escondido. [tinas.
Close-curtained, a. Rodeado de cor-

Close-fisted, Close-handed, a. Apretado, avariento.
Clósely, ad. Estrechamente.
Clóseness, s. Encierro. Estrechez. Falta de aire. Solidez. Reclusion, secreto. Tacañería. Conexion.
Close-pent, a. Cerrado estrechamen-
Clóser, s. El que acaba ó concluy. [te.
Close-tongued, a. Cauteloso en el
Clósestool, s. Sillico. [hablar.
Clóset, s. Retrete. Gabinete.
to Clóset, va. Encerrar en un retrete; deliberar en gabinete.
Clóset-sin, s. Pecado secreto.
Clósure, s. Cerradura. Fin.
Clot, s. Grumo. Zoquete.
to Clot, vn. Engrumecerse.
Cloth, s. Paño. Mantel ó manteles. Lienzo. Vestido. Cobertor. [ropa.
to Clothe, va. Vestir. | vn. Llevar
Clothes, s. pl. Vestido. Ropa de cama
Clóthier, s. Pañero.
Clóthing, s. Vestidos.
Clóthshearer, s. Tundidor de paños
Clóthweaver, s. Tejedor de paños.
Clóthworker, s. V. *Clothier*.
to Clótter, vn. V. *to Clot*.
Clótty, a. Grumoso.
Cloud, s. Nube. Nublado. Cualquiera co[illegible] que oscurece ó encubre otra
to Cloud, va. Anublar. Abigarrar con venas oscuras. Manchar. [vn. Anublarse; oscurecerse.
Clóudberry, s. Camemoro.
Cloud-born, a. Nacido de una nube.
Cloud-capt, Cloud-covered, Cloud-topt, a. Nublado.
Cloud-compelling, a. Lo que junta las nubes. [separa las nubes.
Cloud-dispelling, a. Lo que disipa y
Cloud-kissing, a. Lo que es tan alto que llega á las nubes.
Clóudily, ad. Oscuramente. [dad.
Clóudiness, s. Nublosidad. Oscuri-
Clóudless, a. Sin nubes.
Clóudy, a. Nublado, nubloso. Oscuro. Tétrico. Nubarrado.
Clough, s. Canada. Tara de dos libras en el quintal.
Clout, s. Rodilla, paña] de niño. Remiendo en un zapato. Cibica.
to Clout, va. Remendar toscamente. Tapar. Chapucear. Batir.
Clóuted, a. Engrumecido.
Clóuterly, a. Tosco, grosero.
Clove, s. Clavo. Diente de ajo. Pese de siete libras de lana. [hendido.
Clóven foot, footed, hoofed, a. Pati-
Clove-gilly-flower, s. Especie de alelí
Clóver, Clóver flower, Clóver-grass, s. Especie de trébol.
Clóvered, a. Cubierto con trébol.
Clove-tree, s. Arbol del clavo.
Clown, s. Patan; payaso.
Clównage, Clównery, s. Rusticidad.
Clównish, a. Villano. Rudo. Tosco.
Clównishly, ad. Toscamente.
Clównishness, s. Rusticidad [Clavar
to Clog, va. Saciar. Clavar cañones.
Clóyless, a. Ligero.
Clóyment, s. Saciedad, hartura.
Club, s. Clava. Basto. Escote. Club.
to Club, vn. Contribuir. [va. Escotar.
Clúbber, bbist, s. Individuo de algun
Clúbfooted, a. Patiabierto. [club.
Clúbheaded, a. Cabezudo.
Clúblaw, s. La ley del mas fuerte.
Clúbroom, s. La pieza en donde se junta un *club*. [va. Cloquear.
to Cluck, vn. Cloquear la gallina. [
to Clue up, va. Cargar la vela.
Clue, s. V. *Clew*. [ma. | pl. Zoquete.
Clump, s. Trozo de madera sin for-
Clúmperton, sm. Patan.
Clúmsily, ad. Zafiamente.
Clúmsiness, s. Zafiedad; tosquedad.
Clúmsy, a. Basto; inculto.
to Clung, vn. V. *to Cling*.
Clúniack, s. Monge benedictino.
Clúster, s. Racimo. Manada. Peloton de gente.
to Clúster, vn. Arracimarse. | va. Apiñar; agrupar. [agrupado.
Clústery, a. Arracimado; apiñado
to Clutch, va. Agarrar. Empuñar apretar.

Clutch, s. Toma. Garra, mano.
Clutter, s. Baraunda. Gentio.
to Clutter, vn. Alborotar; atroparse
Cly'ster, s. Clistel ó clister.
to Coacérvate, va. Hacinar.
Coacervátion, s. Amontonamiento.
Coach, s. Coche, carroza.
to Coach, va. Llevar en coche.
Cóachbox, s. Pescante de coche.
Cóachful, s. Coche lleno de gente.
Coach-hire, s. Alquiler de coche.
Coach-horse, s. Caballo de coche.
Coach-house, s. Cochera.
Cóachmaker, s. Maestro de coches.
Cóachman, s. Cochero.
Cóachmanship, s. El arte de cochear
to Coáct, vn. Cooperar.
Coáction, s. Coaccion.
Coáctive, a. Coactivo; cooperante.
Coadjúment, s. Mutua y recíproca asistencia.
Coadjútant, s. Coádjuvante.
Coadjútor, s. Coadjutor.
Coadjútrix, sf. Coadjutora.
Coadjúvancy, s. Coadjuteria.
Coadunátion, s. Coadunacion.
Coadvénturer, s. Coaventurero.
Coágent, s. Coagente.
to Coagmént, va. Congregar, unir.
Coagmentátion, s. Amontonamiento
Coágulable, a. Coagulable.
to Coágulate, va. Coagular. | vn. Coagularse.
Coagulátion, s. Coagulacion.
Coagulátive, a. Coagulativo.
Coagulátor, s. Coágulo.
Coak, s. V. *Coke*.
Coal, s. Carbon de piedra. Fuego.
to Coal, vn. Hacer carbon. Dibujar ó señalar con carbon.
Coal-black, a. Negro como carbon.
Cóalbox, s. Caja del carbon.
Cóalery, *Coal-work*, s. Carbonera.
to Coalésce, vn. Unirse, juntarse.
Coalescence, s. Union, enlace.
Cóalheaver, s. Ganapan que descarga los bajeles de carbon.
Coal-hole, s. Carbonera,
Coalítion, s. Union. Coalicion.
Coal-man, s. Carbonero.
Coal-mine, s. Mina de carbon.
Coal-miner, s. Carbonero.
Coal-pit, s. Carbonera.
Coal-ship, s. Barco carbonero.
Cóaly, a. Lo que tiene carbon.
Coaptátion, s. El acto de proporcionar las partes.
to Coárct, *ctate*, va. Estrechar. Coartar, restringir.
Coarctátion, s. Coartacion.
Coarse, a. Casto. Tosco, rústico, bajo. Gordo.
Cóarsely, ad. Toscamente. [ría.
Cóarseness, s. Tosquedad. Grose-
to Coassúme, va. Asumir.
Coast, s. Costa. Término, lado.
to Coast, vn. y a. Costear.
Cóaster, s. Piloto. Bajel costanero.
Cóasting, s. Navegacion de costa en costa.
Coat, s. Casaca. Saya. Habito ó toga. Pelo, etc. que cubre á los animales. Cota de malla.
to Coat, va. Cubrir, vestir.
Coat-card, s. Figura en los naipes.
to Coax, va. Lisonjear, adular.
Coaxátion, s. Lisonja, caricia.
Cóaxer, s. Adulador, mimador.
Cóaxing, s. Lisonja, adulacion.
Cob, s. Cabeza, cumbre. Gaviota.
to Cob, va. Azotar con una paleta.
Cobbing board, Paleta de azotar.
Cóbalt, s. Cobalto, un semimetal.
to Cóbble, va. Chapucear. Remendar zapatos. [dor. Guija.
Cóbble ó Cóble, s. Barca de pesca-
Cóbbler, s. Zapatero de viejo. Chapucero. Galopin.
Cóbirons, s. pl. Morillos.
Cóbishop, s. Obispo coadjutor.
Cóbnut, s. Un juegode muchachos. Especie de nuez grande.
Coboose, s. Fogon; hogar.
Cóbweb, s. Telaraña. Trama.
Cóbwebbed, a. Entelarañado. [bayas
Coccíferous, a. Lo que produce

Cócculus Indicus Berry, s. Baya [narcótica
Cóchineal, s. Cochinilla.
Cóchleary, leated, a. Caracoleado.
Cock, s. Gallo. Macho. Valeta. Llave, grifon. Montoncillo de heno. Pie de gato de escopeta. Estilo de relox de sol. Armadura de sombrero. Aguja de romana.
to Cock, va. Enderezar. Encandilar el sombrero. Amartillar. Hacinar. | vn. Entonarse. Criar gallos
Cockáde, s. Escarapela. [para reñir.
Cóckal, s. Taba, juego de niños.
Cóckatrice, s. Basilisco.
Cockatóo, s. Especie de papagayo.
Cóckboat, s. Bote de navío.
Cóckbrained, a. Ligero, temerario.
Cóckbroth, s. Caldo de gallo.
Cockcrówing, s. El canto del gallo.
to Cócker, va. Acariciar, mimar.
Cócker, s. El que es aficionado á las peleas de gallos.
Cóckering, s. Indulgencia escesiva.
Cóckerel, s. Gallipollo.
Cócket, s. Sello de aduana. Certificacion de pago. | a. Vivo; atrevido.
Cóckfight, *ting*, s. Riña de gallos.
Cóckfighter, *Cóckmaster*, s. El que tiene gallos para reñir.
Cócking, s. La riña de gallos.
Cóckle, s. Una especie de caracol de mar. Vallico. [garse.
to Cóckle, va. Arrugar. | vn. Pie-
Cóckled, a. Espiral.
Cóckler, s. El que vende los *cockles*.
Cóckle-stairs, s. Escalera caracoleada ó de caracol.
Cócklof, s. Desvan, zaquizamí.
Cóckmatch, s. Riña de gallos.
Cóckney, s. Hijo de Lóndres. Hombre afeminado.
Cóckpit, s. Patio donde riñen los gallos. Entarimado del sollado.
Cock's comb, s. Especie de celosía.
Cóckspur, s. Especie de níspero.
Cócksure, a. Confiado, cierto.
Cóckswain, s. Patron de bote.

Cócoa, s. Coco. Cacao, árbol.
Cócoa-nut, s. Coco, fruto. Cacao, fruto del cacao. [seda.
Cocóon, s. Capullo del gusano de
Cóctile, a. Enhornado.
Cóction, s. Coccion.
Cod, *Cód-fish*, s. Abadejo, truchuela.
Cod, s. Vaina, vainilla.
to Cod, va Envainar.
Códder, s. El que recoge guisantes.
Códdy, a. Lo que tiene vainas. [etc.
Code, s. Libro. Código.
Códger, s. Tacaño y avariento.
Códicil, s. Codicilo.
Codille, s. Codillo.
to Códle, va. Medio-cocer. Criar con mucho cuidado ó ternura.
Códling, s. Manzana medio cocida.
Coéfficacy, s. Coeficacia.
Coefficiency, s. Cooperacion.
Coefficient, a. Coeficiente. [te.
Coefficiently, ad. Cooperativamen-
Cóeliac Passion, s. Celiaca.
Coémption, s. Compra por entero.
Coéqual, a. Igual.
Coequality, s. Igualdad.
to Coérce, va. Contener, refrenar.
Coércible, a. Lo que puede ó debe ser refrenado.
Coércion, s. Coercion, violencia.
Coércive, a. Coercitivo.
Coessential, a. Coesencial.
Coessentiality, s. Coesencia. [te.
Coessentially, ad. Coesencialmen-
Coestablishment, s. Establecimiento combinado con otro.
Coetáneous, a. Coetáneo.
Coetérnal, a. Coeterno.
Coetérnally, ad. Coeternamente.
Coetérnity, s. Coeternidad.
Coéval, *vous*, a. Coevo. | s. V. *Contemporary*.
to Coexist, vn. Coexistir.
Coexistence, s. Coexistencia.
Coexistent, a. Coexistente.
to Coextend, va. Coestenderse.
Coextension, s. Coestension.
Coextensive, a. Coestensivo.

Coexténsively, ad. Coestensivamente.
Cóffee, s. Café.
Cóffeehouse, s. Café.
Cóffeepot, s. Cafetera, vasija.
Cóffee-tree, s. Café, el árbol.
Cóffer, s. Arca. Cofre. Tesoro.
to Cóffer, va. Atesorar.
Cófferdam, s. Máquina para que los trabajadores puedan hacer los estribos de los puentes.
Cófferer, s. Tesorero.
Cóffin, s. Ataud. Capa. Cucurucho de papel.
to Cóffin, va. Meter en un ataud.
Cóffinmaker, s. Elque hace ataudes
Cofóunder, s. El que funda alguna cosa con otro ú otros.
to Cog, va. Adular. Engañar. Puntear una rueda. | vn. Mentir.
Cog, s. Punto. Fraude. Botequin.
Cog-wheel, s. Rueda dentada.
Cógency, s. Fuerza, urgencia.
Cogéniál, a. V. *Congenial*.
Cógent, a. Convincent.
Cógently, ad. De un modo convincente.
Cógger, s. Adulador, fullero.
Cóggery, s. Fraude, engaño.
Cógging, s. Lisonja, adulacion.
Cóggleestone, s. Guijarro.
Cógitable, a. Cogitable.
to Cógitate, vn. Pensar, meditar.
Cogitátion, s. Pensamiento.
Cógitative, a. Discursivo.
Cóglestone, s. Guijarrillo.
Cógnate, a. Cognado.
Cognátion, s. Cognacion.
Cognisée, s. censualista que tiene cierto derecho. [su derecho.
Cógnisour, s. Censualista que pasa
Cognition, s. Conocimiento.
Cógnitive, a. Cognoscitivo.
Cógnizable, a. Lo que se puede examinar jurídicamente.
Cógnizance, s. Conocimiento. Divisa. Competencia.
Cognómінal, a. Colombrono.
to Cognominate, V. *to Denominate*.
Cognominátion, s. Apellido.
Cognóscence, s. Conocimiento.
Cognóscible, a. Cognoscible.
Cognóscitive, a. Cognoscitivo.
to Cohábit, vn. Vivir juntamente. Cohabitar. [de otro.
Cohábitant, s. El que es convecino
Cohabitátion, s. Cohabitacion.
Cohéir, s. Coheredero.
Cohéiress, sf. Coheredera.
to Cohére, vn. Pegarse, unirse.
Cohérence, *rency*, s. Coherencia.
Cohérent, a. Coherente; consecuente, ligado.
Cohésion, s. Coherencia, conexion.
Cohésive, a. Coherente, adherente.
Cohésively, ad. Coherentemente.
Cohésiveness, s. Calidad coherente.
to Cohíbit, va. Cohibir. [das veces.
to Cóhobate, va. Destilar repeti-
Cohobátion, s. Destilacion repetida.
Cóhorn ó *Cóehorne*, s. Especie de cañon corto y ancho.
Cóhort, s. Cohorte.
Cohortátion, s. Incitamento.
Coif, s. Cofia, escofieta. [una cofia.
to Coif, va. Adornar la cabeza con
Cóifed, a. Lo que tiene cofia.
Cóiffure, s. Tocado.
Coigne, s. Esquina; cuña. [ble.
to Coil, va. Recoger. Adujar un ca-
Coil, s. Baraunda. Adujada. [ficar.
to Coin, va. Acuñar moneda. Falsi-
Coin, s. Rincon, esquina. Moneda acuñada con cuño real. Pago de dinero contante.
Cóinage, s. El arte de acuñar moneda. Moneda. Braceage. Falsificacion. Invencion.
to Coincíde, vn. Coincidir.
Coíncidence, s. Coincidencia.
Coíncidency, s. Tendencia al mis-
Coíncident, a. Coincidente. [mo fin.
Coincíder, s. Lo que coincide.
Coindicátion, s. Coindicante.
Cóiner, s. Acuñador de moneda. Monedero falso. Inventor.
to Coinquinate, va. Contaminar.
to Conjóin, vn. Unirse con otro.

Coit, s. Disco, tejo.
Coiting, s. El acto de jugar con discos.
Coition, s. Coito.
Cojúror, s. Compurgador.
to Cojóin, vn. Unirse con otro.
Coke, s. Carbon de piedra quemado.
Cóker, s. V. *Boatman*. [bajo de tierra.
Cólander, s. Coladera, coladero.
Colátion, *Cólature*, s. Coladura.
Cólcothar, s. Colcótar.
Cold, a. Frio. Casto. Insulso. Tibio. Reservado. | s. Frio. Resfriado.
Cóldhearted, a. Insensible.
Cóldish, a. Un poco frio; tibio.
Cóldly, ad. Friamente.
Cóldness, s. Frialdad. Castidad.
Cole, s. Col.
Cóleseed, s. La semilla de la col.
Cólewort, s. Especie de berza.
Colibri, s. Colibri.
Cólic, s. Cólico ó dolor cólico.
Coliseum, s. Coliseo.
to Coll, va. Abrazar.
to Collápse, vn. Cerrarse.
Collápsed, a. Cerrado; marchitado.
Collápsion, s. Colapso.
Cóllar, s. Collar. Collera.
to Cóllar, va. Agarrar á uno de los cabezones.
Cóllar-bone, s. Clavícula.
Cóllared, a. El que lleva collar.
to Collátе, va. Comparar. Colar un beneficio. [Concurrente.
Collátеral, a. Colateral. Indirecto.
Collátеrally, ad. Colateralmente.
Collátеralness, s. Estado colateral.
Collátion, s. Don, dádiva. Cotejo. Colacion. Discurso. Coleccion.
Collatitious, a. Hecho por concurrencia de muchos.
Collátive, a. Colativo.
Collátor, s. El que coteja. Colador de beneficio.
to Collátе, va. Coalabár.
Cólleague, s. Colega.
to Collégue, va. Unir, juntar.
to Collect, va. Congregar. Recoger. Sumar. Colegir.
Cóllect, s. Colecta, oracion.
Collectáneous, a. Congregado.
Collectedly, ad. Juntamente.
Collectedness, s. El acto de rehacerse de una sorpresa.
Collectible, a. Deducible.
Collection, s. Coleccion. Corolario. Compilacion.
Collectitious, a. Colecticio.
Collective, a. Colectivo. Empleado en deducir consecuencias.
Collectively, ad. Colectivamente.
Collectiveness, s. Estado de union.
Collector, s. Colector. Compilador.
Collectorship, s. Colecturia.
Collégatary, s. Colegatario.
Cóllege, s. Colegio.
Cóllege-like, a. Semejante á colegio
Collégial, a. Colegial.
Collégian, *giate*, s. Colegial.
Collégiate, a. Colegiado.
Cóllet, s. Cuello ó collar. Engaste.
to Collide, va. Colidir.
Cóllier, s. Minero. Barco carbonero. Mercader de carbon. Carbonero. [mercio de carbon.
Cólliery, s. Carbonera, mina. Co-
Cólliflower, s. Coliflor.
to Cólligate, vn. Coligarse.
Colligátion, s. Coligacion.
Collimátion, s. Tiro, mira, objeto.
Collinéation, s. Apuntamiento.
Cólliquable, a. Colicuable.
Colliquament, s. La sustancia á que se reduce alguna cosa derritiéndola.
Cólliquant, a. Colicuante. [
to Cólliquate, va. Colicuar. | vn. Colicuarse.
Colliquátion, s. Colicuacion.
Colliquative, a. Colicuante.
Colliquefáction, s. Colicuefaccion.
Collísion, s. Colision.
to Cóllocate, va. Colocar.
Cóllocate, a. Colocado; puesto.
Collocátion, s. Colocacion.
Collocátion, s. Conferencia.
Collocátor, s. Interlocutor.
to Collógue, vn. Adular, lisonjear.

Collop, s. Bocado delicado. Niñito.
Collóquial, a. Dialogal.
Cólloquist, s. Interlocutor.
Cólloquy, s. Coloquio.
Cóllow, s. V. *Colly*.
Collúctancy, *ctátion*, s. Lucha.
to Collúde, vn. Convenirse.
Collúder, s. Engañador.
Collúding, s. Fraude, engaño.
Collúsion, s. Colusion.
Collúsive, a. Colusorio.
Collúsively, ad. Colusoriamente.
Collúsiveness, s. Colusion.
Collúsory, a. Colusorio.
Cólly, s. Hollin de carbon, tizne.
to Colly, va. Manchar.
Colly'rium, s. Colirio.
Cólocynth, s. V. *Coloquíntid*.
Cólon, s. Colon (:). Intestino ciego.
Cólonel, s. Coronel.
Cólonelship, s. Coronelía.
Colónial, a. Colonial.
Colónical, a. Lo que pertenece á la-
Cólonist, s. Colono. [bradores.
to Cólonize, va. Establecer colonia.
Colonizátion, *Cólonizing*, s. El acto de fundar ó establecer colonias.
Colonnáde, s. Colunario.
Cólony, s. Colonia.
Cólophon, s. La fecha de una impresion y el nombre del lugar é impresor puestos al fin del libro.
Cólophony, s. Colofonia.
Cóloquint, *quíntida*, s. Coloquintida
Cólorate, a. Colorido, colorado.
Colorátion, s. Coloracion.
Colorífic, a. Colorativo.
Colóssal, *ssean*, *lóssick*, a. Colosal.
Colósse, *ssus*, s. Coloso.
Colóssus-wise, ad. V. *Astride*.
Cólour, s. Color. Colores. Escusa. Palo, en los naipes. | pl. Bandera.
to Cólour, va. Colorar; iluminar un dibujo. Paliar. | vn. Ponerse co-
Cólourable, a. Especioso. [lorado.
Cólourableness, s. Lo que es plausi-
Colourably, ad. Plausiblemente [ble
Coloured, a. Rayado, variado.
Cólouring, s. Colorido.
Cólourist, s. Colorista.
Cólourless, a. Descolorido.
Cólourman, s. El que hace y vende toda especie de colores, barniz, afeite, aceites, etc.
Colp, s. Golpe. Pedazo.
Cólstaff, s. Palo con que dos hombres llevan alguna carga sobre las espaldas.
Colt, s. Potro. Mozuelo sin juicio.
to Colt, vn. Hacer el loco. | va. Vol-
Colt's Foot, s. Tusilago. [ver loco.
Colt's Tooth, s. Diente imperfecto del potro; niñada
Cólter, s. Reja de arado. [lar de árbol
Cóltic, s. Defecto en un círculo anu-
Cóltish, a. Jugueton, retozon.
Cóltishly, ad. Lascivamente.
Cólubrine, a. Lo que pertenece á culebra; astuto.
Cólumbary, s. Palomar.
Cólumbine, s. Aguileña. La actriz que hace de graciosa. Color vio-
Colúmbium, s. Columbio. [lado.
Colúmbo Root, s. Raiz del columbo.
Cólumn, s. Coluna.
Colúmnar, *múrian*, a. Colunario.
Colúres, s. Coluros.
Cóma, s. V. *Lethargy*.
Comáte, s. Camarada.
Cómate, a. V. *Hairy*.
Cómatose, a. V. *Lethargic*.
Comb, s. Peine. Hondonada.
to Comb, va. Peinar; cardar la lana; rastrillar el lino.
Combat, s. Combate. [tir.
to Combat, vn. Combatir. | va. Resis-
Combatant, s. Combatiente. | a. Dispuesto á pelear.
Combáter, s. Combatidor.
Comb-brush, s. Limpiadera.
Comb-maker, s. Peinero.
Cómber, s. Cardador ó peinador. Especie de pescado. V. *Cumbrance*
Combínable, a. Combinable.
Combínate, a. Apalabrado. [cla.
Combinátion, s. Combinacion; mu-

to Combíne, va. Combinar; ajustar. | va. Unirse; maquinar.
Cómbing, s. Cabello sobrepuesto.
Cómbless, a. Sin cresta.
Combúst, a. Quemado; tostado.
Combustibílity, s. Combustibilidad.
Combústible, a. Combustible.
Combústibleness, s. La calidad de ser combustible. [to.
Combústion, s. Combustion. Tumul-
to Come, vn. Venir. Llegar à. Acontecer. Proceder. *again*, Volver. *after*, Seguir. *along*, Andar. *Come along*, Vamos! *at*, Alcanzar. *away*, Retirarse. *back*, Volver. *back again*, Volver á venir. *To come*, Por venir. [de comedias.
Comédian, s. Comediante. Escritor
Cómedy, s. Comedia.
Cómelily, ad. Donosamente.
Cómeliness, s. Gracia, donaire.
Cómely, a. Garboso. | ad. V. *Comelily*. Decentemente.
Come-off, s. Efugio; pretexto.
Cómer, s. La persona que viene.
Comessátion, s. V. *Revelry*.
Comésticble, a. Comestible.
Cómet, s. Cometa.
Cometárium, s. Instrumento para mostrar la revolucion de un cometa. [á cometa.
Cómetary, *Cométic*, a Perteneciente
Cómet-like, a. Semejante ácometa.
Cometógraphy, s. Cometografia.
Cómfit, s. Confite.
to Cómfit, va. Confitar.
Cómfiture, s. Confitura. [Alegrar.
to Cómfort, va. Confortar. Animar.
Cómfort, s. Confortacion, Consuelo. Comodidad.
Cómfortable, a. Agradable.
Cómfortableness, s. Consuelo.
Cómfortably, ad. Agradablemente.
Cómforter, s. Consolador.
Cómfortless, a. Desconsolado.
Cómfortress, sf. Consoladora.
Cómfrey, s. Consuelda.
Cómic, *cal*, a. Cómico.

Cómically, ad. Burlescamente.
Cónicalness, s. Facecia, chiste.
Cóming, s. Venida. | a. Venidero. Inclinado. [Introduccion.
Coming-in, s. Renta. Sumision.
Comitial, a. Perteneciente á comi-
Cómity, s. Cortesia, urbanidad. [cios
Cómma, s. Coma (,).
to Commánd, va. Mandar. Dominar | vn. Tener poder ó autoridad suprema. [Mandamiento.
Commánd, *ding*, s. Mando, poder.
Commandánt, s. Comandante.
Commándatory, s. Preceptiva.
Commánder, s. Comandante. Maza ó mazo para empedrar.
Commándery, s. El cuerpo de los caballeros de Malta de una misma nacion. Residencia de algun cuerpo de cáballeros. [te.
Commándingly, ad. Preceptivamen-
Commándment, s. Mandato. | pl. Mandamientos de la ley de Dios.
Commándress, sf. Muger que tiene la autoridad suprema.
Commándry, s. Encomienda.
Cómmark, s. Comarca.
Commatérial, a. Conmaterial.
Commateriálity, s. Igualdad ó semejanza que tiene una cosa con otra cuanto á su materia.
Cómmatism, s. Concision.
Comméasurable, a. Conmensurable
Commémorable, a. Memorable.
to Commémorate, va. Conmemorar.
Commemorátion, s. Conmemoracion. [tivo.
Commémorative, a. Conmemora-
Commémoratory, a. Conmemorato-
to Comménce, vn. y a. Comenzar [rio.
Commencement, s. Principio.
to Comménd, va. Encomendar. Alabar. Ensalzar. Enviar.
Cómmendable, a. Recomendable.
Cómmendably, ad. Loablemente.
Comméndam, s. Beneficio tenido en encomienda.
Comméndatary, s. Comendatario.

Commendátion, s. Recomendacion.
Commendator, s. Comendatario.
Commendatory, a. Recomendaticio. El que tiene encomienda. | s. Encomio.
Commender, s. Alabador.
Commensability, s. Conmensalia.
Commensurability, *Commensurableness*, s. Conmensurabilidad.
Commensurable, a. Conmensurable
to Commensurate, va. Conmensurar
Commensurate, s. Conmensurativo.
Commensurately, ad. Proporcionadamente.
Commensurátion, s. Conmensuracion.
to Cómment, va. Comentar.
Cómment, s. Comento.
Cómmentary, s. Comentario. Escolio
to Cómmentate, vn. Glosar. [tador.
Cómmentator, *menter*, s. Comen-
Commentitious, a. Imaginario.
Cómmerce, s. Comercio. Trato fa-
to Cómmerce, vn. Comerciar [miliar
Commércial, a. Comercial.
Commércially, ad. Comercialmente
to Cómmigrate, vn. Emigrar muchos
Commigrátion, s. Efecto de emigrar
Comminátion, s. Conminacion.
Comminatory, a. Conminatorio.
to Comminglе, va. Mezclar. | vn. Mezclarse, unirse.
to Comminute, *Cómminute*, va. [Moler.
Comminútible, a. Frangible; pulverizable.
Comminútion, s. Pulverizacion.
Commiserable, a. Lastimoso.
to Commiserate, va. Apiadarse.
Commiserátion, s. Conmiseracion.
Commiserative, a. Compasivo.
Commiseratively, ad. Tiernamente.
Commiserator, s. Apiadador.
Commissáriat, s. Comisariato.
Cómmissariship, s. Comisaria.
Cómmissary, s. Comisario.
Commission, s. Comision. Patente. Comisionados. Mando ó autoridad de algun agente. Paga ó sueldo de comisionista. [sionar.
to Commission, *sionate*, va. Comi-
Commissional, *nary*, a. Comisiona-
Commissioner, s. Comisionado. [do.
Commissure, s. Comisura.
to Commit, va. Cometer. Depositar. Encarcelar. Cometer algun delito Encargar.
Commitment, s. Auto de prision. El acto de enviar una peticion á la junta de comisionados.
Committee, s. Comision. Hombre encargado de la persona ó bienes de algun lunático. [mision.
Committeeship, s. El empleo de co-
Committer, s. Perpetrador; autor.
Committible, a. Lo que se puede cometer.
to Commix, va. Mezclar. | vn. Unir.
Commixion, *xtion*, s. Mezcla.
Commixture, s. Mezcla; compuesto.
Commóde, s. Tocado de muger; có-
Commódious, a. Cómodo. [moda.
Commódiously, ad. Cómodamente.
Commódiousness, s. Conveniencia.
Commódity, s. Interes. Comodidad. Géneros.
Commodóre, s. Gefe de escuadra.
Commodulátion, s. Medida.
Cómmon, a. Comun. Público. Bajo. Llamáse así una muger perdida. | ad. V. *Commonly*. — *council*, Concejo. *council man*, Individuo de la junta municipal. *hall*, Casa consistorial. *Pleas*, Tribunal de justicia en Lóndres | s. Comun. [pl. El vulgo ó pueblo bajo. La cámara baja en Inglaterra. Ordinario, la comida usual.
Cómmonable, a. Comun, comunal.
Cómmonage, s. Derecho de pastar ganados en algun comun.
Commonálity, *Cómmonality*, s. El vulgo ó populacho.
Cómmoner, s. Plebeyo. Individuo de la cámara baja. Estudiante de segunda clase. Prostituta.
Commonítion, s. Consejo, aviso.
Commónitive, a. Monitorio.
Cómmonly, ad. Comunmente.

Cómonness, s. Comunidad. Frecuencia. [bros de memorias.
to Cómmonplace, va. Escribir en li-
Cómmonplace, s. Lugares comunes.
Cómmonplace-book, s. Minuta.
Cómmonrate, s. Precio corriente.
Common sewer, s. Cloaca.
Commonwéal, wéalth, s. República.
Commonwéalthsman, s. Republica-
Cómmorance, rancy, s. Morada. [no
Cómmorant, a. Residente.
Commordtion, s. El acto de parar.
Commórient, a. El que muere al mismo tiempo que otro.
Commótion, s. Levantamiento.
Commótioner, s. Perturbador.
to Commóve, va. Conmover.
to Commúne, vn. Conversar.
Communicability, *Communicableness*, s. Comunicabilidad.
Commúnicable, a. Comunicable.
Commúnicant, s. Comunicante.
to Commúnicate, va. Comunicar. Descubrir. Participar. | vn. Comulgar. Comunicarse.
Communication, s. Comunicacion. Participacion. Trato, plática.
Commúnicative, a. Comunicativo.
Commúnicativeness, s. La calidad de ser comunicativo.
Commúnicatory, a. Lo que pertenece á la comunicacion. [nion.
Commúnion, s. Comunidad. Comu-
Commúnity, s. Comunidad, comun.
Commutability, s. Conmutabilidad.
Commútable, a. Conmutable.
Commutátion, s. Mudanza. Cambio. Conmutacion.
Commútative, a. Conmutativo.
Commútatively, ad. Conmutativamente.
to Commúte, va. y n. Conmutar.
Commútual, a. Mutuo.
Cómpact, s. Pacto, convenio.
to Compáct, va. Consolidar. Pactar. Compaginar. [Breve. Pulido.
Compáct, a. Compacto; cerrado.
Compáctedly, ad. V. *Compactly*.

Compáctedness, s. Firmeza.
Compáctible, a. Lo que se puede unir
Compáctly, ad. Estrechamente.
Compáctness, s. Firmeza, union.
Compáges, s. Trabazon, juntura.
to Compáginate, va. Compaginar.
Compaginátion, s. Compaginacion.
Cómpanable, niable, páuionable, a. Sociable. [*Sociableness*.
Cómpanableness, páuiableness, s. V.
Compánion, s. Compañero. Carroza
Compánionably, ad. Sociablemente.
Compánionship, s. Sociedad.
Cómpany, s. Compañía. Compañía de comercio. Gremio, cuerpo. Tripulacion. *To join*—, Incorporarse. *To keep* —, Frecuentar tertulias. [vn. Asociarse.
to Cómpany, va. V. *to Accompany*. |
Cómparable, a. Comparable.
Cómparably, ad. Comparablemente
Compárative, a. Comparativo.
Compáratively, ad. Comparativamente. [*to Vie*.
to Compáre, va. Comparar. | vn. V.
Compáre, s. Comparacion; simil.
Compárer, s. El que compara.
Compáring, s. El acto de hacer una comparacion. [parábola.
Compárison, s. Comparacion. Simil;
to Compárt, va. Compartir. [sion.
Compárt, s. El miembro de una divi-
Compártiment, tment, s. Compartimiento.
Compartition, s. Compartimiento.
Compártner, s. V. *Copartner*.
to Cómpass, va. Circuir; sitiar; agarrar. Conseguir. Trazar. Concluir
Cómpass, s. Círculo; alcance; agarro. Circunferencia. Moderacion. Compas de la voz. Compas. *Caliber* —, Compas de calibres. Compas de mar. [*sionate*.
to Compássion, va. V. *to Compas-*
Compássion, s. Compasion.
Compássionable, a. Lastimoso.
Compássionory, nate, a. Compasivo.

to Compâssionate, va. Compadecer á alguno.
Compâssionately, ad. Tiernamente.
Compatérnity, s. Compaternidad.
Compatibility, pâtibleness, s. Compatibilidad.
Compâtible, a. Compatible.
Compâtibly, ad. Compatiblemente.
Compâtient, a. Compaciente.
Compâtriot, s. Compatriota. [a. Lo que es del mismo pais.
Compéer, s. Compañero; compadre.
to Compéer, va. Igualar con. [nar.
to Compél, va. Compeler. Predomi-
Compéllable, a. Lo que puede ser compelido.
Compéllably, ad. A viva fuerza.
Compellâtion, s. Tratamiento; apóstrofe. Fuerza.
Compéller, s. Compulsor.
Cómpend, s. Compendio.
Compendiârious, a. Breve.
to Compéndiate, va. Sumar juntamente, comprender. [Brevedad.
Compendiósity, péndiousness, s.
Compéndious, a. Compendioso.
Compéndiously, ad. Compendiosa-
Compéndium, a. Compendio. [mente
Compénsable, a. Compensable.
to Compénsate, va. Compensar; indemnizar. [demnizacion.
Compensâtion, s. Compensacion; in-
Compénsative, satory, a. Equivalente
to Compénse, va. Compensar.
to Comperéndinate, va. V. *to Delay*.
Comperendinâtion, s. V. *Dilatoriness*. [Lo necesario. Competencia.
Cómpetence, tency, s. Lo bastante.
Cómpetent, a. Competente.
Cómpetently, ad. Competentemente
Compétible, a. Competente.
Compétibleness, s. Aptitud.
Competition, s. Competicion.
Compétitor, s. Competidor. [ra.
Compétitress, titrix, sf. Competido-
Compilâtion, s. Compilacion.
Compilâtor, pîler, s. Compilador.
to Compile, va. Compilar.
Compilement, s. Compilacion.
Compléacence, cency, s. Complacencia; condescendencia.
Compléacent, a. Afable, cortes.
Compléacently, ad. Afablemente.
to Compláin, vn. Quéjarse.
Compláinable, a. Lastimero.
Compláinant, s. Querellante.
Compláiner, s. Lamentador.
Compláining, s. Lamento.
Compláint, s. Queja. Causa ú objeto de algun agravio. Mal.
Complaisânce, sântness, s. Civilidad
Complaisânt, a. Cortes. Cumplimentero.
Complaisântly, ad. Cortesmente.
to Compláinate, pláne, va. Aplanar,
Compleât, a. V. *Complete*. [allanar.
Cómplement, s. Complemento. Cumplimiento. Colmo.
Compleméntal, a. Completivo.
Compleméntary, a. Cumplimentero
Compléte, a. Completo.
to Compléte, va. Completar.
Complétely, ad. Completamente.
Compléterment, s. Complemento.
Compléteness, s. Perfeccion.
Complétion, s. Complemento.
Compléitive, tory, a. Completivo.
Cómpletory, s. Completas.
Cómplex, pléxed, a. Complexo.
Cómplex, s. Complicacion.
Compléxion, s. Complexo. Color de las partes esteriores del cuerpo. Complexion.
Compléxional, a. Complexional.
Compléxionally, ad. Porcomplexion
Compléxionary, a. Lo que pertenece á la complexion.
Compléxioned, a. Complexionado.
Compléxity, pléxness, s. Juntura, union. [plexo.
Compléxly, ad. De un modo com-
Compléxure, s. Complicacion.
Compliable, a. Flexible.
Compliance, s. Rendimiento.
Compliant, a. Rendido; atento.
Compliantly, ad. Rendidamente.

to Cómplicate, va, Complicar.
Cómplicate, a. Complicado.
Cómplicately, ad. Complicadamente.
Cómplicateness, s. Complicacion.
Complicátion, s. Complicacion.
Cómplice, s. Cómplice. [sentidor.
Compliér, s. Hombre dócil, con-
Cómpliment, s. Cumplimiento.
to Cómpliment, va. Cumplimentar. |vn. Adular. [plimentero.
Compliméntal, a. Cumplido. Cum-
Compliméntally, ad. Cumplidamen-
Cómplimenter, s. Adulador. [te.
Cómpline, s. Completas.
to Cómplish, va. V. *to Accomplish.*
to Complóre, vn. Condolerse.
Complót, s. Trama, cábala.
to Complót, va. Tramar.
Complótment, s. Conjuracion.
Complótter, s. Conspirador.
to Comply', vn. Cumplir.
Compónent, a. Componente.
to Compórt, vn. ya. Convenir. Sufrir Comportarse.
Cómport, s. Conducta, porte.
Compórtable, a. Conforme.
Compórtance, s. Conducta.
Compórtment, s. Porte, conducta.
to Compóse, va. Componer. Escribir inventar. Apaciguar. Ajustar.
Compósed, a. Compuesto.
Compósedly, ad. Tranquilamente.
Compósedness, s. Compostura.
Compóser, s. Autor. Cajista.
Compósite, a. Compuesto.
Composition, s. Composicion. Compuesto. Convencion.
Compósitive, a. Compuesto. [jista.
Compósitor, s. Compositor, ca-
Compóssible, a. Lo que puede existir con otra cosa.
Cómpost, s. Abono; mezcla.
to Compóst, va. Abonar, engrasar.
Compósure, s. Composicion. Colocacion. Compostura.
Compotátion, s. La accion de beber muchos en compañía; festin.
Compotátor, s. El que bebe con otros
to Compóund, va. Componer, arreglar. Componer un pleito. Componerse un deudor con sus acreedores. | vn. Componerse. Ajustar. Capitular.
Cómpound, a. Compuesto. |s. Mezcla
Compóundable, a. Componible.
Compóunder, s. Arbitrador.
to Comprehénd, va. Comprender.
Comprehénsible, a. Comprensible.
Comprehénsibleness, s. Comprensibilidad. [blemente.
Comprehénsibly, ad. Comprensi-
Comprehénsion, s. Comprension. Sumario.
Comprehénsive, a. Comprensivo.
Comprehénsively, ad. Comprensivamente. [Energia.
Comprehénsiveness, s. Concision.
Comprehénsor, s. El que tiene conocimiento de una cosa. [zar.
to Compréss, va. Comprimir. Abra-
Cómpress, s. Cabezal.
Compressibility, *préssibleness*, s. Compresibilidad.
Compréssible, a. Compresible.
Compréssion, s. Compresion.
Compréssive, a. Compresivo.
Compréssure, s. Compresion.
to Comprint, va. Falsificar la impresion de un libro.
Comprísal, s. Inclusion.
to Comprise, va. Comprender.
to Cómprobate, vn. Convenir; comprobar. [prueba.
Comprobátion, s. Comprobacion;
Cómpromise, s. Compromiso; convenio. [vn. Concordar.
to Cómpromise, va. Comprometer. |
Cómpromiser, s. Compromisario.
Compromissórial, a. Compromisorio. [*to Promise.*
to Cómpromit, va. V. *to Pledge* ó
Comprovincial, a. Comprovincial.
Compt, *Cómptness*, V. *Neat*, *Neatness.*
Cómptible, a. V. *Accountable.*
to Cómptrol, etc. V. *to Control*, etc.

Comptróller, s. Contralor; sobrestante.
Comptróllership, s. Contraloría.
Compúlsative, tory, a. Compulsorio.
Compúlsatively, púlsively, ad. Por fuerza.
Compúlsion, *siveness*, s. Compulsion.
Compúlsive, sory, a. Compulsorio.
Compúlsively, *púlsorily*, ad. Por fuerza.
Compúnction, s. Compuncion.
Compúnctious, a. Compungido.
Compúnctive, a. Compungivo.
Compúpil, s. Condiscípulo.
Compurgátion, s. Compurgacion.
Compurgátor, s. Compurgador.
Compútable, a. Computable.
to Cómputate, to Compute, va. Computar, contar. [putacion, cómputo
Computátion, *Compúte, ting*, s. Com-
Compúter, Cómputist, s. Computis-
Cómrade, s. Camarada. [ta.
Con, prep. Con. | ad. Contra.
to Con, va. Conocer, saber.
to Concámerate, va. Abovedar. [to.
Concamerátion, s. Arco: firmamen-
to Concátenate, va. Concatenar.
Concatenátion, s. Concatenacion.
Concavátion, s. La accion de ahuecar
to Cóncave, va. Hacer cóncavo.
Cóncave, vous, a. Cóncavo, hueco.
Cóncave, s. Hueco, hondon.
Cóncaveness, vity, s. Concavidad.
Concávously, ad. Con hueco.
Concáuse, s. Concausa.
to Concéal, va. Callar disimular.
Concéalable, a. Ocultable.
Concéaledness, s. Oscuridad.
Concéaler, s. Ocultador.
Concéaling, s. Escondimiento.
Concéalment, s. Ocultacion. Escondrijo. Reticencia. [mitir.
to Concéde, va. Conceder. | vn. Ad-
Concéit, s. Concepcion. Concepto. Amor propio. [nar.
to Concéit, va. Conceptuar; imagi-
Concéited, a. Conceptuoso. Afectado
Concéitedly, ad. Fantásticamente.
Concéitedness, s. Presuncion.
Concéitless, a. Atolondrado.
Concéivable, a. Concebible.
Concéivableness, s. Conceptibilidad.
Concéivably, ad. De un modo conceptible. [der. | vn. Concebir.
to Concéive, va. Concebir; compren-
Concéiver, s. El que concibe.
Concéiving, s. Entendimiento.
to Concélebrate, va. Celebrar.
Concént, s. Armonía. Consistencia.
to Concéntrate, va. Concentrar.
Concentrátion, s. Concentracion.
to Concéntre, vn. Reconcentrarse. | va. Concentrar.
Concéntric, trical, a. Concéntrico.
Concéntrically, trickly, ad. Concéntricamente.
Concéntual, a. Armonioso.
Concept, s. Proyecto. Fórmula.
Concéptacle, s. Receptáculo.
Concéptible, a. Inteligible.
Concéption, s. Concepcion. Imágen. Concepto. Conocimiento.
Concéptious, a. Concebidor.
Concéptive, a. Capaz de concebir.
to Concérn, va. Concernir. Mover; interesar. Inquietar.
Concérn, s. Negocio. Interes. Importancia. Afecto. Inquietud.
Concérnedly, ad. Tiernamente.
Concérning, prep. Por lo concerniente. | s. Negocio.
Concérnment, s. Interes; pena; pasion; interposicion; trato; in-
to Concért, va. Concertar. [fluencia.
Cóncert, s. Concierto.
Concertátion, s. Certámen.
Concértative, a. Contencioso.
Concérto, s. Pieza de música.
Concéssion, s. Concesion, cesion.
Concéssionary, ssive, a. Lo que concede. [sion.
Concéssively, ad. Por via de conce-
Concétto, s. Concepto falso ó afec-
Conch, s. Concha. [tado.
Cónchite, s. Conchita.
Cónchoid, s. Concoide.

Conchoidal, a. Lo que pertenece á
Conciliar, a. Conciliar. [la concoide.
to Conciliate, va. Conciliar.
Conciliátion, s. Conciliacion.
Conciliátor, s. Conciliador.
Conciliatory, a. Reconciliatorio.
Concinnity, s. Aptitud; armonía.
Concinnous, a. Decente; apto.
Góncionator, s. V. *Preacher*.
Concise, a. Conciso, breve.
Concisely, ad. Concisamente.
Conciseness, s. Concision.
Concision, s. Corte ó cortadura.
Concitátion, s. Revuelta.
Conclamátion, s. Clamor.
Cónclave, s. Cónclave.
to Concláde, va. Concluir. Decidir. Incluir. | vn. Finalizar. Argumen-
Conclúdency, s. Consecuencia. [tar.
Conclúdent, a. Concluyente. [cide.
Conclúder, s. El que determina ó de-
Conclúdingly, ad. Con evidencia.
Conclúsible, a. Determinable. [cion.
Conclúsion, s. Conclusion. Termina-
Conclúsive, sional, a. Concluyente.
Conclúsively, a. Concluyentemente
Conclúsiveness, s. Resolucion ó de-
terminacion. [cosa con otra.
to Concoágulate, va. Coagular una
to Concóct, va. Cocer, digerir.
Concóction, s. Coccion, digestion.
Concóctive, a. Lo que ayuda á cocer
Concómitance, tancy, s. Concomi-
tancia. [Compañero.
Concómitant, a. Concomitante. | sm.
Concómitantly, ad. En concomitan-
cia con otros.
to Concómitate, vn. Concomitar.
Cóncord, s. Concordia, union. Con-
to Concórd, vn. Convenir [cordancia
Concórdance, dancy, s. Concor-
dancia. [Correspondiente.
Concórdant, a. Concordante. | s.
Concórdantly, ad. En conjuncion.
Concórdate, s. Concordato.
Concórporal, a. Concorpóreo.
to Concórporate, va. Incorporar. |
vn. Unirse.

Concorporátion, s. Union en una
Cóncourse, s. Concurso. [masa.
to Concréate, va. Crear al mismo
to Concrédit, V. *to Entrust*. [tiempo.
Cóncrement, s. Concreto.
Concréscence, s. Concrescencia.
to Concréte, vn. Cuajar: | va. Con-
Cóncrete, a. Concreto. [cretar.
Concrétely, ad. Concretamente.
Concréteness, s. Coagulacion.
Concrétion, s. Concrecion.
Concrétive, a. Coagulante.
Concréture, s. Masa formada por
coagulacion. [miento.
Concúbinage, nate, s. Amanceba-
Cóncubine, sf. Concubina.
to Concúlcate, va. Conculcar.
Conculcátion, s. Conculcacion.
Concúpiscence, s. Concupiscencia.
Concúpiscent, cential, a. Libidinoso
Concupiscible, a. Concupiscible.
to Concúr, vn. Concurrir. Juntarse.
Concúrrence, rrency, s. Concurren-
cia. Consentimiento.
Concúrrent, a. Concurrente. [te.
Concúrrently, ad. Concurrentemen-
Concussátion, s. Concusion violenta
Concússed, a. Sacudido.
Concússion, s. Concusion. Peculado
Concússive, a. Lo que conmueve
violentamente. [bajel.
to Cond, va. Guiar ó gobernar un
to Condémn, va. Condenar.
Condémnable, a. Culpable.
Condemnátion, s. Condenacion.
Condemnátory, a. Condenatorio.
Condémner, s. Condenador.
Condénsable, a. Condensable.
to Condénsate, va. Condensar. | vn.
Condensarse.
Condénsate, a. Condensado.
Condensátion, s. Condensacion.
Condénsative, a. Lo que tiene po-
der de condensar. [Condensarse
to Condénse, va. Condensar. | vn.
Condénse, a. Espeso, denso.
Condénser, s. Condensador.
Condénsity, s. Condensidad.

Cónder, s. El que avisa desde la costa á los pescadores de arenques el camino que lleva el cardume.
Condescénce, scént, s. Condescendencia. Afabilidad.
to Condescénd, vn. Condescender. Acomodarse á.
Condescéndence, scénsion, scénding, s. Condescendencia.
Condescéndingly, a. Cortesmente.
Condescénsive, a. Condescendiente.
Condign, a. Condigno, merecido.
Condignity, gness, s. Condignidad.
Condignly, ad. Merecidamente.
Cóndiment, s. Condimento.
Condiscíple, s. Condiscípulo.
Cóndite, a. Conservado.
to Condite, va. Escabechar.
Cónditement, s. Composicion de conservas.
Condition, s. Condicion.
to Condition, vn. Condicionar. | va. Estipular.
Conditional, a. Condicional.
Conditionality, s. Limitacion.
Conditionally, tionly, ad. Condicionalmente.
Conditionary, a. Estipulado.
to Conditionate, va. Calificar.
Conditionate, a. Establecido con alguna condicion.
Conditioned, a. Acondicionado.
Condólatory, a. De pésame.
to Condóle, vn. Condolerse. Deplorar. | va. Lamentar con otro.
Condólement, s. Dolor, afliccion.
Condólence, s. Compasion. Pésame
Condóler, s. El que da el pésame á otro.
Condóling, s. Espresion de lástima, pésame.
Condondition, s. Condonacion.
to Conduce, vn. Conducir. | vn. Contribuir. Conducir.
Condúcement, s. Tendencia.
Condúcent, cible, a. Conducente.
Condúcibleness, civeness, s. La calidad de conducir ó será propósito para el logro de alguna cosa; utilidad.
Condúcibly, ad. De un modo conducente.
Condúcive, a. Conducente.
Cónduct, s. Conducta. Conduccion de tropas. Guia.
to Condúct, va. Conducir. Dirigir. Mandar un ejército.
Conductítious, a. Alquilado.
Condúctor, s. Conductor. Gefe ó general de un ejército. Ductor.
Condúctress, sf. Conductora.
Cónduit, s. Conducto. Caño.
to Condúplicate, va. Duplicar.
Conduplicátion, s. Duplicacion.
Cóndyle, s. Cóndilo.
Cone, s. Cono. El fruto ó simiente de pinos.
Cóney, s. V. *Cony*.
to Confábulate, vn. Confabular.
Confabulátion, s. Confabulacion.
Confábulatory, a. Lo que pertenece á la confabulacion.
Confamíliar, a. Intimo, cordial.
Confarreátion, s. Confarreacion.
Confáted, a. Decretado.
to Conféct, va. Confitar.
Cónfect, s. Confitura, dulce.
Conféction, s. Confitura, dulce.
Conféctionary, s. Confiteria.
Conféctioner, s. Confeccionador.
Cónfectory, a. Lo perteneciente á la confiteria.
Conféderacy, ration, s. Confederacion.
to Conféderate, va. Confederar. | vn. Confederarse.
Conféderate, a. y s. Confederado.
Conféderating, s. Confederacion.
to Confér, vn. Conferenciar. | va. Conferir. Conducir.
Cónference, s. Conferencia.
Conférrer, s. El que confiere. Regalador.
Conférring, s. Comparacion.
Conférva, s. Conferva.
to Confess, va. Confesar. Declarar abiertamente; reconocer; probar. | vn. Confesarse.
Cónfessary, s. El que confiesa ó hace confesion. Penitente.
Conféssedly, ad. Conocidamente.
Confession, s. Confesion.

Confessional, nary, s. Confesonario.
Confessionary, a. Lo que pertenece á la confesion.
Confessionist, s. Confesante.
Cónfessor, s. Confesor. Penitente.
Confést, a. Confesado.
Confestly, ad. V. *Confessedly*.
Confícient, a. Eficiente.
Cónfidant, s. Confidente.
to Confide, vn. Confiar. | va. Confiar.
Cónfidence, s Confianza. Presuncion
Cónfident, a. Cierto. Confiado. Descarado. | s. Confidente.
Confidéntial, a. Confidencial.
Cónfidently, ad. Confidentemente.
Cónfidentness, s. Confianza.
Confider, s. El que confia.
Confiding, a. Fiel, seguro.
to Configurate, vn. Configurar.
Configurátion, s. Configuracion.
to Configure, vn. Configurar.
Confinable, a. Limitable.
Cónfine, s. Confin, límite. | a. Confin.
to Confine, vn. Confinar. | va. Limitar. Encerrar. Restringir.
Confineless, a. Ilimitado. [miento
Confinement, s. Prision. Estreñi-
Confiner, s. Vecino.
Confinity, s. Cercanía, comarca.
to Confirm, va. Confirmar. Establecer. [firmado.
Confirmable, a. Capaz de ser con-
Confirmátion, s. Confirmacion. Revalidacion.
Confirmative, tory, a. Confirmati-
Confirmátor, s. Confirmador. [vo.
Confirmatory, a. Confirmativo.
Confirmedness, s. Certeza, firmeza.
Confirmer, s. Confirmador. [mente.
Confirmingly, ad. Confirmativa-
Confiscable, a. Confiscable.
to Confiscate, va. Confiscar.
Confiscate, ted, a. Confiscado.
Confiscátion, s. Confiscacion.
Confiscator, s. Confiscador.
Cónfiscatory, a. Lo que confisca.
Cónfit, fiture, s. Confitura.
Cónfitent, s. Confitente.
to Confix, va. Atar, ligar.
Confix ure, s. Atadura, ligazon.
Conflágrant, a. Incendiado.
Conflagrátion, s. Conflagracion.
Conflátion, s. Toque de muchos instrumentos de viento á un tiempo. Fundicion de metales.
Conflexure, s. Comba ó combadura.
to Conflict, vn. Luchar.
Cónflict, s. Conflicto. Combate.
Cónfluence, s. Confluencia. Con-
Cónfluent, a. Confluente. [curso.
Cónflux, s Confluencia de varios rios
to Confórm, va. Conformar. | vn. Conformarse.
Confórm, mable, á. Conforme.
Confórmably, ad. Conformemente.
Conformátion, s. Conformacion.
Confórmer, s. El que conforma.
Confórmist, s. Conformista. El que se somete.
Confórmity, s. Conformidad.
Confortátion, s. V. *Corroboration*.
to Confoúnd, va. Confundir. Enredar. Atolondrar. Destruir.
Confóunded, a. Abominable.
Confóundedly, ad. Detestablemente
Confóundedness, s. Abatimiento.
Confóunder, s. Enredador. Esterminador.
Confratérnity, s. Confraternidad.
Confrder, s. Cofrade.
Confricátion, s. Confricacion.
to Confrónt, va. Afrontar. Carear. Cotejar.
Confrontátion, s. Confrontacion.
to Confúse, va. Confundir. Inquietar
Confused, a. Confuso.
Confúsedly, ad. Confusamente.
Confúsedness, s. Atropellamiento.
Confúsely, ad. Oscuramente.
Confúsion, s. Confusion. Perturbacion. Ruina.
Confútable, a. Refutable.
Confútant, s. Refutador.
Confutátion, fútement, s. Confuta-
to Confúte, va. Confutar. [cion.
Confúter, s. El que convence á otro

de algun yerro. [cia.
Conge, Cóngie, s. Salutacion; licen-
to Conge, to Cóngie, vn. Despedirse cortesmente; saludar.
Cónge-d'elire, s. Real permiso.
to Congéal, va. Congelar. | vn. Congelarse. [capaz de congelarse.
Congéalable, gélable, a. Lo que es
Congéalment, s. Pedazo congelado.
Congelátion, s. Congelacion.
Congéner, nerous, a. Idéntico.
Congéneracy, nerousness, s. Descendencia de un mismo origen.
Congénial, a. Congenial.
Congeniálity, génialness, s. Semejanza de genio.
Congénite, a. Del mismo parto.
Cónger, s. Congrio, pescado.
Congéries, s. Congerie.
to Congést, va. Acumular.
Congéstible, a. Lo que se puede acumular ó amontonar.
Congéstion, s. Congestion.
Cóngiary, s. Congiario.
to Congláciate, vn. Congelarse.
Conglaciátion, s. El acto de congelar
Cónglobate, a. Conglobado.
to Cónglobate, va. Conglobar.
Cónglobately, ad. De forma globosa
Conglobátion, s. Conglobacion.
to Conglóbe, va. Conglobar. | vn. Conglobarse.
to Conglóbulate, vn. Conglobarse.
to Conglómerate, vn. Conglomerar.
Conglómerate, a. Conglomerado.
Conglomerátion, s. Agregacion. Entretejedura. [nar.
to Conglútinate, va. y n. Conglutí-
Conglútinate, a. Conglutinado.
Conglutinátion, s. Conglutinacion.
Conglútinative, a. Conglutinativo.
Conglútinator, s. Lo que tiene poder de unir los bordes de las llagas
Congrátulant, a. Congratulatorio.
to Congrátulate, va. Congratular. | vn. Congratularse.
Congratulátion, s. Congratulacion.
Congratulátor, s. El que congratula; congraciador.
Congrátulatory, a. Congratulatorio
to Congrée, vn. Concordar. [camente
to Congréet, vn. Saludarse recipro-
to Cóngregate, va. Congregar. | vn.
Cóngregate, a. Agregado. [Juntarse.
Congregátion, s. Agregado. Congregacion.
Congregátional, a. Lo que pertenece á alguna congregacion. Público.
Cóngress, s. Encuentro, choque. Congreso. Conferencia.
Congréssion, s. Compañia.
Congréssive, a. Juntado, unido. [cia.
Cóngruence, cy, grúity, s. Congruen-
Cóngruent, a. Congruente.
Cóngruous, a. Cóngruo, apto.
Cóngruously, ad. Pertinentemente.
Cónic, Cónical, a. Cónico.
Cónically, ad. En forma cónica.
Cónicalness, s. Estado cónico.
Cónick Section, s. Seccion cónica.
Coníferous, a. Conífero. [jeturar.
to Conjéct, va. Arrojar. | vn. Con-
Conjéctor, s. Conjeturador.
Conjécturable, a. Conjeturable.
Conjéctural, a. Conjetural.
Conjecturálity, s. Cosa fundada en mera conjetura.
Conjécturally, ad. Conjeturalmente
Conjécture, s. Conjetura.
to Conjécture, va. Conjeturar.
Conjécturer, s. Conjeturador.
to Conjóin, va. Juntar; asociar. Casar. | vn. Confederarse.
Conjóint, a. Asociado.
Conjóintly, ad. Unidamente.
Cónjugal, a. Conyugal.
Cónjugally, ad. Conyugalmente.
to Cónjugate, va. Juntar. Conjugar.
Cónjugate, s. La palabra que tiene la misma derivacion que otras.
Conjugátion, s. Conjuncion. Conjugacion. Conjunto.
Conjúnct, a. Conjunto, allegado.
Conjúnction, s. Conjuncion.
Conjúnctive, a. Conjunto.
Conjúnctively, ad. En unidad

Conjúnctiveness, s. La calidad de juntar ó unir.
Conjúnctly, ad. Juntamente.
Conjúncture, s. Coyuntura. Ocasion. Conexion. Compatibilidad.
Conjurátion, s. Deprecacion. Conjuro. Conjuracion.
to Conjúre, va. Conjurar. Conjurarse. Encantar. | vn. Conjurar; [conspirar.
Conjúrement, s. Conjuro.
Cónjurer, s. Conjurador.
to Com, vn. V. *to Con*.
Comáscense, s. Nacimiento comun
Comáte, a. Del mismo parto, nacido con alguno.
Connátural, a. Connatural.
Connaturálity, *Connáturalness* s. Participacion de la misma naturaleza.
Connáturally, ad. Connaturalmente
to Conméct, va. Juntar. Coordinar. Tener coherencia. | vn. V. *to Cohere*. [cion.
Connéctive, a. Conexivo. | s. Conjun-
Conméctively, ad. En conjuncion.
to Conméx, va. Juntar.
Conméxion, s. Conexion. Ligazon.
Conméxive, a. Conexivo.
Connictátion, s. Guiñada..
Connivance, s. Connivencia.
to Connive, vn. Guiñar el ojo. Disimular.
Connivence, *cy*, s. V. *Connivance*.
Connivent, a. Descuidado.
Conniver, s. El que disimula.
Connoisséur, s. Perito.
Connoisséurship, s. Inteligencia.
to Cónnotate, va. Connotar.
Connotátion, s. Connotacion.
to Connóte, va. Connotar.
Connúbial, a. Conyugal.
Connumerátion, s. Connumeracion
Cónoid, s. Conoide.
Conoidal, *dical*, a. Conoidal.
to Conquássate, va. Sacudir.
Conquassátion, s. Concusion.
to Cónquer, va. Conquistar. Vencer. | vn. Vencer.

Cónquerable, a. Vencible.
Cónqueress, sf. Conquistadora.
Cónquering, s. y a. Victorioso.
Cónqueror, s. Vencedor.
Cónquest, s. Conquista.
Consanguíneous, a. Consanguíneo.
Consanguínity, s. Consanguinidad.
Consarcinátion, s. Compostura con remiendos.
Cónscience, s. Conciencia. Escrúpulo, dificultad; justicia. Razon.
Cónscienced, a. Concienzudo.
Cónscient, a. V. *Conscious*.
Consciéntious, a. Concienzudo. V. *Conscious*. [cia.
Consciéntiously, ad. Segun concien-
Consciéntiousness, s. Equidad. Escrupulo.
Cónscionable, a. Justo, razonable.
Cónscionableness, s. Equidad.
Cónscionably, ad. En conciencia.
Cónscious, a. Sabedor de sus propios pensamientos y acciones.
Cónsciously, ad. Con cierta ciencia.
Cónsciousness, s. Ciencia.
Cónscript, a. y s. Conscripto.
Conscríption, s. Asiento en algun registro, lista ó matrícula; reclutamiento. [car. Canonizar.
to Cónsecrate, va. Consagrar. Dedi-
Cónsecrate, a. Consagrado.
Cónsecrater, *tor*, s. Consagrante.
Consecrátion, s. Consagracion. Canonizacion. [la consagracion
Cónsecratory, a. Lo que pertenece
Cónsectary, a. Consiguiente. | s. Consectario.
Consecútion, s. Serie ó cadena ó consecuencias. Sucesion.
Consécutive, a. Consecutivo. [te.
Consécutively, ad. Consecutivamen-
to Conséminate, va. Sembrar diversas semillas promiscuamente.
Consénsion, s. Convenio. [pacia.
Consént, s. Consentimiento. Sim-
to Consént, vn. Consentir.
Consentáneous, a. Conforme. [mente
Consentáneously, ad. Conforma-

Consentáneousness, s. Conformidad.
Conséntor, s. El que consiente.
Conséntient, a. Acorde.
Conséntiny, s. Consentimiento.
Cónsequence, s. Consecuencia. Importancia. [secuencia.
Cónsequent, a. Consiguiente. | s. Con-
Consequéntial, a. Consecutivo. Pomposo. [mente.
Consequéntially, ad. Consiguiente-
Consequéntialness, s. Consecuencia
Cónsequently, ad. Por consiguiente.
Cónsequentness, s. Coherencia.
Consértion, s. Junta, adaptacion.
Consérvable, a. Lo que se puede conservar.
Consérvancy, s. Conservacion. Tribunal para la conservacion de la pesca.
Consérvant, a. Lo que conserva.
Conservátion, s. Conservacion.
Consérvative, a. Conservativo.
Conservátor, s. Conservador.
Consérvatory, s. Conservatorio. Reservatorio. Invernáculo. | a. Conservatorio.
Conservátrix, s. Conservadora
to Consérve, va. Conservar. Disponer las frutas para hacer con-
Cónserve, s. Conserva. [serva.
Consérver, s. Conservador. [sonas.
Consession, s. Junta de varias per-
Consessor, s. Individuo de alguna junta.
to Consider, va. Considerar. Recompensar. Estimar. | vn. Considerar, deliberar. [portante.
Considerable, a. Considerable. Im-
Considerableness, s. Importancia.
Considerably, ad. Considerablemente.
Considerance, s. Consideracion.
Considerate, a. Considerado.
Considerately, ad. Atinadamente.
Considerateness, s. Prudencia.
Consideration, s. Consideracion. Importancia. Recompensa. Moti-
Considerative, a. Considerado. [vo.
Considerátor, s. Considerador.
Considerer, s. Considerador.
Considering, s. Duda. | conj. En atencion. | a. Pensativo.
Consideringly, ad. Seriamente.
to Consign, va. Dar ó entregar. Ceder. Consignar. [acto de firmar.
Consignátion, s. Consignacion. El
Consignificátion, s. Significacion.
Consignment, *gning*, s. Consignacion, Escritura de consignacion.
Consimilar, a. Semejante.
Consimilitude, s. Semejanza.
Consimility, s. Semejanza.
to Consist, vn. Consistir. Estar contenido en. Coexistir. Convenir.
Consistence, *cy*, s. Consistencia. Grado de densidad ó raridad. Forma sustancial. Permanencia. Relacion. [Compatible.
Consistent, a. Consistente. Firme.
Consistently, ad. Conformemente.
Consistórial, a. Consistorial.
Cónsistory, s. Consistorio. Junta.
Consóciate, s. Socio, compañero.
to Consóciate, vn. Juntar. | vn. Aso-
Consocidtion, s. Alianza. [ciarse.
Consólable, a. Consolable.
to Cónsolate, va. Consolar.
Consoldtion, s. Consolacion.
Cónsolator, s. Consolador.
Consólatory, s. Discurso ó escrito consolatorio. | a. Consolatorio.
to Consóle, va. Consolar.
Consóle, s. Cartela.
Consóler, s. Consolador.
Consólidant, a. Consolidativo.
to Consólidate, va. Consolidar. Reunir dos beneficios. | vn. Conso-
Consólidate, a. Consolidado. [lidarse
Consolidátion, s. Consolidacion.
Consólidative, a. Consolidativo.
Cónsonance, *cy*, s. Consonancia.
Cónsonant, a. Consonante.
Cónsonantly, ad. Conformemente.
Cónsonantness, s. Consonancia.
Cónsonous, a. Cónsono.
Consopidtion, s. Adormecimiento.

to Cónsopite, va. Calmar.
Cónsopite, a. Sosegado, sereno.
Cónsort, s. Consorte. Concurrencia.
to Consórt, vn. Asociarse.| va. Casar. Acompañar.
Consórtable, a. Comparable.
Consórtion, s. Consorcio.
Cónsortship, s. Compañia.
Conspéctable, a. Visible.
Conspéction, s. Miradura.
Conspérsion, s. Aspersion.
Conspicúity, s. Claridad. [te.
Conspícuous, a. Conspicuo. Eminen-
Conspícuously, ad. Claramente.
Conspícuousness, s. Claridad.
Conspíracy, s. Conspiracion. Concurrencia.
Conspírant, a. Conjurado.
Conspirátion, s. Conspiracion.
Conspírator, s. Conspirador.
to Conspíre, vn. Conspirar.
Conspírer, s. Conspirador.
Conspiring Powers, s. Fuerzas. conspirantes. [minalmente.
Conspíringly, ad. Conspirando cri-
Conspissátion, s. V. *Inspissation*.
Cónstable, s. Condestable. Alguacil.
Cónstableship, s. Condestablia.
Cónstablewick, s. La jurisdiccion del condestable.
Cónstancy, s. Constancia. Fortaleza de alma. Realidad, veracidad.
Cónstant, a. Constante. Firme.
Constántia wine, s. Vino de Constancia. [do constantinopolitano.
Constantinopólitan Creed, s. El cre-
Cónstantly, ad. Constantemente.
to Constéllate, vn. Resplandecer. | va. Unir ó juntar varios cuerpos resplandecientes en uno.
Constellátion, s. Constelacion.
Consternátion, s. Consternacion.
to Cónstipate, va. Cerrar alguna cosa en parage estrecho. Espesar. |vn. Constiparse.
Constipátion, s. Apretura de alguna cosa en parage estrecho. Estrefimiento de vientre. Condensacion.
Constituent, s. Constitutivo. Constituyente. Constituidor. |a. Constituyente.
to Cónstitute, va. Constituir. Erigir.
Cónstituter, s. Constituidor.
Constitútion, s. Constitucion. Estado. Complexion.
Constitútional, a. Constitucional.
Constitútionalist, s. Constitucional.
Constitútionally, ad. Constitucionalmente.
Constitútionist, s. Constitucional.
Cónstitutive, a. Elemental.
to Constráin, va. Constreñir. Restringir. Comprimir.
Constráinable, a. Constreñible.
Constráinedly, ad. Por compulsion.
Constráiner, a. El que obliga.
Constráint, s. Constreñimiento.
Constráintive, a. Lo que tiene poder de constreñir.
to Constrict, va. Constreñir.
Constriction, s. Contraccion.
Constrictor, s. Constrictor.
to Constringe, va. Constreñir.
Constringent, a. Constrictivo.
to Constrúct, va. Construir.
Constrúction, s. Construccion. Interpretacion.
Constrúctional, a. Lo que pertenece al sentido ó á la interpretacion.
Constrúctive, a. Perteneciente á la construccion. [cion.
Constrúctively, ad. Por construc-
Constrúctiveness, s. El estado de lo que se puede construir.
Constrúcture, s. Estructura. [pretar
to Cónstrue, va. Construir. Inter-
to Cónstuprate, va. Construpar.
Construpátion, s. Desfloramiento.
to Consúbsist, vn. Coexistir.
Consubstántial, a. Consustancial.
Consubstántialist, s. El que cree en la consustanciacion. [lidad.
Consubstantiality, s. Consustancia-
to Consubstántiate, va. Unir en una misma sustancia. | vn. Creer en la consustanciacion.

Consubstántiate, a. Unido. [ciacion.
Consubstantiátion, s. Consustan-
Cónsul, s. Cónsul.
Cónsular, a. Consular.
Cónsulate, suslship, s. Consulado.
to Consúlt, vn. Consultarse. | va. Consultar. Mirar. Idear. | vr. Aconsejarse con ó de.
Cónsult, s. Consulta. [racion.
Consultátion, s. Consulta. Delibe-
Consúltative, a. Consultivo.
Consúlter, s. Consultante.
Consúmable, a. Consumible.
to Consúme, va. Consumir. | vn. Con-
Consúmer, s. Consumidor. [sumirse
to Consúmmate, va. Consumar.
Consúmmate, a. Consumado.
Consúmmately, ad. Consumadamente. [Muerte.
Consummátion, s. Consumacion.
Consúmption, s. Consuncion.
Consúmptive, a. Consuntivo.
Consúmptively, ad. A manera de consuncion. [consuncion.
Consúmptiveness, s. Principio de
Consútile, a. Cosido uno con otro.
to Contábulate, va. Entarimar. [mar
Contabulátion, s. El acto de entari-
Cóntact, s. Contacto, tocamiento.
Contáction, s. Contacto.
Contágion, s. Contagio, inficion.
Contágious, a. Contagioso.
Contágiousness, s. La propiedad de ser contagioso. [| vn. Contenerse.
to Contáin, va. Contener. Reprimir.
Contáinable, a. Lo que puede caber ó ser contenido dentro de.
to Contáminate, va. Contaminar.
Contáminate, a. Contaminado.
Contamination, s. Contaminacion.
Contéction, s. Cubierta.
Contémerated, a. Contaminado.
to Contémn, va. Despreciar.
Contémner, s. Despreciador.
to Contémper, va. Atemperar.
Contémperament, s. Temple ó grado de calidad.
to Contémperate, va. Contemperar.

Contemperátion, s. La accion de contemperar. Temple.
to Contémplate, va. y n. Contemplar
Contemplátion, s. Contemplacion.
Contémplative, a. Contemplativo.
Contémplatively, ad. Con atencion y cuidado.
Contémplator, s. Contemplador.
Contémporariness, s. Contemporaneidad. [neo.
Contémporary, a. y s. Contempora-
to Contémporise, va. Hacer dos ó mas cosas de un mismo siglo ó es.
Contémpt, s. Desprecio.
Contémptible, a. Despreciable.
Contémptibleness, s. Vileza.
Contémptibly, ad. Vilmente.
Contémptuous, a. Desdeñoso [mente
Contémptuously, ad. Desdeñosa-
Contémptuousness, s. Desden.
to Contiénd, va. y n. Contender.
Conténdent, der, s. Contendedor.
to Contént, va. Contentar.
Contént, s. Contento. Contenido.
Contentátion, s. Contentamiento.
Conténted, a. Contento.
Conténtedly, ad. De un modo tranquilo y satisfecho.
Conténtedness, s. Contento. [tento.
Conténtful, a. Perfectamente con-
Conténtfully, ad. Con entera satis-
Conténtion, s. Contencion. [faccion
Conténtious, a. Contencioso. [te.
Conténtiously, ad. Contenciosamen-
Conténtiousness, s. Espíritu conten-
Conténtless, a. Descontento. [cioso.
Conténtly, ad. Agradablemente.
Conténtment, s. Contentamiento.
Contérminable, a. Capaz de mismos limites. [mio limite.
Contérminate, a. Lo que tiene el mis-
Contérminous, a. Confinante.
Conterránean, neous, a. Couterraneo
Contesserátion, s. Coleccion.
to Contést, va. Contestar. | vn. Con-
Cóntest, s. Contienda. [tender.
Contéstable, a. Contestable.
Contéstableness, s. Posibilidad de

ser disputado. [timonio.
Contestátion, s. Contestacion. Tes-
Contéstingly, ad. Contenciosamente
Contéstless, a. Indisputable.
to Contéx, va. Entretejer.
Cóntext, s. Contesto; contestura.
Contéxt, a. Entretejido, enlazado.
to Contéxt, va. Entretejer. [humano
Contéxtural, a. Lo que toca al cuerpo
Contéxture, s. Contestura.
Contignátion, s. Contignacion.
Contigúity, s. Contigüidad.
Contiguous, a. Contiguo.
Contiguously, ad. Contiguamente.
Contiguousness, s. Contigüidad.
Cóntinence, cy, s. Continencia.
Cóntinent, a. Continente. | s. Continente. Lo que contiene alguna
Continéntal, a. Continental. [cosa.
Cóntinently, ad. Castamente.
to Contínge, va. Tocar, alcanzar.
Contíngence, cy, s. Contingencia.
Contíngent, s. Contingencia. Contingente. | a. Contingente. [te.
Contíngently, ad. Contingentemen-
Contíngentness, s. Contingencia.
Contínual, a. Continuo.
Contínually, ad. Continuamente.
Contínualness, s. Permanencia.
Contínuance, s. Continuacion. Demora. Continuidad. Plazo. Morada
to Contínuate, va. Juntar estrecha-
Contínuate, a. Continuado. [mente.
Contínuately, ad. Sin intermision.
Continuátion, s. Continuacion.
Contínuative, s. Espresion que denota continuacion ó permanencia
Contínuator, s. Continuador.
to Continue, vn. Continuar; detenerse. | va. Continuar, prolongar
Contínuedly, ad. Continuadamente
Contínuer, s. El que puede continuar
Continúity, s. Continuidad. Union.
Contínuous, a. Continuo.
to Contórt, va. Torcer, contorcer.
Contórtion, s. Contorsion.
Contóur, s. Contorno ó perfil.
Cóntra, prep. insep. Contra.

Cóntraband, s. Contrabando. | a. Prohibido. [ros prohibidos.
to Cóntraband, va. Introducir géne-
Cóntrabandist, s. Contrabandista.
to Contrict, va. Contraer; abreviar. Contraer. Contratar. Contraer esponsales. | vn. Contraerse. Contratar. Contraer desposorios
Cóntract, s. Contrato. Esponsales. Contrata. | a. Prometido.
Cóntractedly, ad. En forma ó á modo de contrato. [cion.
Contráctedness, cting, s. Contrac-
Contractibility, tráctibleness, s. Capacidad de contraerse. [cion.
Contráctible, a. Capaz de contrac-
Contráctile, a. Contráctil.
Contráction, s. Contraccion.
Contráctor, s. Contratante.
to Contradict, va. Contradecir.
Contradicter, s. Contradictor.
Contradiction, s. Contradiccion.
Contradictional, a. V. *Inconsistent*.
Contradictious, a. Contradictorio.
Contradictiousness, s. Implicacion.
Contradictorily, ad. Contradictoriamente. [sumo grado.
Contradictoriness, s. Oposicion en
Contradictory, a. Contradictorio. | s. Contrariedad.
Contradistinct, a. Distinguido por cualidades opuestas.
Contradistinction, s. Distincion por cualidades opuestas.
Contradistinctive, a. Lo que señala la distincion. [oposicion.
to Contradistinguish, va. Poner en
Cóntrafissure, s. Contraabertura.
Contraindicant, dicátion, s. Contraindicante.
to Contraindicate, va. Contraindicar
Contramúre, s. Contramuro.
Contranitency, s. Reaccion.
Contranátural, a. Contranatural.
Contraposition, s. Contraposicion.
Contraregulárity, s. Contrariedad ú oposicion á una regla.
Contrárians, a. Repugnante.

Cóntraries, s. pl. Calidades opuestas ó contrarias.
Contrariety, s. Contrariedad.
Contrárily, ad. Contrariamente.
Contrariness, s. Contrariedad.
Contrárious, a. Contrario.
Contrariously, ad. Contrariamente.
Cóntrariwise, ad. Al contrario.
Cóntrary, a. y s. Contrario.
to Cóntrary, va. Oponer, impedir.
Contrary-minded, a. De diverso parecer.
Cóntrast, s. Contraste. Oposicion.
to Cóntrast, va. Contrastar.
Contravallátion, s. Contravalacion.
to Contravéne, va. Contravenir.
Contravéner, s. Contraventor.
Contravéntion, s. Contravencion.
Contravérsion, s. Vuelta al lado opuesto.
Contrayérva, s. Contrayerba.
Contrecitátion, s. Tocamiento.
Contributary, a. Contributario.
to Contribute, va. Contribuir. | vn. Contribuir, ayudar.
Contributer, s. V. *Contributor*.
Contribútion, s. Cooperacion. Contribucion.
Contributive, a. Cooperante.
Contributor, s. Contribuidor.
Contributory, a. Cooperante.
Contristátion, s. Entristecimiento.
Cóntrite, a. Quebrantado. Contrito.
Contriteness, s. Contricion. [tricion.
Contrition, s. Pulverizacion. Con-
Contrivable, a. Imaginable. [cepto.
Contrivance, s. Idea. Traza; con-
to Contrive, va. Idear. | vn. Trazar.
Contrivement, s. Traza.
Contriver, s. Trazador, autor.
Contról, s. Contraregistro. Censura.
to Contról, va. Reprimir. [vista.
Contróllable, a. Sujeto á vista ó re-
Contróller, s. Contralor.
Contróllership, s. Contraloría.
Contrólment, s. Restriccion.
to Controverse, va. V. *to Controvert*.
Controversie, *sy*, s. Controversia.
Controvertor, *sor*, *versialist*, s. Controversista.
Controvérsial, a. Lo que pertenece á las controversias. [*verse*.
Cóntroversy-writer, s. V. *Contro-*
to Controvert, va. Controvertir. [ta.
Controverter, *tist*, s. Controversis-
Controvértible, a. Controvertible.
Contumácious, a. Contumaz. [te.
Contumáciously, ad. Contumazmen-
Contumáciousness, s. Contumacia.
Cóntumacy, s. Contumacia.
Contumélious, a. Contumelioso.
Contumélíously, ad. Contumeliosamente. [Contumelia.
Contumélíousness, *Cóntumely*, s.
to Contúse, va. Contundir.
Contúsion, s. Contusion.
Contúndrum, s. Pulla.
Cónusable, a. Espuesto á ser juzgado
Cónusance, s. V. *Cognizance*.
Cónusant, a. Inteligente. [cia.
Convaléscence, *cy*, s. Convalecen-
Convaléscent, a. Convaleciente.
Convénable, a. Conveniente. Lo que puede juntarse. [vn. Convenir.
to Convéne, va. Convocar. Citar. |
Convéner, s. El que se junta con otros.
Convénience, *cy*, s. Conveniencia.
Convénient, a. Conveniente.
Convéniently, ad. Cómodamente.
Convéning, s. Convencion.
Cónvent, s. Convento.
to Convént, va. Citar delante el juez. |vn. Concurrir.
Convénticle, s. Conventículo.
to Convénticle, vn. Pertenecer á un conventículo.
Convénticler, s. El que sostiene ó frecuenta conventículos.
Convention, s. Convencion.
Convéntional, *tionary*, a. Convencional, estipulado. [convencion.
Convéntioner, s. Miembro de una
Convéntionist, s. Co[illegible]ta.
Convéntual, s. y a. Conventual.
to Convérge, vn. Converger.

Convergence, s. Convergencia.
Convérgent, ging, a. Convergente.
Convérsable, a. Conversable.
Convérsableness, s. Sociabilidad.
Convérsably, ad. Sociablemente.
Cónversant, a. Íntimo.
Conversátion, s. Conversacion.
Conversátioned, a. Urbano, cortes.
Convérsative, a. Lo que toca á la urbanidad del trato social.
Conversazióne, s. Tertulia.
to Convérse, vn. Conversar. Platicar. Tratar con. [sa.
Cónverse, s. Conversacion. Conver-
Convérsely, ad. Mútuamente.
Convérsion, s. Conversion.
Convérsive, a. Tratable.
te Convért, va. Convertir. Emplear alguna cosa en un destino diverso del que ántes tenia. | vn. Convertirse.
Cónvert, s. Convertido, converso.
Convérter, s. Misionero. [version.
Convertibility, s. Capacidad de con-
Convértible, a. Convertible.
Convértibly, ad. Recíprocamente.
Cónvertite, s. Neófito. [circular.
Cónvex, a. Convexo. | s. Cuerpo
Convéxed, a. Convexo.
Convéxedly, véxly, ad. En forma ó figura convexa.
Convéxity, xness, s. Convexidad.
Convéxo-concave, a. Cóncavo por la parte interior.
to Convéy, va. Trasportar. Trasmitir. Trasferir. Participar.
Convéyable, a. Capaz de ser trasportado ó conducido.
Convéyance, s. Conduccion. Entrega. Traspaso. Escritura de traspaso. Manejo secreto.
Convéyancer, s. Consejero.
Convéyer, s. Conductor. Truhan,
Convicinity, s. Proximidad [impostor
to Convict, va. Convencer.
Convict, a. Convencido. Convicto.
Convíctible, a. Convencible. [tacion.
Convíction, s. Conviccion. Confu-
Convíctive, a. Convincente.
Convíctively, ad. Convincentemente
Convíctiveness, s. Evidencia.
to Convínce, va. Convencer. Poner en evidencia.
Convíncement, s. Conviccion.
Convíncer, s. El ó lo que convence.
Convíncible, a. Convencible. [te.
Convíncingly, ad. Convincentemen-
Convíncingness, s. Conviccion.
Convítious, a. V. *Reproachful*.
Convívial, Convívial, a. Lo perteneciente á banquete.
to Cónvocate, va. Convocar.
Convocátion, s. Convocacion.
to Convóke, va. Convocar, citar.
Convolúted, a. Arrollado.
Convolútion, s. La accion de arrollar Conjunto de varias cosas sin
to Convólve, va. Arrollar. [órden.
Convólvulus, s. Convólvulo.
to Convóy, va. Convoyar.
Cónvoy, s. Convoy ó conserva.
to Convúlse, va. Irritar. Arrebatar.
Convúlsion, s. Convulsion. Agitacion violenta. Conmocion.
Convúlsive, a. Convulsivo. [te.
Convúlsively, ad. Tumultuariamen-
Cóny, s. Conejo.
Cóny-borough, s. Conejera.
to Cónycatch, vn. Engañar.
Cony-Cátcher, s. Ladron ratero.
Cóny-warren, s. Conejera.
to Cóo, vn. Arrullar. Decir ternezas.
Cóoing, s. Atractivo, halago.
Cook, s. Cocinero.
Cook-maid, sf. Cocinera.
Cook-room, s. Fogon de un bajel.
to Cook, va. Cocinar, guisar.
Cókery, s. Arte de cocina [Frescura
Cool, a. Fresco. Tibio, flojo. | s.
to Cool, va. Enfriar, refrescar. | vn. Refrescar.
Cool-cup ó *Cool-tankard*, s. Bebida hecha de vino, agua, azúcar y borraja.
Cóoler, s. Enfriadera. Refrigerante.
Cool-headed, a. Tibio.

Cóoling, a. Refrescante. Tibieza.
Cóolish, a. Fresco.
Cóolly, ad. Frescamente. [cura.
Cóolness, s. Fresco. Frialdad. Fres-
Coom, s. Hollin de horno. Unto negro que despiden los ejes.
Coomb, s. Medida inglesa de cuatro
Coop, s. Caponera redil. [fanegas.
to ***Coop***, va. Enjaular.
Coopée, s. Cupé, paso de baile.
to ***Cóoper***, va. Hacer barriles.
Cóoper, s. Tonelero.
Cóoperage, s. Jornal de tonelero. Todo lo perteneciente á la to-
to ***Coóperate***, vn. Cooperar. [nelería.
Cooperátion, s. Cooperacion.
Coóperative, a. Cooperativo.
Coóperator, s. Cooperador.
Cooptátion, s. Adopcion.
Coórdinate, a. Coordinado.
Coórdinately, ad. Coordinadamente
Coórdinateness, nátion, s. Coordi-
Coot, s. Negreta. [nacion.
Cop, s. Cima, cumbre, moño.
Copáiba, Copáyva, s. Copay.
Cópal, s. Goma, copal ó ánime.
Copárcener, s. Coheredero.
Copárcinary, Copárceny, s. Derecho igual por sucesion.
Copártment, s. V. *Compartment.*
Copártner, s. Compañero.
Copártnership, s. Compañía.
Cópatain, a. Alto, puntiagudo.
Cope, s. Capa pluvial. Cualquier cobertura.
to ***Cope***, va. Cubrir. Recompensar. Contender. | vn. Competir.
Cópeman, s. V. *Chapman.*
Copérnican, a. Copernicano.
Cópesmate, s. Compañero, amigo.
Cópier, s. Copiante, copista.
Cóping, s. Albardilla. Trueco. Cho-
Cópious, a. Copioso, rico. [que.
Cópiously, ad. Copiosamente.
Cópiousness, s. Abundancia.
Cópist, s. V. *Copyist.*
Cópland, a. Lengua de tierra.
to ***Coplánt***, va. Plantar juntos ó al mismo tiempo.
Copórtion, s. Parte ó porcion igual.
Cópped, a. Copado, copetudo.
Cóppel, s. Copela.
Cópper, s. Cobre. Calderon.
Cópperas, s. Caparrosa.
Coppered, a. Forrado en cobre.
Cópperish, ry, a. Lo que tiene cobre
Cópper-nose, s. Nariz de tomate.
Cópper-plate, s. Lámina de cobre.
Cóppersmith, s. Calderero.
Cópper-work, s. Fábrica de cobre.
Cópperworm, s. Broma. Arador.
Cóppice, s. Monte bajo.
Cópple-dust, s. Polvo de copela.
Cóppled, a. Lo que se eleva en forma cónica. V. *Copped.*
Cóproprietor, s. Copropietario.
Copse, s. V. *Coppice.*
to ***Copse***, va. Conservar los bosques recien cortados. [montes bajos.
Cópsy, a. Lo que pertenece a los
Cóptic, s. Copto. [tarse ó unirse.
to ***Cópulate***, va. Unir. [vn. Ayun-
Cópulate, a. Unido.
Copulátion, s. Cópula, coito.
Cópulative, a. Copulativo. | s. Conjuncion. Union matrimonial.
Cópy, s. Copia. Original. Instrumento legal de entrega. Ejemplar Abundancia. Muestra. [limitar.
to ***Cópy***, va. Copiar; imitar. | vn.
Cópy-book, s. Muestra. Copiador de
Cópyer, Cópyist, s. Copiador [cartas
Cópyhold, s. Arriendo temporal.
Cópyholder, s. Arrendador.
Copyright, s. La propiedad de una obra literaria.
Coquelicót, s. Color rojizo. Ababa.
to ***Coquét***, va. y n. Cocar.
Coquet, tish, a. Galano, lindo.
Cóquetry, s. Coquetería.
Coquétte, sf. Coqueta. Carantoñera.
Córacle, s. Barca de pescadores.
Córal, s. Coral.
Córalline, a. Coralino. [s. Coralina.
Córalloid, dal, a. Semejante al coral
Coránt, s. Danza ó baile ligero.

Córban, s. Cepillo ó cestillo.
Córbeils, s. Cestones.
Córbel, bil, s. Cesta sobre la cabeza de la cariátide. Saledizo fuera [de las paredes.
Córby, s. Cuervo.
Cord, s. Cuerda, cordel.
to Cord, va. Encordelar.
Córdage, s. Cordage.
Córded, a. Hecho de cuerdas.
Cordelier, s. Fraile franciscano.
Córdial, s. y a. Cordial.
Cordiálity, s. Cordialidad.
Córdially, ad. Cordialmente.
Córdialness, s. Sinceridad.
Cord-maker, s. Cordelero.
Córdon, s. Cordon.
Cordován, Córdwain, s. Cordoban.
Córdwainer, s. Zapatero.
Cord-wood, s. Leña de cuerda.
Core, s. Corazon. Cuesco ó hueso. Enfermedad del ganado lanar.
Coree, s. poet. Córeo. [Fondo. Pus.
Corégency, s. Corregencia.
Corégent, s. Corregente.
Corélative, a. V. *Correlative*.
Coriáceous, a. Hecho de cuero.
Coriamb, s. Coriambo.
Coriánder, s. Cilantro.
Córinth, s. Grosella.
Corinthian, a. Corintio. Libidinoso.
Corival, s. V. *Corrival*.
to Corival, vn. Competir.
Cork, s. Alcornoque. Corcho.
to Cork, va. Tapar botellas con corchos. [nes de botella.
Córkcutter, s. Fabricante de tapo-
Córking-pin, s. Alfiler grande.
Córkscrew, s. Tirabuzon.
Cork-tree, s. Alcornoque.
Córky, a. De corcho.
Córmorant, s. Corvejon.
Corn, s. Grano. Mies. Callo. Cualquiera particula menuda.
to Corn, va. Salár. Desmenuzar alguna cosa hasta reducirla á granos pequeños.
Córnage, s. La obligacion que tenian ciertas personas de tocar la corneta cuando invadian los enemigos.
Córnamute, s. Instrumento de aire.
Corn-bind, s. Especie de corregüela
Córnchandler, s. Revendedor de
Corn-craik, s. V. *Land-rail*. [granos
Córncutter, s. Cortador de callos.
Córnea, s. Córnea.
Córnel ó *Cornelian tree*, s. Cornejo
Córnemuse, s. Gaita, obué.
Cornélian, s. Cornerina. [lloso.
Córneous, a. Hecho de cuerno. Ca-
Córner, s. Ángulo. Rincon. Estre-
Córnered, a. Angulado. [midad.
Córner-stone, s. Piedra angular.
Córnerwise, ad. Diagonalmente.
Córnet, s. Corneta. Portaestandarte. Toca de muger. [tandarte.
Córnetcy, s. Comision de portes-
Córneter, s. El que toca la corneta.
Corn-field, s. Sembrado.
Corn-flag, s. Gladiolo.
Corn-floor, s. Suelo de granero.
Corn-flower, s. Azulejo.
Corn-heap, s. Monton de grano.
Córnice, s. Cornisa.
Córnicle, s. Cuernecico.
Corniculated, a. Flor corniculada.
Cornifick, a. Lo que produce cuer-
Cornigerous, a. Cornigero. [nos.
Córning-house, s. La casa donde se reduce á grano la pólvora.
Córnish, a. Lo que pertenece al pais de Cornwall.
Corn-land, s. Tierra sembrada.
Corn-loft, s. Granero. [dula.
Corn-marigold, s. Especie de caléndula.
Corn-meter, s. Medidor de granos.
Corn-mill, s. Molino.
Corn-pipe, s. Especie de silbato.
Corn-rocket, s. Especie de roqueta.
Corn-rose, s. Ababa, ababol.
Corn-salad, s. Mucha.
Cornucópia, s. Cornucopia.
to Cornúte, va. Poner los cuernos.
Cornúted, a. Cornudo.
Cornúto, s. Cornudo. [alguno.
Cornútor, s. El que hace cornudo a

Corn-violet, s. Especie de campánula
Córny, a. Hecho de cuerno. Lo que produce ó contiene grano.
Córollary, s. Corolario. Sobrante.
Coróna, s. Corona de entablamento.
Córonal, s. y a. Coronal.
Córonary, a. Coronario.
Corondtion, s. Coronacion.
Córonel, s. V. *Colonel*.
Córoner, s. Coroner.
Córonet, s. coronilla.
Córporal, s. Cabo ó caporal. V. *Corporas*.] a. Corporal. Material.
Corpordlity, s. Corporalidad. V. *Corporacion*.
Córporally, ad. Corporalmente.
Córporas, s. Corporales.
Córporate, a. Formado en cuerpo. General; unido.
to Córporate, vn. Unirse.
Córporately, ad. Corporalmente.
Córporateness, s. Comunidad.
Corporátion, s. Cabildo.
Corpóreal, a. Corpóreo.
Corpórealist, s. Materialista.
Corporeálity, s. Corporeidad.
Corpóreally, ad. Materialmente.
Corporéity, s. Corporeidad.
Corpóreous, a. Corpóreo.
to Corpórify, va. Corporificar.
Córposant, *pusans*, s. Fuego de Santelmo. [de guardia. Regimiento
Corps, s. Cuerpo de ejército; cuerpo
Corpse, s. Cadáver. [pulencia.
Córpulence, *cy*, *porature*, s. Cor-
Córpulent, a. Corpulento.
Córpuscle, s. Corpúsculo.
Corpúscular, *lárian*, a. Corpuscular
to Corráde, va. Raer. Recoger con mucho afan. [en un mismo punto
Corradiátion, s. Union de los rayos
to Corréct, va. Corregir.
Corréct, a. Correcto.
Corréction, s. Correccion.
Corréctive, a. y s. Correctivo.
Corréctly, ad. Correctamente.
Corréctness, s. Exactitud.
Corréctor, s. Corrector. Correctivo.
to Córrelate, vn. Tener correlacion ó relacion recíproca.
Córrelate, s. La persona que tiene correlacion con otra.
Corrélative, a. y s. Correlativo.
Corrélativeness, s. Correlacion.
Corréption, s. Castigo.
to Correspónd, vn. Corresponder. Estar de acuerdo. Corresponderse
Correspóndence, *cy*, s. Correspondencia. Inteligencia. [diente.
Correspóndent, a. y s. Correspon-
Correspóndently, ad. Correspondientemente.
Correspónsive, a. Correspondiente.
Córridor, s. Corredor.
Córrigible, a. Corregible. [to.
Corrival, s. Competidor.] a. Opues-
to Corrival, vn. Contender.
Corrivalry, s. Competencia.
Corrivalship, s. Oposicion.
to Corrivate, va. Hacer correr al agua de muchos arroyos hácia
Corróborant, a. Corroborante. [uno.
to Corróborate, va. Corroborar.
Corróborate, a. Corroborado.
Corroborátion, s. Corroboracion.
Corróborative, a. Corroborativo. s. Confortativo.
to Corróde, va. Corroer.
Corródent, a. y s. Corrosivo.
to Corródiate, va. V. *to Corrode*.
Corródible, a. Corrosible.
Corrodibility, *silility*, s. La calidad de ser corrosible.
Córrody, s. Diminucion ó baja en los salarios ó rentas.
Corrósible, a. Corrosible.
Corrósibleness, s. V. *Corrodibility*.
Corrósion, s. Corrosion.
Corrósive, a. y s. Corrosivo.
to Córrosive, va. V. *to Corrode*.
Corrósively, ad. Corrosivamente.
Corrósiveness, s. La calidad que constituye á una cosa corrosiva
Córrugant, a. Lo que arruga.
to Córrugate, va. Arrugar.
Córrugate, a. Encogido.

Corrugátion, s. Corrugacion.
Córrugator, s. El que arruga.
Corrúpt, a. Corrompido.
to Corrúpt, va. Corromper. Estragar las costumbres. Infectar. [vn. Corromperse.
Corrúpter, s. Corruptor.
Corrúptful, a. Corrumpente.
Corruptibility, s. Corruptibilidad.
Corrúptible, a. Corruptible.
Corrúptibleness, s. Corruptibilidad.
Corrúptibly, ad. De un modo cor-
Corrúpting, s. Corrupcion. [ruptible
Corrúption, s. Corrupcion; engaño; depravacion.
Corrúptive, a. Corruptivo.
Corrúptless, a. Incorruptible.
Corrúptly, ad. Corrompidamente.
Corrúptness, s. Corruptela.
Corrúptress, sf. Corrompedora.
Córsair, s. Corsario, pirata.
Corse, s. Cadáver.
Córselet, s. Coselete.
to Córselet, *to Córslet*, va. Cubrir ó defender como un coselete.
Corse-present, s. Regalo mortuorio.
Corsét, s. Corsé.
Cortés, s. Córtes.
Córtex, s. Corteza.
Córtical, a. Cortical. [teza.
Córticated, a. Semejante á la cor-
Corticóse, a. Cortezudo.
Corúndum, s. Záfiro, corindon.
Corúscant, a. Coruscante.
to Córuscate, vn. Relucir.
Coruscátion, s. Relámpago.
Corvétto, s. Corveta.
Corybántes, s. Coribantes.
Corybántic, a. Lo que pertenece á los coribantes; manjático.
Cory'mbiated, a. Enramilletado.
Corymbíferous, a. Corimbífero.
Cory'mbus, s. Corimbo.
Coryphéus, s. Corifeo; director.
Coscinomancy, s. Adivinacion por medio de una criba.
Cosécant, s. Cosecante.
to Cósen, va. V. *to Cozen*.
Cósine, s. Coseno.
Cosmétic, a. y s. Cosmético.
Cósmic, *cal*, a. Lo que pertenece al mundo. Lo que sale ó se pone con [el sol.
Cosmically, ad. Con el sol.
Cosmógony, s. Cosmogonía.
Cosmógonist, s. El que sabe ó profesa la cosmogonía.
Cosmógrapher, s. Cosmógrafo.
Cosmográphical, a. Cosmográfico.
Cosmográphically, ad. Cosmográficamente.
Cosmógraphy, s. Cosmografía.
Cosmopólitan, *lite*, s. Cosmopolita.
Cóssacks, s. Cosacos. [dre.
Cósset, s. Cordero criado sin la ma-
Cost, s. Coste, precio; costa.
to Cost, vn. Costar. [tillas.
Cóstal, a. Lo perteneciente á las cos-
Cóstard, s. Cabeza. Manzana redonda. [Fruitérer.
Cóstard-monger, *Cóster-monger*. V.
Cóstive, a. Estreñido de cuerpo ó vientre. Impervio. Frio. Impenetrable. [dad.
Cóstiveness, s. Constipacion. Frial-
Cóstless, a. Sin coste ó precio.
Cóstlíness, s. Suntuosidad. [te, etc.
Cóstly, a. Costoso. [ad. Costosamen-
Cóstmary, s. Especie de tanaceto.
Cóstrel, s. Especie de botella.
Costúme, s. Usanza. Trages.
Cosúfferer, s. El que sufre con otro.
Cot ó *Cott*, s. Cabaña. Hamaca; camita. Barquillo. Cordero manso. Derecho ó desperdicio de lana.
to Cotábulate, va. V. *to Contabulate*.
Cotdúngent, s. Cotangente.
Cote, s. V. *Cottage* y *Sheepfold*.
Cotémporary, a. Contemporáneo.
Coterie, s. Corrillo, corro.
Cóthurn, *Cothúrnus*, s. Coturno.
Cotillon, s. Baile alegre entre ocho personas. [tiguo á una choza.
Cótland, s. Pedazo de terreno con-
Cótquean, s. Maricon.
Cotswold, s. Redil de campo llano.
Cóttage, s. Cabaña, choza.

Cóttaged, a. Lo que tiene cabañas ó chozas.
Cóttagely, a. Rústico.
Cóttager, *Cótter*, *Cóttier*, s. El que vive en cabaña ó choza.
Cótton, s. Algodon. Cotonia.
to Cótton, vn. Levantar pelusa. Acordarse. | va. Acolchar.
Cóttonlike, *nous*, *ny*, a. Lleno de algodon; blando; acolchado.
Cótyla, *le*, s. Cotila.
Coty'ledon, s. Cotiledon.
to Couch, vn. Echarse. Agacharse. Agobiarse. | va. Colocar sobre una cama. Colocar una cosa sobre otra en capas ó tongadas. Solapar. Batir las cataratas ó nubes de los ojos.
Couch, s. Silla poltrona. Lecho ó lechos.
Coúchant, a. Acostado, agachado.
Coúchee, s. La hora de recogerse.
Coúcher, s. Oculista. Cartulario.
Coúchfellow, s. Compañero de cama.
Coúchgrass, s. Grama.
Coúching, s. La operacion de batir las cataratas con aguja. Encorvamiento.
Cough, s. Tos.
to Cough, vn. Toser. | va. Arrancar del pecho.
Coúgher, s. El que tose.
Coúhage, s. Especie de judias.
Could, pret. imp. del verbo *Can*.
Coúlter, s. Reja de arado.
Coúncil, s. Concilio ó consejo. Sinodo.
Coúncil-Board ó *Table*, s. Reunion ó sesion del consejo.
Counderstánding, s. Inteligencia recíproca.
to Counite, va. V. *to Unite*.
Coúnsel, s. Consejo. Prudencia. Trama. Abogado. Consultor.
to Coúnsel, va. Aconsejar.
Coúnsel-keeper, s. El que guarda un secreto.
Coúnsellable, a. Dócil.
Coúnseller, s. Consejero. Confidente.
Coúnsellorship, s. El empleo, oficio, plaza ó dignidad de consejero.
to Count, va. Contar. Considerar. Imputar. | vn. Idear. Contar.
Count, s. Cuenta ó cálculo. Conde.
Coúntable, s. Contadero. Demanda ó mala cara. Patrocinio. Aire de presuncion y arrogancia.
to Coúntenance, va. Sostener.
Coúntenancer, s. Fautor.
Coúnter, s. Contador. Mostrador. Bovedilla. *Upper* —, Bovedilla superior. Antebrazo. Algunas cárceles en Lóndres. Ficha. | pl. Tantos, fichas. | ad. Contra.
to Counteráct, va. Contrariar.
Counteráction, s. Oposicion.
Counterattráction, s. Atraccion opuesta.
Coúnter-ambuscade, s. Contraemboscada.
Coúnter-approaches, s. pl. Contraaproches.
to Counterbálance, va. Contrapesar.
Counterbalánce, s. Contrapeso.
Counterbáttery, s. Contrabateria.
Counterbónd, s. Obligacion dada á un fiador.
to Counterbúff, va. Rechazar.
Coúnterbuff, s. Rechazo.
Coúntercast, s. Engaño.
Coúntercaster, s. Voz de desprecio.
Coúnterchange, s. Contracambio.
to Coúnterchange, va. Dar y tomar reciprocamente.
Coúntercharge, s. Recriminacion.
Coúntercharm, s. Desencanto.
to Coúntercharm, va. Desencantar.
to Coúntercheck, va. Contrastar.
Counterchéck, s. Oposicion. [á otra.
Countercúnning, s. Astucia opuesta.
Countercúrrent, s. Corriente contraria.
Coúnterdeed, s. Contraescritura.
Counterdistinction, s. V. *Contradistinction*.
to Counterdraw, va. Pasar un dibujo por medio de un papel barnizado. Sacar una contraprueba.
Counterévidence, s. El testimonio de un segundo testigo.
to Coúnterfeit, va. Contrahacer. Imitar. Inventar. | vn. Fingir.
Coúnterfeit, s. Contrahacedor. Im-

postura. Mentira. [a. Contrahecho
Coúnterfeiter, s. Contrahacedor.
Coúnterfeitly, ad. Falsamente.
Counterférment, s. Fermento contrario á otro.
Counterfésance, s. Falsificacion.
Coúnterfort, s. Estribo.
Cóunterfuge, s. Contrafuga.
Counterguárd, s. Contraguardia.
to Counterinfluence, va. Influir en contrario. [opuesta.
Counterinfluence, s. Influencia
Cóunterlath, s. Liston para asegurar las latas. [suelo.
to Cóunterlath, va. Enlistonar un
Counterlight, s. Contraluz.
to Countermánd, va. Contramandar
Coúntermand, s. Contramandato.
Coúntermarch, s. Contramarcha.
to Coúntermarch, vn. Contramarchar.
Coúntermark, s. Contramarca. Cavidad artificial en los dientes de los caballos.
to Coúntermark, va. Contramarcar
Countermine, s. Contramina.
to Countermine, va. Contraminar, estorbar.
Counterminer, s. Contraminador.
Countermótion, s. Movimiento contrario. [opuesto á otro.
Countermóvement, s. Movimiento
Coúntermure, s. Contramuro.
to Coúntermure, va. Hacer un contramuro.
Counternátural, a. Contranatural.
Coúnternoise, s. Un sonido que impide el que se oiga algun otro.
Counterópening, s. cir. Contraaber-
Coúnterpace, s. Contrapaso. [tura.
Coúnterpane, s. Colcha de cama; cobertor. [diente á alguna otra.
Coúnterpart, s. La parte correspon-
Counterpetition, s. Peticion opuesta
to Counterpetition, vn. Presentar algun memorial.
Coúnterplea, s. Segunda instancia.
Counterplót, s. Contratreta.
to Counterplót, va. Contraminar.
Counterplótting, s. Trama inventada para contrarestar otra.
Coúnterpoint, s. Contrapunto. Punto ó método opuesto. V. *Counterpane.*
to Coúnterpoise, va. Contrapesar.
Coúnterpoise, s. Contrapeso. Equilibrio. Pilon.
Counterpóison, s. Contraveneno.
Counterprácticе, s. Práctica en oposicion de otra. [ta ó contraria.
Counterpréssure, s. Fuerza opues-
Counterpróject, s. Un proyecto opuesto á otro.
to Counterpróve, va. Sacar los perfiles de una estampa. [lucion.
Counter-revolútion, s. Contrarevo-
Counter-revolútionist, s. Contrarevolucionario.
to Counterról, va. V. *Control.*
Counterrólment, s. V. *Controlment.*
Counter-round, s. Contraronda.
Countersalúte, s. Contrasalva.
Coúnterscarf, scarp, s. Contraescarpa. [contra escarpa.
to Coúnterscarp, va. Hacer una
to Coúnterseal, vn. Contrasellar.
to Cóuntersecure, va. Asegurar mas
Coúntersense, s. Sentido opuesto.
to Coúntersign, va. Refrendar.
Coúntersign, s. Refrendata.
Coúntersignal, s. Señal que corresponde á otra.
Counterstátute, s. Ordenanza ó estatuto contrario á otro.
Coúntersway, s. Influencia que obra en oposicion de otra.
Coúnterstroke, s. Golpe retornado.
Countersúrvey, s. V. *Counter-bond.*
Coúntertally, s. Contratarja.
Countertáste, s. Gusto falso ó ficticio
Counterténor, s. Contralto.
Coúntertide, s. Contramarea.
Coúntertime, s. Defensa.
Coúntertrench, s. Contratrinchera.
Coúntertúrn, s. Desenredo de un lance de comedia.

to Counteravail, va. Contrapesar.
Counteravail, s. V. *Counterbalance.*
Counterview, s. Postura en que dos personas se miran cara á cara. Contraste.
to Countervote, va. Oponer.
to Counterweigh, vn. Contrapesar.
to Counterwheel, va. Evolucionar.
Counterwind, s. Viento contrario.
to Counterwork, va. Contrarestar;
Countess, sf. Condesa. [contraminar
Counting-house, s. Despacho.
Countless, a. Innumerable.
Countrified, a. Rústico.
Country, s. País. Aldea. País, patria Los habitantes de algun país. | a. Rústico.
Country-dance, s. Contradanza.
Countryman, s. Paisano.
Country-house, s. Casa de campo.
Country-squire, s. Caballero de provincia. [un relox.
Countwheel, s. Una de las ruedas de
County, s. Condado.
Coupable, a. Capaz de ser juntado.
Couple, s. Lazo ó cadena que ata á dos perros juntos. Par.
to Couple, va. Unir. Casar. [vn. Tener cópula ó coito.
Couple-begger, s. El sacerdote que casa clandestinamente.
Couplet, s. Copla. Par.
Coupling, s. Pareja.
Courage, s. Coraje, valor.
to Courage, va. V. *to Encourage.*
Courageous, a. Corajudo, brioso.
Courageously, ad. Valerosamente.
Courageousness, s. Animo, aliento.
Courant, rante, s. Baile ligero. Diario.
to Court, vn. Encorvarse. [rio.
Courier, s. Correo, espreso.
Course, s. Corrida, carerra. Tránsito; viage. Estadio. Rumbo. Curso. Método ó género de vida. Entrada. Indole. Estructura regular. Regularidad. Ceremonia. *of* —, Por supuesto. *of physic*, Método curativo. *Main* —, La vela principal de un navio. | pl. Papahigos. Menstruacion.
to Course, va. Cazar. [vn. Corretear.
Courser, s. Corcel. Corredor ó ca-
Coursing, s. La caza [zador de liebres
Court, s. Corte, comitiva; palacio. Corte, se toma por el soberano y sus ministros. Corte, consejo. Corte, cortejo. Patio, atrio.
to Court, va. Cortejar. [corte.
Court-breeding, s. Educacion de
Court-bubble, s. Bagatela de palacio
Court-card, s. Una figura en los naipes. [rey.
Court-chaplain, s. Capellan del
Court-cupboard, s. Especie de alacena.
Court-day, s. Dia de junta general de los tribunales de justicia. Dia de besamanos.
Court-dress, s. Trage de corte.
Court-dresser, s. Ayuda ó moza de
Courteous, a. Cortes, atento [cámara
Courteously, ad. Cortesmente.
Courteousness, s. Cortesía.
Courter, s. Cortejador.
Courtesan, zan, sf. Cortesana. [dad.
Courtesy, s. Cortesía. Gracia. Bon-
to Courtesy, vn. Hacer una cortesía. [va. Hablar ó tratar con cortesía
Court-fashion, s. Moda ó trage de
Court-favour, s. Gracia. [la corte.
Court-hand, s. Letra de curia.
Courtier, s. Cortesano, cortejo.
Courtine, s. Cortina.
Court-lady, s. Dama de corte.
Court-leet, s. Tribunal de registro.
Courtlike, a. Cortesano. [cia.
Courtliness, s. Cortesanía; elegan-
Courtling, s. Cortesano.
Courtly, a. Cortesano; cortes.
Court-martial, s. Consejo de guerra
Court-minion, s. Valido, privado.
Court-plaster, s. Tafetan ingles.
Courtship, s. Corte; galantería.
Cousin, s. Primo ó prima.
Cove, s. Caleta. Cubierta.
to Cove, va. Abovedar, arquear.

Cóvenable, a. V. *Fit*.
Cóvenant, s. Contrato, pacto.
to Cóvenant, va. Estipular. | vn. Con-
Covenantée, s. Contratante. [venir.
Cóvenanter, s. Confederado.
Cóvenous, a. Fraudulento.
Cóvent, s. V. *Convent*.
to Cóver, va. Cubrir tapar. Empollar. Cubrirse. Paliar.
Cóver, s. Cubierta, sobre. Capa ó pretesto, velo. Cubierto, abrigo.
Cóvercle, s. Cobertura.
Cóverer, s. Lo que cubre.
Cóvering, s. Ropa ó vestido.
Cóverlet, s. Colcha.
Cóver-shame, s. Apariencias que cubren alguna mala accion.
Cóver-slut, s. Cualquiera cosa que sirve para ocultar la porqueria.
Cóvert, s. Cubierto ó cubierta. Refugio. Matorral. | a. Cubierto. Exencion legal de la muger de ciertas obligaciones.
Cóvert-way, s. Camino cubierto.
Cóvertly, ad. Secretamente.
Cóvertness, s. Secreto, sigilo.
Cóverture, s. Cubierto ó cubierta. El estado de una muger casada.
to Cóvet, va. Codiciar. | vn. Desear.
Cóvetable, a. Codiciable.
Cóveting, s. Codicia desordenada.
Cóvetingly, ad. Codiciosamente.
Cóvetous, a. Codicioso.
Cóvetously, ad. Codiciosamente.
Cóvetousness, s. Codicia, ambicion.
Cóvey, s. Nidada, pollada.
Cóvin, *Cóvine*, s. Colusion.
Cóving, a. Saledizo. [leche.
Cow, s. Vaca. *Milch cow*, Vaca de
to Cow, va. Acobardar.
Cow-herd, s. Vaquero.
Cow-house, s. Boyera.
Cow-keeper, s. Vaquero.
Cow-leech, s. Albeitar de ganado.
Cow-wheat, s. Trigo vacuno.
Cóward, s. Collon. | a. Cobarde.
Cówardice, *dliness*, s. Cobardia.
to Cówardize, va. Acobardar.
Cówardlike, a. Semejante á un co-
Cówardly, a. Cobarde. [barde.
to Cówer, vn. Agacharse. [cuba.
Cowl, s. Cogulla de monge. Tina;
Cówled, a. Lo que tiene cogulla.
Cówlike, a. Semejante á vaca.
Cowl-staff, s. Palo para llevar alguna cosa.
Cowórker, s. V. *Fellow-labourer*.
Cówslip, s. Primula.
Cóxcomb, s. Coronilla. Mequetrefe.
Cóxcombly, *cómical*, a. Presumido.
Coy, *Cóyish*, a. Recatado. [gar.
to Coy, vn. Esquivarse. | va. Hala-
Cóyly, ad. Con esquivez.
Cóyness, s. Esquivez; recato.
Coz, s. Voz familiar. V. *Cousin*.
to Cózen, va. Engañar.
Cózenage, s. Fraude, engaño.
Cózener, s. Engañador.
Crab, s. Cangrejo. Manzana silvestre. Hombre ridiculo. Cabrestante sencillo. Cáncer. [grejo.
Crabs'-eyes, s. pl. Ojos de can-
Crábbed, *bby*, a. Impertinente.
Crábbedly, ad. Impertinentemente.
Crábbedness, s. Aspereza. Rigidez.
Crack, s. Crujido. Hendedura. Locura. La mudanza de la voz al llegar á la pubertad. Impoereza. Fanfarron. Ramera.
to Crack, va. Hender, rajar. Hacer alguna cosa con prontitud y ligereza. Romper. Volverle á uno el juicio. | vn. Reventar. Arruinarse. Crujir. Jactarse.
Crack-brained, a. Alocado.
Crácker, s. Baladron. Cohete. Ana de marina. El pedazito de papel que se pone en cada rizo para hacerlo. [digno de ser ahorcado.
Crack-hemp, *Crack-rope*, s. Hombre
to Crácklе, vn. Crujir; chillar.
Crácklіng, s. Estallido, crujido.
Crácknel, s. Especie de rosca.
Crádle, s. Cuna. Niñez. Caja ó tablilla para uno hues roto. Bodoquera. Arco unido al mango de

la guadaña. [posar como en cuna.
to Crádle, va. Meter en cuna. | vn. Re-
Crádle-clothes, s. pl. Ropa de cuna.
Craft, s. Arte. Maña. Aperos de
Cráftily, ad. Astutamente. [pescar.
Cráftiness, s. Astucia, treta.
Cráftsman, s. Artífice, artesano.
Cráftsmaster, s. Maestro.
Cráfty, a. Astuto, artificioso.
Crag, s. Despeñadero, risco. Nuca. Cima de un despeñadero.
Crágged, a. Escabroso, áspero.
Crággedness, *Crágginess*, s. Escabrosidad.
Crággy, a. Escabroso, áspero.
to Crake, va. *y* n. V. *to Boast*.
to Cram, va. Llenar alguna cosa con mas de lo que buenamente puede caber en ella. Atracar. Empujar. | vn. Atracarse de comida.
Cránbo, s. Un juego.
Cramp, s. Calambre. Sujecion. Laña. | a. Dificultoso.
to Cramp, va. Dar ó causar calambre. Sujetar. Lañar. Constreñir.
Cramp-fish, s. Torpedo.
Cramp-iron, s. Laña.
Cramp-name, s. Nombre estraño.
Crampóon, s. Un hierro con garfio á la punta.
Cránage, s. Permiso para tener pescanté ó grua. Derechos y paga de grua ó pescante.
Cráuberry, s. Arándano.
to Cranch, V. *to Craunch*.
Crane, s. Grulla. Pescante. Sifon, cantimplora. Cigüeña ó aguilon de chimenea.
to Crane up, va. Subir una cosa con la grua ó el pescante.
Crane-fly, s. Especie de tipula.
Crane's Bill, s. Geranio.
Cranióloqy, s. Craneología.
Cránium, s. Cráneo.
Crank, s. Hierro de farol. Cigüeña. Capricho. | a. Sano. Vigoroso.
to Cránkle, va. *y* n. Serpentear.
Cránkles, s. Vueltas. Recodos.
Cránkness, s. Salud, robustez.
Crank-sided, a. Celoso.
Crámmied, a. Hendido, abierto.
Cránny, s. Grieta, hendedura.
Crape, s. Crespon.
Crápula, s. Crápula, glotoneria.
Crápulence, s. Embriaguez.
Crápulent, *lous*, a. Goloso.
to Crash, vn. Estallar. | va. Romper.
Crash, *Cráshing*, s. Estallido.
Crass, a. Grueso, basto.
Crássiment, s. Espesura.
Crássitude, s. Crasitud, espesor.
Crastinátion, s. Larga ó largas.
Cratch, s. Astillero; rastrillo de
Crate, s. Cuébano. [pesebre.
Cráter, s. Copa. Cráter.
to Craunch, va. Masticár.
Cravát, s. Corbata.
to Crave, va. Rogar; importunar.
Cráven, s. Gallo vencido; un cobarde. | a. Acobardado.
to Cráven, va. Amilanar.
Cráver, s. Pedidor, pedigon.
Cráving, s. Deseo impertinente. a. Insaciable.
Craw, s. Buche, las aves.
Cráwfish, s. Cangrejo de agua dulce
to Crawl, vn. Arrastrar, moverse con lentitud. *up*, Trepar. *forth*, Avanzar rastreando.
Crawl, s. Pozo de barco.
Cráwler, s. Reptil.
Cráyfish, s. Cangrejo de rio.
Cráyon, s. Lápiz. Dibujo de lápiz.
to Craze, va. Quebrantar. Alelar. Pulverizar.
Crázedness, s. Quebranto.
Cráziness, s. Debilidad, locura.
Crázy, a. Quebrantado. Lelo.
to Creak, vn. Crujir.
Créaking, s. Crujido, estallido.
Cream, s. Crema. [Quitar la crema.
to Cream, vn. Criar nata. | va.
Créamfaced, a. Pálido descolorido.
Créamy, a. Lleno de crema.
Créance, s. Creencia.
Crease, s. Pliegue. Plegadura.

to Crease, va. Plegar. [gendrar.
to Créate, va. Crear. Engendrar.
Créate, a. Creado; compuesto.
Création, s. Creacion, eleccion. Los seres creados
Créative, a. Creativo.
Créator, s. Criador.
Créatress, s. Criadora.
Créature, s. Criatura. Bestia.
Poor —! Pobrecito.
Créaturely, a. Lo que tiene las calidades de criatura.
Créatureship, s. Estado de criatura.
Crébritude, s. V. *Frequency*.
Crébrous, a. V. *Frequent*.
Crédence, s. Creencia, crédito.
Credénda, s. Creencia.
Crédent, a. Creyente, crédulo.
Credéntial, a. Credencial.
Credéntials, *Credéntial Letters*, s. pl. Cartas de creatura.
Credibility, s. Credibilidad.
Crédible, a. Credible.
Crédibleness, s. Credibilidad.
Crédibly, ad. Creiblemente.
Crédit, s. Crédito, fé. Reputacion; influencia. Confianza. Influjo.
Open —, Letra abierta.
to Crédit, va. Creer, honrar.
Créditable, a. Apreciable.
Créditableness, s. Reputacion.
Créditably, ad. Honorablemente.
Créditor, s. Acreedor.
Créditrix, s. Acreedora.
Credúlity, s. Credulidad.
Crédulous, a. Crédulo.
Crédulousness, s. Credulidad.
Creed, s. Credo, creencia.
to Creek, vn. Crujir, estallar.
Creek, s. Cala, caleta.
Créeky, a. Tortuoso.
to Creep, vn. Arrastrar. Incensar.
Créeper, s. Solano trepador. Una especie de insecto.
Créephole, s. Huronera; pretesto.
Créepingly, ad. Á paso de galápago.
Cremátion, s. Quema.
Cremóna Fiddle, s. Especie de violin
Crémor, s. Crémor.
Crénated, a. Dentado.
Créole, s. Criollo.
to Crépitate, vn. Chasquear.
Crepitátion, s. Chasquido.
Crept, pp. de *to Creep*.
Crepúscle, s. Crepúsculo. [lar.
Crepúsculine, *culous*, a. Crepuscu-
Crescent, a. y s. Creciente.
to Crescent, va. Hacer en figura se-
Crescive, a. Creciente. [micircular.
Cress, s. Lepidio, mastuerzo.
Crésset, s. Fanal ó farol. Antorcha. Trébedes. [ó copete. Orgullo.
Crest, s. Creston de celada; cresta
to Crest, va. Señalar con rayas.
Crésted, a. Crestado. [Coronar.
Crestfallen, a. Acobardado.
Créstless, a. Sin escudo de armas.
Cretáceous, a. Gredoso.
Cretáted, a. Dado de greda.
Crévice, s. Raja, hendedura.
to Crévice, V. *to Crack*. [lacion.
Crew, s. Cuadrilla, banda. Tripu-
Crew, pret. del verbo *to Crow*.
Créwel, s. Ovillo de estambre.
Crib, s. Pesebre; choza.
to Crib, va. Enjaular. Quitar.
Cribbage, s. Un juego de naipes.
Cribble, s. Criba; aventador.
Cribrátion, s. Cribadura. [criba.
Cribriform, a Lo que tiene forma de
Crick, s. Chirrido ó chirrio; torticolis. [un juego. Cáncana.
Cricket, s. Grillo, insecto. Bilorta,
Cricketer, s. Jugador á la bilorta.
Crier, s. Pregonero.
Crime, s. Crimen, delito, culpa.
Crimeful, a. Criminal, malvado.
Crimeless, a. Inocente.
Criminal, a. Criminal. | s. Reo.
Criminality, s. Criminalidad.
Criminally, ad. Criminalmente.
Criminalness, s. Criminalidad.
to Criminate, va. Acusar.
Crimination, s. Criminacion.
Criminatory, a. Lo que acrimina.
Criminous, a. Malvado, inicuo.
Criminously, ad. Perversamente.

Criminousness, s. Maldad.
Crimosin, V. *Crimson*.
Crimp, a. Quebradizo. | s. Sargento que engancha reclutas. Traficante en animales de caza.
to Crimp, va. Torcer, rizar el pelo.
to Crimple, va. Encrespar.
Crimson, a. y s. Carmesi.
to Crimson, va. Teñir de carmesi.
Cringe, s. Bajeza. [char.
to Cringe, vn. Incensar. | va. Estre-
Cringer, s. Adulador servil.
Cringery, s. Adulacion servil. Contraccion.
Cringing, a. Bajo, vil. | s. V. *Cringe*.
Crinigerous, a. Peludo.
Crinite, a. Crinito.
to Crinkle, vn. Serpentear. | va. Hacer desigualdades.
Crinkle, s. Vueltas y revueltas.
Crinóse, a. Peloso, peludo. [cho pelo
Crinósity, s. La calidad de tener mu-
Cripple, s. y a. Cojo, manco.
to Cripple, va. Derrengar.
Crippleness, s. Cojera.
Crisis, s. Crisis; esfuerzo.
Crisp, a. Crespo; vivo; quebradizo; achicharrado.
to Crisp, va. Crespar, rizar.
Crispátion, s. Encrespadura.
Crisping-iron, *Crisping-pin*, s. Encrespador. [dura.
Crispitude, *Crispness*, s. Encrespa-
Crispy, a. Crespo, rizado.
Criss-cross-row, s. Cristus, alfabeto
Critérion, s. Crisis, critica.
Crític, s. Crítico Critica.
Crític, cal, a. Crítico.
Critically, ad. Exactamente.
Criticalness, s. Exactitud, rigor.
to Criticise, vn. Criticar. | va. Cen-
Criticiser, s. Crítico. [surar.
Criticism, s. Crítica.
Critique, s. Crítica. [ranas.
to Croak, vn. Graznar; cantar las
Croak, king, s. Graznido de cuervos; canto de ranas.
Croaker, s. Nombre de desprecio al que da demasiada importancia á los acontecimientos poli-
Cróceous, a. Azafranado. [ticos.
Crocitátion, s. Graznido.
Crock, s. Escudilla, cazuela.
Cróckery, s. Vidriado, loza.
Crócodile, s. Cocodrilo.
Crócus, s. Azafran. [ta cercada.
Croft, s. Aledaño de una casa. Huer-
Croisáde, *do*, V. *Crusade*.
Cróises, s. Peregrinos que llevan una cruz. Cruzados.
Crómleche, s. Piedra altar.
Crone, s. Oveja vieja.
Cróny, s. Compinche.
to Croo, *Crookel*, vn. Arrullar.
Crook, s. Gancho. Artificio.
to Crook, va. Encorvar. | vn. Estar en-
Cróokbacked, a. Jorobado. [corvado
Cróoked, a. Corvo, encorvado.
Cróokedly, ad. Torcidamente.
Cróokedness, s. Corvadura; vueltas.
Croop, s. Testa de hierro en negociaciones; compañero en el juego.
to Croop, vn. Hacer el oficio de compañero, etc. V. *Croop*.
Crop, s. Buche de ave. Cosecha. Cortadura. Empuñadura de látigo. Caballo desorejado.
to Crop, va. Segar ó cortar las mieses ó yerba. Pacer, roer la yerba. Desorejar
Crop-eared, a. Desorejado.
Cróp'ful, a. Harto, hartado.
Crópper, s. Especie de paloma.
Crópsick, a. Ahito, ahitado.
Crósier, s. Cayado ó báculo pastoral de obispo. [hecha con yerbas
Cróslet, s. Crucecita. Crisol. Corona
Cross, s. Cruz; peso, oposicion; pena. | a. Contrario. Mal humorado; caprichoso. Desgraciado. Alternado. | prep. Al traves.
to Cross, va. Atravesar. Señalar con cruz. Vejar; frustrar; desbaratar. Contradecirse uno á sí mismo. | vn. Estar al traves.
Crósseared, a. El que tiene los bra-

los cruzados; melancólico.
Crossarrow, s. Flecha de ballesta.
Crósbarred, a. Atravesado con trancas ó palenques.
Cross-bar-shot, s. Palanqueta.
Cross-bearer, s. Crucífero.
Cross-bill, s. Escrito contra el demandador. Picogordo.
Crósbite, s. Fraude, engaño.
to Crósbite, va. Eludir con fraude.
Crósbow, s. Ballesta.
Crósbower, *bowman*, s. Ballestero.
Crossbún, s. Buñuelo señalado con una cruz.
to Crosscút, va. Intersecar.
Crósed-bác, *Crouch-back*, a. El que tiene una cruz sobre la espalda.
Cross-examination, s. Los cargos ó preguntas que se hacen á un testigo.
to Cross-examine, va. Examinar á un testigo.
Cross-eyed, a. Vizco, bisojo.
to Crossflów, vn. Fluir en direccion contraria.
Cross-grained, a. Vetado; perverso.
Crósing, s. Elacto de señalar con la cruz, oposicion.
Crósjack, s. Vela seca.
Crosslégged, a. El que tiene las piernas cruzadas.
Crósslу, ad. Contrariamente.
Crósness, s. Dureza de genio; enfado. Malicia. Travesia.
Crósspiece of the bits, s. Cruz de las bitas. *of the forecastle*, Atravesaño del propao del castillo.
Crósspurpose, s. Disposicion contraria. Concepto.
to Cross-quéstion, V. *to Cross-examine*.
Crósstow, s. Alfabeto.
Cross-staff, Ballestilla.
Crósstrees, s. pl. Crucetas.
Crósssway, s. Camino de travesia.
Crósswind, s. Viento atravesado.
Crósswort, s. Cruciata.
Crotálum, s. Crótalo.
Crotch, s. Gancho, corchete.
Crotchet, s. Corchea. Refuerzo. Capricho. Corchete.
to Crotchet, vn. Tocar á compas.
to Crouch, vn. Agacharse.
Croúched, *Crúched* ó *Crutched Friars*, s. Cruciferos.
Croup, s. Obispillo; grupa de caballo. Coqueluche. El trasero.
Crout ó *Sour Crout*, s. Berza salada.
Crow, s. Cuervo. Barra.
to Crow, vn. Cantar el gallo. Gallear.
Crówfoot, s. Ranúnculo. Araña. Abrojo.
Crowd, s. Tropel, gentío. Violin.
to Crowd, va. Amontonar. | vn. Apiñarse. Tocar el violin.
Crówder, s. Violinista.
Crówkeeper, s. Espantajo.
Crown, s. Corona. Premio. Guirnalda de flores. Coronilla. Moneda de plata. Complemento.
to Crown, va. Coronar; dar cima.
Crówner, s. El que acaba.
Crównet, V. *Coronet*.
Crównglass, s. Vidrio fino.
Crówning, s. Remate.
Crównwheel, s. Rueda superior del relox.
Crównworks, s. Obra coronada.
Crúcial, a. Cruzado, atravesado.
to Crúciate, va. Atormentar.
Crúciate, a. Atormentado.
Cruciátion, s. Tortura, agonía.
Crúcible, s. Crisol.
Cruciferous, *gerous*, a. Crucífero.
Crúcifier, s. Crucificador.
Crúcifix, s. Crucifijo.
Crucifixion, s. Crucifixion.
Crúciform, a. Cruciforme.
to Crúcify, va. Crucificar. Atormentar.
Crude, a. Crudo, indigesto.
Crúdely, ad. Crudamente. | gestion.
Crúdeness, *dity*, s. Crudeza; indi-
to Crúdle, vn. V. *to Curdle*.
Crúdy, a. Concreto; crudo.
Crúel, a. Cruel, inhumano.
Crúelly, ad. Cruelmente.
Crúelness, *Crúelty*, s. Crueldad.
Crúentate, a. Ensangrentado.
Crúet, s. Ampolleta; vinagrera.
Crúet-stand, s. Angarillas.

Cruise, s. Jícara ó taza pequeña.
to Cruise, vn. Piratear. [Corso.
Cruiser, s. Cursario ó cosario.
Crum ó *Crumb*, s. Miga.
to Crum, va. Desmenuzar. [gajarse.
to Crúmble, va. Migar. | vn. Desmi-
Crúmmable, a. Capaz de ser desmi-
Crúmmy, a. Blando, tierno. [gajado.
Crump, a. Corcovado, gibado.
Crump-shouldered, a. El que tiene las espaldas desiguales.
Crúmpet, s. Especie de buñuelo.
to Crúmple, va. Arrugar. | vn. Con-
Crúmple, s. Arruga. [traerse.
Crúmpling, s. Manzana pequeña.
to Crunch, vn. Mascar haciendo rui-
to Crunk, *Crúnkle*, vn. Gruir. [do.
Cruor, s. Cruor.
Crup, s. V. *Croup*. | a. Corto.
Crúpper, s. Grupa; grupera.
Crúral, a. Crural.
Crusáde, *do*, s. Cruzada.
Crusáder, s. Cruzado.
Crúset, s. Crisol de orifice.
to Crush, va. Apretar, oprimir; amilanar. | vn. Estar comprimido.
Crush, s. Colision, choque.
Crúsher, s. Apretador; opresor.
Crust, s. Costra. Corteza. Pedazo de pan ya duro. [costrarse.
to Crust, va. Encostrar. | vn. En-
Crustáceous, a. Crustáceo.
Crustáceousness, s. Propiedad de lo crustáceo.
Crustátion, s. Incrustacion.
Crústily, ad. Enojadamente.
Crústiness, s. Dureza de la costra. Mal genio. [te, bronco.
Crusty, a. Costroso. Impertinen-
Crutch, s. Muleta; vejez. Horquilla del cangrejo. *Crutches*. Horquetas.
to Crutch, va. Andar con muletas.
Crutched man, Un cojitranco.
Cruz, s. Lo que enoja.
to Cry, vn. Gritar. Pregonar. Esclamar. Llorar. | va. Pregonar.
Cry, s. Alarido. Lamento. Griteria. Pregon. Aclamacion. Llamada importuna.
Cry'er, s. Halcon gentil, nebli.
Cry'ing, s. Grito, lloro. | a. Enorme.
Crypt, s. Bóveda subterránea, cripta
Cry'ptic, *cal*, a. Escondido.
Cry'ptically, a. Ocultamente.
Cryptógraphy, s. Criptografía.
Cryptólogy, s. Criptología.
Cryptógamous, a. Lo que pertenece á la criptogamia.
Cryptógamy, s. Criptogamia.
Cry'stal, s. Cristal. *glass*, Cristal facticio.
Cry'stal, *line*, a. Cristalino. Claro.
Crystallizátion, s. Cristalizacion.
to Cry'stallize, va. Cristalizar. | vn. Cristalizarse.
Crystallógraphy, s. Cristalografía.
Cub, s. Cachorro. Ballenato. Ballosa. Cachorro. Establo de ganado
to Cub, vn. Parir la osa. | va. Encerrar como en un establo.
Cubátion, s. Acostumbrado.
Cúbatory, a. Recostado, reclinado.
Cúbature, s. Cubicacion.
Cube, s. Cubo. *root*, Raiz cúbica.
Cúbeb, s. Cubeba ó carpo.
Cúbic, *cal*, a. Cúbico.
Cúbically, ad. Cúbicamente.
Cúbicalness, s. Forma cúbica.
Cubicular, a. Lo perteneciente á
Cubiculary, a. Reclinado. [la alcoba
Cúbiform, a. Cúbico.
Cúbit, s. Codo.
Cúbital, a. Cubital. [largo.
Cúbited, a. Lo que es un codo de
Cúckold, s. Cornudo.
to Cúckold, va. Encornudar. [nos.
Cúckoldmaker, s. El que pone cuer-
Cúckoldom, s. El acto de cometer adulterio. El estado del cornudo.
Cúckoldy, a. Vil, cobarde.
Cúckoo, s. Cuclillo ó cuco.
Cúckoo-flower, s. Cardámina.
Cúckoo-spittle, s. Baba de cuclillo.
Cúcquean, s. Muger abandonada [lla
Cúcullate, *ted*, a. Cubierto con capi-

Cúcumber, s. Cohombro ó pepino.
Cucurbitáceous, s. Cucurbitáceo.
Cúcurbite, s. Cucúrbita.
Cud, s. Rumia.
Cúdbear, s. Tinte purpúreo.
Cúdden, *Cúddy*, s. Patan. Carroza de barco abierto.
to Cúddle, vn. Agacharse.
Cúdgel, s. Garrote ó palo.
to Cúdgel, va. Apalear.
Cúdgel-play, s. Juego con garrotes.
Cúdgel-proof, a. Á prueba de garrotes.
Cúdgeller, s. Apaleador.
Cúdle, s. ict. Pescado pequeño.
Cúdweed, *Cúdwort*, s. Gnafalio.
Cue, s. Cola, punta. Apunte de comedia. Indirecta. Genio.
Cuff, s. Puñada. Vuelta de manga.
to Cuff, va. Reñir á puñadas. | vn. Dar de puñadas.
Cuirass, s. Coraza.
Cuirássier, s. Coracero, coraza.
Cúish, s. Escarcela.
Cúldees, s. Ciertos frailes antiguos de Escocia é Irlanda.
Culinary, a. Lo perteneciente á la cocina.
to Cull, va. Escoger, elegir.
Cúller, s. El que escoge ó elige.
Cullibility, s. Credulidad.
Cúllible, a. Engañadizo.
Cúllion, s. Belitre.
Cúllionly, a. Bellaco, vil, bajo.
Cúllis, s. Una especie de potage.
to Cúlly, va. Engaitar, engañar.
Cúlly, s. Bobo.
Cúllyism, s. El estar engañado.
Culm, s. Carbon de piedra en polvo; cisco. Caña.
Cúlmen, s. V. *Summit*.
Culmíferous, a. Culmífero.
to Cúlminate, vn. Culminar.
Culmination, s. Culminacion.
Culpability, s. Culpabilidad.
Cúlpable, a. Culpable.
Cúlpableness, s. Culpa, delito.
Cúlpably, ad. Culpablemente.
Cúlpatory, a. Lo que culpa.
Cúlprit, s. Reo acusado y citado.
Cúlter, s. Reja de arado.
Cúltivable, a. Cultivable.
to Cúltivate, va. Cultivar.
Cultivátion, s. Cultivacion.
Cúltivator, s. Cultivador.
Cúlture, s. Cultura. Arte de mejorar.
to Cúlture, va. V. *to Cultivate*.
Cúlver, s. V. *Pigeon*.
Cúlverhouse, s. V. *Dovecot*.
Cúlverin, s. Culebrina.
Cúlvertail, s. V. *Dovetail*.
Cúmbent, a. Acostado, recostado.
to Cúmber, va. Embarazar, sujetar.
Cúmber, s. Vejacion.
Cúmbersome, a. Engorroso.
Cúmbersomely, ad. Embarazosamente.
Cúmbersomeness, s. Embarazo.
Cúmbrance, s. Carga, peso.
Cúmbrous, a. Engorroso.
Cúmbrously, ad. Pesadamente.
Cúmfrey, s. Consuelda.
Cúmin, s. Comino.
to Cúmulate, va. Acumular.
Cumuldtion, s. Acumulacion.
Cúmulative, a. Cumulativo.
to Cun, va. Conocer. Dirigir un navío.
Cunctátion, s. Demora.
Cunctátor, s. Pelma, plomo.
Cúneal, a. Lo que pertenece á cuña.
Cúneated, a. En forma de cuña.
Cúneiform, a. Cuneiforme.
Cúnning, a. Sabio. Artificioso; disimulado. | s. Astucia. Arte.
fellow, Camastron.
man, Sortilego.
Cúnningly, ad. Astutamente.
Cúnningness, s. Astucia, fraude.
Cunt-lines, s. V. *Splice*.
Cup, s. Copa, taza, jícara.
to Cup, va. Pegar.
Cúpbearer, s. Copero ó escanciador.
Cúpboard, s. Armario ó alacena.
Cupellátion, s. Copelacion.
Cupidity, s. Apetitos, concupiscencia.
Cúpola, s. Cúpula.
Cúpper, s. El cirujano que aplica ventosas sajadas ó secas.
Cúpping-glass, s. Ventosa.
Cúpreous, a. Cobrizo.
Cúprose, s. V. *Poppy*.

Cur, s. Perro inútil; villano.
Cúrable, a. Curable. [se.
Cúrableness, s. Capacidad de curar-
Curacy, s. Tenencia, vicariato.
Cúrate, s. Teniente de cura; bene-
Curateship, s. V. *Curacy*. [ficiado.
Cúrative, a. Curativo.
Curátor, s. Curador; guardian.
Curb, s. Barbada. Freno.
to Curb, va. Refrenar, contener.
Cúrbable, a. Restringible.
Cúrbing, s. Obstáculo.
Curb-stone, s. Piedra gruesa al lado del empedrado de las calles.
Curd, s. Cuajada.
to Curd, va. Cuajar, coagular. [gular
to Cúrdle, vn. Cuajarse. | va. Cou-
Cúrdy, a. Cuajado, coagulado.
Cure, s. Cura; remedio.
to Cure, va. Curar. Preservar.
Cúreless, a. Incurable.
Cúrer, s. Médico, el que cura.
Cúrfew, s. Toque de campana que servia de aviso para cubrir el fuego y apagar las luces. Tapa-
Curiálity, s. Tren de corte. [dera.
Curiósity, s. Curiosidad. Limpieza.
Curióso, s. V. *Virtuoso*.
Cúrious, a. Curioso, riguroso.
Cúriously, ad. Curiosamente.
Cúriousness, s. Curiosidad. [sidad.
Curl, s. Bucle ó rizo de pelo; tortu-
to Curl, va. Rizar el pelo, formar rizos ó bucles. Ensortijar. Ondear. | vn. Rizarse.
Cúrled-pate, *Curlheaded*, *Cúrly-headed*, a. El que tiene rizado el pelo.
Cúrlew, s. Chorlito, ave. [rizadas.
Cúrliness, s. El estado de las cosas
Cúrling irons-ó-tongues, s. Encrespador. *Curlings*, Perladura.
Cúrlingly, ad. A manera de rizos.
Cúrly, a. Lo que cae en forma de sortijas.
Curmúdgeon, s. Hombre tacaño.
Curmúdgeonly, a. Codicioso.
Cúrrant, s. Grosellero. Grosella. Uva ó pasa de Corinto.
Cúrrency, s. Circulácion. Aceptacion general. Facilidad y desembarazo en el hablar. Valor corriente de. Duracion.
Cúrrent, a. Corriente, general, presente; pasable. | s. Arroyo. | pl. Corrientes del mar. Curso.
Cúrrently, ad. Corrientemente.
Cúrrentness, s. Circulacion.
Cúrricle, s. Corrida. Carro abierto
Cúrrier, s. Curtidor. [de dos ruedas
Cúrrish, a. Perruno, brutal.
Cúrrishly, ad. Brutalmente.
Cúrrishness, s. Morosidad.
to Cúrry, va. Zurrar. Almohazar. Hacer cosquillas. [sabrosos.
Cúrry, s. Mezcla de comestibles
Cúrrycomb, s. Almohaza.
Cúrrying, s. El acto de almohazar.
to Curse, va. Maldecir, afligir. | vn. Imprecar.
Curse, s. Maldicion. Castigo.
Cúrsed, a. Maldito. Molesto.
Cúrsedly, ad. Miserablemente.
Cúrsedness, s. Estado de maldicion
Cúrser, s. Maldiciente.
Cúrship, s. Vileza, bajeza.
Cúrsing, s. Execracion.
Cúrsitor, s. Empleado en el tribunal de la Chancillería.
Cúrsorily, ad. Precipitadamente.
Cúrsoriness, s. Precipitacion.
Cúrsory, a. Precipitado.
Curst, a. Malavenido.
Cúrstness, s. Malignidad, fuerza.
Curt, a. Corto. V. *Short*.
to Curtáil, va. Cortar, abreviar, cercenar, mutilar; estrecharse.
Curtáil-dog, s. Perro rabon.
Curtáiler, s. El que corta ó abrevia
Curtáiling, s. Abreviatura.
Cúrtain, s. Cortina. Telon en los teatros. [con cortinas.
to Cúrtain, va. Rodear ó proveer
Cúrtal, s. Caballo rabon. | a. Corto.
Cúrule, a. Curul; magisterial.
Cúrvated, a. Corvo.

Curvátion, s. Encorvadura.
Cúrvature, s. Curvatura.
to Curve, va. Encorvar.
Curve, a. Corvo. | s. Corva.
Cúrvet, s. Corveta. Ventolera.
to Cúrvet, vn. Corcovear. Cabriolar. Saltar de alegría.
Curvilínear, neal, a. Curvilíneo.
Cúrvity, s. Curvatura.
Cúshion, s. Cojin. [mohada ó cojin.
Cúshioned, a. Sentado sobre al-
Cúshionet, s. Cojinete.
Cusp, s. Punta ó cuerno de la luna.
Cúspated, Cúspidated, a. Cuspidada ó apuntillada.
Cúspidal, a. Puntiagudo.
to Cúspidate, va. V. *to Sharpen.*
Cúspis, s. Cúspide.
Cústard, s. Natillas.
Custódial, a. Lo que pertenece á la custodia ó guarda.
Cústody, s. Custodia. Cuidado.
Cústom, s. Costumbre. Venta, salida. Derechos de aduana. Ley ó derecho establecido por el uso de cien años.
to Cústom, va. Pagar los derechos de aduana. | vn. V. *to Accustom.*
Cústomable, a. Comun, habitual.
Cústomableness, s. Frecuencia.
Cústomably, ad. Segun costumbre.
Cústomarily, ad. Comunmente.
Cústomariness, s. Frecuencia.
Cústomary, a. Usual, usado.
Cústomed, a. Acostumbrado.
Cústomer, s. Parroquiano.
Cústomhouse, s. Aduana.
Cústos, s. Guardian. [vino.
Cústrel, s. Escudero. Vasija de
Cústumal, mary, s. Libro de costumbres y prácticas.
to Cut, va. Cortar. Separar. Partir. Alzar ó cortar los naipes.
Cut, a. Cortado. Borracho. Preparado. | s. Corte. Atajo de camino. Estampa. Hechura. Tajada. Cuchillada. Herida. Corto paso.
Cutáneous, a. Cutáneo. [Desgracia.
Cute, a. V. *Acute.*
Cúticle, s. Cuticula.
Cuticular, a. Cuticular.
Cútlass, s. Espada ancha.
Cútler, s. Cuchillero.
Cútlery, s. Mercaderia ó géneros
Cútlet, s. Chuleta. [de cuchilleros.
Cútpurse, s. Cortabolsas.
Cútter, s. Cortador. Cúter. Asesino. Diente incisivo.
Cut-throat, s. Asesino. [a. Cruel.
Cútting, s. Cortadura. | pl. Cercenaduras. | a. Picante.
Cúttle, s. Jibia, pez. Cuchillo. Un
Cúttlebone, s. Jibion. [desbocado.
Cúttlers, s. V. *Cutler.*
Cut-water, s. Tajamar.
Cútwork, s. Obra de bordadura.
Cy'clamen, s. Ciclamino.
Cy'cle, s. V. *Circle.* Ciclo. Curso.
Cy'cloid, s. Cicloide. [cicloide.
Cyclóidal, a. Lo perteneciente á la
Cyclómetry, s. El arte de medir ciclos ó circulos.
Cyclopæ'dia, s. Enciclopedia.
Cyclopéan, Cyclópic, a. Salvage,
Cy'clop, s. Ciclope. [basto.
Cy'der, s. V. *Cider.*
Cy'gnet, s. Pollo del cisne.
Cy'linder, s. Cilindro rollo.
Cylíndric, cal, a. Cilíndrico.
Cylíndroid, s. Cilindroide.
Cy'mar, s. Trena, banda.
Cymátium, s. Cimacio.
Cy'mbal, s. Cimbalo.
Cynánthropy, s. Rabia canina.
Cynegétic, a. Cinegético.
Cynic, cal, a. Cínico, obsceno.
Cy'nic, s. Cínico, misantropo.
Cy'nosure, s. Cinosura.
Cy'on, s. Verdugo.
Cy'pher, s. V. *Cipher.* [mética.
Cy'phering, s. Habilidad en la arit-
Cy'press-tree, s. Cipres. *Cypress.*
Cyprus, s. Burato. [Luto.
Cyst, Cystis, s. Ciste ó quiste.
Cy'stic, a. Cístico.
Cystótomy, s. Cistotomia.

Cy'tisus, s. Citiso, cantueso.
Czar, s. Zar.
Czarina, sf. Zarina ó zaritza.
Czárish, rian, a. Del zar.

D

Dab, s. Pedazo pequeño de alguna cosa. Sulpicadura.Barbada,pez.
to Dab. va. Pegar. [Artista.
to Dábble, va. Rociar. | vn.Chapo-
Dábbler, s. Chisgaravis. [tear.
Dábchick ó *Dóbchick*, s. V *Didapper*
Dace, s.Albur, gobio, yáculo.
Dáctyle, s. Dáctilo.
Dáctylic, a. Dactílico.
Dáctylist, s. El que escribe versos con pies dáctilos.
Dactylólogy, s. Dactilologia.
Dactylónomy, s. Dactilonomia.
Dad, Dáddy, s.Papá.
to Daddle, V.*to Waddle*.
Dado, Dado, cubo.
Dædal, a. Varie; práctico.
Dædálian, a. Intrincado.
Dæ'mon, s. Demonio. [nios.
Dæ'monism, s. Culto de los demo-
Dæ'monist, s. El que da culto á los demonios. [*dil, dilly*, s.Narciso.
Dáffadil, dilly, downdilly, Dáffo-
Dag, s.V.*Dew* y *Dagger*.
Dágger, s. Daga. Cruz.
Dággersdrawing, s.Riña ó pendencia á puñaladas.
to Dágyle, va.Chapuzar.| vn.Chapuzarse en el lodo ó revolcarse en el cieno.
Dágyledtail, a. Enlodado.
Dágytailed, a. Enlodado. [riamente.
Dáily, a.Diario,cotidiano.|ad.Dia-
Dáint, a. y s. V. *Dainty*.
Dáinties, s. Chochos.
Dáintily, ad.Regaladamente.
Dáintiness, s.Elegancia.
Dáintly, ad. Deliciosamente.
Dáinty, a.Delicado,regalado; afectado. | s. Regalo.
Dáiry, s. Oficina,quesera.
Dáirymaid, s. Lechera. [vas.
Dáisied, a.Lleno ó cubierto de ma-
Dáisy, s.Margarita, maya.
Dale, s.Cañada, valle. [Tardanza.
Dálliance, s. Regodeo, juguete.
Dállier, s. La persona que es retozona. [tardarse. | va. Dilatar.
to Dálly, vn.Bobear.Burlarse, re-
Dalmátic, s. Dalmática.
Dam, s.La madre en los animales. Presa ó represa de agua.Límite.
to Dam, va. Represar;cerrar.
Dámage, s. Daño. Resarcimiento de daño.Pérdida. Desventaja.
to Dámage, va.Dañar.|vn.Dañarse.
Dámageable, a.Susceptible de daño;perjudicial.
Dámascene ó *Dámson*, s. Amacena.
Dámask, s. Damasco.
to Dámask, va.Adamascar.
Dámask-plum, s. Damascena.
Dámask-rose, s.Rosa de damasco.
Dámaskening, s. Ataujía.
Dámaskin, s.V. *Sabre*.
Damasquitte, s.Una especie de tela.
Dame, sf.Dama, señora, ama.
Dames-violet, s.Especie de roquete
to Damn, va.Condenar. Vituperar.
Dámnable, a.Damnable,detestable; infame. [condenacion.
Dámnableness, s. Lo que merece
Dámnably, ad. Horriblemente.
Damnátion, s. Damnacion.
Dámnatory, a. Condenatorio.
Dámned, a. Condenado; dañado.
Damnific, a. Dañoso, pernicioso.
to Dámnify, va.Dañar, injuriar.
Dámningness, s.Mérito para condenarse. [Desaliento.
Damp, a.Húmedo.Triste.|s.Niebla.
to Damp, va. Mojar. Desanimar.
Dámpishness, Dámpness, s. Hume-
Dámpy, a.Húmedo;cabizbajo. [dad
Dámsel, sf.Damisela,señorita.
Dámson, s. Amacena.
to Dánce, vn.Bailar.
Dance, s. Danza, baile.

Dáncer, s. Dánzarin, bailarin.
Dáncing, s. La accion de danzar.
Dáncy, a. Danchada.
Dandelion, s. Diente de leon.
Dándiprat, s. Hombrecito.
to Dándle, va. Mecer; mimar.
Dándler, s. Niñero.
Dándriff, druff, s. Caspa.
Dánegeld, s. Tributo que exigieron los dinamarqueses en Inglaterra
Dánewort, s. Yezgo.
Dánger, s. Peligro, riesgo.
to Dánger, va. V. *to Endanger*.
Dángerless, a. Seguro.
Dángerous, a. Peligroso.
Dángerously, ad. Peligrosamente.
Dángerousness, s. Peligro, riesgo.
to Dángle, vn. Hacer la corte con adulacion; temblar, estar colgado en el aire.
Dángler, s. Juan de las damas.
Dánish, a. Dinamarques.
Dank, a. Húmedo. V. *Damp*.
Dánkish, a. Algo húmedo.
Dánkness, s. V. *Dampness*.
toDap, to Dape, vn. Dejar caer alguna cosa muy despacio en el agua.
Dapátical, a. Delicado, gustoso.
Dápifer, s. El que lleva las viandas á la mesa.
Dápper, a. Vivaracho, vivo.
Dápperling, s. Enano.
to Dápple, va. Varetear.
Dápple, a. Vareteado.
Dar, Dare, Dart, s. V. *Dace*.
to Dare, vn. Osar, atreverse. Su *pret.* es *durst*. | va. Desafiar. Su *pret.* es *dared*.
Dare, s. Desafio. V. *Challenge*.
Dáreful, a. Atrevido, osado.
Dárer, s. Desafiador.
Dáring, a. Osado, atrevido.
Dáringly, ad. Atrevidamente.
Dáringness, s. Atrevimiento.
Dark, a. Oscuro; opaco. *blue*, Azul oscuro. Ciego, enigmático. Secreto. Ignorante. Triste. Sucio. | s. Oscuridad; mancha. *saying*, Enigma. || vn. Oscurecerse.
to Dárken, va. Oscurecer. Denigrar.
Dárkener, s. El que oscurece.
Dark-house, s. V. *Madhouse*.
Dárkish, a. Algo oscuro ó fusco.
Dárkling, a. Oscurecido.
Dárkly, ad. Oscuramente.
Dárkness, s. Oscuridad; densidad. Ignorancia.
Dárksome, a. Oscuro, opaco.
Dark-working, s. El que trabaja á oscuras.
Dárling, s. Predilecto. | a. Querido, amado.
to Darn, va. Zurcir.
Darn, s. Zurcidura.
Dárnel, s. Zizaña.
Dárner, s. Zurcidor ó zurcidora.
Dárning, s. Zurcidura.
to Dárrain, va. Colocar tropas en órden de batalla.
Dart, s. Dardo. [mo dardo ó saeta.
to Dart, va. Lanzar. | vn. Volar como
Dárter, s. El que arroja dardos.
to Dash, va. Arrojar. Estrellar, hazucar. Rociar. Mezclar. Borrar. Confundir; frustrar. | vn. Saltar. Estallar. Zambullirse en el agua
Dash, s. Colision. Infusion ó mezcla. Raya ó línea. Golpe. *of a pen*, Rasgo de pluma. | ad. Semejante al sonido del agua que cae.
Dáshing, a. Precipitado, arrojado.
Dástard, s. Collon.
to Dástard, va. Intimidar.
to Dástardise, va. Acobardar.
Dástardly, a. Cobarde.
Dástardness, s. Pusilanimidad.
Dástardliness, tardy, s. Cobardía.
Dáta, s. pl. Cosas ó principios dados, fijos ó determinados, datos.
Dátary, s. Datario; dataria. [Dátil.
Date, s. Data, fecha. Duracion; fin.
to Date, va. Datar fechar. | vn. Contar
Dáteless, a. Sin data, fecha ó tiempo señalado.
Dáter, s. El que pone la data á.
Date-tree, s. Palma ó palmera.
Dátive, a. Dativo. Lo dado en

oposicion á lo heredítario.
Dátion,s.Dato.
to Daub,va. Untar con alguna cosa pegajosa. Pintorrear. Adornar con ostentacion. Adular con vileza. Manchar. Bañar.
Dáuber, s. Pintor de mala muerte. Adulador bajo.
Dáubing,s.Mortero; afeite.
Dáuby,a.Viscoso,glutinoso.
Dáughter, sf. Hija. *in-law*,Nuera. *Grand* —,Nieta.*God*—,Ahijada, hija de pila.
Dáughterliness,s.La calidad de hija
Dáughterly , a. Semejante á hija ;
toDaunt,va.Acobardar.[obediente.
Dáuntless,a. Intrépido.
Dáuntlessness, s. Intrepidez.
Dáuphin, s. Delfin.
Dáuphiness,sf. Delfina.
Dávit,s.Pescante de ancla.
Daw,s.Corneja,especie de cuervo.
to Daw, V.*to Dawn*. [lar.
to Dáwdle,vn.Gastar tiempo;char-
Dáwdle,dler, s.El que trabaja con poca habilidad.
Dáwish , a. Lo que pertenece á la corneja.Que trabaja poco y malo.
to Dawn , vn. Amanecer. Empezar lentamente á manifestar lustre ó brillo. [origen de alguna cosa.
Dawn, s. Alba, albor. Principio ú
Dáwning,s.Alba, el amanecer.
Day,s.Dia; luz.Vida. *In his days* , En su tiempo.*In our days* , En nuestros tiempos.*By* —,De dia. *From* — *to* —,De dia en dia.*St John's* —, Dia de San Juan. *To this*—,Hasta el dia de hoy.*Dog-days*,La canicula. *To day*,Hoy.
Day-bed,s.Cama de descanso.
Daybook,s.Diario.
tybreak,s.V.*Dawn*.
Dáydream,s. Sueño.
Dáylabour,s. Jornal.
Dáylabourer,s. Jornalero.
Daylight,s.Luz del dia,luz natural.
Day lily,s. Asfodelo.
Day-scholar,s.Esterno.
Dáysman,s.V. *Umpire*.
Dáyspring,s.Alba.
Dáystar , s. Lucero,estrella.
Day'srun,s. Singladura.
Daywearied,a.Cansado del trabajo
Dáywoman,s.V.*Dairymaid*[del dia
Daywork, s. Jornal, tarea diaria.
Dázied,a.Lleno de velloritas.
to Daze,*Dázzle* , va. Deslumbrar, encandilar. [vn. Estar herida la vista con demasiada luz.
Dázzlement , *ling* , s. Deslumbramiento;desvanecimiento.
Dázzlingly,ad. Como si estuviese deslumbrado.
Déacon,s.Diácono. Sobrestante de pobres. Director de.
Déaconess,sf.Diaconisa.
Déaconry,*Déaconship*,s.Diaconato
Dead,a. Muerto ; sin vida. Vacío. Apagado. Desolado.[s. Hombres muertos.Silencio profundo.[ad. V. *Deadly*.
to Dead,vn.Perder fuerza.
Dead-coal, s.Carbon apagado.
Dead-doing,a. Pernicioso.
Dead-drunk, a. Borracho. [rar.
to Dedden,va. Amortiguar.Evapo-
Dead-eyes,s.Vigotas.
Dead hearted,a. Pusilánime.
Dead-heartedness, s. Timidez.
Dédish , a. Lerdo, torpe.
Dead-killing,a.Que mata instantáneamente.
Dead-lift,s.Ultima miseria.[correr
Dead-lights,s.Postigos ó portas de
Dédlihood, s. Estado de muerte.
Dédliness,s. Peligro mortal.
Dead-liquor, s. Licor desvirtuado.
Dédly,a.Destructivo.[ad.Mortalmente.
Dédness,s.Frio,frialdad ; pérdida de vida; amortiguamiento.
Dédnettle,s.Ortiga muerta.
Dead-réckoning,s. Estima.
Dead-rising , s. Linea del arrufo del cuerpo principal.

Dead-sleep, s. Sueño muy profundo ó letárgico.
Dead-struck, a. Espantado.
Dead-water, s. Reveses de las aguas de un bajel.
Dead-wood, s. Dormidos.
Dead-work, s. Obras muertas.
Deaf, a. Sordo; estéril. [sordecer.
to Deaf, Deáfen, va. Ensordar, en-
Deáfely, a. V. *Lonely*.
Deáfly, ad. Sordamente.
Deáfness, s. Sordera.
Deal, s. Parte; cantidad. Distribucion de las cartas en el juego de naipes. Madera de pino, tabla, tabla de chilla.
to Deal, va. Distribuir. Dar los naipes. | vn. Traficar. Intervenir. Portarse bien ó mal. *with*, Tratar
to Deálbate, va. Blanquear. [con.
Dealbátion, s. Blanqueo. [repartidor
Déaler, s. Interventor. Comerciante;
Déaling, s. Modo de obrar ó proceder, conducta. Trato. Tráfico.
Dealt, pp. de *to Deal*.
to Deámbulate, vn. Pasearse fuera.
Deambulátion, s. Paseo.
Deámbulatory, a. V. *Ambulatory*.
Dean, s. Dean.
Déanery, Déanship, s. Deanato.
Dear, a. Querido. Caro. Escaso; difícil de hallar. Malo. | s. Querido
Déarbought, a. Caro.
Déarling, s. V. *Darling*.
Déartoved, a. Muy amado.
Déarly, ad. Caramente.
Dearn, a. Solitario, triste, secreto.
Déarness, s. Cariño. Careza.
Dearth, s. Carestía. Hambre.
to Dearticulate, va. Desmembrar.
Déary, s. Espresion de cariño como queridito.
Death, s. Muerte; mortalidad. Mortandad. Asesinato. Condenacion. *On pain of* —, Bajo ó sopena de muerte.
Death-bed, s. Cama del moribundo.
Death-boding, a. Lo que pronostica la muerte. [muerte.
Death-darting, a. Lo que causa la
Déathful, a. Mortal, mortífero.
Déathfulness, s. Apariencia de muerte.
Déathless, a. Inmortal.
Déathlike, a. Quedo; letárgico.
Death's-door, s. Las puertas de la muerte; agonía.
Déathsman, s. Verdugo.
Death-shadowed, a. Rodeado de las sombras de la muerte.
Death-token, s. Presagio de la muerte.
Déathward, ad. A la muerte.
Déathwatch, s. Grilla.
Death-wound, s. Herida mortal.
to Deáurate, va. Dorar.
Deáurate, a. Dorado.
Deaurátion, s. Doradura.
to Debácchate, vn. Gritar ó hacer ruido como un borracho.
to Debár, va. Escluir.
to Debárb, va. Afeitar.
to Debárk, va. Desembarcar.
Debarkátion, s. Desembarco.
to Debáse, va. Abatir. Adulterar.
Debásement, s. Abatimiento.
Debáser, s. El que abate ó envilece.
Debátable, a. Disputable.
Debáte, s. Debate; querella. [berar.
to Debáte, va. Debatir. | vn. Deli-
Debáteful, a. Litigioso; reñido.
Debátefully, ad. Litigiosamente.
Debátement, s. Debate, contienda.
Debáter, s. Controversista.
to Debáuch, va. Corromper.
Debáuch, s. Esceso. Costumbres estragadas.
Debáuchedly, ad. De un modo abandonado y licencioso.
Debáuchedness, s. Intemperancia.
Debauchée, s. Hombre estragado;
Debáucher, s. Seductor. [libertino.
Debáuchery, s. Estragamiento.
Debáuchment, s. Corrupcion.
Debáuchness, chtness, s. Esceso.
to Debél, béllate, va. Debelar.
Debellátion, s. Debelacion.
Debénture, s. Vale. Remision ó res-

tituacion de los derechos al tiempo de esportar los géneros.
Debet, bit, s. Balance ó alcance que queda de alguna cuenta despues
Débile, a. Débil, flaco. [de cerrada.
to Debilitate, va. Debilitar.
Debilitátion, s. Debilitacion.
Debility, s. Debilidad.
to Débit, va. Adeudar, cargar.
Débitor, s. V. *Debtor*. [*Debauch*.
to Deboise, boish, boist, bósh, V. *to*
Debondir, a. Garboso, cortes.
Debondirity, s. Mansedumbre.
Debondirly, ad. Con garbo.
Debondirness, s. Civilidad.
to Debouch, va. Desembocar.
Debt, s. Deuda ó débito.
Debtée, s. Acreedor.
Débtless, a. Sin deuda ó débito.
Débted, a. V. *Indebted*.
Débtor, s. Deudor. Cargo.
Debullition, s. Ebulicion.
Debút, s. V. *Commencement*.
Débutant, s. V. *Beginner*.
Decacúminated, a. Despuntado.
Décade, s. Década.
Décadency, ce, s. Decadencia.
Décagon, s. Decágono. [go.
Decálogist, s. Esponitor del decálo-
Décalogue, s. Decálogo.
to Decámp, vu. Decampar. Escapar.
Decámpment, s. Levantamiento de un campamento. [diaconato.
Decánal, a. Lo que pertenece al
to Decánt, va. Decantar.
Decantátion, s. Decantacion.
Decánter, s. Vasija.
to Decápitate, va. Degollar.
Decápitation, s. Degüello.
Decastyle, s. Decastilo.
to Decáy, vn. Decaer; degenerar. [va. Arruinar. [sunciou.
Decáy, s. Descaecimiento. Con-
Decayedness, s. V. *Decay*. [dencia.
Decáyer, s. Lo que produce deca-
Decáying, s. Decadencia.
Decease, s. Muerte, fallecimiento.
to Decéase, vn. Morir, fallecer.

Decéased, a. Muerto, fallecido.
Decéit, s. Engaño. Artificio.
Decéitful, a. Fraudulento.
Decéitfully, ad. Fraudulentamente.
Decéitfulness, s. Falsedad engañosa
Decéivable, a. Engañadizo. Engañoso. [engañado.
Decéivableness, s. Facilidad de ser
to Decéive, va. Engañar.
Decéiver, s. Engañador.
Decéiving, s. Engaño.
Decémber, s. Diciembre.
Decémpedal, a. Lo que tiene diez pies de largo. [decemvirato.
Decémviral, a. Ló perteneciente al
Decémvirate, s. Decemvirato.
Décence, cy, s. Decencia. Recato.
Decémary, s. Diezmo.
Decémial, a. Decenal.
Decemóval, vary, a. Lo perteneciente á diez y nueve.
Décent, a. Decente; acomodado.
Décently, ad. Decentemente.
Décentness, s. Decencia. [engañado.
Deceptibility, s. Capacidad de ser
Decéptible, a. Engañadizo.
Decéption, s. Decepcion.
Decéptious, a. Engañoso.
Decéptive, a. Falaz, engañoso.
Decéptory, a. Artificioso.
to Decérn, va. V. *to Discern*.
Decérpt, a. Cercenado. [ra.
Decérptible, a. Capaz de cercenadu-
Decérption, s. Cercenadura.
Decertátion, s. Contencion.
Decéssion, s. Partida.
to Dechárm, va. Desencantar.
Decidable, a. Capaz de decidirse.
to Decide, va. y n. Decidir.
Decidedly, ad. Determinadamente.
Décidence, s. Caida, decadencia.
Decider, s. Arbitro; determinante.
Decíduous, a. Caedizo.
Decíduousness, s. La facilidad en ser caedizo ó en caer.
Décimal, a. Decimal.
to Décimate, va. Diezmar.
Decimátion, s. Diezmo.

Décimator, s. Diezmero. [seisavo.
Décimo-sexto, s. Libro en diez y
to Decípher, va. Descifrar. Cifrar. Estampar. Desenrollar. Aclarar; describir.
Decípherer, s. Descifrador.
Decision, s. Decision division.
Decisive, a. Decisivo; concluso.
Decisively, ad. Decisivamente.
Decisiveness, s. Autoridad decisiva.
Decisory, a. Decisorio. [poner.
to Deck, va. Cubrir. Ataviar, com-
Deck, s. Cubierta. Baraja de naipes. *Between decks*, Entre puentes.
Décker, s. El que cubre.
Décking, s. Adorno. [gar.
to Declám, vn. Declamar. | va. Abo-
Declámant, mer, s. Declamador.
Decláming, s. Arenga, oracion.
Declamátion, s. Declamacion.
Déclamator, s. Declamador.
Declámatory, a. Declamatorio.
Declárable, a. Lo que se puede de-
Declarátion, s. Declaracion. [clarar
Declárative, a. Declaratorio.
Declárarorily, ad. En forma de declaracion.
Declárarory, a. Declaratorio.
to Declére, va. y n. Declarar.
Decláredly, ad. Declaradamente.
Declárement, s. Declaracion.
Declárer, s. Declarador.
Declíring, s. Declaracion.
Declénsion, s. Declinacion.
Declinable, a. Declinable.
Declinátion, s. Declinacion. La accion de rehusar.
Declinátor, Declinatory, s. Instrumento para hacer relojes de sol.
to Decline, vn. Declinar. Huir. Decaer. | va. Inclinar una cosa hácia abajo. Huir. Declinar.
Decline, ning, s. Declinacion.
Declívity, s. Declive.
Declívous, a. Lo que está en declive.
to Decóct, va. Cocer, digerir.
Decóctible, a. Lo que se puede cocer.
Decóction, s. Coccion ó hervor. Cocimiento, decoccion.
Decócture, s. Cocimiento.
to Decóllate, va. Degollar.
Decollátion, s. Degollacion.
Decolorátion, s. Descoloramiento.
to Decompóse, va. Descomponer. Componer de nuevo. [ve.
Decompósite, a. Compuesto de nue-
Decomposition, s. Descomposicion. Segunda composicion.
to Decompóund, va. Descomponer.
Decompóund, a. Dos veces compuesto. [composicion.
Decompóundable, a. Capaz de des-
*Décoramen*t, s. V. *Decoration*.
to Décorate, va. Decorar.
Decorátion, s. Decoracion.
Décorator, s. Decorador.
Decórous, a. Decente, decoroso.
Decórously, ad. Decorosamente.
to Decórticate, va. Descortezar. Pelar. [cortezar, pelar ó mondar.
Decorticátion, s. La accion de des
Decórum, s. Decoro, honor.
to Decóy, va. Atraer algun pájaro á la jaula con señuelo ó añagaza. Atraer con falsos halagos.
Decóy, s. Seduccion. Cazadero con señuelo.
Decóy-duck, s. Ánade de reclamo.
to Decréase, vn. Decrecer. | va. Disminuir. [Menguante de la luna.
Decréase, s. Decremento, mengua.
to Decrée, vn. y va. Decretar.
Decrée, s. Decreto.
Décrement, s. Decremento.
Decrépit, a. Decrépito.
Decrépitant, a. Decrepitante.
to Decrépitate, vn. Decrepitar.
Decrepitátion, s. Decrepitacion.
Decrépitness, pitude, s. Decrepitud.
Decréscent, a. Lo que decrece [tal.
Décretal, s. Decretero. | a. Decre-
Decrétion, s. Minoracion, merma.
Décretist, s. Decretista.
Décretorily, ad. Definitivamente.
Décretory, a. Decretorio.
Decrial, s. Tolle; insulto.

Decrier, s. El que censura precipitadamente ó ruidosamente.
Decrówning, s. Destronamiento.
Decrustátion, s. La accion de quitar la costra.
to Decry', va. Desacreditar.
Decubátion, s. El acto de acostarse.
Decúmbence, cy, s. La accion de estar acostado. [mo.
Decúmbent, a. V. *Recumbent*; enfer-
Decúmbiture, s. Tiempo en que el enfermo guarda cama.
Décuple, a. Décuplo.
Decúrion, s. Decurion. [tarse.
Decúrsion, s. La accion de precipi-
to Decúrt, va. V. *to Abridge*.
Decurtátion, s. Cercenadura.
to Decússate, va. Cortar dos líneas en ángulos agudos.
Decussátion, s. Decusacion.
to Dedécorate, va. Deshonrar.
Dedecorátion, s. Desdoro.
Dedécorous, a. Indecoroso.
Dedentítion, s. Caida de los dientes
to Dédicate, va. Dedicar. [ó muelas.
Dédicate, a. Consagrado. [toria.
Dedicátion, s. Dedicacion. Dedica-
Dédicator, s. Dedicante. [catoria.
Dédicatory, a. Lo que toca á la dedi-
Deditíon, s. Cesion.
Dédolent, a. Insensible. [sustraer.
to Dedúce, va. Deducir inferir;
Dedúcement, cing, s. Deduccion.
Dedúcible, a. Deducible.
Dedúcive, a. Deductivo.
to Dedúct, va. Deducir, sustraer.
Dedúction, cting, s. Deduccion.
Dedúctive, a. Deducible.
Dedúctively, ad. Por ilacion.
Deed, s. Accion; realidad. Hazaña. Instrumento auténtico.
Dedless, a. Omiso, flojo.
Dédy, a. Activo, industrioso.
to Deem, va. yn. Juzgar; determinar.
Deep, a. Hondo. Profundo. Sagaz. Artificioso. Grave. Cargado de deudas. Oscuro. |s. Piélago.
Deep-drawing, a. Cosa que está muy profunda en el agua.
to Deépen, va. Profundizar. Oscurecer. Entristecer. |vn. Descender gradualmente.
Déeply, ad. Profundamente.
Deépmouthed, a. Ronco.
Deépmusing, a. Pensativo.
Deépness, s. Profundidad.
Déepning, s. Lo lejos.
Deep-read, a. Muy leido.
Deep-sea-line, s. Escandallo.
Deer, s. Ciervo ó venado.
Déess, s. Diosa.
to Defáce, va. Borrar, destruir.
Defácement, cing, s. Violacion.
Defácer, s. Destructor.
Defáilance, s. Defecto.
to Defálcate, va. Desfalcar.
Defalcátion, s. Desfalco.
to Defálk, V. *to Defalcate*.
Defamátion, s. Difamacion.
Defámatory, a. Infamatorio.
to Defáme, va. Disfamar.
Defámer, s. Infamador.
Defáming, s. V. *Defamation*. [do.
Defátigable, a. Capaz de ser cansa-
to Defátigate, va. Cansar.
Defatigátion, s. Cansancio.
Defáult, s. Omision. Culpa. Defecto. Rebeldía.
to Defáult, va. Faltar. |vn. Ofender.
Defáulter, s. El que falta.
Defeasance, s. Anulacion. Escritura de anulacion ó nulidad.
Defeásible, a. Anulable.
Defeat, s. Derrota, rota.
to Defeát, va. Derrotar, vencer. Abolir. Anular, abrogar.
Defeature, s. Mudanza de faccion ó rostro. Derrota.
to Défecate, va. Purgar; depurar.
Défecate, a. Depurado, aclarado.
Defecátion, s. Refinadura. Defeca-
Defect, s. Defecto, falta, tacha. [cion.
Defectibility, s. Imperfeccion.
Defectible, a. Defectible.
Defection, s. Defeccion. Separacion
Defective, a. Defectivo.

Defèctively, ad. Defectuosamente.
Defèctiveness, s. Defecto, culpa.
Defèctuous, a. Defectuoso.
Defectuósity, s. Defecto, falta.
Defeddtion, s. V. *Defœdation*.
Defénce, s. Defensa. Resistencia. Proteccion. Fortificacion, el arte.
to Defénce, va. Defender por fortifi-
Defénceless, a. Indefenso. [cacion.
Defénceleslly, ad. Como si estuviera indefenso.
Defénceleslness, s. Desvalimiento.
to Defénd, va. Defender. Sostener alguna opinion. Fortalecer. Prohibir. Repeler.
Deféndable, a. Defensable.
Deféndant, a. Defensivo. | s. El que defiende. Reo demandado.
Defénder, dress, s. Defensor.
Defénsative, s. Defensivo.
Defénsible, a. Defensable. [guardia.
Defénsive, a. Defensivo. | s. Salva-
Defénsively, ad. Como en defensa.
Defénsory, a. Defensivo.
Defénst, pp. Defendido.
to Defér, vn. Diferir. Deferir. | va. Diferir. Remitirse al parecer de
Déference, s. Deferencia. [otro.
Déferent, a. Vehículo; deferente. | s. El que lleva ó conduce.
Deférment, s. Dilacion, tardanza.
Deférrer, s. Tardador.
Deférring, s. Dilacion.
Defiance, s. Desafio. Espresion de aborrecimiento. [safio.
Deflatory, a. Lo que contiene un de-
Deficience, cy, s. Defecto. Falta.
Deficient, a. Deficiente [Insolvencia
Deficiently, ad. Defectuosamente.
Déficit, s. Defecto.
Defier, s. Desafiador.
Defigurátion, s. Desfiguracion.
to Defigure, va. V. *to Delineate*.
to Défile, va. Manchar. Violar. Corromper. | vn. Desfilar.
Defile, s. Desfiladero.
Defilement, s. Contaminacion.
Defiler, s. Corruptor, violador.

Defiling, s. Contaminacion.
Definable, a. Definible.
to Define, va. Definir. Circunscribir. | vn. Decidir.
Definer, nitor, s. Definidor.
Définite, a. y s. Definido.
Définiteness, s. Limitacion fija de alguna cosa.
Definition, s. Definicion. [define.
Definitive, a. Definitivo. | s. Lo que
Definitively, ad. Definitivamente.
Definitiveness, s. Autoridad decisi-
to Defix, va. V. *to Fix* ó *Fasten*. [va.
Deflagrability, s. Calidad de ser combustible.
Deflágrable, a. Combustible.
to Deflágrate, va. Incendiar.
Deflagrátion, s. Deflagracion. Destruccion total por fuego.
to Deflect, vn. Desviarse.
Deflection, s. Desvio. Declinacion de la aguja de marear.
Defléxure, s. Combadura.
Defloration, s. Desfloramiento. Escogimiento.
to Deflour, va. Desflorar. Ajar. Quitar la flor de las plantas.
Deflówer, s. Estuprador.
to Deflów, vn. Fluir como agua.
Defluous, a. Fluente. [destilacion.
Deflux, xion, s. Fluxion copiosa.
Defœdátion, s. Polucion. [la hoja.
Defoliation, s. Tiempo del caer de
to Defórce, va. Usurpar la posesion de bienes raices.
Defórcement, s. Usurpacion. [rar.
to Defórm, va. Desformar. Deshon-
Defórm, a. Deforme, desfigurado.
Deformátion, s. Deformacion.
Defórmed, a. Feo; bajo.
Defórmedly, ad. Feamente.
Defórmedness, mity, s. Deformidad. Ridiculez.
to Defráud, va. Defraudar.
Defraudátion, s. Defraudacion.
Defráuder, s. Defraudador.
Defráuding, dment, s. Defraudacion
to Defráy, va. Costear.

Defráyer, s. El que hace la costa ó el gasto de alguna cosa.
Defráyment, s. Gasto.
Deft, s. Pulido, diestro. Apto.
Déftly, ad. Diestramente.
Déftness, s. Pulidez, hermosura.
Defúnct, a. y s. Difunto.
Defúnction, s. Muerte. [Desdeñar.
to Defy', va. Desafiar. Despreciar.
Defy', V. *Challenge*.
Defy'er, s. V. *Defier*. [pravacion.
Degéneracy, s. Degeneracion. De-
to Degénerate, vn. Degenerar.
Degénerate, a. Degenerado. Bajo.
Degénerately, ad. Bajamente.
Degénerateness, s. Degeneracion.
Degénerating, s. La accion de degenerar.
Degenèrátion, s. Degeneracion.
Degénerous, a. Degenerado.
Degénerously, ad. Vilmente.
to Deglutinate, va. V. *to Unglue*.
Deglutinátion, s. Despegadura.
Deglutition, s. Deglucion.
Degradátion, s. Degradacion.
to Degráde, va. Degradar. Minorar. Envilecer.
Degrádement, s. Degradacion.
Degrádingly, ad. Menospreciadamente. [sada alguna cosa.
Degravátion, s. El acto de hacer pe-
Degrée, s. Grado. Estado. Escalon. Grado de parentesco. | pl. *To take one's*—, Graduarse. *By*—, ad. Gradualmente.
to Degúst, va. Catar, gustar.
Degustátion, s. Catadura.
to Dehórt, va. Disuadir.
Dehortátion, s. Disuasion.
Dehórtatory, a. Disuadente.
Dehorter, s. El que disuade.
Déicide, s. Deicida; deicidio.
Deifical, a. Deífico.
Deificátion, s. Deificacion.
Déifier, s. El que deifica; idólatra.
Déiform, a. Deiforme, divino.
Deifórmity, s. La semejanza de una persona con alguna deidad.
to Déify, va. Deificar. Endiosar. Adorar como á un Dios.
to Deign, vn. Dignarse. | va. Conceder, admitir. [ó considerar digno
Deigning, s. El acto de condescender
to Deinteyrate, va. Disminuir.
Delparous, a. Delpara.
Déism, s. Deismo.
Déist, s. Deista.
Deistical, a. Deístico.
Déitate, a. Hecho Dios.
Déity, s. Deidad. Dios fabuloso.
to Deject, va. Abatir; desanimar.
Deject, ted, a. Abatido.
Dejécteilly, ad. Abatidamente.
Dejécteilness, s. Abatimiento.
Dejécter, s. El que abate. [Cámara.
Dejéction, s. Melancolía. Debilidad.
Dejéctly, ad. Melancólicamente.
Dejéctory, a. Lo que produce cámaras ó las promueve.
Dejécture, s. Escremento. [te.
to Déjerate, va. Jurar solemnemen-
Dejerátion, s. Juramento solemne.
Dejeuné, s. Almuerzo grande.
Delacerátion, s. Desgarron [los ojos
Delacrymátion, s. El lagrimeo de
Delactátion, s. Destete de las cria-
Deláps'd, a. Caido. [turas.
to Deláte, va. Llevar. Delatar.
Delátion, s. Conduccion.
Delátor, s. Delator, delatante.
to Delay, va. Dilatar. Retardar. Mitigar. | vn. Detenerse, tardar.
Deláy, s. Dilacion. Detencion, demo-
Deláyer, s. Temporizador [ra; atrazo
Deláying, yment, s. Tardanza.
Déleble, a. Lo que se puede borrar.
Deléctable, a. Deleitable.
Deléctableness, s. Delicia.
Deléctably, ad. Deleitosamente.
Delectátion, s. Delectacion.
Délegacy, s. Junta de delegados.
to Délégate, va. Enviar á una embajada. Delegar. Comisionar.
Délegate, s. Delegado. [a. Delegado.
Delegátion, s. Delegacion. [diputado
Delentifical, a. Calmante.

to Delète, va. Borrar, testar.
Deletérious, Déletery, a. Deletéreo, mortal, mortífero.
Delétion, s. Canceladura.
Déletory, s. Lo que borra.
Delf, fe, s. Mina. Loza fina.
to Délibate, va. Gustar de.
Delibátion, s. Ensayo; gusto.
to Deliberate, va. Deliberar. | vn. Pausar. [Prudente.
Deliberate, a. Circunspecto. Tardo.
Deliberately, ad. Deliberadamente.
Deliberateness, s. Deliberacion.
Deliberátion, s. Deliberacion. Consulta. [Discurso deliberativo.
Deliberative, a. Deliberativo. | s.
Délicacy, s. Delicadeza. Hermosura mugeril. Aseo. Urbanidad. Ternura. Debilidad de salud.
Délicate, a. Delicado; hermoso; regalado. Delicado. Cortes. Afeminado. Puro. Tierno.
Délicately, ad. Delicadamente.
Délicateness, s. Delicadeza.
Délicates, s. pl. Delicadezas.
Délices, s. pl. Delicias.
to Deliciate, vn. Deleitarse.
Delicious, a. Delicioso, ameno.
Deliciously, ad. Deliciosamente.
Deliciousness, s. Delicia.
Deligátion, s. Ligadura.
Delight, s. Delicia. Deleite. [tarse.
to Delight, va. Deleitar. | vn. Deleitarse, s. El que se complace ó deleita en alguna cosa.
Delightful, a. Delicioso.
Delightfully, ad. Deliciosamente.
Delightfulness, s. Delicia.
Delightless, a. Sin placer ó deleite.
Delightsome, a. Delicioso.
Delightsomely, ad. Deliciosamente.
Delightsomeness, s. Delicia.
Delineament, s. Delineamiento.
to Delineate, va. Delinear. Pintar con diversos colores. Representar alguna cosa como es. Delinear
Delineátion, s. Delineacion.
Delineature, s. Delineamento.

Deliniment, s. El acto de mitigar ó apaciguar.
Delinquency, s. Delito, culpa.
Delinquent, s. Delincuente. [solver.
to Déliquate, vn. Derretirse. | va. Di-
Deliquátion, s. Derretimiento.
to Déliquesce, vn. Liquidarse.
Deliquéscense, s. Derretimiento.
Deliquéscent, a. Delicuescente.
Deliquium, s. Liquidacion. Deliquio. Defecto.
Delirament, s. Chochez.
to Delirate, vn. Delirar.
Delirátion, s. Tontera, locura.
Delirious, a. Delirante; chocho.
Deliriousness, s. Locura.
Delirium, s. Delirio; locura.
Delitéscence, s. Retiro, oscuridad.
to Delitigate, va. Regañar.
Delitigátion, s. El acto de lidiar, regañar ó contender.
to Deliver, va. Dar, entregar. Tirar. Librar. Recitar. Partear.
Deliver, a. V. *Nimble, Active*.
Deliverance, s. Entrega. Prolacion, narracion. Parto.
Deliverer, s. Libertador. Narrador.
Delivery, s. Entrega. Libramiento. Rendicion. Prolacion. Espedicion. Parto. Actividad.
Dell, s. Barranco; valle hondo.
Déltoide, a. Deltóides.
Delúdable, dible, a. Engañadizo.
to Delúde, va. Engañar.
Delúder, s. Delusor.
Delúding, s. Colusion. | a. Delusor.
Déluge, s. Diluvio. Creciente. Golpe.
to Déluge, vn. Diluviar. Abrumar.
Delúsion, s. Dolo. Ilusion. Error.
Delúsive, lúsory, a. Engañoso. [rir.
to Delve, va. Cavar. Sondear, inqui-
Delve, s. Foso, hoyo, barranco.
Délver, s. Cavador.
Démagogue, s. Demagogo.
Demáin, méan, mésne, s. Tierras patrimoniales.
Demánd, s. Alegacion de derecho á alguna cosa. Demanda. Peticion

juridica de una deuda. Venta con-
to Demánd, va. Demandar. [tinuada.
Demándable, a. Exigible.
Demándant, s. Demandante.
Demánder, s. Exactor, pedigüeño.
Demánderess, sf. Demandadora.
Demarcátion, s. Demarcacion.
Demárch, s. El paso, el andar.
Deméan, s. V. *Demeanour*. [lecer.
to Deméan, vn. Portarse. [va. Envi-
Deméanour, s. Porte.
Deméans, Demésnes, s. pl. Posesion de bienes raices.
Démency, s. Demencia.
to Deméntate, vn. Dementarse.
Deméntate, a. Infatuado, loco.
Dementátion, s. Demencia, locura.
Demérit, s. Demérito.
to Demérit, va. Desmerecer.
Demérsed, a. Sumergido, ahogado.
Demérsion, s. Sumersion. El acto de poner una medicina en algun disolvente
Démi-devil, s. Mediodemonio.
Démi-god, s. Semidios.
Démi-gorge, s. Semigola.
to Démigrate, V. *to Emigrate*.
Demigrátion, s. V. *Emigration*.
Démi-lance, s. Lanza ligera.
Démi-man, s. Medio hombre.
Démi-premises, s. pl. Semipremisas.
Démi-rep, sf. Muger sospechada, de
Demíse, s. Muerte. [incontinencia.
to Demíse, va. Legar.
Demisée, s. Legatario.
Demíssion, s. Degradacion.
Demíssly, ad. Humildemente.
Demíssory, a. V. *Dimissory*.
to Demít, va. Deprimir, abatir.
Démi-wolf, s. Mediozorra.
Demócracy, s. Democracia. [tico.
Démocrat, Demócratist, s. Democrá-
Democrátic, tical, a. Democrático.
Democrátically, ad. Democráticamente.
Democráty, s. Democracia. [
to Demólish, va. Demoler.
Demólisher, s. El que demuele.
Demolishment, s. Destruccion.
Demolition, s. Demolicion.
Démon, s. Demonio, diablo.
Démoness, sf. Muger diabólica.
Demóniac, niacal, a. Demoniaco.
Démóniac, s. Energúmeno.
Demónian, a. Demoniaco.
Demonócracy, s. Poder ó gobierno del demonio.
Demonográpher, s. Demonógrafo.
Demonólatry, s. Culto del demonio.
Demonólogy, s. Demonologia.
Demónomist, s. El que vive sujeto al dominio del demonio.
Demónomy, s. Dominio del demonio
Démonship, s. Estado de demonio.
Demónstrable, a. Demostrable.
Demónstrableness, s. Capacidad de demostracion. [mente.
Demónstrably, ad. Demostrable-
to Demónstrate, va. Demostrar.
Demonstrátion, s. Demostracion.
Demónstrative, a. Demostrativo.
Demónstratively, ad. Demostrativamente.
Demonstrátor, s. Demostrador.
Demónstratory, a. Lo que se dirige á demostrar. [cion.
Demoralizátion, s. Desmoraliza-
to Demóralize, va. Desmoralizar.
to Demúlce, va. Ablandar.
Demúlcent, a. Emoliente. [Dudar.
to Demúr, vn. Objetar. Vacilar. [va.
Demúr, s. Duda, escrúpulo.
Demúre, a. Sobrio; reservado; decente. Grave. Gazmoño.
Demúrely, ad. Modestamente.
Demúreness, s. Gazmoñería.
Demúrrage, s. Demora.
Demúrrer, s. Demora. [papel.
Demy, s. Nombre de una clase de
Den, s. Caverna, antro.
Dénary, s. Decena. [zar.
to Denátionalize, va. Desnacionali-
to Deníy, va. V. *to Deny*.
Dendrite, s. Dendrite. [los árboles.
Dendrólogy, s. Historia natural de
Denegacion, s. Denegacion.
Deniable, a. Negable.

Dental, s. Denegacion.
Denier, s. Contradictor. [grar.
to Dénigràte, va. Denegrecer, deni-
Denigrátion, s. Denigracion.
Dénison, zen, s. El estrangero natu-
rralizado. [cion.
Denizátion, s. Manumision. Exen-
to Dénizen, va. Naturalizar. Eximir.
Denóminable, a. Denominable.
to Denóminate, va. Denominar.
Denominátion, s. Denominacion.
Denóminative, a. Denominativo.
*Denomináto*r, s. Denominador.
Denótable, a. Capaz de ser notado
Denotátion, s. La accion de denotar.
Denótative, a. Denotativo.
to Denóte, va. Denotar, indicar.
Denótement, s. Señal, indicacion.
Denouément, s. Éxito, desenredo.
to Denównce, va. Denunciar. Promulgar.
Denównce ment, s. Denunciacion.
Denównce r, s. Denunciador.
Dense, a. Denso, espeso.
Dénseness, *Dénsity*, s. Densidad.
Dent, s. Golpe, cardenal.
to Dent, va. Dentar.
Dental, a. Dental. | s. Denton.
Déntated, a. Dentado.
Dentélli, s. V. *Modillons*.
Denticulátion, s. Dentadura.
Denticulated, a. Dentado.
Déntifrice, s. Dentrífico.
Déntilave, s. Locion para limpiar los
Déntist, s. Dentista. [dientes.
Dentition, s. Denticion.
to Denúdate, va. Desnudar [nudacion
Denudátion, s. Despojo de ropa. De-
to Denúde, vn. Desnudar.
to Denúnciate, vn. Denunciar.
Denúnciátion, s. Denunciacion.
Denúnciator, s. Denunciador.
to Deny, va. Negar; renegar.
to Deobstrúct, va. Desembarazar.
Deóbstruent, a. y s. Desobstruente.
Déodand, s. Ofrenda. Multa en Inglaterra.
to Deónerate, va. V. *To Exonerate*.
to Deóppilate, va. Desopilar.
Deoppilátion, s. Desopilacion.
Deóppilative, a. Desobstruente.
Deordinátion, s. Degradacion.
to Deósculate, va. Besar.
Deosculátion, s. Osculo, beso.
to Deóxidate, dize, va. Desoxigenar
Deóxidizement, s. Desoxigenacion.
to Depáint, va. Pintar.
to Depárt, vn. Partir ó partirse, empezar á caminar. Desistir. Perderse. Desertar. Apartarse de. Morir. | va. Partir; retirar.
Depárt, s. Partida. Refinadura.
Depárter, s. Refinador de metales.
Depárting, s. Separacion.
Depártment, s. Negociado. Distrito. Departamento de marina.
Departmental, a. Departamental.
Depárture, s. Partida. Muerte. Desamparo; desistimiento. Diferencia de meridiano. [pace ó pasta.
Depáscent, a. Dícese del animal que
to Depásture, va. Consumir alguna cosa comiéndola. [vn. V. *to Pasture*
to Depauperate, va. Empobrecer
Depéctible, a. Correoso [de peculado
to Depéculate, va. Hacerse culpable
Depeculátion, s. Peculado.
to Depénd, vn. Pender. Depender. Necesitar del apoyo de. *of*, Provenir. *on* ó *upon*, Confiar.
Depéndance, cy, s. La accion y efecto de pender ó estar una cosa pendiente de otra. Dependencia Sujecion. Confianza. Accidente.
Depéndant, dent, s. y a. Dependiente
Depéndence, cy, s. Dependencia.
Depénder, s. Dependiente.
Depénding, pa. Pendiente.
Depérditely, ad. Perdidamente.
Deperdition, s. Perdicion, ruina.
to Dephlégm, gmate, va. Desflemar
Dephlegmátion, s. Desflemacion
Dephlégmedness, s. La calidad de lo que está desflemado.
to Depict, va. Pintar.
to Depícture, va. Figurar en pintura

to Dépilate, va. Quitar el vello ó pelo
Depilátion, s. La accion y el efecto de quitar el vello ó pelo.
Depilatory, s. Atanquia.
Dépilous, a. Pelado, sin pelo.
to Deplánt, va. V. *to Transplant*.
Deplantátion, s. Desplantacion.
Deplétion, s. Vaciamiento.
Deplórable, a. Deplorable. Despreciado. [ble.
Deplórableness, s. Estado deplora-
Deplórably, ad. Deplorablemente.
Deplórate, a. Lamentable.
Deplorátion, s. Lloro, llanto.
to Deplóre, va. Deplorar.
Deplóredly, ad. Vilmente.
Deplórement, s. Llovo, lamento.
Deplórer, s. Lamentador, lloron.
to Deplóg, va. Desplegar. [plumar.
Deplumátion, s. La accion de des-
to Deplúme, va. Desplumar.
to Depóne, va. Depositar.
Depónent, s. Deponente; testigo. Verbo deponente. [Despoblarse.
to Depópulate, va. Despoblar. | vn.
Depopulátion, s. Despoblacion.
Depopulátor, s. Despoblador.
to Depórt, va. Portarse.
Depórt, s. Porte, conducta.
Deportátion, s. Deportacion.
Depórtment, s. Porte, conducta.
Depósable, a. Capaz de ser depuesto
Depósal, s. Destronamiento.
to Depóse, va. Deponer. Destronar. | vn. Ser testigo.
Depóser, s. El que depone.
Depósing, s. Deposicion.
to Depósit, va. Depositar; apartar. Poner dinero á interes.
Depósit, s. Depósito.
Depósitary, s. Depositario.
Depósiting, s. El acto de apartar.
Deposition, s. Deposicion. Destitu-
Depósitory, s. Depositaria. [cion.
Depósitum, s. V. *Deposit*.
Depót, s. Pósito. [Depravacion.
Depravátion, s. El acto de depravar.
to Depráve, va. Depravar; difamar

Depráved, a. Abandonado.
Depráveddly, ad. Corrompidamente.
Depráveddness, s. Depravacion.
Depravement, s. Depravacion.
Depráver, s. Depravador.
Depráving, s. Depravacion.
Deprávity, s. Depravacion; maldad.
Déprecable, a. Capaz de ser suplicado. [plorar misericordia.
to Déprecate, vn. Deprecar. | va. Im-
Deprecátion, s. Deprecacion.
Déprecative, cátory, a. Deprecativo.
Déprecator, s. Deprecante.
to Depréciate, va. Rebajar el precio Despreciar.
Depreciátion, s. Descrédito.
Depréciator, s. Despreciador.
to Dépredate, va. Saquear. Desolar.
Depredátion, s. Depredacion. Vora-
Depredátor, s. Saqueador. [cidad.
to Deprehénd, va. Sorprender. Descubrir. [prender. Comprensible.
Deprehénsible, a. Lo que se puede
Deprehénsibleness, s. Posibilidad de ser prendido. Comprensibilidad.
Deprehénsion, s. Sorpresa.
to Depress, va. Comprimir; dejar caer. Deprimir.
Depréssed, a. Deprimido; hondo.
Depréssion, s. Compresion. Depre-
Depréssive, a. Depresivo. [sion.
Depréssor, s. Depresor. Opresor.
Deprívable, a. Capaz de ser privado.
Deprivátion, s. Privacion. Pérdida.
to Deprive, va. Privar. Escluir; impedir. Librar.
Deprívement, s. V. *Deprivation*.
Depríver, s. El que priva.
Depth, s. Hondura. Abismo. Oscuridad. Sagacidad.
to Dépthen, va. V. *to Deepen*.
to Depúcelate, va. Desflorar.
to Depúlse, va. Rechazar.
Depúlsion, s. Rechazo.
Depúlsory, a. Lo que rechaza.
to Dépurate, va. Depurar.
Dépurate, a. Depurado, limpio.
Depurátion, s. Depuracion.

to Depúre, va. Depurar, limpiar.
Depúratory, a. Depuratorio.
Deputátion, s. Diputacion.
to Depúte, va. Diputar.
Députy, s. Diputado.
to Dequántitate, va. Desfalcar.
to Derácinate, va. Desarraigar.
to Deráign, ráin, va. Probar. Desordenar. [Desórden.
Deráignment, inment, s. Prueba.
to Deránge, va. Desarreglar. [fusion
*Deránge*ment, s. Desarreglo; con-
Deráy, s. Tumulto, alboroto.
Derbyshire Spar, s. Espato flúor.
Dérelict, a. Abandonado voluntaria-
Derelíction, s. Desamparo. [mente.
to Deride, va. Burlar, mofar.
Derider, s. Burlon, zumbon.
Deridingly, ad. Con zumba.
Derísion, s. Irrision, mofa.
Derísive, sory, a. Irrisorio.
Derísively, ad. Desdeñosamente.
Derívable, a. Lo que se puede adquirir por derecho de descendencia.
Derivátion, s. Derivacion. [Derivable
Derívative, a. y s. Derivativo.
Derívatively, ad. De un modo derivativo. [] vn. Derivar; descender.
to Derive, va. Derivar. Comunicar.
Deríver, s. El que deriva ó deduce.
Dern, a. V. *Solitary, Cruel.*
Derniér, a. Último.
to Dérogate, va. y n. Menospreciar. Derogar. Detraer.
Dérogate, a. Derogado.
Dérogately, Derógatorily, ad. Derogativamente.
Derogátion, s. Derogacion.
Derógative, a. Derogatorio.
Derógatoriness, s. Derogacion.
Derógatory, a. Derogatorio.
Dérvis, s. Dérvis.
Descánt, s. Discante. Discurso.
to Descánt, vn. Discantar.
Descánting, s. Conjetura.
to Descénd, vn. Descender. Invadir. [vn. Descender.
Descéndant, s. Descendiente.
Descéndent, a. Lo que se cae. Descendiente.
Descendibility, s. Conformidad con las leyes de descendencia.
Descéndible, a. Lo que puede descender; trasmisible.
Descénsion, s. Descendimiento; declinacion. Degradacion.
Descénsional, sive, a. Lo que pertenece al descenso ó bajada.
Descént, s. Descenso. Invasion. Descendencia. Alcuña. Oblicuidad.
to Describe, va. Describir.
Describer, s. Descriptor. [etc.
Describing, s. El acto de describir,
Descrier, s. Descubridor.
Descríption, s. Descripcion. Clase, género, calidad.
Descríptive, a. Descriptivo.
to Descry', va. Espiar. Columbrar.
Descry', s. Descubrimiento.
to Désecrate, va. Profanar.
Desecrátion, s. Profanacion.
Désert, s. y a. Desierto.
to Desért, va. Desamparar. Desertar. [vn. Desertar.
Desért, s. Merecimiento. Mérito.
Desérter, s. Desertor, trásfuga.
Desértion, s. Desercion.
Desértless, a. Indigno, sin mérito.
Desértlessly, ad. Desmerecidamente
Desértrice, sf. La muger que falta
to Deserve, va. Merecer. [su deber.
Desérvedly, ad. Merecidamente.
Desérver, s. Merecedor.
Desérving, s. Mérito. V. *Desert.*
Desérvingly, ad. Dignamente.
Desabille, s. V. *Dishabille.*
Desiccants, s. pl. Desecantes.
to Desiccate, va. Desecar. [vn. Se-
Desiccátion, s. Desecation. [carse.
Desiccative, a. Desecativo.
to Desiderate, va. Desear.
Desideráturn, s. La cosa que hace falta. Hueco.
Desidiose, a. Desidioso.
to Deslyn, va. Proponer. Designar. Tramar. Discñar.

Design, s. Designio. Empresa; fin. Plan. Dibujo. [gnar ó señalar.
Designable, a. Lo que se puede desi-
Designate, a. Señalado.
o *Désignate*, va. Apuntar.
Designátion, s. Designacion.
Désignative, a. Designativo.
Designedly, ad. Adrede.
Designer, s. Maquinador. Dibujante
Designfulness, s. Maquinaciones en perjuicio de.
Designing, a. Insidioso. | s. Dibujo.
Designingly, ad. Insidiosamente.
Designingness, s. Asechanza.
Designless, a. Inadvertido.
Designlessly, ad. Inadvertidamente
Designment, s. Trama. Diseño. Idea.
Désinence, s. Terminacion, fin.
Désinent, a. Último.
Desirable, a. Agradable.
Desirableness, s. Ansia, afan.
Desire, s. Deseo, anhelo; ansia.
o *Desire*, va. Desear; rogar.
Desiredly, ad. A pedir de boca.
Desireless, a. Sin deseo.
Desirer, s. Deseador.
Desiring, s. Deseo.
Desirous, a. Deseoso, ansioso.
Desirously, ad. Ansiosamente.
Desirousness, s. Deseo vivo.
o *Desist*, vn. Desistir.
Desistance, s. Desistencia. [cluye.
Desistive, a. Lo que acaba ó con-
Desk, s. Escritorio ó mesa inclinada que sirve para leer ó escribir; bufete. [escritorio; atesorar.
o *Desk*, va. Encerrar como en un
Désolate, a. Desolado.
o *Désolate*, va. Desolar.
Désolately, ad. De un modo desola-
Désolateness, s. Desolacion. [dor.
Désolater, *tor*, s. Desolador.
Désolating, s. El acto de desolar.
Desolátion, s. Desolacion. Desierto.
Désolatory, a. Aflictivo.
Despáir, s. Desconfianza.
o *Despáir*, vn. Desesperar. | va. Hacer desesperar.

Despáirable, a. V. *Unhopeful*.
Despáirer, s. Desesperado. [mente.
Despáiringly, ad. Desesperada-
to Despátch, va. Despachar.
Despátch, s. Despacho; espreso.
Despátcher, s. Destruidor. El que ejecuta algun negocio.
Despátchful, a. Diligente.
Despéction, s. El acto de mirar hácia abajo; menosprecio.
Desperádo, s. Hombre atrevido.
Désperate, a. Desesperado. Arrojado. Furioso. | s. El que es atrevido y sin esperanza ó miedo.
Désperately, ad. Desesperadamente
Désperateness, s. Precipitacion.
Desperátion, s. Desesperacion.
Déspicable, a. Despreciable, vil.
Déspicableness, s. Bajeza, vileza.
Déspicably, ad. Vilmente.
Despíciency, s. El acto de mirar hácia abajo. Desprecio.
Despísable, a. Despreciable.
Despísal, s. Desden, desprecio.
to Despise, va. Despreciar.
Despised, a. Desestimado.
Despisedness, s. Abatimiento.
Despiser, s. Despreciador.
Despising, s. Desden, desprecio.
Despite, s. Despecho, ira.
to Despite, va. Molestar; frustrar
Despiteful, a. Malicioso.
Despitefully, ad. Malignamente.
Despitefulness, s. Malignidad.
to Despóil, va. Despojar. Desnudar.
Despóiler, s. Pillador, robador.
Despoliátion, s. Despojo.
to Despónd, vn. Desconfiar.
Despóndency, *ce*, s. Desconfianza.
Despóndent, a. Desconfiado. [ranza.
Despónder, s. El que no tiene espe-
Despóndingly, ad. Desconfiadamen-
to Despónsate, va. Desposarse. [te.
Desponsátion, s. Desposorio.
Déspot, s. Déspota.
Despótic, *tical*, a. Despótico.
Despóically, ad. Despóticamente.
Despóticalness, s. Despotismo.

Despotism, s. Despotismo.
to Despúmate, vn. Espumar.
Despumátion, s. Despumacion.
Desquamátion, s. Escamadura.
Dess, s. V. *Desk*.
Dessért, s. Postres; ramillete.
Déstinate, va. Destinar.
to Déstinate, a. Fijado, destinado.
Destinátion, s. Destinacion.
to Déstine, va. Destinar.
Déstiny, s. Destino, hado.
Déstitute, a. Destituido. Falto.
to Déstitute, va. Abandonar.
Destitútion, s. Destitucion.
to Destróy, va. Destruir. Matar.
Destróyable, a. Destruible.
Destróyer, s. Destruidor, asesino.
to Destrúct, va. Destruir.
Destrúctible, a. Destruible.
Destructibility, s. Capacidad de destruccion.
Destrúction, s. Destruccion. Mortandad. Causa de desolacion. Perdicion.
Destrúctive, a. Destructivo. [te.
Destrúctively, ad. Destructivamen-
Destrúctiveness, s. Propiedad de
Destrúctor, s. Destruidor. [destruir.
Desudátion, s. Sudor escesivo.
Désuetude, s. Desuso. [gero.
Desultórious, *Désultory*, a. Pasa-
Désultoriness, s. El estado de ser inconstante, irregular.
to Destáme, va. Cercenar.
to Detách, va. Separar. Destacar.
Detáching, s. El acto de separar.
Detáchment, s. Destacamento.
to Detáil, va. Detallar.
Detáil, s. Detalle.
Detáiler, s. El que relata ó cuenta circunstanciadamente.
to Detáin, va. Retener, detener.
Detáinder, s. Auto para que alguno siga encarcelado.
Detáiner, s. Detentador.
to Detéct, va. Descubrir.
Detécter, s. Descubridor. Delator.
Detéction, s. Averiguacion. Declaracion. [Tardanza.
Deténtion, s. Detencion. Limitacion.
to Detér, va. Desanimar. Disuadir.
to Detérge, va. Limpiar una llaga.
Detérgent, a. Detergente. [s. Deter-
to Detériorate, va. Desmejorar [sorio
Deteriorátion, s. Deterioracion.
Detérment, s. Desaliento.
Detérminable, a. Determinable. [te.
Detérminably, ad. Determinadamen-
Detérminate, a. Determinado. Determinante. [mente.
Detérminately, ad. Determinada-
Detérminateness, s. Resolucion determinada. [Decision. Remate, fin.
Determinátion, s. Determinacion.
Detérminative, a. Determinativo.
Detérminator, s. Determinante.
to Detérmine, va. Determinar. [vn. Terminar. [determinacion.
Detérminer, s. El que toma alguna
Deterrátion, s. Desentierro.
Detérsion, s. Detersion. [detersivo.
Detérsive, a. Detérsivo. [s. Remedio
to Detést, va. Detestar.
Detéstable, a. Detestable. [detestable
Detéstableness, s. La calidad de ser
Detéstably, ad. Detestablemente.
Detestátion, s. Detestacion.
Detéster, s. Aborrecedor.
to Dethróne, va. Destronar.
Dethrónement, s. Destronamiento.
Dethróner, s. El que destrona.
to Dethrónize, va. V. *to Dethrone*.
Detinue, s. Auto contra el detentador de alguna cosa.
to Détonate, vn. Detonar.
Detonátion, s. Detonacion.
to Détonize, va. Calcinar.
Detórsion, *tion*, s. Apartamiento.
to Detórt, va. Torcer ó alterar el
Detóur, s. Vuelta. Rodeo. [sentido.
to Detrúct, va. Detractar. Disminuir.
Detrúcter, s. Detractor.
Detrúction, s. La accion de quitar parte de. Detraccion.
Detrúctious, a. Derogatorio.
Detrúctive, a. Lo que puede separar

una cosa de otra. Infamante.
Detráctor, s. Disfamador.
Detráctory, a. Infamatorio.
Detráctress, s. Detractora.
Détriment, s. Detrimento, daño.
Detriméntal, a. Perjudicial.
Detrition, s. Rozadura.
to Detrúde, va. Hundir. Precipitar.
to Detrúncate, va. Podar.
Detruncátion, s. Poda. [alguna cosa.
Detrúsion, s. La accion de precipitar
Deturbátion, s. El acto de arrojar al suelo alguna cosa. Degradacion.
Deuce, s. Dos en los juegos. El de-
Deuse, s. Diantre, dianche. [monio.
Deúsed, a. Escesivo.
Deuterógamist, s. Bigamo.
Deuterógamy, s. Deuterogamia.
Deuterónomy, s. Deuteronomio.
to Devást, *vástate*, va. Devastar.
Devastátion, s. Devastacion.
to Devélop, *lope*, va. Desenvolver.
Devélopement, s. Manifestacion.
Devérgence, s. Declive ó declivio.
to Devést, va. Desnudar. Despojar. Librar ó libertar de.
Devéx, a. En declive.
Devéxity, s. Declivio, declividad. [se.
to Déviate, vn. Desviarse. Descarriar-
Deviátion, s. Desvio. Mala conducta. Deviacion. [Espectáculo.
Device, s. Treta. Plan. Invencion.
Deviceful, a. Inventivo. [do.
Devicefully, ad. Curiosamente idea-
Dévil, s. Diablo.
Déviling, s. Diablillo.
Dévilish, a. Diabólico. Escesivo.
Dévilishly, ad. Diabólicamente.
Dévilishness, s. Diablura.
Dévilism, s. Diablura.
to Dévilize, va. Endiablar.
Dévilkin, s. Diablillo.
Dévilship, s. El carácter del demonio
Devious, a. Desviado. Errante.
Devisable, a. Lo que se puede trazar ó idear; lo que se puede legar por testamento. [] vn. Pensar.
to Devise, va. Trazar. idear. Legar.
Devise, s. Legado. Treta.
Deviseé, s. Legatario.
Devíser, s. Inventor.
Devisour, s. El que deja algun legado.
Dévitable, a. Evitable.
Devitátion, s. Evitacion.
Devitrificátion, s. El acto de hacer el vidrio opaco.
Devocátion, s. Seduccion.
Devóid, a. Vacío, desocupado.
Devóir, s. Obsequio. Cumplimiento.
Devólutary, s. El que obtiene un devolutos. [mano. Devolucion.
Devolútion, s. Mudanza de mano en
to Devólve, va. Rodar hácia abajo. Pasar de una mano á otra. [vn. Recaer por devolucion.
Devorátion, s. El acto de devorar.
Devótary, s. V. *Votary*. [decir.
to Devóte, va. Dedicar. Aplicar. Mal-
Devóte, a. V. *Devoted*. [] s. El que está destinado á.
Devóted, a. Dedicado.
Devótedness, s. Afecto á. Sacrificio.
Devotée, s. Santon, santurron.
Devótement, s. El acto de dedicarse al servicio de otro.
Devóter, s. Adorador.
Devótion, s. Devocion. Adoracion. Disposicion. Oblacion de caridad. Afecto. Ardor, anhelo.
Devótional, a. Devoto, religioso.
Devótionalist, s. Santon.
Devótionist, s. Santon.
Devóto, s. Santurron.
Devótor, s. Adorador.
to Devoúr, va. Devorar.
Devoúrer, s. Devorador. [rador.
Devoúringly, ad. De un modo devo-
Devoút, a. Devoto. [] s. V. *Devotee*.
Devoútlessness, s. Falta de devocion
Devoútly, ad. Devotamente.
Devoútness, s. Piedad, devocion.
to Devów, va. Entregar, dedicar.
Dew, s. Rocío.
to Dew, va. Rociar.
Déwbent, a. Inclinado con el rocío.
Déwberry, s. Frambuesa.

Déwbesprent,part.Rociado.
Déwdrop, s. Gota de rocio.
Dew-dropping, a.Lo que cae á gotas como el rocio.
Dew-impearled,a.Aljofarado.
Déwlap, s. Papada de buey.
Déwlapt, a. Papudo. [en el rocio.
Dew-worm,s.Lombriz que se halla
Déwy,a. Rociado, humedecido.
Déxter, a. Diestro ó derecho.
Dextérity,s. Destreza, agilidad.
Déxterous, a. Diestro, sagaz.
Déxterously, ad. Diestramente.
Déxterousness, s. Habilidad.
Déxtral, a. Derecho. [derecha.
Dextrálity, s. Situacion á la mano
Dey, s. Bey ó dey.
Diabétes,s. Diábetes.
Diabólic, lical, a. Diabólico.
Diabólically, ad. Diabólicamente.
Diabólicalness,s.Calidad de diablo.
Diábolism, s. Diablura. Posesion.
Diáchylon,lum, s. Diaquilon.
Diacódium, s. Diacodio.
Diáconal, a. Diaconal.
Diáconate, a. Diaconato.
Diacoústics, s. Diacústica.
Diacrític, tical, a. Diacrítico.
Diadem, s. Diadema, corona.
Diademed,a.Coronado.Diademado
Diadrom,s.El tiempo en que se ejecuta algun movimiento.
Diœ'resis, s. Diéresis.
Diagnóstic, s. Diagnóstico.
Diágonal,a. y s. Diagonal.
Diágonally, ad. Diagonalmente.
Diagram, s. Diagrama.
Diagráphical,a. Descriptivo.
Dial, s. Relox de sol, cuadrante.
Dialect, s. Dialecto, estilo. [te
Dialéctic,s.Dialéctica.| a.Arguyen-
Dialéctical, a. Dialéctico,
Dialéctically, ad.Dialecticamente.
Dialectician, s. Dialéctico. [sol.
Dialist,s. Constructor de relojes de
Dialling, s. Gnomónica.
to Diálogise,vn.Dialogizar.
Diálogism, s. Dialogismo.

Diálogist, s. Dialogista. [diálogo.
Dialogistically, ad. A manera de
Dialogue,s.Diálogo.Conversacion.
to Dialogue, vn. Poner en diálogo.
Dialogue-writer, s. Escritor de
Dial-plate, s. Muestra. [diálogos.
Diálthea, s.Dialtea, ungüento.
Diálysis, s. Diálisis.
Diamantine,a.Adamantino.
Diámeter, s. Diámetro.
Diámetral, a. Diametral; opuesto.
Diámetrally, ad. Diametralmente.
Diamétrical, a. Diametral.
Diamétrically,ad.Diametralmente.
Diamond, s. Diamante. Punta de diamante para cortar el vidrio. Oros. Letra de imprimir, llamada nomparelle. Rombo.
Diamonded,a. Diamantado.
Diapalma, s. Diapalma.
Diapáson, s. Diapason.
Diaper,s. Lienzo adamascado.
to Diaper,va.Diaprear.Adamascar.
Diaphanéity, s. Diafanidad.
Diaphánic,Diáphanous,a.Diáfano.
Diaphorétic,tical, a. Diaforético.
Diaphragm, s. Diafragma.
Diarrhoéa, s. Diarrea.
Diarrhoétic, a. Purgante.
Diarist, s. Diarista.
Diary, s. Diario.
Diástole,s. Diástole.
Diástyle, s. Diástilo.
Diatésseron, s. Diatesaron.
Diatónic,s. Diatónico.
Diátribe, s. Diatriba.
Dibble,s.Plantador, almocafre.
to Dibble,va.Plantar con dibble ó almocafre. | vn. V. *to D*
Díbstone, s. Piedra que los niños usan en uno de sus juegos.
Dicácious, a. Locuaz.
Dicáciousness,Dicácity,s. Mordacidad.
Dice,s.pl.Dados. [cida.
to Dice, vn. Jugar con dados.
Dice-box, s. Cubilete de dados.
Dicer,s. Jugador de dados.
to Dichótomize, va. Separar.

Dichótomy, s. Dicotomía.
Dickens, s. Diablo, demonio.
Dicker, s. Decenar ó decenario.
to Dictate, va. Dictar.
Dictate, s. Dictámen; dictado.
Dictátion, s. La accion de dictar.
Dictátor, s. Dictador.
Dictatóri al, a. Autoritativo.
Dictátorship, s. Dictadura.
Dictátory, a. Dominante.
Dictáture, s. Dictadura.
Diction, s. Diccion, estilo.
Dictionary, s. Diccionario.
Did, pret. de *to Do*.
Didáctic, tical, a. Didáctico.
Didapper, s. Somorgujo.
Didascálic, a. Didáctico.
to Didder, va. Tener frio de calentura; temblar de miedo.
to Diddle, vn. Vacilar, anadear.
Didst, pret. seg. pers. de *to Do*.
Didúction, s. Deduccion.
to Die, va. Teñir. | vn. Morir. Fenecer. Padecer violentamente algun afecto. Marchitarse. Evaporar. Perecer eternamente. Descaecer; desvanecerse.
Die, s. Dado, suerte. Cuño, su plural en este sentido es *dies*. Cubo. Tinte
Dier, s. Tintorero. V. *Dyer*. [vn. eres
Diet, s. Comida. Dieta. Racion de
to Diet, vn. Estar á dieta. | va. Comer
Dietary, a. Dietético. | s. Dieta medicinal.
Diet-drink, s. Bebida medicinal.
Dieter, s. El que da reglas para guardar la dieta.
Dietétic, tical, a. Dietético.
Dieting, s. El acto de estar á dieta.
Differrednion, s. Diferencion.
to Differ, vn. Diferenciarse. Contender. Contradecir. | va. Diferenciar.
Difference, s. Diferencia; riña. Distincion.
to Difference, va. Diferenciar.
Different, a. Diferente, distinto.
Differéntial, a. Diferencial. [mente.
Differently, ringly, ad. Diferente-
Difficile, a. V. *Difficult*.
to Difficilate, va. Dificultar. [pero.
Difficult, a. Difícil, dificultoso. Á-
to Difficultate, va. Dificultar.
Difficultly, ad. Difícilmente.
Difficulty, cilness, s. Dificultad. Oposicion. Duda.
to Diffide, vn. Desconfiar.
Diffidence, s. Difidencia.
Difficlent, a. Desconfiado.
Diffidently, ad. Desconfiadamente.
to Diffind, va. Hender.
Diffinitive, a. Definitivo, decisivo.
Diffision, s. Hendedura, rajadura.
Diffiátion, s. La accion de esparcir una cosa á soplos.
Diffluence, Diffluency, s. Fluidez.
Diffluent, a. Lo que fluye por todos
Difform, a. Disforme, deforme [lados
Difformity, s. Deformidad.
Diffránchisement, s. El acto de privar á alguna ciudad de sus fran-
to Diffúse, va. Difundir. [quicias.
Diffúse, a. Difundido; difícil.
Diffúsed, a. Estraño.
Diffúsedly, ad. Difusamente.
Diffúsedness, s. Dispersion.
Diffúsely, ad. Estensivamente.
Diffúser, s. El que esparce.
Diffúsible, a. Capaz de difusion.
Diffúsion, s. Difusion.
Diffúsive, a. Difusivo, difundido.
Diffúsively, ad. Difusamente.
Diffúsiveness, s. Dispersion.
to Dig, vn. Cavar, ahondar. Cultivar con azada. Penetrar con una punta. | vn. Trabajar con azadon.
Digámma, s. Digama.
Digamy, s. Digamia.
Digástric, a. Digástrico.
Digerent, a. V. *Digestive*.
Digest, s. Digesto. [purar.
to Digést, va. Digerir. | vn. Su-
Digéster, s. El que digiere lo que come. Digeridor. Lo que ayuda la
Digéstible, a. Digerible. [digestion.
Digéstion, ting, s. Digestion. Maduracion de un tumor.

Digéstive,a. Digestivo. | s.Medicamento digestivo. [do con azada.
Diggable,a.Lo que puede ser cava-
Digger, s. Cavador.
to Dight, va. Adornar.
Digit,s. Digito.
Digital,a.Lo que pertenece al dedo
Digitated,a.Dividido como los dedos
Dig ladiátion,s. Combate con espa-
Dignified, a. Dignificado. [das.
Dignificátion,s. Condecoracion.
to Dignify,va.Dignificar.
Dignitary,s. Dignidad.
Dignity,s. Dignidad ; rango.
Dignótion,s.V. *Distinction.*
to Digrêss,vn.Hacer digresion.
Digrêssion,s. Digresion. Desvio.
Digrêssional, a. Lo que se separa del asunto principal.
Digrêssive,a. Digresivo. [sion.
Digrêssively, ad. Por via de digre-
to Dijúdicate,va. Fijar con autoridad.Discernir.
Dijudicátion,s. Decision judicial.
Dike,s.Dique.Vena en alguna mi-
to Dilácerate,va.Dilacerar[naCanal
Dilacerátion, s. Despedazamiento.
to Dilániate,va.Despedazar
Dilanidtion , s. Despedazamiento.
to Dilápidate,va.Dilapidar.| vn.Arruinarse.
Dilapidátion,s.Dilapidacion.
Dilápidator, s.Dilapidador.
Dilatabtility,s. Dilatabilidad.
Dilátable,a. Dilatable.
Dilatátion, s. Dilatacion.
to Dilâte, va. *y* n. Dilatar. Hablár difusamente. Dilatarse.
Dilâte, a. Estensivo.
Dilâter, *tor*, s. El que dilata.
Dilâtion, s. Dilacion.
Dilatorily,ad.Lentamente.
Dilatoriness , s. Lentitud.
Dilatory,a.Tardo,lento.
Diléction, s. Dileccion.
Dilémma,s.Dilema; embarazo.
Dilettánte,s.Aficionado á las artes
Diligence,s.Aplicacion[y ciencias.

Diligent, a. Diligente.
Diligently,ad.Diligentemente.
Dill,s.Eneldo.
Dilúcid,a.Claro,trasparente.
to Dilúcidate,va.Dilucidar.
Dilucidátion,s. Dilucidacion.
Dilúcidly,ad. Claramente.
Diluent,a.*y* s.Diluente. [mojar.
to Dilúte,va.Desleir. Templar. Re-
Dilúte, a. Atenuado, flaco.
Dilúter,s.Diluente,lo que diluye.
Dilútion,s. Desleidura , diluicion.
Dilúvian,a.Diluviano. [curo.
Dim,a.Turbio de vista.Lerdo. Os-
to Dim , va. Obscurecer.
Dimble,s.Cañada;caverna.
Diménsion,s.Dimension.
Diménsionless,a. Lo que no tiene dimension determinada.
Diménsity,s. Estension.
Diménsive,a. Lo que señala las di-
Dimeter,a. Dimetro. [mensiones.
Dimicátion,s. Batalla , pelea.
to Dimidiate,va. Dimidiar.
Dimidiátion,s.Laaccion de dimidiar
to Diminish,va. Disminuir.Desmejorar.|vn.Disminuirse;degenerar
Diminishingly,ad.Escasamente.
Diminuent, a. Diminuente.
Diminute , a. Diminuto.
Diminutely,ad.Diminutamente.
Diminútion,s.Diminucion ; degradacion. [queño;mezquino.
Diminutive, s.*y* a. Diminutivo;pe-
Diminutively,ad.Diminutivamente
Diminutiveness,s.Pequeñez.
Dimish,a. Algo ofuscado.[retirarse
Dimission,s.Permiso ó licencia de
Dimissory,a. Dimisorio. Lo que da permiso para retirarse[damente
to Dimit,va.Dimitir.Dar en arren-
Dimity, s. Fustan, cotonia.
Dimly, ad. Ofuscadamente.
Dimming, s. Oscuridad.
Dimness, s.Ofuscamiento.Torpeza
Dimple, s. Hoyuelo.
to Dimple,vn.Formarse hoyos en alguna parte del cuerpo.

Dimpled, *ply*, a. Lleno de hoyos.
Dim-sighted, a. El que no puede ver claramente los objetos.
Din, s. Ruido violento y continuado
to Din, va. Atolondrar ó aturdir con ruido. [Dar de comer.
to Dine, vn. Comer al mediodia. | va.
Dinétical, a. Lo que tiene movimiento circular; vertiginoso.
to Ding, vn. Echar fieros ó bravatas. | va. Arrojar violentamente.
Ding-dong, s. Din-dan.
Dingle, s. Cañada. [reno.
Dinginess, s. La calidad de ser mo-
Dingy, a. Moreno, oscuro. [torio.
Dining-room, s. Comedor; refec-
Dinnage, s. Matas ó ramos que se ponen debajo de la carga.
Dinner, s. Comida.
Dinner-time, s. La hora de comer.
Dint, s. Golpe, choque. Abolladura. Fuerza. [golpe.
to Dint, va. Hacer señal dando un
Dinumerátion, s. Numeracion.
Diócesan, s. y a. Diocesano.
Diocese, s. Diócesis.
Dióptic, *tric*, *cal*, a. Dióptrico.
Dióptrics, s. Dióptrica.
Diorism, s. Distincion ó definicion comprensiva y concisa.
Diorisically, ad. Distintamente.
Diorthósis, s. Rectificacion de algun miembro torcido.
to Dip, va. Mojar, remojar. Repasar ligeramente. Hipotecar. | vn. Sumergirse. Entrar. Escoger por casualidad. Empeñarse.
Dip, s. Depresion. El acto de tomar la primera cosa que se presenta.
Dipétalous, a. Dipétalo.
Diphthong, s. Diptongo.
Diploe, s. Diploe, del craneo.
Diplóma, s. Diploma.
Diplómácy, s. Diplomática.
Diplomátic, a. Diplomático. [baña.
Dipper, s. El que moja, sumerge ó
Dipping-needle, s. Aguja magnética
Dipsas, s. Serpiente fabulosa, cuya mordedura produce una sed
Dipterous, a. Díptero. [inestinguible
Díptych, s. Diptica.
Dire, a. Horrendo, horroroso.
Diréct, a. Directo, derecho.
to Diréct, va. Dirigir, apuntar, regir
Diréctor, s. Director.
Diréction, s. Punteria. Direccion; órden. Regularidad. El sobrescrito de una carta.
Diréctive, a. Directivo.
Diréctly, ad. Directamente.
Diréctness, s. Derechura.
Diréctor, s. Director. Regla.
Directórial, a. Directorio.
Diréctory, s. Directorio. Añalejo. | a. Directorio.
Diréctress, *trix*, sf. Directora.
Direful, a. Horrible, cruel.
Direfulness, s. Horribilidad.
Diréemption, s. Separacion.
Direness, s. Horror, fiereza.
Diréption, s. Saqueo; pillage.
Dirge, s. Endecha, cancion lúgubre.
Dirk, s. Especie de daga ó puñal.
Dirt, s. Cieno, lodo. Vileza.
to Dirt, va. Ensuciar, emporcar.
Dirtily, ad. Puercamente.
Dirtiness, s. Suciedad; sordidez.
Dirt-pie, s. Pasteles de arcilla.
Dirty, a. Puerco, sucio. Sórdido.
to Dirty, va. Emporcar.
Dirúption, s. Reventon.
Disability, s. Impotencia.
to Disáble, va. Disminuir las fuerzas naturales. Inhabilitar. Desaparejar un navio. Desmontar una batería.
Disáblement, s. Impedimento legal.
to Disabúse, va. Enmendar.
to Disaccómmodate, va. Incomodar.
Disaccommodátion, s. Ineptitud.
to Disaccórd, va. Desacordar. [brar.
to Disaccústom, va. Desacostum-
to Disacknówledge, va. Desconocer.
to Disacquáint, va. Romper ó disolver algun conocimiento.
Disacquaintance, s. Interrupcion

cesacion en el trato.
to Disadórn, va. Desadornar. [rarse.
to Disadvánce, va. Detener. | vn. Pa-
Disadvántage, s. Desventaja. Diminucion. Desprevencion.
to Disadvántage, va. Menoscabar.
Disadvántageable, a. Perjudicial.
Disadvantágeous, a. Desventajoso.
Disadvantágeously, ad. Desventajosamente.
Disadvantágeousness, s. Menoscabo
Disadvénture, s. Desventura.
Disadvénturous, a. Desventurado,
to Disafféct, va. Descontentar, tener hastio; enfermar; desaprobar.
Disafféted, a. Desaficionado.
Disafféctedly, ad. Con desafecto.
Disafféctedness, s. Desafecto.
Disafféction, s. Desafecto.
Disafféctionate, a. Desafecto.
to Disaffirm, va. Contradecir.
Disaffirmance, s. Confutacion.
to Disafforest, va. Abrir un bosque.
to Disagrée, vn. Disconvenir.
Disagreéable, a. Contrario. Desagradable.
Disagreéableness, s. Oposicion.
Disagreéably, ad. Desagradablemente. [cordia; disension.
Disagreément, s. Desemejanza. Dis-
to Disalliege, va. Inducir á alguno á que falte á la lealtad. [de.
to Disallów, va. Negar la autoridad Desaprobar. | vn. Negar, prohibir.
Disallówable, a. Negable.
Disallówance, s. Prohibicion.
to Disally', va. Hacer un enlace desproporcionado.
to Disánchor, va. Desancorar.
Disangélical, a. No conforme á la naturaleza ó dignidad angélica.
to Disánimate, va. Matar. Desani-
Disanimátion, s. Muerte. [mar.
to Disanúl, va. Anular.
Disanúller, s. Anulador.
Disanúlling, s. Anulacion.
Disanúlment, s. Anulacion.
to Disanóint, va. Profanar.
to Disappárel, va. Desguarnecer.
to Disappéar, vn. Desaparecer.
Disappéarance, *ring*, s. Desaparecimiento. [ñar; chasquear.
to Disappóint, va. Frustrar; enga-
Disappóintment, s. Chasco.
Disapprobátion, s. Desaprobacion.
Disapprówal, s. Desaprobacion.
to Disappróve, va. Desaprobar.
Dísard, s. Charlador.
to Disárm, va. Desarmar.
Disármer, s. El que desarma.
Disárming, s. Desarme.
to Disarránge, va. Desarreglar.
Disarrángement, s. Desórden.
Disarráy, s. Desarreglo.
to Disarráy, va. Desonorar.
Disassidúity, s. Descuido.
to Disassóciate, va. Desunir.
Disáster, s. Desastre. Desgracia.
to Disáster, va. Desgraciar; afligir.
Disástrous, a. Desastroso.
Disástrously, ad. Desastradamente.
Disástrousness, s. Desgracia.
to Disaúthorize, va. Desautorizar.
to Disavówch, va. Retractar.
to Disavów, va. Negar; desaprobar.
Disavówal, *vówment*, s. Denegacion
to Disbánd, va. Descartar. | vn. Ret-
to Disbárk, va. Desembarcar. [rarse.
Disbelíef, s. Incredulidad.
to Disbelíeve, va. Descreer.
Disbelíever, s. Descreido.
to Disbénch, va. Desbancar. [censura
to Disbláme, va. Absolver de culpa ó
Disbódied, a. Incorpóreo.
to Disbówel, va. Desentrañar.
to Disbránch, va. Desgajar.
to Disbúd, va. Destallar.
to Disbúrden, va. y n. Descargar.
to Disbúrse, va. Desembolsar.
Disbúrsement, s. Desembolso.
Disbúrser, s. El que desembolsa.
to Discálceate, va. Descalzar.
Discálceated, a. Descalzo. [zar.
Discalceátion, s. El acto de descal-
Discálendered, a. Borrado del calendario.

to Discándy, va. Derretir. | vn. Fundirse.
to Discárd, va. Descartarse. Desdir.
Discárnate, a. Descarnado.
to Discáse, va. Desenvainar.
Disceptátion, s. Controversia.
to Discérn, va. Columbrar. Discernir. | vn. Discernir.
Discérner, s. Descubridor; juez.
Discérnible, a. Perceptible.
Discérnibleness, s. Visibilidad.
Discérnibly, ad. Perceptiblemente.
Discérning, a. Juicioso. | s. Discernimiento.
Discérningly, ad. Juiciosamente.
Discérnment, s. Discernimiento.
to Discérp, va. Despedazar.
Discérpible, ptible, a. Separable.
Discerpibility, ptibility, s. La capacidad de ser destruido por la desunion.
Discérpsion, ption, s. Despedazamiento.
Discéssion, s. V. *Departure*.
to Dischárge, va. Descargar. Pagar una deuda. Exonerar; absolver. Ejecutar. Cancelar. Descartar. Emitir. | vn. Descargarse.
Dischárge, s. Descarga. Descargo; finiquito. Dimision de algun empleo; exencion. Perdon de algun delito. Rescate. Ejecucion.
Dischárger, s. Descargador.
to Discíde, to Discínd, va. Dividir.
Discínct, a. Desceñido, suelto.
Discíple, s. Discípulo.
to Discíple, va. Disciplinar. [cípulo.
Discíplelike, a. Semejante á un dis-
Discípleship, s. Discipulado.
Disciplinable, a. Disciplinable.
Disciplinableness, s. Capacidad de instruccion.
Disciplinant, s. Disciplinante.
Disciplinárian, Disciplinary, a. Lo que pertenece á la disciplina.
Disciplinárian, s. El que gobierna y enseña con rigor y exactitud. Puritano. [tigar.
to Discipline, va. Disciplinar. Cas-
Discipline, s. Disciplina.
to Disclaim, va. Negar.
Disclaimer, s. Negador.
to Disclóse, vn. Descubrir. Revelar.
Disclóser, s. Descubridor.
Disclósure, s. Descubrimiento.
Disclusion, s. Emision.
to Discóast, va. Andar errante.
Discolorátion, s. Descoloramiento.
to Discólour, va. Descolorar.
Discóloured, a. Descolorido.
to Discómfit, va. Derrotar.
Discómfit, fiture, s. Derrota.
Discómfort, s. Desconsuelo.
to Discómfort, va. Desconsolar.
Discómfortable, a. Inconsolable.
to Discomméndt, va. Vituperar.
Discomméndable, a. Culpable. [dad
Discomméndableness, s. Culpabili-
Discommendátion, mménding, s. Culpa; oprobio.
Discomménder, s. Censor. [modar.
to Discómmodate, mmóde, va. Inco-
Discommódious, a. Incómodo.
Discommódity, s. Incomodidad.
to Discómmon, va. Privar de algun privilegio comun. [ó color.
to Discomplexion, va. Mudar el tinte
to Discompóse, va. Descomponer. Turbar.
Discompositiion, s. Inconsistencia.
Discompósure, s. Descomposicion.
to Disconcért, va. Desconcertar.
Disconfórmity, s. Desconformidad.
Discongrúity, s. Incongruencia.
to Disconnéct, va. Desunir.
Disconnéction, s. Falta de conexion.
to Disconsólate, va. Desconsolar.
Discónsolate, a. Desconsolado.
Discónsolately, ad. Desconsoladamente.
Discónsolateness, s. Desconsuelo.
Disconsolátion, s. Desconsuelo.
Discontént, s. ya. Descontento.
to Discontént, va. Descontentar.
Disconténtted, a. Descontentadizo.
Disconténtedly, ad. De mala gana.
Disconténtedness, s. Descontento

Disconténting, a. Disgustado.
Disconténtment, s. Descontenta-
Discontinuance, s. Desunion [miento
Discontinuátion, s. Desunion.
to Discontínue, vn. Descontinuar.
Discontínuer, s. El que descontinúa.
Discontinúity, s. Desunion.
Discontínuous, a. Ancho.
Disconvénience, s. Desconformidad.
Disconvénient, a. Opuesto.
Díscord, s. Discordia, division.
to Discórd, vn. Discordar.
Discórdance, *cy*, s. Discordancia.
Discórdant, a. Discorde. [mente.
Discórdantly, ad. Incongruente-
Discórdful, a. Litigioso.
to Discounsel, va. Disuadir.
Discount, s. Descuento, rebaja.
to Discoúnt, va. Descontar.
to Discoúntenance, va. Poner mala cara. Avergonzar. Aturdir.
Discoúntenance, s. Desagrado.
Discoúntenancer, s. Huron.
Discoúnter, s. El que adelanta dinero á interes.
to Discóurage, va. Desalentar.
Discóurage, s. Desaliento.
Discóuragement, s. Desaliento.
Discóurager, s. El que desalienta.
Discóurse, s. Discurso; plática.
to Discóurse, va. Conversar. Discurrir. [va. Hablar de.
Discóurser, s. Orador.
Discóursing, s. Discurso.
Discóursive, a. Discursivo.
Discóurteous, a. Descortes.
Discóurteously, ad. Descortesmente
Discóurtesy, s. Descortesia.
Discóurtship, s. Falta de respeto.
Discous, a. Ancho, chato.
to Discover, va. Descubrir. Revelar; exhibir. [descubrir. Patente.
Discóverable, a. Lo que se puede
Discóverer, s. Descubridor [velacion
Discóvery, s. Descubrimiento. Re-
Discrédit, s. Descrédito. Descon-
[fianza. [creditar.
to Discrédit, va. Descreer. Desa-

Discréditable, a. Vergonzoso.
Discreét, a. Discreto, modesto.
Discreétly, ad. Discretamente.
Discreétness, s. Discrecion.
Discrepance, *cy*, s. Discrepancia.
Discrepant, a. Discrepante.
Discréte, a. Distinto, desunido.
to Discréte, va. Separar.
Discrétion, s. Discrecion.
Discrétional, *nary*, a. Arbitrário.
Discrétionally, ad. Á discrecion.
Discrétive, a. Distinto; separado.
Discrétively, ad. Distintamente.
Discriminable, a. Discernible.
to Discriminate, va. Distinguir. Entresacar.
Discriminate, a. Distinguido.
Discriminately, ad. Distintamente.
Discriminateness, s. Diversidad.
Discriminátion, s. Distincion.
Discriminative, a. Distintivo.
Discriminatively, ad. De un modo distintivo.
Discriminous, a. Arriesgado.
Discrúciating, a. V. *Painful*.
Discúbitory, a. Lo que es á propósito para reclinarse.
to Discúlpate, va. Disculpar.
Discúmbency, s. Reclinacion.
to Discúmber, va. Desembarazar.
Discúrrent, a. Estancado.
Discúrsion, s. El acto de andar ó correr de una parte á otra.
Discúrsist, s. Argumentador.
Discúrsive, a. Errante, discursivo.
Discúrsively, ad. Por ilacion.
Discúrsiveness, s. El hilo de un argumento.
Discúrsory, a. Controvertible.
Discus, s. Disco. [Disolver.
to Discuss, va. Examinar; discutir.
Discusser, s. El que discute.
Discussing, s. Examen; debate.
Discússion, s. Discusion; disolucion de algun humor.
Discússive, a. Discusivo.
Discútient, s. Resolutivo. [deñarse.
to Disdáin, va. Desdeñar. [vn. Des-

Disdáin, s. Desden, desprecio.
Disdáinful, a. Desdeñoso.
Disdáinfully, ad. Desdeñosamente.
Disdáinfulness, s. Desprecio orgu-
Disdáining, s. Vilipendio. [lloso.
Diséase, s. Mal, enfermedad.
to Diséase, va. Afligir; hacer daño.
Diséasedness, s. Enfermedad. [des.
Diséaseful, a. Lleno de enfermedu-
Diséasement, s. Pena, molestia.
Disédged, a. Desafilado, embotado.
to Disembárk, vn. ya. Desembarcar.
to Disembárrass, va. Desembarazar
Disembárrassment, s. Desembarazo
to Disembóy, va. Salir de la bahia.
to Disembítter, va. Dulzurar. [po.
Disembódied, a. Separado del cuer-
to Disembódy, va. Licenciar algun cuerpo de ejército.
to Disembógue, va. y n. Desembocar
Disembósomed, a. Separado del pecho.
Disembówelled, a. Desentrañado.
to Disembrángle, va. Libertar de molestia ó embarazo.
to Disembróil, va. Desembrollar.
to Disenáble, va. Debilitar.
to Disenchánt, va. Desencantar.
to Disenclóse, va. Descercar.
to Disencourage, va. etc. V. *Discourage*, etc.
to Disencúmber, va. Desembarazar.
Disencúmbrance, s. Desembarazo.
to Disengáge, va. Desunir; desenredar. [vn. Libertarse de.
Disengáged, a. Desembarazado.
Disengágedness, s. Desembarazo.
Disengágement, s. Desempeño.
to Disenmóble, va. Privar de lo que ennoblece á alguna persona.
to Disenróll, va. Borrar algun nombre de una lista. [clavitud.
to Disenslave, va. Rescatar de es-
to Disentángle, va. Desenredar.
Disentánglement, s. El acto de sacar á uno de algun embarazo.
to Disentérre, va. Desenterrar.
to Disenthrál, va. Libertar.
to Disenthróne, va. Destronar.
to Disentítle, va. Privar de un título
to Disentrance, va. Despertar de un sueño profundo. [esponsales.
to Disespóuse, va. Deshacer los
Disesteém, s. Desestima.
to Disesteém, va. Desestimar.
Disestimátion, s. Desestimacion.
to Diséxercise, va. No dejar á una persona que haga ejercicio.
to Disfáncy, va. V. *to Dislike*.
to Disfávour, va. Desairar.
Disfávour, s. Disfavor.
Disfávourer, s. Desfavorecedor.
Disfigurátion, s. Desfiguracion.
to Disfigure, va. Desfigurar.
Disfigurement, s. Desfiguracion.
to Disfórest, va. V. *to Disafforest*
to Disfránchise, va. Quitar franquicias, privilegios.
Disfránchisement, s. Privacion de los privilegios. [senfrailar
to Disfriar, va. y n. Apostatar. Di-
to Disfúrnish, va. Desproveer.
to Disgállant, va. Hacer que algu no sea galante.
to Disgárnish, va. Desguarnecer
to Disgárrison, va. Quitar la guarnicion de alguna parte.
to Disglórify, va. Quitar ó privar de la gloria. [jar con violenci.
to Disgórge, va. Vomitar. Arro
Disgórgement, s. Vómito.
to Disgóspel, va. Desviarse de los preceptos del Evangelio.
Disgrâce, s. Ignominia, infamia.
to Disgrâce, va. Deshonrar. Hacer caer en desgracia.
Disgrâceful, a. Vergonzoso. [le
Disgrâcefully, ad. Vergonzosamen-
Disgrâcefulness, s. Ignominia.
Disgrâcer, s. Deshonrador.
Disgrâcious, a. Contrario.
to Disgráde, va. V. *to Degrade*.
to Disgregate, va. Separar.
to Disgrúntle, va. V. *to Anger*.
to Disguise, va. Disfrazar.
Disguise, s. Disfraz, mascara.

Disguisement, s. Disfraz.
Disguiser, s. El que disfraza.
Disguising, s. Máscara.
Disgúst, s. Disgusto, sinsabor.
to Disgúst, va Disgustar, enfadar.
Disgústful, a. Desabrido. [mente.
Disgústingly, ad. Desagradable-
Dish, s. Fuente, Plato, Taza, jicara.
to Dish, va. Servir la vianda en fuente ó plato grande.
Dishabille, s. Paños menores. Trapillo. | a. Desnudo.
to Dishábit, va. Desalojar.
Disharmónious, a. Desacordado.
Dishármony, s. Discordancia.
Dishclout, s. Rodilla. [los platos.
Dish-water, s. Agua en que se lavan
to Dishearten, va. Desanimar.
to Dishetr, shérit, va. Desheredar.
Dishérison, s. Desheredacion.
Dishéritance, s. Desheredamiento.
Dishéritor, s. El que deshereda.
to Dishével, va. Desgreñar.
Dishing, a. Cóncavo. [minioso.
Dishónest, a. Picaro, lascivo. Igno-
Dishónestly, ad. Fraudulentemente.
Dishónesty, s. Picardía, dolo. Deshonestidad.
Dishónour, s. Deshonra, oprobio.
to Dishónour, va. Deshonrar. Des-
Dishónourable, a. Deshonroso [florar
Dishónourably, ad. Ignominiosamente.
Dishónourer, s. El que deshonra
to Dishórn, va. Descornar.
Dishúmour, s. Mal humor.
Disimpróvement, s. Atraso. [lar.
to Disincárcerate, va. Desencarce-
Disinclinátion, s. Desafecto.
to Disinclíne, va. Desincliuar.
Disinclined, a. Averso.
to Disincórporate, va. Desagregar.
Disincorporátion, s. La privacion de los fueros, etc.
Disingenúity, s. Doblez, simulacion.
Disingénuous, a. Doble, falso.
Disingénuously, ad. Doblemente.
Disingénuousness, s. Doblez, astucia

Disinhábited, a. Despoblado.
Disinhérison, s. Desheredamiento.
to Disinhérit, va. Desheredar.
to Disintér, va. Exhumar.
Disinterest, s. Pérdida.
to Disentérest, va. Hacer que algun sea superior á su propio interes
Disinterested, a. Desinteresado.
Disinterestedly, ad. Desinteresadamente.
Disinterestedness, s. Desinteres.
Disinteresting, a. Indiferente.
Disintérment, s. Exhumacion.
to Disintricate, va. Desenredar.
to Disinúre, va. Deshabituar.
Disinwaldity, s. Falta de fundamento, apoyo ó autoridad. [vidar
Disinvitátion, s. El acto de descon-
to Disinvite, va. Desconvidar.
to Disinvólve, va. Desenredar.
to Disjóin, va. Desunir, desasir.
to Disjóint, va. Dislocar. | vn. Desmembrarse.
Disjóint, ted, a. Dividido.
Disjóintly, ad. Desunidamente.
Disjudicátion, s. Juicio.
Disjúnct, a. Descoyuntado.
Disjúnction, s. Disyuncion.
Disjúnctive, a. y s. Disyuntivo.
Disjúnctively, ad. Disyuntivamente.
Disk, s. Disco.
Diskindness, s. Descariño.
Dislike, s. Aversion. Disgusto.
to Dislike, va. Tener aversion á; dis-
to Disliken, va. Desemejar. [gustar
Dislikeness, s. Desemejanza.
Disliker, s. El que desaprueba algo
to Dislimb, va. Desmembrar.
to Dislimn, va. Borrar una pintura
to Dislocate, va. Dislocar.
Dislocátion, s. Dislocacion.
to Dislódge, va. Desalojar.
Dislóyal, a. Desleal. Infiel.
Dislóyally, ad. Deslealmente.
Dislóyalty, s. Deslealtad. Perfid.
Dismal, a. Triste, funesto.
Dismally, ad. Horriblemente.
Dismalness, s. Horror, miedo.

to Dismántle, va. Desnudar, Desatar. Desmantelar una plaza. Desaparejar una embarcacion.
Dismántling, s. El acto de desmantelar.
to Dismásk, va. Desenmascarar.
to Dismást, va. Desarbolar un navio.
Dismáy, s. Desmayo; espanto.
to Dismáy, va. Desmayar.
Dismáyedness, s. Desmayo.
Disme, s. V. *Tenth*.
to Dismémber, va. Desmembrar.
Dismémberment, s. Desmembra-
Dismétled, a. Desanimado [miento.
to Dismiss, va. Despedir. Descartar.
Dismissal, s. Dimision.
Dismission, s. Despedimiento. Dimi-
Dismissive, a. Despedido. [sion.
to Dismórtgage, va. Redimir una hipoteca.
to Dismównt, va. Desmontar; sacar el caballo de la silla á su ginete. | vn. Desmontar; bajar.
to Dismáturalize, va. Desnaturalizar
Dismátured, a. Cruel.
Disobédience, s. Desobediencia.
Disobédient, a. Desobediente.
to Disobéy, va. Desobedecer.
Disobligátion, s. Desplacer.
Disóbligatory, a. Lo que releva de la obligacion.
to Disobligé, va. Desobligar.
Disobliger, s. Ofensor.
Disobliging, a. Desagradable.
Disobligingly, ad. Desagradablemente.
Disobligingness, s. Desagrado.
Disopinion, s. Diferencia de parecer
Disórbed, s. Desencajado. [cion.
Disórder, s. Desórden; indisposi-
to Disórder, va. Desordenar. Causar alguna enfermedad. Inquietar. degradar.
Disórdered, a. Desordenado.
Disórderedness, s. Irregularidad.
Disórderly, a. Desordenado. | ad. Desordenadamente.
Disórdinate, a. Desordenado.
Disórdinately, ad. Desordenadamente. [cion.
Disorganizátion, s. Desorganiza-
to Disórganize, va. Desorganizar.
Disórganizer, s. Desorganizador.
Disórientated, a. Desorientado.
to Disówn, va. Negar, desconocer.
to Dispáce, vn. Vagar.
to Dispáir, va. Partir.
to Dispánd, va. Desplegar; difundir.
Dispánsion, s. Difusion, estension.
Dispáradized, a. Echado del paraiso
to Dispárage, va. Desigualar. Envilecer. Mofar. Desdorar. Hacer un matrimonio ó casamiento desigual
Dispáragement, s. Desdoro. Casamiento desigual. Censura. Desprecio.
Dispárager, s. El que desdora. [te.
Dispáragingly, ad. Desdeñadamen-
Disparate, a. Separado. [tes.
Disparates, s. pl. Cosas desemejan-
Dispárity, s. Disparidad.
to Dispárk, va. Descercar.
to Dispárt, va. Despartir.
Dispássion, s. Frescura.
Dispássionate, a. Desapasionado.
Dispássionately, ad. Serenamente.
Dispássioned, a. Sereno, tranquilo.
to Dispátch, va. V. *to Despatch*.
to Dispél, va. Esparcir; disipar.
Dispénce, s. V. *Expense*.
to Dispénd, va. Gastar.
Dispénsable, a. Dispensable.
Dispénsableness, s. La capacidad de ser dispensable.
Dispénsary, s. Dispensario.
Dispensátion, s. Dispensacion.
Dispénsative, a. Lo que dispensa.
Dispénsatively, ad. Por dispensa-
Dispensátor, s. Dispensador. [cion.
Dispénsatory, s. Farmacopea. | a. Lo que tiene poder de dispensar.
to Dispénse, va. Dispensar. Componer un medicamento de varios ingredientes.
Dispénse, s. Dispensacion.
Dispénser, s. Dispensador.

to Dispéople, va. Despoblar.
Dispéopler, s. Despoblador.
to Dispérge, va. Rociar; esparcir.
to Dispérse, va. Esparcir; disipar.
Dispérsedly, ad. Esparcidamente.
Dispérsedness, s. Dispersion.
Dispérseness, s. Escasez.
Dispérser, s. El que esparce.
Dispérsion, s. Dispersion.
Dispérsive, a. Lo que tiene el poder de esparcir.
to Displrit, va. Desalentar.
Displritedness, s. Desaliento.
Displteous, V. *Despiteous*.
to Displáce, va. Dislocar; deponer.
Displácency, s. Displicencia.
to Displánt, va. Trasplantar.
Displantátion, s. Trasplante.
Displánting, s. Deposicion.
to Displát, va. Destorcer.
to Displáy, va. Desplegar. Declarar. Ostentar. Enarbolar.
Displáy, s. Ostentacion.
Displáyer, s. Ostentador.
Displeásant, a. Desagradable.
Displeásantly, ad. Desagradablemente.
to Displéase, va. y n. Desplacer.
Displéased, a. Ofendido.
Displéasedness, s. Desasosiego.
Displéasingness, s. Ofensa.
Displeásure, s. Desplacer; disfavor.
to Displeásure, va. Desagradar.
Displicence, s. Descontento.
to Displóde, va. Disparar con estallido; esparcir con mucho ruido; empujar. | vn. Estallar.
Displósion, s. Descarga.
to Dispónge, va. V. *to Dispunge*.
Dispórt, s. Diversion, pasatiempo.
to Dispórt, va. Juguetear. | vn. Entretenerse.
Dispósable, a. Disponible.
Dispósal, s. Disposicion.
to Dispóse, va. Disponer. Cultivar el entendimiento. *of one*, Matar á uno.
Dispóse, s. Disposicion.
Dispósed, pp. Dispuesto. *of*, Dado.
Dispóser, s. Disponedor.
Dispósing, s. Direccion.
Disposition, s. Disposicion. Aptitud. Genio. Buena ó mala intencion. Inclinacion.
Dispósitive, a. Dispositivo.
Dispósitively, ad. Dispositivamente
to Dispossess, va. Desposeer.
Dispossession, s. Desposeimiento.
Dispósure, s. Disposicion; poder.
to Dispráise, va. Vituperar.
Dispráise, s. Desprecio, censura.
Dispráiser, s. Censor.
Dispráisible, a. Vituperable.
Dispráisingly, ad. Vituperosamente
to Dispréad, va. Desplegar. | vn. Estenderse.
Dispredder, s. Pregonero.
to Dispríze, va. Despreciar.
to Disprofess, va. Abandonar una profesion.
Disprófit, s. Pérdida, daño.
Disprióof, s. Confutacion. Refutacion
to Dispróperty, va. Desaposesionar
Dispropórtion, s. Desproporcion.
to Dispropórtion, va. Desproporcionar. [proporcionado.
Dispropórtionable, nal, nate, a. Des-
Dispropórtionableness, nálity, nateness, s. Desproporcion.
Dispropórtionably, nally, nately, ad. Desproporcionadamente.
to Dispróve, va. Confutar; desaprobar.
Dispróver, s. Impugnador.
to Dispúnge, va. Descargar.
Dispúnishable, a. No punible.
to Dispurvéy, va. Privar.
Dispurvéyance, s. Falta de víveres.
Dispútable, a. Disputable.
Disputácity, s. Propension á disputar ó argüir.
Disputant, s. Disputador. [a. Disputante.
Disputátion, s. Disputa.
Disputátious, pútative, a. Disputador, caviloso. [putar; argüir.
to Dispúte, vn. Disputar. | va. Dis-
Dispúte, s. Disputa, controversia.
Dispúteless, a. Indisputable.

Disputer, s. Disputador.
Disputing, s. Disputa, altercacion.
Disqualification, s. Inhabilidad.
to Disqualify, va. Inhabilitar.
Disquiet, s. Inquietud. [a. Inquieto.
to Disquiet, va. Inquietar.
Disquieter, s. Inquietador.
Disquietful, a. Lo que produce inquietud ó molestia.
Disquieting, s. Vejacion.
Disquietly, ad. Inquietamente.
Disquietness, etude, s. Inquietud.
Disquietous, a. Lo que ocasiona inquietud.
Disquisition, s. Disquisicion. Des-
to Disrank, va. Degradar. [deñar.
to Disregard, va. Desatender.
Disregard, s. Desatencion.
Disregarder, s. El que desprecia.
Disregardful, a. Desatento.
Disregardfully, ad. Desatentamente
Disrelish, s. Aversion; hastio.
to Disrelish, va. Dar un gusto desabrido ó ingrato á.
Disréputable, a. Deshonroso.
Disreputation, s. Deshonra.
Disrepute, s. Descrédito.
to Disrepute, va. Deshonrar.
Disrespect, s. Irreverencia.
to Disrespect, va. Desacatar.
Disrespectful, a. Irreverente. [mente
Disrespectfully, ad. Irreverente-
to Disrobe, va. Desnudar.
Disrober, s. Desnudador.
Disruption, s. Rompimiento.
to Dissalt, va. Desalar.
Dissatisfaction, s. Descontento.
Dissatisfactoriness, s. Incapacidad de contentar.
Dissatisfactory, a. Desplaciente.
to Dissatisfy, va. Descontentar.
to Disseat, va. Echar del asiento.
to Dissect, va. Disecar. Cortar, di-
Dissection, s. Diseccion. [vidir.
Dissector, s. Anatómico.
to Dissèize, va. Desposeer.
Disséizing, s. Usurpacion de las tierras ó heredades agenas.

Disséizor, s. Usurpador.
Disséemblance, s. Desemejanza.
to Disséemble, va. y n. Disimular.
Disséembler, s. Hipócrita.
Disséembling, s. Disimulacion.
Disséemblingly, ad. Disimuladamente.
to Disséminate, va. Diseminar.
Dissemination, s. La accion de diseminar; sembradura. [sembrador.
Disséminator, s. El que disemina;
Dissension, s. Disension; oposicion
Dissensious, a. Contencioso.
to Dissent, vn. Disentir.
Dissent, s. Disension, oposicion.
Dissentaneous, Dissentany, a. Discorde; contrario. [formista.
Dissenter, s. Disidente; no con-
Dissentient, a. Desconforme.
Disséenting, s. Declaracion de un parecer ú opinion diferente.
Dissentious, a. V. *Dissensious*.
to Dissert, vn. Conversar.
Dissertation, s. Disertacion.
Dissertator, s. Disertador.
to Dissérve, va. Dañar.
Dissérvice, s. Deservicio.
Dissérviceable, a. Perjudicial.
Dissérviceableness, s. Injuria.
to Dissétile, va. Descomponer.
to Dissever, va. Partir.
Dissévering, s. Separacion.
Dissidence, s. Discordia.
Dissident, a. Opuesto.
Dissilience, s. Reventon.
Dissilient, a. Lo que se abre en dos partes ó revienta.
Dissilition, s. Reventon.
Dissimilar, a. Desemejante.
Dissimilarity, militude, s. Desemejanza, diferencia.
Dissimile, s. Disimilitud. Comparacion entre dos cosas contrarias.
Dissimulation, s. Disimulacion.
Dissipable, a. Lo que fácilmente se desparrama.
to Dissipate, va. Desparramar.
Dissipation, s. Disipacion.

Dissociable, a. Insociable.
to Dissociate, va. Desunir, dividir.
Dissociation, s. Disociacion.
Dissoluble, Dissolvable, a. Disoluble
Dissolubility, s. Disolubilidad.
Dissolute, a. Disoluto.
Dissolutely, ad. Disolutamente.
Dissoluteness, s. Disolucion.
Dissolution, s. Disolucion. Muerte.
to Dissolve, va. Disolver. Desencantar. | vn. Disolverse.
Dissolvent, a. y s. Disolvente.
Dissolver, s. Disolvente. El que resuelve una dificultad.
Dissolvible, a. Disoluble.
Dissonance, s. Disonancia.
Dissonancy, s. Discordia.
Dissonant, a. Disonante; contrario.
to Dissuade, va. Disuadir.
Dissuader, s. El que disuade.
Dissuasion, s. Disuasion. sion.
Dissuasive, a. Disuasivo. | s. Disua-
to Dissweeten, va. Quitar la dulzura.
Dissyllabic, s. Disilabo.
Distaff, s. Rueca.
to Distain, va. Manchar.
Distance, s. Distancia. Respeto. Esquivez. Contrariedad.
to Distance, va. Alejar, apartar.
Distant, a. Distante. Esquivo.
Distaste, s. Hastio, fastidio. [per.
to Distaste, va. Disgustar; corrom-
Distasteful, a. Desabrido; maligno.
Distastefulness, s. Aversion.
Distastive, s. Displicente.
Distemper, s. Mal. Perversidad de ánimo. Inquietud. Destemple. Desórden tumultuoso.
to Distemper, va. Destemplar.
Distemperate, a. Destemplado.
Distemperature, s. Destemplanza; [intemperie
to Distend, va. Estender
Distension, tion, s. Eusanche.
Distent, s. Estension. | pp. Estendido
Disterminate, a. Dividido.
Distermination, s. Separacion.
to Disterr, va. Desterrar.
Distich, s. Distico.
to Distill, va. Destilar; disolver. | vn. Destilar.
Distillable, a. Capaz de ser destilado
Distillation, s. Destilacion. [tilacion
Distillatory, a. Lo que toca á la des-
Distiller, s. Destilador.
Distillery, s. Destilatorio.
Distilment, s. Destilacion.
Distinct, a. Distinto; claro; formal.
Distinction, s. Distincion; prerogati-
Distinctive, a. Distintivo. [va, juicio.
Distinctively, ctly, ad. Distintamen-
Distinctness, s. Distincion. [te.
to Distinguish, va. Distinguir. Dis-
Distinguishable, a. Notable. [cernir.
Distinguishableness, s. Distincion.
Distinguished, a. Distinguido.
Distinguisher, s. Hombre de discernimiento.
Distinguishingly, ad. Distintamente
Distinguishment, s. Distincion.
to Distitle, va. Privar de algun derecho ó privilegio.
to Distort, va. Torcer; desviar.
Distort, a. Torcido.
Distortion, s. Esguince.
Distract, a. Loco, perturbado.
to Distract, va. Distraer. Separar. Perturbar. Interrumpir.
Distractedly, ad. Locamente.
Distractedness, s. Locura.
Distracter, s. El que distrae.
Distraction, s. Distraccion, confusion. Perturbacion. Frenesi. Discordia.
Distractive, a. Lo que perturba.
to Distrain, va. y n. Embargar.
Distrainer, s. Embargador.
Distraint, s. Embargo, secuestro.
Distrought, ghted, a. Distraido.
to Distream, vn. Fluir.
Distress, s. Embargo. Calamidad.
to Distress, va. Embargar. Angustiar
Distressedness, s. Afliccion, apuro.
Distressful, a. Miserable.
Distressfully, ad. Miserablemente.
to Distribute, va. Distribuir.
Distributer, s. Distribuidor.

Distribútion, s. Distribucion.
Distributive, a. Distributivo. [mente
Distributively, ad. Distributiva-
Distributiveness, s. El deseo de dis-
District, s. Distrito. [tribuir.
Distriction, s. Manifestacion repentina de una cosa.
to Distrúst, va. Desconfiar.
Distrúst, s. Desconfianza.
Distrústful, a. Desconfiado. [te.
Distrústfully, ad. Desconfiadamen-
Distrústfulness, s. Falta de confianza. [fianza.
Distrústing, s. Estado de descon-
Distrústless, a. Sin sospecha.
to Distúne, va. Desentonar.
to Distúrb, va. Perturbar; molestar.
Distúrb, bance, s. Disturbio, per-
Distúrber, s. Perturbador. [plejidad
Disúniform, a. Heterogéneo.
Disúnion, s. Desunion; discusion.
to Disunite, va. Desunir. | vn. Desu-
Disuniter, s. El que desune. [nirse.
Disúnity, s. Desunion.
Disúsage, s. Desuso.
Disúse, s. Desuso, falta de uso.
to Disúse, va. Desusar. [cion.
Disvaluátion, válue, s. Desestima-
to Disválue, va. Desapreciar.
to Disvélope, va. V. *to Display*.
to Disvóuch, va. Desacreditar.
to Diswárn, va. Prevenir.
to Diswón, va. Privar de alguna cosa á que se está acostumbrado.
Diswórship, s. Deshonra.
to Dit, va. Cerrar.
Ditátion, s. El acto de enriquecerse.
Ditch, s. Zanja. Foso. [cer fosos.
to Ditch, vn. Abrir zanjas | vn. Ha-
Ditcher, s. Cavador de zanjas.
Dithyrámbic, s. Ditirambo.
Dittáuder, s. Lepidio.
Dittany, s. Marrubio.
Dittied, a. Cantado.
Ditto, a. Dicho ó dicha.
Ditty, s. Composicion música.
Diurétic, a. Diuretico.
Diurnal, a. Diurno. | s. Diario.

Diúrnalist, s. V. *Journalist*.
Diúrnally, ad. Diariamente.
Diutúrnal, a. Diuturno.
Diutúrnity, s. Diuturnidad.
Divan, s. Divan. [dos.
to Divárricate, vn. y a. Dividirse en
Divaricátion, s. Division en dos.
to Dive, vn. Sumergirse. Bucear. Sondear las intenciones de. Profundizar.
to Divéll, llicate, va. Despedazar.
Díver, s. Buzo. Colimbo. El que es-
Dívert, s. V. *Proverb*. [tudia á fondo.
to Divérge, vn. Divergir, divergirse.
Divérgence, cy, s. Divergencia.
Divérgent, a. Divergente.
Divers, a. Varios, diversos.
Divers-coloured, a. De muchos ó varios colores.
Divérse, a. Diverso; multiforme.
Divérsely, sly, ad. Diversamente.
Diversificátion, s. Variacion.
to Divérsify, va. Diversificar; abigarrar.
Divérsion, s. Desvio. Diversion.
Divérsity, s. Diversidad. [gocijar.
to Divért, va. Desviar. Divertir; re-
Divérter, s. Quitapesares.
Divérticle, s. Camino ó senda desviada, vuelta.
to Divertíse, va. Divertir.
Divértisement, tingness, s. Diversion, holgura.
Divértive, a. Divertido.
to Divést, va. Desnudar. Despojar.
Divésture, s. Despojo.
Divídable, a. Divisible.
to Divide, va. Dividir; desunir. vn. Romper; desunirse.
Dividedly, ad. Separadamente.
Dividend, s. Dividendo.
Divider, s. Partidor. *Dividers*, Compas de division. Divisor. Distri-
Dividing, s. Separacion. [buidor.
Dividual, a. Dividido.
Divinátion, s. Divinacion.
Divinator, s. Adivinador.
Divinatory, a. Divinatorio.

Divine, a. Divino; divinatorio.] s. Predicador.
to Divine, va. Adivinar. Deificar. | vn. Conjeturar; sospechar.
Divinely, ad. Divinamente.
Divineness, s. Divinidad.
Divíner, s. Adivino, adivinador.
Divíneress, s. Adivina, profetisa.
Diving, s. Buceo.
Diving-bell, s. Campana de buzo.
Diving-bladder, s. Vejiga de bucear.
Divinified, a. Divinizado. [logía.
Divinity, s. Divinidad. Dios. La teo-
Divisibility, *Divisibleness*, s. Divisibilidad.
Divisible, a. Divisible. [bilidad.
Division, s. Division; desmonte;
Divisive, a. Divisivo. [distincion.
Divisor, s. Divisor.
Divórce, s. Divorcio.
to Divórce, va. Divorciar, separar.
Divórcement, s. Divorcio.
Divórcer, s. El juez que pronuncia la sentencia de divorcio ; el que divorcia. [divorciar.
Divórcive, a. Lo que tiene poder de
to Divúlgate, va. Divulgar.
Divúlgate, a. Divulgado, dado á luz.
Divulgation, s. Divulgacion.
to Divúlge, va. Divulgar.
Divúlger, s. Divulgador.
Divúlsion, s. Arranque. [arrancar.
Divúlsive, a. Lo que tiene poder de
to Dize, va. Atavíar, adornar.
to Dizz, va. Aturdir.
Dizzard, s. Tonto, lóco.
Dizziness, s. Vértigo; ligereza.
Dizzy, a. Vertiginoso; ligero.
to Dizzy, va. Causar vértigos.
to Do, va. Hacer. Finalizar. Producir algun efecto. Dejar ó abandonar algun empeño. | vn. Conducirse. Pasarlo. *How do you do?* Cómo le va á Vd.? Salir bien en. *I do hate him*, Le aborrezco de veras. *Make haste*, *do*, Vamos, dése Vd. prisa.
to Doat, vn. Chochear.
Dociblity, s. Docilidad.
Dócible, a. Dócil, flexible.
Dócibleness, s. Docilidad.
Dócile, a. Dócil: apacible.
Docility, s. Docilidad.
Docimástic Art, s. Docimástica.
Dock, s. Bardana. Trozo de cola que le queda al caballo despues de habérsela cortado. Codon. Dique.
to Dock, va. Descolar. Cercenar. Meter una embarcacion en el dique.
Dócket, s. Rótulo.
Dock-yard, s. Arsenal.
Dóctor, s. Doctor; médico.
to Dóctor, va. Medicinar.
Dóctoral, a. Doctoral.
Dóctorally, ad. A modo de doctor.
Dóctorate, s. Doctorado.
to Dóctorate, va. Doctorar.
Dóctoress, sf. Doctora.
Dóctorly, a. Semejante á doctor.
Doctors'-Commons, s. Uno de los colegios de abogados en Lóndres.
Dóctorship, s. Doctorado.
Dóctrinal, a. y s. Doctrinal.
Dóctrinally, ad. Magistralmente.
Dóctrine, s. Doctrina; erudicion.
Dócument, s. Documento.
to Dócument, va. Enseñar.
Documéntal, a. Lo que pertenece á la instruccion.
Documéntary, a. Lo perteneciente á
Dódder, s. Cuscuta. [documentos.
Dóddered, a. Cubierto con cuscuta.
to Dodkle along ó *about*, vn. Colarse á gatas como un niño.
Dodécagon, s. Dodecágono.
Dodecáhedron, s. Dodecaedro.
Dodecatemórion, *témory*, s. Dode-
to Dodge, va. Trampear. [catemorio.
Dódger, s. Trampista.
Dódkin, s. Comino, ardite.
Dódman, s. Especie de pescado.
Dódo, s. Dido, ave.
Dodónian, a. Dodoneo.
Doe, sf. Gama. Hazaña.
Doer, s. Hacedor. Actor.
Does, Tercera persona de *to Do*.
to Doff, va. Quitar la ropa.

Dog, s. Perro. *Bull* —, Perro de presa. *Setting* —, Podenco. *Lap* —, Perro faldero. Máquina de hierro para quemar leña.
to Dog, va. Cazar como un perro.
Dógbane, s. Matacan.
Dógbriar, s. Zarza perruna.
Dógcheap, a. Muy barato.
Dógdays, s. pl. La canicula.
Dog-fight, s. Riña de perros.
Dog-fish, s. Tiburon, pez.
Dog-fly, s. Mosca perruna.
Dógged, a. Ceñudo, intratable.
Dóggedly, ad. Con ceño.
Dóggedness, s. Ceño, mohina.
Dógger, s. Barca de pescador.
Dóggerel, a. Vil, bajo. | s. Coplas de
Dóggish, a. Perruno, brutal. [ciego.
Dóghearted, a. Sanguinário.
Dóghole, *Dógkennel*, s. Perrera.
Dog-keeper, s. Perrero.
Dog-latin, s. Latin bárbaro.
Dógleech, s. El albeitar que cura los males de los perros.
Dóglouse, s. Piojo perruno.
Dógly, ad. Perramente.
Dógma, s. Dogma, máxima.
Dog-mad, a. Rabioso como un per-
Dogmátic, *tical*, a. Dogmático. [ro.
Dogmátically, ad. Dogmáticamente
Dogmáticalness, s. Magisterio.
Dógmatism, s. Terquedad en las
Dógmatist, s. Dogmatista. [disputas
to Dógmatize, vn. Dogmatizar.
Dogmatizer, s. Dogmatizador.
Dógrose, s. Flor del escaramujo.
Dógsears, s. pl. Pliegues en los ángulos de la hoja de un libro. [perro.
Dógsick, a. Enfermo ó malo como un
Dógskin, a. Hecho de pellejo de perro
Dóysleep, s. Sueño fingido.
Dóymneut, s. Perruna.
Dóystar, s. Sirio, canicula.
Dógstongue, s. Cinoglosa.
Dóystooth, s. Diente de perro.
Dog-teeth, s. pl. Dientes caninos.
Dóytrick, s. Perreria.
Dogtrot, s. Trote de perro.
Dogwéary, a. Cansado como un perro. [de servilleta pequeña.
Dóily, s. Especie de tela de lana,
Dóings, s. pl. Hechos; eventos; bullicio; funcion.
Doit, s. Moneda pequeña.
Dole, s. Distribucion. Parte. Limosna. Dolor. Golpes. Miseria. Limite. Vacio.
to Dole, va. Repartir, distribuir.
Dóleful, a. Doloroso, lastimoso.
Dólefully, ad. Dolorosamente.
Dólefulness, s. Tristeza.
Dólent, a. Doliente.
Dólesome, a. Lastimoso, triste.
Dólesomely, ad. Desconsoladam-
Dólesomeness, s. Tristeza. [mente.
Do-little, s. Nombre de desprecio.
Doll, s. Muñeca. Abreviatura de *Dorothy*.
Dóllar, s. Moneda de Holanda y Alemania. *Spanish* —, Peso, moneda de España. *Hard* —, Peso duro ó fuerte. *Current* —, Peso sencillo.
Doloriferous, *rific*, *rifical*, a. Doloroso; triste.
Dólorous, a. Doloroso, lastimoso.
Dólorously, ad. Dolorosamente.
Dólour, s. Dolor, angustia; llanto.
Dólphin, s. Delfin, pez. Baderna.
Dolt, s. El hombre bobo, tonto.
to Dolt, vn. Proceder como tonto. | va. Entontecer á alguno.
Dóltish, a. Lerdo, estúpido.
Dóltishly, ad. Lerdamente.
Dóltishness, s. Estupidez.
Dómable, a. Domable.
Domáin, s. Dominio. Bienes.
Dómal, a. Lo perteneciente á la casa
Dome, s. Casa. Cúpula.
Dómesday, s. V. *Doomsday*.
Doméstic, *tical*, a. Doméstico.
Doméstic, s. Doméstico.
Doméstically, ad. Domésticamente.
Doméstican, a. El que forma parte de la misma familia que otro.
to Doméstícate, va. Domesticar.
Dómicile, *Domicílium*, s. Domicilio

Domicilliary, a. Domiciliario.
to Domicilliate, va. Avecindarse.
to Dómify, va. Domar.
Dóminant, a. Dominante.
to Dóminate, vn. Dominar. | vá.go-
Domindtion, s. Dominacion. [bernar
Dóminative, a. Dominativo.
Domindtor, s. Dominador. [bernar.
to Dominéer, vn. Dominar. | va. Go-
Dominical, a. Dominical. | s. Domi-
nica. [minicano-
Dominican, s. Dominico, ca. | a. Do-
Dominion, s. Dominio. Territorio.
Predominio [cara.
Dómino, s. Dominó, vestido de más-
Don, s. Don, título. El que está adornado con una gracia especial.
Dónary, s. Donacion piadosa.
Donátion, s. Donacion [tistas.
Dónatism, s. Heregía de los dona-
Dónatist, s. Donatista.
Dónative, s. Donativo, don.
Done, pret. y pp. de *to Do*. | int. Por hecho, muy bien.
Donée, s. Donatario.
Dónjon, s. V. *Dungeon*.
Dónnat, s. Persona perezosa.
Dónor, s. Donador.
Dónship, s. Nobleza, caballería.
Don't, abrev. por *do not*.
Dónzel, s. Page.
Dóodle, s. Haragan, holgazan.
to Doom, va. Sentenciar. Destinar
Doom, s. Sentencia. Determinacion. Suerte. Perdicion.
Doómful, a. Destructivo.
Doómsday, s. Dia del juicio universal
Doómsday-book, s. Libro hecho de órden del rey Guillermo primero de Inglaterra.
Door, s. Puerta. Portal. Casa.
Dóorcase, s. Marco.
Dóorkeeper, s. Portero.
Door-nail, s. Clavo de la aldaba.
Door-post, s. Jamba de puerta.
Dóorstead, s. Entrada de puerta.
Dóquet, s. Despacho.
Doree ó John Dory, s. Gallo.

Dórian, ric, a. Dórico.
Dóricism, Dórism, s. Frase peculiar del dialecto dórico.
Dórmancy, s. Quietud.
Dórmant, a. Durmiente. Secreto.
Dórmant, mar, s. Viga maestra.
Dórmitive, s. Dormitivo. [Buharda.
Dórmitory, s. Dormitorio. Cimen-
Dórmouse, s. Liron. [terio.
Dórnick, s. Tela basta.
Dorp, s. Aldea, lugarcito.
to Dorr, va. Ensordecer.
Dorr, s. ent. Escarabajo.
Dórrer, s. V. *Drone*.
Dórsal, a. Dorsal.
Dórsel, ser, s. Seron.
Dorsiferous, siparous, a. El que puede llevar algo á la espalda. Dor-
Dórsum, s. Cuesta. [sífero.
Dórter, ture, s. V. *Dormitory*.
Dose, Dósis, s. Dósis, porcion.
to Dose, va. Disponer las dósis de un
Dósser, s. Cesta, ceston. [remedio.
Dóssil, s. Lechino.
Dost, seg. pers. indic. de *to Do*.
Dot, s. Tilde.
to Dot, va. Tildar. [vo. Estravagancia
Dótage, s. Chochera. Cariño escesi-
Dótal, a. Dotal.
Dótard, s. El viejo que chochea.
Dótardly, a. Estúpido, chocho.
Dotátion, s. Dotacion.
to Dote, va. Chochear.
Dóter, s. El que ama con esceso. V.
Dótingly, ad. ciegamente. [*Dotard*.
Dóttard, s. Árbol bajo ó decaido.
Dótteret, s. Especie de pluvial.
Douaneér, s. Empleado de aduana.
Dóuble, a. Doble, falso. | ad. Dos veces. | s. Doble. Cerveza doble. Doblez.
to Dóuble, va. Doblar. | vn. Doblarse Jugar una pieza. Disimular. Volver atras.
Dóuble-buttoned, a. Lo que tiene dos hileras de botones. [carga.
to Dóuble-charge, va. Echar doble
Dóuble chin, s. Papada.

Dóuble-dealer, s. Hombre doble; en-
Dóuble-dealing, s. Doblez. [gañador
to Dóuble-dye, va. Teñir dos veces
Dóuble-edged, a. Instrumento de dos cortes ó filos. [ning.
Dóuble-entendre, s. V. *Double-mea-*
Dóuble-entry, s. Partida doble.
Dóuble-eyed, a. El que mostrando bondad en su semblante es áspero y cruel. [caras.
Dóuble-faced, a. El que hace á dos
Dóuble-formed, a. Biforme.
Dóuble-hearted, a. Pérfido, doble.
to Dóuble-lock, va. Echar la doble ó la segunda vuelta á la llave.
Dóuble-meaning, s. Ambigüedad. |a. Con dos sentidos.
Dóuble-minded, a. Insidioso.
Dóubleness, s. Doblez, dobladura.
Dóubler, s. El que dobla.
Dóublet, s. Justillo, almilla.
Dóuble-tongued, a. Doble, falso.
Dóubling, s. Artificio. Almohadas de las bitas. Embon. Batideros de
Doublón, blóon, s. Doblon [proa.
Dóubly, ad. Doblemente.
to Doubt, vn. y a. Dudar, temer. *Des-*
Doubt, s. Duda; escrúpulo. [confiar.
Doúbtable, a. Dudable.
Doúbter, s. El que duda.
Doúbtful, a. Dudoso, dudable.
Doúbtfully, ad. Dudosamente.
Doúbtfulness, s. Duda; incertidumbre, irresolucion.
Doúbting, s. Duda, dubitacion.
Doúbtingly, ad. Dudosamente.
Doúbtless, a. Seguro, confiado. |ad. Indubitablemente.
Doúbtlessly, ad. Indubitablemente.
Doúcet, s. Flaon.
Doucéur, s. Halago, señuelo.
Dough, s. Masa.
Dough-baked, a. A medio cocer.
Dough-kneaded, a. Blando.
Dóughtiness, s. Valentia, esfuerzo.
Doúghty, a. Bravo, valeroso.
Dóughy, a. Blando, crudo. [llirse.
to Douse, va. Zabullir. | vn. Zabu-
to Dout, va. Estinguir.
Doúter, s. Apagador.
Dove, s. Palomo ó paloma.
Dove's Foot, s. Geranio columbino.
Dóvecot, Dóvehouse, s. Palomar.
Dóvelike, a. Columbino.
Dóveship, s. La calidad de palomo.
Dóvetail, s. Cola de milano. [milano.
Dóvetailed, a. Hecho como cola de
Dóvish, a. Columbino.
Dówable, a. Capaz de ser dotado.
Dówager, s. La viuda que goza viudedad. [fio.
Dówdy, s. Muger desaliñada. |a. Za-
Dówer, wery, s. Dote. Viudedad. Do-
Dówered, a. Dotado. [tacion.
Dówerless, a. Sin dote. [rio.
Dówlass, s. Lienzo basto y ordina-
Down, s. Plumon ó plumion. Vello. Flojel. Llanura grande y elevada. Montecillo de arena en alguna costa. |a. Abatido. |prep. y ad. Aba-
to Down, va. Derribar, abatir. [jo.
Down-bed, s. Cama de plumazo.
Dówncast, a. Encorvado | s. Tristeza
Dówned, a. Cubierto ó henchido con
Dównfal, s. Caida, ruina. [plumon.
Dównfallen, a. Caido, arruinado.
Dównhaul, s. Cargadera. [gadera.
Dównhaul-tackle, s. Aparejo de car-
Downhéarted, a. Abatido.
Dównhill, s. Declive ó declivio. | a. En declive.
Dównlooking, a. Cabizbajo.
Dównlying, a. Parturiente. | s. El tiempo de dormir. Parto.
Dównright, ad. Perpendicularmente. |. a. Abierto. Derecho. Franco, abierto. Llano, liso.
Dównrightly, ad. Llanamente.
Dównsitting, s. Descanso, reposo.
Dówntrod, dden, a. Pisado.
Dównward, wards, ad. Hácia abajo.
Dównward, a. Inclinado. Cabizbajo.
Dówny, a. Velloso, blando.
Dówre, ry, s. V. *Dower*.
to Dowse, va. Dar bofetadas.
Dówsi, s. Bofetada, bofeton.

Doxológical, a. Lo que pertenece á la alabanza que se da á Dios.
Doxólogy, s. La alabanza que se da á Dios. El gloria patri.
Dóxy, s. Ramera, puta.
to Doze, vn. Dormitar. | va. Atontar.
Dozel, s. Clavo de hila.
Dózen, s. Docena.
Dóziness, s. Somnolencia.
Dózing, s. Somnolencia.
Dózy, a. Soñoliento.
Drab, s. Pelleja. Especie de tela de lana.
to Drab, va. Acompañar á mugercillas. | con mugercillas.
Drábbing, s. El acto de asociarse
Drábler, s. Vela barredera.
Drachm, s. Dracma.
Dracúnculus, s. Dracúnçulo.
Draff, s. Hez, escoria, zupia.
Dráffish, ffy, a. Sucio, asqueroso.
Draft, s. Corrupcion de *Draught*.
to Drag, va. Arrastrar. Tirar con fuerza. | vn. Arrastrar por el suelo. | garfio ó gancho.
Drag, s. Carretilla. Instrumento con
Drágant, s. Granévano.
to Drágge, va. Emporcar alguna cosa arrastrándola por el suelo. | vn. Ensuciarse alguna cosa por llevarla arrastrando.
Drágletail, s. Muger desaliñada.
Drágman, s. Pescador con red bar-
Drágnet, s. Red barredera. | redera.
Drágoman, s. Dragoman.
Drágon, s. Dragon. | cuatro alas.
Drágon-fly, s. insecto volante de
Drágonish, a. Dragontino.
Drágonlike, a. Fiero, furioso.
Drágontree, s. Drago.
Dragoón, s. Dragon.
to Dragoón, va. Asolar ó saquear.
Dragoonáde, goóning, s. Saqueo.
to Drail, V. *to Draggle*. | Agotar.
to Drain, va. Desaguar. Desangrar.
Drain, s. Desaguadero. Colador.
Drainable, a. Capaz de ser desaguado
Dráiner, s. Escurridero.
Dráining-trough, s. Coladera.
Drake, sm. El ánade macho. Dragoncillo. Una especie de cañon de artillería antiguo.
Dram, s. Dracma. Parte. pequeña de. La copa ó porcion de licor que se bebe de una vez.
to Dram, vn. Beber aguardiente.
Dram-drinker, s. Bebedor de licores
Dráma, s. Drama.
Dramátic, tical, a. Dramático.
Dramátically, ad. Dramáticamente.
Drámatist, s. Dramatico.
Drap, s. Paño; paño grosero.
to Drape, vn. Hacer paño.
Dráper, s. Pañero. *Linen*—, Lencero
Drápery, s. Manufactura de paños. Paños ó telas de lana. Ropage.
Drástic, a. Drástico.
Draught, s. Trago. Pocion. La accion de tirar ó arrastrar carruages. *horse.*, Caballo de tiro. Dibujo. *Rough* —, Borrador. Plano de un buque. Destacamento. Sentina. Calado. Libranza ó letra de cambio. | pl. Tirantes. Juego del
to Draught, va. Sacar á luz. | ajedrez.
Dráughthouse, s. Estercolero.
Dráughtsman, s. Dibujador.
to Draw, va. Tirar; atraer. Arrastrar. Chupar. Retener el aliento. Sacar, estraer. Correr las cortinas. Dibujar. Deducir. Escribir ó estender. Destripar. Alargar. Librar una letra de cambio. | vn. Tirar. Encogerse. Adelantarse. Dibujar. Echar suertes. *in*, Atraer, seducir. *off*, Sacar, estraer. *on*, Conducir; causar. *out*, Alargar, dilatar. *over*, Persuadir. *up*, Tirar hácia arriba. *many feet of water*, Calar un embarcacion tantos pies de agua
Draw, s. El acto de tirar. La suerte que sale.
Dráwable, a. Capaz de ser tirado.
Dráwback, s. Rebaja. Coz.
Dráwbridge, s. Puente levadizo.
Drawee, s. El sugeto á cuyo cargo

está girada una letra de cambio.
Dráwer, s. Aguador. Mozo de taberna. Gaveta, naveta. Librador. | pl. Calzoncillos. [rar ó arrastrar.
Dráwing, s. Dibujo. La accion de ti-
Dráwing-room, s. Sala de palacio, en que se juntan los que van á la corte. Sala principal. Corte.
to Drawl, vn. Pronunciar con pesadez y lentitud. *out*, Arrastrar.
Drawl, s. Lentitud desagradable en
Drawn, pp. de *to Draw*. [el hablar.
Draw-well, s. Pozo hondo del cual se saca agua.
Dray, *Dráycart*, s. Carro en que se conduce la cerveza. Especie de carruage antiguo sin ruedas. Nido de ardilla.
Dráyhorse, s. Caballo que lleva los carros donde se conduce la cerveza. [vecerías.
Dráyman, s. Carretero de las cer-
Drázel, s. Hombre bajo.
Dread, s. Miedo, terror. | a. Terrible.
to Dread, va. y n. Temer.
Dreádable, a. Temible.
Dreáder, s. Temedor.
Dreádful, a. Terrible.
Dreádfully, ad. Terriblemente.
Dreádfulness, s. Terribilidad.
Dreádless, a. Intrépido, arrojado.
Dreádlessness, s. Intrepidez.
Dream, s. Sueño. [Soñar.
to Dream, vn. Soñar; pensar. | va.
Dréamer, s. Soñador; galbanero.
Dréamful, a. El que sueña mucho.
Dréamingly, ad. Negligentemente.
Dréamless, a. Sin sueños.
Drear, a. Triste. | s. Terror.
Dréarily, ad. Espantosamente.
Dréariness, s. Tristeza.
Dréary, a. Espantoso, triste.
to Dredge, va. Pescar ostras con red. Esparcir harina sobre alguna cosa guisándola. [bada y avena.
Dredge, s. V. *Dragnet*. Mezcla de ce-
Drédger, s. Pescador de ostras. Cajita para esparcir harina.
to Dree, va. Padecer, sufrir.
Drégginess, s. Posos, heces.
Dréggish, *ggy*, a. Feculento, turbio.
Dregs, s. pl. Hez, poso. Escoria.
to Drench, va. Empapar. Purgar con violencia. Abrevar. [gante.
Drench, s. Tragantada. Bebida pur-
Drénchcr, s. El que remoja alguna cosa.
to Dress, va. Vestir; ataviar. Curar las heridas. Almohazar. Componer. Cocinar. Adobar y curtir pieles. Preparar lino ó cáñamo. Arreglar. | vn. Vestirse. Formar los soldados en hileras.
Dress, s. Vestido; atavío.
Drésser; s. Ayuda de cámara. Mesa de cocina. Aparador. Cocinero.
Drésing, s. Cura ó curacion.
Drésing-room, s. Cámara ó gabinete para vestirse.
Drésy, a. Aficionado á ataviarse.
Drest, pp. de *to Dress*.
Drew, pret. de *to Draw*.
to Drib, va. Desfalcar.
Drib, s. Gota.
to Dribble, vn. Gotear. Destilar. Babear. | va. Hacer caer gota á
Dribbling, s. El acto de gotear. [gota
Driblet, s. Pico.
Dried, part. de *to Dry*.
Drier, s. Desecante.
Drift, s. Impulso. Tempestad. Monton de alguna cosa que junta el viento. Objeto de algun discurso. Designio. Manejo. Deriva.
to Drift, va. Impeler; amontonar. | vn. Formar en montones.
Drift-way, s. Camino de ganado.
Drift-wind, s. Viento que levanta ó amontona alguna cosa.
to Drill, va. Taladrar. Retardar. Disciplinar reclutas. Desaguar. | vn. Fluir lentamente. Disciplinar tropas.
Drill, s. Taladro. Terraja. Una especie de mono. Arroyuelo. Instruccion de reclutas.

Drily, ad. Secamente.
Driness, s. Sequedad; aridez.
to Drink, va. y n. Beber.
Drink, s. Bebida.
Drinkable, a. Potable.
Drinker, s. Bebedor.
Drinking, s. La accion de beber.
Drinkless, a. Sin bebida.
Drinkmoney, s. Dinero para beber.
to Drip, vn. Gotear. | va. Despedir algun liquido á gotas.
Drip, s. Lo que cae en gotás.
Dripping, s. Pringue.
Drippingpan, s. Grasera.
to Drive, va. y n. Impeler; estimular. Guiar ó conducir algun carruage. Llevar; reducir á. Enclavar. Ser impelido. Andar en coche. Apuntar ó asestar. Secues-
Drive, s. Paseo en coche. [trar.
to Drivel, vn. Babear, bobear.
Drivel, s. Baba.
Drivel, ller, s. Fatuo, simple.
Driver, s. Empujador. Maricangalla. Arriero; porquero. Carruagero.
Driving, s. Garrar. Impulso. [Destilar
to Drizzle, vn. Gotear; lloviznar. | va.
Drizzle, s. Llovizna, escarcha.
Drizzly, a. Lloviznando.
Droil, s. V. *Drudge*. [lentamente.
to Droil, vn. Trabajar perezosa y
Droll, a. Festivo, chancero. | s. Bufon; bufonada. Farsa. [gañar.
to Droll, vn. Chocarrear. | va. En-
Dróller, s. Mofador, bufon.
Dróllery, s. Chocarreria.
Dróllíng, s. Burleria.
Dróllingly, ad. De un modo burles-
Dróllish, a. Algo chistoso. [co.
Drómedary, s. Dromedario.
Drone, s. Zángano de colmena. Roncon de gaita. [sonido sordo.
to Drone, vn. Zanganear. Dar un
Dróning, s. El acto de zanganear. Oscuridad en el lenguage.
Drónish, a. Ocioso, perezoso.
Drónishness, s. Indolencia. [llecer.
to Droop, vn. Descaecer. Desfa-
Dróoping, s. Languidez. | a. Lánguido
Drop, s. Gota. Pendiente con diamantes pequeños.
to Drop, va. Destilar. *tears*, Derramar lágrimas. Soltar. Dejar de hacer. Dejar. Gayar. | vn. Gotear. Caer. Quedarse muerto ó morir de repente. Desvanecerse. Sobrevenir.
Dróplet, s. Gotita, gotilla.
Dróppíng, s. Lo que cae á gotas.
Dróppingly, ad. A gotas.
Drop-serene, s. Gota serena. [gotas.
Drópstone, s. Espato en figura de
Dropsical, psied, a. Hidrópico.
Drópsy, s. Hidropesía.
Dross, s. Escoria de metales; hez. Orin. Escoria. [zana.
Dróssel, Drótchel, sf. Mozuela holga-
Dróssiness, s. Hez.
Dróssy, a. Lleno de escoria. Vil.
Drought, s. Seca; sequedad. Sed.
Droughtiness, s. Sequedad.
Droughty, a. Seco; sediento.
Drove, s. Manada. Cualquier conjunto de animales; gentio. | part. de *to Drive*. [cuno.
Dróver, s. Cebador de ganado va-
to Drown, va. Ahogar. Anegar; sumergir. Inundar. | vn. Anegarse.
Drówner, s. Lo que anega ó sufoca.
to Drowse, va. Adormecer. | vn. Adormecerse. Tener murria.
Drówsily, ad. Soñolientamente.
Drówsiness, s. Somnolencia.
Drówsy, a. Soñoliento.
Drówsy-headed, a. Lerdo, pesado.
Drub, s. Golpe, puñada.
to Drub, va. Apalear, sacudir.
Drúbbing, s. Paliza; bastonada.
to Drudge, vn. Afanarse á trabajar en oficios viles. | va. Pasar el tiempo fastidiosamente.
Drudge, s. Ganapan, marmiton.
Drúdger, s. Ganapan.
Drúdgery, s. Faena ó trabajo vil.
Drúdging-box, s. Cajita para rociar el asado con harina.

Drúdgingly, ad. Trabajosamente.
Drug, s. Droga. Cualquiera cosa de poco valor. Ganapan. [nistrar.
to Drug, va. Sazonar. | va. Admi-
Drúgger, *Drúgster*, s. Droguero.
Drúggerman, s. V. *Dragoman*.
Drúgget, s. Droguete.
Drúggist, s. V. *Drugger*.
Drúid, s. Drúidas.
Druídic, *dical*, a. Lo que pertenece á los ritos de los drúidas. [das.
Drúidism, s. Filosofía de los drúi-
Drum, s. Tambor, atambor. Timpano del oido. Sarao numeroso.
to Drum, vn. Tocar el tambor. Tamborilear. | va. Espeler á toque de
to Drúmble, vn. Zanganear. [tambor
Drúmly, a. Espeso, estancado.
Drum-major, s. Tambor mayor.
Drum-maker, s. El que hace ó vende
Drúmmer, s. Tambor. [tambores.
Drúmstick, s. Baqueta ó palillo de
Drunk, a. Borracho, ébrio. [tambor.
Drúnkard, s. Borracho.
Drúnken, a. Ébrio. Humedecido.
Drúnkenly, ad. Como un borracho.
Drúnkenness, s. Embriaguez.
Dry, a. Arido, seco. Sediento. Duro. Apretado. Taciturno.
to Dry, va. Secar. Enjugar. Abrasar con sed. Desangrar. | vn. Secarse. *up*, Enjugar.
Dry'ad, s. Driada ó dríade.
Dry'er, s. Lo que seca. Desecativo.
Dry'eyed, a. Ojienjuto.
Dry'ly, ad. Secamente.
Dry'ness, s. Sequedad. Tibieza.
Dry'nurse, s. Ama que cria y alimenta á un niño sin darle de mamar. [darle de mamar.
to Dry'nurse, va. Criar á un niño sin
to Dry-rub, va. Estregar.
Drysálter, s. Traficante en viandas saladas y secas, aceites, escabeches, materias de tinte, etc.
Dry'shod, a. A pie enjuto.
Dúal, a. Dual. [dos.
Duality, s. Espresion del número
to Dub, va. Armar á alguno caballero. | vn. Hacer ruido.
Dub, s. Golpe. Lodazal.
Dúbbed, a. V. *Blunt*.
Dubiety, s. Duda. Dubiedad.
Dúbious, a. Dudoso, incierto.
Dúbiously, ad. Dudosamente.
Dúbiousness, s. Duda.
Dúbitable, a. Dubitable, dudable.
Dúbitancy, s. Incertidumbre.
Dubitátion, s. Dubitacion, duda.
Dúcal, a. Ducal.
Dúcat, s. Ducado, moneda.
Ducatóon, s. Ducaton.
Dúchy, s. V. *Dutchy*.
Duck, s. Ánade, pato, ave. Cabeceo. Cabrillas, juego. Mona, querida.
to Duck, vn. Zabullirse. Cabecear. Anadear. | va. Zabullir.
Dúcker, s. Buzo; quitapelillos.
Dúcking, s. Bautismo. [ra bucear.
Dúckingstool, s. Especie de caja pa-
Dúcklegged, a. Corto de piernas.
Dúckling, s. Anadeja. Monilla.
Dúckmeat ó Dúckweed, s. Lenteja acuática ó de laguna.
to Duckóy, vn. Halagar.
Duckóy, s. El medio con que se atrae á alguno para que caiga en un lazo ó trampa. [pentaria.
Dúcksfoot, s. Especie de ser-
Duct, s. Guia. Conducto.
Dúctile, a. Ductil. Tratable.
Dúctileness, *Ductility*, s. Ductilidad
Dúcture, s. Direccion.
Dúdgeon, s. Daga. Tirria.
Due, pp. Debido, apto. | ad. Exactamente. | s. Lo que de derecho pertenece á alguno; derecho; [tributo.
Dúeful, a. Debido, apto.
Dúel, s. Duelo, desafio.
to Dúel, vn. Combatir en duelo. | va. Acometer á otro en duelo.
Dúeller, *llist*, s. Duelista.
Dúelling, s. Desafio.
Dúeness, s. Aptitud. V. *Fitness*.
Duénna, sf. Dueña.
Duét, s. Duo.

Dug, s. Teta ó pezon de teta.| pret. y pp. de *to Dig*.
Duke, s. Duque. General.
Dúkedom, s. Ducado.
Dúlbrained, a. Estúpido, tonto.
Dúlcet, a. Dulce, suave.
Dulcificátion, s. Dulcificacion.
Dúlcified, a. Dulcificado.
to Dúlcify, va. Dulcificar.
Dúlcimer, s. Timpano.
Dúlcitude, s. Dulcedumbre.
to Dúlcorate, va. Dulcificar.
Dulcorátion, s. Dulcificacion.
Dúlcour, s. Dulzor.
Dúlhead, s. Zote.
Dúlia, s. Dulia.
Dull, a. Lerdo, estúpido. Embotado. Triste. Opaco. Soñoliento. Flojo. [vn. Entontecerse.
to Dull, va. Entontecer. Empañar.|
Dúllard, s. Bestia.| a. Estúpido.
Dull-browed, a. El que tiene las cejas dispuestas de tal modo que dan un aire de tristeza á sus ojos.
Dull-disposed, a. Inclinado á la tristeza.
Dúlled, a. Oscurecido.
Dúller, s. Lo que hace oscuro.
Dull-eyed, a. El que tiene los ojos naturalmente apagados.
Dull-sighted, a. Cegato.
Dull-witted, a. Lerdo, sin viveza.
Dúlly, ad. Lentamente. [deslustre.
Dúlness, s. Estupidez. Somnolencia;
Dúly, ad. Debidamente.
Dumb, a. Mudo.
to Dumb, va. Imponer silencio.
Dúmbly, ad. Mudamente.
Dúmbness, s. Mudez; silencio.
to Dúmfound, va. Confundir.
Dúmmerer, s. El que finge mudez.
Dúmmy, s. Mudo. En el juego de naipes, cuando el juego debe hacerse entre cuatro personas y hay solo tres. Un pedazo de piedra ó de carton para figurar géneros.
Dump, s. Murria, tristeza. Arrebato. Asombro.
Dúmpish, a. Murrio, mustio.
Dúmpishly, ad. Tristemente.
Dúmpishness, s. Tristeza.
Dúmpling, s. Especie de morcilla.
Dúmpy, a. Gordo. [tuno. Altura.
Dun, a. Bruno.|s. Acreedor importuno.
to Dun, va. Pedir un acreedor á su deudor lo que le debe.
Dunce, s. Zote, zopenco.
Dúncery, s. Estupidez, tontería.
to Dúncify, va. Entontecer.
Dune, s. Monte, collado.
Dung, s. Estiércol.
to Dung, va. y n. Estercolar.
Dúnged, a. Estercolado.
Dúngcart, s. Carro de basura.
Dúngeon, s. Calabozo.
to Dúngeon, va. Encalabozar.
Dúngfork, s. Horca para el estiércol
Dúnghill, s. Estercolero. Vivienda vil.|a. Bajo, vil.
Dúngy, a. Lleno de estiércol; vil.
Dúngyard, s. Corral de estiércol.
Dúnnage, s. Almohadas de estiva.
Dúnner, s. Exactor de deudas.
Dúo, s. Duo.
Duodécimo, s. Libro en dozavo.
Duodénum, s. Duodeno.
to Dup, va. vulg. V. *to Open*.
Dupe, s. Bobo.
to Dupe, va. Engañar, embaucar.
Dúple, a. Doble.
to Dúplicate, va. Duplicar.
Dúplicate, s. y a. Duplicado.
Duplicátion, s. Duplicacion.
Dúplicature, s. Plegadura.
Duplicity, s. Doblez.
Dúra Mater, s. Duramater.
Durability, s. Dura, duracion.
Durable, a. Durable, duradero.
Durableness, s. Dura, duracion.
Dúrably, ad. Duraderamente.
Dúrance, s. Prision. Duracion.
Durant, s. Sempiterna.
Durátion, s. Duracion.
to Dure, vn. Durar, continuar.
Dúreful, a. Duradero.
Dúreless, a. Perecedero.
Dúresse, s. for. Prision.

Dúring, prep. Miéntras.
Dúrity, s. Dureza, firmeza, aspe-
Dúrous, a. Duro. [reza.
Durst, pret. de *to Dare*.
Dusk, a. Oscurecido, fusco. | s. Principio de oscuridad.
to Dusk, va. Oscurecer. | vn. Hacerse
Dúskily, ad. Oscuramente. [noche
Dúskiness, s. Principio de la oscu-
Dúskish, a. Fusco, oscuro. [ridad.
Dúskishly, ad. Oscuramente.
Dúskishness, s. La casi oscuridad.
Dúskness, s. Ofuscamiento.
Dúsky, a. Oscuro. Fusco. Murrio.
Dust, s. Polvo.
to Dust, va. Despolvorear. Polvorear
Dust-born, s. Nacido del polvo.
Dúster, s. Plumero. Cernedor de polvora. [halla cubierto de polvo.
Dústiness, s. El estado de lo que se
Dústman, s. Basurero.
Dústy, a. Polvoriento.
Dutch, s. Holandes. [do.
Dútchcourt, s. Tribunal de un duca-
Dútchess, sf. Duquesa.
Dutch-pink, s. Áncora de Flandes.
Dútchy, s. Ducado.
Dúteous, a. Obediente.
Dútiful, a. Obediente. Respetoso
Dútifully, ad. Obedientemente.
Dútifulness, s. Obediencia.
Dúty, s. Deber. Obligacion. Obediencia. Faccion. Impuesto.
Dúumvirate, s. Duunvirato.
Dwale, s. Solano. Sable.
Dwarf, s. Enano ó enana.
to Dwarf, va. Impedir que alguna cosa llegue á su tamaño natural.
Dwárfish, a. Enano, bajo.
Dwárfishly, ad. Como un enano.
Dwárfishness, s. Pequeñez en la estatura.
to Dwell, vn. Habitar, morar. Hallarse en algun estado ó condicion. Pararse. | va. Vivir.
Dwéller, s. Morador, habitante.
Dwélling, s. Habitacion.
Dwellinghouse, s. Domicilio.
Dwéllingplace, s. Lugar de residencia
to Dwindle, vn. Mermar. Degenerar Aniquilarse. | va. Disminuir, romper; disipar.
Dwindled, a. Contraido.
to Dye, va. Teñir.
Dye, s. Tinte. [Teñido.
Dy'eing ó *Dy'ing*, s. Tintoreria. | a.
Dy'er, s. Tintorero.
Dyers' Broom, s. Especie de ginesta.
Dyers'-weed, s. Gualda.
Dy'estuff, s. Materia de tinte.
Dy'ing, pp. Que se muere. | s. Muerte
Dy'ingly, ad. Á manera de mori-
Dynámics, s. Dinámica. [bundo.
Dy'nasty, s. Dinastia.
Dy'scrasy, s. Discrásia.
Dy'senteric, a. Disentérico.
Dy'sentery, s. Disenteria.
Dy'snomy, s. Mala legislacion.
Dysódic, a. Fétido, hediondo.
Dy'sopia, s. Disópia.
Dy'sorexia, s. Disorexia.
Dyspépsy, s. Dispepsia.
Dy'sphagia, s. Disfagia.
Dy'sphony, s. Disfonía.
Dyspnœ'a, s. Dispnea.
Dy'sury, s. Disuria.

E

Each, pron. Cualquier ó cualquiera, cada, cada uno.
Éachwhere, ad. V. *Everywhere*.
Éager, a. Ansioso. Fogoso. Vivo. Agrio. Acre. Quebradizo. Infle-
Éagerly, ad. Ansiosamente. [xible.
Éagerness, s. Ansia. Vehemencia. Aspereza.
Éagle, s. Aguila. [vista de lince.
Éagle-eyed, *Eagle-sighted*, a. De
Eaglespeed, s. Velocidad de águila.
Éagless, sf. La águila hembra.
Éaglestone, s. Etites, piedra.
Éaglet, s. Aguilucho.
Éagle-winged, a. Alado como águila
Éagle-wood, s. Madera de águ:

Ealderman, s. V. *Alderman*.
Éame, s. Tío.
to Ean, vn. V. *toYean*.
Ear, s. Oreja. Alade la oreja. Oido para la música. Oido. Asa. Espiga.
to Ear, vn. Espigar. Arar. [La cabeza
Éarable, a. Labrantío.
Éarache, s. Dolor de oidos.
Éarbored, a. El que tiene las orejas horadadas.
Éardeafening, a. Lo que ensordece.
Éared, a. Lo que tiene orejas ú oidos Arado.
Éaring, s. La accion de arar la tierra
Earl, s. Conde, título.
Éarldom, s. Condado, señorío.
Éarlap, s. La punta de la oreja.
Éarless, a. Desorejado.
Éárliness, s. Precocidad. [rizo.
Éarlock, s. Una especie de bucle ó
Éárly, a. Temprano. | ad. Temprano
Éarmark, s. Señal en la oreja.
to Éarmark, va. Señalar el ganado.
toEarn, va. yn. Ganar. obtener, conseguir.
Éárnest, a. Ardiente, fervoroso. | s. Veras, seriedad. Estrena. Señal.
Éárnestly, ad. Seriamente.
Éárnestness, s. Ansia, anhelo. Solemnidad. Solicitud.
Éárning, s. Salario, jornal.
Éarpick, s. Mondaorejas. [tra el oido
Earpiercing, a. El sonido que pene-
Ear-ring, s. Zarcillo ó pendiente.
Éarshot, s. Alcance del oido.
Earth, s. Tierra. [debajo de tierra.
to Earth, va. Enterrar. | vn. Retirarse
Éárthbag, s. Saco de tierra para hacer trincheras.
Éárthbank, s. Especie de cercado de tierra para guardar los sembra-
Éárthboard, s. Orejera. [dos.
Éárthborn, a. El que es de bajo nacimiento. Terrestre.
Éárthbound, a. Comprimido.
Éárthbred, a. Vil, bajo. [de tierra.
Éárthcreated, a. Formado ó hecho
Éárthen, a. Térreo, terreno.
Éárthengendered, a. Nacido del po-
Éárthfed, a. Bajo, vil. [vo.
Éárthflax, s. Amianto.
Éárthiness, s. Terrenidad.
Éárthliness, s. Vanidad mundana.
Éárthling, s. Habitante de la tierra.
Éárthly, a. Terreno, térreo; temporal; grosero.
Éárthly-minded, a. Mundano.
Éárthly-mindedness, s. Grosería.
Earth-nut, s. Criadilla de tierra.
Éárthquake, s. Temblor de tierra.
Éárthshaking, a. Lo que tiene poder de mover la tierra.
Éárthworm, s, Lombriz. Gusano.
Éarwax, s. Cera de los oidos. [chero
Éarwig, s. Tijereta, gusano. Cuchi-
Éarwitness, s. Testigo de oidas.
Ease, s. Quietud. Alivio. Facilidad. Blandura. [sembarazar.
to Ease, va. Aliviar. Dar alivio. De-
Éaseful, a. Quieto, pacífico.
Éasefully, ad. Pacíficamente.
Éasel, s. Caballete.
Éaseless, a. Inquieto, sin reposo.
Éasement, s. Alivio, apoyo.
Éasily, ad. Fácilmente.
Éasiness, s. Facilidad, presteza.
East, s. Oriente; este. *wind*, Viento del este ó de levante.
Éaster, s. Pascua de resurreccion.
Easterling, s. Natural de algun país al oriente de otro.
Éasterly, a. Oriental.
Éastern, a. Oriental. [oriente.
Éastlandish, a. Lo que está hácia el
Éastward, ad. Hácia el oriente.
Éasy, a. Fácil; complaciente.
to Eat, va. Comer; masticar. Retractar. | vn. Alimentarse. Desle-
Éatable, a. y s. Comestible. [cirse.
Éater, s. Comedor.
Eath, V. *Easy* y *Easily*.
Éatinghouse, s. Figon.
Eaves, s. pl. Socarren.
toÉavesdrop, va. Escuchar á la ventana lo que se habla dentro de la
Éavesdropper, s. Escuchador. [casa

to Ebb, vn. Menguar. [cremento de.
Ebb, s. Menguante. Decadencia, de-
Ébbing, s. Reflujo.
Ébionite, s. Ebionitas.
Ébon, a. Negro, oscuro.
Ébonist, s. Ebanista.
Ébony, *Ébon*, s. Ébano.
Ebriety, s. Ebriedad.
Ebrillade, s. Sofrenazo [continuada
Ebriósity, s. Embriaguez habitual y
Ebúlliency, s. Ebullicion.
Ebúllient, a. Hirviente.
Ebullition, s. Ebullicion, hervor.
Eccéntric, *cal*, a. Escéntrico. Estravagante.
Eccéntric, s. El desvio del centro.
Eccentricity, s. Escentricidad. Estravagancia.
Ecchy'mosis, s. Equimosis.
Ecclesiástes, *ticus*, s. Eclesiastes.
Ecclesiástic, *tical*, a. Eclesiástico.
Ecclesiástic, s. Eclesiástico [mente.
Ecclesiástically, ad. Eclesiástica-
Echápe, s. Caballo hijo de caballo y yegua de diferentes castas.
Echinate, *Echinated*, a. Erizado.
Échinites, s. Equino petrificado.
Échinus, s. Erizo. Cuartobocel.
Écho, s. Eco. [va. Repercutir la voz
to Écho, va. Resonar, formar eco. |
Echóme ter, s. Ecómetro.
Echómetry, s. Ecometria.
Eclaircissement, s. Aclaracion.
Éclat, s. Esplendor, lustre.
Ecléctic, a. Ecléctico. |s. Ecléticos.
Eclipse, s. Eclipse.
to Eclipse, va. Eclipsar. Deslustrár. Hacer desaparecer. Deshonrar. | vn. Eclipsarse.
Ecliptic, s. Ecliptica. | a. Ecliptico.
Éclogue, s. Écloga ó égloga.
Económic, *mical*, a. Económico.
Económically, ad. Económicamente
Económics, s. Económica.
Económist, s. Economista.
to Económise, va. Economizar.
Económy, s. Economia.
Ecstasied, a. Estático.
Écstasy, s. Éstasi ó éstasis.
to Écstasy, va. Estasiar.
Ecstátic, *tical*, a. Estático.
Ectrópium, s. Ectropion.
Éctypal, a. Tomado del original.
Éctype, s. Ectipo, copia.
Ecuménical, a. Ecuménico.
Edácious, a. Voraz, comedor. [dad.
Edáciousness, *Edácity*, s. Voraci-
Édder, s. Cercado de seto. V. *Adder*.
to Édder, va. Enlazar una empali- [zada.
Éddish, s. Heno tardio.
Éddy, s. Reflujo de agua contra la corriente. Remolino. | a. Remo-
Éddy-water, s. Estela. [linado.
Edématose, a. Edematoso.
Éden, s. Eden, paraiso.
Édenized, a. Admitido en el paraiso.
Edéntated, a. Desdentado.
Edentátion, s. La accion y el efecto de desdentar.
Edge, s. Filo. Punta. Canto.
to Édge, va. Afilar. Ribetear. Exasperar. Avanzar. | vn. Resistir.
Édged, a. Afilado.
Édgeless, a. Embotado, obtuso.
Édgetool, s. Herramienta afilada.
Édgewise, ad. De filo ó de canto.
Édging, s. Orla, orilla, ribete.
Édible, a. Comestible.
Édict, s. Edicto, mandato.
Edificant, a. El que construye.
Edificátion, s. Edificacion.
Edificatory, a. Edificatorio.
Édifice, s. Edificio, fábrica.
Edificial, a. Lo perteneciente á algun edificio ó á su apariencia.
Édifier, s. Edificador.
to Édify, va. Edificiar. Edificar.
Édifying, s. Edificacion.
Édifyingly, ad. Ejemplarmente.
Édile, s. Edil. [agena ó ser su editor
to Édit, va. Publicar alguna obra
Edition, s. Edicion, publicacion.
Editioner, s. Publicador.
Éditor, s. Editor. [cargo de editor.
Editórial, a. Lo que pertenece al en-
Éditorship, s. El encargo de editor.

to Éducate, va. Educar, criar.
Educátion, s. Educacion.
Éducator, s. Educador.
to Edúce, va. Educir.
Edúction, s. Educcion.
to Edulcorate, va. Dulzurar.
Edulcorátion, s. Dulcificacion. Purificacion de alguna sustancia.
Edúlcorative, a. Dulcificante.
Edúlious, a. V. *Eatable*.
to Eek, va. Agrandar. Suplir.
Eeking, s. Aumento, suplemento.
Eel, s. Anguila, pez.
Eel-pie, s. Empanada de anguilas.
Eélpout, s. V. *Burbot*.
Eélspear, s. Tridente ó arpon.
Ên, ad. Contraccion de *Even*.
Eff, s. V. *Eft*.
Éffable, a. Decible.
to Effáce, va. Borrar, cancelar.
Effácement, s. Canceladura.
to Effáscinate, va. V. *to Fascinate*.
Effoscinátion, s. V. *Fascination*.
Effect, s. Efecto. Fin. Fortuna.
Effects, Efectos. Caudal.
to Effect, va. Efectuar.
Effécter, s. V. *Effector*.
Effectible, a. Factible.
Effection, s. Construccion.
Effective, a. Eficiente; eficaz.
Effectively, ad. Eficientemente.
Effectiveness, s. Eficiencia.
Effectless, a. Ineficaz.
Effector, s. Causador, criador.
Effectual, a. Eficiente.
Effectually, ad. Eficientemente.
to Effectuate, va. Efectuar. [*tually*.
Effectuous, *tuously*, V. *Effectual*,
Efféminacy, s. Afeminacion.
Efféminate, a. Efeminado.
to Efféminate, va. Afeminar. | vn. Afeminarse.
Efféminately, ad. Afeminadamente.
Efféminateness, s. Afeminamiento.
Effeminátion, s. Afeminacion.
to Effervésce, vn. Hervir.
Effervéscence, s. Efervescencia.
Effête, a. Estéril. Usado.
Effiedrious, a. Eficaz.
Efficáciously, ad. Eficazmente.
Efficáciousness, s. La calidad de
Efficacy, s. Eficacia. [ser eficaz.
Efficience, *cy*, s. Eficiencia.
Efficient, a. Eficiente. | s. Hacedor.
Efficiently, ad. Eficientemente.
to Effiérce, va. Enfurecer.
to Effigiate, va. Retratar.
Effigiátion, s. El acto de retratar.
Effigies, *Éffigy*, s. Efigie.
to Effágitate, va. Pedir alguna cosa
to Effláte, va. Inflar. [ansiosamente.
to Efflorésce, vn. Esflorecer.
Efflorescence, *cy*, s. Esflorecencia. Roncha. Florescencia. Escrescencia en forma de flor.
Efflorescent, a. Efloreciente.
Efflorescéntia, s. Eflorescencia.
Éffluence, s. Emanacion. Efusion.
Éffluent, a. Efluente. [Efluencia.
Effláviuin, pl. Efluvia. | s. Efluvio.
Éfflux, s. Efusion. Flujo.
to Effúx, vn. Fluir.
Effúxion, s. Emanacion, efluvio.
to Effórce, va. Forzar, violar.
to Efférm, va. Formar.
Efformátion, s. Formacion.
Éffort, s. Esfuerzo, conato.
Effóssion, s. Escavacion.
Effrenátion, s. Desenfrenamiento.
Effrontery, s. Descaro.
to Effúlge, vn. Brillar, lucir.
Effúlgence, s. Resplandor.
Effúlgent, a. Resplandeciente.
Effumability, s. La calidad de reducirse á humo.
to Effúme, va. Respirar.
to Effúse, va. Derramar.
Effúse, a. Disipado, estravagante.
Effúsion, s. Efusion.
Effúsive, a. Difusivo.
Eft, s. Lagartija. | ad. Presto, luego.
to Egérminate, va. Brotar.
Egést, va. Evacuar, espeler.
Egéstion, s. Evacuacion
Egg, s. Huevo.
Egg-cup, s. Huevera.

to Egg, va. Hurgar. Cebar.
Ègger, s. Incitador, instigador.
Ègging, s. Incitamiento.
Ègilops, V. *Ægilops*.
Èglantine, s. Flor del escaramujo.
Ègoism, *Ègomism*, s. Una especie de pirronismo.
Ègoist, s. El escéptico que duda de todo á escepcion de su propia existencia.
Ègotism, s. La propiedad del que siempre está hablando de sí mismo
Ègotist, s. El que acostumbra á hacer siempre mencion de sí mismo ó de sus cosas.
Egotistical, a. Vanagloroso.
to Egótize, vn. Hablar mucho de sí mismo.
Egrégious, a. Egregio. Famoso.
Egrégiously, ad. Egregiamente.
Egrégiousness, s. Eminencia.
Ègress, *Egrèssion*, s. Salida.
Egret, s. Especie de garza. Pluma ó plumage.
Egy'ptian, s. Egipcio. Gitano.
Elder, *Elderdown*, s. Plumazon de varias aves del norte.
Eigh, int. Hola! Qué! oiga! diga Vd!
Eight, a. Ocho. | s. Isleta en un rio.
Eighth, a. Octavo.
Eighteen, a. Diez y ocho.
Eighteenth, a. Décimo octavo.
Eightfold, a. Ocho veces tanto.
Eightly, ad. En el octavo lugar.
Eightieth, a. Octogésimo.
Eightscore, a. Ciento y sesenta.
Eighty, a. Ochenta.
Eisel, s. Vinagre.
Either, pron. Cualquiera. | conj. O, sea, ya.
to Ejàculate, va. Arrojar.
Ejaculàtion, s. Jaculatoria. La accion de arrojar alguna cosa con fuerza. Eyaculacion.
Ejàculatory, a. Disparado de pronto, eyaculatorio.
to Ejèct, va. Arrojar, espeler.
Ejèction, s. Espulsion.
Ejèctment, s. Mandamiento de despojo; espulsion.
Ejulàtion, s. Alarido, ahullido.
to Eke, va. Aumentar, añadir.
Eke, s. Aumento. | conj. Tambien.
Èking, V. *Ecking*.
to Elàborate, va. Elaborar.
Elàborate, a. Elaborado.
Elàborately, ad. Cuidadosamente.
Elàborateness, s. Primor.
Elabordtion, s. Elaboracion.
Elàboratory, s. V. *Laboratory*.
to Elànce, va. Lanzar, arrojar.
to Elàpse, vn. Pasar, correr el tiempo.
Elàstic, *cal*, a. Elástico.
Elasticity, s. Elasticidad.
Elàte, a. Altivo, orgulloso.
to Elàte, va. Engreir; exaltar.
Elàtedly, ad. Soberbiamente.
Elàtion, s. Engreimiento.
Èlbow, s. El codo. Cualquier cosa que forma angulo.
to Èlbow, va. Codear. | vn. Formar recodos ó ángulos.
Èlbowchair, s. Silla de brazos.
Èlbowroom, s. Anchura.
Eld, s. Vejez; los ancianos.
Èlder, s. Sauco, árbol. | a. Mayor.
Elders, Ancianos.
Èlderly, a. Mayor.
Èldership, s. Ancianidad.
Èlder-wine, s. Bebida hecha del zumo de bayas de sauco.
Èldest, a. sup. Lo mas anciano.
Elecampàne, s. Énula campana.
to Eléct, va. Elegir.
Eléct, a. Elegido, escogido.
Eléctant, s. Elector.
Eléction, s. Eleccion, predestinacion.
Electioneéring, s. Lo que pertenece á la eleccion.
Eléctive, a. Electivo.
Eléctively, ad. Electivamente.
Eléctor, s. Elector.
Eléctoral, a. Electoral.
Electordlity, *Eléctorate*, s. Electorado.
Eléctoress, *ctress*, s. f. Electriz.
Eléctorship, s. Electorado.
Eléctre, s. Electro, ámbar.
Eléctric, *cal*, a. Eléctrico.

Electrician, s. Profesor de electrici-
Electricity, s. Electricidad. [dad.
Electrification, *trisdtion*, s. Electri-
to Electrify, va. Electrizar. [zacion.
to Electrize, vn. Electrizarse.
Electrómeter, s. Electrómetro.
Electromicrómeter, s. Instrumento para medir el mínimo poder eléc-
Eléctuary, s. Electuario. [trico.
Eleemósynary, a. y s. Pobre.
Elegance, *cy*, s. Elegancia.
Elegant, a. Elegante, fino.
Elegantly, ad. Elegantemente.
Elegiac, *cal*, a. Elegiaco. [elegias.
Elegiast, *Elegist*, s. El que escribe
Elegy, s. Elegia.
Element, s. Elemento.
to Element, va. Componer ó constituir de elementos.
Elemental, a. Elemental.
Elementality, s. Composicion.
Elementarity, s. Simplicidad.
Elementary, a. Simple; inicial.
Elémi, s. Elemi, resina.
Elench, s. Argumento, sofisma.
Elenchical, a. Lo que sirve para
Elephant, s. Elefante. [confutar.
Elephantiasis, s. Elefancia.
Elephantine, a. Elefantino.
to Elevate, va. Elevar, alzar. Engreir
Elevate, a. Elevado, exaltado.
Elevation, s. Elevacion. Alzado de un edificio. Altura de algun cuer-
Elevator, s. Elevador. [po celeste.
Eléve, s. Discipulo.
Eléven, a. Once.
Eléventh, a. Onceno. [pl. *elfs* y *elves*
Elf, s. Duende. Demonio. Enano. En
to Elf, va. Enmarañar ó enredar el pelo de modo que no se pueda desenredar. [flecha.
Elfarrow, s. Pedernal en forma de
Elfin, a. Lo perteneciente á duendes. | s. Diablillo. [des. Aduendado.
Elfish, a. Lo que pertenece á duen-
Elflocks, s. pl. Greñas de duendes.
to Elicit, *citate*, va. Poner por obra.
Elicit, a. Elicito.

Elicitation, s. La ejecucion de un acto de la voluntad.
to Elide, va. Elidir. Quebrar.
Eligibility, s. Elegibilidad.
Eligible, a. Elegible, preferible.
Eligibleness, s. Elegibilidad.
to Eliminate, va. Abrir dar ó poner en libertad.
Elimination, s. Destierro.
Eliquation, s. Separacion de dos metales por medio de un grado de calor que pueda derretir al uno y no al otro.
Elision, s. Elision. Separacion.
Elite, s. Lo mejor, lo escogido.
to Elixate, va. Macerar.
Elixation, s. Maceracion. Elixacion.
Elixir, s. Elixir. Estracto ó quinta
Elk, s. Alce ó gran bestia. [esencia.
Elke, s. Cisne salvage.
Ell, s. Ana, medida.
Ellipsis, s. Elipsis. Elipse ó elipsi.
Elliptic, *cal*, a. Elíptico.
Elm, s. Olmo, árbol. [olmos.
Elmy, a. Sitio que contiene muchos
Elocution, s. Remocion; éstasis.
Elocution, s. Elocucion; habla.
Eloge, s. Oracion fúnebre.
Elogist, s. Elogiador.
Elogy, s. Elogio.
to Eloignate, va. Separar.
to Eloigne, va. Alejar, apartar. [cion.
Eloignment, s. Distancia. Separa-
to Elong, va. Alejar, retardar. [jarse
to Elongate, va. Alargar. | vn. Ale-
Elongation, s. Alejamiento. Prolongacion. El acto de alargarse alguna cosa. Partida. Elongacion.
to Elope, vn. Escapar, huir.
Elopement, s. Fuga, evasion.
Elops, s. Especie de pescado.
Eloquence, s. Elocuencia.
Eloquent, a. Elocuente.
Eloquently, ad. Elocuentemente.
Else, pron. Otro | conj. Ó; si no.
Elsewhere, ad. En cualquier otra
Elsin, s. *Awl*. [parte.
to Elucidate, va. Dilucidar.

Elucidátion, s. Elucidacion. [lucidar
Elúcidative, a. Lo que se puede di-
Elucidátor, s. Espositor.
Eluctátion, s. Evasion, huida.
to Elúde, va. Eludir.
Elúdible, a. Evitable.
Elúmbated; a. Deslomado.
Elúsion, s. Escapatoria.
Elúsive, a. Artificioso; falaz.
Elúsoriness, s. Fraude; astucia.
Elúsory, a. Fraudulento; artificioso.
to Elúte, va. Lavar.
Elutriátion, s. La accion de lavar los minerales pulverizados.
to Elútriate, va. Decantar; colar.
Elves, s. pl. de *Elf*. Duendes.
Élvish, a. V. *Elfish*.
Ely'sian, a. Ameno, delicioso.
Ely'sian, Ely'sium Fields, s. Eliseo.
to Emácerate, va. V. *to Emaciate*.
Emacerátion, s. Emaciacion.
to Emáciate, va. Estenuar. | vn. Enflaquecer. [do.
Emáciate, a. Enflaquecido. Emacia-
Emaciátion, s. Emaciacion.
to Emáculate, va. Quitar manchas.
Emaculátion, s. Limpiadura de
Émanant, a. Emanante. [manchas.
to Émanate, vn. Emanar.
Emanátion, s. Emanacion; efluvio.
Émanative, a. Emanante.
to Emáncipate, va. Emancipar.
Emancipátion, s. Emancipacion.
Emáncipator, s. Libertador.
to Emárginate, va. Quitar la márgen. Hacer una escotadura.
Emárginate, a. Escotado. [minar.
to Emásculate, va. Castrar. Afe-
Emásculate, a. Afeminado.
Emasculátion, s. Castradura.
to Embáke, V. *to Imbake*.
to Embále, va. Embalar.
to Embálm, va. Embalsamar.
Embálmer, s. Embalsamador.
to Embár, va. Barrear. Bloquear.
Embarcátion, s. Embarco.
Embárgo, s. Embargo.
to Embárgo, va. Embargar.
to Embárk, va. Embarcar. | vn. Embarcarse. Empeñarse en.
Embarkátion, s. Embarcacion.
to Embárrass, va. Embarazar.
Embárrassment, s. Embarazo.
to Embáse, va. Desmejorar.
Embásement, s. Deterioracion.
Embássador, s. Embajador.
Embássadress, sf. Embajadora.
Embassy, ssage, s. Embajada.
to Embátile, va. Formar en órden de batalla. | vn. Ponerse en órden de batalla.
Embáttled, a. Almenado; cortado.
to Embáy, va. Bañar. Empeñar en una bahía. [do en otra cosa.
Embédded, a. Lo que está introduci-
to Embéllish, va. Hermosear, exor-
Embéllishment, s. Adorno. [nar.
Émbers, s. pl. Rescoldo. [ras.
Ember-Week, s. Semana de témpo-
to Embézzle, va. Hurtar. Malgastar.
Embézzlement, s. Hurto.
Embézzler, s. El que se apropia alguna cosa que otro ha confiado á su cuidado.
to Emblbe, V. *to Imbibe*.
to Embláze, va. Adornar con colores brillantes. Blasonar.
to Emblázon, va. Blasonar.
Emblázoner, s. El que publica alguna cosa pomposamente. He-
Emblázonry, s. Blason. [raldo.
Émblem, s. Esmalte. Emblema.
to Émblem, va. Representar en emblema ó alegoría.
Emblemátic, tical, a. Emblemático.
Emblemátically, ad. Emblemáticamente. [mas.
Emblématist, s. Escritor de emble-
to Emblématize, va. Representar ó figurar por emblemas.
Émblements, s. pl. Las rentas que dejan las tierras ó su cultivo.
Émblemizing, s. El acto de hacer emblemas.
to Embódy, va. Incorporar.
Embóguing, s. Desembocadura.

to Embólden, va. Animar.
Embolism, s. Intercalacion.
Embolous, s. Émbolo. Cualquier cosa que obra dentro de otra.
to Embórder, va. Guarnecer con marco ó borde.
to Embósk, vn. Emboscarse.
to Embóss, va. Relevar. Encerrar.
Embóssment, s. Realce, relieve.
to Embóttle, va. Embotellar.
to Embów, va. Arquear.
to Embówel, va. Desentrañar. Hundir alguna cosa en otra sustancia.
Embówelier, s. Elque saca las entrañas. [ques.
to Embówer, vn. Habitar en los bos-
to Embráce, va. Abrazar. Admitir. | vn. Abrazarse con. Abrazarse mutuamente.
Embráce, cement, s. Abrazo.
Embrácer, s. Abrazador.
Embrácing, s. Abrazo.
Embrásure, s. Tronera. [cacion.
to Embrocate, va. Hacer una embro-
Embrocátion, s. Embrocacion.
to Embróider, va. Bordar.
Embróiderer, s. Bordador.
Embróidery, s. Bordado.
to Embróil, va. Embrollar; dividir.
Embróilment, s. Alboroto; embrollo
to Embróthel, va. Meter en un burdel
to Embrúe, va. Remojar. [completo.
Embryo, bryon, s. Embrion. | a. In-
to Embúrse, va. Embolsar.
to Embúsy, vn. Emplear, ocupar.
*to Emén*d, va. Emendar, corregir.
Emendable, a. Corregible.
Emendately, ad. Correctamente.
Emendátion, s. Enmienda.
Emendátor, s. Corrector.
Emendatory, a. Lo que contribuye á enmendar, corregir, etc.
to Emendicate, va. V. *to Mendicate*.
Emerald, s. Esmeralda.
to Emérge, vn. Salir.
Emérgence, cy, s. Emersion. Emergencia. Auricto.
Emérgent, a. Emergente.
Emérited, tus, a. Emerito.
Émerods, roids, s. V. *Hemorrhoids*.
Emérsion, s. Emersion.
Émery, s. Esmeril.
Emétic, s. Emético, vomitivo.
Emétic, cal, a. Emético, vomitivo. [vo
Emétically, ad. Ámanera de vomiti-
Émeu ó Émew, s. Especie de aves.
Emicátion, s. Chispeo. [truz.
Emiction, s. Meados, orina.
Émigrant, s. Emigrado.
to Émigráte, vn. Emigrar.
Émigráte, a. Emigrado, vago.
Emigrátion, s. Emigracion.
Éminence, cy, s. Altura. Cima. Eminencia.
Éminent, a. Eminente. [mente.
Éminently, ad. Eminentemente.
Émir, s. Emir. [V. *Emissitious*.
Émissary, s. Emisario, espia. | a.
Emission, s. Emision.
Emissitious, a. El que mira con cuidado buscando algo.
to Emit, va. Emitir; arrojar.
Emmánuel, s. V. *Immanuel*.
Emménagogues, s. Emenagogos.
Émmet, s. Hormiga, insecto.
to Emmóve, va. Excitar.
to Emmów, va. Enjaular. [miento.
Emóllement, Emollition, s. Ablanda-
Emóllient, a. Emoliente. | s. Emolien-
Emólument, s. Emolumento. [tes.
Emoluméntal, a. Útil, provechoso.
Emótion, s. Perturbacion; alboroto.
to Empáir, va. Injuriar.
to Empále, va. Cercar con empalizada. Empatar.
Empálement, s. Empalamiento. Junta de armas en el blason. Cáliz
Empámel, s. La lista de los nombres de los jurados.
to Empámel, va. Citar á los jurados
to Empáradise, va. V. *to Imparadise*.
to Empárk, va. Cercar con estacas.
Empásm, s. Empasma.
to Empássion, va. Conmover.
Empássionate, a. Perturbado.
to Empéach, va. Impedir, oponer.

to Empéople, va. Poblar.
Émperess, s. Emperatriz.
to Empéril, va. Peligrar.
Empérished, a. Perecido.
Émperor, s. Emperador.
Émphasis, s. Enfasis.
Emphátic, cal, a. Enfático; fuerte.
Emphátically, ad. Enfáticamente.
Emphysémalous, a. Entumecido.
to Empiérce, va. Penetrar.
Émpire, s. Imperio.
Empíric, s. Empírico, charlatan.
Empíric, cal, a. Empírico.
Empírically, ad. Empíricamente.
Empíricism, s. Empirismo.
Emplástér, s. Emplasto.
to Emplástér, va. Emplastar.
Emplástic, a. Viscoso, glutinoso.
to Empléad, va. Acusar.
to Emplóy, va. Emplear. Comisionar
Emplóy, s. Empleo, ocupacion.
Emplóyable, a. Lo que se puede usar ó emplear.
Emplóyer, s. El que emplea.
Emplóyment, s. Empleo.
to Empláunge, va. Sumergir.
to Empóison, va. Envenenar.
Empóisoner, s. Envenenador [miento
Empóisoning, sonment, s. Atosiga-
Emporétic, a. Lo que toca ó pertenece á un emporio.
Empórium, s. Emporio.
to Empóverish, va. Empobrecer.
Empóverisher, s. El que empobrece.
Empóverishment, s. Menoscabo.
to Empówer, va. Autorizar.
Émpress, sf. Emperatriz.
Emprise, s. Empresa.
to Emprison, va. V. *to Imprison*.
Éemptier, s. Vaciador [cuo. Futilidad
Éemptiness, s. Vaciedad. Vacío ó vá-
Éemption, s. Compra.
Émpty, a. Vacío, vácuo; desocupado; vacío. Vano. Corto. Hambriento. Ligero.
to Émpty, va. Vaciar. [va. Vaciarse.
to Empúrple, va. Purpurar.
Empúse, s. Fantasma, espectro.
to Empúzzle, va. Embrollar.
Empy'real, a. Empíreo.
Empy'rean, reum, s. y a. Empíreo.
Empy'reum, réuma, s. Empireuma.
Empyreumátic, cal, a. Empireumá-
Empyrósis, s. Conflagracion. [tico.
to Émulate, va. Emular, competir.
Émulate, a. Ambicioso.
Emulátion, s. Emulacion.
Emulátive, a. Lo que rivaliza.
Émulator, s. Émulo, rival.
Émulatress, sf. Émula, emuladora.
to Émule, va. Emular.
to Emúlge, va. Ordeñar, chupar.
Emúlgent, a. Emulgente.
Émulous, a. Émulo.
Émulously, ad. Con emulacion.
Emúlsion, s. Emulsion.
Emúnctory, s. Emuntorio.
Emuscátion, s. El acto de impedir que una cosa se enmohezca.
to Enáble, va. Habilitar.
Enáblement, s. Habilidad.
to Enáct, va. Establecer.
Enáctor, s. Legislador; ejecutor.
Enáctare, s. Decreto.
Enæ'ma, s. Estiptico.
to Enámbush, va. Emboscar.
to Enámel, va. Esmaltar.
Enámel, s. Esmalte.
Enámeller, s. Esmaltador.
Enámelling, s. El arte de esmaltar.
to Enámour, va. Enamorar.
Enamorádo, s. Enamorador.
Enarrátion, s. Esposicion.
Enarthrósis, s. Enártrosis.
Enatátion, s. El acto de nadar.
Enáte, a. Lo que crece hácia fuera.
to Enávigate, va. Navegar.
to Encáge, va. Enjaular. [Acampar.
to Encámp, va. Acamparse. [va.
Encámping, s. Acampamento.
Encámpment, s. Campamento.
to Encánker, va. Corroer.
to Encáse, va. Encajar. [va.
to Encéle, va. Esconder en una cue-
Encástic, a. Encástico.
Encéinte, s. Cerca. a. Preñada.

Encénia, s. pl. Fiestas por el aniversario de la consagracion de algun templo.
to Enchâfe, va. Enfurecer; ensañar.
to Enchâin, va. Encadenar.
to Enchânt, va. Encantar.
Enchânter, s. Encantador. [canto.
Enchântingly, ad. Como por en-
Enchântment, s. Encantacion.
Enchântress, s. Encantadora.
to Enchârge, va. Fiar á.
to Enchâse, va. Engastar. Gravar. Pintar una cosa con colores muy
Enchirîdion, s. Enquiridion. [vivos.
Enchôric, rious, a. Endémico.
Encîndered, a. Quemado.
to Encîrcle, va. Cercar.
Encîrclet, s. Círculo, cerco.
Enclîtic, s. Enclítica.
to Enclôister, va. Enclaustrar.
to Enclôse, va. Cercar ó circunvalar algun terreno con vallado, tapia ó muro; rodear. Incluir. Gozar ó poseer una cosa por derecho es-
Enclôser, s. El que cerca. [clusivo.
Enclôsure, s. Cercamiento. Cercado. El estado del que se halla encerrado. La cosa inclusa.
to Encôach, va. Llevar en coche.
to Encôffin, va. Meter en un ataud.
Encômberment, s. Embarazo.
Encômiast, s. Encomiasta.
Encomiâstic, tical, a. Encomiástico.
Encômium, mion, s. Encomio.
to Encômpass, va. Cercar. Circuir.
Encôpe, s. Corte, incision.
Encôre, ad. Otra vez.
to Encôre, va. Pedir que un actor repita segunda vez lo que ha cantado. [talla. Casualidad.
Encoûnter, s. Encuentro; duelo. Ba-
to Encoûnter, va. Encontrar cara á cara. Acometer. Tropezar con alguno. | vn. Pelear; encontrarse cara á cara.
Encoûnterer, s. Antagonista.
to Encôurage, va. Animar. Infundir ánimo y valor; inspirar confianza

Encôuragement, s. Estímulo.
Encôurager, s. Patron, protector.
Encôuragingly, ad. De una manera capaz de infundir valor.
to Encrâdle, va. Meter en la cuna.
to Encréase, va. Aumentar.
Encrîmsoned, a. Carmesí.
Encrîsped, a. Rizado.
to Encrôach, va. Usurpar. | vn. Pasar los límites de la confianza.
Encrôach, s. Adelantamiento.
Encrôacher, s. Usurpador.
Encrôachingly, ad. Por usurpacion.
Encrôachment, s. Usurpacion.
to Encrûst, V. *to Incrust*.
to Encûmber, va. Embarazar.
Encûmbrance, s. Embarazo.
Ency'clical, a. Enciclico.
Encyclopaêdia, pêdy, Ency'clopede, s. Enciclopedia.
Encyclopêdist, s. Enciclopedista.
Ency'sted, a. Enquistado.
End, s. Fin, cabo, término de. Destino. Resolucion. Objeto. *An* —, Derecho, recto. *In the* —, En fin, al fin. [barse; morir.
toEnd, va. Acabar. Matar. | vn. Aca-
End-all, s. Último remate.
to Endâmage, va. Dañar.
Endâmageable, a. Dañoso.
Endâmagement, s. Daño; pérdida.
Endâmaging, s. Injuria, daño.
to Endânger, va. Peligrar.
Endângerment, s. Peligro, riesgo.
to Endêar, va. Hacer que alguna cosa sea querida. Encarecer.
Endêaring, s. Atractivo.
Endêarment, s. Encarecimiento.
Endeâvour, s. Esfuerzo, conato.
to Endeâvour, vn. Esforzarse. | va. Tentar. [logro de.
Endeâvourer, s. El que procura el
Endecâgon, s. Endecágono.
Endêmial, mic, mical, a. Endémico.
Ênder, s. El que acaba ó finaliza.
to Endênize, zen, va. Naturalizar.
to Endîct, dîte, va. Acusar por escrito á alguno en un tribunal, dela-

tar. Esteuder alguna acusacion por escrito.
Endítement, ditement, s. Edicto.
Ending, s. Conclusion. Terminacion final de las palabras. Fin de la vida.
to Endite, vn. Componer.
Endíter, s. Acusador; escritor.
Éndive, s. Escarola
Éndless, a. Infinito, interminable.
Endlessly, ad. Infinitamente.
Éndlessness, s. Perpetuidad.
Éndlong, ad. En linea recta.
Éndmost, a. Lo mas léjos.
to Endóctrine, va. Instruir, enseñar.
to Endórse, va. Rotular. Cubrir la espalda de alguna cosa. Endosar ó endorsar una letra de cambio.
Endorsée, s. El á cuyo favor está endosada una letra de cambio.
Endórsement, s. Rótulo; endoso; ratificacion.
Endórser, s. Endosante, endosador.
to Endóss, va. V. *to Engrave*.
to Endów, va. Dotar.
Endówer, s. Dotador.
Endówment, s. Dote. Dotes.
to Endrúdge, va. Esclavizar.
to Endúe, va. Dotar, investir.
Endúrable, a. Sufrible, tolerable.
Endúrance, s. Duracion. Sufrir.
to Endúre, va. Aguantar. | vn. Durar.
Endúrer, s. Sufridor; continuador.
Endwise, ad. De punta, derecho.
Enéma, s. Geringa, lavativa.
Enemy, s. Enemigo, antagonista.
Energétic, tical, a. Enérgico.
Energétically, ad. Enérgicamente.
Enérgic, a. Enérgico.
to Énergize, va. Hacer obrar con energia.
Énergizer, s. Lo que causa; lo que da energia.
Energy, s. Energia, fuerza.
to Enérvate, va. Enervar, debilitar.
Enérvate, a. Debilitado, enervado.
Enervátion, s. Enervacion.
to Enérve, va. Enervar, debilitar.
to Enfámish, va. Hambrear.
to Enfeéble, va. Debilitar.
Enfélomed, a. Feroz, cruel.
to Enféof; va. Enfeudar.
Enféofment, s. Enfeudacion.
to Enféter, va. Amarrar con grillos.
to Enféver, va. Producir una calentura.
to Enférce, va. Enfurecer.
Enfilade, s. Ringlera, hila.
to Enfiláde, va. Enfilar.
to Enfire, va. Encender, inflamar.
to Enfóld, V. *to Infold*.
to Enfórce, va. Esforzar. Violentar. Compeler. | vn. Intentar por fuerza. Probar. | compeler ú obligar.
Enfórceable, a. Lo que es capaz de
Enfórcedly, ad. Por fuerza.
Enfórcement, s. Compulsion.
Enfórcer, s. Forzador.
to Enfórm, va. Formar, dirigir.
to Enfránchise, va. Franquear. Poner en libertad. Manumitir.
Enfránchisement, s. Franquicia. Manumision. Libertad dada á un preso.
Enfránchiser, s. Libertador. Manumisor.
to Enfówward, va. Hacer perverso.
to Engáge, va. Empeñar. Atraer á su partido; unir. Halagar. Ocupar. Acometer. Comprometer. | vn. Pelear. Embarcarse en un asunto. Empeñarse
Engágedly, ad. Parcialmente.
Engágement, s. Empeño. Batalla. Obligacion.
Engáger, s. El que se empeña en.
Engáging, a. Atractivo, agraciado.
Engágingly, ad. Con atractivo.
to Engállant, va. Engalanar.
to Engdol, va. Encarcelar.
to Engárboil, va. Desordenar.
to Engárland, va. Enguirnaldar.
to Engárrison, va. Guarnecer.
Engástrimuth, s. Ventrilocuo.
to Engénder, va. Engendrar. Producir. | vn. Engendrarse.
Engénderer, s. Engendrador.
to Engild, va. Aclarar, iluminar.
Éngine, s. Ingenio, máquina. Instrumento. *Steam*—, Máquina de vapor. *Fire* —, Bomba de fuego

Pile —, Martinete.
Enginéer, s. Ingeniero.
Enginery, s. Artillería.
to Engird, *to Engirt*, va. Ceñir.
to Engládd, va. Alegrar.
Engle, s. Engaño, artificio.
English, a. y s. Ingles. [ingles.
to English, va. Traducir en idioma
to Englút, va. Engullir. Atraear.
to Engórge, va. Atracar, engullir. | vn. Comer con voracidad.
to Engráff, va. Atar; fijar.
Engráffment, s. El acto de ingertar.
Engráfted, a. Ingertado; plantado.
to Engráin, va. Teñir.
to Engrápple, va. Luchar, pelear.
to Engrásp, va. Agarrar, asir.
to Engráve, va. Grabar; esculpir; tallar. Enterrar.
Engrávement, *very*, s. Grabado.
Engráver, s. Grabador; escultor.
Engráving, s. Grabado.
to Engriéve, va. Afligir; enojar.
to Engróss, va. Condensar. Hacer mas grueso. Engordar. Tomar por entero ó por mayor. Monopolizar. Escribir en caractéres gor-
Engrósser, s. Monopolista. [dos.
Engróssing, s. Monopolio de algunos géneros para subir su precio. Copia de un instrumento legal.
Engrósment, s. Monopolio. Copia de un instrumento escrito.
to Enguárd, va. Proteger.
to Engúlf, va. Engolfar.
to Enhánce, va. Encarecer; agravar.
Enháncement, s. Encarecimiento. Agravacion.
Enháncer, s. Encarecedor.
to Enhárbour, va. Residir.
to Enhárden, va. Alentar.
Enharmónic, a. Enarmónico.
Enígma, s. Enigma.
Enigmátic, *tical*, a. Enigmático. [te.
Enigmátically, ad. Enigmáticamen-
Enígmastist, s. Enigmatista. [mas.
to Enígmatize, vn. Usar de enig-
to Enjóin, va. Mandar, ordenar.
Enjóiner, s. Mandante. El que da encargos.
Enjóinment, s. Mandato, encargo.
to Enjóy, va. Gozar. Agradar. | vn. Vivir felizmente.
Enjóyable, s. Capaz de placer.
Enjóyer, s. El que goza.
Enjóyment, s. Gozo, fruicion.
to Enkíndle, va. Encender. Inflamar. Incitar.
to Enlárd, va. Pringar, untar.
to Enlárge, va. Engrandecer. Dilatar. Ampliar. Desaprisionar. Difundirse. | vn. Estenderse.
Enlárgedly, ad. Estensamente.
Enlárgement, s. Aumento. Soltura. Exageracion.
Enlárger, s. Ampliador.
Enlárging, s. Estension.
to Enlight, va. Alumbrar, iluminar.
to Enlighten, va. Alumbrar. Iluminar. Alegrar.
Enlightener, s. Alumbrador.
to Enlink, va. Encadenar.
to Enlist, va. Alistar. [vigor. Avivar.
to Enlive, *ven*, va. Vivificar. Dar
Enlivener, s. Vivificador.
Enlivening, s. Lo que hace alegre.
to Enlúmine, va. Iluminar.
to Enmésh, va. Enredar. [oposicion.
Enmity, s. Enemistad, malicia;
Enméagon, s. Eneágono.
Enneátical, a. Nono, noveno.
to Enmew, va. Hacer de nuevo.
to Ennóble, va. Ennoblecer. Ilustrar. Elevar.
Ennóblement, s. Ennoblecimiento.
Ennúi, s. Displicencia. Enfado. [cion.
Enoddtion, s. Desañudadura. Solu-
Enórm, a. Irregular, perverso.
Enórmity, s. Enormidad. Atrocidad. Fealdad. [Perverso.
Enórmous, a. Enorme. Confuso.
Enórmously, ad. Enormemente.
Enórmousness, s. Enormidad.
Enóugh, a. Bastante. | s. Lo bastante. | ad. Bastantemente.
to Enoúnce, va. Declarar.

Enów, s. pl. de *Enough*, Bastantes.
to Enquícken, va. Avivar.
to Enquíre, va. Inquirir.
to Enráge, va. Enfurecer.
to Enrange, va. Colocar. Vagar.
to Enrank, va. Enfilar.
to Enrápt, va. Enagenar. Encantar.
to Enrápture, va. Arrebatar.
to Enrávish, va. Arrebatar, estasiar.
Enrávishment, s. Arrobamiento.
to Enrégister, va. Registrar.
to Enrhéum, va. Resfriar.
to Enrich, va. Enriquecer. Fecundar
Enrichment, s. La adquisicion de riquezas. [rancias longitudinales.
to Enridge, va. Formar protube-
to Enring, va. Cercar.
to Enripen, va. Madurar, sazonar.
to Enrive, va. Rajar, hender.
to Enróbe, va. Vestir. [Envolver.
to Enról, va. Alistar. Registrar.
Enróller, s. Registrador.
Enrólment, s. Registro.
to Enróot, va. Arraigar, radicar.
to Enróund, va. Circundar.
Ens, s. Ente, ser.
Ensámple, s. V. *Example*.
to Ensámple, V. *to Exemplify*.
to Ensánguine, va. Ensangrentar.
to Enschédule, va. Insertar en algun escrito
to Enscónce, va. Cubrir. [quia.
to Enséal, va. Imprimir.
to Enséam, va. Coser.
Ensémed, a. Grasiento.
to Ensére, va. Cauterizar.
to Ensearch, va. Escudriñar.
Ensémble, s. El conjunto.
to Enshield, va. Escudar. [derado.
to Enshríne, va. Guardar para reli-
Ensiform, a. Ensiforme. [abandera-
Ensign, s. Bandera. Insignia.
to Ensign, va. Señalar con algun indicio ó nota; distinguir por algun ornamento.
Ensignbearer, s. Abanderado.
Ensíguey, s. El oficio y dignidad de
Ensíkled, a. Celestial. [abanderado.
to Ensláv, va. Esclavizar.
Enslávement, s. Esclavitud.
Ensláver, s. El que esclaviza.
to Ensnáre, va. Entrampar.
to Ensnárl, va. V. *to Entangle* y *to Snarl*. [redondear.
to Ensphére, va. Colocar en esfera,
to Enstámp, va. Estampar.
to Ensty'le, va. Llamar, nombrar.
to Ensúe, va. Seguir, perseguir. | vn. Seguirse. Suceder.
Ensúrance, s. Seguro. V. *Insurance*.
Ensúrancer, s. Asegurador.
to Ensúre, va. Asegurar.
Ensúrer, s. Asegurador. [sobre.
to Enswéep, va. Pasar con ligereza
Entáblature, *blement*, s. Entabla-
to Entáckle, va. Aparejar. [mento.
Entáil, s. Vínculo.
to Entáil, va. Vincular.
to Entáme, va. Domar, sojuzgar.
to Entángle, va. Enredar. Multiplicar las dificultades de.
Entánglement, s. Enredo.
Entángler, s. Enredador.
to Entender, va. Tratar cariñosamente. Amparar.
to Énter, va. Entrar. Hacer empezar. Asentar. | vn. Entrar. Penetrar. Meterse en.
Énterer, s. El que entra ó principia.
Éntering, s. Entrada, paso.
to Enterláce, va. Entrelazar.
Enterócele, s. Enterocele.
Enterómphalos, s. Enterónfalo.
Enterpárlance, s. Conferencia.
to Enterpléad, va. Abogar mutuamente; platicar.
Enterpléader, s. Discusion de un punto sin cuya resolucion no se puede principiar un pleito.
Énterprise, *prize*, s. Empresa.
to Énterprise, va. Emprender.
Enterpriser, s. Emprendedor. [vido.
Énterprising, s. Empresa. | a. Atre-
to Enteritáin, va. Conversar. Convidar. Hospedar. Mantener. Concebir. Entretener.
Entertáiner, s. El que convida. El

que alegra. El que alberga con afecto. Admirador.
Entertáining, a. Entretenido.
Entertáiningly, ad. Divertidamente
Entertáinment, s. Conversacion. El modo de dar de comer á los convidados; mantenimiento. Hospedage. Sueldo. Entretenimiento. En-
Entertissued, a. Entretejido. [tremes
Enthéat, a. V. *Enthusiastic*.
to Enthrál, V. *to Inthral*.
to Enthríl, va. Penetrar.
to Enthróne, nize, va. Entronizar.
Enthronizátion, s. El acto de tomar ó conferir la posesion de.
to Enthúnder, vn. Tronar.
Enthúsiasm, s. Entusiasmo.
Enthúsiast, siástic, s. Entusiasta.
Enthusiástic, tical, a. Entusiasmado
Enthymeme, s. Entimema.
to Entice, va. Halagar, escitar.
Enticement, s. Incitacion. Incitamiento.
Enticer, s. Incitador, seductor.
Enticing, s. Incitamiento.
Enticingly, ad. Halagüeñamente.
Entierty, s. Entereza.
Éntire, a. Entero. Íntegro.
Entirely, ad. Enteramente.
Entireness, s. Entereza.
Entirety, s. Entereza. V. *Entierty*.
Éntitative, a. Lo que se considera por sí mismo.
Éntitatively, ad. Por sí mismo.
to Entitle, va. Titular. Habilitar; calificar; autorizar.
Éntity, s. Entidad, ente.
to Entóil, va. Enredar. [el sepulcro.
to Entómb, va. Colocar un cadáver en
Entómbment, s. Entierro.
Entomólogy, s. Entomología.
*Entortiláti*on, s. Enroscadura.
to Entráil, va. Mezclar.
Éntrails, s. pl. Entrañas.
Entrámmelled, a. Encrespado.
Éntrance, s. Entrada. Principio. Toma de posesion. [batar el ánimo.
to Entrance, va. Suspender ó arre-
to Entráp, va. Entrampar, enredar.
to Entréat, va. Rogar; tratar. [va. Hacer una súplica. [gar.
Entréatable, a. Lo que se puede ro-
Entréater, s. Suplicante.
Entréative, a. Lo que ruega.
Entréaty, s. Peticion, ruego.
Entremets, s. pl. Intermedios.
Entrepót, s. V. *Magazine*.
to Entrick, va. Engañar.
Entry, s. Entrada; vestíbulo. Asiento toma de posesion.
to Entúne, va. Entonar. [ciendo.
to Entwine, va. Entrelazar tor-
to Entwist, va. Torcer; enroscar.
to Enúbilate, va. Disipar las nubes.
to Enúcleate, va. Desatar, aclarar.
Enucleátion, s. Esplanacion.
Enudátion, s. V. *Denudation*.
to Enúmerate, va. Enumerar.
Enumerátion, s. Enumeracion.
Enúmerative, a. Lo que enumera uno por uno.
to Enúnciate, va. Enunciar.
Enunciátion, s. Enunciacion.
Enúnciative, a. Enunciativo [mente.
Enúnciatively, ad. Enunciativa-
to Envással, va. Entregarse á la merced de.
to Envéigle, va. V. *to Inveigle*.
to Envélop, va. Envolver.
Envelópe, s. Envolvedero.
Envélopement, s. Envolvimiento.
to Envénom, va. Envenenar.
to Envérmeil, va. Enrojecer.
Enviable, a. Envidiable.
Envier, s. Envidiador.
Envious, a. Envidioso.
Enviously, ad. Envidiosamente.
Enviousness, s. Envidia.
to Environ, va. Rodear, cercar.
Environs, s. pl. Contornos.
Envoice, s. Factura.
Envoy, s. Enviado; mensagero.
Envoyship, s. El oficio ó dignidad de enviado.
to Envy, va. y n. Envidiar.
Envy, s. Envidia, emulacion.

Envying, s. Malicia, malignidad.
to Enwhéel, va. Rodear, circuir.
to Enwíden, va. Agrandar. [tar.
to Enwómb, va. Empreñar. Sepul-
to Enwráp, va. Envolver. [dor.
Enwrápment, s. Cubierta, envolve-
Eólian, *Eólic*, a. Eólico.
Eólipile, s. Eolípila.
Epact, s. Epacta.
Epænétic, a. Laudatorio.
Epaulét, s. Charretera.
Epaúlement, s. Espalda, espaldon.
Épha, s. Efa, medida hebráica.
Ephémera, a. Efémera ó efímera.
Ephemeral, *meric*, a. Efímero.
Ephemérides, s. pl. Efemérides.
Ephémeris, s. Efemérides, libro.
Ephémerist, s. Astrólogo.
Ephémerous, a. Efímero, efímeral.
Ephésian, a. Efesino.
Ephiáltes, s. V. *Night-mare*.
Éphod, s. Efod, de los sacerdotes.
Ephorus, s. Eforo.
Épic, a. Épico. | s. Poema épico.
Epicéde, *Epicédium*, s. Epicedio.
Epicédian, a. Elegiaco.
Épicene, a. Epiceno.
Épicure, s. Secuaz de Epicuro.
Epicurean, a. Epicúreo. | s. Sectario de Epicuro.
Épicurism, s. Epicurismo.
o Épicurize, vn. Seguir la doctrina
Epicy'cle, s. Epiciclo. [de Epicuro.
Epicy'cloid, s. Epiciclóide.
Epidémia, *mium*, s. Epidemia.
Epidémic, *mical*, a. Epidemial.
Epidérmis, s. Epidérmis, cuticula.
Epigástric, a. Epigástrico.
Epigéum, s. Apogeo. V. *Apogee*.
Epiglóttis, s. Epiglótis.
Epigram, s. Epigrama. [tico.
Epigrammátic, *tical*, a. Epigramá-
Epigrámmatist, s. Epigramatista.
Epigraph, *Epigraphe*, s. Epígrafe.
Epilepsy, s. Epilepsia.
Epiléptic, *cal*, a. Epiléptico.
Epilogism, s. Epilogismo.
Epilogístic, a. Epilogal.
Épilogue, s. Epílogo.
to Epiloguize, vn. Epilogar.
Epinícion, s. Himno de victoria.
Epiphany, s. Epifanía.
Epiphenómena, s. pl. Epifenómenos
Epiphonéma, s. Epifonema.
Epiphora, s. Epífora. [mo.
Epiphyllospérmous, a. Epifilosper-
Epiphysis, s. Epífisis.
Episcopacy, s. Episcopado.
Episcopal, a. Episcopal.
Episcopalians, s. pl. Los que reconocen una gerarquía episcopal
Episcopally, ad. A manera de obispo
Episcopate, s. Obispado.
Épiscopy, s. Pesquisa.
Episode, s. Episodio, digresion.
Episódic, *dical*, a. Episódico.
Epispástic, a. Epispástico.
Epistle, s. Epístola. [tolero.
Epistler, s. Escritor de cartas; epis-
Epistolary, *tólical*, a. Epistolar.
to Epistolize, vn. Epistolar.
Épystyle, s. Epistílo.
Épitaph, s. Epitafio. [epitafio.
Epitáphian, a. Lo que pertenece al
Epitasis, s. Epitasis. [mio.
Epithalámium, *thálamy*, s. Epitala-
Épithem, s. Epítama.
Épithet, s. Epíteto.
to Épithet, va. Intitular, titular.
Epítome, s. Epítome, resúmen.
to Epítomise, va. Epitomar.
Epítomiser, *mist*, s. Abreviador.
Epizooty, s. Epizootia.
Epizoótic, a. Epizoótico.
Époch, *Épocha*, s. Época.
Épode, s. Épodo, epoda.
Epopée, s. Epopeya, poema épico.
Épsom, *salt*, s. Sal de Epsom.
Épulary, a. Lo perteneciente á los
Epulátion, s. Banquete. [banquetes.
Epulótic, a. Epulótico.
Epúpillate, a. Pupilar.
Equability, s. Igualdad.
Équable, a. Igual, uniforme.
Équably, ad. Igualmente.
Équal, a. Igual. Adecuado. Impar-

cial. Indiferente. | s. El que no es inferior ni superior á otro; igualdad.
to Equal, va. Igualar. Recompensar.
Equality, s. Igualdad.
to Equalize, va. y n. Igualar.
Equalization, s. Igualamiento.
Equally, ad. Igualmente.
Equalness, s. Uniformidad.
Equángular, *Equiángular*, a. Equiángulo.
Equanimity, s. Equanimidad.
Equánimous, a. Igual, constante.
Equation, s. Ecuacion.
Equator, s. Ecuador. [ecuador.
Equatórial, a. Lo que pertenece al
Equérry, s. Caballerizo del rey.
Equéstrian, a. Ecuestre.
Equicrúral, *crúre*, a. Lo que tiene sus miembros ó lados iguales; isocéles.
Equidistance, s. Equidistancia.
Equidistant, a. Equidistante. [tancia
Equidistantly, ad. Á la misma dis-
Equifórmity, s. Uniformidad.
Equiláteral, a. y s. Equilátero.
to Equilibrate, va. Equilibrar.
Equilibrátion, s. Equilibracion.
Equilibrious, a. Equilibre.
Equilibriously, ad. En equilibrio.
Equilibrist, s. El que equilibra.
Equilibrity, s. Equilibrio.
Equilibrium, s. Equilibrio. [sario.
Equinécessary, a. Igualmente nece-
Equinóctial, a. Equinoccial. | s. Línea equinoccial. [equinoccial.
Equinóctially, ad. En direccion
Equinox, s. Equinoccio.
Equinúmerant, a. Igual en número.
to Equip, vn. Equipar. [Tren.
Equipage, s. Equipage. Carroza.
Equipaged, a. Equipado. [librio.
Equipéndency, s. Peso igual, equi-
Equipment, s. El acto de equipar. Equipage. Apresto.
Equipoise, s. Equilibrio.
to Equipoise, va. Equilibrar.
Equipóllence, *cy*, s. Equipolencia.
Equipóllent, a. Equipolente.
Equipóllently, ad. De un modo equivalente. [peso.
Equipónderance, *cy*, s. Igualdad de
Equipónderant, a. Equiponderante.
to Equipónderate, vn. Equiponderar
Equipóndious, a. Equilibrado.
Équitable, a. Equitativo, justo.
Équitableness, s. Equidad.
Équitably, ad. Equitativamente.
Équitant, a. Acaballado.
Equitátion, s. Equitacion.
Équity, s. Equidad, justicia.
Equivalence, *cy*, s. Equivalencia.
to Equivalence, V. *to Equiponderate*.
Equivalent, a. y s. Equivalente.
Equivalently, ad. Equivalentemente.
Equivocal, a. y s. Equívoco. [te.
Equivocally, ad. Equívocadamente.
Equivocalness, s. Equívoco.
to Equivocate, vn. Usar de equívocos. | va. Equivocar.
Equivocátion, s. Equívoco. [ces.
Equivocátor, s. El que usa de equívo-
Équivoke, s. Equívoco.
Éra, s. Era.
to Erádiate, vn. Radiar; centellar.
Eradiátion, s. Radiacion.
to Erádicate, va. Desarraigar.
Eradicátion, s. Estirpacion.
Erádicative, a. Eradicativo.
to Erase, va. Cancelar. Destruir.
Erásement, s. Esterminio.
Erásure, s. Estirpacion.
Ere, ad. Antes. | prep. Antes de.
Érebus, s. Erebo; oscuridad.
to Eréct, va. Erigir. | vn. Erigirse.
Eréct, a. Derecho.
Erécted, a. Noble, sublime.
Eréction, s. Ereccion.
Eréctive, a. Levantado.
Eréctness, s. Ereccion.
Eréctor, s. Erector.
Erelóng, ad. Antes de mucho.
Éremit, s. Ermitaño.
Éremitage, s. Ermita.
Eremítical, a. Eremítico.
Erenów, ad. Antes de ahora.
Ereptátion, s. El acto de serpear.

Eréption, s. Arrebato.
Erewhile, *Erewhiles*, ad. Rato ha.
to Érgat, vn. Ergotizar.
Ergo, ad. Consiguientemente.
Ergot, s. Especie de espolon en los pies de los caballos.
Ergotism, s. Conclusion deducida silogísticamente.
Eriach, *Éric*, s. Multa pecuniaria.
Erica, s. V. *Heath* y *Ling*.
Erigeron, s. Erigeron. [landa.
Erin, s. Erin, nombre antiguo de Ir-
Eringo, s. Cardo corredor.
Eristic, *cal*, a. Controversial.
Erke, a. V. *Irksome*.
Ermelin, *Ermine*, s. Armiño.
Ermined, a. Armiñado.
to Eróde, va. Corroer; comer.
to Erogate, va. Erogar.
Erogátion, s. Erogacion.
Erósion, s. Erosion; corrosion.
Erót ic, *tical*, a. Erótico.
Erótomania, s. Erotomanía.
to Err, vn. Vagar. [va. Deslumbrar.
Errable, a. Falible.
Errableness, s. Falibilidad.
Errand, s. Recado, mensage.
Errant, a. Errante; inconstante; vil. *Knight*—, Caballero andante.
Errantry, s. Vida errante.
Erráta, s. pl. Erratas.
Errátic, *tical*, a. Errático; irregular. | *tic*, s. Pícaro.
Errátically, ad. Erradamente.
Errátion, s. Vagancia.
Errátum, s. Errata. V. *Errata*.
Erríne, s. Errino.
Erring, a. Errado, errante.
Erróneous, a. Errado, falso.
Erróneously, ad. Erróneamente.
Erróneousness, s. Error.
Error, s. Error, yerro. [de Escocia.
Erse, s. Lenguage de los montañeses
Ersh, s. Rastrojo.
Erst, ad. Primero; hasta ahora.
Erstwhile, ad. Hasta entónces.
Erubéscence, *cy*, s. Erubescencia.
Erubéscent, a. Colorado.
to Eráct, va. Eructar, regoldar.
to Eráctate, va. Eructar; vomitar.
Eructátion, s. Eructacion.
Érudite, a. Erudito.
Erudition, s. Erudicion, ciencia.
Erúginous, a. Cobrizo.
Erúption, s. Erupcion.
Erúptive, a. Eruptivo.
Ery'ngo, s. Eringio.
Erysípelas, s. Erisipela.
Erysipelatous, a. Erisipelatoso.
Escaláde, s. Escalada.
Escálop, s. Pechina, venera de peregrino. Desigualdades en los bordes de alguna cosa.
Escapáde, s. Movimiento irregular de un caballo. [dir. | vn. Escapar.
to Escápe, va. Huir; escapar; elu-
Escápe, s. Escapada, descuido.
Escápement, s. Escape.
Escáper, s. El que escapa.
Escáping, s. Escape. [crian limazas.
Escargatóire, s. El sitio donde se
to Escárp, va. Escarpar.
Eschalót, s. Chalote.
Eschar, s. Escara. [co.
Escharótic, a. Escarótico. | s. Caústi-
Eschéat, s. Derecho á sucesion por confiscacion ó por falta de herederos.
to Eschéat, va. Confiscar. | vn. Adquirir derecho á sucesion por confiscacion, ó por falta de herederos legítimos. [cion.
Eschéatable, a. Sujeto á confisca-
Eschéatage, s. Derecho de sucesion por confiscacion ó por falta de heredero. [hacienda.
Eschéator, s. Empleado de la real
to Eschéw, va. Huir, evitar.
Escórt, s. Escolta.
to Escórt, va. Escoltar.
to Escót, va. Escotar; sostener.
Escript, s. Cédula; escritura.
Escritóire, s. Escritorio.
Esculápian, a. Medicinal.
Ésculent, a. ys. Comestible.
Escútcheon, s. Escudo.

Escátcheoned, a. Escudado.
to Eslóin, va. Apartar; desterrar.
Esópian, a. Esópico.
Esotéric, a. Secreto, misterioso.
Ésotery, s. Misterio, secreto.
Espálier, s. Espaldera.
to Espálier, va. Hacer espalderas.
Espécial, a. Especial, principal.
Espécially, ad. Especialmente.
Espíal, s. Espia; observacion.
Espíer, s. El que vela como un espía.
Espinel, s. Espinela.
Esplanáde, s. Esplanada.
Espoúsal, s. Adopcion. [a. Esponsalicio. [pl. Esponsales. [se. Defender.
to Espoúse, va. y n. Desposar. Casar-
Espoúser, s. El que mantiene ó defiende alguna causa. [Velar.
to Espy', va. Divisar; espiar. | vn.
Esquíre, s. Escudero. [dero.
to Esquíre, va. Servir como escu-
Esquíry, s. El título de escudero.
to Essay, va. Ensayar.
Éssay, s. Conato. Ensayo. Ensaye.
Éssayer, *yist*, s. Escritor de ensayos
Éssence, s. Esencia. [cias.
to Éssence, va. Perfumar con esen-
Essénes, s. pl. Esenianos.
Esséntial, s. Esencia. | a. Esencial.
Essentiálity, s. Naturaleza.
Esséntially, ad. Esencialmente.
to Esséntiate, vn. Hacerse de la misma esencia.
Essóin, s. Escusa, exencion.
to Essóin, va. Escusar.
Essóiner, s. Escusador. [mar.
to Estáblish, va. Establecer; afir-
Estáblisher, s. Establecedor.
Estáblishment, s. Establecimiento. Renta. El modo con que está constituida una familia.
Estafét, s. Estafeta.
to Estál, va. V. *Embargar*.
Estalment, s. Embargo.
Estáte, s. Estado. Fortuna.
to Estáte, va. Dotar; establecer.
to Estéem, va. Estimar. Pensar. | vn. [Apreciarse.
Estéem, s. Estimacion
Estéemable, a. Estimable.
Estéemer, s. Estimador.
Éstimable, a. Estimable.
Éstimableness, s. Estimabilidad.
to Éstimate, va. Estimar; calcular.
Éstimate, s. Estimacion; cálculo; opinion.
Estimátion, s. Estimacion; honra. Opinion. [que compara.
Éstimative, a. Lo que computa. Lo
Éstimator, s. Estimador.
Éstival, a. Estival; veraniego; es-
to Éstivate, vn. Veranear. [tivo.
Estivátion, s. El lugar en que se puede pasar el tiempo de estío.
Estópel, s. Impedimento.
Estóvers, s. pl. Señalamiento.
Estráde, s. Llanura. Estrada.
to Estránge, va. Estrañar.
Estrángement, s. Enagenamiento.
Estrapáde, s. Trato de cuerda.
to Estráy, vn. Descarriarse.
Estráy, s. Lo que anda vagando.
to Estréat, va. Estraer. Sacar una multa.
Estrépement, s. Deterioracion.
Éstrich, *Éstridge*, s. V. *Ostrich*.
Éstuary, s. Brazo de mar.
to Éstuate, va. Hervir.
Estudtion, s. Hervor, ebullicion.
Ésture, s. Violencia, conmocion.
Estúrient, a. Hambriento.
Ésurine, a. Corrosivo.
to Etch, va. Grabar al agua fuerte.
Etching, s. Grabado al agua fuerte.
Elérnal, a. Eterno. | s. Dios.
Elérnalist, s. El que sostiene la eternidad del mundo.
to Elérnalize, va. Eternizar.
Elérnally, ad. Eternalmente.
Elérne, a. Eterno, perpetuo.
to Elérnify, va. Hacer famoso.
Elérnity, s. Eternidad.
to Elérnize, va. Eternizar.
Etésian, a. Etesio.
Éther, s. Éter.
Éthéreal, *reous*, a. Etéreo, celeste.
Éthic, *cal*, a. Ético.

Éthically, ad. Moralmente.
Ethics, s. pl. Ética.
Éthiop, s. Etiope, negro.
Ethiops Mineral, s. Etiope mineral.
Ethmóidal, a. Etmoidal.
Ethmóides, s. Etmóides.
Ethnic, cal, a. Étnico.
Éthnicism, s. Paganismo.
Éthnics, s. pl. Étnicos.
Ethológical, a. Etológico.
Ethology, s. Etología.
Ethopœia, s. Etopeya.
Etiolátion, s. Ahilamiento.
Etiólogy, s. Etiología.
Etiquétte, s. Etiqueta.
Étin, s. Gigante. [ja; bolsa; vaina.
Etuló Etwée case, s. Estuche; ca-
Etymóloger, gist, s. Etimologista.
Etymológical, s. Etimológico [mente
Etymológically, ad. Etimológica-
to Etymólogize, va. Etimologizar.
Etymólogy, s. Etimología.
Étymon, s. Origen.
Éucharist, s. Eucaristía.
Eucharistic, cal, a. Eucarístico.
Euchólogy, s. Eucología.
Éucrasy, s. Eucrasia.
Éuclase, s. Euclasa, piedra.
Eudiómeter, s. Eudiómetro.
Eudiómetry, s. Eudiometría.
Euge, s. Aplauso, gratulacion.
Eugh, s. V. *Yew*.
Eulógical, a. Laudatorio.
Eulógically, ad. Laudablemente.
Éulogist, s. El que alaba.
to Éulogize, va. Elogiar.
Éulogy, s. Elogio; encomio.
Éunuch, s. Eunuco, capon.
to Éunuch, chate, va. Capar.
Éunuchism, s. Castradura.
Eunómymus, s. Bonetero.
Eupathy, s. Sentimientos rectos.
Éupatory, s. Agrimonia.
Euphemism, s. Eufemismo.
Éuphon, s. Instrumento de música hecho de cañones de vidrio.
Euphónical, a. Eufónico.
Euphony, s. Eufonía.

Euphórbium, s. Euforbio, planta. Especie de goma.
Euphrasy, s. Eufrasia.
Éuripus, s. Estrecho de mar.
Euróclydon, s. Euroclidon.
Européan, a. Europeo.
Eúrus, s. Euro, viento.
Éurythmy, s. Euritmia.
Éustyle, s. Intercolunio.
Euthanásia, thánasy, s. Eutanasia.
Euty'chian, a. Eutiquiano.
to Evácate, va. Vaciar.
Evácuant, s. Evacuante.
to Evácuate, va. Evacuar. Sangrar.
Evacuátion, s. Evacuacion.
Evácuative, a. Purgativo.
Evácuator, s. Anulador.
to Evádc, va. y n. Evadir. Eludir.
Evagátion, s. El acto de vaguear; escursion.
Evanéscence, s. Desaparecimiento.
Evanéscent, a. Imperceptible.
Evángel, gely, s. Evangelio.
Evangélic, lical, a. Evangélico.
Evangélically, ad. Evangélicamente
Evángelism, s. La promulgacion del
Evángelist, s. Tardeeita; vigilia. [evangelio
Evángelistary, s. La coleccion de los evangelios.
to Evángelize, va. Evangelizar.
Evánid, a. Desfallecido.
to Evánish, va. Desvanecer.
Evápor able, a. Evaporable.
to Evápor ate, va. Evaporarse. [va.
Evápor ate, a. Evaporado. [Evaporar
Evapor átion, s. Evaporacion.
Evásion, s. Evasion, efugio.
Evásive, a. Evasivo, engañoso.
Evásively, ad. Sofisticamente.
Eve, Éven, s. Tardeeita; vigilia.
Evéction, s. Exaltacion.
Éven, a. Llano, liso. Igual; par. Constante. Unir. | ad. Aun cuando. No obstante.
to Even, va. Igualar; desquitar.
to Evéne, vn. Acontecer.
Évener, s. Reconciliador.
Evenhand, s. Puridad de rango.

Évenhanded, a. Imparcial.
Évening, s. Tardecita. |a. Vespertino
Évening-star, s. Héspero.
Évenly, ad. Igualmente.
Évenness, s. Igualdad; pulimento.
Évensong, s. Vísperas.
Event, s. Evento, éxito.
to Evénterate, va. Destripar.
Evéntful, a. Lleno de acontecimien-
Éventide, s. La tarde. [tos; singular.
to Evéntilate, va. Aventar.
Eventilátion, s. Ventilacion.
Evéntual, a. Eventual.
Evéntually, ad. Por casualidad.
Éver, ad. En cualquier tiempo.
Éverbubbling, a. Lo que está siempre hirviendo á borbollones.
Éverburning, a. Inestinguible.
Éverduring, a. Eterno.
Évergreen, a. Siempre verde. |s. Siempreviva.
Éverhonored, a. Lo que es ó merece ser venerado siempre.
Everlásting, a. Eterno. | s. Eternidad. Especie de tela de lana.
Everlástingly, ad. Eternamente.
Everlástingness, s. Eternidad.
Éverliving, a. Inmortal.
Evermóre, ad. Eternamente.
Everópen, a. Nunca cerrado. [pre.
Everpléasing, a. Lo que deleita siem-
to Evérse, va. Subvertir.
Evérsion, s. Eversion.
to Evért, va. Destruir, arruinar.
Everwátchful, a. Siempre vigilante.
Évery, a. Cada uno ó cada una.
Everyóung, a. Siempre jóven.
Évesdropper, s. El que anda escuchando por la noche lo que pasa en las casas.
to Evéstigate, va. Investigar.
to Evíbrate, va. Vibrar, blandir.
to Evict, va. Desposeer. Probar.
Eviction, s. Prueba. Desposesion de bienes.
Évidence, s. Evidencia; demostracion. Testigo. Testimonio.
to Évidence, va. Evidenciar.
Évident, a. Evidente, claro.
Evidéntial, a. Lo que produce evidencia ó prueba.
Évidently, ad. Claramente.
Evigilátion, s. Vigilia.
Évil, a. Malo, depravado. |s. Maldad; mal. Desgracia. Enfermedad. |ad. Malamente.
Evilaffected, a. Desafecto.
Evildóer, s. Malhechor. [ñosa.
Évileyed, a. Lo que tiene la vista da-
Evilfávoured, a. Disforme.
Evilfávouredness, s. Deformidad.
Évilly, ad. Malamente.
Evilminded, a. Malicioso.
Évilness, s. Maldad.
Evilspéaking, s. Maledicencia.
Evilwíshing, a. Malévolo.
Evilwórker, s. Malhechor.
to Evínce, va. Probar. |va. Probar.
Evincible, a. Demostrable.
Evíncibly, ad. Evidentemente.
to Évirate, va. Castrar.
Evirátion, s. Castradura.
to Eviscerate, va. Destripar.
Évitable, a. Evitable.
to Evitate, *to Evíte*, vá. Evitar.
Evitátion, s. El acto de evitar.
Eviténal, a. Lo que habiendo tenido principio no tendrá fin.
Eviténity, s. Eternidad.
Evocátion, s. Evocacion.
to Evóke, va. Evocar.
Evoldtion, s. Vuelo. [lucion.
Evolútion, s. Desplegadura. Evo-
to Evólve, va. Desenvolver. | va.
Evomition, s. Vómito. [Abrirse.
to Evúlgate, va. Divulgar.
Evulgátion, s. Divulgacion.
Evúlsion, s. Arranque.
Ewe, sf. Oveja.
to Ewe, va. Parir, la oveja.
Ewer, s. Palancana ó palangana.
Ewery, *Éwry*, s. Sauseria.
to Exacérbate, va. Exacerbar.
Exacerbátion, s. Irritacion.
Exacervátion, s. Amontonamiento.
Exáct, a. Exacto, metódico.

to Exáct, va. Exigir. | vn. Cometer estorsion.
Exácter, s. Exactor, opresor.
Exáction, s. Exaccion, estorsion.
Exáctitude, s. Exactitud.
Exáctly, ad. Exactamente.
Exáctness, s. Exactitud.
Exáctor, s. Exactor, opresor.
Exáctress, sf. Exactora.
Exácuate, va. Aguzar, afilar.
Exacudtion, s. Aguzadura.
to Exággerate, va. Exagerar.
Exaggerátion, s. Exageracion.
Exággeratory, s. Exagerativo.
to Exágitate, va. Agitar, sacudir.
Exagitátion, s. Sacudimiento. [zar.
to Exált, va. Exaltar. Alentar, real-
Exaltátion, s. Exaltacion.
Exáltedness, s. Sublimidad.
Exálter, s. El que exalta; loador.
Exámen, s. Exámen.
Exáminable, a. Investigable.
Exáminant, s. Examinando.
Exáminate, s. Examinado. [tigacion.
Examinátion, s. Examinacion; inves-
Examinátor, s. Examinador.
to Exámine, va. Examinar. Investigar. Hacer pruebas.
Exáminer, s. Examinador.
Exámplary, a. Ejemplar.
Exámple, s. y a. Ejemplar. Ejemplo.
to Exámple, va. Dar ejemplo.
Exámpler, s. Ejemplo.
Exánguious, a. Exangüe.
Exánimate, a. Exánime. Desma-
to Exánimate, va. Desmayar. [yado.
Exanimátion, s. Muerte.
Exánimous, a. Exánime, muerto.
Exanthémata, s. pl. Exantemas.
Exanthématous, a. Eruptivo.
to Exántlate, va. Sacar. Agotar.
Exantlátion, s. El acto de sacar.
Exarátion, s. Escritura.
Éxarch, s. Exarco.
Éxarchate, s. Exarcado.
Exarticulátion, s. Dislocacion.
to Exásperate, va. Exasperar.
Exásperate, a. Provocado.
Exásperater, s. Provocador.
Exasperátion, s. Exasperacion.
to Exauctorate, va. Despedir.
Exauctorátion, s. Privacion de empleo ú oficio.
to Exaúthorate, va. Licenciar. [cio.
Exauthorátion, s. Privacion de ofi-
to Exaúthorize, va. Privar ó quitar la autoridad. [cia. Ardor.
Excandéscence, cy, s. Escandecen-
Excantátion, s. Desencanto.
to Excárnate, va. Descarnar.
Excarnificátion, s. Descarnadura.
to Excavate, va. Escavar.
Excavátion, s. Escavacion. Escava.
Éxcavator, s. Escavador.
to Excáve, va. Escavar.
to Excécate, va. Cegar.
Excecátion, s. Ceguedad. [derse.
to Exceéd, va. Exceder. | vn. Esce-
Exceédable, a. Lo que es capaz de sobresalir.
Exceéder, s. El que sobresale.
Exceéding, a. Escesivo. | s. Lo que sobrepuja los límites ordinarios. | ad. Eminentemente.
Exceédingly, ad. Sumamente.
Exceédingness, s. Grandeza escesiva, magnitud desmesurada; estension muy grande.
to Excél, vn. y a. Sobresalir. [za.
Éxcellence, cy, s. Escelencia. Pure-
Éxcellent, a. Escelente.
Éxcellently, ad. Escelentemente.
Excéntric, a. V. *Eccentric*, etc.
to Excépt, va. Esceptuar. | vn. Escepcionar; recusar.
Excépt, prep. Escepto. Si no.
Excépting, prep. Á escepcion de.
Excéption, s. Escepcion; objecion.
Excéptionable, a. Recusable. [ne-
Excéptioner, s. El que hace objecio-
Excéptious, a. Impertinente.
Excéptiousness, s. Impertinencia.
Excéptive, a. Lo que incluye una es-
Excéptless, a. Absoluto. [cepcion.
Excéptor, s. El que hace ó presenta objeciones.

to Excérn, va. Colar, filtrar.
to Excérp.pt, va. Escoger, recoger.
Excérption, s. Seleccion.
Excérptor, s. El que se aprovecha los escritos de los demas.
Excérpts, s. pl. Estractos.
Excéss, s. Esceso.
Excéssive, a. Escesivo.
Excéssively, ad. Escesivamente.
Excéssiveness, s. Esceso.
to Exchánge, va. Cambiar.
Exchánge, s. La accion de dar y tomar reciprocamente alguna cosa Cambio. La cosa que se da ó recibe en cambio de otra. Bolsa.
Exchángeable, a. Lo que se puede
Exchánger, s. Cambista. [cambiar.
Exchéquer, s. Real hacienda.
to Exchéquer, va. Procesar en el tribunal de la real hacienda.
Excísable, a. Sujeto al derecho de
Excíse, s. Sisa, cierto derecho. [sisa
to Excíse, va. Cargar con el dere-
Excíseman, s. Sisero. [cho de sisa.
Excísion, s. Estirpacion.
Excitábility, s. Escitabilidad.
Excitable, a. Escitable. [cion.
Excitátion, s. Escitacion. Instigu-
Excitative, a. Escitativo.
to Excite, va. Escitar, mover.
Excitement, s. Estimulo.
Excíter, s. Motor, incitador.
Excíting, s. Incitamiento.
to Excláim, vn. Esclamar.
Excláim, s. Clamor, griteria.
Excláimer, s. Gritador.
Exclamátion, s. Esclamacion.
Exclámatory, a. Esclamatorio.
to Excliide, va. Escluir.
Exclúsion, s. Esclusion; emision.
Exclúsionist, s. El que quiere escluir á otros.
Exclúsive, a. Esclusivo.
Exclúsively, ad. Esclusivamente.
to Excóct, va. Cocer. [Pensar.
to Excógitate, va. Escogitar. [vn.
Excogitátion, s. Invencion.
to Excómmune, va. Escluir.

Excommúnicable, a. Digno de escomunion. [gar.
to Excommúnicate, va. Escomul-
Excommúnicate, a. Escomulgado. [s. El que está escomulgado. El que está privado de.
Excommunicátion, s. Escomunion.
to Excóriate, va. Desollar.
Excoriátion, s. Escoriacion.
Excorticátion, s. Descortezadura.
Excreable, a. Lo que se puede es-
to Excreate, v a. Escupir. [cupir.
Excredtion, s. Salivacion.
Excrement, s. Escremento.
Excreméntal, a. Escrementoso.
Excrementítious, a. Escrementicio.
to Excrementize, vn. Escrementar.
Excréscence, cy, s. Escrescencia.
Excréscent, a. Superfluo.
to Excréte, va. Escretar.
Excrétion, s. Escrecion.
Excrétive, a. Escretorio.
Excrétory, a. Escretorio. [s. El órgano escretorio.
Excrúciable, a. Sujeto á tormentos.
to Excrúciate, va. Atormentar.
Excruciátion, s. Tormento.
Excubátion, s. Vela.
to Excúlpate, va. Disculpar.
Exculpátion, s. Disculpa.
Excúlpatory, a. Lo que libra de algun cargo ó culpa.
Excúrsion, s. Escursion. La accion de separarse del camino regular. Digresion. Paseo.
Excúrsive, a. Errante, vagante.
Excúrsively, ad. De un modo vago.
Excúrsiveness, s. El acto de pasar los limites acostumbrados.
Excúsable, a. Escusable.
Excúsableness, s. Escusa.
Excusátion, s. Escusa, disculpa.
Excúsatory, a. Apologético.
to Excúse, va. Escusar. Perdonar.
Excúse, s. Escusa. [Justificar.
Excúseless, a. Inescusable.
Excúser, s. Escusador.
to Excúss, va. Echar de sí. Embar-

gar los bienes á alguno.
Excussion, s. Ejecucion. Embargo.
Execrable, a. Execrable.
Execrably, ad. Execrablemente.
to Execrate, va. Execrar.
Execrátion, s. Execracion. [rio.
Execratory, s. Juramento execrato-
to Exéct, Exséct, va. Cortar.
Exection, Exsection, s. Cortadura.
to Execute, va. Ejecutar. Matar. | vn. Ejecutar su deber. Servir per-
Executer, s. Ejecutor. [fectamente.
Execution, s. Ejecucion. Destruccion
Executioner, s. Ejecutor. Verdugo. Asesino. Lo que sirve para ejecu-
Exécutive, a. Ejecutivo. [taralgo.
Exécutor, s. Albacea.
Exécutorship, s. Albaceazgo.
Exécutory, s. Ejecutorio.
Exécutress, trix, sf. La muger nombrada testamentaria.
Exegésis, s. Esplicacion.
Exegétical, a. Exegético. [cacion.
Exegétically, ad. Por via de esplí-
Exémplar, s. Ejemplar, original.
Exémplarily, ad. Ejemplarmente.
Exémplariness, s. Estado.
Exemplárity, s. Ejemplo digno de imitacion; bondad.
Exémplary, a. y s. Ejemplar.
Exemplifícátion, s. Ejemplar.
Exémplifier, s. El que sigue el ejemplo de otros.
to Exémplify, va. Ejemplificar.
to Exémpt, va. Exentar.
Exémpt, a. Exento.
Exémptible, a. Exento.
Exémption, s. Exencion.
Exemptítious, a. Separable.
to Exénterate, va. Desentrañar.
Exenterátion, s. La accion de desentrañar. [quias.
Exéquial, a. Lo tocante á las exe-
Exequies, s. pl. Exequias.
Exércent, a. Ocupado en cualquier empleo ú oficio.
Exercisable, a. Ejercitativo.
Exercise, s. Ejercicio. Tarea. Práctica. El acto de dar culto á Dios. Recreacion.
to Exercise, vn. Hacer ejercicio. | va. Ejercitar; atarear; ejercer;
Exerciser, s. Ejercitante. [emplear.
Exercitátion, s. Ejercitacion.
Exérgum, gue, s. Exergo. [Emitir.
to Exért, va. Esforzar. Ejecutar.
Exértion, s. Esfuerzo. | pl. Diligen-
Exésion, s. La accion de hacer. [cias.
Exestuátion, s. Ebullicion.
to Exfóliate, vn. Esfoliarse.
Exfoliátion, s. Esfoliacion.
Exfóliative, a. Esfoliativo.
Ex-guardian, s. Esguardian. [larse.
Exhálable, a. Lo que puede exha-
Exhaláti0n, s. Exhalacion.
to Exhále, va. Exhalar.
Exhálement, s. Exhalacion.
to Exhaust, va. Apurar. Agotar.
Exhaust, a. Agotado, apurado.
Exháuster, s. El que agota ó apura
Exhaustible, a. Capaz de ser apura-
Exháustion, s. El acto de agotar. [do
Exháustment, s. Diminucion.
Exháustless, a. Inagotable.
to Exhéredate, va. Desheredar.
Exhereddtion, s. Desheredamiento
to Exhíbit, va. Exhibir, mostrar.
Exhíbit, s. Cualquier escrito exhibido. [alguna cosa en público.
Exhibiter, tor, s. El que muestra
Exhibítion, s. Exhibicion. La accion de presentar alguna cosa en público. Salario.
Exhibitioner, s. Estudiante que disfruta en Inglaterra de una pen-
Exhibitive, a. Representativo. [sion
Exhibitively, ad. Representativa-
Exhibitory, a. Lo que exhibe. [mente.
to Exhilarate, va. Alegrar; llenar de alegría. | vn. Alegrarse.
Exhilarátion, s. Alegría, regocijo.
to Exhórt, va. Exhortar; escitar.
Exhortátion, s. Exhortacion.
Exhórtatory, a. Exhortatorio.
Exhórter, s. Exhortador.
Exhumátion, s. Exhumacion.

to Exiccate, va. Desecar, secar.
Exiccátion, s. Desecacion.
Exiccative, a. Desecativo. [sion.
Éxigence, cy, s. Exigencia; oca-
Éxigent, s. Urgencia; cabo.
Exigúity, s. Pequeñez.
Exiguous, a. Exiguo, pequeño.
Éxile, s. Destierro. Desterrado.
Exile, a. Ténue, delgado.
to Éxile, va. Desterrar.
Exilement, s. Destierro.
Exilition, s. El acto de saltar de repente alguna cosa.
Exíility, s. Tenuidad, pequeñez.
Exímious, a. Eximio, eminente.
Exinanition, s. Exinanicion.
to Exist, vn. Existir.
Existence, cy, s. Existencia.
Existent, a. Existente.
Existéntial, a. Lo que tiene existen-
Exístible, a. Que puede existir. [cia.
Existimátion, s. Existimacion.
Éxit, s. Vase. Partida. Salida.
Exitial, tious, a. Destructivo.
Ex-jesuit, s. Ejesuita.
Exóde, s. Entremes, farsa.
Éxodus, dy, s. Éxodo.
Éxolete, a. Anticuado. [desatar.
to Exólve, va. Pagar lo que se debe;
Exolátion, s. Flojedad de nervios.
Exómphalos, s. Exónfalo.
to Exónerate, va. Exonerar.
Exonerátion, s. Exoneracion.
Exónerative, a. Lo que puede exone-
Exóptable, a. Deseable. [rar.
Éxorable, a. Exorable.
Éxorableness, s. Calidad que hace los hombres exorables.
to Éxorate, va. Adquirir por ruegos
Exórbitance, cy, s. Exorbitancia.
Exórbitant, a. Exorbitante.
Exórbitantly, ad. Exorbitantemente. [mino prescrito.
to Exórbitate, vn. Desviarse del ca-
to Éxorcise, va. Exorcizar.
Éxorciser, cist, s. Exorcista.
Éxorcism, s. Exorcismo.
Exórdial, a. Preliminar, previo.

Exórdium, s. Exordio.
Exornátion, s. Exornacion.
Exóssated, sseous, a. Desosado.
Exostósis, s. Exóstosis.
Exotéric, cal, a. Público.
Éxotery, s. Lo que es comun y patente para todos. [exótica.
Exótic, cal, a. Exótico. | s. Planta
to Expand, va. Tender, estender.
Expánse, s. Espansion.
Expansibility, s. Espansibilidad.
Expánsible, a. Espansible.
Expánsion, s. Espansion.
Expánsive, a. Espansivo.
Exparte, De una parte.
to Expátiate, vn. Espaciarse.
Expátiator, s. Amplificador.
to Expátriate, va. Espatriar.
Expatriátion, s. Espatriacion.
to Expéct, va. Esperar. | vn. Quedar.
Expéctable, a. Lo que es de esperar temer.
Expéctance, cy, s. Espectacion.
Expéctant, a. En espectacion de alguna cosa. | s. Esperador.
Expectátion, s. Espectacion.
Expéctative, a. Del que espera algo. | s. Objeto de espectacion.
Expécter, s. El que tiene esperanza de; el que espera á otro.
Expéctorants, s. pl. Espectorantes.
to Expectorate, va. Espectorar.
Expectorátion, s. Espectoracion.
Expéctorative, a. Espectorativo.
Expédience, cy, s. Aptitud.
Expédient, a. Oportuno; espedito. | s. Espediente.
Expédiently, ad. Aptamente.
to Expéditate, va. Cortar espolones agudos á un perro.
Expeditátion, s. La accion de cortar los espolones de los perros.
to Expedite, va. Desembarazar. Acelerar. Espedir. [fácil.
Expedite, a. Espedito; desocupado;
Expéditely, ad. Espeditamente.
Expedition, s. Espedicion.
Expeditious, a. Pronto, veloz.

Expeditiously, ad. Espeditamente.
Expeditive, a. Espedito.
to Expél, va. Espeler, arrojar.
Expéller, s. El que espele.
to Expénd, va. Espender.
Expénditure, s. Gasto.
Expénse, s. Espensas, gasto.
Expénseful, a. Costoso.
Expénsefully, ad. Costosamente.
Expénseless, a. Poco ó nada costoso
Expénsive, a. Pródigo. Costoso; dispendioso.
Expénsively, ad. Costosamente.
Expénsiveness, s. Prodigalidad; costa.
Expérience, s. Esperiencia.
to Expérience, va. Esperimentar.
Expérienced, a. Esperimentado.
Expériencer, s. Esperimentador.
Expérient, a. Esperimentado.
Expériment, s. Esperimento.
to Expériment, va. Esperimentar. | vn. Hacer esperimentos.
Experiméntal, a. Esperimental.
Experiméntalist, s. Esperimentador. [mente.
Experiméntally, ad. Esperimental-
Experiménter, s. Esperimentador.
Expért, a. Esperimentado.
Expértly, ad. Diestramente.
Expértness, s. Maña, destreza.
Expétible, a. Deseable.
Expiable, a. Lo que se puede espiar.
to Expiate, va. Espiar.
Expiátion, s. Espiacion.
Expiatory, a. Espiatorio.
Expilátion, s. Latrocinio.
Expirátion, s. Espiracion. Muerte. Remate. Vapor.
Expire, va. Exhalar. Espirar; concluir. | vn. Espirar. Acabarse alguna cosa.
Expiscátion, V. *Piscation*.
Expláin, va. Esplanar.
Expláinable, a. Esplicable.
Expláiner, s. Expositor.
Explanátion, s. Esplanacion.
Explánatory, a. Interpretativo.
Explétion, s. Consumacion.

Expletivé, a. Espletivo.
Expletory, a. Lo que llena una cosa
Explicable, a. Esplicable. [plicar.
to Explicate, va. Desplegar. Es-
Explicátion, s. Esplicacion.
Explicative, a. Esplicativo.
Explicator, s. Espositor.
Explicatory, a. Esplicativo.
Explícit, a. Esplicito.
Explícitly, ad. Esplicitamente.
Explícitness, s. Claridad.
to Explóde, va. Disparar con estallido, censurar.
Explóder, s. Gritador.
Explóit, s. Hazaña.
Explóitable, a. Ejecutable.
to Explórate, va. Esplorar.
Explorátion, s. Esploracion.
Explorátor, s. Esplorador.
Explóratory, a. Esploratorio.
to Explóre, va. Esplorar.
Explórement, s. Esploracion.
Explósion, s. Esplosion.
Explósive, a. Lo que hace esplosion
Expolátion, s. Despojo; gasto. [te.
to Expólish, va. Pulir esquisitamen-
Expolition, s. Expolicion.
Expónent, s. Esponente.
to Expórt, va. Esportar. [esportado
Expórtable, a. Lo que puede ser
Exportátion, s. Esportacion.
Expórter, s. El que esporta.
Éxports, s. pl. Las mercancias ó géneros estraidos. [ter. Censurar.
to Expóse, va. Esponer. Comprome-
Expóser, s. Espositor.
Expositiion, s. Esposicion.
Expósitive, a. Espositivo.
Expósitor, s. Espositor.
Expósitory, a. Espositivo.
to Expóstulate, vn. Debatir. | va. Reconvenir á uno amigablemente
Expostulátion, s. Debate; queja.
Expóstulator, s. El que ventila algun asunto con otro reconviniéndole amigablemente.
Expóstulatory, a. Lo que contiene reconvenciones amistosas.

to Exúdate, Exúde, vn. Sudar. |va. Traspirar.
Exudátion, s. Traspiracion.
to Exúlcerate, va. Exulcerar. Afligir.| vn. Ulcerarse.
Exúlcerate, a. Herido; enojado.
Exulcerátion, s. Exulceracion.
Exúlceratory, a. Lo que ulcera.
to Exúlt, vn. Triunfar.
Exúltance, cy, s. Regocijo [trasporte
Exultátion, s. Triunfo, exultacion;
to Exúndate, va. V. *to Overflow*.
Exundátion, s. Abundancia escesiva
Exúperable, a. Superable.
Exúperance, s. Pujanza grande.
to Exúperate, va. Sobrepujar. [jar.
Exuperátion, s. El acto de sobrepu-
Exúrgent, a. Incipiente.
to Exúscitate, va. Suscitar.
to Exúst, va. Quemar.
Exústion, s. Ustion. [males.
Exúviæ, s. pl. Despojos de los ani-
Ey'as, s. Halcon niego. | a. Implume.
Ey'as-musket, s. Halcon implume.
Eye, s. Ojo. Mirada. Vigilancia. Miramiento. La vista. Matiz ligero de algun color. Ojo, agujero. Corcheta. Ventana redonda. Ye-
to Eye, va. Ojear. [ma ó botoa.
Ey'eball, s. Niña del ojo.
Ey'ebeam, s. Ojeada.
Ey'ebolts, s. pl. Cáncamos del ojo.
Ey'ebright, s. Eufrasia. [vista.
Eyebrightening, a. Lo que aclara la
Ey'ebrow, s. Ceja.
Ey'ed, a. Lo que tiene ojos.
Ey'edrop, s. Lágrima.
Ey'eflap, s. Antojera.
Ey'eglance, s. Ojeada.
Ey'eglass, s. Anteojo.
Eyeglitting, a. Lo que alhaga el ojo
Ey'elash, s. Pestaña.
Ey'eless, a. Ciego, sin ojos.
Ey'elet, s. Resquicio.
Ey'elid, s. Párpado. [ofende la vista
Eyeofféndiug, a. Lo que hiere ú
Eyepléasing, a. Lo que agrada á la
Ey'er, s. Mirador. [vista.
Ey'esalve, s. Ungüento para los ojos
Eyesérvant, s. El criado que solo trabaja en presencia de su amo.
Eyesérvice, s. Servicio hecho de
Ey'eshot, s. Ojeada. [mala gana.
Ey'esight, s. Vista.
Ey'esore, s. Mal de ojos.
Eyespótted, a. Abigarrado con manchas como ojos.
Ey'estring, s. Fibra del ojo.
Ey'etooth, s. Colmillo.
Ey'ewater, s. Locion para los ojos.
Ey'ewink, s. Guiñada.
Eyewitness, s. Testigo ocular.
Ey'liad, s. Ojeada, mirada.
Ey'ot, s. Isleta.
Eyre, s. Especie de juzgado.
Ey'ry, s. Nido de ave de rapiña.
Ezékiel, s. Ezequiel, libro canónico.

F

Fa, Fa, de la música.
Fabáceous, a. Lo que tiene ó participa de la sustancia y calidad del haba.
Fáble, s. Fábula, apólogo. Ficcion.
to Fáble, vn. Fingir. | va. Contar fábulas.
Fábled, a. Celebrado en fábulas.
Fábler, s. Fabulador.
Fábric, s. Fábrica. Manufactura.
to Fábric, va. Fabricar, construir.
to Fábricate, va. Fabricar. Forjar.
Fabricátion, s. Fabricacion.
Fábricator, s. Fabricante.
Fábrile, a. Fabril.
Fábulist, s. Fabulista, fabulador [las
Fabulósity, s. Falsedad de las fábu-
Fábulous, a. Fabuloso.
Fábulously, ad. Fabulosamente.
Fábulousness, s. Invencion de mentiras.
Façáde, s. Fachada, frontispicio.
Face, s. Cara, rostro, faz. Lado, haz. Semblante. Fachada. Frente. Aspecto. Apariencia. Descaro.

Mueca, gesto. [carar.s. Cabar.
to Face, va. y n. Aparecer. En-
Faceclothe, s. El lienzo sobre la cara de los muertos. [blante.
Fácet, a. Lo que tiene cara ó sem-
Faceless, a. Sin cara, sin facha.
Facepainter, s. Retratista.
Facepainting, s. El arte de retratar.
Fácet, s. Faceta.
Facéte, a. Alegre, chistoso.
Facétely, ad. Chistosamente.
Facéteness, s. Chiste. Chanza.
Facétique, a. Salado, chistoso.
Facétiously, ad. Chistosamente.
Facétiousness, s. Sales, gracias.
Fácile, a. Fácil, dócil, afable.
Fácilely, ad. Fácilmente.
Fácileness, s. Docilidad.
to Facilitate, va. Facilitar.
Facilitátion, s. Facilitacion.
Facility, s. Facilidad. Afabilidad.
Facinérious, *cinorous*, a. Facinoroso
Fácing, s. Paramento. Cubierta.
Facinarousness, s. Maldad.
Fac-simile, s. Copia exacta.
Fact, s. Hecho; realidad.
Faction, s. Faccion. Alboroto.
Factionary, s. Faccionario. [cion.
Factioner, s. Individuo de una fac-
Factionist, s. El que escita facciones
Factious, a. Faccioso.
Fáctiously, ad. Sediciosamente.
Fáctiousness, s. Espíritu de partido
Factitious, a. Facticio.
Fáctive, a. Hacedor.
Factor, s. Factor.
Factorage, s. Los gages de los factores. [factor.
Factorship, s. Oficio ó empleo de
Factory, s. Factoría. [do.
Factótum, s. Criado que hace á to-
Fácture, s. Factura, hechura. [dad.
Fáculty, s. Facultad. Musa. Propie-
Facúnd, a. Facundo, elocuente.
Facundity, s. Facundia.
to Fáddle, vn. Juguetear.
Fáddler, s. Jugueton.
to Fade, vn. Desaparecer renepti-
namente; decaer. Pasar. [va.
Marchitar. Debilitar.
to Fadge, vn. Adaptar; suceder.
Fáding, s. Decadencia, flojedad.
Fádingness, s. Tendencia á decaer.
Fády, a. Lo que decae ó se marchita.
Fæ'cal, a. Fecal.
Fæ'ces, s. pl. Heces, escrementos.
Fæ'cula, *Fécula*, s. Fécula.
to Fáffle, vn. V. *to Stammer*.
to Fag, vn. Desfallecer.
Fag, s. Esclavo. Nudo en el paño.
Fagénd, s. Cadillos. Desecho. Cordon. [dado que no está presente.
Fágot, s. Haz ó gavilla de leña. Sol-
to Fágot, va. Liar.
to Fail, vn. y a. Faltar, Fallecer. Perecer. Desfallecer. Quebrar.
Fail, s. Desgracia. Defecto; muerte.
Fáilance, s. Omision, falta.
Fáiling, s. Falta, desliz, defecto.
Fáilure, s. Falta. Quiebra. Desliz.
to Fain, vn. Ansiar.
Fain, a. Alegre. Obligado. [ad. Gus-
tosamente. [mayar.
to Faint, vn. Desmayarse. [va. Des-
Faint, a. Lánguido. Opaco. Bajo.
Fainthearted, a. Cobarde.
Fainthéartedly, ad. Medrosamente.
Fainthéartedness, s. Cobardía.
Fáinting, s. Deliquio.
Fáintish, a. Flojo, débil.
Fáintishness, s. Debilidad.
Fáinting, a. Cobarde.
Fáintly, ad. Desmayadamente.
Fáintness, s. Languidez.
Fáinty, a. Lánguido, débil.
Fair, a. Hermoso. Blanco. Claro. Recto. Suave. Lo que puede tener un éxito probablemente favorable. [ad. Decentemente, felizmente. [s. Belleza. Honradez.
Fáiring, s. Ferias, dádivas. [Feria.
Fáirish, a. Razonablemente justo.
Fáirly, ad. Bellamente. Comodamente. Justamente. Ingenuamente. Cabalmente.
Fáirness, s. Hermosura. Honradez.

Fáirspeáken, a. Bien hablado.
Fáiry, s. Duende. Bruja. | a. Lo que pertenece á los duendes.
Fáirylike, a. Lo que imita ó se semeja á los duendes; aduendado.
Faith, s. Fé. Fidelidad. | ad. En verdad. [deslealtad.
Fáithbreach, s. Falta de fidelidad;
Fáithful, a. Fiel, leal; justo.
Fáithfully, ad. Fielmente.
Fáithfulness, s. Fidelidad.
Fáithless, a. Infiel, pérfido, desleal.
Fáithlessness, s. Infidencia.
Fáitor, s. Tunante.
Fake, s. Aduja de cable.
Fákir, *Fakéer*, s. V. *Faquir*.
Falcáde, s. Falcada.
Fálcate, *ted*, a. Falcado.
Falcátion, s. Encorvadura.
Fálchion, s. Cimitarra.
Fálcon, s. Halcon. Falcon.
Fálconer, s. Halconero.
Fálconet, s. Falconete.
Fálconry, s. Halconería.
Fálding, s. Especie de paño basto.
Fáldstool, s. Faldistorio.
to Fall, vn. Caer. Apostatar. Morir repentinamente. Disminuir. Pasar el cuerpo ó alma á un nuevo estado. *asleep*, Dormirse. *sick*, Enfermar. Aparecerse por casualidad. Principiar con ardor. Apoderarse de alguno una pasion. Venir á alguno una propiedad. Bajar. Acontecer. | va. Soltar. Hundir. Parir. *away*, Enflaquecer. Perecer; marchitarse. *back*, Retractarse. *backward*, Caer de espaldas. *down*, Prosternarse. *from*, Abandonar. *in*, Concurrir; acceder; alinearse los soldados. *into*, Acceder. *off*, Desaparecer, perecer. *on*, Principiar alguna cosa con intencion; asaltar. *over*, Desertarse de un partido á otro. *out*, Reñir, acaecer. *to*, Principiar á comer con ansia; someterse. *under*, Hacerse el objeto de. *upon*, Atacar. *short*, Faltar. *aboard*, Abordar. *astern*, Dejarse caer por la popa. *calm*, Calmar. *to leeward*, Dejarse caer á sotavento.
Fall, s. Caida. Muerte. Decadencia. Baja. Declive. Desembocadura de un rio. Catarata. Otoño. Corta de leña.
Fallácious, a. Falaz, sofístico.
Falláciously, ad. Falazmente.
Falláciousness, s. Falacia, engaño.
Fálacy, s. Falacia, sofistería.
Fállax, s. Cavilacion.
Fállency, s. Error, yerro.
Fáller, s. El que cae. [dad.
Fallibility, *Fálliblenes*, s. Falibili-
Fállible, a. Falible.
Fállibly, ad. Faliblemente.
Fálling, s. Concavidad pequeña. Caida y la cosa que cae.
Fálling-sickness, s. Epilepsia.
Fállow, a. Flavo, leonado. Cultivable pero en descanso. Barbechado. Desocupado. | s. Barbecho. Tierra que descansa.
to Fállow, va. Barbechar.
Fállow-Finch, s. Triguero.
Fállowing, s. Barbechera. [terreno.
Fállowness, s. Esterilidad de algun
Fálsary, s. Falsificador de documentos. [samente.
False, a. Falso. Fingido. | ad. Fal-
Fálsefaced, a. Hipócrita, falso.
Falsehearted, a. Traidor.
Falsehéartedness, s. Perfidia.
Fálsehood, s. Falsedad, mentira.
Fálsely, ad. Falsamente.
Fálseness, s. Perfidia, engaño.
Falsétto, s. Falsete. [sificar.
Fálsifiable, a. Lo que se puede fal-
Falsificátion, s. Falsificacion. [dor.
Fálsifier, *Falsificátor*, s. Falsifica-
to Fálsify, va. Falsificar. Confutar. | vn. Mentir.
Fálsity, s. Falsedad; mentira.
to Fálter, vn. Tartamudear, faltar.
Fáltering, s. Debilidad, defecto.

Fálteringly, ad. Deun modo vacilan-
Fame, s. Fama, celebridad. [te.
to Fame, va. Hacer famoso; divul-
Fámed, a. Afamado, celebrado. [gar
Fámeless, a. Oscuro.
Familiar, a. Familiar. Afable. Acostumbrado. Demasiado íntimo. | s. Amigo íntimo. Familiar.
Familiárity, s. Familiaridad.
to Familiarize, va. Familiarizar.
Familiarly, ad. Familiarmente.
Fámilist, s. Cabeza de familia.
Fámille, ad. Domésticamente.
Fámily, s. Familia. Clase.
Fámine, s. Hambre, carestía.
to Fámish, va. y n. Hambrear.
Fámishment, s. Hambre.
Famósity, s. Fama, celebridad.
Fámous, a. Famoso, celebrado.
Fámoused, a. Celebrado, famoso.
Fámously, ad. Famosamente.
Fámousness, s. Celebridad, fama.
to Fánulate, vn. V. *to Serve*.
Fan, s. Abanico. Aventador.
to Fan, va. Abanicar. Aventar.
Fanátic, s. Fanático.
Fanátic, tical, a. Fanático.
Fanátically, ad. Fanáticamente.
Fanáticalness, s. Frenesí.
Fanáticism, s. Fanatismo.
Fánciful, a. Antojadizo.
Fáncifully, ad. Caprichosamente.
Fáncifulness, s. Antojo, capricho.
Fáncy, s. Fantasía. Antojo. Imágen. Inclinacion.
to Fáncy, va. Imaginar; amar. | vn. Apasionarse. Fantasear.
Fáncyfrámed, a. Creado por la fantasía. [amor.
Fáncyfree, a. Libre del poder de
Fáncymonger, s. Hombre fantástico
Fáncysicke, a. Enfermo imaginario.
Fane, s. Templo.
Fánfare, s. Tocata de trompas.
Fánfaron, s. Fanfarron.
Fanfarondde, s. Fanfarronada.
Fang, s. Colmillo. Garra.
to Fang, va. Asir, agarrar.
Fánged, a. Lo que tiene colmillos.
Fángle, s. Empresa necia. [tuoso.
Fángled, a. *New*—, Novelero, sun-
Fángless, a. Descolmillado.
Fángot, s. Cierta cantidad de géneros.
Fámel, s. Manipulo.
Fámer, s. La persona que se abanica; aventador.
Fánning, s. Ventilacion.
Fánon, s. Los dos colgantes ó caidas de la mitra episcopal.
Fántasied, a. Fantástico.
Fántasm, s. Fantasma. [prichoso.
Fantástic, tical, a. Fantástico. Ca-
Fantástic, s. Fantástico. [caménte.
Fantástically, ticly, ad. Fantásti-
Fantásticalness, ticness, s. Fantasía
Fántasy, s. Fantasía. Imaginacion; inclinacion.
to Fántasy, va. Amar. [
Fántom, V. *Phantom*.
Fáquir, s. Alfaquí.
Far, ad. Léjos. Remotamente. *By*—, Con mucho. *So*—, Hasta ahí. *off*, A gran distancia. | a. Lejano. | s. V. *Farrow*.
Far-about, s. Rodeo; digresion.
to Farce, va. Embutir. Henchir.
Faree, s. Farsa.
Fárcical, a. Perteneciente á la farsa
Fárcically, ad. A modo de farsa.
Fárcing, s. Embutido.
Fáray, s. Lamparones.
to Fard, va. Pintar, colorar.
Fárdel, s. Fardillo.
to Fárdel, va. Enfardelar. [mer.
to Fare, vn. Ir, andar. Suceder. Co-
Fare, s. El dinero que se paga por algun viage en carruage ó por agua. Vianda. Viage. Viagero.
Farewéll, ad. Á Dios. | s. Despedida.
Farfétch, s. Estratagema estudiada
Farfétched, a. Traido de léjos. Alambicado.
Farináceous, a. Harinoso.
Fárm, s. Heredad ó tierra arrendada *house*, Alquería.
to Fárm, va. Arrendar. Cultivar.
Fármable, a. Arrendable.

Fármer, s. Arrendatário; rentero. Labrador.
Fármerly, a. De labrador, etc.
Fármost, ad. Lo mas léjos.
Fárness, s. Distancia. [cho.
Far-piercing, a. Lo que penetra mu-
Farráginous, a. Farraginoso.
Farrágo, s. Fárrago, broza.
Farrédtion, s. V. *Confarreation*.
Fárrier, s. Herrador. Albéitar.
to Fárrier, vn. Practicar la albeitería
Fárriery, s. Albeitería.
Fárrow, s. Lechigada de puercos.
to Fárrow, va. Parir la puerca.
Fársang, s. Parasanga.
Farset, s. Arquilla; cofrecito.
Far-shooting, a. Lo que es de largo
Fart, s. Pedo. [alcance.
to Fart, vn. Peer.
Farter, s. Pedorro.
to Fárthel, va. Cargar la vela.
Fárther, ad. Mas léjos. [a. Mas léjos.
to Fárther, va. Adelantar. [Ulterior.
Fártherance, s. Adelantamiento.
Fárthermore, ad. Ademas, á mas.
Fárthest, a. Remotísimo. [ad. Á lo
mas léjos. [Ardite.
Fárthing, s. Cuarto de penique.
Fárthingale, s. Verdugado.
Fárthingsworth, s. Valor de un cuar-
Fásces, s. pl. Fasces. [to de penique.
Fáscet, s. Vara de hierro con que se
ponen las botellas en el horno para
Fáscia, s. Faja, venda. [templarlas.
Fásciated, a. Fajado, vendado.
Fascidtion, s. Vendaje. El acto de
Fáscicled, a. Arracimado. [vendar.
to Fáscinate, va. Fascinar.
Fascinátion, s. Fascinacion.
Fascine, s. Fagina. [fascinacion.
Fáscinous, a. Lo que obra por
to Fash, va. Enojar, irritar.
Fáshion, s. Forma. Moda. Rasgo.
Fáshion-pieces, s. pl. Aletas.
to Fáshion, va. Formar. Adaptar. Hacer ó formar á la moda.
Fáshionable, a. Establecido. Hecho á la moda.
Fáshionableness, s. Figura. Gentile-
Fáshionably, ad. Á la moda. [za.
Fáshioner, s. Hacedor.
Fáshionist, s. Petimetre.
Fáshionmonger, s. El que emplea toda su atencion en las modas.
to Fast, vn. Ayunar.
Fast, s. Ayuno. Mortificacion. [s.
Firme, seguro, constante. Veloz.
[ad. Fuertemente. Á prisa. A me-
Fástday, s. Dia de ayuno. [nudo.
to Fásten, va. Afirmar. [vn. Fijarse.
Fástener, s. El que afirma.
Fástening, s. Encapilladura. Lo que
Fáster, s. Ayunador. [asegura.
Fásthanded, a. Agarrado.
Fastidiósity, s. Fastidio, desden.
Fastídious, a. Fastidioso.
Fastídiously, ad. Fastidiosamente.
Fastídiousness, s. Fastidio [cumbre
Fástigiate, a. Llano é igual en la
Fastigiated, a. Techado.
Fásting, s. Ayuno.
Fástingday, s. Dia de ayuno.
Fástly, ad. Seguramente.
Fástness, s. Firmeza. Fortaleza. Concision en el estilo.
Fástuous, a. Fastuoso.
Fat, a. Gordo, pingüe. Tosco. Opulento. [s. Gordo; enjundia. Tina.
to Fat, va. Engordar. [vn. Engro-
Fátal, a. Fatal. Inevitable. [sarse.
Fátalism, s. Fatalismo.
Fátalist, s. Fatalista.
Fatality, s. Fatalidad.
Fátally, ad. Fatalmente.
Fátalness, s. Fatalidad.
Fátbrained, *Fátheaded*, a. Lerdo.
Fate, s. Hado, destino.
Fáted, a. Lo decretado por los hados
Father, s. Padre. *Grand*—, Abuelo.
God—, Padrino. *Foster*—, Padre
to Father, va. Prohijar. [de leche.
Fátherhood, s. Paternidad.
Father-in-law, s. Suegro.
Fátherless, a. Huérfano de padre. Desautorizado. [ternal.
Fátherliness, s. Ternura ó amor pa-

Fátherly, a. Páternal. [ad. Paternal-
Fáthom, s. Braza. Alcance. [mente.
to Fáthom, va. Abrazar. Sondar. Sondear.
Fáthomer, s. El que sondea. [trable.
Fáthomless, a. Insondable. Impene-
Fatídical, a. Fatídico, profético.
Fatíferous, a. Fatal, funesto.
Fátigable, a. El que con facilidad
to Fátigate, va. Fatigar. [se cansa.
Fatigátion, s. Fatiga.
Fatigue, s. Cansancio. Fatiga.
to Fatigue, va. Fatigar, cansar.
Fatiscent, a. Lo que se convierte en polvo puesto al aire.
Fátkidneyed, a. Gordo, pingüe.
Fátling, s. Cebon.
Fátly, ad. Corpulentamente.
Fátner, *Fáttener*, s. Cebo. [lidad.
Fátness, s. Gordura. Gordo. Ferti-
to Fátten, va. Engordar. Cebar. Fertilizar. [vn. Criar carnes.
Fáttiness, s. Gordura, pringue.
Fáttish, a. Pingüe, pingüedinoso.
Fátty, a. Untoso, craso, pingüe.
Fatúity, s. Fatuidad, simpleza.
Fátuous, a. Fatuo, insensato.
Fátwitted, a. Torpe, lerdo.
Fáucet, *set*, s. Espita.
Faugh, interj. V. *Foh*.
Fáulcon, V. *Falcon*. [redo.
Fault, s. Falta, culpa. Defecto. En-
to Fault, va. Acusar. [vn. Faltar.
Fáulter, s. Delincuente, ofensor.
Fáultfinder, s. Censurador.
Fáultful, a. Culpable en estremo.
Fáultily, ad. Defectuosamente.
Fáultiness, s. Culpa, falta, vicio.
Faultless, a. Perfecto, cumplido.
Fáultlessness, s. Perfeccion.
Fáulty, a. Culpable, defectuoso.
Faun, s. Fauno.
Fáunist, s. Naturalista.
Fáusen, s. Angula gorda.
Faussebraye, s. Falsabraga.
Faustity, s. Felicidad; prosperidad.
Fautor, s. Fautor.
Fautress, s. Fautora.

Fáviform, a. Faviforme.
Favillous, a. Ceniciento.
to Fávour, va. y n. Favorecer. Ayudar. Asemejarse. Conducir. [te.
Fávour, s. Favor. Faccion, semblan-
Fávourable, a. Favorable. Bien ca-
Fávourableness, s. Agrado. [rado.
Fávourably, ad. Favorablemente.
Fávoured, a. Favorecido.
Fávouredly, ad. *Well* ó *ill*—, Con buena ó mala apariencia.
Fávouredness, s. Apariencia.
Fávourer, s. Favorecedor.
Fávourite, s. Favorito. | a. Amado, favorecido.
Fávouritism, s. Favoritismo
Fávourless, a. Desfavorecido.
Fawn, s. Cervato. Lisonja.
to Fawn, vn. Parir la cierva. Halagar adular servilmente.
Fáwner, s. Lisonjero, zalamero.
Fáwning, s. Adulacion. Bajeza.
Fáwningly, ad. Lisonjeramente.
Fay, s. Duende. V. *Fáiry*.
to Fay, va. Escarabotear.
Fedberry, V. *Gooseberry*.
to Feague, va. Azotar, castigar.
Féalty, s. Homenage.
Fear, s. Miedo. [vn. Temer.
to Fear, va. Temer. Amedrentar.
Féarful, a. Medroso, Timido. Tremendo. Digno de respeto.
Féarfully, ad. Medrosamente.
Féarfulness, s. Timidez, temor.
Féarless, a. Intrépido, arrojado.
Féarlessly, ad. Intrépidamente.
Féarlessness, s. Intrepidez.
Féarly, ad. Con franqueza.
Féarn, s. Helecho.
Féarny, a. Lleno de helecho.
Feasibility, s. Posibilidad ó capacidad de poderse ejecutar al-
Féasible, a. Factible. [guna cosa.
Féasibleness, s. Loque es practicable.
Féasibly, ad. De un modo factible.
Feast, s. Banquete, festin. Fiesta solemne.

to Feast, vn. Comer opiparamente. | va. Festejar. [quetes.
Féaster, s. Goloso. El que da ban-
Féastful, a. Festivo; lujurioso.
Féasting, s. Banquete; fiesta.
Féastrite, s. El ceremonial de los banquetes. [manos. | a. Apto. Fino
Feat, s. Hecho, hazaña. Juego de
to Feat, vn. Formar, amoldar.
Féateous, a. Diestro, mañoso.
Féateously, ad. Pulidamente.
Feather, s. Pluma. Oropel. *To pluck a bird's* —, Desplumar.
to Feather, va. Emplumar. Enriquecer. [plumas.
Featherdriver, s. El que limpia las
Féathered, a. Plumado. Alado. Veloz como una flecha. Liso como una pluma.
Featheredyed, a. Achaflanado.
Featherless, a. Desplumado. [mas.
Featherly, a. Semejante á las plu-
Featherseller, s. Plumagero.
Feathery, a. Plumado. Ligero como
Féatly, ad. Pulidamente [una pluma
Féatness, s. Pulidez, destreza.
Féature, s. Semblante. Faccion del rostro; forma, figura. [peranza.
to Féature, va. Asemejarse con es-
Féatured, a. Lo que tiene buenas ó malas facciones.
to Feaze, va. Destorcer el chicote de un cabo. Azotar.
to Febricitate, vn. Estar con fiebre.
Febrific, a. Lo que produce calentu-
Febriculose, a. Febricitante. [ra.
Fébrifuge, s. y a. Febrífugo.
Fébrile, a. Febril.
February, s. Febrero.
Februation, s. Purificacion.
Fécal, a. Fecal.
Féces, s. pl. Escrementos; heces.
Féckless, a. Débil, flojo.
Féculence, cy, s. Feculencia. La calidad de hacer mucho poso. Posos.
Féculent, a. Feculento, heciento.
Fécund, a. Fecundo, fértil.
Fecundation, s. Fecunducion.
to Fecundify, va. Fecundar.
Fecúndity, s. Fecundidad.
Fédary, s. Compañero; federado.
Féderal, a. Federal.
Féderary, s. Confederado.
Féderate, a. Confederado, aliado.
Féderative, a. Federativo.
Federation, s. Confederacion.
Fédity, s. Torpeza, bajeza.
Fee, s. Feudo. Recompensa. Gratificacion. Salario. [char.
to Fee, va. Pagar. Alquilar. Coba-
Feeble, a. Feble, débil; enfermo.
to Feeble, va. Debilitar.
Feebleminded, a. Pusilánime.
Feébleness, s. Debilidad.
Feébly, ad. Débilmente, flacamente.
to Feed, va. Dar de comer. Pacer. Nutrir. Alimentar. Deleitar. | vn. Comer. Pastar. Engordar.
Feed, s. Comida. Pasto.
Feéder, s. El que da de comer. Atizador. Comedor.
Feéding, s. Herbage, pastura.
Feéfarm, s. Privilegio de feudo. Escritura de posesion.
to Feel, vn. Sentir. Tentar. Tener sensibilidad pronta. Producir impresion al tacto. Palpar. Tomar el pulso. Sentir gusto ó pe-
Feel, s. Tacto. [nà. Conocerse.
Feéler, s. El que siente, toca ó palpa. Antenas.
Feéling, s. Tacto. Sensibilidad. Sensacion. | part. a. Sensible.
Feélingly, ad. Vivamente. Sen-
Feet, s. pl. de *Foot*, Pies. [siblemente
Feétless, a. Sin pies.
to Feign, va. Inventar. Pretestar. Fingir. | vn. Fingir.
Féignedly, ad. Fingidamente.
Féignedness, s. Ficcion, fraude.
Féigner, s. Fingidor.
Féigning, s. Apariencia falsa.
Féigningly, ad. Astutamente.
Feint, s. Ficcion. Finta. | a. Falseado.
to Felicitate, va. Hacer feliz. Fel-
Felicitate, a. Afortunado. [citar.

Felicitátion,s. Felicitacion.
Felicitous,a. Feliz, dichoso.
Felicitously,ad. Felizmente
Felicity, s. Felicidad, dicha.
Féline, a. Gatuno, gatesco.
Fell, a. Cruel.Fiero.|s. Hiel; tristeza. Cuero. Collado.
to Fell, va. Derribar. Cortar para echar por tierra.
Fellable, a. *tree*, Arbol bástante grueso que se puede cortar.
Féller, s. El que derriba.
Fellifluous, a. Lo que fluye hiel.
Fellmonger,s. Pellejero.
Fellness,s.Crueldad, ferocidad.
Félloes, s. pl. Pinas.
Félon, s.Postemillas. V. *Felon*.
Féllow, s.Compañero. Socio ó individuo de algun colegio, sociedad ó academia.
to Fellow,va. Hermanar.
Fellow-citizen, s. Conciudádano.
Fellow-cómmoner, s. El que tiene los mismos derechos que otro.
Fellow-coúnsellor, s. Individuo del mismo consejo. [misma especie.
Fellow-créature, s. Criatura de la
Fellowféeling, s.Simpatía. Interes
Fellow-heir,s.Coheredero[comun.
Fellow-hélper, s. Coadjutor.
Fellow-lábourer, s. Colaborador.
Féllowlike, *Féllowly*, a. Igual.
Fellow-máiden,s. Doncella que vive ó está con otra.
Fellow-mémber, s. Individuo de la misma sociedad. [mismo oficio.
Fellow-mínister, s. El que sirve el
Fellow-pártner, s. Consocio.
Fellow-peer,s.El que goza los mismos privilegios de nobleza.
Fellow-prísoner,s.Preso en la misma cárcel.
Fellow-schólar, s. Condiscípulo.
Fellow-sérvant, s. Criado ó criada que tiene el mismo amo.
Féllowship, s. Compañía. Asociacion. Igualdad. Sociedad. Buen humor.Beca.Regla de compañía.
Fellow-sóldier, s. Commiliton.
Fellow-stúdent, s. Condiscípulo.
Fellow-súbject, s.El que vive bajo el mismo gobierno.
Fellow-súffever, s.El que sufre por la misma causa. [viage.
Fellow-tráveller, s.Compañero de
Fellow-wórker,s.El que trabaja en el mismo intento.
Fellow-wórkman, s.Artesano que trabaja en la misma obra que otro. [mismo tiempo que otro.
Fellow-wríter, s.El que escribe al
Félly,ad. Cruelmente.|s.V.*Felloe*.
Félo-de-se, s.Suicida criminal.
Félon,s.Reo de algun delito capital. Panadizo.| a.Cruel, traidor.[so.
Felónious,*nous*,a.Malvado,perver-
Félonious ly, ad. Traidoramente.
Félony, s. Felonía.
Félspar, s. Feldspato.[de *to Feel*.
Felt,s.Fieltro.Cuero ó pellejo.|pret.
to Felt, va. Trabajar el fieltro.
Féltmaker,s. El oficial de sombrerero que trabaja el fieltro.
to Féltre, va.Unir alguna cosa como si fuese fieltro.
Felúcca, s. Faluca, faláa.
Fémale, s. Hembra.| a. Femenino.
Feme covert,s.Muger casada.*sole*, Soltera. [raleza femenil.
Femindlity, s. Disposicion ó natu-
Féminate, a. Femenino, femineo.
Féminine, a. Femenino. Femenil. Mugeril. | s.Hembra.
Femínity, s. La calidad de muger.
to Féminize, va. Afeminar.
Fémoral, a. Femoral.
Fen,s. Marjal, pantano.
Fénberry,s.Especie de zarzamora.
Fen-born, a. Nacido en pais pantanoso. [Cercamiento.Esgrima.
Fence, s. Defensa, reparo. Cerca.
to Fence, va. Cercar. Defender.|
vn. Esgrimir. Defenderse.
Féncefal,a. Lo que da defensa.
Fénceless, a. Abierto.
Féncer, s.Esgrimidor.

Féncible, a. Defensable. | pl. Soldados destinados para la defensa particular del país.
Féncing, s. Esgrima.
Féncingmaster, s. Esgrimidor. [ma.
Féncingschool, s. Escuela de esgri-
Fen-cress, s. Berro.
Fen-cricket, s. Grillotalpa.
to Fend, va. Parar; rechazar. | vn. Echarse fuera de la dificultad.
Fénder, s. Resguardo. | pl. Defensas de trozos de cable.
Fen-duck, s. Anade silvestre.
to Fénerate, vn. Usurar, usurear.
Fenerátion, s. Usura. [ventanas.
Fenéstral, a. Lo perteneciente á las
Fenéstrate, a. De las puntas trasparentes en las alas de las mari-
Fen-land, s. Tierra húmeda. [posas.
Fénnel, s. Hinojo, planta.
Fénnel-giant, s. Cañaheja.
Fénnish, a. De marjal.
Fénny, a. Palustre. Empantanado.
Fénowed, a. V. *Mouldy*.
Fénsucked, a. Desempantanado.
Fénugreek, s. Fenogreco.
Feod, s. Feudo.
Féodal, a. Feudal.
Feodality, s. Feudalidad.
Féodary, s. Oficio ó procurador del rey en los tribunales feudales.
Féodatary, s. Feudatario.
Féodatory, a. Feudatario, el que ha recibido de otro.
to Feoff, va. Enfeudar.
Feoff, s. Feudo. V. *Fief*.
Feoffée, s. Feudatario.
Féoffer, s. El que da la investidura de algun feudo.
Féoffment, s. Investidura.
Ferácious, a. Feraz, fértil.
Ferácity, s. Feracidad, fertilidad.
Féral, a. Feral, funesto, fatal.
Fere, s. Compañero; consorte.
Férial, a. Ferial. [fiestas.
Feridition, s. Santificacion de las
Férie, s. Feria, dia de trabajo.
Férine, a. Ferino.

Férineness, *Férity*, s. Barbaridad.
Ferm, s. Renta; granja.
to Ferment, va. Hacer fermentar. | vn. Fermentar. [cion, tumulto.
Férment, s. Fermento. Fermenta-
Ferméntable, a. Capaz de fermentacion. [fermentacion.
Ferméntal, a. Lo que puede causar
Fermentátion, s. Fermentacion.
Ferméntative, a. Fermentativo.
Ferméntativeness, s. Capacidad de fermentar.
Férmillet, s. Hebilla, broche.
Fern, s. Helecho, una planta.
Férny, a. Lleno de helechos.
Ferócious, a. Feroz, bravio; rapaz.
Feróciously, ad. Ferozmente.
Feróciousness, s. Ferocidad.
Ferócity, s. Ferocidad, braveza.
Férrandine, s. Fernandina.
Férrel, s. Birola; punta.
Férreous, a. Férreo.
Férret, s. Huron. Hierro con que se prueba el metal derretido. Liston.
to Férret, va. Echar fuera de los
Férreter, s. Huron. [parages ocultos.
Férriage, s. Barcage.
Ferriferous, a. Ferruginoso. [noso.
Ferrugineous, *rúginous*, a. Ferrugi-
Férrule, s. Birola. [un rio en barca.
to Férry, va. Barquear. | vn. Pasar
Férry, s. Barco de trasporte. El parage por donde las barcas atravie-
Férryman, s. Barquero [san los rios.
Fértile, a. Fértil, fecundo.
Fértileness, *Fertility*, s. Fertilidad.
to Fértilize, va. Fertilizar.
Fértilely, ad. Fértilmente.
Férula, *lar*, s. Férula. V. *Ferule*.
Férule, s. Férula, palma. [rula.
to Férule, va. Castigar con la fé-
Férvency, s. Fervor, ardor.
Férvent, a. Ferviente. Ardiente. Fervoroso. [vorosamente.
Férvently, ad. Ansiosamente. Fer-
Férventness, s. Ardor, fervor.
Férvid, a. Ardiente, fogoso.
Fervidity, *Férvidness*, V. *Fervency*.

Férvour, s.Fervor, zelo, ardor.
Féscennine,a. Obsceno. | s. Poema obsceno. Fesceninos.
Féscue,s.Puntero.Festuca.
Fésels, s. pl. Judihuelos.
Féstal, a. Festivo.
to ***Féster***, vn.Enconarse.
Féstinate, a. Apresurado.
Féstinately, ad.Apresuradamente.
Féstination, s. Festinacion.
Féstival, a. Festivo.
Féstival, s.Fiesta,dia festivo.
Féstive,tivous, a. Festivo,alegre.
Festivity, s. Festividad, fiesta.
Festóòn,s.Feston[bradizo alpartirse
Féstucine,a. Pajizo.Lo que es que-
Festúcous,a. Pajizo,pajoso.
to ***Fet***, V. *to Fetch.*
to ***Fetch***, va. Ir á traer algo.Derivar.Restaurar.Herir desde léjos. Llegar. Ejecutar. Obtener algo como precio.*away*,Llevar.*down*, Bajar alguna cosa,abatir; enflaquecer.*in* ó *within*,Hacer entrar. *off*,Sacar ; disuadir. *out*, Sacar á luz; hacer salir.*over*,Engañar. *up*, Subir arriba lo que estaba abajo ; recuperar. *a walk*,Dar un paseo.*one's breath*, Tomar aliento.*a sigh*,Dar un suspiro. *a leap*, Dar un salto ó brinco. *a blow*,Tirar una estocada. *a circuit*, Hacer un rodeo. *way*,Tener juego. *the pump*, Llamar la
Fetch,s.Estratagema,treta.[bomba
Fétcher, s. El que lleva ó trae.
Fétid, a. Fétido, hediondo.
Fétidness, s. Fetor, hedor.
Fétlock, s. Cerneja.
Fétor, s. Hedor.
to ***Fétter***,va.Aprisionar con grillos.
Fétterless,a.Libre de freno.
Fétters, s. pl. Grillos.
to ***Fétile***, vn. Hacer poco ó nada.
Féus, s. Feto.
Feu, s. V. *Fee.*
Feud, s. Riña, contienda. Feudo.
Feúdal, a. Feudal.
Feúdalism, s. Feudalismo.
Feudality, s. Feudalidad.
Feúdary, a. Feudatario.
Feúdatary, s. Feudatario.
Feúdatory, a. V. *Feodatary.*
Feu de Joie, s. Regocijo.
Feúdist, s. Feudista.
Feúillage, s.V. *Foliage.* [belludo.
Feúillemort, ***Filemot***,s. Color ca-
Féver, s. Fiebre,calentura.
to ***Féver***, va. Causar calentura.
Féver-cooling, a. Lo que mitiga la
Féveret,s. Fiebrecilla. [calentura.
Féverfew, s. Matricaria.[Caliente.
Féverish, a. Febricitante. Varie.
Féverishness, s.Principio de fiebre; desasosiego.
Féverous, a. Calenturiento. [tura.
Féverously, ad.A manera de calen-
Féver-sick, a. Calenturiento.
Féver-weakened,a. Debilitado por
Févery, a. V. *Feverish.*[la fiebre.
Few, a.Poco.*In* —, En sustancia.
Féwel, s. Leña, carbon.
to ***Féwel***, va. Cebar.
Féwmetes,***Féwmit***, s.V.*Fumet.*
Féwness,s.Pequeño ó corto número. Brevedad
*to****Fey***,va.Limpiar unazanja de lodo
to ***Fiance***, va. V. *to Affiance.*
Fiat, s. Fiat, órden.
Fib, s. Mentira, embuste.
to ***Fib***, vn. Mentir.
Fibber,s.Embustero.
Fibre, s.Fibra, hebra.
Fibril, s. Fibrita, fibra pequeña.
Fibrine, s. Fibrina.
Fibrose,***brous***,a. Fibroso.
Fibula, s. Perone.
Fickle, a. Voluble, variable.
Fickleness, s. Volubilidad.
Fickly,ad.Inconstantemente.
Fictile,a.Cosa hecha de barro.
Fiction, s. Ficcion.
Fictious, ***Fictitious***, a. Ficticio.
Fictitiously, ad. Fingidamente.
Fictitiousness, s. Representacion
Fictive,a.Fingido,ficticio.[fingida.

Fid, s. Pasador ó burel. *of a topmast*, Cuña de mastelero. *hole*, Ojo de la cuña de mastelero.
Fiddle, s. Violin. [redar.
to Fiddle, vn. Tocar el violin. En-
Fiddlefaddle, s. Bagatelas.
Fiddler, s. Violinista. [gatela.
Fiddlestick, s. Arco de violin. Ba-
Fiddlestring, s. Cuerda de violin.
Fidélity, s. Fidelidad. Veracidad.
to Fidge, get, vn. Cantonearse.
Fidget, s. Agitacion inquieta.
Fidgety, a. Inquieto.
Fidúcial, a. Confiado.
Fidúciallу, ad. Confiadamente.
Fidúciary, s. Fideicomisario. El que cree que basta la fé. | a. Confi-
Fie, int. V. *Fy*. [dente; indubitable.
Fief, s. Feudo, tenencia feudal.
Field, s. Campo. Campo de batalla.
Fiéldbasil, s. Clinopodio. [Batalla.
Fiéldbed, s. Pabellon.
Fiélded, a. El que está en un campo de batalla. Acampado.
Fiéldfare, s. Zorzal.
Fiéldmarshal, s. Feldmariscal.
Fiéldmouse, s. Turon.
Fiéldofficer, s. Oficial cuyo comando puede estenderse á un regimiento, como el coronel, teniente coronel ó mayor.
Fiéldpiece, s. Artilleria de campaña
Fiéld-preacher, s. Predicador en los campos ó al aire libre.
Fiéld-preaching, s. El acto de predicar al aire libre.
Fiéldroom, s. Espacio abierto.
Fiéldsports, s. pl. Los entretenimientos ó diversiones de la caza.
Fiéldworks, s. pl. Obras de campaña
Fiéldy, a. Abierto, llano.
Fiend, s. Enemigo. Ente infernal.
Fiéndful, a. Endemoniado.
Fiéndlike, a. Semejante al diablo.
Fierce, a. Fiero, feroz. Cruel. Furioso. Forzudo.
Fiercely, ad. Fieramente.
Fiercemínded, a. El que tiene movimientos impetuosos de ira ó anhela con ansia el hacer daño.
Fierceness, s. Fiereza, ferocidad.
Fierifácias, s. Auto jurídico.
Fieriness, s. Fuego, calor. Fogosidad
Fiery, a. Ígneo. Ardiente. Encendido. Fogoso. Fiero. Lo que brilla
Fife, s. Pifano.
Fifer, s. Pifano, el que lo toca.
Fifteen, a. Quince. [ceno.
Fifteenth, a. Décimo quinto, quin-
Fifth, a. Quinto. | s. El quinto.
Fifthly, ad. Lo quinto.
Fiftieth, a. Quincuagésimo.
Fifty, a. Cincuenta.
Fig, s. Higuera. Higo, la fruta. A *green* —, Breva. *dry*—, Higo seco. Berruga en la ranilla de un caballo.
to Fig, va. Insultar ó despreciar haciendo higas. | vn. Moverse acelerada ó repentinamente.
Figáry, s. Capricho, fantasía.
Figapple, s. Especie de manzana.
to Fight, vn. y a. Pelear.
Fight, s. Batalla, lid, duelo.
Fighter, s. Guerrero; duelista.
Fighting, a. Aguerrido. Empleado en la guerra. | s. Contencion.
Figleaf, s. Hoja de higuera. Cobertura endeble y ligera.
Figmarigold, s. Escarchosa.
Figment, s. Ficcion, invencion.
Figmental, a. Ficticio.
Figpecker, s. Becafigo, ave.
Figtree, s. Higuera. [farero.
Figulate, a. Hecho de barro de al-
Figurable, a. Figurable.
Figurability, s. La capacidad de recibir forma. [gura.
Figural, a. Lo que pertenece á la fi-
Figurate, a. Figurado. Figurativo.
Figurated, a. Lo que tiene alguna figura géométrica.
Figurátion, s. Figura.
Figurative, a. Figurativo.
Figuratively, ad. Figuradamente.
Figure, s. Figura. Cifra ó núme-

ro. Horóscopo. Tipo, símbolo.
to Figure, va. y n. Figurar. Simbolizar. Figurarse. Valerse de figuras retóricas. Hacer papel.
Figure-caster, flinger, s. El que quiere ser tenido por astrólogo.
Figwort, s. Escrofularia.
Filaceous, a. Lo que contiene muchos hilos ó hebras.
Filament, s. Filamento. Hebra.
Filamentous, a. Filamentoso.
Filanders, s. Filandrias. [insectos.
Filate, a. Los cuernecillos de los
Filbert, s. Avellana de cáscara del-
to Filch, vn. Ratear. [gada.
Filcher, s. Ratero.
Filchingly, ad. Ladronamente.
File, s. Hilo. Bramante. Legajo de papeles. Catálogo. Fila, hilera. Lima.
to File, va. Ensartar, enhilar. Limar; pulir. Ensuciar. | vn. Marchar en
Filecutter, s. Picador de limas. [fila.
Filemot, s. Color leonado.
Filer, s. Limador.
Filial, a. Filial.
Filially, ad. Como hijo.
Filiation, s. Filiacion.
Filiform, a. Formado como hilo.
Filigrane, gree, s. Filigrana.
Filigrained, a. Afiligranado.
Filings, s. pl. Limaduras.
Filipéndula, s. Filipéndula.
to Fill, va. Llenar. [vn. Echar de beber. Llenarse. [varas de un carro.
Fill, s. Hartura. El hueco entre las
Filler, s. Armatoste. Embudo. El que llena completamente.
Fillet, s. Venda. Pulpa del muslo. Carne arrollada y atada con bramante. Filete. [astrágalos.
to Fillet, va. Vendar. Adornar con
Fillibeg, s. Especie de vestido de los montañeses de Escocia [marse
Filling, s. Adicion; el acto de lle-
to Fillip, va. Dar un papirote.
Fillip, s. Papirote.
Filly, a. Potranca. Doncellita.
Film, s. Película. [cula.
to Film, va. Cubrir con una peli-
Filmy, a. Membranoso.
Filose, a. Lo que remata en hilillos
Filosélla, s. Filadiz.
to Filter, va. Filtrar.
Filter, s. Filtro.
Filth, s. Inmundicia. Corrupcion.
Filthily, ad. Asquerosamente.
Filthiness, s. Inmundicia.
Filthy, a. Sucio, puerco. Poluto.
to Filtrate, va. Filtrar.
Filtrátion, s. Filtracion.
Fimble-hemp, s. Cáñamo hembra.
to Fimbriate, va. Franjear.
Fin, s. Aleta.
Finable, a. Sujeto á multa.
Final, a. Final. Decisivo.
Finally, ad. Finalmente. [público.
Finánce, s. Renta, utilidad, beneficio
Fináncial, a. Lo que pertenece á la hacienda de un estado. [públicas
Fináncier, s. Recaudador de rentas
Finary, s. Fragua de forjar.
Finch, s. Ave pequeña. *Goldfinch*, Acanta. *Chaffinch*, Pinzon. *Bullfinch*, Pinzon real.
to Find, va. Encontrar. Hallar. Juzgar. Surtir. *out*, Solver; hallar ó descubrir lo que no se sabia; adivinar.
Finder, s. Hallador, inventor.
Findfault, s. Censurador, crítico.
Findfaulting, a. Capcioso.
Finding, s. Descubrimiento.
Fine, a. Fino, refinado; claro; sagaz; galan; bello; cortes; vistoso. | s. Multa. Fin.
to Fine, va. Afinar, refinar; aclarar. Lustrar. Multar. | vn. Pagar una
to Finedraw, va. Zurcir. [multa.
Finedrawer, s. Zurcidor.
Finedrawing, s. Zurcidura.
Finefingered, a. Delicado.
Fineless, a. Ilimitado, sin fin.
Finely, ad. Primorosamente; agudamente. Miserablemente. [za.
Fineness, s. Fineza; agudeza; pure-

Finer, s. Refinador de metales.
Finery, s. Primor. Atavio.
Finespoken, a. El que usa palabras afectadas. [do ó delineado.
Finespun, a. Ingeniosamente idea-
Finésse, s. Artificio, treta.
Finew, s. Moho.
Finewed, a. Mohecido.
Fin-footed, a. Palmeado.
Finger, s. Dedo.
to Finger, va. Tocar; manejar.
Fingerboard, s. La parte del mástil del violin donde se ponen los dedos para tocar.
Fingered, a. Lo que tiene dedos.
Fingering, s. El acto de tocar ligeramente ó de juguetear. Modo de tocar un instrumento de música. La obra ejecutada primorosamente con los dedos.
Finglefangle, s. Bujería, friolera.
Finical, a. Delicado, afectado.
Finically, ad. Afectadamente. [deza
Finicalness, s. Demasiada delica-
to Finish, va. Acabar; perfeccionar.
Finish, s. Acabamiento.
Finisher, s. Consumador.
Finishing, s. Acabamiento.
Finite, a. Finito.
Finiteless, a. Infinito, ilimitado.
Finitely, ad. Limitadamente.
Finiteness, *Finitude*, s. Limitacion.
Finless, a. Sin aletas.
Finlike, a. Aleteado.
Finned, a. Aleteado. [Hombrecillo.
Finnikin, s. Especie de paloma.
Finnóchia, *Finóchio*, s. Especie de
Finny, a. Armado de aletas. [hinojo
Fins, s. pl. Finlandeses.
Finscale, s. Especie de pescado.
Fintaed, a. Palmeado.
Fipple, s. Tapon.
Fir, s. Abeto, árbol. *Spruce-fir*, Pinabete. *Scotch-fir*, Pino.
Fire, s. Fuego. Tortura por fuego. Erupcion de costras ó granos. *of love*, Llama del amor.
to Fire, va. Encender, animar. Cauterizar. *To set on fire* ó *a-fire*, Inflamar, incendiar. [vn. Encenderse. Tirar.
Firearms, s. pl. Armas de fuego [rias
Firearrows, s. pl. Saetas incendia-
Fireball, s. Granada real. [rio.
Firebrand, s. Tizon ó tea. Incendia-
Firebrush, s. Escobilla de chimenea
Firecross, s. Símbolo de arrebato.
Firedrake, s. Serpiente de fuego.
Fire-engine, s. Bomba de apagar los incendios.
Firefan, s. Abanico de chimenea.
Fire-fork, s. Hurgon.
Fire-kiln, s. Hornillo.
Firelock, s. Fusil, carabina.
Fireman, s. La persona destinada á apagar los incendios. Hombre arrebatado y violento.
Firemaster, s. Maestro de fuegos.
Firenew, a. Flamante, nuevo.
Fireoffice, s. Oficina de seguros.
Firepan, s. Brasero, copa.
Fireplug, s. Tapon de los encañados para apagar incendios en
Firer, s. Incendiario. [Lóndres.
Firescreen, s. Pantalla de chimenea
Fireship, s. Brulote.
Fireshovel, s. Paleta, badil.
Fireside, s. Hogar.
Firestick, s. Tizon, tea.
Firestone, s. Pirita, piedra.
Firewood, s. Leña para la lumbre.
Fireworker, s. Oficial de artillería inferior al maestro de fuegos.
Fireworks, s. pl. Fuegos artificiales.
Firing, s. Leña, carbon.
Firing-iron, s. Cauterio.
to Firk, va. Azotar, dar azotes.
Firkin, s. Firkin, medida.
Firm, a. Firme. [s. Declaracion escrita. Razon.
to Firm, va. Firmar, afirmar.
Firmament, s. Firmamento.
Firmamental, a. Perteneciente al
Firman, s. Firman. [firmamento.
Firmitude, s. Estabilidad, firmeza.
Firmly, ad. Firmemente.

Firmness, s. Firmeza; solidez; entereza; constancia.
First, a. Primero. [ad, Primero, primeramente. [mogénito.
First-begot, begotten, born, s. Pri-
First-cousin, s. Primo hermano.
First-created, a. De la cosa primer criada de su especie.
First-fruits, s. Primicia.
Firstling, s. Primogénito. La cosa primer criada de su especie. | a. Primogénito. Primerizo.
Firstrate, a. Preeminente.
Firth, V. *Frith*.
Firwood, s. Madera de abeto.
Fisc, s. Fisco.
Fiscal, s. Fisco. [a. Fiscal.
Fish, s. Pez. Pescado. *Sea*—, Pez de mar. *Shell* —, Pez de concha ó testáceo. *A craw* —, Langosta. *of an anchor*, Pescante de ancla.
to Fish, vn. Pescar. Intentar algu-
Fish-bone, s. Espina. [na cosa.
Fish-day, s. Dia de abstinencia.
Fisher, s. Pescador.
Fisherboat, s. Barca pescadora.
Fisherman, s. Pescador.
Fishery, s. Pesca; pesquera.
Fishful, a. Abundante de pesca.
Fish-garth, s. Pesquera.
Fish-gig, s. Arpon. V. *Fizgig*.
Fish-glue, s. V. *Isinglass*.
Fish-hook, s. Anzuelo.
to Fishify, va. Convertir en pez.
Fishing, s. Pesca.
Fishing-net, s. Red de pescar.
Fishing-rod, s. Caña de pescar.
Fishkettle, s. Caldera larga para cocer los peces enteros.
Fishlike, a. Semejante á pescado.
Fishmeal, s. Comida de pescado.
Fishmarket, s. Pescaderia.
Fishmonger, s. Pescadero.
Fishspear, s. Arpon, dardo.
Fish-pond, s. Estanque de peces.
Fish-skin, s. Piel de pescado. Zapa
Fishwife, Fishwoman, sf. Pescadera
Fishy, a. Lo que tiene las calidades ó figura de pescado. Cosa de pescado. Abundante de pescado.
to Fisk, vn. Callejear.
Fisker, s. Callejero.
Fissile, a. Hendible, rajadizo.
Fissility, s. La calidad de lo que puede rajarse fácilmente.
Fissipede, a. Fisipedo.
Fissure, s. Grieta, hendedura.
to Fissure, va. Hender.
Fist, s. Puño.
to Fist, va. Dar puñadas. Empuñar.
Fisticuffs, s. Puñadas.
Fistinut, s. Alfónsigo.
Fistula, s. Fistula, fístola.
Fistular, a. Fistular, fistuloso.
to Fistulate, vn. Afistolar. | va.
Fistulous, a. Fistuloso. [Horadar.
Fit, s. Paroxismo ó parasismo. Mal. *Fits*, Convulsiones de niños. Trasportamiento. Ataque. Cantos de un poema. | a. Apto, hábil; cómodo; justo.
to Fit, va. Ajustar; igualar, Surtir.
Fitch, s. V. *Vetch*. [] vn. Convenir.
Fitchat, Fitchew, s. Garduña ó fuina
Fitful, a. Alternado con parasismos
Fitly, ad. Aptamente.
Fitment, s. Cosa adaptada á.
Fitness, s. Propiedad, aptitud.
Fittedness, s. V. *Suitableness*.
Fitter, s. La persona ó cosa que pone á otra en disposicion de.
Fittingly, ad. Propiamente.
Fitz, s. Hijo.
Five, a. Cinco.
Fivebar, Fivebarred, a. Lo que tiene cinco traucas ó palenques.
Fivefold, a. Quintuplo. [coenrama.
Fiveleaf, Fiveleafed grass, s. Cin-
Fives, s. Un juego de pelota.
to Fix, va. Fijar. Parar. Señalar. [va. Filarse. Perder un cuerpo el estado de fluidez.
Fixation, s. Fijacion. Firmeza. Sujecion. Residencia fija. Paso al estado de solidez.
Fixedly, ad. Fijamente.

Fixedness,s. Firmeza,estabilidad.
Fixidity,Fixity, s. Firmeza y coherencia de las partes.
Fixture , s. Lo que está fijo. Los trastos de una casa que no pertenecen al dueño de ella.
Fixure, s. Firmeza, estabilidad.
Fizgig,s. Arpon. Especie de fuego artificial
to Fizz,Fizzle,vn.Silbar[
Fizzle,s.Zullon; follon.
Flábby,a.Blando,flojo, lacio.
Flábile,a. Movido por el aire.
Fláccid,a.Flojo, endeble. Fláccido.
Flaccidity,s. Flojedad.
to Flag , vn. Pender.Flaquear,debilitarse.|va.Debilitar. Enlosar.
Flag,s.Bandera.Gradiolo.*of truce*, Bandera parlamentaria.
Flágbroom, s. Escoba para barrer
Flágelet,s.Caramillo[losenlosados
Flágellants,s.pl.Flagelantes.
to Flágellate , va. Azotar.
Flagellátion, s. Flagelacion.
Flágginess, s. Flojedad.
Flágggy , a. Flojo , lacio.
Flagitious,a. Facineroso, vicioso.
Flagitiousness,s.Maldad.[marina.
Flag-officer,s.El oficial general de
Flágon, s. Jarro.
Flágrance,s.Fragancia[descarada.
Flágrancy,s.Incendio.Impudencia
Flágrant , a. Ardiente. Colorado. Rojo. Notorio.
Flágrantly , ad. Ardientemente.
to Flagráte,va. Flagrar.
Flagrátion, s. El acto de flagrar.
Flag-ship,s. Navio almirante.
Flágstaff , s. El asta de la bandera ó pabellon.
Flail,s.Mayal. [
Flake, s.Copo.Lámina. Cañizo. *of fire*,Centella.*of ice*,Carámbano.
to Flake , va. Reducir una cosa á copos. | vn. Romperse ó quebrarse en láminas.
Fláky,a.Vedijoso.
Flam, s. Falsedad, mentira.
to Flam,va.Mentir.
Flámbeau, s. Antorcha.
Flame , s. Llama. Movimiento ardiente del alma.
to Flame,vn. Arder. Inflamarse en pasion. | va. Inflamar.
Flámecolour,s.Color de llama.
Flámecoloured,a.Lo que tiene color de llama. [centellantes.
Flámeeyed,a. El que tiene los ojos
Flámeless,a.Sin llama.
Flámen, s. Flámen.
Fláming,s.Estado flamante.
Flámingly , ad.Espléndidamente.
Flamingo,s. Flamenco.
Flamínical, a. Lo que pertenece á los sacerdotes flámines.
Flammability,s.Inflamabilidad.
Flammátion,s.Inflamacion.
Flámmeous, a. Compuesto de llamas.
Flammiferous,a.Flamígero.
Flammivomous, a. Lo que vomita ó arroja llamas.
Flámy , a. Inflamado.
Flancoúde,s.Estocada en los hijares.
Flank,s.Ijada.Flanco.
to Flank,va.Atacar el flanco.Flanquear.Asegurar los flancos.
Flánker,s.Flanco.
to Flánker,va. Guarnecer ó defender los costados, alas ó flancos. Atacar de flanco.Flanquear.
Flánnel,s.Franela ó flanela.
Flap,s.Falda; válvula.
to Flap, va.Mosquear.|vn.Aletear.
Flápdragon, s.Un juego de manos en el cual se figura que se come fuego. [mente.
to Flápdragon , va. Comer verse-
Flápeared, a. Orejudo.
Flápjack,s. Especie de fruta.
Flápmouthed,a. Morrudo.
Flápper,s. Abanico. El que hace á otro acordarse de.
Flápping,s.La accion de aletear.
to Flare,vn. Lucir, brillar.
Flash, s. Relámpago. Llamarada. Borbollon.
to Flash,vn.Relampaguear ; detonar. Brillar. Saltar. Prorumpir

en chistes ó agudezas.| va. Despedir agua á borbollones. Adornar de un modo brillante.
Flásher, s. El que aparenta ser mas agudo ó gracioso de lo que realmente es. El que esparce agua.
Fláshily, ad. Superficialmente.
Fláshy, a. Superficial. Insulso.
Flask, s. Frasco.
Flásket, s. Fuente ó plato grande.
Flat, s. Llanura. Plano. Bajío. Pala de remo. *of a floor-timber*. Plan de una varenga. |a. Llano; raso. Insulso. *wine*, Vino evaporado. Triste. Perentorio. Tendido.
to Flat, va. Allanar. Evaporar. *in*, Acuartelar. |vn. Aplastarse.
Flatbóttomed, a. Lo que tiene el fondo llano.
Flátive, a. V. *Flatulent*.
Flátlong, ad. De plano.
Flátly, ad. Horizontalmente. Friamente. De plano.
Flátness, s. Llanura. Desabrimiento. Abatimiento. Insulsez.
Flátnosed, a. Chato, romo.
to Flátten, va. Allanar. Derribar. Evaporar; abatir. |vn. Aplanarse.
Flátter, s. Allanador. [Atontarse.
to Flátter, va. Adular. Agradar. Ha-
Flátterer, s. Adulador. [lagar.
Flátteringly, ad. Con lisonja.
Flátterу, s. Adulacion, lisonja, rantoña, zalamería.
Flátish, a. Chato. [zon.
Flátulency, s. Flatulencia. Hincha-
Flátulent, a. Flatulento; vano.
Flatusity, s. Ventosidad.
Flátuous, a. Ventoso, flatulento.
Flátus, s. Flato. Soplo.
Flátwise, a. Del cuerpo que está en el suelo por su parte mas
to Flaunt, vn. Pavonearse. [plana;
Flaunt, s. Boria.
Flávour, s. Saineto. Fragrancia.
Flávoured, a. Sabroso, gustoso.
Flávorous, a. Sabroso; fragrante.
Flávous, a. Flavo, amarillo.

Flaw, s. Resquebradura; pelo. Falta Ráfaga. Tumulto. [el cútis.
to Flaw, va. Rajar. Hacer grietas en
Flávless, a. Sano, entero.
Flawn, s. Flaon.
to Flówter, va. Rascar, recortar.
Flówy, a. Agrietado.
Flax, s. Lino, planta.
Fláxcomb, s. Rastrillo.
Fláxdresser, s. Rastrillador.
Fláxen, *xy*, a. De lino. Blondo.
Fláxweed, s. Linaria.
to Flay, va. Desollar, descortezar.
Fláyer, s. Desollador.
Flea, s. Pulga, insecto.
to Flea, va. Espulgar.
Fléabane, s. Coniza, pulguera.
Fléabite, *ting*, s. Picadura de pulga
Fléabitten, a. Picado de pulgas. Vil.
Fleak, s. Mechon. V. *Flake*.
Fleam, s. Fleme.
Fléawort, s. Pulguera.
to Fleck, *Flécker*, va. Abigarrar.
Flection, s. V. *Flexion*.
Fléctor, s. V. *Flexor*.
Fled, pret. y part. de *to Flee*.
Fledge, a. Volador.
to Fledge, va. Dar alas ó plumas.
to Flee, vn. Huir.
Fleece, s. Vellon.
to Fleece, va. Esquilar. Desnudar. Blanquear. [lana. Esquilado.
Fleéced, a. Lo que tiene vellon de
Fleécer, s. El que despoja ó roba á
Fleécy, a. Lanudo, palido. [otro.
Fleécy-hosiery, s. Especie de medias ó tela. [Mofar.
to Fleer, vn. Mofarse de alguno. |va.
Fleer, s. Burla, mueca; risa falsa.
Fleérer, s. Mofador.
Fleet, s. Armada; flota de buques mercantes. Caleta. | a. Veloz.
to Fleet, va. y n. Volar. Pasar. Flotar. Pasar el tiempo sin sentir. Vivir ó pasar el tiempo alegremente. Desnatar la leche.
Fleétfoot, a. Veloz ó ligero de pies.
Fleétingdish, s. Espumadera.

Fleétly, ad. Velozmente.
Fleétness, s. Velocidad, ligereza.
Fleym, s. Flema; flegma.
Flegmátic, a. Flemático; flegmático
Fléming, s. Flamenco.
Flémish, a. Flamenco. [y sangre.
Flesh, s. Carne. Carnalidad. Carne
to Flesh, va. Principiar. Endurecer. Hartar.
Fléshbroth, s. Caldo de carne.
Fléshbrush, s. Cepillo para frotar el cútis ó cúticula del hombre.
Fléshcolour, s. Color de carne.
Fléshdiet, s. Dieta de carne.
Fléshed, a. Carnudo, carnoso.
Fléshfly, s. Mosca que se mantiene de carne.
Fléshful, a. Carnoso, gordo.
Fléshhook, s. Gancho ó garabato para sacar la carne de la mar-
Fléshiness, s. Carnosidad. [mita.
Fléshless, a. Descarnado.
Fléshliness, s. Carnalidad.
Fléshly, a. Carnal, animal.
Fléshmeat, s. Carne.
Fléshment, s. Ahinco, ansia.
Fléshmonger, s. Alcahuete.
Fléshpot, s. Marmita.
Fléshquake, s. Temblor de cuerpo.
Léshy, a. Carnoso, mollar. [saeta.
to Fletch, va. Emplumar una
Flétcher, s. Flechero.
Flew, pret. de *to Fly*. | s. Belfos, los labios grandes de un perro
Flewed, a. Boquihendido. [belfo.
Flexánimous, a. Dócil, suave.
Flexibility, s. Flexibilidad.
Fléxible, a. Flexible, dócil; dúctil; adaptable; obediente; deferente.
Fléxibleness, s. Flexibilidad.
Fléxile, a. Flexible.
Fléxion, s. Flexion, inclinacion.
Fléxor, s. Músculo flexor.
Fléxuous, a. Tortuoso. Flexuoso.
Fléxure, s. Flexion, juntura.
to Flicker, va. Aletear; fluctuar.
Flickermouse, s. Murciégulo.
Flier, s. El que huye; volante.
Flies, s. pl. de *Fly*.
Flight, s. Huida. Vuelo. Bandáda de pájaros. Descarga de flechas ó saetas. Fuego ó vuelo de la imaginacion. Especie de saeta.
Flightiness, s. Irregularidad.
Flight shot, s. El alcance de una flecha ó saeta.
Flighty, a. Veloz, acelerado.
Flimflam, s. Capricho; embuste.
Flimsiness, s. Textura débil y ligera.
Flimsy, a. Débil, fútil.
to Flinch, vn. Echarse con la carga. Faltar. Abandonar. [carga.
Flincher, s. El que se echa con la
Flindermouse, s. V. *Flittermouse*.
Flinders, s. Astillas; cascos.
to Fling, va. Arrojar, Empujar, arruinar; despédir. | vn. Brincar.. *away*, Desperdiciar. *down*, Demoler. *out*, Alborotarse.
Fling, s. Tiro. Mueca.
Flinger, s. Tirador. Mofador.
Flint, s. Pedernal.
Flintheart, thedrted, a. Cruel.
Flinty, a. Hecho de pedernal. Empedernido. [aguardiente y azúcar
Flip, s. Bebida hecha con cerveza,
Flippancy, s. Petulancia.
Flippant, a. Ligero. Petulante.
Flippantly, ad. Locuazmente.
to Flirt, vn. Mofar. Corretear. Proceder con ligereza. Ser una muger muy coqueta. | va. Tirar ó arrojar con ligereza. Mofar. Manejar ó mover velozmente.
Flirt, s. Golpe ó movimiento ligero; gesto. Coqueta. Mueca. [a. Vivo, lascivo.
Flirtation, s. Movimiento ligero.
to Flit, vn. Volar, huir. Aletear. Vacilar. | va. Mudar de posicion.
Flitch, s. Hoja de tocino.
to Flitter, V. *to Flutter*.
Flitter, s. V. *Tatter* y *Rag*.
Flittermouse, s. Murciélago.
Flittiness, s. Instabilidad.
Flitting, s. Ofensa. Volada.

Flix, s. V. *Down* y *Fur*. [Inundar.
to Float, vn. Flotar. Fluctuar. | va.
Float, s. La accion de flotar ó inundar. Cosa que flota. Balsa.
Flóater, s. El que flota ó nada.
Flóating, s. El acto de flotar ó boyar. *bodies*, Cuerpos flotantes.
Flóaty, a. Flotante. [dija de lana.
Flock, s. Manada. Conjunto. Ve-
to Flock, vn. Congregarse.
to Flog, va. Azotar.
Flood, s. Porcion grande de agua junta. Diluvio. Flujo. Ménstruo.
to Flood, va. Inundar.
Flóodgate, s. Compuerta de esclusa.
Flóodmark, s. La señal que deja la alta marea. [*Flounder*.
Flook, s. Lengüeta de áncora. V.
Floor, s. Pavimento. Piso. Plan de un navío. *heads*, Maniguetes. *timbers*, Varengas.
to Floor, va. Solar. [
Flóoring, s. Suelo, piso.
to Flop, va. Aletear.
Flóral, a. Floral. [neda antigua.
Flórence, s. Florentina, tela. Mo-
Flórentine, s. Florentina, tela. Flo-
Flóret, s. Florecilla. Florete [rentino
Flóriage, s. Flor, follage.
Flórid, a. Florido. Magnífico.
Floridity, *Flóridness*, s. Frescura de color; estilo florido.
Flóridly, ad. Floridamente.
Floriferous, a. Florífero.
Flórin, s. Florin, moneda.
Flórist, s. Florista.
Flórulent, a. Floreciente.
Flósculous, a. Compuesto de flores.
Flóta, s. Flota.
Flótage, s. Flotante.
to Flote, va. Espumar.
Flotilla, s. Flotilla.
Flótson, *tzam*, s. Los géneros que flotan en la mar sin dueño.
to Flounce, vn. Revolcarse en agua ó cieno; saltar de enojo ó enfado. | va. Guarnecer.
Flounce, s. Fleco ó farfalá.
Flounder, s. Acedía, pescado semejante al lenguado.
to Flounder, vn. Patear, brincar.
Flour, s. Harina.
to Flówish, vn. Florecer. Jactarse. Escribir haciendo lazos con la pluma. Usar un lenguage florido; amplificar. Agitar una cosa en el aire. Florear. | va. Florear. Exornar con flores retóricas. Embellecer. Vibrar una espada.
Flówish, s. Vigor. Valentía; fausto. Floreo. Lazo.
Flówisher, s. Floreciente.
Flówishing, a. Floreciente.
Flówishingly, ad. Pomposamente.
to Flout, va. Mofar. | vn. Burlarse.
Flout, s. Mofa, burla, escarnio.
Floúter, s. Mofador, burlador.
Floútingly, ad. Insolentemente.
to Flow, vn. Fluir. Manar. Crecer la marea. Derretirse. Dimanar. Ondear. Colgar. | va. Inundar.
Flow, s. Creciente de la marea. Copia. Flujo de palabras.
Flówer, s. Flor. Harina. *stalk*, Pedúnculo. *of an hour*, Hibisco. *de luce*, Iris. *Eternal* —, Perpetua. *Sun* —, Girasol. *Trumpet* —, Bignonia. *Wind* —, Anémone.
to Flówer, vn. Florecer. Fermentar. | va. Florear. [rauto.
Flówer-gentle, s. Especie de ama-
Flówer-inwoven, a. Adornado con flores.
Flówerage, s. Acopio de flores.
Flóweret, s. Florecilla, florecita.
Flówer-garden, s. Jardin de flores.
Flówériness, s. Abundancia de flores; floreo de palabras. [florecer.
Flówering, s. El acto ó estado de
Flówéringbush, s. Amaranto.
Flówerless, a. Sin flores.
Flówerpot, s. Tiesto de flores.
Flówery, a. Florido.
Flówery-kirtled, a. Vestido con guirnaldas de flores.
Flówing, s. Flujo.
Flówingly, ad. Abundantemente.

Flówingness, s. Diccion fluida.
Flowk, s. V. *Flounder*.
Flown, pp. Huido. Hinchado.
Flox, s. Lana bien limpia para el tinte de grana ó cochinilla.
Flúate, s. Fluato, sal.
Flúctuant, a. Fluctuante.
to Flúctuate, vn. Fluctuar.
Flúctuation, s. Fluctuacion.
Flúdder, *Flúder*, s. Colimbo.
Flue, s. Cañon de chimenea. Pelusa.
Fluéllin, s. Verónica; betónica.
Flúence, s. V. *Fluency*.
Flúency, s. Fluidez; afluencia, copia.
Flúent, a. Fluido. Fluente. Copioso. Fácil. | s. Arroyo.
Flúently, ad. Con afluencia.
Flúid, s. y a. Fluido.
Flúidity, *Flúidness*, s. Fluidez.
Fluke, s. V. *Flook*. Lombriz que se halla en las entrañas del ganado lanar. [avena. Lisonja grosera.
Flúmmery, s. Jalea de harina de
Flung, pret. y pp. de *to Flíng*.
Flúor, s. Fluidez. Menstruacion.
Fluóric Acid, s. Ácido fluórico.
Flúrry, s. Ráfaga. Priesa.
to Flúrry, va. Confundir.
Flurt, s. Arrebato; humorada. Chanza. Hiladillo. Ramera.
to Flurt, vn. Chancear. Picar.
to Flush, vn. Fluir con violencia. Ponerse colorado. | va. Abochornar. Engreir.
Flush, a. Fresco. Opulento. *deck*. Puente corrido. | s. Flujo rápido ó copioso. Flux. Copia. Bandada
Flúshing, s. Rubor. [de ánades.
to Flúster, va. Poner á uno colorado á fuerza de beber. Confundir. | vn. Bullir. [violento.
Flúster, s. Impulso repentino; flujo
Flústered, a. Medio borracho.
Flute, s. Flauta. Estria.
to Flute, va. Estriar. | vn. Tocar la
Flúter, s. Flautista. [flauta.
Flúting, s. Estriadura.
to Flútter, vn. Revolotear. Pavonearse. Estar en agitacion; moverse irregularmente. | va. Desordenar. Cambiar sin órden. Agitar. Flamear.
Flútter, s. Alboroto; agitacion.
Flúttering, s. Agitacion; confusion.
Fluviátic, a. Fluvial.
Flux, s. Flujo. El acto de fluir. Cambio. Concurso. Escremento. Derretimiento. | a. Inconstante.
to Flux, va. Fundir. Salivar.
Fluxátion, s. El acto de dejar de existir y dar lugar á otros.
Flúxible, a. Mudable, variable.
Fluxibility, s. Fluxibilidad.
Fluxility, s. Fluxibilidad.
Flúxion, s. Fluxion. El acto de fluir. Cálculo diferencial.
Flúxionary, a. Lo que pertenece al cálculo diferencial.
Flúxionist, s. Matemático.
Flúxive, a. Lo que fluye lágrimas. Falto de solidez.
Flúxure, s. El acto ó poder de fluir.
to Fly, va. y n. Volar. Pasar ligeramente. Separar con violencia. Acometer. Saltar. Huir.
Fly, s. Mosca. Volante. Especie de coche de diligencia. Rosa náutica. Vuelo de bandera. Adulador.
Fly'bitten, a. Manchado ó descolorado por las moscas.
Fly'blow, s. Cresa, huevo de mosca
to Fly'blow, va. Corromper la carne llenándola de cresas.
Fly'boat, s. Flibote.
Fly'catcher, s. Alguacil de moscas.
Fly'er, s. Volador. Fugitivo. El volante de un torno de asar.
to Fly'fish, vn. Pescar con un anzuelo cebado con moscas.
Fly'flap, s. Mosqueador.
Fly'ing, pa. Volante; desplegado.
Flying-fish, s. Pescado volante.
to Foal, va. y n. Parir una yegua una burra; dar crias.
Foam, s. Espuma.

to Foam, vn. Espumar. Echar espumarajos. | va. Arrojar espuma.
Fóamingly, ad. Con espuma.
Fóamy, a. Espumajoso, espumoso.
Fob, s. Faltriquera pequeña como la del relox.
to Fob, va. Engañar; disimular.
Fócal, a. Del foco.
Fócil, s. Tibia; canilla.
Focillátion, s. Confortacion.
Fócus, s. Foco.
Fódder, s. Forrage de invierno para los ganados.
to Fódder, va. Dar forrage á las bestias.
Fódderer, s. Forrageador.
Foe, s. Enemigo, perseguidor.
Fóehood, s. Enemistad.
Fóelike, a. Como enemigo.
Fóeman, s. Enemigo, antagonista.
Foétus, s. Feto.
Fog, s. Niebla. Especie de musco ó musgo.
to Fog, va. Oscurecer. | vn. Tener poder.
Fóggily, ad. Oscuramente.
Fógginess, s. La oscuridad que produce la niebla.
Fóggy, a. Nebuloso. Mohoso.
Foh! int. Quita allá!
Fóible, s. Debilidad.
to Foil, va. Vencer. Embotar.
Foil, s. Caida. Chasco. Pan ú hoja de oro ó plata. Hoja de estaño. El fondo del diamante. Florete.
Foilable, a. Vencible; recusable.
Foiler, s. Vencedor.
Fóiling, s. Freza.
to Foin, vn. Dar estocadas en la esgrima. | va. Punzar, aguijonear.
Foin, s. Estocada. Garduña, fuina.
Fóison, s. Copia, abundancia.
to Foist, va. Insertar alguna voz ó cláusula subrepticiamente.
Fóister, s. Falsificador, mentiroso.
Fóistiness, sty, V. *Fustiness, Fusty*.
Fold, s. Redil. Límite, lindero. Doblez. Otrotanto.
to Fold, va. Encerrar ganado lanar en el redil; incluir. Doblar. | vn. Cerrar sobre.
Folder, s. Plegador, doblador.
Fólding, s. El acto de cerrar ganado lanar en tierra labrantía.
Fold-net, s. Arañuelo.
Foliáceous, a. Foliáceo.
Fóliage, s. Follage.
to Fóliage, va. Adornar con follage.
to Fóliate, va. Batir hojas de metal. Azogar un espejo.
Foliátion, s. El acto de batir las hojas de metal. Foliacion. El acto de desenvolverse las hojas.
Folláture, s. Reduccion á hojas.
Fólier, s. Pan, hoja de orifice.
Fólio, s. Libro ó tomo en folio; folio ó plana.
Fóliot, s. Especie de demonio.
Fólious, a. Frondoso.
Folk, s. Gente.
Fólkmote, s. Junta.
Fólliclé, s. Foliculo.
to Fóllow, vn. Seguirse. Aprobar servilmente. | va. Seguir; perseguir; acompañar. Suceder. Obedecer. Imitar; proseguir.
Fóllower, s. Seguidor. Dependiente. Discípulo; imitador; secuaz; obsequiante; adherente. | pl. Comitiva.
Fólly, s. Tontería; disparate. Vicio. Ligereza.
to Foment, va. Fomentar.
Fomentátion, s. Fomentacion.
Foménter, s. Fomentador.
Fóncet, s. Foncete.
Fond, a. Loco, vano. Apasionado.
to Fond, Fóndle, va. Mimar. | vn. Apasionarse.
Fóndler, s. El que mima.
Fóndling, s. Favorito. Tonto.
Fóndly, ad. Locamente.
Fóndness, s. Tontería. Terneza.
Font, s. Fuente ó pila de bautismo. Fundicion.
Fóntanel, s. Fuente. V. *Issue*.
Food, s. Alimento.
Foódfull, a. Fértil, fructífero.
Foódless, a. Estéril, infructuoso.
Foódy, a. Comestible.
Fool, s. Bobo; tonto. Bufon. Malvado. *To play the* —, hacer el

bobo. [ciar. Engañar.
to Fool, vn. Tontear. | va. Despre-
Foólborn, a. Bobo de nacimiento.
Foólery, s. Tontería, bobada.
Foólhappy, a. Feliz por casualidad.
Foolhárdiness, s. Temeridad.
Foolhárdy, a. Arrojado.
Foólish, a. Bobo, tonto; malvado.
Foólishly, ad. Bobamente.
Foólishness, s. Tontería, necedad.
Foóltrap, s. Engañabobos.
Foot, s. pl. *Feet*. Pie. *From head to* —, De pies á cabeza. Base. Infantería. Estado; sistema. Fundamento. Paso.
to Foot, vn. Bailar, saltar. | va. Pa-
tear; pisar; establecer.
Fóotball, s. Pelota ó balon.
Fóotbands, s. pl. Infantería.
Fóotboy, s. Volante, lacayo.
Fóotbreadth, s. El espacio ó lugar que puede cubrir un pie.
Fóotbridge, s. Puente angosto para
Fóotcloth, s. Gualdrapa [gentes á pie
Fóoted, a. Formado como un pie.
Fóotfall, s. Resbalon, caida.
Fóotfight, s. Batalla de, á pie.
Fóotguards, s. pl. Guardias del rey.
Fóothold, s. Espacio en que cabe el pie.
Fóoting, s. Pie, base. Piso. Baile. Establecimiento, fundamento.
Fóotless, a. V. *Feetless*.
Fóot licker, s. Zalamero.
Fóotman, s. Lacayo. V. *Footsoldier*.
Fóotmanship, s. El oficio de lacayo.
Fóotpace, s. Descanso de escalera.
Fóotpad, s. Salteador de caminos.
Fóotpath, s. Senda. Acera.
Fóotpost, s. Correo de á pie.
Fóotrope, s. Relinga del pujámen.
Footsóldier, s. Soldado que marcha y pelea á pie.
Fóotstalk, s. Pedúnculo.
Fóotstall, s. Estribo de muger.
Fóotstep, s. Vestigio, señal.
Fóotstool, s. Escabelo, escabel.
Fop, s. Petimetre, pisaverde.
Fópdoodle, s. Tonto, bobo.
Fópling, s. Petimetrillo.
Fóppery, s. Necedad. Afectacion en el vestir adorno ó vestido de mucho brillo.
Fóppish, a. Vano; vanidoso.
Fóppishly, ad. Vanamente.
Fóppishness, s. Vanidad.
For, prep. Por, á causa de. Para. Como. Con todo. En busca de. A pesar de. | conj. Porque, para que. Por cuanto. *As for me*, Por lo que á mí toca. *as much*, Respecto á. *why*, Porque, paraque.
to Fórage, vn. Andar vagando en busca de pillage. Vivir de pillage. Forragear. | va. Saquear.
Fórage, s. Forrage.
Fórager, s. Forrageador.
Fordminous, a. Agujereado.
to Forbáthe, va. Bañar, remojar.
to Forbeár, vn. Cesar. Abstenerse. Reportarse. | va. Omitir. Tratar con dulzura. Detener.
Forbeárance, s. El acto de evitar y precaver. Intermision. Cachaza. Dulzura. [evita.
Forbeárer, s. El que interrumpe ó
to Forbid, va. Prohibir. Impedir. *God forbid*, No permita Dios. | vn. Prohibir.
Forbiddance, s. Prohibicion.
Forbiddenly, ad. Ilícitamente.
Forbiddenness, s. Lo que hace á una cosa digna de prohibicion.
Forbidder, s. El que prohibe.
Forbidding, a. Aborrecible. | s. Obstáculo.
Forbóre, pret. de *to Forbear*.
Force, s. Fuerza, vigor; virtud; eficacia; violencia. Fuerzas. Necesidad. Cascada.
to Force, va. Forzar. Impeler; constreñir. Méchar, Hacer madurar temprano. Afinar. Reforzar un puesto. | vn. Dar ó fijar el énfasis en alguna palabra.
Fórcedly, ad. Forzosamente.

Fórcedness, s. Constreñimiento.
Fórceful, a. Fuerte, violento.
Fórcefully, ad. Forzadamente.
Fórceless, a. Endeble, débil.
Fórcement, s. Relleno.
Fórceps, s. Fórceps.
Fórcer, s. Forzador; vencedor. Lo que fuerza. Embolo.
Fórcible, a. Fuerte, eficaz. Prevaleciente. Válido.
Fórcibleness, s. Fuerza.
Fórcibly, ad. Fuertemente.
Fórcing, s. Compulsion. [pinzas.
Fórcipated, a. Lo que tiene figura de
Forcipátion, s. El acto de despe-
Ford, s. Vado. [dazar con pinzas.
to Ford, va. Vadear.
Fórdable, a. Vadeable.
to Fordó, va. Arruinar; cansar.
Fóre, a. Anterior. | ad. Delante. De proa. [Aconsejar anticipadamente
to Foreadmónish, *Foreadvise*, va.
to Foreallége, va. Citar ó mencionar ántes.
to Foreappóint, vn. Preordinar.
Foreappóintment, s. Preordinacion
to Forearm, va. Preparar.
to Forebóde, vn. Pronostiear. [cion.
Forebódement, *ding*, s. Pronostica-
Forebóder, s. Adivino.
Forêby', prep. Cerca, cerca de. [ver
to Forecást, va. y n. Proyectar. Pre-
Fórecast, s. Prevision. Proyecto.
Forecáster, s. Previsor. El que traza
Fórecastle, s. Castillo de proa.
Fórecatharping, s. Jareta de proa.
Forechósen, pp. Preelegido.
Forecited, a. Precitado.
to Foreclóse, va. Cerrar. [ceive.
to Foreconcéive, vn. V. *to Precon-*
Foredáted, a. Fechado ántes del verdadero tiempo.
Fóredeck, s. Proa.
to Foredéem, va. Adivinar.
Foredéeming, s. Conjetura.
to Foredesign, va. Prevenir. [nar.
to Foredetérmine, va. Predetermi-
to Forédoóm, va. Predestinar.

Foredoóm, s. Destino.
Foredóor, s. Entrada.
Foreénd, s. Delantera.
Fórefather, s. Abuelo.
to Foreféód, va. Prohibir.
Fórefinger, s. Índice.
Fore-flap, s. Delantera. Frontis.
Fórefoot, s. Mano. Gorja.
Forefróut, s. Delantera.
Fóregame, s. Primer partida.
to Foregó, va. Ceder. Anteceder.
Fóregoer, s. Abuelo, precursor.
Foregóing, s. Precedente.
Fóreground, s. Claro.
to Foreguéss, vn. Conjeturar.
Fórehand, s. Cuarto delantero del caballo. | a. Adelantado.
Fórehanded, a. Temprano.
Fórehead, s. Frente. Descaro.
to Forehéar, vn. Haber oido.
to Forehénd, va. V. *to Seize.*
to Forehéw, va. Cortar por la parte delantera.
Forehólding, s. Prediccion.
Fórehorse, s. Caballo delantero.
Fóreign, a. Estrangero; escluido.
Fóreigner, s. Estrangero, forastero.
Fóreignness, s. Inconexion.
to Foreimágine, va. Presumir.
to Forejúdge, va. Juzgar con anticipacion. [de antemano.
Forejúdgement, s. Juicio formado
to Foreknów, va. Prever. [prever.
Foreknówable, a. Lo que se puede
Foreknówer, s. Previsor.
Foreknówledge, s. Presciencia.
Fóreland, s. Cabo, promontorio.
to Foreláy, va. Poner asechanzas.
Foreléader, s. El que guia á otros con su ejemplo. [te delantera.
to Forelift, va. Levantar por la par-
Fórelock, s. Melena. Chabeta.
to Foreloók, vn. Mirar de antemano
Fóreman, s. El presidente deljurado. El primer oficial en las tiendas.
Fóremast, s. Palo de trinquete.
Foremeánt, a. Propuesto ó indicado ántes.

Forewémtioned, a. Ya citado.
Fóremost, a. Delantero.
Fóremostly, ad. Entre los primeros.
Fóremother, sf. Progenitora.
Forenámed, a. Ya nombrado.
Fórenoon, s. La mañana.
Forenótice, s. Presciencia.
Forénsic, a. Forense.
to Foreordáin, va. Preordinar. [cion
Foreordinátion, s. Predetermina-
Fórepart, s. Delantera.
Forepássed, *pást*, a. Pasado.
Forepossésed, a. Preocupado.
Foreprómised, a. Prometido de an-
to Foreprize, va. Apreciar [temano.
Fórerank, s. Primera fila.
to Foreréach, va. Navegar delante de otro navío.
to Foreréad, vn. Pronosticar.
Foreréading, s. Lectura anticipada.
Forerecíted, a. Ya mencionado.
Forerémembered, a. Ya acordado.
Fóreright, ad. En derechura. | a. Pronto, vivo. [tarse. Anunciar.
to Forerún, va. Preceder. Adela-
Forerúnner, s. Precursor. Presagio.
Foresaid, a. Ya dicho. [pronóstico.
Fóresail, s. Trinquete.
to Foresáy, va. Predecir, adivinar.
Foresáying, s. Prediccion.
to Foresée, va. Prever.
Foreséer, s. Previsor. [no.
to Foreséize, va. Agarrar de antema-
to Foreshádow, va. Pronosticar.
to Foreshíme, va. Avergonzar.
Foreshéw, s. Presagio.
to Foreshéw, *shów*, va. Predecir.
Foreshéwer, s. El que predice.
Fóreship, s. Proa
to Foreshórten, va. Recortar.
Fóreshrouds, s. pl. Obenques del trinquete. [Parte esterior de.
Fóreside, s. Apariencia superficial.
Foresight, s. Prevision. Presciencia
Foresíghtful, a. Próvido.
to Foresíghtify, va. Pronosticar.
Fóreskin, s. Prepucio. [cusaca.
Fóreskirt, s. Falda delantera de la

to Foreslóck, va. Olvidar una cosa por negligencia. [vn. Descuidar.
to Foreslów, va. Tardar; omitir. |
to Forespéak, vn. Predecir.
Forespéaking, s. Prediccion.
Fórespeech, s. Prólogo.
Forespént, a. Pasado. Cansado.
Forespúrrer, s. Postillon.
Fóresi, s. Monte espeso. Floresta. |
Fórestaff, s. Ballestilla. [a. Rústico.
Fórestage, s. Tributo antiguo.
to Forestáll, va. Anticipar. Preocupar. Monopolizar.
Forestáller, s. Monopolista.
Forestay, s. Estay del trinquete.
Fóresthorn, a. Salvage.
Fórested, a. Arbolado.
Fórester, s. Guarda de un bosque ó monte. Habitante de los bosques. Arbol del bosque.
Fóreswart, *wat*, a. Gastado ó derretido por el calor. [del trinquete.
Fóretackle, s. Aparejo del gancho
to Foretáste, va. Tener presciencia ó conocimiento previo de. Catar.
Fóretaste, s. Anticipacion.
Fóretaster, s. El que gusta ó prueba ántes que otro.
to Foretéach, va. Enseñar ántes.
Fóreteeth, s. pl. de *Foretooth*. [tizar.
to Foretéll, va. Predecir. | vn. Profe-
Foretéller, s. Profeta.
Foretélling, s. Prediccion. [Idear.
to Forethínk, va. Premeditar. | vn.
Forethought, s. Presciencia; prevencion; premeditacion. | a. Premeditado.
to Foretoken, va. Pronosticar.
Fóretoken, s. Pronóstico. [tero.
Fóretooth, s. Diente incisor ó delan-
Fóretop, s. Cofa de trinquete. Tu-
Fórevouched, a. Ya afirmado. [pé.
Fóreward, s. Vanguardia ó frente de un ejército.
to Forewárn, va. Prevenir ó amonestar de antemano. Advertir ó avisar. Precautelar.
to Forewénd, va. Preceder

Fórewind, s. Viento favorable.
to Forewish, va. Desear con anticipacion.
Forewórn, a. Usado, gastado[pacion
Fóreyard, s. Verga del trinquete.
Fórfeit, s. Multa, pena pecuniaria. | a. Sujeto á multa ó confiscacion. Confiscado.
to Fórfeit, va. Perder alguna cosa por la infraccion de la condicion bajo la cual se poseia.
Fórfeitable, a. Confiscable.
Fórfeiter, s. El que pierde. El que ha sido multado.
Fórfeiture, s. Confiscacion.
to Fórfend, va. Defender.
Fórfex, s. V. *Scissors*.
Forgáve, pret. de *to Forgive*.
Forge, s. Fragua.
to Forge, va. Forjar. Contrahacer. Fraguar calumnias.
Fórger, s. Forjador; falsario.
Fórgery, s. Falsificacion, Forjadura
to Forgét, va. Olvidar. Descuidar.
Forgétful, a. Olvidadizo.
Forgétfulness, s. Olvido.
Forgétter, s. El que olvida.
Forgétting, s. Olvido, descuido.
Forgéttingly, ad. Descuidadamente
Forgívable, a. Perdonable.
to Forgive, va. Perdonar.
Forgiveness, s. Condonacion; indulgencia; clemencia.
Forgíver, s. Perdonador.
Forgót, pret. de *to Forget*.
Forgót, gótten, part. de *to Forget*.
Forinsecal, a. Ageno, estraño.
to Forisfamiliate, va. Dar la posesion al hijo durante la vida de su padre.
Fork, s. Tenedor. Horca ú horquilla. Punta de una flecha. Pua.
to Fork, vn. Brotar en forma de
Fórked, a. Horcado. [horquillas.
Fórkedly, ad. En figura de horquilla.
Fórkedness, s. Horcajadura.
Fórkhead, s. Lengüeta de saeta.
Forkiness, s. Horcadura.
Fórktail, s. Salmon jóven.

Forky, a. Horcado. V. *Forked*.
Fórlórn, a. Abandonado. Pequeño. | s. Hombre abandonado.
Forlórnness, s. Desamparo.
Form, s. Forma, figura, modo. Hermosura. Ceremonia. Método. Banco, molde. Cama de liebre.
to Form, va. Formar; modelar. Poner en órden, asentar. | vn. Formarse. [Esterior. Esencial.
Fórmal, a. Ceremoniático. Formal.
Fórmalist, s. Ceremoniático.
Formálity, s. Formalidad. Esencia.
to Fórmalize, vn. Formalizar.
Fórmally, ad. Formalmente.
Formátion, s. Formacion.
Fórmative, a. Formativo.
Fórmer, a. Anterior, pasado. | s. Formador; molde.
Fórmerly, ad. Antiguamente.
Fórmful, a. Creativo.
Fórmiate, s. Formiato.
Formic Acid, s. Ácido fórmico.
Formicátion, s. Hormigueo.
Fórmidable, a. Formidable.
Fórmidableness, s. Calidad espantosa ó formidable; horror.
Fórmidably, ad. Formidablemente.
Fórmless, a. Informe, disforme.
Formósity, s. Hermosura.
Fórmula, s. Fórmula.
Fórmulary, s. Formulario.
Fórmule, s. Fórmula, ejemplar.
to Fórnicate, vn. Fornicar.
Fórnicated, a. Fornicado.
Fornicátion, s. Fornicacion. Idolatría. Bóveda.
Fornicátor, s. Fornicador.
Fornicátress, sf. Concubina.
to Forpáss, vn. Pasar sin observar.
to Forpíne, va. Consumirse.
to Forráy, va. Saquear, pillar.
Forráy, s. Saqueo, pillage.
to Forsáke, va. Dejar, desertar.
Forsáker, s. Desertor; apóstata.
Forsáking, s. Abandono.
to Forsáy, va. Renunciar.
Forsóoth, ad. En verdad.

to Forswéar, va. Renunciar con juramento. | vn. Perjurar.
Forswéarer, s. Perjurador.
Forswórn, part. de *Forswear*.
Forswórnness, s. Perjurio. [fuerte.
Fort, s. Fuerte. *Little*—, Fortin. Lo
Forte-piano, s. Fortepiano.
Forth, ad. En adelante. Fuera. A la vista. Hasta lo último. | prep. Fuera de. [cer.
Forthcóming, a. Pronto á compare-
Forthissuing, a. El que sale de donde estaba oculto. [Senda angosta.
Forthright, ad. Todo derecho. | s.
Fórthward, ad. Adelante.
Forthwith, ad. Inmediatamente.
Fórtieth, s. Cuadragésimo.
Fortifiable, a. Fortificable.
Fortificátion, s. Fortificacion.
Fórtifier, s. Fortificador. Fautor.
to Fórtify, va. Fortificar. Fortalecer. Corroborar.
Fórtilage, *Fórtin*, s. Fortin.
Fórtitude, s. Fortaleza. Fuerza.
Fórtlet, s. Fortin.
Fórtnight, s. Quince dias.
Fórtress, s. Fortaleza.
to Fórtress, va. V. *to Fortify*.
Fortúitous, a. Fortuito.
Fortúitously, ad. Fortuitamente.
Fortúitousness, s. Casualidad.
Fortúity, s. Acaso, accidente.
Fórtunate, a. Afortunado, feliz.
Fórtunately, ad. Felizmente.
Fórtunateness, s. Dicha, felicidad.
Fórtune, s. Fortuna. Bienes de fortuna. Hacienda. [dichoso á.
to Fórtune, vn. Suceder. | va. Hacer
Fórtuned, a. Afortunado, dichoso.
Fórtunebook, s. Libro de la buena ventura.
Fórtunehunter, s. El que anda buscando una muger rica con quien poderse casar.
Fórtuneless, a. Malaventurado.
to Fórtunetell, vn. Decir la buena
Fórtunetéller, s. Sortílego. [ventura
Fórty, a. Cuarenta.
Fórum, s. Foro, plaza pública.
to Forwánder, va. Corretear.
Forwándered, a. V. *Bewildered*.
Fórward, ad. Adelante. | a. Fervoroso; vivo; deseoso. Confiado. Precoz. Audaz. Pronto. [ver.
to Fórward, va. Acelerar, promo-
Fórwarder, s. Promotor.
Fórwardly, ad. Ansiosamente.
Fórwardness, s. Ansia. Prontitud. Adelantamiento. Precocidad. Confianza escesiva; descaro.
Fórwards, ad. Adelante.
to Forwéary, va. Desalentar.
Fosse, s. Foso.
Fóssil, a. y s. Fósil. [los fósiles.
Fóssilist, s. Aficionado al estudio de
Fóssway, s. Camino grande con fosos. [Criarse con otros.
to Fóster, va. Criar, mimar. | vn.
Fósterage, s. El cargo de criar niños
Fósterbrother, s. Hermano de leche.
Fósterchild, s. Hijo ó hija de leche; alumno. [leche.
Fósterdam, sf. Ama de cria ó ama de
Fósterearth, s. Tierra en que crecen las plantas que se han trasplantado de otra. [otro.
Fósterer, s. El que cria al hijo de como si fuera suyo; promotor.
Fósterfather, s. Padre que cria y enseña á un hijo ageno. [*child*.
Fóstering, s. Alimento. V. *Foster-*
Fóstermother, s. Ama de leche.
Fósternurse, s. Ama de leche.
Fósterson, s. Hijo de leche; alumno.
Fóstress, sf. V. *Nurse*.
Fóther, s. Carga.
Fóthering a Leak, s. El acto de cerrar una abertura en el navío.
Fougáde, s. Fogata; minata.
Fought, pret. y pp. de *to Fight*.
Foul, a. Sucio; impuro. Malvado. Enredado.
to Foul, va. Ensuciar, emporcar.
Foúlfaced, a. Feo, malcarado.
Foúlfeeding, a. Grosero.
Foúlly, ad. Asquerosamente.

Foulmouthed, a. Obsceno. [Picardía.
Foúlness, s. Asquerosidad. Fealdad.
Foúlspoken, a. Calumnioso.
to ***Found***, va. Cimentar; apoyar. Edificar. Fundar; fijar. Fundir.
Found, part. *y* pret. de *to Find*.
Foundátion, s. Cimiento. Fundacion. Dotacion. Fundamento.
Foundátionless, a. Sin fundamento.
Founder, s. Fundador. Fundidor.
to ***Foúnder***, va. Irse á pique. Salir mal de alguna empresa. | va. Despear ó maltratar los pies del
Foúnderous, a. Arruinado. [caballo.
Foúndery, *dry*, s. Funderia.
Foúndling, s. Hijo de la piedra.
Foúndress, sf. Fundadora.
Fount, ***Foúntain***, s. Fuente. Nacimiento de un rio. Principio. Fun-
Foúntainhead, s. Origen de. [dicion
Foúntainless, a. Sin fuente.
Foúntful, a. Lleno de manantiales.
Four, a. Cuatro.
Fourbe, s. Trampista.
Fóurcornered, a. Cuadrangular.
Fóurfold, a. Cuádruplo.
Fóurfooted, a. Cuadrúpedo.
Foúrrier, s. V. *Harbinger*.
Fóurscore, a. Ochenta.
Fóursquare, a. Cuadrangular.
Fóurteen, a. Catorce.
Fóurteenth, a. Catorceno.
Fourth, a. Cuarto.
Fóurthly, ad. En cuarto lugar.
Fóurwheeled, a. Lo que tiene cuatro
Foúlty, a. Despreciable. [ruedas.
Fóveolate, a. Lo que tiene cavidades de la figura de un panal.
Fovilla, s. Fovila.
Fowl, s. Ave.
to ***Fowl***, vn. Cazar aves. [copeta.
Fówler, s. Cazador de aves con es-
Fówling, s. La caza de aves.
Fówlingpiece, s. Escopeta de cazador de aves.
Fox, s. Zorra. Zorro. Rebenque.
to ***Fox***, va. Atontar; emborrachar.
Fóxcase, s. Piel de zorra.

Fóxchase, s. Caza de zorras.
Fóxery, s. Astucia [caer los cabellos
Fóxevil, s. Enfermedad que hace
Fóxglove, s. Dedalera.
Fóxhunter, s. Cazador de zorras.
Fóxish, ***Fóxlike***, a. Astuto.
Fóxly, a. Zorruno.
Fóxship, s. Zorreria. [zorras.
Fóxtrap, s. La trampa para coger
Fóxy, a. Raposuno; astuto. Rojizo.
to ***Fract***, va. Romper, quebrar.
Fráction, s. Rompimiento. Fraccion
Fráctional, a. Fraccionario.
Fráctious, a. Regañon, enojadizo.
Fráctiure, s. Fractura.
to ***Frácti***ure, va. Fracturar.
Frágile, a. Frágil.
Fragility, s. Fragilidad.
Frágment, s. Fragmento.
Frágor, s. Estallido, estampido.
Frágrance, *cy*, s. Fragrancia.
Frágrant, a. Fragrante, oloroso.
Frágrantly, ad. Con fragrancia.
Frail, s. Sera; junco. | a. Frágil.
Fráilness, *lty*, s. Fragilidad.
Fraise, s. Tortilla de torreznos.
to ***Frame***, va. Fabricar. Forjar. | vn. Trazar.
Frame, s. Fábrica. Marco. Bastidor. Cuaderna. Orden. Forjadura. Figura.
Frámer, s. Fabricador, inventor.
Frámework, s. Obra de marco.
Fráming, s. El acto de construir.
Frámpold, a. Enfadadizo.
Fránchise, s. Franquicia.
to ***Fránchise***, va. Franquear; exentar
Fránchisement, s. Franqueza; soltu-
Fránchispane, s. Franchispan. [ra.
Franciscan, s. *y* a. Franciscano.
Frángible, a. Frangible.
Frank, a. Franco, | s. Porqueriza. Carta franca. Franco.
to ***Frank***, va. Encerrar en pocilga ó zahurda. Cebar. Franquear una
Frankchase, s. Caza libre. [carta.
Frankfort Black, s. Negro de Alema-
Fránkincense, s. Incienso. [nia.

Fránkish, a. Lo que pertenece á los antiguos franceses.
Fránklin, s. V. *Freeholder*.
Fránkly, ad. Francamente.
Fránkness, s. Ingenuidad.
Frankplédge, s. Antiguo juramento al rey de Inglaterra.
Franks, s. pl. Gente de Franconia.
Frántic, a. Frenético. [Francos.
Frántically, ad. Frenéticamente.
Frántic'ness, s. Frenesí, furor.
to Frap, va. Ceñir.
Fratérnal, a. Fraternal.
Fráternally, ad. Fraternamente.
Fráternity, s. Fraternidad.
Fraternizátion, s. El acto de hermanar; hermandad; fraternidad.
to Fratérnize, vn. Hermanarse.
Frátricide, s. Fratricidio. Fratricida
Fraud, s. Fraude, engaño.
Fráudful, a. Pérfido, traidor.
Fráudfully, ad. Engañosamente.
Fráudulence, cy, s. Fraudulencia.
Fráudulent, a. Fraudulento. [te.
Fráudulently, ad. Fraudulentamen-
to Fraught, va. Cargar; atestar.
Fraught, a. Cargado. [pret. y part. de
to Freight.] s. Carga.
Fraxinélla, s. Fraxinela.
Fray, s. Refriega; riña.
to Fray, va. Estregar. Espantar.
Frdying, s. Estregadura.
Freak, s. Fantasía; estravaganeia.
to Freak, va. Varetear.
Fréakish, a. Caprichoso.
Fréakishly, ad. Caprichosamente.
Fréakishness, s. La calidad de ser caprichoso ó fantástico.
Fréckle, s. Peca.
to Fréckle, vn. Tener pecas.
Fréckled, a. Pecoso. [pecas.
Fréckledness, s. El estado de tener
Fréckleface'd, a. El que tiene pecas en la cara.
Fréckly, a. Pecoso, lleno de pecas.
Free, a. Libre, disoluto; desenfrenado. Liberal, familiar. Exento. Gratuito. Inocente. Urbano; vivo.
to Free, va. Libertar. Librar. Abrirse camino.
Freebóóter, s. Ladron. Filibustero.
Freebóóting, s. Saqueo.
Freéborn, a. Nacido libre.
Freecóst, ad. Grátis, de balde.
Free-dénizen, s. Ciudadano.
Freé dman, s. Esclavo manumitido.
Freédom, s. Libertad; privilegios. Licencia.
Freefóóted, a. El que puede andar sin ningun impedimento.
Freehéarted, a. Liberal, generoso.
Freéhold, s. Feudo franco [de franco
Freéholder, s. El que posee un feu-
Freely, ad. Libremente; espontáneamente. Desembarazadamen-
Freéman, s. Libre. [te. Francamente
Freemáson, s. Fracmason.
Freemínded, a. Desembarazado.
Freéness, s. Libertad; sinceridad.
Freepress, s. Libertad de imprenta.
Fréer, s. Libertador.
Freéschool, s. Escuela gratuita.
Freespóken, a. Dicho sin reserva.
Freéstone, s. Piedra franca. [bertad.
Freethinker, s. El que piensa con li-
Freethinking, s. Libertad de pensar.
Freetóngued, a. Lenguaraz.
Freewill, s. Libre albedrío. [esclava
Freewóman, sf. Muger libre ó no
Freeze, s. Friso. V. *Freezing*.
to Freeze, vn. Helarse. [va. Congelar. Pasmar de frio.
Freézing, s. El acto de helar.
to Freight, va. Fletar. Cargar.
Freight, s. Carga. Flete. *outwards*, Flete de ida. —*home* ó *return*—, Flete de vuelta. *out and in*, Flete por viage redondo. *Fead* —, Flete falso. *free*, Libre de flete. *To let to*—, Dejar á flete.
Freighter, s. Fletador.
French, a. y s. Franceses.
French-bean, s. Judía, frisol.
French-berries, V. *Berry*.
French-chalk, s. Espuma del mar.
French-horn, s. Bocina.

to Frénchify, va. Afrancesarse.
Frénchlike, a. Afrancesado.
Frénchman, s. Frances.
Frénetic, a. Frenético, furioso.
Frénzical, a. Furioso.
Frénzy, s. Frenesí; locura. [cia.
Fréquence, s. Concurso; frecuen-
Fréquency, s. Frecuencia.
Fréquent, a. Frecuente; ordinario.
to Frequénl, va. Frecuentar.
Frequéntable, a. Capaz de ser frecuentado; accesible.
Frequentátion, s. Frecuentacion.
Frequéntative, a. Frecuentativo.
Frequénter, s. Frecuentador.
Fréquently, ad. Frecuentemente [ra
Frésco, s. Pintura al *fresco*; frescu-
Fresh, a. Fresco; nuevo; recien llegado. Compuesto, sano. Inesperto. Dulce. *way*, Salida fresca. *wind*, Viento galerno. | s. Agua dulce; flujo.
to Fresh, va. V. *to Refresh* [echar flor
Fréshblown, a. Lo que acaba de
to Fréshen, va. Refrescar. | va. Re-
Fréshes, s. pl. Avenidas. [frescarse.
Fréshet, s. Arroyo de agua dulce.
Fréshly, ad. Templadamente.
Fréshman, s. Novicio.
Fréshmanship, s. Noviciado.
Fréshness, s. Frescura. Renovacion del vigor. El estado de lo fresco.
Freshwáter, a. Novato.
Freshwátered, a. Servido ó provisto de agua dulce.
Fret, s. Estrecho. Hervor. Tecla de órgano. Obra hecha con cincel. Enojo. Greca.
to Fret, va. Rozar. Recamar, varetear. Agitar. Corroer. | va. Fermentar. Rozarse. Agitarse. Afli-
Frétful, a. Enojadizo, colérico [girse
Frétfully, ad. Con mal humor.
Frétfulness, s. Mal genio.
Frétter, s. Agitador, conmovedor.
Frétting, s. Agitacion.
Frétty, a. Adornado con realce.
Frétwork, s. Cinceladura; grecas; bordado á realce.
Friability, s. Friabilidad.
Friable, a. Friable.
Friár, s. Fraile, título.
Friárlike, ly, a. Frailesco, frailero.
Friary, s. Convento de frailes. | a. Frailero.
to Fribble, vn. Tontear; vacilar.
Fribble, a. Vano. | s. Pisaverde fri-
Fribbler, s. Un hombre necio. [volo.
Fricase, Fricassée, s. Fricasé.
to Fricassée, va. Hacer un fricasé.
Friction, Fricátion, s. Friccion; frotacion. Friega. [mes santo.
Friday, s. Viérnes. *Good* —, Viér-
to Fridge, vn. Moverse con presteza
Friend, s. Amigo. | pl. Parientes.
to Friend, va. Favorecer.
Friendless, a. Desamparado.
Friendlike, dly, a. Amigable. [ad. Amigablemente.
Friendliness, s. Amistad.
Friendship, s. Amistad; favor.
Frieze, s. Frisa, tela de lana.
Frieze, Frize, s. Friso.
Friezelike, a. Semejante al friso.
Frig, vn. Saltar; menearse.
Frigate, s. Fragata.
Frigate-built, a. Lo que tiene la construccion de fragata.
Frigefáction, s. Enfriamiento.
to Fright, to Frighten, va. Espantar.
Fright, s. Susto, espanto.
Frightful, a. Espantoso, horrible.
Frightfully, ad. Espantosamente, terriblemente; desagradable-
Frightfulness, s. Horror. [mente.
Frigid, a. Frio, frigido. Indiferente; impotente. Frio. [potencia.
Frigidity, dness, s. Frialdad. Im-
Frigidly, ad. Friamente.
Frigorific, a. Helado, frio.
Frill, s. Escote, vuelo.
Fringe, s. Franja; márgen.
to Fringe, va. Guarnecer con franjas. [jas, cordonero.
Fringemaker, s. Fabricante de fran-
Fringy, a. Adornado con franjas.

Fripper, *pperer*, s. Ropavejero.
Frippery, s. Ropavejería; baratillo. Ropa vieja. | a. Despreciable.
Friséur, s. Peluquero.
to Frisk, vn. Saltar, brincar.
Frisk, s. Retozo; gambeta. | a. Vivo.
Frisker, s. El que es inconstante ó
Frisket, s. Frasqueta. [voluble.
Friskiness, s. Viveza en el trato.
Frisking, s. Alegría rústica.
Friskful, *sky*, a. Jugueton.
Frit, s. Frita.
Frith, s. Estrecho. Especie de red. Monte espeso; campo pequeño.
Frithy, s. Leñoso, selvático.
Fritillary, s. Fritilaria.
Fritimancy, s. El canto de la cigarra.
Fritter, s. Tajada. Fragmento. Quesadilla. Buñuelo.
to Fritter, va. Tajar carne para freirla. Desmenuzar.
Frivólity, s. Frivolidad.
Frivolous, a. Frivolo, vano, inútil.
Frivolously, ad. Frivolamente. [cia
Frivolousness, s. Falta de importan-
Frizing of cloth, s. Frisadura.
to Frizz, *Frizzle*, va. Frisar; rizar.
Frizzle, s. Rizo, bucle.
Frizzler, s. Rizador.
Fro, ad. Atras, hácia atras. [casaca.
Frock, s. Batu de niño. Especie de
Frog, s. Rana. Ranilla.
Frógbit, s. Morena, planta.
Fróggy, a. Llano de ranas.
Fróglettuce, s. Espiga de agua.
Frólick, s. Fantasía. | a. Alegre.
to Frólick, vn. Loquear, triscar.
Frólickly, *licksomely*, ad. Alegre-
Frólicksome, a. Jugueton. [mente.
Frólicksomeness, s. Viveza.
From, prep. De. Despues. De, desde. *above*, Desde, arriba, de lo alto
Frond, s. Fronde.
Frondátion, s. V. *Pruning*.
Frónden, *dose*, a. Frondoso.
Frondíferous, a. Frondífero.
Frondéscent, a. Frondescente. [dad.
Frondósenes; *dó sity*, s. Frondosi-

Front, s. Frente. Audacia. Fachada de proa.
to Front, va. Hacer frente. Estar en frente de. | vn. Estar á la frente
*Frónta*l, s. Timpano pequeño. Fron-
Frónthox, s. Palco fronterizo. [tero.
Frónted, a. Formado con frente.
Frónter, s. Frontera. | a. Fronteriza.
Frontiniác wine, s. Vino de Frontiñan. [frontis grabado de un libro
Frónti spiece, s. Frontispicio. El
Frónt less, a. Descarado.
Frónts, s. Venda para la frente. Frenton de mira. Márgen de la cabeza de las aves.
Frónton, s. Frontis. [principal.
Frónt room, s. Cuarto en la fachada
Frore, *Fróry*, a. V. *Frozen*.
Frost, s. Helada, hielo.
Frónt bitten, a. Helado.
Frósted, a. Helado.
Fróstiness, s. Frio, helamiento.
Frósts nail, s. Clavo de cabeza larga.
Frósts work, s. Guarnecido.
Frósty, a. Helado. Frio. Cano.
Froth, s. Espuma. Bamboila.
to Froth, vn. Espumar. | va. Hacer
Fróthily, ad. Con espuma. [espuma.
Fróthiness, s. Vacuedad, frivolidad.
Fróthy, a. Espumoso. Frivolo.
to Frounce, va. Rizar.
Froúzy, a. Fétido; oscuro.
Frow, a. Frágil, quebradizo.
Fróward, a. Indómito.
Frowardly, ad. Indócilmente.
Frówardness, s. Mal genio.
to Frown, va. Mirar con ceño. | va.
Frown, s. Ceño. [Poner mal gesto.
Frówning, a. Ceñudo.
Frówningly, ad. Austeramente.
Frózen, pp. de *to Freeze*, Helado.
Fructíferous, a. Fructífero.
Fructificátion, s. Fructificacion.
to Fróctify, va. Fertilizar. | va. Fructificar.
Fructuátion, s. Producto, fruta.
Fráctuous, a. Fructuoso, fecundo.
Frácture, s. Fruicion.

Frúgal, a. Económico; frugal.
Frugálity, s. Economía.
Frúgally, ad. Frugalmente.
Frugíferous, a. Fructífero. [tres.
Fruit, s. Fruto. Fruta. Prole. Pos-
to Fruit, vn. Producir fruta.
Frúitage, s. Frutas.
Frúitbearer, s. Frutal.
Frúitbearing, s. Fructífero.
Frúiterer, s. Frutero. [Fruteria.
Frúittery, s. Fruta en general.
Frúitful, a. Fructífero, fértil.
Frúitfully, ad. Con fertilidad.
Frúitfulness, s. Fertilidad.
Frúitgroves, s. pl. Vergel de fruta-
Fruition, s. Fruicion. [les.
Frúitless, a. Estéril, sin fruto.
Frúitlessly, ad. Infructuosamente.
Frúitlessness, s. Esterilidad.
Fruit-time, s. Otoño, cosecha.
Fruit-tree, s. Frutal.
Frum, a. Obeso.
Frumentácious, a. Frumenticio.
Frumenty, s. Manjar hecho de trigo cocido con leche.
to Frump, va. Mofar, burlar.
Frump, s. Chiste, burla, mofa.
Frúmper, s. Burlador, mofador.
to Frush, va. Romper, magullar.
Frush, s. Hendedura en la ranilla del caballo. [do.
Frústrable, a. Capaz de ser frustra-
Frustrâneous, a. Frustráneo.
Frústraneously, ad. Inútilmente.
to Frústrate, va. Frustrar. Anular.
Frústrate, a. Frustrado. Inútil. Desventajoso.
Frustrátion, s. Contratiempo.
Frústrative, a. Falaz, engañoso.
Frústratory, a. Frustratorio.
Frústum, trum, s. Trozo, pedazo.
Frútescence, s. Fructescencia.
Frútescent, a. Fruticoso.
Frúticant, a. Fruticoso.
Fry, s. El conjunto de pececillos que sale del desove. Manada ó enjambre. Enjambre. Especie de cedazo. Fritada. Pila, monton.
to Fry, va. Freir. | vn. Freirse.
Fry'ingpan, s. Sarten.
Fúage, s. Fogage.
to Fub, va. Dilatar; defraudar.
Fub, s. Muchacho gordo.
Fúcate, ted, a. Pintado.
Fúcus, s. Afeite; disfraz. Fuco.
to Fúddle, va. Emborrachar. | vn. Emborracharse.
Fúddler, s. Borracho.
Fudge, int. Quita de ahí!
Fúel, s. Combustible.
to Fúel, va. Servir de materia combustible al fuego.
Fúeller, s. El que provee con leña.
Fugácious, a. Fugaz, volátil.
Fugáciousness, city, s. Fugacidad.
Fugh, int. Espresion de enfado.
Fúgitive, s. Fugitivo. | a. Fugitivo; pasagero.
Fúgitiveness, s. Fugacidad.
Fúgue, s. Fuga. [talado.
Fúlcible, a. Lo que puede ser apun-
Fúlciment, Fúlcrum, s. Apoyo.
Fúlcre, s. Arreo.
Fúlcrum, s. Apoyo de palanca.
to Fulfil, va. Colmar. Cumplir. Observar con exactitud lo que está mandado.
Fulfiller, s. El que cumple.
Fulfilling, s. Cumplimiento.
Fulfilment, s. Ejecucion completa.
Fúlgency, gour, Fulgidity, s. Fulgor, resplandor.
Fúlgent, gid, a. Fulgente.
Fúlgora ó Lanthern-fly, s. Mosca fulgurante.
Fúlgurant, a. Fulgurante.
to Fúlgurate, vn. Fulgurar.
Fulgurátion, s. Fúlgor.
Fuliginous, a. Fuliginoso, tiznado.
Fuliginously, ad. De un modo fuliginoso.
Full, a. Lleno; gordo. Harto. Maduro; fuerte. *stop*, Punto final. *of sorrow*, Lleno de trabajos. *of play*, Amigo de retozar. *moon*, Plenilunio. *sea*, Mar bravio.

powers, Facultades amplias. *and by*, A buen viento. *to keep the sails*—, Andar á buena vela. | s. Lleno; colmo; saciedad. Total. Plenilunio. | ad. Enteramente. Derechamente.

to Full, va. Abatanar. [paño.

Fúllage, s. La paga por batanar el

Full-bloomed, a. Lo que está en el grado mas alto de florescencia.

Full-blown, a. Abierto. [cho fondo.

Full-bottomed, a. Lo que tiene mu-

Full-butt, ad. En un mismo punto por distintos caminos.

Full-charged, a. Cargado á lo sumo

Full-dressed, a. Vestido de gala.

Full-drive, a. Completo. El que guia algun carruage á todogalope

Full-eared, a. Lo que tiene espigas

Fúller, s. Batanero [llenas y grandes

Fúller's-earth, s. Tierra de batan.

Fúller's-thistle, s. Cardo, dipsaco.

Fúllery, s. Sitio del batan. [grandes

Full-eyed, a. El que tiene los ojos

Full-faced, a. Carilleno.

Full-grown, a. Maduro.

Full-hearted, a. Elevado.

Fúllingmill, s. Batan. [no poder.

Full-laden, a. Cargado hasta mas

Full-manned, a. Tripulado completamente. [ó sonido fuerte.

Full-mouthed, a. Lo que tiene voz

Full-orbed, a. Lo que tiene un orbe ó una esfera completa.

Full-spread, a. Estendido á lo largo

Full-summed, a. Completo en todas sus partes. [grandes.

Full-winged, a. Lo que tiene alas

Fúlly, ad. Llenamente.

Fúlminant, a. Fulminante.

to Fúlminate, va. y n. Tronar. Escomulgar. Fulminar. Censurar. Hacer separar las partes de algun cuerpo con estrépito.

Fúlminating, s. Fulminante.

Fulmination, s. Fulminacion. Separacion de las partes con estrépito. Censura.

Fúlminatory, a. Fulminante.

to Fúlmine, va. Arrojar. [vn. Tronar

Fúlness, s. Plenitud. Complemento.

Fúlsome, a. Asqueroso. Rancio. Impuro.

Fúlsomely, ad. Asquerosamente.

Fúlsomeness, s. Asquerosidad.

Fumádo, s. Pescado ahumado.

Fúmage, s. Humazga.

Fúmant, a. Fumante, humeante.

Fúmatory, s. Fumaria.

to Fúmble, va. y n. Embrollar. Tartamudear. Chapucear. Mucha-

Fúmbler, s. Chapucero. [chear.

Fúmblingly, ad. Chapuceramente.

Fume, s. Humo. Vapor del estómago. Cólera.

to Fume, vn. Humear. Exhalar. Encolerizarse. [va. Ahumar; sahumar. Exhalar. *away*, Evaporarse alguna cosa.

Fúmet, s. Freza. [rompida.

Fumétte, s. Hedor de carne cor-

Fúmid, a. Fumoso, humoso.

Fumidity, s. Fumosidad.

to Fúmigate, va. Perfumar. Curar alguna cosa con sahumerios.

Fumigátion, s. Sahumerio. Fumi-

Fumigátor, s. Fumigador. [gacion.

Fúming, s. El acto de humear. [a. Humeante.

Fúmingly, ad. Coléricamente.

Fúmish, mous, my, a. Humoso.

Fun, s. Diversion; chanza.

to Fun, va. y n. Mentir.

Funámbulatory, a. Lo que pertenece ó imita á los volatines.

Funámbulist, bulo, s. Funámbulo.

Fúnction, s. Funcion. Desempeño. Ocupacion. Potencia.

Fúnctionary, s. Empleado.

Fund, s. Fondo. Fondos públicos.

to Fund, va. Poner dinero en los fondos públicos.

Fúndament, s. Fundamento. Ancas.

Fundamental, a. Fundamental. [s. Fúndamento. [mente.

Fundamentally, ad. Fundamenta-

Funébrial, néreal, a. Fúnebre.
Fúneral, a. *y* s. Funeral, fúnebre.
Funerálias, s. Exequias.
Funésl, a. Lúgubre.
Funge, s. El que es tonto.
Fúngi, s. pl. Hongos.
Fungósity, s. Fungosidad.
Fúngous, a. Fungoso, poroso.
Fúngus, s. Hongo. V. *Fungi*.
Fúnicle, s. Cuerdecilla, fibra.
Funk, s. Hedor, mal olor.
to Funk, va. Emponzoñar. | vn. Peerse de miedo.
Fúnnel, s. Embudo. Cañon. Cañon de chimenea.
Fúnny, a. Cómico. | s. Esquife.
Fur, s. Forro de pieles. Pelo de las bestias. *Furs*, Peleteria. Sedimento que se pega á.
to Fur, va. Aforrar con pieles finas. Forrar un navío.
Furácious, a. Rapaz.
Furácity, s. Codicia; rapacidad.
Fúrbelow, s. Farfalá.
to Fúrbelow, va. Adornar con farfalaes.
to Fúrbish, va. Acicalar.
Fúrbishable, a. Capaz de ser pulido
Fúrbisher, s. Acicalador.
Furcátion, s. Horcadura.
Furchel, s. Tijera.
to Fúrdle, va. V. *to Furl*.
Fúrfur, s. Caspa.
Furfurácous, a. Lo que tiene salvado ó caspa.
Fúrious, a. Furioso, frenético.
Fúriously, ad. Furiosamente.
Fúriousness, s. Furia, frenesi.
to Furl, va. Encoger. Aferrar las velas
Fúrling-lines, s. pl. Aferravelas.
Fúrlong, s. Estadio.
Fúrlough, s. Licencia ó permiso.
Fúrmenty, s. Frangollo.
Fúrnace, s. Horno.
Fúrnage, s. Hornage.
to Fúrnish, va. Surtir, suplir; aparejar; alhajar.
Fúrnisher, s. El que suple, equipa ó decora. Aparejador.
Fúrnishing, s. Muestra.
Fúrnishment, s. Surtimiento.

Fúrniture, s. Ajuar. Aparejo. Material. Pertenencia.
Fúrrier, s. Peletero.
Fúrrow, s. Surco.
to Fúrrow, va. Surcar. Estriar.
Fúrrow-faced, a. Cara surcada.
Fúrry, a. Hecho de pieles finas.
Fúrther, a. Ulterior, mas distante. | ad. Mas léjos.
to Fúrther, va. Adelantar; asistir.
Fúrtherance, s. Adelantamiento.
Fúrtherer, s. Promotor, fautor.
Fúrthermore, ad. Ademas.
Fúrthest, ad. Lo mas léjos.
Fúrtive, a. Furtivo, oculto.
Fúrtively, ad. Furtivamente.
Fúrunele, s. Furúnculo.
Fur wrought, a. Hecho de pieles.
Fúry, s. Furor. Furia; ira.
Fúry-like, a. Furibundo, rabioso.
Furze, s. Tojo, hinlesta espinosa.
Fúrzy, a. Lleno de tojos.
Fuscátion, s. El acto de oscurecer.
Fúscous, a. Fusco.
to Fuse, va. Fundir. | vn. Fundirse.
Fusée, s. Huso. Fusil. Espoleta ó espiga
Fusibility, s. Fusibilidad.
Fúsible, a. Fusible, fundible.
Fúsiform, a. Fusiforme.
Fúsil, a. Fundible. | s. Fusil.
Fusileér, s. Fusilero.
Fúsion, s. Fundicion. Fusion.
Fuss, s. Alboroto, tumulto.
Fust, s. Fuste. Olor muy subido.
to Fust, vn. Enmohecerse. Heder.
Fústian, s. Fustan, tela. Palabras retumbantes; estilo altisonante. | a. Hecho de fustan. Altisonante.
Fústianist, s. Escritor en estilo altisonante.
Fústic, s. Fustoc, fustete.
to Fústigate, va. Apalear. [azotes.
Fustigátion, s. Castigo ó pena de
Fústiness, s. Enmohecimiento. Hedor.
Fústy, Fústed, a. Mohoso.
Fútile, a. Locuaz. Fútil, frivolo.
Futility, s. Futilidad; locuacidad.
Fúttocks, s. pl. Genoles, la armazon de un navío.

Fáttock-shrouts, s. pl. Arraigadas.
Fúture, a. Futuro. | s. Lo futuro.
Futurely, ad. En lo venidero.
Futurition, s. Futuricion.
Futurity, s. Futuro.
to Fuzz, vn. Chispear.
Fázzball, s. Bejin ó pedo delobo.
to Fúzzle, va. Emborrachar.
Fy, int. Que vergüenza!

G

to Gab, vn. Hablar vanamente. Mentir.
Gab, s. Locuacidad.
Gábara, bbara, s. Muertos embalsamados que los antiguos Egipcios guardaban en sus casas.
Gábardine, berdine, s. Gabacha.
Gábionade, s. Cestonada.
to Gábble, vn. Charlar.
Gábble, s. Algarabía.
Gábbler, s. Charlador.
Gábel, s. Gabela.
Gábeller, s. Colector de gabelas.
Gábions, s. pl. Gaviones. [teja.
Gáble, s. Cabo angular ó remate de
Gáble-end, s. Socarren, alero.
to Gad, vn. Tunar; corretear.
Gad, s. Cetro. Barra de acero.
Gádder, s. Un vagamundo. Muger cantonera.
Gádding, s. El acto de corretear.
Gáddingly, ad. A modo de vagabundo.
Gádfly, s. Mosca de burro, tábano.
Gdelic, Gdlic, s. Dialecto de la lengua céltica. | a. Lo perteneciente á dicho dialecto.
Gaff, s. Arpon ó garfio grande.
Gaff-boom, s. Verga de cangreja.
Gaff-sail, s. Vela de cangreja.
Gáffer, s. Voz antigua que se ponia delante del nombre para espresar respeto.
Gáffle, s. Espolon de acero que se pone al gallo para reñir.
to Gag, va. Tapar la boca con mordaza.
Gag, s. Mordaza.
Gage, s. Prenda. Medida. Barlovento.
to Gage, va. Empeñar alguna alhaja, darla en prenda. Aforar. Arquear. Comprometer.
Gáger, s. Arqueador. V. *Gauger*.
Gágger, s. El que pone mordazas.
to Gággle, vn. Graznar.
Gággling, s. Graznido de ánsares.
Gágtooth, s. Sobrediente.
Gáiety, s. V. *Gayety*.
Gáily, ad. Alegremente.
Gain, s. Ganancia. Diminucion. Ganancia mal adquirida.
to Gain, va. Ganar. *the wind*, Ganar el barlovento. | vn. Enriquecerse. Ganar tierra; prevalecer.
Gáinable, a. Capaz de ser adquirido
Gáiner, s. Ganador.
Gáinful, a. Ganancioso, lucrativo.
Gáinfully, ad. Ventajosamente.
Gáinfulness, s. Provecho.
Gáinless, s. Desventajoso.
to Gáinsay, va. Contradecir.
Gáinsayer, s. Contradictor.
Gáinsaying, s. Oposicion.
to Gáinstand, strive, va. Resistir.
Gáirishness, s. Pompa.
Gait, s. Marcha; paso; porte.
Gáiter, s. Polaina, botin.
Gála, s. Gala, fiesta.
Galactóphagi, topotæ, s. pl. Lactífagos.
Gálangal, s. Galanga.
Galátians, s. pl. Gálatas.
Gálaxy, s. Galaxia, la via láctea.
Gálbanum, Gum Galbanum, s. Gálbano.
Gale, s. Viento fresco. *A fresh*—, Temporal de viento. *A stiff*—, Fugada recia. *A loom* —, Fugada bonancible. Galo ó cerero de
Gáleass, s. Galeaza. [Luisiana.
Gáleated, a. Cubierto como con yelmo. Galeato. Llámanse así
Galéna, s. Galena. [ciertas plantas.
Galénic, nical, a. Galénico.
Gálenism, s. Galenismo.
Gálenist, s. Galenista.

Galiléan, s. Galileo.
Gálingale, s. Culeta.
Gálion, s. Galeota.
Gall, s. Hiel. Amargura; enfado; malicia. Rozadura.
to Gall, va. y n. Desollar. Desollarse. Gastar. Acibarar; fatigar, dañar.
Gállant, a. Galan. Galanteador; cortejador. Valeroso. | s. Galan.
to Gallánt, va. Galantear.
Gállantly, ad. Galanamente.
Gállantness, s. Elegancia.
Gállantry, s. Pompa. Liberalidad. Galanteo. Amores.
Gállate, s. Galato, sal.
Gálleon, s. Galeon, bajel.
Gállery, s. Galeria. Corredor de navio. *A quarter* —, Jardines.
Gálley, s. Galera. Horno de reverbero. *tiles*, Azulejos. | pl. Galeras.
Gálley-slave, s. Galeote.
Gálliard, s. Hombre gallardo, galan. | a. Vivo, alegre.
Gállic acid, s. Acido agálico.
Gállic, llican, a. Galicano.
Gállicism, s. Galicismo.
Gallígáskins, s. pl. Especie de medias grandes.
Gallimaúfry, s. Almodrote.
Gallináceous, a. Lo que pertenece á las gallinas.
Gálliot, s. Galeota.
Gállipot, s. Orza, vasija.
Gall-less, a. Sin hiel; apacible.
Gállon, s. Galon, medida.
Gallón, s. Galon, tejido.
Gállop, s. Galope.
to Gállop, vn. Galopear. [galopea.
Gálloper, s. Hombre ó caballo que
Gálloway, s. Caballo pequeño.
Gállows, s. Horca. El que merece la pena de horca.
Gállows-free, a. El que tiene la fortuna de no ser ahorcado mere-
Gálly, a. Amargo. [ciéndolo.
Galóche, *Galósh*, s. Chanclo.
Gálsome, a. Maligno, colérico.
Galvánic, a. Galvánico.
Galvanism, s. Galvanismo.
to Galvánize, va. Galvanizar. [gatos
Gambádoes, s. pl. Especie de alpar-
to Gámble, vn. Jugar con escesos.
Gámbler, s. Tahur, garitero.
Gámboge, s. Gomaguta.
to Gámbol, vn. Brincar, saltar.
Gámbol, s. Cabriola. [gos públicos.
Game, s. Juego. Chanza. Caza. Jue-
to Game, vn. Jugar.
Gámecock, s. Gallo ingles.
Gámekeeper, s. Guarda de coto.
Game-leg, s. Pierna estropeada.
Gámesome, a. Jugueton, retozon.
Gámesomely, ad. Alegremente.
Gámesomeness, s. Festividad.
Gámester, s. Tahur, garitero. Chocarrero. Ramera.
Gáming, *Gámbling*, s. Juego.
Gaming ó *Gambling-house*, s. Casa de coima, garito, casa de juego.
Gáming-table, s. Mesa de juego.
Gammer, sf. Tratamiento de respeto antiguo á las mugeres.
Gámmon, s. Jamon.
Gámut, s. Gama.
to Ganch, va. Arrojar á una persona desde lo alto sobre ganchos.
Gánder, s. Ánsar, ganso, el macho de la gansa.
Gang, s. Cuadrilla. Partida.
Gánglion, s. Ganglios.
to Gángrenate, *grene*, va. Gangrenar. | vn. Gangrenarse.
Gángrene, s. Gangrena.
Grángrenous, a. Gangrenoso.
Gángboard, s. Plancha, andamio.
Gángue, s. Ganga. [vio, portalon.
Gángway, s. Pasamano de un na-
Gántelope, *Gántlet*, s. Baquetas.
Gánza, s. Gansa.
Gaol, s. Cárcel.
to Gaol, va. Aprisionar.
Gáoler, s. Carcelero, carcelaria.
Gáolfever, s. Fiebre.
Gap, s. Boquete. Agujero.
to Gape, vn. Bostezar. Boquear. Anhelar. Hendirse. Estar con la boca abierta.

Gáper, s. El que bosteza, anhela ó se emboba mirando ú oyendo alguna cosa.
Garb, s. Vestido, vestidura, trage.
Gárbage, bidge, bish, s. Tripas, intestinos, desecho.
Gárbayed, a. Desentrañado.
Gárbel, s. Aparadura. Desecho de especias y drogas.
to Gárble, va. Entresacar. Garbillar
Gárbler, s. Garbillador. El que separa lo bueno de lo malo. [quilla.
Garboard strake, Tablas de la
Gárboil, s Desórden, tumulto.
Gard, s. Guarda, custodia.
to Gard, va. V. *to Guard*. [Plantel.
Gárden, s. Huerta. Jardin. *Nurse—*,
to Gárden, vn. Cultivar un jardin ó un huerto. | va. Hacer jardines.
Gárdener, s. Jardinero, hortelano.
Gárdening, s. Jardineria.
Gárden-plot, s. Banco de tierra en un jardin ó huerto.
Gárdenstuff, demware, s. Hortaliza.
Gare, s. Lana burda.
Gárgarism, s. Gargarismo.
to Gárgarize, va. Gargarizar. [tear.
to Gárgle, va. Gargarizar. Gorgori-
Gárgle, s. Gargarismo.
Gárish, a. Pomposo, estravagante.
Gárishly, ad. Espléndidamente.
Gárishness, s. Pompa, oropel.
Gárland, s. Guirnalda. Ronda de rancho. Cancionero.
to Gárland, va. Enguirnaldar.
Gárlick, s. Ajo.
Gárlick-eater, s. Harto de ajos.
Gárment, s. Vestido, vestidura.
to Gárner, va. Entrojar, almacenar el grano, recogerlo en el granero.
Gárner, s. V. *Granary*.
Gárnet, s. Granate. Candeleton [nar
to Gárnish, va. Guarnecer. Aprisio-
Gárnish, s. Guarnicion. Grillos. La propina que exigen al que entra en la cárcel los otros presos.
Gárnisher, s. El que pone guarniciones ó adornos.
Gárnishment, s. Ornamento, adorno
Gárniture, s. Guarnicion, adorno.
Gárret, s. Guardilla, desvan.
Gárreted, a. V. *Embattled*.
Garretéer, s. La persona que vive en
Gárrison, s. Guarnicion. [guardilla.
to Gárrison, va. Guarnecer.
Gárron, s. Caballo basto.
Garrúlity, s. Garrulidad.
Gárrulous, a. Gárrulo, locuaz.
Gárter, s. Cenogil. Jarretera, la insignia de la órden de la jarretera. Rey de armas. | pl. Círculos colorados al rededor de los muslos de algunas aves.
to Gárter, va. Atar con cenogil. Investir con la órden de la jarretera.
Garth, s. Medida de la cintura.
Gas, s. Gas.
Gasconáde, s. Gasconada.
to Gasconáde, vn. Jactarse.
Gáseous, a. Gaseoso.
to Gash, va. Dar una cuchillada.
Gash, s. Cuchillada. Cicatriz.
Gáshful, a. Lleno de cuchilladas. Terrible, horrendo.
Gáskets, s. pl. Tomadores. [chas.
Gáskins, s. pl. Especie de medias an-
Gasómeter, s. Gasómetro.
Gasómetry, s. Gasometría.
to Gasp, vn. Boquear. Suspirar.
Gasp, s. La accion de abrir la boca
Gastlíness, s. Horror [para respirar.
Gástly, a. Horrible; horroroso.
Gástric, a. Gástrico.
Gastrílogquous, a. Ventrílocuo.
Gastróraphy, s. Gastrorafia.
Gastrótomy, s. Gastrotomía.
Gate, s. Puerta. Via, camino.
Gáted, a. Lo que tiene puertas.
Gáteway, s. Entrada por las puertas de algun cercado.
to Gáther, va. Coger, recoger. Rebuscar. Juntar. Fruncir. Golegir. Arrugar. | vn. Condensarse.
Gáther, s. Pliegue. Deslustre.
Gátherable, a. Deducible.
Gátherer, s. Colector, segador.

Gáthering, s. Asamblea. Acumulacion. Cuesta. Coleccion del pus.
Gáudery, s. Lujo ostentoso.
Gáudily, ad. Ostentosamente.
Gáudiness, s. Oropel; ostentacion en el vestir.
Gáudy, a. Ostentoso, faustoso. Festivo, alegre. | s. Fiesta, festin.
to Gauge, va. Aforar. Medir.
Gauge, s. Vara, sonda ó escandallo.
Gaúger, s. Aforador, arqueador.
Gaúging, s. El acto de aforar ó medir
Gaul, s. Galia antigua; frances.
Gáulish, a. Lo que pertenece á las Galias, céltico.
Gaunt, a. Flaco, delgado.
Gáuntlet, s. Manopla. V. *Gantlet*.
Gáuntly, ad. Flacamente.
Gáuntree, s. Corral.
Gauze, s. Gasa.
Gável, s. Tierra. Gabela. [hierro.
Gávelock, s. Barra ó palanca de
Gavot, s. Gavota, baile.
Gawk, s. Cuclillo. Un tonto.
Gáwky, s. Zote. | a. Insensato.
Gay, a. Gayo, alegre; especioso. | s.
Gáyety, s. Alegria; pompa. [Adorno.
Gáyly, ad. Alegremente.
Gáyness, s. Alegria, pompa.
Gáysome, a. Alegre. [de hito en hito.
to Gaze, vn. Contemplar. | va. Mirar
Gaze, s. Contemplacion. El objeto que se mira ó contempla con atencion.
Gázeful, a. El que mira intensamente. [vista y no con el olfato.
Gázehound, s. Perro que caza con la
Gázel, s. Gacela.
Gázement, s. Vista, mirada.
Gázer, s. Miron.
Gazétte, s. Gaceta, papel periódico.
to Gazétte, va. Publicar en la gaceta
Gazetteer, s. Gacetero. Diario.
Gázingstock, s. Hazmereir, la risa, el desprecio y burla de todos.
Gear ó *Geer*, s. Atavio, adorno. Tirantes. Aparejo; arnes de un caballo. Bienes. Droga. El rastro que dejan los cáballos y los bueyes tras de sí. | pl. Drizas. *Main*—, Drizas mayores. *Fore*—, Drizas de la verga de trinquete.
Geat, s. El agujerito por donde entra en el molde el metal derretido.
to Geck, va. Engañar, defraudar.
Gee, *Gého*, int. Arre; re re.
Geese, s. pl. de *Goose*.
Gélable, a. Congelable.
Gélatin, s. Gelatina, jalea.
Gélatine, *Gelátinous*, a. Gelatinoso.
to Geld, va. Castrar. Capar. Privar de. [nas. Multa que se pagaba.
Geld, s. Tributo antiguo en las adua-
Gélder, s. Castrador, capador.
Gélding, s. Capon.
Gelid, a. Sumamente frio. [mo.
Gelidity, *Gélidness*, s. Frio estre-
Gélly, s. Jalea ó gelatina.
Gem, s. Joya. Gérmen.
to Gem, va. Adornar con piedras preciosas. | vn. Abotonar. [melos.
Gemelliparous, a. La que pare ge-
to Géminate, va. Doblar, duplicar.
Geminátion, s. Duplicacion. [nis.
Gémini, *ny*, s. Gémelos. Par. Gémi-
Géminous, a. Repetido, duplicado.
Gémmary, *mmeous*, *mmy*, a. Lo que tira ó se asemeja á piedra pre-
Génder, s. Especie. Género. [ciosa.
to Génder, va. Engendrar; producir. | vn. Crear.
Genealógical, a. Genealógico.
Genéalogist, s. Genealogista.
Genéalogy, s. Genealogía.
Génerable, a. Generable.
Géneral, a. General. Público. | s. Lo general; el público. General. Generala, toque de tambor.
Generalissimo, s. Generalísimo.
Generálity, *Géneralty*, s. Generalidad.
Generalization, s. Generalizacion.
to Géneralize, va. Generalizar.
Génerally, ad. Generalmente.
Géneralness, s. Frecuencia.
Géneralship, s. Generalato.

Génerant, s. Generante.
to Générate, va. Engendrar.
Generátion, s. Generacion. Siglo.
Génerative, a. Generativo.
Générator, s. Padre, procreador.
Genéric, rical, a. Genérico.
*Genéricall*y, ad. Genéricamente.
Generósity, s. Generosidad; garbo.
Génerous, a. Generoso; liberal; vigoroso; franco.
Génerously, ad. Magnánimamente.
Génerousness, s. Generosidad.
Génesis, s. Génesis.
Génet, s. Haca de España. Gineta.
Genethliacks, s. Genethiaca.
Genéva, s. Aguardiente destilado con bayas de enebro.
Génial, a. Generativo. Festivo. Genial. Nupcial.
Génially, ad. Genialmente.
Geniculate, a. En forma de ángulo.
to Geniculate, va. Juntar nudos.
Geniculated, a. Lo que tiene coyunturas ó articulaciones. Arrodillado
Geniculátion, s. Genuflexion. Articulacion ó artículo. Nudosidad.
Génie, s. Indole, inclinacion.
Génii, s. pl. Genios.
Génio, s. Genio, carácter.
Génitals, s. pl. Genitales.
Génitive, s. Genitivo.
Génitor, s. Padre, genitor.
Géniture, s. Generacion.
Génius, s. Genio. Ingenio.
Gentéel, a. Urbano. Gentil. Vestido elegantemente.
Gentéelly, ad. Urbanamente.
Gentéelness, s. Gentileza, gracia.
Géntian, s. Genciana.
Gentianélla, s. Especie de color azul
Géntile, s. Gentil. |a. Nacional.
Géntilism, s. Gentilismo, gentilidad
Gentilitious, a. Gentilicio.
Gentility, s. Nobleza de sangre. Gentileza. Gente bien nacida. Gentilidad.
Géntilize, va. Gentilizar.

Génte, a. Suave, blando. | s. V. *Gentleman*.
Géntlefolk, s. La gente bien nacida.
Géntleman, s. Gentilhombre.
Géntlemanlike, manly, a. Caballeroso. [ó calidad de caballero.
Géntlemanliness, manship, s. Porte
Géntleness, s. Dulzura. Conducta caballerosa. Nobleza.
Géntlewoman, s. Señora, dama.
Géntly, ad. Dulcemente. Poco á poco. [oriental.
Gentóo, s. El natural de la India
Géntry, s. Señorío.
Genuflection, s. Genuflexion.
Génuine, a. Genuino, puro, propio.
Génuinely, ad. Puramente.
Génuineness, s. Pureza.
Génus, s. Género.
Geocéntric, a. Geocéntrico.
Geodæ'sia, s. Geodesia.
Geógrapher, s. Geógrafo.
Geográphical, a. Geográfico.
Geográphically, ad. Geográficamente.
Geógraphy, s. Geografía. [mente.
Geólogy, s. Geología.
Géomancy, s. Geomancia.
Geómeter, s. Geómetra. [métrico.
Geómetral, Geométric, trical, a. Geo-
Geométrically, ad. Geométricamente.
Geometrician, s. Geometra. [mente.
to Geómetrize, va. Obrar conforme á las leyes de la geometría.
Geómetry, s. Geometría.
Geopónical, a. Geopónico.
Geopónics, s. Geopónica.
Geórgic, gical, a. Geórgico.
Geórgics, s. Geórgica.
Geóscopy, s. Geoscopia.
Geótic, a. Geótico.
Geránium, s. Geranio.
Gérent, a. El que lleva alguna cosa.
Gérfalcon, s. Cerifalte.
Germ, s. Ovario ó brote.
Gérman, a. Pariente. |s. ya. Aleman.
Germander, s. Germandrina.
Germánity, s. Hermandad.
Germs, s. Gérmen, grillo.

to Germinate, vn. Brotar. | vá. Germinar.
Germination, s. Germinacion.
Gerócomy, s. El régimen conveniente á los vejez.
Gerund, s. Gerundio.
Gest, s. Hecho, espectáculo.
Gestation, s. Preñez, preñado.
Gestic, a. Histórico, historial.
to Gesticulate, vn. Gesticular; accionar. | va. Imitar.
Gesticulation, s. Gesticulacion.
Gesticulator, s. Gestero.
Gesticulatory, a. Gesticular.
Gesture, s. Gesto, accion.
to Gesture, va. Accionar; remedar.
to Get, va. Grangear; conseguir. Obtener. Coger. Persuadir. | vn. Alcanzar; prevalecer. Pasar. Introducirse. Mudarse de. *away*, Quitar; huirse. *before*, Prevenir. *down*, Bajar. *forward*, Adelantarse. *in*, Lograr entrar; cerrar. *off*, Deshacerse de algo; escapar. *on*, Poner. *out*, Salir; sacar. *over*, Pasar; poner á un lado; atravesar; responder.
Getter, s. El que procura, adquiere ó consigue. Engendrador.
Getting, s. Adquisicion, lucro.
Gewgaw, s. Chucheria; miriñaque.
Ghastful, a. Espantoso, triste.
Ghastfully, ad. Terriblemente.
Ghastliness, s. Palidez.
Ghastly, a. Pálido, horrible.
Gherkin, s. Pepinillos en adobo.
Ghost, s. Alma racional. Aparecido; fantasma, espectro. *The Holy*—, El Espíritu Santo. | pl. Los manes.
Ghostlike, a. Seco; con los ojos hundidos; espantoso.
Ghostliness, s. Espiritualidad.
Ghostly, a. Espiritual. Lo perteneciente á los aparecidos.
Giant, s. Gigante. *tess*, sf. Giganta.
Giantlike, tly, a. Gigantesco.
Giantry, s. Raza de gigantes.
Giantship, s. Calidad de gigante.
Gib, s. Gato. V. *Cat*.
to Gib, vn. Maullar como un gato.
to Gibber, vn. Hablar en gerigonza.
Gibberish, s. Gerigonza; germanía.
Gibbet, s. Horca.
to Gibbet, va. Ahorcar. Colgar en la horca. Colgar en un travesaño.
Gibbósity, s. Giba, corcova.
Gibbous, a. Gibado. Giboso.
Gibbousness, s. Convexidad.
Gibcat, s. Gato. [perar; burlar.
to Gibe, vn. Escarnecer. | va. Impro-
Gibe, s. Escarnio, mofa; pulla.
Gibelins, s. pl. Gibelinos.
Gibber, s. Escarnecedor, mofador.
Gibingly, ad. Desdeñadamente.
Giblets, s. pl. Despojos.
Giddily, ad. Con vértigos.
Giddiness, s. Vértigo. Instabilidad. Vaiven. Devaneos. [Descuidado.
Giddy, a. Vertiginoso. Veleidoso.
Giddybrained, a. Descuidado.
Giddyhead, s. El hombre loco, fátuo ó necio.
Giddyheaded, a. Inconstante.
Gift, s. Don, dádiva; soborno. Donacion. Oblacion. Dote.
to Gift, va. Dotar.
Gifted, a. Dotado. [dotado de.
Giftedness, s. El estado de hallarse
Gig, s. Calesa. Trompo. V. *Giglot*. V. *Fizgig*. Esquife.
Gigantéan, a. Gigantesco.
Gigántic, tine, a. Giganteo.
to Giggle, vn. Fisgarse sonriéndose; reirse por nada.
Giggle, ggler, s. Fisgon.
Giglot, s. Juguetona. | a. Inconstante; lascivo.
Gigot, s. Pierna.
to Gild, va. Dorar; iluminar.
Gilder, s. Dorador. Una moneda.
Gilding, s. Doradura, dorado.
Gill, s. Medida de líquidos; la cuarta parte de un cuartillo. Bebida medicinal. Agalla. Papada. Hiedra terrestre. Barranco.
Gilly-flower, s. Aleli.
Gilt, pret. y part. de *to Gild*.
Gilthead, s. Esparo ó espátula.
Gim, a. Lindo; galano.

Gimbols, s. pl. Balancines de la brújula.
Gimcrack, s. Alguna obra mecánica [de poco valor.
Gimlet, s. Barrena pequeña.
Gimmer, s. Movimiento. [a. Lindo.
Gimp, s. Especie de encaje torcido.
to Gimp, va. Pasar un hilo por encima de otro ya torcido.
Gin, s. Trampa. Cabria. Aguardiente destilado con nebrinas.
to Gin, vn. V. *to Begin*. | va. Entram-
Ging, s. V. *Gang*. [par.
Ginger, s. Gengibre.
Gingerbread, s. Pan de gengibre.
Gingerly, ad. Cautelosamente.
Gingival, a. Lo perteneciente á las encias.
to Gingle, vn. Retumbar, hacer un ruido desapacible. Pronunciar afectadamente. | va. Sacudir alguna cosa de modo que retumbe
Gingle, s. Sonido bronco; retintin.
Ginnet, s. V. *Genet*.
Ginseng, s. Ginseng.
to Gip, va. Destripar los arenques.
Gipsy, s. Gitano. | a. Gitanesco.
Girandole, s. Girándula.
Girasole, sf. Heliotropio. Una especie de ópalo.
to Gird, va. Ceñir. Cercar. Vestir. Envestir. Proveer. Vituperar. | vn. Mofarse.
Gird, s. Augustia, improperio.
Girder, s. Cuarton. Censor satírico.
Girding, s. Cobertura.
Girdle, s. Cingulo. Circunferencia. Zodiaco. Parrillas pequeñas para tostar pan.
to Girdle, va. Ceñir, cercar.
Girdlebelt, s. Ceñidor.
Girdler, s. Cinturero.
Girl, sf. Doncellita, muchacha.
Girlhood, s. Doncellez, soltería. [da.
Girlish, a. Juvenil. *trick*, Muchacha-
Girlishly, ad. Como una muchacha
Girt, V. *Grin*.
to Girt, va. Ceñir, cercar.
Girt, s. Circunferencia.
Girt-line, s. Audarivel.
Girth, s. Cincha.
to Girth, va. Cinchar. [cha.
Girth-straps, s. pl. Correas de cin-
Gisard, s. Molleja de ave.
to Give, va. y n. Dar. Pagar. Conceder; ceder; dar licencia. Pronunciar. Mostrar. Habilitar. Entregarse. Dar de sí; cejar. *again*, Volver á dar. *away*, Enagenar. *back*, Restituir, devolver. *forth*, Publicar. *in*, Ceder. *into*, Adoptar. *off*, *over*, Cesar. *out*, Publicar. *up*, Dejar, ceder; desasirse. *ear*, Escuchar. *evidence*, Atestiguar. *fire*, Disparar. *for lost*, Mirar como perdido. *ground*, Retroceder. *heed*, Advertir.
Giver, s. Donador, dador.
Gives, s. V. *Gyves*.
Giving, s. El acto de dar ó conferir.
Gizzard, s. Molleja.
Glábrity, s. Lisura; calvez.
Glábrous, a. Liso, llano.
Glácial, a. Glacial, helado.
to Gláciate, vn. Helarse.
Glaciátion, s. Helamiento.
Gláciers, s. pl. Ventisqueros.
Glácious, a. Helado, glacial.
Glácis, s. Glacis ó esplanada.
Glad, a. Alegre; agradable; agradecido; brillante.
to Glad, *iden*, va. Alegrar.
Gládder, s. Regocijador.
Glade, s. Cañada.
Gládier, s. Espadilla.
Gládfulness, s. Alegría, gozo.
Gládiator, s. Gladiator.
Gladiatórial, *Gládiatory*, a. Gla-
Gládly, ad. Alegremente. [diatorio.
Gládness, s. Alegría.
Gládsome, a. Alegre, contento.
Gládsomely, ad. Alegremente.
Gládsomeness, s. Alegría, gracia.
Glair ó *Glaire*, s. Clara de huevo.
to Glair, va. Dar ó untar con clara de huevo.
Glance, s. Vislumbre, resplandor

repentino. Relámpago. Ojeada.
to Glance, vn. Centellar. Disparar se como una centella. Ojear. Censurar con indirectas ó criticar con ademanes. | va. Despedir oblicuamente. Raspar. Lanzar miradas.
Glancing, s. Censura por indirectas
Glancingly, ad. De paso.
Gland, s. Glándula.
Glandered, a. Muermoso.
Glanders, s. Muermo.
Glandiferous, a. Glandígero.
Glandular, *lous*, a. Glanduloso.
Glandule, s. Glandulilla. [dulas.
Glandulósity, s. Conjunto de glán-
to Glare, vn. Relumbrar. Echar miradas de indignacion. | va. Deslumbrar.
Glare, s. Deslumbramiento.
Glareous, *Glary*, a. Viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso; lleno de clara.
Glaring, a. Chocante; notorio.
Glaringly, ad. Notoriamente.
Glass, s. Vidrio, álcali vegetal. Vaso. El hilo, estambre ó duracion de la vida del hombre. *Perspective*—, Telescopio. *Drinking* —, Vaso para beber. *Magnifying*—, Vidrio de aumento. *Looking* —, Espejo. *Cupping*— , Ventosa. *Hour*—, Relox de arena. *Window* —, Cristal ó vidrio para ventanas. *Weather*— , Barómetro. *Glasses*, Ampolletas. | a. Vitreo.
Glassblower, s. Soplador de vidrio.
Glassful, s. Vaso, la cantidad que puede contener un vaso ó vidrio para beber.
Glassfurnace. s. Horno de vidrio.
Glassgazing, a. El que está mirándose siempre al espejo.
Glassgrinder, s. Pulidor ó bruñidor de cristales. [vidrio ó cristal.
Glasshouse, s. Vidriería, fábrica de
Glassiness, s. Lisura. [vidrio.
Glasslike, a. Trasparente como el
Glassmaker, s. Vidriero.
Glassman, s. Vidriero.
Glassmetal, s. El vidrio derretido.
Glass-shop, s. Vidriería.
Glassware, s. Vidriería.
Glass-window, s. Vidriera.
Glasswork, s. Fábrica de vidrio.
Glasswort, s. Sosa, barrilla.
Glassy, a. Vitreo, cristalino.
Glauber's salt, s. Sal de Glaubero.
Glaucous, a. Verdoso.
Glave, s. Espada ancha.
to Gláver, vn. Lisonjear, adular.
Gláverer, s. Adulador.
Glaymore, s. Espada grande usada por los montañeses de Escocia.
to Glaze, va. Poner vidrios en el bastidor de una ventana. Vidriar.
Glázier, s. Vidriero.
Glázing, s. El acto ó arte de vidriar las vasijas de barro.
Gleam, s. Relámpago.
to Gleam, vn. Relampaguear.
Gléaming, s. Relámpago.
Gléamy, a. Centellante.
to Glean, va. Espigar. Recoger y juntar algunas cosas esparcidas.
Glean, s. Rebusco.
Gléaner, s. Espigador; recogedor. [les.
Gléaning, s. Rebusca, rebusco.
Glebe, s. Gleba. Tierras beneficia-
Glébous, *by*, a. Gleboso; terreno.
Glede, s. Milano, ave de rapiña.
Glee, s. Alegría, especie de cancion.
Gléeful, a. Gozoso; alegre. [alguno.
to Gleek, vn. Mofarse ó burlarse de
Gleek, s. Música; burla.
Gleéman, s. Músico.
to Gleen, vn. V. *to Shine*.
Gleésome, a. Alegre, gozoso.
Gleet, s. Gonorrea. Materia.
to Gleet, va. Gotear. Irse colando en
Glen, s. Valle.
Glew, s. Cola que se hace cociendo las estremidades de las pieles de los animales. V. *Glue*.
Gléwness, s. Viscosidad.
Gléwish, *wy*, a. Glutinoso.
Glib, a. Liso; voluble.

to Glib, va. Castrar.
Glibly, ad. Corrientemente.
Glibness, s. Lisura; volubilidad.
to Glide, vn. Manar suavemente y sin ruido; moverse con velocidad y suavidad.
Glide, s. La accion de pasar suavemente de una parte á otra.
Glider, s. Lo que pasa ó se mueve suavemente. [de fósil.
Glimmer, s. Vislumbre. Especie
to Glimmer, vn. Vislumbrarse.
Glimmering, s. Vista imperfecta.
Glimpse, s. Vislumbre. Lustre de poca duracion. Ojeada.
to Glisten, ter, vn. Relucir.
Glister, s. Lavativa, ayuda.
Glisteringly, ad. Espléndidamente.
to Glitter, vn. Lucir, brillar.
Glitter, s. Lustre, esplendor.
Glittering, a. Relámpago, lustre.
Glitteringly, ad. Lustrosamente.
to Gloar, vn. Mirar.
to Gloat, vn. Mirar ú ojear con amor, cariño ó admiracion.
Glóbard, s. V. *Glow-worm*.
Glóbated, a. Esférico.
Globe, s. Esfera. Globo. Bola.
to Globe, va. Hacer en forma de
Globe-fish, s. Orbe. [globo.
Globósity, s. Esfericidad.
Globóse, Glóbous, bular, by, a. Glo-
Globularia, s. Globularia. [buloso.
Glóbule, s. Glóbulo.
Glóbulous, a. Globuloso.
to Glómerate, va. Conglomerar.
Glómerate, a. Aglomerado.
Glomerátion, s. Conglobacion.
Glómerous, a. Conglobado.
Gloom, s. Opacidad. Melancolía.
to Gloom, vn. Lucir tenue ó confusamente. Encapotarse. Entristecerse. | va. Llenar de oscuridad.
Glóomily, ad. Oscuramente.
Glóominess, s. Oscuridad.
Glóomy, a. Tenebroso. Tétrico.
Glorfation, s. Triunfo, jactancia.
Glóried, a. Ilustre, lleno de gloria.
Glorificátion, s. Glorificacion.
to Glórify, va. Glorificar.
Glórious, a. Glorioso.
Glóriously, ad. Gloriosamente.
Glóriousness, s. El estado ó calidad de ser digno de gloria.
Glóry, s. Gloria. Aureola.
to Glóry, vn. Gloriarse, jactarse.
to Glose, va. Adular, lisonjear.
Glóser, s. Comentador, glosador.
Gloss, s. Glosa. Lustre. [Barnizar.
to Gloss, vn. Glosar. | va. Paliar.
Glossárial, a. Lo que pertenece á
Glóssarist, s. Comentador. [glosario
Glóssary, s. Glosario.
Glossátor, Glóssist, s. Glosador.
Glósser, s. Comentador. Pulidor.
Glóssiness, s. Pulimento.
Glossógrapher, s. Glosógrafo.
Glossógraphy, s. El arte de escribir comentarios.
Glóssy, a. Lustroso, especioso.
Glóttis, s. Glótis.
to Glour, V. *to Gloar*. [*to Gaze*.
to Glout, vn. Mirar con ceño. | va. V.
Glove, s. Guante.
to Glove, va. Cubrir.
Glóver, s. Guantero.
to Glow, vn. Estar encendida alguna cosa sin levantar llama. Arder, abrasarse, encenderse, inflamarse alguna pasion. Lucir. | va. Calentar.
Glow, s. Calor vivo, viveza de color.
Glówingly, ad. De un modo resplandeciente.
Glow-worm, s. Luciérnaga.
to Gloze, vn. Adular, lisonjear.
Gloze, s. Adulacion, lisonja.
Glózer, s. Adulador; embustero.
Glózing, s. Esplicacion ó interpretacion artificiosa.
Glúcine, s. Glucina.
Glue, s. Cola, liga, visco.
to Glue, va. Encolar, pegar.
Glúeboiler, s. El fabricante de cola.
Glúer, s. El que encola.
Glúish, a. Viscoso, pegajoso.

to Glum, vn. Entristecerse.
Glum, s. Semblante ceñudo. | a. Tétrico, triste.
Glúmmy, a. Oscuro, triste.
to Glut, va. Engullir, atestar. Atracar. Saturar. Sobrellenar. Colmar
Glut, s. Lo que se engulle; hartura.
Glúten, s. Glúten.
to Glútinate, va. Encolar.
Glutinátion, s. Conglutinacion.
Glútinative, a. Conglutinativo.
Glutinósity, *Glútinousness*, s. Glu-
Glútinous, a. Glutinoso. [tinosidad.
Glúttion, s. Gloton, tragon. Voraz ó insaciable. Especie de oso.
to Gluttonise, vn. Glotonear.
Glúttonous, a. Gloton; goloso.
Glúttonously, ad. Vorazmente.
Glúttony, s. Glotonería.
Glúy, a. Viscoso, glutinoso.
Glyn, s. Valle.
Glyph, s. Glifo.
Gly'ptic, s. El arte de grabar figuras en piedras preciosas.
Glyptógraphy, s. Glitografía.
Gnar, s. Nudo de un árbol.
to Gnarl, vn. Refunfuñar.
Gnárled, a. Nudoso.
to Gnash, vn. Rechinar. | va. Chocar una cosa con otra.
Gnáshing, s. Rechinamiento.
Gnat, s. Mosquito.
Gnathónical, a. Lisonjero.
Gnathónically, ad. De un modo lisonjero y engañoso.
to Gnaw, va. Roer. Morder. Corroer.
Gnáwer, s. El que muerde ó come.
Gnome, s. Máxima. Gnomo.
Gnómical, a. Sentencioso. [mos.
Gnomólogy, s. Coleccion de aforis-
Gnómon, s. Gnomon.
Gnomónic, *nical*, a. Gnomónico.
Gnomónics, s. Gnomónica.
Gnostic, s. Gnóstico.
to Go, vn. Ir, irse. Andar. Ir en busca de. Ir, estar ó ser. Salir. Pasar. Seguir. Cambiar. Pasar por. Tener derecho. Estar en cinta. Influir. Contribuir. Irse, morirse, decaer. *about*, Intentar; rodear; desviarse; girar. *abroad*, Salir, partirse; correr alguna noticia. *after*, Seguir á alguno. *against*, Oponerse. *along*, Continuar. *aside*, Faltar á su deber. *astray*, Descarriarse. *asunder*, Ir separadamente. *away*, Salirse. *away, with a thing*. Llevarse alguna cosa. *buck*, Retirarse, ceder, volver *backward*, Retroceder. *before*, Preceder. *behind*, Seguir á alguno, defraudar. *between*, Interponerse. *beyond*, Pasar ó ir mas allá de; sobrepujar. *by*, Pasar por alto; escurrirse, sufrir con paciencia. *down*, Bajar, tragarse, tragar; ponerse el sol. *for*, Ir por algo. *forth*, Salir, producir. *forward*, Adelantar. *from*, Dejar, partirse. *from one's word*, Desdecirse. *in*, Entrar. *in and out*, Estar en libertad. *near*, Acercarse. *off*, Morirse; irse. *on*, Continuar, adelantar. *over*, Pasar, desertar. *out*, Salir, estinguirse. *through*, Llevar al cabo alguna cosa; pasar, enhebrar. *under*, Someterse, sufrir. *up*, Subir. *up and down*, Roder. *upon*, Emprender. *with*, Acompañar. *with the tide*, Bajar con la marea. *without*, Llevarse chaseo. *to service*, Ponerse á servir. *to the bottom*, Ir ó irse á pique. *The bell goes*, Suena la campana. *To let go one's hold*, Soltar la presa.
Goad, s. Aguijada, aijada.
to Goad, va. Aguijar. Aguijonear.
Goal, s. Meta. Fin, objeto.
Goar, s. Ensanche de vestido.
Góarish, a. Vil, ruin.
Goat, s. Cabra, chiva.
Góatbeard, s. Barba cabruna.
Góatherd, s. Cabrero.
Góatish, a. Cabruno, lascivo.
Góatmilker, *tsucker*, s. Caprimulga.

Goat's hair, s. Pelote.
Goatskin, s. Hiel de cabra.
Goat's rue, s. Gálega.
Goat's thorn, s. Tragacanto.
Gob, s. Cantidad pequeña; bocado.
Gobbet, s. Bocado; pedacito.
to Gobble, va. Engullir. | vn. Hacer ruido en la garganta.
Gobbler, s. Engullidor, gloton.
Go-between, s. Mediador.
Goblet, s. Copa.
Goblin, s. Espíritu ambulante.
Go-by, s. Treta, trama, engaño.
Go-Cart, s. Carretilla para enseñar á andar á los niños.
God, s. Dios. *God save the king*, Dios guarde al rey. *God forbid*, No quiera Dios. *Thank God*, Gracias á Dios.
Godchild, s. Ahijado, hijo de pila.
God-daughter, s. Ahijada.
Goddess, sf. Diosa.
Goddess-like, a. Semejante á diosa.
Godfather, s. Padrino.
Godhead, s. Deidad, divinidad.
Godless, a. Infiel, impío, ateo.
Godlessness, s. Estado de perdicion.
Godlike, a. Divino.
Godlily, ad. Piadosamente.
Godliness, s. Piedad, devocion.
Godling, s. Diosecillo. [dosamente.
Godly, a. Piadoso. Recto. | ad. Pia-
Godlyhead, s. Bondad, rectitud.
Godmother, sf. Madrina.
Godship, s. Dignidad de un dios.
Godsmith, s. Fabricante de ídolos.
Godson, s. Ahijado.
Godward, ad. Hácia Dios.
Godwit, s. Francolin.
Goer, s. Andador. V. *Go-between*.
Goff, s. Aldeano muy rudo. Juego.
Goffish, a. Indiscreto, tonto.
Goy, s. Priesa. V. *Agog*.
to Goggle, vn. Volver los ojos.
Goggle, s. Mirada. *Goggles*, Especie de anteojos. | a. El que tiene los ojos muy abiertos.
Goggle-eyed, a. V. *Goggle*.

Going, s. El paso, el andar. Prefinalo. Partida. Paso.
Gola, s. Gola, cimacio.
Gold, s. Oro, metal. Dinero. *Leaf—*, Oro batido. | a. Aureo, de oro.
Goldbeater, s. Batidor de oro.
Goldbeater's skin, s. Película de tripa de buey que los batidores de oro ponen entre los panes.
Goldbound, a. Rodeado con oro.
Golden, a. Aureo. Lustroso. Escelente. Feliz. Amarillento. *rule*, Regla de tres.
Goldenly, ad. Primorosamente.
Golden number, s. Número áureo.
Golden rule, s. Regla de proporcion.
Goldthistle, s. Cardillo.
Goldfinch, s. Gilguero.
Goldfinder, s. El mozo de limpieza.
Goldhammer, s. Oropéndula.
Goldhilted, a. Que tiene el puño dorado espada.
Goldleaf, s. Pan ú hoja de oro.
Goldproof, a. Á prueba de oro.
Goldsize, s. Cola de color de oro.
Goldsmith, s. Orífice. Buuquero.
Goldylocks, s. Crisocomo.
Golf, s. Especie de juego de bolas.
Goll, s. Manos, garras.
Golóre, s. V. *Abundance*.
Gome, s. El unto negro que despiden los ejes de las ruedas.
Gondóla, s. Góndola.
Gondolier, s. Gondolero.
Gone, pa. de *to Go*, Ido; pasado; muerto, apagado.
Gónfalon, fanon, s. Confalon.
Gonfalonier, s. Confalonero.
Gong, s. Instrumento músico en Asia
Goniómeter, s. Goniómetro.
Goniómetry, s. Goniometria.
Gonorrhœ'a, s. Gonorrea.
Good, a. Bueno. *In—time*, A tiempo, á propósito. *In—earnest*, Seriamente. *friday*, Viérnes santo. *deal*, Bastante, mucho. *while*, Un buen rato. | s. Bien. *For—and all*, Seriamente. | ad. Bien.

! int. Bueno ! bien !
Goodbréeding, s. Buena crianza.
Good-by, ad. A Dios.
Good-conditioned, a. Bien acondi- [cionado.
Good-den, *Good-éven*, ad. Buenas tardes.
Good-féllow, s. Socio festivo y [jovial.
to Good-féllow, va. Hacer á una persona amiga de bullu, emborrachar.
Good-féllowship, s. Compañía ó [sociedad alegre y festiva
Good-fórtune, s. Dicha, felicidad.
Good-húmour, s. Buen humour.
Good-húmoured, a. Jocoso, vivo.
Good-húmouredly, ad. Jocosamente
Goóding, a. Lo que pertenece á la costumbre de pedir regalos, limosnas ó aguinaldos por navidad
Goódless, a. Pobre.
Goódliness, s. Hermosura, gracia.
Good-luck, s. Suerte ó buena suerte.
Goódly, a. Hermoso. Abultado. Ale-
Goódman, s. Marido; amo. [gre.
Good-mánners, s. Cortesía.
Good-mórrow, ad. Buenos dias.
Good-náture, s. Bondad.
Good-nátured, a. Benévolo.
Good-náturedly, ad. Cariñosamente
Goódness, s. Bondad.
Good-night, ad. Buenas noches.
Goods, s. pl. Bienes muebles, géneros. *exported* ó *exports*, Géneros de estraccion. *imported* ó *imports*, Géneros importados. *in demand*, Géneros de buen despacho. *Expediter of—*, Despachador de géneros.
Good-sense, s. Juicio sano.
Good-speed, s. Fortuna buena, suce-
Good-turn, s. Servicio, favor. [so.
Goódwife, sf. Ama de la casa.
Good-will, s. Benevolencia.
Goodwóman, s. Ama de familia.
Goody, sf. Término bajo de cortesía, su merced.
Goódyship, s. La calidad de la persona á quien se aplica el *goody*
Goógings, s. Hembras. [ingles.
Goóksander, s. Mergansar.
Goose, s. Ganso, ánsar, oca. Juego de la oca. Plancha de sastre.
Goóseberry, s. Espina, crespa ó uva espin, planta ó mata que produce la fruta del mismo nom-
Goósecap, s. Bobo, tonto. [bre.
Goósefoot, s. Linaria. [talones.
Goósenecks, s. pl. Ganchos de bo-
Goósequill, s. Pluma para escribir hecha de los cañones de los gan-
Goósewings, s. pl. Calzones. [sos.
Góppish, a. Orgulloso.
Górbelly, s. Barrigon.
Górbellied, a. Barrigudo.
Górdian, a. Intricado, dificil.
Gore, s. Sangre, grumo de sangre, sangre cuajada; lodo.
to Gore, va. Herir á uno con puñal ú otra arma punzante. Herir un animal con sus cuernos.
Gorge, s. Gorja, garganta. Gola.
to Gorge, va. Engullir. | vn. Alimentarse, nutrir.
Górged, a. Lo que tiene garganta.
Górgeous, a. Primoroso.
Górgeously, ad. Primorosamente.
Górgeousness, s. Esplendor.
Górget, s. Gola.
Górgon, s. Gorgona. Cosa muy fea.
Góring ó *Goring-cloth*, s. Luchillo.
Górmand, s. Gloton.
Górmander, s. Glotonazo.
to Górmandize, vn. Glotonear.
Górmandizer, s. Golosazo.
Gorse, s. Especie de hiniesta espinosa. V. *Furze*. [sa; sangriento.
Góry, a. Cubierto de sangre grumo-
Góshawk, s. Azor, halcon.
Gósling, s. Gansaron.
Góspel, s. Evangelio; teologia.
Góspellary, a. Teológico, teologal.
Góspeller, s. Evangelista.
to Góspellize, va. Evangelizar.
Góssamer, s. Borra, vello.
Góssamery, a. Ligero; endeble.
Góssip, s. Compadre, comadre. Charla, parleria.

to Gossip, vn. Charlar, parlotear.
Gossiping, s. El pasar el tiempo charlando; murmuracion.
Gossipred, s. Compadrazgo.
Got, pret. y pp. de *to Get*.
Gothic, a. Gótico.
Gothick, s. La lengua gótica ó goda.
Gothicism, s. El idioma gótico. El estado de barbarie.
to Gothicize, va. Hacer del modo que hacian los godos.
Goto, int. Vamos! á ello!
Gotten, pp. de *to Get*.
Goud, s. V. *Woud*.
Gouge, s. Gubia. [gubia.
to Gouge, va. Escavar como con una
Gouge-Channel, s. Gubiadura.
Gougeers, s. Mal gálico.
Gourd, s. Calabaza.
Gourdiness, s. Tumor á las piernas de los caballos, etc.
Gourmand, s. V. *Gormand*.
to Gourmandize, V. *to Gormandize*.
Gournet, s. Trilla.
Gout, s. Gota. Gusto.
Goutiness, s. El dolor de la gota.
Goutwort, s. Angélica. [tanosa.
Gouty, a. Gotoso. *land*, Tierra pan-
to Govern, va. y n. Gobernar.
Governable, a. Dócil, sumiso.
Governance, s. Gobierno.
Governess, *nante*, sf. Gobernadora.
Government, s. Gobierno. Régimen.
Governor, s. Gobernador.
Gown, s. Vestidura talar que usan los estudiantes de teología, medicina y leyes. Bata. Vestido de muger; camiseta. [una universidad.
Gowman, *usman*, s. Individuo de
to Grabble, vá. Tentar, palpar. | vn. Postrarse.
Grace, s. Gracia. Favor, merced. Privilegio. Garbo. Afabilidad; porte. Atractivo. Título de honor Escelencia. Ilustrisima. Gracias, oraciones. *Days of*—, Dias de cortesia, el tiempo que se da para el pago de una letra de cambio despues de su vencimiento; en Inglaterra son 3 dias, en Madrid 14, en Lisboa 6, en Paris 13, en Hamburgo 12, en Génova 30, en Nápoles 3, en Venecia 6. | pl. Gracias, divinidades. *Good*—, Favor. [con adornos. Agraciar.
to Grace, va. Adornar, hermosear
Grace-cup, s. El trago ó brindis echado despues de dar gracias.
Graceful, a. Gracioso, hermoso.
Gracefully, ad. Elegantemente.
Gracefulness, s. Gracia, elegancia.
Graceless, a. Réprobo, malvado.
Gracelessly, ad. Sin elegancia.
Gracile, *lent*, a. Delgado, sutil; pequeño.
Gracility, s. Delgadez; sutileza.
Gracious, a. Gracioso. Virtuoso. Primoroso.
Graciously, ad. Graciosamente.
Graciousness, s. Gracia. [cion.
Gradation, s. Graduacion, grada-
Gradatory, a. Graduado ó gradual. | s. Los escalones de los claus-
Grade, s. Grado. [tros á las iglesias.
Gradient, a. Lo que se mueve por grados ó pasos. Ambulante.
Gradual, a. Gradual. | s. Grada de un altar. Un libro antiguo de
Graduality, s. Graduacion. [himnos
Gradually, ad. Gradualmente.
to Graduate, va. Graduar. Adelantar, subir de grado en grado. | vn. Graduarse.
Graduate, s. Graduado.
Graduateship, s. Grado.
Graduation, s. Graduacion.
Graff, s. Zanja, foso; mota.
Graff, *Graft*, s. Engerto ó ingerto.
to Graft, va. Ingertar, ingerir. | vn. Hacer ingertos.
Grafter, s. Engeridor de árboles.
Grafting, s. Ingerimiento.
Grail, s. Las partículas pequeñas de alguna cosa. Gradual.
Grain, s. Grano. Semilla de cualquier fruto. Veta. *Against the*

—, Contra pelo. **Grana**, cualquiera cosa teñida con grana. Genio. *of allowance*, Indulgencia. | pl. Las cáscaras que deja la cebada despues de haber hecho la cerveza.

to Grain, vn. Producir grano ó fruto; granar el trigo. | va. Vetear ó rayar: dícese del cuero.

Gráined, a. Aspero. [sigualdades.

Gráining, s. Borde áspero y con de-

Grains of paradise, s. Cardamomo.

Gráinstaff, s. Palo ó baston con dos puas al remate.

Gráiny, a. Granado.

to Graith, va. Preparar ó equipar los animales para el yugo.

Graith, s. Arreos de los animales para la labranza.

Gramércy, Muchas gracias.

Gramíneous, a. Gramíneo.

Graminívorous, a. Graminívoro.

Grámmar, s. Gramática.

Grammárian, s. Gramático.

Grámmar-School, s. Escuela de gramática.

Grammátic, tical, a. Gramatical.

Grammátically, ad. Gramaticalmente.

Grammáticaster, s. Gramaticuelo.

to Grammáticise, va. Ajustar á las reglas de la gramática. [tica.

Grammaticátion, s. Regla de gramá-

Grámmatist, s. V. *Grammaticaster*.

Grámpus, s. Delfin, un pez.

Gránary, s. Granero.

Gránate, s. Granate. V. *Grantie*.

Granátas, s. Granada, fruto.

Grand, a. Grande, ilustre.

Grándam, sf. Abuela.

Grándchild, s. Nieto ó nieta.

Grándaughter, sf. Nieta.

Grandée, s. Grande. *of Spain*, grande de España.

Grándeur, s. Grandeza, fausto.

Grandévity, s. Ancianidad.

Grandévous, a. Anciano, viejo.

Grándfather, s. Abuelo.

Grandífie, a. Lo que engrandece.

Grandíloquence, s. Grandilocuen-

Grandíloquous, a. Grandilocuo. [cia

Grándinous, a. Granizado.

Grándity, s. Grandeza.

Grand-jury, s. El jurado que decide previamente si hay fundamento para que sea juzgado

Grándly, ad. Grandemente. [el reo.

Grándmother, sf. Abuela.

Grándness, s. Grandor, grandeza.

Grándsire, s. Abuelo.

Grándson, s. Nieto.

to Grane, va. V. *to Grain*.

Grange, s. Granja, cortijo. Granero.

Gránite, s. Granito.

Granítical, a. Lo que es de granito.

Granívorous, a. Granívoro.

Grámman, sf. Abuela.

to Grant, va. Conceder. *To take for granted*, Presuponer.

Grant, s. Concesion, don, dádiva, donacion; permiso.

Grántable, a. Dable, permitidero.

Grantée, s. Concesionario. [cosa.

Grántor, s. El que concede alguna

Granular, lary, a. Semejante á grano, granoso, granujoso [Granular

to Grándate, vn. Granularse. | va.

Granulátion, s. Granulacion.

Grándule, s. Granillo.

Grámulous, a. Granuloso.

Grape, s. Uva.

Grápeless, a. Sin uva.

Grápeshot, s. Balas encadenadas.

Grápestone, s. Granuja.

Gráphic, a. Gráfico.

Gráphical, a. Gráfico.

Gráphically, ad. Gráficamente.

Graphómeter, s. Grafómetro.

Grápling, pnel, s. Anclote. Arpeo.

to Grápple, vn. Agarrarse. *and board*, Atracarse. | va. Agarrar.

Grápple, s. Lucha, riña. Arpeo.

Grápling, s. Rezon.

Grápy, a. Lleno ó hecho de uvas.

Grásshopper, s. Langostino.

Grázier, V. *Grazier*.

to Grasp, va. Empuñar, asir. | vn. Esforzarse á agarrar.
Grasp, s. La accion de agarrar. Posesion. Puño; garras.
Grásper, s. Agarrador.
Grass, s. Yerba, herbage.
to Grass, vn. Criar yerba.
Grassátion, s. Tendencia ó inclinacion habitual hácia el mal.
Grass-green, a. Verde como la yerba
Grass-grown, a. Cubierto con yerba
Grass-hopper, s. Cigarron.
Grássiness, s. Abundancia de yerba.
Grássless, a. Sin yerba.
Grássplot, s. La verde alfombra.
Grássy, a. Herboso. [jas; estufa.
Gráte, s. Reja, verja. Fogon de re-
to Grate, va. Rallar. Rechinar. *the teeth*, Rechinar los dientes. Enrejar. | vn. Rozarse ó estregarse una cosa con otra de modo que se eche á perder. *up*, Cerrar con
Grátefuil, a. Grato; gustoso. [rejas.
Grátefully, ad. Agradecidamente.
Grátefulness, s. Gratitud. Agrado.
Gráter, s. Rallo, lima basta. [cion.
Gratificátion, s. Gusto. Gratifica-
to Grátify, va. Satisfacer, contentar. Gratificar.
Grátings, s. pl. Ajedrez ó jareta, red de madera debajo de la cual se pone la gente para pelear con mas resguardo.
Grátingly, ad. Asperamente.
Grátis, ad. Grátis.
Grátitude, s. Gratitud.
Grattúitous, a. Grátuito.
Grattúitously, ad. Gratuitamente.
Grattúity, s. Gratificacion.
to Grátulate, va. Congratular.
Gratulátion, s. Congratulacion.
Grátulatory, a. Congratulatorio.
to Grave, va. Grabar. Despalmar, limpiar la embarcacion, embrearla y darle sebo. | vn. Grabar.
Gráve, s. Sepultura. *Graves*, Sedimento ó residuo del sebo derretido. | a. Grave, serio. Sencillo.
Grávechothes, s. pl. Mortaja.
Grave-digger, maker, s. Sepulturero
Grável, s. Cascajo. Mal de piedra.
to Grável, va. Llenar ó cubrir con cascajo. Enmarañar. Herir al pie del caballo la arena.
Gráveless, a. Insepulto.
Grávelly, a. Arenisco, cascajoso.
Grávely, ad. Con gravedad.
Gráveness, s. Gravedad, seriedad.
Gráveolent, a. Oloroso.
Gráver, s. Grabador. Buril.
Grávestone, s. Lápida ó piedra se-
Grávid, a. Preñado. [pulcral.
Gravidity, dátion, s. Preñez.
Gráving, s. Grabado. Impresion profunda hecha en el alma.
to Grávitate, vn. Gravitar.
Gravitátion, s. Gravitacion.
Grávity, s. Gravedad.
Grávy, s. Jugo que despide de sí la carne cuando no está muy consumida por el fuego.
Gray, s. Gris, un color. Tejon. Especie de salmon. | a. Gris, pardo. Cano. Oscuro.
Grávbeard, s. Barbicano.
Gráyfly, s. Trompetilla.
Gráyish, a. Pardusco; entrecano.
Gráyling, s. Umbla. [do.
Gráyness, s. La calidad de ser par-
to Graze, vn. Pacer. Dar pasto ó surtir de yerba. Rozar. | va. Pastorear, apacentar. Dar yerba, forrage. Tocar ó herir ligeramente.
Grázer, s. Lo que pace ó se apacien-
Grázier, s. Ganadero. [ta.
Grease, s. Grasa. Enfermedad en los pies de los caballos.
to Grease, va. Engrasar, pringar, untar. Corromper ó sobornar con dádivas ó dinero.
Gréasily, ad. Crasamente.
Gréasiness, s. Pringue, gordura.
Gréasy, a. Grasiento. Indecente.
Great, a. Gran, grande, considerable, importante; principal; poderoso, familiar; adorable, impo-

mente; lleno. | s. Todo por junto, por entero.
Greátbellied, a. Preñado.
to Greáten, va. Agrandar. | vn. Crecer, aumentarse.
Greáthearted, a. Animado, osado.
Greátly, ad. Muy, mucho. Noblemente. Grandemente.
Greátness, s. Grandeza. Magestad. Magnanimidad. Fausto. [Grebas.
Greave, s. V. *Grove* y *Groove*. | pl.
Grécian, s. Griego. Helenista. ó *Greek fire*, s. Fuego griego ó grecisco. | a. Griego. [grecizar.
to Grécianize, vn. Hacerse griego,
to Grécise, va. Greguizar.
Grécism, s. Grecismo, helenismo.
Gree, s. Buena voluntad. Grado.
to Gree, vn. V. *to Agree*. [Escalon.
Greed, s. Codicia, avaricia.
Greédily, ad. Voraznente. [dicia.
Greédiness, s. Voracidad; gula; co-
Greédy, s. Voraz; ansioso; insaciable
Greédy-gut, s. Gloton.
Greek, s. y a. Griego.
Greékish, a. Greciano, griego.
Greékling, s. Un autor griego de poco mérito.
Green, a. Verde, un color. Pálido. Verde, floreciente, no maduro. | s. Verde, el color de las plantas. Llanura verde. *Greens*, Verduras; hojas.
to Green, va. Teñir de verde.
Greéncloth, s. Especie de tribunal en el palacio del rey para regular los negocios de la casa real.
Greéncoloured, a. Pálido. [des.
Greéneyed, a. Lo que tiene ojos ver-
Greénfinch, s. Verdecillo.
Greénfish, s. Verderon.
Greéngage, s. Ciruela verdal.
Greéngrocer, s. Verdulero.
Greéuhood, s. Puerilidad.
Greénhorn, s. Jóven sin esperiencia.
Greénhouse, s. Reservatorio.
Greénish, a. Verdoso.
Greénly, a. Verdoso. | ad. De color verde. Nuevamente. Sin madurez. Con palidez. [de esperiencia.
Greénness, s. Verdin, verdor; Tacta
Greensickness, s. Opilacion.
Greénstall, s. Puesto ó tabla para vender frutas y verduras.
Greénsward, sword, s. El césped en que crece la yerba.
Greénwood, s. Bosque verde.
to Greet, va. Saludar. | vn. Encontrarse y saludarse.
Greéter, s. Saludador.
Greéting, s. Salutacion, saludes.
Grégal, Gregárious, a. Gregal.
Gregárian, a. Comun, ordinario.
Gregáriously, ad. A manadas, en rebaño.
Gregáriousness, s. La calidad de andar en manadas ó rebaños.
Gregórian, a. Gregoriano. [gaze.
Grémial, a. Lo que pertenece al re-
Grenáde, s. Granada.
Gren adier, s. Granadero.
Gré nat, s. Granata, rubí.
Grés sible, a. Que puede caminar.
Grey, a. Gris, pardo.
Gréyhound, s. Galgo; galga.
Grice, s. Gorrino. Paso.
to Gride, vn. Cortar.
Grídelin, a. Pardo, rojizo.
Grídiron, s. Parrillas.
Grief, s. Pesar. Agravio.
Griefless, a. Exento de pesadumbres.
Grief-graff, ad. A diestro y á siniestro.
Griéfshot, a. Traspasado de dolor.
Griévable, a. Lamentable.
Griévance, s. Pesar, molestia.
to Grieve, va. Agraviar, afligir. [vn. Apesadumbrarse.
Griéver, s. El que causa dolor.
Griévingly, ad. Apesaradamente.
Griévous, a. Penoso. Grave.
Griévously, ad. Penosamente. Miserablemente.
Griévousness, s. Dolor; atrocidad.
Griffin, ffon, s. Grifo.
Griffinlike, a. Rapaz.

Grig , s. Anguila pequeña. Bufon.
to Grill, va. Asar en parrillas.
Grillade, s. Cualquier cosa asada en parrillas; carbonada.
to Grilly , va. Agobiar.
Grim, a. Feo, disforme; torvo.
Grimace, s. Visage, mueca, gesto.
Grimalkin, s. Gatazo, gato viejo.
Grime, s. Mugre, porquería.
to Grime , va. Ensuciar.
Grim-faced, Grim-visaged, a. Malcarado. [tos muy feos.
Grim-grinning, s. El que hace ges-
Grimly, a. Espantoso ; ceñudo. | ad. Horriblemente.
Grimness, s. Grima, horror.
Grimy , a. Mugriento.
to Grin , vn. Gestear. Fisgar. Rechinar los dientes. Reganar.
Grin, s. Mueca, visages. Trampa.
to Grind , va. Moler , pulverizar. Amolar. Estregar. Mascar. Moler, molestar. | vn. Hacer andar la rueda de un molino. Moverse ó andar al rededor.
Grinder, s. Molinero. Muela, piedra. Molino , molinillo. Amolador. Muela, diente.
Grindlestone , *stone*, s. Muela.
Grinner , s. El que se sonrie enseñando los dientes.
Grinningly, ad. Con sonrisa enseñando los dientes.
Grip, s. Foso pequeño.
to Gripe, va. Agarrar, asir. Pellizcar. Dar cólico. | vn. Padecer cólico. Robar rateramente..
Gripe, s. Toma; presa; apreton de la mano. Presion. Opresion. Tenedor de ancla. | pl. Dolor cólico. Obenques de lancha.
Griper, s. Usurero. [tripas; afliccion
Griping , s. Dolor ó retortijon de
Gripingly, ad. Con dolor de tripas.
Gripple, a. Voraz. Lo que agarra
Grippleness, s. Codicia. [con fuerza
Gris, s. Especie de peleteria fina.
Grisamber, s. Ambar gris.
Grise, s. Puerco; paso.
Griskin, s. Costilla de tocino.
Grisly, a. Espantoso , horroroso.
Grist, s. Molienda. Provision.
Gristle, s. Cartilago, ternilla.
Gristly , a. Cartilaginoso.
Grit, s. Moyuelo. Avena mondada y medio molida. Arena ó tierra
Grittiness, s. Arenosidad. [arenosa.
Gritty, a. Arenoso.
Grizzle , s. Gris , color.
Grizzled , a. Mezclado con gris,
Grizzly, a. Pardusco. [tordillo.
to Groan, vn. Gemir, suspirar.
Groan, s. Gemido, suspiro.
Gróaning, s. Lamentacion.
Groat, s. Moneda de Inglaterra del valor de cuatro peniques. Cantidad muy pequeña de dinero. *Groats*, Avena mondada y medio molida.
Gróatsworth, s. El valor de un *groat*.
Grócer , s. Especiero.
Grócery, s. Especeria. [con agua.
Grog, s. Mezcla de licor espirituoso
Grógeram, *Grógram*, s. Gorgoran.
Gróggy , a. Medio borracho.
Groin , s. Ingle.
to Groin, vn. V. *to Grumble*.
Gróining, s. Unos ornamentos labrados góticos.
Grómmets, s. pl. Roñadas ó anillos de las velas de estay. *of the eyeholes* , Roñadas de los sollados.
Groom, s. Mozo de mulas; establero; criado. Un jóven. Novio. *of the bedchamber*, Ayuda de cámara del rey. [tador.
Groove, s. Caverna. Muesca. Plan-
to Groove, va. Acanalar.
to Grope, vn. *y* a. Tentar. [oscuras.
Gróper , s. El que tienta ó busca á
Gróser, s. V. *Gooseberry*.
Gross, a. Grueso, corpulento. Indecoroso; vergonzoso; basto. Lerdo. *amount*, Importe total. | s. Grueso. El conjunto , el todo. Gruesa, doce docenas.

Grose-headed, a. Estúpido, lerdo.
Grósly, ad. En bruto.
Grósness, s. Rudeza, groseria.
Grot ó *Grotto*, s. Gruta, caverna.
Grotésque, a. y s. Grotesco.
Grotésquely, ad. Fantásticamente.
Grótto, s. V. *Grot*.
Ground, s. Tierra, heredad, posesion. Terreno. Suelo. Baño, la primera mano de color que se da al lienzo que se ha de pintar. Principio. Campo de batalla. Pie, base Fondo. Tenedero. [pp. de *to Grind*
to Ground, va. Fundar. Zanjar. Tocar
Groúndage, s. Derecho de puerto.
Groúndedly, ad. Firmemente.
Groúndfloor, s. Piso bajo.
Groúnding, s. El acto de barar.
Groúndivy, s. Yedra terrestre.
Groúndless, a. Infundado.
Groúndlessly, ad. Sin fundamento.
Groúndlessness, s. Falta de razon, futilidad. [vil y abatido.
Groúndling, s. Loche, loja. Hombre
Groúndpine, s. Camepitios. [grafia.
Groúndplot, s. Solar, terreno. Ico-
Groúndrent, s. La renta que se paga por el privilegio de levantar un edificio en el terreno de otro.
Groúndroom, s. Cuarto bajo.
Groúndsel, *dsil*, s. Umbral de puerta. Yerba caña. [ancla.
Groúndtackle, s. Amarrazon de
Groúndways, s. pl. Muertos. [pio.
Groúndwork, s. Plan. Base. Princi-
Groupádo, s. Grupada.
Group, s. Grupo.
to Group, va. Agrupar.
Grouse, s. Gallina silvestre.
Grout, s. Harina basta. Licor dulce y purgante. Especie de manzano. *Hair* —, Mortero delgado mezclado con pelo. [les.
Grove, s. Arboleda; calle de árbo-
to Gróvel, vn. Serpear. Envilecerse.
Gróveller, s. Hombre bajo, vil y de
Gróvy, a. Arbolado. [poco ánimo.
to Grow, vn. Crecer. Nacer. Adelantar. Mudar. Subir. Progresar. Estenderse. Proceder. Pegarse. Tirar ó disparar. [va. Cultivar.
less. Disminuir. *hot*, Acalorarse.
old, Envejecer. *tame*, Domesticarse. [dor.
Grówer, s. El que crece. Arrenda-
Grówing, s. Crecimiento. Vegetacion. Estension. [car regañando.
to Growl, vn. Regañar. [va. Indi-
Growl, s. Regañamiento.
Grown, pa. Cubierto ó lleno de alguna cosa que está creciendo. Crecido. Prevalente.
Growth, s. Vegetacion. Crecimiento. Producto. Aumento. Adelantamiento. Estatura completa.
to Grub, va. Rozar ó limpiar la tierra de las matas. [regordete.
Grub, s. Gorgojo; enano. Hombre
Grúbber, s. El que arranca matas.
to Grúbble, va. V. *to Grope*. [torcillos.
Grúbstreet, s. Morada de escri-
to Grudge, va. Envidiar. Dar ó tomar alguna cosa de mala gana. [vn. Murmurar. Repugnar.
Grudge, s. Rencor. Ira, mala voluntad. Envidia. Remordimiento. Sintoma de enfermedad.
Grúdgeons, s. Harina basta.
Grúdging, s. Envidia. Resentimiento. Refunfuñadura. Repugnancia. Los síntomas de un mal.
Grúdgingly, ad. Con repugnancia.
Grúel, s. Especie de caldo.
Gruff, a. Ceñudo, grosero.
Grúffly, ad. Asperamente.
Grúffness, s. Aspereza.
Grum, a. Aspero, severo.
to Grúmble, vn. Gruñir, regañar.
Grúmbler, s. Gruñidor, regañon.
Grúmbling, s. Murmuracion.
Grúmblingly, ad. Agriamente.
Grume, s. Grumo.
Grúmly, ad. Asperamente.
Grúmous, a. Grumoso.
Grúmousness, s. Espesura de algun licor coagulado.

to Grunt, Grúntle, vn. Gruñir; gemir.
Grunt, Grúnting, s. Gruñido. Suspiro.
Grúnter, s. Gruñidor, el que gruñe.
Grúntingly, ad. De un modo rega-
Grúntling, s. Cochinillo. [ñon.
Grutch, V. *Grudge*.
Guaidcum, s. Guayaco, resina.
Guaranitée, *Guáranty*, s. Garante.
to Guáranty, va. Garantir. [Garantia
Guáranty, s. Garantia, caucion.
to Guard, va. y n. Guardar. Prevenirse. Guarnecer. Guardarse.
Guard, s. Guarda. Precaucion, Guarnicion. Guardamonte de una espada. Limitacion. *To mount —*, Montar la guardia. *To relieve the —*, Mudar la guardia. *To come off —*, Salir de guardia. *Rear —*, Retaguardia. *Van —*, Vanguardia. *On —*, Alerta.
Guárdable, a. Capaz de ser guardado
Guárdedly, ad. Cautelosamente.
Guárdedness, s. Cautela.
Guárder, s. Guarda.
Guárdful, a. Cauteloso.
Guárdian, s. Tutor ó curador. Guardian. | a. Lo que guarda. Tutelar.
Guárdianess, sf. Guardiana.
Guárdianship, s. Tutela. Guardiania
Guárdless, a. Desamparado.
Guárdroom, s. Cámara de guardia.
Guárdship, s. Navio de guardia. Tu-
to Gubérnate, va. V. *to Govern*. [tela.
Gubérnative, a. Gubernativo.
Gúdgeon, s. Gobio, pez. Bobo. Pedazo de hierro en el eje sobre que da vueltas la rueda. | pl. Hembras del timon.
Guélder-rose, s. Viburno.
Guérdon, s. Recompensa, premio.
to Guérdon, va. Recompensar.
to Guess, va. y n. Conjeturar. Deducir. Dar en alguna cosa por
Guess, s. Conjetura. [casualidad.
Guésser, s. Conjeturador.
Guéssingly, ad. Conjeturalmente.
Guest, s. Huésped; forastero.
Guéstchamber, s. Estrado.
Guéstrite, s. Las atenciones que se deben tener con un huésped.
Guéstrope, s. Guia de falsa amarra.
Guest-wise, ad. A manera de huésped
to Gúggle, va. Hacer un ruido semejante al del agua que sale de una botella.
Guidable, a. Manejable, dócil.
Guidage, s. La paga de uno que sirve de guia. [auspicios.
Guidance, s. Gobierno; guiamiento;
to Guide, va. Guiar, dirigir.
Guide, s. Guia, director.
Guídeless, a. Sin guia ni director.
Guide-post, s. Hito, el poste para servir de guia á los caminantes.
Guidon, s. Guion, estandarte real.
Guild, s. Gremio, cuerpo.
Guildable, a. Sujeto á tributo.
Guildhall, s. Casa consistorial.
Guile, s. Dolo, engaño, fraude. [ta.
to Guile, va. Disfrazar astutamen-
Guileful, a. Insidioso, traidor.
Guilefully, ad. Insidiosamente.
Guilefulness, s. Fraude, artificio.
Guileless, a. Cándido, sincero.
Guilelessness, s. Inocencia.
Guiler, s. Traidor.
to Guillóshoe, va. Labrar á torno.
Guillotine, s. Guillotina.
to Guillotine, va. Degollar.
Guilt, s. Delito, trasgresion, falta.
Guiltily, ad. Criminalmente.
Guiltiness, s. Criminalidad.
Guiltless, a. Inocente.
Guiltlessly, ad. Inocentemente.
Guiltlessness, s. Inocencia.
Guilty, a. Reo, malvado, vicioso, perverso. V. *Conscious*.
Guinea, s. Guinea, moneda.
Guineadropper, s. El que chasques dejando caer al suelo guineas falsas. [Guinea.
Guineapepper, s. Pimiento de
Guineapig, s. Cochino de Guinea.
Guise, s. Modo, manera. Continente.
Guitar, s. Guitarra. [Práctica.

to Gulch, vn. Tragar vorazmente.
Gules, s. Gules, el color rojo.
Gulf, s. Golfo. Olla. Sima.
Gúlfy, a. Lleno de golfos.
to Gull, va. Engañar, defraudar.
Gull, s. Gaviota. Engaño. Bobo.
Gúllcatcher, s. Engañador.
Gúller, s. Impostor, engañador.
Gúllery, s. Engaño, petardo.
Gúllet, s. Guznate, tragadero, gola.
Gullibility, s. V. *Cullibility*.
Gúllish, a. Estúpido, tonto.
Gúllishness, s. Necedad, boberia.
to Gúlly, vn. V. *to Gurgle*.
Gúlly, s. Especie de foso.
Gúllyhole, s. Sumidero, albañal.
Gulósity, s. Gula, voracidad.
to Gulp, va. Engullir, tragar.
Gulp, s. Trago.
Gulph, V. *Gulf*.
Gum, s. Goma. Encia.
to Gum, va. Engomar.
Gúmboil, s. Divieso ó carbunclo en las encias.
Gúmminess, *Gummósity*, s. Gomosidad.
Gúmmy, *Gúmmous*, a. Gomoso.
Gúmption, s. Conocimiento.
Gun, s. Arma ó boca de fuego. Cañon.
Gúnflint, s. Piedra de escopeta ó de chispa; pedernal.
Gúnnel, s. V. *Gunwale*.
Gúnner, s. Condestable. Escopetero.
Gúnner's mate, Segundo artillero.
Gúnnery, s. Artilleria.
Gúnports, s. pl. Portas.
Gúnport-bars, s. Barras de porteria.
Gúnpowder, s. Pólvora.
Gun-room, s. Santa Bárbara. Tiro.
Gúnshot, s. Tiro de arma de fuego.
Gúnsmith, s. Arcabucero, armero.
Gúnster, s. Hablador.
Gúnstick, s. Atacador, baqueta.
Gúnstock, s. Caja de escopeta.
Gun-tackle, s. Palanquin de cañon.
Gúnwale, s. Regala de la borda del combes, hilada de tablones que cubre las cabezas de los barraguetes entre los saltillos.
Gurge, s. Vorágine.
Gúrgion, s. Moyuelo. V. *Grudgeons*.
to Gúrgle, vn. Caer con ruido como de agua que sale de una botella.
Gúrkin, V. *Gherkin*.
Gúrnard, *Gúrnet*, s. Trigla.
to Gush, vn. Brotar, fluir ó manar con violencia. Chorrear.
Gush, s. Chorro.
Gusset, s. Cuadrado.
Gust, s. Gusto. Deleite. Inclinacion. Soplo ó bocanada de aire.
to Gust, vn. Gustar.
Gústable, a. Gustable. Gustoso.
Gustátion, s. Gustacion. Comestible.
Gústful, a. Gustoso, sabroso.
Gústfulness, s. Gusto ó sabor de.
Gústless, a. Insipido, sin gusto.
Gústo, s. Sabor, gusto, aficion.
Gústy, a. Borrascoso.
Gut, s. Intestino. Estómago. Gula. Un paso estrecho.
to Gut, va. Desventrar. Desentrañar.
Gútta serena, Gota serena.
Gúttated, a. Goteado.
Gútter, s. Canalon, gotera. Gotas.
to Gútter, va. Acanalar. | vn. Caer.
to Gúttle, va. y n. Engullir.
Gúttler, s. Glotón, goloso. Farado.
Gúttulous, a. Gota menuda, aljofarado.
Gúttural, a. Gutural.
Gutturálity, *Gútturalness*, s. La calidad de ser gutural.
Guy, s. Retenido, cabo.
to Guzzle, va. y n. Beber ó comer con glotonería.
Gúzzle, s. Insaciable.
Gúzzler, s. V. *Gormandizer*.
Gybe, s. Escarnio, mofa.
to Gybe, vn. Mofar. Cambiar una vela de cangreja.
Gymnásiarch, s. Gimnasiarca.
Gymnásium, s. Gimnasio.
Gymnástics, s. pl. Gimnástica.
Gymnástic, *tical*, *Gy'mnic*, *nical*, a. Gimnástico, gimnico.
Gymnósophist, s. Gimnosofista.
Gymnospérmous, s. Gimnospermo.
Gy'narchy, *Gynæócracy*, *Gynecó-*

cracy, s. Ginecocracia.
Gy'psum, Gypse, s. Yeso.
Gy'pseous, Gy'psino, a. Gipsoso.
Gyrátion, s. Girada.
Gyre, s. Giro.
to Gyre, va. Girar.
Gy'romancy, s. Giromancia.
Gyronét, a. Gironado.
to Gyve, va. Encadenar.
Gyves, s. pl. Grillos.

H

Ha, int. Ha.
to Ha, V. *to Haw*.
Hábeas corpus, s. Habeas corpus.
Háberdasher, s. Tendero.
Háberdashery, s. Cintas, cofias y los objetos de poco valor que usan las mugeres.
Hábergeon, s. Coraza pequeña.
Habíliment, s. Vestido; tren.
to Habílitate, va. Habilitar.
Habílitate, a. Calificado.
Habilitátion, s. Calificacion.
Hability, s. V. *Ability*.
Hábit, s. Estado ó disposicion de; constitucion. Hábito. Uso.
to Hábit, va. Ataviar, adornar.
Hábitable, a. Habitable.
Hábitableness, s. La posibilidad de ser habitado.
Hábitacle, s. Habitáculo.
Hábitance, s. Domicilio, vivienda.
Hábitant, s. Habitante, morador.
Habitátion, s. Habitacion, domicilio.
Habitátor, s. Habitador.
Hábited, a. Usual.
Habítual, a. Habitual.
Habítually, ad. Habitualmente.
to Habítuate, va. Habituar.
Habítuate, a. Obstinado.
Hábitude, s. Familiaridad.
Háble, a. V. *Able*.
Hábnab, ad. Fortuitamente.
Hack, s. Caballo de alquiler; alquilon. Pico, especie de azadon. Muesca, corte. | a. Alquilado.
to Hack, va. Tajar, cortar. Tartamudear. | vn. Venderse.
to Háckle, va. Rastrillar. Separar.
Háckle, s. Rastrillo.
Háckney, s. Caballo de alquiler. Rocin. Meretriz. Alquilon. | a. Alquilado; comun; prostituido; cansado. *coach*, Coche de alquiler. *writer*, Escritor asalariado. *coachman*, Cochero de alquiler ó simon. *man*, El que alquila ó tiene caballos de alquiler.
to Háckney, va. Ejercitar una cosa con continuacion. Llevar en coche de alquiler.
Hácqueton, s. Especie de jabon.
Háckster, s. Espadachin.
Hádder, s. V. *Heath*.
Háddock, s. Especie de merluza.
Hade, s. Descenso escarpado de una mina.
Haft, s. Mango, asa, agarradero.
to Haft, va. Poner mango á.
Háfter, s. Trapacero.
Hag, s. Viejarrona, bruja.
to Hag, va. Aterrar.
Hag-born, a. Nacido de bruja.
Hággard, a. Feroz. Flaco. Feo. | s. Fiera. Especie de halcon. Corral de niara; granero.
Hággardly, ad. Fieramente.
Hággish, a. Feo, horroroso.
to Hággle, va. Tajar. | vn. Regatear.
Hággler, s. Tajador. Regaton.
Hagiógrapha, s. pl. Agiógrafos.
Hagiógraphal, a. Lo que pertenece á agiógrafo.
Hagiógrapher, s. Agiógrafo.
Hágship, s. Brujeria.
Hail, s. Granizo, la lluvia congelada en el aire. | a. Sano. V. *Hale*. int. Salve.
to Hail, va. y n. Granizar. Saludar. *a ship*, Saludar á la voz, venir a voz.
Hail-fellow, s. Compañero.
Hailshot, s. Perdigones.
Hailstone, s. Piedra de granizo.

Hdily,a.Granujado.
Hair,s. Pelo. *False*—, Pelo postizo. *of the head*, Cabello. *To a*—, Exactamente.
Hair-ball, s. Agrópila.
Hdirbrained,a.Travieso.
Hdirbel,s.Jacinto. [lo;poca cosa.
Hdirbreadth,s.Lo ancho de un pe-
Hdirbutton,s.Boton de crin.[crines
Hdirbroom, s.Escoba de cerdas ó
Hdirbrush,s. Bruza para limpiar el
Hdircloth, s. Cilicio. [cabello.
Hairhdng,a.Suspendido por un pelo
Hdiriness,s.El estado de ser peludo ó peloso. [el pelo.
Hdirlace,s.Cinta ó venda para atar
Hdirless,a.Pelado,pelon, calvo.
Hdirneedle,*Hdirpin*,s.Alfiler grande para los cabellos.
Hdirpowder,s.Polvos de peinar.
Hdiry,a.Peludo,velludo.
Hake, s. Blino.
Hdlberd, s. Alabarda.
Hdlberdier, s. Alabardero.
Hdlcyon, *cyónian*, a. Quieto, sereno, pacífico. *days*, Tiempo de paz y tranquilidad. | s. Alcedon, alcion.
Hale, a. Sano, robusto, entero.
to Hale, va. Tirar á sí con violencia; arrastrar.
Hdler,s. El que tira con violencia.
Half,s.Mitad.| a.Medio. *seas over*, Medio borracho.
to Half, va. V. *to Halve*.
Hdlfblood, s. Medio hermano,me-
Hdlfblooded,a.Bajo.[dia hermana.
Hdlfbred, s. Mediocriado.
Hdlfdead,a. Semidifunto.
Hdlfen,a.Dimidiado.
Hdlfendeal, ad. Casi medio.
Hdlfer,s.El que posee la mitad de alguna cosa. Gamo castrado.
Hdlf-faced, a. Lo que tiene media cara.
Half-finished, a. Medio acabado.
Half-full,a.Semipleno.
Hdlfhatched,a. Medio empollado.
Hdlfheard,a.Oidoimperfectamente
Hdlfearned, a. Semidocto.
Hdlflost, a. Casi perdido.
Hdlfmoon,s. Semilunio.
Hdlfpart,s. Mitad.
Hdlfpenny, s. Medio penique.
Hdlfpennyworth, s. Valor de medio penique.
Hdlfpint, s. Medio cuartillo.
Hdlfread, a. Medio leido.
Hdlfrotten,a. Medio podrido.
Hdlfscholar,s.Semidocto. [tonto
Hdlfsighted, a. Casi ciego.Medio
Hdlfsphere, s. Hemisferio.
Hdlfstarved, a. Casi muerto de hambre. [fectamente.
Hdlfstrained,a.Adiestrado imper-
Hdlfway, ad. A medio camino.
Hdlfwit,s.Bobo,tonto, simplon.
Hdlfwitted, a. Ligero de cascos.
Hdliards, *lyards*, s. pl. Drizas.
Hdlibut, s. Hipogloso.
Hdling, s. V. *Hauling*.
Hall,s.Vestíbulo.Antecámara. Sala. Casa de ayuntamiento. Casa de gremio ó corporacion.Salon. Colegio en ciertas universidades.
Halletújah, s. Aleluya.
Halloó,int. Haloo.
to Hdlloo, va. *y* n. Gritar á los perros cuando se caza.Gritar á. Llamar á uno á gritos. [te.
Hdllooing,s.Grito alto y vehemen-
to Hdllow,va.Consagrar.[difuntos.
Hdllowmas, s. Fiesta de todos los
to Hallúcinate, vn. Alucinarse.
Hallucinátion, s. Aluciuacion.
Halm, s. Paja larga. V. *Haum*.
Hdlo, s. Halo ó halon, corona.
Halse, s. Cuello, garganta.
to Halse, va.Abrazar por el cuello. Juramentar. Saludar.
Hdlsening, a. Lo que suena en la garganta; lo que suena bronco.
Hdlser, s. V. *Hawser*.
Hdlsong, s. Picota; rollo.
Hdlster, s. El que hala un barco.
to Halt, vn.Cojear.Parar. Vacilar.

Halt, s. Cojera. Parada. | a. Escojado, estropeado.
Hálter, s. Cojo. Soga. Cuerda.
to Hálter, va. Encordar.
Háltingly, ad. A cox cox, á cox cojita, á la pata coja.
to Halve, va. Partir en dos mitades.
Halves, int. A la parte me llamo. | pl. de *Half*.
Ham, s. Corva. Pernil, jamon.
Hamadry'ad, s. Amadriada.
Hámate, a. Enredado.
Hámated, a. Garabateado. [*tring*.
to Hámble, *Hámel*, va. V. *to Hama-*
Hame, s. Horcate. V. *Home*.
Hámlet, s. Aldea, villorro.
Hámletted, a. El que ha vivido solamente en aldeas.
Hámmer, s. Martillo. Destructor.
to Hámmer, va. Martillar. Forjar. *one's brains*, Devanarse los sesos. | vn. Trabajar.
Hámmerable, a. Maleable.
Hámmercloth, s. Paño del pescante de un coche.
Hámmerer, s. Martillador.
Hámmerhard, s. El hierro ó acero endurecido á fuerza de martillo.
Hámmerman, s. Martillador.
Hámmock, s. Hamaca, red.
Hámper, s. Cuévano. Especie de cadena ó grillo. [trampar. Encestar.
to Hámper, va. Enmarañar. En-
Hámstring, s. Tendon de la corva.
to Hámstring, va. Desjarretar.
Hánaper, s. Erario, tesorería. [*ce*.
to Hance, *Haunce*, v a. V. *to Enhan-*
Hand, s. Mano. Manos, los pies delanteros de un caballo. Mano derecha ó izquierda. Manos, el trabajo personal ejecutado en alguna obra. Ventaja, disciplina; influencia; poder. Forma ó carácter de escritura. Palmo. Medida. Precio. Accion. Mano, en el juego. *In*—, de contado. *At*—ó *Near at*—, A la mano, cerca. *To hold*—, Competir. *By the hand*, Por medio de. *Under my*—, Firmado de mi mano y puño. *On the one*—, Por una parte ó por un lado. *Short*—, Abreviatura. *Off at*—, Pronto. *Out of*—, Luego. *over head*, Inconsideradamente. *of a watch*, Mano ó saetilla de relox. *Minute*—, Minutero.
to Hand, va. Alargar. Conducir. Agarrar. Manejar una cosa. | vn. Cooperar. *down*, Trasmitir. *the sails*, Aferrar las velas.
Hándball, s. Pelota de mano.
Hándbarrow, s. Angarillas.
Hándbasket, s. Cestilla.
Hándbell, s. Esquila, campanilla.
Hándbill, s. Cartel. [disparar flechas
Hándbow, s. Arco de mano para
Hándbreadth, s. Palmo.
Hándcloth, s. Pañuelo.
Hándcraft, s. V. *Hándicraft*.
Hándcraftsman, *dicraftsman*, s. Artesano.
Hándcuff, s. Manilla, esposas.
to Hándcuff, va. Maniatar.
Hánded, a. Lo que tiene el uso de la mano. Con las manos juntas.
Hánder, s. El que trasmite ó envia.
Hándfast, s. Custodia. | a. Firme.
to Hándfast, va. Desposar. Atar.
Hándfasting, s. Especie de contrato matrimonial. [para las manos
Hándfetter, s. Un género de esposas
Hándful, s. Manojo. Palmo. Todo lo que se puede hacer.
Hándgallop, s. Galope fácil ó corto.
Hándgrenade, s. V. *Grenade*.
Hándgun, s. Escopeta de mano.
Hándicraft, s. Oficio. Menestral.
Hándicráftsman, s. Artesano.
Hándily, ad. Mañosamente.
Hándiness, s. Maña, habilidad.
Hándiwork, s. Obra mecánica.
Hándkerchief, s. Pañuelo.
Handláuguage, s. El arte de entenderse por medio de las manos.
to Hándle, va. Palpar. Manejar; hacer tratable. Tratar un asun-

to, etc. Practicar. Tratar. [dero.
Hándle, s. Mango, puño, asa, ási-
Hándleable, a. Manejable.
Hándlead, s. Sondaleza de mano.
Hándless, a. Manco, sin mano.
Hándling, s. Manejo. Toque.
Hándmaid, máiden, sf. Criada.
Hándmill, s. Molinillo.
Hándsails, s. pl. Velas manuales.
Hándsaw, s. Sierra de mano.
Hándscrew, s. Gato.
Hándsel, s. Estreno.
to Hándsel, va. Estrenar alguna cosa ó estrenarse en ella.
Hándsome, a. Hermoso. Primoroso. Amplio. Generoso. Honrado.
to Hándsome, va. Hermosear.
Hándsomely, ad. Hermosamente.
Hándsomeness, s. Hermosura.
Hándspike, s. Espeque.
Hándstaff, s. Jabalina.
Hándvice, s. Tornillo de mano.
Hándwork, s. Manufactura.
Hándwriting, s. Carácter.
Hándy, a. Manual. Diestro.
Hándydandy, s. Especie de juego.
Hándygripe, s. El acto de agarrar.
Hándystroke, s. Manoton.
Hándywork, s. Obra mecánica.
to Hang, va. Colgar. Inclinar. Desplegar. Fijar algo de modo que pueda moverse. Entapizar. | vn. Colgar. Fluctuar, vacilar. Ser ahorcado. Pegarse. Colgarse. Continuar en el mismo estado. Quedarse suspenso al oir algo. Depender de la voluntad ó dictámen de otro. Estar en declive. Tardar. *down*, Bajar. *out*, Enarbolar. *up*, Levantar, suspender en el aire. *over*, Cabecear. *together*, Acordarse. *upon*, Mirar con afecto particular. *fire*. Suspender el fuego. *upon*, Cargar sobre. *the rudder*, Montar el timon. *Hanging knees*. Curvas de alto abajo. *a room with tapestry* Entapizar una pieza.
Hángby, *Hánger-on*, s. Dependiente; mogollon.
Hánger, s. Alfange. Lo que mantiene alguna cosa colgada. El que es causa de que ahorquen á alguno
Hánging, s. Colgadura. Muestra. Muerte por ser ahorcado. | a. Digno de ser ahorcado.
Hángman, s. Verdugo.
Hank, s. Madeja de hilo, ovillo. Lazo; influencia. | pl. Anillos ó
to Hank, vn. Ovillar. [arcos de palo.
to Hánker, vn. Ansiar, apetecer.
Hánkering, s. Ansia fuerte ó vehemente, antojo; aficion.
to Hánkle, va. Torcer.
Hans, se, s. Hansa, ansa.
Hanseátic, a. Anseático.
Han't, *Has not* ó *Have not*. [tura.
Hap, s. Caso, lance; casualidad; ven-
to Hap, vn. Acontecer. | va. Cubrir. agarrar. [basto.
Hap-harlot, s. Manta ó cobertor
Hap-hazard, s. Suerte.
Háp less, a. Desgraciado. [mente.
Háply, ad. Quizá ó quizas. Casual-
to Háppen, vn. Acontecer; suceder.
to Hápper, vn. V. *to Hope*.
Háppily, ad. Dichosamente.
Háppiness, s. Felicidad.
Háppy, a. Feliz. Espedito.
Hárum, rem, s. Harem.
Harángue, s. Arenga, oracion.
to Harángue, vn. Arengar. | va. Hablar arengando.
Haránguer, s. Orador.
to Hárass, va. Devastar. Cansar. *out* Matar de cansancio.
Hárass, s. Estrago. Alboroto.
Hárasser, s. Devastador.
Hárbinger, s. Precursor; aposentador; anuncio.
Hárborough, V. *Harbour*.
Hárborous, a. Hospital.
Hárbour, s. Albergue. Puerto. *dues*, Derechos de puerto. *master*, Capitan de puerto. Asilo.
to Hárbour vn. Albergar. | va.

Albergar. Abrigar. Dar abrigo.
Hárbourage, s. Albergue. [dor.
Hárbourer, s. Albergador. Encubri-
Hárbourless, a. Desamparado.
Hard, a. Duro, sólido. Dificil. Oscuro Insensible. Injusto. Áspero. Escaso. Mezquino. *of hearing*, Medio sordo. *of belief*, Incrédulo. *to deal with*, Intratable. *words*, Palabras ásperas, injuriosas. *drinking*, Borrachera. [ad. Cerca. *by*, Inmediato. Diligentemente. *To study*—, Estudiar con ahinco. Inquietamente. Apriesa. Dificilmente. Tempestuosamente. *To drink* —, Beber con esceso. *To grow*—, Endurecerse. *It rains* —, Llueve á cántaros. [mente.
Hardbesétting, a. Cercadoestrecha-
Hárdbound, a. Estreñido. [cultad.
Hárdearned, a. Ganado con difi-
to Hárden, va. Endurecer. Robustecer; curtir. Hacer á uno firme y constante. | vn. Endurecerse.
Hárdener, s. El que endurece.
Hardfávoured, a. Feo.
Hardfávouredness, s. Fealdad.
Hardfísted, a. Avaro.
Hardfóught, a. Fuertemente combatido. [mucho trabajo.
Hardgót, gótten, a. Adquirido con
Hardhánded, a. Basto; menestral. Severo.
Hárdhead, s. Un género de pelea en que los combatientes se daban de cabezadas. Choque.
Hardheárted, a. Cruel, severo.
Hardheártedness, s. Crueldad.
Hárdihood, s. Atrevimiento.
Hárdily, ad. Osadamente.
Hárdiness, s. Fatiga. Animo. Descaro. Robustez.
Harhláboured, a. Elaborado.
Hárdly, ad. Dificilmente. De mala gana. Rigurosamente. Asperamente. Pobremente. [freno.
Hárdhmouthed, a. Desobediente al
Hárdness, s. Dureza. Oscuridad. Dificultád de ejecutarse alguna cosa. Escasez. Obstinacion en el mal. Ferocidad. Tacañería. Rigor ó aspereza del frio. *of heart*, Endurecimiento.
Hardnibbed, a. La pluma de escribir cuando tiene la punta dura.
Hards, s. Desperdicio ó parte basta del lino.
Hárdship, s. Injuria. Penalidad.
Hárdware, s. Quinquillería.
Hárdwareman, s. Quinquillero.
Hárdy, a. Osado, atrevido. Fuerte
Hare, s. Liebre. *Young*—, Lebratillo.
to Hare, va. Espantar, amedrentar
Hárebell, s. Campanilla, jacinto.
Hárebrained, a. Inconstante, voláti-
Hárefoot, s. Pie de liebre.
Hareheárted, a. Alebrado.
Hárehound, s. Sabueso [za de liebre.
Hárehunter, s. Aficionado á la ca-
Hárehunting, s. Montería ó caza de liebres. [del labio superior.
Hárelip, s. Hendedura ó abertura
Hárelipped, a. Labihendido.
Háremint, s. Yaro.
Hárenet, s. Especie de red. [bres.
Hárepipe, s. Lazo para coger lie-
Háreslettuce, s. Ajonjera.
Hárewort, s. Malva de huerta.
Háricot, s. Especie de guisado.
Hárier, s. Galgo.
Hariolátion, s. V. *Soothsaying*.
Hárish, a. Alebrado.
Hark, int. He! oye! mira! [cion.
to Hark, vn. Escuchar con atten-
Harl, s. Hebras de lino; filamento.
Hárlequin, s. Arlequin.
to Hárlequin, va. Ahuyentar á fuerza de monadas.
Hárlot, s. Puta, ramera. Un embustero. Un criado. [a. Ruin, vil.
to Hárlot, va. Putear, putañear.
Hárlotry, s. Lenguage vulgar y des-
Harm, s. Maldad, mal. [honesto.
to Harm, va. Dañar, injuriar.
Hármful, a. Dañoso, peligroso.
Hármfully, ad. Dañosamente.

Hármfulness, s. Maldad, daño. [so.
Hármless, a. Sencillo, inocente. Ile-
Hármlessly, ad. Inocentemente.
Hármlessness, s. Sencillez.
Harmónic, sical, a. Armónico.
Harmónically, ad. Armónicamente.
Harmónious, a. Armonioso.
Harmóniously, ad. Armoniosamen-
Harmóniousness, s. Armonía. [te.
Hármonist, s. Armonista. [venir.
to Hármonize, va. Ajustar. | vn. Con-
Hármonizer, s. El que reune los pa-
sages que concuerdan entre sí.
Hármony, s. Armonía.
Hárness, s. Guarniciones. Arnes.
maker, Guarnicionero.
to Hárness, va. Armar con el arnes.
Defender. Enjaezar.
Hárnesser, s. El que pone jaeces.
Harp, s. Arpa.
to Harp, va. y n. Tocar ó tañer el
arpa. Escitar ó mover alguna pa-
Hárper, s. Arpista. [sion. Machacar.
Hárping-iron, s. Arpon.
Hárpings, s. pl. Redondos de la proa.
Bugaras ó maestras.
Hárpist, s. Arpista.
Harpóon, s. Arpon.
Harpooner, poóner, s. Arponero.
Hárpsichord, s. Clave, clavicordio.
Hárpy, s. Arpía.
Hárquebuss, s. Arcabuz.
Hárquebussier, s. Arcabucero.
Harrateén, s. Una especie de paño.
Hárridan, s. Rocin. Ramera vieja.
Hárrier, s. V. *Harier*.
Hárrow, s. Grada, rastro.
to Hárrow, va. Gradar. Saquear. In-
quietar. [tierra.
Hárrower, s. El que desmenuza la
to Hárry, va. Molestar, robar.
Harsh, a. Aspero. Malcondicionado.
Hárshly, ad. Asperamente.
Hárshness, s. Aspereza, rigor. Sonido desagradable.
Hárslet, s. V. *Haslet*.
Hart, s. Ciervo. [pecie de llanten.
Hartshorn, s. Cuerno de ciervo. Es-
Hártstongue, s. Escolopendra.
Hártwort, s. Tordilum.
Hárumscarum, a. Inconstante.
Hárvest, s. Cosecha. Agosto. *To make—*, Hacer agosto.
to Hárvest, va. Recoger las mieses.
Hárvester, vestman, s. Agostero.
Hárvest-home, s. La cancion de los segadores. [de una siega.
Hárvest-lord, s. El primer segador
Hárvest-queen, s. Una figura que llevan los segadores al acabar
to Hash, va. Picar. [la siega.
Hash, s. Picadillo, gigote.
Háslet, s. Asadura de puerco.
Hasp, s. Aldaba de candado; broche.
to Hasp, va. Abrochar.
Hássock, s. Cojin de paja.
Háste, s. Priesa. Arrebato de cólera. *The more—the worse speed*, Amas priesa mas vagar. *To make—*, Darse priesa. *To be in—*, Estar de priesa.
to Háste, Hásten, vn. Estar de priesa. | va. Acelerar. [sura; avivador.
Hástener, s. El que acelera ó apre-
Hástily, ad. Aceleradamente. Temerariamente. Airadamente.
Hástiness, s. Precipitacion. Priesa. Movimiento repentino de ira ó enfado; impaciencia.
Hástings, s. pl. Guisantes tempranos. Cualquier fruto temprano.
Hásty, a. Pronto. Violento. Temprano.
Hásty-pudding, s. Especie de papilla hecha con leche y harina; gachas.
Hat, s. Sombrero. *Beaver hat*, Sombrero de castor. *Round hat*, Sombrero redondo. *Three cocked hat*, Sombrero de tres picos. *To put on one's hat*, Ponerse el sombrero. *To pull off one's hat*, Quitarse el sombrero.
Hátable, a. V. *Hateable*.
Hátband, s. Cinta del sombrero.
Hátbox, Hátcase, s. Sombrerera.

Hat money, Capa, sombrero.
to Hatch, va. Criar pollos. Empollar. Fraguar. Sombrear. | vn. Empollarse.
Hatch, s. Cria, pollada. Salida del cascaron. Descubrimiento. Media puerta. *Hatches*, pl. Cuarteles. *To be under*—, Andar á sombra de tejado. [llas.
Hátchbárs, s. Barras de las escoti-
Hátchel, s. Rastrillo.
to Hátchel, va. Rastrillar. *Hatchelled-flax*, Lino rastrillado.
Hátcheller, s. Rastrillador.
Hátcher, s. Trazador, tramador.
Hátchet, s. Destral, hacha pequeña.
Hátchet-face, s. Cara fea.
Hátchet-helve, s. Astil de hacha.
Hátching, s. El acto de sombrear.
Hátchment, s. Escudo de armas.
Hátchway, s. Escotilla. *Main*—, Escotilla mayor. *Fore*—, Escotilla de proa. *Magazine* —, Escotilla de popa.
to Hate, va. Detestar, aborrecer.
Hate, s. Odio, tirria.
Háteable, a. Detestable.
Háteful, a. Aborrecible.
Hátefully, ad. Malignamente.
Hátefulness, s. Odiosidad.
Háter, s. Aborrecedor.
Háting, s. Aversion.
Hátless, s. Guisado hecho de terne-
Hátmaker, V. *Hatter*. [ra, etc.
Hátred, s. Odio, malignidad.
Hátted, a. El que lleva sombrero.
Hátter, s. Sombrerero.
Háughtily, ad. Arrogantemente.
Háughtiness, s. Altanería.
Háughty, a. Soberbio, altanero.
to Haul, va. Tirar, arrastrar con violencia. Halar. *The wind*, abar-
Haul, s. Estiron. [loar.
Háuling, s. Estiron, el acto.
Haum, s. Paja. Horcate de caballo. V. *Hame*. [nado.
Haunch, s. Anca. Pierna de ve-
Haunt, va. Frecuentar. Rondar.
Haunt, s. Guarida. Habito.
Háunter, s. Rondador.
Háunting, s. Frecuentacion.
Haust, s. Trago. Tos seca.
Háutboy, s. Oboe. Fresa.
Hautéur, s. V. *Haughtiness*.
to Have, va. Haber, tener. Traer, llevar, tomar. Poseer, obtener, gozar. *rather*, Querer mas, preferir. *a foresight*, Preveer. *Have with you*, Iré con Vd. *Have after you*, Seguiré á Vd. *I will have it so*, Así lo quiero.
Háven, s. Puerto, abra; abrigo.
Hávener, s. Superintendente de
Háver, s. Poseedor. Avena. [puerto.
Háversack, s. Saco basto para llevar víveres.
Hávin, s. Bienes, hacienda, haber; el acto ó estado de poseer.
Hávoc, s. Estrago, ruina.
to Hávoc, va. Estragar, asolar.
Haw, s. La baya de la espina blanca, Granizo en el ojo. Cuñada. Balbucencia.
to Haw, vn. Tartamudear.
Hawháw, s. Especie de zanja.
Hawk, s. Halcon, ave.
to Hawk, va. Cazar con halcon. Pregonar y vender géneros por las calles. Hacer esfuerzo para arrojar los esputos.
Hawk-eyed, a. Lince. [ño.
Hawk-nosed, *Hook-nosed*, a. Aguile-
Háwker, s. Buhonero, mercanchista
Háwking, s. Cetrería.
Háwkweed, s. Hieracio, yerba.
Hawks-bell, s. Cascabel.
Háwser, s. Guindaleza.
Háwses, s. pl. Escobenes. *Hawse-pipes*, Canales de plomo. *Hawse-plugs*, Tacos de los escobenes.
Háwthorn, s. Espina blanca.
Hay, s. Heno, yerba seca. Seto. Red.
to Hay, vn. Poner lazos para cazar conejos. [de heno.
Háycock, s. Pila ó niara pequeña
Háyharvest, s. La siega del heno.

Háyloft, s. Henil.
Háymaker, s. El jornalero que pone el heno á secar en el campo despues de segado.
Háymarket, s. Mercado de heno; nombre de una calle de Lóndres.
Háyrick, Háystack, s. Niara, monton ó pila de heno.
Háyward, s. Guarda de ganado.
Házard, s. Casualidad. Peligro. Juego de azar á los dados. Troneru. [Arriesgarse.
to *Házard*, va. Arriesgar. | vn.
Házardable, a. Osado, peligroso.
Házarder, s. Jugador. El que ar-
Házardous, a. Arriesgado. [riesga.
Házardously, ad. Peligrosamente.
Házardousness, s. Peligro.
Haze, s. Niebla. [Espantar á uno.
to *Haze*, vn. Hacer niebla. | va.
Házel, s. Avellano. *Hazel-nut*,
Házel, lly, a. Castaño. [Avellana.
Házíness, s. Bruma, oscuridad.
Házy, a. Anieblado, oscuro.
He, pron. El. *He-goat*, Macho cabrio. *He-bear*, Oso.
Head, s. Cabeza. Título de libro. Puño de baston. Fondo de un barril. Punta de un dardo. Gefe, cabeza. Juicio. Crisis. Fuente. Nacimiento de un rio. Cofia. Astas de ciervo ó venado. Cabeza de la nave, alas de proa. *Too much by the*—, Muy metido á proa. *fast*, Cabo de retenida de proa. *rope*, Relinga de gratil. *A-head*, Por la proa. *sails*, Velas de proa. *of a sail*, Gratil. *Hand over*—, Inconsideradamente. *and shoulders*, Por fuerza. | a. Principal.
to *Head*, va. Mandar. Degollar. Poner cabeza, puño, punta. Podar los árboles.
Heádach, s. Dolor de cabeza.
Heádband, s. Cabezada de libro. Cinta de cabeza.
Heádboard, s. Cabecera de cama.
Heádborough, s. Alcalde de barrio.
Heáddress, s. Cofia, tocado.
Heáded, a. Lo que tiene cabeza.
Heádder, s. El que pone las cabezas de los clavos, alfileres. Cabeza, el que dirige. El primer ladrillo en el ángulo de una pared. [ger.
Heádgear, s. Tocado ó cofia de mu-
Heádily, ad. Obstinadamente.
Heádiness, s. Desatino. Sacudida.
Heáding ó *Head-staves*, s. Témpano. [Tierra debajo de los setos.
Heádland, s. Cabo, promontorio.
Heádless, a. Degollado; acéfalo; ignorante; inconsiderado.
Heádlong, a. Temerario. | ad. De cabeza. Temerariamente.
Heádman, s. Gefe.
Heádmoney, s. Capitacion.
Heádpan, s. Cráneo.
Heádpiece, s. Morrion. Ingenio.
Heádquarters, s. Cuartel general.
Heádsail, s. Vela delantera.
Heádsea, s. Ola, oleada.
Heádshake, s. Cabezada.
Heádship, s. Primado.
Heádsman, s. Degollador.
Heádspring, s. Fuente, orígen.
Heádstall, s. Cabezada del freno.
Heádstone, s. Piedra fundamental.
Heádstrong, a. Testarudo.
Heádstrongness, s. Obstinacion
Heádtire, s. Escofieta. [avil.
Heádway, s. Adelantamiento de
Heádworkman, s. El primer oficial.
Heády, a. Temerario. Fuerte. Violento.
to *Heal*, va. Curar, sanar. Reconciliar. Tejar. | vn. Sanar. *up*, Cicatrizarse.
Héalable, a. Curable, sanable.
Héaler, s. Sanador. Curador.
Héaling, a. Sanativo; emoliente; conciliador. | s. Curacion, el poder de dar la salud.
Health, s. Salud. Sanidad. Brindis. *House of*—, Lazareto. *Bill of*—, Boleta de sanidad.
Héalthful, a. Sano, saludable.

Healthfully, ad. Saludablemente.
Healthfulness, s. Salud. Sanidad.
Healthily, ad. Saludablemente.
Healthiness, s. Sanidad.
Healthless, a. Enfermo, débil.
Healthy, a. Sano; sanativo.
Heam, s. Secundina de los animales
Heap, s. Monton. Turba, muchedumbre de gente. Manada.
to Heap, va. Amontonar. Acumular, juntar.
Héaper, s. Amontonador.
Héapy, a. Amontonado.
to Hear, va. Oir. Dar audiencia ó permiso para hablar. Entender; obedecer. Oir en justicia | vn. Oir.
Heard, pret. y part. de *to Hear*.
Héarer, s. Oyente, oidor.
Héaring, s. Oido. Audiencia; exámen de testigos. La accion de oir. El alcance del oido.
to Heárken, vn. y a. Escuchar.
Heárkener, s. Escuchador.
Heársal, s. V. *Rehearsal*.
Héarsay, s. Rumor, voz comun.
Hearse, s. Ataud, féretro; cenotafio.
to Hearse, va. Encerrar en el féretro
Heársecloth, s. Cubierta ó paño de tumba.
Heárselike, a. Lúgubre, fúnebre.
Heart, s. Corazon. Corazon, lo interior de cualquiera cosa. Animo. Voluntad. Figura de corazon en los naipes. *To learn a thing by —*, Aprender de memoria. *With all my —*, Con toda mi alma.
to Heart, va. V. *to Hearten*.
Heártache, s. Angustia, pesar.
Heártappalling, a. Lo que abruma el corazon. [La esencia de. Vida.
Heártblood, s. Sangre del corazon.
Heártbreak, s. Angustia. [Congoja.
Heártbreaking, a. Congojoso. | s.
Heártbred, a. Nacido del corazon.
Heártbroken, a. Penetrado de dolor
Heártburn, s. Cardialgia.
Heárburning, s. Cardialgia. Rencilla. | a. Lo que produce odios.
Heártchilled, a. El que tiene el corazon helado ó sin accion.
Heártconsuming, *corroding*, a. Lo que consume ó corroe el corazon
Heártdeep, a. Grabado en el corazon
Heártdiscouraging, a. Desconsolador.
Heártease, s. Tranquilidad.
Heárteasing, a. Lo que serena.
Heárteating, a. Lo que corroe el corazon.
Heárted, a. Lo que está fijo ó tiene su asiento en el corazon. Lo que se emprende con ardor.
Heartedness, s. Celo.
to Heárten, va. Animar. Abonar, engrasar.
Heártener, s. Animador. [
Heártexpanding, a. Lo que abre el corazon.
Heártfelt, a. Sentido en el alma.
Heártgrief, s. Congoja de corazon.
Hearth, s. Hogar, fogon.
Heárthmoney, s. Fogage.
Heárthardened, a. Endurecido.
Heártily, ad. Sinceramente. Ansiosamente, con ansia.
Heártiness, s. Sinceridad; vigor.
Heártless, a. Cobarde.
Heártlessly, ad. Pusilánimemente.
Heártlessness, s. Falta de ánimo.
Heártquelling, a. Lo que atrae el corazon.
Heártrending, a. Agudo. [
Heártsease, s. Yerba de la Trinidad. Chucheria, adorno.
Heártsick, a. Dolorido, afligido.
Heártsickness, s. Mal de corazon.
Heártsore, s. Pesadumbre. | a. Lo que aflige muy angustiosamente
Heártsorrowing, a. El que está lleno de angustia. [corazon.
Heártstrings, s. pl. Las fibras del
Heártstruck, a. Fijo en el corazon.
Heártswelling, s. Rencor. | a. Rencoroso. [está sano.
Heártwhole, a. Desamorado. El que
Heártwounded, a. Lleno de angustia. Enamorado. [lor. ó angustia.
Heártwounding, a. Lo que causa do-
Héarty, a. Sincero. Sano.
Heat, s. Calor. Calor, lo mas fuerte

ó vivo de alguna accion. Carrera ó corrida de caballo. Granos que salen á la cara. Fogosidad; ardor; cólera. Bullicio.

to Heat, va. Calentar. Hacer fermentar. | vn. Fermentar. Encolerizarse. Arder.

Héater, s. Pedazo de hierro para calentar alguna cosa.

Heath, s. Brezo. Brezal.

Héathcock, s. Gallo silvestre.

Héathen, s. Gentil. Ateista. [feroz.

Héathen, nish, a. Gentílico, salvage,

Héathenishly, ad. A la manera de los gentiles. [gano; profanidad.

Héathenishness, s. El estado de pa-

Héathenism, s. Gentilismo.

to Héathenize, va. Hacer á uno pagano ó idólatra.

Héather, s. Brezo. V. *Heath*.

Héathy, a. Lleno de brezos.

Héating, s. Calefaccion.

Héatless, a. Frio, sin calor.

to Heave, va. Alzar. Llevar. Arrancar esputos ó gargajos. Exaltar. Inflar. | vn. Palpitar el corazon. Trabajar con mucha fuerza. Levantarse el pecho. Suspirar dando grandes sollozos. Tener náuseas. Birar. *at the capstern*, Birar al cabrestante. *down*, Descubrir la quilla. *a-head*, Birar para proa. *over broad*, Echar á la mar. *the lead*, Echar la sonda.

Heave, s. Elevacion. Suspiros de congoja. Esterior, Náusea.

Heáven, s. Cielo. [ganar el cielo.

Heávenaspiring, a. El que aspira á

Heávenbanished, a. Desterrado del cielo. [poder celeste.

Heávenbegot, a. Procreado por un

Heávenborn, a. Nacido ó descendido del cielo; celeste.

Heávenbred, a. Criado en los cielos.

Heávenbuilt, a. Fabricado por los dioses. [vado hácia el cielo.

Heávendirected, a. Dirigido ó ele-

Heávenfallen, a. Caido del cielo.

Heávengifted, a. Dotado por el cielo

Heáveninspired, a. Inspirado del cielo. [el cielo.

Heáveninstructed, a. Instruido por

Heávenkissing, a. Tocando al cielo.

to Heávenize, va. Endiosar, divinizar. [ma.

Heávenliness, s. Escelencia supre-

Heávenloved, a. Querido del cielo.

Heávenly, a. Celeste, celestial. | ad. Celestialmente. [alma endiosada.

Heávenlymindedness, s. Estado del

Heávensaluting, V. *Heavenkissing*.

Heávenward, ad. Hácia el cielo.

Heávenwarring, a. El que pelea contra el cielo. [vanta.

Heáver, s. Alzaprima. El que le-

Heávily, ad. Pesadamente.

Heáviness, s. Pesadez. Abatimiento de animo. Opresion. Fertilidad del terreno. [mar.

Héaving, s. Palpitacion. Oleada del

Heávy, a. Grave, pesado. Duro. Pesaroso. Frio; tardo. Pesado, dificil de digerirse. Pingüe.

road, Camino pesado.

Hébdomad, s. Hebdómada.

Hebdómadal, dary, mátical, a. Semanario, semanal.

to Hébetate, va. Atontar.

Hebetátion, s. Atontamiento.

Hébete, a. Entorpecido.

Hébetude, s. Embotamiento.

Hébraism, s. Hebraismo.

Hébraist, Hebrician, s. Hebraizante.

Hébrew, s. Hebreo, judio. | a. He-

Hébrewess, sf. Hebrea, judia. [braico

Hécatomb, s. Hecatomba.

Heck, s. V. *Rack*.

Héctic, cal, a. Hético. | s. Hética.

Héctically, ad. Constitucionalmente; habitualmente.

Héctor, s. Matasiete, fanfarron.

to Héctor, vn. Baladronear, brauear. | va. Amenazar.

Héctorly, a. Jactancioso.

Hederáceous, a. Lo que produce ó

Hedge, s. Seto. [contiene hiedra

to Hedge, va. Cercar alguna heredad con un seto. Obstruir. Atestar. | vn. Agacharse.
Hédgeborn, a. Oscuro.
Hédgecreeper, s. Vagamundo.
Hédgehog, s. Erizo, animal. Voz de improperio.
Hédgehyssop, s. Yerba del pobre.
Hédgemustard, s. Erisimo.
Hédgenettle, s. Galiópsis.
Hédgenote, s. Voz de desprecio, se aplica á los malos escritos.
Hédgepig, s. Erizo jóven.
Hédger, s. Cercador.
Hédgerow, s. La serie de árboles ó arbustos en los cercados.
Hédgesparrow, s. Curruca.
Hédging-bill, s. Podadera.
to Heed, va. Atender; observar. | vn. Considerar.
Heed, s. Cuidado. Observacion. Seriedad.
Heédful, a. Vigilante, atento.
Héedfully, ad. Cautelosamente.
Heédfulness, s. Vigilancia.
Heédily, ad. Cautelosamente.
Heédiness, s. Cautela.
Heédless, a. Descuidado.
Heédlessly, ad. Negligentemente.
Heédlessness, s. Descuido.
Heédy, a. Cauteloso.
Heel, s. Talon. *Heels*, Pies. Pie de palo.
to Heel, va. Tacoucar. Tumbarse sobre una banda. | vn. Poner espolones al gallo.
Heeler, s. El gallo que usa con destreza de los espolones.
Heélmaker, s. Taconero.
Heélpiece, s. Tapa.
to Heélpiece, va. Poner tapas á los zapatos.
Heft, s. Mango, asa. Esfuerzo. La accion de agarrar una cosa.
Heg, s. V. *Hag*.
Hegemónic, nical, a. Predominante.
Hegira, s. Egira.
Héifer, s. Vaquilla ó becerra que aun no ha parido, ternera.
Heigh-ho! int. Ay!
Height, s. Altura. Sumidad; estremo. Elevacion. Sublimidad; eminencia. El grado de latitud.
to Héighten, va. Realzar. Adelantar. Agravar. Exaltar la imaginacion.
Héightening, s. Adorno.
Héinous, a. Atroz, enorme.
Héinously, ad. Atrozmente.
Héinousness, s. Atrocidad.
Heir, s. Heredero.
to Heir, va. Heredar.
Heirdom, s. Herencia.
Heiress, sf. Heredera.
Heirless, a. Sin heredero.
Heirloom, s. Vinculo de bienes muebles ó bienes muebles vinculados
Heirship, s. Estado, carácter ó privilegio de heredero; herencia.
to Hele, va. Ocultar, esconder.
Heliacal, a. Heliaco.
Hélical, a. Espiral. *line*, Helice.
Hélicon, s. Helicon, parnaso.
Héling, s. V. *Hilling*.
Heliocéntric, a. Heliocéntrico.
Heliómeter, s. Heliómetro.
Hélioscope, s. Helioscopio.
Héliotrope, s. Heliotropio.
Helisphérical, a. Espiral.
Hélix, s. Espira, helice.
Hell, s. Infierno. El sitio de juegos de suerte. Cajon de sastre.
Héllborn, a. Nacido en el infierno.
Héllbred, a. Producido en los infiernos.
Héllcat, s. Bruja.
Héllcloomed, a. Réprobo.
Héllebore, s. Eléboro.
*Héllebori*sm, s. Preparacion medicinal del eléboro.
Héllenic, a. Greciano; gentilico.
Héllenism, s. Helenismo.
Héllenist, s. Judio greguizante. Helenista.
Hellenistical, a. Lo que pertenece á los judios que hablan el griego
Hellenistically, ad. Á manera de los griegos.
to Héllenize, vn. Grecizar.
Héllgoverned, a. Dirigido por el infierno.
Héllhag, s. Bruja del infierno.
Héllhated, a. Aborrecido como el

infierno. [el diablo.
Hélthaunted, a. Frecuentado por
Hélthound, s. Perro del infierno. Agente infernal.
Héllier, V. *Slater* y *Tiler*.
Héllish, *Hélly*, a. Infernal.
Héllishly, ad. Malvadamente.
Héllishness, s. Malicia infernal.
Héllward, ad. Hácia el infierno.
Helm, s. Celada, yelmo, morrion. Cubierta de alambique. Timon. *After-piece of the* —, Azafran del timon. *Main-piece of the*—, Madre del timon. *To shift the* —, Cambiar el timon. *To hang the* —, Calar el timon. *Play of the* —, Juego del timon. *Helmsman*, Timonero. La parte del escudo de armas que lleva el casco.
to Helm, va. Timonear; guiar.
Hélmed, *Hélmeted*, a. Lo que tiene ó lleva yelmo ó celada.
Hélmet, s. Yelmo.
Hélmet-flower, s. Acónito.
Helminthic, a. Helmíntico.
Helmport, s. Limera del timon.
Hélot, s. Esclavo.
to Help, va. y n. Ayudar, asistir. Servir á la mesa. Aliviar. Remediar. Evitar. *back*, Ayudar á retroceder. *out*, Ayudar á salir. *forward*,
Help, s. Ayuda, auxilio. [Proteger.
Hélper, s. Auxiliador. Socorredor. asistente, ayuda, sola.
Hélpful, a. Útil, provechoso.
Hélpfulness, s. Asistencia. [diable.
Hélpless, a. Desamparado. Irreme-
Hélplessly, ad. Irremediablemente.
Hélplessness, s. Desamparo.
Hélpmate, s. Compañero.
Hélter-skelter, ad. A trochemoche.
Helve, s. Ástil de hacha ó destral.
to Helve, va. Echar mango á.
Hem, s. Ribete, borde. El ruido que causa la espiracion repentina y violenta del aliento. [int. Ho! he!
to Hem, va. Ribetear. Cercar. [vn.
Hem ruido espirando con violencia. [que se bañaban cada dia
Hemerobáptist, s. Sectarios judíos
Hémi, a. Voz que entra en la composicion de varias otras, y equivale á médio ó semi.
Hémicrany, s. Hemicránea.
Hémicycle, s. Semicírculo.
Hémina, s. Hemina, medida antigua
Hémiplegy, s. Hemiplejia.
Hémisphere, s. Hemisferio.
Hemisphéric, *rical*, a. Hemisférico.
Hémistich, *mestic*, s. Hemistiquio.
Hémlock, s. Cicuta.
Hémorrhage, *gy*, s. Hemorragia.
Hémorrhoids, s. pl. Hemorróides.
Hémorrhoidal, a. Hemorroidal.
Hemp, s. Cáñamo, planta.
Hémpbeater, a. Espadador. [fiamo.
Hémpbreaker, s. Agramador de cá-
Hémpclose, *pfield*, s. Cáñamar.
Hémpcomb, s. Peine para pasar el
Hémpen, a. Cañameño. [cáñamo.
Hémpseed, s. Cañamon.
Hémpy, a. Semejante al cáñamo.
Hen, sf. Gallina.
Hénbane, s. Beleño.
Hence, ad. De aquí. Anda. *Ten years*—, De aquí á diez años. *with you*, Quitate de delante.
Henceforth, *forward*, ad. De aquí
Hénchman, s. Page. [en adelante.
Héncoop, s. Gallinero, pajarera.
to Hend, va. Asir. Apiñar.
Hendécagon, s. Endecagono.
Hendecasy'llable, s. Verso endecásilabo.
Hénharm, *Hénharrier*, s. Pigargo.
Hénhearted, a. Gallina.
Hénhouse, s. Gallinero.
Hénpecked, a. El que está dominado por su muger.
Hénroost, s. Gallinero.
Hep, s. V. *Hip*.
Hepátic, *tical*, a. Hepático.
Heptacápsular, a. Lo que tiene siete cavidades.
Héptachord, s. Heptacordo.
Héptagon, s. Heptágono.

Heptágonal, a. Heptagonal.
Heptámerede, s. Lo que se puede dividir en siete partes.
Héptarchy, s. Heptarquía.
Héptateuch, s. Heptateuco.
Her, pron. Su, de ella. La, le, á ella.
I have not sent the book to her, No le he enviado el libro.
Hérald, s. Heraldo. Precursor; publicador.
Heráldic, a. Heráldico.
Héraldry, s. Heráldica.
Héraldship, s. Oficio de heraldo.
Herb, s. Yerba. *Sweetherbs*, Yerbas olorificas. *Pot-herbs*, Hortaliza.
Herbáceous, a. Herbáceo.
Hérbage, s. Herbage. [ó herbage.
Hérbaged, a. Cubierto con yerba
Hérbal, s. Herbario. | a. Lo que pertenece al herbario. [bolario.
Hérbalist, *barist*, *Hérbist*, s. Her-
Herbárious, a. Herbario.
to Hérbarize, vn. Herborizar.
Herbárium, *Hérbary*, s. Herbário.
Hérbelet, s. Yerba pequeña.
Herbéscent, a. Donde principia á nacer la yerba.
Hérbid, a. Cubierto con yerbas.
Herbíferous, a. Herbífero.
Herbívorous, a. Herbívoro.
Hérbless, a. Sin yerbas, yermo.
Herborizátion, s. Herborización.
Hérborizer, s. Herborizador.
Hérbous, *Hérby*, a. Herboso.
Hérbulent, a. Lo que tiene yerbas.
Hérbwoman, sf. Herbolaria.
Hercóleam, a. Hercúleo; macizo.
Herd, s. Hato, grey, manada, rebaño ganado. Gente. Guarda de ganado. Dula. *Cowherd*, Vaquero ó boyero. *Goatherd*, Cabrero. *Shepherd*, Pastor de ovejas. *Swineherd*, Porquero.
to Herd, vn. Ir en manadas ó hatos; ir en compañía de otros; asociarse. | va. Reunir en hatos ó rebaños.
Hérdman, *dsman*, s. Guarda de ga-
Here, ad. Aquí, acá. [nado, dulero.
Hérealouts, ad. Aquí al rededor.
Heréafter, ad. En tiempo venidero. [s. Estado venidero.
Heréat, ad. A este ó esta, por eso.
Hereby', ad. Por esto, por este medio
Heréditable, a. Hereditable.
Héreditament, s. Herencia, bienes heredados.
Heréditarily, ad. Por herencia.
Heréditary, a. Hereditario.
Herefróm, ad. De aquí.
Herein, *into*, ad. En esto.
Héremite, s. V. *Hermit*.
Heremítical, a. Eremítico.
Hereóf, ad. De esto, de eso.
Hereón, ad. Sobre esto.
Hereóut, ad. Fuera de aquí.
Héresiarch, s. Heresiarca.
Héresiarchy, s. Gran heregía.
Héresy, s. Heregía.
Héretic, s. Herege.
Herétical, a. Heretical, herético.
Herétically, ad. Heréticamente.
Hereto, ad. A esto.
Heretofóre, ad. En otro tiempo.
Hereunto, ad. A esto.
Hereupón, ad. Sobre esto.
Herewith, ad. Con esto.
Hériot, s. Pago antiguo cuando moria un feudatario. [redad.
Héritable, a. Lo que se puede he-
Héritage, s. Herencia. [mafrodita
Hermáphrodéity, s. Estado de her-
Hermáphrodite, s. Hermafrodita.
Hermaphroditic, *tical*, a. Lo que participa de los dos sexos.
Hermaphrodítically, ad. Como hermafrodita.
Hermétic, *tical*, a. Hermético.
Hermétically, ad. Herméticamente.
Hérmit, s. Ermitaño, eremita.
Hérmitage, s. Ermita.
Hérmitary, s. Celda ó casilla.
Hérmitess, sf. Ermitaña.
Hermítical, a. Eremítico.
Hermodáctyl, s. Hermodáctilo.
Hern, *Hérnshaw*, s. V. *Heron*.
Hérnia, s. Hernia, rotura.

Héro, s. Héroe.
Heródians, s. pl. Herodianos.
Heróic, cal, a. Heroico.
Heróically, cly, ad. Heroicamente.
Heroicómic, mical, a. Jocoserio.
Héroine, sf. Heroina.
Héroism, s. Heroismo.
Héron, s. Garza, ave. [garzas.
Héronry, s. Lugar en que se crian
Héroship, s. Carácter del héroe.
Hérpes, s. Hérpes.
Hérpetic, a. Herpético.
Hérring, s. Arenque.
Herrnhúter, s. Partidario de una secta en Moravia.
Hers, pron. pos. Suyo, de ella.
Herse, s. Carruage en que se llevan los cadáveres. Especie de rastrillo.
to Herse, va. Poner algun cadáver en el féretro, para llevarlo á la se-
Herself, pron. Ella misma. [pultura.
Hérselike, a. V. *Hearselike*.
Hérsillon, s. Caballo de frisa.
Hésitancy, s. Duda, hesitacion.
to Hésitate, va. Dudar, vacilar. [cia.
Hesitátion, s. Hesitacion. Balbucen-
Hésper, s. Héspero ó Vénus.
Hest, s. Órden, mandato. [trangero.
Héterarchy, s. El gobierno de un es-
Héteroclite, s. y a. Heteróclito.
Héterodox, a. Heterodoxo.
Héterodoxy, s. Heterodoxia.
Héterogene, géneal, géneous, a. Heterogéneo. [rogeneidad.
Heterogeneity, génousness, s. Hete-
Heteroscians, s. pl. Heteroscios.
to Hew, va. Tajar, cortar. Cortar con hacha. Hachear.
Héwer, s. El que tiene por oficio labrar piedra ó madera.
Héxachord, s. Hexacordo.
Hexaédron, s. Hexaedro.
Héxagon, s. Hexágono. [hexágono.
Hexágonal, a. Perteneciente al
Hexágony, s. Figura de seis ángulos
Hexámeter, s. Hexámetro.
Hexámetric, métrical, a. Lo que se compone de hexámetros.
Hexángular, a. Lo que tiene seis ángulos.
Héxapede, s. Hexápeda.
Héxastyle, s. Hexástilo.
Hey, int. He!
Héyday, s. Capricho. | int. He!
Hiátion, s. Bostezo.
Hiátus, s. Grieta. Hiato.
Hibérnal, a. Invernizo, hiemal.
Hibérnian, s. Irlandes.
Hiccough, s. Hipo. [padecer hipo.
to Hiccough, Hickup, vn. Tener ó
Hickwall, way, s. Especie de pica-
Hiddlgo, s. Hidalgo. [maderos.
Hiddenly, ad. Escondidamente.
to Hide, va. Esconder, ocultar. | vn. Esconderse. *Hide and seek*, Juego del escondite.
Hide, s. Cuero, piel. *To dress hides*, Adobar y curtir cueros. *Raw hide*, Cuero al pelo.
Hidebound, a. El que tiene la piel pegada á los huesos. Tacaño.
Hideous, a. Horrible. Feo.
Hideously, ad. Horriblemente.
Hideousness, s. Horror, espanto.
Hider, s. Encubridor, ocultador.
Hiding, s. Encubrimiento.
Hidingplace, s. Escondite.
to Hie, vn. Darse priesa.
Hie, s. V. *Haste*.
Hierarch, s. Hierarca, gerarca.
Hierárchal, chical, a. Gerárquico.
Hierarchy, s. Gerarquía.
Hierogly'ph, phic, s. Geroglífico.
Hierogly'phic, phical, a. Geroglífico
Hierogly'phically, ad. Simbólicamente. [sagrada.
Hierogram, s. Especie de escritura
Hierográmmatic, gráphical, a. Perteneciente á escritura sagrada.
Hierography, s. Escritura sagrada.
Hieróloqy, s. Hierología.
Hieromancy, s. Hieromancia.
Hierophant, s. Hierofanta.
to Higgle, vn. Regatear. Revender.
Higgledy-piggledy, ad. Confusamente.

Higgler, s. Revendedor de comestibles.
High, a. Alto, levantado. Difícil. Altivo. Severo. Fuerte. Noble. Violento, el viento. Solemne. Turbulento. Lleno. Caro. *colour*, Color muy vivo. *water*, Marea alta. *The mob* —, El Altísimo. *road*, Camino real. *mass*, Misa mayor. | ad. Arriba; alto. *On*—, Arriba; á voces; sobre.
Highaimed, *Highaspiring*, a. El que tiene grandes designios.
Highárched, a. Lo que consta de bóvedas altas.
Highblést, a. Supremamente feliz.
Highblown, a. Inflado.
Highborn, a. Noble.
Highbuilt, a. Elevado.
Highclímbing, a. Difícil de subir.
Highcóloured, a. Subido de color.
Highday, a. Fino, primoroso.
Highdesigning, a. El que tiene grandes proyectos.
Highembówed, a. Edificio cuyas bóvedas son muy elevadas.
Highengéndered, a. Engendrado
Highféd, a. Atracado. [en el aire.
Highfláming, a. Lo que echa llama muy alta. [en sus opiniones.
Highflier, s. El que es estravagante
Highflown, a. Altivo; hinchado; fiero
Highflushed, a. Elevado; henchido.
Highfly'ing, a. Estravagante. [riba.
Highgázing, a. Lo que mira hácia-
Highgrówn, a. Muy crecido ó alto.
Highheáped, a. Colmado.
Highheárted, a. Animoso, corajudo.
Highheéled, a. Lo que tiene tacones
Highhung, a. Colgado. [altos.
Highland, s. Montañas.
Highlander, s. Montañes.
Highlandish, a. Montañes.
Highly, ad. Altamente. Sumamente. Altivamente. Con aprecio.
Highmétled, a. Osado, atrevido.
Highminded, a. Altivo, arrogante.
Highmost, a. Altísimo.
Highness, s. Altura. Alteza. [ó grado
Highplaced, a. Elevado en situacion
Highprincipled, a. Estravagante.
Highráised, a. Elevado en pensamientos. Muy alto.
Highréaching, a. Lo que se estiende hácia arriba; ambicioso.
Highreared, a. De estructura alta.
Highresólved, a. Resuelto. [alto.
Highroófed, a. Que tiene el tejado
Highséasoned, a. Picante. [arriba.
Highséated, a. Fijado ó asentado
Highspirited, a. Osado, atrevido.
Highstómached, a. Altivo.
Highswélling, *swóln*, a. Muy hin-
Hightásted, a. Picante. [chado.
Hight, a. Llamado. *On hight*, A voces
to Hight, va. Prometer; confiar;
Highth, s. V. *Height*. [ordenar.
Hightówered, a. Lo que tiene tor-
Highwáter, s. V. *High*. [res altas.
Highwáy, s. Camino real.
Highwayman, s. Bandolero.
Highwrought, a. Primorosamente trabajado; muy agitado.
to Hilarate, va. Alegrar.
Hilárity, s. Alegría, júbilo.
Hilary Term, s. Uno de los cuatro periodos del año en que los tribunales de justicia están abiertos en Inglaterra.
Hilding, s. Gallina, cobarde.
Hill, s. Collado; cuesta.
Hilling, s. Cobertura; acumulacion.
Hilliness, s. Montuosidad.
Hillock, s. Colina, montecillo.
Hilly, a. Montañoso, montuoso.
Hilt, s. Puño de espada.
Hilted, a. Lo que tiene puño.
Him, pron. Le, á él.
Himself, Pron que en los casos oblícuos tiene significacion recíproca. *He will go*—, Él mismo irá.
Hind, a. Trasero, posterior. | s. Cierva. Criado. Patan. *Hindwheel*, Juego trasero del coche.
to Hinder, va. Impedir. | vn. Causar impedimento.

Hinder, a. Posterior, trasero.
Hinderance, drance, s. Impedimento; perjuicio.
Hinderer, s. El que impide.
Hinderling, s. Animal despreciable.
Hindermost, dmost, a. Postrero.
Hindoó, s. El natural del Hindostan.
Hingwang, s. Especie de arsénico encarnado.
Hinge, s. Gozne, charnela. *Buthinge*, Quicio. *Dove-tail hinges*, Bisagras á cola de pato. Los dos polos. Principio.
to Hinge, va. Engoznar; fijar; encorvar. | vn. Dar vueltas como un gozne.
to Hinniate, Hinny, V. *to Neigh*.
to Hint, va. Apuntar; sugerir.
Hint, s. Indirecta, luz.
Hip, s. Cadera. Escaramujo.
to Hip, va. Descaderar. [*chondriac*.
Hip, Hipped, Hippish, s. V. *Hypo-*
Hipgout, s. Ceática ó ciática.
Hiphalt, a. V. *Hipshot*.
Hippocamp, s. Caballo marino.
Hippocéntaur, s. Hipocentauro.
Hippocrass, s. Hipocras.
Hippócrates's sleeve, s. Manga ó calza en figura cónica para colar los licores. [de Hipócrates.
Hippócratism, s. La doctrina médica
Hippodrome, s. Hipódromo.
Hippogriff, s. Hipogrifo.
Hippopótamus, s. Hipopótamo.
Hipshot, a. Descaderado.
Hipwort, s. Escaramujo.
to Hire, va. Alquilar. Asalariar. Cohechar. Servir por un salario.
Hire, s. Alquiler. Salario.
Hireless, a. Sin salario.
Hireling, s. Jornalero. Hombre mercenario; muger prostituta. | a. Mercenario, venal.
Hirer, s. Alquilador.
Hirse, s. Mijo.
Hirsúte, a. Hirsuto; áspero.
Hirsúteness, s. Velludez.
His, pron. pos. mas. de *Him*, Su, suyo, de él.
to Hiss, vn. y a. Silbar.
Hiss, s. Silbido. [Objeto de burla.
Hissing, s. Silbido de serpiente.
Hissingly, ad. A silbidos.
Hist, int. Chito ó chiton!
Histórial, a. Historial.
Históric, rical, a. Histórico.
Histórian, s. Historiador.
*Históricall*y, ad. Históricamente.
Historied, a. Historiado.
Histórier, s. V. *Historian*.
*to Históríf*y, va. Historiar.
Historiógrapher, s. Historiógrafo.
Historiógraphy, s. Historiografía.
Historiólogy, s. Conocimiento de la historia; comentos.
History, s. Historia.
History-piece, s. Historia.
Histrion, s. V. *Player*.
Histriónic, nical, a. Histriónico.
Histriónically, ad. Cómicamente.
Histrionism, s. Histrionismo.
to Hit, va. Dar. Atinar. Lograr. Tocarle á uno donde le duele. | vn. Ludir ó rozar una cosa con otra. Acaecer. Salir bien. Tropezar. Acertar. *the mark*, Dar en el blanco. *in the teeth with*, Dar en rostro. *together*, Encontrarse por casualidad. *upon, off*, Hallar. *out*, Ejecutar.
Hit, s. Golpe. Suerte feliz. Alcance.
to Hitch, vn. Saltar, enganchar; caer dentro; rozarse. *a little further*, Avanzar poco á poco.
Hitch, s. Vuelta de cabo.
to Hitchel, va. Rastrillar.
Hitchel, s. V. *Hatchel*.
Hither, ad. Acá. A este fin. | a. Citerior. *Come*—, Ven acá.
Hithermost, a. Lo mas cercano.
Hitherto, ad. Hasta ahora.
Hitherward, wards, ad. Hácia acá.
Hive, s. Colmena. Enjambre.
to Hive, va. Enjambrar. | vn. Acogerse.
Hive-dross, s. Cera cruda ó áspera.

Hiver, s. Colmenero.
Ho, Hoa! int. He; basta; mira, hola! párate alguna cosa.
Hoane, s. V. *Hone*.
Hoar, a. Blanco; mohoso. | s. Ant.
to Hoar, vn. Mohecerse. [tigüedad.
Hoard, s. Repuesto oculto de dinero etc. [puestos.
to Hoard, va. yn. Atesorar. Hacer re-
Hóarder, s. El que hace repuestos
Hóarding, s. Amontonamiento.
Hóared, a. Mohoso.
Hóarfrost, s. Escarcha blanca.
Hóarhound, s. Marrubio.
Hóariness, s. Blancura. Moho. Canas
Hoarse, a. Ronco. [de viejo; vejez.
Hóarsely, ad. Roncamente.
Hóarseness, s. Ronquera.
Hóary, a. Blanco. Cano. Escarchado.
Hoast, s. Tos. V. *Cough*. [Mohoso.
Hoax, s. Engaño, burla.
to Hoax, va. Engañar, burlar.
Hob, s. Patan; duende.
Hóbbard-de-hoy, *Hóbbledehoy*, s. Jóven entre catorce y veinte y un años de edad.
to Hóbble, va. y n. Cojear. Hacer versos desiguales. Embarazar.
Hóbble, s. Dificultad. Cojera [caballo
Hóbbler, s. Especie de soldado de á
Hóbblingly, ad. Groseramente.
Hóbby, s. Sacre, halcon. Haca de Irlanda. Caballico. Zoquete. Objeto favorito. [Caballico. Zoquete.
Hóbby-horse, s. Objeto predilecto.
Hobgóblin, s. Duende, espectro.
Hóbit, s. Mortero pequeño.
Hóbtike, a. Rústico, grosero. [tan.
Hóbnail, s. Clavo de herradura, pa-
Hóbnailed, a. Clavado con clavos de
Hóboy, s. V. *Hautboy*. [herradura.
Hock, s. Vino añejo del Rin.
to Hock, va. V. *to Hough*.
Hóckey, s. V. *Harvest-home*.
Hóckherb, s. Malva. [el rastrojo.
to Hóckle, va. Desjarretar. Guadañar
Hócus-pocus, s. Jugador de manos. Pasanasa.
Hod, s. Artesón ó artesa.
Hodge-podge, s. Almodrote.
Hodiérnal, a. Lo que es de hoy.
Hódman, s. Peon de albañil.
Hoe, s. Azada, azadon. [ó azadon.
to Hoe, va. Cavar la tierra con azada
Hog, s. Puerco, cerdo. Carnero de uno ó dos años. *Hog's bristle*. Cerdas, setas. Escoba. *To hog a vessel*, Barrer un navio. *Hog's pudding*, Morcillas.
Hógcot, s. V. *Hogsty*.
Hóggerel, s. Oveja de dos años.
Hóggish, a. Porcuno.
Hóggishly, ad. Puercamente. [ria.
Hóggishness, s. Brutalidad; porque-
Hógherd, s. Porquero.
Hógo, s. Olor fuerte.
Hógsfennel, s. Servato. [grande.
Hógshead, s. Medida inglesa. Barril
Hógshearing, s. Mas es el ruido que las nueces.
Hógsteer, s. Jabali de tres años.
Hógsty, s. Porqueriza, zahurda.
Hógwash, s. Bazofia.
Holden, s. Paya. Payo. [a. Rústico.
to Holden, vn. Retozar.
to Hoise, *to Hoist*, va. Guindar. Izar.
Hoist, s. El acto de levantar.
to Hoit, vn. Saltar, brincar.
Hóity-tóity, a. Voluble; jugueton.
to Hold, va. Tener; asir; agarrar. Mantener. Juzgar; poseer. Apostar. Continuar, conservar; guardar. Contener en sí. Detener. | vn. Valer. Tenerse. Durar. Refrenarse. Adherirse á. Depender de. Deducir. *back*, Retener. *forth*, Sacar á la vista, mostrar; predicar, arengar. *in*, Refrenar; contenerse; continuar. *in hand*, Entretener con falsas esperanzas. *off*, Apartar, apartarse. *on*, Seguir, continuar. *out*, Ofrecer, sostener; estender; mantenerse firme, no ceder; durar; alargar. *up*, Levantar, apoyar. *a wager*, Apostar. *fast to*, Afirmarse en.

one's tongue, Callar. *one's laughing*, Contener la risa. *together* Mantenerse ó estar juntos. *with one*, Ser del partido ú opinion de; declararse por alguno.

Hold, s. Presa. Agarradero; mango. Prision; custodia. Bodega, Escondite. Fuerte. Apresamiento; toma. Poder ó influencia. *Afterhold*, Bodega de popa. *Forehold*, Bodega de proa. *To trim the hold*, Aburrotar. *Dept* ó *height of the hold*, Puntal de la bodega. *To be kept in hold*, Estar preso. *To lay hold of a thing*, Apoderarse de algo. | int. Tente! para!

Hóldback, s. Embarazo.

Hólder, s. Tenedor. Agarrador. Poseedor. Apoyo. Arrendador. *of stock*, Tenedor de papel moneda. *of a bill*, Tenedor ó portador de una letra. *of a share*, Accionista.

Holderfórth, s. V. *Haranguer*.

Hóldfast, s. Cualquiera cosa que agarra; barrilete; apoyo.

Hólding, s. Tenencia. Arrendamiento. Poder. Coro.

Hole, s. Agujero. Cueva; hoyo. Cabaña. Escapatoria.

to Hole, vn. Caer en un agujero. | va. Cavar, agujerear.

Hólibut, *Hólybut*, s. Hipogloso.

Hóliday, s. V. *Holyday*.

Hólily, ad. Piadosamente.

Hóliness, s. Santidad.

Hólla, int. Hola! | s. Grito.

to Hólla, vn. Gritar altamente.

Hólland, s. Holanda, lienzo fino.

Hóllands, s. V. *Gin*.

Hóllen, s. V. *Holly*.

Hóllow, a. Hueco. El sonido que resulta de la percusion de algun cuerpo hueco. *eyes*, Ojos hundidos. *heart*, Corazon doble. | s. Cavidad; concavidad. [Gritar.

to Hóllow, va. Escavar. Escotar. | vn.

Hóllowly, ad. Con cavidades.

Hóllowness, s. Cavidad. Doblez.

Hóllowroot, s. Fumaria.

Hólly, s. Acebo, árbol.

Hóllyhock, s. Malva hortense.

Holm, s. Isleta de rio. Encina.

Hólocaust, s. Holocausto.

Hólograph, s. El testamento de la mano del testador.

Hólpen, pret. y pp. de *to Help*.

Hólster, s. Funda de pistola. *cap*.

Holt, s. Bosque; monte. [Caperuza.

Hóly, a. Santo; puro. Sagrado.

Hóly-cross ó *Hóly-rood day*, s. Dia de la invencion de la S. Cruz.

Hólyday, s. Dia festivo. Aniversario. Feria. *Holydays*, pl. Vacaciones. | a. Alegre, festivo. Brillante. Raro.

Hóly-ghost, s. Espíritu santo.

Hóly-one, s. Solo santo. Hombre dedicado al servicio de Dios.

Hóly-thursday, s. Juéves de la ascension. [*water sprinkler*, Hisopo

Hóly water, s. Agua bendita. *Holy*

Hóly-week, s. Semana santa.

Hómage, s. Homenage. *To pay* —, Rendir homenage.

to Hómage va. Reverenciar.

Hómageable, a. Sujeto á homenage.

Hómager, s. El que posee á título de homenage. Homenage.

Home, s. Casa propia. Lares. Patria. Domicilio. | ad. A su propia casa. *He is gone* —, Se ha ido á casa. A su tierra. Al propósito. Intimamente, eficazmente.

Hómeborn, a. Natural; doméstico.

Hómebred, a. Nativo. Casero. Rudo. Doméstico.

Hómefelt, a. Privado, interno.

Home jest, s. Burla á lo vivo. [casa.

Hómekeeping, a. El que no sale de

Hómeless, a. Destituido.

Hómelily, ad. Domésticamente.

Hómeliness, s. Simpleza, grosería.

Hómely, a. Liso; casero; ignorante. | ad. Llanamente; como de casa; groseramente.

Hómemade, a. Hecho en casa, fabricado en el reino ó pais.

Hómer, s. Homer, medida.
Homespeaking, s. Modo de hablar sin rodeos y con eficacia.
Hómespun, a. Casero. Hecho en el mismo país. Liso; basto.
Hómestall, *tead*, s. Sitio de la casa.
Hómeward, *wards*, ad. Hácia casa.
Hómicide, s. Homicidio. Destruccion. Homicida.
Homicidal, a. Sanguinario.
Homilétical, a. Social, tratable.
Hómilist, s. Homilista.
Hómily, s. Homilia, sermon.
Homogéneal, *neous*, a. Homogéneo.
Homogénealness, *genéity*, *géneousness*, s. Homogeneidad.
Homologátion, s. Homologacion.
Homólogous, a. Homólogo.
Homónymous, a. Homónimo.
Homónymy, s. Homonimia.
Homótonous, a. Equable.
Hone, s. Piedra de afilar navajas de afeitar ó cortaplumas.
to Hone, vn. Desear con vehemencia, ansiar por. [busto, bien parecido.
Hónest, a. Honrado. Honesto. Ro-
to Hónest, va. Adornar, honrar.
Honestátion, s. Adorno, gracia.
Hónestly, ad. Honradamente.
Hónesty, s. Honestidad. Lunaria.
Hóney, s. Miel. Dulzura. Voz de cariño. [con cariño.
to Hóney, va. Enmelar. [vn. Hablar
Hóneybag, s. El órgano en que la abeja lleva á la colmena la miel que recoge.
Hóneycomb, s. Panal. Escarabajos.
Hóneydew, s. Rocio en hojas de plantas que alimenta á unos
Hóneyflower, s. Ceriflor. [insectos.
Hóneyharvest, s. Cosecha de la miel.
Hóneyless, a. Sin miel.
Hóneymouthed, a. Adulatorio.
Hóneymoon, *month*, s. El primer mes
Hóneystalk, s. Trébol. [de casados
Hóneysuckle, s. Sulla, madreselva.
Hóneysweet, a. Dulce como la miel.
Hóneytongue, s. Lengua melosa.

Hónied, a. Dulce, meloso.
Hóniedness, s. Dulzura, halago.
Hónorary, a. Honorario.
Hónour, s. Honra, reverencia. Fidelidad. Gloria. Pudor. Honor. Grandeza de alma. Dignidad. Cortesía. Ornamento. Señorío.
to Hónour, va. Honrar. Glorificar. Dar honor. [Honrado, equitativo.
Hónourable, a. Ilustre. Grande.
Hónourableness, s. Honradez.
Hónourably, ad. Honorablemente.
Hónourer, s. Honrador.
Hónourless, a. Sin honra.
Hood, s. Caperuza de muger; capirote de graduados; capilla ó capucha de religioso. Caperuza de palo. Calidad. Sombrero de la chimenea. Tapa de la bomba.
companion, Sombrero de la escalera. [Cubrir.
to Hood, va. Cubrir con caperuza.
Hoodman blind, s. El juego de la gallina ciega.
to Hóodwink, va. Vendar á uno los ojos. Encubrir. Engañar.
Hoof, s. Pesuña.
to Hoof, vn. Andar.
Hoófbound, a. Estrecho de cascos.
Hoófed, a. Animal que tiene cascos.
Hook, s. Garabato. Anzuelo. Atrac-
to Hook, va. Enganchar. [tivo.
Hoóked, a. Enganchado.
Hoókedness, s. Encorvadura.
Hoóker, s. La cosa que engancha. Especie de navío.
Hoaknósed, a. El que tiene nariz aguileña algo corva en el medio.
Hoóky, a. Lleno de ganchos.
Hoop, s. Aro, arco. Tontillo.
to Hoop, va. Poner arcos ó cercos á. Cercar. [vn. Gritar; ojear.
Hoóper, s. Tonelero.
Hoóping-cough, s. Tos convulsiva.
Hoópoo, s. Abubilla. [Ojear.
to Hoot, vn. Gritar. Graznar. [va.
Hoot, s. Grito, ruido, clamor.
Hoóting, s. Grito.

to Hop, vn. Saltar. Cojear de un pie. Juguetear. | va. Mezclar el lúpulo
Hop, s. Salto. Lúpulo. [en la cerveza.
Hop-bind, s. Vástago de lúpulo.
Hope, s. Esperanza. Cuesta.
to Hope, vn. Esperar. | va. Esperar con ansia.
Hópeful, a. Lleno de buenas calidades; de grandes esperanzas. Esperanzado.
Hópefully, ad. Con esperanza.
Hópefulness, s. Buena disposicion.
Hópeless, a. Desesperado.
Hópelessly, ad. Sin esperanza.
Hóper, s. El que tiene esperanza.
Hópgarden, *Hópyard*, s. Plantío de lúpulos.
Hópingly, ad. Con esperanza. [pulo
Hópoast, s. Horno para secar el lú-
Hópper, s. El que da saltos con una pierna. Tolva. Sementero [los
Hóppicker, s. El que coge los lúpu-
Hópping, s. Baile. [ner el lúpulo.
Hóppole, s. Arbol ó palo para soste-
Hóral, *Hórary*, a. Horario.
Hórally, ad. A cada hora.
Horde, s. Horda, aduar.
Hore ó Hoore, V. *Whore*.
Hórehound, s. Marrubio.
Horizon, s. Horizonte.
Horizóntal, a. Horizontal. [te.
Horizóntally, ad. Horizontalmen-
Horn, s. Cuerno, asta. Cuerna. Corneta de monte; bocina. Riachuelo tortuoso.
to Horn, va. Poner cuernos.
Hornbéak, *Hornf'sh*, s. Aguja.
Hórnbeam, s. Carpe. [nero.
Hórnblower, s. Trompetero, boci-
Hórnbook, s. Cartilla.
Hórned, a. Cornudo.
Hórnedness, s. La cosa que tiene semejanza á cuerno.
Hórner, s. El que trabaja en cuerno
h'órnet, s. Tábano, abejon.
Hórnfoot, s. Lo que tiene cascos.
Hórning, s. El aspecto de la luna en su aumento.

to Hórnify, va. Encornudar. [no.
Hórnish, a. Duro; semejante á cuer-
Hórnless, a. Lo que no tiene cuernos
Hórnowl, s. Buho cornudo. [baile.
Hórnpipe, s. Gaita. Un género de
Hórnshavings, s. pl. Raspaduras de cuerno.
Hórnspoon, s. Cuchara de cuerno.
Hórnstone, s. Hornsteino.
Horn-tip, s. Punta de cuerno.
Hórnwork, s. Hornabeque.
Hórny, a. Hecho de cuerno; calloso.
Horógraphy, s. Gnomónica.
Hórologe, *Horólogy*, s. Relox.
Horologiógraphy, s. El conocimiento de los instrumentos que sirven para señalar las horas. Gno-
Horómetry, s. Horometría. [mónica
Hóroscope, s. Horóscopo. [fuera.
Hórrent, a. Lo que tiene puntas hácia
Hórrible, a. Horrible, enorme.
Hórribleness, s. Horribilidad.
Hórribly, ad. Horriblemente.
Hórrid, a. Horrible; áspero; os-
Hórridly, ad. Enormemente. [curo.
Hórridness, s. Enormidad, horror.
Horrific, a. Horrífico.
Horrisonous, a. Horrísono.
Hórror, s. Horror, detestacion.
Horse, s. Caballo. *Saddle—*, Caballo de silla. *Pack—*, Caballo de carga. *Race—*, Caballo de carrera. *Cart—*, Caballo de carro. Caballo de palo ó potro en que se castiga á los soldados. Caballería. *Light—*, Caballería ligera. Caballete para secar la ropa lavada. *To ride a—*, Montar á caballo. Garatura ó tabla de descarnar. *of the bowsprit*, Guardamancebo del baupres. *of a yard*, Guardamancebo de una verga. *of a sail*. Nervio de vela.
to Horse, va. Montar á caballo. Llevar á uno á cuestas. Cabalgar
Horse-aloes, s. Acibar caballuno.
Hórseback, s. Lomo de caballo, asiento del ginete.

Hórsebean, s. Haba panosa.
Hórseboat, s. Barco para trasportar
Hórseblock, s. Montador. [caballos.
Hórseboy, s. Mozo de caballos.
Hórsebreaker, s. Picador ó domador de caballos.
Hórsechesnut, s. Castaño de Indias.
Hórsecloth, s. Mantilla de caballo.
Horse colt, s. Potro.
Hórsecomb, s. Almohaza.
Hórsecourser, s. Traficante en caballos. V. *Jockey*.
Hórsedoctor, s. Albéitar.
Hórsedung, s. Cagajon. [sera.
Hórseface, s. Cara grande y gro-
Hórseflesh, s. Carne de caballo.
Hórsefly, s. Moscarda ó moscardon.
Hórseguards, s. pl. Guardias de á ca-
Hórsehair, s. Crin de caballo. [ballo
Hórsekeeper, s. Establero.
Hórselaugh, s. Risa de caballo.
Hórseleech, s. Sanguijuela.
Hórselitter, s. Especie de litera que llevan dos caballos.
Hórseload, s. Carga de caballo.
Hórsemackerel, s. Caballa.
Hórseman, s. Ginete. Soldado de á
Hórsemanship, s. Manejo. [caballo.
Hórsemeat, s. V. *Provender*.
Hórsemill, s. Molino de sangre.
Hórsemilliner, s. El que vende cintas, etc. para los caballos.
Hórsemint, s. Mastranzo.
Hórseplay, s. Chanza pesada [ballos.
Hórsepond, s. Estanque para los ca-
Hórserace, s. Carrera ó corrida de caballos. [ó rústico.
Horseráḋish, s. Rábano picante
Hórseshoe, s. Herradura de caballo.
Hórsestealer, s. Ladron de caballos, cuatrero.
Hórsetail, s. Cola de caballo.
Hórseway, s. Camino de herradura.
Hórsewhip, s. Azote de caballos.
to Hórsewhip, va. Azotar, castigar
Hórsing, a. En calor. [con látigo.
Hórsingiron, s. Pitarasa.
Hortátion, s. Exhortacion.
Hórtative, s. Exhortacion. | a. Exhortatorio.
Hórtatory, a. Exhortatorio. [huerta
Horténsial, a. Apto para jardin ó
Horticúltural, a. Lo que pertenece al cultivo de los jardines.
Hórticulture, s. Jardineria.
Horticúlturist, s. Aficionado á ó diestro en el arte de cultivar los jardines. [huertas ó jardines.
Hórtulan, a. Perteneciente á las
Hortus Siccus, s. Herbario seco.
Hórtyard, s. Huerto.
Hosánna, s. Hosana.
Hose, s. Bragas. Medias. Mangueras
Hósier, s. Mediero.
Hóspitable, a. Hospital.
Hóspitableness, s. Hospitalidad.
Hóspitably, ad. Hospitalmente.
Hóspitage, s. Hospitalidad.
Hóspital, s. Hospital.
Hospitality, s. Hospitalidad.
Hóspitaller, s. Hospitalario. Hospitalero. [pital.
Hóspital-ship, s. Barco de hos-
to Hóspitate, vn. Vivir en casa agena; estar hospedado. [va. Hospedar. [uero. Hueste. Hostia. Tos.
Host, s. Patron, huésped. Mesto *Host*, vn. Hospedarse. Acometer. | va. Hospedar.
Hóstage, s. Rehen. [posada.
Hóstel, telry, tlery, s. Hosteria,
Hóstess, sf. Posadera, mesonera.
Hóstess-ship, s. Carácter ú oficio de posadera ó mesonera.
Hóstile, a. Hostil.
Hóstilely, ad. Hostilmente.
Hostility, s. Hostilidad.
to Hóstilize, va. Hostilizar.
Hóstler, s. Mozo de paja y cebada.
Hóstless, a. Inhospitable.
Hóstry, s. Hosteria. Establo.
Hot, a. Cálido, caliente, caluroso. Ardiente. Fervoroso. Picante. Violento.
Hótbed, s. Era, cuadro de huerta cubierto con capas de estiércol.

Hotbrained, a. Violento, furioso.
Hotch-potch, s. Almodrote.
Hotcockles, s. Especie de juego.
Hótel, s. Posada, fonda.
Hothedded, a. Vehemente.
Hóthouse, s. Estufa. Mancebía. Reservatorio para las flores en invierno. [tamente. Lascivamente.
Hótly, ad. Calurosamente. Violen-
Hótness, s. Calor, ardor, furor.
Hótpress, s. Prensa recargada.
to Hótpress, va. Prensar papel ó paños con láminas de hierro calientes.
Hótpresser, s. Prensador con prensa recargada ó planchas calientes.
Hótspur, s. Persona colérica. Especie de guisante. | a. Violento.
Hótspurred, a. Vehemente.
Hóttentot, s. Hotentote.
to Hough, va. Desjarretar. Cavar
Hough, s. Jarrete. [con azada.
Hound, s. Sabueso. Cachelas.
to Hound, va. Cazar, perseguir con perros de caza.
Houndstongue, s. Cinoglosa.
Hóundtree, s. Cornejo.
Houp, s. V. *Hoopoo*.
Hour, s. Hora. [de arena.
Hourglass, s. Ampolleta ó relox
Hourhand, s. Horario, la saetilla.
Houri, s. Huri. [mente. | a. Frecuente
Hourly, ad. Á cada hora, frecuente-
Hourplate, s. Muestra de relox.
Housage, s. Almacenage.
House, s. Casa. *Country*—, Casa de campo. Casa ó comunidad, familia, linage. El género de vida. *Ale* —, Cervecería. *Coffee* —, Café. *Pigeon* —, Palomar. *Workhouse*, Hospicio. *Ice* —, Nevera. *Town*—, Casa consistorial. *Summer* —, Glorieta.
to House, va. Albergar. | vn. Residir. Tener un puesto en el cielo
Housebreaker, s. El ladron que fuerza de noche las puertas de una casa para robarla.
Housebreaking, s. Robo de noche.
Housedog, s. Mastin.
Household, s. Casa, la familia que vive junta en una casa. *King's* —, La casa real. Manejo doméstico. *bread*, Pan casero ó bazo
Householder, s. Amo de casa, padre de familia. [de una casa.
Householdstuff, s. Ajuar ó muebles
Housekeeper, s. Amo de casa, padre de familia. Casero. Ama de gobierno de llaves.
Housekeeping, s. Provisiones para una casa ó familia. Hospitalidad. | a. Doméstico.
Housel, s. Eucaristía. [casa.
Houselamb, s. Cordero criado en
Houseleek, s. Siempreviva.
Houseless, a. Sin habitacion.
Houselure, s. V. *Housing*.
Housemaid, s. Criada de casa ó de escalera abajo. [doméstica.
Housepigeon, s. Paloma mansa ó
Houseraiser, s. El que edifica ó levanta una casa.
Houserent, s. Alquiler de casa.
Houseroom, s. Cabimiento ó cabida de casa.
House-stuff, s. Menaje, alhajas.
Housewarming, s. El convite que se da al tiempo de estrenar una casa nueva.
Housewife, sf. Ama de una casa; madre de familia. Ama de gobierno ó de llaves. Muger casera. Estuche.
Housewifely, ad. Con la economía de una muger casera. | a. Lo que pertenece á la muger casera.
Housewifery, s. El empleo ú ocupacion del ama de una casa. La economía doméstica.
Housing, s. Mantilla. Habitacion. Poblacion. Piola.
Hove, pret. de *to Heave*.
Hóvel, s. Cobertizo, choza.
to Hóvel, va. Abrigar en cabaña.
Hóven, pp. de *Heave*, Hinchado.

to Hóver, vn. Colgar. Dudar. Rondar.
Hóver, s. Proteccion, amparo.
How, ad. Como, cuan, cuanto. *far?* A cuanta distancia? *long?* Cuanto tiempo? *do you do?* Cómo le va á Vd? *so?* Por qué? como así?
Howbe, Howbéit, ad. No obstante.
Howéver, ad. Como quiera que sea. En todo caso. No obstante.
Howitz, tzer, s. Obus.
to Howl, vn. Aullar. Dar alaridos.
Howl, s. Aullo, aullido. Alarido.
Howlet, s. V. *Owl*.
Howling, s. Aullido; grito; lamento.
Howsoéver, ad. Como quiera; aunque.
to Hox, va. V. *to Hough*.
Hoy, s. Buque de pasage de una cubierta. | int. Hola.
Húbbub, s. Grito, alboroto.
Húbbub-boo, s. Grito alto.
to Huck, vn. V. *to Haggle*.
Húckaback, s. Especie de lienzo
Húckle, s. V. *Hip*. [para servilletas.
Húcklebacked, a. Jorobado.
Húcklebone, s. Cia. [Perillan.
Húckster, terer, s. Revendedor.
to Húckster, vn. Regatonear.
Húcksterage, s. Tráfico en géneros de poco valor.
Húcksteress, sf. Revendedora.
to Húddle, va. Tapujar. Hacer las cosas precipitada y confusamente. | vn. Venir en tropel.
Húddle, s. Tropel, confusion.
Húddler, s. El que pone las cosas confusamente; chapucero.
Hue, s. Color, tez del rostro. Clamor.
Húer, s. El que llama á otros.
Huff, s. Bufido; altivez.
to Huff, va. Bufar, bravear. | vn. Pa-
Húffer, s. Matasiete. [tear de enfado
Húffish, a. Arrogante.
Húffishly, ad. Con arrogancia.
Húffishness, s. Petulancia.
to Hug, va. Abrazar. Abrazarse á. Aplaudirse de.
Hug, s. Abrazo apretado.
Huge, a. Vasto, inmenso.
Húgely, ad. Enormemente.
Húgeness, s. Magnitud.
Hággermugger, s. Secreto.
Húguenot, s. Ugonote.
Húguenotism, s. Ugonotismo.
Húgy, a. V. *Huge*.
Húisher, s. V. *Usher*.
Húke, s. V. *Cloak*, *Mantle*.
Hulch, s. Bulto, nudo.
Hulchbácked, a. Jorobado.
Húlched, a. Hinchado, inflado.
Húlchy, a. Giboso.
Hulk, s. Casco ó cuerpo de la embarcacion, el buque sin palos ni jarcias. Armatoste.
to Hulk, va. Desentrañar.
Húlky, a. Tosco, grueso.
Hull, s. Cáscara. Vaina de las habas. Casco y cuerpo de la embarcacion. *A-hull*, A palo seco.
to Hull, vn. Navegar á palo seco. | va. Mondar. Disparar cañonazos contra el cuerpo de un navío.
Húlly, a. Cascarudo.
Húlver, V. *Holly*.
to Hum, va. y n. Zumbar. Hablar entre dientes. Aplaudir. Cantar ó hablar en voz baja. Engañar.
Hum, s. Zumbido. Voz con que se aprueba alguna cosa. Burla. | int. Ya!
Húman, a. Humano.
Húmanate, a. Humanado.
Humáne, a. Humano, apacible.
Humánely, ad. Humanamente.
Húmanist, s. Humanista.
Humánity, s. Humanidad. El linage humano. Humanidades.
to Húmanize, va. Humanar.
Hámankind, s. El linage humano.
Húmanly, ad. Conforme al poder ó dictámen de los hombres.
Humátion, s. Entierro.
Húmble, a. Humilde, modesto.
to Húmble, va. Humillar.
Húmblebee, s. Especie de abeja. Que-
Húmblemouthed, a. Manso. [lone.
Húmbleness, s. Humildad.
Húmbler, s. El que humilla.

Húmbles, s. pl. Despojo ó entrañas de venado.
Húmbling, s. Humillacion.
Hámbly, ad. Humildemente.
Húmbug, s. Engaño, vaya.
Húmdrum, a. Torpe, lerdo.
to Humect, *méctate*, va. Humectar.
Humectátion, s. Humectacion.
Huméctive, a. Humectativo.
Húmeral, a. Humeral.
Humescent, a. V. *Deliquescent*.
Humicubátion, s. El acto de descansar sobre la tierra.
Húmid, a. Húmedo.
Humidity, s. Humedad.
Humiliátion, s. Humillacion.
Humility, s. Humildad.
Hámmer s. Alabador; el que zumba.
Húmming, s. Zumbido, de abejas, sonido confuso. *ale*, Cerveza fuerte y espumosa.
Húmming-bird, s. Guainambi.
Hámmock, s. Montecito.
Húmmums, s. Baños calientes.
Húmor, *mour*, s. Humor. Humorada; petulancia.
to Húmor, *mour*, va. Satisfacer. [Cumplir.
Húmoral, a. Humoral.
Húmorist, s. Un hombre caprichoso; chocarrero.
Húmorous, a. Grotesco; festivo.
Húmorously, ad. Jocosamente.
Húmorousness, s. Inconstancia.
Húmorsome, a. Petulante.
Húmorsomely, ad. Enojadamente.
Hump, s. Giba, joroba.
Húmpbacked, a. Jorobado, giboso.
to Hunch, va. Dar de puñadas. Gibar.
Hunch, s. Golpe, puñada. Giba.
Húnchbacked, a. Jorobado.
Húndred, a. Ciento. | s. Centena ó centenar; un ciento. *By hundreds*, A centenares.
Húndreder, s. Individuo del jurado. El que tiene la jurisdiccion del distrito llamado en ingles *hundred*.
Húndredth, a. Centésimo.
Hung, pp. de *to Hang*. *beef*, Cecina de vaca.
Hungary water, s. Agua de la reina de Hungria.
Hánger, s. Hambre. *Pinched with —*, Acosado de hambre. *Starved with —*, Muerto de hambre.
to Hánger, vn. Hambrear. | va. V. *to Famish*.
Hángerbit, *bitten*, a. Hambriento.
Hángerly, *Hángry*, a. Hambriento; voraz. Estéril.
to Hángerstarve, va. V. *to Famish*.
Hángred, a. Hambriento.
Hángrily, ad. Hambrientamente.
Hunks, s. Hombre sórdido y avaro.
to Hunt, va. Montear. Seguir. Buscar. Guiar los perros en la caza. | vn. Cazar. [Perseguimiento.
Hunt, s. Cazador. Jauría. Caza.
Húnter, s. Montero. Podenco. Caballo de caza. *Hunter's cap*, Cénero de montera usada por los cazadores.
Húnting, s. Monteria, caza.
Húntinghorn, s. Corneta de monte.
Húntinghorse, s. Caballo de caza.
Húntingmatch, s. Partida de caza.
Húntress, sf. Cazadora.
Húntsman, s. Montero.
Húntsmanship, s. Calidades necesarias para ser buen cazador.
Hárden, s. Especie de lienzo.
Hárdle, s. Zarzo, tejido. Especie de seron ó zarzo para llevar los reos al suplicio. Fábricade cosas hechas con varas ó mimbres.
to Hárdle, va. Hacer cercas de pa- [los y mimbres.
Hurds, s. Estopas.
Hárdy-gurdy, s. Instrumento de música que se toca con una rueda
to Hurl, va. Tirar ó impeler con violencia. | vn. Mover ó impeler rápidamente. [que juega.
Hurl, s. El acto de tirar ó arrojar; [ulboroto.
Hárlbat, s. Especie de garrote ó cachiporra.
Hárler, s. El que arroja ó impele; el
Hárling, s. Especie de juego de pe-
Hárlwind, s. Remolino. [lota.
Hárlyburly, *Hárly*, s. Baraunda, alboroto. [so ó alegria, viva!
Hurráh, int. Esclamacion de aplau-

Húrricane, s. Huracan. [inquieta.
Húrrier, s. El que acelera, el que
to Húrry, va. Atropellar. [vn. Atropellarse.
Húrry, s. Precipitacion. Confusion.
Húrry-skurry, ad. Confusamente.
Hurst, s. Bosquecillo.
to Hurt, va. Dañar, herir; ofender.
Hurt, s. Mal, daño; golpe.
Húrter, s. El que daña ó hiere.
Húrtful, a. Pernicioso.
Húrtfully, ad. Dañosamente.
Húrtfulness, s. Maldad.
to Húrtle, vn. Encontrarse; rechinar; girar. [va. Empujar con violencia; dar vueltas; blandir.
Húrtleberry, s. V. *Bilberry*.
Húrtless, a. Inocente.
Hurtlessly, ad. Inocentemente.
Húrtlessness, s. Inocencia. [dor.
Húsband, s. Marido. Macho. Labra-
to Húsband, va. Procurar marido á alguna. Gobernar con economía y frugalidad, ahorrar. Cultivar y labrar la tierra.
Húsbandable, a. Lo que se puede manejar con frugalidad.
Húsbandless, a. Soltera, sin marido.
Húsbandly, a. Frugal, sobrio.
Húsbandman, s. Labrador.
Húsbandry, s. Labranza. Frugalidad. Caceria.
Hush, int. Chiton! paz! [a. Quieto.
to Hush, va. Apaciguar. Mitigar. Callar. *up*, Ocultar. [vn. Estar quieto.
Húshmoney, s. Cohecho ó dádiva.
Husk, s. Cáscara, vaina.
to Husk, va. Descascarar.
Húsked, a. Lo que tiene cáscara, vaina ó pellejo. [de tener cáscara.
Húskiness, s. Ronquera. El estado
Húsky, a. Lo que abunda en vainas
Hussár, s. Húsar. [ó cáscaras. Ronco
Hussy, s. Mugercilla. Especie de estuche.
Hústings, s. El tablado que se levanta para hacer la eleccion de los individuos de la cámara de los comunes. Tribunal en Lón-
to Hústle, va. Escaramuzar. [dres.
to Húswife, va. Gobernar la casa y hacienda con economía y frugalidad. [nómica.
Húswife, s. La muger que no es eco-
Húswifely, a. Frugal. [ad. Frugalmente.
Húswifery, s. Gobierno doméstico.
Hut, s. Choza, cabaña, barraca.
to Hut, va. Alojar tropas.
Hutch, s. Arca, cesto. Trampa para coger ratones. Caja para guardar conejos.
to Hutch, va. Atesorar, recoger.
Huzzá, int. Viva!
to Huzzá, vn. Vitorear. [va. Recibir á alguno en medio de vivas.
Hy'acinth, s. Jacinto.
Hy'acinthine, s. Hecho de jacinto.
Hy'aline, a. Cristalino.
Hy'brid, dous, a. Mestizo.
Hydátides, s. pl. Hidátides.
Hy'dra, s. Hidra, monstruo.
Hy'dragogues, s. pl. Hidragogos.
Hydraúlic, lical, a. Hidráulico.
Hydraúlics, s. pl. Hidráulica.
Hydrocéle, s. Hidrocele.
Hydrocéphalus, s. Hidrocéfalo. [ca.
Hydrodinámics, s. pl. Hidrodinámi-
Hy'drogen, s. Hidrógeno.
Hydrógrapher, s. Hidrógrafo.
Hydrográphical, a. Hidrográfico.
Hydrógraphy, s. Hidrografía.
Hydrólogy, s. Hidrologia.
Hy'dromancy, s. Hidromancia.
Hy'dromel, s. Hidromel.
Hydrómeter, s. Hidrómetro.
Hydrómetry, s. Hidrometría.
Hydrophóbia, Hy'dropholy, s. Hidrofobia, mal de rabia.
Hydrópic, cal, a. Hidrópico. [agua.
Hy'dropote, potist, s. Bebedor de
Hy'dropsy, s. Hidropesía.
Hydrostátical, a. Hidrostático.
Hydrostátically, ad. Hidrostáticamente.
Hydrostátics, s. pl. Hidrostática.

Hy'drus, s. Culebra.
Hy'emal, a. Hiemal, invernizo.
to Hy'emate, vn. Invernar en algun lugar. [del invierno.
Hyemátion, s. Abrigo contra el frio
Hy'en, Hyéna, s. Hiena, animal.
Hygiena, s. Higiene. [metro.
Hygrómeter, Hy'groscope, s. Higró-
Hygroscópic, a. Lo que tiene afinidad con el agua.
Hylárchical, a. Lo que hace entrar en accion y preside ó gobierna la materia.
Hy'lozoick, s. El partidario de una secta antigua que sostenia la animacion de la materia.
Hy'men, s. Himeneo. Himen.
Hymenéal, ucan, s. Himeneo. | a. Nupcial.
Hymn, s. Himno. [vn. Cantar himnos
to Hymn, va. Alabar con himnos. |
Hy'mnick, a. Perteneciente á los himnos.
Hymnólogy, s. Coleccion de himnos
to Hyp, va. Melancolizar.
Hy'per, s. Sobre.
Hyperáspist, s. Defensor.
Hypérbola, s. Hipérbola.
Hypérbole, s. Hipérbole.
Hyperbólic, lical, a. Hiperbólico.
Hyperbólically, ad. Hiperbólicamente.
Hypérbolist, s. El que hace hipérboles. [pérboles. | va. Exagerar.
to Hypérbolize, vn. Usar de hi-
Hyperbóreen, a. Hiperbóreo [Crítico
Hypercritic, s. Crítico austero. | a.
Hypercritical, a. Crítico con severidad ó austeridad. [dulia.
Hyperdúlia, Hy'perdulý, s. Hiper-
Hypéricon, cum, s. Hipericon.
Hypérmeter, s. Lo que escede á una medida determinada.
Hyperphy'sical, a. Sobrenatural.
Hypersarcósis, s. Hipersarcósis.
Hy'phen, s. Hifen.
Hypnótic, s. Hipnótico.
Hy'pocaust, s. Hipocasto.
Hypochóndres, s. pl. Hipocóndrios.
Hypochóndria, driasin, s. Hipocondria.
Hypochondríac, s. Hipocondriaco.
Hypochondríac, cal, a. Hipocondriaco.
Hypochondríacism, s. Melancolía.
Hypochondríasis, s. Hipocondria.
Hypochóndry, s. Hipocóndrio.
Hy'pocist, s. Hipocistide.
Hypócrisy, s. Hipocresía.
Hy'pocrite, s. Hipócrita.
Hypocrític, tical, a. Hipócrita.
Hypocritically, ad. Hipócritamente
Hypogástric, a. Hipogástrico.
Hypogástrium, s. Hipogastro.
Hypogéum, s. Nombre antiguo de los sótanos y cuartos bajos de los edificios. [mento de la orina.
Hypóstasis, s. Hipóstasis. Sedi-
Hypostátical, a. Hipóstatico.
Hypostátically, ad. Personalmente.
Hypotenúse, s. Hipotenusa.
to Hypóthecate, va. Hipotecar.
Hypóthesis, s. Hipótesis.
Hypothétic, tical, a. Hipotético.
Hypothétically, ad. Condicional-
Hypotyposis, s. Hipotipósis. [mente
Hyrse, s. Mijo.
Hy'son, s. Especie de té fino.
Hy'ssop, s. Hisopo.
Hystéric, cal, a. Histérico.
Hystérics, s. Histérico.
Hythe, s. Puerto. V. *Hithe*.

I

I, pron. pers. Yo.
Iámbic, a. Yámbico.
Ibex, s. Íbice.
Ibis, s. Ibis.
Ice, s. Hielo. Azucar garapiñado.
Flakes of ice, Bancos de hielo.
Ice-bound, Rodeado de hielos.
to Ice, va. Helar. [*Ice spurs*, Patines.
Icebuilt, a. Formado de hielo.
Icecream, s. Leche helada.

Icehouse, s. Nevería.
Iceland moos, s. Líquen. [de mosca.
Ichneumon, s. Icneumon. Especie
Ichnográphical, a. Icnográfico.
Ichnógraphy, s. Icnografía.
Ichor, s. Icor.
Ichorous, a. Icoroso.
Ichthyacóle, cólla, s. Colapez.
Ichthyólogy, s. Ictiología.
Ichtcyóphagy, s. Ictiofagia.
Icicle, s. Cerrion.
Iciness, s. Congelacion. [garapiñado
Icing, s. Cubierta de azúcar.
Icnology, s. Icnología.
Icon, s. Imágen, representacion.
Icónoclast, s. Iconoclasta.
Icónoclástic, a. Iconoclástico.
Icónography, s. Iconografía.
Icónólater, s. Iconólatra.
Ictérical, a. Ictérico.
Icy, a. Helado. Frio. Tardo.
Icy-péarled, a. Cubierto de perlas como hielo.
Id, contraccion de *I would*.
Idéa, s. Idea, imágen mental.
Idéal, a. Ideal, mental.
to Idéalize, vn. Formarse ideas.
Idéally, ad. Mentalmente.
to Idéate, va. Idear.
Idéntic, tical, a. Idéntico.
Idéntically, ad. Idénticamente.
Idéntical ness, s. Identidad. [car.
Identification, s. El acto de identifi-
to Idéntify, va. Identificar.
Idéntity, s. Identidad.
Ides, s. Idus.
Idiócrasy, s. Idiócrasis.
Idiocrátical, a. Idiocrático.
Idiocy, s. Necedad, idiotez.
Idiom, s. Idioma.
Idiomátic, tical, a. Peculiar á alguna lengua ó idioma.
Idiópathy, s. Idiopatía.
Idiosy'ncrasy, s. Idiosincrasia.
Idiot, s. Idiota.
Idiótic, tical, a. Tonto, simple.
Idiotism, s. Idiotismo.
to Idiótize, vn. Hacerse tonto.

Idle, a. Ocioso. Inútil; estéril. *story*. Cuento de viejas. *An idle thing*. Una bagatela. *fellow*, Callejero.
to Idle, vn. Holgazanear. [va. Gastar ociosamente.
Idlehéaded, a. Tonto; infatuado.
Idlely, Idly, ad. Ociosamente, vanamente. [indignidad.
Idleness, s. Ociosidad. Trivialidad;
Idlepáted, a. Tonto, estúpido.
Idler, s. Haragan, holgazan.
Idlesby, s. Hombre perezoso.
Idol, s. Ídolo, imágen.
Idólater, s. Idólatra; amante.
Idólatress, s. La que idolatra. La muger á quien se idolatra.
Idolátrical, a. Idolátrico.
to Idólatrize, va. Idolatrar. [vn. Ofrecer culto de idolatría.
Idólatrous, a. Idolátrico.
Idólatrously, ad. Idolatradamente.
Idólatry, s. Idolatría.
Idolish, a. Idolátrico.
Idolism, s. Culto de idolatría. [genes
Idolist, s. El que da culto á las imá-
to Idolize, va. Idolatrar. [adoracion
Idolizer, s. El que ama hasta la
Idóneous, a. Idóneo, apto.
Idyl, s. Idilio. V. *Pastoral*.
If, conj. Si. Aunque.
ifaith, ad. por *In faith*, Á fé mia.
Ignáro, s. V. *Blockhead*. [Ignacio.
Ignatius's Bean, s. Haba de San
Ígneous, a. Ígneo.
to Ignify, va. Encender.
Ignífluous, a. Lo que echa fuego ó llama. Ignífero.
Ignipoteut, a. Ignipotente.
Ignis fatuus, s. Fuego fátuo.
to Ignite va. Encender.
Ignition, s. El acto de encender ó poner fuego. Ignicion.
Ignitible, a. Inflamable.
Ignívomous, a. Ignívomo. [midad.
Ignobility, s. La falta de magnani-
Ignóble, a. Innoble, plebeyo, vil; cobarde.
Ignóblenese, s. Falta de dignidad.

Ignóbly, ad. Ignominiosamente.
Ignominious, a. Ignominioso.
Ignominiously, ad. Ignominiosamente.
Ignominy, s. Ignominia.
Ignorámus, s. Ignorante.
Ignorance, s. Ignorancia.
Ignorant, a. Ignorante. Ignorado. | s. Ignorante, el que ignora.
Ignorantly, ad. Ignorantemente.
to Ignóre, va. Ignorar.
Ignóscible, a. Remisible.
Ignóte, a. Desconocido.
Ile, s. Nave de una iglesia. Espiga, [hablando de granos
Ilex, s. Coscoja.
Iliac, a. Iliaco.
Iliad, s. Iliada.
Ilk, a. Lo mismo.
Ill, a. Malo, enfermo. | s. Mal, maldad. Desgracia. | ad. Mal. *To take ill*, Llevar á mal. *Ill-affected* ó *disposed*, Mal intencionado. *Ill-contrived*, Mal pensado, mal dispuesto; cruel. *Ill-fated*, Desgraciado. *Ill-gotten*, Mal adquirido. *Ill-grounded* ó *founded*, Mal fundado. *Ill-luck*, Desgracia. *Ill-minded*, Maligno. *Ill-pleased*, Malcontento. *Ill spoken of*, El que tiene mala reputacion.
Illácerable, a. Lo que no se puede rasgar.
Illáchrymable, a. Incapaz de llorar
Illápse, s. Entrada gradual de una cosa en otra. Acometimiento repentino.
to Illáqueate, va. Embarazar.
Illaquéation, s. Enredo.
Illátion, s. Ilacion.
Illátive, a. Ilativo. | s. Lo que indica ilacion.
Illátively, ad. Por ilacion.
Illaudable, a. Indigno de alabanza.
Illaudably, ad. Indignamente.
Illécebrous, a. Lleno de halagos.
Illective, s. Atractivo; hechizo.
Illégal, a. Ilegal.
Illegality, s. Ilegalidad.
to Illégalize, va. Hacer ilegal.
Illégally, ad. Ilegalmente.
Illégalness, s. Ilegalidad.
Illegibility, s. El estado de un escrito que no se puede leer.
Illégible, a. Ilegible.
Illégibly, ad. De un modo ilegible.
Illegitimacy, s. Ilegitimidad.
Illegitimate, a. Ilegítimo. Falso.
to Illegitimate, va. Ilegitimar.
Illegitimately, ad. Ilegitimamente.
Illegitimátion, s. Bastardía. Suposicion.
Illéviable, a. Lo que no puede ser exigido.
Illfáced, a. Feo.
Illfávoured, a. Disforme, feo.
Illfávouredly, ad. Con deformidad. Rudamente.
Illfávouredness, s. Deformidad.
Illiberal, a. Innoble. Ruin.
Illiberálity, s. Tacañería. Poquedad.
Illiberally, ad. Ruinmente.
Illicit, *tous*, a. Ilícito.
Illicitly, ad. Ilegalmente.
Illicitness, s. Ilegalidad.
to Illighten, V. *to Enlighten*.
Illimitable, a. Ilimitable.
Illimitably, ad. Sin límites.
Illimited, a. Ilimitado.
Illimitedness, s. Falta de límites.
Illiteracy, s. Falta de literatura; ignorancia.
Illiterate, a. Indocto. | ignorancia.
Illiterateness, s. La falta de ciencia ó literatura.
Illiterature, s. Falta de literatura, ignorancia.
Ill-lived, a. El que pasa la vida empleado en hacer cosas malas.
Ill-look, s. Mala cara.
Ill-looking, a. Mal carado.
Illnáture, s. Malevolencia.
Illnátured, a. Malévolo.
Illnátauredly, ad. Petulantemente.
Illnátauredness, s. Falta de cariño.
Illness, s. Mal, enfermedad. Maldad.
Illógical, a. No conforme á la lógica.
Illógically, ad. En oposicion á las reglas de la lógica.
Illógicalness, s. Contrariedad á las reglas de razon.

Ill-principled, a. El que tiene mala moral ó malos principios.
Ill-satisfied, a. Mal contento.
Ill-shaped, a. Disforme.
Ill-sounding, a. Mal sonante.
Ill-starred, a. Malaventurado.
Ill-treated, a. Maltratado.
to Illúde, va. Engañar, befar.
to Illúme, va. Iluminar, aclarar.
to Illúminate, va. Iluminar. Adornar con pinturas, etc.
Illúminate, a. Iluminado. | s. El que procura ser mirado como un talento de órden superior. | pl. Los iluminados.
Illumindtion, s. Iluminacion. Brillo. Inspiracion. Alumbramiento.
Illúminative, a. Iluminativo.
Illúminator, s. Iluminador.
to Illúmine, va. Iluminar.
Illúsion, s. Ilusion, engaño.
Illúsive, a. Ilusivo, falso.
Illúsively, ad. Falsamente.
Illúsiveness, s. Decepcion.
Illúsory, a. Ilusorio; engañoso.
to Illústrate, va. Ilustrar. Engrandecer. Aclarar.
Illustrátion, s. Ilustracion.
Illústrative, a. Lo que tiene la calidad de ilustrar ó esplicar.
Illústratively, ad. Por medio de ilustraciones.
Illústrator, s. Ilustrador.
Illústrious, a. Ilustre; insigne.
Illústriously, ad. Ilustremente.
Illústriousness, s. Eminencia.
Illusage, s. Injusticia; crueldad.
Ill-will, s. Mala voluntad.
Ill-willer, s. El que tiene odio ó mala voluntad á otro.
Image, s. Imágen. Ídolo. Figura, representacion.
Image-worship, s. El culto de las imágenes.
to Image, va. Imaginar.
Imagery, s. Imágen. Esterioridad. Imaginacion. Imágenes ó pinturas presentadas por escrito. Forma. Tapicería con figuras ó pinturas.
Imáginable, a. Imaginable.
Imáginant, s. y a. El que imagina.
Imáginary, a. Imaginario.
Imagindtion, s. Imaginacion.
Imáginative, a. Imaginativo.
to Imágine, va. Imaginar, pensar.
Imáginer, s. El que imagina.
Imágining, s. Imaginacion.
to Imbálm, V. *to Embalm*.
Imbárgo, V. *Embargo*.
Imbárment, s. Impedimento.
to Imbárk, V. *to Embark*.
to Imbárn, va. Entrojar.
to Imbáse, va. Adulterar. | vn. Disminuirse en valor.
to Imbástardize, va. Probar que uno es bastardo. Hacer degenerar.
to Imbáthe, va. Bañar enteramente el cuerpo. Empapar.
Imbécile, a. Imbécil, necio.
to Imbécile, va. Debilitar.
Imbecility, s. Imbecilidad.
Imbédded, V. *Embedded*.
Imbéllic, a. El que no es belicoso.
to Imbézzle, va. V. *to Embezzle*.
to Imbíbe, va. Embeber. Empapar. Llenar el alma de alguna idea.
Imbíber, s. Embebedor.
Imbibátion, s. Imbibicion.
to Imbítter, va. Agriar.
Imbítterer, s. Lo que hace amarga ó agria alguna cosa.
to Imblázon, V. *to Emblazon*.
to Imbódy, va. Incorporar. Dar cuerpo á. Agregar. | vn. Incorporarse.
to Imbólden, va. Animar; dar alas.
Imbónity, s. Falta de bondad.
to Imbórder, va. Terminar.
to Imbósk, vn. Emboscarse.
to Imbósom, va. Ensenar. Meter á uno en su pecho.
to Imbound, va. Cercar, encerrar.
to Imbów, va. Abovedar.
to Imbówel, V. *to Embowel*.
to Imbówer, va. Enramar. | vn. V. *to Embower*.
Imbówment, s. Bóveda, arco.

to Imbóx, va. Encajonar.
to Imbrángle, va. V. *to Entangle*.
Imbréd, a. Innato. [sobre otro.
Imbricate, a. Puesto ó colocado uno
Imbricated, a. Imbricado.
Imbrication, s. Desigualdad cóncava como la de las conchas.
to Imbrówn, va. Oscurecer.
to Imbrúe, va. Remojar.
to Imbrúte, va. Embrutecer. | vn. Reducirse al estado de bruto.
to Imbúe, va. Tinturar. Imbuir.
to Imbúrse, va. Embolsar.
Imitability, s. La calidad de ser
Imitable, a. Imitable. [imitable.
to Imitate, va. Imitar. [copia.
Imitation, s. Imitacion. Ejemplar,
Imitative, a. Imitativo, imitado.
Imitator, trix, s. Imitador, a.
Imitatorship, s. Imitacion.
Immáculate, a. Inmaculado. [te.
Immáculately, ad. Inmaculadamen-
Immáculateness, s. Pureza.
Immáiled, a. Lo que tiene malla. [ble
Immálleable, a. Lo que no es maleable
to Immánacle, va. Aprisionar con esposas ó grillos.
Immáne, a. Vasto, enorme.
Immánely, ad. Monstruosamente.
Immanency, s. Inmanencia.
Immanent, a. Inmanente.
Immánity, s. Barbaridad.
Immarcéssible, a. Inmarcesible.
Immártial, a. Pacífico.
to Immásk, va. Enmascarar.
Immátchable, a. Incomparable.
Immatérial, a. Inmaterial. Frívolo; indiferente.
Immateriality, s. Inmaterialidad.
Immatérialized, a. Incorpóreo.
Immatérialist, s. Inmaterialista.
Immatérially, ad. Espiritualmente.
Immatérialness, s. Inmaterialidad.
Immatériate, a. Incorpóreo.
Immatúre, a. Inmaturo. Temprano.
Immatúrely, ad. Temprano.
Immatúreness, túrity, s. Falta de madurez.

Immeubility, s. El estado de lo que no puede dejar pasar.
Immédsurable, a. Inmensurable.
Immedsurably, ad. Inmensamente.
Immedsured, a. Lo que escede la medida comun.
Immechánical, a. No conforme á las reglas de la mecánica.
Immédiacy, s. Independencia absoluta.
Immédiate, a. Inmediato.
Immédiately, ad. Inmediatamente.
Immédiateness, s. Presencia inmediata. El estado de lo que está libre de las causas secundarias.
Immédicable, a. Incurable.
Immelódious, a. Discorde.
Immémorable, a. Lo que no es digno de memoria.
Immemórial, a. Inmemorial.
Immemórially, ad. De un modo inmemorial.
Imménse, a. Inmenso; vasto.
Imménsely, ad. Inmensamente.
Imménseness, s. Inmensidad.
Imménsity, s. Inmensidad.
Immensurability, s. Inmensurabilidad.
Imménsurable, rate, a. Inmensurable.
to Immérge, va. Sumergir.
Immérit, s. Demérito.
Immérited, tous, a. Desmerecido.
to Immérse, va. Sumergir. Oprimir
immérse, a. Hundido, sumido.
Immérsion, s. Inmersion.
Immethódical, a. Confuso.
Immethódically, ad. Confusamente.
Immethódicalness, s. Confusion.
to Immew, va. Enjaular; encerrar.
to Immigrate, vn. Entrar ó pasar adentro; trasmigrar.
Immigrátion, s. Trasmigracion.
Imminence, s. El peligro próximo, inminente ó cercano.
Imminent, a. Inminente.
to Immingle, va. Mezclar, trabar.
Imminútion, s. Diminucion.
Immiscibility, s. La incapacidad de mezclarse ó formar mezcla.
Immiscible, a. Inmiscible.

Immission, s. Introduccion.
to Immit, vn. Meter ó introducir.
Immitigable, a. Lo que no puede ser mitigado.
to Immix, va. Mezclar, trabar.
Immixable, a. Inmiscible.
Immixt, a. V. *Unmixed*.
Immobility, s. Inmovilidad.
Immóderacy, s. Esceso.
Immóderate, a. Inmoderado. [mente.
Immóderately, ad. Inmoderada-
Immóderateness, s. Inmoderacion.
Immoderátion, s. Inmoderacion.
Immódest, a. Inmodesto.
Immódestly, ad. Inmodestamente.
Immódesty, s. Inmodestia.
to Immolate, va. Inmolar.
Immolátion, s. Inmolacion.
Immolator, s. Inmolador. [momento
Immeméntous, a. Lo que es de poco
Immóral, a. Inmoral.
Immorálity, s. Pravedad.
Immorigerous, a. Grosero. [cia.
Immorigerousness, s. Desobedien-
Immórtal, a. Inmortal.
Immortálity, s. Inmortalidad.
Immortalizátion, s. El acto de inmortalizar; perpetuacion.
to Immórtalize, va. Inmortalizar.
Immórtally, ad. Inmortalmente.
Immortificátion, s. Inmortificacion.
Immoveability, s. Inmovilidad.
Immóveable, a. Inmoble.
Immóveableness, s. Inmovilidad.
Immóveably, ad. Inmoblemente.
Immundicity, s. Inmundicia.
Immúnity, s. Inmunidad.
to Immúre, va. Emparedar.
Immúsical, a. Disonante.
Immutability, s. Inmutabilidad.
Immútable, a. Inmutable.
Immútableness, s. Inmutabilidad.
Immútably, ad. Inmutablemente.
Immutátion, s. Mudanza.
Imp, s. Hijo, prole. Diablillo. Engerto, vástago. [guna cosa. Asistir.
to Imp, va. Alargar ó ensanchar al-
Impácable, a. Implacable.
to Impáct, va. Empaquetar.
to Impair, va. Empeorar. Alterar; disminuir. | vn. Empeorar; enflaquecer; gastarse. [empeora.
Impáirer, s. Lo que disminuye ó
Impáiring, s. Diminucion.
Impáirment, s. Empeoramiento.
Impálatable, a. Lo que no es agradable al paladar; desabrido.
to Impále, V. *to Empale*.
to Impállid, va. Poner pálido.
to Impálm, va. Agarrar con la mano.
Impalpability, s. Estado ó calidad de lo impalpable.
Impálpable, a. Impalpable.
Impánate, a. Incorporado con el pan; empanado. [pan; empanar.
to Impánate, va. Incorporar con el
Impánation, s. Empanacion.
Impánnel, V. *Empannel*.
to Impáradise, va. Colocar en un estado feliz semejante al del pa-
Impáralleled, a. Sin igual. [raiso.
Impárdonable, a. Irremisible.
Impárity, s. Desigualdad. Imparibilidad. Disparidad.
to Impárk, va. V. *to Empark*. [cutoria
Impárlance, s. Sentencia interlo-
to Impárl, va. Dar, conceder.
Impártial, a. Imparcial.
Impártialist, s. El que es imparcial.
Impartiálity, *tialness*, s. Imparcialidad.
Impártially, ad. Imparcialmente
Impártible, a. Impartible; comunicable
Impártment, s. V. *Disclosure*.
Impássable, a. Intransitable.
Impássableness, s. Incapacidad de ser pasado ó de admitir pasage.
Impassibility, s. Impasibilidad.
Impássible, a. Impasible.
Impássibleness, s. Impasibilidad.
to Impássion, va. Mover las pasiones
Impássionate, a. V. *Empassionate*. Libre de pasiones.
to Impássionate, va. Padecer mucho
Impássive, a. Exento de la influencia de las causas esternas.

Impassiveness, s. Estado de hallarse exento de la influencia de las causas esternas.
Impastation, s. Argamasa. Empaste
to Impaste, va. Hacer pasta. Empastar.
Impatible, a. Intolerable.
Impatience, s. Impaciencia. Ira. Ansia.
Impatient, a. Impaciente. Inquieto; apresurado. [s. El que es impaciente.
Impatiently, ad. Inquietamente.
Impatronization, s. El acto de hacerse dueño, etc.
to Impatronize, va. Hacerse dueño.
to Impawn, va. Empeñar.
to Impeach, va. Impedir, estorbar. Acusar; imputar. Hacer daño; dar que decir.
Impeach, s. V. *Impeachment*.
Impeachable, a. Delatable.
Impeacher, s. Acusador. Delator.
Impeachment, s. Impedimento. Acusacion pública. Imputacion.
to Impearl, va. Hacer alguna cosa en figura de perlas. Adornar con per-
Impeccability, s. Impecabilidad. [las
Impeccable, a. Impecable.
Impeccancy, s. Impecabilidad.
to Impede, va. Impedir; retardar.
Impediment, s. Impedimento; obstruccion. [drar.
to Impediment, va. Obstruir; arre-
Impedimental, a. Lo que impide.
to Impedite, va. Estorbar.
Impedition, s. Estorbo.
Impeditive, a. Impeditivo.
to Impel, va. Impeler.
Impellent, s. Empuje. Motor. [sor.
Impeller, s. El que empuja; impul-
to Impen, va. Cerrar ó encerrar en un lugar estrecho.
to Impend, va. Amenazar.
Impendence, cy, s. El estado de lo que amenaza ó está próximo á caer sobre uno.
Impendent, ding, a. Inminente. [dad.
Impenetrability, s. Impenetrabili-
Impenetrable, a. Impenetrable. [dad
Impenetableness, s. Impenetrabili-
Impenetrably, ad. Impenetrablemente.
Impenitence, cy, s. Impenitencia.
Impenitent, a. Impenitente. [s. El que es impenitente.
Impenitently, ad. Sin penitencia.
Impennous, a. Lo que no tiene alas.
to Impeople, va. V. *to Empeople*.
Imperate, a. Lo que se hace de bue-
Imperative, a. Imperativo. [na gana.
Imperatively, ad. Imperativamente
Imperatórial, a. Imperioso.
Imperceptible, a. Imperceptible. [s. Cosa imperceptible.
Imperceptibleness, s. La calidad de lo que no puede ser sentido [mente
Imperceptibly, ad. Imperceptible-
Imperciplent, a. Lo que no tiene poder de percibir ó de percepcion.
Imperdibility, s. La calidad ó estado de ser imperdible.
Imperdible, a. Imperdible.
Imperfect, a. Imperfecto; frágil.
Imperfection, s. Imperfeccion.
Imperfectly, ad. Imperfectamente.
Imperfectness, s. Defecto, falta.
Imperforable, a. Lo que no se puede agujerear ni taladrar.
Imperforated, a. Imperforado.
Imperforation, s. Imperforacion.
Imperial, a. Imperial.
Imperialist, a. Imperial.
Imperialized, a. El que es del partido de un emperador. [rador.
Imperially, ad. Á manera de empe-
Imperialty, s. El poder imperial.
to Imperil, va. Arriesgar.
Imperious, a. Imperioso, fiero.
Imperiously, ad. Imperiosamente.
Imperiousness, s. Autoridad, altivez
Imperishable, a. Indestructible. Eterno.
Impermanence, cy, s. Instabilidad.
Impermeability, s. Impermeabili-
Impermeable, a. Impermeable. [dad.
Impersonal, a. Impersonal.

Impersonality, s. El no conocer uno
Impérsonally, ad. Impersonalmente
to Impérsonate, va. Personalizar.
Imperspicúity, s. Oscuridad.
Imperspicuous, a. Oscuro.
Impersuásible, a. Impersuasible.
Impértinence, cy, s. Impertinencia; absurdo; estravagancia; importunidad; bagatela.
Impértinent, a. Impertinente, insolente. [s. Un impertinente.
Impértinently, ad. Impertinentemente, importunamente.
Impértinentness, s. Insolencia.
Impertransibility, s. Imposibilidad de pasar de parte á parte. [lidad.
Imperturbability, s. Imperturbabi-
Impertúrbable, a. Imperturbable.
Impertúrbably, ad. Imperturbablemente.
Imperturbátion, s. Tranquilidad.
Impertúrbed, a. Sereno, quieto.
Impérvious, a. Impenetrable. [mente
Impérviously, ad. Impenetrable-
Impérviousness, s. El estado de lo que es impenetrable.
to Impéster, va. Molestar, enredar.
Impetiginous, a. Sarnoso.
Impetrable, a. Impetrable.
to Impetrate, va. Impetrar.
Impetrate, a. Impetrado.
Impetrátion, s. Impetracion.
Impetrátor, s. Impetrador.
Impetrátory, a. Lo que puede obtenerse por la impetracion.
Impetuósity, s. Impetuosidad, violencia, fuerza, vehemencia.
Impétuous, a. Impetuoso, violento, arrebatado, vehemente.
Impétuously, ad. Impetuosamente.
Impétuousness, s. Violencia, vehemencia, impetuosidad.
Impetus, s. Ímpetu, movimiento furioso y violento.
Impictured, a. Pintado, impreso.
Impier, s. V. *Umpire*. [V. *to Empierce*
to Impiérce, va. Penetrar, horadar.
Impiérceable, a. Impenetrable.

Impiety, s. Impiedad, irreligion.
to Impignorate, va. Empeñar, dar ó dejar alguna cosa en prenda.
Impignorátion, s. Empeño.
to Impinge, vn. Tocar, caer ó golpear contra.
to Impinguate, va. Engordar.
Impious, a. Impío, sacrílego, malvado, perverso, irreligioso.
Impiously, ad. Impíamente.
Impiousness, s. Impiedad. [jecido.
Implacability, s. Rencor, odio enve-
Implácable, a. Implacable; inexorable.
Implácableness, s. Odio implacable
Implácably, ad. Implacablemente.
to Implánt, va. Fijar, plantar.
Implantátion, s. Engertacion. [ble.
Implausible, a. Lo que no es plausi-
Implausibly, ad. Sin apariencia.
to Impléach, va. Entretejer.
to Impléad, va. Acusar.
Impléader, s. Acusador.
Impléasing, a. Desagradable.
to Implédge, V. *to Pledge* ó *Pawn*.
Implement, s. Suplefaltas, Herramienta. Utensilio, mueble.
Implétion, s. La accion de llenar.
Implex, a. Intrincado.
to Implicate, va. Implicar.
Implicátion, s. Implicacion. [lacion implícita.
Implicative, s. Lo que implica.
Implicatively, ad. Por implicacion
Implicit, a. Implicado, complicado Implícito.
Implicitly, ad. Implícitamente.
Implicitness, s. Implicacion.
Implicity, s. Enredo, embarazo.
Impliedly, ad. Por implicacion.
Implorátion, s. Imploracion.
to Implóre, va. Implorar.
Implórer, s. Solicitador.
Implúmed, mous, a. Desplumado.
to Implúnge, va. Precipitar.
to Imply, va. Implicar.
to Impócket, va. Embolsar.
to Impoison, va. Envenenar.

Impólicy, s. Imprudencia.
Impolite, a. Descortes, grosero.
Impoliteness, s. Impolítica.
Impólitic, litical, a. Imprudente.
Impolitically, *pólitickly*, ad. Sin prevision ni arte[so perceptible.
Impónderous, a. Lo que no tiene pe-
to Impóor, va. Empobrecer.
Imporósity, s. Falta de poros, densidad, firmeza.
Impórous, a. Sólido, macizo.
to Impórt, va. Importar. Implicar. Denotar.
Import, s. Importancia. Tendencia; direccion. Géneros importados
duty, Derechos de entrada.
Impórtable, a. Insoportable.
Impórtance, s. Importancia. Importunidad. Materia. Cosa supuesta.
Impórtant, a. Importante.
Impórtantly ad. Importantemente.
Importátion, s. Importacion.
Impórter, s. Introductor de géneros estrangeros. [tante.
Impórtless, a. Lo que no es impor-
Impórtunacy, s. Importunidad.
Impórtunate, a. Importuno. [te.
Impórtunately, ad. Importunamen-
Impórtunateness, s. Importunidad.
Importunátor, s. Importunador.
to Importúne, va. Importunar, re-
Importúne, a. Importuno. [querir.
Importúnely, ad. Importunamente.
Importúner, s. Importunador.
Importúnity, s. Importunacion.
Impósable, a. Pechero.
to Impóse, va. Imponer. Engañar.
Impóser, s. El que impone, manda o encarga.
Imposition, s. Imposicion. Opresion. Impostura. Tarea por castigo
Impossibility, s. Imposibilidad. Im-
Impóssible, a. Imposible. [posible.
Impóssibly, ad. Imposiblemente.
Impost, s. Impuesto, tributo. | *Impostz*, Imposta.
to Impósthumate, vn. Apostemarse. va. Apostemar.

Imposthumátion, s. El acto de formarse una apostema.
Impósthume, tume, s. Apostema.
to Impósthume, vn. Apostemarse. | va. Apostemar.
Impóstor, s. Impostor.
Impósture, rage, s. Impostura.
Impóstured, a. Fraudulento.
Impósturous, a. Engañoso. [freno.
Impotence, cy, s. Impotencia. Desen-
Impotent, a. Imposibilitado. Impotente. Desenfrenado. | s. Un enfer-
Impotently, ad. Sin poder. [mo.
to Impoúnd, va. Encerrar.
to Impóverish, V. *to Empoverish*.
Impracticability, s. Imposibilidad.
Impráctícable, a. Impracticable. Intratable. [Terquedad.
Impráctícableness, s. Imposibilidad
to Impreeate, va. Maldecir.
Imprecátion, s. Imprecacion.
Imprecatory, a. Imprecatorio.
to Imprégn, va. Impregnar.
Imprégnable, a. Inespugnable.
Imprégnably, ad. De un modo inespugnable. [preguar.
to Imprégnate, va. Empreñar. Im-
Imprégnate, a. Impregnado.
Impregnátion, s. Fecundacion.
Imprejúdicate, a. Imparcial. [cion.
Impreparátion, s. Falta de prepara-
Imprescriptible, a. Imprescriptible.
to Imprés, va. Imprimir. Hacer una leva. [Leva.
Impress, s. Impresion. Empresa.
Impressibility, s. La capacidad de ser impresionado. [impresiones.
Imprèssible, a. Capaz de recibir las
Imprèssion, s. Impresion. Marca. Influencia. Resultado de un choque.
Imprèssive, a. Capaz de hacer impresion. Susceptible de impresiones. [roso ó eficaz.
Imprèssively, ad. De un modo pode-
Imprèssiveness, s. La calidad de hacer impresion.
Imprèssive, s. Impresion.
Imprest, s. Préstamo, empréstito.

Imprévalency, s. La incapacidad de prevalecer.
Imprimátur, s. Imprímase.
Imprímery, s. Imprenta.
Imprímis, ad. Primero.
to Imprínt, va. Imprimir.
Imprint, s. Designacion de la oficina ó lugar donde alguna obra está impresa.
to Imprison, va. Encerrar.
Imprisonment, s. Reclusion.
Improbability, s. Improbabilidad.
Impróbable, a. Improbable.
Impróbably, ad. Improbablemente.
to Improbate, va. Reprobar.
Improbátion, s. Desaprobacion.
Impróbity, s. Falta de probidad.
Improficience, s. Falta de aprovechamiento.
Imprófitable, a. Inútil, vano.
Imprómptu, s. Un repente, una cosa hecha ó dicha de repente.
Impróper, a. Impropio.
Impróperly, ad. Impropiamente.
Impropitious, a. Lo que no es propicio.
Impropórtionable, a. Lo que no guarda proporcion. Lo que es inútil.
Impropórtionate, a. Improporcionado.
to Impropriate, va. Apropiarse. Enagenar.
Impropriate, a. Secularizado.
Impropriation, s. Posesion esclusiva. Secularizacion de los bienes eclesiásticos.
Impropriator, s. El que se apropia alguna cosa. El lego que posee bienes eclesiásticos.
Impropriety, s. Impropiedad, incongruencia.
Improspérity, s. Infelicidad.
Imprósperous, a. Infeliz.
Imprósperously, ad. Infelizmente.
Imprósperousness, s. Falta de prosperidad, desgracia.
Improvability, *Improvableness*, s. Capacidad de mejora.
Improvable, a. Capaz de mejora.
Improvably, ad. De un modo que admite mejora.
to Improve, va. y n. Mejorar.
Improvement, s. Mejora. Mejoramiento. Instruccion.
Improver, s. Adelantador.
Improvided, a. Imprevisto.
Improvidence, s. Descuido.
Improvident, a. Improvido.
Improvidently, ad. Improvidamente.
Improvision, s. Falta de prevision.
Imprúdence, s. Imprudencia.
Imprúdent, a. Imprudente.
Imprúdently, ad. Imprudentemente.
Impudence, *cy*, s. Impudencia.
Impudent, a. Atrevido. Impúdico.
Impudently, ad. Atrevidamente. Impúdicamente.
Impudicity, s. Impudicicia.
to Impúgn, va. Impugnar.
Impugnátion, s. Impugnacion.
Impúgner, s. Impugnador.
Impúissance, s. V. *Impotence*.
Impulse, s. Impulso.
Impúlsion, s. Impulsion, impulso.
Impúlsive, a. y s. Impulsivo.
Impúlsively, ad. Por impulso.
Impúnibly, ad. Impunemente.
Impúnity, s. Impunidad.
Impúre, a. Impuro, torpe, sucio.
to Impúre, va. Corromper.
Impúrely, ad. Impuramente.
Impúreness, *rity*, s. Impuridad.
to Impúrple, va. Purpurar.
Impútable, a. Imputable; culpable.
Impútableness, s. Imputabilidad.
Impútátion, s. Imputacion; improperio; indirecta.
Impútative, a. Imputativo.
to Impúte, va. Imputar, atribuir.
Impúter, s. Imputador.
In, prep. En, por, á, de, miéntras, bajo, con, para. Entre. *He is in Spain*, Está en España. *In his sleep*, Miéntras dormia. *He is the best writer in England*, Es el mejor escritor de Inglaterra. *In time*, Con tiempo. *In the reign of Elizabeth*, En el reinado de Isabel ó bajo el reinado de Isabel.

In the morning, Por la mañana ó á la mañana. *In writing*, Por escrito. *It is not in him to do it*, No puede hacerlo ó no es capaz de hacerlo. *Not one in a hundred will do it*, No hay uno en ciento ó entre ciento que lo haga. *In as mûch*, En cuanto, por cuanto. *In that*, Porque. *In the mean time* ó *In the mean while*, Entre tanto. *In order to*, A fin de. *In order that*, A fin que. | ad. Dentro, adentro. *Walk in*, Entre Vd. ó pase Vd.

Inability, s. Inhabilidad. [adelante.
Inabstinence, s. Intemperancia.
Inabúsively, ad. Sin abuso.
Inaccessibility, s. Inaccesibilidad.
Inaccéssible, a. Inaccesible.
Inaccéssibly, ad. Inaccesiblemente.
Ináccuracy, s. Incuria.
Ináccurate, a. Inexacto.
Ináccurately, ad. Incorrectamente.
Ináction, s. Inaccion.
Ináctive, a. Flojo, perezoso.
Ináctively, ad. Sin actividad.
Inactivity, s. Ocio, pereza.
to Ináctuate, va. Poner en accion.
Inactuátion, s. Operacion.
Inádequate, a. Inadecuado.
Inádequately, ad. Defectuosamente
Inádequateness, s. Defecto de proporcion; imperfeccion.
Inadequátion, s. Falta de correspondencia exacta.
Inadmissible, a. Inadmisible.
Inadvértence, *cy*, s. Inadvertencia.
Inadvértent, a. Inadvertido. [mente
Inadvértently, ad. Inadvertida-
Inadvértisement, s. Inadvertencia.
Inaffability, s. Reserva.
Ináffable, a. Reservado. [lidad.
Inaffectátion, s. Sencillez; natura-
Inaffectedly, ad. Sin afectacion.
Inaidable, a. Lo que admite ayuda.
Inálienable, a. Inagenable.
Inálimentul, a. Lo que no puede servir de alimento.
Inalterability, s. Inalterabilidad.
Inálterable, a. Inalterable.
Inámiable, a. Desamiable.
Inámiableness, s. Rusticidad.
Inamissible, a. Inamisible. [rado.
Inamorátu, s. El que está enamo-
Ináne, a. Inane.
to Inánimate, va. Animar.
Inánimate, *ted*, a. Inánime.
Inanition, s. Inanicion.
Inánity, s. Vacuidad; vanidad.
Ináppetence, *cy*, s. Inapetencia.
Inapplicability, s. Ineptitud para algun objeto particular.
Inápplicable, a. Inaplicable.
Inapplicátion, s. Inaplicacion.
Inápposite, a. Mal puesto.
Inappréciable, a. Inapreciable.
Inapprehénsible, a. Ininteligible.
Inapprehénsive, a. Negligente.
Ináptitude, s. Ineptitud.
Ináquate, a. Incorporado en agua.
Inaquátion, s. El estado de lo incorporado en agua.
Inárable, a. Incultivable.
to Inárch, va. Engertar.
Inarticulate, a. Inarticulado.
Inarticulately, ad. De un modo inarticulado. [sonidos.
Inarticulateness, s. Confusion de
Inarticulátion, s. Falta de claridad en la articulacion de las palabras
Inartificial, a. Contrario á las reglas del arte. Natural.
Inartificially, ad. Sin arte.
Inatténtion, s. Desatencion.
Inatténtive, a. Desatento. [mente.
Inatténtively, ad. Descuidada-
Ináudible, a. Inaudible.
Ináugural, a. Inaugural.
to Ináugurate, va. Inaugurar. [tido.
Ináugurate, a. Inaugurado; enve-
Inaugurátion, s. Inauguracion.
Ináugurátory, a. Lo que pertenece á la inauguracion.
Inaurátion, s. Doradura. [venturado
Inauspicious, *Ináuspicate*, a. Mal-
Inauspiciously, ad. Desgraciadamente.

Inauspiciousness, s. Infelicidad.
Inbéing, s. Inherencia.
Inborn, a. Insito, innato.
Inbréathed, a. Inspirado.
Inbred, a. Insito, innato.
to Inbréed, vn. Producir, crear.
toIncáge, va. Enjaular. Encerrar dentro de.
Incágement, s. El acto de enjaular.
Incálculable, a. Incalculable. [calor.
Incaléscence, *cy*, s. Principio de
Incandéscence, s. Candencia.
Incandéscent, a. Candente.
Incantátion, s. Encantacion.
Incantátor, s. Mago; hechicero.
Incántatory, a. Mágico.
Incanting, a. Encantador.
to Incánton, va. Agregar un distrito á otro. [habilidad; incapacidad
Incapability, *Incápableness*, s. In-
Incápable, a. Incapaz. Inhabilitado.
Incapácious, a. Estrecho.
Incapáciousness, s. Estrechez.
to incapácitate, va. Inhabilitar.
Incapacitátion, s. Inhabilitacion.
Incapácity, s. Incapacidad.
to Incárcerate, va. Encarcelar.
Incárcerate, a. Encarcelado.
Incarcerátion, s. Encarcelamiento.
to Incárn, va. y n. Encarnar.
to Incárnadine, va. Encarnar.
Incárnadine, a. Encarnadino.
to Incárnate, va. Encarnar.
Incárnate, a. Encarnado.
Incarnátion, s. Encarnacion.
Incárnative, s. Encarnativo.
toIncáse, va. Encajar, incluir.
to Incásk, va. Entonelar.
Incástellated, a. Encastillado.
Incautious, a. Incauto.
Incautiously, ad. Incautamente.
Incautiousness, s. Falta de cautela.
to Incénd, va. V. *to Inflame*.
Incéndiary, s. Incendiario. Zizañero; perturbador; incitador.]
a. Sedicioso, revoltoso.
Incense, s. Incienso.
to Incénse, va. Exasperar. Incensar
Incénsement, s. Rabia, ira.
Incénsion, s. Encendimiento. El acto de encender ó inflamar.
Incénsive, a. Incitativo.
Incénsor, s. Incitador.
Incénsory, s. Incensario.
Incéntive, s. Incentivo. [a. Incitativo
Incéption, s. El principio de algu-
Incéptive, a. Incipiente. [ua cosa.
Incéptor, s. Principiante. El que está admitido á sufrir el exámen necesario para recibir un
Incerátion, s. Encoramiento. [grado
Incérative, a. Lo que se pega como
Incértain, a. Incierto, dudoso [cera.
Incértainly, ad. Dudosamente.
Incértainty, s. Incertidumbre.
Incértitude, s. Incertidumbre.
Incéssable, a. Incesable.
Incéssant, a. Incesante, constante.
Incéssantly, ad. Incesantemente.
Incest, s. Incesto.
Incéstuous, a. Incestuoso.
Incéstuously, ad. Incestuosamente.
Incéstuousness, s. El estado de ser incestuoso.
Inch, s. Pulgada. Pizca. *Within an* —, Poco mas ó menos. — *by*—, Palmo á palmo.
to Inch, va. Arrojar á pulgadas; medir por pulgadas. [vn. Avanzar ó retirarse poco á poco. [cuarto.
to Inchámber, va. Encerrar en un
to Inchánt, V. *to Enchant*, etc.
Incháritable, a. No caritativo.
Inchástity, s. Deshonestidad.
Inched, a. Lo que consta de pulgadas
to Inchést, va. Encajonar.
Inchipin, s. Parte de las entrañas del ciervo. [pulgada de largo.
Inchmeal, s. Cosa que tiene una
to Inchoate, va. Incoar.
Inchoate, a. Principiado.
Inchoately, ad. En el primer grado.
Inchoátion, s. Principio.
Inchoative, a. Incipiente.
Incicurable, a. V. *Untameable*.
to Incíde, va. Cortar, dividir.

Incidence, cy, s. Incidencia.
Incident, a. Incidente; s. Incidente. Episodio.
Incidéntal, a. Accidental, casual.
Incidéntally, ad. Incidentemente.
Incidently, ad. Ocasionalmente.
to Incinerate, va. Incinerar.
Incinerátion, s. Incineracion.
Incipiency, s. Principio.
Incipient, a. Incipiente.
to Incircle, V. *to Encircle*.
Incirclet, s. Círculo pequeño.
Incircumscrípttible, a. Lo que no puede ser circunscripto.
Incircumspéction, s. Inadvertencia.
to Incise, va. Tajar, cortar.
Incised, a. Inciso, cortado.
Incision, s. Incision.
Incisive, a. Incisivo.
Incisor, s. Incisivos.
Incisory, a. Incisorio.
Incisure, s. Incision, cortadura.
Incitátion, s. Incitacion.
to Incite, va. Incitar, mover.
Incitement, s. Incitamento.
Incíter, s. Incitador; instigador.
Incivil, a. Incivil, zaño, grosero.
Incivility, s. Incivilidad.
Incivilly, ad. Incivilmente.
Incivism, s. Incivismo.
to Inclásp, va. Agarrar; abrochar.
Inclavated, a. Enclavado, fijo.
Incle, s. Cinta angosta de lino.
Inclémency, s. Inclemencia.
Inclément, a. Inclemente, severo.
Inclínable, a. Dispuesto favorablemente.
Inclinátion, s. Inclinacion. Decanatacion.
Inclinátory, a. Ladeado [nar. Ladear
to Incline, vn. Inclinarse. [va. Inclinar.
to Inclíp, va. Abrazar, ceñir.
to Inclóister, va. Enclaustrar.
to Inclóse, va. Cercar, rodear.
Inclóser; s. V. *Encloser*, etc.
to Inclóud, va. Oscurecer.
to Incláde, va. Incluir, encerrar.
Inclúsion, s. Inclusion.
Inclúsive, a. Inclusivo.
Inclúsively, ad. Inclusivamente.
Incoáct, *cted*, a. Libre.
Incoágulable, a. Incoagulable.
Incoércible, a. Lo que no puede ni debe ser constreñido.
Incoexistence, s. La falta de coexistencia.
Incóg, ad. De incógnito.
Incógitable, a. Impensado.
Incógitancy, s. Imprudencia.
Incógitant, a. Descuidado.
Incógitantly, ad. Sin consideracion
Incógitative, a. Lo que no goza de la facultad de pensar.
Incógnito, ad. De incógnito.
Incohérence, *cy*, s. Incoherencia.
Incohérent, a. Incoherente, desunido; desproporcionado.
Incohérently, ad. Incóngruamente.
Incolúmity, s. Incolumidad.
to Incombine, vn. Altercar. [dad.
Incombustibility, s. Incombustibili-
Incombústible, a. Incombustible.
Incombústibleness, s. La calidad de ser incombustible.
Íncome, s. Renta. Admision. [renta.
Incóming, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Incommensurability, s. Inconmensurabilidad. [rable.
Incomménsurable, a. Inconmensu-
Incomménsurate, a. Lo que no admite una medida comun.
Incommixture, s. Pureza. [comodar.
to Incómmodate, *mnóde*, va. In-
Incommódious, a. Incómodo. [mente
Incommódiously, ad. Incómoda-
Incommódiousness, *dity*, s. Incomodidad. [bilidad.
Incommunicability, s. Incomunica-
Incommúnicable, a. Incomunicable.
Incommúnicableness, s. Incomunicabilidad. [cion.
Incommúnicably, ad. Sin comunica-
Incommúnicated, a. Incomunicado; sin comunicacion.
Incommúnicating, a. Incomunicado.
Incommútable, a. Inconmutable.
Incommutability, s. Inconmutabilidad.

Incommútably, ad. Incommutable-
Incompáct, cted, a. Desunido. [mente
Incómparable, a. Incomparable.
Incómparableness, s. Escelencia.
Incómparably, ad. Incomparable-
Incompáred, a. Único. [mente.
Incompássionate, a. Incompasivo.
Incompássionately, ad. Sin compasion ó misericordia.
Incompatibility, petibility, s. Incompatibilidad. [tible.
Incompátible, pétible, a. Incompa-
Incompátibly, ad. Incongruentemente.
Incómpetency, s. Incompetencia.
Incómpetent, a. Incompetente.
Incómpetently, ad. Incompetentemente.
Incomplete, a. Incompleto, falto.
Incompléteness, s. Falta.
Incomplex, a. Incomplejo.
Incompliance, s. Contrariedad de genio; desobediencia.
Incompósed, a. Perturbado. [mente.
Incompósedly, ad. Desgraciada-
Incompósedness, ósure, s. Desórden
Incompossibility, s. La calidad de lo que no es posible. Incompatibi-
Incompóssible, a. Imposible. [lidad.
Incomprehensibility, s. Incomprensibilidad. [ble.
Incomprehénsible, a. Incomprensi-
Incomprehénsibleness, s. Incomprensibilidad. [incomprensible.
Incomprehénsibly, ad. De un modo
Incomprehénsion, s. Falta de comprension. [la estension necesaria
Incomprehénsive, a. Lo que no tiene
Incomprehénsiveness, s. Incomprensibilidad.
Incompressibility, s. El estado de lo que es incomprimible.
Incompréssible, a. Incomprimible.
Inconcéalable, a. Lo que no se puede ocultar ó encubrir.
Inconceivable, a. Incomprensible.
Inconcéivableness, s. Incomprensibilidad.
Inconcéivably, ad. Incomprensiblemente.
Inconcéptible, a. Incomprensible.
Inconcinnity, s. Desproporcion.
Inconclúdent, ding, a. No conclusivo
Inconclúsive, a. Lo que no concluye
Inconclúsively, ad. Sin conclusion.
Inconclúsiveness, s. Debilidad de los argumentos ó razones.
Inconcóct, ted, a. Crudo.
Inconcóction, s. Indigestion.
Inconcúrring, a. Opuesto. [vido.
Inconcússible, a. Incapaz de ser mo-
Incóndite, a. Irregular; rústico.
Inconditional, nate, a. Ilimitado.
Inconfórmity, s. Desconformidad.
Incónfused, a. Claro, distinto.
Inconfúsion, s. Distincion. [larse.
Incongélable, a. Incapaz de conge-
Incóngruence, gruity, s. Incongruencia.
Incóngruent, a. Incongruente.
Incóngruous, a. Incóngruo.
Incóngruously, ad. Incóngruamente
Incóngruousness, s. Incongruencia.
Inconnéxedly, ad. V. *Unconnected*.
Inconnéxion, s. Inconexion.
Incónscionable, a. Sin conciencia.
Incónsequence, s. Inconsecuencia.
Incónsequent, a. Inconsecuente.
Inconsequential, a. Falto de consecuencia. [consecuencia.
Incónsequently, ad. En falta de
Inconsiderable, a. Frívolo.
Inconsiderableness, s. Falta de importancia, frivolidad. [deracion.
Inconsideracy, deronce, s. Incon-
Inconsiderate, a. Inconsiderado.
Inconsiderately, ad. Inconsideradamente. [sideracion.
Inconsiderateness, ration, s. Incon-
Inconsistence, cy, s. Incompatibilidad. Inconsistencia.
Inconsistent, a. Inconsistente. [l.
Inconsistently, ad. Incóngruamen-
Inconsistentness, s. Inconsistencia.
Inconsisting, a. Incompatible.
Inconsólable, a. Inconsolable.

Incónsonancy, s. Discordancia.
Inconspicuous, a. Indiscernible.
Incónstancy, s. Inconstancia.
Incónstant, a. Inconstante.
Inconstantly, ad. Inconstantemente
Inconstúmable, a. Lo que no se puede consumir.
Inconstúmmate, a. Incompleto.
Inconstúmptible, a. Inacabable.
Incontéstable, a. Incontestable.
Incontéstably, ad. Incontestablemente.
Incontiguous, a. Separado.
Incóntinence, cy, s. Incontinencia.
Incóntinent, a. Incontinente. | s. Un incontinente.
Incóntinently, ad. Incontinentemente. Inmediatamente.
Incontrácted, a. Lo que no está contraido.
Incontróllable, a. Irresistible.
Incontróllably, ad. Sin restriccion.
Incontrovértible, a. Incontrovertible.
Incontrovértibly, ad. Indisputablemente.
Inconvénience, cy, s. Inconveniencia
to Inconvénience, va. Embarazar.
Inconvénient, a. Incómodo.
Inconvéniently, ad. Incómodamente; intempestivamente.
Inconvérsable, a. Inconversable.
Inconvértible, a. Inconvertible.
Incontincible, a. Inconvencible.
Incontincibly, ad. De un modo inconvencible.
Incórporal, a. Incorpóreo.
Incorporálity, s. Incorporeidad.
Incórporally, ad. Incorporalmente.
to Incórporate, va. Incorporar; asociar. | vn. Incorporarse.
Incórporate, a. Mezclado.
Incorporátion, s. Incorporacion.
Incorpóreal, a. Incorpóreo.
Incorpóreally, ad. Incorporalmente
Incorporéity, s. Incorporeidad.
Incorréct, a. Incorrecto.
Incorréction, s. Incorreccion.
Incorrécily, ad. Imperfectamente.
Incorrécteness, s. Inexactitud.
Incórrigible, a. Incorregible.
Incorrigibility, Incórrigibleness, s. Incorregibilidad.
Incórrigibly, ad. Incorregiblemente
Incorrúpt, pted, a. Incorrupto.
Incorruptibility, tibleness, s. Incorruptibilidad.
Incorrúptible, a. Incorruptible.
Incórruptibly, ad. Incorruptamente
Incorrúption, s. Incorrupcion.
Incorrúptive, a. Incorrupto.
Incorrúptness, s. Incorrupcion.
to Increássate, va. Espesar. | vn. Crecer.
Increássate, a. Engordado; lleno.
Increassátion, s. Espesura.
Increássative, a. Espesativo.
to Increáse, va. Acrecentar. | vn. Crecer.
Increáse, s. Aumento, generacion.
Increáseful, a. Abundante en productos.
Increáser, s. Aumentador.
Increásible, a. Aumentable.
Increáted, increate, a. Increado.
Incredibility, s. Incredibilidad.
Incrédible, a. Increible.
Incrédibleness, s. Incredibilidad.
Incrédibly, ad. Increiblemente.
Incredúlity, s. Incredulidad.
Incrédulous, a. Incrédulo.
Incrédulousness, s. Incredulidad.
Incrémable, a. Incapaz de ser consumido por el fuego.
Increment, s. Incremento, producto.
to Increpate, va. Increpar.
Increpátion, s. Increpacion.
to Incróach, V. *to Encroach*.
Incruéntal, a. Incruento.
to Incrúst, state, va. Incrustar.
Incrustátion, s. Incrustacion.
to Incúbate, vn. Empollar.
Incubátion, cubiture, s. Empolladura.
Incúbus, s. Incubo. Demonio incubo.
to Incúlcate, va. Inculcar.
Inculcátion, s. El acto de inculcar.
Incúlpable, a. Inculpable.
Incúlpableness, s. Inculpabilidad.
Incúlpably, ad. Inculpablemente.
Incúlt, a. Inculto.
Incúltivated, s. Inculto.

Incultivátion, s. Incultura.
Incúlture, s. Incultura.
Incúmbency, s. Incumbencia. La accion de estar echado encima de. La posesion de un beneficio.
Incúmbent, a. Echado; obligatorio. | s. Beneficiado.
to Incúmber, va. Embarazar.
Incúmbrance, s. Impedimento.
Incúmbrous, a. Molesto.
to Incúr, va. Incurrir. Ocurrir.
Incurability, s. La calidad que constituye á un mal incurable.
Incúrable, a. Incurable.
Incúrableness, s. El estado de lo que no admite remedio. [ble.
Incúrably, ad. De un modo incura-
Incuriósity, s. Falta de curiosidad.
Incúrious, a. Incurioso.
Incúriously, ad. Negligentemente.
Incúriousness, s. Negligencia. [cia.
Incúrsion, s. Incursion, ocurren-
to Incúrvate, cúrve, va. Encorvar.
Incurvátion, s. Encorvadura. Reve-
Incúrvity, s. Corvadura. [rencia.
Incússion, s. Sacudimiento violento.
Indágable, a. Investigable,
to Indagate, va. Indagar.
Indagátion, s. Indagacion.
Indagator, s. Indagador.
to Indámage, V. *to Endamage*, etc.
to Indéar, V. *to Endear*, etc.
to Indárt, vn. Lanzar hácia dentro.
to Indébt, va. Hacer endeudar. Obligar.
Indébted, a. Endeudado. Obligado.
Indébtment, s. Deuda.
Indécency, s. Indecencia.
Indécent, a. Indecente, grosero.
Indécently, ad. Indecentemente.
Indeciduous, a. Lo que no puede caer; lo que está siempre verde.
Indécimable, a. Lo que no debe pagar diezmo.
Indecision, s. Indecision.
Indecisive, a. Indeciso. [cision.
Indecisiveness, s. El estado de inde-
Indeclinable, a. Indeclinable.
Indeclinably, ad. De un modo indeclinable.
Indecórous, a. Indecoroso, vil.
Indecórously, ad. Indecorosamente.
Indecórousness, s. Indecoro.
Indecórum, s. Indecoro.
Indéed, ad. Verdaderamente.
Indefatigability, s. El estado de que se halla infatigable.
Indefátigable, a. Infatigable.
Indefátigableness, s. La calidad de ser infatigable.
Indefátigably, ad. Infatigablemente.
Indefatigátion, s. La falta de fatiga.
Indeféasible, féisible, a. Inveniable; irrevocable.
Indefectibility, s. Indefectibilidad.
Indeféctible, a. Indefectible.
Indeféctive, a. Perfecto, completo.
Indeféensible, a. Indefensable.
Indeféensive, a. Indefenso.
Indefinable, a. Indefinible.
Indéfinite, a. Indefinido.
Indéfinitely, ad. Indefinidamente.
Indéfiniteness, s. El estado de lo indefinido.
Indefinitude, s. Cantidad indefinida.
Indéleble, a. V. *Indelible*.
Indeliberate, ted, a. Indeliberado.
Indelibility, s. La calidad de ser indeleble.
Indélible, a. Indeleble. Irrevocable.
Indélibly, ad. Indeleblemente.
Indélicacy, s. Grosería.
Indélicate, a. Grosero, inurbano.
Indemnificátion, s. Indemnizacion.
to Indémnify, va. Indemnizar.
Indémnity, s. Indemnidad.
Indemónstrable, a. Incapaz de demostracion. [se da libertad á.
Indenizátion, s. El acto por el cual
to Indénize, va. Dar libertad.
to Indénizen, va. Naturalizar.
to Indént, va. Dentar. | vn. Hacer un contrato, pactar. Andar de una parte a otra; bambolear.
Indént, s. Desigualdad; impresion.
Indentátion, s. Recortadura dentada

Indénture, s. La escritura que se hace formando dos copias unidas, recortándolas despues para que la una sirva de contraseña á la otra. Desigualdad.
Indepéndence, cy, s. Independencia
Indepéndent, a. y s. Independiente.
Indepéndently, ad. Independiente-
Indéprecable, a. Inexorable[mente.
Indeprehénsible, a. Inaveriguable.
Indeprívable, a. Lo de que no se nos puede privar.
Indescribable, a. Indescribible.
Indesért, s. Indignidad.
Indesignable, a. Indesignable.
Indésinent, a. Incesante, incesable.
Indésinently, ad. Incesantemente.
Indestrous, a. Indiferente. [dad.
Indestructibility, s. Indestructibili-
Indestrúctible, a. Indestructible.
Indetérminable, a. Indeterminable.
Indetérminate, a. Indeterminado.
Indetérminately, ad. Indeterminadamente. [cion.
Indetérminateness, s. Indetermina-
Indetermindtion, s. Indeterminacion
Indetérmined, a. Indeterminado.
Indevóte, a. Indevoto.
Indevóted, a. Desafecto.
Indevótion, s. Indevocion.
Indevoút, a. Indevoto, libertino.
Indevoútly, ad. Sin devocion.
Index, s. Indicio, asomo. Índice. Manecilla de relox.
Indexérity, s. Desmaña.
India berries ó *Cocculus Indicus Berries*, s. Cocas de Levante.
India bark, s. Cascarilla. [China.
Indian anise, s. Badiana ó anis de la
Indian arrow-root, s. V. *Arrow-root*
Indian-corn, s. Maiz.
Indian-cress, s. Capuchina.
Indian-ink, s. Tinta de la China.
Indian-leaf, s. Hoja índica.
Indian-millet, s. Alcandia.
Indian-pink, s. Clavelon de Indias.
Indian-rubber, s. Goma elástica.
Indian-saffron, s. Curcuma.
Indicant, a. Indicante.
to Indicate, va. Indicar, señalar.
Indicátion, s. Indicacion, señal.
Indicatives, a. Indicativo.
Indicatively, ad. De modo que indique ó dé señal de.
Indicator, s. Indicador.
Indicatory, a. Demostrativo.
Índice, s. Indicio. Índice.
to Indict, dite, va. Acusar por escrito delante el juez. Componer.
Indictable, a. Sujeto á denuncia.
Indicter, ditter, s. Acusador, autor.
Indiction, s. Indiccion. Declaracion.
Indictive, a. Proclamado.
Indictment, s. Querella ó acusacion en forma de derecho de alguna ofensa criminal.
Indifference, cy, s. Indiferencia.
Indifferent, a. Indiferente. Imparcial. Pasadero.
Indifferently, ad. Indiferentemente.
Indigence, cy, s. Indigencia.
Indigene, s. Indígena.
Indigenous, a. Indígena. [vacío.
Indigent, a. Indigente, pobre; falto;
Indigést, gésted, a. Indigesto. Lo que no supura fácilmente.
Indigéstible, a. Indigestible.
Indigéstion, s. Indigestion.
to Indigitate, va. Señalar.
Indigitátion, s. La accion de mostrar ó señalar con el dedo.
Indign, a. Indigno.
Indignance, cy, s. Indignacion.
Indignant, a. Indignado.
Indignantly, ad. Con indignacion.
Indignátion, s. Indignacion. [mente.
to Indignify, va. Tratar desdeñosa-
Indignity, s. Indignidad.
Indignly, ad. Indignamente.
Indigo, s. Añil, planta.
Indilatory, a. Lo que no es dilatorio.
Indiligence, s. Negligencia.
Indiligent, a. Descuidado.
Indiligently, ad. Sin diligencia.
Indiminishable, a. Lo que no puede ser disminuido.

Indiréct, a. Indirecto. Torcido.
Indiréction, s. Oblicuidad. Rodeo.
Indiréctly, ad. Oblicuamente.
Indiréctness, s. Oblicuidad. Rodeo.
Indiscérnible, a. Indiscernible.
Indiscérnibleness, s. La incapacidad de discernir. [mente.
Indiscérnibly, s. Imperceptible-
Indiscérpible, a. Indisoluble.
Indiscerptibility, s. Indisolubilidad.
Indiscérptible, a. Inseparable.
Indisciplinable, a. Indisciplinable.
Indiscóverable, a. Lo que no se puede descubrir. [está descubierto.
Indiscóvery, s. El estado de lo que no
Indiscréet, a. Indiscreto, incauto.
Indiscréetly, ad. Indiscretamente.
Indiscréte, a. Confuso.
Indiscrétion, s. Indiscrecion.
Indiscriminate, a. Indistinto. [mente
Indiscriminately, ad. Indistinta-
Indiscriminating, a. Lo que no aclara ó distingue. [cion ó claridad.
Indiscriminátion, s. Falta de distin-
Indiscússed, a. No discutido ó examinado. [ser indispensable.
Indispensability, s. La calidad de
Indispénsable, a. Indispensable.
Indispénsableness, s. Estado de lo indispensable. [mente.
Indispénsably, ad. Indispensable-
Indispérsed, a. Lo que no está desparramado ó esparcido.
to Indispóse, va. Indisponer. [nencia
Indispósedness, s. Desazon, desave-
Indispósition, s. Indisposicion. Desafecto; aborrecimiento.
Indisputable, a. Indisputable.
Indisputableness, s. Certeza. [te.
Indisputably, ad. Indisputablemen-
Indissólvable, a. Indisoluble.
Indissolubility, s. Indisolubilidad.
Indissoluble, a. Indisoluble.
Indissolubleness, s. Indisolubilidad.
Indissolubly, ad. Indisolublemente.
Indistancy, s. Estado de lo que no puede separarse.
Indistinct, a. Indistinto.
Indistinctible, a. Indistinguible.
Indistinction, s. Indistincion.
Indistinctly, ad. Indistintamente.
Indistinctness, s. Confusion.
Indistinguishable, a. Indistinguible.
Indistúrbance, s. Tranquilidad.
to Indítch, va. Enterrar en un foso
to Indite, V. *to Indict*. [ú hoyo.
Indítée, s. Acusado de un crimen o
Indítement, s. Acusacion legal.
Indíter, s. Autor.
Indivídable, a. Indivisible.
Individed, a. Indiviso, entero.
Indivídual, a. Individual; indivisible. | s. Individuo.
Individuálity, s. Individualidad.
Individually, ad. Individualmente.
to Indivíduate, va. Individuar.
Indivíduate, a. Indiviso, entero.
Individuátion, s. La accion de individuar ó especificar.
Individúity, s. Individualidad.
Indivínity, s. Falta de poder divino.
Indivisibility, *visibleness*, s. Indivisibilidad. [es incapaz de division
Indivísible, a. Indivisible. | s. Lo que
Indivísibly, ad. Indivisiblemente.
Indócible, *cil*, a. Indócil, cerril.
Indocility, s. Indocilidad.
to Indóctrinate, va. Doctrinar.
Indoctrinátion, s. Instruccion.
Indolence, *cy*, s. Indolencia.
Indolent, a. Indolente.
Indolently, ad. Indolentemente.
Indómable, *mitable*, a. Indomable.
Indómableness, s. El estado de lo que es indomable. [cambio.
to Indórse, va. Endosar una letra de
Indorsée, *Indórser*, s. Endosador ó endosante. [una letra de cambio.
Indórsement, s. Rótulo. Endoso de
to Indów, va. Dotar.
Indraught, s. Abra. Entrada.
to Indréench, va. Empapar.
Indúbious, a. Cierto, seguro.
Indúbitable, a. Indubitable.
Indúbitableness, s. El estado de lo que es indubitable.

Indúbitably, ád. Indubitablemente.
Indúbitate, a. Cierto, evidente.
to Indúce, va. Inducir. Inferir. Introducir.
Indúcement, s. Inducimiento.
Indúcer, s. Inducidor.
Indúcible, a. Deducible.
to Indúct, va. Introducir. Instalar.
Indúction, s. Induccion. Instalacion Introduccion.
Indúctive, a. Inductivo. Ilativo.
Indúctively, ad. Por induccion.
Indúctor, s. El que instala.
to Indúe, va. Vestir. Dotar.
Indúement, s. V. *Endowment*.
to Indúlge, va. *y* n. Favorecer. Conceder. *to*, Entregarse.
Indúlgence, *cy*, s, Indulgencia. Disimulo, inclinacion á perdonar y sufrir. [cendiente.
Indúlgent, a. Indulgente. Con-
Indulgéntial, á. Lo que pertenece á las indulgencias de la Iglesia.
Indúlgently, ad. Indulgentemente.
Indúlger, s. El que es complaciente ó fácil en acomodarse.
Indúlt, *Indúlto*, s. Indulto.
to Indúrate, va. Endurecer. | vn. Endurecerse
Indúrate, a. Impenitente. [
Indurátion, s. Dureza.
Indústrious, a. Industrioso. [miento
Indústriously, ad. Industriosamente.
Industry, s. Industria, esmero.
Indwéller, s. Un habitante.
to Inébriate, va. Embriagar. Infatuar | vn. Embriagarse. Infatuarse.
Inebridtion, s. Embriaguez.
Inédited, a. Inédito.
Ineffability, s. Inefabilidad.
Inéffable, a. Inefable.
Inéffableness, s. Inefabilidad.
Inéffably, ad. Inefablemente.
Inefféctive, *tual*, a. Ineficaz.
Inefféctually, ad. Ineficazmente.
Inefféctualness, s. Ineficacia
Inefficácious, a. Ineficaz.
Inefficáciousness, s. Ineficacia.
Inéfficacy, *ciency*, s. Ineficacia.
Inefficient, a. Ineficaz.
Ineláborate, a. Lo que no está hecho con esmero.
Inélegance, *cy*, s. Tosquedad.
Inélegant, a. Inelegante, tosco. Vil.
Inélegantly, ad. Toscamente.
Ineligibility, s. El estado ó calidad de lo que no puede ser elegido.
Inéligible, a. Escluido de eleccion.
Inéloquent, a. Vulgar, rastrero, falto de elocuencia.
Ineluctable, *tádable*, a. Inevitable.
Inenarrável, a. Inenarrable.
Inépt, a. Inepto; incapaz.
Inéptitude, *Inéptness*, s. Ineptitud.
Inéptly, ad. Ineptamente.
Inéqual, *quable*, a. Desigual.
Inequality, s. Desigualdad. Esceso. Aspereza. Variedad. Ineptitud, diferencia de clase. [tivo ó justo.
Inéquitable, a. Lo que no es equita-
Inerrability, s. Infalibilidad.
Inérrable, a. Inerrable.
Inérrableness, s. Infalibilidad.
Inérrably, ad. Infaliblemente.
Inérringly, ad. Sin error.
Inért, a. Inerte, flojo, tibio.
Inértia, s. Inercia. Indolencia.
Inértitude, V. *Inertness*.
Inértly, ad. Pesadamente [de reposo
Inértness, s. El estado de inercia ó
to Inéscate, va. Engañar.
Inescátion, s. Cebo, engaño.
Inescútcheon, s. Escudito de armas introducido dentro de otro.
Inéstimable, a. Inestimable. [mable
Inéstimably, ad. De un modo inesti-
Inévidence, s. Oscuridad.
Inévidenced, *Inévident*, a. Oscuro.
Inévitable, a. Inevitable.
Inevitability, *Inévitableness*, s. El estado ó calidad de lo que es inevitable.
Inévitably, ad. Inevitablemente.
Inexcógitable, a. Lo que no puede alcanzar el pensamiento.
Inexcúsable, a. Inescusable [cusable
Inexcúsableness, s. Enormidad ines-

Inexcúsably, ad. Inescusablemente.
Inexhálable, a. Lo que no puede exhalarse ó evaporarse.
Inexhâusted, a. Inexhausto.
Inexhâustible, stive, a. Inexhausto.
Inexhâustibleness, s. El estado ó calidad de lo que es inagotable.
Inexistence, s. Inexistencia.
Inexistent, a. Inexistente.
Inéxorable, a. Inexorable.
Inexorability, Inéxorableness, s. Inflexibilidad.
Inéxorably, ad. Inflexiblemente.
Inexpánsus, a. Falto de espansion.
Inexpéctable, a. Lo que no se puede esperar.
Inexpectâtion, s. El estado del que no espera ni teme; imprevision.
Inexpécted, a. Inesperado.
Inexpéctedly, ad. Inesperadamente
Inexpédible, a. Incapaz de ser echado fuera.
Inexpédience, cy, s. Inconveniencia
Inexpédient, a. Impropio.
Inexpérience, s. Inesperiencia.
Inexpérienced, Inexpért, a. Inesperto.
Inéxpiable, a. Inespiable.
Inéxpiableness, s. Estado ó calidad inespiable.
Inéxpiably, ad. De un modo inespiable.
Inexplânable, Inéxplicable, a. Inesplicable.
Inéxplicableness, s. Estado ó calidad inesplicable.
Inéxplicably, ad. Inesplicablemente
Inexplôrable, a. Lo que no se puede esplorar
Inexprêssible, a. Indecible
Inexprêssibly, ad. Indeciblemente.
Inexpúgnable, a. Inespugnable.
Inextinct, a. Lo que no está estinto ó apagado.
Inextinguishability, s. La calidad de lo inestinguible.
Inextinguishable, a. Inestinguible.
Inextirpable, a. Lo que no se puede estirpar
Inextricable, a. Intrincado
Inextricableness, s. El estado de lo intrincado ó confuso.
Inextricably, ad. Intrincadamente.
Inexúperable, a. Invencible.

to Iney'e, va. Ingertar.
Iney'ing, s. Engeridura.
Infallibilitiship, s. El oficio del que posee la infalibilidad.
Infallibility, Infâllibleness, s. Infalibilidad.
Infâllible, a. Infalible.
Infâllibly, ad. Infaliblemente.
to Infâme, va. Infamar.
Infâme, med, a. Deshonrado.
Infamous, a. Infame; vil.
Infamously, ad. Infamemente.
Infamy, mousness, s. Infamia.
Infancy, s. Infancia.
Infândous, a. Infando.
Infângthef, s. Privilegio antiguo de juzgar ladrones.
Infant, s. Infante. Menor.
Infânta, sf. Infanta.
Infânte, s. Infante.
Infânticide, s. Infanticidio.
Infantile, a. Infantil, pueril.
Infantine, a. Infantil.
Infantlike, tly, a. Semejante á un niño.
Infantry, s. Infantería.
to Infârce, va. Llenar, hinchar.
Infârction, s. Obstruccion por repleccion.
Infâtigable, a. Infatigable.
to Infâtuate, va. Infatuar.
Infâtuate, ted, a. Infatuado.
Infâtuating, a. Infatuador.
Infatuâtion, s. Infatuacion.
Infâusting, s. El acto de hacer infausta alguna cosa.
Infâustous, Infâust, a. Infausto.
Infeasibility, Infeasibleness, s. Imposibilidad.
Infeasible, a. Impracticable.
to Infect, va. Infectar, apestar.
Infect, ted, a. Infecto, infectado.
Infecting, s. Infeccion.
Infection, s. Infeccion; hedor.
Infectious, a. Infecto, inficionado
Infectiously, ad. Por infeccion.
Infectiousness, s. Calidad ó propiedad de inficionar.
Infective, a. Infectivo, pestilente.
Infecûnd, a. Infecundo, estéril.
Infecûndity, s. Infecundidad.

to Infeeble, V. *to Enfeeble*.
Infelicitous, a. Infeliz.
Infelicity, s. Infelicidad.
Infeodátion, s. Enfeudacion.
to Infeóff, va. Enfeudar.
Infeóffment, s. Enfeudacion.
to Infér, va. Inferir, deducir.
Inferable, a. Lo que se puede inferir
Inference, s. Inferencia, ilacion.
Inférial, a. Funerario.
Inférible, *rrible*, a. Deducible.
Inférior, a. y s. Inferior. [ridad.
Inferiórity, *Inférioriness*, s. Inferio-
Inférnal, a. Infernal. [es infernal.
Inférnalness, s. El estado de lo que
Infértile, *til*, a. Infecundo, estéril.
Infertility, *Infértileness*, s. Infecun-
to Infést, va. Infestar. [didad.
Infestátion, s. Infestacion.
Infésted, a. Infestado; molestado.
Inféstered, a. Encenado.
Inféstive, a. Triste, melancólico.
Infestivity, s. Tristeza, murria.
Infestuous, a. Dañoso.
Infeudátion, s. Enfeudacion.
to Infibulate, va. Cerrar por medio de un anillo ó candado.
Infibulátion, s. Ligadura.
to Inficiate, va. Negar.
Inficiátion, s. Denegacion.
Inficiatory, a. Negativo.
Infidel, s. y a. Infiel.
Infidélity, s. Infidelidad.
Infidious, a. Infiel, desleal.
Infimous, a. Ínfimo, bajísimo.
Infinite, a. Infinito.
Infinitely, ad. Infinitamente.
Infiniteness, s. Infinidad. [nitésima.
Infinitésimal, a. Infinitesimal. Infi-
Infinitive, a. Infinitivo.
Infinitude, *nity*, s. Infinidad.
Infirm, a. Enfermizo. Enfermo. Instable, irresoluto.
to Infirm, va. Infirmar.
Infirmary, s. Enfermería.
Infirmative, a. Lo que infirma.
Infirmity, s. Flaqueza. Falta, desliz. Enfermedad.

Infirmness, s. Debilidad.
Infistúlated, a. Fistuloso.
to Infix, va. Clavar. Imprimir.
to Inflame, va. Inflamar. Exagerar.] vn. Inflamarse.
Inflámed, a. Encendido, irritado.
Inflámer, s. El que inflama, lo que enciende ó enardece.
Infláming, s. Inflamacion.
Inflammability, s. Calidad ó propiedad de lo que es inflamable.
Inflámmable, a. Inflamable.
Inflámmableness, s. Inflamamiento.
Inflammátion, s. Inflamacion.
Inflámmative, *tory*, a. Inflamatorio.
to Inflate, va. Inflar. Hinchar. So-
Inflated, a. Hinchado, inflado. [plar.
Inflátion, s. Inflacion. Hinchazon.
to Infléci, va. Torcer. Decliuar.
Infléction, *xion*, s. Inflexion.
Infléctive, a. Lo que tiene virtud para doblar ó torcer.
Infléxed, a. Encorvado. [flexibilidad
Inflexibility, *Infléxibleness*, s. In-
Infléxible, a. Inflexible.
Infléxibly, ad. Inflexiblemente.
to Inflict, va. Castigar.
Inflicter, s. Castigador.
Infliction, s. La imposicion de una pena corporal ó la condena.
Inflictive, a. Inflictiva.
Inflorescence, s. Eflorescencia.
Influence, s. Influencia; influjo.
to Influence, va. Influir.
Influencing, s. Influencia, influjo.
Influent, a. Lo que fluye hácia dentro
Influéntial, a. Lo que influye.
Influéntially, ad. Por medio de influencia ó influjo. [mica.
Influénza, s. Una enfermedad epidé-
Influx, s. Influjo; infusion.
Infúxion, s. Infusion.
Infúxious, *xive*, a. V. *Influential*.
to Infóld, va. Envolver, arrollar.
to Infóliate, va. Cubrir de hojas.
to Inforce, V. *to Enforce*.
to Infórm, va. Animar. Informar; instruir. Delatar.] vn. Informar.

Infórm, a. Informe; imperfecto.
Infórmal, a. Informal. Irregular; indecente; loco.
Informálity, s. Informalidad.
Infórmally, ad. Irregularmente.
Informant, s. Informante, delator.
Informátion, s. Informacion. Acusacion. La accion de dar forma ó comunicarla á. [de animar.
Infórmative, a. Lo que tiene el poder
Infórmed, a. Instruido.
Informátor, V. *Informer*.
Infórmer, s. Delator, espia. Informante. El que anima.
Infórmidable, a. Lo que no es formidable ni temible.
Infórming, s. Informacion.
Infórmity, s. Deformidad.
Infórmous, a. Informe.
Infórtunate, a. Infortunado.
Infórtunately, ad. V. *Unfortunately*.
Infórtunateness, s. Infelicidad.
Infórtune, s. Infortunio.
to Infráct, va. Romper.
Infrácted, s. Roto, quebrado.
Infráction, s. Quebrantamiento. Infraccion.
Infráctor, s. Infractor. [rios.
Infralapsárian, s. Clase de secta-
Inframúndane, a. Lo que está debajo del mundo.
to Infránchise, V. *to Enfranchise*.
Infrángible, a. Infrangible.
Infrángibleness, s. El estado de lo que es infrangible.
Infréquence, cy, s. Rareza, raridad.
Infréquent, a. Raro.
Infricátion ó *Infrictión*, s. Fricacion
to Infrigidate, va. Enfriar.
Infrigidátion, s. Enfriamiento.
toInfringe, va. Quebrantar. Des-
Infringement, s. Infraccion. [truir.
Infringer, s. Violador.
Infrúctuose, a. Infructuoso.
Infrugiferous, a. Infrugífero.
to Infúcate, va. Pintar. [la cara.
Infucátion, s. La accion de pintarse
Infula, s. Infula.

to Infúmate, va. Secar ó desecar al humo. [humo.
Infumátion, s. Desecacion por el
Infúmed, a. Desecado al humo.
Infundibuliform, a. Formado como embudo.
Infundíbulum, s. Embudo.
Infúriate, a. Enfurecido, enojado.
to Infúriate, va. Enfurecer.
toInfúscate, va. Oscurecer.
Infuscátion, s. Oscurecimiento.
to Infúse, va. Infundir. Echar un licor en.
Infúsed, a. Infuso, infundido.
Infúser, s. El que infunde.
Infúsible, a. Infundible. Capaz de infusion. [embeber.
Infúsion, s. Infusion. El acto de
Infúsive, a. Lo que puede ser infundido. [la clase de los gusanos.
Infusória, s. Uno de los órdenes de
Ingamátion, s. Engaño.
Ingate, s. Entrada.
Ingáthering, s. Cosecha.
Inge, s. Pasturage. [congelado.
Ingélable, a. Lo que no puede ser
Ingéminate, va. Reduplicado.
to Ingéminate, va. Reduplicar.
Ingemination, s. Reduplicacion.
toIngénder, vn. Juntarse.
Ingénerable, a. Ingenerable.
Ingénerableness, s. La calidad de ser ingenerable.
to Ingénerate, va. Procrear.
Ingénerate, ted, a. Innato; ingénito.
Ingeniculátion, s. Genuflexion.
Ingénio, s. Molino de azúcar.
Ingeniósity, s. Ingeniosidad.
Ingénious, a. Ingenioso, hábil.
Ingéniously, ad. Ingeniosamente.
Ingéniousness, s. Ingeniosidad.
Ingénite, a. Ingénito.
Ingénium, s. Ingenio, indole. Ingenio, máquina; proyecto. [nuidad.
Ingenúity, s. Ingeniosidad. Inge-
Ingénuous, a. Ingénuo, real.
Ingénuously, ad. Ingenuamente.
Ingénuousness, s. Ingenuidad.

Ingeny, s. Ingenio, sutileza.
to Ingést, va. Introducir ó ingerir en el estómago alguna cosa.
Ingéstion, s. Introduccion de una cosa en el estómago.
Ingineér, V. *Engineer*.
Ingle, s. Fuego, llama.
Inglórious, a. Vil, afrentoso. Insensible al honor, etc. [te.
Inglóriously, ad. Ignominiosamen-
Inglóriousness, s. Ignominia. Insensibilidad. [granívoras. Voracidad
Ingluvies, s. El buche de las aves
to Ingórge, V. *to Engorge*.
Ingot, s. Riel. Metal sin labrar.
to Ingráff, gráft, va. Ingertar. Imprimir.
Ingráfting, fting, s. Engertacion.
Ingráffment, fment, s. Ingerto.
to Ingráil, va. Dentar.
Ingrained, a. Teñidoen rama; fijado
Ingráte, teful, a. Ingrato.
Ingráte, s. Una persona ingrata.
Ingrátefulness, s. Ingratitud.
to Ingrátiate, vn. Insinuarse.
Ingrátiating, s. El acto de grangear el favor de.
Ingrátitude, s. Ingratitud.
to Ingrávidate, va. Empreñar.
Ingrávidated, s. Empreñado.
Ingravidátion, s. Preñado, preñez.
to Ingréat, va. Hacer mas grande.
Ingrédient, s. Ingrediente.
Ingress, s. Ingreso, entrada.
Ingréssión, s. Entrada.
to Ingróss, V. *to Engross*.
Ingrossátor, Ingrósser, s. El que escribe en caractéres gordos.
Ingrássing, essment, s. La accion de escribir en letras gordas. Mono-
Inguinal, a. Inguinal. [polio.
to Ingúlf, lph, va. y n. Embocar. Engolfar. [Hartarse.
to Ingórgitate, va. Tragar. | vn.
Ingurgitátion, s. Voracidad.
Ingústable, a. Lo que no tiene gusto ni sabor.
Inhabile, a. Inhábil, incapaz.
Inhability, s. Inhabilidad.
to Inhábit, va. y n. Habitar.
Inhábitable, a. Habitable.
Inhábitableness, s. Estado de lo que es habitable.
Inhábitance, s. Habitacion.
Inhábitant, s. Habitador. [cion.
Inhabitátion, s. Habitacion. Pobla-
Inhábited, a. Poblado, habitado.
Inhábiter, s. Habitador.
Inhábitress, s. Habitadora.
Inhalátion, s. Inspiracion. Inhala-
to Inhále, va. Inspirar. [cion.
Inharmónical, nious, a. Disono.
to Inhére, vn. Ser inherente.
Inhérence, cy, s. Inherencia.
Inhérent, a. Inherente.
Inhérently, ad. Inherentemente.
to Inhérit, va. Heredar.
Inhéritable, a. Hereditable.
Inhéritably, ad. Por herencia.
Inhéritance, s. Herencia.
Inhéritor, s. Heredero.
Inhéritress, trix, sf. Heredera.
to Inhérse, va. Enterrar.
Inhésion, s. Inherencia, union.
Inhiátion, s. Ansia ó deseo grande.
to Inhíbit, va. Inhibir. Prohibir.
Inhibition, s. Inhibicion.
to Inhíve, va. Enjambrar.
to Inhóld, va. Tener ó contener dentro de sí alguna cosa. [un círculo.
to Inhoóp, va. Cercar. Encerrar en
Inhóspitable, a. Inhospitable.
Inhóspitableness, tality, s. Inhospitalidad.
Inhóspitably, ad. Sin hospitalidad.
Inhúman, máne, a. Inhumano.
Inhumánity, s. Inhumanidad.
Inhúmanly, ad. Inhumanamente.
Inhúmanness, s. Crueldad brutal.
to Inhúmate, to Inhúme, va. Enterrar
Inhumátion, s. Entierro.
Inhúmed, húmated, a. Sepultado.
Inimáginable, a. Inimaginable.
Inimical, mictial, a. Enemigo.
Inimitability, s. Imposibilidad de ser imitado.

Inimitable, a. Inimitable. [mitable.
Inimitableness, s. Estado de lo ini-
Inimitably, ad. Inimitablemente.
Iniquitous, *Iniquous*, a. Inicuo.
Iniquity, s. Injusticia, iniquidad.
to Inisle, va. Circundar.
Initial, a. Inicial. Incipiente. | pl. Letras iniciales.
Initially, ad. De un modo incipiente
Initiament, s. Estreno.
to Initiate, va. Iniciar. | vn. Iniciarse
Initiate, a. V. *Unpractised*.
Initiated, a. Iniciado.
Initiating, a. Iniciativo. | s. El acto de instruir. Introduccion de.
Initiation, s. Estreno. Iniciacion.
Initiatory, a. Iniciativo.
Inition, s. Principio.
to Inject, va. Inyectar.
Inject, *ted*, a. Inyectado.
Injection, s. Inyeccion.
to Injoin, va. Encargar.
to Injoy, va. V. *to Enjoy*.
Injucund, a. Desagradable.
Injucundity, s. Sinsabor.
Injudicable, a. Lo que no puede ser objeto del conocimiento de un juez. [me á las fórmulas legales.
Injudicial, a. Lo que no está confor-
Injudicious, a. Indiscreto; poco juicioso.
Injudiciously, ad. Tontamente.
Injudiciousness, s. Falta de juicio.
Injunction, s. Mandato. Auto interlocutorio.
to Injure, va. Injuriar. Molestar.
Injurer, s. Injuriador, ofensor. [lioso
Injurious, a. Injurioso. Contume-
Injuriously, ad. Injuriosamente.
Injuriousness, s. Injuria.
Injury, s. Injuria, daño; afrenta.
Injustice, s. Injusticia, agravio.
Injust, V. *Unjust*.
Ink, s. Tinta.
to Ink, va. Ennegrecer.
Inkbottle, s. Tintero de vidrio.
Inkhorn, s. Tintero de camino ó de taldriquera. | a. Pedantesco.

to Inkindle, va. V. *to Enkindle*. | vn. Inflamarse. [do con tinta.
Inkiness, s. Estado de lo mancha-
Inkle, s. Cinta angosta.
Inkling, s. Insinuacion ó aviso secreto de alguna cosa.
Inkmaker, s. El que hace tinta para escribir ó imprimir.
to Inknot, va. Atar ó ceñir fuertemente como con nudo.
Inkstand, s. Tintero.
Inky, a. Lo que se compone de tinta.
to Inlace, va. Adornar con cordones
Inlaid, s. Ataraceado.
Inland, a. Interior. Civilizado. | s. País situado en medio de un reino. [adentro ó léjos del mar.
Inlander, s. El que habita tierra
Inlandal, s. Tierra solariega.
to Inlapidate, va. Petrificar.
Inlapidation, s. Petrificacion.
to Inlarge, V. *to Enlarge*, etc.
to Inlaw, va. Absolver de.
to Inlay, va. Ataracar.
Inlay, s. Materia con que se ataracea ó embute. Ataracea.
Inlaying, s. El arte ú acto de ataracear ó embutir.
Inlayer, s. El que ataracea.
to Inlease, va. Enredar. [en. Abra.
Inlet, s. Entrada, paso para entrar
to Inlighten, V. *to Enlighten*.
to Inlist, va. Alistar. Empeñar en un partido. | vn. Alistarse.
Inlisted, a. Alistado.
to Inlock, va. Cerrar, encajar.
Inly, a. Interior. | ad. Interiormente.
Inmate, s. Inquilino. | a. Doméstico.
Inmost, a. Intimo.
Inn, s. Posada, fonda. Pupilage.
to Inn, vn. Posar. | va. Alojar, dar alojamiento á alguno.
Inmirrable, a. Indecible.
Innatable, a. V. *Innavigable*.
Innate, *ted*, a. Innato, natural.
Innately, ad. Naturalmente.
Innateness, s. El estado ó calidad de lo que es innato.

Innávigable, a. Innavegable.
Inned, a. Encerrado.
Inner, a. Interior.
Innermost, a. Intimo. V. *Inmost*.
Innholder, s. Posadero.
Inning, s. Encierro de la cosecha. Término del juego de la bilorta. | pl. Terrenos en otro tiempo cubiertos con el agua del mar.
Innkeeper, s. Posadero.
Innocence, *y*, s. Inocencia.
Innocent, a. *y* s. Inocente.
Innocently, ad. Inocentemente.
Innócuous, a. Innocuo, inocente.
Innócuously, ad. Inocentemente.
Innócuousness, s. Inocencia.
Innóminable, a. Lo que no puede tener nombre ó no puede ser nombrado.
Innóminate, a. Innominado.
to Innovate, va. Innovar.
Innovating, a. Innovador.
Innovátion, s. Innovacion.
Innovator, s. Innovador.
Innóxious, a. Inocente.
Innóxiously, ad. Inocentemente.
Innóxiousness, s. Incapacidad de hacer daño. [buloso; claro.
Innúbilous, a. Lo que no está ne-
Innuéndo, s. Indirecta, insinuacion.
Innuent, a. Significativo.
Innumerability, s. Innumerabilidad
Innúmerable, a. Innumerable. [dad.
Innúmerableness, s. Innumerabili-
Innúmerably, ad. Innumerable-
Innúmerous, a. Innumerable [ment e
Inobédience, s. Inobediencia.
Inobédient, a. Inobediente.
Inobsérvable, a. Inobservable.
Inobsérvance, s. Inobservancia [cion
Inobservátion, s. Falta de observa-
to Inóculate, va. Ingertar. Inocular. Ingerir. | vn. Propagar por medio de ingerto. [Inoculacion.
Inoculátion, s. El acto de ingertar.
Inóculater, *tor*, s. Inoculador. El que ingerta. [na cosa.
to Inódiate, va. Hacer odiosa algu-
Inódorate, *dorous*, a. Sin olor.
Inoffénsive, a. Pacífico, quieto.
Inoffénsively, ad. Sin hacer daño.
Inoffénsiveness, s. Calidad de lo que no ofende; sencillez.
Inofficious, a. Inoficioso. Desatento.
Inofficiousness, s. Inoficiosidad.
Inoperátion, s. Influencia.
Inópinate, a. Inopinado.
Inopportúne, a. Inconveniente.
Inopportúnely, ad. Inoportuna-
Inórdinacy, s. Irregularidad [mente
Inórdinate, a. Desordenado.
Inórdinately, ad. Desordenadamen-
Inórdinateness, s. Desórden.. [te.
Inordinátion, s. Irregularidad.
Inorgánical, a. Inorgánico. [nico.
Inorgánity, s. Estado de lo inorgá-
to Inósculate, vn. Unirse por contacto. | va. Unir.
Inosculátion, s. Union por la insercion de las estremidades.
Inquest, s. Indagacion. Escudriña-
to Inquiet, va. Inquietar. [miento.
Inquietátion, s. Desasosiego.
Inquietude, s. Inquietud.
Inquinant, a. Lo que mancha.
to Inquinate, va. Inquinar.
Inquinátion, s. Corrupcion.
Inquírable, a. Lo que puede ser inquirido ó examinado.
to Inquire, vn. Inquirir. | va. Preguntar. *of*, Investigar.
Inquirent, a. Curioso.
Inquirer, s. Inquiridor.
Inquiry, s. Interrogacion. Pesquisa.
Inquisition, s. Inquisicion.
Inquisitional, a. Inquisitorial.
Inquisitive, a. Inquisitivo.
Inquisitively, ad. Inquisitivamente.
Inquisitiveness, s. Curiosidad.
Inquisitor, s. Juez pesquisidor. Inquisidor. [rial.
Inquisitórial, *tórious*, a. Inquisito-
to Inráil, va. Enrejar.
Inroad, s. Incursion; invasion.
Insáfety, s. Falta de seguridad.
Insalúbrity, s. Insalubridad.

Insánable, a. Insanable.
Insáne, a. Insano, loco.
Insánity, s. Locura, mania.
Insápory, a. Insipido, desabrido.
Insátiable, a. Insaciable.
Insátiableness, s. Insaciabilidad.
Insátiably, ad. Insaciablemente.
Insátiate, a. Lo que no puede ser saciado.
Insátiately, ad. Insaciablemente.
Insatisfáction, s. Falta de satisfaccion, disgusto.
Insáturable, a. Incapaz de ser saturado.
to Inscríbe, va. Inscribir. Destinar alguna composicion á una persona sin dedicatoria formal.
Inscríber, s. El que inscribe ó dedica.
Inscríption, s. Inscripcion. Dedicaciones.
Inscríptive, a. Lo que tiene inscripciones.
to Inscról, va. Escribir en un rol.
Inscrutability, s. Calidad de lo inescrutable.
Inscrútable, a. Inescrutable.
Inscrútably, ad. Inescrutablemente.
to Inscúlp, va. Insculpir.
Inscúlption, s. V. *Inscription*.
Inscúlpture, s. Escultura.
to Inséam, va. Señalar.
Inséam, s. Costura interior.
to Inseárch, va. Pesquisar.
Insécable, a. Incapaz de ser cortado.
Insect, s. Insecto. Sabandija.
Insectátion, s. Perseguimiento.
Insectátor, s. Perseguidor.
Insected, *Inséctile*, a. Insectil.
Inséctile, s. Insecto.
Insectívorous, a. Insectívoro.
Insectólogist, s. V. *Entomologist*.
Insecúre, a. Desconfiado. Lo que no está ó no es seguro.
Insecúrely, ad. Desconfiadamente.
Insecúrity, s. Desconfianza.
Insectútion, s. V. *Pursuit*.
to Insémínate, va. Sembrar.
Insemination, s. Sembradura.
Insénsate, a. Insensato.
Insénsateness, s. Insensatez.
Insensibility, s. Insensibilidad. Estupidez. Torpeza.
Insénsible, a. Insensible.
Insénsibleness, s. Insensibilidad.
Insénsibly, ad. Insensiblemente. Gradualmente.
Inséntient, a. Insensible. Irrabilidad.
Inseparability, *rableness*, s. Inseparabilidad.
Inséparable, a. Inseparable.
Inséparably, ad. Inseparablemente.
Inséparate, a. No separado.
Inséparately, ad. Inseparablemente.
to Insért, va. Insertar, ingerir.
Insértion, s. Insercion.
to Insérve, va. Conducir. Ir nada.
Insérviceable, a. Lo que no sirve para.
Insérvient, a. Conducente.
to Inszét, va. Ingertar.
Insháded, a. Señalado con gradaciones de colores, sombreado.
to Inshéll, va. Meter alguna cosa dentro de otra.
to Inshélter, va. Poner alguna cosa bajo la proteccion de otra.
to Inshíp, va. Estivar. Ir una una.
to Inshríne, va. Poner ó meter en.
Insiccátion, s. Desecacion.
Inside, s. Interior.
Insident, V. *Perching*.
Insidiator, s. Insidiador.
Insidious, a. Insidioso, engañoso.
Insidiously, ad. Insidiosamente.
Insidiousness, s. El estado ó calidad de lo insidioso.
Insight, s. Conocimiento profundo.
Insignia, s. pl. Insignias. Pendon. Frioleras.
Insignificance, *cy*, s. Falta de sentido.
Insignificant, a. Insignificativo.
Insignificantly, ad. Sin significacion.
Insignificantness, V. *Insignificance*.
Insignificative, a. Insignificativo.
Insincére, a. Doble. Turbado.
Insincérely, ad. Doblemente.
Insincérity, s. Doblez.
to Insinew, va. Fortalecer.
Insinuant, a. El que sabe insinuar lo que desea.
to Insínuate, va. Insinuar. Apuntar.

Insinuating, a. El que sabe captar.
Insinuátion, s. Insinuacion.
Insinuative, a. El que se insinúa.
Insinuator, s. El que insinúa.
Insípid, a. Insípido. Insulso.
Insipidity, Insipidness, s. Insipidez. Insulsez.
Insípidly, ad. Insulsamente.
Insípience, ey, s. Insipiencia.
to Insist, vn. Insistir. Descansar una cosa en otra.
Insistent, a. Lo que se apoya ó descansa en alguna cosa.
Insisture, s. Constancia.
Insítiency, s. Carencia de sed.
Insition, s. Engerimiento.
Insitive, a. Ingerido.
to Insnáre, va. Entrampar.
Insnárer, s. Enredador.
to Insnárl, va. V. *to Entangle*.
Insobriety, s. Embriaguez.
Insóciable, a. Insociable.
Insociableness, s. Insociabilidad.
to Insolate, va. Insolar.
Insolátion, s. Insolacion.
Insolence, cy, s. Insolencia.
Insolent, a. Insolente. Insólito.
Insolently, ad. Insolentemente.
Insólite, a. Insólito. V. *Unusual*.
Insóluble, a. Insoluble; indisoluble.
Insólubleness, s. Indisolubilidad.
Insólvable, a. Inesplicable. Insoluble. Indisoluble.
Insólvableness, s. Insolvencia.
Insólvency, s. Insolvencia.
Insólvent, a. Insolvente.
Insólventness, s. Insolvencia.
Insómnious, a. Insomne.
Insomúch, conj. De manera que.
to Inspéct, va. Reconocer.
Inspéct, s. Inspeccion cuidadosa.
Inspéction, s. Inspeccion.
Inspéctor, s. Inspector.
to Inspérse, va. Rociar.
Inspérsion, s. La accion de rociar.
to Insphére, va. Colocar en una esfera ú orbe.
Inspirable, a. Inspirable.

Inspirádo, s. El que afecta estar inspirado, iluso, visionario.
Inspirátion, s. Inspiracion.
to Inspíre, vn. Inspirar. Soplar suavemente. | va. Inspirar.
Inspírer, s. Inspirador.
to Inspírit, va. Alentar.
to Inspissate, va. Espesar.
Inspissate, a. Espeso.
Inspissátion, s. Condensacion.
Instability, s. Instabilidad.
Instáble, a. Inconstante, vario.
Instábleness, s. Mutabilidad.
to Instáll, va. Instalar. [cion.
Instállation, Instálment, s. Instala-
Instálment, s. El pago de una deuda á plazos señalados; plazo.
Instance, cy, s. Instancia. Nueva razon. Ejemplo. Estado de alguna cosa; ocasion.
to Instance, vn. Ejemplificar. [ba.
Instanced, a. Presentado como prue-
Instant, a. Instante; pronto; importuno. | s. Instante. El mes corriente.
Instantanéity, s. Calidad de lo instantáneo.
Instantáneous, a. Instantáneo.
Instantáneously, ad. Instantáneamente. [*neity*.
Instantáneousness, s. V. *Instanta-*
Instantely, ad. Instantáneamente.
Instántness, s. Estado de lo instantáneo. [órden ó clase.
to Instáte, va. Colocar en algun
Instaurátion, s. Instauracion.
Instéad, prep. Por.
to Insteép, va. Remojar.
Instep, s. Empeine.
to Instigate, va. Instigar, mover.
Instigátion, s. Instigacion.
Instigator, s. Instigador.
to Instill, va. Instilar. [instilada.
Instillátion, s. Instilacion. La cosa
Instiller, s. El que instila ó insinúa.
Instilment, s. Cosa instilada.
to Instimulate, va. Incitar.
Instimulátion, s. Incitamiento.
Instinct, s. Instinto. | a. Animado.

Instructive, a. Lo que obra por instinto.
Instinctively, ad. Por instinto.
to Institute, va. Instituir. Instruir.
Institute, s. Instituto. Regla. *Institutes*, Instituta.
Institution, s. Institucion. Ley positiva. Instruccion.
Institutionary, a. Elemental.
Institutist, s. Escritor de institutas.
Institutive, a. Capaz de establecer ó instituir.
Institutor, s. Instituidor.
to Instóp, va. Tapar, cerrar.
to Instrúct, va. Instruir; advertir.
Instrúcter, ctor, s. Instructor.
Instrúctible, a. Capaz de instruir.
Instrúction, s. Instruccion.
Instrúctive, a. Instructivo.
Instrúctively, ad. Instructivamente
Instrúctiveness, s. El poder ó la capacidad de instruir.
Instrúctress, sf. Instructora.
Instrument, s. Instrumento.
Instruméntal, a. Instrumental.
Instrumentality, s. El acto de servir de instrumento. [mente.
Instruméntally, ad. Instrumental-
Instruméntalness, s. Utilidad de una cosa para servir de instrumento en el logro de.
to Insty'le, va. Denominar.
Insúavity, s. Disgusto, desagrado.
Insubjéction, s. Inobediencia.
Insubordinátion, s. Insubordinacion
Insubstántial, a. Insubstancial.
Insuccátion, s. Remojo.
Insúfferable, a. Insufrible.
Insúfferably, ad. Insufriblemente.
Insufficience, cy, s. Insuficiencia.
Insufficient, a. Insuficiente. [te.
Insufficiently, ad. Insuficientemen-
Insufláticn, s. Soplo.
Insúitable, a. Nada conforme.
Insular, lary, a. Insular, isleño.
Insular, s. Isleño. V. *Islander*.
to Insulate, va. Aislar.
Insulous, a. Lleno de islas.
Insulated, a. Aislado; escuesta.
Insúlse, a. Insulso, falto de sal.
Insúlsity, s. Insulsez, estupidez.
Insult, s. Salto. Insulto.
to Insúlt, va. Insultar. Despreciar, [vn. Portarse de un modo in-
Insultátion, s. Insulto. [sultante.
Insúlter, s. Insultador.
Insúlting, s. Insulto.
Insúltingly, ad. Insolentemente.
Insúlture, s. El acto de saltar se-
to Insúme, va. Introducir. [bra.
Insuperability, s. La calidad de ser insuperable.
Insúperable, a. Insuperable.
Insúperableness, s. Invencibilidad.
Insúperably, ad. Invenciblemente.
Insuppórtable, a. Insoportable. Insufrible. [insoportable.
Insuppórtableness, s. Estado de lo
Insuppórtably, ad. Insoportablemente. [ser ocultado ó suprimido
Insuppréssible, a. Lo que no puede
Insuppréssive, a. Lo que no se puede suprimir ú ocultar. [do.
Insúrable, a. Capaz de ser asegura-
Insúrance, s. Seguro, seguridad.
Insúrance-broker, s. Corredor de seguros.
Insúrancer, Insúrer, s. Asegurador.
to Insúre, va. Asegurar.
Insúrgent, s. Insurgente.
Insurmoúntable, a. Insuperable.
Insurmoúntably, ad. Invencible-
Insurréction, s. Insurreccion [mente.
Insurréctional, nary, a. Insurreccional.
Insuscéptible, a. No susceptible.
Insusurrátion, s. Susurro.
to Intábulate, va. Escribir en tablas
Intáct, a. Intacto.
Intáctible, a. Impalpable.
Intáctile, a. Incapaz de ser tocado.
Intágliated, a. Entallado.
Intáglio, s. Obra de entalladura.
Intáil, V. *Entail*.
Intángible, a. Intangible.
to Intángle, V. *to Entangle*.

Integer, s. Entero, un todo, total.
Integral, a. Integro. Entero; sano. | s. El todo de.
Integrality, s. Integridad.
Integrally, ad. Integralmente.
Integrant, a. Integrante.
to Integrate, va. Integrar.
Integrátion, s. Reintegro.
Integrity, s. Integridad. Pureza.
Intégument, s. Tegumento.
Intellect, s. Entendimiento.
Intellection, s. Inteligencia.
Intellective, a. Intelectivo [dimiento
Intellectual, a. Intelectual. | s. Enten-
Intellectualist, s. El que exagera las cualidades del entendimiento
Intellectuality, s. Entendimiento.
Intélligence, *cy*, s. Inteligencia. Amistad; habilidad, concierto.
Intélligencer, s. El que comunica ó envia noticias secretas ó interesantes. [gencia de.
Intélligencing, a. Lo que da inteli-
Intélligent, a. Inteligente.
Intelligéntial, a. Intelectual.
Intelligibility, s. Perspicuidad.
Intélligible, a. Inteligible. [dad
Intélligibleness, s. Comprensibili-
Intelligibly, ad. Inteligiblemente.
Intémerate, a. Puro, limpio.
Intémerateness, s. Pureza.
Intémperament, s. Intemperie.
Intémperance, *cy*, s. Intemperancia
Intémperate, a. Destemplado.
to Intémperate, va. Desordenar.
Intémperately, ad. Destempladamente. [Intemperie.
Intémperateness, s. Inmoderacion.
Intémperature, s. Intemperie.
Intempéstive, a. Intempestivo.
Intempéstively, ad. Intempestivamente. [intempestivo.
Intempestivity, s. La calidad de ser
Inténable, a. Indefensable.
to Inténd, va. Intentar. Dar intension; fortificar. Atender. Procurar
Inténdancy, s. Intendencia.
Inténdant, s. Intendente.
Intéender, s. El que tiene ánimo de hacer alguna cosa.
to Inténder, V. *to Entender*.
Inténdiment, s. Entendimiento.
Inténdment, s. Intento.
to Inténerate, va. Enternecer.
Intenerátion, s. Enternecimiento.
Inténse, a. Intenso.
Inténsely, ad. Intensamente.
Inténseness, s. Intension.
Inténsion, s. Intension. Tension.
Inténsity, s. Intensidad, esceso.
Inténsive, a. Intensivo, atento.
Inténsively, ad. Intensivamente.
Intént, a. Atento, cuidadoso. | s.
to Inént, va. Intentar. [Intento.
Inténtion, s. Intencion, ánimo.
Inténtional, a. Intencional.
Inténtionally, ad. Intencionalmente
Inténtive, a. Atento, aplicado.
Inténtively, ad. Atentamente.
Inténtiveness, s. Atencion. Intension
Inténtly, ad. Ansiosamente.
Inténtness, s. Aplicacion ansiosa.
to Inter, va. Enterrar; soterrar.
Interact, s. Entreacto.
Interámnian, a. Situado entre rios.
Interbastátion, s. V. *Patchwork*.
Intércalar, *lary*, a. Intercalar.
to Intércalate, va. Intercalar.
Intercalátion, s. Intercalacion.
to Intercéde, vn. Interceder. Inter-
Intercéder, s. Intercesor. [ponerse.
Intercéding, s. Mediacion. [truir.
to Intercépt, va. Interceptar. Obs-
Intercépter, s. Antagonista. El que impide.
Intercéption, s. Intercepcion.
Intercéssion, s. Intercesion.
to Intercéssionate, va. V. *to Entreat*
Intercéssory, s. Intercesorio.
Intercéssour, s. Intercesor.
to Interchain, va. Encadenar. [biar.
to Interchánge, va. Alternar. Cam-
Interchánge, s. Comercio. Sucesion mútua, vicisitud. Donacion recíproca. [á ser permutable.
Interchangeability, s. Disposicion

Interchángeable, a. Permutable.
Interchángeableness, s. Cambio.
Interchángeably, ad. Alternativa-
Interchángement, s. Cambio [mente
Interciplent, a. Lo que intercepta.
| s. La cosa que intercepta.
Interclsion, s. Intercadencia. [truir.
to Interclúde, vn. Intervenir; obs-
Interclusion, s. Intercepcion.
Intercolumnádion, s. Intercolunio.
to Intercóme, vn. Interponer.
to Intercómmon, vn. Comer en comunidad. Tener unos mismos prados en comun. [car con otro.
to Intercommúnicate, vn. Comuni-
Intercommúnity, s. Comunicacion
Intercóstal, a. Intercostal [recíproca
Intercourse, s. Comercio. Comunicacion. *of trade*, Giro de comercio
to Intercúr, vn. Intervenir.
Intercúrrence, s. Paso ó tránsito entre dos parages; intervencion.
Intercúrrent, a. Intercurrente.
Intercutáneous, a. Intercutáneo.
to Interdict, va. Prohibir. Entrede-
Interdict, s. Interdiccion. [cir.
Interdiction, s. Interdiccion.
Interdictive, a. Lo que entredice ó tiene poder de prohibir.
Interdictory, a. Lo que pertenece á
Interdúctus, s. Pausa. [prohibicion.
Interés, V. *Interest*. [sarse.
to Interest, va. Interesar. [vn. Intere-
Interest, s. Interes. Influjo; lucro. *Compound*—, Interes de interes.
Interféction, s. Homicidio.
Interféctor, s. Asesino, homicida.
to Interfére, vn. Entremeterse. Chocar. Rozarse ó herirse un pie con el otro, los caballos.
Interférence, s. Interposicion.
Interféring, s. Oposicion. Alcance,
Interfluent, *fluous*, a. Lo que fluye por medio de otra cosa.
Interfúlgent, a. Lo que luce ó resplandece entre otras cosas.
Interfúsed, a. De los fluidos muy esclarecidos.

Intergápping, s. Media abertura. Mia-
Interim, s. Intermedio. [to.
Intérior, a. Interior. | s. El interior.
Intériorly, ad. Interiormente.
Interjácency, s. El acto ó estado de hallarse situado entre dos cosas.
Interjácent, a. Interyacente.
to Interjéct, va. Poner en medio. | vn. Interponer. [vencion.
Interjéction, s. Interjeccion. Inter-
to Interjóin, va. Casar mutuamente á algunas personas pertenecientes á diversas familias. [mutuo.
Interknówledge, s. Conocimiento
to Interlâce, va. Entrelazar.
Interlápse, s. Intervalo.
to Interlárd, va. Mechar. Entrepener. Entremezclar.
to Interléave, va. Interpolar ó interponer hojas blancas.
to Interline, va. Interlinear.
Interline, s. Entrerenglon. [lineal.
Interlineal, *near*, *neary*, a. Inter-
Interlineary, s. Libro con interlineaciones. [cion.
Interlinedtion, *lining*, s. Interlinea-
to Interlink, va. Eslabonar.
Interlocátion, s. Interposicion.
Interlocátion, s. Interlocucion. Auto interlocutorio.
Interlócutor, s. Interlocutor.
Interlócutory, a. Dialogistico. Interlocutorio.
to Interlópe, vn. Entremeterse.
Interlóper, s. Entremetido. [les.
to Interlúcate, va. Aclarar los árbo-
Interlucátion, a. Corta de las ramas de los árboles muy espesos
Interlúcent, a. Lo que luce entre
Interlude, s. Intermedio. [otras cosas
Interlúder, s. Farsante.
Interlúency, s. Interposicion de agua entre dos cosas. [interlunio.
Interlúnar, *nary*, a. Perteneciente al
Intermárriage, s. Matrimonio ó casamiento mutuo. [mente.
to Intermárry, va. Casarse mutua-
Intermean, s. Especie de entremes.

to Intermeddle, vn. Entremeterse. | va. Entremezclar.
Intermédler, s. Entremetido.
Intermédiacy, s. V. *Intervention.*
Intermédial, diate, a. Intermedio.
to Intermédiate, vn. Intervenir.
Intermédiately, s. Por intervencion.
Intermédium, s. Intermedio.
to Intermél, va. Mezclar.
Intérment, s. Entierro, sepultura.
to Intermention, va. Mencionar entre otras cosas; incluir.
Intermess, s. Intermedios.
Intermigrátion, s. Mudanza recíproca de una parte á otra.
Intérminable, a. Interminable. | s. El Ser infinito, Dios.
Intérminate, a. Interminable.
to Intérminate, va. Amenazar.
Interminátion, s. Amenaza.
to Intermingle, va. Entremezclar. | vn. Mezclarse.
Intermission, s. Intermision.
Intermissive, a. Intermitente.
to Intermit, va. Intermitir. | vn. Descontinuar.
Intermittent, a. Intermitente.
Intermittingly, ad. Con intermision.
to Intermix, va. Entremezclar. | vn. Entremezclarse.
Intermixture, s. Mezcla.
Intermúndane, a. Lo que está entre mundos ú orbes. [entre paredes.
Intermúral, a. Lo que está situado
Intermútual, a. Mutuo, recíproco.
Intérn, a. Interno, intestino.
Intérnal, a. Interno, interior.
Intérnally, ad. Internamente.
Internécine, a. Lo que es recíprocamente destructivo.
Internécion, s. Estrago, matanza.
Internéction, s. V. *Connexion.*
Internódde, dium, s. Entrenudo.
Internúncio, s. Internuncio.
to Interpéal, va. Interpelar. Interrumpir.
to Interpél, va. Interpelar; impedir.
Interpellátion, s. Interpelacion. Interrupcion. Ruego ardiente.
to Interplédge, va. Dar y tomar recíprocamente alguna cosa como prenda.
to Interpóint, va. Distinguir por puntos ó virgulillas las cláusulas
to Intérpolate, va. Interpolar. Renovar.
Interpolátion, s. Interpolacion.
Intérpolator, s. El que añade subrepticiamente alguna palabra ó frase.
to Intérpolish, va. Pulir un escrito.
Interpósal, s. Interposicion. Intervencion. [Interponerse.
to Interpóse, va. Interponer. | vn.
Interpose, s. V. *Interposal.*
Interpóser, s. El que interpone.
Interpoéition, pósure, s. Interposi-
to Intérpret, va. Interpretar. [cion.
Intérpretable, a. Interpretable.
Interpretátion, s. Interpretacion.
Intérpretative, a. Interpretativo.
Intérpretatively, ad. Interpretativamente.
Intérpreter, s. Intérprete, traductor
Interpúnction, s. Puntuacion.
Interrégnum, s. Interregno.
Interréign, s. Interregno.
Intérrer, s. Enterrador.
to Intérrogate, va. y n. Interrogar.
Intérrogate, s. Interrogacion.
Interrogátion, s. Interrogation.
Interrógative, s. Pronombre interrogativo. | a. Interrogativo [mente
Interrógatively, ad. Interrogativa-
Intérrogator, s. Interrogante.
Interrógatory, s. Interrogatorio. | a. Interrogativo. [dir.
to Interrúpt, va. Interrumpir. Divi-
Interrúpt, a. Interrumpido, irregular. [mente.
Interrúptedly, ad. Interrumpida-
Interrúpter, s. El que interrumpe.
Interrúption, s. Interrupcion, interposicion; intermision.
Intercápular, a. Lo que está entre los hombros ó espaldillas.

to Interscind, va. Atajar, interrumpir.
to Interscribe, va. Entrerenglonar.
Intersécant, a. Lo que corta ó divide.
to Intersect, va. Entrecortar. | vn. Intersecarse.
Intersection, s. Interseccion.
to Intersérit, va. Entrejerir.
Intersértion, s. Intersecçion.
to Interspérse, va. Esparcir una cosa entre otras. [cir entre.
Interspérsion, s. El acto de espar-
Interstéllar, a. Situado entre las es-
Interstice, s. Intersticio. [trellas.
Interstinctive, a. Distintivo. [ticios.
Interstitial, a. Lo que tiene inters-
to Intertálk, vn. Conversar dos ó mas personas entre sí.
to Intertángle, va. Entretejer.
Intertéxture, s. Entretejedura.
to Intertwine, twist, va. Entretejer
Interval, s. Intervalo. Remision, lúcido intervalo.
Interveined, a. Interpolado.
to Intervéne, vn. Intervenir, ocurrir
Intervénient, a. Interpuesto; ocurrido. [posicion.
Intervention, s. Intervencion. Inter-
Intervénue, s. Interposicion.
to Intervért, va. Mudar de rumbo; trastrocar.
Interview, s. Vistas. Abocamiento.
to Intervigilate, vn. Vigilar revelandose. [muchos relevándose.
Intervigilátion, s. El acto de velar
to Intervólve, va. Envolver una cosa dentro de otra.
to Interwéave, va. Entretejer.
Interwéaving, s. Entretejedura.
to Interwish, va. Anhelar ó desear mutuamente. [de guirnalda.
Interwréathed, a. Tejido en forma
Intéstable, a. El que no puede testar
Intéstacy, s. La falta de testamento
Intéstate, a. Intestado.
Intéstinal, a. Intestinal.
Intéstine, a. Interior. | s. Intestino.
to Inthirst, va. Causar sed.
to Inthrál, va. Esclavizar.
Inthrálment, s. Esclavitud.
to Inthróne, nize, va. Entronizar.
Inthróuement, Inthronizátion, s.
to Intice, V. *Entice*. [Entronizacion.
Intimacy, s. Intimidad. [go íntimo.
Intimate, a. Íntimo; cordial. | s. Amigo íntimo.
to Intimate, va. Insinuar.
Intimately, ad. Íntimamente.
Intimátio, s. Insinuacion, indirecta
Intime, a. V. *Inward*.
to Intimidate, va. Intimidar, aterrar
Intimidátion, s. Intimidacion.
Intire, a. Entero, cumplido.
to Intitle, va. Intitular.
Intitulátion, s. El acto de intitular.
Into, prep. En, dentro, adentro.
Intólerable, a. Intolerable.
Intólerableness, s. Intolerabilidad.
Intólerably, ad. Intolerablemente.
Intólerance, s. Intolerancia.
Intólerant, a. Intolerante. | s. El que no aguanta ni sufre. [do.
Intólerated, a. Lo que no es tolera-
Intolerátion, s. Intolerantismo.
to Intómb, va. Enterrar, sepultar.
to Intonate, va. Tronar. Cantar
Intonátion, s. Entonacion. [juntos.
to Intóne, vn. Entonar.
Intórsion, s. El acto de torcer ó dar
to Intórt, va. Torcer.
to Intóxicate, va. Embriagar.
Intóxicate, a. Emborrachado.
Intoxicátion, s. Embriaguez. Trasportamiento.
Intractability, s. Dureza de genio.
Intráctable, a. Intratable. Lo que no se puede atraer por el imán.
Intráctableness, s. Obstinacion.
Intráctably, ad. Obstinadamente.
Intranquillity, s. Desasosiego.
Intránsient, a. Permanente.
Intránsitive, a. Intransitivo.
Intránsitively, ad. Segun la naturaleza del verbo intransitivo. [lidad
Intransmutability, s. Intrasmutabi-
Intransmútable, a. Intrasmutable.
to Intréasure, va. Atesorar.
to Intréat, V. *Entreat*.

Intréatful, a. Deprecatorio.
to Intrénch, va. Invadir. | vn. Atrincherar. Llenar de hoyos.
Intrénchment, s. Atrincheramiento
Intrépid, a. Intrépido, ardiente. [dez
Intrepidity, trépidness, s. Intrepi-
Intrépidly, ad. Intrépidamente, arrojadamente, con osadia.
Intricable, a. Enredado.
Intricacy, s. Embrollo, confusion.
Intricate, a. Intrincado, confuso.
to Intricate, va. Intrincar.
Intricately, ad. Intrincadamente.
Intricateness, s. Embrollo.
Intrication, s. V. *Entanglement*.
Intrigue, s. Intriga, manejo. Intriga amorosa. Embrollo. Enredo.
to Intrigue, vn. Intrigar; negociar, tramar galanteos. | va. Embarazar
Intriguer, s. Intrigante. La persona que galantea en secreto.
Intriguingly, ad. Por medio de intrigas ó manejos secretos.
Intrinsecal, sical, a. Intrinseco.
Intrinsecally, sically, ad. Intrinsecamente.
Intrinsic, a. Intrinseco, interior.
Intrinsicalness, s. Realidad.
to Introdúce, va. Introducir. Ocasionar, dar motivo.
Introdúcer, s. Introductor.
Introdúction, s. Introduccion. [para.
Introdúctive, a. Lo que sirve de medio
Introdúctor, s. Introductor.
Introdúctory, a. Previo.
Introgréssion, s. Entrada.
Intróit, s. Introito de la misa.
Intromission, s. Introduccion.
to Intromit, va. Introducir ó dar entrada á, admitir. | vn. Tomar posesion por fuerza.
Introrecéption, s. Recepcion.
to Introspéct, va. Mirar adentro.
Introspéction, s. Exámen de lo interior de alguna cosa.
Introsúction, s. Chupadura, succion
Introsúmption, s. El acto de tomar alguna alimento chupando.
to Introsúme, va. Chupar algun alimento.
Introsuscéption, s. Intussuscepcion
Introvénient, a. Lo que entra.
Introvérsion, s. El acto de volver á entrar. [interior.
to Introvért, va. Volver hácia el
to Intrúde, vn. Entrometerse. | va. Introducir indebidamente á alguna persona. Introducir á viva
Intrúder, s. Intruso. [fuerza.
Intrúsion, s. Intrusion.
Intrúsive, a. Intruso.
to Intrúst, va. Confiar ó fiar, hacer confianza de otro. Poner en depósito. Confiar un negocio.
Intuition, s. Intuicion.
Intúitive, a. Intuitivo.
Intúitively, ad. Intuitivamente.
Intuméscence, cy, s. Entumecencia, tumor, hinchazon.
Intuméscent, a. Lo que se hincha.
Intúmulated, a. Insepulto.
Inturgéscence, s. Turgencia.
Inturn, s. Vuelta hácia.
Intuse, s. V. *Bruise*.
to Intwine, va. Entrelazar una cosa con otra torciéndolas.
Inúla, s. Énula ó énula campana.
to Inúmbrate, va. Sombrear.
to Inúncate, va. Enganchar.
Inuncátion, s. Enganchamiento.
Inúncted, a. Untado.
Inúnction, s. Untura, uncion.
Inúndant, a. Inundante.
to Inúndate, va. Inundar; abrumar.
Inundátion, s. Inundacion [dimiento
Inunderstánding, s. Falta de enten-
Inurbáne, a. Inurbano, descortes.
Inurbáneness, bánity, s. Inurbani-
to Inúre, va. Acostumbrar. [dad.
Inúrement, s. Práctica, hábito.
to Inúrn, va. Enterrar, sepultar.
Inúsitate, a. Inusitado; desusado.
Inusitátion, s. Desuso.
Inústion, s. Ustion.
Inútile, a. Inútil.
Inutility, s. Inutilidad.

Inétterable, a. Indecible. [par.
to Invâde, va. Invadir; violar; usur-
Invâder, s. Invasor, asaltador.
Invadiâtion, s. V. *Mortgage*.
Invaléscence, s. Sanidad, fuerza.
Invaletûdinary, a. Débil, enfermo.
Invâlid, a. Inválido, nulo, irrito.
Invâlid, de, s. Inválido; enclenque.
to Invâlidate, va. Invalidar.
Invalidâtion, s. Invalidacion.
Invalidity, válidness, s. Invalidacion. Debilidad.
Invâluable, a. Inestimable.
Invâluably, ad. Inestimablemente.
Invariability, s. Invariabilidad.
Invâriable, a. Invariable.
Invâriableness, s. Inmutabilidad.
Invâriably, ad. Invariablemente.
Invâried, a. Invariado.
Invâsion, s. Invasion.
Invâsive, a. Lo que invade; hostil.
Invection, s. V. *Invective*.
Invective, s. Invectiva. | a. Satírico.
Invectively, ad. Satíricamente.
Invectiveness, s. La disposicion á usar invectivas.
to Invéigh, vn. Declamar, invehir.
Invéigher, s. Declamador vehemente
to Invéigle, va. Seducir.
Invéiglement, s. Engañifa.
Invéigler, s. Seductor. [un velo.
Invéiled, a. Encubierto como con
to Invélop, va. Envolver; cubrir.
Invéndible, a. Invendible.
to Invénom, va. Envenenar.
to Invént, va. Inventar.
Invénter, s. Inventor.
Invéntful, a. Inventivo. [cubierto.
Invéntible, a. Lo que puede ser des-
Invention, s. Invencion. Invento.
Invéntive, a. Inventivo, ingenioso.
Invéntor, s. Inventor. [inventario.
Inventórial, a. Lo perteneciente al
Inventórially, ad. Por ó con inven-
Inventory, s. Inventario. [tario.
to Inventory, va. Inventariar.
Invéntress, sf. Inventora.
Inverse, a. Inverso, invertido.
Invérsely, ad. Inversamente.
Invérsion, s. Inversion.
to Invért, va. Invertir.
Invértedly, ad. Al reves.
to Invést, va. Vestir. Investir. Conferir. Sitiar. Cercar ó rodear á.
Invéstient, a. Lo que cubre ó viste.
Invéstigable, a. Averiguable.
to Invéstigate, va. Investigar.
Investigâtion, s. Investigacion. Escrutinio. [vestigar.
Invéstigative, a. Dispuesto á in-
Invéstigator, s. Indagador. [cion.
Invéstiture, s. Investidura. Instala-
Invéstive, a. Lo que cerca ó rodea.
Invéstment, s. Vestido, vestidura.
Invéteracy, s. Perseverancia.
to Invéterate, va. Inveterar.
Invéterate, a. Inveterado.
Invéterateness, s. Perseverancia.
Inveterâtion, s. Endurecimiento.
Invidious, a. Envidioso, odioso.
Invidiously, ad. Envidiosamente.
Invidiousness, s. Cualidad ó propiedad que escita la envidia ó el odio
Invigilancy, s. Falta de vigilancia; pereza; somnolencia.
to Invigorate, va. Vigorar.
Invigorâtion, s. El acto de vigorar. Corroboracion.
Invillaged, a. Poblado.
Invincibility, s. La calidad que constituye invencible.
Invincible, a. Invencible. [vencible.
Invincibleness, s. El estado de serin-
Invincibly, ad. Invencablemente.
Inviolability, s. Inviolabilidad.
Inviolable, s. Inviolable.
Inviolableness, s. Inviolabilidad.
Inviolably, ad. Inviolablemente.
Inviolate, a. Inviolado, entero.
Inviolated, a. Inviolado.
Invious, a. Intransitable.
Inviousness, s. La calidad que constituye á una cosa intransitable.
to Inviron, va. Cercar; rodear.
to Inviscate, va. Hacer viscoso ó glutinoso; pegar, enviscar.

to Inviscerate , va. Criar, nutrir.
Invisibility,Invisibleness,s.Invisibilidad.
Invisible , a. Invisible.
Invisibly, ad. Invisiblemente.
Invitation,s.Convite;llamamiento;cebo.
Invitatory, s. Invitatorio.
to Invite,va.Convidar ;mover;llamar;instar.
Invitement,s.Convite.
Inviter , s. Convidador.
Inviting, s. Convite.
Invitingly , ad. Halagüeñamente.
Invitingness, s. Poder ó calidad de convidar.
to Invocate,va.Invocar.
Invocation,s.Invocacion.
Invoice , s. Factura.*book*,Libro de facturas
to Invóke, va. Invocar, llamar.
Involucel, s. Involucro.
Involucre,crum,s.Involucrillo.
Involuntarily, ad. Involuntariamente.
Involuntariness , s. Involuntariedad.
Involuntary, a. Involuntario.
Involute,a.Encorvado ó torcido hácia dentro.
Involution, s. La accion de envolver.Complicacion.Envolvedero. Enredo.
to Involve,va. Envolver.Revolver. Torcer , retorcer. Multiplicar. *one's self in troubles*,Meterse en embrollos.
Involvedness,s.El estado de ser envuelto;envolvimiento
Invulnerability,Invulnerableness, s. Invulnerabilidad.
Invulnerable, a. Invulnerable.
to Inwáll,va.Emparedar,tapiar.
Inward,ds,ad.Hácia dentro ;adentro.
Inward , a. Interior. Interno. Secreto.
Inwardly, ad. Interiormente.
Inwardness,s. Intimidad. El interior.
to Inwéave,va.Entretejer.
to Inwheel, va. Circundar, cercar.
to Inwoód, va. Emboscar.
to Inwráp, va. Envolver.
to Inwréathe , va. Cercar.
Inwrôught,a.Labrado.
Iónic, a. Jónico.

Iôta, s. Jota , ápice, tilde, punto.
Ipecacuánha, s.Ipecacuana.
Ipecu, s. Ipecú, pájaro.
Ipocras,s. Hipocras.
Irascibility, s. Iracundia.
Irascible , a. Irascible.
Irascibleness , s. V. *Irascibility*.
Ire, s. Ira, iracundia, enojo.
Ireful, a. Iracundo , colérico.
Irefully,a.Airadamente.
Irenarch , s. Irenarca.
Ireos Root, s. V.*Orris Root*.
Iridium, s. Iridio , metal.
Iris, s.Iris ó arco Iris.Iris del ojo. Iris,planta. [Un juego antiguo.
Irish, s.Irlandes.Irlanda, tela fina.
Irishism,s. Dialecto ó modo de hablar de los Irlandeses.
Irishry, s.La gente de Irlanda.
to Irk , va. Fastidiar.
Irksome,a. Tedioso, fastidioso.
Irksomely,ad. Causadamente.
Irksomeness, s. Tedio, fastidio.
Iron , s. Hierro , metal. Hierros , prisiones.*Cast*—,Hierro colado. *Forged*—,Hierro forjado.*To put in irons*, Aprisionar. | a. Férreo. Duro , áspero , severo. *chest* , Arca de hierro.*horse*, Batayora. *mill* , Herreria ó ferreria. *work*, Herrage. *work of the rudder* , Herrage del timon. *plate*, Palastro. *wire* , Hilo de hierro. *pot*, Olla ó marmita.
to Iron, va. Aplanchar. Aprisionar.
Ironed, a. Aplanchado. Puesto en grillos ; armado.
Ironhearted, a. Duro, áspero.
Irónic,nical , a. Irónico.
Irónically, ad. Irónicamente.
Ironist, s.El que habla con ironía.
Ironmonger,s.Mercader ó traficante de hierro.
Ironmould,s.Mancha de herrumbre en el lienzo ó paño.
Ironwood , s. Madera de hierro.
Ironwort, s. Sideritis , sideritide.
Irony, s. Ironia. | a. Férreo.
Irrádiance,cy ,s.Irradiacion.

to Irrádiate, va. Irradiar. Iluminar. Animar. Adornar con cosas que den brillo.] vn. Lucir sobre una cosa. [resplandecientes.
Irrádiate, a. Adornado con adornos
Irradiátion, s. Irradiacion. Ilumi-
Irrátional, a. Irracional. [nacion.
Irrationálity, s. Irracionalidad.
Irrátionally, ad. Irracionalmente.
Irrecláimable, a. Indómito. [mente.
Irrecláimably, ad. Incorregible-
to Irréconcile, va. Impedir la reconciliacion.
Irreconcileable, a. Irreconciliable.
Irreconcileableness, s. Imposibilidad de reconciliarse. [mente.
Irreconcileably, ad. Irreconciliable-
Irréconciled, a. Que no se ha espiado. [de reconciliacion.
Irréconcilement, *ciliátion*, s. Falta
Irrecórdable, a. Que no se puede registrar. [cuperable, irremediable.
Irrecóverable, a. Irreparable; irre-
Irrecóverableness, s. Estado y calidad de lo irrecuperable. [mente.
Irrecóverably, ad. Irremediable-
Irrecúperable, a. Irrecuperable.
Irrecúperably, ad. De un modo irre-
Irrecúred, a. Incurable. [cuperable.
Irredeémable, a. Irredimible.
Irredúcible, a. Irreducible.
Irrefragability, s. La fuerza de un argumento que no se puede impu-
Irréfragable, a. Irrefragable. [guar.
Irréfragably, ad. Irrefragablemen-
Irrefútable, a. Irrefragable. [te.
Irrégular, a. Irregular. Desordenado, desarreglado. | s. El que no sigue regla determinada. [sórden.
Irregularity, s. Irregularidad. De-
Irrégularly, ad. Irregularmente.
to Irrégulate, va. Desarreglar.
Irrélative, a. Absoluto. [xo.
Irrélatively, ad. De un modo incone-
Irrélevancy, s. Estado de lo no aplicable ó á propósito. [pósito.
Irrélevant, a. No aplicable ó á pro-
Irrélevantly, ad. Fuera de propósito.

Irrelievable, a. Irremediable.
Irreligion, s. Irreligion, ateismo.
Irreligious, a. Irreligioso; impio.
Irreligiously, ad. Irreligiosamente.
Irrémeable, a. Por donde se va y no se puede volver.
Irremédiable, a. Irremediable.
Irremédiableness, s. El estado de lo que no tiene remedio. [mente.
Irremédiably, ad. Irremediable-
Irremissible, a. Irremisible.
Irremissibleness, s. Irremisibilidad.
Irremissibly, ad. Irremisiblemente.
Irremóveable, a. Inmutable.
Irremúnerable, a. Incapaz de ser remunerado ó premiado. [sin fama.
Irrenówned, a. Oscuro [irreparable.
Irreparability, s. El estado de lo
Irréparable, a. Irreparable.
Irréparably, ad. Irreparablemente.
Irrepéntance, s. Falta de arrepenti-
Irreplévisable, a. Irredimible [miento
Irreprehénsible, a. Irreprensible.
Irreprehénsibly, ad. Irreprensiblemente. [de presentar á la vista.
Irrepreséntable, a. Lo que no se pue-
Irrepréssible, a. Lo que no puede ser oprimido ni reprimido. [tacha.
Irrepróachable, a. Lo que no tiene
Irrepróachably, ad. Irreprensiblemente.
Irrepróvable, a. Irreprensible.
Irrepróvably, ad. Sin tacha.
Irresistance, s. Falta de propension á resistir. [resistible.
Irresistibility, s. Fuerza ó poder ir-
Irresistible, a. Irresistible. [ble.
Irresistibleness, s. Poder irresisti-
Irresistibly, ad. Irresistiblemente.
Irrésoluble, a. Irresoluble. Insoluble
Irrésolubleness, s. Solidez ó resistencia de un cuerpo á la separacion de sus partes.
Irrésolute, a. Irresoluto, irresuelto.
Irrésolutely, ad. Irresolutamente.
Irrésoluteness, s. Irresolucion.
Irresolútion, s. Irresolucion; inconstancia.

Irresólvedly, ad. Irresolutamente.
Irrespéctive, a. Inconsiderado.
Irrespéctively, ad. Inconsideradamente. [ponsable.
Irrespónsible, a. Lo que no es res-
Irreténtive, a. Lo que no retiene ó contiene alguna cosa.
Irretriévable, a. Irrecuperable.
Irretriévably, ad. Irreparablemente
Irretúrnable, a. Incapaz de volver ó retornar.
Irréverence, s. Irreverencia.
Irréverenced, a. Descortes.
Irréverent, a. Irreverente.
Irréverently, ad. Irreverentemente.
Irrevérsible, a. Irrevocable.
Irrevérsibleness, s. El estado de lo irrevocable. [cado.
Irrevérsibly, ad. Sin poder ser revo-
Irrevocability, s. Irrevocabilidad.
Irrévocable, a. Irrevocable.
Irrévocableness, s. Estado ó calidad irrevocable de.
Irrévocably, ad. Irrevocablemente.
Irrévoluble, a. Lo que no tiene revolucion en su movimiento.
to Irrigate, va. Regar, mojar.
Irrigátion, s. Regamiento, riego.
Irriguous, a. Regado, rociado.
Irrision, s. Irrision, desprecio.
Irritability, s. Irritabilidad.
Irritable, a. Irritable, irascible.
Irritableness, s. Irascencia.
Irritant, a. Irritante. [agitar. Anular
to Irritate, va. Irritar. Estimular,
Irritate, a. Aumentado.
Irritátion, s. Irritacion.
Irritatory, a. Estimulante, irritante.
Irrúption, s. Irrupcion.
Irrúptive, a. Lo que comete ó hace alguna irrupcion.
Isagógical, a. Isagógico.
Isagón, s. Iságono.
Isáiah, s. Isaias.
Ischury, s. Iscuria.
Ischurétic, s. Iscúretico.
Iscrine, s. Iscrina.
Iscíle, s. Cerrion. V. *Icicle*.
Ising, s. Especie de tripa.
Isinglass, s. Cola de pescado.
Island, s. Isla.
Islander, s. Isleño.
Isle, s. Isla pequeña. V. *Aisle*.
Islet, Islot, s. Isleta.
Isóchronal, ne, nous, a. Isócrono.
Isolated, a. Separado, apartado.
Isoperimétrical, a. Isoperimétrico.
Isósceles triangle, s. Isósceles.
Issuable, a. Capaz de llevar hasta terminacion.
Issue, s. Salida. Evento. Fuente. Evacuacion. Prole. Decision.
to Issue, vn. Salir. Prorumpir. Venir. Provenir. Esparcirse en líneas. [va. Echar Espedir.
Issued, a. Descendido.
Issueless, a. Sin sucesion.
Issuing, s. Salida. [micos.
Isthmian games, s. pl. Juegos ist-
Isthmus, s. Istmo.
It, Pron. Él, ella, ello, lo, la, le.
Itálian, s. Italiano.
to Itálianate, va. Italianizar.
to Itálianize, vn. Hablar italiano.
Itálic, ck, a. Itálico, cursivo.
to Itálicise, va. Distinguir con letras cursivas. [*insect*, Acaro.
Itch, s. Sarna. Comezon; prurito.
to Itch, vn. Picar. *My arm itches*, Me pica el brazo. Antojarse, tener prurito por.
Itchy, a. Sarnoso. Lo que produce comezon. Ardientemente deseado
Item, ad. Item. Indirecta.
to Item, va. Sentar alguna cosa en un libro de memoria, etc.
Iterable, a. Lo que es capaz de repetirse.
Iterant, a. Lo que se repite. [hacer.
to Iterate, va. Repetir, volver a
Itérátion, s. Repeticion.
Iterative, a. V. *Iterable*. Iterativo.
Itinerant, a. Vago, ambulante.
Itinerary, s. y a. Itinerario.
to Itinerate, vn. Viajar.
Its, El genitivo del pron. *It*, Su, suyo.

Ahouse and its furniture, Una casa con sus muebles.
It's, Abreviatura por *it is*. [mismo.
Itself, pron. El mismo, la misma, lo
Itria, s. Itria, tierra primitiva.
Iva, s. Iva, ayuva, pimillo.
Ivied, a. Cubierto de hiedra.
Ivory, s. Marfil. Ebúrnico.
Ivy, s. Hiedra.

J

to Jábber, vn. Charlar. Farfullar. Hablar en gerigonza. Mascarse.
Jábberer, s. Farfullador.
Jábberment, s. Charla, farfulla.
to Jáble, va. Enlodar.
Jácent, a. Yacente.
Jacinth, s. V. *Hyacinth*.
Jack, s. Diminutivo de *John*, Juan. Sacabotas. Martinete. Torno de asador. Jarro ó vaso de cuero negro encerado. Cota de malla. Boliche. Macho. Burro, máquina. Bandera de proa. Lucio ó luso pequeño. *ass*, Gurañon. *with a lantern*, Fuego fatuo.
Jackál, s. Adiva ó adive.
Jáckalent, s. Especie de titere.
Jáckanapes, s. Pisaverde.
Jáckcatch, s. Verdugo.
Jáckdandy, s. Jóven casquivano.
Jackdáw, s. Grajo.
Jácket, s. Chaqueta, jaqueta.
Jácketed, a. El que lleva chaqueta.
Jáckpudding, s. Arlequin, bufon.
Jáckscrew, s. Gato cornaqui.
Jáckstaff, s. Asta de bandera.
Jácobin, s. Dominico ó fraile dominicano. Jacobino.
Jácobin, ninical, a. Jacobinico.
Jácobinism, s. Jacobinismo.
to Jácobinize, va. Infundir los principios de los jacobinos.
Jácobite, s. Herege. Jacobita.
Jácob's Ladder, s. Polemonio.
Jácob's staff, s. Bordon de peregrino. Báculo de Jacob.
Jacóbus, s. Moneda de oro.
Jácksmith, s. El que hace los tornos.
Jáctancy, s. Jactancia. [de asador.
Jactitátion, s. Agitation.
to Jáculate, va. Lanzar, arrojar.
Jaculátion, s. Lanzamiento.
Jáculatory, a. Disparado de pronto; jaculatorio.
Jade, s. Rocin. Mugercilla. Piedra nefrítica; jade. [Desanimarse.
to Jade, va. Cansar; sujetar. | vn.
Jádery, s. Burla pesada.
Jádish, a. Vicioso. Incontinente.
to Jag, va. Dentar.
Jag, s. Diente. [llado ó dentado.
Jággedness, s. Estado de lo dente-
Jággy, a. Desigual, dentado.
Jail, s. Carcel.
Jáilbird, s. Preso.
Jáiler, s. Carcelero.
Jáiler's fees, s. pl. Carcelaje.
Jakes, s. Letrina.
Jálap, s. Jalapa.
Jam, s. Conserva ó mermelada de frutas. Bata de niño. Banco de piedra en las minas de plomo.
to Jam, to Jamb, va. Acuñar ó apretar estrechamente, hacer firme.
Jamáica pepper, s. Pimienta.
Jamáica wood, s. Palo de Campeche. Brasilete. Caoba fina.
Jamb, s. Quicial [guardar las piernas.
Jámbeux, s. Armadura para res-
Jame, s. Moneda de Génova.
to Jángle, vn. Reñir; charlar. | va. Hacer sonar desapaciblemente.
Jángle, s. Charla; sonido discorde.
Jángler, s. Un charlatan.
Jángling, s. Riña; charla.
Jánitor, s. Portero.
Janizárian, Jánizary, s. Genízaro.
Jánnock, s. Pan de avena.
Jánsenism, s. Jansenismo.
Jánsenist, s. Jansenista.
Jántiness, s. Viveza, gentileza.
Jánty, a. Ostentoso, vistoso.
January, s. Enero.

Japán, s. Charol, barniz.
to Japán, va. Charolar. Limpiar y dar lustre al calzado.
Japánner, s. Charolista.
to Jar, vn. Chocar. Discordar. Reñir. Sonar con un sonido igual. | va. Hacer discordar. Agitar.
Jar, s. Jarro ó jarra; tinaja. Choque. Sonido desapacible y repetido.
to Járble, va. Enlodar. [tido.
Járdes, s. Esparavan. [mente.
to Járgle, vn. Sonar desapacible-
Járgon, s. Jerga. Especie de piedra preciosa.
Jargonélle, s. Especie de pera.
Járring, s. Riñu, contienda.
Jáshawk, s. Halconcillo.
Jásmine, *Jéssamine*, s. Jazmin.
Jásper, s. Jaspe, piedra.
to Jaunce, *to Jaunt*, vn. Correteur.
Jáundice, s. Ictericia.
Jáundiced, a. Ictérico.
Jaunt, s. Escursion. Llanta.
Jáuntiness, s. V. *Jantiness*.
Jáunty, V. *Janty*.
to Jável, va. Enlodar.
Jável, s. Hombre vagabundo.
Jávelin, s. Jabalina.
Jaw, s. Quijada. La boca. Vituperio.
to Jaw, va. Vituperar.
Jáwed, a. Lo que tiene la apariencia de las quijadas.
Jáwfall, s. Abatimiento.
to Jawn, vn. Abrirse. [jadas.
Jáwy, a. Lo que pertenece á las qui-
Jay, s. Gayo.
Jéalous, a. Zeloso. Envidioso. Rezeloso. Desconfiado. Suspicaz.
Jéalously, ad. Sospechosamente.
Jéalousy, s. Zelos, sospecha. Desconfianza; emulacion. [cion.
Jéalousness, s. Vigilancia; emula-
to Jeer, vn. Befar, | va. Escarnecer.
Jeer, s. Befa, mofa, escarnio.
Jeérer, s. Mofador. [burlador.
Jeéring, s. Burla, escarnio.
Jeéringly, ad. Con escarnio.
Jégget, s. Especie de salchicha.

Jehóvah, s. Jehová. Dios.
Jejúne, a. Falto; hambriento; seco; insípido. [tibieza.
Jejúneness, s. Caresta, pobreza;
Jejúnity, s. Esterilidad; aridez de
Jejúnum, s. Yeyuno. [estilo.
Jéllied, a. Gelatinoso, viscoso.
Jélly, s. Jalea, gelatina. [las jaleas.
Jélly-bag, s. Manga para filtrar
Jémminess, s. V. *Spruceness*.
Jémmy, a. V. *Spruce*.
Jénnet, s. Caballo chico de España.
Jénneting, s. Especie de manzana.
to Jéopard, va. Arriesgar.
Jéoparder, s. El que arriesga.
Jéopardous, a. Peligroso.
Jéopardously, ad. Peligrosamente.
Jéopardy, s. Riesgo, peligro.
Jerk, s. Latigazo, sacudida. Golpe ó salto repentino. Salto ó brinco.
to Jerk, va. Dar latigazos. | vn. [Sacudir.
Jérker, s. Azotador.
Jérkin, s. Coleto de ante sin mangas. Especie de halcon.
Jérsey, s. Estambre fino.
Jerusalem artichoke, s. Patata.
Jess, s. Grillos de halcon.
Jéssamine, s. Jazmin. V. *Jasmine*.
Jésse, s. Araña.
to Jest, vn. Bufonearse.
Jest, s. Chanza, burla. Hazmereir.
Jéster, s. Persona chancera; mofador.
Jésting, s. Mofadura, chanza.
Jésting-stock, s. Hazmereir.
Jéstingly, ad. De burlas.
Jésuit, s. Jesuita.
Jésuited, a. Ajesuitado, jesuítico.
Jésuitess, s. La muger que sigue las máximas de los jesuitas.
Jesuític, *tical*, a. Jesuítico.
Jesuítically, ad. Jesuíticamente.
Jésuitism, s. Jesuitismo.
Jésuits' bark, s. Quina. [no.
Jésus, s. Jesus, el Hijo de Dios eter-
Jet, s. Azabache. Surtidor. Objeto.
to Jet, vn. Echar; contonearse; traquearse; correr de una parte á otra.

Jétsam ó Jétson, s. Cosas echa-
Jéttee, s. V. *Jetty*. [das al agua.
Jétter, s. El que se contonea.
to Jétty, va. Salir fuera.
Jétty, a. Hecho de azabache; negro. | s. Saledizo. Muelle.
Jétty-head, s. Cabeza de muelle.
Jew, s. Judío.
Jéwel, s. Joya. Piedra preciosa. *Jewels*, Pedrería. Prenda.
to Jéwel, va. Adornar con piedras preciosas [drizas de las rastreras
Jéwel-blocks, s. pl. Motones de las
Jéwel-like, a. Brillante como pedre-
Jéweller, s. Joyero. [ría.
Jéwess, sf. Judía.
Jéwish, a. Judáico, judío.
Jéwishly, ad. A manera de los ju-
Jéwry, s. Judea. Juderia. [dios.
Jews'-ears, s. Orejas de judas.
Jews'-harp, s. Trompa.
Jews'-mallow, Corchoro.
Jews'-pitch, s. Asfalto, betun.
Jézebel, s. Muger presumida.
Jib, s. Maraguto ó foque. *Standing jib*, Contra-foque. *Middle-jib*, Segundo foque. *boom*, Botalon de foque. *iron*, Arraca.
Jickajog, *Jig-jog*, s. Empujon.
Jiffy, s. Instante, momento.
Jig, s. Baile, música alegre.
to Jig, vn. Bailar descuidadamente.
Jig-maker, s. El que baila ó juega alegremente. El que compone canciones de baile.
Jigger, s. Aparejuelo. El que baila.
Jigger-tackle, s. Aparejo de estrique. [bailes alegres.
Jiggish, a. Lo que pertenece á los
Jiggumbob, s. Juguete, trebejo.
Jill, s. Fregona ó puerca. *Jill-flirt*, Mugercilla ligera y lasciva.
Jilt, s. Coqueta.
to Jilt, va. Engañar una muger á sus amantes. | vn. Hacer una muger el papel de coqueta.
Jim, *Jimp*, a. Pulido, hermoso.
to Jingle, vn. Retiñir, sonar ó resonar. | va. Producir un sonido.
Jingle, s. Retintin, resonido. [agudo
Jippo, s. Jubon, jaqueta.
Job, s. Obra de poco momento, friolera. Obra hecha á un precio convenido. Negocio bajo y lucrativo; engañifa; cucaña. Herida hecha de repente con arma punzante, mojada.
to Job, va. Dar una mojada. | va. Negociar en los fondos públicos; cambalachar.
Jobátion, s. Reprension, repasata.
Jóbber, s. Agiotador. El que se emplea en negocios bajos. El que hace obras de poca monta.
Jóbbernowl, s. Cabeza redonda.
to Jobe, va. Reprender, regañar.
Jóckey, s. Ginete. Chalan. Engañabobos.
to Jóckey, va. Atropellar á uno con un caballo. Trampear.
Jocóse, a. Jocoso, alegre, festivo.
Jocósely, ad. Jocosamente.
Jocóseness, *sity*, s. Jocosidad.
Jocoserious, a. Jocoserio.
Jócular, a. Jocoso, alegre.
Joculárity, s. Festividad.
Jócularly, ad. Jocosamente.
Joculátor, s. Gracioso, bufon.
Jóculatory, a. Chistoso.
Jócund, a. Alegre, festivo.
Jocúndity, s. V. *Jucundity*.
Jócundly, ad. Alegremente.
Jócundness, s. Alegría, placer.
Jóel, s. Joel. [quearse.
to Jog, va. Empujar. | va. Tra-
Jog, s. Empellon. Traqueo.
Jógger, s. Pelmazo.
Jógging, s. Sacudimiento, traqueo.
to Jóggle, vn. Moverse ó agitarse con movimiento trémulo. Vacilar | va. Empujar.
John-a-Nokes, *John-a-Styles*, s. Fulano de tal, zutano ó citano.
John-apple, s. Especie de manzana
St. John's bread, Garrofa. *St. John's bread tree*, Algarrobo. *St.*

John's wort, Hipérico.
John Dory, s. V. *Doree*.
to Join, va. Juntar; asociar. Chocar. *battle*, Empezar la batalla. | vn. Unirse. Chocar. Agregarse.
Jóinder, s. Junta, union.
Jóiner, s. Ensamblador.
Jóinery, s. Ensambladura.
Jóining, s. Coyuntura; bisagra.
Joint, s. Coyuntura. Gozne; charnela. Cuarto. Ensambladura. Nudo ó articulacion de una planta. *Out of* —, Lujado; desunido; desordenado. a. Distribuido. Participante. Unido. *heir*, Coheredero.
to Joint, va. Juntar. Formar nudos Descuartizar. Confederar.
Jóinted, a. Nudoso.
Jóinter, s. Juntura.
Jóintly, ad. Juntamente.
Jóintress, sf. Viuda heredera.
Jóintstool, s. Banco dobladero.
Jóinture, s. Viudedad.
to Jóinture, va. Asignar bienes como viudedad. [ó suelo.
Joist, s. Viga ó vigueta de bovedilla
to Joist, va. Hacer ó poner vigas ó viguetas de suelo.
Joke, s. Chanza, burla.
to Joke, vn. Chancear.
Joker, s. Burlon, chancero.
Jóking, s. Chanza, burla, chiste.
Jókingly, ad. De burlas.
Jole, s. Cara. Cabeza de pez.
to Joll, va. Dar un coscorron.
Jóllily, ad. Alegremente.
Jóllitment, llness, llity, s. Viveza.
Jólly, a. Alegre. Rollizo. Hermoso.
Jóllyboat, s. Botequin. [quear.
to Jolt, vn. Traquearse. | va. Tra-
Jolt, s. Vaiven, traqueo.
Jólter, s. Lo que traquea.
Jóltheard, s. Cabeza redonda.
Jónah, s. Jonas.
Jonquille, s. Junquillo.
Jórdan almond, s. Almendra.
Jorden, s. Orinal.
to Jostle, va. Rempujar.

Jot, s. Jota, ápice, tilde, punto.
to Jot, va. Apuntar, tomar notas.
Jotting, s. Apunte, nota. [a. V. *Daily*.
Jóurnal, s. Diario. Jornal ó diario. |
Jóurnalist, s. Diarista.
to Jóurnalize, va. Pasar al jornal.
Jóurney, s. Jornada. Viage por tierra.
to Jóurney, va. Viajar. [ra. Tránsito
Jóurneyman, s. Jornalero.
Jóurneywork, s. Jornal.
Joust, s. Justa.
to Joust, vn. Justar.
Jóvial, a. Jovial, alegre.
Jóvialist, s. Persona que vive alegre.
Jóvially, ad. Alegremente. [mente.
Jóvialness, lty, s. Jovialidad.
Jowl, s. V. *Jole*. [za.
Jówler, s. Especie de perros de ca-
Joy, s. Alegria, júbilo. Gozo. Mi alegria. [tular. Regocijar. Gozar.
to Joy, vn. Regocijarse. | va. Congra-
Jóyance, s. Alegria, festividad.
Jóyful, s. Alegre, gozoso.
Jóyfully, ad. Alegremente.
Jóyfulness, s. Alegria, gozo.
Jóyless, a. Triste, sin alegria.
Jóylessly, ad. Tristemente.
Jóylessness, s. Tristeza.
Jóyous, a. Alegre, festivo.
Jóyously, ad. Alegremente. [so.
Jóyousness, s. El estado de ser gozo-
Józo, s. Gobio.
Júbilant, a. Jubilante.
Jubilátion, s. Júbilo, regocijo.
Júbilee, s. Jubileo.
Júcking, s. Cuchicheo.
Jucúndity, s. Alegria, placer.
Judáical, a. Judio, judaico.
Judáically, ad. A manera de judio.
Júdaism, s. Judaismo.
to Júdaize, vn. Judaizar.
Júdaizer, s. Judaizante.
Judas Tree, s. Arbol del amor.
Jude ó *Epistle of Jude*, s. Epistola de San Júdas.
Júddock, s. Especie de agachadiza.
Judge, s. Juez. [rar. Discernir.
to Judge, vn. Juzgar. Creer. Censu-

Júdgement, Júdgment, s. Juicio. Altos juicios deDios;juicio final.
Júdger, s.Juez.
Júdgeship, s. Oficio ó dignidad de juez;magistratura. [de juzgar.
Júdicative,a. El que tiene el poder
Júdicatory, s. Justicia.Tribunal de justicia. | a. Lo que administra justicia. [nal de justicia.
Júdicature, s. Judicatura. Tribu-
Judicial, a. Judicial. Penal.
Judicially,ad. Judicialmente.
Judiciary, a. Judiciario ; j udicial.
Judicious, a. Juicioso, mirado.
Judiciously, ad. Juiciosamente.
Judiciousness, s. Estado ó calidad que constituye á uno juicioso.
Juffs, s. V. *Russia Hide.*
Jug,s.Jarro, vasija.
to Jug,vn. Cantar ó silbar de un modo particular. [nos;engañar.
to Júggle,vn. Hacer juegos de ma-
Júggle,s. Juego de manos. Impos-
Júggler,s. Juglar.Impostor.[tura.
Júggling,s.Engaño, impostura.
Júgglingly, ad. Engañosamente.
Júgular, s.y a.Yugular.
to Júgulate,va. Degollar.
Jugulátion, s. Degollacion.
Juice, s.Zumo.Jugo.Suco.
Júiceless, a.Seco, sin zumo.
Júiciness, s. Jugosidad.
Júicy, a. Jugoso, suculento.
Jújub, ó *Jújubes*, s. Azufaifa.
to Juke,vn. Posarse ó sentarse las aves en varas.
Júlap,s. Julepe, bebida.
Júlus,s. V. *Catking.*
July',s.Julio.
Júmart,s.Onotauro. [clarse.
to Júmble, va. Mezclar.| vn. Mez-
Júmble, s. Mezcla ,revoltillo.
Júmbler, s. Mezclador.
Júment,s.Jumento,asno, burro.
to Jump, vn. Saltar. Traquearse. Convenir. | va. Arriesgar.
Jump,s.Salto,brinco. Suerte. feliz. Corsé. | ad. Exactamente.

Júmper, s. Saltador, brincador.
Júncate, s. Dulce.Convite.
Júncous, a. Juncoso.
Júnction, s.Junta,union. [tura.
Júncture,s.Juntura.Union.Coyun-
June, s.Junio.
Júnior, a. Mas mozo. [jóven.
Juniórity, s. Estado de ser mas
Júniper, s. Enebro.
Junk, s. Junco.Trozada.[secreto.
Júnket, s. Dulce seco. Banquete
to Júnket,vn.Dar un convite en se-
Júnta, to, s. Junta. Cabala.[creto,
Júpiter, s. Júpiter.
Jupón,s.Especie de casaca corta.
Júrat, s. Jurado. [jubon.
Júratory, a. Juratorio.
Juridical, a. Jurídico, judicial.
Juridically, ad. Jurídicamente.
Júrisconsult, s. Jurisconsulto.
Jurisdiction, s. Jurisdiccion.
Jurisdictional, a. Jurisdiccional.
Jurisdictive,a. Lo que tiene jurisdiccion.
Jurisprúdence, s. Jurisprudencia.
Jurisprúdent, a. Jurisperito.
Júrist, s. Jurista, legista.
Júror, s.Jurado.
Júry, s.Jurado.
Júryman, s. V.*Juror.*
Júrymast,s.Bandola.
Just, a.Justo,Recto.Exacto.Cabal. Ordenado. | ad. Justamente. Apuradamente.| s.Justa.
to Just,vn.V.*to Joust*,*to Justle.*
Justice, s. Justicia. *of the peace*, Juez de paz.
to Justice,va.Administrar justicia.
Justiceable,a.Capaz de ser juzgado
Justicement, s. Procedimiento en los tribunales de justicia.
Justicer, s.Justiciero.
Justiceship, s. Justiciazgo.
Justiciable,a. Lo que debe examinarse en los tribunales de justicia
Justiciary, s.Juez. Justiciero.
Justifiable,a. Conforme á razon.
Justifiableness, s. Rectitud.

Justifiably, ad. Justificadamente.
Justification, s. Justificacion, Descargo.
Justificative, a. Justificativo.
Justificator, s. Defensor.
Justificatory, a. Justificativo.
Justifier, s. Justificador.
to Justify, va. Justificar.
to Justle, vn. Chocar. | va. Rempujar.
Justle, s. Empujon.
Justler, s. El que empuja.
Justling, s. El acto de chocar.
Justly, ad. Justamente.
Justness, s. Justicia. Exactitud.
to Jut, vn. Combarse alguna cosa. Chocar en algo. *out*, Sobresalir.
to Jutty, va. Combar. | vn. V. *to Jut*.
Jutty, s. Saledizo. Muelle. | y *Jetty*.
Jut-window, s. Ventana saliente.
Juvenile, a. Juvenil.
Juvenileness, s. Juventud.
Juventility, s. Mocedad. Ligereza.
Juxtaposition, s. Yustaposicion.

K

Kæmpferia, s. Especie de zedoaria redonda.
Kail ó *Kale*, s. Breton.
to Kalendar, va. V. *to Calendar*.
Káli, s. Barrilla, yerba.
Kálmia, s. Calmia.
Káloyer, s. Monge griego.
Kam, a. Tuerto; corcovado.
Kangaróo, s. Animal de la Nueva Gáles ó de Australasia.
Káolin, s. La tierra con que hacen la porcelana de la China.
Kárat, s. V. *Carat*.
to Kaw, vn. Graznar, crascitar.
Kaw, s. El graznido del cuervo.
Kayle, s. Juego de bolos.
to Keck, vn. Querer vomitar.
to Keckle, va. Aforrar un cable.
Keckling, s. Forro de cable.
Keckey, s. V. *Kex*.
Kedge, s. Anclote.
Kedge, va. Espiar; atuar.
Kédger, s. Anclote; pescadero.
Keech, s. Cualquier pedazo ó masa sólida.
Keel, s. Quilla. *False*—, Zapata de quilla. *Rabbit of the*—, Alefriz de quilla. *Scarfs of the*—, Juntas de quilla. *Sheating of the*—, Embon de quilla. Quilla de flor.
to Keel, va. Enfriar; refrescar. | vn. Resfriar.
Kéelage, s. Derechos de quilla.
Kéelfat, s. Enfriadera.
to Kéelhale, va. Pasar por la quilla.
Kéeling, s. Especie de merluza.
Kéelrope, s. Cabo imbornalero de las varengas.
Kéelson, s. Sobrequilla.
Keen, a. Afilado; aguzado. Agudo. Ansioso. Acre.
Kéenly, ad. Agudamente.
Kéenness, s. Agudeza. Rigor del frio. Ansia. Aspereza de genio.
to Keep, va. Tener. Preservar. Cuidar. Impedir. Conservar. Practicar. Mantener. Sostener. Proseguir. Observar. Solemnizar. | vn. Mantenerse. Acostumbrar. Mantenerse. Continuar, quedar. Vivir, residir. Tener cuidado de. *asunder*, Tener separado. *away*, Tener apartado; estar alejado; mantenerse ausente. *back*, Retener; preservar; restringir. *down* Sujetar. *from*, Guardar; impedir. *in*, Reprimir; esconder. *in awe*, Hácerse temer. *off*, Impedir. *on*, Ir adelante. *out*, Impedir el entrar. *out of sight*, Esconder. *to*, Adherirse estrictamente á. *under*, Sujetar. *up*, Mantener; mantenerse *He keeps up his usual retinue*, Mantiene su tren acostumbrado. *a coach*, Tener ó mantener coche. *a family*, Tener ó mantener casa. *company*, Acompañar; tener trato familiar con. *books*, Llevar los libros de comercio. *cash*, Tener ó guardar la caja.

holidays, Guardar las fiestas. *lent*, Observar la cuaresma. *one's bed*, Guardar cama. *one at bay*, Divertir á alguno. *one hungry*, Hacer padecer hambre á alguno. *one's ground*, Mantenerse firme. *one's temper*, Tener calma. *the field after a fight*, Mantenerse en el campo de batalla. *up a parade*, Hacer figura ó papel. *a woman*, Mantener una manceba. *the land aboard*, Mantenerse inmediato á la tierra. *off*, Mantenerse distante de la tierra. *the sea*, Mantenerse mar afuera. *a ship full*, Andar en viento á buena vela.

Keep, s. Torre. Guarda. Sujecion. Condicion.

Keeper, s. Defensor. Tenedor; guardian. Carcelero. Guardabosque. Guarda. *of the great seal*, Guardasellos del rey [guarda; alcaidia.

Keepership, s. Oficio ó empleo de

Keeping, s. Cargo; cuidado, guarda.

Keepsake, s. Dadiva ó presente para memoria del que lo da.

Keeve, s. Cuba ó tina, vasija.

Keever, s. Enfriadera de cerveza.

Keg, s. Barrica, tonel.

Kell, s. Omento. Membrana en la cabeza. Crisálida. Especie de potage.

Kelp, s. Especie de alga marina.

Kelpy, s. Un duende.

Kelson, s. Sobrequilla.

Kelter, s. Órden, condicion, estado. Paño no batanado.

to Kemb, va. V. *to Comb*.

Kemelin ó *Kimlin*, s. Tina somera.

to Ken, va. Divisar. Saber. [vn. Mi-

Ken, s. Vista. [rar al rededor.

Kendal-green, s. Especie de paño verde. [Zorrera. Conducto.

Kennel, s. Perrera. Jauria; trailla.

to Kennel, vn. Encamarse. [va. Tener en perrera.

Kennel coal, V. *Canal coal*.

Kenning, s. Vista.

Kentledge, s. Lingotes de hierro.

Kept, part. y pret. de *to Keep*.

Kerb-stone, s. Brocal de pozo. Guar-

Kerchief, s. Cofia, pañuelo [dacantos

Kerchiefed, *chieft*, a. Adornado.

Kerf, s. La abertura que hace la sierra en la madera.

Kerk, s. Muesca; entalladura.

Kermes, s. Quérmes.

Kern, s. Especie de molino de mano. Mantequera. Patan. Soldado irlandes. [granos.

to Kern, vn. Granar. Formarse en

Kernel, s. Almendra. Meollo de la nuez. Pepita de la manzana. La parte central de. Haba.

to Kernel, vn. Madurar las almendras, pepitas ó cuescos.

Kernelly, a. Almendrado.

Kernelwort, s. Escrofularia.

Kersey, s. Una especie de tela. [ro.

Kerseymere ó *Cassimer*, s. Casimi-

to Kerve, va. V. *to Carve*.

Kestrel, s. Cernicalo.

Ketch, s. Quanche ó queche.

Ketchup, s. V. *Catchup*.

Kettle, s. Caldera, vasija.

Kettledrum, s. Timbal, atabal.

Kettlepins, s. Juego de bolos.

Kevel-heads, s. Escalamotes.

Kevels, s. pl. Maniguetas.

Kex, s. Sio ó sion; cicuta. Tallo seco y combustible.

Key, s. Llave. Clave ó llave de una cifra. Muelle ó desembarcadero. Tecla, clave. Cáscara.

Keyage, s. Muellage.

Keycold, a. Desanimado.

Keyhole, s. Agugero de la cerradura

Keystone, s. Clave ó llave de un arco ú bóveda.

Khan, *Khane*, s. Posada en Turquia.

Kibe, s. Sabañon. [ūoed.

Kibed, *Kiby*, a. El que padece sa-

to Kick, va. Acocear. [vn. Patear.

Kick, s. Puntapie, patada; coz.

Kicker, s. Acoceador, coceador.

Kicking, s. Coceadura.

Kickshaw, s. Patarata. Almodrote.
Kid, s. Cabrito, *Kid-skin*, Cabritilla. Haz de breza.
to Kid, vn. Parir cabritos. | va. Des-[cubrir.
Kidded, a. Nacido.
Kidder, s. Monopolista de granos.
Kiddle, s. Presa en un rio.
Kiddow, s. Especie de colimbo.
Kidling, s. Cabritillo.
to Kidnap, va. Robar niños.
Kidnapper, s. Ladron de niños.
Kidney, s. Riñon. Género.
Kidneybean, s. Judía, especie de arveja que tiene figura de riñon;
Kidneyvetch, s. Vulneraria. [fásoles
Kidneywort, s. Ombligo.
Kilderkin, s. Medio barril.
to Kill, va. Matar.
Killer, s. Matador, asesino.
Killow, s. Tierra gallinera.
Kiln, s. Horno. *Brick* —, Ladrillera ó ladrillal. *Lime* —, Calera.
to Kilndry, va. Secar en horno.
Kimbo, a. Encorvado, torcido, arqueado[tes. Género. | a. Congenial
Kin, s. Parentesco, vínculo. Parien-
Kind, a. Benévolo, benigno. *hearted*, Benévolo. | s. Género, especie. Naturaleza. Nodo.
to Kindle, va. Encender. Inflamar. Parir. | vn. Arder.
Kindler, s. Incendiario; incitador.
Kindless, a. Desnaturalizado.
Kindliness, s. Favor; índole; curso de las estaciones, etc.
Kindly, ad. Benignamente; naturalmente. | a. Homogéneo. Natural. Blando.
Kindness, s. Benevolencia. Favor.
Kindred, s. Parentesco. Parentela. | a. Emparentado.
Kine, s. pl. de *Cow*. Vacas.
King, s. Rey. *God save the* —, Dios guarde al rey.
to King, va. Dar un rey al reino que no le tenia. Elevar á alguno á la dignidad real. Coronar a[peon
Kingcraft, s. Arte de gobernar
Kingdom, s. Reino. Region.
Kingfisher, s. Alcion, ispida[beranía
Kinghood, s. Estado de ser rey, so-
Kinglike, *gly*, a. Real. Regio.
Kingly, ad. Magestuosamente.
King's evil, s. Lamparon.
Kingship, s. Magestad.
Kingspear, s. Gamon.
Kinkhaust, s. Tos violenta.
Kino, s. Quino.
Kinsfolk, s. Parentela, parientes.
Kinsman, s. Pariente.
Kinswoman, sf. Parienta.
Kintal, s. V. *Quintal*.
Kipe, s. Nasa, butron.
Kipper, a. De los salmones cuando están desovando.
Kirk, s. Iglesia: úsase en Escocia.
Kirtle, s. Manto; chupa larga.
Kirtled, a. Vestido con manto.
to Kiss, va. Besar. Acariciar.
Kiss, s. Beso, ósculo.
Kisser, s. Besucador, besador.
Kissingcomfit, s. Especie de confite.
Kissingcrust, s. Beso del pan.
Kist, s. V. *Chest*.
Kit, s. Botellon. Violin pequeño. Vasija para salmon; colodra.
Kitcat, a. De una tertulia ó junta de
Kitchen, s. Cocina. [políticos.
Kitchengarden, s. Huerta.
Kitchenmaid, sf. Cocinera.
Kitchenstuff, s. Grasa. [triz.
Kitchenwench, sf. Fregona, frega-
Kitchenwork, s. Trabajo de cocina.
Kite, s. Milano, ave. Milano ó gavilan. Cometa.
Kitten, *Kitling*, s. Gatito, gatillo.
to Kitten, vn. Parir las gatas.
Kitting, s. Gatillo, michito.
Kittiwake, s. Especie de gavion.
to Kittle, va. V. *to Tickle*.
Kive, s. Tina de cervecero.
to Kiver, va. V. *to Cover*. [robar.
to Klick, vn. Hacer ruido agudo;
Klick, s. Citola de molino.
Klicker, s. Término de desprecio á pregonero de almonedas.

Klip-fish, s. Pez lobo.
to Knab, va. Morder. [astuta.
Knack, s. Chucheria.Maña; treta
to Knack,vn. Crujir, estallar. Hablar culto;cultiparlar.
Knácker, s. Fabricante de miriñaques. Cordelero. [clavija, perno.
Knag, s.Nudo duro en la madera;
Knággy, a. Nudoso;áspero.
Knap, s. Bulto; cerro.
to Knap,va.Morder.Golpear alguna cosa haciendo ruido. | vn. Crujir; chasquear.
Knáppish, s. V. *Snappish*. [agudo.
to Knápple,vn.Quebrar con ruido
Knáppy,a. Lleno de bultos.
Knápsack, s. Mochila.
Knápweed, s. Escoba.
Knar, s. Nudo duro.
Knárled, *Knárry*, a. Nudoso.
Knave,s.Bribon.Muchacho;criado.
Knávery, s. Picardia. Travesura.
Knávish,a.Fraudulento. Travieso.
Knávishly, ad. Fraudulentamente.
Knávishness,s. Estado ó calidad de
to Knaw,V.*to Gnaw*.[ser travieso.
to Knead, va. Amasar.
Knéader, s. Panadero, amasador.
Knéading trough, s. Amasadera.
Knee,s.Rodilla.Cuerva.*of the head*, Curva capuchina. *Upper part of the* —,Brazo superior de la curva. | pl.*Hanging* —, Curvas de peralto ó de abajo. *Lodging*—, Curvas valonas. *Helmport* —, Curvas del contrayugo. *Wing-transom*—,Curvas del yugo principal. *Decktransom*—,Curvas de la cubierta.*Small*—,Curvatones.
to Knee, va. Arrodillarse.
Knéecrooking, a.Obsequioso.
Kneed, a. Lo que tiene rodillas ó junturas; nudoso.
Knéedeep,a.Metido hasta las rodillas,subido hasta las rodillas.
Knéeholly,*holm*, s. Brusco.
Knéejointed,a. Encorvado ó angular como la rodilla.
to Kneel, vn. Arrodillarse.
Knéeler, s. El que se arrodilla.
Knéepan, s. Rótula.
Kneetimber, s. Curva.
Kneetribute, s. Genuflexion
Knell, s. Clamoreo.
Knew, pret. de *to Know*.
Knick-nack, s. Bujeria.
Knife,s. Cuchillo. Puñal.*Table*—, Cuchillo de mesa.*Pruning*—,Podadera. *Pen* —, Cortaplumas. *Cook's great*—, Cuchillo de cocina. *Shoemaker's paring* —, Trinchete de zapatero.
Knight, s. Caballero; campeon.*errant*,Caballero andante.
to Knight, va.Armar caballero.
Knight-érrantry,s. Caballeria andante. [del baupres.
Knightheat, s. Tragante esterior
Knighthood, s. Caballeria. [llero.
Knightliness, s. Deberes de caba-
Knightly, a.Propio ó digno de caballero. [ad. Caballerosamente.
to Knit,va.y n. Enlazar.Atar.*stockings*, Hacer media ó calceta con agujas.Contraer.Entretejer. *the eyebrows*, Fruncir las cejas.
Knit, s.Tejido á mano.*stockings*, Medias de punto.
Knitch,s.V.*Fagot*.[unido ó atado.
Knittable,a. Capaz de ser tejido,
Knitter, s. Calcetero, mediero.
Knitting, s. Union, junta.
Knittingneedle, s. Aguja de hacer medias de punto.[cillo de bolsa.
Knittle, s. Sardineta. Cordon-
Knob,*Knop*, s. Prominencia; nudo en la madera; borlita;manecilla de una puerta;boton de las flores.
Knóbbed,*pped*,a.Lo que tiene bultos ó eminencias. [ne bultos.
Knóbbiness,s.Calidad de lo que tie-
Knóbby,a. Lleno de bultos. Obstinado.
to Knock,va. y n. Chochar. Golpear. Pegar, aporrear. *down*, Derribar.*off*,*out*,Hacer saltar una

cosa á fuerzado golpes. *on the head*, Romper la cabeza. *under*, Someterse. *up*, Hacer levantar á uno á golpes.
Knock, s. Golpe; llamada.
Knócker, s. Golpeador. El que cae al suelo de un golpe. Llamador.
Knócking, s. Aldabazo.
to Knoll, va. Tocar las campanas á muerto. | vn. Sonar como campana
Knoll, s. Cumbre ó cima.
Knóller, s. V. *Toller*.
Knop, s. V. *Knob*.
Knot, s. Nudo. Lazo. Enredo. Confusion. Asociacion. Milla. *To sail 12 —an hour*, Correr millas por hora. *Knots of the logline*, Señales de la corredera. V. *Shoulderknot*.
to Knot, va. Anudar, intrincar. | vn. Hechar nudos las plantas. Hacer nudos para los vestidos.
Knótgrass, s. Centinodia.
Knótless, a. Sin nudos.
Knótted, a. Lleno de lazos; nudoso.
Knóttiness, s. Abundancia de nudos desigualdad; dificultad; bulto.
Knótty, a. Nudoso; duro, intrincado
to Know, va. Conocer. Distinguir. Reconocer. | vn. Comprender.
Knówable, a. Conocible.
Knówer, s. Sabio; conocedor.
Knówing, a. Instruido, diestro. | s. Conocimiento
Knówingly, ad. Hábilmente; á sabiendas. [ligencia.
Knówledge, s. Conocimiento. Inte-
to Knówledge, V. *to Acknowledge*.
to Knúbble, va. V. *to Beat*.
Knúckle, s. Nudillo. Jarrete de ternero. Juntura de las plantas.
Knúckle-timbers, s. pl. Aletas de las
Knúckled, a. Nudoso. [serviolas.
Knur, *Knurle*, s. Nudo.
Knúrled, *Knúrry*, a. Nudoso.
Kóran, s. Alcoran.
Kóumiss, s. Especie de licor en
Kour, V. *Czar*. [Tartaria.
Kupfernickel, s. Sulfureto de niquel.
Kuteéra, s. Especie de goma con que se hace barniz en Bengala.
Ky, s. V. *Kine*.
to Kyd, vn. Saber, conocer.

L

La, int. He aquí, ved aquí.
Lab, s. Parlador, soplon.
Lábdanum, s. Ládano, resina.
to Lábefy, va. Debilitar, dañar.
Lábel, s. Esquela. Marbete. El pedazo de papel para el sello. Fajas de las mitras por detras. Rótulo.
to Lábel, va. Rotular.
Lábent, a. Resbaladizo.
Lábial, a. Labial.
Lábiate, a. Labiado. [bios.
Lábiated, a. Dividido á modo de la-
Labiodéntal, a. Formado ó pronunciado por la cooperacion de los labios y dientes.
Láboratory, s. Laboratorio. [ligente.
Labórious, a. Laborioso, dificil; di-
Labóriously, ad. Laboriosamente.
Labóriousness, s. Afan, dificultad.
Lábour, s. Trabajo, labor. Ejercicio, quehacer. Dolores de parto.
to Lábour, vn. Trabajar, afanarse. Tener, sufrir algun mal ó enfermedad. Estar sufriendo agravios, injurias, etc. Estar de parto. Trabajar en mar y viento grande. | va. Trabajar. Labrar.
Lábourer, s. Labrador; trabajador.
Lábouring, s. Trabajo. [trabajo.
Lábourless, a. Lo que no impone
Lábourous, V. *Laborious*.
Lábourously, ad. Concuidado.
Láboursome, a. Trabajoso.
Lábra, s. V. *Lip*. [pato de labradora.
Lábrador spar ó stone, s. Piedra ó es-
Labúrnum, s. Codeso.
Lábyrinth, s. Laberinto.
Labyrinthian, a. Lo perteneciente al laberinto. Intricado.

Lac, s. Laca. [pu. Encaje, randa.
Lace, s. Cuerda, lazo, cordon; tram-
to Lace, va. Abrochar, cerrar, unir y afianzar con lazos ó cordones; atar; lacear; encordonar. Galonear. Zurrar.
Láceman, *woman*, s. Pasamanero, ra
Lácerable, a. Que se puede lacerar.
to Lácerate, va. Lacerar, rasgar.
Lacerátion, s. Laceracion.
Lácerative, a. Lacerativo.
Láchrymable, a. Lagrimable.
Láchrymal, a. Lacrimal. [grimas.
Láchrymary, a. Lo que contiene lá-
Lachrymátion, s. Lacrimacion.
Láchrymatory, s. Lacrimatorio.
Laciniate, a. Serrado, dentado.
Laciniated, a. Adornado con franjas
to Lack, va. yn. Carecer. [y randas.
Lack, s. Falta, menester, necesidad de alguna cosa.
Lack-a-day, int. Mal dia! dia aciago
Láckbrain, s. Tonto.
Láckey, s. Laca. El que hace falta.
to Láckey, va. Barnizar.
Láckey, s. Lacayo. [yn. Ser criado.
to Láckey, va. Servir como criado.
Lácklinen, a. Descamisado.
Lácklove, s. Desamorado.
Lácklustre, a. Deslustrado [conciso.
Lacónic, *nical*, a. Lacónico, breve,
Lacónically, ad. Lacónicamente.
Láconism, s. Laconismo.
Láctage, s. La cantidad de leche que dan los animales.
Láctary, a. Lácteo. [s. Lechería.
Lactáte, s. Lactato.
Lactátion, s. Lactancia.
Lácteal, a. Lácteo. Quilífero.
Láctear, *teous*, a. Lácteo. [leche.
Lactéscence, s. Semejanza con la
Lactéscent, a. Lácteo, lactario.
Láctic, a. Lácteo, hecho de leche.
Lactiferous, *fical*, a. Lactífero
Lacúnose, a. Lo que tiene hoyos, huecos, faltas ó lagunas.
Lad, s. Mozo, mozalbete.
Ládder, s. Escala ó escalera portátil. Escalon. *Step of a*—, Escalon de escalera. *Accommodation*—, Escala real. *Quarter ó poop*—, Escala de popa ó de la toldilla. *Quarter-deck*—, Escala del al-
Lade, s. Embocadero. [cázar.
to Lade, va. Cargar. Fletar. V. *to Load*. Echar ó arrojar fuera. [yn. Sacar agua. [dos.
Ladies'-smock, s. Mastuerzo de pra-
to Ládify, va. Hacer señora.
Láding, s. Carga, flete.
Ládkin, s. Jóven, mozo. [de. Alabes.
Ládle, s. Cucharon, cucharagra-
Ládleful, s. Cucharada.
Lády, sf. Señora, señorita, dama.
Lády-bird, *Lády-cow*, *Lády-fly*, s. Vaquilla de Dios, insecto.
Lády-day, s. Dia de la Anunciacion de nuestra Señora. [tado
Ládylike, a. Delicado, tierno; afec-
Lády's mantle, s. Alquimila.
Ládyship, sf. Escelencia. Señoría.
Lady's smock, s. Cardámino.
Lag, a. Trasero, perezoso; posterior. [s. La infima plebe. [atras, tardar.
to Lag, vn. Remolonear. Quedarse
Lággard, a. Tardio, perezoso.
Lágger, s. Haragan, holgazan.
Lagoon, s. Laguna.
Láical, a. Laical, lego.
Láick, s. y a. Lego.
Laid, pret. p. de *to Lay*, y de *to Lie*.
Láidly, ad. Feamente.
Lair, s. Cubil. Pastura.
Láity, s. El estado seglar. [oscura
Lake, s. Lago; charco. Color rojo
to Lake, vn. Jugar.
Láky, a. Lagunoso. [Inundo
Lamb, s. Cordero. El Salvador de
to Lamb, vn. Parir corderos.
Lámbale, s. Fiesta al esquileo de corderos.
Lámbative, a. Lo que se lame. [s. Medicina que se toma lamiéndola
Lámbent, a. Ligero.
Lámbkin, s. Corderito.
Lámblike, a. Manso, inocente.

Lamb's wool, s. Lana de cordero.
Lambskin, Corderuna. *Lamb's-wool*, Cerveza mezclada con manzanas asadas[piedra armenia
Lambert's blue, s. Azul hecho de la
Lambdoidal ó *Lamdoidal*, a. Formado como la lamda griega Λ.
Lame, a. Lisiado, cojo; imperfecto.
to Lame, va. Lisiar, estropear.
Lámellar, a. Compuesto de láminas
Lámellate, *ted*, a. Laminado.
Lámely, ad. Con cojera.
Lámeness, s. Cojera; falta.
to Lament, va. y n. Lamentar.
Lament, s. Lamento.
Lámentable, a. Lamentable.
Lámentably, ad. Lamentablemente.
Lamentátion, s. Lamentacion.
Laméntor, s. Lamentador.
Lamenting, s. Lamentacion.
Lámia, s. Lamia.
Lamiers, s. Acollador.
Lámina, s. Lámina. [pl. *laminæ*.
Lámináted, a. Laminado.
to Lamm, va. Apalear severamente.
Lámmas, s. El dia primero de Agosto
Lamp, s. Lámpara, farol, velon.
Lámpass, s. Bulto de carne en la boca de los caballos.
Lámpblack, s. Hollin de resina, humo de pez, negro de humo.
Lampoón, s. Sátira; pasquin.
to Lampoón, va. Satirizar.
Lampooner, s. Satirizante.
Lámprey, s. Lamprea.
Lámpron, s. Especie de lamprea, y de
Lampúga, s. Lampuga [anguila larga
Lance, s. Lanza. [lanceta.
to Lance, va. Penetrar. Tajar con
Lánceolate, a. Formado como lan-
Lancer, s. Lancero. [za ó lanceta.
Láncet, s. Lanceta. Arco puntiagudo.
Lanch, s. Lancha.
to Lanch, va. Lanzar. V. *to Launch*.
to Lancinate, va. Lacerar.
Lancinátion, s. Laceracion.
Land, s. Terreno. Pais, region. Tierra. Tierras, posesiones ó bienes raices. Pueblo, nacion.
to Land, va. y n. Desembarcar.
Landáu, s. Landó, coche.
Land-breeze, s. Viento de tierra.
Lánded, a. Hacendado. Desembarcado.
Lándfall, s. Herencia de tierras por muerte del anterior poseedor. Recalada.
Land-forces, s. pl. Tropas de tierra.
Lándgrave, s. Langrave.
Lándgraviate, s. Langraviado.
Lándholder, s. Hacendado.
Lánding, s. Desembarco. ó — *place*, Desembarcadero; rellano.
Lándjobber, s. El que compra ó vende tierras por otro.
Lándlady, sf. Muger que arrienda ó da en arrendamiento. Huéspeda, patrona. [pobre.
Lándless, s. Sin bienes ó tierras;
Lándlock ed, a. Cercado por la tierra, resguardado por la tierra.
Lándl oper, s. Venturero. V. *Landlubber*.
Lándlord, s. El propietario ó dueño de tierras ó casas. Huésped; casero [tario, huésped ó casero.
Lándlordry, s. Estado de propie-
Lándlubber, s. Término de desprecio usado por los marineros.
Lándman, s. Paisano.
Lándmark, s. Mojon, marca.
Lándscape, s. Pais. Paisage.
Lándstreight, s. Península.
Land-surveyor, s. Agrimensor.
Lándtax, s. Tributo sobre tierras y casas.
Lándwaiter, s. Guarda de puerto.
Lándward, ad. Hácia la tierra.
Lándwind, s. Viento de tierra.
Land-worker, s. Labrador.
Lane, s. Calle, Callejuela.
Lánceret, s. Halconcillo.
Lángrage ó *Lángrel*, s. Metralla.
Langteralós, s. Juego de naipes.
Lánguage, s. Lengua, lenguage.
Lánguaged, a. Que sabe muchas

lenguas, lengüetero. [lenguas.
Language-master, s. Maestro de
Languet, s. Lengüeta.
Languid, a. Languido, triste.
Languidly, ad. Languidamente.
Languidness, s. Languidez.
to Languish, va. y n. Desecacer. Adolecer. Entristecerse. Aflojar. Mirar con ternura. Debilitar.
Languish, s. Languidez. [se aflige.
Languisher, s. El que se consume ó
Languishing, s. Languidez ó languideza. | a. Languido.
Languishingly, ad. Languidamente
Languishment, s. Languidez. Consumimiento.
Languor, s. Desfallecimiento.
Laniard, s. Acollador.
Laniary, s. Carniceria.
to Laniate, va. Lacerar.
Lanifice, s. Lanificio.
Lanigerous, náginous, a. Lanudo.
Lank, a. Flojo, flaco, descarnado.
to Lank, vn. Adelgazar, aflojar.
Lankly, ad. Flojamente.
Lankness, s. Flaqueza, flojedad.
Lanky, a. Alto y delgado. [tamillo.
Lanner, s. Alcotan. *Lanneret*, Alco-
Lansquenet, s. Soldado de á pie. Sacanete.
Lantern, s. Linterna, farol. Fanal. *Dark*—, Farol de ronda. *Poop*—, Farol de popa. *Top*—, Farol de la cofa. *Battle* ó *hand*—, Farol de combate. *Signal lanterns*, Faroles de señales. *maker*, Linternero
Lantern-jaws, s. Quijadas de lin-
Lanyard, s. Acollador. [terna ó farol
Lap, s. Faldas, regazo.
to Lap, va. Arrollar, lamer, beber á lengüetadas. | vn. Lamer, comer lamiendo. Doblarse alguna
Lapdog, s. Perro de faldas. [cosa.
Lapel, s. La parte de la casaca ó chupa que cae sobre el pecho y que se dobla hácia atras; solapa.
Lapful, s. Lo que puede caber en el regazo ó enfaldo.
Lapicide, s. Cantero.
Lapidary, s. y a. Lapidário.
to Lapidate, va. Apedrear.
Lapidation, s. Lapidacion.
Lapideous, a. Lapideo. [dra.
Lapidescence, s. Concrecion de pie-
Lapidescent, a. Lo que se petrifica.
Lapidific, a. Lapidífico.
Lapidification, s. Lapidificacion.
Lapidist, s. Lapidario.
Lapis lazuli, s. Lapislazuli.
Lapling, s. Apodo del hombre que gusta los placeres sensuales.
Lapper, s. El que lame ó arrolla.
Lappet, s. Falda.
Lapse, s. Caida. Desliz. Traslacion de derecho ó dominio.
to Lapse, vn. Escurrir. Deslizarse. Caer en algun defecto, desliz ó error. | va. Dejar caer; acusar convencer.
Lapsed, a. Caido; deslizado; omitido
Lapsided, a. Ladeado.
Lapwing, s. Avefria, frailecillo.
Lapwork, s. Obra entrelazada ó entretejida.
Lar, s. Lar, dios doméstico.
Larboard, s. Babor.
Larceny, s. Ratería.
Larch, s. Alerce, lárice.
Lard ó *Hog's Lard*, s. Manteca de puerco ó de cerdo; lardo.
to Lard, va. Mechar. Engordar. Entreverar. | vn. Engordarse.
Larder, dry, s. Despensa.
Larderer, s. Despensero.
Larding-pin, s. Mechera.
Large, a. Grande, abultado, mucho, Largo. Dilatado. *To sail*—, Navegar con viento largo.
Largeheartedness, s. Liberalidad.
Largely, ad. Largamente.
Largeness, s. Grandor, estension, anchura. Liberalidad. Grandeza de ánimo.
Largess, s. Don, dádiva, regalo.
Largition, s. Largueza, franqueza.
Largo, ad. Largo, lento.

Lark, s. Alondra, calandria.
Lárker, s. Cazador de alondras.
Lárklike, a. Semejante á la alondra.
Lárksheel, s. V. *Nasturtion.*
Lárkspur, s. Espuela. [perdor.
Lárum, s. Alarma. Relox con des-
Larva, s. Larva ú oruga.
Larvated, a. Larval, enmascarado.
Lary'ngotomy, s. Laringotomía.
Lárynx, s. Laringe.
Láscar, s. Láscar, soldado ó marinero, natural de la India.
Lasciviency, s. V. *Lasciviousness.*
Lascivient, V. *Frolicksome, Wanton*
Lascivious, a. Lascivo, afeminado.
Lasciviously, ad. Lascivamente.
Lasciviousness, s. Lascivia.
Láserwort, s. Laserpicio.
Lash, s. Latigazo. Pihuela. Sarcasmo, invectiva.
to Lash, va. Dar latigazos; azotar. Satirizar. Amarrar. | vn. Latigear.
Lásher, s. Azotador.
Lash-free, a. Libre ó sin peligro de que lo satirizen.
Lásking out, s. Estravagancia.
Lask, s. Flujo de vientre de animales, sf. Doncella, moza.
Lassitude, s. Lasitud, cansancio.
Last, a. Último. *At last*, Últimamente. *To the*—, Hasta lo último. *week*, La semana pasada. *night*, Anoche. *The—but one*, El penúltimo. *The —but two*, El antepenúltimo. | ad. La última vez, finalmente, al fin. | s. Horma. Carga de un navío. Cierto peso ó medida.
to Last, vn. Durar, subsistir.
Lástage, s. Derechos de flete ó embarco.
Lástery, s. Color rojo.
Lasting, a. Duradero, perpetuo.
Lastingly, ad. Perpetuamente.
Lastingness, s. Duracion.
Lástly, ad. Últimamente.
Lástmaker, s. Hornero.
Latch, s. Aldaba de puerta.
to Latch, va. Cerrar con aldaba; ajustar, unir.

Látchet, s. Agujeta de zapato.
Late, a. Tardío; remoto; tardo. Último. Difunto. Tarde. | ad. Tarde, fuera de tiempo. Poco ha. *Of—*, De poco tiempo acá. *Better — than never*; Mas vale tarde que nunca.
to Late, vá. V. *to Seek.*
Láted, a. Anochecido.
Lateán, a. Latino.
Látely, ad. Poco ha.
Látency, s. El estado de lo que se halla oculto; oscuridad.
Láteness, s. Tiempo ó edad avanzada. Tiempo moderno.
Látent, a. Escondido, oculto.
Láteral, a. Lateral, ladeado.
Laterality, s. La calidad de tener lados distintos entre sí.
Láterally, ad. Lateralmente.
Látered, a. Retardado.
Láteward, a. Tardío. | ad. Algo tarde.
Lath, s. Lata, liston. *of a bed*, Varilla de cama. Cantones ó distritos en que se dividen algunos condados en Inglaterra. | chumbres.
to Lath, va. Poner latas en las te-
Lathe, s. Torno. V. *Barn.*
to Láther, vn. Espumar, formar espuma como el jabon. | va. Bañar con espuma de jabon y agua.
Láther, s. Jabonaduras.
Láthy, a. Delgado como lata.
Látin, a. Latino. | s. El latin.
Látinism, s. Latinismo.
Látinist, s. Latino.
Latinity, s. Latinidad.
to Látinize, va. y n. Latinizar.
Látinly, ad. Latinamente.
Látish, a. Algo tarde.
Latiróstrous, a. Ave que tiene el pico ancho.
Látitancy, Latitátion, s. Escondimiento.
Látitant, a. Escondido, oculto.
Látitat, s. Auto jurídico.
Látitud, s. Latitud. Acepcion ilimitada.
Latitudinárian, a. Libre, sin freno ó regla. | s. Persona libre en sus opiniones religiosas.

Latitudinarianism, s. El pensar libremente en materias de religion.
Látrant, a. Ladrante.
to Látrate, vn. Ladrar.
Latrátion, s. El acto de ladrar.
Latria, s. Latría.
Látten, s. Laton, azófar.
Látter, a. Posterior, último. Moderno. Este ó esto.
Latterly, ad. Ultimamente.
Latérmath, s. La yerba cuando se guadaña ó siega segunda vez.
Láttice, s. Ventana con enrejado de alambre. Celosía.
to Láttice, va. Enrejar.
Laud, s. Alabanza, elogio.
Lauds, *to Laud*, va. Alabar, celebrar.
Laudability, s. Calidad de lo que merece alabanza.
Láudable, a. Laudable.
Láudableness, s. Estado de lo que merece alabanza; propiedad ó calidad laudable.
Láudably, ad. Laudablemente.
Láudanum, s. Láudano.
Láudative, s. Panegírico.
Láudatory, a. Laudatorio. | s. Panegírico.
Láuder, s. Loador.
to Laugh, vn. Reir. | va. Mofar, burlar.
Laugh, s. Risa, risada.
Láughable, a. Risible, ridículo.
Láugher, s. Reidor.
Láughingly, ad. Alegremente.
Láughingstock, s. Hazmereir.
Láughter, s. Risa, risada.
to Launch, vn. Arrojarse, echarse, tirarse al agua. Estenderse. Lanzarse. | va. Botar ó echar al agua. Lanzar.
Launch, s. El acto de botar al agua.
Laund, s. V. *Lawn*. [un navío; lancha
to Láunder, va. Lavar.
Láunder, *dress*, sf. Lavandera.
Láunderer, s. Lavandero.
Láundry, s. Lavadero.
Láureat, *te*, a. Laureado. *Poet* —, Poeta laureado. | s. El que está laureado ó coronado con laurel.
Laurédtion, s. El acto de recibir algun grado académico.
Láurel, s. Laurel guindo ó laurel regio.
Láurustine, *tinus*, s. Especie de viburno.
Láva, s. Lava.
Lavátion, s. Lavadura.
Lávatory, s. Lavatorio; locion.
to Lave, va. y n. Lavar, bañar. Lavarse. *water*, Sacar agua.
to Lavéer, vn. Caracolear.
Láveuder, s. Espliego.
Láver, s. Lavadero, aguamanil.
Láverock, s. V. *Lark*.
Lávish, a. Pródigo, profuso.
to Lávish, va. Desparramar. Prodigar cumplimientos, etc. Sacrificarse.
Lávisher, s. Malbaratador.
Lávishly, ad. Pródigamente.
Lávishment, *shness*, s. Despilfarro.
Lavólta, s. Especie de baile.
Law, s. Ley. Derecho. *According to* —, Segun derecho. *Civil* —, Derecho civil. Litigio judicial entre partes. Jurisprudencia. *Father*, *son*, *daughter* ó *brother in* —, Suegro, yerno, nuera ó cuñado.
Lávbreaker, s. Trasgresor
Láwday, s. Dia de tribunal abierto.
Láwful, a. Legal.
Láwfully, ad. Legalmente.
Láwfulness, s. Legalidad.
Láwgiver, s. Legislador.
Láwgiving, s. Legislativo.
Láwless, a. No sujeto á la ley; ilegal.
Láwlessly, ad. Ilegalmente.
Láwlessness, s. Desórden.
Láwmaker, s. Legislador.
Láwmonger, s. Término de desprecio que se aplica al que hace comercio de la ley de un modo bajo.
Lawn, s. Prado. Linon, tela.
Lawn —, Estopilla. | a. Hecho de linon.
Láwny, a. Lo que tiene prados ó campos verdes. Hecho de linon.
Láwsuit, s. Pleito. Lite.
Láwyer, s. Abogado.
Láwyerly, a. Judicial.
Lax, a. Laxo, suelto, flojo. Vago

Corriente.| s. Despeño. Especie.
Laxátion, s. Laxacion. [de salmon.
Láxative, a. Laxativo.| s. Laxante.
Láxativeness, s. La virtud de laxar el vientre.
Láxity, *Láxness*, s. Aflojamiento, laxitud. Relajamiento de nervios, etc. relajacion de costumbres, etc. Anchura. Despeño.
Láxly, ad. Flojamente.
Lay, pret. del verbo *to Lie*.
to Lay, va. Poner, fijar, Tender, estender ó echar á lo largo en el suelo; echar ó tumbar por tierra; hacer doblar las espigas ó la yerba hácia el suelo. Matar el polvo. Enterrar. Pintar. Calmar. Propagar las plantas enterrando sus vástagos. Añadir. Imponer cargas. Proyectar. Imputar. Mandar. Abatir. Apostar. Exhibir.| vn. Poner huevos las hembras. Tramar. *about*, Hacer todos los esfuerzos posibles por el logro de. *against*, Acusar. *along*, Estar tendido á la larga. *apart*, Reservar. *aside*, Desechar. *at*, Intentar dar golpes y tambien golpear. *away*, Dejar. *before*, Esponer á la vista, representar. *by*, Reservar, despedir; omitir. *down*, Estenderse á lo largo, reposar; sentar y sostener una opinion; apostar; poner en depósito; pagar; perder; rendir las armas. *for*, Asechar. *forth*, Estenderse. *hold of*, Asir; prender. *in*, Atesorar; comprar. *in for*, Hacer proposiciones con un objeto insidioso ó doble. *on*, Aplicar con violencia; obrar con vehemencia; imponer cargas; estender sobre la superficie de. *open*, Descubrir. *over*, Cubrir una cosa con otra. *out*, Gastar; ajustar; disponer; desplegar; descartarse en el juego. *to*, Acusar; acometer; sentar una proposicion; empeñar; renunciar; reposar. *under*, Someter. *up*, Guardar; guardar cama; prender. *upon*, Imponer, poner algo sobre. *a bet*, Apostar. *a woman*, Partear. *an ambush*, Asechar. *eggs*, Aovar. *claim*, Reclamar. *hands on one*, Poner la mano, pegar á alguno. *level*, Igualar. *the land*, Perder de vista la tierra. *ropes*, Colchar cabos. *waste*, Asolar. *Laying of hands*, Imposicion de manos.
Lay, s. Lecho. Apuesta. Prado. Cancion. *days*, Dias de demora ó estadia. | a. Secular, lego. *land*, Baldío. V. *Lea*.
Láyer, s. Lecho, cama, dama. Vástago. Gallina que pone. *out*, Mayordomo. *up*, Tesorero.
Láyman, s. Lego. Modelo de figura que tienen los pintores.
Láystall, s. Estercolero, muladar.
Lázar, s. Lazaro.
Lázaret, *rétto*, *Lázar-house*, s. Lazareto.
Lázarlike, *ly*, a. Lazarino.
Lázarwort, s. Laserpicio.
to Laze, vn. Holgazanear.| va. Malgastar el tiempo; atontarse por
Lázily, ad. Perezosamente. [desidia
Láziness, s. Pereza, desidia.
Lázuli, s. V. *Lapis-lazuli*.
Lázy, a. Perezoso. Tardo.
Lea, s. Cercado; llanura.
Lead, s. Plomo, metal. Primacia. Sondalesa. Mano. Salida. *Leads*, Techo emplomado. *mine*, Mina de plomo. *Black* —, Lápiz-plomo. *White* —, Albayalde. *Red* —, Almagra, minio ó azarcon. *Yellow* —, Albayalde calcinado. *pencil*, Plomada, lápiz. *Hand* —, Sondalesa de mano. *Deep sea* —, Escandallo mayor. *To heave the* —, Echar la sonda. *To take the* —, Llevarse la primacia.
to Lead, va. Emplomar. Llevar de la mano. Conducir. Mandar. Guiar.

Enseñar. Halagar, dominar. Gustar ó emplear el tiempo en. |vn. Mandar en gefe. Guiar, conducir. Ser mano en el juego de naipes. *along*, Conducir. *away*, Llevar ó traer de. *back*, Acompañar de vuelta. *in* ó *into*, Introducir. *off* ó *out of*, Desviar, principiar. *out of the way*, Descarriar. *a good life*, Vivir bien. *a new life*, Enmendarse. *the way*, Mostrar el camino. [mado. Pesado.

Leáden, a. Hecho de plomo. Aplo-

Leáden-hearted, a. Duro.

Leáden-heeled, a. Lento, tardo.

Leáden-stepping, a. Lo que se mueve lenta ó pesadamente.

Léader, s. Guia. Gefe, general, capitan, comandante, caudillo. Guion. *Ring*—, Gefe de partido.

Léading; a. Principal, capital. |s. Guia.

Léadman, s. Guion de baile. [Guia.

Léad-nails, s. Clavos plateados.

Leádwort, s. Velesa.

Léaly, a. Aplomado.

Leaf, s. Hoja. *A — of gold* ó *silver*, Hoja ó pan de oro ó plata. *brass*, Oropel.

to Leaf, vn. Echar hojas.

Léafage, s. Follage.

Léafed, fy, a. Frondoso, hojoso.

Léafiness, s. V. *Leaviness*.

Léafless, a. Deshojado, sin hojas.

Léaflet, s. Hojilla, hojuela.

League, s. Liga. Legua.

to League, vn. Confederarse.

Léagued, a. Confederado.

Léaguer, s. Coligado. Campamento.

Leak, s. Abertura de agua. *To spring a —*, Abrirse, abrir una entrada al agua. *To fother a —*, Tomar agua. [se, rezumarse.

to Leak, vn. Hacer agua; derramar-

Léakage, s. La rebaja que se hace por lo que se rezuman las vasijas ó medidas de los líquidos, derra-

Léaky, a. Roto. Locuaz. [me, merma.

to Lean, vn. Apoyarse. Inclinarse. |va. Inclinar. Ocultar. *against*, Apoyarse en. *over*, Adelantarse hácia. [|s. Carne mollar.

Lean, a. Flaco, magro, superficial.

Léanly, ad. Pobremente.

Léanness, s. Flaqueza, pobreza.

Léanwitted, a. Tonto, necio.

Léany, a. Vivo, activo.

to Leap, vn. Saltar, dar saltos ó brincos. Correr hácia. Saltar. Palpitar el corazon. |va. Saltar. Cubrir. *again*, Volver á saltar.

Leap, s. Salto. Asalto. El ayuntamiento ó cóito de los animales. Cesta. Ceston para pescado.

Léaper, s. Saltador.

Léap-frog, s. Juego de niños.

Léaping, s. Salto, el acto de saltar.

Léapingly, ad. A brincos.

Leap-year, s. Año bisiesto.

to Learn, va. Aprender. Instruir. Informar. |vn. Aprender siguiendo el ejemplo de otro.

Leárned, a. Docto. Sabio, Hábil.

Leárnedly, ad. Sabiamente.

Leárner, s. Tiron. Escolar. Aprendiz; discipulo. [miento.

Leárning, s. Literatura. Conoci-

Léaseable, a. Arrendable.

Lease, s. Arriendo, escritura de riendo. Posesion de.

to Lease, va. Arrendar. |vn. Espigar.

Léasehold, a. Lo que se tiene en arriendo.

Léaser, s. Espigador. Embustero.

Leash, s. Pihuela. Tres. *of hares*, Tres liebres. Cualquiera cosa con que está atada otra. [rea.

to Leash, va. Atar con cuerda ó cor-

Léasing, s. Mentira, falsedad.

Léasow, s. Pastura.

Least, a. Sup. de *Little*; mínimo. |ad. Lo ménos. *At —*, A lo ménos.

Léasy, a. Flojo, débil.

Leat, s. Cauce ó canal de molino.

Léather, s. Cuero. |a. V. *Leathern*.

to Léather, va. Batir, golpear.

to Léather, *to Lether*, vn. Proceder con rudo.

Ledthercoat, s. Especie de manzana.
Leather-cutter, s. El que vende cuero curtido por menor.
Ledtherdresser, s. Curtidor.
Ledthern, a. De cuero. [ros.
Ledtherseller, s. Mercader de cue-
Ledther-winged, a. Lo que tiene alas como decuero.
Ledthery, a. Correoso.
Leave, s. Licencia, permiso, venia. Despedida. *By your* —, Con el permiso de Vd. *Give me* —*to tell you*, Permítame Vd. que le diga.
to Leave, va. y n. Dejar, desamparar. *issue*, Dejar hijos ó sucesion. Renunciar. Cesar. *of*, Cesar. *out*, Omitir; escluir.
Léaved, a. Hojoso, hojudo.
Léaveless, a. V. *Leafless*.
Ledven, s. Levadura. *bread*, Pan de levadura. Reliquia. [per. Imbuir.
to Ledven, va. Fermentar. Corrom-
Ledvening, s. Fermento.
Ledvenous, a. Lo que contiene fermento; corrompido.
Léaver, s. El que abandona ó deja.
Leaves, s. pl. de *Leaf*, Hoja.
Léaviness, s. Follage.
Léavings, s. pl. Sobras; residuo.
Léavy, a. V. *Leafy*.
Lécher, s. Putañero.
to Lécher, vn. Putañear.
Lécherous, a. Lujurioso.
Lécherously, ad. Lujuriosamente.
Lécherousness, *Léchery*, s. Lujuria.
Léction, s. Leccion, lectura.
Léctionary, s. Leccionario. [terna.
Lécture, s. Discurso. Lectura. Fra-
to Lécture, va. y n. Enseñar.
Léctorer, s. Lector; teniente de cura
Léctureship, s. Lectoral.
Led, part. y pret. de *to Lead*.
Ledcáptain, s. Favorito de alguno por medio de obsequios humildes y bajos.
Ledge, s. Capa. Latas de los baos. Prominencia. Borde. *of rocks*, Arrecife de piedras ó peñas.
Lédger, s. Libro mayor.
Lédhorse, s. Caballo de mano.
Lee, s. Hez. Sotavento. [s. Sota-
ventado. *shore*, Costa de sotavento. *side*, Banda de sotavento. *way*, Abatimiento ó derriba. *braces*, Brazos de sotavento. *Under the lee*, A sotavento. *To have lee* ó *searoom*, Tener buen
to Lee, vn. Mentir. [sotavento.
Leech, s. Sanguijuela. Caidas. *Horse*—, Albeitar. *lines*, Apagapenoles. *rope*, Relinga de las cai-
to Leech, va. Curar, sanar. [das.
Leéchcraft, s. Arte de curar.
Leéchway, s. Camino del sepulcro.
Leef, a. Agradable. [ad. Pronto.
Leek, s. Puerro.
Leer, s. Ojeada. Templador. Complexion; cara; mejilla. [a. Vacio.
to Leer, vn. Ojear ó mirar de soslayo. [va. Atraer con risa, engañar con miradas.
Leéringly, ad. Con risa engañosa.
Lees, s. pl. Heces, sedimento.
to Leese, va. Perder; dañar.
Leet ó *Court-leet*, s. Tribunal de justicia antiguo, y el dia en que se reunia. [bunal llamado *leet*.
Leet-ale, s. Fiesta en el dia del tri-
Léeward, a. Sotavento. *ship*, Navio sotaventeador. *Islands*, Islas de sotavento. *tide*, Marea de la direccion del viento. *To leeward*, A sotavento.
Left, part. y pret. de *to Leave*. [a. Siniestro, izquierdo.
Léfthanded, a. Zurdo; desgraciado; intempestivo.
Léfthandedness, s. Uso habitual de la mano izquierda.
Léfthandiness, s. Costumbre zafia.
Leg, s. Pierna. Reverencia. Pie. *of a table*, Pie de una mesa.
Légacy, s. Legado, manda.
Légacy-hunter, s. El que anda á caza de herencias.
Légal, a. Legal, jurídico.

Legality, s. Legalidad.
to Legalize, va. Legalizar.
Legally, ad. Legalmente.
Legatary, s. Legatario.
Legate, s. Legado, diputado.
Legatee, s. Legatario.
Legateship, s. Legacia.
Legatine, a. Hecho por un legado ó que pertenece á él.
Legation, s. Legacion, embajada.
Legátor, s. El que hace testamento dejando legados.
Légend, s. Leyenda ó legenda. Relacion. Letrero. Fábula. [leyendas
to Légend, va. Relatar como en
Légendary, a. Fabuloso. | s. Legendario. Hagiógrafo.
Léger, s. El ó lo que se halla ó queda en un parage determinado
Léger-book, s. Libro pronto para memorias.
Legerdemain, s. Ligereza de manos
Legérity, s. Ligereza.
Légged, a. Lo que tiene piernas.
Legibility, s. La calidad de lo que puede ser leido fácilmente.
Légible, a. Legible; patente.
Légibleness, s. El estado ó calidad de lo que es legible.
Légibly, ad. Legiblemente.
Légion, s. Legion.
Legionary, a. y s. Legionario.
to Léglslate, va. Legislar.
Legislátion, s. Legislacion.
Léglslative, a. Legislativo.
Léglslátor, s. Legislador.
Legislátorship, s. El oficio ó dignidad de legislador.
Legislátress, sf. Legisladora.
Léglslature, s. Legislatura.
Léglst, s. Legista.
Legltimacy, s. Legitimidad.
Legltimate, a. Legítimo; genuino.
to Legltimate, va. Legitimar.
Legltimately, ad. Legitimamente.
Legltimateness, s. Legitimidad.
Legitimátion, s. Nacimiento legítimo. Legitimacion.

Légume, Legúmen, s. Legumbre.
Legúminous, a. Leguminoso.
Léisurable, a. Hecho de espacio.
Léisurably, ad. Despacio.
Léisure, s. Lugar, espacio. Ocio. Desocupacion. Comodidad. *At —*, Despacio. *To be at —*, Estar desocupado. | a. Conveniente. libre.
Léisurely, a. Pausado. | ad. Despacio.
Léman, s. Amante, cortejo.
Lémma, s. Lema.
Lémon, s. Limon, fruto.
Lemonáde, s. Limonada.
Lémures, s. pl. Larvas.
to Lend, va. Prestar, dar ó entregar alguna cosa con la obligacion de restituirla. Dar.
Léndable, a. Prestadizo.
Léndler, s. Prestador; logrero.
Léndling, s. Empréstito.
Length, s. Longitud, largura. *A picture in full —*, Retrato de cuerpo entero. Espacio ó duracion de tiempo. Estension. *At —*, Alfin. *At full —*, Estensamente.
to Lengthen, va. Alargar. | vn. Aumentarse.
Lengthening, s. Alargamiento.
Lengthful, a. Lo que tiene todo lo largo que debe tener.
Lengthwise, ad. Longitudinalmente.
Lénient, a. y s. Lenente, laxativo.
to Lénify, va. Lenificar.
Lénimend, s. Alivio, lenitivo.
Lénitive, a. y s. Lenitivo.
Lénity, s. Lenidad, blandura.
Lens, s. Lente.
Lent, pret. y pp. de *to Lend*.
Lent, s. Cuaresma. | a. Lento.
Lénten, a. Cuaresmal. Escaso.
Lenticular, Léntiform, a. Lenticular
Lentiginous, a. Caspóso.
Léntil, s. Lenteja.
Léntisck, tiscus, s. Lentisco.
Léntitud, s. Lentitud, tardanza.
Léntner, s. Especie de halcon.
Léntor, s. Lentor. Lentitud.

Lêtous, a. Viscoso; tenaz.
Leo, s. Leon del zodiaco.
Léonine, a. Leonino.
Léopard, s. Leopardo.
Léopard's bane, s. Doróuico.
Léper, s. Leproso. [leproso.
Léperous, a. Lo que causa lepra;
Lépid, a. Vivo, alegre; gentil.
Lepidity, s. Gracia; agrado.
Lepidoptera, s. Lepidóptera.
Lepidópterous, a. Lo perteneciente á los lepidópteras.
Leporine, a. Lebruno. [moso.
Leprósity, s. La calidad de ser escen-
Leprosy, s. Lepra, elefancia.
Lêprous, a. Leproso.
Lêprously, ad. Con lepra.
Lêprousness, s. Leprosidad.
Lêr, s. Lectura. | a. Vacío.
Lêry, s. Fraterna, reprension.
Less, a. comp. de *little*, Menor, ménos. | s. y ad. Ménos. *Much less*, mucho ménos. *More or less*, Mas
Lêsse, s. Arrendatario. [ó ménos.
Lessen, va. Minorar, achicar. Degradar. | vn. Menmar. Degradarse
Lêsser, a. comp de *little*, Menor.
Lêst, s. Estiércol, en el campo de
Lêtall, etc. [reccion.
Lêtter, s. Leccion. Fraterna, cor-
Lêtter, va. Enseñar, instruir.
Lêtter, s. Arrendador.
Lêtting. Para que no, por miedo de miedo que, por rezelo de
Lêttock, s. Especie de boya usada por pescadores.
Lêtva. Dejar, conceder. Arrendar. Alquilar. Impedir. Dejar. | vn.
Lêt. *Let me alone*, Déjeme Vd.
Lêt. *Let me sit*, Déjeme Vd.
Lêt. *Let me go*, Déjeme Vd. ir.
Lêtha, torbo, obstáculo; barrera.
Lêtha. Letal.
Lêtha, s. Mortalidad.
Lêthargic, *gical*, a. Letárgico, targo.
Lêthargically, ad. En estado de le-
Lêthargicalness, *gicness*, s. Estado. rgo.

Lêthargied, a. Aletargado.
Lêthargy, s. Letargo.
Lêthe, s. Olvido.
Lêthean, *Lêtheed*, a. Leteo.
Lêthiferous, a. Letífero.
Lêtter, s. El que deja ó permite. El que estorba ó impide. Letra. Carta, carta misiva. *of credit*, Carta de crédito, ó *bill of exchange*, Letra de cambio. *of licence*, Moratoria, espera. *Letters patent*, Letras patentes. *Letters of safe conduct*, Guia, salvoconducto. *of attorney*, Poder, procuracion. *Letters inclosed*, Cartas inclusas ó adjuntas. *To frank —s*, Franquear las cartas. *Direction of —s*, Sobre de cartas. *of departure*, Carta de partida. *of advice*, Carta de aviso. *of marque*, Patente de corso. | pl. Letras, literatura. *Man of —*, Hombre de letras.
to Lêtter, va. Estampar con letras.
Letter-book ó *Copy-book*, s. Copia-
Lêttercase, s. Cartera. [dor de cartas
Lêttered, a. Letrado, instruido. [tras
Lêtterfounder, s. Fundidor de le-
Lêtterfoundery, s. Fundicion de letras ó tipos.
Lêtterless, a. V. *Illiterate*.
Lêtterpress, s. Impresion.
Lêttuce, s. Lechuga.
Leuke, s. V. *Lukewarm*.
Leûkeness, s. V. *Lûkeness*.
Lêvant, s. Levante, oriente. | a. Oriental. *Levanter*, Viento de levante.
Lêvantine, a. Levantino.
Levâtor, s. Levantador.
to Leve, va. V. *to Believe*.
Lêvee, s. El tiempo de levantarse por la mañana. Corte, dia de los samanos.
Lêvel, a. Llano; nivelado. *To make —*, Allanar. | s. Llano, llanura. Plano. Igualdad. Nivel, Regla. La línea de direccion. La línea de la vista.
to Lêvel, va. Igualar. Nivelar. Arra-

sar. Apuntar. Dirigir. Proporcionar.] vn. Asestar. Conjeturar. Atentar; igualarse. Acordar.
Léveller, s. Allanador. El que quiere hacer á todos iguales.
Levelness, s. Igualdad, nivel.
Léven, s. Levadura, fermento.
Léver, s. Palanca.
Léveret, s. Lebratillo.
Lévet, s. Soplo ó son de trompeta.
Léviable, a. Exigible.
Leviathan, s. Leviatan.
to Levigate, va. Pulir, alisar; acepillar. Reducir á polvo impalpable.
Lévigate, a. Aligerado, alisado.
Levigátion, s. Reduccion á polvo impalpable. [ligera alguna cosa.
Levitátion, s. Acto ó calidad de hacer
Lévite, s. Levita; sacerdote.
Levítical, a. Levítico.
Levítically, ad. A manera de los le-
Levíticus, s. Levítico. [vitas.
Lévity, s. Levedad. Vanidad. Alegria loca. [tos.
to Lévy, va. Hacer leva; exigir tribu-
Lévy, s. Leva. Colectacion. Guerra.
Lew, a. Tibio. Pálido.
Lewd, a. Malvado. Lujurioso. Lego.
Léwdly, ad. Malvadamente.
Léwdness, s. Lascivia.
Léwdster, s. Hombre impúdico.
Lexicógrapher, s. Lexicógrafo.
Lexicógraphy, s. Lexicografía.
Léxicon, s. Diccionario.
Ley, s. Campo. [pension.
Liability, s. Responsabilidad. Pro-
Liable, a. Sujeto; responsable.
Liableness, s. Propension. Respon-
Liar, s. Embustero. [sabilidad.
Liard, V. *Gray*.
to Lib, va. Castrar, capar.
Libátion, s. Libacion.
Libbard, V. *Leopard*.
Libel, s. Libelo.
to Libel, va. y n. Satirizar. Difamar.
Libeller, s. Libelista; infamador.
Libelling, s. Difamacion.
Libellous, a. Infamatorio.

Liberal, a. Noble. Liberal.
Liberálity, s. Liberalidad.
to Liberalize, va. Liberalizar.
Liberally, ad. Liberalmente.
to Liberate, va. Libertar.
Liberátion, s. El acto de libertar.
Liberator, s. Libertador.
Libertinage, s. Libertinage.
Libertine, s. y a. Libertino.
Libertinism, s. Libertinage, privilegio ó estado de liberto.
Liberty, s. Libertad. Exencion. Li-
Libidinist, s. Mico. [cencia.
Libidinous, a. Libidinoso.
Libidinously, ad. Libidinosamente.
Libidinousness, s. Lascivia.
Libra, s. Libra, del zodiaco.
Libral, a. Lo que pesa una libra.
Librárian, s. Bibliotecario. Copiante
Librárianship, s. Oficio de biblio-
tecario.
Library, s. Librería, biblioteca.
to Librate, va. Balancear.
Librátion, s. Libracion; equilibrio.
Libratory, a. Lo que balancea.
Lice, s. pl. de *louse*, Piojos.
Licebane, s. Albarraz, yerba.
Licence, *se*, s. Licencia.
Licensable, a. Permitidero.
to License, va. Licenciar. Soltar.
Licenser, s. El que da licencia.
Licéntiate, s. El que usa de licencia
Licenciado. [cencia. ó permiso.
to Licéntiate, va. Permitir dar li-
Licéntious, a. Licencioso.
Licéntiously, ad. Licenciosamente.
Licéntiousness, s. Licencia; dis-
Lich, s. Muerto. [lucion.
Lichen, s. Liquen, empeine.
Lichowl, s. Lechuza.
Licit, a. Licito, permitido.
Licitly, ad. Licitamente.
Licitness, s. Legalidad.
to Lick, va. Lamer. Cascar.
Lick, s. Mojicon, cachete.
Licker, s. Lamedor, el que lame.
Lickerish, *rous*, a. Regalado.
Lickerishness, *rousness*, *Licerous-*

ness, s. Delicadeza de paladar, regalo. [ciosamente.
Lickerishly, Licorously, ad. Deli-
Licorice, Licorice-root, ó *Stick-licorice*, s. Regaliza, regaliz.
Lictor, s. Lictor.
Lid, s. Tapa. Párpado.
Lie, s. Lejía. Mentira.
to Lie, vn. Mentir. Echarse. Descansar recostado; apoyarse. Reposar. Yacer. Residir. Apretarse. Consistir. Costar. Estar pendiente una acusacion. *sick*, Guardar
lief, ad. De buena gana. [cama.
liege, a. Ligio; feudatario. Soberano. Vasallo. [s. Soberano.
liégeman, s. Vasallo.
liéger, s. Residente.
lien, s. Derecho de retencion. [pp.
lientéric, a. Lientérico. [de *to Lie*.
lientery, s. Lienteria.
lier, s. El que descansa o yace.
lieu, s. Lugar.
lieténancy, s. Tenencia. [niente.
lieténant, s. Teniente ó lugarte-
lieténantship, s. Tenencia.
lieve, ad. De buena voluntad.
life, s. Vida. Semejanza exacta.
lifetimdo. annuity, Renta vitalicia.
lifeblood, s. Sangre vital. [a. Vital.
lifegiving, a. Vivificante.
lifeguard, s. Guardia de corps.
lifeless, a. Muerto.
lifelessly, ad. Sin vigor.
lifelike, a. Que parece estar vivo.
lifestring, s. Nervio vitalicio.
lifetime, s. La continuacion, duracion ó tiempo de la vida.
lifeweary, a. Infeliz.
lift, vn. y n. Alzar. Exaltar. Enseir. Hacer fuerza para levantar. Hurtar.
lift, s. Esfuerzo para levantar. Alimento. Modo de alzar. Acto de levantar. Cielo. Alza. *Lifts*. Amanlos.
lifter, s. El que levanta. Ladron.
lifting, s. Acto de levantar.

to Lig, vn. V. *to Lie*.
Ligament, s. Ligamento; ligazon.
Ligaméntal, tous, a. Ligamentoso.
Ligátion, s. Ligacion.
Ligature, s. Ligadura. Ligacion.
Light, s. Luz. Vista. Vida. Dia. [a. Ligero. Llevadero. Facil de ejecutarse; fútil; frivolo. Leve. Gayado. Liviano. Claro. Boyante. Blondo. *supper*, Colacion. *of belief*, Crédulo. [ad. V. *Lightly*.
to Light, va. Encender. Alumbrar. *Light me home*, Alumbréme. Vd. hasta mi casa. Aligerar. [vn. Tropezar. Desmontarse; desembarcar. Parar.
Light-armed, a. Armado levemente
Light-béarer, s. El criado que va alumbrando con una hacha.
Lightbrain, s. Hombre frivolo.
to Lighten, vn. Relampaguear. Brillar. Hablar con vehemencia. Caer [va. Iluminar. Exonerar. Aligerar Alegrar.
Lighter, s. Alijador. *Ballast*—, Lanchon de lastrar. Lo que comunica luz ó claridad.
Lighterage, s. Gabarraje.
Lighterman, s. Lanchonero.
Lightfingered, a. Largo de uñas, li-
Lightfoot, s. Venado [gero de dedos
Lightfoot, fóoted, a. Ligero de pies.
Lighthéaded, a. Ligero de cascos. Delirante. Atolondrado.
Lighthéadedness, s. Delirio.
Lighthéarted, a. Alegre, festivo.
Lighthorse, s. Caballeria ligera.
Lighthouse, s. Faro, fanal.
Lightlégged, a. Ligero, activo.
Lightless, a. Oscuro.
Lightly, ad. Ligeramente. Fácilmente; prontamente. Sin razon. Alegremente, airosamente. Deshonestamente.
Lightminded, a. Voluble.
Light-money, s. Derechos de faro.
Lightness, s. Levedad, agilidad. Inconstancia. Liviandad.

Lightning, s. Relámpago. Aligeramiento.
Lightroom, s. Caja de faroles del pañol de pólvora ó lampion.
Lights, s. pl. Pulmones, bofes.
Lightsome, a. Luminoso. Alegre.
Lightsomeness, s. Claridad; alegría.
Lignaloes, s. Leño de aloe.
Ligneous, *Lignous*, a. Leñoso.
Lignumvitæ, s. Guayaco.
Ligulate, a. Acintillada.
Ligule, s. Florecilla acintillada.
Ligure, s. Una piedra preciosa.
Like, a. Semejante, parecido; igual. Creible. | s. Semejante. | ad. Como. Verosimilmente.
to Like, va. y n. Querer; gustar, agradar alguna cosa.
Likelihood, *liness*, s. Apariencia. Semejanza. Probabilidad.
Likely, a. Bien parecido. Probable. | ad. Probablemente.
to Liken, va. Asemejar; comparar.
Likeness, s. Semejanza. Viso. Semejante. Retrato.
Likewise, ad. Tambien, asimismo.
Liking, s. Robustez; gordura. Ensayo. Inclinacion; aprobacion. Deleite.
Lilach, s. Lila ó lilas, arbusto.
Lilied, a. Adornado con lirios.
to Lill, va. V. *to Loll*.
to Lilt, vn. Hacer diestramente.
Lily, s. Lirio. [Cantar alegremente.
Lilyhanded, a. El que tiene las manos muy blancas.
Lilylivered, a. Cobarde; doble.
Limature, s. Limadura.
Limb, s. Miembro. Limbo. Orilla.
to Limb, va. Poner miembros. Desmembrar.
Limbed, a. Lo que tiene piernas.
Limber, a. Manejable. | s. Avantren.
Limber-boards, s. pl. Panas imbornaleras de las varengas. *Limber-rope*, Cabo imbornalero de las varengas.
Limberness, s. Flexibilidad.
Limbless, a. Falto de piernas, etc.
Limbmeal, ad. En pedazos.
Limbo, s. Limbo, parage donde hay miseria y falta de libertad. [viva
Lime, s. Cal, Liga, Lima. *Quick*, Cal
to Lime, vn. Enredar. Untar con liga. Unir con betun, etc. Abonar la tierra con cal.
Limeburner, *Limemaker*, s. Calero.
Limehound, s. Perro grande para cazar jabalies, perro ventador.
Limekiln, s. Calera.
Limestone, s. Piedra caliza.
Limetree, s. Tilo.
Limetwig, s. Vareta con liga.
Limetwigged, a. Lo que tiene varetas untadas con liga.
Lime-water, s. Agua de cal.
Limit, s. Limite; lindero, frontera, cantidad determinada.
to Limit, va. Limitar; restringir.
Limitaneous, *Limitary*, a. Limítaneo
Limitation, s. Limitacion.
Limiter, s. El que pone limites.
Limitless, a. Ilimitado.
Limmer, s. Especie de perro sabueso. Vara de carro; caballo de varas. [tar.
to Limn, va. Pintar; dibujar; retra-
Limner, s. Pintor; dibujador; retra-
Limning, s. Pintura. [tista.
Limósity, s. Estado de lo cenagoso.
Limous, a. Cenagoso.
Limp, s. Cojera. | a. Débil.
to Limp, vn. Cojear.
Limper, s. Cojo, el que cojea.
Limpet, s. Lepada.
Limpid, a. Limpio, claro.
Limpidness, s. Claridad; limpieza.
Limping, pa. Cojera.
Limpingly, ad. Con cojera.
Limpitude, s. Claridad, brillant.
Limy, a. Viscoso. Calizo.
to Lin, vn. Cesar, parar, ceder.
Linament, s. Hilas.
Linchclout, s. Cibica ó cibicon.
Linchpin, s. Pezonera.
Lincture, *tus*, s. Electuario.

Lind, *Linden-tree*, s. Tilo, teja.
Line, s. Linea. Linea equinoccial, ecuador. Cualquier cordon muy delgado. Sedal para pescar. Vaiven. *Tarred line*, Vaivenalquitramado. *Lead-line*, Sondalesa. *Leechlines*, Apagapenoles. *Log-line*, Corredera. | *Lines*, pl. Versos
to Line, va. Forrar, aforrar. Revestir. Hacer concebir.
Lineage, s. Linage, linea. [reditario.
Lineal, a. Lineal; descendiente; he-
Linealty, ad. En linea recta.
Lineament, s. Lineamentos.
Linear, a. Lineal.
Lineate, a. Señalado con lineas.
Linedtion, s. Dibujo de linea. [lienzo.
Linen, s. Lienzo, lino. | a. Hecho de
Linendraper, *Linenman*, *Linener*,
Linentráde, s. Lenceria. [s. Lencero.
Linenweaver, s. Tejedor de lienzos.
Ling, s. Brezo. Merluza.
Lingel, s. Lengueta.
to Linger, vn. Consumirse. Estar en espectacion de. Ir pasando. Estar parado. | va. Prolongar, dilatar. [está suspenso.
Lingerer, s. El que tarda, prolonga ó
Lingering, a. Lento, pesado. | s. Tardanza. [guidamente.
Lingeringly, ad. Lentamente; lân-
Linget, s. Barra de metal, riel, lingote
Lingle, s. Sedal ó hilo de zapatero.
Lingo, s. Lengua, lenguage.
Linguácious, a. Locuaz.
Linguadéntal, a. Articulado por la lengua y los dientes.
Linguist, s. Lenguaraz.
Liniment, s. Linimento.
Lining, s. Forro, aforro. [viento.
Link, s. Eslabon. Cadena. Hacha de
to Link, va. Enlazar. Juntar. Ensartar. | vn. Tener conexion.
Linkboy, *Linkman*, s. Page de hacha
Linnet, s. Pardillo.
Linseed, s. Linaza.
Linsey-woolsey, a. y s. Hecho de lino y lana mezcladas; vil.
Linstock, s. Botafuego.
Lint, s. Lino. Hila.
Lintel, s. Lintel ó dintel.
Lion, s. Leon.
Lioncel, s. Leoncillo.
Lion's foot, s. Pie de leon.
Lion's tail, s. Leonuro.
Lioness, sf. Leona.
Lionleaf, s. Lóntice, leontopétalo.
Lionlike, *ly*, a. Como un leon.
Lip, s. Labio. Pico ó pezon de una ampolleta. *To make a lip*, Befar, hacer befa. *Lip-glue*, Cola de boca
Lip-devotion, s. Devocion afectada, farisaismo.
Lip-good, a. Solamente bueno en palabras y malas obras, farisáico
Liplabour, s. Palabras vanas.
Lipóthymy, s. Lipotimia.
Lipped, a. Lo que tiene labios.
Lippitude, s. Legaña, lagaña.
Lipwisdom, s. Charla. [cuescencia.
Liquability, *Liquableness*, s. Li-
Liquable, a. Licuable.
to Liquate, vn. Derretirse; licuarse.
Liquátion, s. Licuacion. Capacidad de derretirse.
Liquefáction, s. Licuacion.
Liquefiable, a. Liquidable. [darse.
to Liquefy, va. Licuar. | vn. Liqui-
Liquescency, s. Licuescencia.
Liquescent, a. Licuescente.
Liquéur, s. V. *Liquor*. [cor.
Liquid, a. Liquido; blando. | s. Li-
Liquidamber, s. Liquidámbar.
to Liquidate, va. Liquidar.
Liquiddtion, s. Liquidacion.
Liquidity, s. Sutileza; raleza.
Liquidness, s. Liquidez; fluidez.
Liquor, s. Licor. *Malt*—, Cerveza.
case, Cantina.
to Liquor, va. Humedecer; bañar.
Liquorice, V. *Licorice*.
Liquorish, V. *Lickerous*.
Liripoop, s. Capirote de graduados.
Lisbon, s. Vino blanco de Lisboa.
Lisme, s. Cavidad. [Especie de azúcar
to Lisp, vn. Tartamudear, cecear.

| va. Pronunciar ceceando.
Lisp, s. Habla brozosa, cecco.
Lisper, s. El que cécea.
Lispingly, ad. Con ceceo.
List, s. Lista, nómina; catálogo. Liza. Deseo, voluntad; eleccion. Cenefa. Falsa banda.
to List, vn. Querer. | va. Registrar. Alistar. Cercar una liza. Guarnecer con listones. Escuchar.
Listed, a. Listado, listeado.
to Listen, va. y n. Escuchar.
Listener, s. Escuchante.
Listful, a. Atento.
Listless, a. Indiferente, omiso.
Listlessly, ad. Indiferentemente.
Listlessness, s. Descuido.
Lit, pret. de *to Light*, Acontecido; [alumbrado.
Litany, s. Letanía.
Lite, a. y s. V. *Little*.
Literal, a. Literal]. s. Sentido literal.
Literalism, s. Segun la letra.
Literalist, s. El que se adhiere á la letra ó al sentido literal.
Literálity, s. Significacion original, primaria ó literal.
Literally, ad. Literalmente.
Literary, a. Literario.
Literate, a. Literato.
Literáti, s. pl. Literatos.
Literator, s. Maestro de escuela.
Literature, s. Literatura.
Litharge, s. Litarge.
Lithe, a. Flexible, delgado.
to Lithe, va. Alisar; paliar. Escuchar
Litheness, s. Flexibilidad, blandura. [perezoso; malo.
Lither, a. Blando, flexible; tardo,
Litherly, ad. Tardamente.
Litherness, s. Tardanza.
Lithocólla, s. Litocola.
Lithógraphy, s. Litografía.
Lithólogy, s. Litología.
Lithólogist, s. Litólogo, litógrafo.
Lithomancy, s. Adivinacion por las piedras.
Lithontrípticc, a. y s. Litontrípicos.
Lithóphyte, s. Litófito.

Lithótomist, s. Litotomista.
Lithótomy, s. Litotomía. Cantera.
Lithy, a. Flexible, blando.
Litigant, s. y a. Litigante.
to Litigate, va. y n. Litigar.
Litigátion, s. Litigio.
Litigious, a. Litigioso. [gioso.
Litigiously, ad. De un modo liti-
Litigiousness, s. Inclinacion á pleitear.
Litispéndance, s. Litispendencia.
Lítmus, s. Tornasol en pasta, especie de orchilla.
Litten, s. Sepultura. [camada.
Litter, s. Litera. Cama. Lechigada;
to Litter, va. Parir ó dar á luz los animales. Desordenar; ensuciar. Cubrir de paja. Preparar algun sitio con paja. | vn. Tener ó encontrar cama donde dormir.
Little, a. Poco, escaso, pequeño. *This has done me—or no service*, Esto me ha servido de poco ó nada. | s. Poco. | ad. Poco.
Littleness, s. Pequeñez, bajeza.
Littoral, a. Litoral.
Litúrgic, cal, a. Litúrgico.
Liturgy, s. Liturgia. [sistir. Morar.
to Live, vn. Vivir. Mantenerse, sub-
Live, a. Vivo.
Livelihood, s. Vida, modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida; mantenimiento. Apariencia de vida.
Livelily, ad. V. *Lively*.
Liveliness, s. Vida, viveza.
Livelode, s. Mantenimiento. [ble.
Livelong, a. Tedioso, largo. Dura-
Lively, a. Vivo, vigoroso. Gallardo. Animado. Eficaz. | ad. Briosa-
Liver, s. Viviente. Hígado. [mente.
Livercolour, a. Rojo ó moreno oscu-
Livered, a. El que tiene hígado. [ro.
Livergrown, a. El que tiene el hígado muy abultado.
Liverwort, s. Hepática.
Livery, s. Entrega. Librea. El cuerpo de ciudadanos de Lóndres.
Liveryman, Ciudadano de Lóndres, in-

ne de algun gremio. *men*,
dos de librea.
ry, va. Vestir de librea.
pl. de *Life*.
a. Lívido, cárdeno.
y, *Livor*, s. Cardenal.
ess, s. Lo cárdeno.
,s. Modo de vivir ó de ganar
da, subsistencia, mantenimiento. Vida. Beneficio eclesiástico. | a. Vivo.
ly, ad. En estado de vida.
s. Libra.
vate, va. Hacer lejía ó lejío.
tion, s. El acto de hacer lejía.
al, *vious*, a. Lejivial.
ated, *viate*, a. Lo que está
vertido en lejía.
ation, s. Locion.
um, s. Lejía.
l, s. Lagarto.
t. Hé aquí, ved aquí, mirad.
, s. Loche, loja.
s. Carga; medida; peso.
a ó veta principal de una mi-
Cart—, Carretada.
d, va. Cargar. *Bill of loading*,
ding, Conocimiento ó poliza
arga. Embarazar. Cargar un
na de fuego.
r, s. Cargador. [de pilotos.
nanage, s. El gremio ú oficio
man, s. Piloto.
tar, s. Cinosura.
tone, s. Iman. [cargada.
water-line, s. Línea de agua
s. Pan. *A large*—, Hoguza.
small—, Panecillo. *A—of su-*
, Pilon de azúcar. *sugar*, Azú-
de pilon. *Penny*—, Rollo,
, s. Marga. [bollo.
am, va. Dar ó untar con marga
ny, a. Arcilloso, margoso.
, s. Préstamo, empréstito.
h, a. Repugnante.
nathe, va. Aborrecer. Tener
stio. | vn. Fastidiar.
her, s. El que está disgustado,
fastidiado ó lleno de tedio.
Loathful, a. Fastidiado, aborrecido.
Loathiness, s. Mala gana.
Loathing, s. Disgusto, aversion.
Loathingly, ad. De mala gana.
Loathliness, s. Lo que escita aborrecimiento.
Loathly, a. Aborrecido, odiado.
Loathsome, a. Aborrecible.
Loathsomely, ad. Fastidiosamente.
Loathsomeness, s. Calidad ó propiedad que causa fastidio.
Loáves, pl. de *Loaf*.
Lob, s. Pelmazo. Lombriz grande.
's pound, Cárcel.
to Lob, va. Soltar ó dejar caer alguna cosa por falta de maña.
Lóbby, s. Paso ó pasillo.
Lóbcock, s. Pelmazo, rústico.
Lobe, s. Lóbulo.
Lóblolly, s. Almodrote, viandu usada en la mar.
Lóbster, s. Langosta.
Lóbule, s. Lobulillo.
Lócal, a. Local.
Locality, s. Localidad.
Locally, ad. Localmente.
to Lócate, va. Poner, colocar.
Locátion, s. Colocacion.
Loch, s. V. *Lake*.
Lóches, *Lóchia*, s. pl. Loquios.
Lock, s. Cerradura, cerraja. Llave.
Spring—, Cerradura de muelle.
Padlock, Candado. Abrazo estrecho y apretado. Cercado. Vedija de lana; bucle; ramillete. Esclusa. Trabas.
to Lock, va. Cerrar. Tener debajo de llave. Abrazar. | vn. Estar una cosa cerrada. Unirse.
Lócker, s. Cajon, gaveta ó cosa semejante cerrada con llave; armario. *Shot-locker*, Chillera.
Lócket, s. Broche, corchete.
Lóckram, s. Estopa.
Lócksmith, s. Cerrajero.
Locomótion, s. Locomocion.
Locomótive, a. Movible.

Locomotivity, s. Poder de moverse ó
Locust, s. Langosta. [mudar de lugar
Locution, s. Locucion.
Lódestone, V. *Loadstone*.
to Lodge, va. Alojar. Colocar. Dar hospedage ó alojamiento por breve tiempo. Fijar en la memoria. Abrigar. Derribar. | vn. Residir. *Where do you lodge?* Donde vive Vd.? Alojarse de noche. Tenderse.
Lodging-knees, Curvas vulonas.
Lodge, s. Casa de guarda en el bosque ó monte. *Porter's* —, Covacha ó cuarto del portero.
Lódgeable, a. Habitable.
Lódgement, s. Amontonamiento. Atrincheramiento. [rador.
Lódger, s. Huésped, inquilino; mo-
Lódging, s. Habitacion. Alojamiento Morada; albergue.
to Loffe, vn. V. *to Laugh*. [—, Henil.
Loft, s. Suelo, piso. Sobrado. *Hay*
Lóftily, ad. En alto. Altivamente.
Lóftiness, s. Altura. Sublimidad. Altivez; magestad. [Altivo.
Lófty, a. Alto, elevado. Sublime.
Log, s. Leño. Barquilla. *board*, Tableta de botícoru. *line*, Corredera. *book*, Diario de navegacion. *reel*, Carretel.
Logarithmic, mical, a. Logaritmico.
Lógarithms, s. pl. Logaritmos.
Lóggats, s. Especie de juego.
Lóggerhead, s. Zote, cabeza redonda
Lóggerheaded, a. Necio, tonto.
Lógic, s. Lógica.
Logical, a. Lógico.
Lógically, ad. Lógicamente.
Logician, s. Lógico.
Logistic, s. Logistica, álgebra.
Lógman, s. Leñero.
Lógogriphe, s. Logógrifo.
Lógomachy, s. Logomaquia.
Lógwood, s. Palo de Campeche.
Lohoch, s. Lok.
Loin, s. Lomo. *Loins*, Lomos.
to Lóiter, vn. Haraganear. | va. Malgastar el tiempo.

Loiterer, s. Haragan, holgazan.
to Loll, vn. Apoyarse. Colgar hácia fuera. | va. Sacar la lengua de la boca. [á algunos sectarios.
Lóllard, *Lóller*, s. Nombre dado
Lóllardly, *Lóllery*, s. Doctrina de los *Lollards*.
Lombárdic, a. Lombárdico. [piedad.
Lómbard, *Lómbarhouse*, s. Monte de
Lóment, s. Lomento.
Lóndoner, s. Londinense.
Lone, a. Solitario, soltero ó soltera.
Loneliness, s. Soledad.
Lónely, a. Solitario; solo. Amante
Lóneness, s. Soledad. [de la soledad.
Lónesome, a. Solitario, desierto.
Lónesomely, ad. Solitariamente.
Lónesomeness, s. Estado ó calidad del que está solo.
Long, a. Largo. *Longer*, Maslargo. *Longest*, El mas largo. *Longest liver*, Sobreviviente. Ansioso. Dilatorio; enfadoso. | ad. A una gran distancia; mucho. *after*, Mucho despues. *ago*, Mucho tiempo ha *Ere*—, Antes de mucho. *As—as I live*, Miéntras viva ó para miéntras viva. *So—as*, Miéntras que, en tanto que. *All my life* —, Toda mi vida. | s. Longa. [tojarse.
to Long, vn. Anhelar, ansiar. Ar-
Longanimity, s. Longanimidad.
Lóngboat, s. Lancha, falúa.
Longe, s. Estocada, golpe.
Longéval, vous, a. Longevo.
Longévity, s. Ancianidad.
Longimanous, a. El que tiene las manos largas.
Longimetry, s. Longimetría.
Lónging, s. Antojo, anhelo, ansia.
Lónginglу, ad. Con ansia.
Longinquity, s. Distancia.
Lóngish, a. Algo largo.
Lóngitude, s. Longitud.
Longitúdinal, a. Longitudinal.
Lónglegged, *Lóngshanked*, a. Zanquilargo. [da; de mucha vida.
Lóngtived, a. Lo que tiene larga vi-

, ad. Prolijamente.
ss, s. Largura, longitud.
ted, a. Lo que tiene la cabe-
'ga; muy sagaz.
pper, s. Pimienta larga.
ne, a. Largo, pesado.
m, a. Prolijo, dilatado.
fferance, *ffering*, s. Pacien-
clemencia.
'ering, a. Paciente.
ngued, a. Parlero, parlon.
ngs, ad. Longitudinalmente.
nded, a. Largo, pesado.
se, ad. Longitudinalmente.
, V. *Lane*.
, a. Algo solitario.
Especie de juego de naipes.
va. Ganar todas las bazas;
capote; dar bola.
, a. Pesado, zafio, tosco.
s. Patan, el hombre tosco.
. Lof. *frame*, Cuaderna de
redel. [ló ó lof.
, va. Cefir el viento; ir de
: , va. y n. Mirar, pensar;
car. Poner cuidado. Pare-
á; parecer; buscar. *about*,
r al rededor; cuidar. *about*
Estar alerta. *after*, Cuidar.
Mirar á; atender. *back*, Re-
mar. *down*, Despreciar.
Esperar. *into*, Examinar.
Considerar. *out*, Buscar. *to*,
dar de. *Look to it*, Esté Vd.
cuidado. *up to*, Esperar.
k, Tener ceño. *big*, Ento-
e. *ill*, Tener malas trazas.
, Semejarse. *well*, Tener
las trazas. *out after a fleet*
ips, Vigiar una escuadra.
s. Aspecto, semblante. Mi-
. *The look-out*, Vigia. | int.
a; he aquí.
, s. Mirador; miron.
g, s. Miramiento. Especta-
. *glass*, s. Espejo.
s. Telar. Menuge. Un pájaro.
cking —, Telar de medias. *of*

m oar, Guion. *gale*, Fugada bo-
to Loom, vn. Asomar. [nacible.
Loon, s. Picaro, baragan.
Loop, s. Ojal, presilla.
Loóped, a. Lleno de agujeritos.
Loóphole, s. Abertura. Escapato-
ria, efugio, escusa. Tronera.
Loópholed, a. Lo que tiene mu-
chos agujeros ó cavidades.
Loop lace, s. Los adornos puestos
al rededor de los hojales. [llas.
Loop maker, s. El que hace presi-
Loord, s. Majadero, zopenco.
to Loose, va. Desatar. Desapretar,
aflojar. Aliviar. Soltar al preso.
Libertar, desenredar; desocupar.
one's hold, Abandonar. | vn. Partir
Loose, a. Suelto. Flojo. Vago. Libre.
Disoluto. Desenredado. Descui-
dado. *To grow* —, Desbandarse.
To break —, Ponerse en liber-
tad. *To get — from one*, Desem-
barazarse de alguno. *To let* —,
Libertar. | s. Libertad.
Loósely, ad. Sueltamente.
to Loósen, vn. Desunirse. | va. Aflo-
jar. *the sails*, Largar ó descar-
gar las velas. Librar. Soltar el
vientre.
Loóseness, s. Aflojamiento: Licencia,
desgarro. Soltura. Flujo de vien-
Loósening, a. Laxante. [tre.
Loósestrife, s. Lisimaquia.
Loóver, s. Guardilla. [ñas.
to Lop, va. Desmochar. Podar vi-
Lop, s. La rama podada. Pulga.
Lópper, a. Podador de árboles.
Lóppered, s. Coagulado.
Lóppings, s. pl. Ramas cortadas.
Loquácious, a. Locuaz.
Loquáciousness, *city*, s. Locuacidad
Lord, s. Dios. Señor. Marido. Lord.
Baron. *Chamberlain*, Camarero
mayor. *High Steward*, Mayor-
domo mayor.
to Lord, vn. Señorear. | va. Investir
con dignidad y privilegios de par
de Inglaterra.

Lórding, s. Señor. Hidalguillo.
Lórdlike, a. Como un lord. Altivo.
Lordliness, s. Dignidad. Altivez.
Lórdling, s. Un lord pequeño.
Lórdly, a. Señoril. Altivo. | ad. Imperiosamente. [Señoría.
Lórdship, s. Señorío. Escelencia,
Lore, s. Leccion, doctrina, enseñanza, instruccion.
Lóresman, s. Instructor.
to Lóricate, va. Planchear.
Lóricate, a. Planchead o.
Loricátion, s. Superficie cubierta con alguna cosa.
Lórimer ner, s. Frenero.
Lóring, s. Discurso instructivo.
Lóriot, s. Oropéndola.
Lorn, pret. y pp. Dejado, perdido.
to Lose, va. Perder. Desperdiciar. | vn. Perderse. Declinar.
Lóseable, a. Que se puede perder.
Lósel ó Lórel, s. Pícaro.
Lósenger, s. V. *Deceiver*.
Lóser, s. Perdedor.
Lósing, s. Pérdida, diminucion.
Loss, s. Pérdida. Privacion.
Lóssful, a. Nocivo, dañoso.
Lóssless, a. Exento de daño.
Lost, part. y pret. de *to Lose*.
Lot, s. Suerte. Lote, suerte, el dado ú otra cosa que se usa para determinar si uno ha de perder ó ganar. Cuota. [tir.
to Lot, va. Asignar, destinar, repar-
Lote-tree, s. Almez ó almezo. *Lote*,
Lótion, s. Locion, ablucion. [Lota.
Lotóphagi, s. Lotofagos.
Lótos, tus, s. Loto.
Lóttery, s. Lotería, rifa.
Loud, a. Ruidoso. *To speak* —, Hablar alto. Clamoroso. | ad. Ruidosamente. [mente.
Loúdly, ad. Ruidosamente.
Loúdness, s. Ruido, alboroto.
Louyh, s. Lago, laguna.
to Lounge, vn. Haraganear.
Loúnger, s. Haragan, holgazan.
to Lour, va. Encapotarse ó encubrirse el cielo. Mirar con ceño.
Lourdan, V. *Lordan*.
Louse, s. Piojo. *Crab* —, Ladilla.
to Louse, va. Despiojar.
Loúsewort, s. Yerba piojera.
Loúsily, ad. Con piojería.
Loúsiness, s. Piojería.
Loúsy, a. Piojoso.
Lout, s. Patan, rústico, zafio.
to Lout, vn. Doblarse. | va. Sujetar. someter.
Loútish, a. Rudo, rústico, tosco.
Loútishly, ad. Rudamente.
Loúver, s. Abertura en el cielo de algun edificio, guardilla, lum-
Lóvage, s. Ligústico. [brera.
to Love, va. Amar. Querer. Gustar. | vn. Deleitarse.
Love, s. Amor, pasion ó inclinacion entre los dos sexos. Amor, el objeto amado. Amor, espresion de cariño. Amistad. Galanteo. Una especie de tela delgada de seda.
Lóveable, a. Amable.
Lóveapple, s. Tomate.
Lóveday, s. Dia en que se ajustaban las diferencias.
Lovefávour, s. Favor.
Lovefeast, s. Agapas.
Lóvefit, s. Trasporte de amor.
Lóveknot, s. Nudo ó lazo de amor.
Lóvelass, s. Cortejo. [rúm.
Lóveless, a. Falto de amor, sin ca-
Lóveletter, s. Esquela, billete ó carta amorosa. [de amaranto.
Love-lies-bleeding, s. Una especie
Lóvelily, ad. Amablemente. [belleza.
Lóveliness, s. Amabilidad.
Lóvelock, s. Especie de bucle.
Lóvelorn, a. Abandonado ó desamparado de su amante. [mente.
Lóvely, a. Amable. | ad. Hermosa-
Lóvemonger, s. Que hace comercio
Lovepótion, s. Filtro. [con el amor.
Lóvequick, a. Vehementemente
Lóver, s. Amante. [amoro-
Lóvesecret, s. Secreto entre amante
Lóveshaft, s. Flecha de Cupido. [
Lóvesick, a. Enamorado, enamorica-

Lóvesome, a. Amable.
Lóvesong, s. Cancion amorosa.
Lóvesuit, s. Cortejo, galanteo.
Lóvetale, s. Cuentos de amor ó de enamorados; requiebros [roso
Lóvethought, s. Pensamiento amo-
Lóvetoken, s. Regalo en señal de amor.
Lóvetoys, s. pl. Dádivas de amantes.
Lóvetricks, s. pl. Tretas de amantes
Lóving, pa. Amante, Afectuoso. Benigno.
Lóving-kindness, s. Cariño, favor.
Lóvingly, ad. Afectuosamente.
Lóvingness, s. Afeccion, cariño.
Low, a. Bajo. Hondo, lo que no está somero, *water*, Baja mar. Lo que no mete ruido. Abatido. Pobre. Ultimo. Deshonroso. Reverente. *latitude*, Latitud cerca de la línea. [ad. Bajo, á precio bajo; vilmente; bajamente. [s. Llama.
to Low, vn. Mugir, el buey. [va. Bajar
Lówbell, s. Caza de pájaros por la noche por medio de campanilla y luz. [panilla y luz.
to Lówbell, va. Cazar con cam-
to Lówer, va. Abajar, humillar. Bajar, minorar. *the sails*, Arriar las velas. *away gradually*, Arriar poco á poco. [vn. Bajar, minorarse. Encapotarse el cielo.
Mirar con ceño. [ra. [a. Mas bajo.
ówer, s. Nublosidad. Encapotadu-
ówering, ad. Nubladamente.
ówermost ó Lówest, a. El mas bajo, bajísimo, infimo.
ówing, s. Mugido.
owland, s. Tierra baja.
owlihood, s. Estado bajo.
owlily, ad. Bajamente; vilmente.
owliness, s. Bajeza. Humildad.
owly, a. Humilde, sumiso. Vil. Bajo. [ad. Humildemente, vil-
own, s. Picaro, bobo. [mente.
oness, s. Pequeñez. Bajeza. Humildad. Sumision.
owr, vn. V. *to Frown*.

Lowspirited, a. Abatido. [jamente.
Lowthóughted, a. El que piensa ba-
Loxódromy, s. Loxodromia.
Lóyal, a. Leal, constante, fiel.
Loyalist, s. Realista.
Lóyally, ad. Lealmente.
Lóyalty, s. Lealtad; fidelidad mutua entre amantes. [boca. Losange.
Lózenge, s. Rombo. Pastilla de
Lózenged, a. Lo que está en forma de losanje ó rombo.
Lózengy, a. Lisonjado.
Lu, s. V. *Loo*.
Lúbbard, s. Un poltronazo.
Lúbber, s. Persona gorda y perezosa, bobo; bigardo.
Lúbberly, a. Poltron, perezoso. [ad. Toscamente. [allanar.
to Lúbricate, va. Hacer resbaladizo;
Lúbricator, s. Lo que unta ó hace resbaladiza alguna cosa.
to Lubricitate, va. V. *to Lubricate*.
Lubricity, s. Lubricidad. Inconstancia. Lubricidad, lujuria.
Lúbrick, a. Lúbrico, resbaladizo. Lúbrico, lascivo. Inconstante.
Lúbricous, a. Lúbrico; incierto.
Lubrifáction, *ficátion*, s. Lubrica-
Luce, s. Lucio. [cion.
Lúcent, a. Luciente, reluciente.
Lúçerne, s. Alfalfa, mielga.
Lúcid, a. Luciente. Lúcido.
Lucidity, s. Esplendor.
Lúcidness, s. Claridad.
Lúcifer, s. Lucero. Lucifer.
Luciférian, a. Luciferino. Lo perteneciente á la heregía de Lúcifero
Lucíferous, a. Luminoso; lucífero.
Lucíferously, ad. Luminosamente.
Lucífic, a. Luciente, lúcido.
Lúciform, a. Lo que participa de la naturaleza de la luz.
Luck, s. Acaso, casualidad, acciden-
Lúckily, ad. Por fortuna. [te, suceso
Lúckiness, s. Dicha, felicidad.
Lúckless, a. Malaventurado.
Lúcky, a. Afortunado, feliz.
Lúcrative, a. Lucrativo.

Lúcre, s. Lucro; ganancia; usura.
to Lúcre, vn. Desear ó conseguir lucro. [usurario.
Lucriferous, Lucrific, a. Lucroso,
Luctátion, s. Lucha, contienda.
Lúctual, a. Lamentable.
to Lúcubrate, va. Lucubrar.
Lucubrátion, s. Lucubracion.
Lúcubratory, a. Lo que se trabaja por la noche.
Lúculent, a. Luciente; evidente. [gre
Lúdicrous, a. Burlesco, jocoso, ale-
Lúdicrously, ad. Burlescamente.
Lúdicrousness, s. Ridiculez.
Ludificátion, s. Ludibrio.
Ludificatory, a. Burlesco, jocoso.
Luff, s. Palma de la mano. *Leep your—*, Orza. *To spring the—*, Partir el puño.
to Luff, va. Ceñir el viento. *round*, Meter todo á lof. *up*, Tomar por avante.
Luff tackle, s. Aparejo de bolinear.
Lug, s. Lombriz de las riberas ó costas. Especie de pescado. Medida de tierra. [cia si. Halar.
to Lug, va. Tirar alguna cosa há-
Lúggage, s. Carga; trastos.
Lúgger, s. Especie de embarcacion pesada con vela cuadrada.
Lug-sail, s. Vela al tercio.
Lugúbrious, a. Lúgubre, triste, fu-
Luke, V. *Lukewarm*. [nesto.
Lúkeness, s. Tibieza. [diferente.
Lúkewarm, a. Tibio, templado. In-
Lúkewarmly, ad. Tibiamente.
Lúkewarmness, s. Calor moderado. Indiferencia, tibieza.
to Lull, va. Arrullar. Adormecer.
Lull, s. Calidad ó poder de calmar.
Lúllaby, s. Arrullo.
Lúller, s. Niñero.
Lum, s. Chimenea de cabaña.
Lúmbago, s. Lumbago.
Lúmbal, bar, a. Lumbar. [Daño.
Lúmber, s. Armatoste. Tablas, etc.
to Lúmber, va. Amontonar trastos inútiles sin órden ni método. [vn. Andar pesadamente.
Lúmbrical, a. Dicese de músculos pequeños de las manos y pies.
Lúminary, s. Luminar. Lumbrera.
to Lúminate ó Lúminate, va. Ilumi-
Luminátion, s. Iluminacion. [nar.
Lúminous, a. Luminoso. Iluminado.
Lúminously, ad. De un modo lumi-
Lúminousness, s. Resplandor. [noso
Lump, s. Pedazo ó masa pequeña de alguna cosa. Masa informe de alguna cosa. Conjunto de cosas diversas que forman una masa. [por junto ó por mayor.
to Lump, va. Tomar alguna cosa
Lumper, s. Gabarrero.
Lúmpfish, s. Lumpo jibado.
Lúmping, a. Grande, pesado.
Lúmpish, a. Pesado, grave; tosco.
Lúmpishly, ad. Lerdamente.
Lúmpishness, s. Pesadez, tontería.
Lúmpy, a. Lleno de terrones ó de masas endurecidas.
Lúnacy, s. Locura, frenesí.
Lúnar, ry, a. Lunar.
Lúnary, s. Yerba de la plata.
Lúnate, a. V. *Lunulate*.
Lúnated, a. Lunado.
Lúnatic, a. y s. Lunático.
Lunátion, s. Lunacion.
Lunch, Lúncheon, s. Puñado de comida. El alimento tomado entre el almuerzo y la comida.
Lune, s. Cosa en forma de media luna. Ataque de frenesí. V. *Lease*.
Lúnet, s. Satélites de planetas.
Lúngeous, a. Rencoroso.
Lúngis, s. Bobo.
Lungs, s. pl. Pulmones; bofes.
Lúnged, a. Lo que tiene pulmones.
Lung-grown, a. Que tiene los pulmones pegados al pecho.
Lúngwort, s. Pulmonaria oficinal.
Lunisólar, a. Lunisolar.
Lunt, s. Mecha de cañon.
Lúnulate, a. Lunado.
Lúpine, s. Altramuz, lupino.
Lurch, s. Abandono. Partida doble

to Lurch, va. Devorar, engullir. Frustrar, engañar. Ratear. Ganar una partida doble. | vn. Trampear. V. *to Lurk*.
Lurcher, s. El que está en acecho para cometer una mala accion. Perro de caza. Gloton.
Lúrching, s. Celada.
Lurdan, s. Patan.
Lure, s. Señuelo. Añagaza.
to Lure, vn. Llamar los halcones con señuelo. | va. Atraer.
Lúrid, a. Lóbrego, pálido.
to Lurk, vn. Espiar, acechar.
Lúrker, s. Haragan. El que está en acecho para robar.
Lúrking-place, s. Escondite.
Lúscious, a. Dulzuzo. Azucarado, meloso. Grato, agradable, delicioso.
Lúsciously, ad. Dulcemente.
Lúsciousness, s. Dulzura que empalaga, melosidad.
Lúsern, s. Lince.
Lusk, a. Ocioso, perezoso. | s. Holgazan, zote.
to Lusk, vn. Holgazanear.
Lúskish, a. Algo perezoso.
Lúskishly, ad. Perezosamente.
Lúskishness, s. Pereza, indolencia.
Lusórious, *Lúsory*, a. Lo que se usa en el juego.
Lust, s. Deseo, inclinacion. Lujuria.
o Lust, vn. Lujuriar. Codiciar. Gustar. Desordenarse. [honesto.
Lústful, a. Lujurioso, sensual. Des-
ústfully, ad. Lujuriosamente.
ústfulness, s. Lascivia [dad; fuerza
ústihead, *hood*, s. Vigor, activi-
ústily, ad. Fuertemente.
ústiness, s. Lozanía, vigor.
ústless, a. Falto de vigor ó ener-
ústral, a. Lustral. [gía, flojo, débil.
Lústrate, va. Lustrar, purificar.
ustrátion, s. Lustracion.
ústre, s. Lustre. Araña de cristal. Lucimiento. Lustro.
strîng, s. Lustrina, tela.
ustrous, a. Lustroso, brillante.
ústrum, s. Lustro, cinco años.

Lústwort, s. Rocío del sol.
Lústy, a. Lozano. Hermoso.
Lútanist, s. El que toca el laud.
Lutárious, a. Lodoso.
Lutátion, s. Lutacion.
Lute, s. Laud. Lúten.
to Lute, va. Tapar con lúten.
Lúter, *tist*, s. El que tañe el laud.
Lútestring, s. Lustrina, tela. Cuerda de laud.
Lútheranism, s. Luteranismo.
Lútheran, s. Luterano.
Lúthern, s. Especie de lumbrera.
Lútulent, a. Lodoso, turbio.
to Lux, *Láxate*, va. Dislocar.
Luxátion, s. Dislocacion.
Luxúriance, *cy*, s. Exuberancia.
Luxúriant, a. Exuberante, [ondoso
Luxúriantly, ad. Abundantemente.
to Luxúriate, vn. Lozanear. Crecer con exuberancia.
Luxúrious, a. Gloton, regalon. Lujurioso. Exuberante; frondoso.
Luxúriously, ad. Sensualmente.
Luxúriousness, s. Voluptuosidad, lascivia.
Lúxury, s. Lujuria, lascivia, sensualidad. Exuberancia. Manjar delicioso. Lujo; gastos superfluos.
Ly'am, s. Especie de correa de per-
Lycánthropy, s. Licantropía. [ro.
Lycéum, s. Licee.
Ly'chnis, s. Lienide.
Lycopódium, s. Licopodio.
Ly'dian, a. Lidio, género de música.
Lye, s. Lejía. Mentira.
to Lye, vn. Mentir. V. *to Lie*.
Ly'gure, s. Cierta piedra preciosa.
Ly'ing, pa. Echado. *A ship—along*, Bajel tendido sobre la banda. *to*, Al pairo ó en fuella. *in woman*, Muger parida. s. El acto de men-
Ly'ingly, ad. Mentirosamente. [tir.
Lym, s. Especie de perro.
Lymph, s. Linfa.
Ly'mphated, a. Maniaco.
Lymphatic, s. Linfático. Maniático. | a. Linfático. Maníaco.

Ly'mpheduct,s. Vaso linfático.
Ly'ncean,ceous,a. De lince.
Lynden-tree,s.Tilo.
Lynx,s. Lince.
Ly'rate, a. Formado como la lira [antigua.
Lyre,s. Lira; arpa.
Ly'ric,cal, a. Lírico.
Ly'ric,s.Poeta lírico.
Ly'rist,s. Arpista.
Lysimáchia,s. Lisimaquia.
Ly'ssa ó *Ly'ttq*, s. Rabia canina.

M

Mab, s.Reina de duendes. Muger asquerosa y desaliñada.
to Mab, vn. Vestirse desaliñada-
to Mábble,va. Arrollar. [mente.
Macaróni, s. Macarrones. Especie de muñeca. Pisaverde.
Macarónick, s. Monton confuso ó mezcla de muchas cosas. | a. Macarrónico. [rones.Patan.
Macaróon, s. Almendrado.Macar-
Macáw, s. Guacamayo.
Mace, s. Maza,insignia.Maza,clava ó porra de metal. Macis ó macias. [da con mácis.
Macéde, s.Cerveza fuerte sazona-
Mácebearer, s. Macero. [cerar.
to Mácerate, va. Enflaquecer. Ma-
Macerátion, s. Maceracion. Estenuacion. [Maquiavélico.
Machiavélian, s. Maquiavelista.
Máchiavelism, s. Maquiavelismo.
Máchinal,a.Maquinal ó mecánico.
to Máchinate, vn. Maquinar.
Machinátion, s. Maquinacion.
Machinátor, s. Maquinador.
Máchine, s. Máquina. [ca.
Machinery, s. Maquinaria,mecáni-
Machining, a. Que pertenece á los agentes sobrenaturales de
Máchinist,s.Maquinista[un poema
Mácilent,a.Macilento,flaco.
Máckerel,s. Escombro.
Macrólogy, s.Prosa.

Mácrocosm, s. Macrocosmo.
Mactátion, s. Inmolacion.
Mácula,le,s.Mácula,mancha.
to Máculate,va.Macular.
Máculate,a. Manchado, maculado.
Maculátion,s. Mancha,tacha.
Mad, a. Loco, distraido,perturbado.Furioso. [furecerse.
to Mad, va. Enloquecer. | vn. En-
Mádagascar ó *Clove nut*, s. Nuez de clavo ó de espina, nuez de Madagascar.
Mádam, s. Madama, señora.
Mádapple, s. Berengena.
Mádbrain, *ned*,a. Loco; aturdido.
Mádcap,s. Locarias, orate.
to Madden, va. Enloquecer. | vn. Enloquecerse.
Mádder, s. Rubia, planta. *roots*, Rubia en raiz ó granéada.
Madefáction, s. Mojada.
to Mádefy, va. Mojar, humedecer.
Madéira wine, s. Vino de Madera.
Madgehówlet, s. V. *Owl*.
Mádheáded,a. Fogoso, antojadizo.
Mádhouse, s.Casa de locos.
Mádly,ád. Furiosamente.
Mádman,s.Loco, maniático.
Mádness, s. Locura.Furor; rabia.
Madóna,nna,s.Madona,señora.
Madrepóre, s.Madrépora.
Madrier, s. Tablon, albitana.
Mádrigal,s.Madrigal.
Mádwort, s.Marrubio, aliso.
to Máffle, vn. Tartamudear.
Máffler, s. Tartamudo.
Magazíne, s.Almacen, almacaren Pañol de pólvora ó santabárbara.Almacen. [periódicos.
Magazíner, s. El que escribe en los
Mage, s. V. *Magician*.
Mágot,s.Gusano.Capricho[niento
Mágottiness,s.Estado de lo gusa-
Maggótty,a.Gusaniento.Capricho-
Mágottyheaded,a.Caprichoso.[so
Mági, s. pl. Magos ó sabios de oriente. [magos.
Mágian,a. Lo perteneciente á los

Mágic, s. Magia negra. *Natural* —, Magia blanca, a. Mágico.
Mágical, a. Mágico; encantado.
Mágically, ad. Mágicamente.
Magician, s. Mago, mágico, nigro-[mante
Magistérial, rious, a. Magistral.
Magistérially, riously, ad. Magistralmente. [berbia.
Magistérialness, s. Magisterio; so-
Mágistery, s. Magisterio.
Mágistracy, s. Magistratura.
Mágistral, a. Magistral.
Magistrálity, s. Autoridad despótica de opiniones.
Mágistrally, ad. Despóticamente.
Mágistrate, s. Magistrado.
Magistrátic, a. Lo que pertenece á la autoridad de magistrado.
Mágna chárta, s. La magna carta que contiene los privilegios de la nacion inglesa.
Magnanímity, s. Magnanimidad.
Magnánimous, a. Magnánimo.
Magnánimously, ad. Magnánima-[mente.
Magnésia, s. Magnesia.
Mágnet, s. Piedra iman.
Magnétic, tical, a. Magnético. [tivo.
Magnétically, ad. De un modo atrac-
Magnéticalness, tickness, s. Calidad de lo magnético.
Mágnetism, s. Magnetismo.
Mágnifiable, a. Capaz de ser alabado ó engrandecido.
Magnific, fical, a. Magnífico.
Magnificence, s. Magnificencia.
Magnificent, a. Magnífico, lucido.
Magnificently, ad. Magnificamente.
Mágnifier, s. El que magnifica, ensalza ó alaba con exageracion, panegirista. Microscopio.
to Mágnify, va. Magnificar. Aumentar á la vista la magnitud de los objetos. *Magnifying glass*, Microscopio.
Magniloquence, s. Altilocuencia.
Mágnitude, s. Magnitud, grandeza, tamaño, grandor.
Magnólia, s. Magnolia.

Mágpie, s. Marica; pega.
Mahógany, s. Caoba ó caobana.
Mahómetan, s. Mahometano.
to Mahómetanize, va. Mahometizar.
Mahómetism, s. Mahometismo.
Maid, Máiden, sf. Doncella. *Old* —, Solterona. Hembra. Criada. Especie de lija.
Máiden, a. Virgíneo, virginal. Nuevo, intacto. Grande, fuerte (cas-
Máidenhair, s. Culantrillo. [tillo).
Máidenhead, hood, sf. Doncellez.
Máidenliness, s. Modestia.
Máidenly, like, a. Virginal. | ad. Modestamente.
Máidhood, s. Virginidad.
Maidmárian, s. Especie de baile.
Máidpale, a. Pálido como doncella
Máidservant, sf. Criada. [enferma.
Mail, s. Cota de malla. Malu, balija de correos de posta. Renta; man-
to Mail, va. Mallar. Envolver. [cha.
Máiled, a. Cubierto con cota de malla
to Maim, va. Mutilar; estropear.
Maim, s. Mutilacion, manquera, daño, defecto. [to, mutilacion.
Máimedness, s. Defecto, mancamien-
Main, a. Principal. Violento. Mayor. Importante. *hatchway*, Escotilla mayor. *braces*, Brazos mayores. *top braces*, Brazos de gavia. *top-gallant braces*, Brazos de juanete mayor. *yard*, Verga mayor. | s. Grueso. Océano ó alta mar. Fuerza, violencia. Partida de pelea de gallos. Continente. Cuévano. Curso del agua, canal. *With might and* —, Con todas sus fuerzas. *Upon the*—, Al fin.
Máinland, s. Continente.
Máinly, ad. Principalmente.
Máinmast, s. Palo mayor.
Máinpernable, a. Capaz de fianza.
Máinpernor, s. Seguridad, caucion.
Máinprize, s. Fianza.
to Máinprize, va. Fiar, abonar.
Máinsail, s. Vela mayor. *Main-top-sail*, Vela de gavia. *Main-top-*

gallant sail, Vela de juanete mayor. *Main-top-gallant royal*, Vela de sobrejuanete mayor.

Máinsheet, s. Escota mayor.

to Máinswear, vn. Perjurar.

to Maintáin, va. Tener, guardar, conservar. Mantener. | vn. Mantener por argumento.

Maintáinable, a. Defensable. [fensor

Maintáiner, s. Mantenedor; de-

Máintenance, s. Mantenimiento.

Máin-top, s. Cofa mayor ó de gavia. *mast*, Mastelero mayor. *gallant*, Mastelero de juanete mayor. *yard*, Verga de gavia. *gallant-yard*, Verga de juanete mayor. *gallant-royal-yard*, Verga de sobrejuanete mayor.

Máinwhale, s. Cinta mayor ó cin-

Máister, s. V. *Master*. [ta de la manga

Maize, s. Maiz, trigo de Indias ó de Turquía. [que tiene dignidad.

Majestátic, *tical*, a. Magestuoso, lo

Majéstic, *tical*, a. Magestuoso; pomposo.

Majéstically, ad. Majestuosamente.

Majésticalness, *tickness*, s. Muges-

Majésty, s. Magestad. [tad, pompa.

Májor, a. Mayor; mas grande. s. Sargento mayor de regimiento. Mayor.

Majorátion, s. Aumento, estension.

Májor-general, s. Mariscal de campo.

Majórity, s. Mayoría. Pluralidad. Sargentía mayor de un regi-

Májorship, s. Mayoría. [miento.

to Make, va. Hacer; causar; formar; fabricar; componer, ejecutar, Disponer, producir. Obligar. Contribuir; disponer á; alcanzar. | vn. Hacerse. Ir, corresponder. Hacer de. Componer. *after*, Apuntar. *again*, Rehacer. *at*, Seguir; arremeter, *away*, Huirse; gastar; trasferir el dominio de; matar; derrochar. *away with*, Derrochar; hurtar; matar. *for*, Dirigirse á; aprovecharse. *for a place*, Irhácia una parte. *of*, Sacar utilidad, aprovecharse; considerar. *I knew not what —of*, No pude entenderlo. *off*, Escaparse. *out*, Aclarar; probar. *over*, Ceder. *towards*, Arrimarse á uno para cogerle. *up*, Acabar, completar; reparar; plegar; recompensar; formar; ajustar una cuenta; recuperarse de; cerrar una carta. *up to one*, Acercarse á uno. *up for*, Compensar. *a doubt*, Dudar. *a figure*, Hacer papel. *a fool of*, Burlarse; dar chasco. *a jest of*, Poner en ridículo. *a litter*, Ensuciar. *a man*, Hacer la fortuna de. *a man of a person*, Hacer valiente á alguno. *a mistake*, Equivocarse. *a pass*, Tirar una estocada. *a pen*, Cortar una pluma. *a wonder*, Admirar. *account*, Calcular; creer. *account of*, Estimar. *amends*, Indemnizar. *angry*, Enfadar. *clean*, Limpiar. *fast*, Afianzar. *free*, Libertar. *free with*, Tratar sin ceremonia. *gain of*, Ganar. *good*, Mantener; mejorar. *haste*, Apresurarse. *hay*, Revolver y estender el heno segado. *head against*, Hacer frente á. *hot*, Acalórar. *interest*, Empeñarse. *it good to one*, Indemnizar. *it up*, Hacer las amistades. *known*, Publicar. *lean*, Poner flaco. *less*, Minorar. *lewel*, Allanar. *liable*, Hacer responsable; sujetar. *light of*, Menospreciar. *love*, Enamorar. *many words*, Altercar. *merry*, Divertirse. *much of*, Acariciar; economizar. *one's escape*, Escaparse. *one's fortune*, Hacer hombre. *ready*, Preparar. *sail*, Dar á la vela. *shift with*, Sacar el mejor partido de. *speed*, Apresurarse. *sure of*, Estar seguro. *use*, Servirse de. *water*, Trasar aguas. *fast*, Amarrar. *more sail*, Largar las velas. *sternway*, Ha-

er camino para popa. *headway*, Hacer camino para avante. *water*, Hacer agua. *the land*, Tomar tierra.

Make, s. Hechura. Compañero.

Makeable, a. Factible, practicable.

Makebate, s. Zizañero.

Makeless, a. Incomparable.

Makepeace, s. Pacificador.

Maker, s. Criador. Artífice. Hacedor. Poeta; autor. [peso.

Makeweight, s. Complemento de

Making, s. Composicion. Poema.

Making-iron, s. Hierro de sentar.

Malácca bean, s. Haba de anacardo

Malachite, s. Malaquites. [oriental.

Malady, s. Mal, enfermedad.

Málaga wine, V. *Mountain wine*.

Málanders, s. Ajuagas.

Malapert, a. Desvergonzado.

Malapertly, ad. Descaradamente.

Malapertness, s. Insolencia.

Málate, s. Malatos.

to Malázate, vn. Ablandar.

Malaxátion, s. Ablandamiento.

Male, a. Masculino. *issue*, Hijos varones. [s. Macho. V. *Budget*.

Maleadministrátion, s. Mala administracion. [tento.

Málecontent, tented, a. *ys*. Malcon-

Maleconténtedly, ad. Con descontento.

Maleconténtedness, s. Descontento

Maledicency, s. Maledicencia.

Maledicent, a. Infamatorio.

Maledicted, a. Maldecido.

Maledíction, s. Maldicion.

Malefáction, s. Delito, culpa.

Malefáctor, s. Malhechor.

Málefice, s. Maleficio.

Maléficence, s. Malignidad.

Maléficent, a. Malévolo, maligno.

to Malefíciate, va. Maleficiar.

Malefícidtion, s. Hechicería.

Maléfick, a. Maléfico, dañoso.

Malénigine, s. Artimaña, arteria.

Malepráctice, s. Mala conducta.

Malespirited, a. Altivo, animoso.

Málet, s. Maletilla, balijilla.

Malévolence, s. Malevolencia.

Malévolent, lous, a. Malévolo.

Malévolently, ad. Maligna mente.

Málice, s. Malicia, maldad.

Malícious, a. Malicioso, maligno.

Maliciously, ad. Maliciosamente.

Maliciousness, s. Mala intencion.

Malign, a. Maligno.

to Malign, va. Envidiar, censurar. [vn. Tener malicia.

Malignancy, s. Malignidad.

Malignant, a. Maligno, nocivo; envidioso. *fever*, Calentura maligna. [s. Hombre maligno.

Málignantly, ad. Malignamente.

Máligner, s. Hombre amordaz.

Malignity, s. Malignidad.

Malignly, ad. Malignamente.

Málison, V. *Maledíction*.

Málkin, s. Gorrona.

Mall, s. Mallo. Bolo.

to Mall, va. Palear.

Mállard, s. Lavanco. [leabilidad.

Malleability, Málleableness, s. Ma-

Málleable, a. Maleable.

to Málleate, va. Martillar.

Malleátion, s. El acto de trabajar una cosa á martillo.

Mállet, s. Mazo. *Serving* —, Maceta de aforrar. *Calking*—, Maceta de calafate. *Driving*—, Maceta de ajustar.

Mállow, Mallows, s. Malva.

Málmsey, s. Malvasía.

Malt, s. Cebada para la cerveza.

to Malt, vn. Preparar la cebada para hacer la cerveza. [germinada.

Máltdrink, s. Bebida de cebada

Máltdust, s. Polvo que despide la cebada preparada al molerla para hacer la cerveza. [secar cebada

Máltfloor, s. Suelo para germinar y

Máltha, s. Especie de betun.

Málthorse, s. Zote.

Málthouse, s. Parage en donde se prepara y guarda la cebada para hacer cerveza.

Máltkiln, s. Horno para secar la cebada germinada.
Máltman, Máltster, s. El que prepara la cebada para cerveza.
Máltmill, s. Molino para moler la cebada germinada.
to Maltréat, va. Maltratar.
Máltworm, s. Beberron. [la malva.
Malváceous, a. Lo que pertenece á
Malversátion, s. Malversacion.
Mánaluke ó *Mammeluke*, s. Mame-
Mammá ó *Mam*, s. Mamá. [luco.
Mammália, s. Mamiferos
Mámmary, a. Mamario.
Mámmeated, Mámmillated, a. Lo que tiene tetas.
Mammée tree, s. Mamey, árbol.
to Mámmer, vn. Titubear.
Mámmet, s. Muñeco, muñeca.
Mámmiform, a. Lo que tiene la figura de mamilas ó tetas.
Mammillary, a. Mamilar.
Mámmock, s. Pedazo bruto.
to Mámmock, va. Despedazar.
Mámmon, s. Riquezas.
Mámmonist, s. Mundano, avaro.
Mámmoth's teeth, s. pl. Especie de dientes ó huesos petrificados.
Man, s. Hombre. Varon. Criado. Peon. *Where is my man?* Donde está mi criado? *Man and wife*, Marido y muger. *Man's estate*, Edad viril. *Man of war*, Navio de guerra.
to Man, va. Tripular; armar. *the capstan*, Armar el cabrestante. Guarnecer ó fortalecer. Amaestrar. Servir como criado. [posas.
Mánacle, nicle, s. Manilla. | pl. Es-
to Mánacle, va. Maniatar. [sar.
to Mánage, va. y n. Manejar. Aman-
Mánage, s. Manejo. El modo de conducir un asunto.
Mánageable, a. Manejable; dócil,
Mánageableness, s. Docilidad; flexibilidad. [negocio.
Mánagement, s. Manejo, prudencia,
Mánager, s. Administrador, empresario. Hombre económico.
Mánagery, s. Manejo, direccion.
Mandátion, s. Emanacion.
Manche, s. Manga.
Mánchet, s. Panecillo.
Manchinéel tree, s. Manzanillo.
to Máncipate, va. Mancipar, sujetar
Mancipátion, s. Esclavitud.
Mánciple, s. Mayordomo de comunidad. [lengua de la China.
Mandarin, s. Mandarin. Mandarina,
Mándatory, s. Mandatario.
Mándate, s. Mandato. Encargo.
Mandátor, s. Director. [datario.
Mándatory, a. Preceptivo. | s. Man-
Mándible, s. Mandibula.
Mandibular, a. Mandibular. [gua.
Mándil, a. Especie de casaca anti-
Mandítion, s. Especie de casaca y chaqueta.
Mándment, s. V. *Commandment*.
Mándolin, s. Bandolin ó bandola.
Mandore, s. Bandurria. [drágora.
Mandrágora, *Mándrake*, s. Man-
Mándrel, s. Polea de madera de que usan los torneros.
Mánducable, a. Comestible.
to Mánducate, va. Comer.
Manducátion, s. Manducacion.
Mane, s. Crin ó clin de caballo.
Máneater, s. Caribe, antropófago.
Máned, a. Crinado, crinito.
Manége, s. Picadero.
Mánequin, s. Maniquí.
Manérial, a. Señorial.
Mánes, s. Manes.
Mánesheet, s. Parte de la manta del caballo que cubre la cabeza.
Mánful, a. Bravo, valiente.
Mánfully, ad. Valerosamente.
Mánfulness, s. Valentia, valor.
Mánganese, s. Manganesa.
Mangánum, Mángonee, s. Mangano.
Máng corn, s. Grano mezclado.
Mange, s. Roña, sarna perruna.
Mánger, s. Pesebre. Caja de agua.
Mánginess, s. Sarnazo, roña. [Lustrar
to Mángle, va. Despedazar; mutilar.

Mángle, s. Calandria.
Mángler, s. Destrozador. El que da lustre. [to de prensar y dar lustre.
Mángling, s. Despedazamiento. Ac-
Mángo, Mangóustan, s. Fruta de un árbol de las Molucas.
Mángonism, nization, s. Arte ó acto de adornar. [alguna cosa.
to Mángonize, vn. Pulir ó hermosear
Mángrove, s. Mangle, árbol.
Mángy, a. Sarnoso.
Mánhater, s. Misántropo.
Mánhood, s. Naturaleza humana. Virilidad. Masculinidad. Forta-
Mánia, Manie, s. Manía. [leza.
Mánable, a. V. *Manageable*.
Mánîac, Mantacal, a. Maniático.
Mántac, s. Hombre loco.
Manichéan, chée, s. Maniqueo.
Mánicheism, s. Maniqueismo.
Mánichord, s. Manicordio.
Mánicon, s. Especie de yerba.
Mánifest, a. y s. Manifiesto.
to Mánifest, va. Manifestar, declarar; demostrar. [demostrable.
Manifestable, tible, a. Mostrable,
Manifestátion, s. Manifestacion.
Mánifestly, ad. Manifiéstamente.
Mánifestness, s. Perspicuidad.
Manifésto, s. Manifiesto.
Mánifold, a. Muchos, varios.
Manifólded, a. Lo que tiene muchos dobleces ó plegaduras.
Mánifoldly, ad. De muchos modos.
Mánifoldness, s. Multiplicidad.
Manîglions, s. pl. Mangos de un
Mánihot, Mánioc, s. Cazabe. [cañon.
Mánikin, s. Hombrecillo. [Malilla.
Manille, illio, s. Manilla, anillo.
Mániple, s. Manipulo. Puñado. Por-
Manipular, a. Lo que pertenece al [cion ó destacamento de soldados.
Manipulátion, s. Manipulacion. [manipulo.
Man-killer, s. Homicida, matador.
Man-killing, a. Acostumbrado á matar hombres. [a. Feroz.
Mankind, s. El género humano. |

Mánless, a. Sin hombres.
Mánlike, a. Varonil.
Mánliness, s. Valentia, valor.
Mánling, s. Hombrecito.
Mánly, a. Varonil. *woman*, Marimacho. [ad. Varonilmente.
Mánna, s. Maná.
Mánner, s. Manera, modo, forma. Maña. Suerte. Traza. | pl. Modales, urbanidad; carácter. *Good* —, Buena crianza. [dales.
to Mánner, va. Enseñar buenos mo-
Mánnerist, s. Artista amanerado.
Mánnerliness, s. Urbanidad. [mente
Mánnerly, a. Cortes. | ad. Urbana-
Mánnikin, s. Hombrecillo, enano.
Mánnish, a. Humano; varonil.
Manœúvre, s. Maniobra.
to Manœúvre, vn. Maniobrar.
Manómeter, s. Manómetro.
Mánor, s. Señorío, feudo. [Manso.
Mánorhouse, norseat, s. Mansion.
Manórial, a. Señorial.
Mánqueller, s. V. *Manikiller*. [toral,
Manse, s. Cortijo, granja. Casa rec-
Mánsion, s. Mansion, morada.
to Mánsion, vn. Morar.
Mánsionry, s. Morada.
Mánslaughter, s. Homicidio.
Mánslayer, s. Homicida. [hombres.
Mánstealer, s. Que hurta y vende
Mánstealing, a. La accion de hurtar hombres para venderlos.
Mansúete, a. Manso, benigno.
Mánsuetude, s. Mansedumbre.
Mántel, s. Campana de chimenea. *piece*, Repisa de chimenea.
Mántelet, s. Capotillo. Mantelete.
Mantiger, s. V. *Baboon*.
Mántle, s. Manto, manteo, capa.
to Mántle, va. yn. Cubrir, tapar. Estender las alas. Regocijarse, Espumar. Estenderse mucho.
Mántling, s. Mantelete. [Fermentar
Mánto, s. Toga, manto.
Mántua, s. Vestido de señora.
Mántuamaker, s. Modista.
Mánual, a. y s. Manual.

Mánuary, a. Manual.
Manúbial, a. Lo que pertenece al botin tomado en la guerra.
Manúbrium, s. Manubrio.
Manudáction, s. Guia, ayuda.
Manudáctor, s. Guia, guiador.
Mánufact, s. Artefacto.
Manufáctory, s. Fábrica.
Manufácture, s. Manufactura.
to Manufácture, va. Fabricar. | vn. Estar ocupado en alguna manufactura.
Manufácturer, s. Fabricante.
to Mánumise, va. V. *to Manumit*.
Manumission, s. Manumision.
to Mánumit, va. Manumitir.
Manúrable, a. Labrantio.
Manúrage, s. Cultivo; abono.
Manúrance, s. Cultivo.
to Manúre, va. Cultivar, Abonar.
Manúre, s. Abono, fiemo.
Manúrement, s. Cultivo.
Manúrer, s. Labrador.
Mánuscript, s. Manuscrito.
Manuténency, s. Manutencion.
Mány, a. Muchos, muchas. *a man*, Muchos hombres. *a time, times*, Muchas veces. *Too many*, Demasiados. *Twice as—*, Dos veces tanto. *How—?* Cuantos? *So—*, Tantos. | s. Muchedumbre, familia, servidumbre.
Mánycoloured, a. Lo que tiene muchos colores.
Mánycornered, a. Poligono.
Mányheaded, a. Lo que tiene muchas cabezas. [muchas lenguas.
Mánylanguaged, a. Lo que tiene
Mánypeopled, a. Numeroso.
Map, s. Mapa, carta geográfica.
to Map, va. Delinear mapas.
Máple, s. Arce, plátano falso.
Máppery, s. Dibujo de mapas.
to Mar, va. Echar á perder alguna cosa, dañar, injuriar.
Mar, s. Mancha. Lago pequeño.
Maranátha, s. Maranata.
Marásmus, s. Marasmo.
Marauder, s. Merodeador, pillador.
Marauding, a. Dicese del soldado que merodea. | s. Merode.
Maravédi, s. Maravedi, moneda.
Márble, s. Mármol. Bolilla. | a. Marmóreo, jaspeado.
to Márble, va. Jaspear. *Marbled paper*, Papel jaspeado. *Marbled leaves*, Cortes jaspeados.
Marblehearted, a. Duro, cruel.
Márcasite, s. Marquesita.
to March, vn. Marchar, andar con aire de magestad; limitar. | va. Poner en marcha *in*. Entrar. *off*, Irse; partirse; morir. *on*, Marchar. *out*, Salir.
March, s. Marzo, mes del año. Marcha. *To strike up a—*, Tocar la marcha. Camino ó viage trabajoso. *Marches*, pl. Frontera.
Márcher, s. General ó gobernador de alguna frontera.
Márching, s. Marcha.
Márchioness, sf. Marquesa.
Márchpane, s. Mazapan.
Márcid, a. Macilento, estenuado.
Márcour, s. Magrura, flaqueza.
Mare, sf. Yegua. Pesadilla. V.
Máreschal, s. Mariscal. [*Nightmare*
Márgarite, s. Margarita, perla.
Marge, Márgent, gin, s. Márgen. [dar
to Márgent, gin, va. Marginar. Lim-
Márginal, a. Marginal.
Márginally, ad. Á la márgen.
to Márginate, va. Margenar.
Márginated, a. Marginado.
Márgrave, s. Margrave.
Máriets, s. Especie de viola.
Máriygold, s. Caléndula. [dos.
to Márinate, va. Escabechar pesca-
Marine, a. y s. Marino.
Máriner, s. Marinero.
Márish, s. V. *Marsh*. | a. Pantanoso.
Márital, a. Marital.
Máritated, a. Casada.
Maritimal, Máritime, a. Maritimo.
Májoram, s. Mejorana.
Mark, s. Marca, señal. Prueba.

observacion. Blanco. *Letter of—* ó *marque*, Patente de corso Cruz en lugar de firma. Marco, moneda
to Mark, va. Marcar, notar. | vn. Advertir, notar. *out*, Mostrar.
Márkable, V. *Remarkable*.
Márker, s. Marcador.
Márket, s. Mercado. Venta. Compra
to Márket, va. Mercar.
Márketable, a. Comun, corriente.
Márketbell, s. Campana de mercado
Márketcross, s. Cruz del mercado.
Márketday, s. Dia de mercado.
Márketfolks, s. pl La gente que va ó viene del mercado. [mercado.
Márketmaid, s. Muger que va al
Márketman, s. El que va al mercado
Márketplace, s. Mercado. [riente.
Márketprice, ketrate, s. Precio cor-
Márket-town, s. Pueblo de mercado
Márksman, s. Tirador. El que no sabe escribir su nombre.
Marl, s. Marga. [cañar una vela.
to Marl, va. Margar. *a sail*, Tri-
Márline, s. Merlin. [Pasador.
Márlinespike ó Marling-spike, s.
Márlpit, s. Marguera.
Márly, a. Margoso.
Mármalade, s. Mermelada.
Marmorátion, s. Incrustacion de
Marmóreau, a. Marmóreo. [mármol
Mármoset, s. Mico pequeño.
Mármot, Marmótto, s. Marmota.
Márquess, s. V. *Marquis*.
Márquetry, s. Marqueteria.
Márquis, s. Marques. Marquesa.
Márquisate, s. Marquesado.
Márrer, s. El que echa á perder ó el que daña á.
Marriable, a. V. *Marriageable*.
Márriage, s. Maridage. *The—articles*, El contrato matrimonial.— *song*, Epitalamio. *The—bed*, El lecho nupcial. *The— day*, El dia de la boda.
Márriageable, a. Casadero.
Márried, a. Casado. *A — couple*, Cónyuges.
Marroquin, s. Marroquí, taffilete.
Márrow, s. Tuétano, meollo. Compañero.
to Márrow, va. Hartar ó saciar.
Márrowbone, s. Caña ó hueso medular. | pl. Las rodillas.
Marrowfat, s. Guisante.
Márrowish, a. Medulóso.
Márrowless, a. Lo que no tiene medula ó tuétano.
Márry, int. para afirmar.
to Márry, va. y n. Casar.
Mars, s. Marte. Hierro.
Marsh, s. Pantano, tremedal.
Marsh-mallow, s. Malvavisco.
Marsh-marigold, s. Yerba centella.
Márshal, s. Mariscal. Bastonero. Precursor.
to Márshal, va. Ordenar, guiar.
Márshaller, s. Ordenador.
Márshalsea, s. Corte ó tribunal del mariscal; cárcel de Lóndres.
Márshalship, s. Mariscalia.
Marshélder, s. Especie de guelde.
Marshrócket, s. Especie de berro.
Márshy, a. Pantanoso. [cado.
Mart, s. Emporio. Comercio, mer-
to Mart, va. Trafagar. | vn. Comerciar ilicitamente.
to Mártel, vn. Batir, golpear.
Márten, s. Marta. Avion.
Mártial, a. Marcial. *Court—*, Consejo de guerra.
Mártialism, s. Valentía.
Mártialist, s. Guerreador.
Mártin, net, Mártlet, s. Avion.
Mártingal, s. Martingala; gamarra.
Mártinmass, s. Dia de S. Martin.
Mártyr, s. Mártir.
to Mártyr, va. Martirizar; matar.
Mártyrdom, s. Martirio.
to Mártyrize, va. Martirizar. [logio.
Mártyrologe, rólogy, s. Martiro-
Martyrológical, a. Lo perteneciente al martirologio. [tirologios.
Martyrólogist, s. Escritor de mar-
Marvel, s. Maravilla.
to Márvel, vn. Maravillar.

Márvellous, a. Maravilloso. [te.
Márvellously, ad. Maravillosamen-
Márvellousness, s. Maravilla; lo ma-
Mary-bud, s. V. *Marigold* [ravilloso.
Mascaráde, s. V. *Masquerade*.
Máscle, s. Mascle.
to Máculate, va. Fortalecer.
Másculine, a. Masculino. *woman*, Marimacho.
Másculinely, ad. Varonilmente.
Másculingness, s. Masculinidad, virilidad.
Mash, s. Baturrillo. Fárrago. Mezcla, Brebage ó mezcla de salvado, cebada cocida, etc. que se da á los caballos. Malla. Masa, para hacer cerveza. Tina.
to Mash, va. Amasar.
Máshy, a. Lo que resulta de la mezcla ó amasamiento.
Mask, s. Mascara, carátula. Velo. Mascarada. Sainete en tono trágico por el estilo del *Manolo*. Mogiganga.
to Mask, va. Enmascarar. Encubrir. *a ship*, Disfrazar la bandera. [vn. Andar enmascarado.
Másker, s. Máscara.
Máskery, s. Disfraz de máscara.
Máskhouse, s. Casa en donde se tiene sarao con máscaras.
Máslin, a. Mezclado.
Máson, s. Albañil. Framason.
Masónic, a. Masónico.
Másonry, s. Albañilería.
Másorah, s. Masora.
Masorétic, tical, a. Masorético.
Másorite, s. El escritor del masora.
Masque, s. Escultura que representa alguna cosa fea.
Másquerade, s. Mascarada. Mogiganga. Fiesta de cañas.
to Másquerade, vn. Enmascararse.
Masqueráder, s. Máscara, bufon.
Mass, s. Masa. Misa. Congerie.
to Mass, vn. Celebrar ó decir misa.
Mássacre, s. Carnicería. [va. Espesar
massacre, va. Matar atrozmente.
Mássacrer, s. Matador, asesino.
Másser, s. Misacantano.
Másseter, s. Masetero.
Mássicot, s. Albayalde calcinado.
Mássiness, veness, s. Peso; solidez.
Mássive, ssy, a. Macizo.
Mast, s. Arbol ó palo de navío. Bellota, fabuco. *Lower* ó *standing*—, Palos principales. *Top-masts*, Masteleros. *Main*—, Palo mayor. *Fore*—, Palo de trinquete. *Mizen*—, Palo de mesana. *Main-top*—, Mastelero mayor ó de gavia. *Main-top-gallant*—, Mastelero de juanete mayor. *Fore-top*—, Mastelero de proa. *Fore-top-gallant*—, Mastelero de juanete de proa. *Mizen-top*—, Mastelero de sobremesana. *Mizen-top-gallant*—, Mastelero de velacho de sobremesana. *Pole*—, Palo de una pieza. *Made*—, Palo compuesto. *Fished*—, Palo reforzado. *sprung*, Palo rendido. *To spend a*—, Perder un palo.
to Mast, va. Arbolar un palo.
Másted, a. Arbolado.
Máster, s. Amo. Maestro. Director. Hombre sumamente sabio y diestro en. *Ellis*, El señorito Ellis. *Writing*—, Maestro de escribir. Maestro de *of the horse*, Caballerizo mayor. *of the ordnance*, Director general de artillería e ingenieros. *warden of the mint*, El director de la casa de la moneda. *of the rolls*, Archivero mayor. *of arts*, Maestro en artes o doctor en filosofía. *of a merchant vessel*, Maestre, patron.
to Máster, va. Vencer; gobernar. Ejecutar con maestría. [va. Ser superior
Másterdom, s. Dominio, mando.
Másterful, a. Imperioso; violento.
Másterhand, s. Mano maestra [Habil
Másterjest, s. Chiste muy notable.
Masterkey, s. Llave maestra.

rless,a. Indómito;monstruoso.
rliness, s. Maestría.
rly, a. Magistral.Ufano.[ad.
gistralmente.
rpiece, s. Obra magistral.
rship, s. Dominio.Maestría.
eriorídad.Magisterio.Tratamto irónico de respeto.[tilla.
r-sinew,s.Tendon de la cuar-
r-string,s.Cuerda principal.
r-stroke,s.Golpe de maestro.
rwort, s. Imperatoria.
ry, s. Magisterio. Dominio.
eminencia. Maestría. Adquision de conocimientos,etc.
ful, a. Lo que abunda de be-
as,fabucos ó castañas.
c, *tick*, s. Almáciga.
cátion, s. Masticacion.
catory, s. Masticatorio.
cot, s. Ancoreu.
ff, s. Mastin, perro.
ess,a.Lo que no produce be-
as,fabucos ó castañas.Desar-
ado. [de metales.
lin, s. Tranquilion.La mezcla
ress,s. V. *Mistress*.
y, a. V.*Mastful*.
s.Estera.Palleta.*Chafed-mat*,
lleta afelpada.
t,va.Estevar; tejer.
chin, s. Baile antiguo.
dore, s. Mate ó matador.
h, s. Mecha,pajuela. Cuerda-
cha.Partido.*at tennis*,Partido
la pelota. Contrincante.Cem-
ñero.Casamiento.
tch, va. Igualar. Competir.
rmanar. Casar. va. Casar.
rmanarse.
hable, a. Adaptable, igual.
hless,a.Incomparable. [te.
hlessly,ad.Incomparablemen-
chlessness, s. Estado , calidad
propiedad de no tener igual.
hlock,s.Llave de los mosque-
s que tenia una mecha.[juelero
chmaker, s. Casamentero.Pa-

Mate,s.Consorte, marido ó muger. Compañero. Mucho ó hembra. Comensal.Mate.*of a ship*,Piloto *Boats-mate's*— , Guardian del contramaestre.*Steward's*—,Ayudante del despensero. *Master's* — *of a ship*, Contramaestre de un navio.
to Mate,va.Casar;igualar; aparear; competir ; asombrar. Abrumar.
Mateless, a.Solo; falto de consorte.
Matérial, a. Material.Importante.
Matérials, s.pl.Materiales.
Matérialism , s. Materialismo.
Matérialist , s. Materialista.
Materiality, s. Materialidad.
to Matérialize,va. Hacer material.
Matérially, ad.Materialmente.
Matérialness,s. Materialidad.
Matériate,*ted*,a.Material. [teria.
Materiation, s. Formacion de ma-
Matérnal , a. Maternal, materno.
Matérnity, s. Maternidad.
Math,s. La siega del heno.
Mathemátic, *tical*, a. Matemático.
Mathemátically , ad. Matemáticamente.
Mathematician, s. Matemático.
Mathemátics, s.pl. Matemática.
Máther, V. *Madder* .
Máthesis, s.Matemática.
Mátin, s. Mañana. | a. Matutino.
Mátins,s. pl. Maitines.
Mátrass,s. Matraz.
Mátrice, s. Matriz.
Mátricide,s. Matricidio.
Matrícious,a.De la matriz.
Matrícula , s. Matrícula, lista.
to Matrículate, va. Matricular.
Matrículate, s. *y* a. Matriculado.
Matriculátion , s. Matriculacion.
Matrimónial,a.Matrimonial[mente
Matrimónially , ad. Matrimonial-
Matrimónious,a. Lo que pertenece al matrimonio.
Mátrimony , s. Matrimonio.
Mátrix, s. Matriz. Quijo.
Mátron, sf. Matrona.Anciana.

Mátronal, a. Matronal.
to Mátronize, va. Hacer de matrona
Mátronlike, a. Semejante á una matrona, grave, modesta.
Mátronly, a. Como matrona.
Matróss, s. Ayudante de artillero.
Mats, s. pl. Palletes.
Matt, s. Metal que se separa de la escoria al fundir.
Mátter, s. Materia, cuerpo. Cosas. Cuestion. Importancia. Pus. *It is no—*, No importa. *What is the —*, De que se trata.
to Mátter, vn. Importar, convenir ó hacer al caso alguna cosa. Supurar. | va. Hacer caso.
Mátterless, a. Fútil.
*Mátter*y, a. Importante. Purulento.
Máttock, s. Azadon de peto.
Máttress, s. Colchon.
to Máturate, va. y n. Madurar.
Maturátion, s. Maduracion.
Máturative, a. Madurativo.
Matúre, a. Maduro. Prudente.
to Matúre, va. Madurar. | vn. Madurar. Ir madurando.
Matúrely, ad. Maduramente.
Matúrity, s. Madurez, edad madura. Vencimiento de una letra de cambio. [tutinal.
Mátutinal, tine, a. Matutino. Ma-
Máudlin, a. Borracho. | s. V. *Yarrow*.
Máugre, ad. A pesar de.
Máukin, s. Trapo; espantajo.
to Maul, va. Apalear, aporrear.
Maul, s. Mazo. Bandarria.
Maul-stick, s. Tiento. [llada.
Maunch, s. Manga suelta ó mal tu-
Maund, s. Canastillo, cuévano. [rar.
to Maund, der, vn. Gruñir, murmu-
Máunder, s. Mendigo, mendigante.
Máunderer, s. Gruñidor.
Máundering, s. Queja, quejido.
Máundy-thursday, s. Juéves santo.
Mausoléan, a. Sepulcral.
Mausoléum, s. Mausoleo.
Máuther, s. Mozuela boba.
Mavis, s. Mulvis, zorzal.

Maw, s. Cuajar. Buche de las aves. Juego antiguo de naipes. [fada.
Mawk, s. Gusano. Muger desali-
Máwkingly, ad. Desalifiado.
Máwkish, a. Fastidioso; asqueroso.
Máwkishness, s. Calidad ó propiedad de causar hastio ó repugnancia; asquerosidad.
Máwky, a. Gusanicuto.
Máwmet, s. Titere, muñeco; ídolo.
Máwmetry, s. Mahometismo; ídolatría.
Maw-worm, s. Lombriz.
Máxillar, llary, a. Maxilar.
Máxim, s. Máxima, sentencia.
Máximum, s. Lo último, lo sumo.
May, Se usa para espresar poder, licencia, libertad, facultad ó permiso. *It—be*, Puede ser. *you live long and happy*, Viva Vd. largos y felices años. | v. imp. dígase V. M. atender á. | s. Mayo. Primavera de la vida. Virgen. V. *Hawthorn*.
to May, vn. Coger flores la mañana del dia primero de Mayo.
May-bloom, s. Maya, espina blanca.
May-bug, s. Especie de abejarron.
May-day, s. El dia primero de Mayo.
May-flower, s. Maya.
May-fly, s. Mosca de Mayo.
May-game, s. Juego, fiesta del ó primero de Mayo.
Máying, s. El acto de celebrar la antigua festividad del primero de Mayo con guirnaldas, flores, ha-
May-lady, s. Maya. [les, etc.
May-lily, s. Efemero, lirio.
May-pole, s. Mayo.
May-weed, s. Manzanilla loca.
Máyhem, s. Mutilacion.
Máyor, s. Corregidor.
Máyoralty, s. Corregimiento.
Máyoress, sf. Corregidora.
Mázard, s. Quijada.
to Mázard, va. Acogotar.
Mázarine, s. Modo particular de guisar aves. Plato pequeño puesto dentro de otro mas grande.

rine-blue, s. Azul oscuro.
e, s. Laberinto. Duda, perplejidad, confusion. [Asombrar.
aze, va. Descarriar, estraviar,
er, s. Taza de arce, etc.
y, a. Confuso, perplejo.
pron. Me. *Do me the favour*, igame Vd. el favor. *Me thinks*, o pienso.
cock, s. Hombre afeminado y rrumino; cobarde. [a. Cobarde.
d, s. Aguamiel, bebida.
d, *Meádow*, s. Pradera.
dow-saffron, s. Villorita. [ria.
dow-sweet ó wort, s. Ulma-
ger, a. Magro, flaco, enjuto. Po-
éager, va. Enflaquecer. [bre.
gerly, ad. Pobremente.
gerness, s. Flaqueza, escasez.
k, s. Garabato ó garfio con mano largo.
l, s. Comida. Harina. Parte.
leal, va. Rociar, mezclar.
lman, s. Harinero.
ly, a. Harinoso, farináceo. [falso
lymouthed, a. Tímido, doble,
lymóuthedness, s. Hipocresía en hablar.
n, a. Bajo, vil, indigno, oscuro. lediano. Intermedio. *In the—time*, *Meanwhile*, Interin, entre tanto, miéntras tanto. *time*, Tiempo medio. | s. Medio, medio término. Modo. Intervalo, interin. Mediocridad. | pl. Medios. Medio, forma ó modo de hacer una cosa. *by all*—, Positivamente, sin duda. *By no*—, De ningun modo. *By fair* —, A buenas.
lean, vn. Hacer intencion, hacer animo, proponerse ó tener propósito de. | va. Significar.
inder, s. Laberinto. [Serpear.
Meánder, va. Rodear, volver. | vn.
ndrian, dry, a. Lo que tiene rodeos, tortuoso.
ndrous, a. Tortuoso.
aning, s. Animo, intencion. Sentido. *Double* —, Ambigüedad.
Méanly, ad. Mediocremente. Bajamente. Vilmente. Groseramente.
Méanness, s. Bajeza, pobreza. Vileza. Tacañería.
Meant, pret. y pp. de *to Mean*.
Mear, s. Límite. V. *Mere*.
to Mear, va. Dividir. V. *to Mere*.
Mease, s. Medida ó porcion de. *of herrings*, Quinientos arenques.
Méasled, *ly*, a. Atacado del sarampion. [chinos cuando tienen roña.
Méasledness, s. El estado de los co-
Méasles, s. Sarampion.
Meásurable, a. Mensurable; limitado
Meásurableness, s. Mensurabilidad.
Meásurably, ad. Mesuradamente.
Meásure, s. Medida. *Dry* —, Medida de cosas secas. *Liquid*—, Medida de líquidos ó cosas líquidas. Compas. Modo, grado, cantidad. Moderacion. Medida; medios. *To have hard*—, Ser tratado con rigor. *In some* —, De algun modo. *In a great* —, En gran manera.
to Meásure, va. Medir. Ajustar. Formar juicio de la cantidad ó esten-
Meásureless, a. Inmenso. [sion de.
Meásurement, s. Medida. *bill*, Certificacion del porte de los navios.
Meásurer, s. Medidor.
Meásuring, s. Medicion, medida.
Meat, s. Carne. Vianda.
Méated, a. Alimentado, comido.
Meath, s. Aguamiel.
Méaty, s. Carnoso.
to Meaw, *to Meawl*, vn. V. *to Mew*.
Méazling, a. Llorizando.
Mechánic, *nical*, a. Mecánico.
Mechánic, s. Mecánico, artesano.
Mechánics, s. pl. Mecánica.
to Mechánicalize, va. Deprimir.
Mechánically, ad. Mecánicamente.
Mechánicalness, s. Conformidad con las leyes de la mecánica. Bajeza.
Mechanician, s. Mecánico.
Méchanism, s. Mecanismo.
Méchanist, s. Maquinista.

Méchlin, a. De una clase de encaje.
Méchóacan, s. Mechoacan.
Mecónium, s. Meconio, opio. Meco-
Médal, s. Medalla. [nio, pez.
Medállic, a. Numismático.
Medállion, s. Medallon.
Médallist, s. Numismático.
to Méddle, vn. Tener que hacer en. Mediar. Meterse. | va. Mezclar.
Méddler, s. Entremetido, intrigante.
Méddlesome, a. Entremetido. [to.
Méddlesomeness, s. Entremetimien-
Méddley, s. Mezcla; mixtura.
Méddling, s. Interposicion imperti-
Média, s. pl. Medios [nente y oficiosa
Mediástine, s. Mediastino.
to Médiate, vn. Mediar. | va. Procurar ó facilitar un ajuste, etc. diligenciar. Tomar un medio entre dos estremos. [puesto.
Médiate, a. Mediato. Medio. Inter-
Médately, ad. Mediatamente.
Mediátion, s. Mediacion.
Mediátor, s. Mediador, intercesor.
Mediatórial, *Médiatory*, a. Mediadiador.
Mediátorship, s. El oficio de me-
Mediátress, *trix*, sf. Medianera.
Médicable, a. Medicable.
Médical, a. Médico.
Médically, ad. Médicamente.
Médicament, s. Medicamento.
Medicaméntal, a. Perteneciente á la medicina. [camento.
Medicaméntally, ad. Como medi-
Médicaster, s. Medicastro.
to Médicate, va. Hacer medicinal.
Medicátion, s. El acto de hacer alguna cosa medicinal. El acto de aplicar remedios ó de medici-
Medicinable, a. Medicinal. [nar.
Medicinal, a. Medicinal. Médico.
Medicinally, ad. Segun el método y reglas de la medicina.
Médicine, s. Medicina.
to Médicine, va. Medicinar.
Médick, s. Especie de trébol. *Medicks*, La medicina.

Medíety, s. Medianía.
Medíocre, a. Mediano, mediocre.
Mediocrist, s. El de mediano talento
Mediócrity, s. Mediocridad.
to Méditate, va. Meditar. | vn. Meditar, contemplar.
Meditátion, s. Meditacion.
Méditative, a. Meditativo. [ráneo.
Mediterránean, *neous*, a. Medite-
Médium, s. Medio; espediente.
Médlar, s. Nispero.
Médley, s. Miscelánea. | a. Mixto.
to Méddle, *ly*, va. V. *to Mingle*.
Medúllar, *llary*, a. Medular.
Meed, s. Premio. Presente, don.
to Meed, va. Merecer.
Meek, a. Mego, manso, humilde.
to Meek, va. V. *to Humble*.
to Meéken, va. Amansar; templar.
Meékly, ad. Mansamente.
Meékness, s. Mansedumbre, modes-
Meer, a. y s. V. *Mere*. [tia; dulzura.
Meéred, a. Limítáneo.
Meérly, ad. Meramente.
to Meet, va. Encontrar. Tropezar. Tocar una cosa á otra. Hacer frente. Convocar. | vn. Encontrar. Encontrarse. Chocar. Unirse. Adelantarse para encontrar. Confluir.
Meet, a. Apto, idóneo, propio.
Meéter, s. El que encuentra.
Meéting, s. Junta, asamblea. Concurso de acreedores. *To call a* —, Llamar á junta. Entrevista Reunion; concurrencia. Conventículo. Confluencia.
Meéting-house, s. Iglesia de los no-conformistas.
Meétly, ad. Convenientemente.
Meétness, s. Aptitud, propiedad.
Mégacosm, s. El mundo grande.
Megápolis, s. Metrópoli.
Mégrim, s. Hemicránea.
to Meine, va. V. *to Mingle*.
Méiny, s. Familia, tren.
Mélampode, s. Elléboro negro.
Mélancholian, *Mélancholic*, s. Me-

lancólico, tristeza. [infeliz.
Mélancholic, a. Melancólico, triste;
Mélancholily, ad. Melancólicamen-
Mélancholiness, s. Melancolía. [te.
Mélancholious, a. Melancólico.
Mélancholist, s. Persona hipocondriaca. [se.] va. Melancolizar.
to Melanchólize, vn. Melancolizar.
Mélancholy, s. Melancolía.] a. Me-
Mélange, s. Mezcla. [lancólico.
Mélanogogue, s. Melanogogos.
Mélasses, s. Melaza.
Melicéris, s. Meliceris.
Mélilot, s. Meliloto.
to Méliorate, va. Mejorar, bonificar
Meliorátion, s. Mejoramiento.
Meliority, s. Mejoría.
to Mell, V. *to Mix* y *to Meddle*.
Mell, s. V. *Honey*.
Mellíferous, *fic*, a. Melífero. [lificar.
Mellificátion, s. El acto ó arte de me-
Mellifluence, s. Melifluidad.
Mellífluent, *fluous*, a. Melífluo.
Méllow, a. Maduro. Meloso; tierno
Suave. Borracho. [durar.
to Méllow, va. Sazonar.] vn. Ma-
Méllowness, s. Madurez de los frutos, de la edad, de la reflexion.
Habla melosa.
Méllowy, a. Blando, untuoso.
Melocóton, s. Membrillero.
Melódious, a. Melodioso.
Melódiously, ad. Melodiosamente.
Melódiousness, s. Melodía.
Melodrama, *me*, s. Melodrama.
Melody, s. Melodía, dulzura.
Melon, s. Melon. *Water* —, Zandia ó sandia. *Musk* —, Melon
Imizcleño. [ó melon de monte.
Mel-thistle, s. Cardon cabezudo
Mel-rose, s. Miel de rosas.
Melt, va. Derretir, disolver. Aflandar. Consumir.] vn. Derretirse. Ablandarse. Llenarse de
Melicchon, estar abatido. *into tears*, Deshacerse en lágrimas.
s. V. *Milt*.
Melter, s. Fundidor.

Mélting, a. Lo que se derrite ó enternece.] s. Derretimiento, enternecimiento.
Mélting cone, s. Cono fusorio.
Méltingly, ad. Con ternezа.
Méltingness, s. La disposicion á ser suavizado por el cariño, amor
Mélwel, s. Merluza. [ó ternura.
Mémber, s. Miembro.
Mémbered, a. Membrudo.
Mémbership, s. Comunidad.
Membranáceous, *bráneous*, *Mémbranous*, a. Membranoso.
Mémbrane, s. Membrana.
Memento, s. Recuerdo.
Mémoir, s. Memoria, relacion.
Mémorable, a. Memorable.
Mémorably, ad. Memorablemente.
Memorándum, s. Memoria, nota.
book, Libro de memoria.
to Mémorate, va. Recordar.
Mémorative, a. Conmemorativo.
Memórial, a. Lo que preserva la memoria; lo contenido en la memoria.] s. Memoria; monumento; memorial, nota.
Memórialist, s. Memorialista.
Mémorist, s. La cosa que trae á la memoria.
to Mémorize, va. Dejar memoria de alguna cosa á la posteridad; recordar.
Mémory, s. Memoria. *To call to* —, Traer á la memoria. *Weak* —, Memoria de gallo.
Men, s. pl. de *Man*.
Men-pleaser, s. Persona que pone demasiado cuidado en agradar
to Ménace, va. Amenazar. [á otras.
Ménace, *Ménacing*, s. Amenaza.
Ménacer, s. Amenazador.
Ménage, s. Coleccion de animales.
Ménágery, s. Coleccion de animales estraños. Casa de fieras; leonera.
Ménáld, *nild*, a. Variegado.
to Mend, va. Componer. Recomponer. Mejorar, reparar, Corregir. Adelantar.] vn. Corregirse. Res-

tablecerse. *one's pace*, Apresurar el paso. *the pen*, Cortar la pluma con que se ha escrito ya.
Méndable, a. Reparable.
Mendácious, a. Mendoso.
Mendácity, s. Falsedad.
Ménder, s. Enmendador.
Méndicancy, s. Mendiguez.
Méndicant, a. y s. Mendicante.
to Méndicate, va. Mendigar. [guez.
Mendicity, s. Mendicidad, mendi-
Ménial, a. Servil. | s. Criado domés-
Ménément, s. V. *Amendment* [tico.
Meninges, s. pl. Meninges.
Menúscus, s. Menisco, lúnula.
Méniver, s. Gris; piel de gris.
Menólogy, s. Menologio.
Ménow, s. V. *Minnow*. [mesa.
Ménsal, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Mense, s. Propiedad, decoro.
Ménseful, a. Primoroso, gracioso.
Ménseless, a. Falto de cortesía,
Ménstrual, a. Menstrual [inurbano.
Ménstruous, a. Menstruo.
Ménstruum, s. Menstruo.
Mensurability, s. Mensurabilidad.
Ménsurable, a. Mensurable. [dida.
Ménsural, a. Perteneciente á la me-
to Ménsurate, va. Mensurar.
Mensurátion, s. Medicion, medida.
Méntal, a. Mental, intelectual.
Méntally, ad. Mentalmente.
Méntion, s. Mencion.
to Méntion, va. Mencionar.
Menyánthes, s. Meniauta.
Mephític, tical, a. Mefítico.
Merácious, a. Fuerte, raspante.
Merácity, s. Pureza, claridad.
Mércable, a. Lo que se puede comprar y vender; venal.
Mércantile, a. Mercantil.
Mércat, s. Mercado, mercadería.
Mércature, s. Mercaduría.
Mércenariness, s. Venalidad.
Mércenary, a. y s. Mercenario.
Mércer, s. Sedero.
Mércership, s. Sedería.
Mércery, s. Mercería. Sedería.
to Mérchand, vn. Traficar.
Mérchandize, s. Mercadería.
to Mérchandize, vn. Traficar, co-
Mérchandry, s. Mercadería [merciar
Mérchant, s. Comerciante. Buque mercante.
to Mérchant, vn. Traficar.
Mérchantable, a. De buena calidad.
Mérchantlike, tly, a. Mercantil.
Mérchantman, s. Navío mercantil.
Mérciful, a. Misericordioso.
Mércifully, ad. Misericordiosamen-
Mércifulness; s. Misericordia. [te.
to Mércify, va. Compadecer.
Mércileas, a. Cruel, inhumano.
Mércilessly, ad. Cruelmente.
Mércilessness, s. Crueldad.
Mercúrial, a. Vivo, activo, jovial. Mercurial. Lo que sirve de direccion. | s. Hombre vivo, alegre, activo é inconstante. Preparacion química de azogue.
Mercúrialist, s. Persona volátil, activa, alegre é inconstante.
to Mercúrialize, vn. Ser chistoso, festivo ó fantástico; charlar.
Mercurificátion, s. Mezcla de mercurio con otras cosas.
Mércury, s. Mercurio, metal. Viveza, vivacidad, desparpajo, desembarazo. Mercurio, planeta. Gaceta. Mensagero; corredor de orejas. Mercurial. Mercurio, dios del paganismo.
to Mércury, va. Lavar con una preparacion de mercurio. [bitrio
Mércy, s. Misericordia, perdon. Ar-
Mércy-seat, s. Propiciatorio.
Merd, s. Estiércol, mierda. [Lindero.
Mere, a. Mero; absoluto. | s. Lago.
to Mere, va. Limitar; dividir.
Mérely, ad. Simplemente.
Meretrícious, a. Meretricio. [ra.
Meretrículously, ad. A modo de rame-
Meretrículousness, s. Puteria.
to Merge, va. Sumergir. | vn. Estar sumergido.
Mérgiform, a. Arracimado.

2. s. Mediodia. Meridiano.
a. Meridiano. Estendido de
á polo. Elevado á lo sumo.
nal, a. Meridional; austral
ádity, s. Situacion meridio-
nally, ad. Hácia el mediodia
ituacion hácia el mediodia.
s. Un juego de muchachos.
. Mérito, virtud, escelencia.
cimiento. Premio.
, va. Merecer, ganar.
le, tórious, a. Meritorio.
iously, ad. Meritoriamente.
iousness, s. Merecimiento.
y, a. Meritorio.
, s. Columpio.
. Merla, mirla.
s. Esmerejon.
s. Merlon.
d, s. Sirena.
, s. El macho de la sirena.
, ad. Alegremente.
ake, s. Gaudeámus; fiesta.
make, vn. Alegrarse.
ent, s. Alegria; fiesta.
ss, s. La disposicion á ale-
e ó regocijarse.
a. Alegre. Risueño, diver-
'o make— , Divertirse. *To*
ttle —, Haber bebido algo
s. *To live a— life*, Vivir
emente.
udrew, s. Bufon, truhan.
eeting, s. Fiesta.
ought, s. Mucso de la pechu-
s. Inmersion. [ga en las aves
, v. imp. Yo pienso, me pa-
soy de parecer.
ric, a. Mesentérico.
ry, s. Mesenterio.
ick, a. Mesera ico.
Malla. [en la red.
va. Enredar, meter ó coger
. Reticular, hecho de malla
. Tranquillon. [como red.
on, s. Mesocólon.
rithm, s. Mesologaritmo.

Mesprise, s. Desprecio.
Mess, s. Plato, la cantidad de vianda ó manjar que se sirve de una vez á la mesa. Rancho, junta de varias personas que comen juntas. Parte.
to Mess, vn. Comer en rancho ó hacer rancho; comer á escote.
Méssage, s. Mensage.
Méssenger, s. Mensagero. Aparejo para levar el ancla.
Messiah, s. Mesias, Cristo.
Messiahship, s. Oficio de Mesias.
Messiéurs, s. pl. Señores.
Méssmate, s. Commensal.
Méssuage, s. Menage.
Metábola, s. Mudanza de tiempo, aire ó enfermedad. [metacarpo.
Metacárpal, a. Lo que pertenece al
Metacárpus, s. Metacarpo.
Metáchronism, s. Metacronismo.
Métage, s. Medida.
Metagrámmatism, s. Trasposicion de las letras de un nombre formando con ellas otra palabra que pueda aplicarse á la persona cuyo nombre se ha traspuesto
Met, pret. y pp. de *to Meet*.
Métal, s. Metal, cuerpo duro. Corage
Metalépically, ad. Por trasposicion
Métalled, V. *Mettled*.
Metállic, llical, a. Metálico.
Metalliferous, a. Metalífero.
Métalline, a. Metálico, de metal.
Metallist, s. Metalario.
Metallógraphy, s. Metalografía.
Metállurgist, s. Metalario.
Metállurgy, s. Metalurgia.
Métalman, s. Calderero.
to Metamórphose, vn. Trasformar.
Metamórphoser, s. Trasformador.
Metamórphosic, a. Trasformado.
Metamórphosis, s. Metamorfósis.
Métaphor, s. Metáfora.
Metaphóric, rical, a. Metafórico.
Metaphórically, ad. Metafóricamente.
Metáphorist, s. El que metaforiza.

Métaphrase, s. Traduccion literal.
Métaphrast, s. Traductor literal.
Metaphrástic, a. Literal.
Metaphy'sic, sical, a. Metafísico. Sobrenatural. [mente.
Metaphy'sically, ad. Metafísica-
Metaphysician, s. Metafísico.
Metaphy'sics, s. Metafísica.
Metaplasm, s. Metaplasmo.
Metástasis, s. Metástasis [metatarso
Metatársal, a. Lo que pertenece al
Metatársus, s. Metatarso.
Metáthesis, s. Metátesis.
to Mete, va. Medir.
Metempsychósed, a. Trasmigrado de un cuerpo á otro.
Metempsychósis, s. Metempsicosis.
Méteor, s. Metéoro.
to Méteorize, vn. Subir en vapores.
Meteorológical, a. Meteorológico.
Meteorólogist, s. Meteorologista.
Meteorology, s. Meteorología.
Metéorous, a. Meteórico.
Méter, s. Medidor. [dida ó regla.
Métewand, Méteyard, s. Cierta me-
Methéglin, s. Aguamiel.
Méthinks, v. imp. Me parece, soy de parecer, creo, pienso.
Méthod, s. Método.
Methódic, a. Metódico. Metodista.
Methódical, a. Metódico.
Methódically, ad. Metódicamente.
Méthodism, s. La doctrina y opiniones religiosas de los metodis-
Méthodist, s. Metodista. [tas.
Methodistical, a. Lo que pertenece á los metodistas.
to Méthodize, va. Regular, reglar.
Methóught, pret. de *Methinks*.
Metículous, a. Meticuloso.
Metículously, ad. Medrosamente.
Metony'mical, a. Metonímico.
Metony'mically, ad. Por metonimia
Metónymy, s. Metonimia.
Métope, s. Metopa. [topóscopo.
Metopóscopist, s. Fisonomista, me-
Metopóscopy, s. Metoposcopia.
Métre, s. Metro.

Métrical, a. Métrico.
Metrícian, Métrist, s. Versificador.
Metrománia, s. Metromanía.
Metrópolis, s. Metrópoli.
Metropólitan, s. y a. Metropolitano
Metrópolite, s. Metropolitano. [no.
Metropólitic, ltical, a. Metropolita-
Méttle, s. Brio, bizarría; vivacidad
Méttled, Méttlesome, a. Brioso, vivo, fogoso, ardiente.
Méttlesomely, ad. Briosamente.
Méttlesomeness, s. Brio, fuego.
Mew, s. Jaula, encierro. Maullido Gaviota.
to Mew, va. Enjaular, encerrar, encarcelar. Mudar las aves sus plumas. Maullar ó miar. [vn. Mudar ó cambiar el semblante. Mudar ó estar de muda los animales
Méwing, s. Muda.
to Mewl, vn. Chillar.
Méwler, s. El que grita.
Mezéreon, s. Mecereon.
Mezzo-relievo, s. Medio relieve.
Mézzotinto, s. Estampa de hume.
Miasm, ma, s. Miasmas.
Miasmátic, a. Contagioso.
Mica, s. Mica, piedra laminosa que consta de magnesia, pedernal y [arcilla.
Micáceous, a. De mica.
Mice, s. pl. de *Mouse*.
Michaelmas s. Dia de S. Miguel, fiesta á 29 de Setiembre.
to Miche, vn. Ausentarse, esconderse. Ratear; tunar.
Micher, s. Ratero. Tunante, hara-
Michery, s. Hurto, fraude. [gan.
Mickle, a. Mucho, grande.
Microcosm, s. Microcosmo.
Microcósmical, a. Lo que pertenece al microcosmo.
Micrography, s. Micrografía.
Micrómeter, s. Micrómetro.
Microscope, s. Microscopio.
Microscópic, pical, a. Microscópico.
Mid, a. Medio: úsase en composicion.
Mída, s. Mida, sabon ó gusanillo en la flor de la haba.

. s. Media edad. [camino.
se,s.Media carrera ó medio
,s.Mediodia.|a.Meridional.
dding,s.V. *Dunghill.*
a.*y* s.Medio , intermedio.
the — of June, A media-
e Junio. *In the — of the*
medio camino.
yed, a. De mediana edad.
arth, s. Tierra, el mundo.
ost,a.Colocado en el medio
ized, a. De mediana esta-
ó tamaño. [to.
witted,a.De mediano talen-
g,a.Mediano, mediocre.
gly, ad. Indiferentemente.
s. Mosquito.
ven , s. El medio del cielo,
diano superior.
d,a.Mediterráneo.
,s. Media pierna.
,s.Media cuaresma.
ing , a. Haciendo visitas
mitad de la cuaresma.
st,a.En el medio,del medio.
ht,s.Media noche, las doce
noche.| a.Lo que pasa ó se
á media noche.
f , s. Diafragma.
,s.El mar mediterráneo.
pbeam,s.Bao maestro. [tra.
pframe, s. Cuaderna maes-
pman,s.Guardia marina.
Medio.|a. En medio.|prep.
mdst.
ream,s.El medio de un arroyo
mmer , s. Solsticio estival.
rd,a.En el medio.
y,s.Medio camino.|a.Lo que
en el medio.| ad. A medio
ino.[—, Partero,comadron.
fe,sf.Comadre,partera.*Man*
wife,va.Partear. Producir.
lacer el oficio de comadron.
fery,s.Los oficios de las co-
res.Obstetricia. El acto de
lucir ó sacar á la luz.
nter,s. Solsticio hiemal.

to Midwive, va.V. *to Midwife.*
Midwood,a. Lo que está en el medio
Mien,s.Semblante. [de un bosque.
Miff,s. Disgusto, mal humor.
Might,s. Poder, fuerza.|pret.de *to*
Mightily,ad.Poderosamente.[*May*
Mightiness,s.Poder,potencia.
Mighty,a.Fuerte,valiente,potente,
poderoso;grande;violento;enor-
me;escelente;eficaz,importante.|
ad.Estremamente.
Mignard,a. Blando,hermoso.
Mignonette,s. Clavellina. Puntilla.
to Migrate, vn.Emigrar.
Migration, s. Emigracion.
Migratory,a.Migratorio.[de leche.
Milch,a. Lactifero.*Milch-cow*,Vaca
Mild, a. Indulgente, blando.
Mildew,s.Tizon,tizoncillo.
to Mildew,va.Anieblarse.
Mildly,ad.Suavemente.
Mildness, s. Benignidad.
Mile,s.Milla, medida de caminos.
Milestone,s.Mijero.
Milfoil,s. Cientoenrama, yerba.
Miliary , a. Miliar.
Militancy,s.Combate,guerra.
Militant , a. Militante.
Militar,a.V.*Military.*
Militarily, ad. Militarmente.
Military,a.Militar,soldadesco, be-
licoso.*man*, Un militar.| s. Sol-
to Militate,vn. Militar. [dadesca.
Militia,s.Milicia.
Milk,s. Leche.*Cow's —*, Leche de
vaca.*Ass's —* , Leche de burra.
to Milk,va. Ordeñar.Mamar.
Milken,a.Lácteo.
Milker,s. Ordeñador.
Milkiness,s. Dulzura. Calidad lác-
Milklivered,a.Cobarde. [tea.
Milkmaid,sf.Lechera; mantequera.
Milkman,s. Lechero.
Milkpail, s. Colodra.
Milkpan , s. Lechera, vasija.
Milkpottage, s. Sopa de leche.
Milkrice, s. Arroz con leche.[che.
Milkscore,s. Cuenta ó tarja de le

Milksop, s. Marica.
Milkthistle, s. Titimalo.
Milktooth, s. Diente incisivo. [na.
Milkvetfoil, *Milkweed*, s. Lechetrez-
Milkwhite, a. Blanco como la leche.
Milkwort, s. Especie de euforbio.
Milkwoman, s. Lechera.
Milky, a. Lácteo, lactífero. Lacticinoso. Blando; tímido. [tea.
Milky-way, s. Galaxia, via lác-
Mill, s. Molino. *Water*—, Molino de agua, aceña. *Wind*—, Molino de viento. *Horse*—, Tahona. *Fulling* ó *Tuck*—, Batan. *A forge*—, Molino de herreria ó fragua. *Hand*—, Molino de mano, molinete ó molinillo. *Paper*—, Molino de papel. *Stamping*—, Molino de estampar. *Tan* ó *Bark*—, Molino de corteza de roble. *Pepper*—, Molinillo para moler la pimienta. *Coffee*—, Molinillo de café. *Copper* ó *Lead*—, Molino de cobre ó plomo. *Sugar*—, Trapiche ó ingenio de azúcar. *Sawing*—, Molino de aserrar. Molino ó molinete, una máquina en la casa de la moneda
to Mill, va. Moler, desmenuzar: Batir el chocolate. Estampar letreros.
Millboard, s. Carton muy grueso.
Mill-clack, s. Taravilla, cítola.
Millcog, s. Diente de rueda de molino. [de un molino.
Millcourse, s. Canal ó cañal de agua
Milldam, s. Esclusa.
Milldust, s. Harija.
Millenárian, *Millenist*, s. Milenario.
Millenary, s. y a. Milenario.
Millénial, a. Milenario. [años.
Millénnium, s. El espacio de mil
Milleped, s. Ciempies.
Millepore, s. Milépora.
Miller, s. Molinero. *'s Thumb*, Cota.
Millésimal, a. Milésimo.
Millet, s. Mijo.
Millhopper, s. Tolva de molino.
Millhorse, s. Caballo de tahona.

Milliary, a. Piedra miliaria.
Milliner, s. Modista.
Millinery, s. Géneros de modistas.
Million, s. Millon, cuento. [nes.
Millioned, a. Multiplicado por millo-
Millionth, a. Milionésimo.
Miltrace, s. Canal ó conducto de molino de agua.
Millsixpence, s. Una de las primeras monedas que se acuñaron en Inglaterra.
Millstone, s. Muela. [molares.
Millteeth, s. pl. Muelas ó dientes
Milt, s. Lechecillas de los peces. Bazo.
to Milt, va. Impregnar las huevas
Milter, s. Pez macho. [de los peces.
Miltwort, s. Doradilla. [una; mimo.
Mime, s. Mimo, truhan. Pantomi-
to Mime, vn. Bufonearse. Remedar.
Mimer, s. Mimo, bufon, truhan.
Miméticat, a. Imitativo.
Mimic, s. Mimo, imitador. Remedo servil ó bajo. a. Imitativo. Mimico
Mimical, a. Burlesco.
Mimically, ad. Con bufonadas.
Mimick, s V. *Mimic*.
to Mimick, va. Remedar.
Mimickry, s. Bufonada.
Mimógrapher, s. Mimógrafo.
Mindcious, a. Amenazante.
Mindcity, s. Inclinacion á amenazar.
Minaret, s. Minarete.
Minatory, a. Amenazante.
to Mince, va. Hacer pedazos muy menudos alguna cosa. Picar la carne. Decir una cosa muy poco á poco y por partes. Paliar. Afectar. | vn. Andar muy poco á poco afectadamente. Hacer carantoñas. Hablar con dengue. *Minced meat*, Carne picada, gigote.
Mince ó Minced pie, s. Pastel de carne picada.
Mincingly, ad. Apedacitos.
Mind, s. Mente, entendimiento. Gusto. Voluntad. Pensamiento. Memoria. Espíritu. *of one*—, Unánimes. *With one*—, Unánimemente.

to Mind, va. Notar, observar; cuidar; pensar. Recordar. *Mind your business*, Métase Vd. en lo que le importa. *Mind him*, Ten cuidado con él. [vn. Inclinarse; estar dispuesto. [*High*—, Altivo.
Minded, a. Inclinado, dispuesto.
Mindful, a. Atento, cuidadoso.
Mindfully, ad. Atentamente.
Mindfulness, s. Atencion, cuidado.
Mindless, a. Descuidado; necio. [mo.
Mindstricken, a. Agitado en el ánimo.
Mine, pron. pos. Mio, mia, mi. [s. Mina. [tamente.
to Mine, vn. y a. Minar. Dañar secre-
Miner, s. Minador.
Mineral, s. y a. Mineral.
Mineralizers, s. pl. Los cuerpos que pueden formar combinacion con los metales.
Mineralogist, s. Mineralogista.
Mineralogy, s. Mineralogia.
Minever, s. Forro de pieles blancas con manchas negras.
to Mingle, va. Mezclar, unir. Confundir. [vn. Mezclarse.
Mingle, s. Mezcla, masa confusa.
Mingle-mangle, s. Miscelánea.
Mingledly, ad. Confusamente.
Mingler, s. Mezclador.
Miniard, a. V. *Migniard*.
to Miniardize, va. Hacer blanda y delicada alguna cosa.
to Miniate, va. Pintar con bermellon.
Miniature, s. Miniatura. Rúbrica.
Minikin, a. Pequeño. [s. Favorito. Especie de alfiler pequeño.
Minim, s. Enano. Pescadillo. Minimo, religioso. Minima, mitad del semibreve, cancioncilla.
Minment, s. Prueba ó testimonio presentado en un tribunal.
Minimum, s. Lo mínimo.
Minimus, s. Ente pequeñísimo.
Minion, s. Privado, el predilecto. Bermellon. Nomparel. [a. Lindo.
Minioning, s. Tratamiento cariñoso
Minionlike, ly, ad. Regaladamente.
Minionship, s. El estado del que es el querido ó el favorito.
Minious, a. Rojo, bermejo como el minio ó bermellon.
to Minish, va. Disminuir, minorar.
Minister, s. Ministro. Sacerdote, párroco. Delegado, sustituto.
to Minister, va. y n. Dar, ministrar. Oficiar. Administrar. Suministrar. [no, eclesiástico.
Ministérial, a. Ministerial; subalter-
Ministérially, ad. Ministerialmente.
Ministery, s. Ministerio.
Ministral, a. Ministerial.
Ministrant, a. Subordinado.
Ministration, s. Agencia. Ministerio eclesiástico.
Ministress, sf. Ministra. [gocios.
Ministry, s. Ministerio. Agencia. Ne-
Minium, s. Minio, azarcon. [ardilla.
Minver, s. El pellejo del vientre de la
Minning-days, s. Aniversario.
Minnow, s. Vario, pez.
Minor, a. Menor, pequeño; inferior. [s. Menor ó menor de edad. Fraxiscano. V. *Minorite*. Menor.
to Minorate, va. Minorar.
Minorátion, s. Minoracion.
Minorite, s. Menor, fraile.
Minority, s. Minoridad. Minoría.
Minotor, s. Minotauro.
Minow, s. Vario, pez.
Minster, s. Monasterio. [bador.
Minstrel, s. Ministril. Cantor. Tro-
Minstrelsy, s. Música de instrumentos; orquesta.
Mint, s. Menta, yerbabuena. Casa de moneda. Fábrica; invencion.
to Mint, va. Acuñar. Inventar.
Mintage, s. Moneda acuñada, bra-
Minter, s. Acuñador; inventor. [ceage
Mintman, s. Hombre práctico en el arte de acuñar.
Mintmaster, s. Superintendente de una casa de moneda; inventor.
Minuet, s. Minuete, minué, baile.
Minum, s. Minima, nota.
Minúte, a. Menudo, pequeño.

Minute, s. Minuto. Minuta. Momento. | pl. Particularidades.
to Minute, va. Minutar.
Minute-book, s. Libro de minutas.
Minute-glass, s. Ampolleta.
Minute-hand, s. Minutero. [*house*.
Minute-jack, s. V. *Jack of the clock-*
Minútely, ad. Por menor.
Minutely, ad. A cada minuto. | a. Lo que acaece ó acontece cada mi-
Minúteness, s. Minucia. [nuto.
Minutewatch, s. Relox de minutero.
Minútiæ, s. pl. Minucias.
Minx, s. Moza atrevida y libre.
Miny, a. Subterráneo.
Miquélet, s. Miquelete.
Mirable, a. Maravilloso.
Miracle, s. Milagro, maravilla. Auto sacramental.
to Miracle, va. Hacer milagros.
Miracle-monger, s. Milagrero, im-
Miráculous, a. Milagroso. [postor.
Miráculously, ad. Milagrosamente.
Miráculousness, s. Lo maravilloso.
Mirador, s. Mirador, balcon.
Mire, s. Cieno, lodo, fango.
to Mire, va. Enlodar. Encenagar.
Mirífical, a. Admirable; maravilloso
Miriness, s. Lodazal.
Mirk, ksome, ky, a. Oscuro.
Mirksomeness, s. Oscuridad.
Mirobolan, s. V. *Myrobolan*.
Mirror, s. Espejo; ejemplo.
Mirth, s. Alegría, regocijo.
Mirthful, a. Alegre, jovial.
Mirthfully, ad. Alegremente.
Mirthless, a. Triste, melancólico.
Miry, a. Cenagoso, lodoso.
Misacceptátion, s. Mala inteligencia.
Misadvénture, s. Desgracia, reves.
Misadvéntured, a. Desgraciado.
to Misadvise, va. Mal aconsejar.
Misadvised, a. Mal aconsejado ó di-
Misaffécted, a. Mal dispuesto [rigido
to Misaffirm, va. Afirmar ó declarar
Misaimed, a. Desatinado [falsamente
Misallegátion, s. Alegacion ó representacion falsa.
to Misallége, va. Citar erróneamente ó falsamente. [alianza impropias.
Misalliance, s. Asociacion, union ó
Misallied, a. Mal asociado [sántropo
Misanthrope ó Misánthropist, s. Mi-
Misanthrópic, pical, a. Misantrópi-
Misánthropy, s. Misantropía. [co.
Misapplicátion, s. Mala aplicacion.
to Misapply, va. Usar de alguna cosa impropiamente.
to Misapprehénd, va. Entender mal.
Misapprehénsion, s. Error, equivocacion. [mente.
to Misascríbe, va. Atribuir falsa-
to Misassign, va. Indicar, señalar ó atribuir falsamente.
to Misatténd, va. Desatender.
to Misbecóme, va. Desconvenir.
Misbecóming, a. Desproporcionado.
Misbecómingness, s. Desproporcion
Misbegót, gótten, a. Ilegítimo.
to Misbeháve, va. Obrar ó proceder mal. | vn. Portarse mal.
Misbehávedness, a. Descortes.
Misbehávior, s. Mala conducta.
Misbeliéf, s. Error. Heterodoxia.
to Misbelíeve, vn. Estar en error.
Misbellever, s. El que sigue una religion falsa ó duda de la verdadera, un incrédulo. [cosa.
to Misbeseém, vn. Venir mal alguna
to Misbestów, va. Dar ó conferir impropiamente algun bien. [rv.
Misbóding, a. Lo que es de mal agüe-
Misbórn, a. Nacido desgraciado. [te.
to Miscál, va. Nombrar erradamen-
to Miscálculate, va. Calcular mal.
Miscalculátion, va. Mal cálculo.
Miscárriage, s. Éxito infeliz; mala conducta ó mal porte; falta. Aborto
to Miscárry, vn. Frustrarse. Abortar. [de alguna cosa, contar mal.
to Miscást, va. Tomar mal la cuenta
Miscelláneous, a. Mezclado. [celánea
Miscellany, láneousness, s. Mis-
to Miscéntre, va. Colocar mal.
Mischánce, s. Desgracia.
to Mischárge, va. Cargar ó poner en

una cuenta lo que no debia poner-
Mischief, s. Mal, daño, perjuicio. [se.
to Mischief, va. Dañar, injuriar.
Mischiefmaker, s. El que causa daño ó perjuicio á otro. [fio, dañino.
Mischiefmaking, a. Lo que causa da-
Mischievous, a. Dañino; perverso. Malicioso; enredador.
Mischievously, ad. Malignamente.
Mischievousness, s. Maldad; malicia
Mischna, s. Una parte del Talmud.
Miscibility, s. Calidad de lo que se puede mezclar.
Miscible, a. Mezclable.
Miscitation, s. Cita falsa.
to Miscite, va. Citar falsamente.
Misclaim, s. Pretension mal fundada
Miscomputation, s. Cómputo falso.
Misconceit, *céption*, s. Concepto equivocado; mala inteligencia.
to Misconceive, va. yn. Formar concepto erróneo. Concebir una idea
Miscónduct, s. Mala conducta [falsa.
to Miscondúct, va. Desacertar.
to Misconjécture, va. Conjeturar mal. [vn. Hacer conjeturas falsas
Misconjécture, s. Conjetura falsa.
Misconstrúction, s. Mala construccion. [niestramente.
to Miscónstrue, va. Interpretar si-
Miscónstruer, s. El que interpreta, siniestramente alguna cosa.
Miscontinuance, s. Descontinuacion.
to Miscóunsel, va. Aconsejar mal.
to Miscóunt, va. Contar mal. [vn. Errarse en la cuenta.
Miscreance, *cy*, s. Infidelidad.
Miscreant, s. Descreido, infiel.
Miscreáte, *ted*, a. Mal formado.
to Misdate, va. Fechar falsamente.
Misdeéd, s. Mala accion, crimen; delito; trasgresion.
to Misdeém, va. Formar malos juicios; juzgar mal; equivocar.
to Misdeméan, vn. Portarse ó conducirse mal.
Misdeméanour, s. Mal proceder.
to Misderive, va. Dar mala direccion á una cosa.
Misdesért, s. Falta de mérito.
Misdevótion, s. Piedad errada.
Misdiet, s. Alimento impropio. [te.
toMisdiréct, va. Dirigir erradamen-
to Misdistinguish, va. Distinguir mal. [mal.
Misdispositiòn, s. La inclinacion al
te Misdó, va. y n. Errar.
Misdóer, s. Malhechor, criminal.
Misdóing, s. Ofensa, yerro, falta.
to Misdóubt, va. Rezelar, temer.
Misdóubt, s. Rezelo, duda.
Misdoúbtful, a. Rezeloso.
Misdredd, s. Miedo de daño.
Misedition, s. Edicion contrahecha
to Misemplóy, va. Abusar.
Misemplóyment, s. Abuso.
Miséntry, s. Entrada errada.
Miser, s. Hombre tacaño y avariento. Desgraciado, pobre.
Miserable, a. Miserable, despreciable. Misero.
Miserableness, s. Miseria.
Miserably, ad. Miserablemente.
Misery, s. Miseria. Calamidad.
Misesteém, s. Descuido. [Avaricia.
to Misfáll, vn. Acontecer desgraciadamente. [en mal estado.
to Misfáre, va. Estar ó hallarse
Misfáre, s. Desgracia. [al reves.
toMisfáshion, va. Hacer alguna cosa
toMisféign, va. Fingir algo con mala intencion.
toMisfórm, va. Desfigurar.
Misfórtune, s. Desgracia. Desdicha
Misfórtuned, a. Desgraciado.
to Misgive, va. Llenar de dudas.
Misgiving, s. Rezelo, duda.
Misgótten, a. Mal ganado.
to Misgóvern, va. Gobernar mal.
Misgóverned, a. Rudo, rústico.
Misgóvernance, s. Irregularidad.
Misgóvernment, s. Mal gobierno. Desgobierno.
to Misgráff, va. Ingerir mal.
to Misgroúnd, va. Fundar ó apoyar

con malos motivos. [estravio.
Misguídance,s. Direccion errada;
to Misguíde,va. Descaminar, des-
Misháp, s. Desgracia. [carriar.
to Misháppen , vn. Acontecer en mala hora alguna cosa.
to Mishéar, vn. Oir mal.
Mishmash, s. Mezcolanza. [falsas.
toMisinfér,va.Sacar consecuencias
to Misinfórm, va. *y* n. Informar ó enterar mal.Engañar falsos informes con falsas noticias.
Misinformátion, s.Aviso falso.
Misinfórmer, s. El que da avisos falsos. [mente.
to Misinstrúct, va. Instruir mala-
Misinstrúction, s.Mala enseñanza.
Misintélligence, s. Desavenencia. Aviso falso. [mal.
to Misintérpret , va. Interpretar
Misinterpretátion, s. Mala ó falsa interpretacion.
Misintérpreter,s.El que interpreta falsa ó erradamente. [mal.
to Misjóin, va. Unir mal;adecuar
to Misjúdge, vn. Juzgar mal. | va. Errar.
Misjúdgment, s. Juicio injusto.
to Miskén,va.Desconocer.
to Miskindle, va. Animar al mal.
to Misknów, va.Desconocer.
to Mislây, va. Colocar mal.
Mislâyer,s.El que pone ó deja alguna cosa fuera de su lugar.
to Mísle , vn.Lloviznar.
to Misléad, va.Estraviar, descami-
Misléader,s.Seductor[nar.Aluciar
Misledrned , a. Mal instruido.
Mislen, s. Tranquillon.
Misletoe,s.V.*Mistletoe*, [No gustar
to Mislike, va. Desaprobar. | vn.
Mislike, s. Desagrado, desaprobacion. [saprueba alguna cosa.
Misliker,s. El que no gusta ó de-
to Mislive, vn. Vivir mal.
Mislück, s. Infortunio.
to Mismánage,va. Manejar ó conducir mal alguna cosa.
Mismánagement, s. Mala conducta, desarreglo. [inexactamente.
to Mismárk,va. Marcar ó señalar
to Mismátch, va. Desigualar.
to Misnáme, va. Dar un nombre equivocado ó falso.
Misnómer,s.Acto nulo por equivocacion en el nombre del acusado
to Misobsérve,va.No observar exactamente alguna cosa.
Misógamist,s.Aborrecedor del matrimonio. [matrimonio.
Misógamy, s. Aborrecimiento del
Misógynist, s. Aborrecedor de las mugeres. [mugeres.
Misógyny,s.Aborrecimiento de las
Misopínion, s. Opinion, dictámen ó parecer errado. [larmente.
to Misórder , va. Manejar irregu-
Misórder,s. Irregularidad; desór-
Misórderly,a. Desordenado. [den.
Mispél, va. Deletrear mal.
to Mispénd, va. Malgastar.
Mispénder,s.Malbaratador.
Mispénse, *sion*,s. Gasto, pérdida.
to Mispersuáde,va.Persuadir á alguna cosa mala; inducir á algun error.
Mispersuásion , s. Error , ilusion.
to Mispláce, va. Colocar mal.
to Mispóint, va. Puntuar mal.
to Misprínt,va.Imprimir mal.
Misprínt,s.Errata de un libro.[ciar
to Misprise,va. Errar. Menospre-
Misprísion,s.Error;descuido; des-
den. [irregular.
Misproceéding , s. Procedimiento
to Misprofess,va. Anunciar falsamente.
to Mispronoúnce , vn. Pronunciar mal. | va. Pronunciar impropiamente. [cionar.
to Mispropórtion , va. Despropor-
Misquotátion, s.Cita falsa.
to Misquóte, va. Citar en falso.
to Misráte,va.Valuar erradamente
Misrecítal,s. Relacion ó narracion erróneа ó falsa.

to Misrecite, va. Resitar, referir ó narrar mal algun hecho.
to Misréckon, va. Calcular mal.
to Misrelátc, va. Referir ó relatar inexactamente.
Misrelátion, s. Relacion falsa.
to Misremémber, va. Acordarse mal de algo.
to Misrepórt, va. Esparcir alguna noticia falsa; propagar chismes.
Misrepórt, s. Chisme, cuento.
to Misrepresénl, va. Representar mal ó falsamente.
Misrepresentátion, s. Representacion falsa; chisme.
Misrepresénter, s. El que representa falsamente; chismoso.
Misrúle, s. Tumulto, confusion.
Misrúly, a. Turbulento.
Miss, sf. Señorita. Dama, manceba, concubina. Pérdida; error.
Miss, va. Errar, no acertar, equivocar. Errar el tiro, el golpe. Perder. Echar de ménos. Pasar sin alguna cosa; carecer. Omitir. | vn. Frustrarse. Faltar. Acertar con algo por casualidad.
me's mark, Errar el blanco.
sal, s. Misal.
Missáy, va. Decir mal.
Misseém, vn. Parecer lo que no es; parecer mal.
eldine, *ltoe*, s. V. *Mistletoe*.
Missérve, va. Servir mal.
isshápe, va. Deformar.
ile, a. Arrojadizo.
ing, s. El acto de omitir, estar ausente.
on, s. Mision.
onary, *ner*, s. Misionero.
ve, s. Carta misiva. Mensaje. | a. Misivo. *weapons*, Armas arrojadizas.
sspéak, va. Hablar falsamente. | vn. Hablar erróneamente.
Niebla, mollina, neblina. Veonfusion.
, va. Anieblar, anublar.
able, *kcable*, a. Lo que se puede entender ó interpretar mal
to Mistáke, va. Equivocar. | vn. Equivocarse. *one's way*, Descarriarse.
Mistáke, s. Equivocacion, yerro.
Mistáken, part. Errado.
Mistákenly, ad. Equivocadamente.
Mistáker, s. El que se equivoca.
Mistáking, s. Yerro, error.
Mistákingly, ad. Erróneamente.
to Mistáte, va. Establecer ó sentar mal una cuestion.
Mistátement, s. Relacion equivocada
Mistaught, pret. y part. de *to Misteach*.
to Mistéll, va. Relatar falsamente.
to Mistémper, va. Destemplar; desordenar.
Mister, s. Señor.
to Mistérm, va. Nombrar impropiamente.
Mistful, a. Oscuro, nebuloso.
to Misthink, va. Pensar mal.
Mistily, ad. Oscuramente.
to Mistíme, va. Hacer alguna cosa fuera de tiempo
Mistiness, s. Vapor.
Mistion, s. Mistura, mezcla.
to Mistle, vn. Llovizna r.
Mistletoe, s. Muérdago, liga.
Mistlike, a. Nebuloso.
Mistold, pret. y part. de *to Mistell*.
Mistook, part. de *to Mistake*.
to Mistráin, va. Educar ó criar mal.
to Mistransláte, va. Traducir mal.
Mistranslátion, s. Traduccion mal hecha ó infiel.
Mistress, sf. Ama, cabeza ó señora de la casa. Señora. Muger diestra en alguna cosa. Maestra. Cortejo. Concubina. *Kept* —, Manceba.
Mistrial, a. Ensayo ó esperiencia mal hecha.
Mistrúst, s. Desconfianza, rezelo.
to Mistrúst, va. Desconfiar.
Mistrústful, a. Desconfiado.
Mistrústfully, ad. Desconfiadamente.
Mistrústfulness, s. Desconfianza.
Mistrústingly, ad. Con desconfianza
Mistrústless, a. Confiado.
to Mistúne, va. Hacer desentonar

to Mistátor, va. Enseñar mal.
Misty, a. Nebuloso, nublado.
to Misunderstánd, va. Entender mal
Misunderstánding, s. Desavenencia; tibieza. Equivocacion.
Misúsage, s. Abuso.
to Misúse, va. Maltratar, abusar.
to Miswéár, vn. Durar poco.
to Miswríte, va. Escribir mal [razon
Miszeálous, a. El que es zeloso sin
Mite, s. Cresa. La vigésima parte de un grano de peso. Pizca; blanca;
Mitélla, s. Mitela, planta. [nada.
Mitéscent, a. Mitigante.
Mithridate, s. Mitrídato.
Mitigable, a. Capaz de ser mitigado
Mitigant, a. Mitigante, lenitivo.
to Mitigate, va. Mitigar.
Mitigátion, s. Mitigacion.
Mitigative, a. Mitigativo.
Mitigator, s. Mitigador. [tra.
Mitral, a. Lo que pertenece á la mi-
Mitre, s. Mitra. Especie de caracol.
Mitred, a. Mitrado. [Mitones.
Mittens, s. pl. Guantes groseros.
Mittimus, s. Auto ó decreto de prision.
to Mix, va. Mezclar, juntar.
Mixen, s. Muladar.
Mixer, s. Mezclador.
Mixt, part. de *to Mix*, Mezclado.
Mixtilinear, a. Mistilíneo.
Mixtion, s. Mistion.
Mixtly, ad. Mezcladamente.
Mixture, s. Mistura, mezcla.
Mizen, zzen, s. Mesana. *mast*, Palo de mesana. *shrouds*, Jarcia de mesana. *to balance the* —, Tomar rizos en la mesana.
Mizmaze, s. Laberinto.
to Mizzle, vn. Moliznar, lloviznar.
Mizzling, pa. Lloviznando.
Mizzy, s. Tremedal; barranca.
Mnemónics, s. Mnemónica.
Moan, s. Lamento, quejido.
to Moan, va. Lamentar, gemir. [vn. Lamentarse.
Móanful, a. Lamentable, triste.
Moanfully, ad. Lamentablemente.

Moat, s. Mota; foso ó canal que rodea una casa ó castillo para su defensa. *Dry* —, Foso seco.
to Moat, va. Rodear con fosos ó canales de agua.
Mob, s. Populacho, gentuza, canalla. Moño, cofia de muger.
to Mob, va. Tumultuar.
Móbbish, a. Vil, bajo, ruin.
Móbby, s. Mabi, bebida. [vi.
Móbile, s. Poblacho, populacho; n-
Mobility, s. Movilidad, agilidad, inconstancia. Populacho.
Mócha-stone, s. Piedra parecida á ágata, especie de dendrite.
to Mock, va. Mofar. Remedar. Frustrar; engañar. [Ficticio, falso.
Mock, s. Mofa, escarnio, burla.
Móckable, a. Ridículo.
Mockádoes, s. pl. Especie de estambre ó hilo de lana, cadillos.
Mock-bird, *Mockin-bird*, s. Cercecion
Mócker, s. Mofador; burlador.
Móckery, s. Mofa, burla; zumba
Móckingly, ad. Con mofa. [Remedo
Móckingstock, s. Juguete.
Móckprivet, *Móckwillow*, s. Ladier-
Módal, a. Modal. [no, labiérnago
Modality, s. Diferencia accidental.
Mode, s. Modo, forma, accidente, diferencia accidental. Manera, método. Moda, nuevamente introducida. Graduacion, grado.
Módel, s. Modelo. Molde. Pauta.
to Módel, va. Modelar.
Módeller, s. Trazador, dibujador.
Móderate, a. Moderado, pacato;
to Móderate, va. Moderar [mediar.
Móderately, ad. Moderadamente
Móderateness, s. Moderacion.
Moderátion, s. Moderacion; comedimiento. Frugalidad. [tc.
Moderátor, s. Moderador; presiden-
Moderátrix, s. f. Moderadora; pre-
Módern, a. Moderno, nuevo [sidenta
Moderns, s. pl. Modernos.
Módernism, s. Estilo moderno.

Módernist, s. El que gusta de las cosas modernas.
to ***Módernize***, va. Resucitar, renovar, suscitar lo antiguo adaptándolo á personas ó cosas modernas; poner en lenguage moderno una cosa antigua.
Módernness, s. Novedad.
Módest, a. Modesto, contenido.
Módestly, ad. Modestamente.
Módesty, s. Modestia; humildad.
Módesty-piece, s. Bobillo.
Módicum, s. Pitanza, bocado.
Módifiable, dificable, a. Lo que se puede modificar.
to ***Modificate***, va. Modificar.
Modificátion, s. Modificacion.
Modificative, a. Modificativo.
to ***Módify***, va. Modificar.
Moditlion, llon, s. Mobillon.
Módish, a. Hecho á la moda.
Módishly, ad. A la moda.
Módishness, s. Inclinacion á seguir la moda.
to ***Módulate***, va. Modular.
Modulátion, s. Modulacion. Modificacion; adaptacion.
Módulator, s. Modulador.
Módule, s. Modelo; módulo.
Módus, s. El acto de pagar un tanto ó cantidad alzada como un equivalente por los diezmos.
Móhair, s. Pelo de camello.
Mohámmedan, s. Mahometano.
Mohámmedanism, dism, s. Mahometismo.
Móidore, s. Moeda, moneda.
Móiety, s. Mitad.
Móignon, s. Muñon.
to ***Moil***, va. Enlodar, ensuciar con lodo ú otra porquería. Causar. [vn. Afanarse.
Moist, a. Húmedo. Jugoso; suculento.
to ***Móisten***, va. Humedecer.
Móistener, s. Humectante.
Móistful, a. Húmedo.
Móistness, ture, s. Humedad.
Móisty, a. Lloviznando.
Móla, s. Especie de pescado de mar.
Molar, a. Molar. ***teeth***, Muelas.
Molásses, s. V. ***Molasses***.
Mold, s. Molde; tierra.
Mole, s. Mola. Lunar, la mancha ó señal que suelen sacar del vientre de su madre algunas criaturas. Muelle, dique. Topo.
Mólecast, s. Montoncillo de tierra.
Mólecatcher, s. Cazador de topos.
Mólecricket, s. Grillotalpa.
Mólecule, s. Molécula.
Mólehill, s. Montoncillos de tierra que levantan los topos.
to ***Molést***, va. Molestar.
Molestátion, s. Molestia.
Molester, s. Molestador.
Molésttul, a. Molesto, enojoso.
Mólетrack, s. Escavacion que hacen los topos, topera.
Mólewarp, s. Topo.
Mólinist, s. Molinista.
Móllient, a. Emoliente.
Molliftable, a. Molificable.
Mollificátion, s. Molificacion.
Móllifier, s. Molificador. Emoliente.
to ***Móllify***, va. Molificar, apaciguar. Aliviar; suavizar.
Mólliner, s. Moleta pequeña.
Molósses, s. Melaza, melote.
Mólta, ter, ture, s. Maquila.
Mólten, pp. de *to* ***Melt***.
Mólting, s. V. ***Moulting***.
Móly, s. Moli, especie de ajo.
Molybdéna, s. Molibdena.
Mome, s. Zote, tonto.
Móment, s. Momento. Fuerza.
Moméntal, a. Importante.
Moméntally, ad. Momentáneamente
Momentáneous, Mómentany, a. Momentáneo.
Mómentarily, ad. Cada momento.
Momentáriness, s. Estado de lo momentáneo.
Moméntous, a. Importante.
Moméntousness, s. Importancia.
Moméntum, s. Momento. Ímpetu.
Mómmery, s. Momería, farsa.
Mónachal, a. Monacal, monástico.
Mónachism, s. Monaquismo.

Mónad,de,s. Monada ó mónade.
Mónarch,s.Monarca,potentado.
Monárchal, chical,a. Monárquico.
to Mónarchise,va.Hacer de rey.[va
Gobernar como rey.[monarquia
Mónarchist, s. El partidario de la
Mónarchy, s. Monarquia.
Mónastery,s.Monasterio.
Monástic,tical, a. Monástico.
Monástically,ad. Monásticamente.
Monástick,s.Monge.
Mond, s. Mundo, globo ó bola con cruz que usan algunos soberanos sobre sus escudos de armas.
Mónday, s. Lúnes.
Móney, s. Moneda, dinero. *Ready*—,Dinero contante ó dinero de contado. *To advance*—, Adelantar dinero. *Bank*—, Billete de banco. *Páper*—,Papel moneda. *To put out*—, Poner dinero á usura ó á ganancia. *To take up*—,Tomar prestado. *To levy*—, Cobrar dinero. *To call in*—,Recoger dinero. *Earnest*—, Prenda,señal. *Brass*—,Calderilla.
Móneybag, s. Talega. [uero.
Móneychanger,s.Cambista de di-
Móneychest ó *Strong-box*, s. Caja donde se guarda el dinero.
Móneyed,a.Adinerado,el que tiene mucho dinero.
Móneyer, s. Monedero. Banquero.
Móneylender,s.El que presta dine-
Móneyless,a.Falto de dinero. [ro.
Móneymatters,s.pl. Cuentas de débito y crédito.
Móneyscrivener,s.El que saca dinero para otros,corredor de dinero
Móneysworth,s.Cualquier cosa que vale dinero. [laria.
Móneywort, s. Lisimaquia numu-
Mónger, s. Tratante, traficante. *Fish-monger*,Pescadero. *News-monger*, Novelero. *Whoremonger*,Alcahuete.
Móngrel,a.y s.Mestizo.
to Monish, va. Amonestar.
Mónisher, s.Amonestador.
Monition,s. Amonestacion.
Mónitor, s.Amonestador. [tacion.
Mónitory,a.Instructivo.s.Amone-
Monk, s. Monge. [da.
Mónkery,s.Vida monástica;fratri-
Mónkey, s. Mono. Mono ó mona. *To play the*—, Hacer monadas. *tricks*, Monerias.
Mónkhood,s. Monacato.
Mónkish, a. Monástico.
Monk's hood, s. Acónito.Napelo.
Monóceron,s. Unicornio.
Mónochord,s.Monocordio.
Monochróma,chrómaton,s. La pintura que es de un color.
Monocoty'ledon, s.Monocotiledo-
Monocoty'ledonous,a. Monocotil-
Monócular,lous,a.Monóculo[dón.
Mónody,s.Monodia,poema.
Monógamist, s. Monógamo.
Monógamy,s.Monogamia.
Mónogram, s. Monograma.[fines.
Monográmma,s. Figura hecha
Monográphic, a.Monográfico.
Monológian,gist,s.Monologista.
Mónologue, *nólogy*, s. Monólogo.
Mónomachy,s. Monomaquia.
Mónome, s. Monomio. [pa-
Monópathy,s.Sensibilidad sin-
Monopétalous, a. Monopétalo.
Monópolist,s. Monopolista.
to Monópolize,va.Monopolizar.
Monópolizer,s.Monopolista.
Monópoly, s. Monopolio.
Monóptere,ron,s.Monopterio. [o.
Monóptic,s. El que ve con un s
Monopyrénous,a.Monopireno.
Monospérmous,a.Monospermo.
Monosphérical,a. Lo que consta
Monóstich,s.Monóstico [una esfera
Monosy'llábical,a.Monosílabo.
Monosy'llable,s. Monosílabo.
Monothéism, s.Monoteismo.
Monothéist, s. Deista.
Monotónical,nótonous,a.Monóto-
Monótony,s. Monotonía.
Monotri'glyph,s. Monotriglifo.

Monsoón, s. Monzon, viento.
Mónster, s. Mónstruo. [cosa.
Mónstrant, a. Lo que muestra una
Monstríferous, a. Lo que produce mónstruos. [sidad.
Monstrósity, *truósity*, s. Monstruo-
Monstrous, a. Monstruoso. Estraño, maravilloso, disforme. | ad. Escesivamente.
Mónstrously, ad. Monstruosamente.
Mónstrousness, s. Monstruosidad.
Montanist, s. Montanista, herege.
Móntant, s. Montante. [ne.
Montefiásco, s. Vino de Montefiasco-
Móntero, s. Gorra de cazador.
Montét, *téth*, s. Vasija en que se la-
Month, s. Mes. [van cosas de cristal.
Mónthly, a. Mensual. | ad. Mensual-
Mónticle, s. Montecillo. [mente.
Monticulous, a. Lo que tiene muchos montecillos.
Montiyenous, a. Montes. [montañas.
Montivagant, a. Lo que vaga por las
Montoir, s. Montadero, apeadero.
Mónument, s. Monumento.
Monuméntal, a. Hecho en memoria ó para conservar la memoria de; sepulcral.
Mood, s. Modo en la conjugacion. Disposicion de ánimo, humor; ra. Modo silogistico.
Moódily, ad. Caprichosamente.
Moódiness, s. Capricho. [prichoso.
Moódy, a. Enfadado; fantástico, ca-
Moon, s. Luna.
Moónbeam, s. Rayos lunares.
Moónblind, a. Cegato.
Moóncalf, s. Mola; bobo.
Moon daisy, s. Margarita mayor.
Moóndial, s. Relox lunar.
Moóned, a. Lunado.
Moóneyed, a. Ojizaino; bizco.
Moónfern, s. Mularia.
Moónless, a. Oscuro.
Moónlight, s. Luz de la luna. | a. Iluminado por la luna.
Moonshine, s. Claridad de la luna. | a. ó *Moonshiny*, Claro.
Moónstruck, a. Lunático, loco.
Moónwort, s. Lunaria, flor.
Moóny, a. Lunado. [etiope.
Moor, s. Pantano. Moro, negro,
to Moor, va. Amarrar, atar con anclas, cables ú otra cosa. *by the stern*, Amarrar con una reguera; *by the head*, con las amarras de proa; *with a spring*, con codera sobre el cable. | vn. Situarse en algun parage.
Moórbuzzard, s. Especie de halcon.
Moórcock, s. El macho de la cerceta.
Moórhen, sf. Cerceta, zarceta.
Moóring, s. Amarra. *rings*, Argollas de amarrar.
Moórish, a. Pantanoso. Morisco.
Moórland, s. Marjal; brezal; erial.
Moórshead ó *Moor's head*, s. Cabeza de moro, caballo que tiene la cabeza y pies negros y lo demas de color ruano. Cabeza de moro especie de granada. Cabeza de moro, la cubierta ó tapa de un alambique que sirve de refrigerante. Tamborete.
Moórstone, s. Especie de granito.
Mo ry, a. Lo que pertenece al marjal; pantanoso [grande en América
Moose, s. Mosa, especie de ciervo
to Moot, va. Disputar acerca de materias legales.
Moot, s. Caso de jurisprudencia que los legistas sientan para disputar ó disputar. *case* ó *point*, Caso legal y disputable, indeciso.
Moóter, s. El que se ejercita ó ensaya en defender pleitos. El artífice que hace los toletes.
Moóthall, s. Sala en donde se disputan ó arguyen casos dificultosos. [disputas legales.
Moótman, s. El que se ejercita en las
Mop, s. Aljofifa, estropajo. [ecas.
to Mop, va. Aljofifar. | vn. Hacer mu-
Mope, s. Hombre abatido, atontado.
to Mope, vn. Dormitar. | va. Atontar; desanimar.

Mope-eyed, a. Tuerto, cegato.
Mópish, a. Atontado, e stúpido.
Mópishness, s. Abatimiento.
Móppet, Mópsey, s. Muñeca, figura de muchacho ó muchacha hecha de trapos. Gachona.
Mópsical, a. Cegato. V. *Mope-eyed*.
Mópus, s. Pelmazo.
Mora, s. Morra, juego.
Móral, a. Moral. | s. Moralidad.
to Móralise, lize, va. y n. Moralizar.
Móralist, s. Moralista. [Moralidad.
Morálity, s. Ética, la filosofía moral
Moralization, s. Esplicacion en sen-
Móralizer, s. Moralizador [tido moral
Mórally, ad. Moralmente.
Mórals, s. pl. La moral, el arte de bien vivir, la ciencia ó doctrina de las costumbres.
Morass, s. Lavajo, tremedal.
Mórbid, a. Mórbido. Enfermo.
Mórbidness, bidity, s. Estado de enfermedad.
Morbific, fical, a. Morbífico.
Morbóse, Mórbulent, a. Morboso.
Mórbus, s. Enfermedad.
Morddcious, a. Mordaz.
Morddcity, s. Mordacidad.
Mórdant, s. Mordiente.
Mórdent, Mórdicant, a. Mordicante.
Mórdicancy, s. Calidad mordicante.
Mordicátion, s. Mordimiento.
More, a. Mas, lo que escede en número, cantidad ó grado á otra cosa con que se compara. | ad. Mas. *Never* —, Nunca mas ó jamas. *Once*—, Otra vez. *and*—, Mas y mas ó cada vez mas. *So much the* —, Tanto mas, cuanto mas, tanto mejor. *No*—, No mas. *He felt ill and is no* —, Le sobrevino una enfermedad y se murió. | s. Mas; otra cosa. [nas de ventana.
Moreén, s. Tela de lana para corti-
Mórel, ril, s. Crespilla. Hongo [tuosa
Mórelland, s. Montaña ó tierra mon-
Morello, s. Especie de cereza.
Moreover, ad. Ademas, á mas de lo que se ha dicho. | conj. Tambien.
Móres, Morésk, Mortsco, Mórisk, s. Arabesco.
Móreskdance, s. V. *Morris dance*.
Móreskwork, s. Arabesco.
Morétum, s. Vino de moras.
Mórgingab, s. Dádiva hecha por la mañana. [Tontera. V. *Morion*.
Mória, s. Moria, diosa de la locura.
Móribund, a. Moribundo. [cilidad.
Morigerátion, s. Morigeracion; do-
Morigerous, a. Morigerado; obsequi-
Mortíle, s. Crespilla. V. *Morel*. [oso.
Mórion, s. Mórrion. Muchacho vestido de muger.
Mortsco, s. Morisco. Arábigo. Danza morisca. Arabesco. [fermedad.
Mórkin king, s. Fiera muerta de en-
Mórling, s. V. *Mortling*.
Mórmo, s. Fantasma.
Morn, Mórning, s. Mañana. *I wish you a good*—, Tenga Vd. buenos dias. *Early in the*—, Temprano. *To morrow* —, Mañana por la mañana. *Every*—, Todas las mañanas. | a. Matutino. [ñana.
Mórning-dress, s. Vestido de ma-
Mórning-gown, s. Bata, ropa talar con mangas que usan los hombres por la mañana. [ñana.
Mórning-star, s. El lucero de la ma-
Morócco ó *Morócco-leather*, s. Marroquí, tafilete.
Morólogist, s. Charlatan.
Morólogy, s. Charlatanería.
Moróse, a. Moroso; bronco; fantástico; triste.
Morósely, ad. Impertinentemente.
Moróseness, sity, s. Morosidad.
Mórpheus, s. Morfeo.
Mórphew, s. Usagre; herpes.
Mórris, se, V. *Morris-dance*.
Mórrisdance, s. Danza morisca.
Mórris-dancer, s. El que baila la danza morisca.
Mórrow, s. Mañana. *On the*—, En el dia de mañana. *After to*—, Pasado mañana.

Mors ó *Sea-morse*, s. Manati.
Mórsed, s. Bocado.
Mórsure, s. Mordedura.
Mort, s. Toque de la trompeta de monte al morir la res.
Mórtaise, s. V. *Mortise*.
Mórtal, a. y s. Mortal.
Mortálity, s. Mortalidad. Muerte. Mortandad. Especie humana.
to Mórtalize, va. Hacer mortal.
Mórtally, ad. Mortalmente.
Mórtar, s. Mortero.
Mortariólum, s. Alveolo de diente.
Mórtarpiece, s. Mortero para dispa-
Mórtgage, s. Hipoteca. [rar.
to Mórtgage, va. Hipotecar.
Mortgagée, s. El que da dinero sobre una hipoteca [sobre una hipoteca
Mórtgager, s. El que toma dinero
Mortíferous, a. Mortífero, mortal.
Mortificátion, s. Mortificacion. Maceracion; humillacion.
Mórtifiedness, s. Humillacion. [titos.
Mórtifier, s. El que refrena sus apetito
to Mórtify, va. Mortificar. | vn. Mortificarse, gangrenarse. Apagarse.
Mórtise, s. Mortaja ó muesca.
to Mórtise, va. Encajar en la mortaja ó muesca.
Mórtling, s. Lana de peladas.
Mórtmain, s. Manos muertas.
Mórtpay, s. Paga muerta.
Mórtress, s. Un plato ó guisado de diferentes carnes. [rio.
Mórtuary, s. Cementerio. Mortua-
Mosáic, a. y s. Obra mosaica. [or
Mosaical, a. Mosaico.
Móschatel, s. Moscatelina.
Moschátu-nut, s. Nuez moscada.
Moschétto, s. Mosquito, insecto.
Móscovite, a. Moscovítico.
Mosque, s. Mezquita. [medales.
Moss, s. Musgo, musco. *Mosses*, Tre-
Moss-campion, s. Silene acaule.
Moss-grown, a. Mohoso.
Mossiness, s. El estado de lo cubierto de musgo.
Mossy, a. Mohoso.

Most, a. sup. Los mas, lo mas, la mayor parte de. *part of his money*, La mayor parte de su dinero. | ad. Sumamente. | s. Los mas, el mayor número. Lo ó el mas. *At*
Móstic, s. Tiento. [—, A lo mas.
Móstly, ad. Por la mayor parte.
Mote, s. Mota, átomo. Junta, asamblea ó tribunal.
Motét, *tétto*, s. Motete.
Moth, s. Polilla, insecto.
Mótheaten, a. Apolillado.
Móther, sf. Madre. *in law*, Suegra. *Grand* —, Abuela. *Step-mother*, Madrasta. Mal de madre. Madre, la materia mas crasa del mosto ú otro licor. Madre ó tia, epiteto. *country*, Metrópolis. *of pearl*, Madreperla. *of thyme*, Sérpol. | a. Natural. *tongue*, Lengua madre ó matriz. Histérico.
to Móther, vn. Criar madre.
Mótherhood, s. Maternidad.
Móthering, s. Visita de los ingleses á sus padres en cuaresma cuando están ausentes.
Mótherless, a. Sin madre.
Mótherliness, s. Maternidad.
Mótherly, a. Maternal, materno. [ad. Maternalmente.
Mótherwort, s. Agripalma.
Móthery, a. Feculento. [llera.
Mothmúllein, *Móthwort*, s. Poli-
Móthy, a. Apolillado.
Mótion, s. Movimiento. Aire. Impetu. Impulso. Proposicion. Ocurrencia. *To put in* —, Agitar, mover. *To make a* —, Proponer.
to Mótion, va. Proponer, aconsejar. | vn. Discurrir.
Mótioner, s. Proponedor.
Mótionless, a. Inmoble, inmóvil.
Mótive, s. Motivo, causa ó razon. Motor. | a. Motivo. Motriz.
Motivity, s. Potencia motriz.
Mótley, a. Abigarrado; alagartado.
Mótor, s. Motor, movedor. [Confuso.
Mótory, a. Moviente.

Mótos, s. Hilas ó filamentos puestos en una herida para detener la sangre.

Mótto, s. Mote, lema.

Mould, s. Moho, el vello que se cria en el pan, ecc. en lugares húmedos. Tierra, suelo. Molde, matriz. La materia de que está hecha alguna cosa. Grua de tablas.

to Mould, va. Enmohecer. Cubrir con tierra. Moldar. Amasar. Galivar. | vn. Enmohecerse.

Móuldable, a. Capaz de ser amoldado.

Móulder, s. Moldeador.

to Móulder, vn. Convertirse en polvo; reducirse á polvo; consumirse. | va. Convertir en polvo.

Móuldering, s. Conversion en polvo, diminucion de sustancia.

Móuldiness, s. Moho.

Móulding, s. Moldura. | pa. Lo que forma; lo que enmohece.

Móuldwarp, s. Topo. V. *Mole*.

Móuldy, a. Mohoso.

Móulinet, s. Molinete de máquinas ó de la entrada de los paseos públicos.

to Moult, vn. Mudar la pluma como las aves.

Móulter, s. Anadon que muda las plumas.

Móulting, s. Muda.

to Mouch, va. Mascar, masticar.

Mound, s. Terraplen, baluarte, dique, seto, atrincheramiento.

to Mound, va. Atrincherar. Mundo.

Mount, s. Monte, montaña. Varillage de abanico.

to Mount, vn. Subir, subirse. Subir ó montar á caballo. Montar, importar. | va. Subir, levantar. Subir una escalera, etc. Proveer de caballos. Montar ó engastar. *a fan*, Montar un abanico. *guard*, Montar la guardia.

Móuntable, a. Lo que se puede montar ó subir. de Málaga. | a. Montes.

Móuntain, s. Monte, montaña. Vino.

Móuntain ash, s. Mostajo.

Mountainéer, s. Montañes. Salteador de caminos. Salvage.

Móuntainet, s. Montecillo.

Móuntainous, a. Montañoso. Montuoso. Montaraz.

Móuntainousness, s. Montuosidad.

Móuntain-parsley, s. Perejil de monte.

Móuntain spidewort, s. Antérico.

Móuntant, a. Lo que se levanta en alto.

Móuntebank, s. Saltimbanco.

to Móuntebank, va. Engañar por medio de charlutanerias.

Móuntegg, s. Escoria en las obras de estaño.

Móunter, s. Montador.

Móuntero, s. Especie de montera.

Móunting, s. Subida. Ornamentos que hermosean y adornan una obra.

Móuntingly, ad. Subiendo.

Móunty, s. Vuelo del halcon.

to Mourn, vn. Lamentar; hacer duelo. Vestirse de luto. Lamentarse. | va. Deplorar.

Móurner, s. Lamentador. Llorón. El que hace el duelo en algun entierro vestido de luto. *Chief*—, Dolorido. | a. Lo que sirve para espresar duelo ó tristeza.

Móurnful, a. Triste, melancólico. Funesto. Apesadumbrado; lúgubre.

Móurnfully, ad. Tristemente.

Móurnfulness, s. Pesar. Tristeza.

Móurning, s. Lamento. Luto. | a. Lamentoso.

Móurningly, ad. Tristemente.

Mouse, s. Raton, animal. Barrilete.

to Mouse, vn. Cazar ó coger ratones. | va. *a hook*, Amarrar un gancho.

Móuseear, s. Velosilla.

Móusehole, s. Agujero pequeño.

Móusehunt, *Móuser*, s. Cazador de ratones.

Móusetail, s. Miosuro.

Móusetrap, s. Ratonera.

Mouth, s. Boca, entrada; abertura. *of a river*, Embocadero. *Orador*. Gesto ó mueca. *Down in the* —, Cabizbajo.

to Mouth, vn. Vociferar. | va. Vocear. Mascar. Agarrar con la boca. Insultar.

Mouthed, a. Lo que tiene boca. *Wide* —, Bocudo. *Wry* —, El que tiene la boca torcida. *Foul* —, Mal hablado. *Meal*—, Dulce; tímido. [cia
Mouthfriend, s. Amigo en aparien-
Mouthful, s. Bocado. Miaja ó migaja, parte ó porcion pequeña de.
Mouth-honour, s. Cumplimiento de palabra, atencion esterior con falta de sinceridad.
Mouthing, a. Vociferando.
Mouthless, a. Desbocado, sin boca.
Mouthmade, a. Lo dicho con la boca sin sentirlo el corazon.
Mouthpiece, s. Boquilla de un instrumento de música. El que está encargado de espresar los sentimientos de muchos con un mismo objeto.
to **Move**, va. Mover. Mover, menear. Mover, impeler. Proponer; recomendar. Mover, escitar. Mover, persuadir. Mover á piedad, etc. [vn. Moverse, menearse. An-
Move, s. Movimiento. [dar. Marchar
Móveable, a. Movible, movedizo.
Móveableness, s. Movilidad.
Móveables, s. pl. Muebles.
Móveably, ad. De un modo movible.
Móveless, a. Inmoble, inmóvil.
Mövement, s. Movimiento, mocion.
Mövent, a. y s. Moviente, motriz.
Möver, s. Motor, movedor; autor de una propuesta. [Patético.
Möving, s. Movimiento. Motivo.] a.
Mövingly, ad. Patéticamente.
Mövingness, s. Poder de escitar los afectos del ánimo; ternura.
Mow, s. Granero, cámara, pieza destinada para guardar el grano; henil.
to **Mow**, va. Guadañar. Segar, cortar con priesa y violencia. Entrojar, encamarar.
to **Möwburn**, vn. Calentarse ó fermentar el grano ó heno por no estar bien seco al tiempo de encamararlo.
Möwburning, s. El estado del grano ó heno que fermenta.
Möwer, s. Dallador, guadañero.
Möwing, s. Siega. Gesto. Habilidad.
Möxa, s. Moxa. Moca, ajenjo de la
Moyle, s. V. *Mule* y *Cion*. [ludia.
Moy'nean, s. Falsabraga.
Much, a. Mucho | ad. Mucho. Casi, poco mas ó ménos. Muy. Muchas veces. *As*—, Tanto. *As—as*, Tanto como: *How*—? Cuánto? *So*—, Tanto. *Very* —, Mucho. *For as — as*, Por cuanto. *As — more*, Otro tanto mas. [s. Muchedumbre. *at one*, Casi de igual valor ó influencia. *about*, Al rededor, por allí. *Too*—, Demasiado.
Múchness, s. Cantidad.
Múchwhat, ad. Casi. *one*, Casi lo
Mücid, a. Viscoso, mohoso. [mismo.
Mücidness, s. Viscosidad.
Mücilage, s. Mucilago.
Mucilaginous, a. Mucilaginoso.
Mucilaginousness, s. Mucosidad.
Muck, s. Abono, estiércol. Porquería
to **Muck**, va. Estercolar.
Mückender, s. Mocadero. [dinero.
to **Mücker**, vn. Amontonar, ahorrar
Mückerer, s. El que amontona dinero mezquinamente; avaro.
Mückhill, s. Estercolero.
Mückiness, s. Suciedad, porquería, inmundicia.
Mücking, s. Acto de abonar con
Mückle, V. *Much*. [estiércol.
Mücksweat, s. Sudor copioso.
Mückswet, a. Húmedo como estiércol
Mückworm, s. Gusano de estercolero ó muladar. Cicutero.
Mücky, a. Puerco, sucio.
Mücous, a. Mocoso, viscoso.
Mücousness, *cösity*, s. Mocosidad.
Mücro, s. Punta.
Mücronated, a. Puntiagudo.
Müculency, s. Viscosidad. [cosidad.
Mücus, s. Mocos de las narices. Mu-
Mud, s. Fango, limo. Cieno, lodo. Barro.

to Mud, va. Encenagar, Enturbiar, ensuciar.
Múddily, ad. Turbiamente.
Múddiness, s. Turbiedad, suciedad.
to Múddle, va. Enturbiar. Embriagar
Múddy, a. Cenagoso, lleno de cieno. Turbio, triste, confuso.
to Múddy, va. Enturbiar.
Múddy-headed, a. Turbio ó torpe de [entendimiento.
Múdwall, s. Tapia.
Múdwalled, a. Tapiado.
Múdwort, s. Limosela.
to Mue, va. Mudar.
Mue, s. V. *Mew*.
Muff, s. Manguito.
Múffin, s. Especie de buñuelo.
Múfile, s. Muña.
to Múfile, va. Embozar, encubrir el rostro y defenderlo del frio. Vendar à uno los ojos. Envolver. [vn. Hablar confusamente.
Múfiler, s. Embozo; velo.
Múfti, s. Mufti.
Mug, s. Cubilete, vasito.
Múggish, ggy, a. Húmedo.
Múghouse, s. Cervecería.
Múgient, a. Mugiente.
Múgweed, s. Cunjaleche cruzado.
Múgwort, s. Artemisa, artemisia.
Múid, s. Moyo, medida.
Muláto, s. Mulato. [ra ó moral.
Múlberry, s. Mora, fruto. *tree*, More-
Mulct, s. Multa, pena pecuniaria.
to Mulct, va. Multar. [multa.
Múlctuary, a. Lo que pertenece á
Mule, s. Mulo, animal. *She*—, Mula.
Muletéer, Múledriver, s. Mulero; mozo de mulas.
Muliébrity, s. Costumbres, carácter y demás calidades propias de las
Múlier, s. Muger casada. [mugeres.
Múlierose, a. Mugeriego. [mugeres.
Mulierósity, s. Amor escesivo á las
Múlierty, s. Estado del que ha nacido despues que sus padres contrajeron matrimonio.
Múlish, a. Obstinado, terco.
Mull, s. Cascajo, escombros.

to Mull, va. Entibiar. Calentar cualquier licor sazonándolo con azúcar y otras cosas aromáticas.
Múllar, s. Moleta de pintor.
Múllein, s. Gordolobo.
Múller, llet, s. Piedra que usan varios artifices para moler y reducir á polvo alguna cosa sobre otra piedra horizontal. V. *Mullar*. [ta de espuela.
Múllet, s. Mugil, mujol. Estrella-
Mólligrubs, s. Retortijon de tripas. Pasion iliaca.
Múllion, s. Coluna ó pie derecho que divide el bastidor de una
Mullock, s. Cascajo, ceniza. [ventana.
Múlse, sum, s. Clarea, bebida.
Multángled, gular, a. Poligono.
Multángularly, ad. En figura de polígono. [polígono.
Multángularness, s. Propiedad de
Multicápsular, a. Repartido en muchas cajitas ó celdillas.
Multifárious, a. Vario, diverso.
Multifáriously, ad. Variamente.
Multifáriousness, s. Diversidad; el estado de lo diverso; variedad.
Multiferous, a. Lo que produce muchas cosas.
Multifidous, a. Dividido; abierto hendido en muchas porciones.
Multiform, a. Multiforme.
Multifórmity, Multiformness, s. Diversidad en las formas.
Multigénerous, a. Lo que es de muchos géneros.
Multilateral, a. Multilátero. [fiera.
Multilineal, a. La que tiene muc
Multilóquous, a. Parlero, hablador.
Multimódous, a. Nudoso.
Multinómial, minal, a. Lo que tiene muchos nombres. Multinomio.
Multiparous, a. La que pare muchos hijos á la vez. [muchas pa
Multipártite, a. Lo que consta
Multipede, s. Cientopies [ó mil
Multiple, a. Multiplice. [s. Multi
Multiplée, s. Multiplice.

Multipliable, Múltiplicable, a. Multiplicable.
Multipliableness, s. Capacidad de ser multiplicado ó multiplicable.
Múltiplicand, s. Multiplicando.
Múltiplicate, a. Multiplicado.
Multiplicátion, s. Multiplicacion.
Multiplicátor, s. Multiplicador.
Multiplicious, a. Multiplice.
Multiplicity, s. Multiplicidad.
Múltiplier, s. Multiplicador.
to Múltiply, va. Multiplicar. [vn. Multiplicar ó multiplicarse. Cundir.
Múltiplying-glass, s. Vidrio de aumento ó el que multiplica los objetos. [poder.
Multipotent, a. Lo que tiene mucho
Multipréscnce, s. Facultad de hallarse presente en varios parages á un mismo tiempo.
Multiscious, a. Sabio, erudito.
Multisiliquous, a. Multisilicuoso.
Multisonous, a. Lo que tiene muchos sonidos.
Multitude, s. Multitud. Muchedum-
Multitúdinous, a. Numeroso. [bre.
Multivagant, gous, a. Vago.
Multivalve, a. Multivalva.
Multivious, a. Lo que tiene muchos caminos ó sendas.
Multivolent, a. Mudable. [ojos.
Multócular, a. Lo que tiene muchos
Múlture, túra, s. Maquila.
Mum, int. Chito! chiton! silencio! [s. Cerveza muy fuerte de trigo. [a. Callado.
to Múmble, vn. Gruñir, murmullar entre dientes. Murmurar. Farfullar. Mascar ó comer poco á poco [va. Musitar; barbullar. Agarrar con la boca.
Múmbler, s. Farfulla, gruñidor.
Múmbling, s. Acto de farfullar; mascadura con los labios cerra-
Múmblingly, ad. Farfullando. [dos.
Mum-budget, int. Chiton! silencio! secreto!
Mum-chance, s. Silencio. Juego de dados. Tonto que no habla.
to Mumm, va. y n. Enmascarar.
Múmmer, s. Máscara.
Múmmery, Múmming, s. Momería.
to Múmmify, va. Preservar como momia; hacer una momia. [betun
Múmmy, s. Momia. Especie de cera ó
to Mump, va. Mordiscar. Farfullar.
Múmper, s. Mendigo. [Mendigar.
Múmping, s. El acto de mascar con boca cerrada; mendiguez.
Múmpish, a. Moroso, intratable.
Múmpishness, s. Ceño; morosidad.
Mumps, s. Murria, mal humor. Angina.
to Munch, va. Mascar á dos carrillos
Múncher, s. Tragon.
Múndane, a. Mundano.
Mundánity, s. Mundanalidad.
Mundátion, s. Purificacion.
Múndatory, a. Mundificativo.
Múndic, s. Especie de marquesita.
Mundificátion, s. Purificacion.
Mundificative, a. Mundificativo.
to Múndify, va. Mundificar.
Mundivagant, a. Vagamundo.
Mundúngus, s. Tabaco que huele mal; hedor. [como regalo ó dádiva
Múnerary, a. Lo que se da ó recibe
Múngrel, s. Mestizo.
Municipal, a. Municipal.
Municipálity, s. El partido ó distrito de la jurisdiccion del ayuntamiento de un pueblo. [neroso.
Munífcrous, a. Dadivoso, liberal, ge-
Munificence, s. Munificencia.
Munificent, a. Munífico, liberal.
Munificently, ad. Liberalmente.
Múniment, s. Fortaleza; apoyo. Ti-
Múnimenthouse, s. Archivo. [tulos.
to Munite, va. Fortalecer.
Munition, s. Fortificacion. Municiones. ***bread***, Pan de municion. ***ship***, Navío almacen.
Múnity, s. Seguridad, libertad.
Múmion, s. Poste ó pie derecho que divide las luces de una ven-
Márage, s. Murage. [tana.

Múral ; a. Mural.
Múrder, s. Asesinato.
to Múrder , va. Asesinar.
Múrderer, s. Asesino.
Múrderess, sf. Matadora.
Múrderous , a. Sanguinario.
Múrderously, ad. Sanguinariamente
to Mure, va. Murar. [muralla.
Múrenger, s. Sobrestante de muro ó
Múriate, s. Muriato , sal.
Muriátic, a. Muriático; salado.
Múricate, *ted*, a. Punzante.
Múricide , a. Matador de ratones.
Murk, s. Oscuridad. Cáscara ó vaina de las frutas prensadas.
Múrky, a. Oscuro, lóbrego.
Múrmur, s. Murmullo, murmurio. Rumor. Mormuracion. [llar.
to Múrmur, vn. Murmurar. Murmu-
Múrmurer, s. Gruñidor. [cion.
Múrmuring, s. Mormullo; murmura-
Múrmuringly , ad. Con murmullo.
Múrmival , s. Cuatro cartas de un mismo género.
Múrrain, s. Morriña, enfermedad.
Múrrey, *Múrreycoloured*, a. Moruno, color mezclado de rojo y negro
Múrrion, V. *Morion*.
Múrther, s. V. *Murder*.
Músca, s. Mosca.
Múscadel, *dine*, *Múscat*, s. Moscatel.
Múscle, s. Músculo. Almeja.
Múscose, *cous*, a. Mohoso, mucoso.
Múscoseness, *Muscósity*, s. Muscosidad.
Múscovyglass, s. Mica. [
Múscular, a. Muscular.
Muscularity, s. El estado de lo que tiene músculos.
Músculated, a. Musculado.
Músculous, a. Musculoso.
Muse, s. Musa. Meditacion profunda, atencion intensa del entendimiento á la consideracion de. Senda de liebres ó conejos.
to Muse, vn. Meditar, aplicar el pensamiento con intension á. Pasmarse. Distraerse. Estar meditando ó ideando.
Méseful, a. Cogitabundo.
Múseless, a. Insensible á los halagos de la poesia. [y absorto.
Múser, s. El que está muy pensativo
Múset, s. Senda de liebre.
Muséum, s. Museo.
Múshroom , s. Seta , especie de hongo. Hombre de fortuna.] a.
Músic, s. Música. [Reciente.
Músical, a. Musical. Armonioso.
Músically, ad. Con armonia.
Músicalness , s. Armonia.
Musician , s. Músico. [ca.
Músic-master, s. Maestro de mús-
Musk, s. Musco, almizcle, droga olorosa. Almizcleña.
to Musk, va. Almizclar.
Múskapple, s. Camuesa ó manzana almizcleña.
Múskcat, s. Desman, animal.
Múskcherry , s. Cereza almizcleña.
Músked, a. Almizclado. [cho, ave.
Músket, s. Mosquete. Gavilan ma-
Musketéer, s. Mosquetero.
Musketoón, s. Trabuco.
Múskgrape, s. Moscatel.
Múskiness, s. Olor de almizcle.
Múskmelon , s. Melon almizcleño.
Múskpe ar, s. Mosqueruela, pera.
Múskrat, s. Almizclera.
Múskrose, s. Rosa almizcleña.
Múskseed, s. Grano de ambarilla.
Muskthistle, s. Cardo quitante.
Músky, a. Almizcleño; almizclado
Múslin, s. Muselina, tela.] a. Hecho de muselina.
Musqueteér , s. V. *Musketeer*.
Músrol, s. Muserola.
Muss , s. Arrebatiña.
Mússel, s. Almeja.
to Mússen, va. Desmogar.
Mussitátion, s. Gruñido.
Mússulman, s. Musulman.
Must, v. imp. Ser ó estar obligado ó precisado; ser preciso, ser menester. *I—have done it*, Yo hubiera debido hacerlo. *It—be*, Ha de ser ó debe ser. *I—go and see*

it, Es preciso que yo vaya á ver-lo | s. Mosto. [mohecerse.
to Must, va. Enmohecer.| vn. En-
Mustáches, s.pl. Mostachos. [taza.
Mústard ó *Mústard seed*, s. Mos-
Mústardpot, s. Mostacera.
Músteous, a. Dulce como mosto.
to Múster, vn. Juntarse ó unirse para formar un ejército. | va. Pasar revista de tropa. Agregar.
Múster, s. Revista, reseña.
Músterbook, s. Libro de revistas.
Mústermaster, s. Comisario de revistas. [ta. Rol de la tripulacion.
Múster-roll, s. Matrícula de revis-
Mústily, ad. Con moho.
Mústiness, s. Husmo. Moho.
Músty, a. Mohoso. Anejo. Mustio.
Múta, s. Muta.
Mutability, s. Mutabilidad.
Mútable, a. Mudable.
Mútableness, s. Mutabilidad.
Mútably, ad. De un modo mudable.
Mutátion, s. Mudanza, alteracion.
Mute, a. Mudo. | s. Mudo. Tullidura. Letra muda. [los escrementos
to Mute, vn. Tullir, arrojar las aves
Mútely, ad. Mudamente.
Múteness, s. Silencio.
to Mútilate, va. Mutilar.
Mutilátion, s. Mutilacion.
Mútilator, s. El que mutila.
to Mútine, vn. V. *to Mutiny*.
Mutinéer, s. Amotinador. [ave.
Múting, s. Tullidura, estiércol de
Mútinous, a. Amotinado.
Mútinously, ad. Amotinadamente.
Mútinousness, s. Amotinamiento.
to Mútiny, vn. Amotinarse.
Mútiny, s. Motin, tumulto.
to Mútter, vn. Gruñir. | va. Musitar.
Mútter, s. Mormuracion, acto de musitar.
Mútterer, s. Rezongador, gruñon.
Múttering, s. Refunfuño.
Mútteringly, ad. Con voz baja.
Mútton, s. Carnero.
Máttonbroth, s. Caldo de carnero.
Máttonchop, s. Costilla de carnero.
Máttonfist, s. Manaza.
Máttonpasty ó *Máttonpie*, s. Empanada de carnero.
Mútual, a. Mutual, mútuo.
Mutuality, s. Reciprocacion.
Mútually, ad. Mútuamente.
Mutuátion, s. Acto de pedir prestado
Mutuattitious, a. Prestado.
Mútule, lus, s. Modillon.
Múzzle, s. Boca, entrada ó abertura de. Bozal. Boca, hocico.
to Múzzle, va. Embozar. | vn. Acercar el hocico los animales.
Múzzlemoulding, s. Adornos de las bocas de los cañones.
Múzzlering, s. Anillo de las bocas de
Múzzy, a. Distraido. [los cañones.
My, pron. poss. Mi, mis.
My'gale, s. Turon, animal.
Myle, s. Molino; muela en la boca.
Myógraphy, *Myology*, s. Miografía ó miologia. [medio de los ratones
Myómancy, s. La adivinacion por
My'ope, *My'ops*, s. Miope.
My'opy, s. Miopia.
My'otomy, s. Miotomia. [Millarada
My'riad, s. El número de diez mil.
My'riarch, s. El gefe de diez mil.
My'rmidon, s. Esbirro, rufian.
Myróbalan, s. Mirabolanos.
Myrópolist, *pola*, s. Vendedor de ungüentos y perfumes.
Myrrh, s. Mirra goma.
My'rrhine, a. Mirrado, mirrino.
My'rtiform, a. Mirtiforme.
My'rtle, *letree*, s. Mirto.
My'rtleberry, s. Murton.
Myself, pron. Yo mismo.
Mystagóyical, a. Lo que pertenece al interprete de misterios.
My'stagogue, s. Mistagoga.
My'stagogy, s. El acto de iniciar en los misterios sagrados.
Mystériarch, s. Misteriarca.
Mystérious, *rial*, a. Misterioso.
Mystériously, ad. Misteriosamente.
Mystériousness, s. Impenetrabilidad.

de las cosas sagradas. Acto de hacer misterio de. [misterios.
to My'sterize, va. Hacer ó esplicar
My'stery, s. Misterio. Enigma. Oficio. Autos sacramentales.
My'stic, cal, a. Místico.
My'stic, s. Místico; misticon.
My'stically, ad. Místicamente.
My'sticalness, s. Mística.
My'sticism, s. Fanatismo. [fábulas.
Mythistory, s. Historia mezclada con
Mythógrapher, s. Novelador.
Mythológical, a. Mitológico. [mente.
Mythológically, ad. Mitológica-
Mythólogist, s. Mitologista.
Mythólogize, vn. Mitologizar.
Mythology, s. Mitología.
Mythóplasm, s. Narracion en fábula
My'xa, s. Moco ó pábilo de vela, especie de ciruela.

N

to Nab, va. Atrapar, apiolar.
Nab, s. Cima ó pico de una roca.
Nabób, s. Nabab.
Nácre, s. Nácar.
Nádir, s. Nadir.
Nœve, s. Lunar.
Nag, s. Haca, jaca, caballo pequeño.
Nággin, s. V. *Quartern*. [Testamento
Náhum, s. Nahum, libro del antiguo
Náiad, s. Náyade.
Náiant, s. Nadante.
Nail, s. Uña, pezuña, casco de las bestias frugívoras. Garra de los animales carniceros y de las aves. Clavo. *To hit the— on the head*, Dar en el hito. Tachon. Medida de dos pulgadas y cuarta. *Clout —s*, Clavos sin cabeza. *Clasp —s*, Clavos de ala de mosca. *Sheathing —s*, Clavos de entablar. *Clincher—s*, Clavos de tinglar. *Pump —*, Clavos de bomba. *On the —*, Luego.
to Nail, va. Clavar, asegurar una cosa á otra con clavos. Clavetear
Náiler, s. Chapucero.
Náilery, s. Fábrica de clavos.
Náiling, s. Clavadura.
Náissant, a. Naciente.
Naiveté, s. Simplicidad.
Náked, a. Desnudo, en cueros. Desarmado. Patente. Puro.
Nákedly, ad. Desnudamente.
Nákedness, s. Desnudez; desabrigo; falta de defensa. Claridad; sim-
Nall, s. Alesna ó lesna. [plicidad.
Námby-pamby, a. Hablando de versos no buenos.
Name, s. Nombre. *Christian —*, Nombre de bautismo. *In God's—*, En nombre de Dios, por el amor de Dios. Nombre, nombradía, fama. *To get a good—*, Tener buena fama. Nombre, autoridad. Apodo, mal nombre. *To call one —s*, Poner apodos á uno. Pretesto
to Name, va. Nombrar. Mencionar; proferir. Especificar, elegir, señalar, designar. [cida.
Námeless, a. Innominado, descono-
Námely, ad. Señaladamente.
Námer, s. El que pone ó da nombre; el que llama por su nombre.
Námesake, s. Tocayo.
Náming, s. Nombramiento.
Nankin, kéen, s. Mahon, tela.
Nap, s. Sueño ligero. Vello de las plantas; lanilla. Cima.
to Nap, vn. Dormitar. | va. Hacer
Nape, s. Nuca. [lanillas en el paño.
Naphew, s. Nabo.
Náphtha, s. Nafta.
Nápkin, s. Servilleta. [les.
Naples yellow, s. Amarillo de Napo-
Nápless, a. Raido.
Náppiness, s. La propiedad de tener pelusa, vello ó lanilla.
Náppy, a. Espumoso. Velloso.
Narcissine, a. Que pertenece á nar-
Narcissus, s. Narciso. [cisos.
Narcótic, a. y s. Narcótico.
Narcótical a. Narcótico.

Narcóticalness, tickness, s. Calidad [narcótica.
Nard, s. Nardo.
Narrable, a. Narrable.
o Nárrate, va. Narrar, relacionar, relatar. [tar ó relatar.
Narrating, s. El acto de narrar, con-
Narration, s. Narration. [va.
Narrative, a. Narrativo. | s. Narrati-
Narratively, ad. Por via de narra-
Narrator, s. Relator, narrador [cion.
o Nárrify, va. V. *to Narrate*.
Narrow, a. Angosto, reducido, corto. Apretado, ruin, avariento. Estrecho, limitado. Próximo, inmediato. Vigilante, atento, escrupuloso.
o Nárrow, va. Estrechar. Bajar, humillar. Disminuir, limitar. | vn. Andar con piernas muy unidas.
Narrowhearted, a. Corto de ánimo, mezquino, cobarde.
Narrowing, s. Estrechamiento.
Narrowly, ad. Angostamente. Exactamente. Por poco. Escasamente.
Narrowness, s. Angostura. Estrechez; apretura. Pobreza.
Narval, s. Narval.
Narwhale, s. Especie de ballena.
Nasal, a. Nasal. | s. Errinos, remedios para la nariz. Letra nasal.
Nascent, a. Naciente, creciente.
Nastily, ad. Suciamente.
Nastiness, s. Suciedad, porquería.
Nasturtion, s. Nasturcio. [Impuro.
Nasty, a. Sucio, puerco. Obsceno.
Natal, a. Nativo; natal.
Natalitial, tious, a. Natalicio.
Natatile, a. Natátil.
Natation, s. Nadadura.
Natatory, a. Lo que sirve para nadar
ntes, s. pl. Nalgatorio.
ation, s. Nacion.
ational, a. Nacional.
ationality, s. Nacionalidad.
Nationalize, va. Hacer nacional.
ationally, ad. Nacionalmente.
ationalness, s. Nacionalidad.
ative, a. Nativo, natural. Lo que ha nacido al mismo tiempo que otra cosa. Original. | s. Natural. Conse-
Nátively, ad. Naturalmente [cuencia
Nátiveness, s. El estado de la cosa producida por la naturaleza.
Nativity, s. Nacimiento. Horóscopo.
Nátron, s. Natron.
Nátural, a. Natural. Ilegítimo. Afectuoso. Sencillo. Verdadero. | s. Idiota. Natural.
Náturalism, s. Naturalismo.
Náturalist, s. Naturalista.
Naturalizátion, s. Naturalizacion.
to Náturalize, va. Naturalizar.
Náturally, ad. Naturalmente.
Náturalness, s. Naturalidad. Ingenuidad.
Náture, s. Naturaleza. Natural, índole, genio, inclinacion de cada uno. Especie, género, clase. Complexion. *Good*—, Mansedumbre.
Nátured, a. *Good* —, De buen natural. *Ill* —, De mal carácter.
Náufrage, s. Naufragio.
Náufragous, a. Naúfrago.
Naught; s. Nada. | a. Malo, perverso, indigno, inicuo.
Náughtily, ad. Malvadamente.
Náughtiness, s. Maldad, iniquidad.
Náughty, a. Malo, malvado, perverso. *A fellow*, Un malvado. *A— trick*, Una picardigüela.
Náulage, s. V. *Freight*.
Naúmachy, s. Naumaquia.
to Naúseate, vn. Nausear, tener disgusto. | va. Dar asco, causar aversion.
Naúseative, a. Nauseativo.
Naúseous, a. Fastidioso.
Naúseously, ad. Fastidiosamente.
Naúseousness, s. Náusea.
Naútic, cal, a. Náutico.
Naútilus, s. Nautilo.
Návage, Navágium, s. Flete.
Nával, a. Naval. *stores*, Pertrechos navales.
Návarchy, s. Pilotage.
Nave, s. Cubo, pieza gruesa de madera en el centro de las ruedas. Nave de iglesia.

Nave-line, s. Perigallo de raca-
Nável, s. Ombligo. [mento.
Návelgall, s. Matadura.
Nável-string, s. Cuerda umbilical.
Návelworth, s. Oreja de monge.
Návew, s. Nabiza, colinabo.
Navicular, a. Navicular. Naval.
Návigable, a. Navegable.
Návigableness, s. Estado navegable sea de mar ó de rio.
to Návigate, vn. *y* a. Navegar.
Navigátion, s. Navegacion, náutica.
Návigator, s. Navegador. [navios.
Navigerous, a. Capaz de llevar
Návis, s. La nave árgos. Naveta.
Návy, s. Marina; armada, fuerzas navales de una potencia. *office*, Almirantazgo.
Nawl, s. Alesna, lesna.
Nay, ad. No. *verily*, No ciertamente. Aun, aun mas, tambien. | s. Denegacion. [sar ó denegar una cosa.
Náyward, s. La inclinacion á rehu-
Nayword, s. Negativa. Seña.
Nazaréan, réne, a. *y* s. Nazareno.
Názarite, s. Nazáreo.
Náze, s. V. *Neese*. [se al fuego.
to Neal, va. Templar. | vn. Templar-
Néaled, a. Hondo hácia la costa; lodoso. [jo. *tide*, Marea baja.
Neap, s. Bajo, menguante. | a. Ba-
Near, prep. Cerca de, inmediato á, junto á, próximo á. | ad. Casi ó cuasi. Cerca. Cerca de. *five thousand*, Cerca de cinco mil. | a. Cercano, próximo. Allegado. *relatiou*, Pariente cercano. Íntimo. Interesante. Apretado. *The nearest way*, El camino mas derecho.
to Near, va. Acercar. | vn. Acercarse.
Néarly, ad. Cercanamente. Estrechamente. Miserablemente.
Néarness, s. Proximidad. Amistad estrecha. Tacañería.
Neat, a. Hermoso, pulido. Limpio, aseado. Puro. Neto. *amount*, Importe líquido. *weight*, Peso en limpio ó deducida la tara. | s. Ganado vacuno.
Néathanded, a. Limpio, diestro.
Néatherd, s. Vaquero.
Néatly, ad. Pulidamente, limpiamente, aseadamente, elegantemente, diestramente.
Néatness, s. Hermosura, pulidez. Limpieza. Delicadeza.
Neb, s. Nariz, pico, boca.
Nébula, s. Nube en los ojos.
Nébule, ly, a. Nebulosa.
Nébulous, a. Nebuloso, nublado.
Nécessaries, s. pl. Necesario.
Nécessarily, ad. Necesariamente.
Nécessariness, s. Necesidad.
Nécessary, a Necesario | s. Necesaria, letrina
to Necéssitate, va. Necesitar.
Necessitátion, s. Precision.
Necéssitous, a. Necesitado.
Necéssitousness, s. Necesidad.
Necéssitude, s. Necesidad. Amistad.
Necessitúdinary, a. Lo que pertenece á la amistad.
Necéssity, s. Necesidad. *has no law*, La necesidad carece de ley. Consecuencia necesaria. Violencia.
Neck, s. Cuello. *of mutton*, Pescuezo de carnero. *of land*, Lengua de tierra. *On the* —, Luego.
Néckatee, s. Pañuelo que cubre el pescuezo de las mugeres. Gola.
Néckband, s. Cabezon ó cuello de camisa.
Néckbeef, s. Carne de pescuezo.
Néckcloth, s. Corbata, corbatin.
Néckerchief, Neckhandkerchief, s. Corbata, corbatin. Bobillo.
Nécklace, s. Collar.
Necrólogy, s. Necrologia.
Nécromancer, s. Nigromante.
Nécromancij, s. Nigromancia.
Nécromantic, a. Nigromántico.
Necrósis, s. Necrósis.
Néctar, s. Néctar.
Nectáreau, eous, Néctarine, a. Nectáreo; dulce como el néctar.

Nobilitation, s. Ennoblecimiento.
Nobility, s. Nobleza. Dignidad, grandeza, sublimidad de.
Nóble, a. Noble, hidalgo. Noble, insigne, elevado, sublime. Magnífico. Liberal. | s. Noble.
Nóbleman, s. Noble.
Nóbleness, s. Nobleza, dignidad, grandeza. Lustre.
Nobléss, s. Nobleza, grandeza.
Nóblewoman, s. Muger noble.
Nóbly, ad. Noblemente, con nobleza. *born*, Noble de nacimiento.
Nóbody, s. Nadie. [minal. Nocivo.
Nócent, a. Delincuente, culpable, cri-
Nócive, *Nócuous*, a. Nocivo, dañoso.
Nock, s. Muesca. Nalgas.
Noctambulition, s. El acto de andar durmiendo ó en sueños.
Noctámbulist, *bulo*, s. Noctámbulo, sonámbulo. [una noche y un dia.
Noctidial, a. Lo que comprende
Noctiferous, a. Noctífero.
Nóctiluca, s. Noctiluca.
Noctivagant, a. Noctivago.
Noctivagátion, s. El acto de vagar de noche. [sucede en la noche.
Nóctuary, s. Relacion de lo que
Nócturn, *Nocturnal*, s. Nocturno.
Nocturnal, *nous*, a. Nocturnal.
Nocturnal ó Nóctuarlabe, s. Nocturlabio.
to Nod, vn. Cabecear. Hacer un movimiento con la cabeza inclinándola hácia abajo en señal de respeto ó de afecto. Hacer una señal con la cabeza. Dar cabezadas cuando se va durmiendo. | va. Sujetar. Mover.
Nod, s. Cabeceo. Reverencia, cabe-
Noddition, s. Nodacion. [zada.
Nódder, s. El que cabecea.
Nódden, a. Curvo; inclinado.
Nódding, s. El acto de cabecear ó dormitar.
Nóddle, s. Mollera, cabeza.
Nóddy, s. Un simple. Un juego.
Node, s. Nudo. Nodo.
Nodósity, s. Complicacion ó abun-
Nódous, a. Nudoso [dancia de nudos
Nódule, s. Nudillo.
Nóduled, a. Lo que tiene nudillos.
Nóggen, a. Duro, áspero.
Nóggin, s. Vaso pequeño, medida
Nógging, s. Tabique. [de líquidos.
Noise, s. Ruido, sonido. Bulla, gritería. Ruido, rumor, fama, novedad
to Noise, va. Esparcir, divulgar ó estender alguna noticia. | vn. Hacer un ruido desapacible.
Noiseful, a. Ruidoso.
Noiseless, a. Quedo, sin ruido.
Noisemaker, s. Alborotador.
Noisiness, s. Estrépito, ruido.
Noisome, a. Dañoso. Ofensivo.
Noisomely, ad. Con un olor fétido.
Noisomeness, s. Fastidio, asquerosi-
Noisy, a. Ruidoso, clamoroso. [dad.
Nólensvolens, ad. Velisnólis.
Nólimetangere, s. Nolimetángere. Nometoca, planta.
Nolition, s. Nolicion.
Nómade, a. Nomade, errante.
Nómancy, s. Especie de adivinacion por las letras del nombre.
Nómbles, s. pl. Las entrañas de un
Nome, s. Provincia, distrito [venado
Nomenclátor, s. Nomenclator.
Nomencláture, s. Nomenclatura. Nombre. [nombre.
Nóminal, a. Nominal. *king*, Rey en el
Nóminalist, s. Nominales, escolásticos opuestos á los realistas.
Nóminally, ad. Nominalmente.
to Nóminate, va. Nombrar.
Nomindtion, s. Nombramiento.
Nóminative, s. Nominativo.
Nóminator, s. Nominador.
Nominée, s. Nombrado, provisto.
Nóminor, s. Electo.
Nómocanon, s. Nomocánon.
Nomógrapher, s. Nomógrafo.
Nomógraphy, s. Nomografía, tratado de jurisprudencia.
Nomothéta, s. V. *Lawgiver*.
Nomothétical, a. Legislativo.

Non, Partícula negativa lusepara-
Nonability, s. Inhabilidad. [ble.
Nonacceptance, s. Falta de aceptacion; repulsa.
Nonadmission, s. Denegacion.
Nónage, s. Minoridad.
Nonagésimal, a. Nonagésimo.
Nónagon, s. Nonágono. [falta.
Nonappéarance, s. Contumacia ;
Nonattendance, s. Falta de asisten-
Nonattention, s. Desatencion. [cia.
Nonconcurrence, s. Falta de union ó combinacion.
Nonconfórmist, s. Noconformista.
Nonconfórmity, s. Desconformidad, disidencia, oposicion.
Nóndescript, a. Lo que no está
None, a. Nadie. Nona. [descrito.
Nonéntity, *Nonexistence*, s. Nada.
Nónesuch, s. Sin igual, sin par.
Nonexportátion, s. Falta ó suspension de la estraccion de géneros
Noninportátion, s. Falta ó suspension de la entrada de géneros.
Nonjúror, s. El ingles que no quiso prestar el juramento de fidelidad á la dinastia actual
Nonnátural, s. No-natural.
Nonpáreil, s. Bondad sin igual. Especie de camuesa. Nomparelle, un grado de letra.
Nónpayment, s. Falta de pago. [cion
Nonperformance, s. Falta de ejec-
Nónplus, s. El non plus ultra. Em-
to Nónplus, va. Confundir. [barazo.
Nonrésidence, s. Falta de residencia en el que tiene obligacion de residir en alguna parte.
Nonrésident, s. El que no reside donde está obligado. [siva.
Nonresistance, s. Obediencia pa-
Nónsense, s. Disparate, jerga, jeri-
Nonsénsical, a. Absurdo. [gonza.
Nonsénsicall y, ad. Disparatadamente.
Nonséncicalness, s. Absurdidad.
Nonsénsitive, a Falto de percepcion
Nonsolátion, s. Insolvencia.
Nonsólvency, s. Insolvencia.
Nonsólvent, s. y a. Insolvente.
Nonspáring, a. Cruel.
Nónsuit, s. Desercion de causa.
to Nónsuit, va. Absolver de la instancia ; condenar por desercion de causa. [cion de jurisdiccion.
Nonténiure, s. Alegacion de exen-
Noódle, s. Simplon, mentecato.
Nook, s. Rincon, ángulo.
Noon, s. Mediodia. [nal.
Noónday, s. Mediodia. | a. Meridio-
Noóning, s. Siesta. [dia.
Noóntide, a. Meridional. | s. Medio-
Noose, s. Lazo corredizo.
to Noose, va. Enlazar. Entrampar.
Nor, conj. Ni. *I did not go, nor did I intend it*, No fui ni tuve intencion de ir.
Nórbentin, s. Promonstratense.
Nórmal, a. Perpendicular. [mando.
Nórman, s. Burel del molinete. Nor-
North, s. Norte. | a. Septentrional.
Northéast, s. y a. Nordeste.
Nórtherly, *thern*, a. Septentrional. *winds*, Vientos de norte. *lights*, Aurora boreal.
Nórthing, s. La diferencia de latitud que hace un navio en su rum-
Nórthlight, s. Aurora boreal. [bo.
Nórthstar, s. Estrella del norte.
Nórthward, *ds*, ad. Hácia el norte.
Northwést, s. y a. Nordovest.
Nórthwind, s. Norte.
Norwégian, s. y a, Noruego.
Nose, s. Nariz, el órgano del olfato. Olfato, sagacidad. *A flat*—, Nariz chata ó aplastada. [uerse.
to Nose, va. Oler; encararse; op-
Nóseband, s. Muserola.
Nósebleed, s. Mileurama.
Nóseguy, s. Ramillete.
Nóseless, a. Desnarigado.
Nósle, s. Cañon de fuelle; punta de alguna cosa.
Nosólogy, s. Nosologia. [medales.
Nosopoétic, a. Lo que produce enfer-
Nostálgy, s. Nostalgia.

Nóstril, s. Ventana de la nariz.
Nóstrum, s. Secreto, remedio secreto
Not, ad. No *at all*, De ningun modo
Notability, *Nótableness*, s. Importancia, consecuencia. Singularidad.
Nótable, a. Notable, digno de nota, reparo ó atencion; memorable. Cuidadoso.
Nótably, ad. Notablemente.
Notárial, a. Ejecutado ó pasado ante un notario. [escribano público
Nótary, *Nótary-public*, s. Notario,
Notátion, s. Notacion; sentido.
Notch, s. Muesca, abertura ó corte que se hace en alguna cosa.
to Notch, va. Hacer muescas.
Note, s. Nota, marca, señal. Caso, aprecio. Censura ó reparo de las acciones de alguno. Tacha ó defecto grave y reparable. Reparo ó esplicacion. Carácter. Aviso. Indirecta. Esquela. Vale. *Bank* —, Billete de banco. *To take*—, Hacer cargo; tomar nota.
to Note, va. Notar, marcar. Reparar, observar, advertir. Anotar. Censurar. Componer.
Nótebook, s. Libro de memoria.
Nóted, a. Afamado, célebre.
Nótedly, ad. Notablemente.
Nótedness, s. Celebridad, fama.
Nóteless, a. Oscuro.
Nóter, s. Notador, observador.
Nóteworthy, a. Notable.
Nóthing, s. Nada, ninguna cosa. Negacion absoluta de las cosas á distincion de las personas. *That is — to me*, Eso nada me importa. *It is good for —*, Para nada sirve. *It signifies—*, Nada quiere decir. | ad. De ningun grado ó me-
Nóthingness, s. Nadería; nada. [dida,
Nótice, s. Nota, reparo, observacion Aviso, noticia.
to Nótice, va. Notar, observar.
Notificátion, s. Notificacion.
to Nótify, va. Notificar.
Nótiny, s. El acto de notar ó tomar notas; el acto de apuntar una letra de cambio.
Nótion, s. Nocion; parecer; idea.
Nótional, a. Imaginario, ideal.
Notionality, s. La opinion ó parecer sin fundamento.
Nótionally, ad. Idealmente. [ticia.
Notoriety, s. Notoriedad, pública no-
Notórious, a. Notorio.
Notóriously, ad. Notoriamente.
Notóriousness, s. Notoriedad, públi-
to Nott, va. V. *to Shear*. [ca noticia.
Nóttus, s. Noto, austro.
Nóttwheat, s. Trigo chamorro.
Notwithstánding, conj. No obstante, sin embargo, aunque, con todo. | ad. A despecho, sin relacion á.
Nought, s. Nada. *To set at—*, Menospreciar; no hacer caso.
Noul, s. Corona de la cabeza.
Noun, s. Nombre, la primera parte de la oracion.
to Nourish, va. Nutrir. Alimentar, sustentar, mantener. Alentar, fomentar. Criar, educar. | vn. Ganar nutrimento; tomar carnes.
Nourishable, a. Susceptible de nutrimento; nutricio. [que nutre.
Nourisher, s. La persona ó cosa
Nourishment, s. Nutrimento.
to Nourse; *Nourse*, va. Alimentar.
Novale, s. Novul. [Entrampar.
Novátion, s. Novacion.
Novátor, s. Novator. Innovador.
Novel, a. Novel, nuevo, moderno. | s.
Novelism, s. Innovacion. [Novela.
Novelist, s. Novator. Novelador.
to Novelize, vn. Innovar.
Novelty, s. Novedad.
Novémber, s. Noviembre.
Novenary, a. Novenario. [años.
Novémial, a. Lo que dura nueve
Novércal, a. Propio de madrastra.
Novice, s. Novicio.
Noviceship, s. Noviciado.
Novilúnium, s. Novilunio.
Novitiate, s. V. *Noviceship*.

Novitious, a. Inventado nuevamen-
Nóvity, s. Novedad. [te, nuevo.
Now, ad. Ahora, en el tiempo presente. Poco ha. Despues de esto, de aquí á poco. Ahora bien, esto supuesto. *and then*, De cuando en cuando. *Just—*, Ahora mismo. *How—*? Cómo? *Before—*, Antes de ahora. | conj. Mas, pero, pues. | s. Actualidad.
Nówadays, ad. En nuestros dias, en nuestros tiempos, hoy dia.
Nóway, ys, ad. De ningun modo.
Nówhere, ad. En ninguna parte.
Nówise, ad. De ningun modo, de modo alguno. [cuente.
Nóxious, a. Nocivo. Culpable, delin-
Nóxiously, ad. Perniciosamente.
Nóxiousness, s. Daño.
Nóxle, s. Nariz. V. *Nosle*.
Nubiferous, geneus, gerous, a. Nubiloso, nubloso.
to Núbilate, va. Anublar.
Núbile, a. Núbil, doncella casadera.
Núbilous, lose, a. Nubloso, nubiloso.
Núceous, a. Lo que contiene nueces
Nucíferous, a. Lo que produce nue-
Núcleus, s. Núcleo. [ces,
Nudátion, s. Despojo.
to Núddle, vn. Andar descuidada-
Nude, a. Desnudo. [mente y de priesa
Núdity, s. Desnudez.
Nugácity, Nugátion, s. Frusleria.
Nágatory, a. Nugatorio.
Núisance, s. Daño, perjuicio. In-
Nuke, s. Nuca. [comodidad.
to Null, va. Anular.
Null, a. Nulo, inválido, irrito.
Nullibiety, s. La calidad de lo que no se halla en parte alguna.
Nullifidian, s. Persona sin fé.
to Núllify, va. Anular, invalidar.
Núllity, Nullitey, s. Nulidad.
Numb, a. Entorpecido.
to Numb, va. Entorpecer.
Númbedness, s. Torpor.
to Número, va. Numerar, contar.
Número, s. Número, cantidad. Armonía; poesía. Cadencia. *Numbers*, Números, libro del antiguo Testamento.
Númberer, s. Numerador.
Númberless, a. Innumerable.
Númbfish, s. Torpedo.
Númbles, s. Entrañas de venado.
Númbness, s. Torpor.
Númerable, a. Numerable.
Número, a. Numeral.
Número, ad. Numéricamente.
Número, a. Numerario.
to Número, va. Numerar, contar.
Numerátion, s. Numeracion.
Número, s. Contador.
Numérical, a. Numérico.
Numérically, ad. Numéricamente.
Numérick, a. Lo mismo en especie
Número, s. Contador. [y número.
Numerósity, s. Numerosidad. Cadencia ó armonía.
Número, a. Numeroso. [Cadencia.
Numerousness, s. Numerosidad.
Numismatic, a. Numismático [grafía
Numismatógraphy, s. Numismato-
Número, a. Pecuniario.
Número, s. Zote.
Número, a. Lerdo.
Nun, s. Monja. Paro.
Núnchion, s. Merienda.
Núnciature, s. Nunciatura.
Núncio, s. Nuncio. Enviado, el embajador que envia el papa á los príncipes. [mente.
to Núncupate, va. Declarar abierta-
Nuncúpative, patory, a. Nuncupativo, verbal.
Núndinal, nary, a. Lo que pertenece á los mercados ó ferias.
Núnnery, s. Convento ó monasterio de monjas. [talamio.
Núptial, ptual, a. Nupcial. *song*, Epi-
Núptials, s. pl. Nupcias, boda.
Nurse, s. Ama de cria. La persona ó cosa que cria, educa ó protege. Enfermera. *child*, Niño de teta.
to Nurse, va. Criar criaturas ó animales. Criar, alimentar, mante-

Nóstril,s.Ventana de la nariz.
Nóstrum,s.Secreto,remedio secreto
Not,ad.No.*at all*,De ningun modo
Notability,*Nótableness*, s. Importancia, consecuencia. Singularidad.
Nótable,a. Notable, digno de nota, reparo ó atencion ; memorable. Cuidádoso.
Nótably,ad. Notablemente.
Notárial,a.Ejecutado ó pasado ante un notario.[escribano público
Nótary, *Nótary-public*, s.Notario,
Notátion,s.Notacion; sentido.
Notch,s.Muesca, abertura ó corte que se hace en alguna cosa.
to Notch,va. Hacer muescas.
Note,s. Nota, marca, señal.Caso, aprecio. Censura ó reparo de las acciones de alguno.Tacha ó defecto grave y reparable.Reparo ó esplicacion.Carácter.Aviso.Indirecta. Esquela. Vale.*Bank* —, Billete de banco.*To take*—, Hacer cargo; tomar nota.
to Note,va.Notar,marcar.Reparar, observar , advertir.Anotar.Censurar. Componer.
Nótebook , s. Libro de memoria.
Nóted, à. Afamado, célebre.
Nótedly,ad. Notablemente.
Nótedness, s. Celebridad, fama.
Nóteless, a.Oscuro.
Nóter,s.Notador,observador.
Nóteworthy , a. Notable.
Nóthing, s.Nada,ninguna cosa.Negacion absoluta de las cosas á distincion de las personas. *That is — to me*,Eso nada me importa. *It is good for —*, Para nada sirve. *It signifies*—,Nada quiere decir.[ad.De ningun grado ó me-
Nóthingness,s.Naderia;nada.[dida.
Nótice,s.Nota,reparo,observacion Aviso, noticia.
to Nótice, va. Notar , observar.
Notificátion, s. Notificacion.
to Nótify, va. Notificar.
Nóting,s.El acto de notar ó tomar notas; el acto de apuntar una letra de cambio.
Nótion, s. Nocion ; parecer; idea.
Nótional, a. Imaginario, ideal.
Notionálity, s. La opinion ó parecer sin fundamento.
Nótionally, ad. Idealmente. [ticia.
Notoriety,s.Notoriedad,pública no-
Notórious, a. Notorio.
Notóriously, ad. Notoriamente.
Notóriousness,s.Notoriedad,públi-
to Nott,va.V. *to Shear*.[ca noticia.
Nótus, s. Noto, austro.
Nótwheat, s.Trigo chamorro.
Notwithstánding,conj. No obstante,sin embargo,aunque,con todo. [ad. A despecho, sin relacion á.
Nought,s.Nada. *To set at*—,Menospreciar;no hacer caso.
Noul, s. Corona de la cabeza.
Noun,s. Nombre, la primera parte de la oracion.
to Nourish , va. Nutrir.Alimentar, sustentar,mantener. Alentar,fomentar. Criar, educar.[vn. Ganar nutrimento ; tomar carnes.
Nourishable, a.Susceptible de nutrimento; nutricio. [que nutre.
Nourisher , s. La persona ó cosa
Nourishment , s. Nutrimento.
to Noursle;*Nouisle*, va. Alimentar.
Nóvale , s. Noval. [Entrampar.
Novátion, s. Novacion.
Novátor, s. Novator. Innovador.
Nóvel,a.Novel,nuevo,moderno.[s.
Nóvelism, s. Innovacion. [Novela.
Nóvelist,s.Novator. Novelador.
to Nóvelize, va.Innovar.
Nóvelty , s. Novedad.
Novémber,s.Noviembre.
Nóvenary,a.Novenario. [años.
Novémial , à. Lo que dura nueve
Novércal, a. Propio de madrastra.
Nóvice , s. Novicio.
Nóviceship , s.Noviciado.
Novilúnium, s. Novilunio.
Novitiate,s. V.*Noviceship*.

Obédience, dientness, s. Obediencia.
Obédient, a. Obediente, sumiso.
Obediéntial, a. Obediencial.
Obédiently, ad. Obedientemente.
Obéisance, s. Cortesía.
O'belisk, s. Obelisco.
Obequitátion, s. Paseo á caballo.
Oberrátion, s. V. *Aberration*.
Obése, a. Obeso, gordo.
Obéseness, sity, s. Obesidad.
to Obéy, va. Obedecer.
to Obfúscate, va. V. *to Offuscate*.
O'bit, s. Las honras funerales que se hacen al difunto en la iglesia ántes de enterrarle.
Obituary, s. Obituario.
O'bject, s. Objeto.
to Objéct, va. Objetar. Hacer cargos. | vn. Dar en rostro.
Objéctable, a. Capaz de ser objetado. V. *Objectionable*.
Objectátor, Objéctor, s. El que objeta, replica, repara, impugnador
O'bject-glass, s. Vidrio objetivo.
Objéction, s. Oposicion, réplica; tacha. *I have no—*, No tengo inconveniente en ello.
Objéctionable, a. Reparable.
Objéctionableness, s. Lo espuesto á objeciones ó reparos.
Objéctive, a. Objetivo.
Objéctively, ad. Objetivamente.
Objéctiveness, s. El estado de lo que es un objeto, ó de lo que puede percibirse por los sentidos.
O'bjectplate, s. Plancha objetiva en que se fija el objeto.
to Objúrgate, va. Reprender.
Objurgátion, s. Reprension.
Objúrgatory, a. Reprobatorio.
Oblátе, a. Chato por los polos, á manera de esferoide.
Oblátion, s. Oblacion.
to Obléctate, va. Deleitar.
Oblectátion, s. Deleite, delicia.
to O'bligate, va. Obligar.
Obligátion, s. Obligacion; contrato. Obligacion por beneficio recibido
O'bligatoriness, s. El estado ó calidad de lo que impone obligacion.
O'bligatory, a. Obligatorio.
to Oblige, va. Obligar; ligar, atar. Complacer, agradar.
Obligée, s. Obligado.
Obligement, s. V. *Obligation*.
Obliger, s. El que obliga por contrato
Obliging, a. Servicial; obsequioso.
Obligingly, ad. Cortesmente.
Obligingness, s. Obligacion.
Obliquátion, s. V. *Obliquity*.
Oblique, a. Oblicuo. Torcido.
Obliquely, ad. Oblicuamente. Indirectamente. [Desvio.
Obliqueness, quity, s. Oblicuidad.
to Obliterate, va. Borrar. Cons-
Obliterátion, s. Cancelladura. [mir.
Oblívial, vious, a. Lo que causa olvido; olvidado. [tiu, olvido general.
Oblívion, s. Olvido. *Act of—*, Amnis-
Oblocútion, s. Detraccion. [mo.
O'blong, a. Oblongo. | s. Paralelogra-
O'blongly, ad. En figura oblonga.
O'blongness, s. Estado de lo oblongo.
Obloquious, a. Injurioso.
O'bloquy, s. Murmuracion. Infamia.
Oblucátion, s. Oposicion.
Obmutéscence, s. Mudez.
Obnóxious, a. Sujeto. Delincuente; reprensible. [sujecion.
Obnóxiously, ad. En un estado de
Obnóxiousness, s. Estado del que está espuesto á contingencias ó peli-
to Obnúbilate, va. Oscurecer. [gros.
Obnubilátion, s. Oscurecimiento.
Obnuncátion, s. Disolucion de al-
O'boe, s. Oboe. [guna junta.
O'bole, s. Óbolo.
O'bolus, s. Obolo, moneda.
Obréption, s. Obrepcion.
Obrepitious, a. Obrepticio.
Obscéne, a. Obsceno, impúdico.
Obscénely, ad. Obscenamente.
Obscéneness, cénity, s. Obscenidad.
Obscurátion, s. Oscurecimiento.
Obscúre, a. Oscuro, lóbrego. Tenebroso. Inintelegible, desconocido.

to Obscúre, va. Oscurecer. Ofuscar la razon. Deslustrar. [fusamente.
Obscúrely, ad. Oscuramente. Con-
Obscúreness, cúrity, s. Oscuridad, lobreguez. Confusion. Humildad. Falta de claridad. [mente.
to O'bsecrate, va. Suplicar ansiosa-
Obsecrátion, s. Ruego, súplica.
O'bsequent, a. Obediente.
O'bsequible, a. Obsequioso.
O'bsequies, s. pl. Exequias.
Obséquious, a. Obsequioso.
Obséquiously, ad. Obsequiosamente
Obséquiousness, s. Obsequio.
O'bsequy, s. V. *Obsequies*.
Obsérvable, a. Notable. [notable.
Obsérvableness, s. El estado de lo
Obsérvably, ad. Notablemente.
Obsérvance, s. Observancia. Rito ó ceremonia religiosa. Observa-
Obsérvancy, s. Atencion. [cion.
Observánda, s. pl. Cosas dignas de ser observadas.
Obsérvant, a. Observante.
Observátion, s. Observacion.
Observátor, s. Observador.
Obsérvatory, s. Observatorio. *Equatorial*, *universal* ó *portable*—, Instrumento ó aparato manual para observaciones astronómicas
to Obsérve, va. Observar. Notar. Guardar y cumplir exactamente lo que se ejecuta y ordena. | vn. Ser mirado. Hacer observacio-
Obsérver, s. Observador. [nes.
Obsérving, a. Atento, cuidadoso.
Obsérvingly, ad. Cuidadosamente.
Obsession, s. Sitio. Obsesion.
to Obsibilate, vn. Silbar.
Obsidional, a. Obsidional.
to Obsignate, va. Ratificar.
Obsignátion, s. Selladura.
Obsignatory, a. Lo que certifica con sello; sellado.
Obsoléscent, a. Lo que va haciéndose anticuado ó fuera de uso.
Obsolete, a. Obsoleto, anticuado.
Obsoleteness, s. Desuso.

O'bstacle, s. Obstáculo.
Obstétric, tétrical, tetrícious, a. Lo que pertenece al oficio de partera ó comadre.
to Obstétricate, va. Partear.
Obstetricátion, s. Parteria.
Obstetrician, s. Partero.
O'bstinacy, s. Obstinacion.
Obstinate, a. Obstinado, terco.
O'bstinately, ad. Obstinadamente.
O'bstinateness, s. Obstinacion.
to Obstípate, va. Cerrar.
Obstipátion, s. Cerramiento.
Obstréperous, a. Estrepitoso [mente
Obstréperously, ad. Estrepitosa-
Obstréperousness, s. Estrépito.
Obstriction, s. Obligacion.
to Obstrúct, va. Obstruir. Impedir.
Obstrúcter, s. El que obstruye. [bo.
Obstrúction, s. Obstruccion. Estor-
Obstrúctive, a. Obstructivo. [s. Embarazo. [truyente.
Obstrúctiveness, s. Calidad obs-
Obstruent, a. Obstructivo.
Obstupefáction, s. Atontamiento.
Obstupefáctive, a. Lo que atonta.
to Obtáin, va. Obtener, adquirir. Alcanzar. | vn. Estar establecido. Existir alguna ley. Prevalecer.
Obtáinable, a. Asequible.
Obtáiner, s. El que obtiene.
Obtáinment, s. Obtencion.
to Obtémperate, va. Obedecer.
Obtemperátion, s. Obediencia.
to Obtend, va. Oponer.
to Obtenebrate, va. Oscurecer.
Obtenebrátion, s. Oscurecimiento.
Obtension, s. Oposicion.
to Obtést, va. Rogar, encarecer.
Obtestátion, s. Encarecimiento.
Obtrectátion, s. Murmuracion.
Obtríte, a. Usado; machacado; pi-
Obtrition, s. Fricacion, roce. [sado.
to Obtrúde, vn. Introducir con violencia ó fraude en *one's self*, Entro-
Obtrúder, s. Entremetido. [meterse.
to Obtrúncate, va. Cortar un miembro; podar un árbol.

Obtrunedtion, s. Desmoche.
Obtrúsion, s. Intrusion.
Obtrúsive, a. Intruso.
to Obtúnd, va. Embotar.
Obturátion, s. El acto de cerrar ó tapar alguna cosa con otra.
Obturbátion, s. Estorbo.
Obtusángle, a. Obtusángulo.
Obtusángular, a. Obtusángulo.
Obtúse, a. Obtuso, romo. Lerdo.
Obtúsely, ad. Obtusamente. [Sordo.
Obtúseness, s. Embotadura.
Obtúsion, s. Embotamiento.
to Obúmbrate, va. Anular.
Obumbrátion, s. Oscurecimiento.
Obúncous, a. Muy corcovado.
Obunddtion, s. El acto de fluir. [valla
Obvallátion, s. El acto de hacer una
Obvention, s. Obvencion. Obven-
Obvérsant, a. Familiar. [ciones.
to Obvert, va. Volver hácia ó dirigir alguna cosa á parage determina-
to O'bviate, va. Obviar. [do.
O'bvious, a. Obvio, manifiesto.
O'bviously, ad. Patentemente.
O'bviousness, s. Claridad.
to O'bvolate, vn. Volar.
Obvolútion, s. Vuelta hácia atras.
Occásion, s. Ocasion, ocurrencia. Sazon, coyuntura, motivo. Nece-
to Occásion, va. Ocasionar. [sidad.
Occásionable, a. Lo que puede ser causado.
Occásional, a. Ocasional, casual.
Occásionally, ad. Ocasionalmente.
Occásioner, s. Motor, causador.
Occecátion, s. Obcecacion.
O'ccident, s. Occidente.
Occidéntal, *Occidúous*, a. Occiden-
Occipital, a. Occipital. [tal.
O'cciput, s. Colodrillo.
Occísion, s. La accion de matar.
to Occlúde, va. Cerrar, tapar.
Occlúsion, s. Cerradura.
Occúlt, a. Oculto; ignorado.
Occultátion, s. Ocultacion.
Occúltness, s. Ocultacion.
Occupancy, s. Toma de posesion.
O'ccupant, s. Ocupador, ocupante.
to O'ccupate, va. Ocupar.
Occupátion, s. Ocupacion. Oficio.
Occupátive, a. Lo que pertenece á la
O'ccupier, s. Ocupador. [ocupacion.
to O'ccupy, va. Ocupar. [vn. Traficar
to Occúr, vn. Ocurrir. Encontrarse.
Occúrrence, s. Ocurrencia.
Occúrrent, a. Incidental. [s. Inci-
Occúrsion, s. Choque. [dencia.
O'cean, s. Océano, piélago.
O'cean, *Oceánic*, a. Lo que pertenece al océano. Océano.
Océllate, a. De las manchas que se parecen á los ojos de los insectos.
Océllated, a. Lo que tiene ojos.
O'chlocracy, s. Ochlocracia.
O'chre, s. Ocre. *Red ochre*, Ocre rojo ó encarnado. [nece al ocre.
O'chreous, *O'chrey*, a. Lo que pertenece
Octaédron, *hédron*, s. Octaedro.
O'ctagon, s. Octágono.
Octágonal, a. Octagonal.
Octándria, s. Octandria.
Octángular, a. Octangular.
Octángularness, s. Figura octangu-
O'ctant, a. y s. Octante. [lar.
O'ctapla, s. Octapla, Biblia poliglota en ocho lenguas.
O'ctateuch, s. Octateuco. [ocho.
O'ctave, s. Octava. [a. Del número
Octávo, a. Octavo.
Octénnial, a. Que dura ocho años; que sucede cada ocho años.
Ocióber, s. Octubre.
Octoédrical, a. Octoédrico.
Octógenary, a. Octogenario.
O'ctonary, a. Octavo. [ojos.
Octonócular, a. Lo que tiene ocho
Octopétalous, a. Octopétala.
O'ctostyle, s. Octóstilo.
O'ctuple, a. Óctuplo.
O'cular, a. Ocular.
O'cularly, ad. Ocularmente. [lar.
O'culate, a. Lo que tiene ojos; ocu-
O'culist, s. Oculista.
Odd, a. Impar, lo que no se puede dividir en números iguales. Par-

ticular, estraordinario. Tanto, número indeterminado que excede ó sobra despues del definido
O'ddity, s. Singularidad.
O'ddly, ad. Desigualmente. [dad.
O'ddness, s. Disparidad. Singulari-
O'dds, s. Desigualdad. Partido desigual, apuesta desigual. Ventaja.
O'de, s. Oda, poema lírico. [Riña.
O'dible, *O'dious*, a. Odioso.
O'diously, ad. Odiosamente. [Odio.
O'diousness, *O'dium*, s. Odiosidad.
Odontálgia, s. Odontalgia.
Odontálgic, a. Odontálgico.
O'dorate, a. Oloroso, fragrante.
Odorátion, s. La calidad de ser oloroso ó fragrante.
Odoriferous, a. Odorífero.
Odoriferousness, s. Fragrancia.
O'dorous, s. Oloroso, fragrante.
O'dour, s. Olor sea bueno ó malo; fragrancia, olor suave.
O'dyssey, s. Odisea ó Ulixea.
Oeconómics, s. Economía.
Oecónomy, s. Economía.
Oecuménical, a. Ecuménico.
Oedéma, s. Edema.
Oedemátic, *Oedématous*, a. Edematoso.
O'eiliad, s. Ojeada, mirada. [
O'er, V. *Over*.
Oesóphagus, s. Esófago.
Of, prep. De. Tocante. *All entertain this opinion of the war*, Todos son de esta opinion tocante á la guerra. De, segun. *himself*, De por sí. *He is a friend of mine*, Es amigo mio. *late*, Posteriormente, últimamente. *old*, Antiguamente. *A friend of old*, Un amigo antiguo.
off, Ad. y prep. que generalmente se une á los verbos. *A great pay off*, Muy léjos. *How far is it off?* Cuánto hay de aquí allá? *Far off*, Léjos. *The match is off*, Se ha deshecho la boda. *Either off or on*, Ni en pro ni en contra. *and on*, Tan pronto bien como mal. *To be well off*, Salir bien de algunn dificultad. *To be off from one*, Reñir con alguno. *I am off*, Lo dejo; me desdigo. *hand*, De repente. *To be off Cadiz*, Estar sobre Cádiz ó á la altura de Cádiz. | int. Fuera.
O'ffal, s. Sobras, relieve. Desecho.
Offénce, s. Ofensa. Injuria, agravio, ataque. *To take*—, Ofenderse de.
Offénceful, a. Ofensivo.
Offénceless, a. Pacato, apacible.
to Offénd, va. y n. Ofender. Acometer. Violar; pecar. Agraviar, injuriar. Delinquir.
Offénder, s. Delincuente.
Offéndress, sf. Ofensora.
Offénsive, a. Ofensivo, injurioso.
Offénsively, ad. Ofensivamente.
Offénsiveness, s. Ofensa.
to O'ffer, va. Ofrecer. Sacrificar. Prometer. Atentar, proponer. | vn. Ofrecerse. Intentar.
O'ffer, s. Oferta. Propuesta; declaracion de amor. Esfuerzo. Donativo. [ofrecido.
O'fferable, a. Lo que puede ser
O'fferer, s. Ofrecedor.
O'ffering, s. Sacrificio. *Peace*—, Sacrificio propiciatorio. *Burnt*—,
O'ffertory, s. Ofertorio. [Holocausto
O'fferture, s. V. *Overture*.
O'ffice, s. Oficio, empleo, cargo público. Operacion ó funcion. Beneficio ó servicio. Oficios, oficio, rezo. Oficina. despacho. *Good*—, Favor.
to O'ffice, va. Ejecutar. [
O'fficer, s. El que tiene cualquier cargo ó empleo público. Oficial.
O'fficered, a. Comandado. [Alguacil
Official, a. Conducente. Oficial. *letters*, Pliegos de oficio. | s. Provisor; juez de la curia.
Officiálity, s. El cargo del empleado en la curia eclesiástica.
Offícially, ad. De oficio.
to Offíciate, va. Hacer alguna cosa de oficio. vn. | Oficiar. Sustituir á otro.

Officinal, a. Lo que pertenece á la oficina. Oficinal. [sidad.
Officiósity, *Officiousness*, s. Oficio-
Officious, a. Oficioso, obsequioso.
Officiously, ad. Oficiosamente.
O'ffing, s. El acto de enmararse. *To stand for the*—, Correr al largo.
O'ffscouring, s. Hez, recremento.
O'ffscum, s. y a. Dejado; vil.
O'ffset, s. Pimpollo. [Produccion.
O'ffspring, s. Propagacion. Prole.
to Offúscate, va. Ofuscar.
Offuscátion, s. Ofuscacion.
Offwárd, ad. Al largo de la costa.
Oft, *O'ften*, *O'ftimes*, *O'ftentimes*, ad. Frecuentemente, á menudo. *As often as*, Siempre que. *How often*, Cuantas veces. *So often*, Tantas veces. *Not often*, Rara vez.
O'ftenness, s. Frecuencia. [versos.
Ogdoástich, s. Epigrama de ocho
Ogée, s. Cimacio, en forma de S.
Oggantlion, s. Regañamiento.
toO'gle, va. Mirar al soslayo; guiñar
O'gle, s. Mirada al soslayo, guiñada.
O'gler, s. El que mira al soslayo; guiñador. [mirando con cariño.
O'gling, s. El acto de guiñar el ojo
O'glio, s. Olla española, olla podri-
Oh! int. Oh! [da.
Oil, s. Aceite. *Linseed oil*, Aceite de linaza. *Nut oil*, Aceite de nueces. *Oil of olives*, Aceite comun ó de olivas. *Palm oil*, Aceite de
toOil, va. Aceitar. [Senegal.
Oil-bottle, s. Aceitera, alcuza.
Oilcloth, s. Encerado, hule. [aceite.
Oilcolour, s. Color molido con
Oilet, *Oilet-hole*, s. Ojete.
Oiliness, s. Oleaginosidad.
Oilman, s. Aceitero. [aceite.
Oilmill, *Oilpress*, s. Molino de
Oilshop, s. Aceitería.
Oily, a. Aceitoso, oleoso.
Oilygrain, s. Ajonjolí, alegría.
Oilypalm, s. Palma de Senegal.
to Oint, va. Untar.
Ointment, s. Ungüento.

Oister, s. Ostra. V. *Oyster*.
Oister-sauce, s. Salsa de ostras.
Old, a. Viejo, de mucha edad. *An old man*, Hombre anciano. Viejo, antiguo; anticuado.
O'lden, a. Viejo, antiguo. [antiguo.
Oldfáshion, *shioned*, a. Hecho á
O'ldish, a. Algo viejo; avejentado.
O'ldness, s. Ancianidad, vejez.
O'ldwife, s. Vieja.
Oléa, s. Aceituno, olivo.
Oleáginous, a. Oleaginoso.
Oleáginousness, s. Oleaginosidad.
Oléander, s. Adelfa, baladre.
Oleáster, s. Olivo silvestre.
Oleóse, *Oléous*, a. Oleoso. [lin.
Oleráceous, a. Semejante á horta-
to Olfact, va. Oler, olfatear.
Olfactory, a. Olfatorio.
Olibáne, *num*, s. Incienso.
O'lid, *O'lidous*, a. Fétido.
Olidity, s. Hedor.
Oligárchical, a. Oligárquico.
O'ligarchy, s. Oligarquía.
O'lio, s. Mezcla, miscelánea.
O'litory, s. Huerta de hortaliza.
O'liva, *ve*, s. Olivo. Oliva, aceituna. | a. Aceitunado.
Oliváster, a. De color de aceituna.
O'livebearing, a. Lo que produce aceitunas; olivífero.
O'livebranch, s. Ramo de olivo.
O'livecolour, s. El color de aceituna
O'livegrove, *veyard*, s. Olivar.
O'liveoil, s. El aceite de olivas.
O'livetree, s. Olivo.
O'livíferous, a. Olivífero. [aceituna.
Ollivity, s. El tiempo de recoger la
O'lla, s. Olla. Marmita.
Oly'mpiad, s. Olimpiada.
Oly'mpic, s. Olímpico.
Oly'mpus, s. Olimpo; el cielo. [bre.
O'mbre, s. Tresillo ó juego del hom-
Ombrómeter, s. Ombrómetro.
Oméga, s. Omega; fin.
O'melet, s. Tortilla.
O'men, s. Agüero, pronósticos.
O'mened, a. Lo que contiene agüe-

ticular, estraordinario. Tanto, número indeterminado que excede ó sobra despues del definido
O'ddity, s. Singularidad.
O'ddly, ad. Desigualmente. [dad.
O'ddness, s. Disparidad. Singulari-
O'dds, s. Desigualdad. Partido desigual, apuesta desigual. Ventaja.
O'de, s. Oda, poema lírico. [Riña.
O'dible, *O'dious*, a. Odioso.
O'diously, ad. Odiosamente. [Odio.
O'diousness, *O'dium*, s. Odiosidad.
Odontálgia, s. Odontalgia.
Odontálgic, a. Odontálgico.
O'dorate, a. Oloroso, fragrante.
Odorátion, s. La calidad de ser oloroso ó fragrante.
Odoríferous, a. Odorífero.
Odoríferousness, s. Fragrancia.
O'dorous, s. Oloroso, fragrante.
O'dour, s. Olor sea bueno ó malo; fragrancia, olor suave.
O'dyssey, s. Odiseo ó Ulixea.
Oeconómics, s. Economía.
Oecónomy, s. Economía.
Oecuménical, a. Ecuménico.
Oedéma, s. Edema.
Oedemátic, *Oedématous*, a. Edema-
O'eiliad, s. Ojeada, mirada. [toso.
O'er, V. *Over*.
Oesóphagus, s. Esófago.
Of, prep. De. Tocante. *All entertain this opinion of the war*, Todos son de esta opinion tocante á la guerra. De, segun. *himself*, De por sí. *He is a friend of mine*, Es amigo mio. *late*, Posteriormente, últimamente. *old*, Antiguamente. *A friend of old*, Un amigo antiguo.
Off, Ad. y prep. que generalmente se une á los verbos. *A great pay off*, Muy léjos. *How far is it off?* Cuánto hay de aquí allá? *Far off*, Léjos. *The match is off*, Se ha deshecho la boda. *Either off or on*, Ni en pro ni en contra. *and on*, Tan pronto bien como mal. *To be well off*, Salir bien de alguna dificultad. *To be off from one*, Reñir con alguno. *I am off*, Lo dejo; me desdigo. *hand*, De repente. *To be off Cadiz*, Estar sobre Cádiz ó á la altura de Cádiz. | int. Fuera.
O'ffal, s. Sobras, relieve. Desecho.
Offénce, s. Ofensa. Injuria, agravio, ataque. *To take—*, Ofenderse de.
Offénceful, a. Ofensivo.
Offénceless, a. Pacato, apacible.
to Offénd, va. y n. Ofender. Acometer. Violar; pecar. Agraviar, injuriar. Delinquir.
Offénder, s. Delincuente.
Offéndress, sf. Ofensora.
Offénsive, a. Ofensivo, injurioso.
Offénsively, ad. Ofensivamente.
Offénsiveness, s. Ofensa.
to O'ffer, va. Ofrecer. Sacrificar. Prometer. Atentar, proponer. | vn. Ofrecerse. Intentar.
O'ffer, s. Oferta. Propuesta; declaracion de amor. Esfuerzo. Donativo. [ofrecido.
O'fferable, a. Lo que puede ser
O'fferer, s. Ofrecedor.
O'ffering, s. Sacrificio. *Peace—*, Sacrificio propiciatorio. *Burnt —*,
O'ffertory, s. Ofertorio. [Holocausto
O'fferture, s. V. *Overture*.
O'ffice, s. Oficio, empleo, cargo público. Operacion ó funcion. Beneficio ó servicio. Oficios, oficio, rezo. Oficina. despacho. *Good to O'ffice*, va. Ejecutar. [—, Favor.
O'fficer, s. El que tiene cualquier cargo ó empleo público. Oficial.
O'fficered, a. Comandado. [Alguacil
Official, a. Conducente. Oficial. *letters*, Pliegos de oficio. | s. Provisor; juez de la curia.
Officiálity, s. El cargo del empleado en la curia eclesiástica.
Offícially, ad. De oficio.
to Officiate, va. Hacer alguna cosa de oficio. vn. | Oficiar. Sustituir á otro.

O'pen, a. Abierto. Patente, manifiesto, claro; sincero.
O'pener, s. Abridor; intérprete. | comp. Mas abierto.
O'peneyed, a. Alerto, vigilante.
Openhánded, a. Generoso.
Openheárted, a. Ingenuo, franco.
Openheártedness, s. Liberalidad, generosidad. [| a. Aporitivo.
O'pening, s. Abertura. Vislumbre.
O'penly, ad. Abiertamente.
Openmoúthed, a. Voraz, ávido; con la boca abierta.
O'penness, s. Claridad. Franqueza.
Ópera, s. Ópera. [sinceridad.
O'perable, a. Factible.
to O'perate, vn. Obrar, operar.
Operátical, a. Lo que pertenece á la ópera.
Operátion, s. Operacion.
O'perative, a. Operativo; eficaz.
O'perativeness, s. Tendencia ó poder operativo.
Operátor, s. Operario. Operador.
Operóse, a. Operoso; laborioso.
O'peroseness, s. Estado de operoso.
Operósity, s. Operacion; trabajo grande.
Operúneous, a. Secreto, privado.
O'petide, s. El tiempo en que acostumbraban á casarse entre la Epifanía y el miércoles de ceniza.
Ophthálmic, a. Oftálmico. [za.
Ophthalmógraphy, s. Oftalmografía.
Ophthalmólogy, s. Oftalmología.
Ophthalmóscopy, s. Oftalmoscopia.
Ophthalmy, s. Oftalmia.
O'piate, s. Opiata, bebida. | a. Narcótico. [nos, manufactura.
O'pifice, s. La obra ó trabajo de ma-
Opificer, s. Artesano.
Opinability, s. Capacidad de opinar.
Opinable, a. Opinable.
Opinátion, s. V. *Opinion*.
Opináter, *niáter*, s. Opinante.
to Opine, vn. Opinar, discurrir.
Opiniative, *Opiniátre*, a. Opinante, opinativo. [dad.
Opiniátrety, *Opiniatry*, s. Terquí-
Opinion, s. Opinion, dictámen. *This is my*—, Esto es lo que yo pienso.
Opinionate, *ted*, a. Porfiado, terco.
Opinionately, ad. Porfiadamente.
Opinionative, a. Terco, obstinado, porfiado, pertinaz.
Opinionatively, ad. Porfiadamente.
Opinionativeness, s. Porfia, terquedad.
Opinioned, a. Presumido, obstinado.
Opinionist, s. Opinante, muy pagado de sí mismo. [pléndido.
Opiparous, a. Opiparo, suntuoso, es-
Opitulátion, s. Opitulacion.
O'pium, s. Opio.
Opobálsamum, s. Opobálsamo.
Opodéldoc, s. Linimento hecho de jabon, alcanfor, aceite y alcohol.
Opóponax, s. Opopónaco.
Opóssum, s. Muritacaca. [pueblo.
Oppidan, s. Habitante de una villa.
to Oppignorate, va. Empeñar, dar ó dejar alguna cosa en prenda.
to O'ppilate, va. Opilar.
Oppilátion, s. Opilacion.
O'ppilative, a. Opilativo.
O'ppilativeness, s. Tendencia á la obstruccion.
Oppléted, *Opplére*, a. Lleno, atestado.
Opplétion, s. Replecion. [do.
to Oppóne, va. Oponer.
Oppónency, s. Oposicion.
Oppónent, s. Antagonista; arguyente.
Opportúne, a. Oportuno. | a. Oportuno.
Opportúnely, ad. Oportunamente.
Opportúneness, s. Estado de lo oportuno.
Opportúnity, s. Oportunidad, sazon.
Oppósal, s. Oposicion. [comodidad.
to Oppóse, va. Oponer, contraponer, objetar una razon. [vn. Oponer ó oponerse. Argüir.
Oppóseless, a. Irresistible.
Oppóser, s. Opositor, rival.
O'pposite, a. Fronterizo, opuesto. Adverso, repugnante. | s. Antagonista. Adversario.
O'ppositely, ad. Enfrente.

O'ppositeness, s. Contrariedad.
Opposition, s. Oposicion.
O'ppositive, a. Capaz de ser puesto en oposicion.
to Oppréss, va. Oprimir.
Oppréssion, s. Opresion, crueldad, miseria. Opresion de ánimo; fatiga.
Oppréssive, a. Opresivo. Pesado.
Oppréssively, ad. Opresivamente.
Oppréssiveness, s. Opresion; calidad opresiva
Oppréssor, s. Opresor.
Oppróbrious, a. Oprobioso.
Oppróbriously, ad. Ignominiosamente.
Oppróbriousness, s. Oprobio.
Oppróbrium, s. Oprobio.
to Oppúgn, va. Opugnar.
Oppúgnancy, s. Opugnacion, oposicion.
Oppugnátion, s. Resistencia.
Oppúgner, s. Opugnador.
Opstinathy, s. Educacon tardía.
O'ptable, a. Deseable.
O'ptableness, s. Estado ó calidad de deseable.
O'ptative, a. Optativo.
O'ptic, cal, a. Optico. | s. Lo que sirve para ver.
Optician, s. Optico.
O'ptics, s. Optica, ciencia físico-matemática
O'ptimacy, s. Nobleza.
O'ptimism, s. Optimismo.
O'ptimist, s. Optimista.
Optimity, s. La propiedad de ser óptimo.
O'ption, s. Opcion; deseo.
O'ptional, a. Lo que tiene ó da la facultad de elegir.
O'pulence, cy, s. Opulencia.
O'pulent, a. Opulento, rico.
O'pulently, ad. Opulentamente.
O'pulentness, s. Opulencia.
Opúntia, tica, s. Nopal.
Opúscle, s. Opúsculo.
Or, conj. Ó, partícula disyuntiva que denota distribucion ú oposicion. | ad. Antes. *Or ever*, Antes de todo. | s. Color de oro.
O'rach, s. Armuelle.
O'racle, s. Oráculo.
Orácular, lous, a. Lo que revela oráculos. Positivo. Oscuro.
Orácularness, lousness, s. El estado de lo que da oráculos.
Orácularly, ad. A modo de oráculo.
O'raison, s. Oracion verbal.
O'ral, a. Oral, vocal, verbal.
O'rally, ad. Verbalmente.
O'rang-outang, s. Orangutan.
O'range, s. Naranjo, el árbol. Naranja. *China oranges*, Naranjas chinas. Color de naranja. | a. Perteneciente á naranjas; anaranjado.
Orángeade, s. Agua de naranja, bebida.
O'rangecolour, s. Color de naranja.
O'rangedew, s. Rocío de naranja.
O'rangeman, Orangist, s. Orangista
O'rangemusk, s. Pera anaranjada.
O'rangepeel, s. Corteza de naranja
O'rangery, s. Naranjal.
O'rangetawny, s. y a. V. *Orangecolour*.
O'rangewife, gewoman, sf. Naranjera.
Orátion, s. Oracion.
O'rator, s. Orador. Suplicante.
Oratórial, rious, a. Retórico, oratorio.
Oratórian, s. Padre del oratorio.
Oratórical, a. Oratorio.
Oratório, s. Oratorio.
O'ratory, s. Oratoria. Oratorio para retirarse á hacer oracion. Oratorio, congregacion.
Oratress, trix, sf. Oradora.
Orb, s. Orbe, esfera, globo; círculo, rueda, cuerpo circular. Periodo.
to Orb, va. Formar en círculo.
Orbátion, s. Orfandad.
O'rbed, Orbicular, a. Orbicular.
Orbicularly, ad. Orbicularmente.
Orbicularness, s. Esfericidad.
Orbiculátion, s. Estado de lo orbicular.
O'rbit, s. Orbita.
O'rbity, s. V. *Orbation*.
O'rc, O'rca, s. Orca, orco.
O'rchanet, s. Ancusa tintorial.
O'rchard, s. Huerto ó vergel de árboles frutales.
O'rchardier, s. Cultivador de huertos ó vergeles.
O'rcharding, s. Cultivo de árboles frutales.

Orchéstra, O'rchestra, s. Orquesta.
Orchill, s. Orchilla de Canarias.
O'rchis, s. Orquide, satirion, abejera ó yerba de la abejera.
Orchótomy, s. Orcotomia.
Ord, s. Principio.
to Orddin, va. Ordenar, mandar, disponer, poner en órden; establecer. Conferir las órdenes sagradas. [nado.
Ordáinable, a. Capaz de ser ordenado.
Ordainability, s. Capacidad de ser
Ordáiner, s. Ordenador. [ordenado.
O'rdeal, s. Ordalia. | a. Lo que pertenece á la ordalia ó prueba judicial.
O'rdeff, delfe, s. Mineral debajo de tierra; derecho de beneficiar su mina propia.
O'rder, s. Orden, regla, método, arreglo. Mandato. Serie. Medida. Orden de caballeria. La religion aprobada por el sumo pontifice. Orden de arquitectura. *To put out of*—, Desordenar. *In*—*to do it*, Para hacerlo. | pl. Gerarquia eclesiástica. *To confer holy*—, Ordenar.
to O'rder, va. Ordenar, poner en órden, mandar, conferir las órdenes sagradas. Encaminar á
O'rderer, s. Ordenador. [algun fin.
O'rdering, s. Manejo, direccion.
O'rderless, a. Desordenado, irre-
O'rderliness, s. Regularidad. [gular
O'rderly, a. Ordenado, metódico, regular. Bien arreglado, quieto, tranquilo. *man*, Ordenanza, el soldado cerca de un oficial superior para ejecutar sus órdenes. | ad. Ordenadamente.
O'rders ó Holy orders, s. pl. V. *Order*
O'rdinable, a. Lo que se puede ordenar ó arreglar.
O'rdinal, a. y s, Ordinal.
O'rdinance, s. Ordenanza, ley. Cañon de artilleria.
O'rdinarily, ad. Ordinariamente.
O'rdinary, a. Ordenado, dispuesto segun órden. Comun, usual. Ordinario. Feo. | s. Ordinario. Fonda. [blecer, señalar.
to O'rdinate, va. Ordenar, esta-
O'rdinate, a. Ordenado. | s. Ordena-
Ordinátion, s. Ordenacion. [da.
O'rdinative, a. Ordinativo.
O'rdines, s. Junta de individuos de algun órden.
O'rdle, s. V. *Ordeal*.
O'rdnance, s. Artillería, cañones.
O'rdonnance, s. Disposicion de las figuras, etc., de una pintura
O'rdure, s. Basura, porqueria.
O're, s. Mineral.
O'reades, s. pl. Oréades.
to O'retop, va. V. *to Overtop*.
Oréxis, s. Apetito, gana de comer.
O'reloop, s. V. *Orloop*.
Oreoselinon, s. Oreoselino.
O'reweed, O'rewood, s. Alga.
O'rfraies, frais, frayes, s. Especie de paño trabajado con oro.
O'rgal, s. Las heces secas de vino que usan los tintoreros para preparar las telas que han de teñir.
O'rgan, s. Organo. [V. *Argal*.
O'rganbuilder, s. Organero.
Organed, a. Lo que tiene órganos.
O'rgánic, nical, a. Orgánico.
Orgánically, ad. Orgánicamente.
Orgánicalness, s. Estado de lo orgánico.
O'rganism, s. Estructura orgánica.
O'ganist, s. Organista.
O'ganisátion, s. Organizacion.
to O'rganize, va. Organizar.
O'rganloft, s. El sitio donde se coloca el órgano. [órgano.
O'rganpipe, s. Cañon ó fistula de
O'rgany, s. Orégano.
O'rgasm, mus, s. Orgasmo.
O'rgies, s. pl. Orgias.
O'rgues, s. pl. Piezas grandes de madera en forma de rastrillo para cerrar una puerta.
O'richalch, O'richalchum, s. Latón.

Orlency, s. Brillantez de color.
O'rient, a. Lo que nace como el sol. Oriental. Brillante. | s. Oriente.
O'riéntal, a. ys. Oriental.
Oriéntalism, s. Estilo oriental.
Oriéntalist, s. Habitador ó natural del oriente. El que sabe las lenguas orientales. [oriental.
Orientality, s. Propiedad de lo
Orifice, s. Orificio.
Oriflambe, s. Orifiema.
O'rigan, gánum, s. Orégano.
O'rigin, Original, s. Origen, principio, nacimiento. Original; ascendencia.
Original, a. Original, primitivo.
Originality, Originalness, s. Originalidad.
Originally, ad. Originalmente.
Originary, a. Productivo; originario, primitivo. [ginarse.
to Originate, va. Originar | vn. Ori-
Origination, s. Origen.
Orillon, s. Orejon.
O'riol, s. Ventana circular; cuarto pequeño cerca de la sala prin-
Orion, s. Orion. [cipal.
O'rison, s. Oracion, peticion.
Ork, s. Especie de casco ó cuerpo de navío; barril para vino ó higos.
O'rle, s. Orla, filete ó liston.
O'rlop, s. Sollado ó entarimado de una embarcacion. *beam*, Bao vacío ó bao del sollado.
O'rnament, s. Ornamento.
to O'rnament, vn. Ornamentar. [no.
Ornamental, a. Lo que sirve de ador-
Ornamentally, ad. Ornadamente.
Ornamentalness, s. Estado, calidad de lo adornado ó ataviado.
O'rnamented, O'rnate, a. Ornado.
to O'rnate, va. Ornar, adornar.
O'rnateness, s. Ornato.
O'rnature, s. Decoracion, ornato.
Ornithológical, a. Ornitológico.
Ornithólogist, s. Ornitólogo.
Ornithology, s. Ornitología.
Ornithómancy, s. Ornitomancia.

Ornithótrophy, s. Pajarera.
Orobánche, s. Yerbatora.
Oróbia, s. Orobias, incienso.
Óróbus, s. Orobo. [pp. de *Gild.*
O'rped, a. Dorado: ahora. *Gilded*,
O'rphan, s. y a. Huérfano.
O'rphaned, a. Huérfano.
O'rphange, phanism, s. Orfandad.
Orphánotrophy, s. Hospital para huérfanos. [feo; poético ó músico
O'rphean, a. Lo que pertenece á Or-
O'rpiment, s. Oropimente.
O'rpine, O'rpin, s. Telefio
O'rrach, s. V. *Orach.*
O'rrery, s. Planetario.
O'rris, Orice, s. Lirio de Florencia. *root*, Raiz de lirio ó iris florentina. Especie de encaje de oro
O'rsedew, s. Oropel. [y plata.
Ort, s. Sobra, fragmento.
O'rthodox, a. Ortodoxo.
O'rthodoxly, ad. Con pureza. [na.
O'rthodoxness, s. Pureza de doctri-
O'rthodoxy, s. Ortodoxia.
Orthodrómicks, O'rthodromy, s. Or-
O'rthoepy, s. Ortología. [todromía.
Orthogon, s. Ortogonio.
Orthógonal, a. Rectángulo.
Orthógrapher, s. Ortógrafo.
Orthográphic, phical, a. Ortográfico
Orthográphically, ad. Ortográficamente.
Orthógraphist, s. Ortógrafo.
to Orthógraphize, vn. Escribir con buena ortografía.
Orthógraphy, s. Ortografía.
Orthólogy, s. Descripcion verdade-
ra. [escribir versos
Orthómetry, s. Leyes ó reglas para
Orthopédia, s. Ortopedia.
Orthópnoea, s. Ortopnea.
O'rtive, a. Ortivo.
O'rtolan, s. Hortelano.
O'rts, s. pl. Sobras, lo que queda.
Orviétan, tánum, s. Antídoto, orvie-
Oryctógraphy, s. Orictografía. [tano
O'scillancy, s. Estado de vibracion.
to O'scillate, vn. Oscilar, vibrar.

Oscillation, s. Oscilacion, vibracion, balanceo.
Oscillatory, a. Oscilatorio.
O'scitancy, s. Bostezo. Descuido, negligencia. [pesado, negligente.
O'scitant, a. Bostezante, soñoliento;
to O'scitate, vn. Bostezar.
Oscitation, s. Bostezo.
Osculation, s. Osculacion.
Osculatory, a. Osculatorio. [culo.
Osculatórious, s. Osculatorio, mú-
O'sier, s. Mimbrera, el arbusto.
O'smium, s. Osmio, metal.
O'spray, prey, s. Aguila marina.
O'sselet, O'ssicle, s. Huesecillo.
Osseous, a. Oseso, huesoso.
Ossific, a. Osífico.
Ossification, s. Osificacion.
O'ssified, fyed, a. Osificado.
O'ssifrage, s. Osifraga.
Ossifragous, frángent, a. Lo que rompe los huesos.
to O'ssify, va. Osificar. [huesos.
Ossivorous, a. Lo que destroza los
O'ssuary, s. Osario, osar. [lúpulos.
Ost, s. Horno para secar cebada ó
Ostensible, a. Ostensible.
Ostensibly, ad. Demostrablemente.
Ostensive, a. Ostensivo.
Ostent, s. Apariencia. Muestra, señal. Portento.
to Ostentate, va. Ostentar.
Ostentation, s. Ostentacion, gala.
Ostentatious, tentative, tentous, a. Ostentoso, jactancioso.
Ostentatiously, ad. Pomposamente.
Ostentatiousness, s. Ostentacion.
Ostentator, s. Ostentador.
Ostentiferous, a. Lo que produce agüeros ó pronósticos.
Osteócope, cópos, s. Osteocopia.
Osteógraphy, s. Osteografía.
Osteólites, s. pl. Osteolitos.
Osteólogist, s. Osteólogo.
Osteólogy, s. Osteología.
O'steon, s. Hueso. [dura. Ostiario.
O'stiary, s. Boca de rio desembaca-
Ostler, s. Mozo de caballos.
O'stlary, s. Habitacion del mozo de caballos.
Ostrácous, a. Lo que consta de ostras. Escamoso, conchudo.
O'stracism, s. Ostracismo.
O'stracite, s. Ostracita.
O'strich, s. Avestruz.
Ostrifèrous, a. Ostrifero.
O'strum, s. Pez de que se saca la escarlata; y el tinte.
Otacoústic, ticon, s. Trompetilla.
Otálgia, s. Otalgia.
O'ther, pron. Otro, la persona ó cosa distinta de la que se habla. *This book or* —, Este libro u otro. *Every* — *day*, Un dia sí y otro no. | s. Otra persona ó cosa. | pl. Los otros, los demas.
O'thergates, ad. V. *Otherwise*.
O'therguise, a. Heterogéneo.
O'therwhere, ad. En otra parte.
O'therwhile, ad. A ratos; en otros tiempos.
O'therwise, ad. De otra manera.
O'tis, s. Oto, avutarda.
O'traque, s. Especie de bebida.
O'tta, O'ttar, O'tto of roses, s. Olor de rosas.
O'tter, s. Nutra ó nutria, animal.
O'tterhunting, s. Caza de nutrias.
O'tterpike, s. Dragon marino.
O'ttoman, a. Otomano.
Ought, s. Algo, alguna cosa. *For* — *I know*, Por lo que yo puedo comprender. | v. imp. *You* — *to remember that*, Vd. debe acordarse que. *It* — *to be so*, Conviene que así sea, ó así debe ser. *I* — *to*, Es menester que yo.
Ounce, s. Onza. Lince.
Ouphe, s. Duende, trasgo.
Ouphen, a. V. *Elfish*.
Our, pron. poss. Nuestro. *Your house is larger than ours*, La casa de Vd. es mayor que la nuestra. *This is ours*, Esto es nuestro ó de nosotros.
Ouranógraphy, s. Uranografía.

Ourselves, pron. recip. Nosotros mismos.
Ouse, s. Infusion de corteza de roble molida, en las fábricas de curtidos
Oúsel, s. Mirlo, mirla.
to Oust, va. Quitar, sacar alguna co-
Oust, s. V. *Ost*. [sa de; desposeer.
Oúster, s. Desposeimiento.
Out, ad. Fuera; afuera. *of danger*, En salvo, fuera de peligro. *of doubt*, Indubitable. *Let him* —, Déjele Vd. salir. *of place*, Desacomodado. *of fashion*, No usado, desusado. *Time* — *of mind*, Tiempo inmemorial. *He is*—, Está fuera de casa. *of trim*, Mal estivado. *of tune*, Desentonado; destemplado. *of and*, Luego, al punto. *of friendship*, Por amistad. *of order*, Desordenado; desazonado; desarreglado. *of*, De, fuera de, por, sin. *of hope*, Desesperanzado, *of humour*, De mal humor. *of measure*, Desmesurado. *of favour*, Desvalido. | int. Fuera. *upon thee*! Maldito seas. | s. El esterior. Omision.
Out, va. Espeler, desposeer, despojar. *the candle is out*, La vela está apagada.
Outdct, va. Propasar.
Outbálance, va. Preponderar.
Outbár, va. Cerrar con fortificaciones ú otra defensa.
Outbíd, va. Pujar; sobrepujar
utbidder, s. Pujador.
Outblúsh, va. Tener un color rosado mas vivo.
ítborn, a. Estrangero.
itbound, a. Destinado á un viage
istante ó á algun pais estrange-
Outbráve, va. Menospreciar. [ro.
Outbrázen, va. Vencer á fuerza
tbreak, s. Erupcion. [de descaro.
Outbréathe, va. Esceder á alguno
or fuerza de aliento. [blemente.
Outbúild, va. Edificar mas dura-
tcase, s. Estuche; sobrecaja.
Oútcast, a. Desechado. Desterrado. | s. Un desterrado. [en astucia.
to Outcráft, va. Ganar ó esceder
Oútcry, s. Clamor, voz lastimosa que indica afliccion, aborrecimiento ó pasion de ánimo; ruido
to Outdáre, va. Osar.
to Outdáte, va. Anticuar.
to Outdó, va. Esceder á otro en alguna cosa; sobrepujar. [otro.
to Outdrink, va. Beber mas que
to Outdwéll, va. Estar en alguna parte mas de lo regular.
Oúter, a. Esterior.
Oúterly, ad. Hácia fuera.
Oútermost, a. Estremo.
to Outfáce, va. Humillar á otro haciendo de generoso; mantener cara á cara.
Oútfall, s. Canal para regar. [so.
to Outfáwn, va. Acariciar con esce-
Oútfit, s. La accion de equipar un navio y el gasto.
Outflánk, va. Estenderse un ejército mas que las alas ó flancos del enemigo; flanquear.
to Oútfly, va. Esceder en el vuelo.
Oútform, s. Apariencia.
to Outfrówn, va. Mirar con ceño.
Oútgate, s. Salida, puerta esterior.
to Outgéneral, va. Esceder á uno en táctica militar.
to Outgive, va. Dar mas que otro.
to Outgó, va. Esceder; engañar;
Outgóing, s. Salida. [adelantarse.
to Outgrów, va. Sobrecrecer, crecer mas que otro; esceder en vegetacion.
Oútguard, s. Guardia avanzada.
Oúthorn, *Oúthost*, s. La llamada que hacian los señores á sus vasallos para la guerra.
Oúthouse, s. Casa pequeña que depende de otra mas grande.
to Outjeér, va. Responder á una chanza con otra mas aguda.
to Outjést, va. Esceder en bufonería á otro.

to Outjúggle, va. Sobresalir en charlatanería.
Outjútting, s. Saledizo.] a. Saliente.
to Outknáve, vn. Ganar á picaro.
Oútland, lándish, a. Estrangero.
Outlánder, s. Estrangero. [cosa.
to Outlást, va. Durar mas que otra
Oútlaw, s. Proscripto. Bandido.
to Oútlaw, va. Proscribir.
Oútlawry, s. Proscripcion.
to Outleap, va. Pasar saltando, saltar mas allá.
Outléap, s. Fuga, huida, escapada.
to Outledrn, va. Adelantar á otro en lo que se aprende.
Oútlet, s. Salida. | pl. Contornos.
Out-licker, s. V. *Outrigger*.
to Outlíe, va. Mentir mas que otro.
Oútlier, s. El que vive fuera del sitio donde deberia residir.
Oútline, s. Contorno; traza.
to Outlíve, va. Sobrevivir.
Outliver, s. Sobreviviente. [coger.
to Outloók, va. Mirar fijamente; es-
Oútlook, s. Vigilancia. [tez.
toOutlústre, va. Esceder en brillan-
Oútlying, a. Distante de, léjos de.
Outly'ing, Mas mentiroso que otro. [marcha.
to Outmárch, va. Dejar atras en
toOutmeásure, va. Esceder en medida.
Oútmost, a. Lo mas esterior. [mero.
to Outnúmber, va. Esceder en nú-
to Outpáce, va. Adelantar á uno.
Oútparish, s. Parroquia sita estra-
Oútpart, s. Parte esterior. [muros,
to Outpáss, va. Pasar delante de.
Oútpensioner, s. Pensionista ester-
Outpórch, s. Pórtico esterior. [no.
Oútport, s. El puerto de mar algo distante de Lóndres.
Oútpost, s. Puesto avanzado.
to Outpoúr, va. Chorrear.
to Outpráy, va. Rezar mas que otro. [dicar.
to Outpréach, va. Esceder en el pre-
toOutprize, va. Estimar demasiado.
to Oútrage, va. Ultrajar.
Oútrage, s. Ultraje, afrenta. [âtros.
Outrágeous, a. Violento. Ultrajoso.
Outrágeously, ad. Violentamente.
Outrágeousness, s. Furia.
to Outréach, va. Pasar mas adelante que otro; pasar mas allá de lo que se debe.
to Outréason, va. Discurrir mejor que otro. [mayor que otro.
toOutréckon, va. Hacer un cómpu-
toOutríde, va. Ganar la delantera á caballo. | vn. Andar á caballo o en un carruage.
Outrider, s. Alguacil; comercian-que anda á caballo buscando comisiones.
Outrigger, s. Pescante de bar-para carenar; puntal de tope-*the tops*, Pescantes de las cofa-
Outright, ad. Luego. *To laugh*— Reir á carcajadas [prano que ot-
toOutrise, va. Levantarse mas tem-
to Oútrival, va. Sobrepujar en e-
Oútroad, s. V. *Incursion*. [celencia
to Outróar, va. Esceder ó ganar á otro en meter bulla.
to Outroót, va. Desarraigar. [Gana
toOutrún, va. Correr mas que otro.
to Outsáil, va. Navegar mas ; se-mas velero.
to Outscórn, va. Insultar á uno en su cara con desprecio y escarn-
toOutséll, va. Vender á mayor precio
Oútset, s. Principio; abertura.
to Outshíne, va. Brillar. Esceder en brillantez.
to Outshoót, va. Ganar á otro á tirar; tirar mas léjos que otro.
to Outshút, va. Escluir.
Oútside, s. Superficie. *shutter*, Contraventana. Estremidad. Esteri-Apariencia superficial. Costera.
to Outsít, va. Estar sentado mas tiempo que lo preciso. [bas-
Oútskirt, s. Parte esterior; suburb-
to Outsleép, va. Dormir mas de lo que se debe.

Ourselves, pron. recip. Nosotros mismos.
Ouse, s. Infusion de corteza de roble molida, en las fábricas de curtidos
Oúsel, s. Mirlo, mirla.
to Oust, va. Quitar, sacar alguna co-
Oust, s. V. *Ost*. [sa de; desposeer.
Oúster, s. Desposeimiento.
Out, ad. Fuera; afuera. *of danger*, En salvo, fuera de peligro. *of doubt*, Indubitable. *Let him* —, Déjele Vd. salir. *of place*, Desacomodado. *of fashion*, No usado, desusado. *Time* — *of mind*, Tiempo inmemorial. *He is*—, Está fuera de casa. *of trim*, Mal estivado. *of tune*, Desentonado; destemplado. *of and*, Luego, al punto. *of friendship*, Por amistad. *of order*, Desordenado; desazonado; desarreglado. *of*, De, fuera de, por, sin. *of hope*, Desesperanzado, *of humour*, De mal humor. *of measure*, Desmesurado. *of favour*, Desvalido. | int. Fuera. *upon thee*! Maldito seas. | s. El esterior. Omision.
to Out, va. Espeler, desposeer, despojar. *the candle is out*, La vela está apagada.
to Outact, va. Propasar.
to Outbálance, va. Preponderar.
to Outbár, va. Cerrar con fortificaciones ú otra defensa.
to Outbíd, va. Pujar; sobrepujar
Outbídder, s. Pujador.
to Outblúsh, va. Tener un color rosado mas vivo.
Oútborn, a. Estrangero.
Oútbound, a. Destinado á un viage distante ó á algun pais estrange-
to Outbráve, va. Menospreciar. [ro.
to Outbrázen, va. Vencer á fuerza
Oútbreak, s. Erupcion. [de descaro.
to Outbréathe, va. Esceder á alguno por fuerza de aliento. [blemente.
to Outbúild, va. Edificar mas dura-
Oútcase, s. Estuche; sobrecaja.
Oútcast, a. Desechado. Desterrado. | s. Un desterrado. [en astucia.
to Outcráft, va. Ganar ó esceder
Oútcry, s. Clamor, voz lastimosa que indica afliccion, aborrecimiento ó pasion de ánimo; ruido
to Outdáre, va. Osar.
to Outdáte, va. Anticuar.
to Outdó, va. Esceder á otro en alguna cosa; sobrepujar. [otro.
to Outdrink, va. Beber mas que
to Outdwéll, va. Estar en alguna parte mas de lo regular.
Oúter, a. Esterior.
Oúterly, ad. Hácia fuera.
Oútermost, a. Estremo.
to Outfáce, va. Humillar á otro haciendo de generoso; mantener cara á cara.
Oútfall, s. Canal para regar. [so.
to Outfáwn, va. Acariciar con esce-
Oútfit, s. La accion de equipar un navío y el gastó.
Outflánk, va. Estenderse un ejército mas que las alas ó flancos del enemigo; flanquear.
to Oútfly, va. Esceder en el vuelo.
Oútform, s. Apariencia.
to Outfrówn, va. Mirar con ceño.
Oútgate, s. Salida, puerta esterior.
to Outgéneral, va. Esceder á uno en táctica militar.
to Outgíve, va. Dar mas que otro.
to Outgó, va. Esceder; engañar;
Outgóing, s. Salida. [adelantarse.
to Outgrów, va. Sobrecrecer, crecer mas que otro; esceder en vegetacion.
Oútguard, s. Guardia avanzada.
Oúthorn, *Oúthost*, s. La llamada que hacian los señores á sus vasallos para la guerra.
Oúthouse, s. Casa pequeña que depende de otra mas grande.
to Outjeér, va. Responder á una chanza con otra mas aguda.
Outjést, va. Esceder en bufonería á otro.

to O'verboil, va. Hervir ó cocer de-
O'verbold, a. Temerario. [masiado.
Overboldly, ad. Temerariamente.
O'verboldness, s. Temeridad.
Overbórne, a. Abatido ó sujetado por alguna influencia superior.
to Overbrów, va. Hacer una cosa mas triste ú oscura de lo regular.
to Overbúlk, va. Abrumar.
toOverbúrden, búrthen, va. Sobrecargar; oprimir.
to Overbúrn, va. Quemar demasiado
Overbúsy, a. Oficioso.
to Overbúy, va. Comprar muy caro.
to Overcánopy, va. Cubrir como con
O'vercare, s. Solicitud. [dosel.
Overcáreful, a. Demasiado cuidadoso. [alguna cosa mas allá.
to Overcárry, va. Precipitar; llevar
to Overcást, va. Anublar, entristecer. Cubrir. Juzgar alguna cosa de mas valor.
Overcáutious, a. Demasiado circunspecto ó precavido.
to Overchárge, va. Sobrecargar. Poner alguna cosa á precio muy subido.
toOvercloúd, va. Cubrir de nubes.
to O'vercloy, va. Saciar.
O'vercold, a. Friolero, friolento.
to Overcóme, va. Vencer, rendir. Superar. Sobrecargar; llenar con esceso. | vn. Alcanzar la superioridad sobre; hacerse supe-
Overcómer, s. Vencedor. [rior á.
O'verconfidence, s. Presuncion. [do.
O'verconfident, a. Demasiado atrevi-
O'verconfidently, ad. Atrevidamente
O'vercorned, a. Demasiado salado.
to Overcóver, va. Cubrir enteramente. [en mas.
to O'vercount, va. Tasar ó apreciar
O'vercredulous, a. Demasiado crédulo.
Overcúrious, a. Demasiado curioso.
Overcúriousness, s. Delicadeza escesiva.
to Overdáte, va. Computar algun suceso con una fecha anterior á la verdadera; poner fecha adelantada á.
Overdíligent, a. Diligente en esceso.
Overdíligently, ad. De un modo demasiado diligente.
to Overdó, vn. Hacer mas de lo necesario. | va. Llevar al esceso; fatigar escesivamente.
Overdóne, pp. Pasado; rendido.
toOverdose, va. Dar una dósis escesiva. [sia, engalanar con esceso.
to Overdréss, va. Adornar con demas-
to O'verdrink, vn. Beber con esceso
to Overdríve, va. Arrear demasiado.
O'verdue, a. Lo que ha pasado del tiempo debido.
Overéager, a. Demasiado ansioso.
O'vereárnest, a. Demasiado ardiente
to O'vereat, vn. Tupirse. [ta.
to Overeye, va. Observar, vigilar.
O'verfal, s. Catarata. [siado.
to Overfatigue, va. Fatigar dem-
to Overfeed, va. Dar de comer en demasia. [ó soberbio; temerario.
O'verfierce, a. Demasiado atrevido
O'verfiercely, ad. Con fiereza.
to O'verfill, va. Sobrellenar.
O'verfine, a. Sobrefino.
to Overflóat, vn. Sobrenadar. [masia
to O'verflourish, va. Adornar en de-
to Overflów, vn. Salir de madre; rebosar. | va. Sobrellenar. Inundar.
O'verflow, s. Inundacion; esceso.
Overflówing, s. Superabundancia; inundacion. [mente.
Overflówingly, ad. Superabundan-
to Overfly, va. Pasar á vuelo.
O'verfond, a. El que quiere ó gusta demasiado de. [sia; mim.
O'verfondness, s. Cariño en dem-
O'verforward, a. Demasiado ardiente ó apresurado; muy vivo.
O'verforwardness, s. Demasiada viveza; esceso de ardor.
O'verfraught, pp. Sobrecargado.
O'verfree, a. Demasiado libre.
to Overfréight, va. Sobrecargar.

Overfrúitful, a. Demasiado rico.
O'verful, a. Sobrelleno. [escesiva.
O'vergallantly, ad. Con galantería
toO'verget, va. Alcanzar.
to Overgíld, va. Sobredorar.
to Overgírd, va. Atar muy apretado.
to Overgláncs, va. Ojear.
toOvergó, va. Sobrepujar, esceder.
Overgóne, a. Injuriado, arruinado.
toOvergórge, va. Engullir demasiado
O'vergreat, a. Escesivo. [sia.
O'vergreedy, a. Codicioso en dema-
to Overgrów, vn. Crecer demasiado.
O'vergrowth, s. Vegetacion exuberante.
to Overhǎng, va. Sobresalir por encima de; estar pendiente ó colgando sobre; salir algo fuera del nivel de.
O'verhappy, a. Demasiado dichoso.
O'verhard, a. Duro en demasia.
to Overhárden, va. Endurecer escesivamente. [siadamente.
to Overhásten, va. Apresurar dema-
Overhástily, ad. Precipitadamente.
Overhástiness, s. Precipitacion. [do.
Overhásty, a. Demasiado apresura-
to Overhǎul, va. Tender, estender. Registrar. *the tacks and sheets*, Tirar mollar las amuras y escotas. *accounts*, Revisar las cuentas.
Overhéad, ad. Encima, arriba.
to Overhéar, va. Oir algo por casua-
Overhéat, va. Acalorar. [lidad.
Overjeǎlous, a. Demasiado zeloso.
Overjóy, va. Arrebatar.
O'verjoy, s. Arrebato de alegría.
Overjóyed, a. Lleno de alegría.
O'verkind, a. El que es escesivamente cariñoso. [masiado trabajo
Overlábour, va. Cansar con de-
Overláde, va. Sobrecargar.
Overlárge, a. Demasiado grande.
Overlásh, vn. V. *to Exaggerate*.
Overlǎy, va. Abrumar. [perficial.
Overláying, s. Capa ó cubierta su-
Overléap, va. Pasar de un salto de una parte á otra.

O'verleather, s. Pala de zapato.
to Overlíve, va. Sobrevivir. [vn. Vivir demasiado.
Overliver, s. Sobreviviente.
to Overlóad, va. Sobrecargar.
Overlóng, a. Demasiado largo.
to Overlóok, va. Mirar desde lo alto. Examinar. Rever. Repasar. Pasar por alto. Descuidar, des-
Overlooker, s. Sobrestante. [deñar.
to Overlóve, va. Amar, estimar ó apreciar demasiado.
O'verly, a. Negligente. [guinda.
Overmásted, a. Bajel de mucha
to Overmáster, va. Señorear.
to Overmátch, va. Sobrepujar.
O'vermatch, s. El que puede mas que otro.
Overmeǎsure, s. Esceso, colmo.
to Overmeǎsure, va. Dar demasiada importancia, estimacion ó valor á
to Overmix, va. Mezclar demasiadamente. [gazmoño.
Overmódest, a. Demasiado modesto
Overmóst, a. Superior.
Overmúch, a. Demasiado. [número.
to Overmúltitude, va. Esceder en
toOvernáme, va Nombrar entre otros
Overnight, s. La noche pasada ó anterior al dia de que se está hablando. [metido.
Overofficious, a. Demasiado entre-
Overofficiousness, s. La calidad del que es demasiado oficioso.
to Overpǎss, va. Atravesar. Mirar con indiferencia. Pasar por alto omitir. [demasiado.
to Overpǎy, va. Pagar ó premiar
to Overpeér, va. Estar suspenso sobre. V. *to Overlook*.
to O'verpersuade, va. Persuadir á hacer tomar á alguno demasiado interes por.
O'verplus, s. Sobrante.
to Overply', va. Cargar de trabajo.
to O'verpoise, va. Pesar mas una cosa respecto de otra.
Overpóise, s. Preponderancia.

to Overpólish, va. Pulir demasiado.
Overpónderous, a. Demasiado pesado.
to Overpówer, va. Predominar.
to Overprés, va. Oprimir, abrumar.
toO'verprint, va. Imprimir en demasia.
to Overprize, va. Valuar ó apreciar alguna cosa en mas de lo que vale.
O'verprodigal, a. Demasiado pródigo.
Overprómptness, s. Precipitacion.
toO'verrake, va. Barrer un navio de popa á proa como lo hacen las olas.
Overráuk, a. Demasiado rancio.
to Overráte, va. Encarecer.
Overráte, s. Precio escesivo de.
to Overréach, va. Sobresalir. Engañar. | vn. Subir por encima de.
Overréacher, s. Engañador.
to Overréad, va. Leer alguna cosa desde el principio hasta el fin.
to Overréckon, va. Calcular haciendo cálculos exagerados.
to Override, va. Fatigar un caballo con esceso.
Overrígid, a. Demasiado rígido.
Overrígidness, s. Rigidez escesiva.
Overrípe, a. Demasiado maduro.
to Overrípen, va. Madurar demasiado.
to Overróast, va. Tostar.
to Overrúle, va. Predominar. Sobreseer.
Overrúler, s. Director.
to Overrún, va. Hacer correrias en algun territorio. Adelantarse. Cubrir enteramente alguna cosa. Infestar. Injuriar alguna cosa. Pisándola. Retocar ó repasar los caractéres con que se imprimé. V. *to Outrun*. | vn. Rebosar.
Overscrúpulous, a. Demasiado escrupuloso.
O'versea, a. Estraño; ultramar.
to Oversée, va. Inspeccionar. Pasar, omitir.
Overséen, pp. Engañado, cegado.
Overséer, s. Sobrestante, director. Nombre de un cargo parroquial en Inglaterra.
toOversell, va. Vender demasiado caro. | vn. Volcarse, caerse.
to Oversét, va. Volcar. Trastornar.
to Overshádo, va. Oscurecer.
to Overshádow, va. Asombrar. Abrigar, amparar.
toOvershóot, vn. Pasar de raya. | va. Tirar mas allá.
O'versight, s. Yerro.
to Oversize, va. Esceder en tamaño; cubrir con la cola.
to Overskip, va. Pasar saltando. Pasar alguna cosa sin reparar; omitir; evitar.
to Oversleep, vn. Dormir demasiado.
to Overslip, va. Pasar, omitir. Descuidar.
O'verslip, s. Omision.
to Oversnów, va. Cubrir de nieve.
Oversoón, ad. Demasiado presto.
to Overspénd, va. Fatigar, cansar.
Overspent, a. Agotado, apurado.
to Overspread, va. Desparramar.
toOverstánd, va. Reparar en bagatelas.
to Overstáre, va. Clavar la vista de.
to Overstáte, vn. Exagerar.
to Overstóck, va. Atestar, colmar, llenar alguna cosa con esceso.
to Overstóre, va. Surtir ó proveer en demasia.
to Overstráin, vn. Esforzarse demasiado. | va. Apretar demasiado.
to Overstrétch, va. Estirar demasiado.
to Overswáy, va. Predominar.
toOverswéll, va. Hincharse por arriba.
O'vert, a. Abierto, público.
to Overtáke, va. Alcanzar. Coger ó pillar en el hecho.
Overtáker, s. El que alcanza.
to Overtálk, vn. Hablar con esceso.
to Overtásk, va. Atarear demasiado.
to Overtáx, va. Oprimir con tributos.
to Overthrów, va. Trastornar. Derrotar. Vencer. Destruir.
O'verthrow, s. Trastorno; ruina. Degradacion.
Overthrówer, s. Trastornador.
Overthwárt, a. Fronterizo. Contra-

Overfrúitful, a. Demasiado rico.
O'verful, a. Sobrelleno. [escesiva.
O'vergallantly, ad. Con galantería
toO'verget, va. Alcanzar.
to Overgild, va. Sobredorar.
to Overgird, va. Atar muy apretado.
to Overglánce, va. Ojear.
toOvergó, va. Sobrepujar, esceder.
Overgóne, a. Injuriado, arruinado.
toOvergórge, va. Engullir demasiado
O'vergreat, a. Escesivo. [sia.
O'vergreedy, a. Codicioso en dema-
to Overgrów, vn. Crecer demasiado.
O'vergrowth, s. Vegetacion exuberante.
to Overhâng, va. Sobresalir por encima de; estar pendiente ó colgando sobre; salir algo fuera del nivel de.
O'verhappy, a. Demasiado dichoso.
O'verhard, a. Duro en demasia.
to Overhárden, va. Endurecer escesivamente. [siadamente.
to Overhásten, va. Apresurar dema-
Overhástily, ad. Precipitadamente.
Overhástiness, s. Precipitacion. [do.
Overhásty, a. Demasiado apresura-
to Overhâul, va. Tender, estender. Registrar. *the tacks and sheets*, Tiramollar las amuras y escotas. *accounts*, Revisar las cuentas.
Overhéad, ad. Encima, arriba.
to Overhéar, va. Oir algo por casua-
to Overhéat, va. Acalorar. [lidad.
Overjeálous, a. Demasiado zeloso.
to Overjóy, va. Arrebatar.
O'verjoy, s. Arrebato de alegría.
Overjóyed, a. Lleno de alegría.
O'verkind, a. El que es escesivamente cariñoso. [masiado trabajo
to Overlábour, va. Cansar con de-
to Overlâde, va. Sobrecargar.
O'verlarge, a. Demasiado grande.
to Overlâsh, vn. V. *to Exaggerate*.
to Overláy, va. Abrumar. [perficie.
Overláying, s. Capa ó cubierta su-
to Overléap, va. Pasar de un salto de una parte á otra.

O'verleather, s. Pala de zapato.
to Overlive, va. Sobrevivir. [vn. Vivir demasiado.
Overliver, s. Sobreviviente.
to Overlóad, va. Sobrecargar.
Overlóng, a. Demasiado largo.
to Overlóok, va. Mirar desde lo alto. Examinar. Rever. Repasar. Pasar por alto. Descuidar, des-
Overlookér, s. Sobrestante. [deñar.
to Overlóve, va. Amar, estimar ó apreciar demasiado.
O'verly, a. Negligente. [guinda.
Overmásted, a. Bajel de mucha
to Overmáster, va. Señorear.
to Overmátch, va. Sobrepujar.
O'vermatch, s. El que puede mas que otro.
Overmeásure, s. Esceso, colmo.
to Overmeásure, va. Dar demasiada importancia, estimacion ó valor á
to Overmix, va. Mezclar demasiadamente. [gazmoño.
Overmódest, a. Demasiado modesto
Overmóst, a. Superior.
Overmúch, a. Demasiado. [número.
to Overmúltitude, va. Esceder en
toOvernáme, va Nombrar entre otros
Overnight, s. La noche pasada ó anterior al dia de que se está hablando. [metido.
Overofficious, a. Demasiado entre-
Overofficiousness, s. La calidad del que es demasiado oficioso.
to Overpáss, va. Atravesar. Mirar con indiferencia. Pasar por alto omitir. [demasiado.
to Overpáy, va. Pagar ó premiar
to Overpeér, va. Estar suspenso sobre. V. *to Overlook*.
to O'verpersuade, va. Persuadir á hacer tomar á alguno demasiado interes por.
O'verplus, s. Sobrante.
to Overply', va. Cargar de trabajo.
to O'verpoise, va. Pesar mas una cosa respecto de otra.
Overpóise, s. Preponderancia.

to Oxidize, va. Oxidar.
Oxidizement, s. El acto de combinar el oxigeno con algun cuerpo sin hacerlo ácido.
O'xlike, a. Semejante al buey.
O'xlip, s. Primula descollada.
O'xtongue, s. Buglosa.
Oxyacántha, s. Oxiacanta.
O'xycrate, s. Oxicrato.
Oxycróceum, s. Oxicróceo.
O'xygála, s. Leche agria ó aceda.
O'xygen, s. Oxigeno, arxicayo.
O'xygenated, ized, a. Oxigenado.
to O'xygenize, va. Oxigenar.
Oxygenizable, a. Oxigenable.
Oxygenizement, s. Oxigenacion.
O'xygon, s. Oxigonio.
Oxygónial, nous, a. Lo que pertenece á oxigonio.
O'xymel, s. Ojimel.
Oxypórium, s. Oxiporio.
Oxysdcharum, s. Oxitacre ú oxisácaro, jarabe de azúcar, vinagre y zumo de granada.
O'yer, s. Audiencia ó tribunal en donde se oyen y determinan causas.
Oyés, Oid, esencbad.
Oy'let, s. V. *Eyelet*.
Oy'ster, s. Ostra. *Pickled-oysters*, Ostras escabechadas. *shells*, Cáscaras ó conchas de ostra.
Oy'sterwench, woman, s. Ostrera.
Ozæ'na, s. Ozena, úlcera.
Oze, s. Hedor ó mal olor de la boca.

P

Pábular, latory, lous, a. Alimentoso, lo que alimenta. Lo que da pábulo.
Pabulátion, s. Alimentacion.
Pábulum, s. Pábulo, alimento.
Pácal, a. Pacífico, quieto.
to Pacáre, va. Pacar; pacificar.
Pácated, a. Pacífico, pacífico.
Pace, s. Paso. Paso, medio de andar; grado de celeridad. Paso, diligencia. Una recua de asnos. Medida de cinco pies.
to Pace, vn. Pasear. | va. Medir á pasos. Enseñar á andar.
Pácer, s. El que mide á pasos. Caballo de paso de andadura.
Pácha, s. Bajá.
Pacíferous, a. Lo que produce la paz.
Pacificátion, s. Pacificacion.
Pacificátor, Pácifier, s. Pacificador.
Pacific, fical, ficatory, a. Pacífico.
to Pácify, va. Pacificar.
Pácing, s. Paso, andadura.
Pack, s. Lio, fardo, carga. Baraja de naipes. Multa, perrada. Hatajo, cuadrilla de malhechores, manga de pícaros. *of robbers*, Cuadrilla de ladrones.
to Páck, va. Enfardelar, embalar. Despachar. Empandillar el naipe. Juntar ó unir personas escogidas para algun mal fin. | vn. Empaquetar. Marcharse ó irse corriendo. Tramar alguna maldad.
Páckage, s. Fardo; embalage, gasto de embalar.
Páckcloth, s. Arpillera, tejido de estopa para enfardelar.
Pácker, s. Embalador.
Pácket, s. Paquete. Paquete de cartas. Mula. Paquebot ó paquete.
to Pácket, va. Empaquetar.
Páckethoat, s. Paquebot.
Páckhorse, s. Caballo de carga.
Páking, s. Embalage. Fraude.
Páking-whites, s. pl. Especie de p.
Páckssddle, s. Albarda, una de las piezas que componen el aparejo de las bestias de carga.
Páckstaff, s. Palo de buhonero.
Páckthread, s. Bramante, hilo de acarreto, guita, hilo gordo ó cordel muy delgado hecho de cáñamo.
Pácos, s. Paco ó pacollama, especie de camello del Perú que algunos erróneamente tienen por carne.
Pact, Páction, s. Pacto, trato.
Pactional, Pactitious, a. Pactado.

rio. Terco. Lo que cruza otra cosa. [pr. Por encima.
Overthwártly, ad. Tercamente.
Overthwártness, s. Desigualdad. Perversidad.
to O'vertire, va. Fatigar demasiado
to Overtitle, va. Dar un nombre ó título demasiado importante.
Overtly, ad. Abiertamente.
to Overtóil, vn. Fatigarse con esceso
to Overtóp, va. Elevarse sobre otra cosa. Sobresalir. [siado.
to Overtówer, va. Elevarse dema-
to O'vertrade, vn. Hacer un comercio demasiado grande.
to Overtrip, va. Pasar ligeramente por encima de.
O'verture, s. Abertura. Insinuacion
to Overtúrn, va. Subvertir, trastrocar. Sobrepujar.
Overtúrnable, a. Trastornable.
Overtúrner, s. Trastornador.
to Overvalue, va. Apreciar ó estimar demasiado. Encarecer.
to Overveil, va. Cubrir con un velo.
Overvíolent, a. Muy violento.
to Overvóte, va. Ganar á otro en votos. [de vigilias.
to Overwátch, vn. Cansar á fuerza
Overwéak, a. Demasiado endeble.
to Overwéary, va. Donar con la fatiga. [una cosa el mal temporal.
to Overwéither, va. Echar á perder
to Overwéen, vn. Presumir.
Overwéening, s. Presuncion. [a. Presumtuoso. [mente.
Overwéeningly, ad. Presuntuosa-
to Overweigh, va. Pesar mas.
O'verweight, s. Preponderancia.
to Overwhélm, va. Abrumar; sumergir; soterrar. [te.
O'verwhelmingly, ad. Opresivamen-
to O'verwind, va. Estirar demasiado las cuerdas.
to Overwing, va. V. *to Outflank*.
Overwise, a. Sabio con afectacion.
Overwiseness, s. Sabiduría afectada
Overwórn, a. Gastado con el trabajo; abrumado de fatiga. [trabajado.
Overwróught, a. Demasiadamente
Overyéared, a. Cargado de años.
Overzéalous, a. Demasiado zeloso ó
O'viform, a. Aovado. [ardiente.
Ovíparous, a. Oviparo.
to Owe, va. Deber, estar adeudado, tener deudas. Estar obligado. *I owe him many favours*, Le debo muchos favores.
Owl, *O'wlet*, s. Lechuza.
to Owl, vn. Hacer el contrabando.
O'wler, s. Contrabandista.
Owl-light, s. Crepúsculo. [lechuza.
O'wlish, *Owl-like*, a. Semejante á la
Own, a. Propio, lo que pertenece á alguno. *He wrote it with his—hand*, Lo escribió de su propio puño. *My own-self*, Yo mismo.
to Own, va. Reconocer, dar por suyo Confesar. Poseer. *Who owns this house?* De quien es esta casa?
O'wner, s. Dueño, poseedor. *of a ship*, Naviero.
O'wnership, s. Dominio.
O'wning, s. Confesion.
Owse, s. V. *Ouse*.
O'wser, s. Compuesto líquido que se hace infundiendo la corteza de encina molida en el agua.
Ox, s. Buey, el toro castrado. | pl. *Oxen*, Bueyes, ganado vacuno.
Oxeye, Ojo de buey. Pajarito.
O'xalate, s. Oxalato, sal.
O'xálic, a. Oxálico.
O'xálme, s. Oxalme.
O'xbow, s. Yugo de buey.
O'xcheek, s. Quijada de buey.
O'xen, s. pl. de *Ox*.
O'xeyed, a. Que tiene los ojos grandes como el buey.
O'xfly, s. Tábano.
O'xgang, s. Cantidad de tierra que una yunta de bueyes podría labrar en un tiempo determinado.
O'xgoad, s. Aguijada de bueyes.
O'xhouse, *O'xstall*, s. Boyera.
O'xide, s. Oxido.

Pale, a. Pálido, descolorido. Claro ó que no está muy subido de color. *wine*, Vino clarete. | s. Palidez. Palizada, empalizada. Distrito. Palo de escudo.
to Pale, va. Empalizar. Cercar, rodear. Poner pálido. Descolorar.
Paledceous, a. Aristoso. [aristas.
Páleated, a. Mezclado con paja ó
Páleeyed, a. Que tiene la vista turbia ó los ojos pálidos.
Pálefaced, a. Pálido.
Pálely, ad. Con palidez.
Pálendar, s. Embarcacion costanera antigua. [llantez.
Páleness, s. Palidez; falta de bri-
Paleógraphy, s. Paleografía.
Páleous, a. Aristoso.
Pálette, s. Paleta de pintor.
Palfrey, s. Palafren, caballo.
Pálfreyed, a. Dicese de las señoras que tienen palafren ó van á caballo en él. [estacas en la tierra
Palificátion, s. La accion de clavar
Pálindrome, s. Palindromia.
Páling, s. Estacada, palizada; el acto de cerrar con estacas.
Palingenésia, s. Regeneracion.
Pálingman, s. Un comerciante nacido en Inglaterra.
Pálinode, dy, s. Palinodia.
Palisáde, do, s. Palizada.
to Palisáde, va. Empalizar.
Pálish, a. Algo pálido.
Pall, s. Manto real. Palio de arzobispo. Paño de tumba.
to Pall, vn. Desvanecerse, evaporarse, exhalarse. | va. Evaporar. Desalentar. Debilitar. Condecorar con palio.
Palládium, s. Paladion. Paladio.
Pállat, s. Paleta de relox. [metal.
Pállet, s. Camilla.
Pálliament, s. Manto, palio. V. *Pall*.
Pálliard, s. Un hombre liviano.
to Pálliate, va. Cubrir, vestir, Paliar, encubrir. Escusar. Paliar un mal, no curarle de raiz.
Palliátion, s. Paliacion. Cura paliativa ó imperfecta.
Pálliative, a. y s. Paliativo.
Pállid, a. Pálido, descolorido.
Pallidity, Pállor, s. Palidez.
Pállier, s. Meseta ó descanso de es-
Pállium, s. Palio. [calera.
Pállmall, s. Mallo, un juego.
Palm, s. Palma. *Sunday*, Domingo de ramos. *oil*, Aceite de palma. Pálma, victoria. Palma de la mano. Palmo, medida de tres pulgadas. Rempujo.
to Palm, va. Escamotar. Engañar. Manejar, manosear.
Pálmachristi, s. Palmacristi.
Pálmar, a. Palmar.
Pálmary, a. Principal; palmario.
Pálmated, a. Palmeado.
Pálmatory, s. Palmatoria.
Pálmbarley, s. Especie de cebada muy abultaba.
Pálmer, s. Palmero, peregrino.
Pálmerworm, s. Especie de gusano
Palmíferous, a. Palmífero.
Pálmipede, a. Palmeado.
Pálmister, s. Quiromántico.
Pálmistry, s. Quiromancia.
Pálmtree, s. Palma.
Pálmy, a. Palmar.
Palpability, s. Palpabilidad. [tente.
Pálpable, a. Palpable, evidente, pa-
Pálpableness, s. El estado de lo que es palpable.
Pálpably, ad. Palpablemente.
Palpátion, s. Palpamiento.
Palpébra, s. Párpebra, párpado.
to Pálpitate, vn. Palpitar, latir, ag-
Palpitátion, s. Palpitacion. [itarse.
Pálsical, Pálsied, a. Paralítico.
Pálsy, s. Parálisis, perlesia.
to Pálter, vn. Jugar ó burlarse alguno, usar de rodeos y circunlocuciones. | va. Desperdiciar
Pálterer, s. Petardista, engañador.
Páltriness, s. Vileza, bajeza.
Pálury, a. Vil, despreciable.
to Pámper, va. Atracar.

Pad, s. Senda, camino estrecho. Haca, caballo pequeño. Salteador de caminos. Silla de montar baja y blanda.
to Pad, vn. Saltear, salir á los caminos y robar. Senderar ó sendereat, hacer sendas. Andar poco á poco. | va. Poner una almohada para que esté mas blando el asien-
Pádar, s. Harina-gruesa. [to.
Pádder, s. Salteador de caminos.
to Páddle, vn. Remar, trabajar á remo. Chapotear. | va. Manosear, tentar y tocar con las manos.
Páddle, s. Canalete. [jada.
Páddle, lestaff, s. Bestola ó arre-
Páddler, s. Remero.
Páddock, s. Escuerzo, sapo. Parque.
Páddockstool, s. Especie de hongo.
Pádesoy, s. Especie de tela de seda.
Pádlock, s. Candado, cerradura portátil y de quita y pon.
to Pádlock, va. Echar ó poner el candado, cerrar con candado.
Pady, s. Arroz mondado.
Pæ'an, s. Pean.
Pædobáptism, s. Bautismo de niños.
Págan, s. y a. Pagano, gentil.
Páganal, s. Vigilia, fiesta rústica.
Paganálian, a. Lo que pertenece á fiestas rústicas.
Páganish, a. Pagano, idólatra.
Páganism, s. Paganismo.
to Páganize, va. y n. Hacerse paga-
Page, s. Página. Page. [no.
to Page, va. Foliar, numerar los folios ó páginas de un libro. Servir de page.
Pageant, s. Espectáculo público; carro ó arco triunfal; trofeo. Apariencia. | a. Ostentoso; superficial. [pectáculo.
to Pageant, va. Representar en es-
Pageantry, s. Fasto. Esterioridad.
Páginal, a. Compuesto de páginas.
Pagod, Pagóda, s. Pagode.
Paid, pp. de *to Pay*, Pagado.
Pail, s. Colodra; cubo, pozal.
Páilful, s. Colodra, la cantidad que cabe en una colodra.
Pálmail, s. V. *Pallmall*.
to Pain, va. Afligir, inquietar, causar afliccion.
Pain, s. Pena, castigo. *On — of death*, Sopena de muerte. Pena, dolor. Inquietud. | pl. Trabajo, fatiga. Ansiedad, inquietud. Dolores de parto.
Páinful, a. Dolorido, afligido, desconsolado. Lo que causa dolor ó afliccion. Penoso. Industrioso.
Páinfully, ad. Dolorosamente. Penosamente. Laboriosamente.
Páinfulness, s. Dolor, afliccion, pe-
Páinim, V. *Pagan*. [na, trabajo.
Painless, a. Sin pena ó trabajo.
Páinstaker, s. Trabajador; afana-
Páinstaking, a. Cuidadoso [dor.
to Paint, va. Pintar. Pintar, describir por escrito ó de palabra. | vn. Afeitarse.
Paint, s. Pintura, el color. Pintura, descripcion ó narracion. Afeite.
Páinter, s. Pintor. Amarra del bote
Páinting, s. Pintura. [ó de la lancha
Páintress, sf. Pintora.
Pair, s. Par, el conjunto de dos cosas de una misma especie. El marido y la muger.
to Pair, vn. Parearse. Hermanarse. | va Parear. Hermanar.
Palsage, s. V. *Landscape*.
Pálace, s. Palacio.
Palácious, a. Lo que pertenece á los
Paladin, s. Paladin. [palacios. Real.
Palanquin, s. Palanquín.
Pálatable, a. Sabroso.
Pálate, s. Paladar.
to Pálate, va. Gustar.
Palátial, a. Lo que pertenece á pa-
Palátic, a. Palatal. [lacio, magnífico
Pálatine, a. Palatino, dotado de privilegios reales. *A count —*, Conde palatino. *A county —*, Palatinado.
Pálative, a. Agradable al paladar

Pántingly, ad. Con palpitacion.
Pántler, s. Panetero.
Pantófle, s. Chineta, pantufio.
Pantógrapher, s. Pantógrafo.
Pantómeter, s. Pantómetra.
Pántomime, s. Pantomimo, el actor que representa solo por medio de acciones y gestos. Pantomima, la representacion.
Pántry, s. Despensa.
Pámus, s. Hilo sobre el caño de la lanzadera de los tejedores.
Pap, s. Pezon, tetas de los animales. Papa, papilla, las sopas blandas que se dan á los niños. Carne de la fruta
Papá, s. Papá, padre.
Pápacy, s. Papado.
Pápal, a. Papal.
Papavérean, Papáverous, a. Semejante ó parecido á la amapola.
Páper, s. Papel. *Leaf of*—, Hoja de papel. *Sheet of*—, Pliego de papel. *Quire of*—, Mano de papel. *Brown*—, Papel de estraza. *Stamped*—, Papel sellado. *Blotting*—, Teleta. *Marbled*—, Papel jaspeado. *Large*—, Papel marquilla. *Vellum*—, Papel aviteladó. *Waste*—, Papel viejo. | a. Hecho de papel; delgado como un pliego de papel.
Páper-hangings, s. pl. Colgaduras de papel pintado.
to Páper, va. Entapizar una pieza con papel.
Pápermaker, Páperman, s. Papelero.
Pápermill, s. Molino de papel.
Páperoffice, s. El archivo ú oficina donde se guardan los documentos.
Páperstainer, s. Pintor de papel; mercader de papel pintado.
Páperstaining, s. El acto de pintar papel; mercadería de papel pintado ó jaspeado.
Papéscent, a. Pulposo, carnoso.
Papílio, s. Mariposa.
Papilionáceous, a. Amariposado.
Papilla, s. Teta. Papila sobre la lengua.
Papillary, lous, a. Papilar, mamilar.
Pápism, pistry, V. *Popery*.
Pápist, s. Papista.
Papístic, tical, a. Papal.
Papístically, ad. Como los papistas.
Papísticalness, s. El estado del que es papista.
Pappéscent, a. Velloso.
Páppose, ppous, a. Velloso, vellido.
Páppus, s. Vilano.
Páppy, a. Mollur, jugoso.
Pápula, s. Pápula.
Papulósity, s. El estado del que tiene pápulas en la garganta.
Pápulous, a. Lleno de pápulas.
Papyriferous, a. Lo que produce papiro.
Papy'rus, s. Papiro, planta.
Par, s. Equivalencia. Igualdad. Par.
Párable, s. Parábola.
to Párable, va. Representar por parábolas.
Parábola, s. Parábola.
Parabólic, tical, a. Parabólico. Lo que pertenece á la parábola geométrica.
Parabólically, ad. Parabólicamente.
Paracéntric, trical, a. Paracéntrico.
Párachronism, s. Paracronismo.
Páraclete, s. Paráclito, paraclete.
Paráde, s. Ostentacion, pompa. Parada. Procesion. Un paseo público; Parada, repulsa.
to Paráde, vn. Marchar la tropa en órden militar. Reunirse la tropa.
Páradigm, s. Paradigma.
Paradigmatize, va. Ejemplificar.
Paradigrámmatics, s. El arte de hacer figuras en yeso ó estuco.
Páradise, s. Paraiso terrenal. Cielo. Paraiso
Paradisiacal, a. Lo que pertenece al paraiso.
Páradox, s. Paradoja.
Paradóxical, a. Paradójico, paradoxo.
Paradóxically, ad. De un modo paradójico.
Paradóxicalness, s. Propiedad de lo paradójico.
Paradoxólogy, s. El uso de las paradojas.
Párage, s. Igualdad. Calidad de coheredero.
Parágon, s. Modelo, muestra.

Pamperer, s. Acariciador.
Pamphlet, s. Folleto, librejo.
Pamphleteér, s. Folletista.
Pan, s. Vasija ancha y honda; paila de cerero. *Stewing* —, Cazuela. *Frying* —, Sarten. *Warming* —, Calentador. *Baking* —, Tartera. *Sauce* —, Cazo, cacerola. *Perfuming* —, Perfumador. *Dripping* —, Grasera. *Earthen* —, Cazuela de barro. *Snuffer* —, Platillo para las despabiladeras. *Brain* —, El cráneo. *Knee* —, Rótula, choquezuela. *of a gun-lock*, Cazoleta de escopeta.
Panacéa, s. Panacea. Panace.
Panádo, s. Panetela.
Pánary, a. Lo que pertenece al pan.
Páncake, s. Fruta de sarten.
Páncart, s. Tarifa, cartel.
Pancrátical, a. Pancracial.
Páncreas, s. Páncreas, cuerpo glanduloso en el abdómen.
Pancreátic, a. Pancréatico.
Pándar, s. V. *Pander*.
Pándarism, s. Alcahuetería.
to Pándarize, va. Alcahuetear.
Pándarous, a. Lo que pertenece á los alcahuetes.
Pándect, s. El tratado que comprende todo lo que se sabe en alguna ciencia. | pl. Pandectas.
Pandemónium, s. Pandemonio.
Pandémic, a. Universal.
Pánder, s. Alcahuete.
to Pánder, va. Alcahuetear.
Pandiculated, a. Estendido.
Pandóre, s. Bandola. [de cristal.
Pane, s. Cuadro de vidrio, pedazo
Páned, a. Variegado.
Panegy'ric, s. y a. Panegírico.
Panegy'rical, a. Panegírico.
Panegy'ris, s. Fiesta.
Panegy'rist, s. Panegirista.
to Pánegyrize, va. Elogiar.
Panéity, s. El estado de una materia reducida á pan. [rados.
Pánel, s. Entrepaño. Lista de ju-
to Pánel, va. Hacer alguna cosa en forma de tableros.
Páneless, a. Dícese de las cosas hechas en cuadritos, cuando les falta uno ó mas de ellos.
Pang, s. Angustia, congoja, tormento, pena. *of death*, Las ansias de la muerte, la agonía.
to Pang, va. Atormentar.
Pánic, *Pánick*, *Pánical*, a. Pánico.
Pánic, *nick*, s. Miedo ó terror pánico.
Pánick, s. Panizo, nombre dado á varias plantas gramíneas.
Pánicle, s. V. *Pannicle*.
Panículate, *ted*, a. Apanojado.
Panificátion, s. Panificacion.
Pánnage, s. La cosecha de bellota. El derecho de bellota. Derecho sobre los paños.
Pánnel, s. Albardon, especie de aparejo para montar; el cojin de la silla de montar.
Pannicke grass, s. Poa eragróstis.
Pánnicle, s. Panículo. Panoja.
Pánnier, s. Cuévano, cesto grande.
Pánoply, s. Armadura completa. ber de todo.
Panoráma, s. Panorama.
Pánsóphical, a. El que pretende sa-
Pánsophy, s. Sabiduría universal.
Pánsy, s. Violeta tricolor, trinitaria ó pensamientos, planta.
to Pant, vn. Palpitar. Jadear, arrojar con vehemencia y congoja el aliento ó la respiracion. *for* ó *after*,
Pant, s. Palpitacion. [Suspirar por.
Pántable, a. V. *Pantofle*.
Pantaloón, s. Pantalon. Arlequin.
Pánter, s. Red para ciervos; trampa.
Panthéist, s. Panteista.
Panthéistick, a. Lo perteneciente á los panteistas.
Pantheólogy, s. Panteología.
Panthéon, s. Panteon.
Pánther, s. Pantera. [pantera.
Pántherine, a. Lo que pertenece á la.
Pántile, s. Teja, canalon.
Pánting, s. Palpitacion.

Parenthétical, a. Lo que pertenece al parénteis.
Parénticide, s. Parricidio.
Parentless, a. Huérfano.
Párer, s. Instrumento para recortar. *A smith's ó farrier's —*, Pu-
Párergo, gy, s. Apéndice. [javante.
to Párget, va. V. *to Plaster*.
Parhélion, s. Parelia, meteóro.
Pária, a. Pario.
Parietal, s. Parietal. | a. Paredaño.
Parietary, s. Parietaria.
Párietes, s. pl. Los lados de la ca-
Párietine, s. Pedazo de pared. [beza
Páring, s. Raedura; peladura; cortadura. *Cheese-parings*, Cortezas de queso. *knife*, Tranchete.
Párish, s. Parroquia, feligresía, curato. Parroquia, el conjunto de los fieles. | a. Parroquial. *clerk*, Sacristan de parroquia.
Parishioner, s. Parroquiano.
Páritor, s. Emplazador.
Párity, s. Paridad, semejanza.
Park, s. Parque, bosque cerrado en donde hay venados. *Artillery —*, Parque de artillería.
to Park, va. Cercar ó cerrar un coto
Párker, s. Guarda bosque.
Párkleaves, s. Castellar.
Párlance, s. Conversacion.
to Párley, vn. Parlamentar.
Párley, s. Conferencia. Parlamento
Párliament, s. Parlamento, el cuerpo legislativo de Inglaterra. *heel*, Pendoles. [mentario.
Parliamentárian, *téer*, s. Parla-
Parliaméntary, a. Parlamentario.
Parliamenthouse, s. El sitio donde el parlamento celebra sus sesiones. [del parlamento.
Párliamentman, s. Un individuo
Párlour, s. Parlatorio, locutorio. Sala de recibimiento.
Párlous, a. Astuto, chocarrero.
Párlousness, s. Agudeza.
Parmacéti, s. V. *Spermaceti*.
Parmesan, s. Parmesano.
Parnássus, s. Parnaso.
Paróchial, a. Parroquial.
Parochiality, s. Parroquialidad.
Paróchially, ad. Por parroquias.
Paróchian, a. y s. Parroquiano.
Paródical, a. Paródico.
Párody, s. Parodia. Refran.
to Párody, va. Trovar.
Paróle, s. Palabra, promesa ú oferta. Alegacion ó alegato de abogado. | a. Verbal. [se parece á otra.
Parónymous, a. Paronimo, voz que
Pároquet, s. Especie de papagayo pequeño. [glándula parótida.
Parótid, a. Lo perteneciente á la
Pároxysm, s. Paroxismo.
Párrel, s. Racamento. *rope*, Bastardo. *Ribs of the —*, Liebres del racamento. *trucks*, Vertellos del racamento.
Parrhésia, s. Libertad de hablar.
Parricidal, dial, dious, a. Parricida.
Párricide, s. Parricida, el que mata. Parricidio, el delito.
Párrot, s. Papagayo.
Párroted, a. De la persona á quien han enseñado á repetir las palabras como un papagayo.
to Párry, va. Esgrimir. Parar.
Párrying, s. El acto de parar, evitar ó desviar los golpes. [tencia.
to Parse, vn. Analizar alguna sen-
Parsimónious, a. Ahorrativo. Frugal
Parsimóniously, ad. Parcamente.
Parsimóniousness, s. Parcidad, disposicion á ahorrar.
Pársimony, s. Parsimonia.
Pársing, s. Análisis de alguna ora-
Pársley, s. Perejil. [cion ó frase.
Pársnep, s. Chirivia. [Clérigo.
Párson, s. Párroco, cura, rector.
Pársonage, s. Beneficio curado. [co.
Pársonage house, s. Casa del párro-
Part, s. Parte, cantidad especial ó determinada de algun agregado numeroso. Parte, participacion. Parte, dependencia. Parte, partido. Oficio, obligacion. Parte, pa-

pel. *He acted the — of an emperor*, Hizo el papel de emperador. Espacio. *For my —*, Por lo que á mí toca, por mi parte. | pl. Partes, prendas. *A man of —*, Hombre de buenas prendas. Parage, pais, region, distrito.

to Part, va. Partir, repartir, distribuir. Separar, desunir. Partir, romper. Apartar á dos que riñen. | vn. Partirse. Despedirse. Partir. Tener parte en; ir á la parte. Apartarse del ancla. *with*, Deshacerse de alguna cosa ó perderla.

Pártable, a. Partible.

Pártage, s. Repartimiento.

to Partáke, va. y n. Participar, tener parte en; tomar parte en.

Partáken, part. de *to Partake*.

Partáker, s. Participante; cómplice.

Párter, s. Partidor.

Partérre, s. Era de un huerto, cuadro de un jardin, division de tierra igual y por lo comun adornada con flores. | á la virginidad.

Parthénian, a. Lo que pertenece

Pártial, a. Parcial, el que sigue el partido de otro. Parcial, que tiene parcialidad. Parcial, lo que pertenece á la parte de.

Pártialist, s. Partidario; partial.

Partiality, *Pártialness*, s. Parcialidad.

to Pártialize, va. Parcializar.

Pártially, ad. Parcialmente. Apasionadamente.

Partibility, s. Divisibilidad.

Pártible, a. Partible.

Participable, a. Participable.

Participant, s. Participante.

to Participate, va. y n. Participar.

Participátion, s. Participacion.

Participial, a. Participial. | cipio.

Participially, ad. A modo de partici-

Párticiple, s. Participio.

Párticle, s. Partícula.

Particular, a. Particular, peculiar. Singular. *friend*, Amigo intimo. *account*, Relacion circunstanciada. Estravagante. | s. Particular. Relacion circunstanciada. Interes propio. Carácter personal de. *In —*, Particularmente.

Particularity, *ticularness*, s. Particularidad.

to Particularize, va. Particularizar.

Particularly, ad. Particularmente.

Pártile, a. Exacto; lleno en todas sus partes.

Párting, s. La accion de separar el oro de la plata. Separacion, partida, despedida, á Dios.

Pártisan, s. Especie de pica ó alabarda. Partidario.

Partítion, s. Particion, repartimiento. Separacion. *wall*, Tabique.

to Partítion, va. Partir.

Partitive, a. Partitivo.

Pártlet, s. Lienzo de cuello.

Pártly, ad. En parte, en cierto modo

Pártner, s. Socio ó compañero. Pareja. Malletes ó fogonaduras. | pl. *of the main-mast*, Fogonaduras del palo mayor. *of the capstern*, Malletes del cabrestante.

to Pártner, va. Asociarse con otro.

Pártnership, s. Compañía.

Partoók, pret. de *to Partake*.

Pártridge, s. Perdiz.

Pártula, s. Diosa que se creia la abogada de las preñadas.

Partúrient, a. Parturiente.

Parturítion, s. El estado de la que está con los dolores de parto. Produccion.

Párty, s. Partido, el conjunto ó agregado de personas que siguen y defienden una misma faccion ú opinion. Parcialidad; faccion. Parte. Causa. Funcion. Tertulia. Partida.

Pártycoloured, a. Abigarrado.

Pártyjury, s. Jurado compuesto la mitad de ingleses y la otra mitad de estrangeros.

Pártyman, s. Partidario.

Pártywall, s. Pared medianera.

Párvis, s. El atrio delante de la puerta principal de una iglesia; el espacio al rededor del tabernáculo de los judíos. Disputa académica.
Párvitude, vity, s. Parvidad, pervedad.
Pas, s. Precedencia.
Páscha, s. Pascua.
Páschal, a. Pascual.
Páscuage, s. V. *Pasturage*.
Páscuous, a. Lo que pertenece al pasturage.
Pash, s. Beso.
to Pash, va. Herir, golpear.
Pásqueflower, s. Pulsátila ó anémone pulsátila.
Pásquil, quin, quinade, s. Pasquín, pasquinada.
to Pásquil, quin, va. Pasquinar.
to Pass, va. Pasar, ir mas allá. Atravesar, traspasar. Aprobar, algun proyecto de ley, etc. Pasar la vida, el tiempo, las horas, etc. Trasferir ó trasladar una cosa de un sugeto á otro. Colar, cerner. Esceder, aventajar. No poner reparo, censura ó tacha en. Hacer tener una cosa por otra. Enviar. | vn. Pasar, ir á; transitar. Cesar; morir. Pasar de un estado á otro. Propasarse ó escederse. Ocurrir. Pasar la moneda, etc. Admitirse. Omitir. Vivir con alguna comodidad. *along*, Pasar á lo largo. *away*, Gastar, consumir; pasarse. *by*, Pasar, escusar; omitir. *over*, Pasar por alto; no hacer caso; olvidar. *a trick*, Jugar una pieza.
Pass, s. Pasillo; paso, camino. Pase, permiso para. Estado, condicion.
Pássable, a. Pasadero; Estocada.
Pássably, ad. Tolerablemente.
Passáde, do, s. Estocada; treta.
Pássage, s. Pasage; travesia. Pasadizo. Pasage, paso. Pasage de un libro, escrito ó discurso. Ocurrencia. *boat*, Bote de pasage.
Passardáo, ssaré, s. Bardago.
Pássenger, s. Pasageno.
Pásser, s. El que pasa; viandante.
Passibility, Pássibleness, s. Pasibilidad.
Pássible, a. Pasible.
Pássing, a. Sobresaliente. | ad. Eminentemente. | s. Paso, pasage.
Pássing-bell, s. La campana que toca á muerto.
Pássion, s. Pasion, perturbacion del ánimo. Impresion. Ira, cólera, enojo. Amor. Afecto; zelo.
Pássion-flower, s. Pasionaria.
Pássion-week, s. Semana de pasion.
Pássionate, a. Apasionado; colérico.
Pássionately, ad. Apasionadamente; enojosamente.
Pássionateness, s. La disposicion á encolerizarse; vehemencia de afectos; impetuosidad.
Pássionless, a. Frio, soso, sin pasion.
Pássive, a. Pasivo.
Pássively, ad. Pasivamente.
Pássiveness, Passivity, s. Pasibilidad. Sensibilidad. Calma.
Pássless, a. Lo que no tiene paso ó salida.
Passover, s. Pascua.
Passparóle, s. El paso de la palabra.
Passpartoút, s. Llave maestra para abrir todas las puertas.
Passport, s. Pasaporte.
Pást, a. Pasado; gastado. *cure*, Incurable. *dispute*, Incontestable. | s. Lo pasado. Pretérito. | prep. Mas.
Paste, s. Pasta, masa formada y unida de manera que forme un cuerpo viscoso. Engrudo. Mezcla artificial hecha á imitacion de las piedras preciosas.
to Pasté, va. Engrudar.
Pásteboard, s. Carton fuerte.
Pástel, s. Yerba pastel ó glasto.
Pástern, s. Cuartilla del caballo. Piernas de una persona.
Pastlecio, s. Mezcla, confusion.
Pástil, s. Pastel; especie de lápiz. Pastilla de boca. Pastilla de olor.
Pástime, s. Pasatiempo.
Pastinátion, s. Cava, cavadura.
Pástor, s. Pastor.

pel. *He acted the — of an emperor*, Hizo el papel de emperador. Espacio. *For my—*, Por lo que á mí toca, por mi parte. | pl. Partes, prendas. *A man of —*, Hombre de buenas prendas. Parage, pais, region, distrito.

to Part, va. Partir, repartir, distribuir. Separar, desunir. Partir, romper. Apartar á dos que riñen. | vn. Partirse. Despedirse. Partir. Tener parte en; ir á la parte. Apartarse del ancla. *with*, Deshacerse de alguna cosa ó perderla.

Pártable, a. Partible.

Pártage, s. Repartimiento.

to Partáke, va. y n. Participar, tener parte en; tomar parte en.

Partáken, part. de *to Partake*.

Partáker, s. Participante; cómplice.

Párter, s. Partidor.

Partérre, s. Era de un huerto, cuadro de un jardin, division de tierra igual y por lo comun adornada con flores. | á la virginidad.

Parthénian, a. Lo que pertenece

Pártial, a. Parcial, el que sigue el partido de otro. Parcial, que tiene parcialidad. Parcial, lo que pertenece á la parte de.

Pártialist, s. Partidario; partial.

Partiality, Pártialness, s. Parcialidad.

to Pártialize, va. Parcializar. | dad.

Pártially, ad. Parcialmente. Apasionadamente.

Partibility, s. Divisibilidad.

Pártible, a. Partible.

Participable, a. Participable.

Participant, a. Participante.

to Participate, va. y n. Participar.

Participátion, s. Participacion.

Participial, a. Participial. | cipio.

Participially, ad. A modo de parti-

Párticiple, s. Participio.

Particle, s. Partícula.

Particular, a. Particular, peculiar. Singular. *friend*, Amigo intimo. *account*, Relacion circunstanciada. Estravagante. | s. Particular. Relacion circunstanciada. Interes propio. Carácter personal de. *In —*, Particularmente.

Particularity, ticularness, s. Particularidad.

to Particularize, va. Particularizar.

Particularly, ad. Particularmente.

Pártile, a. Exacto; lleno en todas sus partes.

Párting, s. La accion de separar el oro de la plata. Separacion, partida, despedida, á Dios.

Pártisan, s. Especie de pica ó alabarda. Partidario.

Partition, s. Particion, repartimiento. Separacion. *wall*, Tabique.

to Partition, va. Partir.

Partitive, a. Partitivo.

Pártlet, s. Lienzo de cuello.

Pártly, ad. En parte, en cierto modo

Pártner, s. Socio ó compañero. Pareja. Malletes ó fogonaduras. | pl. *of the main-mast*, Fogonaduras del palo mayor. *of the capstern*, Malletes del cabrestante.

to Pártner, va. Asociarse con otro.

Pártnership, s. Compañía.

Partoók, pret. de *to Partake*.

Pártridge, s. Perdiz.

Pártula, s. Diosa que se creia la abogada de las preñadas.

Partúrient, a. Parturiente.

Parturition, s. El estado de la que está con los dolores de parto. Produccion.

Párty, s. Partido, el conjunto ó agregado de personas que siguen y defienden una misma faccion ú opinion. Parcialidad; faccion. Parte. Causa. Funcion. Tertulia. Partida.

Pártycoloured, a. Abigarrado.

Pártyjury, s. Jurado compuesto la mitad de ingleses y la otra mitad de estrangeros.

Pártyman, s. Partidario.

Pártywall, s. Pared medianera

Patronymic, s. y a. Patronímico
Patte, s. Pastelillo.
Pátted, a. Golpeado ligeramente.
Pátten, s. Galocha. Base de columna
Páttenmaker, s. Elque hacegalochas
Páttepan, s. Tortera ó tartera.
to Pátter, vn. Patalear. [tra. Patron.
Páttern, s. Modelo. Ejemplar. Mues-
to Páttern, va. Copiar, servir de
Pátty, Páty, s. Pastelillo. [ejemplo.
Pátulous, a. Abierto, estendido.
Pauciloquent, a. Corto de razones.
Pauciloquy, s. Escasez de palabras.
Páucity, s. Poquedad, escasez.
Paunch, s. Panza. Pallete.
to Paunch, va. Desbarrigar.
Paúnched, a. Desbarrigado.
Paúper, s. Un pobre.
Paúperism, s. Pobreza.
Pause, s. Pausa, duda. Interrupcion; intervalo.
to Pause, vn. Pausar. Deliberar.
Paúser, s. El que se detiene.
Paut, s. Lino de la India.
Pávage, s. Contribucion para empedrar las calles.
Pávan, vana, s. Pavana, baile.
to Pave, va. Empedrar; enladrillar. Allanar el camino.
Pavefáction, s. Espanto, susto.
Pávement, Páving, s. Pavimento.
Páver, vier, s. Empedrador; soldador
Pavése, s. Paves, escudo.
Páviage, s. V. *Pavage*.
Pávid, a. Pávido, medroso, tímido.
Pavidity, s. Pavor, terror.
Pavilion, s. Pabellon. [nes.
to Pavilion, va. Surtir con pabello-
Pávonine, a. Lo que pertenece al
Paw, s. Garra. [pavo real.
to Paw, vn. Patear el caballo. | va. Herir con el pie delantero. Manosear con poca maña ó ajándola.
Páwed, a. Armado de garras; patiancho.
Pawl of the capstern, s. Lingüete del cabrestante. *Supporter of the —*, Descanso del lingüete. *Hanging pawls*, Lingüetes de por
to Páwn, va. Empeñar. [al.o.
Pawn, s. Prenda.
Pównbroker, s. Prendero.
Pawnee, s. El que guarda en depósito alguna prenda.
Pax, s. Paz, en la misa.
to Pay, va. Pagar, sufrir el castigo ó la pena. *down*, Pagar en dinero contante. *for*, Pagar una cosa que se compra; espiar. *off*, Despedir, descartar. *a visit*, Pagar ó volver una visita. *one's self*, Tomarse la paga por su mano. *in cash*, Pagar de contado. *by instalments*, Pagar á plazos. *on account*, Pagar á buena cuenta. *a ship's bottom*, Despalmar embrear y alquitranar la embarcacion. *the seams*, Embrear las costuras. *out a cable*, Arriar el
Pay, s. Paga; sueldo. [eable.
Páyable, a. Pagadero.
Páyday, s. Dia de paga.
Payée, s. La persona á quien se paga una letra de cambio.
Páyer, s. Pagador.
Páying, s. El acto de despedir á alguno. El acto de alquitranar o embrear. Sacudimiento. *away* o *out*, El acto de arriar un cabo. *off*, El acto de pagar á uno con el objeto de despedirle.
Páymaster, s. Pagador.
Páyment, s. Pago, paga, premio. Pulizá. *To stop —*, Suspender los
Pea, s. Guisante. [pagos.
Peace, s. Paz, reposo, descanso eterno. Silencio. [int. Paz! silencio
Péaceable, a. Tranquilo.
Péaceableness, s. Quietud.
Péaceably, ad. En paz.
Péacebreaker, s. El perturbador de la tranquilidad pública.
Péaceful, a. Tranquilo, quieto.
Péacefully, ad. Tranquilamente.
Péacefulness, s. Quietud.
Péaceless, a. Perturbado.

Peacemaker, s. Pacificador.
Peaceoffering, s. Sacrificio propiciatorio.
Peaceófficer, s. Ministro de justicia encargado de la tranquilidad pública. [ea paz.
Peaceparted, a. El que desencusa
Peacespeaking, a. Lo que anuncia, ó respira paz.
Peach. s. Melocoton, fruta.
to Peach, vn. V. *to Impeach*.
Peachcolour, loured, a. Lo que tiene color de melocoton.
Peacher, s. Acusador.
Peachick, s. Pavito real.
Peachtree, s. Melocotonero, árbol.
Peacock, s. Pavon ó pavo real.
Péage, s. Peage.
Péahen, sf. Pava real.
Peak, s. Cima ó cumbre. Lazo. Pena ó peñol. *halliards*, Drizas de la pena.
to Peak, vn. Tener la apariencia de enfermo. Tener una figura igno-
Peaking, a. Enfermizo, flaco. [ble.
Péakish, a. Lo que pertenece á la cima ó cumbre.
Peal, s. Campaneo. Estruendo.
to Peal, vn. Tocar alguna cosa con solemnidad y mucho ruido. | va. Aturdir. Moverse con mu-
Pear, s. Pera. [cha agitacion.
Pearl, s. Perla. *seed* ó *seed* —, Aljófar, rostrillo. Nube ó catarata en el ojo. Perla, blanco ó plata.
Pearl-ash, s. Potasa purificada.
Pearl-barley, s. Cebada mondada.
Peárled, a. Aljofarado. [en el ojo.
Peárleyed, a. El que tiene una nube
Peárlgrass, lplant, lwort, s. Nom-
Peárly, a. Lo que consta de perlas [bre genérico de plantas.
Pearmáin, s. Pero, manzana.
Peártree, s. Peral, árbol.
Peas, Pease, s. pl. Guisantes. [deano
Péasant, s. Labriego, paisan. [a. Al-
Péasantlike, ly, a. Rudo, campesino
Péasantry, s. La gente del campo,

Péascod, shell, s. La vaina de los guisantes. [ja de guisantes.
Péaseḃowl, sehaum, sestraw, s. Pa-
Peat, s. Especie de turba de que se hace carbon.
Pébble, Pébble-stone, s. Guija. [ros.
Pébbled, Pébbly, a. Lleno de guijar-
Pébble-ground, s. Fondo de cascajo
Peccability, s. Fragilidad.
Péccable, a. Pecable.
Peccadillo, s. Pecadillo.
Peccáminous, a. Pecaminoso.
Péccancy, s. Vicio.
Péccant, a. Delincuente, vicioso.
Peccávi, s. La confesion de un delito
Peck, s. Medida de cosas secas.
to Peck, va. Picotear. Picar. *at*, Regañar de continuo. [coverde.
Pécker, s. El que pica ó picotea. Pi-
Péckled, a. Pecoso. [peine.
Péctinal, a. Lo que se parece á un
Péctinated, a. Dentado, como un peine.
Pectinátion, s. El estado de lo que tiene dientes ó puas como los peines. [Petol.
Péctoral, a. Pectoral. |s. Pectoral.
to Péculate, vn. Robar al público.
Péculate, látion, s. Peculado [culado
Péculator, s. El que comete el pe-
Peculíar, a. Peculiar, particular. | s. La propiedad particular de cada uno. La parroquia no sujeta á la jurisdicion del ordinario. [laridad.
Peculiárity, cúliarness, s. Particu-
to Peculiarize, va. Particularizar.
Peculiarly, ad. Peculiarmente.
Peculium, s. Pecalio.
Pecúniary, a. Pecuniario.
Pecúnious, a. Rico, adinerado.
Pédage, s. Pedage ó peage.
Pedagógical, a. Pedagógico.
Pédagogism, s. Oficio y carácter de pedagogo. [de escuela. Pedante.
Pédagogue, s. Pedagogo. Maestro
to Pédagogue, va. Instruir como un
Pédagogy, s. Pedagogia. [pedagogo

Pédal, a. Lo que pertenece al pie.
Pédals, s. pl. Las teclas de los órganos.
Pedáneous, a. Pedestre.
Pédant, s. Dómine. Pedante.
Pedántic, *tical*, a. Pedantesco.
Pedántically, ad. Con pedantería.
Pédantism, *try*, s. Pedantería.
to Pédantize, vn. Regentear.
Pédated, a. Lo que tiene el tallo de la flor delgado.
to Péddle, vn. Ocuparse en frioleras.
Pedérero, s. V. *Pedrero*.
Pédestal, s. Pedestal, peana.
Pedéstrial, *trious*, a. Pedestre.
Pedéstrian, s. Andador, peon; paseador. a. Pedestre.
Pédicle, s. Pedúnculo.
Pedicular, *lous*, a. Pedicular.
Pédigree, s. Genealogía.
Pediláviuni, s. Pediluvios.
Péditnent, s. Adorno de molduras.
Péiller, s. Buhonero.
Pédlery, s. Buhonería.
Pédling, a. Frivolo. [niños.
Pedobáptism, s. El bautismo de los
Pedómeter, s. Pedómetro.
Pedrero, s. Pedrero.
Pédotribe, s. El que enseña á los jóvenes como deben ejercitar los órganos.
Pedúnculated, a. Pedunculado.
Peek, s. Peñol. V. *Pique*.
to Peel, va. Descortezar, mondar. Pillar, pelar. [Palo de horno.
Peel, s. Corteza, hollejo de uvas.
Peéler, s. El que pela, monda ó descorteza. El que pela, roba ó desuella.
Peéling, s. Peladura, mondadura.
to Peep, vn. Asomar, empezar á mostrarse alguna cosa. Atisbar. Piar los pollos.
Peep, s. Asomo. Ojeada. *At the—*, *of day*, Al romper del alba.
Peéper, s. Atisbador, pollito que empieza á romper la cáscara. [ro
Peéphole, *Peépinghole*, s. Atisbade-
Peéping, s. Atisbadura; ojeada.

Peer, s. Par, igual, compañero. Par de Inglaterra. *House of Peers*, Cámara de los pares. V. *Pier*.
to Peer, vn. Mirar de soslayo.
Peérage, s. La dignidad de par.
Peéress, sf. La muger de un par. Señora que tiene uno de los títulos que pueden ser heredados por mugeres en Inglaterra.
Peérless, a. Incomparable.
Peérlessly, ad. Incomparablemente
Peérlessness, s. Superioridad.
Peévish, a. Impertinente, enojadizo.
Peévishly, ad. Con impertinencia.
Peévishness, s. Petulancia.
Peévit, s. Lapo de cabeza negra.
Peg, s. Clavija, espita.
to Peg, va. Clavar.
Pégasus, s. Pegaso.
Pél.ol, s. Una especie de té.
Pelágians, s. Pelagianos.
Pelf, s. Dinero, riquezas. El residuo de un ave.
Péican, s. Pelicano. Alambique. Pelican, instrumento de cirugía.
Pélidnus, s. Color negro y azul en el rostro. [en pieles.
Pelisse, s. Ropon, capote forrado
Pell, s. Pellejo, cuero. *Pells*, Rollos de pergamino en que se asientan los gastos y recibos de la real hacienda en Inglaterra. [dos
Péllage, s. Derecho sobre los cuer-
Péllated, a. Lo que tiene película en la union de la hoja y del tallo
Péllet, s. Pelotilla; bala.
Péllleted, a. Compuesto de balas.
Péllicle, s. Película, piel ó pellejo delgado. Lapa.
Pelliculáiion, s. Decepcion.
Pelliculátor, s. Engañador.
Pélliparius, s. Pellejero. [Pelitre.
Péllitory, s. Parietaria. *of Spain*,
Péllmell, ad. Confusamente.
Pellácid, a. Trasparente, diáfano.
Pellucidity, *Pellácidness*, s. Trasparencia, diafanidad.
Pelt, s. Pellejo, cuero. V. *Pelta*. Gol-

pe dado porcosa arrojada.
to Pelt, va. Tirar, arrojar. | vn. Enojarse.
Pélta, s. Pelta, escudo.
Peltiferous, a. El que lleva la pelta.
Pélting, s. Acometimiento.
Péltmonger, s. Pellejero.
Péltry, s. Pieles, pellejos.
Péltwool, s. Lana de pellejo.
Pélvis, s. Pélvis.
Pen, s. Pluma. Pluma ó ala de las aves. Pluma, estilo, Escritor. Jaula, caponera, alcahaz.
to Pen, va. Enjaular, encerrar, poner dentro de la jaula. Escribir.
Pénal, a. Penal. [Multa.
Penality, *Pénalty*, s. Pena, castigo.
Pénance, s. Penitencia.
Penátes, s. Penates.
Péncase, s. Estuche.
Pence, s. pl. de *Penny*.
Péncil, s. Pincel. Lápiz. *case*, Lapicero. *Black-lead*—, Lápiz negro. *Red-lead* —, Lápiz rojo.
to Péncil, va. Pintar.
Péndant, s. Pendiente, adorno para las orejas. Gallardete, banderilla partida de navío. *Broad*—, Corneta ó gallardetón. *Brace*—*s*, Brazaletes. *Fish* —, Amante ó cañas del aparejo de pescante. *Rattachte* —*s*, Amantes de aparejuelos de rizos. *Rudder* —*s*, Barones del timon.
Péndence, s. Pendiente, declive.
Péndency, s. Suspension.
Péndent, a. Pendiente.
Pendéntive, s. Toda la bóveda encima de las columnas. [diente.
Péndentness, s. Estado de lo pen-
Pénding, a. Pendiente, indeciso.
Pendulósity, *Pénduloúsness*, s. Suspension.
Pénduloús, a. Péndulo, pendiente.
Péndulum, s. Péndulo. [netrabilidad
Penetrability, *Pénetrableness*, s. Pe-
Pénetrable, s. Penetrable. [trante.
Pénetrancy, s. Calidad de lo pene-
Pénetrant, a. Penetrante; persuasivo
to Pénetrate, va. y n. Penetrar. Introducirse. Penetrar muy adentro. [sagaz; penetrante.
Pénetrating, *tive*, a. Agudo, astuto,
Penetrátion, s. Penetracion. Inteligencia ca' .l de una cosa dificil; agudeza, sagacidad, [penetrar.
Pénetrativeness, s. Aptitud de
Pénfull, s. Plumada de tinta.
Pénguin, s. Penguin, ave. Penguin,
Peninsula, s. Peninsula. [fruta.
Peninsulated, a. Casi aislado.
Pénitence, s. Penitencia, arrepenti-
Pénitent, a. y s. Penitente. [miento.
Peniténtial, a. Penitencial. | s. Libro de penitencias.
Peniténtiary, s. Penitenciario. Penitenciaria. Penitente. | a. Penitenciario. [miento.
Pénitently, ad. Con arrepenti-
Pénitentness, s. El estado del penitente; penitencia.
Pénknife, s. Cortaplumas.
Pénman, s. Pendolista; el que tiene por oficio el escribir. Autor, escritor. [el arte del pendolista.
Pénmanship, s. El acto de escribir,
Pénnached, a. Empenachado.
Pénnance, s. Penitencia. [Amantes.
Pénnant, s. Flámula, gallardete. [pl.
Pénnated, a. Alado. Lo que tiene la figura de una pluma.
Pénned, a. Escrito; enjaulado.
Pénner, s. Pendolista. Autor. Plumero, estuche ó vaso en que se guardan las plumas de escribir.
Pénniless, a. Falto de dinero.
Pénnon, *Pénnoncil*, s. Pendoncito.
Pénny, s. Penique, moneda. *I have not a single*—, No tengo un cuarto. Dinero.
Pénnypost, s. Correo interior de una ciudad y sus contornos: llámase *two-penny post* en Lóndres.
Pennyróyal, s. Poleo, planta.
Pénnyweight, s. Peso del penique ó veinte y cuatro granos.
Pénnywise, a. Dicese del que por

ahorrar poco se espone á perder mucho. [que.Cantidad pequeña.
Pénnyworth,s. El valor de un peni-
Pénsile, a. Colgado, suspenso.
Pénsileness,sility, s. Estado de lo suspenso ó colgado.
Pénsion, s. Pension.
to Pénsion,va.Dar alguna pension.
Pénsionary, a.y s. Pensionado.
Pénsioner,s.Pensionista. [mo.
to Pénsitate, va. Pesar en el ánimo.
Pénsive, a. Pensativo, triste.
Pénsively, ad. Melancólicamente.
Pénsiveness,s.Melancolia,tristeza; meditacion profunda.
Pénstock,s. Esclusa de represa.
Pentacápsular, a. Pentacapsular.
Péntachord, s. Pentacordio.
Pentaédron, s. Pentaedro
Pentaédrous,a. Lo que tiene cinco lados ó bases. [cinco mugeres.
Péntagamist, s. El que ha tenido
Pentaglóttical, a. Pentaglota.
Péntagon, s. Pentágono.
Pentágonal,nous,a.Pentangular.
Péntagraph, s. Pentágrafo.
Pentayy'nia, s.Pentaginia.
Pentahédron, s. V. *Pentaedron*.
Pentámeter, s. Pentámetro.
Pentándria, s. Pentandria.
Péntangle, s. Pentágulo.
Pentángular, a.Pentangular.
Pentapétalous, a. Pentapétalo, de cinco pétalos ú hojas.[co hojas.
Pentaphy'llous,a.Lo que tiene cin-
Péntastyle, s. Pentástilo.
Péntateuch,s.Pentateuco, los cinco libros de Moises.
Péntecost, s. Pentecostes.
Pentecóstal, a. Lo que pertenece á Pentecostes. [Muntelete.
Pénthouse, s. Tejaroz, tejadillo.
Péntice, s. Tejado, tejadillo.
Péntile,s. Teja cóncava.
Pent up, a. Cerrado adentro.
Penúltima, s.Penúltima.
Penúltimate,a.Penúltimo.
Penúmbra, s. Penumbra.
Penúrious,a.Tacaño;ruin. Escaso.
Penúriously, ad. Escasamente.
Penúriousness, s. Tacañeria,ruindad;cortedad de ánimo; escasez.
Pénury,s.Penuria,pobreza; caretia. [diu; criado; peon.
Péon, s. Soldado de á pie en In-
Péony, s.Peonia.
Péople, s. Pueblo, nacion. Populacho.Gente. pluralidad de per-
to Péople,va.Poblar. [sonas.
Pepástic, a. Digestivo.
Pépo, s. V. *Pompion*.
Pépper, s. Pimienta. *Long*—, Pimienta larga. *Red ó Cayenne*—,Pimiento.
to Pépper, va. Rociar ó sazonar con pimienta. Golpear, herir a uno con un tiro de municion me-
Pépperbox, s. Pimentero. [nuda.
Péppercorn, s. Bagatela, cosa de poco valor.
Péppering, a. Caliente, fogoso.
Péppermint, s.Menta piperita.
Pépperwort,s. Lepidio.
Péptic, a. Digestivo.
Per, prep. Por.
Peracúte,a. Muy agudo.
Peradvénture, ad. Quizá, acaso.
to Perágrate,vn.Vagar, andar vagando.[un lugar ó estado á otro
Peragrátion,s.El acto de pasar de
to Perámbulate, va. Pasar por alguna parte, transitar.
Perambulátion,s.La accion de caminar ó transitar por.
Perámbulator,s. Máquina ó rueda para medir los caminos.
Pérceant, a. V. *Penetrating*.
Percéivable, a. Perceptible.
Percéivably,ad.Perceptiblemente.
Percéivance, s. Percepcion.
to Percéive,va. Percibir; conocer. *beforehand*,Presentir.
Perceptibility, s. Percepcion.
Perceptible, a. Perceptible.
Perceptibly,ad. Perceptiblemente.
Percéption, s. Percepcion,idea.

Perceptive, a. Perceptivo.
Perceptivity, s. El poder de percibir.
Perch, s. Perca, pez. Pértica, medida. Alcandara.
to Perch, vn. Emperchase. | va. Emperchar, poner ó colocar en una percha.
Perchance, ad. Acaso, quizá.
Perchant, s. Reclamo, añagaza.
Percher, s. Vela grande, cirio. El ave que se pone en percha.
Perchgliue, s. Cola fina de perca.
Percipient, a. Percibiente. | s. Ente
Perclose, s. Conclusion, fin [racional
to Percolate, va. Colar; filtrar.
Percolation, s. Coladura.
to Percuss, va. Herir, golpear.
Percussion, s. Percusion, golpe. Resonancia. [tra otra cosa.
Percussive, a. Lo que golpea con-
Percutient, a. Percuciente.
Perdition, s. Perdicion, destruccion, pérdida, ruina.
Perdu, due, s. Situado en algun parage peligroso. | a. Empleado en cosas muy arriesgadas. | ad. En
Perdulous, a. Perdido. [emboscado.
Perdurable, a. Perdurable.
Perdurably, ad. Perdurablemente.
Perdurátion, s. Continuacion larga de alguna cosa.
to Peregrinate, vn. Peregrinar.
Peregrinátion, s. Peregrinacion.
Peregrine, a. Peregrino, estraño.
to Perempt, va. Matar, destruir.
Perémption, s. Instancia á que no ha lugar.
Perémptorily, ad. Perentoriamente
Perémptoriness, s. Tono dogmático, decision absoluta; obstinacion.
Perémptory, a. Perentorio; absolu-
Perénnial, a. Perenne. [to.
Perénnity, s. Perennidad.
Pererrátion, s. El acto de vagar ó vaguear al rededor de.
Perfect, a. Perfecto, acabado; hábil; puro; confiado. [cionar.
to Perfect, va. Perfeccionar. Perfec-
Perfecter, s. Perfeccionador.
Perfection, s. Perfeccion.
Perfectional, ctive, a. Perfectivo.
to Perfectionate, va. Perfeccionar.
Perfectionist, s. El que quiere ser tenido por perfecto; puritano.
Perfectively, ad. Con perfeccion.
Perfectly, ad. Perfectamente.
Perfectness, s. Perfeccion.
Perfidious, a. Pérfido, desleal.
Perfidiously, ad. Traidoramente.
Perfidiousness, *Perfidy*, s. Perfidia, deslealtad, traicion.
Perflable, a. Lo que puede ser atravesado por el aire.
to Perflate, va. Soplar por medio de
Perflated, a. Airéado. [algun parage
Perflátion, s. El acto de soplar por
Perfoliated, a. Perfoliado [medio de
to Perforate, va. Horadar.
Perforátion, s. Perforacion.
Perforator, s. Barrena, taladro.
Perforce, ad. Por fuerza.
to Perform, va. Ejecutar; efectuar.
one's promise. Cumplir con su palabra. | vn. Representar, hacer papel; salir bien en.
Performable, a. Ejecutable.
Performance, s. Ejecucion; cumplimiento. Composicion. Accion, hecho. Representacion teatral.
Performer, s. Ejecutor; actor, representante. [una cosa con otra.
to Perfricate, va. Estregar, refregar
Perfricátion, s. Refregamiento [tona
Perfriction, s. Refregamiento. Tiri-
Perfúmatory, a. Lo que perfuma.
Perfume, s. Perfume. Olor de perfu-
to Perfúme, va. Perfumar. [me.
Perfúmer, s. Perfumador.
Perfúnction, s. La completa ejecucion de alguna empresa.
Perfúnctorily, ad. Perfunctoria-
Perfúnctoriness, s. Descuido [mente
Perfúnctory, a. Perfunctorio; in-
to Perfúse, va. Tinturar. [dolente.
Perfúsion, s. El acto de tinturar ó el de cubrir superficialmente.

Perhaps, ad. Quizá, quizas, acaso, por ventura.
Perianthia, s. pl. de *Perianthum*.
Perianthum, s. Perianto.
Periarga, s. Piragna.
Péricard, cárdium, s. Pericardio.
Pericárdiac, *diac*, *dic*, a. Lo que pertenece al pericardio.
Pericárpium, s. Pericarpio.
Periclitation, s. Peligro, riesgo; prueba, esperiencia.
Pericránium, s. Pericráneo.
Perículous, a. Peligroso.
Péridrome, s. Peridromo.
Periegétes, s. Guia, conductor.
Périergy, s. Demasiado cuidado.
Périgee, gæ'um, s. Perigeo.
Perigrinary, s. El que recibe y cuida de los peregrinos en una casa.
Perihélium, s. Perihelio. [religiosa.
Péril, s. Peligro, riesgo.
to Péril, vn. Peligrar.
Périlous, a. Peligroso.
Périlously, ad. Peligrosamente.
Périlousness, s. Situacion peligrosa ó arriesgada de.
Perimeter, s. Perímetro, el ámbito ó circunferencia de.
Perinéum, a. Perineo.
Périod, s. Periodo, circúito, revolucion, tiempo en que se acaba alguna cosa de suerte que empieza de nuevo del mismo modo. Periodo, cierto y determinado número de años. Fin, conclusion. Periodo, cláusula entera.
Periódic, dical, a. Periódico.
Periódically, ad. Periódicamente.
Periódicalness, s. Estado de lo periódico.
Periœci, s. pl. Perieeos, los que viven en puntos diametralmente opuestos de un mismo paralelo.
Periósteum, s. Periostio. [de latitud
Peripatétic, a. Peripatético.
Peripétia, s. Peripécia, desenredo, desenlace de una pieza dramática.
Periphery, s. Periferia.
to Périphrase, va. Perifrasear.
Périphrasis, s. Perifrasis.
Periphrástic, tical, a. Perifrastico.
Periphrastically, ad. Con perifrasis.
Périplus, s. Periplo. [sis.
Peripneumónical, a. Lo que pertenece á la perineumonia.
Peripneumony, s. Perineumonia.
Periscélis, s. Genogit, jarretera, insignia del órden de la jarretera.
Périscii, s. pl. Periscios.
to Pérish, vn. Perecer, acabar, fenecer, morir, dejar de ser.
Périshable, a. Perecedero.
Périshableness, s. Calidad perecedera.
Peristáltic, a. Peristáltico.
Peristérion, s. Verbena.
Peristérna, s. pl. Las partes al rededor del pecho. [dado de colunas
Péristyle, s. Peristilo, edificio re-
Perisy'stole, s. Perisistole.
Peritonéum, s. Peritóneo.
Peritróchium, s. Peritroquio.
Périwig, s. Peluca, peluquin.
to Périwig, va. Ponerse peluca ó peluquin.
Périwigpated, a. Tonto, bobo.
Périwinkle, s. Caracol marino.
to Pérjure, va. Perjurar, jurar falso
Pérjurer, s. Perjurador, perjuro.
Perjúrious, a. Perjuro.
Pérjury, s. Perjurio, el acto.
to Perk, vn. Erguirse, levantar la cabeza con afectacion de viveza.
Pérlous, a. Peligroso. [] va. Adornar.
Perlustrátion, s. Registro.
Pérmanence, cy, s. Permanencia, perseverancia.
Pérmanent, a. Permanente. [ta.
Pérmanently, ad. Permanentemen-
Pérmeable, a. Permeable, penetrable. [por medio de.
Pérmeant, a. Lo que penetra ó pasa
to Pérmeate, va. Penetrar.
Permeátion, s. Pasage. [mezclar.
Permiscible, a. Lo que se puede
Permissible, a. Permisible.
Permission, s. Permision.

Permissive, a. Permisivo.
Permissively, ad. Permisivamente.
Permission, s. Permision. [tolerar
to Permit, va. Permitir, consentir,
Permit, s. Guia, permiso.
Permittance, s. Permision.
Permixtion, s. V. *Permistion*.
Permutation, s. Permutacion, permuta, trueque, cambio de una cosa por otra.
to Permute, va. Permutar, trocar.
Permuter, s. Permutante.
Pérna, s. Jamon de tocino.
Pernambúco wood, s. Palo de Brasil, brasilete. [te dañoso. Veloz.
Pernicious, a. Perniciöso, gravemen-
Perniciously, ad. Perniciosamente.
Perniciousness, s. Malignidad.
Pernicity, s. Celeridad.
Pérnio, s. Sabañon, friera. [al raso.
Pernoctátion, s. El acto de dormir
Peróna, *ne*, s. Perone, hueso.
Perorátion, s. Peroracion.
to Perpend, va. Reflexionar, pensar cuidadosamente.
Perpender, s. Perpiaño.
Perpéndicle, s. Cosa que cuelga perpendicularmente.
Perpendicular, a. Perpendicular. [s. Linea perpendicular.
Perpendicularity, s. Calidad y estado de lo perpendicular.
Perpendicularly, ad. Perpendicu-
Perpénsion, s. Reflexion. [larmente.
Perpésion, s. Padecimiento. [meter.
to Pérpetrate, va. Perpetrar, co-
Perpetrátion, s. Perpetracion.
Perpétual, a. Perpetuo; continuo, vitalicio.
Perpétually, ad. Perpetuamente.
to Perpétuate, va. Perpetuar, eternizar, perseguir sin intermision.
Perpetuátion, s. Perpetuacion.
Perpetúity, s. Perpetuidad.
to Perplex, va. Confundir, perturbar, dejar á uno perplejo. Intrincar, enredar. Atormentar.
Perplex, *xed*, a. Perplejo, dudoso, irresoluto; confuso.
Perpléxedly, ad. Perplejamente.
Perpléxedness, *xity*, s. Perplejidad, confusion. [abundancia.
Perpotátion, s. El acto de beber en
Pérquisite, s. Percance, gages.
Perquisition, s. Pesquisa.
Perquisitor, s. Indagador.
Pérron, *Perróne*, s. Grada ó escalera abierta en la parte esterior de un edificio.
Pérruke, *Pérruque*, V. *Peruke*.
Pér se ó *Perse*, ad. Por sí.
Pérry, s. Cidra de peras.
to Pérsecute, va. Perseguir.
Persecútion, s. Persecucion.
Pérsecutor, s. Perseguidor.
Persevérance, s. Perseverancia.
Persevérant, a. Perseverante.
Persevérantly, ad. Perseverante-
to Persevére, vn. Perseverar [mente.
Persevéringly, ad. Perseverantemente. [la lengua.
Pérsian, s. Persiana, tela. Persiano,
Pérsian-wheel, s. Azudo, máquina con que se saca agua de los rios para regar.
to Persist, vn. Persistir, insistir.
Persistence, *cy*, s. Persistencia. Obstinacion.
Persistive, a. Persistente.
Pérson, s. Persona. Disposicion ó figura del cuerpo. Papel. *In*—, Personalmente.
Pérsonable, a. Hermoso, de buena presencia. Capaz de mantener una alegacion en los tribunales.
Pérsonage, s. Personage. Persona, personal.
Pérsonal, a. Personal; corporál; esterior. *estate*, Bienes muebles.
Personálity, s. Personalidad.
to Personalize, va. Personificar.
Pérsonally, ad. Personalmente.
to Pérsonate, va. Representar, surrogarse en los derechos, autoridad ó bienes de otro. Contrahacer. Representar. [vn. Repre-

sentar, ser actor.
Personátion, s. Disfraz, artificio con que una persona pasa por otra.
Personator, s. El que representa á otra persona. Ejecutor.
to Pérsonize, va. V. *to Personify*.
Personification, s. Prosopopeya.
to Persónify, va. Personificar. [cion.
Perspéctively, ad. Por representa-
Perspéctive, s. Anteojo de larga vista. Perspectiva, un ramo de la pintura. } a. Perspectivo; óptico.
Perspicácious, a. Perspicaz.
Perspicáciousness, cácity, s. Pers-
Pérspicacy, s. Perspicacia. [picacia.
Perspícience, s. Mirada perspicaz.
Perspicúity, s. Perspicuidad.
Perspicuous, a. Perspicuo, claro, trasparente. Inteligible.
Perspicuously, ad. Perspicuamente
Perspicuousness, s. Perspicuidad.
Perspirable, a. Traspirable.
Perspirátion, s. Traspiracion.
Perspirative, a. Lo que traspira.
Perspiratory, a. Perspiratorio.
to Persptre, va. Traspirar.
to Perstringe, va. Tocar, tratar por cima or superficialmente.
Persuádable, a. Persuasible.
to Persuáde, va. Persuadir, escitar á
Persuáder, s. Persuasor. El que aconseja inoportunamente.
Persuasibility, s. Calidad de lo per-
Persuásible, a. Persuasible [suasible
Persuásibleness, s. Flexibilidad.
Persuásion, s. Persuasion.
Persuásive, s. Persuasiva. [a. Persuasivo. [suasivo.
Persuásively, ad. De un modo per-
Persuásiveness, s. Persuasiva.
Persuásory, a. Persuasivo.
Pert, a. Listo, vivo. Petulante.
to Pertáin, vn. Pertenecer, tocar á
Pértica, s. Pértica, pértiga. [alguno.
Pertinácious, a. Pertinaz, obstinado, terco. Perseverante.
Pertináciously, ad. Pertinazmente.
Pertináciousness, nácity, *Pérti-*
nacy, s. Pertinacia, obstinacion. Perseverancia; resolucion.
Pértinence, cy, s. Conexion, relacion
Pértinent, a. Pertinente.
Pértinently, ad. Pertinentemente.
Pértinentness, s. Estado de lo pertinente. [zar ó llegar á.
Pertingence, cy, s. El acto de alcan-
Pertíngent, a. Lo que alcanza ó lle-
Pértly, ad. Vivamente. [ga á.
Pértness, s. Petulancia, descaro. Vivacidad.
Pertránsient, a. Transeunte.
to Pertúrb, báte, va. Perturbar.
Perturbátion, s. Perturbacion.
Perturbátor, s. Perturbador.
Perturbátrix, s. Perturbadora.
Pertúrber, s. Perturbador.
Pertúsion, s. El acto de taladrar. Taladro.
Péruke, s. Peluca, cabello postizo.
to Péruke, va. Poner á alguno una
Pérukemaker, s. Peluquero [peluca
Perúsal, s. Lectura, leccion, el acto de leer.
to Perúse, va. Leer; observar.
Perúser, s. Lector; revisor.
Peruvian bark, s. Quina.
to Perváde, va. Atravesar.
Pervásion, s. El acto de penetrar alguna cosa por todas partes.
Pervásive, a. Penetrativo.
Pérverse, a. Perverso.
Pervérsely, ad. Perversamente.
Pervérseness, s. Petulancia; imper-
Pervérsion, s. Perversion. [tinencia.
Pervérsity, s. Perversidad.
Pervérsive, a. Que tiene el poder de pervertir, de corromper.
to Pervért, va. Pervertir.
Pervérter, s. Pervertidor.
Pervértible, a. Lo que es fácil de corromper ó pervertir.
to Pervéstigate, va. Indagar.
Pervestigátion, s. Indagacion atenta y completa.
Pervicácious, a. Testarudo. [te.
Pervicáciously, ad. Contumazmen-

*Pervicacious*ness, *cacity*, *Pervicacy*, s. Contumacia.
Pervigilátion, s. El acto de vigilar con mucho cuidado.
Pervigilium, s. Pervigilio.
Pérvious, a. Penetrable.
Pérviousness, s. Penetrabilidad.
Pérwinkle, s. Vincaperinca.
Pésade, s. Cierto movimiento de los caballos.
Péssary, s. Pesario.
to Péssumdate, va. Conculcar.
Pest, s. Peste, pestilencia. Peste; cosa mala.
to Pester, va. Moler, molestar. Llenar.
Pésterable, a. Molesto.
Pésterer, s. Moledor.
Pésterous, a. Molesto.
Pésthouse, s. Lazareto.
Pestiduct, s. Persona ó cosa que pueda trasmitir el contagio.
Pestiferous, a. Pestífero.
Péstilence, s. Pestilencia, peste.
Péstilent, a. Pestilente, pestífero.
Pestilential, a. Pestilencial.
Pestilentialness, s. El estado de lo que es pestilente.
Péstilently, ad. Pestilencialmente.
Pestillátion, s. La accion de machacar en el almirez.
Péstle, s. Mano de almirez.
Pet, s. Enojo, enfado. Cordero criado en casa sin madre. Cualquier animal domesticado y acariciado.
to Pet, va. Mimar. Favorito.
Pétal, s. Pétalo.
Pétalism, s. Petalismo.
Pétalous, a. Petaláceo.
Pétar, *tard*, s. Petardo.
Petardéer, s. Petardero.
Petéchiæ, s. pl. Petequias.
Petéchial, a. Petequial.
Péterpence, s. Dinero de San Pedro, tributo que se pagaba al papa en Inglaterra.
Pétiolated, a. Peciolado.
Pétiole, s. Peciolo.
Petition, s. Memorial. Pedimento.
to Petition, va. Suplicar, solicitar. Peticion.
Petitionarily, ad. Por via de peticion.
Petitionary, a. Demandante. Suplicante.
Petitioner, s. Suplicante.
Pétitory, a. Petitorio.
Pétous, V. *Piteous*.
Pétral, s. Petral, pretal.
Pétre, s. Salitre, nitrato de potasa.
Petréscence, s. Estado de lo petrificado.
Petréscent, a. Lo que se petrifica.
Petrifáction, s. Petrificacion.
Petrifáctive, *Petrific*, a. Petrífico.
Petrificátion, s. Petrificacion. Endurecimiento del corazon.
to Pétrify, va. Petrificar. Endurecer el corazon. | vn. Petrificar.
Petról, *leum*, s. Petróleo.
Pétronel, s. V. *Pistol*.
Pétticoat, s. Guardapies; basquiña. | a. Lo que pertenece á las mugeres
to Péttifog, vn. Ejercer malamente.
Péttifogger, s. Abogado de guardilla.
Pettifóggery, s. Los embrollos y enredos de los malos abogados.
Péttiness, s. Pequeñez.
Péttish, a. Enojadizo, bronco.
Péttishly, ad. Caprichosamente.
Péttishness, s. Enojo. Choncillo.
Péttitoes, s. Manos ó pies de lechuelo.
Pétto, s. Pecho.
Pétty, a. Pequeño, corto. *king*, Re-
Péttybag, s. Oficio y oficial en el tribunal de la chancillería de Inglaterra. poco valor.
Péttylarceny, s. Hurto de cosas de
Péttypattees, s. pl. Especie de pastelillos. tripulacion.
Péttytally, s. Racion para la
Péttytreason, *Péttitreason*, s. Traicion menor. lencia.
Pétulance, *cy*, s. Petulancia, insoo-
Pétulant, a. Petulante, descarado.
Pétulantly, ad. Con petulancia.
Pétunse, s. Petonce.
Pévet, s. Pivote.
Pévethole, s. Agujero de pivote.

Pew, s. Banco cerrado de iglesia.
to Pew, va. Proporcionar asientos ó bancos.
Péwkeeper, *Péwopener*, s. El que abre ó guarda los asientos en la iglesia.
Péwter, s. Peltre, metal. Peltre, el conjunto de vasijas de dicho me-
Péwterer, s. Peltrero, estañador [tal
Phænómenon, s. Fenómeno: en plural *phænomena*.
Phéton, s. Faeton ó faetonte.
Phagedénic, *nous*, a. Fagedénico, corrosivo. [desordenado.
Phagendéna, s. Cáncer. Apetito
Phalangárian, s. Falangista.
Phalángeary, *geous*, a. Lo que pertenece á la falange.
Phalángium, s. Falangia, insecto.
Phálanx, s. Falange.
Phanátic, V. *Fanatic*, etc.
Phántasm, *tásma*, s. Fantasma.
Phantástic, V. *Fantastic*.
Phántasy, V. *Fancy*, etc.
Phántom, s. Fantasma.
Phdraoh ó *Phdro*, s. Faraon, juego.
Phdre, V. *Pharos*.
Pharisáic, *cal*, a. Farisaico. [risaico
Pharisáically, ad. De un modo fa-
Pharisáicalness, s. Farisaismo.
Pharisáism, s. Fariseismo.
Phdrisee, s. Fariseo. [tico.
Pharmaceútic, *ticul*, a. Farmacéu-
Phdrmacólogist, s. Farmacologista
Pharmacólogy, s. Farmacologia.
Pharmacopœ'ia, s. Farmacopea.
Pharmacópola, *polist*, s. Boticario.
Phdrmacy, s. Farmacia.
Phdros, s. Faro.
Pharyngótomy, s. Faringotomia.
Pharynx, s. Faringe.
Phdsis, s. Fase.
Phéasant, s. Faisan, ave
Phénix, s. Fénix [plural *phenomena*
Phenómenon, s. Fenómeno en
Phial, s. Redomilla. [redomia.
to Phial, va. Guardar ó poner en
Philalétheis, s. Amor de la verdad.
Philanthrópic, *pical*, a. Filantrópico.
Philánthropist, *pos*, s. Filántropo.
Philánthropy, s. Filantropia.
Philánthia, *Philanty*, s. Filacia, amor de sí.
Phileleuthéria, s. Amor á la libertad
Phileleuthérus, s. Amigo de la li-
Philemot, s. V. *Feuillemort*. [bertad
Philippic, s. Filipica, declamacion.
to Philippize, vn. Declamar contra alguno, usar invectivas. [toria.
Philistóricus, s. Amante de la his-
Philobótanist, s. Apasionado á la botánica. [quimica.
Philochémist, s. Apasionado á la
Philóloger, *gist*, s. Filólogo.
Philológic, *gical*, a. Filológico.
to Philólogize, vn. Practicar la critica y la filologia.
Philólogy, s. Filologia. [ratura.
Philomath, *thes*, s. Amigo de la lite-
Philomel, *méla*, s. Filomela, ruise-
Philosophástor, s. Filosófastro. [ñor
to Philósophate, vn. V. *to Philosophize*. [Piedra filosofal.
Philósopher, s. Filósofo. 's *stone*,
Philosóphic, *phical*, a. Filosófico. Frugal; abstemio. [te.
Philosóphically, ad. Filosóficamen-
Philosóphism, s. Filosofismo.
Philosóphist, s. Seudofilósofo.
to Philósophize, vn. Filosofar.
Philósophy, s. Filosofia. Razonamiento. [tre padres é hijos.
Philóstorgy, s. Amicicion por la ber-
Philotéchnus, s. El amigo ó patrono de las artes. [va y la fama
Philótimy, s. Ambicion por la ber-
Philóxeny, s. Hospitalidad con los estrangeros. [V. *Filter*.
Philter, s. Filtro, hechizo amatorio.
to Philter, va. Hechizar con filtro.
Philtrum, s. Cavidad que divide el labio superior de la boca.
Phiz, s. Facha, cara.
Phlebótomist, s. Flebótomo.
to Phlebótomize, va. Sangrar.

Phlebótomy, s. Flebótomia.
Phlegm, s. Flema; flemas.
Phlegmásia, s. Inflamacion; [reoso
Phlegmátic, tical, a. Flegmático. Pe-
Phleme, s. Flema. V. *Fleam*.
Phlogiston, s. Flogístico.
Phœ'nix, s. Fénix. [sonidos.
Phónics, s. Doctrina ó ciencia de los
Phonocámptic, a. Lo que puede torcer ó mudar el son ó sonido.
Phósphate, s. Fosfato, sal.
Phosphite, s. Fosfito, sal.
Phósphor, phorus, s. Fósforo.
Phosphoréscence, s. Fosforescencia
Phosphoréscent, a. Lo que tiene la calidad de fósforo ó pertenece á él;
Phósphoric, a. Fosfórico. [radiante.
Phosphuret, s. Fosforeto.
Photómeter, s. Fotómetro.
Phrase, s. Frase, estilo. [intitular.
to Phrase, va. Llamar, nombrar,
Phrásebook, s. Libro de frases, ó idiomas.
Phráseless, a. Indescribible.
Phraseólogist, s. Frasista.
Phraseólogy, s. Diccion, construccion, estilo. Libro de frases.
Phrenétic, a. Frenético, loco.
Phrénsy, s. Frenesí.
Phthíriasis, s. Tiriásis.
Phthísic, sical, a. Tísico, hético.
Phthísis, s. Tisis.
Phylácter, cery, s. Filacteria. [sias.
Phylactered, a. El que lleva filacte-
Phylactérical, a. Lo que pertenece á las filacterias.
Phy'seter, s. Fiseter, cetáceo.
to Phy'sic, sick, va. Purgar.
Phy'sic, sick, s. Medicina. Medicamentos. Purgante ó purga.
Phy'sical, a. Físico. Médico. Medi-
Phy'sically, ad. Físicamente. [cinal
Physician, s. Médico. [tural.
Physicothéology, s. La religion na-
Phy'sics, s. pl. Física. [fisónomo.
Physiógnomer, mist, s. Fisonomista,
Physiognomónic, al, a. Fisonómico.
Physiógnomy, s. Fisonomía.
Physiológic, gical, a. Fisiológico.
Physiólogist, s. Fisiologista.
Physiólogy, s. Fisiología.
Phytívorous, a. Herbívoro.
Phytógraphy, s. Fitografía.
Phytólogist, s. Botánico.
Phytológia, tólogy, s. Botánica.
Phytóscopy, s. El arte de examinar las plantas para describirlas exactamente. [nal.
Piácular, lous, a. Espiatorio. Crimi-
Piamáter, s. Piamáter, una de las membranas del celebro.
Pidun, ad. Dulcemente.
Piáster, tre, s. Escudo, moneda italiana. Peso ó peso duro, moneda
Piátion, s. Espiacion. [española.
Piázza, s. Pórtico ó columnata.
Pica, s. Pica, apetito depravado.
Picard, s. Especie de bote ó barca.
Picarín, s. Piquituerto.
Picaroón, s. Picaron; ladron.
to Pick, va. Escoger, elegir. Coger, recoger. Mondar. Picar. Agujerear. Picotear, Robar. Forzar ó abrir por fuerza alguna cerradura. *one's teeth*, Mondarse ó limpiarse los dientes. *a bone*, Roer un hueso. *a fowl*, Descañonar una ave. [un. Picar. Hacer alguna cosa con demasiada delicadeza. *out*, Escoger. *up*, Coger, recoger ó alzar lo que estaba caido; juntar lo esparcido; sacar de un apuro; recobrar la salud.
Pick, s. Martillo de escultor; pico, para hacer caminos; mondadientes. [por barracas en las ferias.
Pickage, s. La renta que se paga
Pickapack, ad. A modo de fardo.
Pickaxe, s. Pico.
to Pickér, va. Escaramuzar; robar.
Picker, s. Escogedor. El que con facilidad toma parte en algun negocio. *of quarrels*, Camorrista. *Tooth*—, Mondadientes. *Ear*—, Limpiaoidos.
Pickerel, s. Lucio pequeño.

Pickeroón, V. *Picaroon.*
to Pickeroón, vn. Hurtar, robar.
Picket, s. Estaca. Piquete.
to Picket, va. Atar un caballo á la estaca; castigar con piquete.
Picketeé, s. Especie de clavel.
Picketguard, V. *Piquetguard.*
Picking, s. Desperdicio.
Pickle, s. Salmuera, escabeche, adobo. Cosa puesta en escabeche. Estado, condicion.
to Pickle, va. Escabechar, adobar.
Pickled cucumber, Pepinos adobados. *Pickled herrings*, Arenques salados.
Picklehérring, s. Bufon, truhan.
Picklock, s. Ganzúa. [sas, raterillo.
Pickpocket, *Pickpurse*, s. Cortabol-
Pickthank, s. Entremetido.
Picktooth, s. Mondadientes.
Pico, s. Pico de una montaña.
to Picque, va. Dividir las notas en la
to Picquedr, V. *to Pickeer.* [música.
Picquét, s. Juego de los cientos.
Pict, s. Retrato.
Pictórial, a. V. *Pictural.*
Pictural, a. Pictórico.
Picture, s. Pintura, retrato, cuadro. El arte de pintar.
to Picture, va. Pintar; figurar.
Picturelike, a. Semejante á una pin-
Picturésque, a. Pintoresco. [tura.
Picturésqueness, s. La calidad de lo que es pintoresco.
to Piddle, vn. Pellizcar la comida. Emplearse en bagatelas.
Piddler, s. El que come sin ganas.
Pie, s. Pastel, empanada. *Veal pie*, Empanada de ternera. Marica.
Piébald, a. Manchado de varios colo- [res.
Piece, s. Remiendo, pedazo. Pintura, retrato. Pieza, cañon. Pieza, moneda. Fusil. Composicion, obra, escrito; artefacto. Pieza, en el telar. Trozo. *of wit*, Agudeza. *A*—, Cada uno. *Of a—with*, De la misma clase ó calidad.
to Piece, va. Aumentar una cosa añadiéndole una pieza de lo mismo. Juntar, unir. Remendar. | vn. Juntarse.
Piéceless, a. Todo de una pieza.
Piécemeal, ad. En pedazos. | a. Dividido. | s. Fragmento.
Piécer, s. El que añade ó remienda.
Pied, a. Variegado, manchado.
Piedness, s. Variedad ó diversidad
Piedroit, V. *Pilaster.* [de colores.
to Piep, va. Piar los pollos.
Piepowder-court ó *Court of Pie powdre*, s. Juzgado durante las ferias y mercados de Inglaterra.
Pier, s. Estribo de puente. Muelle.
to Pierce, va. Penetrar, agujerear, taladrar. Escitar ó mover las pasiones. | vn. Penetrar. Ser afectuoso, patético, atractivo ó persuasivo. Alcanzar una cosa dificultosa. Llegar lo agudo del dolor ó sentimiento á lo interior del alma. *Pierced with sorrow*, Traspasado de dolor. *with holes*, Acribillado.
Piércer, s. Taladro; aguijon.
Piércingly, ad. Agudamente.
Piércingness, s. El poder de penetrar; penetracion, sutileza.
Piérglass, s. Espejo largo y estrecho entre dos ventanas.
Piétist, s. Misticon, beato.
Piety, s. Piedad.
Pig, s. Cochinillo, lechon. *Sucking-pig*, Lechoncillo. *Pig-sty*, Zahurda, la pocilga en que se encierran los puercos. Lingote.
to Pig, vn. Parir la puerca.
Pigeon, s. Paloma, paloma.
Pigeonfoot, s. Pie de milano.
Pigeonhearted, a. Tímido.
Pigeonholes, s. pl. Cajitas para guardar cartas. Juego antiguo.
Pigeonhouse, s. Palomar.
Pigeontivered, a. Apacible; medroso
Pigeonloft, s. Palomar.
Pigeonpie, s. Pastel de pichones.

Piggen, Piggin, s. Vasijilla.
Pigiead, Pigiron, s. Hierro ú plomo fundido en masa.
Pigment, s. Colores; afeite.
Pigmy, s. Pigmeo, enano.
Pignordition, s. Empeño.
Pignut, s. Bulbocástano.
Pike, s. Lucio. Pica, lanza.
Piked, a. Puntiagudo.
Pikelet, lin, s. Especie de torta.
Pikeman, s. Piquero.
Pikestaff, s. Asta de pica.
Pildster, s. Pilastra.
Pilch, che, cher, s. Vestido de pieles ó forrado con ellas.
Pilchard, cher, s. Arenque menor, sardina arenque.
Pilçrow, s. Párrafo.
Pile, s. Estaca. Pila, monton. Pira, monton de combustibles. Edificio grande y macizo. Pelo de los animales. Monton de balas. Pelillo en las telas de lana. Cara ó anverso de una moneda. | *Piles*, Almorranas.
to Pile, va. Amontonar, apilar.
Pileated, a. Lo que tiene la forma ó figura de sombrero.
Pilement, s. Acumulacion.
Piler, s. Amontonador.
to Pilfer, va. y n. Ratear.
Pilferer, s. Ratero.
Pilfering, s. Rateria.
Pilferingly, ad. Con rateria.
Pilfery, s. Rateria.
Pilgarlick, s. Miserable, pobrete.
Pilgrim, s. Peregrinante.
to Pilgrim, vn. Peregrinar.
Pilgrimage, s. Peregrinacion.
Pill, s. Píldora. Cosa que produce náuseas. Pedacito de tierra.
to Pill, va. Pillar. | vn. Descortezarse
Pillage, s. Pillage, botin.
to Pillage, va. Pillar, hurtar.
Pillager, s. Pillador.
Pillar, s. Coluna, pilar. | y carne.
Pillard, s. Arroz cocido con manteca
Pillared, a. Sostenido con colunas; lo que tiene figura de coluna.
Pillion, s. Parte de la silla en que se sientan las mugeres á caballo detras del ginete.
Pilloried, a. Empicotado.
Pillory, s. Argolla; cepo.
to Pillory, va. Empicotar.
Pillow, s. Almohada. *of the bowsprit*, Tragante ó descanso del bauprés. *of the mast-heads*, Almohadas de las jarcias.
to Pillow, va. Poner alguna cosa sobre la almohada.
Pillowcase, s. Funda.
Pilosity, s. Abundancia de pelo.
to Pilot, va. Guiar un navio en su navegacion.
Pilot, s. Piloto. *Coast—*, Piloto práctico de costa. *Sea—*, Piloto de altura.
Pilotage, s. Pilotage. *Book of—*, Derrotero. *Rates of—*, Timonage. Pilotage, el sueldo.
Pilotism, Pilotry, s. Arte del piloto.
Piloust, a. Piloso.
Pilulifferous, a. Lo que produce bayas en figura de píldoras. Jamaica.
Pimenta, to, s. Pimienta de la Jamaica.
Pimp, s. Alcahuete.
to Pimp, vn. Alcahuetear.
Pimpernel, s. Pimpinela.
Pimping, a. Pequeño, fútil.
Pimple, s. Grano, tumorcillo; boton;
Pimpled, a. Engranujado, barrillos.
Pin, s. Alfiler. Bagatela. *of wood*, Clavija, cavilla, sactin. *Linchpin of a wheel*, Bezonera. *Larding-pin*, Aguja de machar. *Rolling-pin*, Hatiaca. *of a sun-dial*, Estilo. *Axle-pin of a wheel*, Eje de carro, coche, etc. *Pin* ó *bolt used as a fad to any flag-staff*, Clavija ó abrazadera que mantiene el asta del pabellon. *Block-pins*, Pernos de motones. *Belaying-pins*, Cavillas de probados y jarcias.
to Pin, va. Prender con alfileres.

Asegurar alguna cosa; fijar una cosa á otra. Encerrar. *up à gown,*

Pincase, s. Alfiletero. [Arremangar

Pincers, s. Pinzas, tenazuelas.

to Pinch, va. Pellizcar, comprimir con los dientes. Apretar con pinzas. Apretar persiguiendo. Examinar una cosa desentrañándola. | vn. Apretar, acosar. Ahorrar. *off*, Arrebatar.

Pinch, s. Pellizco. Polvo ó pulgarada. Opresion. *He is* ó *he finds himself in a—*, Se halla en un apuro. *of snuff*, Un polvo. *To be a—*, Estar en pena.

Pinchbeck, s. Composicion metálica que se parece al oro.

Pincher, s. El que pellizca.

Pinchfist, Pinchpenny, s. Hombre tacaño, ruin ó miserable. [tacaño

Pinchgut, s. Hombre muy avaro y

Pinching tongs, s. Encrespador.

Pincushion, s. Acerico.

Pindàric, cal, a. Pindarico.

Pindust, s. Limadura de alfileres.

Pine, s. Pino. Miseria.

to Pine, vn. Desfallecer. Desear con vehemencia. | va. Hacer debilitarse á alguno, causarle languidez. Lamentar en silencio. *one's self to death*, Morirse de pena.

Pineal, a. Lo que tiene figura de piña. *gland*, Glándula pineal.

Pineapple, s. Anánas.

Pinebranch, s. Ramo del pino.

Pineful, a. Lastimoso, doloroso.

Pinfeather, s. Cañon, la pluma naciente.

Pinfeathered, a. Lo que no está enteramente cubierto de pluma.

Pinfold, s. Redil.

Pingle, s. Cercado pequeño.

Pinguèdinous, Pinguid, a. Pingüe, craso, gordo.

to Pinguefy, va. Engordar.

Pinguin, s. Anánas; piña.

Pinguity, s. Gordura. [alfiler.

Pinhole, s. El agujero que hace el

Pinifèrous, a. Pinífero. [guidez.

Pining, a. Languido. [*away*, s. Lan-

Pinion, s. Piñon, el huesecillo último de las alas del ave. Ala, pluma de la misma ala; alon. Piñon de relox. Esposas. [tar.

to Pinion, va. Atar las alas. Maniatar.

Pinioned, a. Alado.

Pink, s. Clavel. Ojuelo. Color de rosa. Pingüe. | a. Rojizo, de color de clavel. *eyes*, Ojos pequeños. [pestañear.

to Pink, va. Ojetear. | vn. Guiñar,

Pinker, s. El que pica las telas de

Pinkeyed, a. Ojialegre. [seda.

Pinking, s. Picado, recortado; guiñadura. *iron*, Instrumento de hierro para picar las telas.

Pinksterned, a. Estrecho á la popa.

Pinmaker, s. El que hace alfileres.

Pinmoney, s. Alfileres.

Pinnace, s. Pinaza, embarcacion.

Pinnacle, s. Pináculo, chapitel.

to Pinnacle, va. Edificar con pináculos ó chapiteles.

Pinnate, ted, a. Pinado, alado.

Pinnàtifid, a. Que tiene las hojas divididas y puestas en forma de ala, hablando de las plantas.

Pinner, s. El que hace alfileres. Especie de toca de muger.

Pinnule, s. Pinula.

Pint, s. Pinta, medida, un cuartillo poco mas ó menos.

Pintle, s. Clavija del cabezal y eje. | pl. *of the rudder*, Machos de timon.

Pionéer, s. Gastador, zapador.

Pony, s. Peonia.

Pious, a. Pio, piadoso, devoto.

Piously, ad. Religiosamente.

Piousness, s. Piedad.

Pip, s. Pepita. Punto en el juego. *Green pip*, Opilacion.

to Pip, vn. Piar ciertas aves.

Pipe, s. Tubo, cañon, conducto, caño. Pipa para fumar. Caramillo. *Pipes of an organ*, Flautas de

órgano. *Bagpipe*, Gaita. *Clyster-pipe*, Cañoncitodegeringa. *Wind-pipe*, Gaznate, traquea. Pipa, medida. *Pipe-staves*, Duelas.

to Pipe, va. y n. Tocar la flauta. Graznar[hacienda en Inglaterra

Pipe-office, s. Oficina del ramo de

Piper, s. Flautero, flautista.

Piperidge, s. V. *Barberry*, [mienta.

Piperine, a. Que pertenece á la pi-

Pipetree, s. Lila. [viente.

Piping, a. Enfermizo, débil. Her-

Pipkin, s. Pucherito.

Pippin, s. Esperiega, manzana.

Piquancy, s. Picante, acrimonia.

Piquant, a. Punzante, picante.

Piquantly, ad. Agriamente.

Pique, s. Pique, desazon, desabrimiento. Rundonor, punto de honor

to Pique, va. y n. Picar, enojar, provocar. Ofender, irritar. Picarse de, jactarse. Picarse, ofenderse.

to Piqueér, V. *to Picker*.

Piqueérer, s. Ladron.

Piquet, s. Juego de los cientos. Piquete, estaca. Pena militar.

to Piquet, va. Castigar á los soldados con el *piquet*. [dos.

Piquetguard, s. Piquetes avanza-

Piquette, s. Especie de clavel.

Piracy, s. Piraterla.

Pirate, s. Pirata, forbante. Pirata, ladron, impresor que imprime las obras agenas. [hurtar, robar.

to Pirate, vn. Piratear. [va. Pillar,

Pirátic, tical, a. Pirático.

Pirénean, a. Lo que pertenece á la fuente pirene de los poetas.

Pirúet, Pirouette, s. Pirueta, que da el caballo.

Piscary, s. Privilegio de la pesca.

Piscation, s. Pesquería, la accion

Piscatory, a. Piscatorio. [diaco.

Pisces, s. pl. Piscis, signo del zo-

Piscina, s. Piscina, fuente. Piscina de las sacristías. [piscina.

Piscinal, a. Lo que pertenece á la

Piscivorous, a. Ictiofago.

Pish! int. Quita allá!

to Pish, vn. Burlarse con menos-[precio.

Pismire, s. Hormiga, insecto.

Piss, s. Orina.

to Piss, vn. Mear, orinar.

Pissabed, s. Diente de leon ó amargon, planta.

Pissasphalt, phâltum, s. Pisasfalto.

Pissburnt, a. Manchado con orines.

Pistáchio ó Pistáchio-nut, s. Alfónsigo ó pistacho, fruta.

Piste, s. Pista, rastro.

Pistil, s. Pistilo.

Pistillation, s. Magullamiento.

Pistol, s. Pistola, arma. *Pocket—*, Pistolete, cachorro. *shot*, Pistoletazo. *Case ó brace of—s*, Par de pistolas.

to Pistol, va. Tirar con pistola.

Pistóle, s. Doblon.

Pistolet, s. Pistolete, cachorro.

Piston, s. Embolo, macho, la parte movible de la bomba.

Pit, s. Hoyo, el hueco ó concavidad que queda despues de sacada la tierra. Abismo, profundidad sin término. Hoyo, sepultura. Patio, *The arm-pit*, El sobaco. *of the stomach*, La boca del estómago. *Coal-pit*, Mina de carbon de piedra. *Sand-pit*, Mina de arena. *Gravel-pit*, Cascajal ó cascajar. *Turf-pit*, Hornaguero.

to Pit, vn. Poner en un agujero. Comprimir una cosa haciendo que forme hoyos. Formar agujeritos en. Azuzar á uno.

Pitapat, s. Palpitacion de corazon; paso ligero y apresurado.

Pitch, s. Pez. *Pitch-brush*, Escopero. *Pitchkettle*, Caldero de brea. *Pitchladle*, Cucharon de embrear. Grado de elevacion.

to Pitch, va. Fijar, plantar. *a tent*, Plantar una tienda de campaña. Colocar, ordenar. *A pitched battle*, Batalla campal. Tirar, arrojar Embrear, empegar. Oscurecer,

vn. Caerse alguna cosa hácia abajo. Caer de cabeza. Escoger.
Pitcher, s. Cántaro. Piqueta.
Pitchfork, s. Horca ó percha de que usan los labradores.
Pitchiness, s. Oscuridad; negrura.
Pitchingpenny, s. Contribucion. que se paga por poner en venta las mercancías en las ferias.
Pitchpipe, s. Instrumento para regular la voz.
Pitchtree, s. Pino, abeto.
Pitchy, a. Embreado, dado con brea ó pez; lo que tiene las propiedades de la pez. Negro, oscuro
Pitcoal, s. Carbon de piedra.
Piteous, a. Lastimoso. Compasivo, tierno. Miserable, pobre.
Piteously, ad. Lastimosamente.
Piteousness, s. Compasion.
Pitfall, s. Trampa, especie de hoyo cubierto en falso para que caiga en él cualquiera que pase.
Pith, s. Meollo de planta ó árbol. Tuétano. Fuerza. Médula, energía, vigor de pensamiento y es-
Pithily, ad. Enérgicamente. [tilo.
Pithiness, s. Energía, eficacia. [ble.
Pithless, a. Falto de meollo; ende-
Pithy, a. Enérgico, eficaz; meduloso
Pitiable, a. Lastimoso.
Pitiedly, ad. En un estado lastimoso
Pitiful, a. Lastimoso. Compasivo. Despreciable. [vilmente
Pitifully, ad. Lastimosamente; ser-
Pitifulness, s. Ternura, compasion. Ruindad. [humano.
Pitiless, a. Desapiadado, cruel, in-
Pitilessly, ad. Cruelmente.
Pitilessness, s. Inhumanidad.
Pitsaw, s. Sierra grande ó abrazadera, sierra de chiquichaque.
Pittance, s. Pitanza ó racion. Por-
Pittancer, s. Pitancero. [cioncilla.
Pitted, a. Cavado, picado.
Pituitary, a. Pituitoso.
Pituite, s. Pituita.
Pituitous, a. Pituitoso.
Pituitousness, s. La calidad de lo pituitoso.
Pity, s. Piedad, misericordia, lástima, compasion. *I feel no— for him*, No le tengo lástima. *It is a thousand pities*, Es muchísima lástima.
to Pity, va. Compadecer, tener lástima de. | vn. Lastimarse, apiadarse.
Pivot, s. Espigon, quicio. Eje, polo,
Pix, s. Píxide. [alma.
Pizzle, s. Vergajo de buey.
Placability, *Placableness*, s. Placabilidad; dulzura.
Placable, a. Placable, aplacable.
Placard, *card*, s. Placarte, pragmática, edicto ó cartel.
to Placard, va. Placear; fijar en las esquinas algun placarte.
to Placate, va. Aplacar, apaciguar.
Place, s. Lugar, sitio, parage, espacio en que está colocado un cuerpo. *In all —s*, En todas partes. Plaza, fortaleza. Residencia. Lugar, testo. Colocacion. Empleo, dignidad, oficio público, plaza. Lugar, camino. *of refuge*, Asilo. *To give —*, Ceder el paso.
to Place, va. Colocar. Fijar, establecer, plantar. Prestar á interes. *in order*, Arreglar.
Placeman, s. Empleado público.
Placenta, s. Placenta.
Placid, a. Plácido, quieto.
Placidity, *Placidness*, s. Apacibilidad, afabilidad.
Placidly, ad. Apaciblemente.
Placit, s. Decreto, resolucion.
Placket, s. Guardapies.
Plafond, s. Cielo raso; parte inferior de la cornisa.
Plagiarism, s. Plagio.
Plagiary, s. Plagiario.
Plague, s. Peste. Plaga, miseria.
to Plague, va. Atormentar; infestar.
Plaguily, ad. Molestamente.
Plaguy, a. Enfadoso; apestado.

Plaice, s. Platija. [da. |a. Variegado.
Plaid, s. Capa suelta de sarga lista-
Plain, a. Llano, raso. Liso, sencillo. Ingenuo; liso, sincero. Puro, claro. *truth*, La pura verdad ó sin disfraz alguno. *In — terms*, En términos claros. | ad. Claramente. Llanamente. | s. Llano, llanada. Campo de batalla. Cepi-
to Plain, va. Allanar. [llo. V. *Plane*.
Plaindealer, s. Hombre de buena fé, hombre de bien. [dez.
Plaindealing, s. Buena fé, honra-
Plainheárted, a. Sencillo.
Plainheártedness, s. Sinceridad.
Pláining, s. Queja, lamento.
Pláinly, ad. Llanamente. De veras. *I tell you — , I cannot*, Le digo á Vd. de veras que no puedo. Clara-
mente. [ta ceremonias.
Pláinman, s. El hombre que no gas-
Pláinness, s. Llanura. Sencillez. Sinceridad. Claridad.
Plainspóken, a. Sencillo, claro y sincero en el hablar.
Pláint, s. Quejido, queja.
Pláintful, a. Quejoso; lloroso.
Pláintiff, s. Demandador.
Pláintive, a. Lamentoso; dolorido.
Pláintively, ad. De un modo lastimoso. [lamentosa.
Pláintiveness, s. Estado ó calidad
Pláintless, a. Sin queja. [sal.
Pláinwork, s. Costura lisa.
Pláister, s. V. *Plaster*. [de cabellos.
Plait, s. Pliegue. *of hair*, Trenza
o Plait, va. Plegar, hacer dobleces ó pliegues. Tejer.
Pláiter, s. Plegador.
Pláiting, s. Plegadura, pliegue.
Plan, s. Plan ó modelo, plano. Icnografia.
o Plan, va. Trazar, proyectar.
Planch, va. Entarimar. [dera.
lanch, Plánchet, s. Tabla de ma-
lane, s. Plano. Cepillo. | a. Llano.
Plane, va. Allanar. Acepillar.
láner, s. El que acepilla.
Plane-tree, s. Plátano.
Plánet, s. Planeta.
Planetárium, s. Planetario.
Plánetary, nétical, a. Planetario.
Plánetstruck, a. Asombrado.
Planifólious, a. Planifolio.
Plantloquy, s. El acto de hablar llana ó francamente.
Planímetry, s. Planometria.
Planipétalous, a. Planipétalo.
to Plánish, va. Alisar, allanar.
Plánisher, s. Planador.
Plánisphere, s. Planisferio.
Plank, s. Tablon. | pl. *of a ship*, Tablage, tablazon.
to Plank, va. Entablar. *the deck*, Entablar la cubierta.
Plánner, s. Trazador.
Planocóncave, a. Planocóncavo.
Planocónical, a. Planocónico.
Planocónvex, a. Planoconvexo.
Plant, s. Planta. Plantal, del pie. Planta de un edificio. *Young — s*, Plantas tiernas.
to Plant, va. Plantar. Colocar. Plantar, clavar en la tierra. Procrear. Plantar, fundar. Adornar un sitio con vegetales plantados en él. *a cannon*, Apuntar un cañon. [ten, planta.
Plántain, s. Plátano, árbol. Llan-
Plántal, a. Lo que pertenece á las
Plántanimal, s. Zoofito. [plantas.
Plantátion, s. Plantacion, planto, Plantio. Colonia. Introduccion.
Plánter, s. Plantador, cultivador. Colono. [plantas.
Plantigerous, a. Lo que produce
Plánting, s. Plantacion.
Plántula, s. Plantita. Embrion de la semilla. V. *Plumula*.
Plash, s. Charquillo, aguazar. Rama cortada y entretejida con otras.
to Plash, va. Enramar, entretejer ramos. Hacer ruido moviendo el agua.
Pláshing, s. Entretejedura de ramos para una empalizada.

Plashy, a. Pantanoso.
Plasm, s. Molde, matriz. [Emplasto.
Plaster, s. Yeso. *of Paris*, Estuco.
to Plaster, va. Enyesar; sacar á plana. Emplastar. [mante.
Plasterer, s. Enjalbegador. Plas-
Plastic, s. Plástica, el arte.
Plastography, s. Plastografía.
Plastron, *iron*, s. Peto, pechera.
Plat, s. Baderna. Pedazo de tierra Especie de cintilla de paja, junco ó astilla para hacer sombreros.
to Plat, va. Entretejer.
Platband, s. Acirate. Tablas, el espacio entre dos hileras de árboles. Faja de la cornisa.
Plate, s. Plancha ó lámina de metal. Plata labrada. *Gold and silver*—, Vajilla. Plata, vasija baja y redonda con una concavidad en medio. Palio. *Copper — engraver*, Grabador en dulce ó de láminas. [pl. Chapas. *Backstay* —, Cadenas de los brandales.
to Plate, va. Planchear. Batir hoja, labrar un metal reduciéndolo á hojas.
Platen, s. Cuadro de una prensa.
Platform, s. Plataforma.
Platina, s. Platina.
Platónic, a. Platónico.
Platonism, s. Filosofía de Platon.
Platonist, s. y a. Platónico.
Platóon, s. Peloton de soldados.
Platter, s. Fuente, plato grande.
Platterfaced, a. Cariancho.
Platting, s. Especie de cintillo de paja, junco ó astilla para hacer sombreros.
Plaúdit, s. Aplauso, aclamacion.
Plausibility, *Plaúsibleness*, s. Plausibilidad.
Plaúsible, a. Plausible.
Plaúsibly, ad. Plausiblemente.
Plaúsive, a. Laudatorio.
to Play, vn. Jugar, entretenerse, divertirse, recrearse. Juguetear, travesear, burlarse. Competir con otro á. *at cards*, Jugar á los naipes. *at ball*, Jugar á la pelota. Tocar instrumentos músicos; ponerse alguna cosa compuesta de varias piezas en movimiento; estar corriente las piezas que juegan en las máquinas. Representar en público. [va. Disparar. Hacer andar una máquina. Remedar. Representar un papel. Tocar un instrumento, una aria, etc. *upon one*, Burlarse de uno. *false*, Engañar. *one a trick*, Engañar á uno. *the fool*, Hacer el tonto. *the knave*, Engañar. *the truant*, Hacer novillos.
Play, s. Juego, divertimiento. Representacion de una pieza dramática y la misma pieza; la accion de jugar á. *To come in*—, Entrar en juego. El modo de tocar un instrumento ó representar un papel. Libertad para obrar; vuelo. *A child full of* —, Un muchacho travieso. *To go to a* —, Ir á la comedia. *To play fair*—, Jugar limpio. *To play foul* —, Entrampar en el juego; engañar. *By fair*—, Sinceramente. *In*—, De burlas ó no de veras. [gedias, etc
Playbook, s. Libro de comedias, tra-
Playday, s. Dia de huelga. [juego.
Playdebt, s. Deuda contraida en e
Player, s. Jugador. Holgazan. Comediante, cómico. Tocador, tañedor.
Playfellow, s. Compañero de juego
Playful, a. Jugueton, travieso.
Playgame, s. Juego de niños.
Playhouse, s. Teatro.
Playmate, s. V. *Playfellow*. [frivo'o
Playpleasure, s. Entretenimiento
Playsome, a. Jugueton, retozon.
Playsomeness, s. Retozo.
Plaything, s. Juguete.
Playwright, s. Compositor de comedias, tragedias ó óperas.
Plea, s. El acto ó forma de abo-

gar. Alegacion. Apología.
to Pleach, va. Entretejer ramos.
to Plead, vn. Orar en algun tribunal de justicia. Raciocinar. Abogar. | va. Defender en juicio. Alegar. Discutpar. *guilty*, Confesar el delito de que se va á juzgar al reo. *not guilty*, Negar la acusacion. [gur en algun pleito.
Pleádable, a. Lo que se puede ale-
Pleáder, s. Abogado, defensor. [gar.
Pleading, s. El acto ó forma de abo-
Pleásant, a. Delicioso. Placentero. Divertido. Cómico.
Pleásantly, ad. Deliciosamente.
Pleásantness, s. Delicia, alegría.
Pleásantry, s. Gusto. Agudeza, chocarrería.
to Please, va. Deleitar, agradar. Contentar, complacer. | vn. Placer, agradar. Querer, gustar. *To be pleased*, Complacerse. *Do as you please*, Haga Vd. lo que guste. *Please God* ó *if God pleáse*, ó *if it please God*, Ojalá! plegue á Dios! *Hard to be pleased*, Difícil de contentar. *Ill pleased*, Malcontento.
Pléaseman; s. Entremetido.
Pléaser, s. Cortejante agradable.
Pléasing, a. Agradable, alegre.
Pléasingly, ad. Agradablemente.
Pléasingness, s. Calidad agradable.
Pleásurable, a. Deleitante.
Pleásurableness, s. Estado de lo agradable.
Pleásurably, ad. Placenteramente.
Pleásure, s. Gusto, placer, deleite, agrado. Arbitrio. *Your—, madam*, Qué quiere Vd. Señora? *will do it with great—*, Lo haré con mucho gusto. Deleite sensual. *Woman of—*, Dama cortesana. *At his own—*, Como él quiera.
to Pleásure, va. Complacer, dar gusto á otro; servir.
Pleásureground, s. Jardines y praderas al rededor de las casas de campo en Inglaterra.
Plebéian, a. y s. Plebeyo, pechero; vulgar, bajo, comun.
Plebéity, s. Gente baja, plebe.
Pledge, s. Prenda, seguridad de alguna deuda. Fianza; rehen.
to Pledge, va. Empeñar, dar fianzas. Corresponder uno al brindis que se le hace.
Pledgee, s. Depositario.
Plédger, s. Depositante, depositador. El que corresponde al brindis que se le hace.
Plédget, s. Planchuela.
Pléiades, s. Pléyadas, pléyades.
Plénarily, ad. Plenariamente.
Plénariness, s. Plenitud.
Plénary, a. Plenario, lleno.
Plenilúnary, a. Lo que pertenece al plenilunio.
Plenipotence, s. Plenipotencia.
Plenipotent, a. Todopoderoso.
Plenipoténtial, a. Autorizado con poder pleno. [ciario.
Plenipoténtiary, s. y a. Plenipoten-
to Plénish, va. Llenar, rellenar.
Plénist, s. Filósofo que niega que hay vacuo ó vacío.
Plénitude, s. Plenitud.
Plénteous, a. Copioso, fructífero.
Plénteously, ad. Copiosamente.
Plénteousness, s. Abundancia.
Pléntiful, a. Copioso.
Pléntifully, ad. Abundantemente.
Pléntifulness, s. Copia, fertilidad.
Plénty, s. Copia, abundancia. Profusion, demasía.
Plénum, s. Pleno como opuesto á vacuo.
Pléonasm, s. Pleonasmo.
Pleonástic, tical, a. Redundante.
Pleonástically, ad. Redundantemente.
Pleróphory, s. Fé ciega.
Plerótic, a. Lo que tiene poder de criar carne.
Pléthora, ry, s. Plétora, replecion.
Plethorétic, thóric, cal; a. Pletórico.
Pléura, s. Pleura.
Pleúrisy, s. Pleuritis, pleuresía.
Pleúritic, ritical, a. Pleurítico.

Plévin, s. Fianza.
Plexus, s. Plexo. Ovillo.
Pliability, s. Flexibilidad de genio.
Pliable, a. Flexible, dócil.
Pliableness, *Pliancy*, s. Flexibilidad, blandura, docilidad.
Pliant, a. Flexible, dócil, blando.
Pliantness, s. Docilidad de genio.
Plica, s. Pliegue. *polonica*, Plica polónica. [pliegue.
Plication, *Plicature*, s. Plegadura,
Pliers, s. pl. Alicates.
to Plight, va. Empeñar, dar ó dejar en prenda. Plegar.
Plight, s. Estado, condicion. Prenda, fianza. Pliegue.
Plighter, s. V. *Pledger*.
Plinth, s. Plinto, de la coluna.
to Plod, vn. Afanarse mucho; traginar. Estudiar con mas empeño que merece lo que se estudia.
Plódder, s. El que se aplica mucho aunque sin utilidad.
Plódding, s. Acto de estudiar con aplicacion y sin fruto. [gruesa.
Plónkets, s. Especie de telu de lana
Plot, s. Espacio pequeño de terreno. Plano. Conspiracion. Enredo. Intriga. Plan, proyecto. Estratagema.
to Plot, va. Delinear. Trazar, idear. | vn. Conspirar. Urdir, tramar.
Plótter, s. Conspirador; tramador.
Plótting, s. Delineacion de algun terreno. Conspiracion.
Plóttingscale, s. Instrumento para levantar planos.
Plough, s. Arado. Lengüeta, encuadernador. Especie de cepillo.
to Plough, vn. y a. Arar.
Plóughalms, s. Contribucion que cada arado pagaba á la Iglesia.
Plóughboy, s. Mozo del campo, muchacho patan é ignorante.
Plóugher, s. Arador.
Plóughing, s. Aradura, labranza.
Plóughland, s. Tierra labrantia ó de pan llevar.
Plóughman, s. Arador. Paisan, hombre campesino y rústico. Hombre del campo muy fuerte y trabajador. [despues de la Epifania.
Plóughmonday, s. El primer lúnes
Plóughshare, s. Reja de arado.
Plóughstaff, s. Arrejada. [dos.
Plóughwright, s. El que hace ara-
Plóver, s. Frailecillo. [de *Plough*.
Plow, s. Corrompido vulgarmente
to Pluck, va. Tirar; arrancar, derribar. Desplumar, pelar.
Pluck, s. Asadura, las entrañas del animal. Arranque, tiron.
Plúcker, s. Arrancador.
Plúg, s. Tapon, tarugo.
to Plug, va. Atarugar.
Plum, *Plumb*, s. Ciruela, fruta. La cantidad de cien mil libras esterlinas. [mente.
Plum, ad. Derechamente; exacta-
Plum-tree, s. Ciruelo.
Plúmage, s. Plumage.
Plumdssary, s. Penacho.
Plumb, s. Plomada. | ad. A plomo.
to Plumb, va. Sondar, sondear. Aplomar. [de hierro.
Plumbágo, s. Lápiz plomo, carburet
Plúmbean, *beous*, a. Plúmbeo.
Plúmber, s. Plomero.
Plúmberry, s. Manufacturas de plomo, obra ejecutada en plomo.
Plúmbline, s. Cuerda de plomada ó sonda; nivel.
Plúmcake, s. Torta de pasas.
Plume, s. Pluma, plumage. Orgullo, altivez. Cola de una semilla.
to Plume, va. Ajustar ó componer las plumas. Desplumar, pelar Adornar con plumas. *one's self upon*, Vanagloriarse de. | vn. Emplumar ó emplumecer.
Pluméállum, s. Alumbre de pluma.
Plúmeless, a. Implume. [gro.
Plúmestriker, s. Caluminiador ma-
Plumígerous, a. Plumoso.
Plúmipede, s. Ave calzada.
Plúmmer, s. V. *Plumber*.

Plummet, s. Plomada.
Plúmosity, *mousness*, s. La propiedad de tener plumas. [moso.
Plúmous, *mose*, a. Plúmeo, plu-
Plump, a. Gordo, rollizo. *man*, Hombre rechoncho. *face*, Cara llena. | ad. De golpe, á plomo, de repente. | s. V. *Clump*.
to Plump, va. Engordar, hinchar. | vn. Caer á plomo; hincharse.
Plúmple, s. Pastel de uvas pasas.
Plúmpness, s. Gordura.
Plumpúdding, s. Pudingo ó pastel hecho con pasas de Corinto.
Plúmpy, a. Gordo, lleno, rollizo.
Plumúle, s. Plúmula.
Plúmy, a. Plumado, plumoso.
to Plúnder, va. Saquear, pillar.
Plúnder, s. Pillage, robo, botin.
Plúnderer, s. Saqueador.
to Plunge, va. Zampuzar, sumergir, chapuzar. Anegar en penas, etc. Precipitar. Rempujar. | vn. Sumergirse. Precipitarse. Dar manotadas ó coces. [trecho, aprieto.
Plunge, s. Sumersion; zampuzo. Es-
Plúngeon, s. Somorgujo.
Plúnger, s. Buzo, somorgujador.
Plúnging, s. El acto de dar manotadas y brincos los caballos sin do-
Plúnket, a. y s. Color azul. [mar.
Plúral, a. y s. Plural.
Plúralist, s. El que posee dos ó mas beneficios curados.
Plurálity, s. Pluralidad.
Plúrally, ad. En sentido plural.
Plus, ad. Mas; es voz latina.
Plush, s. Tripe, tela felpada.
Plúvial, *vious*, a. Pluvial. | *Plúvial*, s. Pluvia, capa pluvial.
to Ply, va. Trabajar con ahinco. Ocupar. Importunar. | vn. Trabajar, servir. Ir de priesa. Afanarse por. Ceder. *to windward*, Barloventear.
Ply, s. Propension. Pliegue. [lina.
Plyer, s. Nave que va bien á la bo-
Ply'ing, s. Solicitacion importuna. Esfuerzo de velar contra el viento.
Pneumátic, *tical*, a. Neumático.
Pheumáticks, s. Neumática.
Pneumatólogy, s. Neumatologia.
Pneumónia, s. Neumonia.
Pneumónic, a. Neumónico.
to Poach, va. Cocer, dar un hervor ligero á. *eggs*, Pasar huevos por agua. Pillar, robar. Herir con un instrumento agusado. | vn. Cazar furtivamente y hurtar la caza.
Póacher, s. El que caza en tierras vedadas para hurtar la caza.
Póachiness, s. Humedad.
Póaching, s. Acto de cazar sin licencia para hurtar la caza.
Póachy, a. Húmedo, pantanoso.
Pock, s. Viruela, pústula, postilla.
Pócket, s. Bolsillo. *dictionary*, Diccionario manual.
to Pócket, va. Embolsar. *an affront*, Tragarse una injuria. *up*, Tomar alguna cosa en secreto.
Pócketbook, s. Librito de memoria, cartera. [zamente.
Pócketed, a. Lo que se toma furti-
Pócketflap, s. Cartera.
Pócketglass, s. Espejo de bolsillo.
Póckethay, s. Especie de red para coger faisanes.
Pockethole, s. Boca de faltriquera.
Póckfretten, a. Picado de viruelas.
Póckhole ó Póckpit, s. Hoyo ó cicatriz de la viruela.
Póckiness, s. Estado de estar picado de viruelas. Infeccion de mal gálico.
Pócky, a. Picado de viruelas.
Póculent, a. Potable. [Baboso.
Pod, s. Vaina de legumbre.
to Pod, va. Criar vainas.
Podágrical, a. Gotoso.
Pódder, s. El que coge legumbres.
Podestate, s. Podestá.
Podge, s. Charco; cenagal.
Podómeter, s. Podómetro.
Póem, s. Poema.

Póesy, s. Poesía. Mute.
Poét, s. Poeta.
Poetáster, s. Poetastro.
oétic, tical, a. Poético.
oétically, ad. Poéticamente.
oétics, s. Poética.
Póetise, tize, vn. Poetizar.
óetress, sf. Poetisa.
óetry, s. Poética; poesía.
oignancy, s. Punta. Picante, acerbidad. Acrimonia, mordacidad.
Poignant, a. Picante. Punzante. Acre, mordaz. satírico.
Poignantly, ad. Picantemente.
Point, s. Punta. Agujeta. Punto, fin ú objeto. Punta, promontorio. Punto, pundonor. Agudeza, sal, Punto, la menor cosa. Punto, instante. Punto, momento crítico. Punto, el estado actual de. Punta, especie de buril. Rumbo. Punto, parage determinado á que se dirige alguna cosa. Punteria. Punta, encaje. Punto, parte ó cuestion de alguna ciencia. Punto musical. Punto final. *Points*, Puntos, las vocales en la lengua hebrea. *To speak to the —*, Ir al caso. *At all—s*, Enteramente.
to Point, va. Apuntar, aguzar, adelgazar. Señalar. Puntuar. Apuntar, dirigir. | vn. Apuntar, señalar con el dedo. Parar. Señalar, enseñar.
Pointblank, ad. Directamente.
Pointed, a. Puntiagudo; puntiado; epigramático.
Pointedly, ad. Sutilmente.
Pointedness, s. Picante; aspereza, acrimonia.
Pointer, s. Apuntador, puntero. Perro de punta y vuelta [tuacion
Pointing, s. Rabo de rata. Pun-
Pointingstock, s. Objeto de irrision.
Pointless, a. Obtuso, sin punta.
to Poise, ze, va. Equilibrar, balancear. Igualar en peso. Cargar con alguno peso. Pesar, examinar con madurez. Contrapesar, equiparar. Abrumar. [Equilibrio
Poise, s. Peso que iguala á otro.
Poison, s. Veneno. *nut*, Nuez vómica. Veneno.
toPoison, va. Envenenar, atosigar, emponzoñar. Corromper.
Poisoner, s. Envenenador, seductor.
Poisonful, a. Lleno de veneno.
Poisoning, s. Envenenamiento.
Poisonous, a. Venenoso; muy peligroso.
Poisonously, ad. Venenosamente.
Poisonousness, s. Venenosidad.
Poitral, trel, s. Pretal; buril.
Poize, s. V. *Poise*.
Poke, s. Barjuleta, bolsa; saquillo.
to Poke, va. y n. Andar á tientas. *the fire*, Hurgar la lumbre.
Póker, s. Hurgon.
Pókeweed, s. Yerba carmin.
Póking, a. Bajo, laborioso.
Polácre, s. Polacra, embarcacion que se usa en el Levante.
Pólar, a. Polar. *stone*, Especie de equino petrificado.
Polárity, s. Tendencia al polo.
Pólary, a. Polar.
Pole, s. Polo. Pértiga, palo largo. Viga ó palo largo clavado en el suelo. *mast*, Palo y mastelero de una sola pieza. *Under bare—s*, A palo seco. *of a coach*, Lanza de coche. Percha, de los agrimensores; medida. Polaco.
to Pole, va. Armar con palos.
Póleaxe, s. Hachuela de mano.
Pólecat, s. Gato montes. [cañamo.
Póledavy, s. Especie de arpillera ó
Polémic, mical, a. Polémico.
Polémic, s. Controversista.
Polémoney, s. Polemonio.
Polémoscope, s. Polemoscopio. [ros
Póler, s. Vara usada por los curtido-
Pólestar, s. Cinosura, estrella. Norte.
Póley, s. Polio, zamarrilla. [guia.
Police, s. Policía.

Policed, a. Arreglado.
Policy, s. Política de estado. Arte, astucia; prudencia. Póliza de seguros.
to Pólish, va. Pulir, componer, alisar. Limar, civilizar. | vn. Recibir lustre [banidad. | a. Polaco.
Pólish, s. Pulimento. Cortesia, ur-
Pólishable, a. Que se puede pulir.
Pólishedness, s. Estado de lo bruñido y calidad de la persona cor-
Pólisher, s. Pulidor. [tes, urbana.
Polite, a. Pulido, cortes.
Politely, ad. Urbanamente.
Politeness, s. Cortesia. [cortes.
Politic, a. Político, estadista; sagaz;
Political, a. Político, astuto.
Politically, ad. Políticamente.
Politicáster, s. Politicastro.
Politician, s. Político, estadista. Hombre astuto y artificioso.
Políticly, ad. Prudentemente.
Políticks, s. pl. Política.
Políture, s. Pulimento.
Pólity, s. Constitucion política, forma de gobierno.
Poll, s. Cabeza. Matrícula ó lista de los que votan en alguna eleccion. Capitacion.
to Poll, va. Descabezar, desmochar. Descornar. Cortar el pelo. Segar. Pillar, robar. Encabezar. Registrar. | vn. Dar voto en elecciones.
Póllard, s. Arbol desmochado ó descopado. Cote. V. *Chub*. Salvado. V. *Pollen*. | a. Podado.
to Póllard, va. Podar, descopar ó
Polláver, s. Lisonja. [desmochar
Póllen, s. Pólen de las plantas. Sal-
Póller, s. Pillador. Vocal. [vado fino
Póllex, s. Pólice, el dedo pulgar.
Póllock, s. Cadoce. [Capitacion.
Pólimoney, *Pólisilver*, *Pólitax*, s.
to Pollúte, va. Enseciar, manchar, contaminar.
Polluteduess, s. Estado de polu-
Polluter, s. Corrompedor. [cion.
Polution, s. Polucion.
Poltrón, s. Poltron, collon.
Pólverine, s. Sosa, cenizas del álcali para hacer cristal.
Póly, s. Polio. V. *Poley*.
Polyacústic, a. Poliacústico.
Polyándria, s. Poliandria.
Polyánthea, s. Poliantea. [nardo.
Polyánthes, s. Poliántes, tuberosa,
Polycárpous, a. Policarpo.
Pólychrest, s. La cosa que tiene muchos usos.
Polyédrous, *drical*, a. Poliedro.
Poly'gamist, s. Poligamo.
Poly'gamy, s. Poligamia.
Polygárchy, s. Poligarquia.
Pólyglot, a. Políglota.
Pólygon, s. Polígono.
Pólygonal, a. Polígono.
Poly'graphy, s. Poligrafia.
Poly'logy, s. Locuacidad.
Poly'mathy, s. Polimatia.
Polypétalous, a. Polipétalo. [dos.
Poly'phonism, s. Variedad de sonidos.
Polypódium, *ly'pody*, s. Polipodio.
Pólypous, a. Poliposo.
Pólypus, s. Pólipo, zoofito. Pólipo, especie de callo en la nariz.
Pólyscope, s. Poliscopio.
Polyspérmous, a. Polisperno. [bas.
Polysyllábical, a. De muchas sila-
Polysy'llable, s. Polisílabo.
Pólytheism, s. Politeismo.
Pólytheist, s. Politeista.
Pómace, s. Desecho de manzanas despues de sacar la sidra.
Pomáceous, a. Lo que consta de
Pomáde, s. Pomada. [manzanas.
Pománder, s. Bola ó poma olorosa.
Pomátum, s. Pomada.
Pomegránate, s. Granado, el árbol. Granada, la fruta.
Pomíferous, a. Pomífero.
Pómmel, s. Bala redonda. *of a sword*, Pomo ó manzana de espada. *of a saddle*, Pomo del arzon de la silla.
to Pómmel, va. Cascar.

Pomóna, s. Pomona, diosa de las frutas y huertas.
Pomp, s. Pompa, fausto.
Pómpion, s. Calabaza.
Pómpoon, s. Perendengue.
Pómpous, a. Pomposo.
Pómpously, ad. Pomposamente.
Pómpousness, s. Esplendor artificioso, pompa.
Pond, s. Estanque de agua, pantano. *Horse—*, Abrevadero.
to Pónder, va. Ponderar. *on*, Con-
Pónderable, a. Ponderable. [siderar
Pónderal, a. Ponderal.
Ponderátion, s. Ponderacion.
Pónderer, s. Ponderador. [dad.
Pondérity, *derósity*, s. Ponderosi-
Pónderous, a. Ponderoso, pesado. Importante. Impulsivo.
Pónderously, ad. Pesadamente.
Pónderousness, s. Ponderosidad.
Pondweed, s. Potamogeton.
Póniard, s. Puñal. [de puñaladas.
to Póniard, va. Herir con puñal, dar
Póntage, s. Pontazgo, pontage.
Pontif, *tiff*, s. Pontífice, el papa.
Pontífical, a. Pontifical; pontificio. Magnífico, espléndido. El que edifica puentes. | s. Pontifical.
Pontificality, s. Los estados pontificios y el gobierno del papa. Papado.
Pontifically, ad. Pontificalmente.
Pontificate, s. Pontificado.
Póntifice, s. Construccion de puente.
Pontón, s. Ponton, barco; puente flotante sobre dos barcos.
Pontoon, s. Chata.
Pontvólant, s. Puente volante.
Póny, s. Maca, jaco.
Pool, s. Charco; lago. Polla. *Mill —*, Represa de molino. [peta.
Poop, s. Popa ó toldilla. *royal*, Ché-
to Poop, va. Encajarse por la popa.
Poor, a. Pobre, necesitado, menesteroso. Pobre, escaso, humilde, abatido, infeliz. Tacaño, miserable, inútil. Estéril. | s. Los pobres.
Poorjóhn, s. Albur, gobio pequeño.
Póorly, ad. Pobremente. | a. Ligeramente enfermo. *I am —*, Estoy malo.
Póorness, s. Pobreza, necesidad, estrechez, carestía, escasez; esterilidad. [terra para los pobres.
Poor-rate, s. Contribucion en Ingla-
Poorspirited, a. Abatido, bajo.
Poorspiritedness, s. Poquedad.
Pop, s. Chasquido.
to Pop, va. y n. Entrar, salir, sacar ó meter de sopeton. *out á off*, Huir precipitadamente. *him off*, Dejarla con la palabra en la bo-
Pope, s. Papa. [ca.
Popedom, s. Papado.
Popery, s. Papismo, [una glándula.
Popeseye, s. Nombre vulgar de
Pópgun, s. Escopetilla con que juegan los muchachos.
Popina, s. Figon, casa de comer.
Popinátion, s. La accion de incuentar los figones.
Pópinjay, s. Loro, papagayo. Pizmaderos. Pisaverde.
Pópish, a. Papal, romano.
Pópishly, ad. A la manera de los papistas; papalmente.
Póplar, s. Álamo ó chopo temblon.
Poplític, a. Poplíteo, del jarrete.
Póppy, s. Adormidera, amapola.
Pópyyhead, s. Cabeza de amapola.
Pópulace, s. Populacho.
Popular, a. Popular. *applause*, Aura popular.
Populárity, s. Popularidad.
Pópularly, ad. Popularmente.
to Pópulate, va. Poblar.
Populátion, s. Poblacion.
Populósity, s. Abundancia de gente ó de habitantes.
Pópulous, a. Populoso.
Pópulously, ad. Con mucha gente.
Pópulousness, s. La abundancia de poblacion.
Pórcelain, s. Porcelana, china.
Pórcelainshell, s. Porcelana, concha de Vénus, un marisco.

Porch,s.Pórtico, vestíbulo.
Porcupine, s. Puerco espin.
Pore, s.Poro.
to Pore,vn. Ojear.
Pórblind,a. Corto de vista.
Pórism, *Pórism*, s. Porisma, co-
Pórimess,s. Porosidad [rolario.
Pork,s.Carne de puerco. Cochino,
puerco,cerdo. *Fresh*—, Tocino
fresco. *Salt*—, Tocino salado.
Pork, va.Cebar un cochino pa-
ra engordarlo. [marrano.
Pórker,s.Puerco, cochino, cerdo,
Pórkeater,s.Comedor de carne de
puerco.
Pórket, *kling*, s. Porcino, lechon.
Pórósity,*Pórousness*,s.Porosidad.
Pórous, a. Poroso.
Pórphyre,*ry*,s. Pórfido.
Pórpoise,*pus*,s. Puerco marino.
Pórráceous, a. Verdoso.
Pórrage,V. *Porridge*.
Pórréction, s. Alargamiento.
Pórret, s. Puerro.
Pórridge, s. Potage. *Milk*—,Sopa
de leche. *dish*, Sopera.
Pórridge-pot,s. Olla,vasija.
Pórringer, s.,Escudilla, vaso.
Port,s. Puerto,lugar defendido de
los vientos. *To touch at a*—,Ha-
cer escala. *Free*—,Puerto fran-
co. *Bar*—, Puerto con barra.
Close— , Puerto cerrado. | Ba-
bor. *the helm*,A babor el timon.
Hard a—,A babor todo.*The ship*
heels to —, El navio cae sobre
babor.Portas,las troneras.*Port-*
ella, Batiportes.*Ballast-ports*,
Portas de alastrar. *Raft-ports*,
Portas de recibo. *Portlids*, Ta-
paderas de las portas. *ropes*,
Amantes de portas. *sails*, Velas
de alastrar.*Light-ports*, Venta-
llas.*tackle*, Aparejuelo de las
portas.Puerta. Porte, presencia.
Vino de Oporto. Porte, la capa-
cidad de la nave para el tras-
porte.*The sublime*—, La sublime
puerta, la corte otomana.
Pórtable,a.Manual, portátil.*soup*,
Sopa ó caldo hecho pasta.Sufri-
ble, llevadero.
Pórtableness,s. La propiedad de
ser manual,portátil ó llevadero.
Pórtage, s. Porte, la cantidad que
se paga por llevar ó trasportar
alguna cosa de un lugar á otro.
Conduccion, trasporte.
Pórtal,s.Portal, puerta.
Pórtance,s. Porte.
Portcráyon,s.Lapicero.
Portcúllis, s. Rastrillo. [trillo.
to Portcúllis , va. Echar el ras-
to Portend , va. Pronosticar.
Porténtion,s. Pronosticacion.
Portént , s. Portento.
Porténtous, a.Portentoso.
Porténtousness,s. Estado ó calidad
de lo portentoso.
Pórter,s. Portero , *s'lodge*,Porte-
ria.Mozo de cordel.Cerveza fuerte
Pórterage,s. Porte.
Pórtfire,s.Lanzafuego.
Pórtfolio, s. Cartera.
Pórtico, s. Pórtico, portal. [Dote.
Pórtion, s. Porcion,parte. Cuota,
to Pórtion,va.Partir,dividir,Dotar
Pórtioner, s. Repartidor.
Pórtlast, s. V.*Gunwale*. *To ride a*
—,Estar con los masteleros ar-
riados.
Pórtliness,s. Porte magestuoso.
Pórtly,a.Magestuoso,serio,grave,
Corpulento.
Pórtman, s. Habitante de alguno
de los cinco puertos del canal
de Inglaterra. [manteo.
Portmánteau, *mántle*, s. Porta-
Pórtmote , s. Tribunal marítimo.
Pórtoise,s. V. *Gunnel*.
Pórtrait, s. Retrato.
Pórtrait-painter,s. Retratista.
Pórtraiture,s. Retrato,pintura.
to Portráy, va. Retratar. Adornar
Pórtress,s.Portera. [con pinturas
Pórtrope,s.V.*Port*.

Pórtsale, s. Almoneda de puerto.
Pórtsoken, s. Arrabal de ciudad.
Pórtvent, s. Cañon de madera para llevar el viento desde el fuelle de un órgano hasta el recipiente.
Póry, a. Poroso. [Preguntar.
to Pose, va. Parar, acorralar á uno.
Pose, s. Romadizo. [rala.
Póser, s. Examinador, el que acor-
Pósey, s. V. *Posy*.
Pósited, a. Situado, colocado.
Position, s. Posicion, postura, situacion. Suposicion, proposicion.
Positional, a. Que pertenece á posicion. [Cierto. | s. Afirmacion.
Pósitive, a. Positivo, real. Tereo.
Pósitively, ad. Positivamente, perentoriamente.
Pósitiveness, s. Estado de lo positivo ó absoluto. Porfia.
Positivity, s. Confianza.
Pósiture, s. Positura, postura,
Pósnet, s. Especie de escudilla.
Póse, s. Potencia armada. Muchedumbre. Posibilidad.
Pössecomitatus, s. Conjunto de los oficiales de justicia de un condado
to Possess, va. Poseer; gozar; señorear. Hacer adquirir ó poner en posesion. Tener á uno poseso un espíritu infernal.
Possessed, pp. Poseso, poseido.
Possession, s. Posesion.
Possessioner, s. Poseedor.
Possessive, a. Posesivo; poseyente.
Possessor, s. Poseedor.
Possessory, a. Posesorio.
Pósset, s. Leche cortada con vino ó con un acido.
Possibility, *Pössibleness*, s. Posi-
Pössible, a. Posible. [bilidad.
Pössibly, ad. Posiblemente. Quizá, quizas, acaso, por ventura.
Post, s. Posta. *To travel by*—, Correr la posta ó ir en posta. Correo, estafeta. Propio. Puesto, empleo. Poste, un pilar de madera. Situacion, asiento. *Foot*—, Propio, correo de á pie. *Two-penny*—, Correo interior de Lóndres. | a. Sobornado.
to Post, vn. Ir en posta ó correr la posta. | va. Poner carteles infamatorios. Apostar. Colocar. Pasar los asientos de un libro á otro [Libro del porte de las cartas
Póstage, s. Porte de carta. *ledger*,
Póstboy, s. Postillon. [che de posta.
Postchäise, *Póstcoach*, s. Silla ó co-
Postcommünion, s. El rezo despues de la comunion.
to Postädde, va. Posfechar.
Postädde, s. Posfecha.
Postädded, a. Posfechado; atrasado.
Postdiluvian, s. y a. Postdiluviano
Póster, s. Correo.
Postérior, a. Posterior. | pl. Nalgas.
Posteriörity, s. Posterioridad.
Postérity, s. Posteridad.
Póste rn, s. Postigo, poterna. [dera.
Postexistence, s. Existencia ven-
Posthäste, s. Diligencia. | ad. A rienda suelta.
Pósthorse, s. Caballo de posta.
Pösthouse, s. Casa de postas; correo
Pösthume, *mous*, a. Póstumo. Pós-
Póstic, a. Posterior. [tuma.
Póstil, s. Postila, apostilla.
to Póstil, va. Postilar, apostillar.
Postillion, s. Postilloh. Delantero.
Postiller, s. Glosador.
Postliminage, *miny*, s. Postliminio.
Postliminous, a. Hecho ó imaginado despues de otra cosa.
Pösman, s. Cartero; correo [correos
Pöstmaster, s. Administrador de
Postmaster-géneral, s. Director general de correos.
Postmeridian, a. Postmeridiano.
Pöstoffice, s. Casa de correos. [tas.
Pöstpaper, s. Papel fino para car-
to Postpóne, va. Diferir. Posponer alguna cosa. [reo.
Pöstroad, s. Camino de posta ó cor-
Pöstscript, s. Posdata.
Post-stage, s. Posta.

Post-town, s. El pueblo donde hay administracion de correos.
Postulata, s. pl. Postulados.
to Postulate, va. Postular. Admitir una cosa sin pruebas.
Postulate, s. Postulado. Suposicion.
Postulation, s. Postulacion. Peticion.
Postulatory, a. Supuesto.
Postulatum, s. Postulado. [estado.
Posture, s. Postura. Positura, pie,
to Posture, va. Colocar. [turas.
Posturemaster, s. Maestro de pos-
Posy, s. Moteó cifra en un anillo, etc. Ramillete de flores.
Pot, s. Murmita; olla; puchero. *Flower-pot*, Tiesto, florero.
to Pot, va. Cerrar ó preservar en marmitas ó tiestos. [vn. Beber.
Potable, a. Potable, lo que se puede beber.
Potableness, s. La calidad de lo que
Potage, s. Potage. [es potable.
Potager, s. V. *Porringer*.
Potash, Potasa, álcali vegetal.
Potassium, s. Potasio, metal.
Potation, s. Trago.
Potato, s. Patata. *Sweet* ó *Spanish* —, Batata de Málaga.
Potbellied, a. Panzudo.
Potbelly, s. Barrigon.
to Potch, va. Cocer ligeramente; empujar, [ibernia.
Potcompanion, s. Compañero de ta-
Potence, *cy*, s. Potencia; poder.
Potent, a. Potente, poderoso.
Potentate, s. Potentado.
Potential, a. Potencial; poderoso.
Potentiality, s. Potencialidad.
Potentially, ad. Potencialmente.
Potentialness, s. Potencialidad.
Potently, ad. Potentemente.
Potentness, s. Potencia, poder.
Pothanger, s. Llares.
Potheçary, s. V. *Apothecary*.
Pother, s. Barahunda, alboroto.
to Pother, va. y n. Alborotar sin sustancia; apresurar; poner en
Potherb, s. Hortaliza. [desórden.

Pothook, s. Asa de caldera. pl. Garabatos.
Potion, s. Pocion, brebage.
Potlid, s. Cobertera de olla.
Potluck, s. Comida ordinaria. *To take* —, Hacer penitencia.
Potshard, *herd*, s. Tiesto, casco.
Potage, s. Potage.
Potter, s. Alfarero. *'s clay*, Arcilla.
Potter's ore ó *Potter's ore*, s. Vidriado, galena, sulfureto de plo-
Potter's ware, s. Vidriado. [mo.
Pottery, s. Alfar, fábrica de vasijas de barro, alfarería.
Pottle, s. Azumbre, medida líquida de cuatro cuartillos.
Potulent, a. Potable.
Potvaliant, a. Valeroso á fuerza de beber licores fuertes. [vigon.
Pouch, s. Bolsillo, faltriquera. Bar-
to Pouch, va. Embolsar. Tragar ó engullir. [vn. Hacer pucheritos. V.
Pouchmouthed, a. Bezudo. [*to Pout*.
Poult, s. Pollo de pava ó pavipollo.
Poulterer, s. Pollero, gallinero.
Poultice, s. Cataplasma.
to Poultice, va. Poner una cataplasma. [corral donde se crian.
Poultry, s. Aves caseras. *yard*, El
Pounce, s. Garra de ave de rapiña. Grasilla. Muñequilla de carbon metido para estarcir algun dibujo.
to Pounce, va. Horadar. Asir con las garras. Llenar una cosa de agujeros pequeños.
Pounceboxes, s. Cajita agujereada para tener los polvos de goma sandaraca.
Pound, s. Libra, peso de doce ó diez y seis onzas. Libra esterlina, veinte chelines de Inglaterra. Corral de concejo.
to Pound, va. Machacar ó moler como en un mortero. Encerrar.
Poundage, s. Tanto por libra.
Pounder, s. Pera de á libra. Cosa que toma su denominacion del número de libras que pesa ó *thirty-six* —, Cañon de treinta.

ta y cejas. Mano de almirez ó mortero.

Poundweight, s. El peso de una libra.

Poupeton, V. *Puppet*.

to Pour, va. Echar ó vaciar líquidos de una parte en otra. Emitir. | vn. Fluir con rapidez. Arremetter. | *down*, Llover á cántaros.

Pourer, s. El que echa ó vacia los líquidos de una parte en otra.

Pout, s. Ahadejo. Francolin.

to Pout, vn. Poner mal gesto.

Pouting fellow, s. Hombre ceñudo.

Poverty, s. Pobreza, necesidad, estrechez. Cortedad de ánimo, pusilanimidad. | pl. El pelo. Polvora.

Powder, s. Polvo. *Hair*, Polvos.

to Powder, va. Pulverizar, pulvirizar, moler. Polvorear. Salar, rociar con sal.

Powderbox, s. Caja en que se guardan los polvos para el pelo.

Powderchest, s. Cajon de fuego.

Powderhorn, s. Frasco para pólvora.

Powdering, s. Acto de pulverizar de polvorear el polvo, espantido.

Powderingtub, s. Saladero.

Powdermill, s. Molino de pólvora.

Powderroom, s. Pañol de pólvora ó Santa Bárbara.

Powdery, a. Polvoriento; desmenuzable.

Power, s. Poder, potestad, dominio, imperio, autoridad, jurisdiccion. Facultad. Potencia motriz. Poder, las fuerzas militares de algun estado. Potentado. El estado ó cuerpo político de una nacion. Ente celeste, divinidad. Una gran cantidad. | pl. Potestades.

Powerable, a. Capaz de hacer.

Powerful, a. Poderoso, eficaz.

Powerfully, ad. Poderosamente.

Powerfulness, s. Poderio.

Powerless, a. Impotente.

Pox ó *Small-pox*, s. Viruelas.

Poy, s. Contrapeso.

to Poze, V. *to Pose*.

Pozzolana, s. Puzolana.

Practic, *cal*, a. Práctica. | Tripulacion.

Practice, s. Práctica, licencia dada á.

Practicable, a. Practicable; accesible. | Que se puede hacer una cosa.

Practicableness, s. La posibilidad.

Practically, ad. Posiblemente.

Practically, ad. Prácticamente.

Practicalness, s. Propiedad ó calidad de lo práctico.

Practice, s. Práctica; uso, método. Regla de aritmética.

to Practice, vn. Practicar, ejercer, ejercitar alguna cosa. | va. Practicar. Negociar secretamente. Ejercer cualquier arte ó oficio.

Practizer, s. Practicante. Práctico. El que usa habitualmente esto.

Practitioner, s. Práctico. | Tagarnina.

Praemunire, s. V. *Premunire*.

Pragmatic, *tical*, a. Entremetido.

Pragmatically, ad. Impertinentemente.

Pragmaticalness, *ticness*, s. Entrometimiento.

Pragmatic sanction, s. Pragmática sancion.

Praise, s. Celebridad, fama, renombre.

Praise, va. Celebrar, aplaudir.

Praiseful, a. Loable.

Praiser, s. Loador.

Praiseworthy, a. Digno de alabanza.

Prame, s. Barco chato.

to Prance, vn. Cabriolar, cabrioler. | va. Hacer cabriolar.

Prancer, s. Caballo que cabriola.

Prandicle, s. Almuerzo.

to Prank, va. Hermosear, adornar.

Prank, s. Travesura, bravata.

to Prate, vn. Charlar.

Prate, s. Charla.

Prater, s. Charlatan, charlador.

Pratic, *tique*, s. V. *Practic*.

Pratical, s. Práctico.

Prating, s. Charlatanería.

Pratingly, ad. Con charla vana.

to Prattle, vn. Charlar.

Prattle, s. Parlería, charla.

Prattler, s. Charlador.

Pravity, s. Pravedad, iniquidad.

Prawn, s. Langostin.
to Pray, vn. Orar, rogar, pedir, suplicar. *Pray what is your name?* Sírvase Vd. de decirme su nombre. | va. Suplicar, rogar.
Prayer, s. Oracion, súplica, deprecacion ó ruego que se hace á Dios. *The Lord's*— La oracion dominical. Súplica.
Prayerbook, s. Libro de devociones.
to Preach, vn. y a. Predicar.
Preach, s. V. *Sermon*.
Preacher, s. Predicador.
Preaching, s. Predicacion. [precio.
Preachment, s. Prédica, un des-
Preadamites, s. pl. Preadamitas.
Preamble, s. Preámbulo.
Preambulary, bulous, V. *Previous*.
Preapprehension, s. Preocupacion.
Prebend, s. Prebenda. [prebenda.
Prebendal, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Prebendary, s. Prebendado.
Precarious, a. Precario, incierto.
Precariously, ad. Inciertamente.
Precariousness, s. Incertidumbre.
Precaution, s. Precaucion.
to Precaution, va. Prevenir.
Precedaneous, a. Previo.
to Precede, va. Antecéder. [cedencia.
Precedence, cy, s. Prioridad, pre-
Precedent, a. Precedente. | s. Ejemplar.
Precedently, ad. Antecedentemente.
Precellence, cy, s. Escelencia.
Precention, s. El principio de una
Precentor, s. Chantre. [cucion.
Precept, s. Precepto, mandato ó órden que el superior intima.
Preceptial, ptive, a. Preceptivo.
Preceptor, s. Preceptor.
Preceptories, s. pl. Prebendas.
Precession, s. Precedencia. Precesion de los equinoccios.
Precidaneous, a. Cortado ó destruido ántes.
Precinct, s. Límite, lindero.
Preciósity, s. Preciosidad.
Precious, a. Precioso, costoso, lo que vale mucho. *Stones*— Piedras preciosas.
Preciously, ad. Preciosamente.
Preciousness, s. Preciosidad.
Precipice, s. Precipicio. [cipitacion.
Precipitance, cy, pitantness, s. Pre-
Precipitant, a. Precipitado. | s. Precipitante. [te.
Precipitantly, ad. Precipitadamen-
to Precipitate, va. Precipitar, despeñar, arrojar. Acelerar, esponer á uno á ruina. Separar. | vn. Precipitarse, despeñarse, caer al fondo. Arrojarse á algun peligro.
Precipitate, a. y s. Precipitado. [te.
Precipitately, ad. Precipitadamen-
Precipitation, s. Precipitacion.
Precipitous, a. Precipitoso, pendiente, arrojado.
Precise, a. Preciso, puntual, exacto; estricto. Formal. [mente.
Precisely, ad. Precisamente. For-
Preciseness, s. Precision, afectacion.
Precision, s. El que contiene, limita ó restringe; rigorista.
Precision, s. Precision.
Precisive, a. Precisivo; preciso.
to Preclude, va. Prevenir, impedir ó estorbar alguna cosa anticipadamente.
Precócious, a. Precoz, temprano.
Precociousness, cócity, s. Precocidad.
to Precógitate, va. Premeditar. [dad.
Precogitation, s. Premeditacion.
Precognition, s. Precognicion, conocimiento anticipado ó previo.
Preconceit, s. Concepto anticipado.
to Preconceive, va. Concebir, opinar ó imaginar anticipadamente.
Preconception, s. Preocupacion, concepto anticipado.
Preconization, s. Preconizacion.
to Preconize, va. Preconizar.
to Preconsign, va. Consignar anteriormente. [cedentemente.
to Precontract, va. Contratar ante-
Precontract, s. Contrato anticipado ó antecedente.

Precéde, v. Precedencia.
Precéder, s. Precursor.
Predaceous, a. Lo que vive de las presas que hace.
Prédal, datory, a. Lo perteneciente á hurto ó rapiña; rapaz. [otro.
Predeceáseed, a. Muerto ántes que
Predecéssor, s. Predecesor.
Predestinárian, s. El que cree y defiende la doctrina de la predestinacion.
to Predéstinate, va. Predestinar.
Predestinátion, s. Predestinacion.
Predestinátor, s. El que cree en la predestinacion.
to Predéstine, va. Predestinar. [cion
Predeterminátion, s. Predeterminacion.
to Predetérmine, va. Predeterminar
Prédial, a. Predial.
Predicable, a. y s. Predicable. [tado
Predicament, s. Predicamento; es-
Predicamental, a. Predicamental.
Prédicant, s. y a. El que afirma; el que predica.
to Prédicate, va. Predicar ó predicarse, decir, afirmar ó negar una cosa de otra, | vn. Afirmarse.
Predicátion, s. Afirmacion de al-
to Predict, va. Predecir. [guna cosa
Prediction, s. Prediccion.
Predictor, s. Adivino.
Predigéstion, s. La digestion demasiado acelerada.
Predilection, s. Predileccion.
Predispónent, s. Disposicion anterior á alguna otra.
Predispónent, a. Predispuesto.
to Predispóse, va. Predisponer.
Predispósition, s. Predisposicion.
Predóminance, cy, s. Predominio.
Predóminant, a. Predominante.
Predóminantness, s. Estado ó calidad de lo predominante.
to Predóminate, va. Predominar.
to Pre-eléct, vn. Elegir á alguno á consecuencia de una resolucion tomada anteriormente.
Pre-eléction, s. Eleccion hecha por una resolucion anterior.
Pre-éminence, s. Preeminencia.
Pre-éminent, a. Preeminente.
Pre-émption, s. El derecho de comprar ántes que otros.
to Preen, va. Limpiar, componer sus plumas las aves.
to Pre-engáge, va. Empeñar, obligar á uno por medio de una promesa anticipada. [gacion anterior.
Pre-engágement, s. Empeño, obli-
to Pre-estáblish, va. Preestablecer.
Pre-estáblishment, s. Establecimiento previo. [rior.
Pre-éxcellence, s. Escelencia supe-
to Pre-exist, vn. Preexistir.
Pre-existence, s. Preexistencia.
Pre-existent, a. Preexistente.
Préface, s. Prefacion, prefacio.
to Préface, va. y n. Hacer ó poner un prólogo á un libro.
Préfatory, a. Preliminar.
Préfect, s. Prefecto, poder tutelar.
Préfecture, s. Prefectura.
to Prefér, va. Preferir. Elevar, exaltar. Proponer, exhibir.
Préferable, a. Preferible. [ferible.
Préferableness, s. Estado de lo pre-
Préferably, ad. Preferiblemente.
Préference, s. Preferencia.
Preférment, s. Promocion. Puesto. Preferencia.
Préferrer, s. El que prefiere.
to Prefigurate, vn. Prefigurar.
Prefigurátion, s. Prefiguracion.
to Prefine, va. Prefinir.
Prefinition, s. Prefinicion.
to Prefix, va. Prefijar, determinar ó señalar anticipadamente. Fijar.
Prefix, s. Prefijo.
Prefixion, s. La accion de prefijar.
to Preform, va. Formar con anticipacion.
Prégnancy, s. Preñez, preñado.
Prégnant, a. Preñada. Fértil. Fecundo en consecuencias. Fácil de producir.
Prégnantly, ad. Copiosamente.

Prégustátion, s. El acto de gustar anticipadamente de.
Prehénsile, a. Prehensil.
to Préjúdge, júdicate, va. Juzgar ó condenar ántes de hacer un exámen completo; perjudicar.
Préjúdgement, s. Juicio ó condenacion sin exámen.
Prejúdicacy, s. Prevencion.
Prejúdicate, a. Juzgado ó condenado sin exámen. [de antemano.
Prejudicátion, s. El acto de juzgar
Préjudice, s. Prevencion, preocupacion. Perjuicio.
to Préjudice, va. Preocupar, prevenir. Perjudicar. [Perjudicial.
Prejudicial, a. Lo que preocupa.
Prejudicialness, s. Calidad de lo que causa perjuicio ó daño.
Prélacy, s. Prelacia. Episcopado. El cuerpo de obispos.
Prélate, s. Prelado.
Prélateship, *lature*, *tureship*, s. Prelacia, prelatura. [prelacia.
Prelátical, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Prelátion, s. Prelacion.
Prelection, s. Leccion, lectura.
Prelibátion, s. Gusto anticipado.
Preliminary, a. y s. Preliminar.
Prélude, s. Preludio.
to Prélude, va. Florear. | vn. Servir de introduccion.
Prelúdious, a. Previo.
Prelúsion, s. Prelusion.
Prelúsive, a. Previo.
Prematúre, a. Prematuro.
Prematúrely, ad. Anticipadamente.
Prematúreness, *turity*, s. Madurez ó sazon ántes de tiempo.
to Premédítate, va. Premeditar. | vn. Pensar de antemano.
Premedítátion, s. Premeditacion.
to Premérit, va. Merecer ántes.
Prémices, s. pl. Primicias [Primero
Prémier, s. Primer ministro. | a.
to Premise, va. Sentar ó establecer premisas. [rústico ó urbano.
Prémises, s. pl. Premisas. Predio
Prémium, s. Premio, galardon, remuneracion. Prima; interes. *Bottomry* —, Premio por el riesgo de mar.
to Premónish, va. Prevenir.
Prémónishment, s. Admonicion.
Premonítion, s. Prevencion.
Premónitory, a. Preventivo.
to Premónstrate, va. Mostrar ántes.
Premótion, s. Premocion. [tes.
Premunire, s. Ley penal, á la cual se da este nombre, porque principia con esa palabra, ó el delito. Aprieto, apuro. [da.
Premunítion, s. Réplica anticipa-
Prenómen, s. Prenombre.
to Prenóminate, va. Nombrar primero ó con anterioridad.
Prenominátion, s. El privilegio de ser nombrado ántes.
Prenótion, s. Prenocion.
Prentice, s. Aprendiz.
Prénticeship, s. Aprendizage.
to Prenúnciate, va. Pronunciar.
Prenuncíation, s. Prenuncio.
Preóccupancy, s. El acto de tomar posesion ántes que otro. Preocupacion.
to Preóccúpate, va. Preocupar.
Preoccupátion, s. Preocupacion. Objecion anticipada.
to Preóccupy, va. Preocupar.
to Preóminate, va. Pronosticar.
to Preordáin, va. Preordinar.
Preordinátion, s. Preordinacion.
Preparátion, s. Preparacion.
Preparative, a. y s. Preparativo. [te
Preparatively, ad. Anticipadamen-
Preparatory, a. Preparatorio.
to Prepáre, va. Preparar, prevenir, disponer. | vn. Prepararse.
Preparedly, ad. Con medidas tomadas de antemano.
Preparedness, s. Preparacion.
Preparer, s. El que prepara.
Prepense, *sed*, a. Premeditado.
to Prepónder, V. *to Preponderate*.
Prepónderance, *cy*, s. Superiori-

dad de peso, preponderancia.
to Prepónderate, va. y n. Preponderar. Arrastrar. Tener mas influencia, crédito ó influjo.
Preponderátion, s. Preponderancia.
to Prepóse, va. Preponer.
Prepostítion, s. Preposicion.
Prepósitive, a. Lo que sirve para estar puesto antes.
Prepósitor, s. Decurion.
to Prepossess, va. Preocupar.
Prepossession, s. Preocupacion. [do
Prepósterous, a. Prepóstero; absur-
Prepósterously, ad. Al reves.
Prepósterousness, s. Preposteracion, trabucacion.
Prepótency, s. Prepotencia.
Prépuce, s. Prepucio.
to Prerequíre, va. Requerir ántes, demandar de antemano.
Prerequisite, a. Lo que se necesita de antemano. | s. Requisito con anticipacion.
Prerógative, s. Prerogativa. | a. [Privilegiado.
Présage, *Preságement*, s. Presagio.
to Preságe, va. Presagiar.
Présbyta, s. Présbito.
Présbyter, s. Presbítero, sacerdote.
Presbytérial, a. Presbiteral.
Presbytérian, s. y a. Presbiteriano.
Presbytérianism, s. Presbiterianismo.
Présbytery, s. Cuerpo de ancianos, junta de sacerdotes presbiteria-
Préscience, s. Presciencia. [nos.
Préscient, *ściqus*, a. Profético.
to Prescind, va. y n. Prescindir.
Prescíndent, a. Abstractivo.
to Prescríbe, va. Prescribir. Recetar. | vn. Prescribir. Influir arbitrariamente.
Préscripi, s. Norma, regla. Mandato del médico. | a. Prescrito.
Prescríption, s. Prescripcion. Receta medicinal.
Préscance, s. Precedencia.
Présence, s. Presencia. El talle, figura ó disposicion del cuerpo. Serenidad. *of mind*, Presencia de ánimo. El salon del palacio donde el monarca recibe su corte.
Présence-chamber, *Présence-room*, s. Sala de recibimiento.
Présension, s. Presentimiento.
Presént, a. Presente. Actual. Pronto. Atento. *At*—, Al presente, ahora. | s. Presente, don. Carta de mandamiento. *By these*—*s*, Por las presentes. Tiempo presente.
to Presént, va. Presentar. Ofrecer, regular. Hacer manifestacion de. Presentar un beneficio eclesiástico. Representar. [sentar.
Presentable, a. Lo que se puede pre-
Presentáneous, a. Pronto, eficaz.
Presentátion, s. Presentacion.
Presentative, a. Lo que puede ser presentado.
Presentée, s. Presentado.
Presénter, s. Presentador.
Presénti'al, a. Presencial. [sente.
Presentiality, s. Estado de lo pre-
Presentially, ad. Presencialmente.
to Presentiate, va. Hacer presente.
Presentífic, a. Presencial. [te.
Présently, ad. Presentemente. Lo-
Présentment, s. Presentacion. Denunciacion.
Présentness, s. Presencia de ánimo.
Preservátion, s. Preservacion.
Preservative, s. y a. Preservativo.
to Preserve, va. Preservar. Hacer conservas de frutas. Encurtir.
Preserve, s. Conserva, confitura.
Preserver, s. Preservador.
to Preside, vn. Presidir. Gobernar.
Présidency, s. Presidencia. [dirigir.
President, s. Presidente.
Présidentship, s. Presidencia.
Presidial, a. Lo que pertenece al presidio ó guarnicion.
to Press, va. Aprensar, apretar. Compeler. Apresurar, instar con eficacia. Estrechar. Recalcar. Hacer leyas. V. *to Impress*. Abrazar. | vn. Urgir. Invadir. Apresurar.

se. Agolparse la gente al rededor de. Acercarse demasiado. Hacer fuerza algun argumento, etc.
To hot-press, Prensar con planchas calientes, *down*, Apretar ó estrujar á uno hasta hacerle caer.
Press, s. Prensa, *Wine*—, Prensa de lagar. *Cloth*—, Prensa de paños. Prensa de imprensor; imprenta. Turba. Armario. Leva, recluta.
Pressed, s. Cama encajonada.
Presser, s. Aprensador. [chadores.
Pressgang, s. Cuadrilla de engan-
Pressing, pa. Urgente. *boards*, Cartones lustrosos para prensar paño. *iron*, Plancha.
Pressingly, ad. Apretadamente.
Pressingness, s. Urgencia.
Pression, s. Presion. V. *Pressure*.
Pressman, s. Enganchador. Prensista. [ejército.
Pressmoney, s. Enganchamiento,
Pressure, s. Prensadura. Presion. Opresion, apriéto. Apretura. Gravitacion. Impresion.
Prestation, s. Préstamo.
Prester, s. Prester, meteoro.
Presterjohn, s. Preste Juan, emperador de Abisinia. [ilusion.
Prestigation, gation, s. Prestigio,
Prestiges, s. pl. Prestigios.
Prestigious, a. Prestigioso.
Prestimony, s. Prestimonio.
Prestmen, s. Marineros enganchados en una leva.
Presto, ad. Presto, luego.
Prest-sail, s. Todas las velas que un navio puede llevar.
Presumable, a. Presumible.
Presumably, ad. Sin exámen.
To Presume, vn. Presumir. Estar muy pagado de sí ó de sus acciones. Atreverse *on ó upon*, Suponer; contar con; imaginarse; vanagloriarse de. *upon*, Contar.
Presumer, s. Un presumido. [con.
Presumption, s. Presuncion, sospecha. Vanidad, confianza, demasiado concepto de sí mismo. Confianza que se pone en una cosa presupuesta. Argumento muy
Presumptive, a. Presuntivo. [fuerte.
Presumptuous, a. Presuntuoso.
Presumptuously, ad. Presuntuosamente. [arrogancia.
Presumptuousness, s. Presuncion,
Presupposal, s. Presuposicion.
To Presuppose, va. Presuponer.
Presupposition, s. Presuposicion.
Presurmise, s. Sospecha anticipada.
Pretence, s. Pretesto, motivo simulado, causa aparente. Pretension.
To Pretend, va. Aparentar, mostrar ó dar á entender lo que no es ó no hay. Pretender, procurar ó solicitar una cosa. | vn. Afectar; presumir; aspirar á.
Pretender, s. Pretensor.
Pretendingly, ad. Arrogantemente.
Pretendingness, s. Arrogancia.
Pretension, s. Pretension.
Preter, Partícula que antepuesta á voces significa *fuera de ó sobre*.
Preter, rite, a. Pasado, preterito.
Preterimperfect, a. Preterito imperfecto. [cion.
Preterition, Preteritness, s. Preteri-
Preterlapsed, a. Pasado, ido.
Preterlegal, a. Ilegal.
Pretermission, s. Pretermision.
To Pretermit, va. Preterminir.
Preternatural, a. Preternatural.
Preternaturally, ad. Preternaturalmente. [dad de lo preternatural.
Preternaturalness, s. Estado ó cali-
Preterperfect, a. Preterito perfecto.
Preterpluperfect, a. Plusquamperfecto.
Pretext, s. Pretesto; socolor.
Pretor, s. Pretor. [fecto.
Pretorium, s. Pretorio.
Prettily, ad. Lindamente.
Prettiness, s. Lindeza.
Pretty, a. Lindo, moderadamente bello. Afectado. Mediano. *A—while*, Un buen rato. [ad. Algo, algun tanto, un poco.

to Prefigure, V. *to Prefigure.*
to Prevail, vn. Prevalecer, sobresalir. Influir. Persuadir, inducir. *on, upon, over* ó *against*, Ser superior. *on, upon* ó *with*, Persuadir
Prevailing, a. Predominante.
Prevailment, *Prevalence*, *cy*, s. Predominio, eficacia.
Prévalent, a. Superior, eficaz.
Prévalently, ad. Eficazmente.
to Prevaricate, vn. y a. Prevaricar.
Prevarication, s. Prevaricacion.
Prevaricator, s. Prevaricador.
to Prevéne, va. Prevenir, impedir.
Prevénient, a. Preveniente; preventivo.
to Prevéni, va. Prevenir, imbuir. Preceder, precaver. | vn. Venir ántes de tiempo.
Prevénter, s. El que va delante; estorbador. *brace*, Contrabraza. *tacks*, Contra-amarras. *lifts*, Contra-amantillos. *shrouds*, Contra-obenques. *sheets*, Contra-escotas. *stay*, Estay folar. *backstays*, Contra-brandales.
Prevention, s. Anticipacion. Preocupacion. Prevencion. Estorbo.
Prevéntional, a. Lo que previene.
Prevéntive, a. Preventivo. Preservativo. *service*, Resguardo militar. | s. Preservativo.
Prevéntively, ad. Con prevencion.
Prévious, a. Previo, anticipado.
Prévionsly, ad. De antemano.
Prévionsness, s. Prioridad.
Prevision, s. Prevision.
Prey, s. Botin, presa, pillage. Rapiña *Beast of* —, Animal de rapiña ó carnicero.
to Prey, vn. Devorar sus presas los animales carniceros. Rapiñar. Irse consumiendo ó arruinando. Pesar; oprimir.
Préyer, s. Robador, devorador.
Priapism, s. Priapismo.
Price, s. Precio, valor. Premio. *Market* —, El precio corriente. *Sat* —, Precio fijo. *Trade* —, Precio con rebaja. *Full* ó *selling* —, Precio de venta al menudeo.
to Price, va. Pagar; valuar.
Price-current, s. Precio corriente
to Prick, va. y n. Punzar, picar, herir de punta. Fijar por la punta. Apuntar. Aguzar; pinchar. Compasear la carta de marear. Remorder. Acedar. Poner en música una cancion. Ataviarse. Galopar; dar de espuelas. Tirar á un blanco. *on* ó *forward*, Aguijonear. *up*, Enderezar. *up one's ears*, Aguzar las orejas, amusgar. *the sails*, Recoser las velas.
Prick, s. Punzon, instrumento puntiagudo. Puntura, herida. Punzada; espina. Pista. Punto, momento. Blanco. *To kick against the pricks*, Dar ó tirar coces contra el aguijon.
Pricketed, a. Amusgado; vivo.
Pricker, s. Punzon; alesna. El que pica. Ginete.
Pricket, s. Gamo de un año cumplido.
Pricking, s. Picadura. Punzada.
Prickle, s. Pincho, pua, espina.
Prickliness, s. Abundancia de puas.
Prickly, a. Lleno de puas, espinoso
Prickpunch, s. Punzon de acero para horadar el hierro.
Prickwood, s. Bonetero, árbol.
Pride, s. Orgullo. Insolencia. Ostentacion. Majestuosidad. Dignidad. *He takes — in doing good*, Se precia de hacer bien.
to Pride, va. Envanecerse, preciarse.
Priér, s. Escudriñador.
Priest, s. Sacerdote, presbítero.
Priestcraft, s. Supercheria.
Priéstess, sf. Sacerdotisa.
Priéstlood, s. Clero, sacerdocio.
Priéstliness, s. Maneras ó modales de los sacerdotes.
Priéstly, a. Sacerdotal, lo que pertenece á los sacerdotes.

Priestridden, a. Gobernado por sacerdotes.
Priest's-garments, s. pl. Vestidos sacerdotales. [de sacerdote.
Priest's-office, s. Oficio ó funcion
to Prig, vn. Hurtar, regatear. [verde
Prig, s. Mozuelo presumido, pisa-
Priggish, a. Algo presumido y
Prill, s. Rombo, pescado. [afectado.
Prim, a. Peripuesto, afectado.
to Prim, va. Ataviar.
Primacy, s. Primacía.
Primage, s. Capa.
Primarily, ad. Primariamente.
Primariness, s. Primado.
Primary, a. Primario, principal.
Primate, s. Primado. [pl. Órden primero de la clase de los mamíferos en la zoología.
Primateship, s. Primado.
Prime, s. La madrugada, el alba, el amanecer. Flor, nata. Primavera. La primavera de la vida. El principio de alguna cosa. Ápice. Prima. Cebo. [a. Lo que está en su mayor verdor. Primero, original. *At—cost*, Al precio de fábrica. Primoroso, escelente. Temprano. [en la cazoleta. Imprimar.
to Prime, va. Cebar, poner pólvora
Primely, ad. Primeramente. Primorosamente.
Primeness, s. Primacía, primor.
Primer, s. Cartilla. Devocionario de nuestra señora. Grado de letra
Primeval, *vous*, a. Primitivo.
Primigenial, a. V. *Primogenial*.
Priming-horn, s. Polvorin.
Primitial, a. Lo que pertenece á las primicias.
Primitive, a. Primitivo. Grave.
Primitively, ad. Originalmente.
Primitiveness, s. Estado original ó primitivo.
Primming, s. Acto de ataviar.
Primness, s. Precision, remilgo.
Primogenial, a. Primigenio. [mario.
Primogenialness, s. Estado de lo pri-

Primogeniture, s. Primogenitura.
Primordial, s. Origen.
Primordial, *diate*, a. Primordial.
Primprint, s. Alheña.
Primrose, s. Primula, primavera.
Primum-mobile, s. Primer móvil.
Prince, s. Príncipe, soberano. *Petty —*, Principillo. *'s-metal*, Metal de príncipe.
to Prince, vn. Mandar ó regir como príncipe; hacer de príncipe.
Princedom, s. Principado, soberanía. [un príncipe.
Princelike, a. Correspondiente á
Princeliness, s. Principado.
Princely, a. Faustoso, lastuoso. [ad. Como un príncipe.
Prince'sfeathers, s. Amaranto.
Princess, sf. Princesa.
Principal, a. Principal. [s. Principal. Comitente. Capital.
Principality, s. Principado. Superioridad.
Principally, ad. Principalmente.
Principalness, s. La calidad de ser principal ó gefe.
Principiation, s. Análisis.
Principle, s. Principio constitutivo, causa primera. Fundamento. *—s of bodies*, Elementos de los cuerpos. [el ánimo.
to Principle, va. Imbuir, fijar en
Princon, s. Jóven presumido.
to Prink, vn. Ataviarse, adornarse.
to Print, va. Estampar, imprimir, dar á la prensa.
Print, s. Impresion. Lámina, plancha, estampa. Impresion, edicion. Impreso, papel suelto ó volandero. *In —*, Con exactitud.
Printer, s. Impresor. Fabricante de telas pintadas.
Printing, s. Imprenta. Impresion. *office*, Imprenta. *types*, Caracteres de imprenta.
Printless, a. Lo que no deja señal, impresion ni huella.
Printseller, s. Estampero.

Prior, a. Anterior, antecedente, precedente. | s. Prior.
Prioress, sf. Priora.
Priority, s. Prioridad. *of debt*, Prelacion de los acreedores.
Priorship, s. Priorazgo.
Priory, s. Priorato.
Prisage, s. Derecho del fisco á parte de las presas.
Prism, s. Prisma.
Prismátic, tical, a. Prismático.
Prismátically, ad. En forma de prisma. [á la del prisma.
Prismoid, s. Figura que se acerca
Prison, s. Prision, cárcel.
to Prison, va. Encarcelar.
Prison-bars, ó base, s. Un juego.
Prison-dues ó fees, s. Carcelage.
Prisoner, s. Preso, prisionero. [cel.
Prison-garment, s. Vestido de cár-
Prison-house, s. Cárcel, prision.
Prisonment, s. Encierro.
Prison-wall, s. Pared de cárcel.
Pristine, a. Pristino, antiguo.
Prithee, v. def. por *I pray thee*. Te
Prittle-prattle, s. Charla. [ruego.
Privacy, s. Secreto, silencio. Retiro. Familiaridad. Taciturnidad.
Privado, s. Confidente.
Private, a. Secreto, oculto. Solo, solitario. Sabedor. Privado. *In—*, Particularmente; en secreto; *man*, Un particular. *staircase*, Escalera secreta. | s. Soldado raso. Mensage secreto.
Privateér, s. Corsario.
to Privateér, vn. Armar en corso.
To go privateering, Andar á cor-
Privately, ad. Secretamente. [so.
Privateness, s. Estado privado. Secreto. Retiro.
Privátion, s. Privacion. [cion.
Privative, a. Privativo. | s. Nega-
Privatively, ad. Secretamente.
Privativeness, s. Ausencia de cosa que debia estar presente.
Privet, s. Alhena, un arbusto.
Privilegé, s. Privilegio, gracia.
to Privilége, va. Privilegiar.
Privily, ad. Secretamente.
Privities, s. pl. Vergüenzas ó partes vergonzosas. [sentimiento.
Privity, s. Confianza; secreto. Con-
Privy, a. Privado, escondido. *council*, El consejo privado. Consabidor, cómplice; instruido. | s. Privada, secreta. Cómplice.
Prize, s. Premio. Presa. [zaprimar.
to Prize, va. Apreciar, estimar. Ai-
Prizefighter, s. Pugil, pugilista.
Prizeoffice, s. Oficina para las pre-
Prizer, s. Apreciador; tasador. [sas.
Pro, a. Pro. *Neither pro nor con*, Ni en pro ni en contra.
Próbabilist, s. Probabilista.
Probability, s. Probabilidad.
Próbable, a. Próbable, verisimil.
Próbably, ad. Probablemente.
Próbate, s. Prueba, justificacion ó verificacion de los testamentos en la curia eclesiástica, verificacion. [tenece á la prueba.
Probátic, tical, tick, a. Lo que per-
Probátion, s. Prueba, evidencia. Esperiencia. Probacion, noviciado
Probátional, nary, a. Probatorio.
Probátioner, s. Novicio.
Probátionership, s. Noviciado.
Próbátor, s. Examinador. Acusador
Próbatory, a. Probatorio.
Probe, s. Tienta.
to Probe, va. Tentar. [jano.
Próbescissors, s. Tijeritas de cir-
Próbity, s. Probidad, honradez, ve-
Próblem, s. Problema. [racidad.
Problemátical, a. Problemático.
Problemátically, ad. Problemáticamente. [largo y flexible.
Probóscis, s. Probóscide. Hocico
Procácious, a. Procaz.
Procácity, s. Procacidad.
Procatárctic, a. Procatártico.
Procatárxis, s. Causa remota ó primitiva de una enfermedad.
Procédure, s. Proceder. Procedimiento. Produccion.

to Proceed, vn. Proceder. Ir adelante. Obrar. Suceder, originarse.
Proceed, s. Producto. [Proseguir.
Proceéder, s. Adelantador.
Proceéding, s. Procedimiento, proceso, progreso.
Procéllous, a. Proceloso.
Procéption, s. V. *Preoccupation*.
Procérity, s. Proceridad, altura.
Prócess, s. Proceso. Progreso. Operacion. Las eminencias de los huesos. *of time*, El lapso ó transcurso del tiempo. *In—of time*, Con el tiempo.
Procéssion, s. Procesion. [sion.
to Procéssion, vn. Andar en proce-
Procéssional, nary, a. Processional.
Próchronism, s. Procronismo.
Procéssence, dentia, s. Procitencia.
Procíduous, a. En estado de pro-
Prócsiéé, s. Procinto. [cidencia.
to Proclaim, va. Proclamar.
Proclaimer, s. El que promulga.
Proclamátion, s. Proclamacion.
Proclíve, vous, a. Proclive. [Deseeto
Proclivity, s. Propension.
Procónsul, s. Procónsul.
Procónsulship, s. Proconsulado.
to Procrastinate, va. y n. Diferir, dilatar, ser moroso.
Procrassinátion, s. Dilacion.
Procrastinátor, s. El que es moroso, pelmazo.
Prócreant, a. Productivo.
to Prócreate, va. Procrear.
Procreátion, s. Procreacion.
Prócreative, a. Generativo.
Prócreativeness, s. Facultad ó potencia de procrear.
Prócreator, trix, s. Procreador, a.
Procrústes, s. Procusto.
Próctor, s. Procurador. Juez eco-
Proctórical, a. Judicial. [lástico.
Prócturship, s. Procuracion. [bunto.
Procúmbent, a. Postrado. Procum-
Procúrable, a. Asequible.
Procurácy, ration, s. Procuracion.
Procurátor, s. Procurador.

Procurátorial, a. Hecho por procurador.
Procurátory, s. El poder que da autoridad á un procurador. | a. Procuratorio.
to Procúre, va. Procurar. Causar. Persuádir. | vn. Alcahuetear.
Procúrement, s. Procuracion.
Procúrer, s. El que logra, alcanza ó consigue alguna cosa. Alcahuete.
Procúress, sf. Alcahueta, tercera.
Pródigal, a. Pródigo. | s. Gastador, disipador.
Prodigálity, s. Prodigalidad.
Pródigally, ad. Pródigamente.
Prodígious, a. Prodigioso.
Prodígiously, ad. Prodigiosamente.
Prodígiousness, s. Prodigiosidad.
Pródigy, s. Prodigio, portento.
Prodition, s. Prodicion.
Proditórious, a. Proditorio. Traidor.
Pródrome, mus, s. Precursor.
to Produce, va. Producir. Sacar ó dar á luz. Causar.
Prodúce, s. Producto, ganancia.
Prodúcent, s. Producente.
Producer, s. Producidor.
Producible, a. Producible.
Producibleness, s. Producibilidad.
Prodúct, s. Producto. Produccion. Consecuencia.
Productable, a. V. *Producible*. [to.
Production, s. Produccion. Produc-
Productive, a. Productivo.
Productiveness, s. Productividad.
Procynímia, s. Causa predispóneute de una enfermedad.
Próem, s. Proemio, exordio.
Profanátion, s. Profanacion.
Profáne, a. Profano, irreligioso. Impuro. Secular.
to Profáne, va. Profanar, violar.
Profánely, ad. Profanamente.
Profáneness, s. Profanidad.
Profánor, s. Profanador. [a. comp. Mas profano.
Profétion, s. Adelantamiento.
to Profess, va. Declarar. Profesar.

[vn. Profesar. *Professed foe*, Enemigo declarado.
Professedly, ad. Declaradamente.
Profession, s. Profesion. Protestacion. [cion con una profesion.
Professional, a. Lo que tiene rela-
Professor, s. Partidario. Profesor. Catedrático.
Professorship, s. Oficio de profesor.
Profest, part. de *to Profess*.
to Próffer, va. Proponer. Tentar.
Próffer, s. Oferta. Tentativa.
Profferer, s. Ofrecedor.
Proficience, cy, s. Aprovechamiento.
Proficient, s. Proficiente.
Proficuous, a. Provechoso, útil.
Profile, s. Perfil. [perfil.
to Profile, va. Retratar ó pintar de
Prófit, s. Ganancia. Provecho. Aprovechamiento.
to Prófit, va. y n. Aprovechar. Sacar utilidad de; utilizarse; lucrar. Aprovecharse.
Profitable, a. Ganancioso. [taja.
Profitableness, s. Ganancia; ven-
Profitably, ad. Provechosamente.
Profitless, a. Inútil.
Profligacy, s. Estragamiento.
Profligate, a. Abandonado; libertino. [s. Un hombre libertino.
to Profligate, va. Echar fuera.
Profligately, ad. Disolutamente.
Profligateness, s. Abandonamiento.
Profluence, s. Progreso.
Profluent, a. Dicese de los líquidos.
Profluvium, s. Flujo. [que fluyen.
Pro forma, Fingido. *accounts*, Cuentas simuladas. *bills*, Letras supuestas. [fundo, mar. Infierno.
Profound, a. Profundo. [s. Pro-
to Profound, va. Profundizar.
Profoundly, ad. Profundamente.
Profoundness, fúndity, s. Profun-
Profuse, a. Profuso, pródigo. [didad.
Profusely, ad. Profusamente.
Profuseness, fusion, s. Profusion.
to Prog, vn. Pordiosear. Robar. Murar comestibles.
Prog, s. Bacólica.
Progeneration, s. Generacion.
Progenitor, s. Progenitor.
Progeny, s. Progenie, casta. [ticar.
Prognosis, s. El arte de pronos-
Prognostic, s. y a. Pronóstico.
Prognósticable, a. Pronosticable.
to Prognósticate, va. Pronosticar.
Prognostication, s. Pronosticacion.
Prognosticator, s. Pronosticador.
Programma, grámma, s. Programa. [prólogo; bando.
Progress, s. Progreso, aprovechamiento; viage; corriente.
Progression, s. Progresion. [va.
Progressional, ssive, a. Progresi-
Progressively, ad. Progresivamen-
Progressiveness, s. Progresion. [ta.
to Prohibit, va. Prohibir, vedar. Impedir, embarazar.
Prohibiter, s. El que prohibe.
Prohibition, s. Prohibicion.
Prohibitory, a. Prohibitivo.
to Project, va. Echar, arrojar, despedir. Delinear. Proyectar. [va. Volar, salir fuera de la línea perpendicular, hacer ó formar pro-
Project, s. Proyecto, idea. [yectura.
Projecter, tor, s. Proyectista.
Projectile, s. Proyectil. [a: Impelido ó puesto en movimiento por alguna fuerza ó potencia.
Projection, s. Lanzamiento. Proyeccion. Plan. Delineacion. La conclusion de una operacion.
Projecture, s. Proyectura. [química.
Prolábia, s. Prolabios.
to Prolápse, va. V. *to Protrude*. [va. Cuerse hácia adelante.
Prolápsion, psus, s. Prolapso.
to Prólate, va. Proferir.
Prólate, a. Llano, chato por los polos como una esferoide.
Prolátion, s. Prolacion. Dilacion.
Prolegómena, s. Prolegómeno.
Prolépsis, tical, a. Previo.
Prolépically, ad. Anticipadamente.
Prólex, s. Prole.

Proletáneous, a. El que tiene muchos hijos; proletario.
Proletárious, a. Proletario, vil, baj.
Prolíferous, a. Prolífero [jo, vulgar
Prolific, ical, a. Prolífico, fértil.
Prolifically, ad. Fecundamente.
Prolification, s. Generacion.
Prolifiqueness, s. Fecundidad.
Prollix, a. Prolijo; fastidioso.
Prollixity, ixness, s. Prolijidad.
Prollixly, ad. Prolijamente.
Prolocútor, s. Orador, presidente.
Prolocutorship, s. Oficio ó dignidad de orador público.
Prólogue, s. Prólogo.
to Prólogue, va. Hacer un prólogo.
to Prolóng, va. Prolongar.
Prolongátion, s. Prolongacion.
Prolónger, s. Balancita.
Prolúsion, s. Prolusion, preludio.
Promenáde, s. V. *Walk*.
Prómineme, cy, s. Prominencia.
Prómineut, a. Prominente.
Promiscuous, a. Promiscuo. [mente
Promiscuously, ad. Promiscua-
Promiscuousness, s. Mezcla.
Prómise, s. Promesa. Espectativa.
to Prómise, va. y n. Prometer. Prometerse. [promesas.
Promisebreaker, s. Violador de
Prómiser, s. Prometedor. [cho.
Prómising, a. Lo que promete mu-
Prómissary, s. La persona á quien se promete algo. [sa.
Prómissorily, ad. Por via de promi-
Prómissory, a. Promisorio.
Prómonitory, s. Promontorio.
to Promóte, va. Promover.
Promóter, s. Promotor.
Promótion, s. Promocion.
Prompt, a. Pronto, veloz, dispuesto; vivo; petulante; libre.
to Prompt, va. Sugerir, advertir. Hurgar, incitar. Apuntar. [tor.
Prómpter, s. Apuntador. Admoni-
Prómptitude, pteness, s. Prontitud, presteza, vivacidad.
Prómptly, ad. Prontamente.

Prómptness, s. Alacrea.
to Promúlgate, va. Promulgar.
Promulgátion, s. Promulgacion.
Promulgátor, s. Promulgador.
to Promúlge, va. Promulgar.
Promúlger, s. Promulgador.
Pronátion, s. Pronacion.
Prone, a. Prono. Echado boca abajo. Precipitoso; inclinado.
Próneness, Prónity, s. Inclinacion hácia abajo; pendiente.
Prong, s. Las puas, dientes ó puntas de un tenedor, etc.
Pronóminal, a. Pronominal.
Prónoun, s. Prónombre.
to Pronoúnce, va. Pronunciar, fallar. [vn. Hablar magistralmente.
Pronoúnceable, a. Lo que se puede pronunciar.
Pronoúncer, s. Pronunciador.
Pronunciátion, s. Pronunciacion.
Proof, s. Prueba. Ensayo. Consistencia y firmeza de. La primera plana. [a. Impenetrable.
Proófless, a. Falto de prueba, no probado; sin fundamento.
to Prop, va. Sostener; apuntalar.
Prop, s. Apoyo, puntal. Báculo. Sosten. *of the cut-water*, Escoras del tajamar.
Própagable, a. Propagable.
Propagándist, s. Miembro de la congregacion de la propaganda; propagador. [mentar. Engendrar
to Própagate, va. Propagar, au-
Propagátion, s. Propagacion.
Própagator, s. Propagador.
to Propél, va. Impeler.
to Propénd, vn. Inclinarse.
Propéndency, s. Propension. Deliberacion.
Propénse, a. Propenso.
Propénsion, sity, s. Propension.
Próper, a. Propio, peculiar. Conveniente, natural. Justo. Esbelto.
Properátion, s. Apresuracion.
Próperly, ad. Propiamente. [talla.
Próperness, s. Propiedad. Altura de
Próperty, s. Propiedad.

to Próperly, va. Apropiar.
Próphecy, s. Profecía.
Próphesier, s. Profeta.
to Próphesy, va. y n. Profetizar.
Próphet, s. Profeta.
Próphetess, sf. Profetisa.
Prophétic, tical, a. Profético.
Prophétically, ad. Proféticamente.
Prophéticalness, s. Calidad profética.
to Próphesize, va. Profetizar.
Prophylactic, a. Profiláctico. [tica.
Propinquity, s. Proximidad, cercanía. Propincuidad. [piciar.
Propitiable, a. Lo que se puede pro-
to Propitiate, va. Propiciar.
Propitiation, s. Propiciacion.
Propitiator, s. Propiciador.
Propitiatoriness, s. El estado ó la calidad de lo que es propiciatorio.
Propitiatory, s. y a. Propiciatorio.
Propitious, a. Propicio.
Propitiously, ad. Propiciamente.
Propitiousness, s. Favor.
Próplasm, s. Matriz, molde.
Proplástice, s. El arte de hacer matrices ó moldes para fundir.
Propóma, s. Trago tomado antes de comer; cierta bebida.
Propónent, s. Proponedor.
Propórtion, s. Proporcion; simetría, forma. Igualdad de dos razones.
to Propórtion, va. Proporcionar. Formar con simetría.
Propórtionable, a. Proporcionable.
Propórtionableness, s. Proporcionalidad. [blemente.
Propórtionably, ad. Proporcio-
Propórtional, a. y s. Proporcional.
Proportionality, s. Proporcionalidad. [mente.
Propórtionally, ad. Proporcional-
Propórtionate, a. Proporcionado.
to Propórtionate, va. Proporcionar.
Propórtionateness, s. Proporcionalidad.
Propórtion, s. Temor, desigualdad.
Propósal, s. Propuesta; prospecto.
to Propóse, va. Proponer, representar. | vn. Hablar. | vr. Proponerse.
Propóser, s. Proponedor.
Proposition, s. Proposicion; propuesta. [una proposicion.
Propositional, a. Considerado como
to Propóund, va. Proponer. Sentar. Hacer preguntas á uno.
Propóunder, s. Proponente.
Proprietary, a. Propietario.
Proprietary, tor, s. Propietario.
Proprietress, s. Propietaria.
Propriety, s. Propiedad.
Propt, pp. irr. de *to Prop*.
to Propúgn, va. Defender.
Propugnátion, s. Defensa.
Propúgner, s. Defensor.
Propúlsion, s. Propulsion.
Propúlsory, a. Lo que toca ó pertenece a la propulsion.
Pro-rata, s. Prorata.
Prore, s. V. *Prow*.
Prorogátion, s. Prorogacion.
to Prorógue, va. Prorogar. Diferir. *Parliament*, Prorogar el Parlamento. [perse de repente.
Prorúption, s. La accion de rom-
Prosáic, a. Prosaico.
Proscène, nium, s. Proscenio. [denar.
to Proscribe, va. Proscribir. Con-
Proscriber, s. El que proscribe.
Proscript, s. Proscripto.
Proscription, s. Proscripcion.
Prose, s. Prosa.
to Prósecute, va. Proseguir. Anhelar; pretender. Procesar. | vn. Querellarse ante el juez; seguir un pleito.
Prosecútion, s. Prosecucion. Seguimiento de una causa criminal.
Prósecutor, s. El que prosigue; actor en una causa criminal.
Próselyte, s. Prosélito.
to Próselyte, va. Convertir.
Proseminátion, s. Propagacion por simiente. [bador sin sustancia.
Próser, s. Prosista, charlador, ha-
Prósing, s. Charla. [la prosodia.
Prosódian, s. El que está versado en
Prósody, s. Prosodia.

Prosopógraphy, s. Prosopografía, descripcion de las facciones y el continente de una persona.
Prosopopoéia, s. Prosopopeya.
to Próspect, va. Mirar adelante.
Próspect, s. Perspectiva, vista. Esperanza. Prevision. Vistillas, lugar alto desde donde se ve y descubre mucho terreno. *These houses afford a fine*—, Estas casas tienen hermosas vistas. *There is no*— *of his coming*, No tiene trazas de venir.
Prospéctive, a. Lo que mira de léjos. Próvido, mirado; circunspecto.
Prospéctus, s. Prospecto.
to Prósper, va. Prosperar, hacer prosperar. | vn. Prosperar. Medrar.
Prospérity, s. Prosperidad.
Prósperous, a. Próspero, feliz.
Prósperously, ad. Prósperamente.
Prósperousness, s. Prosperidad.
Prospícience, s. Mirada hácia adelante.
Prostaphéresis, s. Prostaféresi.
Próstate, s. Prostata.
Prosternátion, s. Depresion.
Próstethis, s. Prostetis.
to Próstitute, va. Prostituir.
Próstitute, s. Mercenario. Prostituta. | a. Prostituto, Venal.
Prostitútion, s. Prostitucion. Trado.
Próstrate, a. Echado á la larga. Postrado.
to Próstrate, va. Postrar, derribar. Postrarse. [miento, depresion.
Prostrátion, s. Postracion, abati-
Próstyle, s. Prostilo.
Protasis, s. Prótasis, la parte de un poema dramático que contiene la esposicion del asunto. Máxima.
Protátic, a. Lo que pertenece á la prótasis.
to Protéct, va. Proteger, amparar, defender, tener bajo de su proteccion. [Salvoconducto.
Protéction, s. Proteccion, amparo.
Protéctor, s. Protector.
Protectórate, *torship*, s. Protectoría.

Protéctress, *trix*, sf. Protectriz.
to Protéud, va. Estender.
Protérvity, s. Protervidad, protervia, tenacidad; arrogancia.
to Protést, vn. Protestar, declarar. | va. Protestar una letra de cambio. *for non acceptance*, *for non-payment*, Protestar por falta de aceptacion, por falta de pago.
Protést, s. Protesta, protesto, *of a bill*, Protesto de una letra.
Prótestancy, *tantism*, s. Protestantismo.
Prótestant, a. y s. Protestante.
Protestátion, s. Protestacion.
Protéster, s. El que protesta.
Prothónotariship, s. Protonotariato.
Prothónotary, s. Protonotario.
Prótocol, s. Protocolo.
Prótology, s. V. *Préface*.
Prótomartyr, s. Protomártir.
Protónotary, s. Protonotario.
Prótotype, s. Prototipo.
Prótotypon, s. Voz primitiva.
to Protráct, va. Alargar.
Protrácter, s. Alargador.
Protrácion, s. Prolongacion.
Protráctive, a. Dilatorio.
Protréptical, a. Persuasivo.
to Protráde, va. Empujar hácia adelante. | vn. Empujarse ó moverse hácia adelante.
Protrúsion, s. Rempujon, empujon.
Protúberance, s. Protuberancia. Prominencia.
Protúberant, s. Prominente, saliente.
Protúberantness, s. Protuberancia, prominencia. [mar prominencia.
to Protúberate, vn. Sobresalir, for-
Proud, a. Soberbio, orgulloso, altivo, atrevido, envanecido. Arrogante. Alto. Magnífico. Fungoso. Salida de las hembras.
Proúdish, a. Algo orgulloso.
Proúdly, ad. Soberbiamente.
to Prove, va. Probar, justificar, manifestar, hacer patente. Examinar. Abrir y hacer público un testamento. | vn. Hacer prueba ó

Resultar. Salir bien un esperimento. Probar bien ó mal una co-
Próveable, a. Probable. [sa. Mostrar
Provéditor, vedóre, s. Proveedor de ejército. [grano para el ganado.
Próvender, s. Provision de heno y
Próverb, s. Proverbio, sentencia, adagio ó refran.
to Próverb, va. y n. Proverbiar.
Provérbial, a. Proverbial.
Provérbialist, s. Proverbiador.
Provérbially, ad. Proverbialmente.
to Provide, va. Proveer, prevenir. Abastecer, dar. Atesorar. Estipular. *against*, Precaver. *for*, Proveer. *Provided that*, Con tal que; como.
Próvidence, s. Providencia, prevencion. Providencia divina. Prudencia.
Próvident, a. Próvido, providente, prevenido, cuidadoso, cauto.
Providéntial, a. Providencial [mente
Providéntially, ad. Providencial-
Próvidently, ad. Próvidamente.
Provider, s. Provisor.
Próvince, s. Provincia. *That is not my* —, Eso no me toca, no es encargo mio ó no es de mi cargo.
Provincial, a. Provincial; rudo. | s. Provincial, el religioso que tiene el gobierno y superioridad sobre todas las casas y conventos de una provincia.
Provincialism, s. Provincialismo.
Provincialship, s. Provincialato.
to Provincialize, ciate, va. Hacer ó volver en provincia.
Provine, s. Provena, serpa.
to Provine, va. Amugronar la vides.
Provision, s. Provision; bastimentos, precaucion ó medidas de precaucion. Señalamiento. Ajuste.
Provisional, a. Provisional.
Provisionally, ad. Provisionalmen-
Provise, s. Caucion. [te.
Provisor, s. Proveedor.
Provocation, s. Provocacion.
Provócative, a. Provocativo. | s. Llamativo. [piedad incitativa.
Provócativeness, s. Calidad ó pro-
Provócatory, a. Provocativo.
to Provóke, va. Provocar, escitar. Irritar. Facilitar; promover. Desafiar. | vn. Apelar, causar enojo.
Provóker, s. Provocador.
Provóking, a. Provocativo.
Provókingly, ad. Insolentemente.
Prévost, s. Preboste, el sugeto que es la cabeza ó preside y gobierna alguna comunidad. Preboste
Prévostal, a. Prebostal. [de ejército.
Prévostmarshal, s. Preboste ó capitan preboste de un ejército.
Prévostship, s. Prebestad.
Prow, s. Proa. | a. Valeroso.
Prówess, s. Proeza, hazaña.
to Prowl, va. Recorrer. Rapiñar, estafar. | vn. Andar ó vagar de una parte á otra en busca de pillage.
Prówler, s. Ladron, estafador.
Prozenéta, s. Agente en bodas.
Próximate, xime, a. Próximo, inmediato.
Próximately, ad. Próximamente.
Próximateness, ximity, s. Proximidad.
Próxy, s. Procuracion, comision, poder. *To marry by* —, Casarse por poder. Apoderado. [virtud.
Prude, s. Mogigata, la que afecta
Prúdence, s. Prudencia, cordura.
Prúdent, a. Prudente, cuerdo.
Prudéntial, a. Prudencial.
Prudéntiality, s. Prudencia.
Prudéntially, ad. Prudencialmente.
Prudéntialness, V. *Prudentiality*.
Prudéntials, s. Máximas de prude-
Prúdently, ad. Prudentemente. [cia.
Prúdery, s. Melindre. Gazmoñería.
Prúdish, a. Gazmoño.
Prúinous, a. Harinoso.
to Prune, va. Podar, cortar ó quitar las ramas superflua. Escamondar los árboles. Limpiar quitando lo superfluo. | vp. Vestir.

Prune, s. Ciruela.
Pruníllo, s. Carro de oro, especie de tela. Bruñola, especie de ciruela.
Prúner, s. Podador. [ta.
Pruníferous, a. Lo que produce ciruelas.
Prúninghook, ghnife, s. Podadera.
Prúrience, ey, s. Comezon, deseo.
Prúrient, a. Lo que padece prurito ó comezon; anhelose.
Pruriginous, a. Prurigineso.
Prússian blue, s. Azul de Prusia.
Prússiate, s. Prusiate. [nocer.
to Pry, vn. Espiar, observar, rece-
Psallocéthurist, s. El que canta acompañado de la cítara.
Psalm, s. Salmo.
Psálmist, s. Salmista.
Psálmody, s. Salmodia.
Psalmógraphist, s. Salmista.
Psalmógraphy, s. La composicion de salmos. [mos.
Psálter, s. Salterio ó libro de sal-
Psáltery, s. Salterio.
Psammíasis, s. Arena caliente aplicada á los pies.
Pseccúles, s. pl. Mugores que perfumaban los cabellos de las se-
Pseúdo, a. Seudo ó falso. [ñoras.
Pseúdo-apostle, s. Seudoapóstol.
Pseudógraphy, s. Escritura falsa.
Pseudóloger, s. Embustero.
Pseudólogy, s. Seudologia.
Pseudomártyr, s. Mártir falso.
Pseudomédicus, s. La persona que quiere pasar por médico no siéndolo; charlatan.
Pseudónymal, mous, a. Seudónimo.
Pseudophilósopher, s. Seudofilósofo. [fia.
Pseudophilósophy, s. Seudofilosofia.
Pseúdopontiff, s. Seudopontifice.
Pseúdoprophet, n. Seudoprofeta.
Pshaw, int. Vaya! fuera! quita!
Psittacus, s. V. *Parrot*.
Psóra, s. Sora ó psora, sarna.
Psórophthalmy, s. Sorofitalmia.
Psychólogist, s. Sicólogo.
Psychology, s. Sicologia.
Psy'chomancy, s. Sicomancia.
Psychrómeter, s. V. *Thermometer*.
Ptisan, s. Tisana ó tipsana.
Ptolemáic, mán, a. Lo que pertenece al sistema astronómico de Tolomeo. [babeo.
Pty'alism, s. Tialismo, salivacion,
Ptylósis, s. Tilósis ó ptilósis.
Pty'smagogue, s. Tialogogo, sialogogo, medicamento para aumentar la secrecion de la saliva.
Púberty, s. Pubertad.
Pubéscence, s. Pubescencia.
Pubéscent, a. Púber.
Públic, a. Público, comun. Noterio. General, *house*, Posada, taberna, fonda. *To make*, Publicar. | s. Público. [posadero.
Públican, s. Publicano. Mesonero,
Publicátion, s. Publicacion.
Public-hearted, a. Animado del bien
Publicity, s. V. *Publicness*. [público
Públicly, ad. Públicamente. [dad.
Públicness, s. Publicidad, notorie-
Públicspirited, a. Patriótico.
to Públish, va. Publicar. Publicar un libro.
Públisher, s. Publicador, editor.
Púcelage, s. Doncellez.
Púceron, s. Pulgon, insecto.
Puck, s. Coco, fantasma. [lobo.
Púckball, Púckfist, s. Bejin, pedo de
Púcker, s. Pliegue; nido de orugas.
to Púcker, va. Arrugar.
Púckerer, s. El que arruga. [gues.
Púddening, s. Guirnalda. *of a mast*, Guirnalda de palo. *of an anchor*,
Púdder, s. Baraunda, ruido [Anetura
to Púdder, vn. Causar ruido ó baraunda. | va. Enfadar.
Púdding, s. Pudin ó pudingo. Tripa, el intestino del animal. *Black* —, Morcilla. *weed*, Especie de zoofito. *bag*, — *cloth*, Saco ó talega en que se cuece el pudin. *dish*, — *pan*, Cazuela ó tartera para hacer el pudin. *time*, La

hora de comer. Tiempo crítico. *To come in* —, Llegar á tiempo.
Puddle, s. Lodazal, cenagal.
to Puddle, va. Ensodar; enturbiar el agua. Cubrir el fondo de los canales navegables con arcilla preparada.
Puddly, a. Lodoso, cenagoso.
Pudency, s. Modestia, pudor.
Pudibund, bundous, a. Pudibundo, púdico.
Pudicity, s. Pudicicia, pudor.
Pudor, s. Pudor.
Puerile, a. Pueril.
Puerility, Puérity, s. Puerilidad.
Puérperal, a. Puerperal.
Puérperous, a. Lo que pertenece al parto.
Puet, s. Gallineta.
Puff, s. Resoplido, bufido, soplo. Bejin, pedo de lobo. Bola para empolvar. Bollos, rizado. Charlatanería, jactancia. Exageracion en alabar. *of wind*, Ventarron. *pastre*, Hojaldre. *Spanish*—, Buñuelo.
to Puff, va. Hinchar, inflar ó llenar alguna cosa de aire. Soplar. Ensoberbecer. Alabar desmedidamente. | vn. Inflarse, hincharse. Bufar. Resoplar. Mover alguna cosa muy agitadamente. *from*, Arrancar de repente. *with pride*, Llenar ó henchir de viento ó vanidad. | que es jactancioso.
Puffer, s. El que resopla ó sopla; el
Puffin, s. Morgo. Bejin.
Puffiness, s. Hinchazon.
Puffing, s. Hinchazon. La accion de soplar. Ponderacion. Especie de bollo. | a. Abofetado.
Puffingly, ad. Hinchadamente.
Puffy, a. Flatulento; hinchado, inflado. *Swelling* — *style*, Estilo pomposo.
Pug, s. Espresion de cariño.
Puggered, a. Compliccado. | chas.
Puggy, s. Voz de cariño á mucha-
Pugh! int. Quita de ahí! fuera!
Pugil, s. Pulgarada.
Pugilism, s. Pugilismo.
Pugilist, s. Pugil. | á puñadas.
Pugilization, s. El acto de lidiar
Pugnacious, a. Pugnaz, belicoso.
Pugnacity, s. Pugnacidad.
Puisne, a. Reciente; inferior; pequeño; mas jóven.
Puissance, s. Pujanza, fuerza.
Puissant, a. Pujante, poderoso.
Puissantly, ad. Poderosamente.
Puissantness, s. Poderío, pujanza.
Puke, s. Vomitivo.
to Puke, va. y n. Vomitar. | sura.
Pulchritude, s. Pulcritud, hermo-
to Pule, vn. Piar como un pollo. Ge-
Pulick, s. Pulgueta, saragüona. | mir
Pulicóse, a. Pulgoso. | tiene pulgas.
Pulicósity, s. Estado de lo que
to Pull, va. Tirar, atraer, ó traer hácia sí con violencia. *a-head*, Tirar avante. Coger, recoger. Rasgar, desgarrar. *in pieces*, Hacer pedazos.
Pull, s. Tiron, la accion de tirar con violencia; estiron. Contienda.
Puller, s. El que tira ó arranca.
Pullet, s. Polla, la gallina mediana-mente crecida. | Armadura de barca
Pulley, s. Polea, garruchа. *piece*,
to Pullulate, vn. Pulular, germinar.
Pulmonary, mónous, mónic, a. Pulmoniaco.
Pulp, s. Pulpa, la parte mas carnosa. La carne de las frutas.
Pulpit, s. Púlpito, en las iglesias. *cloth*, Paño de púlpito.
Pulpitical, a. Lo que pertenece al púlpito. | filo de púlpito.
Pulpitically, ad. á modo ó es-
Pulpous, py, a. Pulposo, mollar.
Pulpousness, s. La calidad de lo pul-
Pulsation, s. Pulsacion, latido. | poso
Pulsator, s. Golpeador.
Pulse, s. Pulso, el latido de las arterias perceptible al tacto. Pulsacion, vibracion. *Legumbres. To feel one's*— , Tomar el pulso.
to Pulse, va. Pulsar, latir.

Pullation, s. Impulso.
Pulverable, verous, a. Pulverizable.
Pulverization, s. Pulverizacion.
to Pulverize, va. Pulverizar.
Pulverulence, s. Abundancia de polvo; polvareda.
Pulverulent, a. Polvoriento.
Pulsil, s. Perfume.
to Pulvil, va. Perfumar.
Pulvillus, s. Almohada, cojin.
to Pumicate, mise, va. Alisar ó pulir con piedra pómez. [pómez.
Pumice ó Pumicestone, s. Piedra
Pumkin, Pumpion, s. Calabaza.
Pummel, s. N. Pommel.
Pump, s. Bomba. Escarpin, zapato delgado. *Chain*—, Bomba de cadena. *box*, Mortero de bomba. *brake*, Guimbalete. *chamber*, Almacen de bombas. *dale*, Dala. *hook*, Sacanabo. *nails*, Tachuelas de bomba. *spear*, Asta de bomba. *well*, Caja de bombas. *ship*, La bomba. *To fetch the*—, Cargar la bomba. *To man the*—, Acomar la bomba.
to Pump, va. y n. Dar á la bomba, sacar agua de la bomba. Sondear; tantear. Sonsacar. Bañar á chorro. *ship*, Dar á la bomba.
Pumper, s. El que da á la bomba; el
Pumpion, s. Calabaza, [que tantea.
Pun, s. Equivoco; chiste.
to Pun, vn. Jugar del vocablo.
to Punch, va. Punzar.
Punch, s. Punzon, s. sacabocado. Ponche, bebida. Golpe. Arlequin. Hombre cachigordete. (a. Fuerte,
Punchbowl, s. Pencherа. Igordo.
Puncheon, s. Medida de líquidos de veinte arrobas. Punzon; cuñ s.
Punchroll, chin, chion, s. Pie derecho, poste que se pone recto debajo del caballete de un edificio.
Puncher, s. Punzon, instrumento. Punzon, sello ó cuño. Punzador.
Punchinello, s. Policinela. Títere. Hombre cachigordete.

Punctated, a. Formado en punta.
Punctilio, s. Puntillo.
Punctilious, a. Puntoso.
Punctiliousness, s. Pundonor ó escrupulosidad. nimia.
Punctto, s. Punto de honor; etiqueta. Punto de tocamiento en la esgrima. [Preciso.
Punctual, a. Puntual. indubitable.
Punctuality, Punctualness, s. Puntualidad.
Punctually, ad. Puntualmente.
to Punctuate, vn. Puntuar.
Punctuation, s. Puntuacion.
to Punctulate, va. Puntear.
Puncture, ction, s. Puntura, agujero hecho con algun instrumento puntiagudo, punzadura, picadura
Pungency, s. Acrimonia. Picante, acerbidad. Punta, sabor picante.
Pungent, a. Picante, acre.
Punic, a. Púnico, falso, pérfido.
Puniceous, a. Purpúreo; morado.
Puniness, s. Pequeñez, delicadeza.
to Punish, va. Castigar, penar.
Punishable, a. Punible.
Punishableness, s. La propiedad que constituye á una cosa digna
Punisher, s. Castigador. (de castigo
Punishment, Punition, s. Castigo.
Punitive, Punitory, a. Penal.
Punitiveness, s. Penalidad.
Punk, s. Ramera, muger pública.
Punster, s. Truhan; jugador de vocablos.
to Punt, vn. Apuntar, parar.
Punter, s. El que apunta, para ó pone dinero á las cartas.
Punts, s. Planchas de agua.
Puny, a. Débil, enfermizo; jóven, tierno; chico, pequeño; inferior. s. El jóven novato.
to Pup, vn. Parir la perra.
Pup, s. Cachorrillo, cachorrito.
Pupa, s. Ninfa, crisálida ó dormida de los insectos.
Pupil, s. Pupila, la niña del ojo. Pupilo. Discípulo.
Pupilage, larity, s. Pupilage.

Pupilar, lary, a. Pupilar.
Púppet, s. Titere, muñeco, figurilla que se mueve artificiosamente con acciones risibles. Titere; voz de desprecio. Monuelo, voz de cariño.
Púppeman, s. Titiritero.
Puppetshow, s. Representacion, ó juego de titeres.
Púppy, s. Cachorro, perrillo, el perro de poco tiempo. Trasto, nombre de desprecio que se da al enfadoso, impertinente y de mal trato; pisaverde.
to Púppy, va. y n. *V. to Pup.*
Púppy-headed, a. Lerdo, pesado.
Pur, s. El susurro que hace el gato cuando está contento.
to Pur, vn. Susurrar los gatos. | va. Aprobar ó aplaudir algo los gatos con su susurro.
Púrblind, a. Miope, de gato.
Púrblindness, s. Cortedad de vista.
Púrchasable, a. Comprable.
to Púrchase, va. Comprar, merecer. Espiar una falta por una multa ó castigo pecuniario.
Púrchase, s. Compra; adquisicion. Fuerza; potencia.
Púrchaser, s. Comprador.
Pure, a. Puro, limpio, claro. Libre, sin mezcla. Simple, casto, exento de imperfecciones.
Púrely, ad. Puramente.
Pureness, s. Pureza, castidad, inocencia.
Púrfile, fle, fleu, s. Tejido de oro.
to Púrfle, va. Orlar ó guarnecer los estremos de alguna ropa; bordar, recamar.
Purgátion, s. Purgacion, purificacion.
Púrgative, a. Purgativo. | s. Purgante.
Purgatórial, a. Lo que pertenece al purgatorio.
Púrgatory, s. Purgatorio.
to Purge, va. Purgar; purificar, limpiar; acrisolar; justificar.
Purge, s. Purga.
Purger, s. Purificador. Clarificar.
Purging, a. Purgativo. | s. Purga.

Purificátion, s. Purificacion.
Purificative, tory, a. Purificatorio.
Purificatory, s. Purificador.
Purifier, s. Purificador.
to Púrify, va. Purificar, limpiar, refinar. | vn. Purificarse.
Purifying, s. Purificacion.
Purim, s. Purim, fiesta de los judíos.
Purist, s. Purista.
Puritán, s. Puritano.
Puritánic, cal, a. Lo que pertenece á los puritanos; hipócrita.
Puritanism, s. Puritanismo.
Purity, s. Pureza; castidad.
Purl, s. Cerveza ó vino de ajenjos. *Gold and silver purls*, Canutillos de hilo de oro y plata.
to Purl, vn. Murmurar ó susurrar los arroyos. Ondear el agua; hacer ondas la luz; ondular.
Púrlieu, s. Lindes mojoneras; límites, confines, lindero.
Púrlin, s. Viga que sostiene los cabrios.
to Purloin, va. Hurtar, robar.
Purloiner, s. Ladron que hurta á escondidas.
Purparty, s. Parte, division.
Púrple, a. Purpúreo. Purpurino. | s. Púrpura, color purpúreo. | pl. Pintas.
to Púrple, va. Purpurar.
Purple-fish, s. Púrpura.
Púrplish, a. Purpurino.
Púrport, s. Designio; contenido.
to Púrport, va. Significar.
Púrpose, s. Mira, intencion, designio. *To the—*, A ó al propósito. *To no—*, Inútilmente. *On—*, Espresamente. *To my—*, Segun lo que deseo. *As for the—*, Como por ejemplo.
to Púrpose, va. y n. Proponer.
Púrposely, ad. Adrede, de intento, de propósito.
Púrpose, s. Cercada; cercado.
Purr, s. Chirridio.
to Purr, vn. Susurrar los gatos cuando están contentos.

Purse, s. Bolsa, bolso.
to Purse, va. Embolsar, echar, meter ó guardar el dinero en la bolsa. Cerrarcosa formando pliegues como los de una bolsa.
Pursenet, s. Bolsa de cordones.
Purseproud, a. Que tiene mucho orgullo por ser rico.
Purser, s. Maestre de víveres; con-
Pursiness, s. Asma. [tador de navío.
Pursive, a. V. *Pursy*. [piracion.
Pursiveness, s. Dificultad en la res-
Pursiain, s. Verdolaga.
Pursuable, a. Proseguible.
Pursuance, s. Prosecucion.
Pursuant, a. Hecho en consecuencia ó en conformidad de.
to Pursue, va. y n. Perseguir. Seguir, acosar. Proseguir. Proceder contra alguno, procesarle.
Pursuer, s. Perseguidor. [Procurar.
Pursuit, s. Perseguimiento, acosamiento. Persecucion. Conato. Prosecucion. Ocupacion.
Pursuivant, s. Persevante. [fatiga.
Pursy, a. Obeso que resuella con
Purtenance, s. La asadura de un animál.
Purulence, cy, lentness, s. Puru-
Purulent, a. Purulento. [lencia.
to Purvey, va. y n. Proveer, surtir, procurar, abastecer.
Purveyance, s. Abastecimiento.
Purveyor, s. Abastecedor.
Purview, s. Condicion, estipulacion.
Pus, s. Pus, materia.
to Push, va. Herir de punta; embestir. Empujar. Obligar, estrechar. Importunar. [vn. Estoquear, dar una estocada. Hacer esfuerzos para. Acometer. *off*, Desatracar.
Push, s. Punzada; picada. Impulso; empujon. Asalto, ataque. Conato, esfuerzo, apuro, aprieto.
Pushing, a. Activo, vigoroso. [Pús-
Pushpin, s. Juego de alfileres. [tula.
Pusillanimity, lanimoumess, s. Pusilanimidad.
Pusillanimous, a. Pusilánime.
Puss, s. Miz, voz para llamar al gato. Liebre.
Pustule, s. Pústula, postilla pequeña.
Pustulous, a. Postilloso.
to Put, va. Poner, colocar. Disponer, suponer. Dedicar á alguno; reducir á una persona á que haga. Imponer, esponer. Causar. [vn. Ir, moverse. Brotar, germinar. Jugar á ciertos juegos de naipes. *about*, Hacer correr una cosa. *One about doing a thing*, Poner á alguno en disposición ó en precision de que haga algo. *again*, Reponer. *asunder*, Apartar. *away*, Apartar, quitar, despedir; desterrar; repudiar. *back*, Apartar, volver atras; atrasar. Arribar, entrar de arribada. *the Clock back*, Atrasar el relox. *by*, Arrimar, despachar; disuadir, eludir, estorbar, rehusar; despreciar, refutar. *down*, Deprimir, dar un tapaboca; hacer callar á uno; suprimir, impugnar, poner debajo. *down in writing*, Asentar. *forth*, Estender, publicar, producir, proponer; emplear el poder, etc. para. Dejar un puerto. *forward*, Llevar adelante; apresurarse. *one's self forward*, Presentarse; hacerse conocer. *in*, Insertar, meter dentro de. Entrar en un puerto. *in a claim*, Alegar. *in at*, Arribar á. *in bail*, Dar fianza. *in courage*, Animar. *in fear*, Amedrentar. *in for*, Pretender, hacer oposicion á; salir á la palestra. *in hampers*, Poner las plantas en tiestos de mimbres. *in mind*, Recordar. *in practice*, Poner en uso, *in print*, Imprimir. *in writing*, Poner por escrito. *into*, Unir. *into complaints* ó *bawlings*, Hacer quejas ó chillar. *into port*, Arribar. *off*, Diferir, desistir de; quitarse algo, apartar-

poner en voga, dar al público; entretener; desentenderse; embocar. Salir á la mar; echar el bote al agua. *Put off your shoes*, Descálzese Vd. *Put off your clothes*, Desnúdese Vd. *off for one's own*, Hacer paser por suyo lo que no es. *on*, Ponerse alguna cosa; atribuir, incitar, imponer una pena; engañar ó engañarse; tomar un nuevo género de vida. *Put on your hat*, Cúbrase Vd. *on shore*, Echar á tierra, desembarcar. *out*, Bretar, echar; espeler; despedir, apagar; borrar; poner dinero á interes, publicar, distraer. *out of all hope*, Quitar ó hacer perder completamente la esperanza. *out of doors*, Poner en la calle. *out of heart*, Desalentar. *out of joint*, Dislocar. *out of order*, Desordenar, desconcertar. *out the flag*, Enarbolar una bandera. *one out*, Aturdir, perturbar, turbar. *over*, Enviar, remitirse. Navegar por travesía. *to*, Dejar, exponer; añadir, ayudar. *to flight*, Hacer huir. *to it*, Embarazar, perturbar, apretar, añadir; obligar. *to his oath*, Hacer prestar juramento en justicia. *to death*, Quitar la vida. *to sea*, Hacerse á la vela. *to the sword*, Pasar á cuchillo. *to the vote*, Recoger los votos. *to the venture*, Arriesgar. *To be put to the worst*, Estar debajo. *together*, Acumular. *up*, Aguantar, guardar; adelantarse; pretender, dejar impune un delito; exponer al público; salir de repente; acumular, hacer bretar ó germinar una planta. *out*, Apaze en. *up with*, Sufrir algun mal ó daño sin quejarse; perdonar; tener paciencia; conformarse con. *upon*, Incitar; empeñar en; exponer á; engañar. *upon trial*, Poner á alguno en tela de juicio. *a step*, Impedir. *an end*, Acabar. *one's hand to the plough*, Poner manos á la obra. *Put the case*, Suponga Vd., dé Vd. por sentado.

Put, pret. y pp. de *to Put*. s. Especie de juego de naipes. Emergencia. Patan. [fornicacion en el hombre.

Pútage, s. Prostitucion de la muger;

Pútanism, s. Putaismo.

Pútative, a. Putativo. [te ó poza.

Pútea, s. Lo que pertenece á fuen-

Pútid, a. Bajo, vil, indigno.

Pútidness, s. Vileza, bajeza.

Pútlock, *log*, s. Palo de andamia.

Putrédinous, a. Putredinal. Podrida.

Putréfaction, s. Putrefaccion.

Putréfactive, a. Putrefactivo.

Putréfactiveness, s. Tendencia á la putrefaccion; corruptibilidad.

to Pútrefy, va. Pudrir.

Putrécence, s. Pudricion.

Putréscent, a. Podrido, pútrido.

Pútrid, a. Podrido, pútrido.

Pútridness, s. Podredumbre. [tader.

Pútter, s. Poner. *Putter on*, Incí-

Pútlock, s. Especie de balcon.

Pútty, s. Polvos de plomo y estaño calcinados. Pasta ó masa hecha de los polvos calcinados de estaño y aceite de linaza. [taño calcinado.

to Pútty, va. Cubrir ó llenar con es-

Púzzle, s. Embarazo, embrollo; pena, perplejidad.

to Púzzle, va. Embrollar, enredar, confundir; inquietar. [vn. Es-

Púzzler, s. Embrollador. [redarse

Púzzlingness, s. Perplejidad.

Py'bald, a. Manchado de colores diferentes.

Py'boldness, s. Calidad de estar manchado de diversos colores.

Pycnóstile, s. Picnostilo.

Pye, s. V. *Pie*.

Pygméan ó *Py'gmy*, a. Pigmeo.

Py'gmy, s. Cúbito.

Pýgmy, a. Pigmeo.

Pylórus, s. Pilero.

Py'ramid, s. Pirámide.
Pirámidal, *mídical*, a. Piramidal.
Pyramidically, ad. Piramidalmente.
Pyramidicalness, s. La forma piramidal. [de piráinides.
Pyramidógraphy, s. La descripción
Py'ramis, s. Pirámide de fuego.
Pyre, s. Pira, hoguera.
Pyrétic, a. Pirético, febrífugo.
Py'rites, s. Pirita, mineral.
Py'roboly, s. V. *Pyrotechny*.
Py'roet, s. Pirueta, voltiera.
Py'rometry, s. Pirometría.
Pyrómeter, s. Pirómetro.
Pyróphorus, s. Pirróforo.
Pyrotéchnical, a. Pirotécnico.
Pyrotechnician, *téchnian*, s. El que profesa la pirotecnia.
Py'rotechny, s. Pirotecnia. [nista.
Pyrrhonéan, *Py'rrhonist*, s. Pirro-
Py'rrhonism, s. Pirronismo.
Pythagoréan, s. Pitagórico.
Py'thian, a. Pitio.
Py'thoness, s. Pitonisa.
Pyx, s. Copon, pixide, en que se guarda la hostia.

Q

Quab, s. Gobio, pescado.
to Quake, vn. Graznar como un pato
to Quack, vn. Graznar como un pato. Charlatanear, jactarse. [Empírico
Quack, s. y a. Charlatan. Curandero,
Quackery, s. Charlatanería.
Quackism, s. La práctica de los char-
Quacksalver, s. Medicastro. [latanes
Quadragenárious, a. Cuadragenario
Quadragésima, s. Cuadragesima.
Quadragésimal, a. Cuadragesimal.
Quádran, s. Cuartéta.
Quádrangle, s. Cuadrángulo.
Quádrangular, a. Cuadrangular.
Quádrant, s. Cuarto. Cuadrante, la cuarta parte del círculo. Cuadrante de altura; instrumento matemático.

Quadrantal, a. Cuadrantal.
Quádrate, a. Cuadro, cuadrado. Cuadrado, perfecto. Conforme, ajustado á. | s. Cuadrado.
to Quádrate, vn. Cuadrar, adaptarse, conformarse, ajustarse ó venir bien una cosa con otra. Equilibrar un cañon en la cureña.
Quadrátic, a. Lo que pertenece al cuadro ó cuadrado.
Quádrature, s. Cuadratura. Cuadro.
Quadrénnial, a. Cuadrienal. [drar.
Quádrible, a. Lo que se puede cua-
Quadrífid, a. Hendido en cuatro par-
Quadrilátteral, a. Cuadrilátero. [tes.
Quadrilátteralness, s. Calidad de le
Quadrille, s. Cuatrillo. [cuadrilátero
Quadripártite, a. Cuadriple.
Quadripártitely, ad. De un modo cuadriple. [cuatro en cuatro.
Quadripartition, s. Division de
Quadriphy'llous, a. Lo que tiene cuatro hojas. [bancos de remos.
Quadriréme, s. Galera con cuatro
Quadrisy'llable, s. Cuadrisílabo.
Quadrívium, s. Cuadrivio.
Quádruped, s. Cuadrúpedo.
Quádrupedal, a. Cuadrupedal.
Quádruple, a. Cuadruplo. | s. Pieza de ocho ó de cuatro doblones.
to Quadrúplicate, va. Cuadruplicar
Quadruplication, s. Cuadruplicacion. [tro veces tanto.
Quádruply, ad. Al cuadruplo, cua-
Quaére, v. imp. muy usado cuando se propone alguna cuestion á la que se debe responder y como nota para espresar que alguna cosa se ha de investigar ó averiguar. [gos. | vn. Beber demasiado.
to Quaff, va. Beber á grandes tra-
Quaff, s. Taza, tacilla, copa.
Quáffer, s. Bebedor desenfrenado.
Quag, *Quágmire*, s. Tremedal.
Quaggy, a. Pantanoso; blando.
Quail, s. Codorniz. [*Langhish*.
to Quail, vn. V. *to Quell*. | vn. V. *to*
Quáilpipe, s. Reclamo de codornices

Quaint, a. Nimiamente exacto. Bello, hermoso, pulido. Extraño, desusado. Exquisito, afectado.
Quaintly, ad. Pulidamente. Lindamente.
Quaintness, s. Primor, elegancia.
To Quake, vn. Temblar de miedo. Tiritar. Temblequear. Mover se alguna cosa. Vn. Amedrentar.
Quaker, s. Temblor, tiritona.
Quaker, s. Cuáquero.
Quakerism, s. Doctrina y modo de los cuáqueros.
Quakingness, s. Apuro de Cuáquero.
Qualification, s. Calificacion. Requisito, circunstancia ó condicion que se requiere para. Prendas. Disminucion.
Qualificator, s. Calificador de santo Oficio.
To Qualify, va. Hacer apto ó idóneo para. Dotar, Habilitar. Calificar. Minorar. Templar. Modificar.
Quality, s. Calidad ó cualidad; accidente, carácter, título. Natural, genio, nobleza. *Man of —*, Hombre de nacimiento ó distincion. Nobleza, el cuerpo de los nobles. Quilate de conciencia.
Qualm, s. Desfallecimiento. Escrúpulo.
Qualmish, a. Desfallecido, languido.
Qualmishness, s. Predisposicion á desmayarse.
Quandary, s. Incertidumbre.
Quantitive, s. Cuantitativo.
Quantity, s. Cantidad, cuantidad, propiedad de lo que se puede aumentar ó disminuir. Medida ó peso indeterminado. Porcion. Cantidad, el tiempo que se emplea en pronunciar una sílaba.
Quantum, s. Tanto, la cantidad ó que sube alguna cosa.
Quarantain, *ine*, s. Cuarentena.
To perform —, Hacer cuarentena. Derecho que la ley de Inglaterra concede á las viudas.
Quarrel, s. Quimera, pendencia, riña, contienda. *To pick a —*, Armar pendencia. Altercacion, porfia. Antipatía. Motivo. El vidrio ó cristal cuadrado. El diamante en que se corta el cristal. Especie de flecha antigua.
To Quarrel, va. Reñir, pelear, tachar, regañar, disputar.
Quarreller, s. Quimerista. Jiero.
Quarrelous, *rrelsome*, a. Pendenciero.
Quarrelsomely, ad. Alborotadamente.
Quarrelsomeness, s. Cólera, pendencia.
Quarry, s. Cuadrado, cuadro. Cantera. *Mine* s. Presa. Montos de caza muerta.
To Quarry, va. Sacar piedra ó trabajar en una cantera. Devorar.
Quarrymen, s. Canteros.
Quart, s. Cuarta en el juego de los dados. Cuarteron. Medida líquida que corresponde á la media azumbre de España. Vasija que sirve para medir líquidos.
Quartan, s. Cuartana.
Quartation, s. Liga de una cuarta parte de oro con cuatro partes de plata.
Quarter, s. Cuarto, cuarteron. *of an hour*, Un cuarto de hora. *of mutton*, Un cuarto de carnero. *Quarters of a saddle*, Faldones de una silla de montar. Cuarta, division de los medios vientos. Cuartel, barrio. Barriada. *Winter —*, s. Cuarteles de invierno. Cuartel, medida que los vaqueros dan á los vencidos. Cabrio ó cuartal, medida de ocho jarras. Cuarto. Trimestre. Cuarta de nona. *Wind of the —*, o *quartering wind*, Viento á la cuadra. Cuarto.
To Quarter, va. Cuartear, partir ó dividir en cuartas partes. Partir, romper á la fuerza. Dividir en cuarteles. Acuartelar. Dar de comer. Alojar. Cuartelar los escudos de armas.
Quarterage, s. Sueldo ó salario

quarto paga cada trimestre.
Quarterbill, s. Plan de combate.
Quarterbask, s. Cuarterola.
Quarterblocks, s. Empuñaduras.
Quarterday, s. Dia que principia cada estacion del año.
Quarterdeck, s. Alcázar.
Quarterdeck-ladder, s. Escalera de cámara ó escalera real, popa.
Quartergallery, s. Jardines de popa.
Quartermaster, s. Artilleros de brigada de marina.
Quarterly, a. Lo que contiene la cuarta parte; lo que se hace cada tres meses. ad. Una vez cada tres meses.
Quartermain, s. Solomestre.
Quartermaster, s. Cuartelmaestre.
Quartern, s. Medida líquida de Inglaterra equivalente á la cuarta parte de un cuartillo. Pan de cuatro libras y cuarto onzas.
Quarterschaft, s. Redes de cola.
Quartersplices, s. Montantes.
Quarter-point of the compass, s. Cuarto viento ó rumbo de la brújula.
Quarter-rails, s. Barandillas, julas.
Quarterreckoning, s. Tribunal que en Inglaterra cada trimestre en los condados de Inglaterra.
Quarterstaff, s. Bastón grande.
Quarterwatch, s. Guardia que consta de la cuarta parte de la tripulacion.
Quartes-wind, s. Viento por aproa.
Quartetta, s. Cuarteto.
Quartile, s. Cuadrado ó aspecto cuadrado en la astrología.
Quartio, s. Un libro en cuarto.
Quartz, s. Cuarzo.
To Quash, va. Aquietarse ó fracasar.
Cascar ó romper una cosa. Someter, humillar, oprimir. Dar, abolir. Estrellarse ó estrellarse ó oir algun ruido. Quebrar de casa.
Quashed ó *Quashee-wood*, s. Ilex ó Quercus.
Quasi-contract, s. Cuasicontrato.
Quasi-crime ó *delict*, s. Cuasidelito.
Quatercousin, s. Primo en cuarto grado; amigo.
Quaternary, *ternity*, s. Cuaternario.
Quaternary, a. Cuaternario.
Quaternion, s. Cuaternidad. Una fila de cuatro soldados.
Quatrain, s. Cuartieta.
To Quaver, va. Gorgorear. Temblar.
Quaver, s. Corchea, signo de música. *rest*, s. Aspiracion de corchea. Gorgeo, trino, trinado.
Quaverer, s. Gorgeador.
Quavering, s. Gorgeoteo, trinado.
Quay, s. Muelle. V. *Key*.
Queam, s. Mugercilla.
Queasiness, s. Debilidad, flaqueza de estómago; hastío, desgana de comer.
Queasy, a. Nauseabundo, nauseoso. Fastidioso. Asqueroso. Delicado.
To Quack, vn. Bucogerse.
Queen, sf. Reina. *dowager*, Reina madre. El caballo en los naipes. La dama en el juego de damas y ajedrez.
Queen-bee, s. Reina de las abejas.
Queer, a. Raro, estraño, original, singular.
Queerly, ad. Particularmente, raro.
Queerness, s. Rareza, particularidad.
To Quell, va. Subyugar. *tumults*, *To Quench*, va. Apagar, matar la lumbre, el fuego, la sed. Sosegar. Estinguir. Destruir. vn. Enfriarse.
Quenchable, a. Estinguible.
Quencher, s. Apagador.
Quenchless, a. Inestinguible.
Quercitron bark, s. Corteza de una especie de roble que tiene tinte de amarillo.
Querculane, *Querciline*, a. Lo que pertenece al roble.
Querele, s. Querella.
Querent, s. Querellante. Preguntante.
Querimonious, a. Querelloso.

Querimoniously, ad. Con querella.
Querimóniousness, s. Genio quejoso.
Quérist, s. Inquiridor, preguntador.
Quérk, s. Finura, sutileza.
Quern, s. Molino de mano.
Quérpo, s. Ajustador, jubon, justillo.
Quérry, s. Mozo de la real caballeriza.
Quérulous, a. Querelloso, quejoso.
Quérulously, ad. Querellosamente.
Quérulousness, s. Disposicion á quejarse continuamente.
Quéry, s. Cuestion, pregunta.
to Quéry, va. yn. Preguntar. Dudar.
Quest, s. Pesquisa. Busca. El conjunto de los que van en busca de alguna cosa. Viento de los perros de caza. Deseo. Junta de jurados. V. *Inquest*.
to Quest, vn. Buscar.
Quéstant, s. Buscador.
Quéstion, s. Cuestion, pregunta, interrogacion. Disquisicion, disputa, asunto. Duda. Cuestion de tormento. Examinacion jurídica. *The — is*, El caso es.
to Quéstion, vn. Inquirir, preguntar, escudriñar. Cuestionar. | va. Preguntar. Dudar. Desconfiar.
Quéstionable, a. Cuestionable.
Quéstionableness, s. Sospecha, duda, desconfianza.
Quéstionary, a. Interrogante. [dor.
Quéstioner, s. Inquiridor, pregunta-
Quéstionless, ad. Ciertamente.
Quéstman, *Quéstmonger*, s. El fiel de pesos y medidas en Lóndres.
Quéstor, s. Cuestor. [Picitista.
Quéstrist, s. Indagador, buscador.
Quéstuary, a. Interesado.
Quéstus, s. Bienes adquiridos.
Quib, s. Chufleta, dicho picante: dícese comunmente *Squib*.
to Quibble, vn. Jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos.
Quibble, s. Juguete de vocablos.
Quibbler, s. Truhan.
Quick, a. Vivo, viviente. Veloz, acelerado, diligente, ágil. Ardiente. *work*, Obra viva. | ad. Con presteza. | s. Carne viva. Planta del empi-
Quickbeam, s. Fresno silvestre. [ne
to Quicken, va. Vivificar, dar vida. Acelerar; apresurar. Avivar. | vn. Avivarse, vivificarse. Moverse de priesa.
Quickener, s. Vivificador. Avivador.
Quicklime, s. Cal viva.
Quickly, ad. Prontamente.
Quickmatch, s. Mecha.
Quickness, s. Presteza.
Quicksand, s. Arena movediza.
Quickset, s. Planton.
to Quickset, va. Trasplantar.
Quicksighted, a. Perspicaz.
Quicksightedness, s. Perspicacia.
Quicksilver, s. Azogue.
Quicksilvered, a. Azogado.
Quickwitted, a. Agudo, perspicaz.
Quid, s. Pedacito que se está mas-
to Quid, vn. Mascar. [cando.
Quiddany, s. Mermelada de membrillo.
Quiddit, s. Sutilidad ó sutileza.
Quidditative, a. Lo que pertenece á la esencia de las cosas.
Quiddity, s. Esencia. Embrollo.
Quiescence, *cy*, s. Quietud, reposo.
Quiéscent, a. Quieto, descansado, falto de movimiento.
Quiet, a. Quedo, quieto. Pacífico. | s. Quietud, sosiego.
to Quiet, va. Aquietar.
Quieter, s. Apaciguador. [Quietismo
Quietism, s. Tranquilidad de ánimo.
Quietist, s. Quietista, molinista.
Quietly, ad. Quietamente.
Quiétness, *Quietude*, s. Quietud, sosiego. [to; descanso; muerte.
Quietus, s. Carta de pago, finiqui-
Quill, s. Cañon ó pluma para escribir. Plema. Pua del puerco espin. Canilla.
Quillet, s. Sofisma, sutilidad.
Quilt, s. Colchá ó cobertura acolchada para la cama.
to Quilt, va. Colchar, acolchar.

Quilter, s. Colchonero. [acolchar.
Quilting, s. Cajeva. El acto de
Quinar y, a. Quinario.
Quince, s. Membrillero.
to Quinch, va. Moverse.
Quincúncial, a. Que tiene la figura de quincunce.
Quincunx, s. Quincunce, tresbolillo. Quincunce, medida y peso pequeño. Aspecto de un astro distante de otro cinco signos.
Quindecagon, s. Quindecágono.
Quinquagésima, s. Quincuágesima.
Quinquángulo, a. Lo que tiene cinco ángulos. [tes.
Quinquefid, a. Hendido en cinco par-
Quinquénial, a. Lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años.
Quinquenove, s. Juego de dados.
Quinquina, s. Quinaquina.
Quinsy, s. Angina, esquinancia.
Quint, s. El número de cinco. Quinta.
Quintaina, s. Poste ó pilar que se ponia en los picaderos.
Quintal, s. Quintal.
Quintesencia, s. Quinta esencia.
Quintessential, a. Lo que pertenece ala quinta esencia.
Quintuple, a. Quíntuplo.
to Quip, va. y n. Zaherir, satirizar, herir con palabras. [casmo.
Quip, s. Pulla, dicho picante; sar-
Quire, s. Coro, cierto número de gente que se junta á cantar. Coro del templo. Mano de papel. *Book in —s*, Libro en papel.
to Quire, va. Cantar en concierto.
Quirister, s. Cantor, corista. V. *Chorister*, que es mas usado.
Quirk, s. Pulla, espresion aguda y picante. Sutileza; rodeo. Aire de malicia muy cario.
to Quit, va. Descargar de una obligacion ó deuda. Liberar. Desamparar alguil asunto ó negocio; librar de algun empeño; portarse. Dejar, soltar, renunciar. Abandonar. Absolver. Pagar.
Quit, pp. de *to Quit*. Libertado.
Quitchgrass, s. Diente de perro.
Quite, ad. Completamente.
Quitrent, s. Censo ó pension corta que el dueño paga anualmente al señor del terreno.
Quits, int. En paz: espresion que se usa cuando se paga enteramente un alcance ó deuda. *We are —*, Estamos en paz ó corrientes.
Quittance, s. Finiquito, Recompensa. [nuncia. Escoria de estaño.
Quitter, s. El que abandona ó re-
Quitter, *Quitterbone*, s. Sobrehueso, tumor del caballo.
Quiver, s. Carcaj, aljaba.
to Quiver, va. Temblar.
Quivered, a. Armado con aljaba; metido como flecha en aljaba.
Quivering, s. Tremor, temblor.
to Quod, va. Palpitar.
Quódlity, s. Sutilidad, sutileza.
Quódlibet, s. Equívoco.
Quodlibetárian, s. El que usa equívocos ó retruécanos.
Quodlibétical, a. Lo que pertenece á los equívocos.
Quoif, s. Cofia, escofieta.
to Quoif, va. Adornar la cabeza.
Quoiffure, s. V. *Headdress*.
to Quoil, va. V. *to Coil*.
Quoin, s. Cuña de ponteria. *Stawing —s*, Cuñas de abarrotar.
Quoit, s. Tejo.
to Quoit, va. Jugar al tejo. [va. Tirar el tejo á la raya. [ulteriores
Quóndam, a. Lo que tece á tiempos
Quónum, s. Junta ó número competente de jueces, consarios ó diputados para resolver ó determinar algun asunto.
Quóta, s. Cuota, parte de terminada.
Quotátion, s. Citacion, cita.
to Quote, va. Citar.
Quóter, s. Citador, el que cita.
Quoth, v. imp. *I*, Dije yo, dige yo. *he*, El dijo.

hora de comer. Tiempo crítico.
To come in —, Llegar á tiempo.
Puddle, s. Lodazal, cenagal.
to Puddle, va. Bullodar; enturbiar el agua. Cubrir el fondo de los canales navegables con arcilla preparada.
Puddly, a. Lodoso, cenagoso.
Pudency, s. Modestia, pudor.
Pudibund, bundous, a. Pudibundo, púdico.
Pudicity, s. Pudicicia, pudor.
Pudor, s. Pudor.
Puerile, a. Pueril.
Puerility, Puérity, s. Puerilidad.
Puérperal, a. Puerperal.
Puérperous, a. Lo que pertenece al parto.
Puet, s. Gallineta.
Puff, s. Resoplido, bufido, soplo. Bejin, pedo de lobo. Bola para empolvar. Bollos, rizado. Charlatanería, jactancia. Exageracion en alabar. *of wind*, Ventarron. *paste*, Hojaldre. *Spanish* —, Buñuelo.
to Puff, va. Hinchar, inflar ó llenar alguna cosa de aire. Soplar. Ensoberbecer. Alabar desmedidamente. | vn. Inflarse, hincharse. Bufar. Resoplar. Mover alguna cosa muy agitadamente. *from*, Arrancar de repente. *with pride*, Llenar ó henchir de viento ó vanidad. | que es jactancioso.
Puffer, s. El que resopla ó sopla; el
Puffin, s. Mergo. Bejin.
Puffiness, s. Hinchazon.
Puffing, s. Hinchazon. La accion de soplar. Ponderacion. Especie de bollo. | a. Abofellado.
Puffingly, ad. Hinchadamente.
Puffy, a. Flatulento; hinchado, inflado. *Swelling* — *style*, Estilo pomposo.
Pug, s. Espresion de cariño.
Puggered, a. Complicado. Cuchas.
Puggy, s. Voz de cariño y mucha.
Pugh! int. Quita de ahí! Fuera
Pugil, s. Pulgarada.
Pugilism, s. Pugilismo.
Pugilist, s. Pugil. [á puñadas.
Pugilistic, a. Lo que pertenece
Pugilation, s. El acto de lidiar
Pugnacious, a. Pugnaz, belicoso.
Pugnacity, s. Pugnacidad.
Puisne, a. Reciente; inferior; pequeño; mas jóven.
Puissance, s. Pujanza, fuerza.
Puissant, a. Pujante, poderoso.
Puissantly, ad. Poderosamente.
Puissantness, s. Poderío, pujanza.
Puke, s. Vomitivo.
to Puke, va. y n. Vomitar.
Pulchritude, s. Pulcritud, hermosura.
to Pule, vn. Piar como un pollo.
Pulick, s. Polgueza, naragoyna.
Pulicóse, a. Pulgoso. Tiene pulgas.
Pulicósity, s. Estado de lo que tiene pulgas.
to Pull, va. Tirar, atraer ó traer hácia sí con violencia. *a-head*, Tirar avante. Coger, recoger. Rasgar, desgarrar. *in pieces*, Hacer pedazos.
Pull, s. Tiron; la accion de tirar con violencia; estirona. Contienda.
Puller, s. El que tira ó arranca.
Pullet, s. Polla, la gallina medianamente crecida. Armadura de barca
Pulley, s. Polea, garruchа. *piece*,
to Pullulate, vn. Pulular, germinar.
Pulmonary, monous, monic, a. Pulmonaco.
Pulp, s. Pulpa, la parte mas carnosa. La carne de las frutas.
Pulpit, s. Púlpito, en las iglesias. *cloth*, Paño de púlpito.
Pulpitical, a. Lo que pertenece al púlpito. [cito de púlpito.
Pulpitically, ad. A modo ó en
Pulpous, py, a. Pulposo, mollar.
Pulpousness, s. La calidad de lo pulposo.
Pulsation, s. Pulsacion, latido. [pos
Pulsator, s. Golpeador.
Pulse, s. Pulso, el latido de las arterias perceptible al tacto. Pulsacion, vibracion. Legumbres. *to feel one's* —, Tomar el pulso.
to Pulse, vn. Pulsar, latir.

Pálsim, s. Impulsó.
Pálverable, verous, a. Pulverizable
Pulverization, s. Pulverizacion.
to Pálverize, va. Pulverizar.
Pulverulence, s. Abundancia de polvo; polvareda.
Pulverulent, a. Polvoriento.
Pálsit, s. Perfume.
to Pálvil, va. Perfumar.
Pulvillus, s. Almohadilla, cojin.
to Pámicate, mied, va. Alisar ó pulir con piedra pómez. [pómez.
Pámice & Pámicestóne, s. Piedra
Pámkin, Pumpion, s. Calabaza.
Pummel, s. V. *Pommel*.
Pump, s. Bomba. Escarpin, zapato delgado: *Chain*—, Bomba de cadena. *box*, Mercado de bomba: *brake*, Guimbalete. *chamber*, Almacen de bombas. *dale*, Dala. *hook*, Sacanabo. *nails*, Tachuelas de bomba. *spear*, Asta de bomba. *well*, Caja de bombas. *ship*, La bomba. *To fetch the*—, Cargar la bomba. *To man the*—, Acomodar la bomba.
to Pump, va. y n. Dar á la bomba, sacar agua de la bomba. Sondear, tantear. Sonsacar. Bañar á chorro. *ship*, Dar á la bomba.
Pámper, s. El quida á la bomba; el
Pámpion, s. Calabaza. [que tantea.
Pun, s. Equívoco; chista.
to Pun, vn. Jugar del vocablo.
to Punch, va. Punzar.
Punch, s. Punzon, sacabocado. Ponche, bebida. Golpe. Arlequin. Hombre cachigordete. a. Fuerte.
Punchbowl, s. Ponchera. Ligordo.
Puncheon, s. Medida de líquidos de veinte arrobas. Punzon; cuñ s.
Puncheon, chin, chion, s. Pie derecho, puesto que se pone vesto, debajo del caballete de un edificio.
Puncher, s. Punzon, instrumento. Punzon, sello ó cuño. Punzador.
Punchinello, s. Policinela. Titere. Hombre cachigordete.

Punctated, a. Formado en punta.
Punctilio, s. Puntillo.
Punctilious, a. Puntoso.
Punctiliousness, s. Pundonor ó escrupulosidad nimia.
Punctó, s. Punto de honor; etiqueta. Punto de tocamiento en la esgrima. [Preciso.
Punctual, a. Puntual, indubitable.
Punctuality, Punctualness, s. Puntualidad.
Punctually, ad. Puntualmente.
to Punctuate, va. Puntuar.
Punctuation, s. Puntuacion.
to Punctulate, va. Puntear.
Puncture, ction, s. Puntura, agujero hecho con algun instrumento puntiagudo, punzadura, picadura
Pungency, s. Acrimonia. Picante, acerbidad. Punta, sabor picante.
Pungent, a. Picante, acre.
Punic, a. Púnico, falso, pérfido.
Puniceous, a. Purpúreo; morado.
Punieness, s. Pequeñez, delicadeza.
to Punish, va. Castigar, penar.
Punishable, a. Punible.
Punishableness, s. La propiedad que constituye á una cosa digna
Punisher, s. Castigador. [de castigo
Punishment, Punition, s. Castigo.
Punitive, Punitory, a. Penal.
Punitiveness, s. Penalidad.
Punk, s. Ramera, mujer pública.
Punster, s. Truhan; jugador de vocablos.
to Punt, vn. Apuntar, parar. [
Punter, s. El que apunta, para ó pone dinero á las cartas.
Punto, s. Planchas de agua.
Púny, a. Débil, enfermizo; jóven, tierno; chico, pequeño; inferior. s. El jóven novato.
to Pup, vn. Parir la perra.
Pup, s. Cachorrillo, cachorrito.
Púpa, s. Ninfa, crisálida ó dormida de los insectos.
Púpil, s. Pupila, la niña del ojo. Pupilo. Discípulo.
Púpilage, lárity, s. Pupilage.

Pupilar, lary, a. Pupilar.
Púppet, s. Titere, muñeco, figurilla que se mueve artificiosamente con acciones risibles. Titere; voz de desprecio. Monuelo, voz
Puppetman, s. Titiritero. [de cariño
Puppetshow, s. Representacion ó juego de titeres.
Puppy, s. Cachorro, perrillo, el perro de poco tiempo. Trasto, nombre de desprecio que se da al enfadoso, impertinente y de mal trato; pisaverde.
to Puppy, va. y n. V. *to Pup*.
Puppy-headed, a. Lerdo, pesado.
Pur, s. El susurro que hace el gato cuando está contento.
to Pur, vn. Susurrar los gatos. | va. Aprobar ó aplaudir algo los gatos con su susurro.
Purblind, a. Miope, cegato.
Purblindness, s. Cortedad de vista.
Purchasable, a. Comprable.
to Purchase, va. Comprar, mercar. Espiar una falta por una multa ó castigo pecuniario.
Purchase, s. Compra; adquisicion. Fuerza; potencia.
Purchaser, s. Comprador.
Pure, a. Puro, limpio, claro. Libre, sin mezcla. Simple, casto, exento de imperfecciones.
Purely, ad. Puramente. [castidad.
Pureness, s. Pureza, inocencia,
Purfile, fle, flew, s. Tejido de oro.
to Purfle, va. Orlar ó guarnecer los estremos de alguna ropa; bordar, recamar. [cacion.
Purgation, s. Purgacion, purifi-
Purgative, a. Purgativo. | s. Purgante. [purgatorio.
Purgatorial, a. Lo que pertenece al
Purgatory, s. Purgatorio.
to Purge, va. Purgar, purificar, limpiar; aclarar; justificar.
Purge, s. Purga. [Clarificar.
Purger, s. Purificador.
Purging, a. Purgativo. | s. Purga-

Purification, s. Purificacion. [cion.
Purificative, tory, a. Purificatorio.
Purificatory, s. Purificador.
Purifier, s. Purificador.
to Purify, va. Purificar, limpiar, refinar. | vn. Purificarse.
Purifying, s. Purificacion. [dios.
Purim, s. Purim, fiesta de los ju-
Purist, s. Purista.
Puritan, s. Puritano.
Puritanic, cal, a. Lo que pertenece á los puritanos; hipócrita.
Puritanism, s. Puritanismo.
Purity, s. Pureza; castidad.
Purl, s. Cerveza ó vino de ajenjos. *Gold and silver purls*, Cañutillos de hilo de oro y plata.
to Purl, vn. Murmurar ó susurrar los arroyos. Ondear el agua; hacer ondas la luz; ondular.
Purlieu, s. Lindes mojoneras; límites, confines, lindero. [cabrio.
Purlin, s. Viga que sostiene los
to Purloin, va. Hurtar, robar.
Purloiner, s. Ladron que hurta á escondidas.
Purparty, s. Parte, division.
Purple, a. Purpúreo. Purpurino, purpúreo. | s. Púrpura, color purpúreo. | pl. Pintas.
to Purple, va. Purpurar.
Purple-fish, s. Púrpura.
Purplish, a. Purpurino. [sentido.
Purport, s. Designio; contenido.
to Purport, va. Significar.
Purpose, s. Mira, intencion, designio. *To the—*, A ó al propósito. *To no—*, Inútilmente. *On—*, Espresamente. *To my—*, Segun lo que deseo. *As for the—*, Como por ejemplo.
to Purpose, va. y n. Proponer.
Purposely, ad. Adrede, de intento, de propósito.
Purprise, s. Cercado, cercado.
Purr, s. Chorudrio.
to Purr, vn. Susurrar los gatos cuando están contentos.

Purse, s. Bolsa, bolso.
to Purse, va. Embolsar, echar, meter ó guardar el dinero en la bolsa. Cerrarcosa formando pliegues como los de una bolsa.
Pursenet, s. Bolsa de cordones.
Purseproud, a. Que tiene mucho orgullo por ser rico.
Purser, s. Maestre de víveres; contador de navío.
Pursiness, s. Asma.
Pursive, a. V. *Pursy*.
Pursiveness, s. Dificultad en la respiracion.
Pursiain, s. Verdolaga.
Pursuable, a. Perseguible.
Pursuance, s. Prosecucion.
Pursuant, a. Hecho en consecuencia ó en conformidad de.
to Pursue, va. y n. Perseguir. Seguir, acosar. Proseguir. Proceder contra alguno, procesarle.
Pursuer, s. Perseguidor. Procurar.
Pursuit, s. Persecuimiento, acosamiento. Persecucion. Conato. Prosecucion. Ocupacion.
Pursuivant, s. Persevante.
Pursy, a. Obeso que resuella con fatiga.
Purtenance, s. La asadura de un animal.
Purulence, *cy*, *lentness*, s. Purulencia.
Purulent, a. Purulento.
to Purvey, va. y n. Proveer, surtir, procurar, abastecer.
Purveyance, s. Abastecimiento.
Purveyor, s. Abastecedor.
Purview, s. Condicion, estipulacion.
Pus, s. Pus, materia.
to Push, va. Herir de punta; embestir. Empujar. Obligar, estrechar. Importunar. vn. Estoquear, dar una estocada. Hacer esfuerzos para. Acometer. *off*, Desatracar.
Push, s. Punzada, picada. Impulso; empujon. Asalto, ataque. Conato, esfuerzo, apuro, aprieto.
Pushing, a. Activo, vigoroso.
Pushpin, s. Juego de alfileres.
Pusillanimity, *llanimoteness*, s. Pusilanimidad.
Pusillanimous, a. Pusilánime.
Puss, s. Miz, voz para llamar al gato. Liebre.
Pustule, s. Pústula, postilla pequeña.
Pustulous, a. Postilloso.
to Put, va. Poner, colocar. Disponer, suponer. Dedicar á alguno; reducir á una persona á que haga. Imponer, esponer. Causar. vn. Ir, moverse. Brotar, germinar. Jugar á ciertos juegos de naipes. *about*, Hacer correr una cosa. *One about doing a thing*, Poner á alguno en disposicion ó en precision de que haga algo. *again*, Reponer. *asunder*, Apartar. *away*, Apartar, quitar, despedir; desterrar; repudiar. *back*, Apartar, volver atras; atrasar. Arribar, entrar de arribada. *the Clock back*, Atrasar el relox. *by*, Arrimar, despachar; disuadir, eludir, estorbar, rehusar; despreciar, refutar. *down*, Deprimir, dar un tapaboca; hacer callar á uno; suprimir, impugnar, poner debajo. *down in writing*, Asentar. *forth*, Estender, publicar, producir, proponer; emplear el poder, etc. para. Dejar un puerto. *forward*, Llevar adelante; apresurarse. *one's self forward*, Presentarse; hacerse conocer. *in*, Insertar, meter dentro de. Entrar en un puerto. *in a claim*, Alegar. *in at*, Arribar á. *in bail*, Dar fianza. *in courage*, Animar. *in fear*, Amedrentar. *in for*, Pretender, hacer oposicion á; salir á la palestra. *in hampers*, Poner las plantas en tiestos de mimbres. *in mind*, Recordar. *in practice*, Poner en uso. *in print*, Imprimir. *in writing*, Poner por escrito. *into*, Unir. *into complaints* ó *bawlings*, Hacer quejas ó chillar. *into port*, Arribar. *off*, Diferir, desistir de; quitarse algo, apartar;

poner en voga, dar al público; entretener; desentenderse; embocar. Salir á la mar; echar el bote al agua. *Put off your shoes*, Descálzese Vd. *Put off your clothes*, Desnúdese Vd. *off for one's own*, Hacer pasar por suyo lo que no es. *on*, Ponerse alguna cosa; atribuir, incitar, imponer una pena; engañar ó engañarse; tomar un nuevo género de vida. *Put on your hat*, Cúbrase Vd. *on shore*, Echar á tierra, desembarcar. *out*, Brotar, echar; esplender; despedir, apagar; borrar; poner dinero á interes, publicar, distraer. *out of all hope*, Quitar ó hacer perder completamente la esperanza. *out of doors*, Poner en la calle. *out of heart*, Desalentar. *out of joint*, Dislocar. *out of order*, Desordenar, desconcertar. *out the flag*, Enarbolar una bandera. *one out*, Aturdir, perturbar, turbar. *over*, Enviar, remitirse. Navegar por travesía. *to*, Dejar, esponer; añadir, ayudar. *to flight*, Hacer huir. *to it*, Embarazar, perturbar, apretar, añadir; obligar. *to his oath*, Hacer prestar juramento en justicia. *to death*, Quitar la vida. *to sea*, Hacerse á la vela. *to the sword*, Pasar á cuchillo. *to the vote*, Recoger los votos. *to the venture*, Arriesgar. *To be put to the worst*, Estar debajo. *together*, Acumular, juntar, aguanar, guardar; adelantarse; pretender, dejar impunemente delito; esponer al público; salir de repente; acumular, hacer brotar ó germinar una planta. *out*, Apease en. *up with*, Sufrir algun mal ó daño sin quejarse; perdonar, tener paciencia; conformarse con. *upon*, Incitar, empeñar en; esponer á; engañar. *upon trial*, Poner á la prueba en tela de juicio. *a stop*, Impedir. *an end*, Acabar. *out hand to the plough*, Poner mano á la obra. *Put the case*, Suponga Vd., dé Vd. por sentado.

Put, pret. y pp. de *to Put*. s. Especie de juego de naipes. Emergencia. Patan. [fornicacion en el hombre.

Pútage, s. Prostitucion de la muger.

Pútanism, s. Putaismo.

Pútative, a. Putativo. [te ó posa.

Pútcal, s. Lo que pertenece á fuen-

Pútid, a. Bajo, vil, indigno.

Pútidness, s. Vileza, bajeza.

Pútlock, log, s. Palo de andamio.

Putrédinous, a. Putrefacto. Podrido.

Putrefáction, s. Putrefaccion.

Putrefáctive, a. Putrefactivo.

Putrefáctiveness, s. Tendencia [a putrefaccion; corruptibilidad.

to Pútrefy, va. Pudrir.

Putréscence, s. Pudricion.

Putréscent, a. Podrido, pútrido.

Pútrid, a. Podrido, pútrido.

Pútridness, s. Podredumbre. [tador.

Pútter, s. Ponedor. *Putter on*, Im-

Pútlock, s. Especie de halcon.

Pútty, s. Polvos de plomo y estaño calcinados. Pasta ó masa hecha de los polvos calcinados de estaño y aceite de linaza. [taño calcinado.

to Pútty, va. Cubrir ó llenar con es-

Púzzle, s. Embarazo, embrollo; pena, perplejidad.

to Púzzle, va. Embrollar, enredar, confundir; inquietar. [va. Em-

Púzzler, s. Embrollador. [redaras.

Púzzlingness, s. Perplejidad.

Py'bald, a. Manchado de colores diferentes.

Py'baldness, s. Calidad de estar manchado de diversos colores.

Pycnóstile, s. Pilastrillo.

Pye, s. V. *Pie*.

Pygméan ó *Py'gmy*, s. Pigmeo.

Py'gon, s. Cúbito.

Pylgrim, s. Peregrino.

Pylórus, s. Pilero.

Py'ramid, s. Pirámide.
Pyramidal, midical, a. Piramidal.
Pyramidically, ad. Piramidalmente.
Pyramidicalness, s. La forma piramidal.
Pyramidography, s. La descripcion [de pirámides.
Py'ramis, s. Pirámide de fuego.
Pyre, s. Pira, hoguera.
Pyrétic, a. Pirético, febrífugo.
Py'rites, s. Pirita, mineral.
Py'roboly, s. V. *Pyrotechny*.
Py'roet, s. Pirueta, volteta.
Py'rommey, s. Pironmancia.
Pyrómeter, s. Pirómetro.
Pyróphorus, s. Pirróforo.
Pyrotéchnical, a. Pirotécnico.
Pyrotechnician, téchnian, s. El que profesa la pirotecnia.
Py'rotechny, s. Pirotecnia. [nista.
Pyrrhonéan, Py'rrhonist, s. Pirro-
Py'rrhonism, s. Pirronismo.
Pythagoréan, s. Pitagórico.
Py'thian, a. Pitio.
Py'thoness, s. Pitonisa.
Pyx, s. Copon, pixide, en que se guarda la hostia.

Q

Quab, s. Gobio, pescado.
to Quake, vn. Graznar como un pato
to Quack, vn. Graznar como un pato. Charlatanear, jactarse. [Empírico
Quack, s. y a. Charlatan. Curandero,
Quackery, s. Charlatanería.
Quackism, s. La práctica de los char-
Quacksalver, s. Medicastro. [latanes
Quadragenárious, a. Quadragenario
Quadragésima, s. Cuadragésima.
Quadragésimal, a. Cuadragesimal.
Quádran, s. Cuarteta.
Quádrangle, s. Cuadrángulo.
Quádrangular, a. Cuadrangular.
Quádrant, s. Cuarto. Cuadrante, la cuarta parte del círculo. Cuadrante de altura; instrumento matemático.

Quadrantal, a. Cuadrantal.
Quádrate, a. Cuadro, cuadrado. Cuadrado, perfecto. Conforme, ajustado á. | s. Cuadrado.
to Quádrate, vn. Cuadrar, adaptarse, conformarse, ajustarse ó venir bien una cosa con otra. Equilibrar un cañon en la cureña.
Quadrátic, a. Lo que pertenece al cuadro ó cuadrado.
Quádrature, s. Cuadratura. Cuadro.
Quadrémial, a. Cuadrienal. [drar.
Quádrible, a. Lo que se puede cua-
Quadrifid, a. Hendido en cuatro par-
Quadrilíterat, a. Cuadrilátero. [tes.
Quadrilíteralness, s. Calidad de la
Quadrille, s. Cuatrillo. [cuadrilátero
Quadripártite, a. Cuadriple.
Quadripártitely, ad. De un modo cuadriple. [cuatro en cuatro.
Quadripartition, s. División de
Quadriphy'llous, a. Lo que tiene cuatro hojas. [bancos de remos.
Quadriréme, s. Galera con cuatro
Quadrisy'llable, s. Cuadrisílabo.
Quadrívium, s. Cuadrivio.
Quádruped, s. Cuadrúpedo.
Quádrupedal, a. Cuadrupedal.
Quádruple, a. Cuadruplo. | s. Pieza de ocho ó de cuatro doblones.
to Quadrúplicate, va. Cuadruplicar
Quadruplication, s. Cuadruplicacion. [tro veces tanto.
Quádruply, ad. Al cuadruplo, cua-
Quaére, v. imp. muy usado cuando se propone alguna cuestion á la que se debe responder y como nota para espresar que alguna cosa se ha de investigar ó averiguar. [gos. | vn. Beber demasiado.
to Quaff, va. Bebér á grandes tra-
Quaff, s. Taza, tacilla, copa.
Quáffer, s. Bebedor desenfrenado.
Quag, Quágmire, s. Tremedal.
Quaggy, a. Pantanoso; blando.
Quail, s. Codorniz. [*Langhish*.
to Quail, vn. V. *to Quell*. | vn. V. *to*
Quáilpipe, s. Reclamo de codornices

Quaint, a. Ninfemente elegante. Bello, hermoso, pulido. Extraño, desusado. Esquisito, afectado.
Quaintly, ad. Pulidamente, finamente.
Quaintness, s. Primor, elegancia.
To Quake, vn. Temblar de miedo. Tiritar. Temblequear. Moverse alguna cosa. | va. Amedrentar.
Quaker, s. Temblor, tiritona.
Quaker, s. Cuáquero.
Quakerism, s. Doctrina y modo de los cuáqueros.
Quakinggrass, s. Alpiste de Canarias.
Qualification, s. Calificacion. Requisito, circunstancia, condicion que se requiere para. Prendas. Disminucion.
Qualificator, s. Calificador de santo oficio.
To Qualify, va. Hacer apto ó idóneo para. Dotar, Habilitar. Calificar. Minorar. Templar. Modificar.
Quality, s. Calidad ó cualidad; accidente, carácter, título. Natural, genio, nobleza. *Man of —*, Hombre de nacimiento ó distincion. Nobleza, el cuerpo de los nobles. | Quito de conciencia.
Qualm, s. Desfallecimiento. Estrupo.
Qualmish, a. Desfallecido, languido.
Qualmishness, s. Predisposicion á desmayarse.
Quandary, s. Incertidumbre.
Quantitive, s. Cuantitativo.
Quantity, s. Cantidad, cuantidad, propiedad de lo que se puede aumentar ó disminuir. Medida ó peso indeterminado. Porcion. Cantidad, el tiempo que se emplea en pronunciar una sílaba.
Quantum, s. Tanto, la cantidad á que sube alguna cosa.
Quarantain, s. Cuarentena.
To perform —, Hacer cuarentena. Derecho que la ley de Inglaterra concede á las viudas.
Quarrel, s. Quimera, pendencia, riña, contienda. *To pick a —*, Armar pendencia. Aldaraccion, porfia. Antipatia. Motivo. Vidrio. Cristal, cuadrado. El diamante en que se corta el cristal. Especie de flecha antigua.
To Quarrel, va. Reñir, pelear, tachar, regañar, disputar.
Quarreller, s. Quimerista. [cier.
Quarrelous, *relsome*, a. Pendenciero.
Quarrelsomely, ad. Alborotadamente.
Quarrelsomeness, s. Cólera, pen-
Quarrel, s. Cuadrado, cuadrado. Cantera, mina. Pesa. Montería caza muerta.
To Quarry, va. Sacar piedra ó inhabar en una cantera. Devorar.
Quarryman, s. Cavador de canteras.
Quart, s. Quarta en el juego de los dados. Cuarteron. Medida de líquidos que corresponde á la medida azumbre de España. Vasija que sirve para medir líquidos.
Quartan, s. Cuartana.
Quartation, s. Liga de una cuarta parte de oro con cuatro partes de plata.
Quarter, s. Cuarto, cuarteron. *of an hour*, Un cuarto de hora. *of an ion*, Un cuarto de carnero. *Quarters of a saddle*, Faldones de una silla de montar. Cuarta, division de los medios vientos. Cuartel, barrio. Barriada. *Winter —*, s. Cuarteles de invierno. Cuartel, acogida que los vencedores dan á los vencidos. Cabida ó cuartal, medida de ocho fanegas. Cuartos. Trimestre. Cuadrante, la posa. *Wind of the —*, *quarterly wind*, Viento á la cuadra. | a. Cuarto.
To Quarter, va. Cuartear, partir ó dividir en cuartas partes. Partir, romper á la fuerza. Dividir en cuarteles. Acuartelar. Dar de comer. Alojar. Cuartelar los escudos de armas.
Quarterage, s. Sueldo ó salario

que se paga cada trimestre.
Quarterbill, s. Plan de combate.
Quarterbath, s. Cuarterola.
Quarterdeckers, s. Embarcadero.
Quarterday, s. Dia que principia cada estacion del año.
Quarterfoot, s. Alcazar.
Quarterdeck-ladder, s. Escalera de cámara ó escalera real. Popa.
Quartergallories, s. pl. Jardines de
Quartergunners, s. Artilleros de brigada de marina.
Quarterly, a. Lo que contiene la cuarta parte; lo que se hace cada tres meses. ad. Una vez cada trimestre.
Quarterman, s. Solomaestre; tiro.
Quartermaster, s. Cuartelmaes-
Quartern, s. Medida líquida de Inglaterra equivalente á la cuarta parte de un cuartillo. *loaf*, Pan de cuatro libras y cuatro onzas. [bute.
Quarterthebag, s. Redes de com-
Quartezpiece, s. Montantes.
Quarter-point of the compass, s. Cuarto viento ó rumbo de la brújula.
Quarter-rails, s. Barandillas.
Quarterrebelions, s. Tribunal que decide cada trimestre en los condados de Inglaterra.
Quarterstaff, s. Baston grande.
Quarterwatch, s. Guardia que consta de la cuarta parte de la tripulacion.
Quartes-wind, s. Viento por aca.
Quartetto, s. Cuarteto.
Quartile, s. Cuadrado ó aspecto cuadrado en la astrología.
Quartso, s. Un libro en cuarto.
Quartz, s. Cuarzo.
to Quash, va. Estrellarse ó fracasar. Cascar ó romper una cosa. Someter, humillar, oprimir. Casar, anular. vn. Estremecerse al oir algun ruido. Palo de cuna.
Quassia ó *Quassia-wood*, s. Huevo ó
Quatercentuel, s. Cuatrocentista.
Quatrain, s. Cuartillo.
Quatrefoil, s. Cuadrifolio.
Quatrecousin, s. Primo en cuarto grado; amigo.
Quaternary, a. Cuaternario.
Quaternity, s. Cuaternidad.
Quaternion, s. Una fila de cuatro soldados.
Quatrain, s. Cuartetos.
to Quaver, vn. Gorgorear. Temblar.
Quaver, s. Corchea, signo de música. *rest*, Asplicion de corchea.
Quavering, s. Gorgeo, trino, trinado.
Quaverer, s. Gorgeador.
Quaverings, s. Gorgeotos, trinados.
Quay, s. Muelle. V. *Key*.
Queen, s. Mugercilla.
Queasiness, s. Debilidad, flaqueza de estómago; hastío, desgana de comer.
Queasy, a. Nauseabundo, nauseoso. Fastidioso. Asqueroso. Delicado.
to Queck, vn. Bucogerse.
Queen, sf. Reina. *dowager*, Reina madre. El caballo en los naipes. La dama en el juego de damas y ajedrez.
Queen-bee, s. Reina de las abejas.
Queer, a. Raro, estraño, original, singular.
Queerly, ad. Particularmente. [dad.
Queerness, s. Rareza, particula-
Queest, s. Paloma torcaz. [Apaciguar.
to Quell, va. Subyugar. *tumults*,
Quetter, s. Opresor, domador.
to Quench, va. Apagar, matar la lumbre, el fuego, la sed. Sosegar. Estinguir. Destruir. vn. Enfriarse.
Quenchable, a. Estinguible.
Quencher, s. Apagador.
Quenchless, a. Inestinguible.
Quercitron bark, s. Corteza de una especie de roble que tiene de amarillo. [pertenece al roble.
Querculane, *Quercitic*, a. Lo que
Querele, s. Querella. [te.
Querent, s. Querellante. Preguntan-
Querimonious, a. Querelloso.

Querimoniously, ad. Con querella.
Querimoniousness, s. Genio quejoso
Quérist, s. Inquiridor, preguntador.
Quérk, s. Finura, sutileza.
Quern, s. Molino de mano.
Quérpo, s. Ajustador, jubon, justillo
Quérry, s. Mozo de la real caballeriza.
Quérulous, a. Querelloso, quejoso.
Quérulously, ad. Querellosamente.
Quérulousness, s. Disposicion á quejarse continuamente.
Quéry, s. Cuestion, pregunta.
to Quéry, va. yn. Preguntar. Dudar.
Quest, s. Pesquisa. Busca. El conjunto de los que van en busca de alguna cosa. Viento de los perros de caza. Deseo. Junta de jurados. V. *Inquest*.
to Quest, vn. Buscar.
Quéstant, s. Buscador.
Quéstion, s. Cuestion, pregunta, interrogacion. Disquisicion, disputa, asunto. Duda. Cuestion de tormento. Examinacion jurídica. *The — is*, El caso es.
to Quéstion, vn. Inquirir, preguntar, escudriñar. Cuestionar. | va. Preguntar. Dudar. Desconfiar.
Quéstionable, a. Cuestionable.
Quéstionableness, s. Sospecha, duda, desconfianza.
Quéstionary, a. Interrogante. [dor.
Quéstioner, s. Inquiridor, pregunta-
Quéstionless, ad. Ciertamente.
Quéstman, *Quéstmonger*, s. El fiel de pesos y medidas en Lóndres.
Quéstor, s. Cuestor. [Pleitista.
Quéstrist, s. Indagador, buscador.
Quéstuary, a. Interesado.
Quéstus, s. Bienes adquiridos.
Quib, s. Chufleta, dicho picante: dícese comunmente *Squib*.
to Quibble, vn. Jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos.
Quibble, s. Juguete de vocablos.
Quibbler, s. Truhan.
Quick, a. Vivo, viviente. Veloz, acelerado, diligente; ágil. Activo.
work, Obra viva. | ad. Con presteza. | s. Carne viva. Planta del espi-
Quickbeam, s. Fresno silvestre. [no
to Quicken, va. Vivificar, dar vida. Acelerar; apresurar. Aviver. | vn. Aviverse, vivificarse. Moverse de priesa.
Quickener, s. Vivificador. Avivador.
Quicklime, s. Cal viva.
Quickly, ad. Prontamente.
Quickmatch, s. Mecha.
Quickness, s. Prestoza.
Quicksand, s. Arena movediza.
Quickset, s. Plantón.
to Quickset, va. Trasplantar.
Quicksighted, a. Perspicaz.
Quicksightedness, s. Perspicacia.
Quicksilver, s. Azogue.
Quicksilvered, a. Azogado.
Quickwitted, a. Agudo, perspicaz.
Quid, s. Pedacito que se está mas-
to Quid, vn. Mascar. [cando.
Quiddany, s. Mermelada de membrillo.
Quiddit, s. Sutilidad ó sutileza. [brillo
Quiddítative, a. Lo que pertenece á la esencia de las cosas.
Quiddity, s. Esencia. Embrollo.
Quiescence, *cy*, s. Quietud, reposo.
Quiescent, a. Quieto, descansado, falto de movimiento.
Quiet, a. Quedo, quieto. Pacífico. | s. Quietud, sosiego.
to Quiet, va. Aquietar.
Quieter, s. Apaciguador. [Quietismo
Quietism, s. Tranquilidad de ánimo.
Quietist, s. Quietista, molinista.
Quietly, ad. Quietamente.
Quiétness, *Quiétude*, s. Quietud, sosiego. [to; descanso; muerte.
Quiétus, s. Carta de pago, finiqui-
Quill, s. Cañon ó pluma para escribir. Pluma. Pua del puerco espin. Canilla.
Quillet, s. Sofisma, sutilidad.
Quilt, s. Colchá ó cobertura acolchada para la cama.
to Quilt, va. Colchar, acolchar.

Quilter, s. Colchonero. [acolchar.
Quilting, s. Cajeva. El acto de
Quinar y, a. Quinario.
Quince, s. Mamballerc.
to Quinnh, va. Moverse.
Quincuncial, a. Que tiene la figura de quincunce.
Quincunx, s. Quincunce, tresbolillo.
Quincunce, medida y peso pequeño. Aspecto de un astro distante de otro cinco signos.
Quindecagon, s. Quindecágono.
Quinquagésima, s. Quincuágesima.
Quinquangular, a. Lo que tiene cinco ángulos. [tes.
Quinquefid, a. Hendido en cinco par-
Quinquennial, a. Lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años.
Quinquepetal, s. Juego dedados.
Quinquina, s. Quinaquina.
Quinsy, s. Angina, esquinancia.
Quint, s. El número de cinco. Quinta.
Quintain, s. Poste ó pilar que se ponia en los picaderos.
Quintal, s. Quintal.
Quintessence, s. Quinta esencia.
Quintessential, a. Lo que pertenece ó tiene quinta esencia.
Quintuple, a. Quintuplo.
to Quip, va. y n. Zaherir, satirizar, decir con palabras. [casmo.
Quip, s. Pulla, dicho picante; sar-
Quire, s. Coro, cierto número de gente que se junta á cantar. Coro del templo. Mano de papel. *Book in —s*, Libro en papel.
to Quire, va. Cantar en concierto.
Quirister, s. Cantor, cantista. V. *Chorister*, que es mas usado.
Quirk, s. Pulla, espresion aguda y picante. Sutileza; rodeo. Aire de música muy cario.
to Quit, va. Descargar de una obligacion ó deuda. Libertar. Desempeñar algun asunto ó negocio; librar de algun empeño; portarse. Dejar, cesar, renunciar. Abandonar. Absolver. Pagar.
Quit, pp. de *to Quit*. Libertado.
Quitchgrass, s. Diente de perro.
Quite, ad. Completamente.
Quitrent, s. Censo ó pension corta que el dueño paga anualmente al señor del terreno.
Quits, int. En paz: espresion que se usa cuando se paga enteramente un alcance ó deuda. *We are —*, Estamos en paz ó corrientes.
Quittance, s. Finiquito, Recompensa. [nuncia. Escoria de estaño.
Quitter, s. El que abandona ó re-
Quitter; *Quitterbone*, s. Sobrehueso, tumor del caballo.
Quiver, s. Carcaj, aljaba.
to Quiver, va. Temblar.
Quivered, a. Armado con aljaba; metido como flecha en aljaba.
Quivering, s. Temor, temblor.
to Quob, va. Palpitar.
Quódlity, s. Spritilidad, sutileza.
Quódlibet, s. Equívoco.
Quodlibetárian, s. El que usa equívocos ó retruécanos.
Quodlibetical, a. Lo que pertenece á los equívocos.
Quoif, s. Cofia, escofieta.
to Quoif, va. Adornar la cabeza.
Quoiffure, s. V. *Headdress*.
to Quoil, va. V. *to Coil*.
Quoin, s. Cuña de puntería. *Stawing —s*, Cuñas de abarrotar.
Quoit, s. Tejo.
to Quoit, va. Jugar al tejo. [va. Tirar el tejo á la raya. [anteriores
Quóndam, a. Lo que tece á tiempos
Quónum, s. Junta ó número competente de jueces, consejeros ó diputados para resolver ó determinar algun asunto.
Quóta, s. Cuota, parte determinada.
Quotátion, s. Citacion, cita.
to Quote, va. Citar.
Quóter, s. Citador, el que cita.
Quoth, v. imp. *I*, Dije yo, digo yo. *he*, El dijo.

Quotidian, a. Cotidiano, diario. | s. Calentura cotidiana.
Quótient, s. Cociente.
Quóting, s. Citacion. Acto de citar.

R.

to Rábate, vn. Reclamar á la mano al halcon.
to Rábbet, va. Acepillar un pedazo de madera para que ajuste con otro.
Rábbet, s. Ranura, rebajo ó ensambladura de dos pedazos de madera para que el uno encaje en el otro. *plane*, Guillame. Alefris
Rábbi, bin, s. Rabí, rabino.
Rabbínical, a. Rabínico.
Rabbinism, s. Rabinismo.
Rábbinist, s. Rabinista.
Rábbit, s. Conejo. *Doe*—, Coneja. *Young*—, Gazapillo. *nest* ó *hole*, Conejera. Alefris.
Rábbit-warren, s. Conejera, conejar.
Rábble, s. Gentuza, gentualla. | lla.
Rábblement, s. Reunion de la canal.
Rábid, a. Rabioso, furioso, feroz.
Rábinet, s. Cañon pequeño.
Rabiósity, s. Rabia, furor.
Ráca ó Rácha, s. Hombre vano y corto de talentos.
Raccourcy, a. Acortado.
Race, s. Raza, casta. *The human*—, El género humano. Raiz de gengibre. Carrera, fiesta de parejas ó apuestas á pie ó á caballo. Carrera, movimiento acelerado. Corriente de la marea en un canal estrecho. Sabor rancio del vino. Fuerza ó energía natural de genio. Progreso; serie. V. *Remet*. [garera.
to Race, vn. Correr con mucha li-
Ráce-horse, s. Caballo de carrera.
Racemátion, s. Racimo. El cultivo de las uvas. [maso.
Racemiferous, Rácemose, a. Raci-
Ráce, s. El que disputa el premio de la carrera ó corre por apuesta. [del vino, etc.
Rácíness, s. Fuerza, calidad rancia
Rack, s. Tormento; cuestion de tormento. *To put to the*—, Dar tormento. Instrumento para estender alguna cosa. Dolor, pena. Rueca. Morillos de asador. Enrejado dentro del cual se pone el heno para el ganado. Nubarron. Liebre. V. *Arrack*. Pescuezo de carnero. Asnillero. Portante de las caballerías. Exaccion. | pl. *of a cart*, Adrales.
to Rack, vn. Dar tormento. Atormentar. Aprolar. Vagar como las nubes á impulsos del viento. Trasegar. *wine*, Trasegar el vino. Alargar, estender.
Rácket, s. Burunda. Jerga, habla confusa. Raqueta.
Ráckety, a. Ruidoso. [to. Trasiego.
Rácking, s. Tortura. Remordimien-
Rácknen, s. Arriendo ó arrendamiento exorbitante ó muy alto.
Rácknenter, s. Arrendador que pide ó paga mayor renta.
Rackóon, s. Coati, cuadrúpedo. *skin*.
Rácy, a. Fuerte, rancio. [Mapache.
Rádial, s. Lo que pertenece al radio
Rádiance, cy, diáuness, s. Brillo
Rádiant, a. Radiante, radioso.
to Rádiate, vn. Despedir ó arrojar rayos de luz. | va. Dar luz.
Rádiated, a. Radiado. Adorna-
Radiátion, s. Radiacion. [con rayos.
Rádical, a. Radical; natural.
Radicality, Rádicalness, s. Origen, principio; raiz.
Rádically, ad. Radicalmente.
Rádicant, a. Lo que se radica.
to Rádicate, va. Arraigar, echar ó criar raices.
Radication, s. Radicacion.
Rádicle, dícula, s. Radícula, filamento o colita de planta que se hace raiz, punta de raiz.

Rádicose, a. Radicoso.
Radiómeter, s. Radiómetro.
Rádioso, a. Radioso.
Rádish, s. Rábano.
Rádius, s. Radio, semidiámetro.
Rádix, s. Raiz. V. *Root*.
to Raff, va. Barrer, limpiar, arrebatar ó llevar con celeridad y sin distincion.
to Ráffle, vn. Rifar.
Ráffle, s. Rifa.
Raft, s. Balsa; jangada.
Ráfter, s. Cabrio, viga; tas ó cabrios.
Ráftered, a. Construido con vigas.
Ráftport, s. Porta de recibo.
Rag, s. Trapo, andrajo. Un hombre andrajoso.
Ragamúffin, s. Andrajo, hombre vil y despreciable; mendigo; bribon.
Ragboli, s. Perro harpondado.
Rage, s. Rabia, ira, enojo. Despecho.
to Rage, vn. Rabiar, enojarse.
Rágeful, a. Rabioso, furioso.
Ragged, a. Roto, hecho pedazos. Desigual. Andrajoso. Escabrosidad.
Rággedness, s. El estar hecho trizas.
Rágingly, ad. Con vehemencia rabia ó ira, rabiosamente. Con andrajos.
Ragman, s. Trapero, el que compra trapos.
Ragóo, ragóut, s. Guisado, estofado.
Ráystone, s. Especie de piedra de amolar.
Ragwort, s. Yerba de Santiago.
Rail, s. Baranda, barandilla. Balaustrada. Galones. *Head-rails*, Perchas. *Rough-tree-rails*, Barandas. *Waist-rails*, Varenguas. Rey ó reina de las codornices. Especie de vestido antiguo de las mugeres. *Night rail*, Peinador.
to Rail, va. Cercar con balaustradas. Enfilar. | vn. Correr un líquido. Injuriar de palabra.
Ráiler, s. Maldiciente.
Railléry, s. Chocarrería; burla.
Raiment, s. Ropa, vestido.
to Rain, vn. Llover. *It rains*, Llueve. | vn. Llover, caer como cuando llueve.
Rain, s. Lluvia.
Ráinbow, s. Arco iris, arco celeste.
Ráindeer, s. Reno.
Ráininess, s. El estado lluvioso del tiempo.
Ráinwater, s. Agua llovediza.
Ráiny, a. Lluvioso.
Raip, s. Vara para medir tierra.
to Ráise, va. Levantar, alzar. Construir; fabricar, aumentar. Engrandecer; animar. Causar. Resucitar. Recibir. Sacar contribuciones. *the country*, Sublevar un pais. *the dust*, Hacer ó levantar polvo. *a contract*, Contratar. *up*, Elevar y engrandecer.
Ráiser, s. Levantador; el que alza ó ensalza. Causador. Fundador. El que saca contribuciones; el que levanta ejércitos.
Ráisin, s. Pasa, la uva seca; pl. *of the sun*, Pasas de sol.
to Rait, va. Enfardinar, cargar ó cargar.
Rake, s. Rastro, rastrillo. Lanzamiento, la caida para adelante de la rueda ó cabriste. Calavera, hombre perdulario. Manada de potros. *Coal ú oven*—, Hurgon.
to Rake, va. Rastrillar; raer. Rebuscar. Barrer de popa á proa. | vn. Buscar á tientas. Tunar. Gojear.
Ráketell, Ráke-shame, s. Calavera.
Ráker, s. Raedera. Rastrillador; raedor; el que recoge.
Ráksh, a. Liberino, disoluto.
Rákishness, s. Disolucion; travesura.
to Ráilly, va. Reunir. Ridiculizar; dar chanza. | vn. Reunirse. Burlarse ó reirse de alguno.
Ram, s. Morueco, carnero padre. Aries, signo del zodiaco.
to Ram, va. Hundir. Atestar; atracar. *down a paving*, Apisonar el
Rámadan, s. Ramadan. [empedrado.
Rámage, s. Ramaje. *falcon ó hawk*, Halcon ramero. [radio con varios.
Rámangevelvet, s. Terciopelo multi-
Ramégious, a. Bravo, salvaje; vagando en las selvas.

Rámale, s. Ramo.
to Ramble, vn. Vagar, andar por varias partes sin determinacion á sitio: andar ocioso. *about*, Pasear las calles.
Ramble, s. Correria.
Rambler, s. Vagabundo.
Ramboize, s. Bebida hecha de vino, cerveza, huevos y azúcar.
Ramentaceous, s. pl. Ruas, adarves, mayor.
Ramhead, s. Motor de la drizza.
Ramification, s. Ramificacion.
to Ramify, vn. Ramificarse. | va. Ramificar.
Ramline, s. Cordel para formar el arrufo de la embarcacion.
Rammer, s. Mazo, instrumento para apretar ó hincar alguna cosa.
Paving—, Pison. Atacador. La baqueta de fusil.
Ramnish, a. Lo que huele á chivo.
Ramnishness, s. Olor de cabros; olor á rancio.
Ramose, mous, a. Ramoso.
Ramousness, s. Estado ó calidad de lo ramoso.
Ramp, s. Salto, brinco; pernada.
to Ramp, vn. Saltar, brincar, bailar. Trepar como planta. | va. Sesgar.
Rampancy, s. Exuberancia.
Rampant, a. Exuberante; rampante; juguetón.
Rampart, s. Plataforma, muralla.
Rampion, s. Cardenala.
Ramred, s. Baqueta; atacador.
to Ranch, va. Torcer, dislocar. V. *to*
Rancid, a. Rancio. [*Wrench*.
Rancidness, cidity, s. Rancidez.
Rancor, cour, s. Rencor, enemistad.
Rancorous, a. Rencoroso. [antigua.
Rancorously, ad. Rencorosamente.
Rancorousness, s. Encono.
Rand, s. V. *Sand*. ó *Border*.
Random, s. Desatino, desacierto. Ventura, casualidad. *At*—, Atrochemoche. | a. Fortúito, desatinado. *shot*, Tiro por elevacion.
Ranforce, s. Reforzado.
Rang, pret. de *to Ring*.
to Range, va. Colocar, ordenar. Cerner. | vn. Vagar. Colocarse.
Range, s. Fila, hilera, línea. Clase, órden. Tuna, vida holgazana y vagamunda; correria. Campo. Línea de un tiro de artillería. *a cable*, Aduja de cable. Rija de cocina; fogon de rejas. Escalon de escalera. Lanza de coche. Cedazo, tamiz. *of mountains*, Cordillera de montañas. | pl. Cornamuesas para amarrar.
Ranger, s. Tunante, tuno, ladron. Perro cazador. Guarda ó vigilante de bosque.
Rangifer, s. Rangifero.
Rankine, a. Lo que pertenece á la
Rank, a. Lozano, exuberante, espeso. Rancio; fétido, hediondo. Grosero. s. Fila, hombres puestos en línea de hombro á hombro. Oreja. Clase. Calidad. *A manof*—, Hombre de condicion. | vn. Colocarse.
to Rank, va. Poner en fila, colocar
Rankish, a. Algo rancio.
to Rankle, vn. Encornarse.
Rankly, ad. Toscamente. Con poseidad. Con un olor muy fuerte.
Rankness, s. Exuberancia. Olor muy fuerte.
Ranny, s. Musaraña, musgaño.
to Ransack, va. Saquear, pillar, robar. Escudriñar, rebuscar.
Ransacking, s. Pillage, saqueo.
Ransom, s. Rescate.
to Ransom, va. Rescatar.
Ransomless, a. Lo que no tiene rescate ó no puede rescatarse.
to Rant, vn. Delirar, decir disparates; roncear.
Rant, s. Lenguage altisonante.
Ranter, s. El que habla metiendo ruido.
Rantipole, ways, s. Travieso, bullicioso.
Ranular, a. *vein*, Ranina.
Ranulicular, s. Bauhicario.
to Rap, va. y n. Golpear ó dar un golpe vivo y repentino. *at the*

door, Tocar ó llamar á la puerta. Arrebatar. Quitar. Cambiar.
Rap, s. Golpe, ligero y vivo. Medio penique falso ó contrahecho.
Rapácious, a. Rapaz.
Rapáciously, ad. Con rapacidad.
Rapáciousness, city, s. Rapacidad.
Rape, s. Fuerza, estupro. *To commit a* —, Forzar á una muger. Rapiña, robo. Escobajo. Nabo silvestre. *Rapeseed*, Nabina ó simiente de nabo silvestre.
Rápid, a. Rápido, veloz.
Rapidity, *Rápidness*, s. Rapidez, velocidad, prontitud.
Rápidly, ad. Rapidamente.
Rápier, s. Espadin.
Rápine, s. Rapiña, violencia.
Rápinous, a. El que vive de rapiña.
Rapparee, s. Ladron irlandes.
Rappee, s. Tabaco rapé.
Rápper, s. Golpeador. Llamador ó aldabon de puerta. Jurumento. Paño gordo. Cubierta. V. *Wrapper*.
Rápping, s. Golpeadura.
Rápport, s. V. *Reference ó Relation*.
Rápture, s. Rapto, éstasi. Celeridad.
Ráptured, a. Absorto.
Rápturous, a. Maravilloso.
Rápturously, ad. Con éstasi.
Rare, a. Raro, estraordinario, escaso. Insigne. Medio crudo. Delgado. Raho. [sidad.
Rareshow, s. Mundinovi. Curio-
Rarefáction, s. Rarefaccion.
Rarefactive, a. y s. Rarefactivo.
Rárefable, a. Capaz de rarefaccion.
to Rárefy, va. Rarificar. | vn. Rarefacerse.
Rárely, ad. Raramente. [ceza; estraneza, escasez; tenuidad; raridad.
Rareness, s. Rareza;
Rárity, s. Raridad.
Rascal, s. Pícaro, belitre.
Rascáldom, s. Un villano. [bajeza.
Rascality, s. Canalla, gente baja,
Rascally, a. Vil, bajo. | ad. Villanamente.
to Rase, va. Rasar, pasar rozando ligeramente un cuerpo con otro. Arrasar. Raer. *out*, Borrar ó testar.
Rash, a. Arrojado, precipitado. | s. Roncha; sarpullido. [lo escrito.
Rásher, s. Lonja, torrezno.
Ráshly, ad. Temerariamente.
Ráshness, s. Temeridad.
Rasp, s. Escofina; frambuesa.
to Rasp, va. Raspar; escofinar.
Rásphérry, s. Frambuesa.
Rásphérry-bush, s. Frambueso.
Rásure, s. Raspadura.
Rat, s. Rata. *To smell a* —, Oler el poste. *trap*, Ratonera. *catcher*, Cazador de ratas.
Rátable, a. Vulnado, tasado.
Rátably, ad. A prorata.
Ratafia, s. Ratafia. [diano.
Ratán, s. Caño de Indias; junco in-
Ratch, s. Rueda del relox que tiene doce dientes. [relojería.
Rátchet, s. Diente del caracol en la
Rate, s. Tasa, precio fijo y determinado de. *At the* —*of*, A razon de. Clase, órden. Modo, manera. *At any* —, De todos modos. *At extravagant* —, Precio exorbitante. Grado, cantidad asignada; razon. Derecho parroquial; derecho de aduana. *Book of rates*, Arancel de los derechos de aduana.
to Rate, va. Tasar, valuar. Regañar con enfado.
Rateén, s. Ratina, tela de lana.
Rater, s. Tasador; apreciador.
Rath, a. Precoz, temprana.
Ráther, ad. De mejor gana; mas bien. Antes. Antes bien.
Ratificátion, s. Ratificacion.
Rátifier, s. El ó lo que ratifica.
to Rátify, va. Ratificar.
Rátio, s. Razon.
Ratiocinability, s. Racionabilidad.
Ratiócinable, a. Razonable.
to Ratiócinate, vn. Raciocinar.
Ratiocinátion, s. Raciocinacion.
Ratiócinative, a. Argumentativo.
Rátion, s. Racion, la porcion de pan, vino, forrage, etc. que se da

á los soldados para cada dia.

Rátional, a. Racional. Razonable, motivado. Juicioso.

Rátionale, s. Racional. Esplicacion.

Rátionalist, s. Racionalista.

Rationality, Rátionalness, s. Racionalidad.

Rátionally, ad. Racionalmente.

Rátlines, tlings, s. Rebenques.

Rátsbane, s. Arsénico.

Ratteen, s. Ratina, tela de lana.

to Rattle, va. Zumbar, aturrir, Gritar, vocear. | va. Sonar ó tocar alguna cosa de modo que haga ruido. Atolondrar, ó aturdir con ruido. Injuriar con palabras.

Rattle, s. Sonido, ó ruido repetido, vivamente; rechino. Sonajero. Vocería. [casquivano.

Rattleheaded, a. Ligero de cascos.

Rattlepate, leskull, s. Hablantin.

Rattlesnake, s. Culebra de cascabel.

Rattlesnake-root, s. Lechera.

Rattling, s. El hipo ó sarrillo de los moribundos; ruido; rechinido; zollipo. [ca.

Raccoon, s. Zorra ó zorro de Améri-

Raucity, s. Ronquera, ronquedad.

to Ravage, va. Saquear; asolar.

Ravage, s. Asolamiento, ruina; saqueo. [asolador.

Ravager, s. Pillador, saqueador;

to Rave, vn. Delirar; disparatar; encolerizarse.

to Ravel, va. Enredar, enmarañar. Destejer. | vn. Enredarse. *out*, Des-

Ravelin, s. Rebellin; hilarse un tejido.

Raven, s. Cuervo.

to Raven, va. y n. Devorar. [curo.

Raven-gray, s. Negro, pardusco, os-

Ravening, s. Rapiña.

Ravenish, a. Voraz como el cuervo.

Ravenous, a. Voraz, rapaz.

Ravenously, ad. Vorazmente.

Ravenousness, s. Voracidad. [Rusia.

Ravensduck, s. Lienzo de vitre ó de

Ravin, s. Presa, rapiña.

Raving, s. Desvario, delirio.

Ravingly, ad. Disparatadamente.

to Ravish, va. Estuprar forzar á una muger. Arrebatar.

Ravisher, s. Estuprador, forzador; arrebatador. [lapto, éxtasis.

Ravishment, s. Fuerza, estupro.

Raw, a. Crudo, lo que no está cocido, asado ó frito. Dícese de la carne viva ó no cubierta con piel. Nuevo; novato, *weather*, Tiempo crudo ó frio y húmedo. *silk*, Seda cruda *spirits*, Licores puros.

Rawboned, a. Huesudo, magro.

Rawhead, s. Espectro, fantasma.

Rawly, ad. Crudamente. [ta.

Rawness, s. Crudeza; falta de espe-

Ray, s. Rayo de luz. Rayas. [riencia.

to Ray, va. Rayar; adornar.

Raycloth, s. Paño no teñido.

Raygrass, s. Joyo, comunillo.

Rayonnant, a. Rayonante [de trigo.

Raze, s. Raiz de jengibre. Medida

to Raze, va. Subvertir, destruir. Arrasar. Estirpar; tachar.

Razers, s. pl. Navajas. [feitar.

Rázor, s. Navaja de barbero ó de

Rázorbill, s. Alca, ave.

Rázure, s. Borradura.

Re, partícula inseparable que denota repeticion ó accion retrógrada.

Reacess, s. Visita repetida.

to Reach, va. Alcanzar. Llegar á alguna cosa distante; conseguir; penetrar. Coger; ó tomar alguna cosa de un parage distante y darla. *Reach me my hat*, Alcánceme Volver sombrero. Alargar, estender. Vi to. *Over-reach*, | vn. Estenderse, llegar. Alcanzar, esforzarse. Coger con la mano.

Reach, s. Alcance, poder, facultad; capacidad. *It is not within my*—, No puedo alcanzarlo. Mano, ardid. Estension.

to Reace, va. Rechazar.

Reaction, s. Reaccion.

to Read, va. Leer; comprender, penetrar. Enseñar en público. va.

Leer; estudiar; saber.
Read, pp. de *to Read*.
Readéption, s. Repuperacion.
Réader, s. Lector.
Réadership, s. Lectoría.
Readily, ad. Prontamente.
Readiness, s. Espedicion, facilidad, desembarazo. *of wit*, Viveza de ingenio. Aptitud, proporcion. Voluntad. Prontitud.
Réading, s. Leccion, el acto de leer.
desk, Pacistol. | pl. Variantes.
Réadingschool, s. Escuela de leer.
to Readjóurn, va. Diferir otra vez; emplazar de nuevo.
Readmission, s. Readmision.
to Readmit, va. Readmitir.
to Readórn, va. Readornar.
Ready, a. Listo, pronto. *money*, Dinero contante. *payment*, Pago pronto. Pronto. Apretado. *purse*, Bolsillo de reventar. *To make* —, Preparar. Inclinado. Fácil. Pronto, ligero. | ad. Prontamente. [macion ó afirmacion.
Reaffirmance, s. Segunda confir-
Reágent, s. Agente químico para descubrir los cuerpos simples.
Real, a. Real, verdadero, genuino. *immóveable*, — *estate*, Bienes raíces. | s. Real, moneda de España.
Réalgar, s. Rejalgar, sulfuro rojo de arsénico.
Reality, s. Realidad, entidad.
to Realize, va. Realizar, efectuar. Comprar fincas ó bienes raices.
Réally, ad. Realmente.
Realm, s. Reino. *The peers of the* —, Los pares ó grandes del reino.
Réalty, s. Lealtad. Realidad.
Ream, s. Resma.
to Reanimate, va. Reanimar.
to Reanéx, va. Reunir.
to Reap, va. Segar, cortar con la hoz las mieses. Sacar fruto de. *What benefit shall I get or reap by it?* Qué provecho sacará Vd. de ello? | vn.
Réaper, s. Segador. [hacer el agosto.
Réapinghook, s. Hoz para segar las
Réaping-time, s. Siega. [mieses.
Rear, s. Retaguardia, la. Medio crudo, medio asado.
to Rear, va. Levantar, alzar, enseñorear; rejar. Criar; educar.
Rear-admiral, s. Contraalmirante.
Rearguard, s. Retaguardia.
Rearmouse, s. Murciélago. [pas.
Rear-rank, s. La última fila de tro-
Rearward, s. Retaguardia, la última clase.
to Reascénd, va. y n. Volver á subir.
Reason, s. Razon, la potencia intelectiva; racionalidad; moderacion. Fundamento, justicia, derecho. Argumento. Escusa. *To yield to* —, Darse á la razon.
to Réason, vn. Razonar; debatir. | va.
Réasonable, a. Racional. [Investigar
Réasonableness, s. Razon; racionalidad; moderacion.
Réasonably, ad. Razonablemente.
Réasoner, s. Razonador.
Réasoning, s. Raciocinio.
Réasonless, a. Sin razon.
to Reassémble, va. Juntar de nuevo.
to Reassúre, va. Asegurar.
to Reassign, va. Retroceder.
to Reassúme, va. Reasumir.
Reassumption, s. Reasuncion.
Reassúrance, s. El acto de volver á asegurar. Las mercancías ó géneros por falta de confianza en los primeros aseguradores. [asegurar.
to Reassúre, va. Mentar, volver á
Reattachment, s. El secuestro de alguna cosa.
to Reave, va. Pillar, hurtar.
Rebaptiziátion, s. Rebautizacion.
to Rebaptize, va. Rebautizar.
Rebaptizer, s. El que rebautiza.
to Rebáte, va. y n. Embotar. Rebajar. Abajar. [cion.
Rebáte, tonnéd, s. Rebaja, disminu-
Rebéc, s. Rabel, instrumento de música.
Rébel, s. Rebelde.
to Rebél, vn. Rebelarse, alzarse.

Rebellion, s. Rebelion.
Rebellious, a. Rebelde.
Rebellionsly, ad. Con rebeldía.
Rebellionsness, s. Rebeldía. [sonar.
to Rebellow, vn. Volver á mugir; re-
to Rebound, vn. Repercutir; botar.
Rebound, s. Rezalto; [] va. Rechazar.
Reboundingly, s. Rebote [cion. Repulsa.
Rebuff, s. Repercusion. Resistencia.
to Rebuff, va. Rechazar.
to Rebuild, va. Reedificar.
Rebuilt, pp. de *to Rebuild*.
Rebukable, a. Reprensible.
to Rebuke, va. Reprender, regañar.
Rebuke, s. Represion.
Rebukeful, a. Bronco; gruñidor.
Rebukefully, ad. Bruscamente.
Rebuker, s. Reprimor, censor.
Rebus, s. Geroglífico mudo; equi-
voquillos, juegos de vocablos;
bagatelas.
to Rebut, vn. Repercutir. [traréplica.
Rebutter, s. Réplica ó respuesta á una con-
to Recall, va. Revocar, anular.
Recall, s. Revocacion. El acto de
volver á llamar. [cirse.
to Recant, va. Retractarse, desde-
Recantation, s. Retractacion, retra-
tacion, palinodia.
Recanter, s. El que se desdice.
to Recapacitate, va. Recapacitar.
to Recapitulate, va. Recapitular.
Recapitulation, s. Recapitulacion,
resúmen, resuncion. [ia ó resumi
Recapitulatory, a. Lo que recapitu-
Recaption, s. Nuevo embargo.
to Recapture, va. Reprimir.
Recapture, s. Represa de un barco.
to Recatery, va. Volver á llenar.
to Recede, vn. Cejar, retroceder. De-
sistir; desdecirse.
Receipt, s. Recibimiento; cobranza;
Recibo. Recaudacion. Receta. Rece-
ptorio. *and expense*, Entrada y
Receivably, a. Recibidero. [salida.
to Receive, va. Recibir, tomar. Acep-
tar. Admitir. Recibir. Concebir.
Comulgar.

Receivedness, s. [cion.
Receiver, s. Recibidor. Receptador.
La persona que comulga. Recipiente de alambique. Se bomba neumática. [ve.
to Recelebrate, va. Celebrar de nue-
Recency, s. Novedad, estado de las cosas recien hechas.
Recension, s. Enumeracion, revista.
Recent, a. Reciente, moderno, nuevo.
Recently, ad. Recientemente. [fresco.
Recentness, s. Novedad.
Receptacle, s. Receptáculo. [cibir.
Receptibility, s. Capacidad para re-
Receptible, a. Capaz de ser recibido.
Reception, s. Recepcion. Acogida;
readmision; afeccion ó pasion del ánimo; dictámen admitido.
Receptitious, a. Quien se aplica lo que ha recibido para otros.
Receptive, a. Capaz de recibir. [do.
Receptory, a. Generalmente recibi-
Recess, s. Retiro, la accion de retirarse. Partida, alejamiento. Soledad, parage secreto ó escondido. Suspension.
Recession, s. Retirada; concesion.
to Rechange, va. Recambiar. [cambio.
Rechange, s. Aparejos de retem.
to Recharge, va. Acusar mutuamente; acusar al acusador. Recargar.
Recharge, s. Recarga. [V. *Reckless*.
Reckless, a. Descuidado, negligente.
Recklessness, s. V. *Carelessness*.
to Recidivate, vn. Recaer en.
Recidivation, s. Reincidencia.
Recidivous, a. Relapso, reincidente.
Recipe, s. Récipe ó receta de médico.
Recipient, s. y a. Recipiente.
Reciprocal, a. Recíproco, igual, mutuo; alternado. [] s. Una cosa que alterna con otra.
Reciprocally, ad. Recíprocamente.
Reciprocalness, s. Reciprocidad; alternativa.
to Reciprocate, vn. Reciprocar.
Reciprocation, s. Reciprocacion.
Recision, s. Cortadura, recision.

Recital, s. Relacion; repeticion.
Recitation, s. Recitacion. [do.
Recitative, *vd*, s. Recitativo ó recita-
to Recite, va. Recitar, referir.
to Reck, va. y n. Cuidar.
Reck, s. Cuidado.
Réckless, a. Descuidado, omiso.
Récklessness, s. Descuido.
to Réckon, va. Contar, numerar. Estimar. | vn. Contar, computar, calcular. Pagar una multa. Contar, fiar. Imaginar.
Réckoner, s. Contador.
Réckoning, s. Cuenta, el acto de contar: Cuenta de data y cargo; cuenta de huésped. Suposicion; calculacion. Escote. Estima. *Dead* —, Ruinho estimado.
to Reclaim, va. Reformar, corregir; amansar, domesticar. Reducir cosa al estado que se requiere. Reclamar. [reclamado.
Reclaimable, a. Lo que puede ser
Reclaimant, s. Que reclama contra; disidente. [reclamacion.
Reclaimless, a. Lo que no admite
Reclamation, s. Reclamacion.
Reclination, s. Reclinacion.
to Recline, va. Reclinar, inclinar. | vn. Recostarse.
Recline, a. Reclinado, inclinado.
to Reclóse, va. Volver á cerrar.
to Recláde, va. Abrir.
Recluse, a. Recluso, encerrado, retirado. | s. Persona retirada del mundo.
Reclusely, ad. Retiradamente.
Reclúseness, s. Retiro, recogimiento
Reclúsion, s. Reclusion [nuevamente.
to Recógitate, vn. Meditar ó reflexio-
Recogitation, s. La accion de reflexionar mas profundamente.
Recógnizance, s. Reconocimiento; obligacion.
to Recognise, *ze*, va. Reconocer.
Recognizee, s. La persona á cuyo favor se halla algun vale. [favor de otro
Recognizor, s. El que da algun vale á
Recognition, s. Reconocimiento, exámen. Recuerdo.
Recoil, s. Reculada; coz.
to Recoil, vn. Recular. Volver atras.
to Recoin, va. Acuñar de nuevo.
Recoinage, s. Refundicion de la moneda.
to Recollect, va. Acordarse, recordar. Recobrarse. Recoger, juntar lo que está dividido, esparcido
Recollection, s. Memoria, recuerdo.
Recollet, s. Recoleto. [recoleccion.
to Recómfort, va. Consolar. [guno.
Recómfortless, a. Sin consuelo al-
to Recommence, va. Empezar de nuevo. [comenzar de nuevo.
Recommencement, s. La accion de
to Recommend, va. Recomendar, alabar; encomendar.
Recommendable, a. Recomendable.
Recommendation, s. Recomendacion
Recommendatory, a. Recomendatorio. [da.
Recommender, s. El que recomien-
to Recommit, va. Volver á mandar prender á uno que habia sido puesto en libertad bajo fianza.
Recommitment, *mittal*, s. El acto de volver á prender al que habia sido puesto en libertad bajo fian-
to Récompact, va. Reunir. [za.
to Récompense, va. Recompensar, compensar; reintegrar.
Récompense, s. Recompensa.
Récompenser, s. Remunerador. [cion
Recompilement, s. Nueva compila-
to Recompóse, va. Volver á componer; tranquilizar de nuevo.
Recomposition, s. Nueva composicion. Recomposicion.
to Réconcile, va. Reconciliar. Conciliar, componer, adaptar. Restablecer.
Reconcileable, a. Reconciliable.
Reconcileableness, s. La disposicion á reconciliarse. [liacion.
Reconcilement, *cilidtion*, s. Reconci-
Réconciler, s. Reconciliador.

Reconciliative, a. Conciliativo.
Reconciliatory, a. Lo que pertenece á la reconciliacion. [sar.
to Recondense, va. Volver á condensar.
Recondite, a. Recóndito.
Recónditory, s. Depositaria.
to Reconduct, va. Conducir de nuevo.
to Reconnoitre, va. Reconocer. [vo.
to Recónquer, va. Reconquistar [grar
to Recónsecrate, va. Volver á consa-
to Reconvéne, va. Congregar de nuevo.
Reconvention, s. Reconvencion [viar
to Reconvéy, va. Volver á llevar ó en-
to Recórd, va. Registrar; protocolar. Celebrar la memoria de alguna cosa. Recordar.
Récord, s. Registro, protocolo; recuerdo. *Upon*, Registrado. [pl. Archivo, fastos; memorias.
Recordátion, s. Recordacion.
Recórder, s. Registrador, archivero. Especie de flauta. Cierto magistrado.
to Recoúch, vn. Acostarse de nuevo.
to Recoúnt, va. Recontar; recitar.
Recoúntment, s. Narracion; detalle.
Recoúrse, a. Recurso. Acceso.
to Recóver, va. Restablecer. Reparar. *a loss*, Resarcir un daño. Recobrar. Rescatar, libertar. Alcanzar, | vn. Mejorar, convalecer. *one's self*, Volver en sí; tomar
Recóverable, a. Curable. [valor.
Recóverableness, s. El estado de ser recuperable.
Recóvery, s. Mejoria, convalecencia. Recobro. El acto de hacer libres los bienes vinculados. Remedio. *It is a thing past* —, No tiene remedio. [Falso, apóstata.
Récreant, a. Cobarde, pusilánime.
Récreantise, s. V. *Cowardice*.
to Récreate, va. Recrear; aliviar.
Recrédtion, s. Recreacion.
Récreative, a. Recreativo.
Récreativeness, s. Calidad de lo que divierte ó agrada.

Recredential, a. La respuesta á una carta credencial.
Recredentiary, s. El que ha tenido el goce anticipado de un beneficio
Récrement, s. Recremento; hez.
Recreméntal, mentitious, a. Recrementicio, feculento.
to Recriminate, va. y n. Recriminar.
Recrimination, s. Recriminacion.
Recriminator, s. El que recrimina.
Recrudéscence, s. El acto de encru-
Recrudéscent, a. Encrudecido [decer
to Recrúit, va. y n. Reclutar. *one's self*, Restablecerse.
Recrúit, s. Recluta. Reemplazo.
Recrúiting, s. Recluta.
Rectángle, s. Rectángulo.
Rectángled, gular, a. Rectangular.
Rectangularity, larness, s. Estado ó calidad de lo rectangular. [tos
Rectángularly, ad. Con ángulos rec-
Rectiflable, a. Lo que se puede rec-
Rectification, s. Rectificacion. [ficar
Réctifier, s. El que rectifica.
to Réctify, va. Rectificar, corregir.
Rectilinéal, near, neous, a. Rectilíneo. [equidad.
Réctitude, s. Rectitud, derechura;
Réctor, s. Gefe, superior, principal.
Rectórial, a. Rectoral. [Rector.
Réctorship, s. Rectorado.
Réctory, s. Rectoría.
Réctum, s. Recto.
Recubátion, s. Accion de recostarse ó reclinarse; reposo.
Recúmbence, s. Accion de esperar con confianza. V. *Recumbency*.
Recúmbency, s. Postura del que está reclinado; reposo.
Recúmbent, a. Recostado.
Recúperable, a. Recuperable.
to Recúperate, va. Recuperar.
Recuperátion, s. Recuperacion.
Recúperatory, a. Lo que pertenece á la recuperacion.
to Recúr, vn. Ofrecerse á la imaginacion ó á la memoria. Recurrir
to Recúre, va. Restituir las fuerzas;

recobrar la salud ; restablecer.
Recúre, s. Remedio; recobro. [no.
Recúrrence, cy, cúrsion, s. Retor-
Recúrrent, a. Periódico. [dura.
Recurvátion, cúrvity, s. Encorva-
Recúrved, vous, a. Encorvado.
Recúsable, a. Recusable.
Recúsancy, s. La accion de ser recusante y la calidad del que lo es.
Recúsant, s. y a. Recusante.
Recusátion, s. Recusacion.
to Recúse, vn. Recusar.
Recússable, a. Recusable.
Recússion, s. El acto de rechazar.
Red, a. Colorado, rojo, encarnado; rubio. | s. Rojez. [reciprocamente.
Redamátion, s. El acto de amarse
Rédan, dant, s. Estrella, fortificacion con ángulos entrantes y salientes
to Redárgue, va. Redargüir.
Redargútion, s. Redargucion.
Rédbook, s. Registro de personas que tienen tierras, pensiones ó empleos por el rey ; guia de la corte. [pechicolorado.
Rédbreast, s. Pitirojo, petirojo,
Rédcoat, s. Casaca colorada [zoofito
Redcoral, s. Coral rojo, especie de
to Rédden, va. Teñir de color rojo ó encarnado. | vn. Ponerse colorado, ruborizarse.
Réddish, a. Bermejizo, rojizo.
Réddishness, s. Bermejura.
Redditión, s. Restitucion.
Rédditive, a. Respondiente.
Rédde, s. Almazarron, almagre.
Rede, s. Advertencia ; consejo.
Redeém, va. Redimir, rescatar.
Redeémable, a. Redimible [Resarcir
Redeémableness, s. Calidad ó propiedad de ser redimible.
Redeémer, s. Redentor, el Salvador del mundo. [pensa.
Redeéming, s. Redencion, recom-
Redelíver, va. Devolver.
Redelívery, s. Restitucion.
Redemánd, va. Repetir.
Redemíse, va. Restituir.

Redémption, s. Redencion.
Redémptional, ptory, a. Lo que pertenece á la redencion.
Redémptioner, s. Europeo que se compromete á servir por un espacio determinado de tiempo en pago de su traslacion á los Estados Unidos de América.
Rédevable, a. Obligado.
Rédherring, s. Arenque ahumado.
Redhot, a. Candente, ardiente.
to Redíntegrate, va. Reintegrar.
Redíntegrate, a. Reintegrado.
Redintegrátion, s. Reintegracion, reintegro; restauracion.
Redleád, s. Minio, bermellon, rúbrica sinópica. [jo.
Rédly, ad. Con color rojo ó bermel-
Rédness, s. Calidad de ser alguna cosa encarnada ó roja;
Rédochre, s. Ocre rojo. [rojez.
Rédolence, cy, s. Fragancia ó fra-
Rédolent, a. Fragante. [grancia.
to Redóuble, va. Redoplicar, redoblar. | vn. Redoblarse.
Redoúbt, s. Reducto.
Redoúbtable, a. Formidable.
to Redoúnd, vn. Recudir, resaltar, rebotar ; reflectir ; recaer. Re-
Redráft, s. Resaca. [dundar.
to Redréss, va. Enderezar, enmendar; rectificar; hacer justicia. Aliviar, consolar. [desagravio; alivio
Redréss, s. Reforma, correccion;
Redrésser, s. Reformador.
Redréssive, a. Consolatorio.
Redréssless, a. Incorregible.
to Rédsear, seer, vn. Abrirse el hierro cuando se le martilla estando muy caliente.
Rédshank, s. Especie de chorlito.
Rédstreak, s. Manzana de rosa.
to Redúce, va. Reducir, convertir, reformar, disminuir, sujetar; poner en órden.
Redúcement, s. Reduccion.
Redúcer, s. El que reduce.
Redúcible, a. Reducible.

Redúcibleness, s. Calidad ó propiedad de lo reducible.
Redúc, Réduit, s. V. *Redoubt*.
Redúction, s. Reduccion, la accion
Redúctive, a. Reductivo. [de reducir
Redúndance, cy, s. Redundancia.
of words, Pleonasmo.
Redúndant, a. Redundante.
Redúndantly, ad. Superfluamente.
to Redúplicate, va. Reduplicar.
Redúplicate, a. Reduplicado.
Reduplicátion, s. Reduplicacion.
Redúplicative, a. Reduplicativo, reduplicado.
to Ree, V. *to Riddle* ó *to Sift*.
to Re-écho, vn. Responder.
Reéchy, a. Ahumado; tostado.
Reed, s. Caña, planta. *cane*, Caña. Churrumbela. Flecha, saeta. Parte del telar donde se juntan los hilos.
Reéden, a. Lo que consta de cañas.
to Re-édify, va. Reedificar.
Reédless, a. Lo que está sin cañas.
Reédy, a. Lleno de cañas.
Reef, s. Rizo. Arrecife. *To take in a—*, Tomar un rizo. *To let out a—*, Largar un rizo.
to Reef, va. Tomar rizos á las velas, acortarlas cuando hay mucho viento. *To be close reefed*, Estar con todos los rizos tomados.
Reéfband, s. Faja de rizos.
Reéfline, s. Cabo de tomar rizos.
Reéftackles, s. pl. Aparejuelos ó palanquines de rizos.
Reek, s. Humo, vaho, vapor. Niara.
to Reek, vn. Humear, vahear, vahar.
Reéky, a. Ahumado, ennegrecido.
Reel, s. Aspa, devanadera, argadijo. Baile. *of a log*, Carretel.
to Reel, va. Aspar, recoger el hilo en el aspa haciéndolo madeja. [vn. Hacer eses; vacilar al andar.
to Re-eléct, va. Reelegir.
Re-eléction, s. Reeleccion.
to Reem, va. Calafatear. *Reeming mallet*, Maceta de calafate.
to Reembárk, va. y n. Reembarcar; reembarcarse.
to Reembáttle, va. Poner otra vez las tropas en órden de batalla.
to Re-enáct, va. Establecer ú ordenar de nuevo.
to Re-enfórce, va. Reforzar.
Re-enfórcement, s. Refuerzo.
to Re-engáge, va. Acometer ó empeñar de nuevo. [bate renovado.
Re-engágement, s. Empeño ó com-
to Re-enjóy, va. Gozar de nuevo.
to Re-énter, va. Volver á entrar. [nuevo.
to Re-enthróne, va. Volver á entronar.
Re-éntrance, try, s. Segunda entrada, entrada repetida.
Reérmouse, s. Murciélago.
to Re-estáblish, va. Restablecer.
Re-estáblisher, s. El que restablece.
Re-estáblishment, s. Restablecimiento.
to Reeve, va. Pasar, guarnir. [mento.
Reeve, s. Mayordomo.
Re-examinátion, s. Reexaminacion.
to Re-exámine, va. Reexaminar.
Re-exchánge, s. Recambio.
to Reféct, va. Refocilar, recrear, reparar las fuerzas.
Reféction, s. Refeccion.
Reféctive, a. Lo que refocila ó repara. | s. Restaurativo. [tor.
Reféctory, tuary, s. Refectorio, res-
to Refél, va. Rebatir, rechazar.
to Refér, va. y n. Referir, remitir, enviar; dirigir. Reducir, comprender. Referirse. Convenir en la decision de arbitradores.
Refereé, s. Arbitrador, árbitro.
Reference, s. Referencia, alusion. Arbitramento. Remision.
Referéndary, s. Refrendario.
to Referment, va. Fermentar de nuevo, volver á fermentar.
Reférible, a. Referible.
to Refine, va. Refinar, purificar. | vn. Sutilizar. Purificarse. Pulirse.
Refinedly, ad. Afectadamente.
Refinedness, s. V. *Refinement*.
Refinement, s. Refinacion. Refi-

dura, la accion de refinar metales ó licores. Demasiada delicadeza, sutileza ó esmero. Adelantamiento en elegancia ó pureza. Astucia refinada. Afectacion de elegancia ó elegancia afectada.

Refiner, s. Refinador.

Refining, s. Refinadura de metales.

to Refit, va. Reparar. Embonar.

to Reflect, va. y n. Reflejar, reflectir, reverberar. Repensar. Reflexionar. Improperar. Desdorar. Recaer ó refluir en; ser responsable de.

Reflect, a. Hecho por reflexion.

Reflectent, a. Reverberante.

Reflecter, s. Reverbero.

Reflection, s. Reflexion de la luz, etc. Reflexion, consideracion. Censura, nota.

Reflective, a. Reflexivo.

Reflector, s. Telescopio de reflexion. El que reflexiona.

Reflex, a. Reflejo. [s. V. *Reflection*.

Reflexibility, *flexibleness*, s. Reflejo, reverberacion. [xibilidad

Reflexible, a. Reflexible.

Reflexion, s. fis. Reflexion.

Reflexive, a. Reflexivo.

Reflexively, ad. Reflexivamente.

Reflexivity, s. Reflexibilidad. [cer.

Reflorescence, s. El acto de reflore-

to Reflourish, vn. Reflorecer.

to Reflow, vn. Refluir.

Reflunt, a. Refluente.

Reflux, s. Reflujo.

Refocillation, s. Refocilacion.

to Reform, va. Volver á formar. Reformar, corregir, ficenciar tropas. [vn. Reformarse.

Reformation, s. Reforma, reformacion. [reformada. Reformado.

Reformado, s. El fraile de órden

Reformer, s. Reformador.

Reformist, s. Religioso reformado.

to Refract, va. Refringir.

Refracted, a. Refracto.

Refractary, a. V. *Refractory*.

Refraction, s. Refraccion.

Refractive, a. Refringente.

Refractor, s. Telescopio de refraccion; poder de refringir.

Refractorily, ad. Tercamente.

Refractoriness, s. Contumacia.

Refractory, a. Refractario, contumaz, terco, indócil, rebelde, incorregible. Infundible.

Refragable, a. Capaz de impugnacion, lo que se puede refutar.

Refragableness, s. Capacidad de refutacion. [[vn. Refrenarse.

to Refrain, va. Refrenar, contener.

Refrangibility, *frangibleness*, s. Refrangibilidad. [to.

Refrangible, a. Refrangible, refrac-

Refrenation, s. Refrenamiento.

to Refresh, va. Refrigerar, aliviar. Renovar. Reffrescar, enfriar.

Refresher, s. Refrescador.

Refreshful, a. Refrescante.

Refreshing, s. Refrescadura.

Refreshment, s. Refresco, refrigerio, alivio. Alimento moderado que se toma despues de una gran fatiga. Rato de descanso.

Refret, s. Estribillo de copla.

Refrigerant, a. Refrigerante.

to Refrigerate, va. Refrigerar.

Refrigerating, s. Refrigeracion.

Refrigeration, s. Refrigeracion.

Refrigerative, a. Refrigerante. [s. Refrigerativo[lidad, refrigerativa

Refrigerativeness, s. Estado ó ca-

Refrigeratory, s. Refrigeratorio, vaso. [a. Refrigerativo, refrigerante.

Reft, pp. de *to Reave*. [a. V. *Rift*.

Refuge, s. Refugio, asilo, proteccion Recurso.

to Refuge, va. Refugiar, amparar.

Refugee, s. Refugiado.

Refulgence, *cy*, s. Refulgencia.

Refulgent, a. Refulgente.

to Refund, va. Volver á echar alguna cosa liquida en la misma vasija en que estaba. Restituir

Refúndable, a. Lo que se puede
Refúsable,a. Recusable.[restituir.
Refúsal, s. Negativa, repulsa.Opcion. [sar, repulsar.
to Refúse, va. y n. Negar. Rehu-
Réfuse, s. Desecho, desperdicio, sobra,residuo.| a.Dejado atras.
Refúser,s.El que recusa ó rehusa.
Refútal, *tátion*,s. Refutacion.
to Refúte, va. Refutar.
to.Regáin, va. Recobrar.
Régal,a. Real.|s. Instrumento de música. Festin ó banquete real.
to Regále, va.Regalar.
Regále, s. Patronato regio, prerogativa real. Banquete, festin, regalo; complacencia.
Regálement, s. Regalo.
Regália, s. Insignias reales.
Regálity, s. Realeza, soberanía.
Régally, ad. Soberanamente, como rey.
to Regárd,va.Estimar,hacer aprecio y estimacion de alguno,hacer caso de alguna cosa, apreciar; considerar.Observar. Tocar,pertenecer.Tener relacion á
Regárd, s. Miramiento, atencion. Respeto,veneracion,acatamiento. *With—to what you say*, En cuanto á lo que Vd. dice. Distincion. Respecto, relacion.Mirada. [consideracion.
Regárdable, a. Notable, digno de
Regárdant, a. Mirante.
Regárder, s. Espectador, miron, inspector de los montes vedados del rey.
Regárdful, a. Atento, cuidadoso.
Regárdfully, ad. Atentamente.
Regárdfulness,s.Calidad que constituye á uno atento, mirado.
Regárdless, a.Descuidado.
Regárdlessly,ad.Descuidadamente, sin reparo.
Regárdlessness, s. Descuido.
Regátta, s. Regata, diversion sobre el agua.

Régency, s. Regencia. Autoridad.
to Regénerate, va. Regenerar, reproducir. Reengendrar.
Regénerate,a.Regenerado.[racion
Regénerateness, *rátion*,s.Regene-
Régent, s. y a. Regente.
Régentship, s. Regencia.
to Regérminate, vn. Retoñar.
Regermination,s.La accion de brotar de nuevo. [ó gobernar.
Régible, a.Lo que se puede regir
Régicide, s. Regicida; regicidio.
Régimen, s. Régimen,dieta.[regla.
Régiment,s. Regimiento;gobierno;
Regiméntal,a. Lo que pertenece á un regimiento.*Regimentals*,Uniforme. [lugar, espacio.
Région, s. Region, pais, distrito,
Régister, s.Registro. Registrador. Matricula de navío. *ships*, Navíos de registro.
to Régister, va. Registrar.
Régistrar, *trary*, s. Registrador.
Registrátion, s. Asiento, empadronamiento. [tocolo.
Régistry,s.Asiento. Archivo. Pro-
Réglet,s.Filete,moldura.Corondel.
Régnant, a. Reinante.
to Regórge,va. Vomitar. Zampar. Volver á tragar.
to Regráft, va. Ingerir de nuevo.
to Regránt,va. Volver á conceder.
to Regráte, va. Monopolizar.Chocar, ofender. [gates.
Regráter, *tor*, s. Monopolista; re-
Regrátery, s. Regatonería.
to Regreet, va.Resaludar.
Régress, s. Regreso.
to Regréss, vn. Regresar.
Regréssion,s. Regresion.
Regréssive, a. Retrógrado.
Regrét, s. Arrepentimiento. Pena, cuidado, sentimiento.Pesar.
toRegrét, va. Sentir, tener pena, dolor ó pesadumbre.
Reguérdon,s.Galardon,premio.
Régular, a. Regular, arreglado. A—*doctor*, Un médico que tiene

el título. [s. Regular, religioso ó
Regularity, s. Regularidad. [fraile.
Regularly, ad. Regularmente.
Regulars, s. pl. Los regulares; el clero regular. [glar, medir, dirigir.
to Regulate, va. Regular, arre-
Regulation, s. Regulacion.
Regulator, s. Regulador.
Regulus, s. Régulo, la parte mas pura de los minerales.
to Regurgitate, va. Volver á echar. [vn: Regurgitar.
Regurgitation, s. Regurgitacion.
to Rehabilitate, va. Rehabilitar.
Rehabilitation, s. Rehabilitacion.
to Rehear, va. Oir ó escuchar de nuevo, volver á oir.
Rehearsal, s. Repeticion, recitacion. Ensayo, la prueba de una pieza de teatro ó de música.
to Rehearse, va. Repetir, recitar, referir. Repasar.
Rehearser, s. Recitador.
to Reign, vn. Reinar, dominar.
Reign, s. Soberanía, reinado.
Reigning, a. Reinante.
to Reimbark, va. Reembarcar. [vn: Reembarcarse.
Reimbarkation, barkment, s. Reembarco; embarco, embarcacion.
to Reimbody, vn. Reincorporarse.
to Reimburse, va. Reembolsar.
Reimbursement, s. Reembolso.
to Reimpregnate, va. Impregnar de nuevo. [guacion.
Reimpregnation, s. Nueva impre-
Reimpression, s. Reimpresion.
Rein, s. Rienda.
to Rein, va. Refrenar.
Reinard, s. V. *Fox*. [cion.
Reincorporation, s. Reincorpora-
Reindeer, s. Rangífero. V. *Raindeer*.
to Reinfect, va. Infectar ó inficionar
to Reinforce, va. Reforzar. [de nuevo
Reinforcement, s. Refuerzo.
to Reingage, va. Volver á empeñar ó alistar. [entrar en gracia.
to Reingratiate, va. Volver á hacer
Reins, s. Riñones.
to Reinsert, va. Insertar de nuevo.
to Reinspire, va. Inspirar de nuevo.
to Reinstal, tate, va. Instalar de nuevo, volver á poner en posesion; restablecer.
to Reintegrate, va. Reintegrar.
to Reinvest, va. Dar nueva autoridad, renovar la que se dió.
Re-investment, ture, s. El acto de dar nueva autoridad.
to Reinvigorate, va. Vigorar ó fortificar de nuevo.
Reinvigoration, s. El acto de reforzar ó vigorar de nuevo.
to Reinvite, va. Convidar de nuevo.
to Reiterate, va. Reiterar.
Reiteration, s. Reiteracion.
to Reject, va. Rechazar. Desechar; despreciar, arrimar.
Rejectable, a. Recusable.
Rejectaneous, a. Echado.
Rejecter, s. El que rechaza, rebate ó repugna. [rechazar, etc.
Rejection, s. La accion de desechar,
to Rejoice, vn. Regocijarse. [va. Regocijar, alegrar.
Rejoicer, s. Regocijador. [Gustoso.
Rejoicing, s. Alegría, regocijo. [a.
to Rejoin, vn. Volver á juntarse, reunirse con otro. [va. Replicar.
Rejoinder, s. Contrarréplica.
to Rejoint, va. Llenar las dagolladuras con mortero. Reponer los huesos que se habian separado.
Rejoint, s. Sacudida, sacudimiento.
to Rejudge, va. Rever [de rejuvenecer
Rejuvenescence, cy, s. La calidad
to Rekindle, va. Volver á encender.
to Relapse, vn. Recaer, volver á caer en algun error, ó enfermedad; reincidir; repetir.
Relapse, s. Recaida; reincidencia.
to Relate, va. y n. Relatar, referir, contar, narrar. Emparentar. Tocar, pertenecer, referirse.
Relater, s. Relator, el que narra ó relata.

Relation, s. Relacion, respecto, consonancia, correspondencia. Narracion. Parentesco. Pariente, parienta. *All his —s*, Toda su parentela. *Near —*, Pariente cercano.
Relative, a. Relativo. | s. Pariente. Pronombre relativo. Cualquier cosa que tiene relacion con otra.
Relatively, ad. Relativamente. [cion.
Relativeness, s. Estado de tenerrela-
to Relax, va. Relajar, ablandar. Aflojar. Abrir; desatar. | vn. Aflojar.
Relaxation, s. Aflojamiento. Relajacion; descanso. Relajamiento de nervios, etc.
Relay, s. Parada ó posta.
to Release, va. Soltar. Libertar; eximir de; ceder; relajar. Aliviar los dolores.
Release, s. Libertad, soltura. Descargo. Remision de una pena. Modo de traspasar la posesion de
Releasement, s. El acto de descargar ó libertar.
to Relegate, va. Desterrar.
Relegation, s. Relegacion, destierro.
to Relent, vn. Relentecer, ablandarse, templarse. Apiadarse, compadecerse, ceder. | va. Aflojar, relajar. Ablandar.
Relenting, s. Relajacion.
Relentless, a. Empedernido.
Relentment, s. Ablandamiento.
Relessee, s. A quien se otorga una escritura de arriendo.
Relessor, s. El arrendatario que da algo en arriendo otorgando una escritura.
Relevant, a. Lo que alivia ó auxilia.
Relevation, s. Alzamiento.
Reliance, s. Confianza.
Relic, lick, s. Reliquia.
Relict, s. Viuda.
Relief, s. Relieve, realce. Alivio; consuelo. Relevo, mudanza de centinela. Desagravio.
Relievable, a. Consolable.
to Relieve, va. Relevar, remediar; socorrer. Aliviar, consolar. Mudar la centinela. Desagraviar.
Reliever, s. El que socorre ó releva.
Relieving-tackle, s. Pluma.
Relievo, s. Relieve. V. *Relief*.
to Relight, va. Volver á encender ó encender de nuevo. | vn. Volver á desmontarse de un caballo, ó bajarse de un carruage.
Religion, s. Religion.
Religionary, a. Religioso.
Religionary, rist, s. Religionario.
Religious, a. Religioso, pio, devoto. Exacto.
Religiously, ad. Religiosamente.
Religiousness, s. Religiosidad.
to Relinquish, va. Abandonar.
Relinquishment, s. Abandono.
Reliquary, s. Relicario.
Reliquator, s. Deudor; el rentero que no tiene pagada su renta.
Relish, s. Sainete, sabor. Gusto, deleite. Discernimiento.
to Relish, va. Saborear, dar sabor, gusto ó sainete á las cosas, hacer sabroso. Gustar de. | vn. Saber bien; ser sabroso. Gustar.
Relishable, a. Gustoso, sabroso.
Relishableness, s. Calidad que hace agradable.
to Relist, va. Volver á alistar.
to Relive, vn. Revivir.
to Reliven, va. Revivir, avivar.
to Relove, va. Corresponder al amor [de otro.
Reluceut, a. Reluciente.
to Reluct, vn. Reluchar. [desgana.
Reluctance, cy, s. Repugnancia;
Reluctant, a. Repugnante. [resistir.
to Reluctate, va. y n. Repugnar,
Reluctation, s. Repugnancia.
to Relume, lumine, va. Volver á encender. V. *to Rekindle*. [fianza de
to Rely, vn. Confiar en, tener con-
to Remain, vn. Quedar, restar. Remanecer, permanecer, persistir. *She still remains a maiden*, Aun permanece soltera.
Remain, s. Reliquia, residuo, resto.

Remains, Cadáver; sobras.
Remainder, s. Resto. | a. Restante.
to Remáke, va. Rehacer. [enviar.
to Remánd, va. Volver á llamar, á
Rémanent, s. Remanente.
Remárk, s. Reparo, observacion.
to Remárk, va. Notar, observar; reparar. Señalar.
Remárkable, a. Reparable.
Remárkableness, s. Singularidad; calidad notable.
Remárkably, ad. Notablemente.
Remárker, s. Observador.
to Remárry, vn. Casarse de nuevo.
Remédiable, a. Remediable.
Remédiate, a. Medicinal.
Rémediless, a. Irremediable.
Rémedy, s. Remedio, medicamento.
It is past —, No tiene remedio.
Remedio, recurso.
to Rémedy, va. Curar, sanar.
to Remélt, va. Derretir de nuevo.
to Remémber, va. Acordarse, tener presente alguna cosa. Hacer memoria. Mentar. Recordar. *Remember me to her*, Dóle Vd. mis espresiones.
Reméméberer, s. El que se acuerda.
Remémébrance, s. Memoria, retentiva. *To call to* —, Traer á la memoria. Relacion. Recuerdo, aviso.
Remémébrancer, s. Recordador. Un empleado en la tesorería general de Inglaterra.
to Rémigrate, vn. Retornar.
Remigrátion, s. Retorno, vuelta.
to Remind, va. Acordar, recordar.
Reminiscence, *cy*, s. Reminiscencia.
Reminiscéntial, a. Lo que pertenece á la reminiscencia.
Remiss, a. Remiso, flojo. [misible.
Remissibility, s. Calidad de lo re-
Remissible, a. Remisible.
Remission, s. Remision, diminucion ó menguа de actividad ó fuerza.
Remision de intensidad en un mal. Misericordia, perdon. Re-
Remissly, ad. Remisamente. [baja.
Remissness, s. Remision, flojedad, negligencia.
to Remit, va. y n. Templar, moderar. Remitir, perdonar. Resignar, renunciar. Referirse. Remitir. Volver á poner á uno en la cárcel. Disminuir; debilitarse.
Remittment, s. Remision. [cambio.
Remittance, s. Remesa; letra de
Remitter, s. El que remite.
to Remix, va. Mezclar de nuevo.
Rémnant, s. Remanente, residuo. | a. Restante.
Remólten, pp. Derretido de nuevo.
Remónstrance, s. Representacion. Descubrimiento. El viril en que se pone la hostia.
Remónstrant, a. Motivado. | s. El que representa á lo vivo; protestante.
to Remónstrate, vn. Representar á lo vivo; hacer ver.
Rémora, s. Rémora, embarazo, obstáculo. Rémora, un pez. Instrumento de cirujia.
to Remprate, va. Detener.
to Remord, va. Vituperar. [vn. Remorderse.
Remórse, s. Remordimiento.
Remórseful, a. Lleno de remordimientos; tierno.
Remórseless, a. Cruel, feroz.
Remóte, a. Remoto, distante.
Remótely, ad. Remotamente.
Remóteness, s. Alejamiento.
Remótion, s. Remocion; alejamiento.
to Remoúnt, va. Remontar, volver á montar. | vn. Volver á subir.
Remóvable, a. Amovible.
Remóval, a. Remocion, partida.
to Remóve, va. Remover, alejar, desviar; alzar la casa. Deponer del empleo. Apartar. | vn. Mudarse, trasferirse de un parage á otro, alejarse.
Remóve, s. Cambio de puesto ó parage, mudanza. Partida. Escalon. Grado de parentesco.
Remóver, s. El que remueve.

Remunerability, s. Capacidad de ser remunerado.
Remúnerable, a. Remunerable.
to Remúnerate, va. Remunerar.
Remunerátion, s. Remuneracion.
Remúnerative, a. Remuneratorio.
Remúnerator, s. Remunerador.
to Remúrmur, va. y n. Resonar.
Rénal, a. Renal, que pertenece á los
Rénard, s. Zorro. V. *Fox*. [riñones.
Renáscent, a. Renaciente.
Renascibility, s. Capacidad de ser reproducido. [ser reproducido.
Renáscible, a. Capaz de renacer ó
to Renávigate, va. Volver á navegar.
Rencoúnter, s. Choque, embate. Quimera, pendencia. Reencuentro.
to Rencoúnter, vn. Encontrarse un cuerpo con otro. Embestirse. | va. Atacar.
to Rend, vn. Lacerar. | va. Separar.
Rend, s. Costura de los tablones.
Rénder, s. Desgarrador. Relacion.
to Rénder, va. Volver, devolver. Hacer, causar. Traducir. Rendir. Exhibir. | vn. Hacer una relacion
Réndezvous, s. Cita para concurrir en un dia ú hora convenida á un lugar señalado.
to Réndezvous, vn. Acudir, juntarse, unirse en parage señalado.
Réndible, a. Lo que se puede rendir
Réding, s. Quebranto [ó restituir.
Rendition, s. Rendicion.
Renegade, gádo, s. Renegado.
to Renége, va. V. *to Deny*.
to Renéw, va. Renovar.
Renéwable, a. Lo que se puede reno-
Renéwal, s. Renovacion. [var.
Renéwer, s. Renovador.
Réniform, a. Lo que se parece á un riñon ó tiene su figura.
Renitency, s. Renitencia.
Renitent, a. Renitente.
Rénnet, s. Cuajo. Cuajaleche. Manzana de la reina, fruta.
to Renoúnce, va. y n. Renunciar.
Renoúncement, s. Renuncia.
to Rénovate, va. Renovar.
Renovátion, s. Renovacion.
Renówn, s. Renombre, fama, gloria.
to Renówn, va. Hacer famoso.
Rent, s. Renta; arrendamiento; alquiler. Desgarron; rotura.
to Rent, va. Arrendar, tomar en arrendamiento alguna renta ó posesion. Alquilar.
Réntable, a. Arrendable.
Réntal, roll, s. Cédula ó lista de rentas.
Rénter, s. Rentero, arrendador. [tas.
to Rénter, va. Zurcir.
Renuncidtion, s. Renuncia.
Renúnculus, s. Ranúnculo.
to Reobtáin, va. Obtener de nuevo.
to Reordáin, va. Volver á mandar alguna cosa. [órden ó mandato.
Reordinátion, s. Repeticion de un
to Repácify, va. Apaciguar de nuevo
to Repáir, va. Reparar, componer. Recorrer una casa. Resarcir. Suplir. | vn. Irá alguna parte.
Repáir, s. Reparo, restauracion. Morada. La accion de comparecer en alguna parte. Embonada.
Repáirable, *Réparable*, a. Repara-
Repáirer, s. Reparador. [ble.
Réparably, ad. De un modo capaz de reparo. [pensa.
Reparátion, s. Reparacion. Recom-
Repárative, a. Satisfactorio. | s. Compensacion. [cante.
Repartée, s. Respuesta aguda ó pi-
to Repartée, vn. Dar respuestas agudas ó picantes.
Repartition, s. Repartimiento.
to Repáss, va. Repasar.
Repássage, s. Libertad ó permiso de pasar. [mento.
Repást, s. Refrigerio, comida, ali-
Repásture, s. Banquete, convite.
to Repáy, va. Volver á pagar; recompensar, retornar.
Repáyment, s. Pago.
to Repéal, va. Abrogar, anular.
Repéal, s. Revocacion. [gado.
Repéalable, a. Capaz de ser abro-

Repéaler, s. Revocador.
Repéat, s. Repeticion. [sayar.
to Repéat, va. Repetir. Recitar, en-
Repéatedly, ad. Repetidamente.
Repéater, s. Repetidor. Relox de re-
Repéek, s. Repique. [peticion.
to Repéek, s. Hacer repique.
to Repél, va. Repeler, rechazar. Repercutir los humores. | vn. Rechazar. [cusivo.
Repéllent, a. y s. Remedio reper-
Repéller, s. Rechazador.
to Repént, va. y n. Arrepentirse. *You will repent it*, Te pesará.
Repéntance, s. Arrepentimiento.
Repéntant, a. Arrepentido.
Repéntant, *pénter*, s. Penitente.
Repénting, s. Arrepentimiento.
Repéntingly, ad. Con pesar.
to Repéople, va. Volver á poblar, poblar de nuevo.
to Repercúss, va. Rechazar.
Repercússion, s. Repercusion.
Repercússive, a. Repercusivo.
Repertitious, a. Hallado.
Répertory, s. Repertorio.
Repetition, s. Repeticion; repaso.
to Repíne, vn. Consumirse. Mur-
Repíner, s. Murmurador. [murar.
Repining, s. Pesar. [ner; colocar.
to Replácc, va. Reemplazar. Repo-
to Replait, va. Plegar repetidas veces. [tar de nuevo.
to Replánt, va. Replantar, plan-
Replantátion, s. La accion de volver á plantar.
to Replénish, va. Llenar, surtir.
Replète, a. Repleto, lleno.
Replétion, *pléteness*, s. Replecion.
Repléviable, a. Lo que se puede desembargar.
Replévin, s. Auto de desembargo.
to Replévin, *plévy*, va. Desembargar; recobrar. [de repercutir.
Repliéation, s. Réplica. La accion
Reply', s. Réplica, respuesta.
to Reply', vn. Replicar.
Reply'er, s. Replicante.

to Repólish, va. Repulir. [latar.
to Repórt, va. Esparcir, referir. Re-
Repórt, s. Voz, rumor, opinion. *Flying*—, Noticia volandera. *By*—, Segun se dice. Fama. Relacion. Respuesta. Declaracion de géneros en la aduana.
Repórter, s. Relator. [ca.
Repórtingly, ad. Segun la voz públi-
Repóseal, s. El acto de reposar.
to Repóse, va. Fijar, fiar, confiar. | vn. Reposar. Estar seguro; fiarse
Repóse, s. Reposo, descanso. [de.
Repósedness, s. Vida descansada.
to Repósite, va. Depositar.
Repositión, s. Reposicion.
Repósitory, s. Depósito; despensa.
to Repossess, va. Recobrar [á poseer
Repossession, s. La accion de volver
to Reprehénd, va. Reprender.
Reprehénder, s. Reprensor.
Reprehénsible, a. Reprensible.
Reprehénsibleness, s. Calidad reprensible.
Reprehénsibly, ad. Con reprension.
Reprehénsion, s. Reprension; paulina. [sion.
Reprehénsive, a. Digno de repren-
to Represént, va. Representar; recitar en público.
Representátion, s. Representacion.
Representative, a. Representativo. [s. Representante. Símbolo.
Represénter, s. Representante.
Represéntment, s. Representacion.
to Repress, va. Sojuzgar, sujetar.
Repression, s. Represion. [primir.
Repressive, a. Lo que sirve para re-
to Repriéve, va. Suspender la ejecucion de la sentencia de muerte
Repriéve, s. Dilacion ó suspension de castigo.
to Reprimánd, va. Reprender.
Réprimand, s. Reprension.
to Reprint, va. Reimprimir.
Reprisal, s. Represalia.
Reprise, s. Represalia. Gasto. Estri-
Reprise, s. Represa. [billo de copla.

to Repróach, va. Improperar, dar en rostro á alguno con algun mal hecho, echar en cara.
Repróach, s. Improperio; tacha.
Repróachable, a. Censurable. [dad
Repróachableness, s. Reprensibili-
Repróachful, a. Ignominioso, vergonzoso; infame. *words*, Palabras injuriosas. *life*, Vida infame
Repróachfully, ad. Ignominiosamente.
Repróachfulness, s. Ignominia.
Réprobate, a. Malvado, vicioso. [a. Persona malvada.
to Réprobate, va. Reprobar.
Réprobateness, s. Abandono.
Reprobátion, s. Reprobacion.
to Reprodúce, va. Reproducir.
Reproduction, s. Reproduccion.
Repróof, s. Improperio.
Repróvable, a. Censurable.
to Repróve, va. Culpar; regañar;
Repróver, s. Reprensor. [condenar.
to Reprúne, va. Podar de nuevo.
Réptile, a. y s. Reptil.
Reptilitious, a. Rastrero.
República, s. República.
Républican, a. y s. Republicano.
Repúdiable, a. Repudiable.
to Repúdiate, va. Repudiar.
Repudiátion, s. Repudiacion.
to Repúgn, V. *to Oppugn*.
Repúgnance, cy, s. Repugnancia.
Repúgnant, a. Repugnante; inconsistente; rebelde.
Repúgnantly, ad. Con repugnancia.
to Repúllulate, va. Repulular.
Repúlse, s. Repulsa, rechazo.
to Repúlse, va. Repulsar.
Repúlsion, s. Repulsion.
Repúlsive, sory, a. Repulsivo.
to Repúrchase, va. Recomprar.
Repúrchase, s. Cosa comprada de nuevo.
Réputable, a. Honroso, decoroso.
Réputably, ad. Honrosamente.
Reputátion, s. Reputacion.
to Repúte, va. Reputar.
Repúte, s. Fama, crédito.
Repúteless, a. Infame.
Requést, s. Peticion. Crédito.
to Requést, va. Rogar, suplicar.
Requéster, s. Suplicante.
to Requícken, va. Reanimar.
Réquiem, s. Misa de requiem ó de difuntos. Descanso, paz, quie-
Requietory, s. Sepulcro. [tud.
Requírable, a. Lo que se puede requerir. [Necesitar.
to Requíre, va. Requerir, solicitar.
Requírer, s. Requeridor. [sito.
Réquisite, a. Necesario. [s. Requi-
Réquisitely, ad. Necesariamente.
Réquisiteness, s. Necesidad.
Requisition, s. Pedimento; súplica.
Requisitive, a. Lo que indica peticion, demanda ó súplica.
Requisitory, a. Demandado. [Premio
Requital, a. Retorno, satisfaccion.
to Requite, va. Retornar, desquitar.
Réreward, s. Retaguardia.
to Resáil, va. Volver á navegar por el mismo rumbo.
Resále, s. Reventa.
Resalutátion, s. Resalutacion.
to Resalúte, va. Resaludar.
to Rescind, va. Rescindir.
Rescissión, s. Rescision.
Rescissory, a. Rescindente.
to Rescribe, va. Rescribir.
Réscript, s. Rescripto. [catado.
Réscuable, a. Lo que puede ser res-
to Réscue, va. Librar; recobrar; preservar.
Réscue, s. Libramiento, recobro.
Réscuer, s. Librador, libertador.
Research, s. Escudriñamiento; di-
to Research, va. Escudriñar. [cusion.
to Reséat, va. Sentar ó asentar de nuevo. [sa de alguna cosa.
Reséizure, s. Segunda toma ó pri-
Resémblance, s. Semejanza.
to Resémble, va. Asemejar; comparar. [va. Asemejarse, parecerse
to Resénd, va. Volver á enviar.
to Resént, va. Resentirse; sentir.

Resénter, s. El que se resiente de un agravio. [vidioso.
Reséntful, a. Resentido. Sensible,
Reséntingly, ad. Con resentimiento
Reséntment, s. Resentimiento.
Reservátion, s. Reservacion. Reserva. Restriccion mental. Guardia ó custodia de.
Reservatory, s. Repertorio.
to Resérve, va. Reservar; retener.
Resérve, s. Reserva. *Without —*, Sin reserva, Reservacion. Modestia.
Resérved, a. Reservado, modesto.
Resérvedly, ad. Reservadamente.
Resérvedness, s. Reserva.
Resérver, s. El que reserva. [a.
Mas reservado ó modesto.
Reservóir, s. Depósito.
to Resét, va. Recibir géneros hurtados. [ros hurtados.
Resétter, s. El receptador de géne-
to Resétile, va. Restablecer.
Resettlement, s. Restablecimiento.
Reslant, V. *Resident*.
to Reside, vn. Residir.
Résidence, s. Residencia, domicilio. Sedimento, poso, heces.
Résident, a. y s. Residente.
Residéntiary, a. y s. Residente.
Resider, s. El que reside en un parage determinado. [al residuo.
Residual, *duary*, a. Lo que pertenece
Résidue, s. Residuo, resto.
Residuum, s. Residuo.
to Resign, va. Resignar, renunciar, ceder. Resignarse. [cion.
Resignátion, *sigument*, s. Resigna-
Resignée, s. Resignatario.
Resigner, s. Resignante.
Resilience, *cy*, *illion*, s. Resalto.
Resilient, a. Lo que resalta.
Résin, s. Resina. V. *Rosin*.
Resinácious, a. Resinoso. [sina.
Resinifer qus, a. Lo que produce re-
Résinous, *ny*, a. Resinoso. [sinoso.
Résinousness, s. Calidad de lo re-
Resipiscence, s. Arrepentimiento.
to Resist, va. y n. Resistir; oponerse.
Resistable, *tible*, a. Resistible.
Resistance, *tence*, s. Resistencia.
Resister, s. Resistidor, a. [de resistir
Resistibility, s. Capacidad ó poder
Resistless, a. Irresistible.
Resóluble, a. V. *Resoluable*.
Résolute, a. Resuelto; firme.
Résolutely, ad. Resueltamente.
Résoluteness, s. Resolucion.
Resolútion, s. Resolucion. Analisis, determinacion. Disolucion de un todo. Resolucion de un tumor, etc. Firmeza. *Man of —*, Hombre
Résolutive, a. Resolutivo. [de teson.
Resólvable, a. Soluble. Resoluble.
Resólvableness, s. Capacidad de ser soluble.
to Resólve, va. y n. Resolver; disipar. Informar, convertir; derretir, resolverse, determinar, analizar. Trasformarse. Fijarse en
Resólve, s. Resolucion. [una opinion
Resólvedly, ad. Resueltamente.
Resólvedness, s. Resolucion deter-
Resólvent, s. Solutivo. [minada.
Resólver, s. El que resuelve.
Résonance, s. Resonancia.
Résonant, a. Resonante. Sonoro.
to Resórt, vn. Acudir. Ir; venir. Faltar á lo pactado.
Resórt, s. Concurso; visita. Muelle.
Resórter, s. El que concurre á algun sitio. [sonar.
to Resóund, va. Publicar. [vn. Re-
Resoúnd, s. Resonancia, eco.
Resoúrce, s. Recurso.
Resoúrceless, a. Sin recurso.
to Resów, va. Resembrar.
to Respéct, va. Mirar, apreciar, hacer caso de. Respetar, venerar. Tocar.
Respéct, s. Respecto. Miramiento. *To show —*, Tener respeto á alguno. Carácter respetable. Consideracion. *With — to what you say*, Tocante á lo que Vd. dice. *Respects*, Memorias, expresiones, recuerdos. *Out of —*

for you. Por consideracion á Vd.
Respécter, s. El que respeta.
Respéctful, a. Respetoso.
Respéctfully, ad. Respetosamente.
Respéctfulness, s. Conducta respetosa.
Respéctive, a. Respectivo.
Respéctively, ad. Respectivamente.
Respérsion, s. Rociada.
Respirátion, s. Respiracion; alivio.
to Respíre, vn. Resollar, respirar. Descansar.
Respite, s. Suspension de la ejecucion. Pausa; plazo.
to Réspite, va. Dar treguas; conceder plazo.
Resplendence, cy, s. Resplandor.
Resplendent, a. Resplandeciente.
Resplendently, ad. Lustrosamente.
to Respónd, vn. Responder; corresponder; venir.
Respóndent, s. El que responde.
Respónsal, s. Respuesta. Fiador.
a. Responsable.
Respónsory, s. Responsorio.
Respónse, s. Respuesta. Réplica.
Responsibility, s. Responsabilidad.
Respónsible, a. Responsable. Abonado; solvente.
Respónsibleness, s. El estado del obligado á responder. [fianza.
Respónsion, s. El acto de responder;
Respónsive, a. Respondiente.
Respónsory, a. Lo que contiene respuesta. [s. Responsorio.
Rést, s. Descanso. Reposo de los muertos. Quietud; falta de movimiento. Sustentáculo. Resto. Los demas. Descansadero. Cuja. Pausa. Cesura.
to Rest, vn. Descansar, dormir, apoyar. Morir. Parar. Quedar.
Rest assured, Esté Vd. seguro.
Allanarse á. Restar. [va. Poner á
Restáguant, a. Estancado. [descansar
to Restáguate, vn. Restañarse.
Restagnation, s. El estado de lo estancado. [dores.
Restaur, s. Recurso de los asegura-
Restauration, s. Restauracion.
to Restém, va. Hacer ir contra la corriente.
Résteful, a. Quieto, sosegado.
Résteully, ad. Quietamente.
Resthárrow, s. Rémora de arado.
Réstiff, a. Reacio, terco. V. *Restful*.
Réstiffly, ad. Tercamente.
Réstiffness, s. Terquedad.
Réstily, ad. Tercamente.
Restinction, s. Estincion.
Résting, s. Reposo, descanso.
Restitution, s. Restitucion.
Réstive, *Résty*, a. Repropio.
Réstiveness, s. Terquedad.
Réstless, a. Insomne. Desasosegado. Inconstante. Inquieto.
Réstlessness, s. Insomnio; desasosiego; inquietud. [restituir.
Restórable, a. Lo que puede se
Restoration, s. Restauracion.
Restórative, a. Restaurativo. [s. Medicamento restaurativo.
to Restóre, va. Restituir. Darle á uno su libertad. Reponer. Recuperar.
Restórer, s. Restaurador.
Restóring, s. Restauracion.
to Restráin, va. Restringir. Impedir. Restriñir.
Restráinable, a. Restringible.
Restráinedly, ad. Con restriccion.
Restráiner, s. El que restringe.
Restráint, s. Sujecion; oposicion; prohibicion.
to Restríct, va. Restringir.
Restríction, s. Restriccion.
Restríctive, a. Restricto, limitado.
Restríctively, ad. Limitadamente.
to Restringe, va. Restringir.
Restringent, a. y s. Restriñente
Restringentness, s. Calidad de lo que restriñe.
to Restrive, vn. Volver á luchar.
Résty, a. Obstinado, terco.
Resubjection, s. Nueva sujecion.
to Resublime, va. Sublimar de nuevo.
to Resúlt, vn. Resultar, nacer. Seguirse.
Resúlt, s. Resalto. Resulta; fiacion.
Resultance, ancy, s. Resultancia.

Resúmable, a. Lo que se puede reasumir. [zar de nuevo.
to Resúme, va. Reasumir. Empe-
Resúmption, s. Reasuncion.
Resúmptive, a. Lo que reasume.
Resupinátion, s. El acto de echarse boca arriba. [arriba.
Resúpine, a. Supino, acostado boca
Resurréction, s. Resurreccion.
to Renovéy, va. Rever. [var.
to Resúscitate, va. Resucitar; reno-
Resuscitátion, s. Resurreccion.
to Retáil, va. Revender. Decir ó relatar una cosa en partes que no tengan conexion entre sì.
Retáil, s. Reventa por menor.
Retáiler, s. Revendedor.
to Retáin, va. Retener. Tomar á sueldo; alquilar. | vn. Pertenecer.
Retáinable, a. Lo que se puede retener.
Retáiner, s. Adherente. Dependiente. Retenedor. El honorario anticipado á un abogado.
to Retáke, va. Volver á tomar.
to Retaliate, va. Taliomar; vengarse
Retaliátion, s. Desquite; desagravio; pago; defensa. [sarse.
to Retárd, va. Retardar. | vn. Atra-
Retardátion, s. Retardacion.
Retárder, s. El que retarda ó impide
Retárdment, s. Retardo.
to Retch, va. Tener bascas, ó náuseas. | vn. Esforzarse á vomitar
Rétchless, a. Descuidado.
Rétchlessness, s. Pereza.
Retéction, s. Descubrimiento.
Reténtion, s. Retencion. Retentiva. Limitacion. Sujecion.
Reténtive, a. Retentiva. Retentriz.
Reténtiveness, s. Retentiva.
Rétícence, cy, s. Reticencia.
Rétícle, s. Redecilla.
Retícular, a. Reticular.
Reticulated, a. Trenado. [de red.
Rétiform, a. Lo hecho en forma
Rétina, s. Retina, túnica del ojo.
Rétinue, s. Tren, comitiva.

Retirátion, s. Retiracion.
to Retíre, vn. Retirarse, refugiarse. Dejar algun empleo público. Recogerse. *A retired life*, Vida privada. | va. Retirar.
Retíre, s. Retiro.
Retíred, a. Secreto, apartado.
Retíredly, ad. Solitariamente.
Retíredness, s. Retiro, soledad.
Retírement, s. Retiro, lugar apartado. Asilo. El estado del que se ha separado del mundo.
Retíringly, ad. Retirándose.
to Retórt, va. Rechazar, repeler. Redargüir. Encorvar.
Retórt, s. Redargucion. Retorta.
Retórter, s. El que rechaza.
Retórtion, s. Retorcimiento.
to Retóss, va. Rechazar.
to Retoúch, va. Retocar.
to Retráce, va. Volver á seguir las huellas; traer á la memoria, á la imaginacion.
to Retráct, va. Retraer; retractar.
Retractátion, s. Retractacion.
Retráction, s. Retraccion.
Retréat, s. Retiro, soledad. Retirada, refugio. Relex. Receso.
to Retréat, vn. Retirarse.
to Retrénch, va. Cercenar. Atrincherar. | vn. Reducirse á sus facultades.
Retrénchment, s. Cercenadura. Atrincheramiento, trinchera.
to Rétribute, va. Retribuir.
Retribútion, s. Retribucion.
Retríbutive, tory, a. Retribuyente.
Retriévable, a. Recuperable; reparable. [que puede repararse.
Retriévableness, s. El estado de lo
to Retriéve, va. Recuperar. Reparar Volver á ganar. Revocar.
Retroáction, s. Retroaccion.
Retroáctive, a. Retroactivo.
to Rétrocede, vn. Retroceder.
Retrocéssion, s. Retrocesion.
Retrogradátion, s. Retrogradacio
Rétrograde, a. Retrógrado.

to Rétrograde, vn. Retrogradar.
Retrogrèssion, s. Retrogradacion.
Retromingency, s. El acto de mear hácia atras.
Retromingent, a. El que mea hácia [atras.
Rétrospect, s. Reflexion ó consideracion de cosas pasadas.
to Rétrospect, va. Considerar las cosas pasadas.
Retrospéction, s. Acto y facultad de considerar cosas pasadas.
Retrospéctive, a. Que considera las cosas pasadas.
Retrúse, a. Abstruso, recondito.
to Retúnd, va. Embotar.
to Retúrn, vn. Volver, repetir, reiterar. Restituirse. Responder. Redargüir. | va. Volver, pagar. Restaurar. Restituir. Dar cuenta del número de personas que han sufrido alguna calamidad. Trasmitir, volver á enviar.
Retúrn, s. Retorno. Ganancia, reconocimiento de un beneficio, pago, cambio ó trueque. Vicisitud. Vuelta. Remesa, remision. Relacion. Restitucion. Recaida. Continuacion de las molduras hasta alguna esquina. Lista de muertos y heridos. *To make a—*, Pagar en la misma moneda.
Retúrnable, a. Lo que se puede retornar ó volver. Reversible.
Retúrner, s. El que remite dinero.
Reúnion, s. Reunion; reconciliacion
to Reunite, va. Reunir, reconciliar.
to Revéal, va. Revelar. [| vn. Reunirse.
Revéaler, s. Revelador.
Revellie, s. Diana, toque.
to Rével, vn. Andar en borracheras | va. Retraer.
Rével, s. Borrachera.
Revelátion, s. Revelacion divina.
Réveller, s. Hombre disoluto.
Rével rout, s. Chusma.
Révelry, s. Borrachera.
to Révendicate, va. Reclamar.
to Revénge, va. Vengar.
Revénge, s. Venganza.
Revéngeful, a. Vengativo.
Revéngefully, ad. Con venganza.
Revéngefulness, s. Venganza.
Revéngeless, a. No vengado.
Revénger, s. Vengador.
Revéngement, s. Venganza.
Revéngingly, ad. Con venganza.
Révenue, s. Renta; rédito.
Revérberant, a. Repercusivo.
to Revérberate, va. y n. Reverberar, retumbar.
Reverberátion, s. Rechazo.
Revérberatory, s. Horno de reverbero. | a. Lo que pertenece á la reverberacion.
to Revére, va. Reverenciar.
Réverence, s. Reverencia, respeto, inclinacion en señal de respeto. Título honorífico.
to Réverence, va. Reverenciar.
Réverencer, s. Reverenciador.
Réverend, a. Reverendo. *Right ó Most—*, Reverendísimo.
Réverent, a. Reverente.
Reverénti al, a. Reverencial.
Reverénti ally, *Réverently*, a. Reverencialmente.
Revérer, s. Venerador.
Revérsal, s. Revocacion de una sentencia. | a. Revocatorio.
to Revérse, va. Trastrocar. Volcar. Revocar. Poner una cosa en lugar de otra. | vn. Volver á venir.
Revérse, s. Vicisitud. Lo contrario. Reverso. [abajo; al revés.
Revérsedly, ad. Con lo de arriba
Revérseless, a. Que no se puede [trastrocar
Revérsible, a. Revocable
Revérsion, s. Futura. Reversion; derecho de reversion.
Revérsionary, a. Lo que toca á uno por derecho de reversion.
Revérsioner, *nist*, s. El que tiene derecho de reversion.
to Revért, va. Trastrocar; volver atras. | vn. Retroceder. Volver ó tocar á uno por reversion.

Revérs, s. Vuelta.
Revértible, a. Reversible.
Révery, s. Murria; arrebato.
to Revést, va. Volver á vestir, Restablecer en algun empleo.
Revéstiary, véstry, s. Guardaropa.
Revéstment, s. Revestimiento.
Revíction, s. Retorno á la vida.
to Revíctual, va. Volver á proveer de víveres.
Révie, s. Reenvite, retrueque, [car.
to Révie, va. Pujar; reenvidar; retru-
to Reviéw, va. Rever; examinar. Volver á ver. Revistar. Criticar.
Reviéw, s. Revista. [en las revistas.
Reviéwer, s. Revisor. El que escribe
to Revíle, va. Ultrajar; injuriar.
Revíle, s. Contumelia, oprobio.
Revíler, s. Injuriador.
Revíling, s. Oprobio, injuria.
Revíilingly, ad. Injuriosamente.
Revísal, s. Revista, revision.
to Revíse, va. Rever.
Revíse, s. Revista. La segunda prue-
Revíser, s. Revisor. [ba de un pliego.
Revísion, s. Revision.
to Révísit, va. Volver á visitar.
Revíval, s. Restauracion.
to Revíve, vn. Revivir, restablecerse
| va. Resucitar. Restablecer. Avigorar; despertar; animar.
Revíver, s. Vivificador.
to Revívificate, va. Revivificar.
Revivificátion, s. Vivificacion.
Revivíscency, s. Renovacion de vida
Révocable, a. Revocable.
Révocableness, s. Calidad de lo re-
to Révocate, va. Revocar. [vocable.
Revocátion, s. Revocacion.
to Revóke, va. Revocar, anular.
Revókement, s. Revocacion.
to Revólt, vn. Rebelarse. Desertar.
Revólt, s. Revuelta. Rebelion. Deser-
Revólter, s. Rebelde. Desertor. [cion.
Revolútion, s. Revolucion.
Revolútioner, nist, s. Revolucionario
to Revólve, vn. Girar. [va. Arrollar. Revolver.
to Revómit, va. Volver á vomitar.
to Revúlse, va. *Humours*. Quitar los
Revúlsion, s. Revulsion. [humores.
Revúlsive, a. Revulsivo.
to Rewárd, va. Premiar. [cido.
Rewárd, s. Premio; salario. Mere-
Rewárdable, a. Digno de premio.
Rewárder, s. Premiador.
Réwet, s. Rueda de arcabuz.
to Rewórd, va. Repetir las mismas palabras. [ruibarbo.
Rhabárbarate, a. Impregnado de
Rhapontíc, s. Rapóntico, planta.
Rhápsodist, s. Rapsodista.
Rápsodomancy, s. Rapsodomancia.
Rhápsody, s. Rapsodia, centon.
Rhénish wine, s. Vino del Rin.
Rhetor, s. Retórico.
Rhétoric, s. Retórica.
Rhetórical, a. Retórico.
Rhetórically, ad. Retóricamente.
to Rhetóricate, vn. Perorar.
Rhetoríician, s. Retórico.
Rheum, s. Reuma, fluxion.
Rheumátic, a. Reumático.
Rheúmatism, s. Reumatismo.
Rheúmy, a. Lleno de humedad ó de humor acre. [al rinoceronte.
Rhinocérical, a. Lo que pertenece
Rhinóceros, s. Rinoceronte.
Rhódium, s. Rodio, metal.
Rhódium-wood, s. V. *Rosewood*.
Rhódomel, s. Miel rosada.
Rhomb, s. Rombo, [de rombo.
Rhómbic, a. Lo que tiene figura
Rhómbo, s. Rombo ó rodaballo.
Rhómboid, s. Romboide.
Rhomboídal, a. Lo que se acerca á la figura del rombo.
Rhómbus, s. V. *Rhomb*.
Rhúbarb, s. Ruibarbo.
Rhumb, s. Rumbo, círculo vertical.
Rhúmbline, s. Línea loxodrómica.
Rhyme, s. Rima; poesía. *Without — or reason*, Sin ton ni son.
to Rhyme, vn. Versificar, rimar.
Rhy'mer, ster, s. Versista.
Rhy'thmical, a. Rítmico.

Rhy'thmus, Rhythm, s. Ritmo.
Rial, s. Real, moneda.
Rib, s. Costilla. Pedazo de madera, etc, que fortalece el costado de alguna cosa. *Ribs of a ship*, Ligazones de navío. *of a parrel*, Liebres de racamento.
Ribald, s. Hombre bajo ó impúdico. | a. Obsceno, lascivo.
Ribaldous, a. Deshonesto, bajo.
Ribaldry, s. Lenguage bajo, vulgar, [obsceno.
Riband, s. Colonia, cinta.
to Riband, va. Encintar.
Ribbands, bbonds, s. Bugáras.
Ribbed, a. Guarnecido de costillas.
Ribbon, s. V. *Riband*.
Ribbon-weaver, s. Cintero.
to Ribroast, va. Zurrar.
Ribwort, s. Llanten.
Rice, s, Arroz. *field*, Arrozal.
Rich, a. Rico, opulento, precioso. Abundante; fértil. *soil*, Tierra pingüe. *wine*, Vino generoso.
Riches, s. pl. Riqueza. Esplendor, pompa.
Richly, ad. Ricamente. Copiosamente. [primor. Fertilidad. Copia.
Richness, s. Riqueza, opulencia;
Rick, s. Niara, rima ó rimero de haces de grano ó heno.
to Rick, va. Hacer niaras.
Rickets, s. Raquitis, enfermedad.
Rickety, a. Raquítico.
Ricochet-firing, s. Fuego de rebote.
Ricture, s. Abertura, brecha.
to Rid, va. Librar, libertar; redimir. Desembarazar. Desecharr [*to Ride*
Rid, pret. y part. de *to Rid*. pret. de
Riddance, s. Libramiento. Zafada,
Riddle, s. Enigma, pregunta intrincada. Cosa difícil de atinar. Criba
to Riddle, va. Desatar enigmas. Cribar. | vn. Hablar enigmática-
Riddling, s. Cribadura. [mente.
Riddlingly, ad. Enigmáticamente.
to Ride, vn. Cabalgar; manejar, enseñar un caballo. Ruar. Moverse una cosa puesta encima de otra. Andar por el mar. *at anchor*, Surgir.
Ride, s. Paseo á caballo ó en coche. El terreno destinado para paseo. Silla de caballo.
Ridcau, s. Montoncillo de tierra para cubrir un campamento.
Rider, s. Caballero, cabalgador; picador. Ruante. Cochero, el que corre caballos. Hoja añadida á un instrumento ya concluido. | pl. Sobreplanes. *Floor* —, Sobreplanes del fondo. *After-floor* —, Sobreplanes popeses del fondo. *Lower futtock* —, Genoles de sobreplanes. *Second-futtock*—, Ligazones de sobreplanes.
to Ridge, va. Formar lomos.
Ridge, s. Espinazo, lomo. Cumbre. Escollo, arrecife. Protuberancia que se levanta desigualmente. Caballon. Caballete del tejado. *ropes of the head-nettings*, Nervios de las redas de proa. | pl. *of a horse's mouth*, Las arrugas que tienen los caballos en el paladar.
Ridgel, Ridgling, s. Ciclan.
Ridgetile, s. Teja de caballete.
Ridgy, a. Surcado, desigual.
Ridicule, s. Ridiculez. Ridículo.
to Ridicule, va. Ridiculizar.
Ridiculous, a. Ridículo.
Ridiculously, ad. Ridiculamente.
Ridiculousness, s. Lo que constituye ridículo.
Riding, s. La accion de andar á caballo ó en coche; paseo á caballo ó en coche. Distrito en Inglaterra. | a. Lo que se emplea para caminar á caballo ó en coche. Fondeado. *easy*, Descansado al ancla. *hard*, Tormentoso al ancla.
Ridingcloak, coat, s. Redingote.
Riding-habit, s. Vestido de muger para andar á caballo.
Ridinghood, s. Capirote, gaban.
Ridinghouse, gschool, s. Picadero.
Ridingknot, s. Nudo corredizo.
Ridingrod, s. Látigo.

s. Centeno.
, a. Comun, que domina ha-
ando de enfermedades epidé-
ly, ad. Abundantemente [micas
ness, s. Abundancia.
aff ó Riffraff, s. Desecho.
fle, va. Robar, pillar.
, s. Especie de piedra de amo-
. Carabina.
man, s. Escopetero.
r, s. Pillador, robador.
s. Hendedura, rendija.
ft, va. Hender, dividir. | vn. Re-
ntar; regoldar.
g, va. Ataviar, asear, burlar.
arejar. out a boom, Botará fuera
s. Lomo; mugercilla; ciclan.
doón, s. Rigodon, un baile.
tion, s. Riego.
er, s. Aparejador.
ing, s. Aparejo. Vestido.
ish, a. Lascivo, descarado.
ggle, vn. Zarandar.
t, a. Derecho, igual. Recto, jus-
propio; fundado. Verdadero.
iling, Navegacion recta. | int.
en! bueno! | ad. Rectamente.
rechamente. Muy. Inmediata-
ente. Ahora mismo. You are
ou are in the —, Tiene Vd.
on. or wrong, A tuertas ó á
echas. You say —, Dice Vd.
, tiene Vd. razon. over
inst, Enfrente. | s. Justicia,
on, ; equidad. Propiedad.
er. Privilegio. La mano de-
ha. To rights, Derechamente.
de —, A la derecha. To main-
one's —, Sostener su dere-
. To set to rights, Poner en
n; componer; reconciliar.
t one to rights, Dirigir.
t, va. Hacer justicia, proce-
on justicia. Adrizar.
us, a. Justo, recto.
usly, ad. Justamente. [dez.
tsness, s. Rectitud, honra-
s. El que hace justicia.

Rightful, a. Legítimo, justo.
Rightfully, ad. Legalmente.
Rightfulness, s. Derechura; justicia.
Rightly, ad. Rectamente; exactamente; directamente.
Rightness, s. Rectitud.
Rigid, a. Tieso; rígido; austero.
Rigidity, s. Rigidez; tesura. Tosquedad; terquedad.
Rigidly, ad. Tiesamente.
Rigidness, s. Rigidez.
Riglet, s. Regleta; corondel.
Rigmarole, s. Confusion.
Rigol, s. Cerco. | pl. Regalías.
Rigor ó *Rigour*, s. Riger, tesura preternatural de los nervios. Rigor de calentura. Rigor, severidad; teson; exactitud. Tesura.
Rigorous, a. Rigoroso, severo.
Rigorously, ad. Rigorosamente.
Rigorousness, s. Severidad.
Rill, s. Riachuelo. [los.
to Rill, vn. Fluir, correr en riachue-
Rillet, s. Riachuelo. V. *Rivulet*.
Rim, s. Canto, borde, márgen, orilla. Cerco, arco.
Rime, s. Escarcha. Resquicio.
to Rimple, va. Arrugar.
Rimy, a. Nebuloso, húmedo.
Rind, s. Corteza, hollejo.
to Rind, va. Descortezar.
Rine-hemp, s. Cáñamo limpio.
Ring, s. Círculo. Sortija, anillo; arillo; birola. *Staple* —, Argolla con espiga. Corro ó corrillo de gente. Campaneo ó repique de campanas. Arganeo. Sonido. Susurro.
to Ring, va. Sonar, tocar, tañer. Repicar ó tañer campanas. Cercar, rodear. Anillar. | vn. Formar un círculo. Estar lleno del ruido, fama ó nombre de. Sonar.
Ringbolt, s. Cáncamo, argolla.
Ringbone, s. Sobrehueso. [anillo.
Ringdial, s. Relox de sol en un
Ringdove, s. Paloma torcaz, ó zorita.
Ringer, s. Campanero. [bando.
Ringleader, s. Cabeza de partido ó

Ringlet, s. Anillejo, círculo. Sortija.
Ringropes, s. pl. Bozas rabizadas.
Ringstreaked, a. Rayado en círculo.
Ringtail, s. Especie de milano.
Ringworm, s. Sarpullido. [Enjuagar
to Rinse, va. Lavar, limpiar,
Rinser, s. Lavandero.
Riot, s. Tumulto, bullicio. Desenfreno; borrachera.
to Riot, vn. Andar en borracheras. Causar alborotos.
Rioter, s. Hombre disoluto, bullicioso ó sedicioso; alborotador.
Riotous, a. Bullicioso. Desenfrenado
Riotously, ad. Desenfrenadamente.
Riotousness, s. Disolucion, desórden; estado de la persona alborotada ó fuera de órden.
to Rip, va. Rasgar, lacerar. Descoser.
off a plank, Descoser un tablon.
Rip, s. Laceracion; araño. Especie
Ripárious, a. Ribereño. [de cesta.
Ripe, a. Maduro, sazonado.
to Ripe, *to Ripen*, vn. y a. Madurar.
Ripely, ad. Maduramente.
Ripeness, s. Madurez.
Ripier, s. El que lleva el pescado de mar al interior para venderlo.
Ripling, s. El sacudimiento de las olas en la playa.
Ripper, s. El que rasga ó descose.
Ripping, s. Rompimiento. Laceracion. Descubrimiento.
to Ripple, vn. Manar ó hervir el agua á borbotones, borbotar. [va. Desgargolar.
Ripple, s. Agitacion del agua que mana ó hierve; peine para desgargolar.
Rippling, s. Accion de desgargolar el cáñamo. Movimiento del agua cuando hierve.
to Rise, vn. Levantarse, salir de la cama. Nacer los astros; salir el sol. Nacer, salir las plantas. Saltar, brotar alguna cosa de la tierra. Levantarse, rebelarse. Levantarse, suscitarse una disputa, etc. Ascender. Aumentar en fortuna. Hincharse. Enrarecerse. Elevarse en el estilo. Resucitar.
Rise, s. Levantamiento, eruccion. Elevacion. Subida. Salida del sol. Fuente, principio.
Risen, part. de *to Rise*.
Riser, s. El que se elevanta. *An early* —, Madrugador.
Risibility, s. Risibilidad.
Risible, a. Risible. Ridículo.
Risk, s. Riesgo, contingencia, peligro. *To run a*—, Correr peligro.
to Risk, va. Arriesgar.
Risker, s. El que arriesga.
Risque, s. V. *Risk*.
Rite, s. Rito, la ceremonia y regla establecida por la iglesia.
Ritual, a. Ritual, ceremonial. [s.
Ritualist, s. Ritualista. [Ritual, lib.
Rival, a. Émulo, contrario, opuesto. [s. Rival.
to Rival, va. Competir, emular.
Rivality, *vaity*, *valship*, *vaity*, s. Rivalidad, competicion.
to Rive, va. Rajar, hender. [vn. Ren-
to Rivel, va. Arrugar. [der.
River, s. Rio.
Riverdragon, s. Cocodrilo.
Rivergod, s. Dios tutelar de rio.
Riverhorse, s. Hipopótamo.
Rivet, s. Remache; roblon.
to Rivet, va. Remachar. Roblar.
Rivulet, s. Riachuelo.
Rixdollar, s. Risdala ó risdale.
Roach, s. Escarcho.
to Roach, va. Cristalizar alumbre.
Road, s. Camino, camino real. Via. Correria. Rada.
Róader, s. Navio anclado.
Róadster, s. Caballo que andabien.
to Roam, vn. Tunar. [va. Corre.
Róamer, s. Tunante, vagamundo.
Roan, a. Roano, ruano.
to Roar, vn. Rugir, bramar como el leon, etc. Aullar. Bramar el mar, los vientos. Mugir el toro.
Roar, s. Rugido del leon. Grito,

gráleria. Bramido, estruendo. Mu-
Rodry, s. Rocindo. [gido, del toro.
to Roast, va. Asar; tostar; burlarse.
Roast, a. —*meat*, Asado ó carne asada. | s: Cosa asada.
Róasting, s. Acto de quemar el mineral para disipar su materia volátil. Acto de asar carne. [farmacéutica
Rob, s. Arrope. Rob, composicion
to Rob, va. Robar, quitar, hurtar;
Róbber, s. Robador, ladron. [privar.
Róbbery, s. Robo, la accion.
Róbbins, bands, s. pl. Ervergues.
Robe, s. Manta, toga. *A counsellor's* —, Garnacha. *of state*, Vestido de gala. *Master of the robes*, Gefe de la guardaropa. [mofia.
to Robe, va. Vestir de gala ó de cere-
Róbin, *Robin-redbreast*, s. Pechicolorado, petirojo. [ó encina.
Robóreau, *reous*, a. Hecho de roble
Robúst, a. Robusto, vigoroso.
Robústness, s. Robustez, fuerza [fino.
Rócambole, s. Simiente del ajo, ajo
Roche-alum, s. Alumbre de roca.
Róchet, s. Roquete, sobrepelliz de eclesiásticos. [Rueca. Proteccion.
Rock, s. Roca, peñasco; escollo;
to Rock, va. Mecer; arrullar; calmar, curocar en el juego del ajedrez. | vn. Bamboleur. [cuarzo.
Róckcrystal, s. Cristal de roca,
Rócksoe, s. Rupicabra, gamuza.
Rócker, s. Cunera.
Rócket, s. Cohete; roquete.
Róckiness, s. Gran número de rocas ó montañas. Estado de lo lleno de peñascos.
Rócksless, a. Libre de peñascos.
Rócksoil, s. Petróleo.
Rócksrose, s. Estepa.
Rócksalt, s. Sal de piedra, sal gema
Rócksvater, s. Agua cristalina de
Róckswork, s. Grotesco. [las rocas.
Rócky, a. Peñascoso, duro.
Rod, s. Varilla, vara, verga, caña. *Angling* —, Caña de pescar. *Cartain* —, Varilla de cortina. Vara de cerrar; pértica. Varillas. *Black* —, Ugier de la cámara de los pares de Inglaterra.
Ródamontáde, s. Bravata.
to Rodomontáde, vn. Baladronear, fanfarronear. [los pescados.
Roe, s. Corzo. Hueva, huevecillos de
Róebuck, s. Corzo, animal.
Rógal, *gálian*, a. Lo que pertenece á las exequias.
Rogátion, s. Rogaciones. [ciones.
Rogátion-week, s. Semana de roga-
Rogue, s. Bribon, pícaro, villano. Perillan, tunante. *Rogues' yarn*, Hilo de ladrones.
to Rogue, vn. Vagamundear.
Róguery, s. Picardía, travesura.
Rógueship, s. Calidad ó propiedades del bribon ó pícaro.
Róguish, a. Pícaro. Jugueton.
Róguishly, ad. Pícaramente.
Róguishness, s. Picardía; ladronera.
to Roist, *Roister*, vn. Bravear.
to Roll, va. Rodar. Volver, voltear. Arrollar. Rollar. | vn. Rodar. Volver, girar. Revolver, revolverse; agitarse las olas. Menear los ojos. Voltear.
Roll, s. Rodadura. Rodador. Rollo de papel, de cinta, de tabaco, etc. Rollo ó volúmen. Rol, lista. Documentos públicos archivados, y tambien los archivos. Rasero. Roleo, voluta. Bollo, mollete
Róller, s. Rodillo. Benda. Alisador. Polines.
Róllingpin, s. Rodillo de pastelero.
Róllingpress, s. La prensa del tirador de estampas.
Róllingstone, s. Rodillo.
Róllingtackle, s. Aparejo de rollin.
Rómage, s. Registro ó pesquisa ru-
Románce, s. Romance; ficcion. [dosa
to Románcè, vn. Mentir; fingir. [so.
Románcer, s. Romancero. Mentiro-
Románcist, s. Romancero.
Rómanism, s. Los dogmas de la iglesia católica.

Rómanist, s. Un católico romano.
to Rómanize, va. Afectar los modismos, etc. de los romanos.
Romántic, tical, a. Quijotesco. Lo que pertenece á los romances y novelas; estravagante. Encantado. Fabuloso.
Romántically, ad. Estravagantemente.
Románticness, s. Quijotería.
Rómescot, s. Contribucion que pagaba Inglaterra al papa.
Rómish, a. Romano. Lo que pertenece al papa.
Rómist, s. Un católico romano.
Romp, s. Retozona. El retozo descompuesto y poco modesto.
to Romp, vn. Retozar.
Rómpish, a. Inclinado á retozos.
Róndeau, s. Redondilla. Rondó.
Rónion, s. Pandorga.
Rout, s. Redrojo, redrojuelo.
Rood, s. Cuarto de acre cuadrado. Pértica. La santa cruz.
Roof, s. Tejado, techo de bóveda. Paladar. Imperial de un coche.
to Roof, va. Techar.
Roóftile, s. Teja, cobija.
Roófed, Roófy, a. Techado.
Rook, s. Corneja de pico blanco. Roque. Trampista.
to Rook, vn. Trampear.
Roókery, s. Los árboles donde hacen sus nidos muchas cornejas.
Roóky, a. Habitado por cornejas.
Room, s. Lugar, parage, sitio. Causa, motivo, tiempo, ocasion. Cuarto, aposento, cámara. *The next*—, La pieza inmediata.
Roómage, *miness*, s. Espacio, espaciosidad.
Roómy, a. Espacioso, dilatado.
Roost, s. Pértiga del gallinero. *Henroost*, Gallinero. Sueño.
to Roost, vn. Dormir ó descansar las aves en una pértiga. Estar alojado en alguna parte.
Root, s. Raiz de los árboles y plantas. La parte inferior ó el pie de cualquiera cosa. Raiz, origen, estirpe. Residencia habitual de una persona. Raiz, número multiplicado por sí mismo.
to Root, vn. y a. Arraigar. Hozar. Arraigarse una planta en la tierra, inveterarse los males, vicios, etc., echar raices en el alma.
Roóted, a. Radical; arraigado.
Roótedly, ad. Radicalmente.
Roóty, a. Lleno de raices.
Rope, s. Cuerda, soga, cordel. Sarta. *of onions*, Ristra de cebollas. *Ropes of a ship*, Jarcia, cordage. *'s end*, Chicote de cabo. *Entering*—, Guardamancebo de portalon. *Bolt*—, Relinga. *Buoyrope*, Orinque. *Guestrope*, Guia de falsa amarra. *Ropeyard*, Cordeleria.
to Rope, vn. Hacer hebras. [deleria.
Rópebands, s. pl. Envergues.
Rópedancer, s. Volatin.
Rópemaker, *Róper*, s. Cordelero.
Rópery, *Rópetrick*, s. Picardia.
Rópewalk, s. Cordeleria.
Rópeyarn, s. Filástica.
Rópiness, s. Viscosidad.
Rópish, *Rópy*, a. Viscoso.
Róquelaure, s. Roclo.
Róral, *Rórid*, *Rórulent*, a. Rociado.
Rordtion, s. Caida del rocio.
Rorifcrous, *rifluent*, *fluous*, *genous*, a. Lo que abunda en rocio.
Rosácious, a. Róseo.
Rosáde, s. Almendrada.
Rosálgar, s. Rejalgar.
Rósary, s. Rosario.
Róscid, a. Húmedo; lleno de rocio.
Róse, pret. de *to Rise*.
Róse, s. Rosa. *Rose-tree*, Rosal.
Róseal, a. Como una rosa.
Róseate, a. Lleno de rosas; róseo.
Rósed, a. Rosado.
Rósegall, s. Zarzarosa, fragrante.
Rósemary, s. Romero.
Rósenoble, s. Moneda de oro que valia diez y seis chelines en Inglaterra.
Róset, s. Rosicler.

Rósewater, s. Agua rosada.
Rósewood, s. Palo de rosa.
Rosicrúcian, *sycrúcian*, s. Rosacruz, sectario.
Rosicrúcian, a. Lo que pertenece á
Rósier, s. Rosal. [los rosacruces.
Rósin, s. Trementina. V. *Resin*.
to Rósin, va. Dar con resina.
Rósiny, a. Resinoso.
Róssel, s. Tierra ligera.
Rósselis, s. Rosoli.
Róstral, a. Rostrada ó rostrata.
Róstrated, a. Adornado con espolones de galeras, etc.
Róstriform, a. En forma de rostro.
Róstrum, s. Rostro, el pico del ave. Rostro, la punta de la proa. Cañon de alambique. Tribuna romana. Clase de tijeras corvas.
Rósy, a. Róseo. [] va. Pudrir.
to Rot, vn. Pudrirse, corromperse.
Rot, s. Morriña, enfermedad que da á las ovejas. Putrefaccion.
Róta, s. Rota, tribunal eclesiástico. asociacion política que hubo en Inglaterra.
Rótary, a. Lo que rueda ó da vueltas como una rueda.
Rotátion, s. Rotacion, turno.
Rotátor, s. Lo que causa rotacion.
Rote, s. Instrumento músico. Palabras aprendidas solo por rutina.
to Rote, va. Aprender por rutina. |vn. Alternar por turno.
Rótgut, s. Mala cerveza.
Rótten, a. Podrido; endeble. *egg*, Huevo empollado.
Róttenness, s. Podredumbre.
Rotúnd, a. Rotundo, redondo.
Rotundifólious, a. Lo que tiene las hojas redondas.
Rotúndity, s. Rotundidad.
Rotúndo, s. Rotunda.
Rouble, s. Rublo.
Rouge, s. El encarnado, el color encarnado. Arrebol, colorete. | a. Colorado.
to Rouge, va. y n. Arrebolarse.
Rougecross, s. Persevante, pursevante.
Rough, a. Aspero. Tosco ó áspero al tacto. Aspero, acerbo. Bronco, escabroso. Duro, cruel. Bruto, tosco. Tempestuoso. *diamond*, Diamante en bruto. *wine*, Vino áspero. *sea*, Mar alborotado. *wind*, Viento borrascoso. *words*, Palabras duras y chocantes.
to Roughcast, va. Hacer alguna cosa toscamente; bosquejar.
Roughcast, s. Modelo en bruto.
Roughdraught, s. Bosquejo.
to Roughdraw, va. Bosquejar.
to Roughen, va. Poner áspero. | vn. Volverse rudo.
to Roughhew, va. Formar el modelo tosco de alguna cosa.
Roughhewn, a. Tosco, grosero.
Roughly, ad. Asperamente, rudamente. [Tempestad.
Roughness, s. Aspereza. Rudeza.
Roughtree, s. Percha de arboladura
Roughtree-rails, s. Posavergas.
to Roughwork, va. Trabajar en bruto.
to Roul, vn. Montar la guardia. [to.
Roulade, s. Trino, trinado.
Round, a. Redondo, cilíndrico, esférico. Lleno; fácil, del estilo. Grande, cuantioso. Cabal, de cuentas ó de números. Franco, claro. Vivo, veloz. | s. Círculo, orbe. Vuelta, giro, revolucion. Paso, escalon. Ronda. Andanada de cañones; descarga de muchas armas de fuego á un tiempo. Un baile. Una cancion. | ad. Circularmente; por todas partes |prep. Al rededor de; en contorno.
to Round, va. Cercar, rodear. Redondear. Moverse al rededor. Relevar. *in*, Hilar en redondo. *up the beams*, Volver para arriba los haos. | vn. Redondearse. Susurrar. Rondar. [Indirecto.
Roúndabout, a. Amplio, estendido.
Roúndel, *delay*, s. Redondill.

Roundel, Figura redonda.
Rounder, s. Cerco.
Roundhead, s. Cabeza redonda.
Roundhouse, s. Cárcel provisional; cuerpo de guardia. Toldilla.
Rounding, s. Forro de cable.
Roundish, a. Lo que es casi redondo
Roundly, ad. Redondamente; claramente; absolutamente; ligeramente.
Roundness, s. Redondez; claridad.
Roup, s. Escrescencia carnosa de encima de la rabadilla.
to Rouse, va. Despertar. Hacer que uno vuelva sobre sí ó recapacite; escitar. Levantar la caza. Halar ó arrouzar un calabrote ó cable. | vn. Despertar, dejar de dormir. Hacerse mas advertido ó avisado.
Rouser, s. Tragazo.
Rouser, s. Despertador. [derrota.
Rout, s. Jabardo. Tertulia. Rota,
to Rout, va. Derrotar. | vn. Juntarse tumultuosamente.
Route, s. Ruta, rumbo.
Routine, s. Rutina, práctica, estilo ó hábito adquirido meramente por el uso.
to Rove, va. Corretear. | vn. Vagar. Disparar una flecha que los ingleses llaman *rover*: *about the seas*, Piratear. [de flecha.
Rover, s. Tunante. Ladron. Especie
Row, s. Hilera.
to Row, vn. Remar. *head to wind*, Bogar contra el viento. *strongly*, Bogar con brio. | va. Bogar, conducir remando. [espuela. Sedal.
Rowel, s. Rodajuela ó estrella de
to Rowel, va. Poner un sedal.
Rower, s. Remero, bogador.
Rowlocks, s. Chamuceras.
to Rowne, va. Susurrar.
Roy'al, a. Real, noble, ilustre. Regio. | s. Mogote de ciervo. Juanete.
Roy'alist, s. Realista. [vela.
to Roy'alise, va. Dar el carácter ó cualidad de real.

Roy'ally, ad. Regiamente.
Roy'alty, s. Realeza, soberanía, magestad real. Los emblemas de la soberanía.
to Rub, va. Estregar, fregar, limpiar. Rozar. Rascar, frotar la piel. Raspar. | vn. Estregarse ó frotarse dos cosas entre sí. Desenredarse. *down a horse*, Limpiar un caballo. [tregamiento. Tropiezo.
Rub, s. Frotamiento, ludimiento. Es-
Rúbbage, *bbish*, s. Escombro, morralla; desecho, andrajos.
Rúbber, s. El que estrega alguna cosa. Rodilla, estregadera; escofina. Partida en el juego llamado *whist*.
Rúbican, a. Rubicun.
Rúbicund, a. Rubicundo.
Rúbied, a. Encendido como rubí.
Rúbific, a. Lo que rubifica.
Rúbiform, a. Rojo, rubio.
to Rúbify, va. Rubificar.
Rúbric, s. Rúbrica.
Rúbricated, a. Rubio, rubicundo.
Rúbstone, s. Piedra de amolar.
Rúby, s. Rubí, piedra preciosa.
Ructátion, s. Eructacion, regüeldo.
Rúdder, s. Timon, para gobernar el navío; gobernalle. *pintles*, Machos del timon.
Rúddiness, s. Color de rubí. Hermosura y encendimiento del color del rostro.
Rúddle, s. Rúbrica fabril, almagre.
to Rúddle, va. Almagrar.
Rúddy, a. Colorado, rubio.
Rude, a. Rudo; brutal, rústico, grosero. *language*, Lenguage brutal. Violento, severo. Tosco. Informe. Desigual. *To be*—, Ser descortes ó grosero.
Rúdely, ad. Rudamente.
Rúdeness, s. Grosería, rudeza, brutalidad, ignorancia.
Rúdenture, s. Junquillos.
Ruderátion, s. El acto de empedrar con guijarro. [rudera ó escombro.
Rúderary, a. Lo que pertenece a la

Rúdesby, s. Travieso.
Rúdiment, s. Rudimentos.
Rudimental, a. Elemental.
Rúdity, s. Ignorancia; rudeza.
to Rue, va. Llorar, lamentar, ponderar un infortunio. | vn. Compadecerse.
Rue, s. Ruda.
Rúeful, a. Lamentable; terrible.
Rúefully, ad. Tristemente.
Rúefulness, s. Tristeza, pesar.
Ruélle, s. Tertulia, junta de amigos en alguna casa particular.
Ruff, s. Lechuguilla, el cuello ó cabezon que se usaba antiguamente. Aspereza. V. *Perch*.
Rúffian, s. Malhechor, ladron, bandolero. | a. Brutal.
Rúffingly, a. Grosero.
to Rúffle, va. Desordenar, confundir; Rizar. | vn. Alborotarse. Moverse alguna cosa tremolando en el aire.
Rúffle, s. Vuelta ó puño de camisola. Vuelo de las mangas de muger. Un toque de tambor. *Laced ruffles*, Vueltas de encajes. Quimera, tumulto.
Rug, s. Paño burdo. Frazada manta peluda muy basta. Perro de lanas ó de aguas.
Rúgged, a. Aspero, desigual. Basto, inculto. Descomedido. Peludo.
Rúggedly, ad. Rudamente.
Rúggedness, s. Rudeza, aspereza.
Rúgin, s. Pedazo de tela muy suave.
Rúgine, s. Raspador usado por los cirujanos.
Rugóse, a. Rugoso.
Rúin, s. Ruina. | pl. Escombros, ruinas ó despojos de fábricas arruinadas; residuos. | va. Arruinarse.
to Rúin, va. Arruinar, demoler. |
to Rúinate, va. Arruinar.
Ruinátion, s. Ruina, perdicion.
Rúinous, a. Ruinoso; fatal.
Rúinously, ad. Perniciosamente.
Rúinousness, s. Arruinamiento.
Rule, s. Mando, poder, autoridad, señorio. Regla, para tirar lineas derechas; cartabon. Regla, modelo. Regularidad.
to Rule, va. Gobernar, mandar; reglar, reprimir. *paper*, Reglar papel. | vn. Señorear, dominar.
Rúler, s. Gobernador. Regla para tirar las lineas derechas.
Rum, s. Ron, aguardiente de caña dulce. Una persona estravagante. | a. Estraño, singular.
to Rúmble, vn. Crujir, rugir.
Rúmbler, s. Crujidor.
Rumigerátion, s. El acto de esparcir algun rumor ó noticia.
Rúminant, a. Rumiador.
to Rúminate, va. Rumiar.
Rumination, s. Rumia, meditacion.
to Rúnmage, va. y n. Revolver, explorar. Mudar muebles ó mercancias. Saquear, pillar.
Rúmmager, s. Saqueador.
Rúmmer, s. Vaso para beber.
Rumour, s. Rumor. | una noticia.
to Rúmour, vn. Esparcir ó divulgar
Rúmoúrer, s. El que esparce noticias
Rump, s. Rabadilla; anca; nalga; solomo de vaca. *parliament*, Ciertos periodos del parlamento en el tiempo de *Cromwell*.
to Rúmple, va. Arrugar.
Rúmple, s. Arruga, doblez ó pliegue.
to Run, va. Hacer correr. Arrojar con violencia. Hacer derretirse ó liquidarse. Conducir. Aventurar. Trasformar. Derretir. Introducir con precipitacion una cosa en otra. | vn. Correr. Correr el tiempo. Correr peligro. Correr, ir tras uno. Correr, estar admitido; estar en fuerza una costumbre, etc., estilarse. Correr, decirse ó saberse públicamente una cosa. Correr, perseguir; acometer. Correr, pasar, tener curso. Correr, fluir, manar; derretirse ó liquidarse un cuerpo. Cambiarse rápidamente. Proceder. Correr á porfia. Ocupar el entendimiento en la contemplacion de un asunto. Ser el estilo de un escrito fácil y fluido.

Hacer el contrabando. Ocurrir ó suceder algo. *about*, Andar de una parte á otra sin objeto determinado. *after*, Anhelar por. *against*, Chocar, topar; *along*, Correr un fluido ó líquido, la voz, un sonido, etc. por todo un espacio. *away*, Huir, escapar. *away with*, Arrebatar. *back*, Retroceder. *by*, Ser conducido por. *counter*, Oponerse. *down*, Agobiar, cansar, fluir, destilar. *from*, Escaparse. *in*, Coincidir. *into*, Ocuparse, pasar. *off*, Pasar rápidamente de una cosa á otra. *on*, Mencionar de paso; continuar. *out*, Salir ó salirse corriendo; esparcirse; atrasarse ó gastar mas de lo que se tiene de renta; acabarse; estenderse, dilatarse. *over*, Rebosar, repasar, volver á pasar ó contar; recorrer. *through*, Atravesar, trapasar, Acudir. *to under*, Navegar á la altura de. *up*, Recorrer con la imaginacion alguna cosa anterior; levantar. *up and down*, Correr de una parte á otra. *upon*, Acometer, chocarse. *mad*, Volverse loco. *to seed*, Granar. *the ring*, Correr parejas. *the gantlope*, Pasar por las baquetas. *on shore* ó *aground*, Barar. *out a warp*, Tender una espia. *close-hauled*, Correr á bolina halada. *in for the land*, Andar con la proa á tierra. *down latitude, longitude*, Correr en latitud, en longitud.

Run, s. Corrida, carrera. Curso; hilera. Curso, serie. Cadencia en la poesía. Voluntad. Aceptacion. Clamor del público. La accion de acudir muchas personas á sacar sus depósitos de un banco. Racel. *Good* ó *ill* — *at play*, Buena ó mala suerte en el juego. *A day's* —, Singladura. *At the long* —, Al fin, al cabo.

Rúnagate, s. Renegado; vagamundo.

Rúnaway, s. Fugitivo, desertor.

Rúndle, s. Paso, escalon, cualquiera de los palos atravesados en una escalera portátil.

Rúndlet, s. Barrilejo.

Rung, pret. y part. de *to Ring*.

Rungs, s. Varengas, planes. [escen

Rúngheads, s. Escoas ó puntas de

Rúnic, a. Rúnico.

Rúnnel, s. Arroyuelo. V. *Rivulet*.

Rúnner, s. Corredor; correo, mensagero. Vástago. Corredera. *of a tackle*, Amante de aparejo. *of a crowfoot*, Perigallo de araña.

Rúnnet, s. Cuajo, cuajaleche.

Rúnning, s. Carrera, corrida. La materia que fluye de una herida ó úlcera. | a. Corredor.

Rúnning-rigging, s. Cabos de labor.

Rúnnion, s. Petafustan.

Runt, s. Redrojo, animal.

Rupeé, s. Rupia, moneda del Indostan. *A lac* ó *lack of rupees*, Cien mil rupias. [Batavia.

Rupert's drops, s. pl. Lágrimas de

Rúptile, a. Quebradizo, frágil.

Rúption, s. Rotura, quiebra.

Rúptory, a. Ruptorio.

Rúpture, s. Rompimiento, rotura. Riña, desavenencia, hostilidad. Potra, hernia.

to **Rúpture**, va. Reventar.

Rúpturewort, s. Milengrana.

Rúral, a. Rural, campesino.

Rúralist, s. El que vive en el campo.

Rurality, Rúralness, s. Calidad de

Rúrally, ad. Ruralmente. [ho rural.

Rurícolist, s. Habitador de la campaña, labrador.

Rurigéne, Rurigenous, a. Nacido ó producido en el campo.

Rush, s. Junco, junquillo. *It is not worth a* —, No vale un bledo ó un ardite. *I do not value it a* —, No se me da un comino. Ímpetu.

to **Rush**, vn. Arrojarse. | va. Empujar ó arrojar con violencia. Entrar de rondon. *in upon*, Sorprender. *out*, Salir precipitad.

mente. *through*. Esponerse atrevidamente. *upon*, Abalanzarse á.
Rúsheandle, s. Candelilla de junco.
Rúshiness, s. La calidad de lo lleno de juncos. [parilla de noche.
Rush light, s. Especie de vela ó lam-
Rushy, a. Junoso.
Rusk, s. Galleta. [tido de labrador.
Rússet, a. Bermejizo; burdo. | s. Ves-
Rússeting, s. Manzana de rosa.
Rússia-hide, s. Vaqueta de Moscovia. *leather*, Cuero de Moscovia.
Rust, s. Orin, herrumbre, el moho que cria el metal. Orin, mancha. *of corn*, Tizon.
to Rust, vn. Enmohecerse, embotarse, el entendimiento ó valor cuando se entorpecen por la falta de ejercicio. | va. Enmohecer. Entorpecer. [sino. | s. Patan.
Rústic, a. Rústico, agreste, campe-
Rústical, a. Rústico, áspero.
Rústically, ad. Rústicamente.
to Rústicate, vn. Residir ó vivir en el campo. | va. Desterrar al campo
Rusticity, Rústicalness, s. Rusticidad; groseria. [con orin ó moho.
Rústiness, s. Estado de lo cubierto
to Rústle, vn. Crujir, rechinar.
Rústy, a. Oriniento. Entorpecido. *bacon*, Tocino rancio. [vos en zelo.
to Rut, vn. Bramar los venados y cier-
Rut, s. Brama, union del macho con la hembra, hablando de venados.
Ruth, s. Compasion. [Carril, rodada.
Rúthful, a. Tierno, compasivo.
Rúthfully, ad. Lastimosamente.
Rúthfulness, s. Compasion, piedad.
Rúthless, a. Cruel, endurecido.
Rúthlessly, ad. Cruelmente.
Rúthlessness, s. Crueldad.
Rútting-time, s. Tiempo de brama.
Rúttish, a. Lascivo; salido.
Rye, s. Centeno, especie de grano.
Ry'egrass, s. Gramade centeno.
Ry'noner, s. Vagamundo.
Rythm, s. Ritmo, número, cadencia.
Ry'thmical, a. Rítmico, cadencioso.

S

Sabbatárian, a. y s. Sabatario.
Sábbath, s. Sábado, el dia séptimo de la semana. Cesacion de trabajo, pena ó dolor. Tiempo de descanso. *The christian* —, Domingo
Sábbathbreaker, s. Infractor ó quebrantador del domingo.
Sábbathday, s. El dia dedicado á obras de piedad y al reposo.
Sabbátical, a. Sabático.
Sábbatism, s. La observancia supersticiosa y rígida del sábado.
Sábine, s. Sabina.
Sáble, s. Cebellina, especie de comadreja ó marta y su piel. [a.
Sábre, s. Sable. [Sable, negro.
Sabulósity, *Sábulousness*, s. La calidad de lo sabuloso.
Sábulous, a. Sabuloso, arenoso.
Sacáde, s. Sacudida.
Sáccharine, a. Sacarino.
Sáccholate, s. Sacolato, sal.
Saccholáctic, a. Sacoláctico.
Sáccobenito, s. Sambenito.
Sacerdótal, a. Sacerdotal.
Sáchel, s. Saquillo.
Sack, s. Saco, saca. Medida de tres fanegas. Saco, saqueo. Vino dulce de Canarias. Bata de muger.
to Sack, va. Meter en sacos. Saquear
Sáckbut, s. Sacabuche. [*up*, Ensacar.
Sáckcloth, s. Arpillera; brea.
Sácker, s. Saqueador.
Sáckful, s. Costal ó saco lleno.
Sackpósset, s. Bebida de leche y vino dulce de Canarias.
Sácrament, s. Juramento. Sacramento. Sacramento de la Eucaris-
Sacraméntal, a. Sacramental. [tia.
Sacraméntally, ad. Sacramentalmente. [mentarios, hereges.
Sacramentarians, ries, s. pl. Sacra-
Sácred, a. Sagrado, sacro, consagrado; inviolable.

Sácredly, ad. Sagradamente.
Sácredness, s. Santidad.
Sacrific, a. Sacrificante.
Sacrificable, a. Sacrificable.
Sacrificátor, s. Sacrificador.
Sacrificátory, s. Sacrificante.
to Sácrifice, va. Sacrificar, inmolar. Abandonar. Destruir. | vn. Sacrificar. [nunciacion.
Sácrifice, s. Sacrificio. Sacrificio, re-
Sácrificer, s. Sacrificador.
Sacrificial, a. Lo que pertenece á los sacrificios.
Sácrilege, s. Sacrilegio.
Sacrilégious, a. Sacrilego.
Sacrilégiously, ad. Sacrilegamente.
Sácring, s. Consagracion.
Sácrist, tan, s. Sacristan.
Sácristy, s. Sacristia.
Sad, a. Triste, melancólico. Infausto. Malo. Oscuro ó triste en el color. Molesto. *times*, Tiempos calamitosos.
to Sádden, va. y n. Entristecer. Hacer mas oscuro á un color. Hacer mas densa alguna cosa. Entristecerse.
Sáddle, s. Silla. *of the bowsprit*, Alas del baupres. *of mutton*, Los lomos de carnero. *bow*, Arzon. *cloth*, Mantilla de silla. *tree*, Fuste de silla. *Pack* —, Basto.
to Sáddle, va. Ensillar. Cargar. [dus
Sáddle-backed, a. Ancho de espal-
Sáddle-galled, a. Lastimado de la silla.
Sáddlemaker, *Sáddler*, s. Sillero.
Sadducees, s. pl. Saduceos, sectarios
Sadducism, s. Saduceismo.
Sádly, ad. Tristemente.
Sádness, s. Tristeza.
Safe, a. Seguro, libre y exento de todo peligro, daño ó riesgo. *I wish you home*, Deseo que llegue Vd. con felicidad. *and sound*, Sano y salvo. s. Despensa.
Safeconduct, s. Convoy.
Safeguard, s. Salvaguardia.
to Sáfeguard, va. Guardar.
Sáfely, ad. Seguramente. [guardo.
Sáfeness, *fety*, s. Seguridad, res-
Sáfflower, s. Azafran bastardo, cár-
Sáffron, s. Azafran. [tamo.
to Sag, vn. Colgar toscamente. *leeward*, Irse á la roma.
Sagácious, a. Sagaz, vivo, sutil.
Sagáciously, ad. Sagazmente.
Sagáciousness, *city*, s. Sagacidad.
Sagapénum ó *Gum sagapenum*, s. Sagapeno, serapino.
Ságathee, s. Sagati, especie de estameña tejida como surga.
Sage, s. Salvia. Sabio, filósofo. [a. Sabio; prudente; grave.
Ságely, ad. Sabiamente.
Ságeness, s. Sabiduria.
Ságittal, a. Sagital.
Ságittary, *tárius*, s. Sagitario.
Ságittated, a. Sagital.
Ságo, s. Sagui, meollo alimenticio de una especie de palma.
Sáick, s. Saica, embarcacion turca.
Sail, s. Vela. *main*—, Vela mayor. *Main-top* —, Gavia. *Main-top-gallant*—, Juanete mayor. *Main-top-gallant royal*, Sobrejuanete mayor. *Fore*—, Triuquete. *Fore-top*—, Velacho. *Fore-top-gallant* —, Juanete de proa. *Mizen*—, Mesana. *Mizen-top*—, Sobremesana. *Mizen-top-gallant*—, Juanete de mesana. *Stay* —, Vela de estay. *Fore-stay*—, Triquetilla. *Studding*—, Rastrera, ala. *Sprit*—, Cebadera. *To set*—, Hacerse á la vela. *To strike* —, Arriar una vela. Vela, la misma embarcacion. Velas, número de embarcaciones. *Fleet of seventeen* — *of the line*, Escuadra de diez y siete navios de linea.
to Sail, vn. Dar á la vela, navegar. *back*, Tomar puerto. *along the coast*, Costear. *right afore the wind*, Navegar á dos puntos. *with the wind on the beam*, Na-

vegar con el viento á traves. *with a scant wind*, Navegar con bolina. *close-hauled*, Navegar
Sáilcloth, s. Lona. [ciñendo el viento
Sáiler, s. Navío, buque, para navegar. *Good ó fine*—, Navío velero.
Sail-loft, s. Tinglado de velas.
Sáilmaker, s. Maestro de velas.
Sáilor, s. Marinero.
Sáilyard, s. Verga.
Sáinfoin, s. Mielga, pipirigallo.
Saint, s. Santo. [santidad.
to Saint; vn. Canonizar. | vn. Fingir
Sáinted, a. Santo; piadoso.
Sáintlike, a. Lo propio de santo.
Sáintliness, s. Santidad.
Sáintly, ad. Santamente.
Sáintship, s. Santidad.
Sake, s. Causa, motivo, fin; razon; amor, consideracion. *For God's*—, *Sáker*, s. Sacre. [Por amor de Dios.
Sákeret, s. El sacre macho.
Salácious, a. Salaz, lascivo.
Salácíously, ad. Lascivamente.
Salácíousness, lácity, s. Salacidad.
Sálad, s. Ensalada. *oil*, Aceite de oli-
Sálamander, s. Salamandra. [vas.
Sálamander's hair ó wool, s. Asbesto; amianto. [lamandra.
Salamándrine, a. Semejante á la sa-
Salammóniac, s. Sal amoniaco.
Sálary, s. Salario.
Sale, s. Venta.
Sáleable, a. Vendible.
Sáleableness, s. Vendibilidad.
Sáleably, ad. A manera de venta.
Salébrity, Sálebrousness, s. Aspere-
Sálebrous, a. Aspero, desigual. [za.
Sálep, s. Salep, raiz del satirion.
Sálesman, s. Ropero.
Sáleswork, ó *Sálework*, s. Obra adocenada, la que se hace sin esmero. [sal.
Sal-gem, s. Sal-gema, piedra de
Sálic, a. *law*, Ley sálica.
Sálient; a. Saltante, saliente.
Sálifiable, a. Salifiable.
Saline, *nous*, a. Salino.

Sálineness, s. Calidad ó propiedad
Sálinitrous, a. Salitroso. [salina.
Saliva, s. Saliva. [val; salivoso.
Sálival, various, vary, vous, a. Sali-
to Sálivate, va. Salivar.
Sálivátion, s. Babeo, salivacion.
Sállet, *tina*, a. Ensalada. V. *Salad*.
Sállow, s. Sarga; especie de sauce.
| a. Cetrino, descolorido.
Sállowness, s. Palidez, amarillez.
Sálly, s. Salida, ímpetu. Despropósito; desahogo; humorada. *Sallies*
to Sálly, vn. Salir. [*of wit*, Agudezas.
Sállyport, s. Surtida, la puerta por donde los sitiados hacen sus
Salmagúndy, s. Salpicon. [salidas.
Sálmon, s. Salmon. *louse*, Lombriz que se halla en las agallas del salmon. *trout*, s. Trucha salmonada.
Salón, Salóon, s. Salon.
Salt, s. Sal. Sabor. Sal, agudeza. [a.
to Salt, va. Salar. [Salado. Salaz.
Sáltant, a. Saltante.
Saltátion, s. Saltacion; palpitacion.
Saltátory, a. Salton.
Sáltbitch, s. Perra caliente.
Sáltbox, s. Caja para la sal.
Sáltcat, s. Terron de sal.
Sáltcellar, s. Salero. [nero.
Sálter, s. Salador, el que sala. Sali-
Sáltern, Sálthouse, s. Salina.
Sáltier, s. Sotuer, cruz ó aspa de S.
Sáltinbanco, s. Saltabanco. [Andres
Sálting-tub, s. Saladero.
Sáltish, a. Sabroso, algo salado.
Sáltishness, tness, s. Sabor de sal; saladura.
Sáltless, a. Soso, desabrido.
Sáltly, ad. Saladamente.
Sáltmines, s. Minas de sal.
Sáltmaker, s. Salinero. [sal.
Sáltman, s. Salinero, el que vende
Sáltmarsh, s. Saladar ó marisma.
Sáltmeat, s. Carne salada.
Sáltmeter, s. Medidor de sal.
Sáltpan, tpit, s. Salina.
Saltpétre, s. Nitro, salitre. [da.
Sáltspring, s. Fuente de agua sala

Salt tub, s. Saladero.
Sáltuary, s. Guardabosque. [restas.
Sáltuose, a. Lleno de bosques ó fo-
Sálty, a. Sabroso, un poco sa lado.
Salúbrious, a. Salubre.
Salúbrity, briousness, s. Salubridad
Sálutariness, s. Salubridad.
Sálutary, a. Salubre, saludable.
Salutátion, s. Salutacion.
to Salúte, va. Saludar; besar.
Salúte, s. Salutacion; beso.
Salúter, s. Saludador.
Salutíferous, gerous, a. Salutífero.
Salvability, Sálvableness, s. La posibilidad de salvarse.
Sálvable, a. Lo que puede salvarse.
Sálvage, s. Derecho de salvamento
[a. Salvage, salvagino. [vamento.
Sálvage-money, s. Derecho de sal-
Salvátion, s. Salvacion.
Salve, s. Emplasto; auxilio.
to Salve, va. Curar una herida ó úlcera aplicando unguentos. Salvar, socorrer. Salvar, evitar.
Salvedíction, s. Salutacion.
Sálver, s. Salvilla, bandeja.
Sálvo, s. Reservacion; escepcion.
Same, a. Mismo, idéntico.
Sameness, s. Identidad.
Sámlet, s. Salmon pequeño.
Sámphire, s. Hinojo marino.
Sámplar, s. V. *Sampler*.
Sámple, s. Muestra. Ejemplo.
to Sámple, va. Ejemplificar. Dar ejemplo.
Sampler, s. Muestra, ejemplar.
Sámpson's post, s. Pié de carnero.
Sánable, a. Sanable. [puede sanar.
Sánableness, s. Calidad de lo que
Sanátion, s. Cura, curacion.
Sánative, a. Curativo.
Sánativeness, s. Virtud curativa.
Sanctificátion, s. Santificacion.
Sánctifier, s. Santificador.
to Sánctify, va. Santificar.
Sanctimónious, a. Parecido ó semejante á santo.
Sanctimóniously, ad. Con santimonia ó apariencia de santidad.
Sanctimóniousness, s. Apariencia de santidad. [riencia de santidad.
Sánctimony, s. Santimonia. Apa-
Sánction, s. Sancion. Ratificacion,
Sánctitude, tity, s. Santidad [decreto
to Sánctuarise, va. Servir de asagrado
Sánctuary, s. Santuario. Asilo.
Sánctum Sanctorum, s. Santa santorum. [*bank*, Banco de arena.
Sand, s. Arena. Arenal, tierra estéril.
to Sand, va. Enarenar.
Sándal, s. Sandalia, calzado suelto.
Sándarac, s. Sandaraca. Grasa, la goma del enebro; grasilla.
Sándbag, s. Saco de arena.
Sándbath, *Sándheat*, s. Baño de
Sándblind, a. Corto de vista. [arena.
Sándbox, s. Salvadera.
Sándbox-tree, s. Hura, especie de nogal de América.
Sánded, a. Arenoso; pecoso.
Sánders, s. Sándalo, árbol.
Sándever, *diver*, s. Anatron.
Sándish, a. Arenisco.
Sándpit, s. Arenal.
Sándstone, s. Piedra arenisca.
Sándy, a. Arenoso; suelto; ruto.
Sane, a. Sano.
Sáneness, s. Sanidad; racionalidad.
Sang, pret. de *to Sing*.
Sanguíferous, a. Sanguífero.
Sanguificátion, s. Sanguificacion.
Sánguifier, s. La cosa que se puede convertir en sangre.
Sanguífluous, a. Lo que fluye sangre
to Sánguify, va. Sanguificar. [nario.
Sánguinariness, s. Estado de sangui-
Sánguinary, a. Sanguinario.
Sánguine, a. Sanguíneo, sanguino. Ardiente, atrevido. Confiado. [s. Color de sangre. Sanguinaria, piedra.
Sánguinely, ad. Ansiosamente.
Sánguineness, guinity, s. Anhelo, ansia, deseo vehemente; presuncion; confianza.
Sanguíneous, a. Sanguino.

Sánguining, s. El acto ó árte de dar el color azul ó purpúreo á las hojas de las espadas, etc.
Sanguinolent, a. Sanguinolento.
Sánhedrim, s. Sanedrin, sanhedrin ó [sinedrio.
Sánicle, s. Sanicula.
Sánies, s. Sanies, podre.
Sánious, a. Purulento, sanioso.
Sánity, s. Juicio sano, sanidad.
Sánter, *tón*, s. Santon.
Sap, s. Savia, jugo ó suco. Zapa.
to Sap, va. Zapar. Abrir camino por debajo de tierra. Minar. | vn. Caminar por mina ó debajo de tierra; obrar ocultamente.
Sápanwood, s. Sapan.
Sap-green, s. Verde de jugo.
Sápid, a. Sabroso, gustoso.
Sapidity, *Sápidness*, s. Sabor, gusto.
Sápience, s. Sabiduría.
Sápient, a. Sabio.
Sapiéntial, a. Sapiencial; instructivo.
Sápless, a. Sin savia; seco.
Sáplessness, s. Sequedad por falta de savia, ó de jugos vitales.
Sápling, s. Renuevo. [so, saponáceo.
Saponáceous, *Sáponary*, a. Jabono-
Sapor, s. Sabor.
Saporific, a. Saporífero.
Sápper, s. Zapador.
Sápplic, a. Sáfico. [preciosa.
Sápphire, s. Zafir ó zafiro, piedra
Sápphirine, a. Zafirino.
Sáppiness, s. Estado, calidad de lo que abunda en savia. Jugosidad.
Sáppy, a. Lo que abunda en savia. Jugoso. Jóven.
Sáraband, s. Zarabanda.
Sárcasm, s. Sarcasmo. [acre.
Sarcástic, *tical*, a. Mordaz, picante,
Sarcástically, ad. Mordazmente.
Sarcásticalness, s. Mordacidad.
Sarcenet, s. Tafetan sencillo. [lios.
Sarcinátte, va. Cargar con fardos ó
Sárcle, va. Escardar,
Sarcocólla, s. Sarcócola.
Sarcology, s. Sarcologia.
Sarcóma, s. Sarcoma, tumor ó crescencia en alguna parte del
Sarcóphagous, a. Carnívoro. [cuerpo
Sarcóphagus, s. Sarcófago, sepulcro
Sarcóphagy, s. La costumbre de comer carne.
Sarcótic, a. Sarcótico.
Sarculátion, s. Escardadura.
Sárdine, *donyx*, s. Sardónix.
Sardónic ó *Sardónian laughter*, s. Risa sardónica.
Sark, V. *Shark* y *Shirt*.
Sárpcloth, *Sárplier*, s. Arpillera.
Sarsaparilla, *Sársa*, s. Zarzaparrilla.
Sarse, s. Ceduzo fino.
to Sarse, va. Cerner con cedazo.
to Sash, va. Poner una banda, cíngulo ó ceñidor á.
Sash, s. Banda de seda que usan los oficiales militares; cíngulo. Vidriera corrediza; la madera que rodea los cuadros de cristal en las vidrieras. *frame*, Cerco de ventana corrediza. *line*, Cuerda de ventana. *pulley*, Polea de ventana. *weight*, Peso de ventana corrediza.
Sáshwindow, s. Ventana ó vidriera corrediza.
Sássafras, s. Sasafras.
Sat, pret. de *to Sit*.
Sátan, s. Satanas.
Satánic, *nical*, a. Diabólico, infernal
Satánically, ad. Diabólicamente.
Sátanism, s. Carácter ó inclinaciones diabólicas ó perversas.
Sátchel, s. Recado; particularmente el que llevan los muchachos á la escuela, saquillo, taleguillo.
to Sáte, va. Hartar, saciar á uno de
Sáteless, a. Insaciable. [comida.
Sátellite, s. Satélite [de satélites.
Satellítious, a. Compuesto ó rodea-
to Sátiate, va. Saciar, hartar; satisfacer los deseos; saturar.
Sátiate, a. Harto, saturado.
Satiety, s. Saciedad, hartura.
Sátin, s. Raso, tela. [lana y seda
Sátinet, s. Especie de tela fuerte de
Sátire, s. Sátira.
Satíric, *cal*, a. Satírico.

Satirically, ad. Satíricamente.
Sátirist, s. Escritor de sátiras.
to Sátirize, va. Satirizar.
Satisfáction, s. Satisfaccion, contento, recompensa ó reparacion.
Satisfactorily, ad. Satisfactoriamente.
Satisfactoriness, s. Poder de satisfacer ó dar satisfaccion. [rio.
Satisfactory, *fáctive*, a. Satisfácto-
to Sátisfy, va. Satisfacer, recompensar. Saciar. Aquietar y sosegar las pasiones de ánimo. Dar solucion á. |vn. Satisfacer, pagar.
Sátive, a. Sativo.
Sátrap, s. Sátrapa.
Sátrapy, s. Satrapía.
Sátinet, s. Raso delgado. V. *Satinet*.
Sáturable, a. Saturable.
to Sáturate, va. Saturar.
Saturátion, s. Saturacion.
Sáturday, s. Sábado.
Satúrity, s. Saturacion.
Sáturn, s. Sáturno; plomo.
Saturnálian, a. Saturnal.
Sáturnals, s. pl. Saturnales.
Satúrnian, a. Feliz, dichoso.
Sáturnine, a. Saturnino.
Sátyr, s. Sátiro.
Sauce, s. Salsa.
to Sauce, va. Condimentar.
Sáucebox, s. Hombre desvergonzado y atrevido.
Sáucepan, s. Cazo pequeño con mango largo para cocer salsas, etc.
Sáucer, s. Salsera; platillo. Parte que recibe el espigon del cabrestante.
Sáucily, ad. De scaradamente.
Sáuciness, s. Descaro.
Sáucisse, s. Salchicha.
Sáucisson, s. Salchichon.
Sáucy, a. Descarado, atrevido.
to Sáunter, vn. Biltrotear, callejear.
Sáusage, s. Salchicha.
Sávage, a. y s. Salvage, bárbaro.
to Sávage, va. Barbarizar.
Sávagely, ad. Bárbaramente. [barie
Sávageness, *gery*, s. Salvagería; bur-

Savánna, s. Sábana, pradera muy estensa sin árboles.
to Save, va. Salvar, librar de. Dar la bienaventuranza eterna. Evitar. Ahorrar. Economizar. Reservar; guardar. Impedir ó prevenir las contiendas. *God save the King*. Viva el rey.
Save, ad. Salvo, escepto.
Sáveall, s. Cañon de candelero.
Sáver, s. Libertador.
Sávin, s. Sabina.
Sáving, a. Ahorrativo, frugal. | s. Economía, ahorro. Escepcion en favor de una cosa. | prep. Con escepcion de, fuera de, escepto.
Sávingly, ad. Económicamente.
Sávingness, s. Ahorro; frugalidad.
Sáviour, s. Salvador.
Sávor, *vour*, s. Olor. Sabor.
to Sávor, *vour*, va. y n. Gustar. Saborearse. Saber. Oler. Percibir. Tener sabor ú olor á.
Sávory, s. Ajedrea.
Sávory, *vowry*, a. Fragrante.
Sávourily, ad. Con gusto.
Sávouriness, *voriness*, s. Paladar, fragrancia.
Savoy, s. Especie de col ó berza.
Saw, s. Sierra. *Hand* —, Sierra, serrucho de mano. *Pit* ó *wheel* —, Serrucho, sierra grande con dos asideros. *Tenon* —, Sierra de ingletes. Refran, proverbio. |pret. de *to See*.
to Saw, va. Serrar, aserrar.
Sáwdust, s. Aserraduras, serrin.
Sáwer, *Sawyer*, s. Aserrador.
Sáwfish, s. Priste, pescado.
Sáwmill, s. Molino de aserrar.
Sáwpit, s. Aserradero.
Saw-wort, s. Serrátula.
Saw-wrest, s. Instrumento para arreglar los dientes de una sierra.
Sáxifrage, s. Saxífraga.
Sáxifragous, a. Saxífrago. [Habla.
Say, s. Serga. Prueba; muestra.
to Say, va. Decir, hablar, alegar.

Embáyer. *over again*, Volver á decir, repetir.
Sáying, s. Dicho, adagio, sentencia.
Scab, s. Costra. Roña. Sarnoso, roñoso. [alguna llaga ó herida.
to Scab, vn. Criar costra sobre
Scábbard, s. Vaina de espada. Funda de boton; caja; cobertura.
Scábbed, bby, a. Sarnoso, roñoso.
Scábbedness, bbiness, s. Sarnosidad
Scábious, a. Sarnoso. s. Escábiosa.
Scábrous, a. Escabroso.
Scábrousness, s. Escabrosidad.
Scábwort, s. Escabiosa. [mio.
Scáffold, s. Tablado. Cadalso. Anda-
to Scáffold, va. Construir tablados. Entablar.
Scáffoldage, s. Galeria, tablado.
Scáffolding, s. Construccion de tablados ó andamios. Edificio mal construido. [lar.
Scálable, s. Lo que se puede esca-
Scaláde, do, s. Escalada.
Scálary, a. Gradual.
to Scald, va. Escaldar. [de lepra.
Scald, Scáldhead, s. Tiña, especie
Scald, a. Tiñoso; vil, ruin, miserable
Scale, s. Balanza. Libra, del zodiaco. Escama. Escala, escalera portátil; escalon. Escalada. Escala ó pitipié; escala, medida matemática; escala de un mapa. Gama. Lámina pequeña de metal; laminita. Graduacion regular. *beam*, Astil ó brazo de balanza. [pl. *Pair of—s*, Peso de cruz. *Money—*, Pesillo para pesar el oro y la plata. *of iron*, Las centellas ó chispas que salen del hierro blando cuando se le martilla.
to Scale, va. Escalar. Balancear. Escamar. Allanar. Esparcir. | vn. Descostrarse.
Scáleboard, s. Astilla de madera.
Scáled, a. Escamoso; subido.
Scaléne, s. Triángulo escaleno.
Scáliness, s. Escamosidad.
Scáling, s. Escamadura. Escalada.
Ladders, Escalas de sitio.
Scall, s. V. *Scald*.
Scállion, s. Ascalonia.
Scállop, s. Peine. [tras.
to Scállop, va. Festonear. Asaro-
Scalp, s. Cráneo.
to Scalp, va. Levantar los tegumentos que cubren el cráneo.
Scálpel, s. Escalpelo.
Scálpingknife, s. Cuchillo para operar en los tegumentos del crá-
Scály, a. Escamoso. [neo.
to Scámble, vn. Desperdiciar. V. *toScramble*.
Scámbling ó—away, s. Disipacion; desperdicio. | a. Disipado; esparcido.
Scámblingly, ad. Esparcidamente.
Scámmony, s. Escamonea.
to Scámper, vn. Escapar, huir.
to Scan, va. Escudriñar, escaudir.
Scándal, s. Escándalo. [candalizar.
to Scándal, dalize, va. Difamar. Es-
Scándalous, a. Escandaloso. [mente
Scándalously, ad. Ignominiosa-
Scándalousness, s. Calidad de lo escandaloso.
Scándalum Magnatum, s. Difamacion de un par de Inglaterra.
Scándent, a. Subidero.
Scánsion, s. La medida de los versos; escansion. Exámen.
to Scant, va. Escasear, estrechar.
Scant, a. Escaso, corto, angosto;
Scántily, tly, ad. Escasamente; raro
Scántiness, tness, s. Estrechez, escasez, pequeñez. [fias porciones.
to Scántle, va. Dividir en peque-
Scántlet, s. Marco ó pattron. Piececita pequeña de.
Scántling, s. Modelo. Muestra. Cantidad pequeña de. *The —s*, Las gruas de tablas. | a. Pequeño.
Scánty, a. V. *Scant*. [escaso, corto.
Scape, s. Escape. Evasion. Irregularidad.
to Scape, vn. Escapar. | va. Huir.
Scape-goat, s. El chivo que los j

dios acostumbraban poner en libertad en la fiesta de espiacion. Hazmereir. Testa de ferro.
Scápement, s. reloj. El modo con que comunican el movimiento las ruedas al péndulo.
Scápula, s. Escápula.
Scápular, lary, a. Escapular.
Scápulary, s. Escapulario.
Scar, s. Cicatriz. Escaro.
to Scar, va. Hacer alguna herida ó cicatriz en el cuerpo.
Scáramouch, s. Botarga, bufon.
Scarce, a. Escaso. *Money is —*, El dinero anda escaso. Raro.
Scarce, Scárcely, ad. Apénas.
Scárceness, Scárcity, s. Carestía.
to Scare, va. Espantar.
Scárecrow, s. Espantajo.
Scarf, s. Trena. [llojo. Ensamblar.
to Scarf, va. Poner un vestido muy
Scárfskin, s. Cuticula, epidérmis.
Scarification, s. Escarificacion.
Scárifier, ficátor, s. Sejador.
to Scárify, va. Sejar.
Scárlet, s. Escarlata. | a. Lo que tiene color de escarlata.
Scárlet-fever, s. Escarlatina.
Scárletoak, s. Coscoja.
Scarp, s. Escarpa.
Scatch, s. Bocado de cuello de pichon en el freno.
Scátches, s. Galochas, zancos.
Scate, s. Patines para resbalar ó correr sobre el hielo. Lija.
to Scate, va. Resbalar ó correr sobre el hielo con patines. [tiales.
Scátebrous, a. Abundante de manan-
to Scath, va. Desbaratar.
Scath, s. Desbarate.
Scáthful, a. Destructivo.
to Scátter, va. Esparcir, malgastar. | vn. Derramarse.
Scátteringly, ad. Esparcidamente.
Scátterling, s. Vagamundo.
Scável-spitter, s. Especie de azada para cavar la arcilla.
Scávenger, s. Basurero. Barrendero de calles. Empleado de policía.
Scene, s. Escena.
Scénic, a. Escénico.
Scenográphical, a. Escenográfico.
Scenográphically, ad. Escenográficamente.
Scenógraphy, s. Escenografía.
Scent, s. Olfato, el sentido con que se percibe el olor. Olor. Rastro.
to Scent, va. Oler, percibir con el olfato. Perfumar. [olfato.
Scéntless, a. Lo que no tiene olor á
Scéptic, s. Escéptico.
Scépticism, s. Escepticismo.
Scéptre, s. Cetro. [Real, regio.
Scéptred, a. Lo que lleva cetro.
Schédule, s. Esquela; cédula.
Schéelium, s. Tungsteno, metal.
Scheme, s. Trena; proyecto, plania; arreglo.
Schémer, Schématist, s. Proyectista
Schiff, s. Chalupa, esquife.
Schism, s. Cisma.
Schismatic, s. Cismático.
Schismatic, mátical, a. Cismático.
Schismátically, ad. Cismáticamente
Schólar, s. Escolar, discípulo. Hombre erudito, docto ó literato. | El estudiante que goza una beca pensionada. Persona que ha recibido una educacion literaria. Pedante.
Schólarship, s. Literatura, erudicion. Educacion literaria. Vida estudiantina.
Scholástic, a. Escolástico.
Scholástical, a. Escolástico. [te.
Scholástically, ad. Escolásticamen-
Schóliast, s. Escoliador.
Schólion, lium, ly, s. Escolio.
School, s. Escuela. *Boarding —*, Pupilage. *Fencing —*, Sala ó escuela de esgrima. *Dancing —*, Sala ó escuela de baile. *Charity —*, Escuela gratuita.
to School, va. Instruir, enseñar. Amaestrar. Reprender.
Schóolboy, s. Niño de escuela.

Schóllfellow, s. Condiscípulo.
Schóolhouse, s. La escuela.
Schóolmaid, s. Niña de escuela.
Schóolman, s. Escolástico. Escritor de teología escolástica.
Schóolmaster, s. Maestro de escuela.
Schóolmistress, s. Maestra de niños ó niñas.
Schóoner, s. Goleta.
Sciathéric, rical, a. Lo que pertenece á los relojes de sol.
Sciática, tic, s. Ciática.
Sciática l, a. Ciático.
Science, s. Ciencia. Certidumbre [co
Sciéncial, Scientífic, fical, a. Científi-
Scientifically, ad. Científicamente.
Scimitar, s. Cimitarra.
Scintillant, a. Centellante.
to Scintillate, vn. Chispear.
Scintillátion, s. Chispazo.
Sctolist, s. Semisabio.
Sctolous, a. Dicese del semisabio.
Sciómachy, s. Pelea ó contienda con las sombras, combate fantástico.
Scion, s. Verduguillo. Vástago.
Scióptic, s. Escioptica.
Scirrhous, a. Escirroso.
Scirrhósity, s. Escirrosidad.
Scirrhus, s. Escirro.
Scissible, a. Hendible.
Scission, s. Corte, division.
Scissors, s. pl. Tijeras.
Scissure, s. Cisura, hendedura.
Sclerótic, a. Esclerótico.
to Scoff, vn. Mofarse.
Scoff, s. Mofa, escarnio, burla.
Scóffer, s. Mofador. [nio.
Scóffingly, ad. Con mofa y escar-
to Scold, va. y n. Regañar, reñir.
Scold, sf. Regañona, regañadora.
Scólder, s. Regañon, regañador.
Scóldingly, ad. Regañando.
Scóllop, s. Peine. V. *Scallop*.
Scolopéndra, s. Escolopendra.
Scómber, s. Escombro.
Sconce, s. Baluarte. Cabeza. Cornucopia. Multa.
to Sconce, va. Multar, esconder.
Scoop, s. Cuchara ó cucharon. Verter, achicador.
to Scoop, va. Sacar alguna cosa con cuchara, cucharon ó achicador. Cavar, socavar. [cavador.
Scoóper, s. El que achica ó socava;
Scope, s. Objeto, fin, intento. Blanco, mira. Lugar, carrera. Libertad. Licencia. Cantidad escesiva de.
Scóptical, a. Mofador.
Scorbútic, tical, a. Escorbútico.
Scorbútically, ad. Con escorbuto.
to Scorch, va. Quemar por encima ó por afuera, tostar. vn. Quemarse.
Scórdium, s. Escordio.
Score, s. Muesca, canalita. Línea, raya. Época, era; relacion. Consideracion. Cuenta; deuda. Razon motivo. Veintena, veinte.
to Score, va. Apuntar, sentar alguna deuda. Imputar. Rayar, señalar con raya ó línea. Grabar.
Scória, s. Escoria, hez.
Scórious, a. Heciento, feculento.
to Scorn, va. y n. Despreciar, envilecer. Mofar. Burlarse de.
Scorn, s. Desden, denuesto.
Scórner, s. Desdeñador.
Scórnful, a. Desdeñoso, insolente.
Scórnfully, ad. Desdeñadamente.
Scórpion, s. Escorpion, alacran.
Scórpionwort, s. Yerba del alacran
Scot, s. Escote. *and lot*, Derechos parroquiales. *free*, Libre de escote. Escotes.
to Scotch, va. Escoplear.
Scotch, s. Cortadura.
Scotch, Scótish, tish, a. Escoces.
Scotch-collops, s. pl. Ternera cortada en trozos pequeños.
Scótomy, s. Escotomia.
Scoúndrel, s. Belitre, un picaro, un
Scoúndr elism, s. Picardía, bajeza.
to Scour, va. Fregar. Limpiar; blanquear. Escurar el paño. Purgar con violencia. Pasar de priesa de una parte á otra. [vn. Soltarsele á uno el vientre. Corretear.
Limpiar los utensilios de un

casa. *about*, Vagar. *away*, Huirse.
Scoúrer, s. Limpiador. Purga. Corredor.
Scourge, s. Azote, correa; castigo.
to Scourge, va. Azotar.
Scoúrger, s. Castigador.
Scouring, s. Diarrea.
to Scourse, va. Cambiar, trocar.
Scout, s. Descubridor, esplorador, centinela avanzada; espía.
to Scout, vn. Reconocer secretamente los movimientos del enemigo.
Scóvel, s. Escobon. Lanada para limpiar un cañon de artillería.
to Scowl, vn. Mirar con ceño, poner mala cara.
Scowl, s. Ceño, sobrecejo. [brecejo.
Scówling, s. El acto de mirar de so-
Scówlingly, ad. Con ceño.
to Scrábble, vn. Arañar, manosear.
Scrag, s. Cosa flaca ó macilenta.
Scrágged, a. Aspero, desigual.
Scrágginess, *gginess*, s. Flaqueza, aspereza.
Scrágggy, a. Aspero, flaco.
to Scrámble, vn. Agarrar. Contender ó disputar. Arrapar. Trepar.
Scrámble, s. Disputa. Trepa.
Scrámbler, s. Agarrador. Trepador.
to Scranch, va. Ronzar, cascar.
Scrámel, a. Lo que rechina ó hace un ruido desapacible.
Scrap, s. Migaja, sobras; pedacito.
to Scrape, va. *y* n. Ruer, raspar la superficie de. Arañar. Rascar ó tocar mal un instrumento. Hacer cortesías con muy poca gracia. *out*, Borrar ó quitar algo de una cosa raspándola.
Scrape, s. Enredo, embarazo, dificultad. Cortesía tosca.
Scrápepenny, s. Arañador de dinero, hombre avariento.
Scráper, s. Rascador. Arañador de dinero. Aprendiz de violin. Rasquetas. Estregadera.
to Scratch, va. Rascar, raer, garrapatear. Rasguñar.
Scratch, s. Rasguño, araño, rascadura. *Scratches*, Grietas en los pies de los caballos.
Scrátcher, s. Arañador.
Scrátchingly, ad. Arañando.
Scrátchwork, s. Pintura al fresco.
Scraw, s. Sobrefaz.
to Scrawl, va. *y* n. Garrapatear. Arrastrarse por el suelo.
Scrawl, s. Garabatos.
Scrówler, s. El que escribe garabatos
Scray, s. Golondrina de mar.
to Screak, vn. Rechinar; chillar.
to Scream, vn. Chillar, gritar.
Scream, s. Grito, alarido, chillido.
Scréaming, s. Griteria, voceria.
to Screech, vn. Dar alaridos.
Screech, s. Chillido, grito, alarido
Screéchowl, s. Zumaya.
Screen, s. Biombo. Abanico de chimenea. Criba. [Criber.
to Screen, va. Abrigar, esconder.
Screw, s. Tornillo. *Female*—, Tuerca. *tap*, Molde para hacer tornillos. *Cork*—, Tirabuzon.
to Screw, va. Torcer ó afianzar con tornillo. Retorcer; afear retorciendo. Forzar, apretar, insinuar *out*, Hacer salir á viva fuerza. *up*, Sonsacar con astucia y maña; sacar por fuerza.
to Scribble, va. Escarabajear.
Scribble, s. Escrito de poco mérito.
Scribbler, s. Escritor ó autor de poca nota.
Scribe, s. Escritor; escribiente. Notario. Escriba. [quela.
Scrip, s. Bolsa, taleguilla. Cédula, e-
Scrippage, s. El contenido de una cedula ó esquela. Las cosas llevadas
Scriptory, a. Escrito. [en una talegi.
Scriptural, a. Bíblico.
Scripture, s. Escritura. [de elefante.
Scrivéllos, s. pl. Pedacitos de diente
Scrivener, s. Escribano, notario público. El que tiene por oficio prestar dinero á interes.
Scrófela, s. Lamparon.

Scrófulous, a. Escrofuloso.
Scroll, s. Rollo
Scrotum, s. Escroto.
Scroyle, s. V. *Scoundrel*.
To Scrub, va. Estregar.
Scrub, s. Belitre, un hombre vil. Estropajo; escoba vieja
Scrúbby, *bbed*, a. Estropajoso; vil,
Scruff, s. V. *Scurf*. [despreciable
Scrúple, s. Escrúpulo, duda. Escrúpulo, cantidad muy pequeña.
To Scrúple, vn. Escrupulizar.
Scrúpler, s. La persona que escrupuliza ó escrupulosa.
Scrupulósity, s. Escrupulosidad.
Scrúpulous, a. Escrupuloso, cauto.
Scrúpulously, ad. Escrupulosamente
Scrúpulousness, s. Escrupulosidad.
Scrútable, a. Escudriñable.
Scrutátion, s. Escudriñamiento.
Scrutátor, s. Escudriñador.
Scrútinous, a. Curioso.
To Scrútinize, va. Escudriñar.
Scrútiny, s. Escrutinio.
Scrutóire, s. Escritorio.
To Scruze, va. Apretar.
Scud, s. Chaparron, turbion.
To Scud, vn. Huirse. *along*, Apresurarse. Correr ó moverse alguna embarcacion rápidamente en una borrasca. *before the wind*, Correr con viento en popa. *under bare poles*, Correr á palo seco. *with both sheets aft*, Correr á dos puños. [rer.
To Scúddle, vn. Huir, apretar á cor-
Scúffle, s. Quimera, pendencia.
To Scúffle, vn. Reñir, pelear.
To Scúlk, vn. Esconderse, andar á sombra de tejado.
Sculker, s. El que anda á sombra de
To Scull, va. Cingar. [tejado.
Scull, s. Cráneo, casco. *A dead man's* —, Calavera de muerto. Cardume, cardúmen. V. *Sculler*.
Scúllboat, s. Barquillo.
Scúllcap, s. Casquete. [mero de bote
Scúller, s. Bote de un remero; re-

Scúllery, s. Espetera; fregadero.
Scúllion, s. Marmiton.
Scúlptile, a. Esculpido.
Scúlptor, s. Escultor.
Scúlpture, s. Escultura.
To Scúlpture, va. Esculpir.
Scum, s. Nata, la sustancia espesa que nada encima de algunos licores. Espuma. La escoria de los metales. Lahez del pueblo.
To Scum, va. Espumar.
Scúmmer, s. Espumadera.
Scúpper-holes, s. pl. Imbornales, ó embornales, los agujeros que hay sobre la cubierta para vaciar el agua.
Scúpper-nails, s. pl. Estoperoles.
Scurf, s. Tiña. Caspa de la cabeza. Mancha. Costra de una llaga.
Scúrfiness, s. Sarnosidad.
Scúrfy, a. Sarnoso, roñoso.
Scurrility, s. Baldon, bufonería.
Scúrrilous, a. Vil, grosero, chocante; injurioso; disfamatorio. [te.
Scúrrilously, ad. Contumeliosamen-
Scúrrilousness, s. Improperio.
Scúrvily, ad. Vilmente.
Scúrviness, s. Ruindad. [co; vil, ruin.
Scúrvy, s. Escorbuto. [a. Escorbúti-
Scúrvygrass, s. Coclearia.
Scut, s. Colita, rabito.
Scútcheon, s. Escudo de armas.
Scúttform, a. A manera de escudo.
Scúttle, s. Banasta, cesta grande. Rejilla ó reja pequeña. Carrera corta; paso acelerado. Escotillon. *Cabinscuttles*, Luces ó lumbreras de camarote. *of themast*, Fogona-
To Scúttle, vn. Apretar á correr [duras
Scythe, s. Guadaña.
To Sdeign, va. V. *to Disdain*.
Sea, s. Mar. Lago grande. Cualquier cosa muy tempestuosa. *The main sea*, Alta mar, mar ancha. *Narrow sea*, Estrecho de mar. *Heavy sea*, Oleada, ola fuerte. *Hi swelling sea*, Mar de leva. *T sea runs very high*, La mar

muy crecida. *To put to sea*, Salir á la mar. *Half-seas over*, Medio borracho.

Sea-anemone, s. Anemone de mar, [pez.

Sea bank, s. Orilla del mar.

Séabeat, ten, a. Batido ó golpeado por las olas de la mar.

Séaboard, ad. Hácia el mar.

Séaboat, s. Embarcacion marinera. *A good* —, Embarcacion velera.

Séabord, bórdering, a. Pegado al mar ó confinante con él.

Séaborn, a. Nacido en la mar, marino.

Séaboy, s. Grumete.

Séabreach, s. Irrupcion de mar.

Séabream, s. Besugo. [Carta de mar

Séabreeze, s. Viento de mar. *Seabrief*

Séabuilt, a. Construido para la mar.

Séacabbage, *Séacolewort*, *Séakale*, s. Berza marina.

Séacalf, s. Foca ó becerro marino.

Séacap, s. Gorra de marinero.

Séacaptain, s. Capitan de navío.

Séacard, s. Rosa náutica.

Séachart, s. Carta de marear.

Séacoal, s. Carbon de piedra.

Séacoast, s. Costa marítima.

Séacob, s. Gaviota. [marear.

Seacómpass, s. Brújula ó aguja de

Séacow, s. Manato, manatí.

Séadog, s. V. *Shark*. [no, pez.

Seadrágon, s. Araña ó dragon mari-

Seafárer, s. Marinero.

Seafáring, a. Marino

Séafennel, s. Hinojo marino.

Séafight, s. Batalla naval.

Séa-fish, s. Pez ó pesca de la mar.

Séafowl, s. Ave marítima ó ave de mar. [mar.

Séagirt, a. Rodeado ó cercado del

Séagreen, a. Verdemar. | s. V. *Saxifrage*.

Séagull, s. Gaviota.

Seahédgehog, s. Equino.

Séahog, s. Marsopa, marsopla.

Séaholly, s. Cardo corredor.

Séaholm, s. Isleta no habitada.

Séahorse, s. Caballo marino; hipopótamo.

Seal, s. Sello. Selladura. El acto de sellar. Foca.

to Seal, va. Sellar. *up*, Cerrar.

Séaled-earth, s. Tierra sigillata.

Séaler, s. Sellador.

Séalingwax, s. Lacre.

Séaldring, s. Sortija con sello.

Séalungs, s. Espuma del mar.

Seam, s. Costura. Costuron, cicatriz. Costura de los tablones. *To pay the seams*, Embrear las costuras. Sain. Medida de grano de ocho fanegas. Peso de 120 libras de cristales.

to Seam, va. Hacer costuras, coser. Señalar con cicatrices.

Séamaid, sf. Sirena.

Séaman, s. Marinero. Triton.

Seamanship, s. Pericia en la navegacion, arte de maniobrar.

Séamark, s. Valiza, boya, señal donde la navegacion es peligrosa

Séamew, s. Gaviota.

Séamless, a. Inconsútil.

Seamónster, s. Monstruo marino.

Séamoss, s. Musgo marino.

Séamster, s. Costurero.

Séamstress, sf. Costurera.

Séamy, a. Lo que tiene costuras

Sean, s. Especie de red para pescar

Séanymph, s. Ninfa del mar.

Seaónion, s. Cebolla albarrana.

Séaoose, s. Cieno de mar.

Séaotter, s. Nutria marina. [naval

Séapiece, s. Pintura marítima

Séapool, s. Marisma.

Séaport, s. Puerto de mar.

Sear, a. Seco.

to Sear, va. Cauterizar. Tostar. Encerar las costuras de un vestido

to Searce, va. Cerner harina.

Searce, s. Cedazo fino.

Séarcer, s. Cernedor.

to Search, va. y n. Examinar, explorar. Registrar una casa. Inquirir, indagar. Tentar, reconocer una herida. Investigar.

Search, s. Registro. Pesquisa, ave-

rigusacion. Busca. Buscada.
Séarcher, s. Examinador, escudriñador. Reconocedor de cadáveres
Séarcloth, s. Emplasto; encerado.
Séarisk, s. Riesgo de mar.
Séarocket, s. Alga marina.
Séaroom, s. Alta mar.
Séarover, s. Pirata; corsario.
Seasérpent, s. Serpiente acuática.
Seasérvice, s. El servicio de mari-
Séashark, s. Tiburon. [na ó de mar.
Séashell, s. Concha marina.
Seashòrè, *Seaside*, s. Ribera.
Séasick, a. Mareado.
Séasickness, s. Mareamiento, mareo
Séason, s. Estacion. Sazon, tiempo determinado, oportuno; temporada. *In* —, En sazon, á su tiempo. Sazon, lo que da sabor, gusto y sainete á las cosas.
to Séason, va. Sazonar; condimentar. Imbuir, persuadir, infundir. | vn. Sazonarse, madurarse.
Séasonable, a. Oportuno.
Séasonableness, s. Sazon.
Séasonably, ad. En sazon.
Séasoner, s. Sazonador.
Séasoning, s. Sazon. Salsa ó sal de un cuento ó de un escrito; sainete de un dicho, etc.
Séasurgeon, s. Cirujano de armada.
Seasurrounded, a. Rodeado del mar
Seat, s. Asiento, silla, banco. Residencia, morada. Situacion. *Country* —, Sitio, casa de campo.
to Seat, va. Sentar, asentar, situar. Colocar en un empleo elevado.
Séaterm, s. Término naval.
Séavoyage, s. Viage de mar.
Séaward, ad. Hácia el mar. | a. Dirigido hácia el mar.
Seawáter, s. Agua del mar, agua sa-
Séawave, s. Ola. [lada.
Séaweed, s. Alga marina; ova.
Seaworthy, a. A propósito para nave-
Sebácicacid, s. Acido sebácico. [gar.
Sebáte, s. Sebato, sal.
Sebéstine, s. Sebesta, fruta.

Sécant, s. Secante.
to Secéde, vn. Apartarse.
Seséder, s. El que se aparta.
to Secérn, va. Secretar.
Secéssion, s. Apartamiento.
to Seclúde, va. Apartar, escluir.
Seclúsion, s. Separacion.
Sécond, s. Segundo. *son*, Segundon. | s. Padrino, el que apadrina á otro en un desafio. Apoyo; defensor. Segundo, parte del minuto. Segunda, intervalo músico.
to Sécond, va. Apoyar, sostener. Segundar.
Sécondarily, ad. Secundariamente.
Sécondariness, s. Propiedad de ser secundario.
Sécondary, a. Secundario. | s. Lugarteniente, delegado. [sicion.
Séconder, s. Que apoya una propo-
Sécondhand, s. Segunda mano, la posesion que se recibe del primer poseedor. | a. Usado. *At second hand*, Por imitacion.
Sécondly, ad. En segundo lugar.
Sécond-rate, s. Segunda clase.
Sécond-sight, s. Conocimiento de lo futuro. [doso. Soledad. Fidelidad.
Sécrecy, s. Secreto, silencio cuida-
Sécret, a. Secreto, oculto, retirado. Callado. Obsceno, vergonzoso. | s. Secreto, silencio cuidadoso. *In* —, Secretamente. Secreto.
Sécretariship, s. Secretaría.
Sécretary, s. Secretario.
to Secréte, va. Desviar, esconder, ocultar. Secretar.
Secrétion, s. Secrecion.
Secrettious, a. Segregado.
Sécrétist, s. Secretista.
Sécretly, ad. Secretamente.
Sécretness, s. Secreto, sigilo.
Sécretory, a. Secretorio.
Sect, s. Secta.
Sectárian, a. y s. Sectario.
Séctarism, s. Inclinacion á seguir opiniones particulares en oposicion á lo establecido.

Sèctary, Sectátor, s. Sectario.
Séction, s. Seccion, cortadura.
Séctor, s. Sector. [no. | s. Seglar, lego
Sécular, a. Secular, seglar, munda.
Secularity, Sécularness, s. El apego á las cosas mundanas.
Secularisátion, s. Secularizacion.
to Sécularize, va. Secularizar.
Sécularly, a. A lo seglar.
Sécundine, s. Secundina.
Secúre, a. Seguro, tranquilo, sin temor. Descuidado, libre y exento de peligro. Cierto, indubitable.
to Secúre, va. Asegurar. Salvar, afianzar. Hacer seguro.
Secúrely, ad. Seguramente.
Secúrement, s. Proteccion.
Secúreness, s. Descuido.
Secúrity, s. Tranquilidad. Descuido, negligencia. Seguridad; proteccion. Confianza, fianza, certeza.
Sedán, s. Silla de manos. [Seguro.
Sedáte, a. Sereno, apacible.
Sedátely, ad. Tranquilamente.
Sedáteness, s. Serenidad, calma.
Sédative, a. Sedativo.
Sédentariness, s. Pereza.
Sédentary, a. Sedentário. Poltron.
Sedge, s. Lirio espadañal. [fiales.
Sédgy, a. Cubierto de lirios espada-
Sédiment, s. Sedimento, hez.
Sedition, s. Sedicion, tumulto.
Seditious, a. Sedicioso; amotinado.
Seditiously, ad. Sediciosamente.
Seditiousness, s. Turbulencia.
to Sedúce, va. Seducir; engañar.
Sedúcer, s. Seductor.
Sedúcible, a. Capaz de ser seducido ó de dejarse seducir.
Sedúction, dúcement, s. Seduccion.
Sedúctive, a. Seductivo; persuasivo.
Sedúlity, s. Diligencia.
Sédulous, a. Diligente, aplicado.
Sédulously, ad. Diligentemente.
Sédulousness, s. Ahinco.
See, s. Silla pontifical ó episcopal; diócesi ó episcopado. | int. Mira!
to See, va. y n. Ver. Ver, hallar de cualquier modo una cosa. Observar, considerar, conocer, prevenir, antever. Concebir. Inquirir, reconocer con cuidado y atencion. Visitar á un sugeto.
Seed, s. Semilla, simiente. Origen, causa primitiva. Progenie, casta.
to Seed, vn. Granar.
Seédcake, s. Bollo ó torta hecha de semillas aromáticas.
Seédiness, s. Estado ó calidad de lo lleno de simiente.
Seédlip, lop, s. Semenlera.
Seédpearl, s. Alhófar, rostrilla.
Seédplot, s. Semillero, plantel.
Seédtime, duess, s. Sementera.
Seédling, s. Planta de semillero.
Seédsman, s. Sembrador. Tratante en semillas ó simientes.
Seédy, a. Granado.
Seéing, s. Vista, el acto de ver. [a. Visto que, siendo así que.
to Seek, va. y n. Buscar, inquirir. Se-
Seéker, s. Buscador [licitar. Intentar.
to Seel, va. Tapar los ojos á halcones. | vn. Tumbarse sobre una banda. [nar.
Seel, Seéling, s. Balance de
Seel, s. Sazon, tiempo oportu
Seélly, a. Feliz, tonto. [Parecer.
to Seem, vn. Parecer, aparecer.
Seémer, s. El que parece.
Seéming, s. Apariencia, parecer.
Seémingly, ad. Al parecer. [sibl
Seémingness, s. Esterioridad. Po
Seémliness, s. Gracia; decoro.
Seémly, a. Decente, propio.
Seen, a. Práctico, perito.
Seer, s. Vvedor.
Séerwood, s. Leña sera.
Seésaw, s. Vaiven.
to Seésaw, vn. Balancear.
to Seeth, vn. Hervir, bullir.
Seéther, s. Caldera, marmita.
Ségment, s. Segmento de un cu
to Ségregate, va. Segregar.
Ségregate, a. Segregado.
Segregátion, s. Segregacion.

Seignetrial, gnórial, a. Señoril.
Séignior, s. Señor.
Séigniory, s. Señoría, señorío.
Séignorage; s. Señorío, poder.
to Séignorise, va. Señorear.
Séity, s. Cosa peculiar á sí misma.
Séizable, a. Capaz de ó espuesto á ser asido.
to Seize, va. *y* n. Asir, agarrar. Embargar. Apoderarse una pasion del ánimo de. Amarrar. *upon*, Coger; embargar. *again*, Volver á agarrar ó asir.
Séizin, s. Posesion.
Séizing, s. Boton. El acto de agarrar. La cuerda con que se amarra
Séizure, s. El acto de asir. La cosa asida. Captura; embargo.
Séldom, ad. Raramente, rara vez.
Séldomness, s. Rareidad, rareza.
to Seléct, va. Elegir, escoger.
Seléct, a. Selecto, escogido.
Seléction, s. Seleccion, eleccion.
Seléctness, s. Calidad ó propiedad de ser selecto.
Seléctor, s. El que elige ó escoge.
Sélenite, s. Selenites, selenita. [fico.
Selenográphic, cal, a. Selenográ-
Selenógraphy, s. Selenografía.
Sélf, pr. Mismo, idéntico. *To lay a thing by itself*, Poner una cosa á parte. *To live like one's-self*, Vivir segun su calidad. [de sí mismo.
Sélfabhorrence, s. Aborrecimiento
Sélfabuse, s. Censura de sí mismo.
Selfcompósure, s. Sosiego de alma.
Sélfconceited, a. Presumido.
Sélfconceitedness, s. Presuncion.
Selfcónfidence, s. Confianza en sí mismo. [consigo mismo.
Selfcontradiction, s. Contradiccion
Selfconviction, s. Conviccion íntima
Selfdecéption, s. La accion de engañarse á sí mismo.
Sélfdefence, s. Defensa propia.
Selfdelúsion, s. V. *Selfdeception*.
Sélfdenial, s. Abnegacion de sí mis-
Selfdevéndent, a. Independiente [mo
Sélfends, s. Motivos de las acciones de una persona reducida á mirar por sí propia.
Sélfesteem, s. Presuncion.
Selfévident, a. Patente.
Selféxcellence, s. Bondad natural.
Selfexistence, s. La accion de mirar por sí mismo.
Sélfheal, s. Sanícula, planta.
Sélfimportance, s. Altivez.
Sélfinterest, s. El propio interes.
Sélfish, a. Interesado.
Sélfishly, ad. Interesadamente [mo.
Sélfishness, s. Amor propio, egois-
Sélflove, s. Amor propio.
Selfmótion, s. Movimiento espontá-
Sélfmurder, s. Suicidio. [neo.
Sélfmurderer, s. Suicida.
Sélfness, s. Amor ó interes propio.
Selfopínion, s. Parecer ó concepto exagerado de sí mismo.
Selfopínioned, a. Terco, presumido.
Selfpossession, s. Sangre fria.
Selfpreservátion, s. Preservacion de
Sélfsame, a. Idéntico. [sí mismo.
Selfsufficience, cy, s. Presuncion.
Sélfwill, s. Obstinacion.
Sélfwilled, a. Obstinado, terco.
Sélion, s. Caballon.
to Sell, va. Vender. | vn. Venderse; comerciar. *for ready money*, Vender al contado. *on credit*, Vender al fiado ó á plazos. *under hand*, Vender bajo mano. *off*, Vender el todo de muchas cosas juntas. *by auction*, Almonedear.
Séllandar, s. Ulcera carnosa en el cervejon del caballo.
Séller, s. Vendedor. [trobos.
Sélvage, s. Orilla de paño. | pl. Es-
Selves, pl. de *Self*.
Sémblable, a. Semejante.
Sémblably, ad. Semejantemente.
Sémblance, s. Semejanza; ademan.
Sémblant, s. Apariencia.
Sémblative, a. Apto, propio.
to Sémble, vn. Semejarse. [sémer
Sementferous, a. Lo que prod

Semiámnular, a. Semicircular.
Sémibreve, brief, s. Semibreve. *rest*, Aspiracion de semibreve.
Sémicircle, s. Semicírculo. [lar.
Semicircular, circled, a. Semicircu-
Semicólon, s. Punto y coma.
Semirúpium, s. Semicupio.
Semidiámeter, s. Semidiámetro.
Semidiápason, s. Semidiapason.
Semidiapénte, s. Semidiapente.
Semidiaphanéity, s. Trasparencia imperfecta.
Semidiáphanous, a. Semidiáfano.
Sémidouble, a. Semidoble.
Sémiflorel, s. Semiflósculo.
Semiflóscular, culous, a. Semiflos-
Semiflúid, a. Semifluido. [culoso.
Semiglóbular, a. Semiesférico.
Semilúnar, nary, a. Semilunar.
Sémimetal, s. Semimetal.
Séminal, a. Seminal.
Seminálity, s. Calidad seminal. Potencia de producir.
Séminary, s. Seminario. [a. Seminal.
Semination, s. Sembradura.
Sémined, a. Sembrado.
Seminífic, fical, a. Seminal.
Seminificátion, s. Propagacion por medio del sémen.
Semiopácous, a. Medio oscuro.
Semiórdinate, s. Semiordenada.
Semipédal, a. Lo que contiene medio pie.
Semipellúcid, a. Medio trasparente.
Semipersplcuous, a. Imperfectamente claro.
Sémiproof, s. Semiprueba. [drado.
Semiquádrate, quádrtile, s. Semicua-
Semiquáver, s. Semicorchea.
Semiquintile, s. Semiquintil.
Semisextile, s. Semisestil.
Semisphérical, a. Semiesférico.
Semispheróidal, a. Lo que tiene figura de media esferoide.
Semitértian, s. Semiterciana.
Sémitone, s. Semitono.
Sémivowel, s. Semivocal.
Sempitérnal, a. Sempiterno.

Sempitérnity, s. Eternidad.
Sémpstress, sf. Costurera.
Sénary, a. Senario.
Sénate, s. Senado. [ayuntamiento.
Sénatehouse, s. Senado; casa de
Sénator, s. Senador; consejero.
Senatórial, rian, a. Senatorio.
Senatórially, ad. A modo de senador. [de senador.
Sénatorship, s. El empleo ó dignidad
to Send, va. *y* n. Enviar, despachar. Remitir cosas de una parte á otra. Emitir. Difundir. *away*, Despedir un criado. *back*, Mandar volver. *for*, Enviar á buscar; enviar á llamar. *in*, Hacer entrar; introducir. *word*, Mandar ó pasar aviso.
Sénder, s. El que envia.
Séneca, ga, s. Serpentaria.
Senéctude, néscence, s. Senectud.
Senéscent, a. Lo que se envejece.
Séneschal, s. Senescal.
Sénile, a. Senil.
Sénior, s. Antiguo, anciano.
Seniórity, s. Antigüedad.
Sénna, s. Sen ó sena.
Sénnat, s. Gajeta, trenza.
Sénnight, s. El espacio de siete dias con sus noches; semana.
Senócular, a. Lo que tiene seis ojos.
Sensátion, s. Sensacion.
Sense, s. Sentido, entendimiento, razon. *A man of* —, Hombre de juicio. Sentimiento. Acepcion. Sensibilidad. Ingenio.
Sénseless, a. Insensible, Insensato.
Sénselessly, ad. Insensatamente.
Sénselessness, s. Tontería.
Sensibility, s. Sensibilidad.
Sénsible, a. Sensible, sensitivo. Sensiente. Convencido. Cuerdo.
Sénsibleness, s. Sensibilidad. Sensacion. Escozor. Cordura.
Sénsibly, ad. Perceptiblemente. Esteriormente. Juiciosamente.
Sénsitive, a. Sensitivo, sensible. s. Sensitiva, planta.
Sénsitively, ad. Sensiblemente.

Sensitiveness, s. Sensibilidad.
Sensorium, *Sensory*, s. Sensorio.
Sensual, a. Sensual.
Sensualist, s. Persona sensual.
Sensuality, s. Sensualidad, lascivia
to Sensualize, va. Hacer sensual.
Sensually, ad. Sensualmente.
Sensualness, *Sensuosity*, s. Sensualidad.
Sensuous, a. Afectivo, patético.
Sent, pp. de *to Send*.
Sentence, s. Sentencia.
to Sentence, va. Sentenciar.
Sententious, a. Sentencioso. [te.
Sententiously, ad. Sentenciosamen-
Sententiousness, *tiosity*, s. Laco-
Sentery, s. Centinela. [nismo.
Sentient, a. y s. Senciente.
Sentiment, s. Sentimiento, dictámen afectos. Significado; sentencia.
Sentimental, a. Lo que pertenece á los sentimientos ó afectos; sentimental. [quisita sensibilidad.
Sentimentality, s. Afectacion de es-
Sentiment-monger, s. Persona novelera ó exagerada en sus afectos.
Sentinel, *Sentry*, s. Centinela.
Sentrybox, s. Garita de centinela.
Separability, s. Divisibilidad.
Separable, a. Separable.
Separableness, s. Divisibilidad.
to Separate, va. Separar. Segregar, apartar. | vn. Apartarse.
Separate, a. Separado.
Separately, ad. Separadamente.
Separateness, s. Separacion.
Separater, s. Separador.
Separation, s. Separacion. Analisis química. Divorcio.
Separatist, s. Cismático.
Separator, s. Separador.
Separatory, a. Separatorio [terrado
Sepilible, a. Lo que puede ser en-
Sepiment, s. Seto, cercado.
to Sepóse, va. Separar.
Sepositions, s. Segregacion.
Sepoy, s. Soldado natural de la India
Seps, s. Sepedon, lagarto. [oriental.

Sept, s. Raza, casta, linage.
Septángular, a. Heptágono.
September, s. Setiembre.
Septendrious, *Septenary*, a. Setenario. | s. El número siete.
Septénnial, a. Sieteñal.
Septéntrion, s. Setentrion, norte.
Septéntrion, *trional*, a. Setentrional
Septentrionality, s. Situacion setrional. [trion.
Septéntrionally, ad. Hácia al seten-
Septéntrionate, vn. Dirigirse hácia al setentrion.
Séptic, *tical*, a. Séptico.
Septifárious, a. Lo que tiene siete especies ó caminos diferentes.
Septifluous, a. Lo que fluye por siete corrientes.
Septiláteral, a. Lo que tiene siete la-
Septinárian, s. Semanero. [dos.
Septuágenary, a. Setuagenario.
Septuagésima, s. Setuagésima.
Septuagésimal, a. Setuagésimo.
Séptuagint, s. Los setenta.
Séptum, s. Septo.
Séptuple, a. Sétuplo.
Sepúlchral, a. Sepulcral, fúnebre.
Sépulchre, s. Sepulcro.
to Sépulchre, va. Sepultar.
Sépulture, s. Sepultura, entierro
Sequácious, a. Siguiente; secuaz. Dúctil. [guir á otro.
Sequáciousness, s. La accion de se-
Sequácity, s. Ductilidad.
Séquel, s. Secuela, ilacion.
Séquence, s. Serie.
Séquent, a. Siguiente.
to Sequéster, va. Separar, apartar, retirar. Secuestrar. Privar. | vn. Separarse. [cuestrar y separar.
Sequéstrable, a. Que se puede se-
to Sequéstrate, va. Secuestrar.
Sequestration, s. Separacion. Secuestracion de bienes. Desunion. Privacion.
Sequestrator, s. Secuestrador.
Sequestrée, s. Depositario de los bienes secuestrados.

Séquin, s. Zequí ó zequín, moneda.
Seráglio, s. Serrallo; burdel.
Séraph, s. Serafin, ángel.
Seráphic, phical, a. Seráfico.
Seráphicness, phicalness, s. El estado de ser seráfico.
Séraphim, s. pl. Serafin, ángel.
Serdskier, s. Serasquier.
Sere, a. Seco, marchito.
Serenáde, s. Serenata.
to Serenáde, va. Dar música de noche á.
Seréne, a. Sereno, claro. Apacible.
Most—, Serenísimo.
to Seréne, va. Serenar, calmar.
Serénely, ad. Serenamente. Con sosiego [ánimo.
Seréneness, nitude, s. Serenidad de
Serénity, s. Serenidad, despejo. Sosiego. Tranquilidad. Serenidad,
Serf, s. Siervo [título.
Serge, s. Sarga, tela. *Silk—*, Sarga de seda.
Sérgeant, s. Sargento. Alguacil. Abogado de primera clase. *at arms*, Macero del rey.
Sérgeantry, s. Servicio que se pagaba al rey; alguacilazgo.
Sérgeantship, s. Sargentía.
Sérgemaker, s. Fabricante de sarga.
Sericated, a. Vestido de seda.
Séries, s. Serie; enlace.
Sérious, a. Serio, grave, formal.
Sériously, ad. Seriamente.
Sériousness, s. Seriedad, gravedad.
Sérjeant, V. *Sergeant*.
to Sermócinate, vn. Predicar.
Sermocinátion, s. Predicacion. [dor
Sermocinátor, s. Predicador; ora-
Sérmon, s. Sermon. *Funeral —*, Oracion fúnebre.
to Sérmon, va. Predicar sérmones. Sermonear. [vn. Componer ó pronunciar sermones.
Sérmoning, s. Sermon; consejo.
to Sérmonize, va. Predicar la palabra de Dios. Sermonear. [tales.
Sérou, s. Un peso de 2, 3 ó 4 quin-
Serósity, Sérousness, s. Serosidad.
Sérotine, a. Perteneciente á la tardecita.
Sérous, a. Seroso, acuoso, claro.
Sérpent, s. Serpiente, sierpe, animal
Buscapies. Serpenton. [pieza.
Serpentigenous, a. Nacido de ser-
Serpentigerous, a. Serpentígero.
Sérpentine, a. Serpentino. *marble*, Serpentina, especie de mármol. | s. Serpentina ó culebra.
to Sérpentine, tize, vn. Serpentear.
Sérpet, s. Cesta, canasta.
Serpiginous, a. Serpiginoso. [nea.
Serpigo, s. Sérpigo, erupcion cutá-
Sérrate, Sérrated, a. Dentellado.
Serrátion, s. Endentadura.
to Sérry, va. Apretar, comprimir.
Sérum, s. Suero.
Sérvable, a. V. *Conservable*.
Sérvant, s. Criado. *Woman—*, *girl*, *maid*, Criada. *man*, Criado. Siervo. Servidor.
to Sérve, va. y n. Servir. Servir, aprovechar. Servir al rey ó ser militar. Bastar, obsequiar. Sastisfacer. Pagar. Aforrar. *a warrant*, Intimar ó ejecutar un auto de prision.
Sérvice, s. Servicio. Servidumbre. Servicio; utilidad. Culto divino. la celebracion de los oficios. Favor. Servicio militar. Servicio. cubierto, entrada. Acomodo. Foro de cable. Serbal, árbol. Serbe. pera silvestre. *I am at your —* Estoy á la disposicion de Vd. *It is of no —*, No vale nada, de nada sirve. *Out of—*, Desacomodado.
Sérviceable, a. Servicial, oficioso.
Sérviceableness, s. Oficiosidad. Utilidad.
Sérviceably, ad. Útilmente. [bdad.
Sérvient, a. Subordinado.
Sérvile, a. Servil, bajo, humilde. Adulador.
Sérvilely, ad. Servilmente. [Bajeza.
Sérvileness, vility, s. Servidumbre
Sérvingmaid, sf. Criada, sirvienta.
Sérvingmallet, s. Maceta de forrar.
Sérvingman, s. Sirviente, criado.

Servitor, s. Partidario. Servidor. Fámulo de colegio de Oxford.
Servitorship, s. Fámulatura.
Servitude, s. Servidumbre.
Sesáme, s. Ajonjolí.
Sesquiâlter, *teral*, a. Sesquiâltero.
Sesquipédal, *dâlian*, a. Sesquipedal
Sesquiplicate, a. Sesquiplicado.
Sesquitértian, a. Sesquitercio.
Sess, s. Impuesto, tributo.
to Sess, va. V. *to Assess*.
Sessile, a. Bajo, enano.
Sésion, s. La accion desentarse. Junta de magistrados ó senadores, sesion.
Sésterce, s. Sestercio, moneda de plata entre los romanos.
to Set, va. Poner, colocar, fijar, establecer. Arreglar. Estimar, valuar. Engastar, parar, en el juego Embarazar. Poner algunos versos en música. Plantar. Nombrar para algun empleo. Reducir una dislocacion. | vn. Ponerse el sol ó los astros. Cuajarse un líquido. Pararse. Acomodar alguna música á unos versos. Sentarse. Aplicarse á. Cazar pájaros con perro de muestra. *about*, Emprender una cosa. *abroad*, Divulgar. *again*, Reponer. *against*, Indisponer. *at nought*, Despreciar. *at rest*, Poner en reposo; dejar. *Set your heart at rest*, Tranquilízese Vd, cálmese Vd., no tenga Vd. cuidado. *away*, Quitar, separar. *back*, Recular; llevar hácia atras. *before*, Presentar, dar á escoger. *by*, Estimar; abandonar por un poco de tiempo la ejecucion de. *down*, Poner por escrito. *forth*, Manifestar; esponer, publicar; promulgar; irse, levantar; arreglar. *forward*, Adelantar; empujar, acercar; animar; irse. *from*, Salir de. *off*, Adornar; salir de repente. *on*, Determinar; acometer; atacar; animar; emprender un asunto. *on edge*, Dar dentera. *on a lock*, Poner una cerradura. *on shore*, Desembarcar. *out*, Echar á andar, irse; publicar; dar á luz; dar principio á; asignar; adornar; trazar los contornos de una figura. *to*, Salir para. *to rights*, Rectificar. *one to work*, Poner á alguno á trabajar. *pen to paper*, Escribir. *together*, Poner en órden. *up*, Ensalzar, adelantarse; hacer una proposicion; establecer y empezar á traficar por sí; principiar un sistema nuevo de vida; hacer profesion de; preciarse de; poner á la vista. *up a coach*, Echar coche. *up a shop*, Poner tienda. *up for*, Erigirse en medianero, etc.; preciarse de, concurrir. *up for oneself*, Obrar por sí; trabajar de su cuenta. *up to sale*, Poner en venta. *upon*, Emprender un viage, irse, acometer; fijar la atencion; determinar resueltamente; animar. *a fine gloss upon a thing*, Presentar por el lado mas favorable. *a bone*, Reducir un hueso dislocado. *a-going*, Hacer ir; dar impulso. *a-ground*, Arrendar un terreno. *an edge on a razor* ó *To set a razor*, Afilar una navaja de afeitar. *a page*, Componer una página. *apart*, Poner á parte. *a piece of ordnance*, Asestar ó apuntar un cañon. *a prize*, Fijar un precio. *a task*, Señalar una tarea. *a time*, Señalar un tiempo. *free*, Libertar. *nets*, Poner lazos. *one over a thing*, Dar á uno el encargo de. *one's hand to*, Firmar. *one's mind against*, Concebir odio. *up the shrouds*, Atesar las jarcias. *a distant object by the compass*, Demarcar un objeto distante con la brújula *on shore*, Desembarcar. *sail*, Hacer

á la vela. *the land by the compass*, Marcar la costa.

Set, a. Regular, arreglado, ajustado; señalado; puesto; fijo. | s. Juego, conjunto de buenas cartas. *of buckles*, Juego de hebillas. *of diamonds*, Aderezo de diamantes. *of horses*, Tiro de caballos; yunta de caballos. *of bed-curtains*, Las cortinas de una cama. *of plate*, Servicio de vajilla de plata. Conjunto ó agregado de muchas cosas. *of bills of exchange* ó *bills drawn in sets*, Letras sacadas por duplicado ó por copia. *of china*, Servicio de porcelana. *of teeth*, Carrera de dientes. *form*, Formulario. Ocaso ó caida del sol. Parada, al juego de dados. Planta ó pie de árbol, plantel. Compañía, tropa. *of a dog*, Parada de un perro de muestra.

Setáceous, a. Cerdoso, cerdudo.

Sétbolt, s. Botador.

Set-off, s. Partida de compensarse. Contrapeso. Adorno. Recomen-

Séton, s. Sedal. [dacion.

Settée, s. Canapé. Navío con dos palos.

Sétter, s. El que pone, coloca ó fija. Perro de muestra. Espion, espía. Corchete, alguacil. El que compone música para adaptarla á algunos versos.

Sétting, s. Ocultacion aparente del sol y de los astros debajo del horizonte. Cercado. *dog*, Perro de muestra. *of the wind* ó *current*, Direccion del viento ó cor-

Sétle, s. Escaño. [riente.

to Sétle, va. Colocar. Fijar. Establecer. Hacer á una cosa mas unida ó compacta. Clarificar. Sosegar. | vn. Reposarse. Establecerse en. Arreglar un método de vida. Fijarse en. Sosegarse. Contraerse. Dar en dote. *to the bottom*, Ir al fondo. *an estate upon one*, Instituir ó nombrar á uno irrevocablemente heredero de. *upon*, Constituir la dote. *yearly*. Pension. *upon one*, Señalarle á alguno una pension anual. *disputes*, Componer las disputas ó pendencias. *accounts*, Ajustar cuentas. [escaño.

Sétlebed, s. Cama en forma de

Sétledness, s. Estabilidad.

Sétlement, s. La accion de establecer. Establecimiento. Asiento, domicilio. El acto de posesionar legalmente. Dote. Acomodo, empleo. Poso. Colonia. El derecho de vecindad.

Sétler, s. El que compone, arregla y fija. *of averages*, El mediador de averías. El colono que se es-

Sétwall, s. Gedoaria. [tablece.

Séven, a. Siete. [ces.

Sévenfold, a. Sétuplo. | ad. Siete ve-

Sévennight, s. El espacio de siete dias naturales. V. *Se'nnight*.

Sévenscore, a. Ciento y cuarenta.

Séventeen, a. Diez y siete.

Séventeenth, a. Décimo séptimo.

Séventh, a. Séptimo.

Séventhly, ad. En séptimo lugar.

Séventieth, a. Setuagésimo.

Séventy, a. Setenta.

to Séver, va. y n. Arrancar, sacar. Partir, romper. Separar, apartar

Séveral, a. Diferente, distinto. Diversos. Diverso. Particular. | s. Particion, division, separacion. Cada uno. Un pedazo de terreno abierto pegado á las tierras del comun.

Séverally, ad. Separadamente.

Séverally, s. Desunion.

Séverance, s. Separacion.

Sevére, a. Severo, riguroso, áspero, duro, cruel, inexorable. Exacto, grave, doloroso.

Sevérely, ad. Severamente; fero-mente; estricta-mente.

Severity, s. Severidad, rigor, exactitud, seriedad.
to Sew, va. y n. Coser. Desaguar un estanque para coger los peces. *again*, Recoser. *up*, Introducir en alguna cosa cosida. [que cose.
Sewer, s. Maestresala. Albañal. El
Sewet, s. V. *Suet*.
Sewing, s. Costura. *needle*, Aguja de coser. *school*, Escuela de coser. *thread*, Hilo de coser ó para coser. [general.
Sex, s. Sexo. Sexo, las mugeres en
Sexágenary, a. Sexagenario.
Sexagésima, s. Sexagésima.
Sexagésimal, a. Sexagésimo.
Sexángled, gular, a. Sexangular [te
Sexángularly, ad. Sexangularmen-
Sexémial, a. Lo que dura ó aconte-
Séxtain, s. Sestilla. [ce en seis años.
Séxtant, s. La sesta parte de un cír-
Sexte, s. Sesta. [culo. Sestante
Séxtile, s. Sestil.
Séxton, s. Sepulturero.
Séxtuple, a. Séstuplo. [ma sexual.
Séxual, a. Sexual. *system*, Siste-
Shab, s. Hombre vil, ruin.
Shábbily, ad. Vilmente.
Shábbiness, s. Vileza, bajeza [miserо
Shábby, a. Vil, bajo; desharrapado;
Shack, s. Pasturage para el invierno
to Shackle, va. Encadenar.
Shackles, s. pl. Grillos.
Shad, s. Alosa, sábalo.
Shade, s. Sombra, proteccion, asilo. El color oscuro en una pintura. Umbria, espectro, representacion imperfecta de. Un sitio oscuro ó cubierto de sombras. Tipo. Una especie de cortina.
to Shade, va. Oscurecer. Asombrar; ocultar una cosa de modo que no le dé la luz. Entoldar. Abrigar, proteger. Sombrear.
Sháder, s. El que oscurece.
Shádiness, s. Calidad y estado de lo cubierto de sombra.
Shádow, s. Sombra. Sombras, oscuridad. Sombra, refugio. Sombra de una pintura. Cualquier sitio oscuro. Sombra, espectro. Compañero inseparable. Tipo.
to Shádow, va. Anublar, oscurecer. Representar imperfectamente ó de un modo misterioso.
Shádowy, a. Umbroso, umbrío; oscuro. Tipico.
Shády, a. Opaco, oscuro, sombrío.
Shaft, s. Flecha, dardo, saeta. Hoya. Chapitel de una torre; caña ó fuste de coluna; pozo de mina; limon ó limonera de carro; lanza de coche; varas de silla volante. *horse*, Caballo de varas. [pl. *of a chimney*, Los cañode chimenea que se elevan juntos.
Shag, s. Pelo áspero y lanudo. Felpa. *bag*, Guiton; pordiosero.
Shágged, ggy, a. Afelpado. *Shagged-dog*, Perro de aguas.
Shágginess, s. El estado de lo peloso ó afelpado. [felpa.
Shágmanufacturer, s. Fabricante de
Shagréen, s. Zapa, lija.
to Shagréen, va. Enfadar.
to Shake, va. Sacudir, hacer bambolear. Arrojar, lanzar. Debilitar; poner á una cosa en riesgo. Desalentar. [vn. Bambonear; vacilar. Temblar. *hands*, Darse las manos; despedirse.
Shake, s. Concusion, sacudida. Vibracion. La accion de darse ó apretarse las manos. Grieta.
Shaked, pret. des. de *to Shake*.
Shaked ó *Shook*, pp. de *to Shake*.
Sháking, s. Sacudimiento.
Sháker, s. Temblador, sacudidor.
Shale, s. Vaina, la corteza en que se encierran algunas legumbres. Especie de pizarra.
Shall, v. def. Úsase como auxiliar para denotar el tiempo futuro del verbo en el modo indicativo. *shall* se usa en la primera persona para anunciar simplemente.

un acontecimiento venidero, y en las segundas y terceras para espresar mandato, amenaza ó promesa. *I — do it*, Lo haré ó tengo intencion de hacerlo. *You — do it*, Lo hará Vd. *I go to town?* Voy á la ciudad? iré á la ciudad? quiere Vd. que vaya á la

Shallóon, s. Chalon, tejido. [ciudad.

Shállop, s. Chalupa.

Shállow, a. Somero. Superficial, trivial. | s. Bajío, banco de arena.

Shállowbrained, llowpated, a. Aturdido, necio.

Shállowly, ad. Someramente.

Shállowness, s. Falta de hondura.

Shalm, s. V. *Shawm*. [Ligereza.

Shalót, s. Escalona. [quear, fingir.

to Sham, va. y n. Engañar, chas-

Sham, s. Socolor, pretesto. | a. Fingido, disimulado; postizo. *fight*, Batalla figurada. [ria.

Shámbles, s. pl. Matadero. Carnice-

Shámbling, a. Lo que se mueve tos-

Shame, s. Vergüenza. [camente.

to Shame, va. Avergonzar. | vn. Aver-

Shámefaced, a. Tímido. [gonzarse.

Shámefacedly, ad. Vergonzosamente. [tia; pudor.

Shámefacedness, s. Timidez, modes-

Shámeful, a. Vergonzoso.

Shámefully, ad. Vergonzosamente.

Shámefulness, s. Infamia; vileza.

Shámeless, a. Desvergonzado [mente

Shámelessly, ad. Desvergonzada-

Shámelessness, s. Desvergüenza.

Shámmer, s. El que avergüenza.

Shámois, s. Gamuza. *leather*, Ga-

Shámrock, s. Trébol. [muza.

Shank, s. Pierna. Los huesos de la pierna. Asta ó ástil. *of an anchor* Asta de ancla. [ancla.

Shánkpainter, s. Boza de la uña del

Shánked, a. Enastado.

to Shape, va. y n. Formar, dar figura ó forma á. Proporcionar, ajustar. Imaginar. *á course*, Ponerse en rumbo.

Shape, s. Hechura, forma, figura. Talle. Modelo. vulg. Manera

Shápeless, a. Informe. [formidad

Shápelessness, s. Irregularidad, de-

Shápeliness, s. Simetría, belleza.

Shápely, a. Simétrico.

Shápesmith, s. El que pretende mejorar la forma del cuerpo humano. [queña. V. *Chard*.

Shard, s. Tiesto, casco. Trucha pe-

Shárdborn, a. Nacido ó producido en algun lugar vil.

Shárded, a. Sellado. Colocado entre tiestos ó cascos.

to Share, va. Distribuir, repartir. Participar. Dividir. Cortar, separar. | vn. Participar.

Share, s. Parte, porcion. Reja de arado. Accion. *To hold a —*, Tener interes en una accion de.

Shárebone, s. Hueso del empeine.

Shárer, s. Repartidor; partícipe.

Shareholder, s. Accionista. [Gatada.

Shark, s. Tiburon, pez. Gato, ladrona

to Shark, va. Gatear, hurtar. | vn. Ratear.

Sharp, a. Agudo, puntiagudo. Perspicaz, penetrante. Acre, mordaz. Severo; vivo. Ansioso. Vehemente. Listo. Flaco. | s. Sonido agudo. vulg. Espadin. Becuadro.

to Sharp, va. Afilar, aguzar. | vn. Ratear; engañar.

Shárpedged, a. Afilado, agudo.

to Shárpen, va. Afilar, aguzar, adelgazar; amolar. Aguzar el ingenio. Agriar, enojar. Escitar el apetito. Oscurecer el sonido.

Shárpener, s. Amolador. [tardista.

Shárper, s. Gato, ladron ratero; pe-

Shárply, ad. Con filo, corte ó punta. Severamente. Agudamente.

Shárpness, s. Agudeza, sutileza. Acrimonia. Acritud. Violencia. Destemple.

Shárpset, a. Ansioso.

Sharpsighted, a. Perspicaz.

Sharpvisayed, a. Cariaguileño.

Sharpwitted, a. Agudo de ingenio.
to Shátter, va. Destrozar; estrellar. Distraer. | vn. Hacerse pedazos.
Shátter, s. Pedazo, casco [nado.
Shátterbrained, tterpated, a. Atro-
Shättery, a. Desmenuzable, quebradizo.
to Shave, va. Rasurar. Afeitar. Raspar, raer. Rozar. Cortar reduciendo á partes muy menudas.
Sháveling, s. Hombre rapado; monje ó fraile.
Sháver, s. Barbero, el que afeita. El que hace su negocio, el que no mira mas que su interes. Robador, ladron.
Sháving, s. Raedura. Raspadura, rasura. *knife*, Navaja de afeitar. *Cloth* —, Paño de afeitar. | pl. *of wood*, Acepilladuras.
Shaw, s. Bosquecillo, soto.
Shawl, s. Chal, manteleta.
Shawm, s. Obué.
She, pron. fem. Ella. La hembra; las mugeres. *She-slave*, Esclava. *She-ass*, Borrica, burra. *She-goat*, Cabra.
Sheaf, s. Gavilla, haz garba. Paquete, lio. *of arrows*, Haz, de saetas.
to Sheaf, va. Agavillar.
to Sheal, va. Descascarar.
to Shear, va. Atusar, recortar con tijera; trasquilar. Tundir, Esquilar. Cortar. *Shearing time*, Esquileo.
Sheard, s. V. *Shard*.
Shéarer, *Shéarman*, s. Esquilador.
Shears, s. pl. Tijeras grandes. La edad pastoril. Cosa que tiene la figura de tijeras.
Sheath, s. Vaina, caja, estuche.
to Sheath, the, va. Envainar, Echar vaina á una espada ó puñal. Defender alguna cosa poniéndola en forro. Embotar la acritud. *a ship's bottom*, Aforrar el fondo de un navío.
Shéathing, s. Forro esterior de navío. *Copper*—, Forro de cobre.
Pump—, Forro de bomba de agua. *nails*, s. Clavos de entablar.
Shéathless, a. Sin vaina; desenvainado. [ches para cubrir las alas.
Shéath-winged, a. Armado de estu-
Shéathy, a. Hecho en forma de estu-
Sheave, s. Roldana. *Lignumvitæ sheaves*, Roldanas de palo santo. *holes of the sheets*. Escorteras
Shéaved, a. Lo hecho de paja.
to Shed, va. Verter, derramar. Esparcir. | vn. Caer, mudar los cuernos. [Tejadillo. Efusion.
Shed, s. Sotechado, cobertizo,
Shédder, s. Derramador.
Sheen, *Shéeny*, a. Lustroso.
Sheen, s. Resplandor. [bre simple.
Sheep, s. Oveja, Papanatas, hom-
to Sheépbite, va. Ratear.
Sheépbiter, s. Fullero.
Sheépcot, pfold, s. Redil, el cercado ó corral para encerrar el ganado
Sheépbook, s. Cayado.
Sheépish, a. Vergonzoso; timido.
Sheépishly, ad. Timidamente.
Sheépishness, s. Empacho; pusila-
Sheépmaster, s. Ganadero. [nimidad
Sheépshearing, s. Esquileo.
Sheep's eye, s. Mirada al soslayo; ojeada modesta y desconfiada.
to Sheépshank, va. Hacer margarita en un cabo.
Sheépskin, s. Piel de carnero.
Sheépwalk, s. Dehesa,
Sheer, a. Puro, claro. | ad. De un golpe, de una vez. | s. Arrufo, arrufadura. *A ship with a great* —, Bajel muy arrufado.
to Sheer, vn. Alargarse. *off*, Huirse,
Sheers, s. pl. Tijeras. Cabria de arbolar.
Sheet, s. Sábana. Pliego de papel. Cosa grande estendida. | pl. Hojas, de libro ó escrito. Escota. *Top-sail* —, Escotines. *To haul aft the* —, Cazar las escotas. *To haul home the top-sail* —, Cazar el escotin á besar. *To eu.*

off the—, Dar un salto á las escotas. *To let fly the—*, Arriar las escotas en banda. *To sail with flowing —*, Navegar á escota larga.
to Sheet, va. Ensabanar. Envolver en alguna cosa grande. *a bed*, Poner sábanas en una cama.
Sheet-anchor, s. Esperanza, el áncora mayor de un navío.
Sheet-cable, s. Cable mayor, cable de forma ó esperanza.
Sheéting, s. Tela para sábanas.
Shékel, s. Siclo, moneda usada entre los hebreos.
Shelf, s. Anaquel ó estante de armario, de alacena ó de vasares. Bajío, banco de arena. [jios.
Shélfy, a. Lleno de escollos ó ba-
Shell, s. La parte esterior cuando es dura y consistente. Cáscara de nuez, de huevo, de avellana, etc. Vaina, vainilla. Silicua. Concha. La parte esterior de una casa. Corteza. Cualquier instrumento músico. Bomba. Casco ó caja de motor. *gold*, Oro de concha ú oro molido para dorar. *silver*, Plata de concha. *work*, Obra de concha.
to Shell, va. Descascarar, descortezar. | vn. Descascararse.
Shéllduck, s. Anade silvestre.
Shéllfish, s. Marisco, pescado.
Shélly, a. Conchudo.
Shélter, s. Guarida, amparo, Protector. Proteccion.
to Shélter, va. Guarecer, abrigar. Refugiar, acoger. Encubrir. | vn. Refugiarse. sabrigado.
Shélterless, a. Desamparado; de-
Shelves, pl. de *Shelf*.
Shélving, a. Inclinado.
Shélvy, a. Lleno de bajios ó escollos
to Shend, va. Arruinar, desgraciar.
Shépherd, s. Pastor. Zagal. Pastor, párroco, cura.
Shépherdess, sf. Pastora, zagala.
Shépherdish, a. Pastoril.
Shépherdy, s. Pastoría.
Shérbet, s. Sorbete.
Sherd, s. Tiesto, casco.
Shériff, s. Jerif, magistrado.
Shériffalty, ffdom, s. Oficio de jerif.
Shérry, s. Vino de Jerez.
Shew, V. *Show*.
Shéwy, a. Lustroso, brillante.
Shibboleth, s. Gerigonza.
Shide, s. Pedacito, cacho.
Shield, s. Escudo, arma defensiva. Amparo. Protector.
to Shield, va. Escudar.
Shiéldbearer, s. Escudero.
to Shieve, va. Ciar, ir á la cola.
to Shift, vn. Cambiarse. Mudarse de vestido, etc. Ingeniarse. Tergversar. Trampear. Usar de medios indirectos para. | va. Mudar, cambiar. Trasportar. Trasladar. Mudar la camisa, ó los vestidos. *away*, Hacer escapar á uno. *for one's self*, Mirar por sí mismo. *off*, Eludir la dificultad. Tomar un sesgo. Andar ú obrar con ardides. *one off*, Desembarazarse de alguno. *the sails*, Cambiar las velas. *a tackle*, Enmendar un aparejo. *the helm*, Cambiar el timon. *the royal*, Despasar el ayuste. *a birth*, Mudar fondo. *the cargo*, Volver la estiva. *The ballast shifts*, El lastre se corre.
Shift, s. Arbitrio; último recurso. Artimaña, efugio. Camisa de mu-
Shiftable, a. Mudable. [ger. Cambio.
Shifter, s. Tramoyista; inventor. [cinero. Ayudá de cocinero.
Shiftless, a. Desamparado.
Shilling, s. Chelin, moneda. [duda.
Shill-I-Shall-I, (*To stand*,) Estar en
Shily, ad. Con esquivez, reserva ó
Shin, s. Espinilla. [cautela.
to Shine, vn. Lucir, relucir, relumbrar. Relucir, s obresalir. Distinguirse. Favorecer, ser propicio.
Shine, s. Buen tiempo. Resplandor, lustre.

Shiness, s. Esquivez; reserva excesiva: la accion de ser intratable una persona ó poca manejable un animal. [ra cubrir las casas.
Shingle, s. Ripia, tablita delgada pa-
Shingler, s. El que hace ripias.
Shingles, s. Hérpes ó sarpullido que se extiende al rededor de los lomos. [to; resplandor.
Shining, a. Brillante. | s. Luciimien-
Shiningness, s. Resplandor.
Shiny, a. Lustroso, brillante.
Ship, s. Nave, bajel, navio, buque, embarcacion de cubierta y con velas. *of war*, Navio de guerra. *of the line*, Navio de alto bordo. *Merchant—*, Navio mercante. *Store—*, Navio de almacen. *Transport*, Navio de trasporte. *To ballast a—*, Lastrar un navio. *Burthen of a—*, Porte, bucosidad, tonelada. *'s papers*, Los documentos de un buque.
to Ship, va. Embarcar, poner á bordo. Armar. *the ours*, Armar los remos. *a heavy sea*, Embarcar un golpe de mar. *the rudder*, Calar el timon.
Shipboard, s. Esta voz rara vez se usa mas que en frases adverbiales; *v. gr. a ú on—*, á bordo; *to go on—*, ir á bordo. Tabla ó tablon de navio.
Shipboy, s. Grumete. [vio.
Shipcarpenter, s. Carpintero de na-
Shipman, s. V. *Seaman*. [cacion.
Shipmaster, s. Capitan de embar-
Shipmoney, s. Antiguo derecho so-
Shipper, s. Cargador. [bre navios.
Shipping, s. Navios ó bajeles. Em-
Shipshape, a. Bien orientado. [barco
Shipworm, s. Broma.
Shipwreck, s. Naufragio. Residuos de un naufragio. Desastre, desgracia. [Echar á pique.
to Shipwreck, va. Causar naufragio.
Shipwright, s. Carpintero de ribera.
Shire, s. Condado.

Shirk, s. Trampista.
to Shirk, va. Trampear. vulg. Evitar.
Shirt, s. Camisa de hombre.
to Shirt, va. Cubrir con camisa.
Shirtless, a. Descamisado.
Shittlecock, s. Volante, rehilete.
Shive, s. Rebanada de pan. Trozo.
to Shive, va. V. *to Shiver*.
Shiver, s. Cacho. Cachivache. Tem-
blor. Roldana, la rodaja ó garrucha por donde corren las cuerdas.
to Shiver, vn. Tiritar de frio, tem-
blar de miedo. Cascarse. | va. Estrellar. [blor. Division.
Shivering, s. Horripilacion, tem-
Shivery, a. Quebradizo.
Shoal, s. Concurrencia. *of herrings*, Cardume de arenques. Bajio, banco de arena. *By—s*, A cientos. | a. Lleno de bajios. [de bajios
to Shoal, vn. Atroparse. Llenarse
Shóaliness, s. Abundancia de bajios.
Shóaly, a. Lleno de bajios.
Shoar, s. V. *Shore*.
Shock, s. Choque, encuentro; reencuentro. Ofensa; desazon. Hacina. Perro lanudo.
to Shock, va. y n. Sacudir, mover violentamente. Ofender. Chocar. Provocar. Hacinar. [de *to Shoe*.
Shod, En vez de *Shoed* part. y pret.
Shoe, s. Zapato. *blacker*, Limpiabotas. *boy*, El muchacho que limpia los zapatos. *Horse—*, Herradura de caballo. *of an anchor*, Zapata de ancla. *of a wheel*, Llanta. *Wooden shoes*, Zuecos, chanclos. *clout*, Rodilla, trapo.
to Shoe, va. Calzar. *a horse*, Herrar un caballo. *an anchor*, Calzar el ancla.
Shóeing, s. El acto de herrar. *hammer*, Martillo de herrador. *horn*, Calzador de cuerno. *leather*, Calzador de cuero.
Shóemaker, s. Zapatero. [to.
Shóestring, ***Shóetie***, s. Lazo de zap

Shog, s. Choque. V. *Shock*.
to Shog, va. V. *to Shock*.
Sholes, s. Soleras.
Shone, pret. de *to Shine*.
Shook, pret. de *to Shake*.
to Shoot, va. Tirar, arrojar, lanzar, disparar. Herir. Traspasar, atravesar. Adaptar, acomodar con el cepillo. | vn. Tirar, disparar las armas. Brotar, espigar. Latir, punzar, sentir. Sobresalir. *The ballast shoots*, El lastre se cor-
Shoot, s. Tiro. Gorrin. Vástago. [re.
Shoóter, s. Tirador.
Shoóting, s. Caza con escopeta. Tiro. Latido doloroso, punzada.
Shop, s. Tienda. *Cloth*—, Tienda de paños. *Baker's* —, Panadería. Taller ú oficina. [da comprando.
to Shop, vn. Andar de tienda en tien-
Shópboard, s. Taller ó banco de artesano.
Shópbook, s. Libro de cuentas.
Shópdoor, s, Puerta de la tienda.
Shópkeeper, s. Tendero.
Shoplifter, s. Ladron que roba en una tienda.
Shópman, s. Mancebo de tienda.
Shópwindow, s. Ventana de tienda.
Shópwoman, sf. Tendera. [bera.
Shórage, s. Derecho de costa ó ri-
Shore, s. Costa, ribera, playa. *Close in*—, Arrimado á la tierra. *To put on*—, Meter á tierra. *To go on* —, Ir á tierra. Albañal. Puntal, coston. *of a pair of shears*, Puntal diagonal de cabria
to Shore, va. Apuntalar, poner puntules. Escorar.
Shóreless, a. Lo que no tiene costa ni playa. [quilado ó trasquilado.
Shóreling, s. Pellejo de carnero es-
Shorn, pp. de *to Shear*.
Short, a. Corto, breve, sucinto, conciso. Escaso de dinero. *In*—, En suma. *A very— while*, Un rato. *In a—time*, Luego, presto. *To be—, to cut—ó in*—, Para abreviar. | s. Sumario, resúmen. | ad. Brevemente. [brazos cortos
Shórtarmed, a. Lo que tiene los
Shórtarse, a. Cachigordete.
Shórtbodied, a. Lo que tiene el cuerpo pequeño. [tosa, disnea, asma.
Shórtbreath, s. Respiracion dificul-
Shórtbreathed, a. Que respira con dificultad.
to Shórten, va. Acortar. Abreviar, resumir. Suspender. Recortar.
Shórtfaced, a. Caricorto.
Shórthand, s. Taquigrafía. *writer*, Taquígrafo. [gero
Shórtlived, a. Corto de vida; pasa-
Shórtly, ad. Presto, luego. Brevemente. [llo ó pescuezo corto.
Shórtnecked, a. El que tiene el cue-
Shórtness, s. Cortedad; pequeñez. Brevedad de palabras. Flaqueza de memoria. Defecto. *of breath*, Asma.
Shórtnosed, a. Romo. [
Shórtribs, s. Costillas falsas.
Shórtsighted, a. Miope ó corto de vista; rudo ó de muy corto talento
Shórtsightedness, s. Miopia. Rudeza
Shórtwaisted, a. Corto de talle.
Shórtwinded, a. Asmático.
Shórtwinged, a. Corto de alas. [nero
Shóry, a. Inmediato á la costa, costa-
Shot, pret. y pp. de *to Shoot*. *of*, Libre, desembarazado. | s. Tiro *Within pistol*—, A tiro de pistola. Perdigones, la municion menuda para cargar las escopetas. *Grape* —, Metralla. *between wind and water*, Balazo á flor del agua. Flecha, saeta. Escote.
Shótfree, a. Libre de escote. El que no puede ser herido. El que se escapa de castigo que merecia.
Shotten, pp. de *to Shoot*. | a. Deso-
Shough, s. Perro lanudo. [rado.
Should: Se usa muy frecuentemente como verbo con la significacion de deber ó haber de. *I—go*, Yo iria ó yo deberia ir. *Should* sirve tambien para cri-

tar la repeticion del verbo. *So subjects love just kings , or so they—*, Al modo que los reyes justos son amados por sus subditos ó debieran serlo. Iron. *Things are not as they—be*, No están las cosas como debieran estar.

óulder, s. Hombro. Brazuelo. *bone* ó *blade*, Paleta, paletilla, omoplato.

Shóulder , va. Empujar con insolencia. Cargar al hombro.

óulderbelt, s. Tahalí.

óulderclapper, s. El que da palmadas á otro en el hombro en señal de familiaridad.

óulderknot, s. Charretera.

óuldershotten, a. Despaldillado.

óulderstip , s. Dislocacion de la espaldilla.

Shout, vn. Esclamar. Vitorear, aclamar. *at*, Silbar á alguno.

out, s. Esclamacion, aclamacion, griteria. *of applause*, Vivas.

outer, s. Gritador.

Shove, va. *y* n. Empujar; impeler. Llevar un barco con sogas por encima del agua. Moverse hácia adelante con velocidad.

ove, s. Empellon , empujon.

ivel, s. Pala. [Traspalar trigo.

Shóvel, va. Traspalar. *wheat*,

ivelboard , s. Tabla.

ivelfull , s. Palada.

iveller, s. Pelicano.

venet, s. Buitron, red.

Show, va. Mostrar , hacer ver. Señalar. Probar. Publicar. Enseñar. Conducir. | vn. Parecer.

w , s. Espectáculo; títeres. Ostentacion, boato. Manifestacion. apariencia. Fantasma.

wbread, s. Panes de proposicion

wer, s. Lluvia, llovizna; aguacero. *A heavy—*, Chaparron, turion. Lluvia, copia.

hówer, va. Mojar ó anegar con lluvia. Derramar. Distribuir con liberalidad. [Llover.

Shówerinesa, s. Tiempo lluvioso.

Showérless, a. Sin lluvia, claro.

Shówery, a. Lluvioso.

Shówily, ad. Vistosamente.

Shówiness, s. Ostentacion, vista.

Shówish, *wy*, a. Ostentoso, vistoso.

Shown, pret. *y* part. de *to Show*.

Shrank, pret. *y* part. de *to Shrink*.

to Shred, va. Picar, hacer pedazos muy pequeños alguna cosa.

Shred, s. Cacho.

Shrew, s. Sierpe, víbora, muger de malgenio, maligna y turbulenta.

Shrewd, a. Astuto, artificioso, saguz. Maligno. Enfadóso. [ciosamente.

Shrévdly, ad. Astutamente. Mali-

Shrévdness, s. Sagacidad , travesura, astucia. Malignidad, maldad

Shrévish, a. Regañon, diabólico.

Shrévishly; ad. Con mal humor.

Shrévishness, s. Perversidad, travesura ; mal genio.

Shrévmouse, s. Musgaño.

to Shriek, vn. Chillar , gritar.

Shriek, s. Chillido; grito de espanto ó dolor. [cramental.

Shrift, s. Confesion auricular ó sa-

Shrill, a. Agudo.

to Shrill, vn. Chillar, penetrar el oido con un sonido agudo, sutil.

Shrilly, ad. Asperamente.

Shrillness, s. Aspereza del sonido.

Shrimp, s. Camaron, marisco pequeño. Enano.

Shrine, s. Relicario, urna.

to Shrink, vn. Encogerse, estrecharse, angostarse, acortarse. Evitar un peligro. Apocarse el ánimo. | va. Encoger, contruer.

Shrink, s. Encogimiento. [coge.

Shrinker, s. El que encoge ó se en-

to Shrive, va. Confesar, oir el confesor al penitente.

to Shrivel, vn. Arrugarse, encogerse. | va. Arrugar.

Shriver, s. Confesor.

Shroud, s. Cubierta, guarida. Mortaja. | pl. Obenques, cabos gruesos que encapillan en la cabeza del palo y bajan á las mesas de guarnicion fijándose en las bigotas de las cadenas. *Bowsprit* —, Mostachos del baupres. *Main* —, Obenques mayores. *Preventer* — Obenques volantes. *Main-top-gallant* —, Obenquitos del juanete mayor. *Bumkin* —, Pie de serviolera. *Futtock* —, Arraigadas. *To ease the* —, Largar los obenques. *To set up the* —, Encapillar los obenques.

to Shroud, *Shrowd*, va. Cubrir, defender. Amortajar. Ocultar, proteger. | vn. Guarecerse, refugiarse.

Shróvetide, *vetuesday*, s. Mártes de carnestoléndas ó carnaval.

Shrub, s. Arbusto. Especie de bebida que se hace de aguardiente de cañas, limon y azúcar.

Shrúbbery, s. Plantío de arbustos ó arbolitos; repajo.

Shrúbbiness, s. Calidad ó estado de lo lleno de arbustos.

Shrúbby, a. Lo que se parece al arbusto; lleno de arbustos.

to Shrug, vn. Encogerse de hombros. | va. Encoger.

Shrug, s. Encogimiento de hombros

Shrunk, pret. y part. de *to Shrink*.

Shrúnken, part. de *to Shrink*.

to Shúdder, vn. Estremecerse.

Shúdder, *ddering*, s. Temblor.

to Shúffle, va. y n. Poner en confusion, desordenar. Barajar los naipes. Barajar, mezclar y revolver personas ó cosas con otras. Eludir. Trampear. Tergiversar. Hacer esfuerzos. Moverse irregularmente.

Shúffle, s. Barajadura. Treta, fraude, artificio. Mezcla, confusion.

Shúffler, s. Tramoyista, petardista.

Shúffling, s. Confusion. Tramoya. Tropezon.

Shúffingly, ad. Engañosamente.

Shúmach, s. Zumaque. [tropezones

to Shun, va. y n. Huir, escaparse.

Shúnless, a. Inevitable.

to Shut, va. Cerrar, encerrar. Prohibir, impedir. Concluir ó acabar alguna cosa. Encoger. Apretar. | vn. Unirse, apretarse.

Shut, s. Cerradura; postigo. | a. Libre, exento.

Shútter, s. Cerrador. Cerradura. Postigo de ventana.

Shúttle, s. Lanzadera.

Shúttlecock, s. Volante, rehilete.

Shy, a. Reservado. Huraño.

Shy'ly, ad. V. *Shily*.

Sibilant, a. poét. Sibilante.

Sibilátion, s. Silbido.

Sibyl, s. Sibila, profetisa.

Sibylline, a. De la sibila.

Sicamore, s. Sicómoro.

to Siccate, va. Secar.

Siccátion, s. Desecacion.

Sicclfic, *fical*, a. Desecativo; seco.

Siccity, s. Sequedad; aridez.

Sice, s. Seis.

Sick, a. Malo, enfermo. Abitado. Disgustado. Corrompido.

to Sick, *Sicken*, va. Enfermar, causar enfermedad. Debilitar. | vn. Enfermar, caer enfermo. Hartarse. Tener hastío. Debilitarse.

Sickish, a. Enfermizo, algo malo.

Sickle, s. Hoz, segadera.

Sickleman, *Sickler*, s. Segador.

Sickliness, s. Achaque. [gnido.

Sickly, a. Enfermizo, achacoso. Lan-

Sickness, s. Enfermedad, indisposicion, *The falling* —, Epilepsia, gota coral. *Green* —, Opilacion. *Sea* —, Mareo.

Side, s. Lado, costado. Lado, lo que está á la derecha ó á la izquierda. La cara ó reves de una tela. Orilla, márgen. Lado, faccion, partido. Borde, costado, banda. *Starboard* —, Banda de estribor. *of the waist*, Amurada de

combes. *Lee* —, Costado de sotavento. *Weather*—, Costado de barlovento. | a. Lateral; oblicuo

to Side, va. y n. Tomar parte con alguno. Declararse por. Unirse con alguno. Igualar.

Sideboard, s. Aparador, alacena.

Sideboæ, s. Palco lateral.

Sideface, s. Cabeza en perfil.

Sidelong, a. Lateral, de lado. | ad. Lateralmente.

Sideral, *déreal*, *rean*, a. Sidéreo.

Siderátion, s. Nombre dado á ciertas enfermedades por suponerlas causadas por la influencia de los astros.

Sidesaddle, s. Sillon.

Sidesman, s. Un ayuda de fábrica.

Sidetaking, s. Empeño por una faccion ó partido.

Sideways, *wise*, ad. De lado.

Siding, s. La accion de empeñarse en un partido ó faccion.

to Sidle, vn. Ir de lado por un paso estrecho. Estar echado de lado.

Siege, s. Sitio. *To lay— to a fortress*, Poner sitio á alguna fortaleza. *To raise a* —, Levantar un sitio. Servicio.

Sieve, s. Cedazo, tamiz; criba.

Sievemaker, s. Cedacero.

toSift, va. Cerner, separar con el cedazo; cribar. Examinar. Dividir.

Sifter, s. Cernedor.

to Sigh, vn. Suspirar, gemir.

Sigh, s. Suspiro.

Sight, s. Vista, la facultad ó potencia de ver. Vista, el objeto de la vista. Vista, los ojos. Vista, la accion y efecto. Conocimiento claro de. Espectáculo. Visera de morrion. Mira del cañon de escopeta.

Sightfulness, s. Perspicacidad de la vista; hermosura.

Sightless, a. Ciego, falto de vista. Feo

Sightliness, s. Elegancia.

Sightly, a. Vistoso, hermoso.

Sigil, s. Sello; firma.

Sign, s. Señal, nota, indicio. Portento. Tablilla. Signo del zodiaco. Firma. Seña. Señal, huella.

to Sign, va. Señalar. Firmar, rubricar. Representar. Hacer señas. | vn. Ser señal de.

Signal, s. Señal, aviso. | a. Notable, memorable, insigne.

Signals, s. Señales. *Sailing* —, Señales de hacerse á la vela. *of distress*, Señales de estar en peligro. *Fog*—, Señales de bruma.

Signality, s. Propiedad ó calidad de lo notable ó memorable.

to Signalize, va. Señalar; singularizar; hacer notable.

Signally, ad. Insignemente.

Signátion, s. Señal; portento.

Signatory, a. Lo que pertenece á sello ó firma.

Signature, s. Señal. Seña; muestra. Suscripcion. Signatura.

Signaturist, s. Sectario de una secta antigua médica.

Signet, s. Sello.

Significance, *cy*, s. Significacion. Energia. Importancia.

Significant, a. Significante, espresivo. Importante.

Significantly, ad. Espresivamente.

Significantness, s. Calidad significativa.

Significátion, s. Significacion.

Significative, a. Significativo.

Significatory, a. Señal, indicio.

to Signify, va. Significar. Dar á entender. Notificar. Importar. | vn. Tener énfasis ó energia.

Signior, s. Señor.

Signiorage, s. Señoreage.

to Signiorize, va. y n. Enseñorear.

Signiory, s. Señorio; ancianidad.

Signmánual, s. Firma hecha de propia mano. [muestra ó señal.

Signpost, s. Poste ó pilar de alguna

Sil, s. Silicia. [| int. Silencio!

Silence, s. Silencio; quietud; secreto.

to Silence, va. Imponer silencio, mandar ó hacer callar.

Silent, a. Silencioso; quieto.

Silentiary, s. Silenciario.
Silently, ad. Silenciosamente.
Silentness, s. Silencio.
Silicious, a. Lo que consta de silice ó cuarzo. *earth*, Hecho de cerdas.
Siligéneous, *ginose*, a. Hecho de trigo fino. [vaina de fruto.
Siliqua, s. Silicua, peso. Silicua,
Siliquous, *quose*, a. Silicuoso.
Silk, s. Seda. Tejido de seda.
Silkdier, s. Tintorero de sedas.
Silken, *Silk*, a. Hecho de seda; sedeño; blando.
Silkiness, *kness*, s. Blandura; suavi-
Silkman, *mercer*, s. Sedero. [dad.
Silkthrower, *throwster*, s. Devanador ó torcedor de seda.
Silkweaver, s. Tejedor de seda.
Silkworm, s. Gusano de seda.
Silky, a. Hecho de seda. Sedeño.
Sill, s. Umbral de puerta.
Sillabub, s. Bebida hecha con leche recien ordeñada, vino, azúcar y
Sillily, ad. Simplemente. [especias.
Silliness, s. Simpleza.
Sillógrapher, *gráphist*, s. Escritor de versos jocosos.
Silly, a. Necio; inocente. Sencillo,
Silt, s. Cieno, fango. [ingenuo.
Silvan, a. Selvoso, silvoso.
Silver, s. Plata, metal.] a. De plata, hecho de plata; plateado. *A — voice*, Voz argentina. *leaf*, Hoja
to Silver, va. Platear. [de plata.
Silverbeater, s. Batidor de plata.
Silverfir, s. Abeto. [ta.
Silverlace, s. Encaje ó galon de pla-
Silverly, ad. Con apariencia de plata
Silvermine ó *verore*, s. Mina de
Silversmith, s. Platero. [plata.
Silverthistle, s. Acanto ó branca ur-
Silverweed, s. Agrimonia. [sina.
Silvery, a. Plateado. [las mugeres.
Simar, *re*, s. Ropa talar que usaban
Similar, *lary*, a. Similar. Semejante.
Similárity, s. Semejanza. [mente.
Similarly, ad. Similitudinaria-
Simile, s. Símil, ejemplo; similitud.
Similitude, s. Similitud, semejanza. Ejemplo.
Similitúdinary, a. Semejante.
Simitar, s. Cimitarra, arma.
to Simmer, vn. Hervir á fuego lento.
Simnel, s. Torta, hojaldre.
Simónine, *ntacal*, a. Simoniaco.
Simontacally, ad. Por simonía.
Simony, s. Simonía.
Simósity, s. Estado de tener la nariz chata con la punta vuelta hacia arriba. [y vuelta arriba.
Simous, a. Lo que tiene nariz chata
to Simper, vn. Sonreirse.
Simper, s. Sonrisa.
Simple, a. Simple, manso, ingenuo. Puro, sencillo. *substance*, Sustancia sencilla ó elemento de.. s. Simple, planta, yerba ó mineral para medicina. [nerales simples.
to Simple, vn. Coger yerbas ó mi-
Simpleness, s. Simplicidad.
Simpler, s. Simplicista.
Simpleton, s. Simplon.
Simplicity, s. Sencillez, ingenuidad, llaneza. Simplicidad. Simpleza, boberia, necedad.
to Simplify, va. Simplificar.
Simplist, s. Simplicista.
Simply, ad. Sencillamente. Simplemente. Meramente.
Simulácre, s. Simulacro.
Simular, s. Simulador, hipócrita.
to Simulate, va. Simular, fingir.
Simulátion, s. Simulacion.
Simultáneous, a. Simultáneo.
Sin, s. Pecado.
to Sin, vn. Pecar.
Sinapism, s. Sinapismo.
Sinborn, a. Nacido de pecado.
Since, ad. Ya que. Desde que. Pues, pues que. Antes de ahora. *I saw him*, Desde que le vi. *Some months* —, Algunos meses ha.] prep. Desde, despues. [sin doblez.
Sincére, a. Sencillo, puro. Sincero,
Sincérely, ad. Sinceramente.
Sincérness, *cérity*, s. Sinceri-

dad, integridad, franqueza.
Sindon, s. Lienzo fino; lechino.
Sine, s. Seno. [pleo.
Sinecure, s. Renta ó sueldo sin em-
Sinew, s. Tendon. Nervio, fortaleza. [fuerte.
Sinewed, *wy*, a. Nervoso, nervioso;
Sinful, a. Pecaminoso, malvado, mal inclinado, perverso, perdido. *man* Pecador.
Sinfully, ad. Malvadamente.
Sinfulness, s. Maldad.
to Sing, vn. ya. Cantar. Murmurar el arroyuelo. Gorgear los pájaros. Gorgeurse ó hacer gorgoritos los niños. Rechinar. poét. Cantar, [celebrar.
to Singe, va. Chamuscar.
Singer, s. Cantor.
Singing, s. Canto, concierto.
Singingmaster, s. Maestro de música, el que enseña á cantar.
Single, a. Uno, sencillo, simple. Particular, individual. Solo. Soltero. | a. Puro, incorrupto. *block*, Moton sencillo. *Not a —word*, Ni una sola palabra.
to Single, va. Singularizar. Separar, retirar. Tomar por sí solo.
Single-combat, s. Desafío.
Single-hearted, a. Cándido, ingenuo.
Single-life, s. Celibato. [
Singleness, s. Sencillez, llaneza.
Singly, ad. Individualmente.
Singsong, s. Cadencia uniforme.
Singular, a. Sencillo. Singular.
Singularity, s. Particularidad, distincion. Singularidad.
to Singularize, va. Singularizar.
Singularly, ad. Singularmente.
Singult, s. Singulto; sollozo.
Sinister, a. Siniestro, izquierdo. Viciado, infeliz.
Sinisterness, *terity*, s. Estado ó calidad de lo siniestro.
Sinistrous, a. Siniestro.
Sinistrously, ad. Siniestramente. Hacia la izquierda.
to Sink, vn. Hundirse, irse abajo. Sumergirse, irse á pique. Bajarse. Pasar ó penetrar. Arruinarse, decaer. Abatirse. | va. Hundir, echar á lo hondo. *a ship*, Echar á pique un navío. Cavar. Deprimir, abatir. Destruir. *Sinking fund*, Caja de amortizacion.
Sink, s. Alcantarilla, albañal. Sen-
Sinless, a. Impecable. [tina.
Sinlessness, s. Impecabilidad.
to Sinner, vn. Obrar como pecador
Sinner, s. Pecador.
Sinoffering, s. Sacrificio propiciatorio ofrecido por los pecados.
Sinoper, *pie*, s. Rúbrica sinópica.
Sinople, s. Sinople, verde.
to Sinuate, va. Formar oblicuidades sinuosidades, ó corvaduras.
Sinuation, s. Tortuosidad. [dad.
Sinuosity, *Sinuousness*, s. Sinuosi-
Sinuous, a. Sinuoso. [vidad.
Sinus, s. Seno, ensenada, bahía, ca-
to Sip, va. Beborrotear.
Sip, s. Sorbo, trago pequeño.
Siphon, s. Sifon, cañon ó tubo cor-
Sipper, s. Sorbedor. [vo.
Sippet, s. Sopita, sopilla.
Sir, s. Señor, término de cortesía. Caballero. Hombre.
Sire, s. Padre, hablando de los animales irracionales. *This horse had a good —*, Este caballo tuvo buen padre. *grand —*, Abuelo. Señor, sire.
to Sire, va. Engendrar, producir.
Siren, s. Sirena. | a. Encantador.
Sirius, s. Sirio, canícula.
Sir-loin, s. Lomo de buey ó vaca.
Sir-marks, Puntas de las bugaras.
Sirname, s. Nombre de familia.
to Sirname, va. Apellidar. [do.
Sirnamed, a. Apellidado, renombra-
Sirócco, s. Siroco ó juloque, viento entre levante y mediodía.
Sirrah, s. Malandrin: tratamiento de baldon y desprecio.
Sir-reverence, s. Cagajon.
Sirop, *rup*, s. Jarabe.

Sirruped, a. Dulce como jarabe.
Sirupy, a. Semejante á jarabe.
Sister, sf. Hermana. Muger de la misma creencia. Especie, profesion.
Sister-blocks, s. Motones herrados.
Sister-in-law, sf. Cuñada.
Sisterhood, s. Hermandad. Conjunto de hermanas. Hermandad, congregacion.
Sisterly, ad. Con hermandad.
Sistrum, s. Sistro.
to Sit, vn. Sentarse, asentarse, estar sentado. Estar situada ó colocada una cosa. Fijarse algo en el ánimo, en el corazon, etc. Sentar, venir ó ajustar bien ó mal un vestido, etc. Sentar bien ó mal una cosa. Hallarse reunida alguna junta, etc. Estar en sesion los individuos de una junta, etc. Descansar. Empollar | va. Asentar, sentar. *by*, Sentarse junto á uno. *lose*, Juntarse. *close to one's work*, Trabajar sin interrupcion ó con mucha aplicacion. *down*, Sentarse; residir; quedar satisfecho. *out*, Estar desocupado; perseverar. *up*, Sentarse; velar. *upon*, Juzgar, los jueces; estar reunidos en sesion los individuos de una junta, etc. *Sit still*, Esté Vd. quieto.
Site, s. Sitio, situacion.
Sited, a. Puesto, colocado.
Sithe, s. Guadaña.
to Sithe, va. Segar con guadaña.
Sithed, a. Armado de guadaña.
Sithèman, s. Guadañero.
Sitter, s. El que se sienta ó está sentado. Velador. El ave que está empollando los huevos.
Sitting, s. La accion de sentarse y la postura. El tiempo que está uno delante del pintor para que le retrate. Sesion. Sentada. Empolladura.
Situate, a. Situado.
Situation, s. Situacion, estado.
Six, s. Seis.
Sixpence, s. Seis peniques ó media chelin, moneda.
Sixscore, a. Ciento y veinte.
Sixteen, a. Diez y seis.
Sixteenth, a. Décimosesto.
Sixth, a. Sesto. | s. La sesta parte de.
Sixthly, ad. En sesto lugar.
Sixtieth, a. Sexagésimo.
Sixty, a. Sesenta.
Size, s. Tamaño, talle; calibre, dimension; corpulencia, estatura, grandor. Condicion. Marco de zapatero. Instrumento para medir el tamaño de las perlas. Cualquiera sustancia viscosa ó pegajosa; engrudo. Cola de retazo. —*of ropes*, Meua.
to Size, va. Ajustar, arreglar. Fig. Engrudar, encolar. Lavar una pared para blanquearla. | vn. Comer á crédito ó de fiado.
Sizeable, a. Lo que tiene tamaño proporcionado.
Sized, a. Lo que pertenece al tamaño, *Large* —*ropes*, Cabos de meua mayor.
Sizer, s. La clase inferior de estudiantes en Inglaterra.
Sziness, s. Viscosidad.
Sizy, a. Viscoso, pegajoso.
Skain, s. Madeja, mazo.
to Skain, va. Hacer madejas ó mazos.
to Skarf, vn. V. *to Scarf*.
Skate, s. Lija. Patin, para correr sobre el hielo.
Skean, s. Daga, puñal.
Skeeds, s. Buraderos.
Skeets, s. Bañaderas, cucharones para bañar las velas, cubiertas, etc. de la embarcacion.
Skeg, s. Ciruela silvestre.
Skegg, s. Remate de la quilla.
Skein, s. Madeja, mazo.
Skéleton, s. Esqueleto; armazon.
Skéllet, s. Escudillo ó escudilla.
Shéllum, s. Picaro; baladron.
Skep, s. Especie de cesto para llevar trigo; colmena, casa de abejas.
Sképtic, s. Escéptico.
Sképtical, a. Escéptico.

éptically, ad. Escépticamente.
épticism, s. Escepticismo.
etch, s. Esbozo, bosquejo, Esquicio, trazo, borron.
Sketch, va. Esquiciar, trazar.
ettle, s. Bolo. [Bosquejar.
Skew, vn. Mirar al sesgo.
éwer, s. Aguja de lardear; espeton
Skéwer, va. Espetar, afianzar el asado con espetones.
ids, s. Baraderos.
iff, s. Esquife.
ilful, a. Práctico, hábil.
ilfully, ad. Diestramente.
ilfulness, s. Habilidad.
ill, s. Conocimiento práctico; habilidad; arte.
Skill, vn. Saber, tener habilidad para; ser diestro en; entender.
illed, a. Práctico, instruido.
illess, a. Inesperto.
illet, s. Marmita pequeña.
Skim, va. Desnatar. Espumar. Pasar ligeramente por encima de. Tratar superficialmente acerca de. | vn. Deslizarse ó moverse, una cosa con rapidez y suavemente. *the ocean*, Peinar las olas.
m, s. Espuma; hez. [estravagante.
mbleskamble, a. Desordenado,
mmer, s. Espumadera.
mmilk, s. Leche desnatada.
n, s. Cútis. *He is nothing but* — *nd bone*, Está en los huesos. *I could not be in his* —, No quisiera estar en su pellejo. Cuero, la piel del animal que sirve para hacer pergamino, cordoban, suela, etc. *Fore* —, Propucio. *Upper* —, Epidérmis.
kin, va. Desollar, quitar el pellejo ó la piel. Cubrir con la piel ó pellejo. Cubrir superficialmente.
nk, s. Bebida. Potage.
kink, vn. Ministrar y servir bebidas; escanciar.
ker, s. Escanciador, copero.
ned, a. Lo que tiene pellejo; hecho de cuero; correoso.
Skimer, s. Pellejero. Peletero.
Skiminess, s. Flaqueza; estenuacion
Skinny, a. Flaco, falto de carnes.
to Skip, vn. Saltar, brincar, cabriolar. Escapar, colarse. | va. Pasar, omitir.
Skip, s. Cabriola, salto, brinco.
Skipjack, s. Hombre de fortuna levantado del estiércol.
Skipkennel, s. Lacayo.
Skipper, s. Maestro de embarcacion; puge de escoba. Bailarin. Aturdido. [tienda.
Skirmish, s. Escaramuza; con-
to Skirmish, vn. Escaramuzar.
Skirmisher, s. Escaramuzador.
to Skirre, va. Recorrer algun parage para despejarlo ó desembarazarlo de la gente. | vn. Apretar á
Skirret, s. Chirivia. [correr.
Skirt, s. Falda, faldilla; orla, filete. Orilla, márgen, borde. | pl. Confines de un pais.
to Skirt, va. Orillar.
Skit, s. Burla, capricho.
Skittish, a. Espantadizo. Retozon. Repropio. Caprichoso. Voluble.
Skittishly, ad. Caprichosamente.
Skittishness, s. Desenvoltura; volubilidad.
Skreen, s. Criba ó harnero para cerner arena. Biombo, mampara
to Skreen, va. Cribar, cerner. Abri-
Skue, a. Oblicuo, torcido [gar, ocultar
to Skue, vn. Andar, al sesgo.
to Skulk, vn. Andar á sombra de
Skull, s. Cráneo. [tejado.
Skullcap, s. Casquete.
Sky, s. Region etérea, cielo. *Cloudy* —, Cielo turbio. Atmósfera. Tiempo. Nube. Sombra.
Sky'ey, a. Etéreo.
Sky'colour, s. Color azul ó celeste.
Sky'coloured, *Sky'dyed*, a. Azul celeste, color cerúleo.
Sky'ed, *Sky'ish*, a. Azulado.
Sky'lark, s. Alondra, calandria.
Sky'light, s. Claraboya.

Sky'rocket, s. Cohete.
Slab, s. Charco. Losa. Costero.
Slab, a. Espeso; viscoso. [Derramar.
to Slábber, vn. Babear; ensuciar.
Slábberer, s. Baboso. Ensuciador.
Slábbering, s. Babeo. El acto de derramar, ensuciar ó mojar.
Slábberingbib, s. Babadero.
Slábbiness, s. Estado de lo espeso.
Slábby, a. Espeso, viscoso. Mojado.
Slábline, s. Briolin, cabo delgado pasado á los pujamanes de la vela mayor y trinquete.
Slack, a. Flojo, perezoso, tardo. Lento. *ropes*, Cabos sueltos ó en banda. | s. Cisco.
to Slack, to Sláken, va. y n. Aflojar. Ablandar. Remitir, amainar. Endulzar. Despegar, despegarse. Entibiarse. Decaer. Relajar, aliviar. *The fever slackens*, Afloja la ca-
Sláckly, ad. Flojamente. [lentura.
Sláckness, s. Flojedad. Debilidad.
Slag, s. Escoria. [tejedores.
Slaie, s. Peine, instrumento de
Slain, pp. del verbo *to Slay*.
to Siake, va. Apagar. Remojar; deslear. Moderar. Aflojar.
to Slam, va. vulg. Matar. Dar capote. Arrojar con violencia. *the door*, Empujar la puerta fuerte-
Slam, s. Capote en el juego. [mente.
to Slánder, va. Calumniar. [Infamia
Slánder, s. Calumnia. Impostura.
Slánderer, s. Calumniador.
Slándering, s. Murmuracion. | a. Maldiciente.
Slánderous, a. Infamatorio. [te.
Slánderously, ad. Calumniosamen-
Slang, pret. de *to Sling*.
Slank, s. Alga marina.
Slant, Slánting, a. Sesgado.
Slántly, wise, ad. Sesgadamente.
to Slap, va. Golpear. *one over the face*, Dar una bofetada, un sopapo
Slap, s. Manotada. *on the face*, Bofetada, bofeton. | ad. De golpe y porrazo, de sopeton.

Slápdash, int. vulg. De una ve
to Slash, va. Acuchillar. | vn. Tir
tajos y reveses con una espa
Slash, s. Cuchillada. [á trochemo
Slatch, s. El medio de un cabo se-
to. *of fine weather*, Momento
buen tiempo.
Slate, s. Pizarra, piedra en hoj
delgadas para los tejados.
to Slate, va. Empizarrar. [n
Slate-coloured, a. De color de piza
Slátequarry, s. Pizarral.
to Sláter, vn. Ser puerco.
Sláter, s. Pizarrero.
to Sláttern, va. Consumir el tiem
sin provecho ó malgastarlo.
Slattern, s. Muger desaliñada.
Slátternly, ad. Desaliñadamen
a. Puerco, desaliñado. [z
Sláty, a. De la naturaleza de la
Sláughter, s. Carniceria.
to Sláughter, va. Matar atrozm
te, hacer una carniceria. Ma
animales en la carniceria.
Sláughterhouse, s. Matadero.
Sláughterman, s. Matador.
Sláughterous, a. Mortífero.
Slave, s. Esclavo, esclava.
to Slave, vn. Trabajar como es
vo. | va. Esclavizar.
Slave born, s. Esclavo de nacim
Slave like, a. Propio de escl
Sláver, s. Baba. [ser
to Sláver, vn. Babosear.
Sláverbit, s. La cadena de las se
liveras del freno del caballo.
Sláverer, s. Baboso.
Slávery, s. Esclavitud.
Slávish, a. Servil, bajo, humil
Slávishly, ad. Servilmente.
Slávishness, s. Bajeza. Servid
to Slay, va. Matar, quitar la vid
Slay, s. V. *Slaie*.
Sláyer, s. Matador.
Sleave, s. Seda ó hilo destorcid
to Sleave, va. Destorcer.
Sléasy, s. Especie de lienzo
Sléaziness, s. Flojedad.

Sleazy, a. Flojo, endeble.
Sled, s. Trinco, narria, rastra.
Sledge, s. Macho, el mazo grande que tienen en las herrerías para forjar el hierro. Rastra, trineo.
to Slee, vn. Trabajar, hablando de una embarcacion.
Sleek, a. Liso, bruñido. Suave.
to Sleek, va. Peinar. Alisar, pulir.
Sleéky, ad. Con lisura.
Sleékness, s. Lisura.
to Sleep, vn. Dormir, descansar, dormirse. Reposar.
Sleep, s. Sueño, descanso.
Sleéper, s. El que duerme. Zángano. Curva de yugo.
Sleépily, ad. Con somnolencia.
Sleépiness, s. Somnolencia, letargo.
Sleéping, s. Sueño, reposo.
Sleépless, a. Desvelado. [letárgico.
Sleépy, a. Soñoliento. Soporífero,
to Sleer, va. y n. Guiñar.
Sleet, s. Aguanieve.
to Sleet, vn. Caer aguanieve.
Sleétiness, s. Estado del tiempo en que cae lluvia fria ó mezclada con nieve. [ve.
Sleéty, a. Lo que contiene aguanie-
Sleeve, s. Manga. Calamar, pez.
Sleéveband, s. Cinta con que se aprieta la manga.
Sleévebutton, s. Boton de manga.
Sleéved, a. Lo que tiene mangas.
Sleéveless, a. Sin mangas. Falto de razon. Fábula absurda ó ridícula
Sleight, s. Ardid, artificio.
Sleight, ful, a. Engañoso.
Sleightly, ad. Artificiosamente.
Sléender, a. Delgado, sutil, débil. *state*, Hacienda corta. *income*, Renta corta. *waist*, Cintura ó talle delgado. *wit*, Entendimiento limitado. *dinner*, Comida escasa. [geramente.
Sléenderly, ad. Delgadamente. Li-
Sléenderness, s. Delgadez, sutileza. Tenuidad. Escasez. Pequeñez.
Slept, pret. de *to Sleep*. [Debilidad.
Slew, pret. de *to Slay*.
to Sley, va. Dividir ó torcer en hilos; poner el urdimbre en el telar.
Sley, s. V. *Slaie*.
to Slice, va. Rebanar. Cortar haciendo tiras ó tajadas. Tajar, cortar, partir, dividir.
Slice, s. Rebanada. Pala; espátula.
Slick, a. V. *Sleek*.
Slid, pret. de *to Slide*.
Slidden, pp. de *to Slide*.
to Slidder, vn. V. *to Slide*.
to Slide, vn. Resbalar. Descabullirse, una cosa. Correr ó resbalar por encima del hielo. Salirse Correr, pasar. Irse introduciendo. | va. Hacer colar. *away*, Colarse. *in*, Introducirse en. *into an error*, Caer en error. *over*, Pasar ligeramente.
Slide, s. Paso llano y fácil. Curso libre. Fluidez en el estilo.
Slider, s. El que resbala.
Sliding, s. Deslizamiento. *knot*, Nudo escurridizo. *place*, Deslizadero.
Slight, a. Ligero, leve. Pequeño, corto. Negligente. Necio. Fútil. Flojo. | s. Descuido. Ardid. *of hand*, Juego de manos. [moler.
to Slight, va. Menospreciar. De-
Slighter, s. Menospreciador.
Slighting, s. Menosprecio.
Slightingly, ad. Con desprecio.
Slightly, ad. Sin fuerza. *wounded*, Ligeramente herido. Negligentemente.
Slightness, s. Debilidad. Descuido.
Slim, a. Delgado, sutil.
Slime, s. Lodo, barro pegajoso; cualquiera sustancia viscosa.
Slimgutted, a. vulg. Delgado.
Slimness, s. Viscosidad.
Slimy, a. Viscoso, pegajoso.
Sliness, s. Treta, ardid.
Sling, s. Honda para arrojar piedras. Hondazo. Vendage en que descansa un brazo roto, herido.

Eslinga. | pl. *of the yard*, Cruz de la verga; estribos de las vergas. *of the buoy*, Guarnicion de la boya.

to Sling, va. Tirar con honda; tirar, arrojar.

Slinger, s. Hondero.

to Slink, va. Abortar, malparir. | vn. Escabullirse.

to Slip, vn. Resbalar, irse los pies. Salirse alguna cosa de su lugar. Resbalar, caer en alguna falta. Escapar. Pasar rápidamente. Deslizarse. Marcharse de la memoria. | va. Meter ó introducir secretamente. Perder por descuido. Soltar; separar. Dejar. Tirar. Recorrer. *out a word*, Escaparse alguna palabra. *a fair opportunity*, Dejar escapar una buena ocasion. *one's clothes on*, Vestirse de priesa. *the cable*, Alargar el cable por el ojo ó por el chicote.

Slip, s. Resbalon. Desliz. Vástago. Trailla. Escapada. Tira. Equivocacion. Tira de papel.

Slipboard, s. Corredera.

Slipknot, s. Lazo corredizo.

Slipper, s. Chinela, calzado á modo de zapato sin orejas ni talon.

Slipperiness, s. Calidad resbaladiza. Facilidad en deslizarse. Estado de lo movedizo.

Slippery, a. Resbaladizo. Movedizo. Mudable. Incierto. Lúbrico.

Slippy, a. Resbaladizo, lúbrico.

Slipshod, a. En chancletas.

Slipslop, s. Aguachirle.

to Slit, va. Rajar, hender; tajar.

Slit, s. Raja, hendedura.

Slit, Slitted, pret. y pp. de *to Slit*.

to Slive, ver, va. Rajar; cortar.

Sliver, s. Tajada. Vástago cortado de un árbol.

Sloats, s. pl. Teleras de carro.

Slobber, s. Baba. V. *Slaver*.

to Slobber, va. Babosear. [*to Slake*.

to Slock, va. Apagar, estinguir. V.

Slocker, Slockster, s. El que sonsaca á un criado de otro, seduce.

Sloe, s. Endrina, fruta.

Sloe-tree, s. Endrino.

Sloop, s. Balandra, embarcacion pequeña. *of war*, Corveta.

to Slop, va. Beber en abundancia algun licor malo. Ensuciar.

Slop, s. Aguachirle, licor sin fuerza ni sustancia. Mancha que quede ja algun licor. | pl. Gregüescos, calzones largos ó de marinero; equipage de los marineros.

Slope, s. Sesgo; escotadura. Declive, declivio. Escarpa. | a. Sesgo, torcido. | ad. Al sesgo.

to Slope, va. Sesgar, cortar ó partir en sesgo. Escotar una tela. | vn. Sesgarse.

Slópeness, pingness, s. Declividad. Oblicuidad. Sesgadura.

Slópewise, pingly, ad. Sesgadamente.

Slóppy, a. Lodoso, cenagoso.

Slot, s. Pista, huella de venado.

to Slot, va. Golpear; chocar.

Sloth, s. Pereza, negligencia. Perezoso, animal.

Slóthful, a. Perezoso, dejado.

Slóthfully, ad. Perezosamente.

Slóthfulness, s. Pereza, pesadez.

Slouch, s. Mirada cabizbaja. Patan, rústico.

to Slouch, va. y n. Estar cabizbajo como un patan ó rústico. Poner mas baja ó caida alguna cosa.

Slough, s. Lodazal. Pellejo suelto de ciertos animales que lo mudan: camisa, de serpiente; de algunos insectos: pellejo humano. Escara de una herida. úlcera. Porquera.

Slóughy, a. Lodoso, pantanoso.

Slóven, s. Hombre desaliñado.

Slóventiness, s. Desaliño. Asquerosidad. Negligencia.

Slóvenly, a. Desaliñado. Dej.

Slóvenry, s. Porquería, desaliño.

Slow, a. Tardio, lento, pausado, detenido. Tardo, torpe. *back*, l.

dolente.paced, Pesado en el andar.*witted*, Torpe, estúpido.*My watch goes too* —, Mi relox se
ówly,ad.Lentamente. [atrasa.
lówness,s.Lentitud,tardanza.Pesadez, negadez. Dilacion. Deliberacion.
ow-worm, s. Cecilia, serpiente.
Slúbber,va.Hacer alguna cosa de mala gana ó con priesa intempestiva, chafullar.Manchar.Cubrir con poco cuidado.|vn.Estar muy de prisa.
ubberdegúllion,s. Andrajo.
udge, s. Lodo, cieno.
Slue,va. Revirar.
ug,s.Haragan, holgazan, zángano. Babosa, caracol. Pedazo de metal que se mete en alguna arma de fuego en lugar de bala.
Slug,vn.Holgazanear.
ug a bed, s. Un dormilon.
iggard, s. Haragan, holgazan.
Slúggardize, va. Hacer á una persona haragana ó perezosa.
úggish, a.Perezoso, flojo.
iggishly, ad.Perezosamente.
iggishness, s. Pereza, flojedad, negligencia.
uice,s.Compuerta en los canales ó en las presas de rios.
Sluice,va.Soltar la presa ó quitar la compuerta de un canal,etc.
uicy,a. Lo que corre en torrente. Lo que tiene compuertas.
Slúmber,vn.Dormitar,estar medio dormido.Reposar.Dormirse. | va.Echar á dormir.Reducir á un estado de estupidez.
umber, s. Sueño ligero.
umberous,bery,a.Soporífero;somoliento; lento.
ung, pret. y pp.de *to Sling*.
unk, pret. y pp. de *to Slink*.
lur,va.Manchar, ensuciar. Pegar un petardo.Pasar ligeramente
r, s.Borron. Petardo.[Gorrona.
t, s. Muger sucia ó asquerosa.
Slúttery,ttishness,s.Asquerosidad.
Slúttish,a. Asqueroso,puerco.
Slúttishly, ad. Asquerosamente.
Sly, a. Astuto,socarron,falso.
Sly'boots, s.Mañuelas.
Sly'ly,ad. Astutamente.
Sly'ness,s.Mañuela.
to Smack, vn. Saber. Oler ó tener sabor ú olor.*His language smacks of atheism*, Su lenguage huele á ateismo. Saborearse. Besarse. | va.Besar, dar un beso.
Smack, s.Sabor,gusto.Tintura.Un poco de. La accion de separar los labios haciendo ruido con ellos. Beso fuerte y que se oye. Manotada. Chasquido de látigo. Esmaque,embarcacion pequeña.
Smácker,s. Beso ó golpe con ruido.
Small, a. Pequeño, corto; delgado. Débil.Tierno.*To cut*—, Hacer pedazos menudos alguna cosa. *print*, Carácter de letra muy menuda.*At a —rate*,A precio bajo.*To make*—,Achicar.|s. La parte estrecha de la camilla de la pierna,etc.
Smállage, s. Perejil de agua.
Small arms, s. Armas blancas.
Small beer, s. Cerveza débil.
Smállcoal,s.Carbon menudo,cisco
Smállcraft,s.Embarcacion menor. Aparejos para pescar.
Smállness,s. Pequeñez; debilidad.
Smallpóx, s. Viruelas.
Smálly, ad. Poco.
Smalt, s.Esmalte.
Smarágdine,a. Hecho de esmeralda ó semejante á ella.
Smart, s. Escozor, dolor vivo y punzante. Afliccion. Bullebulle, muchacho muy despierto. | a. Punzante,agudo, acerbo. Vivo, eficaz,activo. Agudo, sutil.Mordicante.
to Smart, vn. Escocer, sentir en el ánimo una impresion desagradable.

Smártly, ad. Agudamente. [veza.
Smártness, s. Agudeza, vigor. Vi-
Smatch, s. Sabor ó gusto particular; tintura. Gusto.
to Smátter, vn. Saber superficialmente y muy por encima. Hablar superficialmente y sin conocimiento. [superficial de
Smátter, s. Tintura, conocimiento
Smátterer, s. El que sabe una cosa superficialmente ó á medio saber
to Smear, va. Salpicar, untar. Emporcar, ensuciar.
Smeary, a. Graso; pegajoso.
to Smeeth, va. Ahumar; tiznar.
Smégma, s. Jabon y lo que limpia como el jabon.
Smegmátic, a. Jabonoso.
to Smell, va. Oler, percibir, descubrir, conocer. *a rat*, Oler el poste. *I will smell him out*, Yo le descubriré. | vn. Oler, despedir ó echar de sí fragrancia ó hedor Oler á. [cia ó hedionder.
Smell, s. Olfato. Olor. Fragran-
Smélter, s. Oledor, el que huele.
Smélfeast, s. Parásito.
Smélling-bottle, s. Vasito ó redomilla para olores.
Smell-smock, a. Afeminado.
Smelt, pret. y pp. de *to Smell*.
Smelt, s. Espirenque de mar.
to Smelt, va. Fundir, derretir minerales para estraer el metal.
Smélter, s. Fundidor.
to Smerk, vn. Sonreirse con desenvoltura. *Smerking look*, Cara risueña.
Smerk, *Smérky*, a. Gallardo, alegre.
Smérlin, s. Esmaro. [cabello.
Smeth, s. Unguento para quitar el
to Smicker, vn. Sonreirse ó mirar amorosamente.
Smickering, s. Mirada amorosa.
Smicket, s. Enaguas ó camisa de muger
Smick-smack, s. Besos repetidos.
to Smile, vn. Sonreirse, reirse un poco ó levemente. Manifestar alegría ó lozanía. Favorecer, ser propicio. *Fortune smiles on him*, La fortuna le favorece. Despre-
Smile, s. Sonrisa. [car.
Smiling, a. Risueño.
Smilingly, ad. Con cara risueña.
to Smilt, vn. Hacerse pulpa como el grano mojado.
to Smirch, va. Anublar.
to Smirk, vn. V. *to Smerk*.
Smirker, s. El que muestra risueñ el
Smit, pp. de *to Smite*. [semblante.
to Smite, va. Herir, golpear. [tar
Afligir. Herir ó tocar al alma, ganar el corazon. Quemar el calor las tierras ó frutos. Arrunar, chocar. [golpeador
Smiter, s. El que hiere ó mata;
Smith, s. Forjador de metales. El que hace ó ejecuta una cosa *Blacksmith*, Herrero. *and farrier*, Herrador, albéitar. *Locksmith*, Cerrajero *Goldsmith*, Orfice. *Silversmith*, Platero. [jador.
Smithcraft, s. Arte ú oficio de for-
Smithery, s. Herreria. Fragua. cerrajeria.
Smith's shop, s. Forja, hornaza.
Smitten, pp. de *to Smite*.
Smithy, s. V. *Smith's-shop*. [minas
Smock, s. Camisa de muger. [a. Afe-
Smóckfaced, a. Pálido, descolorido.
Smoke, s. Humo.
to Smoke, vn. Humear, echar de sí humo. Arder. Moverse con velocidad levantando polvo. Ocasionar descubrir. Fumar, tomar tabaco en cigarro ó pipa. [va. Ahumar. Oler, descubrir. Ridiculizar
to Smókedry, va. Ahumar.
Smókefarthing, s. Ofrenda hecha en la iglesia parroquial en la fiesta de pentecostes.
Smókejack, s. Torno de asador que se mueve por medio del humo.
Smokeless, a. Desahumado.
Smóker, s. Sahumador; fumador

Smókiness, s. Humo muy espeso.
Smóky, a. Humeante; humoso.
Smooth, a. Liso, pulido. Llano. Igual Suave. Lisonjero. Cortes. | s. Lisura, bruñido.
to Smooth, va. Allanar, poner llana la superficie de. Alisar, facilitar. Pacificar, calmar.
to Smoóthen, vn. Alisar, hacer liso.
Smoóthfaced, a. De semblante apacible y sereno. [ó suave.
Smoóthgliding, a. Corriente mansa
Smoóthgrained, a. Lo que tiene vetas lisas. [llo liso.
Smoóthhaired, a. Lo que tiene cabe-
Smoóthingplane, s. Cepillo corto.
Smoóthly, ad. Igualmente. Lisamente. Fácilmente. Blandamente. Halagüeñamente.
Smoóthness, s. Lisura, llanura. Bruñido. Suavidad. Blandura.
Smoóthpaced, a. Lo que anda con paso igual. [rado por igual.
Smoothshdven, a. Lo que está rasu-
Smoothslidding, a. Lo que se desliza con suavidad. [sonjero.
Smoóthspoken, thtongued, a. Li-
Smote, pret. de *to Smite*. [Suprimir.
to Smother, va. Ahogar, sufocar.
Smóther, s. Supresion. Humareda.
Smóuldering, dery, a. Lleno de humo sin salida; sufocante. [tacion.
Smug, a. Atildado, pulido con afec-
to Smug, va. Adornar, ataviar.
to Smúggle, va. Hacer ó ejercer el contrabando, matutear.
Smúggler, s. Contrabandista.
Smúggling, s. Comercio de contrabando, meteduría.
Smúgly, ad. Pulidamente.
Smúgness, s. Afectacion y nimiedad en el vestir. [Obscenidad.
Smut, s. Tizon; suciedad. Tizon.
to Smut, va. Tiznar, manchar ó señalar con tizne; ensuciar. Atizonar. | vn. Enmohecerse.
to Smutch, va. Tiznar [púdicamente
Smúttily, ad. Con humo ó tizne. Im-
Smúttiness, s. Tizne; tiznon. Obscenidad. [blado. Obsceno.
Smútty, a. Tiznado. Humoso. Anie-
Snack, s. Parte, porcion. Comida li-
Snácket ó Snécket, s. Colanilla [gera
Snáffle, s. Brida con muserola; bridon.
to Snáffle, va. Refrenar. Ganguear.
Snag, s. Dentadura; corcova. Sobrediente. Nudo en la madera. Cualquier protuberancia.
Snágged, ggy, a. Lleno de sobredientes; corcovado; nudoso.
Snágge toothed, a. El que tiene un sobrediente.
Snágging, s. Dentadura.
Snail, s. Caracol.
Snake, s. Culebra.
Snákeroot, s. Serpentaria. *Indian* —, Raiz de serpiente.
Snákeshead, sweed, s. Bistorta.
Snákewood, s. Madera medicinal de las Indias orientales.
Snáky, a. Lo que pertenece ó se asemeja á la culebra.
to Snap, va. y n. Hacer estallar una cosa; romper. Agarrar á alguno. Morder. Maltratar de palabra, insultar. Faltar un arma. Estallar una cosa. *at*, Tirar una mordiscada. [Mordiscon. Presa, robo
Snap, s. Estallido. Hombre voraz.
Snápdragon, s. Yerba becerra.
Snápper, s. Mordedor. | pl. Castañuelas.
Snáppish, a. Mordaz; regañon.
Snáppishly, ad. Mordazmente; agriamente.
Snáppishness, s. Aspereza.
Snápsack, s. Mochila de soldado.
Snare, s. Cepo, lazo, trampa. Garlito,
to Snare, va. Enmarañar. [petardo.
to Snarl, vn. Regañar.
Snárler, s. Regañon.
Snárly, a. Enredoso, insidioso.
Snast, s. El pábilo de una vela.
to Snatch, va. Arrebatar. Agarrar. Trasportar con precipitacion.

| vn. Procurar, agarrar. Tirar á morder.

Snatch, s. El acto de agarrar. Arrebatamiento. Arrebatiña. Pequeña porcion; bocado, pequeño espacio ó intervalo. Respuesta evasiva.

Snátchblock, s. Pasteca, polea.

Snátcher, s. Arrebatador.

Snátchingly, ad. Arrebatadamente.

Snead, s. Mango de guadaña.

to Sneak, vn. Arrastrar. Venir ó irse á la sordina. Obrar con bajeza. *along*, Andar cabizbajo.

Snéaker, s. Tacita; hortera. El que obra con bajeza.

Snéaking, a. Servil, bajo, vil. Tacaño; mezquino. *doings*, Bajezas.

Snéakingly, ad. Servilmente.

Snéakingness, s. Bajeza, vileza.

Snéakup, s. Hombre servil.

to Sneap, va. Reprender.

Sneap, s. Reprension.

Sneck, s. Aldaba de puerta.

Snee, s. V. *Snick*.

to Sneer, vn. Mirar ó hablar con desprecio. Fisgarse.

Sneer, s. Mirada de desprecio. Fisga.

Sneérer, s. Mofador, fisgon.

Sneérful, a. Desdeñoso, insolente.

to Sneeze, vn. Estornudar.

Sneeze, s. Estornudo.

Sneézewort, s. Estornutatorio.

Sneézingpowder, s. Cebadilla.

Snet, s. Sebo de venado.

to Snib, va. Reprender, regañar.

Snick, s. Riña á navajazos.

toSnicker, *to Snigger*, vn. Reirse tontamente ó en desprecio.

Snickersnee, s. Cuchillo largo.

to Sniff, vn. Resollar con fuerza hácia arriba. | va. Atraer alguna cosa con el aliento.

to Sniggle, vn. Pescar anguilas en presa.

to Snip, va. Tijeretear; cortar con tijeras.

Snip, s. Tijeretada. Pedazo pequeño. Parte.

Snipe, s. Agachadiza. Zote.

Snipper, s. El que tijeretea.

Snippet, s. Parte ó porcion pequeña; pitanza.

Snipsnack, *nap*, s. Diálogo áspero. [picante.

to Snite, vn. Sonarse la nariz.

Snite, s. Francolin, ave.

Snivel, s. Moquita. [una criatura.

toSnivel, vn. Moquear. Llorar como

Snivveller, s. Lloraduelos. El moco.

Snivelly, a. Lo que tiene moco.

to Snook, vn. Acechar.

to Snore, vn. Roncar.

Snore, s. Ronquido.

Snórer, s. Roncador

Snóring, s. Ronquido.

to Snort, vn. Resoplar.

Snot, s. Moco que sale de las ve-

Snótty, a. Mocoso. [tanas de la nar-

Snout, s. Hocico. Geta ú hocico de puerco. Trompa de elefante. Cañon de un fuelle.

Snoúted, s. Hocicudo.

Snoútfair, a. Afeitado, pintado.

Snow, s. Nieve. Paquebote.

to Snow, vn. *y* a. Nevar.

Snówball, s. Pella ó pelota de nieve.

Snówbroth, s. Agua de nieve.

Snówdrop, s. Campanilla blanca

Snow-white, a. Nevado. [do. Puro

Snówy, a. Nevoso. De nieve. Nevado.

to Snub, va. Reprender, reñir.

Snub, s. Nudo de madera. [Sollozo.

Snúbnosed, a. El que tiene la nariz llana y ancha.

to Snudge, *to Smug*, vn. Haraganear. Dormir muy abrigado en la cama. Andar muy poco á pie.

Snuff, s. Moco ó pavesa de candela. la misma candela casi concluida. El olor que despide de sí una cosa. Tabaco de polvo. Refunfuñadura.

to Snuff, va. Atraer en la nariz. Tomar por la nariz. Oler. Despabilar. vn. Resoplar hácia arriba.

Snúffbox, s. Tabaquera.

Snúffers, s. pl. Despabiladeras.

Snúfferstand, s. Platillo para despabiladeras.

to Snúffle, vn. Ganguear.

Snúffmaker, s. Fabricante de tabaco de polvo.
Snúfftaker, s. Tabaquista.
Snug, a. Abrigado, conveniente.
o Snúggle, vn. Dormir abrigado.
So, ad. Así, del mismo modo que, así como. Tal, tan ó tanto. De modo ó de manera que. Por tanto. Con tal que. A este punto. | conj. Bien, supuesto que. *as to*, De manera que. *much*, Tanto. *much as*, Siquiera, á lo ménos. *then*, Con que, de modo que. *that*, De suerte que. *be it*, Amen, así sea. *And so forth*, Y así de lo demas. *If it be so that*, Si fuese así *much as*, Por mucho que. *So so* Así así, tal cual; bueno bueno. *Do you so?* Hace Vd. eso? *They are not so*, No lo son. | s. Medida de grano.
Soak, vn. y a. Remojarse. Calarse. Chupar, embeber. Empapar, remojar. Desaguar, agotar.
Soaker, s. Beberron.
Soap, s. Jabon.
Soap, va. Jabonar.
Soapashes, s. pl. Cenizas que quedan despues de hacer jabon.
Soapberry-tree, s. Sapindo, árbol.
Soapboiler, s. Jabonero.
Soapearth, s. Especie de tierra de
Soap-house, s. Jabonería. [batan.
Soapsuds, s. Jabonaduras.
Soapwort, s. Saponaria.
Soapy, a. Jabonoso, saponáceo.
Soar, vn. Remontarse, encumbrarse. *Soaring style*, Estilo sublime, s. Vuelo.
Soave, a. Agradable al oido.
Sob, s. Sollozo, suspiro.
Sob, vn. Suspirar. Sollozar.
Sober, a. Sobrio, templado. Cuerdo.
Sobrave, serio.
Sóber, va. Desemborrachar.
Soberly, ad. Sobriamente.
Soberness, *Sobriety*, s. Sobriedad.
Sobriety, Cordura. Calma.

Soc, s. Derecho, jurisdiccion.
Sócage, *ccage*, s. Tenencia de alguna tierra en censo, foro por un servicio determinado.
Sócager, s. El que tiene en arriendo, en censo ó á foro las tierras de otro. [na.
Sóccotrine aloes, s. Zábila socotri-
Sóciable, a. Sociable.
Sociability, *Sociableness*, s. Socia-
Sóciably, ad. Sociablemente [bilidad
Sócial, a. Social.
Sóciatness, s. Afabilidad.
Society, s. Sociedad, academia, junta. Compañía, trato amistoso ó civil; visita. [ges.
Socinians, s. pl. Socinianos, here-
Socinianism, s. Socinianismo.
Sock, s. Escarpin. Zueco. Reja de arado.
Sócket, s. Cañon de candelero. Cualquier hueco en que encaja alguna cosa. Cuenca del ojo. Alveolo de un diente. Mechero ó piquera de un candil, velon, etc. *of a swivel gun*, Candelero de pedrero. *Iron — of the capstern*, Concha de cabrestante.
Sócle, s. Zócalo, plinto.
Sócman, s. V. *Soccager*.
Sócome, s. Obligacion ó costumbre que tenian los vasallos de llevar á moler el grano al molino del señor.
Sod, s. Césped, turba, terron.
Sóda, s. Sosa. *Water*, Agua cargada de gas ácido carbónico y de un poquito de sosa. [cofradías.
Sodalitious, a. Lo que pertenece á
Sodálity, s. Cofradía, hermandad.
Sódden, pp. de *to Seeth*.
Sódden-witted, a. Débil, bobo.
to Sódder, *Sóder*, va. Soldar.
Sódder, *Sóder*, s. Soldadura.
Sódium, s. Sodio, metal.
Sódomite, s. Sodomita.
Sodomitical, a. Sodomítico, a.
Sódomy, s. Sodomía.

Soever, ad. Que sea; por ó por mas. *What great thing*—, Cualquier accion señalada que. *Which way*—, Por donde quiera.
Sófa, s. Sofá, especie de asiento.
Soffit, Sóffite, Sófito, s. Sofito.
Soft, a. Blando, suave al tacto. Benigno, tierno. Flexible. Pastoso, jugoso. Atento, cortes. Afeminado. | int. Poco á poco. | ad. Blandamente.
to Sóften, va. Ablandar. Mitigar, suavizar. Enternecer; aplacar. Enervar. | vn. Ablandarse. Templarse.
Sóftener, tner, s. El que ablanda. El que templa, amansa ó aplaca á uno. El que se vale de escusas frívolas.
Sóftish, a. Blandito, blandico.
Sóftly, ad. Blandamente; lentamente. *Speak*—, Hable Vd. bajo.
Sóftness, s. Blandura. Dulzura. Complacencia. Afeminacion.
Sohó, int. Hola! [nar.
to Soil, va. Ensuciar, emporcar. Abo-
Soil, s. Suciedad, mancha, porquería. Terreno. Region. *Native*—, El pais nativo. *good for wheat*, Terreno á propósito para trigo. Abono, estiércol. Verde.
Soiliness, Soilure, s. Suciedad.
to Sójourn, vn. Residir ó morar en ... por algun tiempo.
Sójourn, s. Morada casual.
Sójourner, s. Morador.
Sójourning, s. Morada, mansion.
Soke, s. Privilegio de exencion. Derecho de jurisdiccion que algunos señores tenian para castigar los delitos. [de música.
Sol, s. Sueldo, moneda. Sol, nota
to Sólace, va. Solazar; consolar; recrear. | vn. Solazarse.
Sólace, s. Consuelo, alivio.
Sólanders, s. Grietas, enfermedad que padecen las caballerías en los cascos.

Sólar, Sólary, a. Solar. [s. V. *Soller*
Sold, pret. y pp. de *to Sell*.
Sold, s. Sueldo [perador de los turcos
Sóldan, s. Sultan. Gran señor, em-
to Sólder, va. Soldar.
Sólder, s. Soldadura.
Sólderer, s. Soldador.
Sóldering iron, s. Soldador.
Sóldier, s. Soldado, soldado raso
Sóldierlike, ly, a. Soldadesco, marcial.
Sóldiership, s. Soldadesca. Conducta de los soldados. Talentos militares.
Sóldiery, s. Soldadesca, conjunto.
to Sole, va. Solar.
Sole, s. Planta del pie; suela del zapato. Lenguado. Suelo. *of a gun port*, Batiporte inferior. *of a gun carriage*, Solera de cureña. *the rudder*, Zapata del timon. | a. Unico, solo. Soltero.
Sólecism, s. Solecismo.
Sóleleather, s. Suela.
Sólely, ad. Únicamente.
Sólemn, a. Solemne, grave. Augusto magestuoso. [dad. Gravedad
Sólemness, Solémnity, s. Solem-
Solemnizátion, s. Solemnizacion celebracion. [brar solemnemente
to Sólemnize, va. Solemnizar, cele-
Sólemnly, ad. Solemnemente.
Sóleness, leship, s. Independencia
to Sollcit, va. Solicitar. Importunar. Pedir. Hacer diligencias.
Solicitátion, s. Solicitacion.
Sollcitor, s. Procurador, agente.
Sollcitous, a. Solicito, diligente.
Sollcitously, ad. Solicitamente.
Sollcitress, sf. Solicitadora.
Sollcitud, s. Solicitud, cuidado
Sólid, a. Sólido, consistente. Compacto. Firme, denso. Verdadero. | s. Sólido.
Sollidity, s. Solidez, firmeza. Verdad
Sólidly, ad. Sólidamente.
Sólidness, s. Solidez.
Solidúngulous, s. Solipedo.

olifidian, s. y a. El que cree que basta la fé sin las buenas obras para salvarse.
olliloquy, s. Soliloquio.
ólipede, s. Solípedo.
olitaire, s. Solitario.
ólitarily, ad. Solitariamente.
ólitariness, s. Soledad, retiro.
ólitary, a. Solitario. Solo, único. | s. Solitario, ermitaño.
ólitude, s. Soledad. Desierto.
ólives, s. Carrera, viga grande.
óllar, s. Desvan, guardilla.
olo, s. Solo, la composicion que uno canta solo ó que se toca con un solo instrumento.
ólomon's seal, s. Sello de Salomon.
ólstice, s. Solsticio. *Summer*—, Solsticio estival. *Winter*—, Solsticio hiemal.
olstitial, a. Solsticial.
olubility, *Solubleness*, s. Solubilidad.
oluble, a. Soluble.
olute, a. Libre; suelto; fácil.
olution, s. Solucion. Resolucion de una duda. Separacion.
olutive, a. Solutivo; laxativo.
oluble, a. Disoluble. Solvente.
Solve, va. Resolver, esplicar.
olvency, s. Solvencia.
olvent, a. Solvente, resolvente.
olvible, a. Soluble.
omátic, *tical*, a. Corporal.
omatology, s. Somatologia.
ombre, a. Sombrío, oscuro.
ome, a. Algo de, un poco. Alguno, a. Ciertos. Algunos, as, ciertas personas. Uno, alguno, cualquier ó cualquiera. *Give me—bread*, Deme Vd. pan. *Do you choose — fruit?* Quiere Vd. fruta ó quiere Vd. algo de fruta? *time since*, Hace algun tiempo. *Now —and then*—, Unos ahora y otros despues. *two thousand*, Unos dos mil.
omebody, s. Alguien. Una persona de suposicion.
omehow, ad. De algun modo ó manera.
omersault, *set*, s. Salto mortal.
Something, s. Alguna cosa, algo. Algo, algun tanto.
Sómetime, ad. En algun tiempo.
Sómetimes, ad. Algunas veces.
Sómewhat, s. Alguna cosa, algo. | ad. Algo, algun tanto, un poco.
Sómewhere, ad. En alguna parte. *else*, En alguna otra parte.
Sómewhile, ad. Por ó en algun tiempo, alguna vez.
Somnámbulo, *bulist*, s. Sonámbulo.
Somnámbulism, s. Somnambulismo.
Somníferous, a. Somnífero.
Somnific, a. Narcótico.
Sómnolence, *cy*, s. Somnolencia.
Son, s. Hijo; varon; descendiente. Hijo de confesion. Hijo, espresion de cariño. Hijo ó natural de un pais ó pueblo. Cosa producida por otra con respecto á la cosa que la produjo. Hijo, la segunda persona de la Santísima Trinidad. *God-son*, Ahijado. *Grandson*, Nieto.
Son-in-law, s. Yerno.
Sónable, a. Sonable.
Sonáta, s. Sonata.
to Sond, vn. Arfar.
Song, s. Cancion, cantinela, copla. *To sell for a mere*—, Vender por un pedazo de pan. *To sing the same*—, Cantar la misma cantinela. *An old*—, Bagatela.
Sóngster, s. Cantor.
Sóngstress, sf. Cantora, cantatriz.
Sónguish, a. Cantable.
Soníferous, *Sonorific*, a. Sonante, sonoro.
Sónnet, s. Soneto.
Sonnetéer, s. Compositor de sonetos.
Sonórous, a. Sonoro, sonoroso; resonante.
Sonórously, ad. Sonoramente.
Sonórousness, s. Sonoridad.
Sónship, s. Filiacion.
Soon, ad. Presto, pronto, de buena gana. *As —as I saw him*, Luego que le vi. *Too*—, Demasiado temprano ó demasiado

pronto. *How—shall you be back?* Cuanto tardará Vd. en volver? *after*, Luego despues.

Soóne, ad. Mas presto, mas pronto.

Sóonest, ad. sup. de *Soon*. *At the*

Soot, s. Hollin. [—, Cuanto ántes.

Soóted, a. Holliniento.

Soóterkin, s. Especie de parto.

Sooth, a. Agradable, delicioso. | s. Verdad, realidad. [mar, ablandar

to Soothe, va. Adular, lisonjear. Cal-

Soóther, a. Lisonjero, adulador.

Soóthing, s. Adulacion, lisonja.

to Soóthsay, vn. Adivinar; decir la buena ventura.

Soóthsayer, s. Adivino.

Soótiness, s. La calidad de estar una cosa llena de hollin.

Soóty, a. Holliniento. Fuligineso,

Sop, s. Sopa. [tiznado.

to Sop, va. Ensopar, empapar.

Sope, s. Jabon. [universidad.

Soph, s. Estudiante de dos años de

Sóphi, s. Sofi, el emperador de Persia. [duria.

Sóphical, a. Lo que enseña la sabi-

Sóphism, s. Sofisma, argumento

Sóphist, s. Sofista, filósofo. [faluz.

Sóphister, s. Sofista, el que arguye con sofismas.

Sophistical, a. Sofistico.

Sophistically, ad. Sofisticamente.

Sophisticalness, s. Sofisteria.

to Sophisticate, va. Sofisticar.

Sophisticate, a. Adulterado.

Sophisticátion, s. Adulteracion.

Sophisticator, s. Falsificador.

Sóphistry, s. Sofisteria.

to Soporate, va. Amodorrar.

Soporiferous, a. Soporífero.

Soporiferousness, s. Virtud ó calidad soporífera.

Soporific, a. Soporífero.

Sórbible, a. Sorbible.

Sorbition, s. Sorbo.

Sorbs, s. pl. Sorba ó serba, fruto.

Sórcerer, s. Hechicero.

Sórceress, sf. Hechicera.

Sórcery, s. Hechizo; hechicería

Sord, s. V. *Sod*. [a. Rojizo.

Sórdes, s. pl. Heces, pus.

Sórdet, s. Sordina de trompeta.

Sórdid, a. Sórdido, sucio. Impuro

Vil. Avariento.

Sórdidly, ad. Codiciosamente.

Sórdidness, s. Sordidez. Bajeza. Sociedad.

Sore, s. La parte del cuerpo que está dolorida; llaga, úlcera. | Delicado, tierno, dolorido. Escrupuloso. Doloroso. [ad. Intensamente. Muy penosamente.

Sórel, s. Gamo de tres años.

Sórely, ad. Penosamente.

Sóreness, s. Dolencia, estado de una llaga ó úlcera muy dolorosa. Amargura ó intensidad de [pec.

Sorites, s. Sorites.

Sorítical, a. De sorites.

to Sorn, va. Pegarse ó introducirse sin ser llamado.

Sororátion, s. El tener pechos grandes y redondos.

Sorórian, a. Lo que crece ó se hincha como el pecho.

Sorórícide, s. Sororicidio.

Sórrance, s. Cualquier enfermedad que padecen las caballerías.

Sórrel, s. Acedera. | a. Alazan [caballo).

Sórrelcolour, s. El color rojizo.

Sórrily, ad. Mal, malamente.

Sórriness, s. Ruindad, vileza.

Sórrow, s. Pesar, dolor, sentimiento. Tristeza, sinsabor.

to Sórrow, vn. Entristecerse.

Sórrowful, a. Pesaroso, afligido.

Sórrowfully, ad. Con angustia.

Sórrowfulness, s. Angustia.

Sórrowing, s. Afliccion.

Sórrowless, a. Sin pena, sin dolor.

Sórry, a. Apesadumbrado, pesaroso. Triste. Despreciable. Pobre.

Sort, s. Suerte, género, especie, calidad. Clase ú órden de personas, conjunto de personas. Manera.

to Sort, va. Separar ó dividir en distintas clases. Colocar, ordenar. Escoger. | va. Hermanarse, unirse con otros de la misma especie. Ajustarse. Salir. ó suceder alguna cosa. Proceder ó re-
Sórtable, a. Acomodado. [sultar.
Sórtal, a. Lo que pertenece á algun género ó especie.
Sórtance, s. Ajuste, conformidad.
Sórtilege, s. Sortilegio; sorteo.
Sortition, s. Sorteo.
Sortitor, s. El que sortea.
Sórtment, s. Distribucion de clases. Porcion sorteada y distribuida. Conjunto de cosas que vienen bien entre sí. [silla.
to Soss, vn. Caer de un golpe en una
Sot, s. Zote, hombre ignorante y torpe. Zaque.
to Sot, va. Atontar, aturdir. | vn Beborrotear hasta embriagarse.
Sóttish, a. Torpe, rudo, tardo. Em-
Sóttishly, ad. Torpemente. [botado.
Sóttishness, s. Torpeza, rudeza.
Sou, Sooju, s. Especie de salsa pa-
Souce, s. Salmuera. [ra pescado.
to Souce, va. Escabechar. Mojar.
Sough, s. Desaguadero soterráneo.
Sought, pret. y pp. de *to Seek*.
Soul, s. Alma, espíritu inmortal del hombre. Alma, principio de la vida. Alma, esencia. Alma, hombre, persona. *There was not a — in the house*, No habia nadie en casa. Alma, viveza, espíritu. *With all my—*, Con toda mi alma
Sóulcheering, a. Lo que da alegría
Sóuled, a. Animado. [de alma.
Sóulless, a. Vil, bajo, ruin, sin alma.
Sóulscot, shot, s. Dinero que se da por la misa de difuntos.
Sound, a. Sano. Sano, perfecto. Puro Seguro, cierto. Recto. *sleep*, Sueño profundo. | ad. Sanamente. | s. Mar poco profundo. Sonda. Tienta, sonda. Son, sonido, ruido, Jibia, pez. *post*, El alma del violin.
to Sound, va. Sondar ó sondear. Inquirir. Sonar, tañer. Tocar al arma. Celebrar, publicar. | vn. Sonar, hacer ruido. Sonar, hacer una cosa alusion á otra.
Soúndboard, s. Secreto, un cajon de los órganos.
Soúnding, a. Sonante, sonoro. [pito.
Soúndingboard, s. Sombrero de pú-
Soúndinglead, s. Escandallo.
Soúndingline, s. Sondalesa.
Soúndings, s. Sondas. *Lead—*, Sonda de escandallo, *Out of—s*, Fuera de sondas.
Soúndly, ad. Sanamente; verdaderamente. *To Sleep —*, Dormir profundamente. [dad. Fuerza.
Soúndness, s. Sanidad; vigor. Ver-
Soup, s. Sopa. *Milk—*, Sopa de leche
Sour, s. Agrio. | a Agrio, ácido, acre, áspero. Penoso, doloroso.
to Sour, va. Agriar, acedar. Desabrir Descontentar. | vn. Agriarse. Mostrar un genio acre.
Source, s. Manantial; principio.
Soúrish, a. Agrillo, algo agrio.
Soúrly, ad. Agriamente. [nia.
Soúrness, s. Acedía; agrio. Acrimo-
Sous, s. Sueldo, moneda.
Souse, s. Salmuera. Escabeche, escabechado. | ad. Zas, con violencia.
to Souse, va. Escabechar. Chapuzar, meter dentro del agua. Abofetear. Herir. | vn. Lanzarse.
Soúterrain, s. Subterráneo, sótano.
South, s. Mediodía, sud ó sur. Sur ó sud, el viento. | a. Meridional. | ad. Hácia el mediodía.
Southeast, s. Sudeste.
Soútherly, a. Cuasi meridional, hácia el sur ó mediodía.
Soúthern, a. Meritional.
Soúthernwood, s. Abrótano. [sur.
Soúthing, a. Lo que camina hácia el
Soúthmost, a. Lo mas cerca del me-
Soúthsay, s. Pronóstico. [diodía.
to Soúthsay, vn. Adivinar.

Soúthsayer, s. Adivino.
South sea, s. Mar pacífico.
Soúthward, s. Las regiones del sur
Soúthward, dly, ad. Hácia el mediodia, *of the line*, Al sur de la línea.
Southwést, s. Sudoeste.
Soúvenance, s. Memoria.
Sóvereign, s. Soberano, monarca. Soberano, moneda. | a. Soberano, supremo, singular, estremado.
Sóvereignly, ad. Soberanamente.
Sóvereignty, s. Soberanía.
Sow, s. Puerca, marrana. Pedazo de plomo segun sale de la fundicion. Goa, pedazo de hierro segun sale de la hornaza. Puerca, centopies. *pig*, Lechona. *Wild—*, Jabalina.
to Sow, va. *y* n. Sembrar; empanar. Sembrar, hacer cosa de que ha de resultar alguna utilidad. Sembrar, desparramar, esparcir. Sembrar, colocar sin órden. Coser.
Sówbread, s. Pamporcino, planta.
Sowce, s. Bofetada. V. *Souse*.
to Sowce, va. Chapuzar; abofetear.
Sówer, s. Sembrador. Desparramador. Propagador. El que cose.
Sowgélder, s. Capador.
Sówing-silk, s. Seda de coser.
Sówing-time, s. Sementera. [na.
Sówins, s. Especie de jalea de ave-
to Sowl, va. Tirar de las orejas.
Sówthistle, s. Ajonjera, aljonjera.
Spaad, s. Espato, mineral.
Space, s. Espacio. Intersticio. [tenso
Spácious, a. Espacioso, ancho, es-
Spáciously, ad. Espaciosamente.
Spáciousness, s. Espaciosidad.
Spáddle, s. Legoncillo.
Spade, s. Laya, azada, legon. Ciervo ó gamo de tres años. Espadas de [naipes.
Spadiceous, a. Rojizo.
Spadille, s. Espadilla, as de espadas.
Spagíric, a. Espagírico, químico.
Spágirist, s. Químico.
Spahi, s. Espay.
Spain, s. España.

Spake, pret. ant. de *to Speak*.
Spall, s. Espalda, hombro.
Spalt, s. Espato, piedra.
Span, s. Palmo. Instante, momento. [pl. Amantes. *of the lists*, Amantes de los amantillos. *Span-rope*, Nervino. *Span-shackle*, Sujeta. | pret. de *to Spin*.
to Span, va. Medir á palmo; tomar la medida de. [especie de juego.
Spáncounter, Spánfarthing, s. Cua-
Spángle, s. Lantejuela, pieza de metal chata y reluciente. Cualquier cuerpo luminoso ó cosa que relumbra.
to Spángle, va. Adornar alguna cosa con lantejuelas. *Spangled skies*, El cielo estrellado.
Spániel, s. Sabueso. Quitapelillos.
to Spániel, va. *y* n. Adular.
Spánish, a. Español. | s. El español, el lenguage castellano.
Spánish black, s. Especie de negro.
Spánish flies, s. pl. Cantáridas.
Spánish leather, s. Cordobán.
Spánish licorice ó *juice*, s. Zumo de regaliz ú orozuz.
Spánish red, s. Ocre rojo oscuro
Spánish weed, s. Orchilla.
to Spank, va. Golpear con la mano abierta; cascar las liendres.
Spánker, s. Especie de moneda.
Spánner, s. La llave de una carabina ó fusil, y la misma arma.
Spar, s. Espato, fósil. Palo delgado y corto. Tranca de madera. Bertinga, percha.
to Spar, vn. Fingir un combate á puñadas. | va. Atrancar ó cerrar.
Spárables, s. pl. Tachuelas.
Spáradrap, s. Esparadrapo.
to Spare, va. *y* n. Ahorrar. Economizar. Pasar ó pasarse sin. Evitar. Perdonar. Dar, conceder. Escrupulizar. Tratar con cariño. Vivir con frugalidad.
Spare, a. Cicatero, roñoso. Superfluo *time*, Tiempo desocupado.

money, Dinero de repuesto. *of speech*, Escaso de palabras. *bed*, Cama de repuesto ó de sobra. *stores*, Pertrechos de repuesto. *topmasts*, Mastelleros de repuesto. *sails*, Velas de repuesto. *rigging*, Cordaje de repuesto. *deck*, Grujia; postizas. Descarnado, delicado.

Spáreness, s. Magrura; escasez.

Spárer, s. Persona que ahorra.

Spáreribs, s. pl. Costillas de puerco.

Spargefáction, s. Rociada. [Frugal.

Spáring, a. Escaso, corto, raro.

Spáringly, ad. Escasamente. Rara vez. Cautamente.

Spáringness, s. Ahorro. Precaucion

Spark, s. Chispa. Centella. Petimetro

Spark, vn. Chispear. [tre, amante.

Spárkful, a. Garboso, airoso.

Spárkish, a. Galan, vistoso, alegre.

Spárkle, s. Centella, chispa.

to Spárkle, vn. Chispear.

Spárkler, s. La persona que tiene los ojos muy vivos. [esplendor.

Spárklingly, ad. Con brillantez, con

Spárklingness, s. Brillantez.

Spárrow, s. Gorrion, pardal. [lan.

Spárrowhawk, s. Hembra del gavi-

Spárrowgrass, s. Espárrago.

Spárry, a. Lo que tiene espato.

Spasm, s. Espasmo ó pasmo.

Spasmódic, a. Espasmódico.

Spat, pret. de *to Spit*. [s. Freza.

to Spátiate, vn. Tunar, esparcirse.

to Spátter, va. y n. Salpicar, manchar. Escupir de asco. Difamar.

Spátterdashes, s. pl. Polainas.

Spátling poppy, s. Raiz de colleja.

Spátula, ate, s. Espátula.

Spávin, s. Esparavan.

Spaw, s. Cualquier agua mineral.

to Spawl, vn. Babear.

Spawl, Spáwling, s. Baba, saliva.

Spawn, s. Freza, huevas de los peces. Las huevas de las ranas. Producto ó fruto de.

to Spawn, va. y n. Desovar. Producir. Engendrar, proceder.

Spáwner, s. Hembra en los peces.

Spáwning, s. Freza, desove.

to Spay, va. Castrar las hembras.

Spay, s. Cierva de tres años.

to Speak, va. y n. Hablar, articular, decir. Orar, arengar. Razonar, revelar, esplicarse. Sonar. Proclamar. [hablar.

Spéakable, a. Decible. Capaz de

Spéaker, s. El que habla. Orador. El que hace relacion de. [*pel*, Bocina

Spéaking, s. Habla, discurso. *trum-*

Spear, s. Lanza; arpon. *Pump* —, Asta de bomba. *box*, Guarnicion de bomba.

to Spear, va. y n. Herir ó matar con lanza ó con arpon. Brotar.

Spéarhead, s. La punta de la lanza.

Spéarman, s. Lancero. [tinaguda.

Spéarmint, s. Yerba buena pun-

Spéarstaff, s. El asta de la lanza.

Spécial, a. Especial, particular, destinado para. Especial. Esquisito, generoso (vino).

Speciality, cialness, s. Especialidad.

Spécially, ad. Especialmente.

Spéciality, s. V. *Speciality*. Obligacion hecha y firmada formalmente; escritura pública.

Spécies, s. Especie, clase ó género. Razon general. Imágen ó idea de. Dinero contante. Cada simple de una medicina compuesta.

Specific, cal, a. Específico.

Specifically, ad. Específicamente.

Specificalness, ficness, s. Calidad específica.

to Specificate, va. Especificar.

Specificátion, sf. Especificacion.

Specifick, s. Específico.

to Specify, va. Especificar.

Spécimen, s. Muestra; prueba.

Spécious, a. Especioso, vistoso. Engañoso.

Spéciously, ad. Especiosamente.

Spéciousness, s. Calidad especiosa.

Speck, Spéckle, s. Mancha; lunar; señal.

to Speck, Spécklé, va. Abigarrar.
Spéctable, a. Que se puede mirar.
Spéctacle, s. Espectáculo. [pl. Anteojos.
Spéctacled, a. Que lleva ó gasta [anteojos.
Spectácular, a. Que pertenece á los espectáculos.
Spectátion, s. Respeto.
Spectátor, s. Espectador.
Spectátorship, s. Mirada atenta. Calidad de espectador.
Spectátress, s. Espectadora.
Spéctre, s. Espectro, vision.
Spéctrum, s. Imágen.
Spécula, s. pl. Espejos. [do.
Spéculable, a. Capaz de ser discerni-
Spécular, a. Terso, limpio. Que auxilia á la vista. [Meditar.
to Spéculate, va. y n. Especular.
Spéculatist, lator, s. Especulador. Observador. Espia; zelador.
Speculátion, s. Especulacion. Proyecto. Especulativa, teórica. Meditacion. [co.
Spéculative, a. Especulativo. Teóri-
Spéculatively, ad. Especulativamente. [tuye á uno especulativo
Spéculativeness, s. Lo que consti-
Spéculatory, a. Especulativo.
Spéculum, s. Espejo. Espéculum.
Sped, pret. y part. de *to Speed*.
Speech, s. Habla. Razonamiento. Idioma. Conversacion.
to Speech, va. Arengar.
Spéechless, a. Mudo. Cortado.
Spéechlessness, s. Mudez. [gas.
Spéechmaker, s. El que hace aren-
to Speed, va. Ir. Salir bien. Hallarse en cualquiera situacion. [va. Enviar á uno de priesa; apresurar. Despachar. Matar. Acelerar el paso ó movimiento. Ayudar. Hacer salir bien.
Speed, s. Priesa. Prontitud; presteza. Exito. *High*—, Galope ó carrera tendida.
Spéedily, ad. Aceleradamente.
Spéedíness, s. Celeridad, prontitud.
Spéedwell, s. Verónica.
Spéedy, a. Ligero, veloz.
Speek, s. y va. V. *Spéke*.
Spell, s. Hechizo. Turno.
to Spell, va. y n. Escribir correctamente. Deletrear. Hechizar. Enseñar. Leer mal. *the pump*, Rendir los marineros á la bomba. *the watch*, Llamar á la guardia.
Spéller, s. El que deletrea.
Spélter, s. Zinc, metal.
Spelt-wheat, s. Escanda, espelta.
to Spend, va. Gastar, espender. Malgastar. Consumir. Echar á perder. Ocupar. *I will spend the winter with my sister*, Pasaré el invierno con mi hermana. Cansar, | vn. Hacer gastos. Gastarse. *a mast*, Perder un palo.
Spénder, s. El que gasta. Gastador.
Spénding, s. Gasto. [Pródigo.
Spéndthrift, s. Pródigo.
Spent, pret. y pp. de *to Spend*.
Spérable, a. Esperable.
Sperm, s. Esperma, sémen.
Spermacéti, s. Espermaceti.
Spermátic, cal, a. Espermático.
to Spérmatize, va. Arrojar esperma.
Spermatocele, s. Espermatocela.
Spermatology, s. Espermatología.
to Sperse, va. Desparramar.
to Spet, va. Escupir. Echar de sí.
Spet, s. Escupidura, saliva. [arrojar.
to Spew, va. y n. Vomitar. Arrojar.
Spéwer, s. El que vomita. [Nausea.
Spéwing, s. Vómito.
to Sphácelate, va. y n. Gangrenar.
Sphácelus, s. Esfacelo.
Sphere, s. Esfera. Globo. Esfera. Estension de los conocimientos.
to Sphere, va. Colocar en una esfera; redondear. [rio.
Sphéric, rical, a. Esférico. Planeta-
Sphérically, ad. En forma esférica.
Sphéricalness, ricity, s. Esfericidad.
Sphéroid, s. Esferoide.
Spheroidical, a. Esferoidál.
Sphérule, s. Esfera pequeña.

Sphincter, s. Esfínter, músculo.
Sphinx, s. Esfinge.
Spice, s. Especia. Migaja.
to Spice, va. Especiar, sazonar.
Spicer, s. Especiero.
Spicery, s. Especería. [pecería.
Spice-trade, s. Comercio en es-
Spick and Span, a. Nuevo.
Spicknel, s. Pinillo oloroso.
Spicósity, *Spicuousness*, s. Calidad de tener espigas ó aristas.
Spicy, a. Lo que produce especias. Aromático.
Spider, s. Araña. *'s web*, Telaraña.
Spiderwort, s. Pasagera.
Spiel, s. Instrumento para sacar el vidrio derretido y examinar si
Spight, s. V. *Spite* [se puede trabajar
Spignel, s. Pinillo oloroso.
Spigot, s. Llave de fuente.
Spike, s. Espiga de grano. Espigon. Punta ó puntalarga. Alhucema. *Oil of*—, Aceite de espliego. Clavos.
to Spike, va. Afianzar ó clavar con espigones. *up a cannon*, Clavar un cañon. [Espicacéltica. Nardo.
Spikenard, s. Espicanardi. *Celtic*—
Spiles, s. pl. Clavillos.
Spill, s. Astilla de madera. Pequeña cantidad de dinero.
to Spill, va. y n. Derramar. Arrojar Destruir. Perderse. Apagar.
Spiller, s. Sedal de cuña de pescar.
Spilling-lines, s. Trapas de las velas. [á perder.
Spilth, s. Cosa derramada ó echada
to Spin, va. Hilar. Alargar. [vn. Hilar. Correr hilo á hilo. Moverse
Spinage, s. Espinaca. [en rededor.
Spinal, a. Espinal.
Spindle, s. Huso, cosa muy delgada. Huso, eje ó fierro de la grimpola. Pinola del cabrestante. Maza de la rueda del timon.
to Spindle, vn. Crecer los tallos
Spindleshanked, a. Zanquivano.
Spindletree, s. Boneterо.
Spine, s. Espinazo. Espina.
Spinel, s. Espinel.
Spinet, s. Espineta. [espinas.
Spiniferous, a. Lo que produce
Spinner, s. Hilador, hilandera. Araña de jardin.
Spinning-wheel, s. Torno de hilar.
Spinósity, s. Dificultad.
Spinous, a. Espinoso.
Spinster, sf. Hilandera. Doncella.
Spinstry, s. Hilado.
Spiny, a. Espinoso.
Spiracle, s. Respiradero.
Spiral, a. Espiral. [s. Espira. [espiral
Spirally, ad. En figura ó á modo de
Spire, s. Espira. Obelisco; torre. Aguja de un campanario ó torre.
to Spire, vn. Rematar en punta.
Spirit, s. Aliento, resuello. Espíritu, alma racional. Animo, valor. Espectro. Viveza. Elacion. Ingenio. Genio. Espíritu, vigor ó energía natural. Estracto de licor espirituoso sacado por destilacion. [pl. Espíritus. Humor ó buen humor; alegría. *To have a high spirit*. Tener el alma grande; ser al-
to Spirit, va. Incitar Mover. [tivo.
Spiritally, ad. Con el aliento.
Spirited, a. Vivo, fogoso. *High*—, Que posee grandeza de alma. *Low*—, cobarde.
Spiritedly, ad. Animosamente.
Spiritedness, s. Genio.
Spiritfulness, s. Vivacidad.
Spiritless, a. Abatido.
Spiritlessly, ad. Sin vigor.
Spiritlessness, s. Abatimiento.
Spiritous, a. Espirituoso, tuoso. Vivo.
liquors, Licores espirituosos.
Spiritousness, s. La calidad, espirituosa. [piadoso.
Spiritual, a. Espiritual, mental;
Spirituality, s. Espiritualidad. Bienes espirituales.
Spiritualization, s. Acto de espiritualizar. Espiritualizacion.
to Spiritualize, va. Espiritualizar.

Spiritually, ad. Espiritualmente.
Spirituality, s. Cuerpo eclesiástico.
Spirituous, a. V. *Spiritous*, Vivo.
Spirituósity, *Spirituousness*, s. Vivacidad. Tenuidad, calidad espirituosa. [trancanilles.
Spirketing, s. Cosederos ó sobre-
to Spirt, va. y n. Arrojar un líquido á chorros. Geringar. Salir á chorro. Salir impetuosamente.
Spirt, s. Acto de arrojar un líquido á chorros. Geringa. Esfuerzo repentino.
to Spirtle, va. Disipar, esparcir.
Spiry, a. Piramidal, espiral.
Spiss, a. Espeso, denso.
Spissated, a. Espesado.
Spissátion, s. Acto de espesar.
Spissitude, *ssity*, s. Espesura.
Spit, s. Asador. Azadonada. *Turn—*, Asador. [Escupir.
to Spit, va. Espetar. Escupir. | vn.
Spital, s. Obra pia, hospital.
to Spitchcock, va. Cortar una anguila en tajadas y asarla. [da.
Spitchcock, s. Anguila tajada y asa-
Spitdeep, ad. Azadonada.
Spite, s. Rencor. *—of* ó *In—of*, A pesar.
to Spite, va. Dar pesar. [sa de.
Spitefúl, a. Rencoroso, maligno.
Spitefully, ad. Malignamente.
Spitefulness, s. Malignidad.
Spittal, s. Hospital. [Gamezno.
Spitter, s. El que espeta. Escupidor.
Spittle, s. Saliva; esputo. V. *Hospital*
Spitvenom, s. Veneno arrojado por la boca.
Splanchnólogy, s. Esplanología.
to Splash, va. Salpicar.
Splásby, a. Cenagoso, sucio.
to Splay, va. Cortar una ave, un pez, etc.; despalmar á un caballo.
Splayfoot, *footed*, a. Patiestevado.
Splaymouth, s. Bocaza.
Spleen, s. Bazo. Ira, rencor. Hipocondria. Esplin.
Spleened, a. Privado de bazo.
Spleenful, a. Bilioso, colérico.
Spleenless, a. Blando, suave.
Spleenwort, s. Escolopendra.
Spleeny, a. Triste, melancólico.
Splendent, a. Esplendente.
Splendid, a. Espléndido.
Splendidly, ad. Espléndidamente.
Splendour, s. Esplendor. [do.
Splenetic, a. Atrabiliario, caprici-
Splénic, a. Esplénico. [bilios.
Splénish, a. Algo caprichudo; al-
Splénitive, a. Enojadizo.
Splent, s. Sobrehueso.
to Splice, va. Hacer costura.
Splice, s. Costura de cabo. *To bent with a —*, Ajustar con costura. *Eye—*, Costura de ojo. *Long—*, Costura larga ó española. *Short —*, Costura corta ó flamenca.
Splicing-find, s. Pasador.
Splint, s. Astilla. Esquirla. Tablilla. Rancajo. Astillazo de una piedra.
to Splinter, va. Entablillar. Astillar. | vn. Hacerse pedazos.
Splinter, s. Cacho, esquirla.
to Split, va. Hender, dividir, partir, rajar. Estrellar, desunir los ánimos. | vn. Henderse. *with laughing*, Reventar de risa.
Splitter, s. Hendedor.
Splitter, s. Baranda.
Spólium, s. Espolio.
to Spoil, va. Pillar, despojar. Inutilizar. Corromper. | vn. Inutilizarse. [Camisa de serpiente.
Spoil, s. Despojo, pillage. Perdicion.
Spoiler, s. Despojador, robador, Corruptor.
Spoilful, a. Rapaz, destructor.
Spoke, s. El rayo de la rueda.
Spoke, pret. de *to Speak*.
Spóken, pp. de *to Speak*.
Spókesman, s. Interlocutor.
to Spóliate, va. Robar, pillar.
Spoliátion, s. Despojo. Espoliacion.
Spondaick, a. Espondaico.
Spóndee, s. Espondeo.
Spóndyle, s. Espondil. Espinazo.
Sponge, s. Esponja.

to Sponge, *Spunge*, va. *y* n. Borrar con esponja, Atraer y chupar la sustancia ó bienes de. Comer de pegote en las mesas agenas. Petardear. Embeber como una es-
Spónger, s. Esponja, pegote. [ponja.
Spónginess, *giousness*, s. Calidad esponjosa. [piamiento.
Spónging, s. Socaliña, estafa. Lim-
Spóngy, *gious*, a. Esponjoso. Em-
Sponk, s. Pajuela. [bebido.
Spónsal, a. Conyugal.
Spónsion, s. Fianza. [de bautismo.
Spónsor, s. Fiador, fianza. Padrino
Spontanéity, s. Espontaneidad.
Spontáneous, a. Espontáneo. [mente
Spontáneously, ad. Espontánea-
Spontáneousness, s. Espontanei-
Spontóon, s. Esponton. [dad.
Spool, s. Canilla, carrete.
toSpool, va. Encañar. *Spooling-wheel*, Torno para devanar la seda.
to Spoom, vn. Pasar con velocidad.
Spoon, s. Cuchara. [puños.
to Spoon, vn. Navegar á dos
Spoónbill, s. Ave de cuchar.
Spoóndrift, s. Rocío del mar.
Spoónful, s. Cucharada.
Spoónmeat, s. Manjar que se come con cuchara.
Spoónwort, s. Coclearia.
Sporádic, a. Esporádico.
Sport, s. Juego, retozo; burla. Juguete. *Field—s*, Diversiones del campo, como caza, etc.
to Sport, va. Divertirse. | vn. Chancear, andarse con chanzas.
Spórter, s. Jugador; burlon.
Spórtful, a. Festivo, alegre.
Spórtfully, ad. Alegremente.
Spórtfulness, s. Juguete.
Spórtingly, ad. Sin chanza.
Spórtive, a. Festivo, alegre.
Spórtiveness, s. Alegría, juego.
Spórtless, a. Triste, sin diversion.
Spórtsman, s. Cazador.
Spórtulary, a. Pordiosero.
Spórtule, s. Limosna.
Spot, s. Mancha, borron, deshonra. Tacha. Espacio pequeño de terreno. Sitio. *Upon the —*, Incontinente ó incontinenti.
to Spot, va. Abigarrar. Manchar. Corromper.
Spótless, a. Limpio, inmaculado.
Spótlessness, s. Inocencia.
Spótter, s. El que mancha, ensucia,
Spóttiness, s. Pureza. [ó deshonra.
Spótty, a. Lleno de manchas.
Spoúsage, s. El acto de desposarse, desposorios.
Spoúsal, s. Nupcias. [a. Matrimoni.
Spouse, s. Esposo, esposa.
Spoúsebreach, s. Adulterio.
Spoúsed, a. Desposado, casado.
Spoúseless, a. Soltero ó viudo.
Spout, s. Caño, cañon por donde sale el agua á chorro; llave de fuente, canilla de tonel, espita; gárgola de tejado. Tifon, chaparron *Rain—*, Lluvia muy abundante.
to Spout, va. *y* n. Arrojar ó echar líquido con ímpetu. Salir, saltar. Borbotar. Chorrear. Decir alguna cosa. *up*, Resultar
toSprain, va. Torcer violentamente los ligamentos sin dislocar el hueso.
Sprain, s. Torcedura sin dislocacion
Spraints, s. Escremento de la nutria
Sprang, pret. de *to Spring*.
Sprat, s. Clupea; sardina.
to Sprawl, vn. Bregar. Revolcarse.
Spray, s. Leña menuda; vástago. Espuma de la mar.
to Spread, va. Tender. Esparcir. | vn. Estenderse. Esparcirse. *abroad*, Esparcir. *over*, Cubrir una cosa con otra. *the cloth*, Poner la mesa.
Spread, s. Estension. Espansion.
Spréader, s. Divulgador. [Ambito.
Spread, pp. Esparcido, rociado.
Sprig, s. Ramito. Tachuela.
to Sprig, va. Adornar con ramito

bordar ramos ó flores.
Spriggy, a. Ramoso.
Spright, s. Espíritu, espectro. Vision, energía, vigor. [espectros.
Sprighted, a. Perseguido por los
Sprightful, a. Vivo, alegre; chancero
Sprightfully, ad. Despejadamente.
Sprightliness, tfulness, s. Viveza.
Sprightly, a. Alegre, despejado.
to Spring, vn. Brotar, arrojar. Nacer. Venir. Saltar. Salir ó saltar un líquido. Salir con mucha fuerza. | va. Ojear la caza. Presentar á la vista. Hacer volar ó saltar una mina. Rendir un palo ó verga. *a leak*, Descubrir una entrada de agua, hacer agua el navío. *a butt*, Soltarse el estremo de un tablon.
Spring, s. Primavera. Resorte. Muelle; cuerpo elástico. *lock*, Cerradura de golpe. Salto. Manantial. Origen. Tangidera; hendidera; burlon. *water*, Agua de fuente.
Springe, ringle, s. Lazo de cazador; trampa para la caza.
Springer, s. Ojeador.
Springhalt, s. Cojera de caballo.
Springiness, s. Elasticidad.
to Springle, kle, va. Rociar, regar;
Springtide, s. Marea viva [polvorear
Springy, a. Elástico; lleno de fuentes
Sprinkle, s. Cantidad pequeña de. Regadera. Aspersorio.
Sprinkling, s. Rociamiento.
to Sprit, va. Brotar.
Sprit, s. Vástago. Botavara.
Sprite, s. Espíritu. V. *Spirit*.
Spritefully, ad. Espiritosamente.
Spritsail, s. Cebadera. *braces*, Brazos de cebadera. *topsail*, Sobre
to Sprout, vn. Brotar. [brecebadera.
Sprout, s. Vástago. [pl. Bretones.
Spruce, a. Lindo, pulido. | s. Pruche.
to Spruce, vn. Vestirse con afectacion.
Sprucebéer, s. Cerveza de pruche.
Sprúcely, ad. Lindamente.
Sprúceness, s. Lindeza, belleza.
Spring, pret. y pp. de *to Spring*.
—mast, Palo rendido. [vo, alerta
Sprunt, s. Cosa corta y recia. | a. V-
Spud, s. Navajilla, cosa pequeña
Spume, s. Espuma. [ydelgado.
to Spume, vn. Espumar. [espuma.
Spumescent, a. Que arroja mucha
Spúmous, Spúmy, a. Espumoso.
Spun, pret. y pp. de *to Spin*.
Spunge, s. Esponja. Lanada.
to Spunge, va. Limpiar ó borrar con esponja. V. *to Sponge*. Pasar la lanada por el ánima de un cañon. | vn. Pegarse; comer de pego.
Spúnginess, s. Espongiosidad. [te.
Spúnginghouse, s. Casa adonde llevan á los deudores ántes de ponerlos en la cárcel. [mede.
Spúngy, gious, a. Esponjoso. Hú-
Spunk, s. Madero medio podrido. Yesca. Vivacidad.
Spúnyarn, s. Meollar. *Threeyarn*, —, Meollar de tres filásticas.
Spur, s. Espuela. Espolon del gallo. Agujon. Raiz principal y mas larga de un árbol. Puntal de un poste. [pl. Pernadas de los bueyes. Curvas de las bitas.
to Spur, va. y n. Espolear. Hacer andar ó mover á. viva fuerza. Calzar las espuelas. Andar muy de priesa. Viajar con toda diligencia.
Spúrgall, va. Espolear.
Spúrgall, s. Espoleadura.
Spurge, s. Lechetrezna.
Spúrgelaurel, s. Mezereon
Spúrious, a. Espurio.
Spúriously, ad. Falsamente.
Spúriousness, s. Falsificacion. Calidad espuria. Bastardía.
Spúrling, s. Espirinque de mar.
to Spurn, va. y n. Cocear. Desdeñar; tratar ó mirar con desprecio. Oponerse con insolencia. *away*, Echar fuera á puntapies.
Spurn, s. Coz; maltrato. [insolente.
Spúrning, s. Desden, tratamiento

Spárrer, s. El que espolea.
Spárrier, s. El que hace espuelas.
Spárry, s. Espérgula.
to Spurt, vn. Salir á chorros.
Spúrway, s. Camino de herradura.
Sputátion, s. Salivacion. [esputos.
Sputative, a. que echa muchos
to Sputter, vn. Escupir con frecuencia; habosear. Salir en partículas haciendo ruido. Barbotar. | va. Vomitar.
Sputter, s. Babas, saliva. [llero.
Sputterer, s. Escupidor. Farama-
Spy, s. Espia. [Atisbar.
to Spy, vn. Columbrar. Espiar. *out*,
Spy'boat, s. Barca esploradora.
Spy'glass, *Spy'ing-glass*, s. Anteojo de larga vista, catalejo.
Squab, a. Acabado de salir de la cáscara; impluma. Rechoncho. | s. Canapé, sofá ó escaño que tiene el respaldo lleno de cerda ó pluma. | ad. Zas.
to Squab, vn. Hacerse chato y plano.
Squábbish, *bby*, a. Grueso.
to Squábble, vn. Refiir, disputar.
Squábble, s. Pendencia, riña.
Squábbler, s. Pendenciero.
Squábpie, s. Pastel hecho con muchos ingredientes.
Squad, s. Una escuadra de soldados
Squádron, s. Escuadron. Cuadro. de ejército. Un trozo de soldados en formacion. Escuadra de naves de guerra.
Squádroned, a. Escuadronado.
Squálid, a. Sucio, puerco.
to Squall, vn. Chillar, dar chillidos.
Squall, s. Chillido. Fugada de viento, chubasco. *Southerly*—, Fugada solana. *Violent*—, Ráfaga.
of wind and rain. Chubasco.
Squáller, s. Chillador, chillon.
Squálly, a. Chubascoso.
Squálor, s. Suciedad, mugre.
Squámose, *mous*, a. Escamoso.
to Squánder, vn. Malgastar. Dispersar. Esparcir.
Squánderer, s. Malbaratador.
Square, a. Cuadrangular. *Twelve inches*—, Doce pulgadas en cuadro. Paralelo. Cuadrado perfecto. *A*—*man*, Un hombre bien proporcionado. *dealing*, Buena fé. *root*, Raiz cuadrada. *rigged*, Aparejo de cruzámen. *sail*, Vela redonda. *yard*, Verga redonda. *timbers*, Maderos escuadrados. | s. Cuadro, figura de cuatro lados iguales y cuatro ángulos rectos. Plaza. Escuadra. Cartabon. Nivel.
to Squáre, va. Cuadrar. Medir. Alinear. Compasar. Ajustar. Conformar. | vn. Cuadrar. Refiir. *the yards*, Poner las vergas en cruz.
Squáreness, s. Cuadratura. Figura cuadrada. Escuadría.
Squárer, s. Fanfarron.
Squash, s. Cosa blanda. Cidracayote. Colision de los cuerpos blandos entre sí.
to Squash, va. Aplastar, magullar.
to Squat, vn. Agacharse. [Porrazo.
Squat, a. Aguchado. Rechoncho. [s.
to Squeak, vn. Gritar, plañir. Chillar. Romper el silencio por miedo de algun daño.
Squeak, s. Alarido, grito.
to Squeal, vn. Plañir, gritar.
Squéamish, a. Fastidioso, escrupuloso; descontentadizo. Fastidiado. *stomach*, Estómago delicado.
Squéamishly, ad. Fastidiosamente.
Squéamishness, s. Fastidio.
to Squeeze, va. Apretar, estrechar; estrujar. Acosar. | vn. Escaparse alguna cosa oprimida.
Squeeze, s. Apretadura, presion.
Squelch, s. Caida fuerte.
Squib, s. Cohete. Zascandil. Sátira. Esquila.
Squill, s. Escila.
Squinancy, s. Esquinancia.
Squint, a. Ojizaino. Bizco. [la vista.
to Squint, va. y n. Bizquear. Ladear
Squinteyed, a. Ojizaino. Atravesado; ambiguo.

Squintifdge, s. Bizco.
Squinting, s. Estrabismo.
Squintingly, ad. Como un bizco.
to Squint, vn. Mirar á alguno con malos ojos. [Cortesano.
Squire, s. Escudero. V. *Esquire*.
to Squire, va. Acompañar por cortesía y como caballero.
Squirrel, s. Ardilla, arda, animal.
to Squirt, va. Geringar. Baladronear. [ro. Flujo por el vientre.
Squirt, s. Geringa. Geringazo. Chor-
Squirter, s. El que geringa.
St, s. Abreviatura de San ó Santo.
to Stab, va. Dar de puñaladas. Atravesar el corazon, dar una puñalada.
Stab, s. Puñalada. Injuria. Golpe.
Stábber, s. Asesino.
Stabilíment, s. Apoyo, firmeza.
Stability, s. Estabilidad.
Stáble, a. Estable, durable, fijo, sólido. | s. Establo.
to Stáble, vn. Vivir en establo.
Stábleboy, *Stábleman*, s. Establero.
Stábleness, s. Estabilidad.
to Stáblish, va. V. *to Establish*.
Staccádo, s. Estacada; palizada.
Stack, s. Niura. Pila de leña ó de heno. Ringlera de fogones ó [chimeneas.
to Stack, va. Hacinar.
Stacte, s. Estacte, licor.
Stade, s. Estadio.
to Stádle, va. Dejar los pies nuevos de los árboles cuando se hace la corta de un monte.
Stádle, s. Puntal, apoyo. Pie nuevo de árbol que se deja al hacer la corta de un monte.
Stadtholder, s. Estatúder.
Staff, s. Báculo, palo. Apoyo. Vara, insignia. Estancia, estrofa. Estado mayor. Pentágrama, Asta. *Ensign* —, Asta de bandera de popa. *Jack* —, Asta de bandera de proa. *Flag* —, Asta de tope.
Stáffish, a. Recio. formal; altivo.
Stáffiree, s. Alaterno.
Stáffwood, s. Duelas, hotada.
Stag, s. Ciervo, animal.
Stágbeetle, s. Ciervo volante.
Stage, s. Tablado. Teatro. Parada. Escalon. Grado; progreso, periodo de una enfermedad. Plancha. *Floating* —, Plancha de agua. *Hanging* —, Plancha
to Stage, va. Representar [de viento
Stágecoach, s. Diligencia, coche público. [caballo de diligencia.
Stágehorse, s. Caballo de parada.
Stágely, a. Teatral.
Stágeplay, s. Comedia, drama. [co.
Stágeplayer, s. Comediante, cómi-
Stáger, s. Cómico. Hombre esperimentado. [años.
Stággard, s. Ciervo de cuatro
to Stágger, vn. Hacer eses. Desmayarse. Vacilar. | va. Causar vértigos ó vahidos. Asustar. Hacer vacilar. Hacer bambolear.
Stággers, s. Vértigo. Locura.
Stágnancy, s. Estagnacion.
Stágnant, *gnate*, a. Estancado.
to Stágnate, vn. Estancarse.
Stagnátion, s. Estagnacion.
Staid, a. Grave, serio.
Stáidness, s. Gravedad, seriedad.
to Stain, va. Manchar.
Stain, s. Mancha; deslustre.
Stáiner, s. El que mancha, tiñe.
Stáinless, a. Limpio. [que desdora.
Stair, s. Escalon. | pl. Escalera.
Stáircase, s. Escalera.
Stake, s. Estaca. Tus. Apuesta; postura en los juegos de envite; tesoro ó polla. Riesgo.
to Stake, va. Estacar. Poner, apostar. Arriesgar. [las estalactitas.
Stalácical, a. que pertenece á
Stalactites, s. Estalactita.
Stalágmites, s. Espato.
Stálder, s. Cerco de toneles.
Stale, a. Añejo, viejo; alterado. | s. Cebo, atractivo. Seduccion. Ramera. Orines. Mango. Cerveza que ha principiado á volverse

agria. Nulo en el juego de ajedrez.
to Stale, va. Aguijar. | vn. Mear.
Stálely, ad. De mucho tiempo.
Stáleness, s. Vejez, rancidez.
to Stalk, va. Andar con paso magestuoso afectando señorío. Ir ó caminar al lado ó detras de un caballo puesto en tiro. Andar detras de un buey de caza.
Stalk, s. Paso levantado y orgulloso. Tallo, parte del cañon en que nace la pluma. Escobajo de las uvas. Troncho de ciertas hortalizas. [Máscara, disfraz.
Stálkinghorse, s. El caballo de caza.
Stálky, a. Duro como el tallo.
Stall, s. Pesebre. Puesto, tienda portátil. Tabanco. Silla ó asiento de un prebendado en el coro. *Butcher's*—, Tabla de carnicero. *Cobbler's*—, Zapatería de viejo.
to Stall, va. y n. Encerrar. Instalar. Vivir, morar.
Stállfed, a. Cebado á estaca.
Stállion, s. Caballo padre.
Stámen, s. Estambre; fundamento.
Stámin, s. Estameña.
Stámina, s. pl. Los primeros principios. Los sólidos del cuerpo humano. Estambres. [estambres.
Stamineous, a. Lo que se compone de
to Stámmer, vn. Tartamudear.
Stámmerer, s. Tartamudo.
to Stamp, va. y n. Pulcar. Machacar. Estampar. Sellar. Acuñar. Andar con mucha pesadez.
Stamp, s. Cuño, troquel. Impresion. Imágen grabada. Estampa. Sello ó marca. *Stamps*, Papel sellado. *Stampduties*, Derechos de papel sellado. Temple. Laya, calaña. Crédito.
Stámper, s. Estampador; impresor. pilon en el cual se machaca el mineral.
to Stanch, va. Restañar la sangre. Estancar. | vn. Estancarse.
Stanch, a. Sano. Resuelto, sincero y de buena intencion. Firme, seguro. Sólido.
Stánchion, s. Puntal. | pl. *of a ship*, Puntales. *Quarter*—, Candeleros ó grampones. *Awning*—, Candeleros del toldo. *Poop-lantern*—, Arcobotante del farol de popa. *of the entering ropes*, Candeleros del portalon.
Stánchless, a. Lo que no se puede restañar ó detener.
Stánchness, s. Firmeza. Zelo.
to Stand, vn. Estar en pie ó derecho, estar de pie ó levantado. Sostenerse, resistir. Permanecer. Pararse, cesar, pararse. Mantenerse firme; durar. Subsistir en un estado fijo. Tenerse, ponerse. Enderezarse. Mantenerse derecho. Estar situado. Tener, un puesto determinado con respecto á. Persistir. Ser consistente. Estar, hallarse. Estar satisfecho. Valer. Consistir. Presentarse como candidato. Erizarse el pelo. | va. Aguantar. Sostener. Poseer. *about*, Rodear. *against*, Oponerse. *by*, Sostener, atenerse á. Velar. *by the halliards*, Velar la driza. *by the top-sail sheets*, Velar los escotines. *far off*, Mantenerse ó estar léjos. *for*, Solicitar, sostener; mantener, significar. *forth*, Adelantarse, presentarse. *in*, Costar. *in shore*, Correr hácia la tierra. *in the way*, Impedir, estorbar. *off*, Mantenerse á cierta distancia, negar, no ser amigos; salir hácia fuera. *Stand off*, Hágase Vd. allá, no se acerque. *off*, Andar con la proa hácia fuera; largarse. *on the same tack*, Correr del mismo bordo. *onward*, Correr ó proseguir en el rumbo. *out*, Mantenerse firme, separarse, no convenir. *out of the way*, Guarecerse. *to*, Persistir, mante-

nerse fijo en. *to the north*, Correr hácia el norte. *godfather* ó *godmother to a child*, Ser padrino ó madrina de un niño, sacarle de pila. *towards*, Acercarse. *under*, Sufrir. *up*, Levantarse. *up for*, Defender. *upon*, Interesar, estimar, picarse de, insistir. *with*, Acordarse, disputar. *all hazards*, Arriesgarlo todo. *gaping*, Boquear. *sentry*, Estar de faccion. *still*, Estarse quieto; estancarse el agua.

Stand, s. Posicion. Parada. Oposicion. Embarazo. El punto mas alto de. El estado fijo de. Poimos. Velador, especie de salvilla. Estante. *Cruet*—, Angarillas.

Standard, s. Estandarte. Regla fija precio ordinario de. Marco ó patron. Curva capuchina. Arbol ó palo que se queda en pie derecho. *work* Obra maestra.

Standardbearer, s. Portaestandarte.

Stander, s. El que está de pie. Arbol que está en pie mucho tiempo

Stander-by, s. Espectador.

Stander-up, s. Defensor de algun partido, opinion, etc. que se presenta voluntariamente á sostenerlo.

Standing, a. Permanente, fijado, fijo. Duradero. Estancado. Derecho ó en pie, levantado. *dish*, Plato ordinario. *water*, Agua-muerta. *crust*, Corteza sólida y firme de un pastel. *trees*, Los árboles que quedan en pie en los montes despues de una corta. Muerto. *rigging*, Jarcia muerta. | s. Antigüedad, duracion larga de. Posicion, puesto, sitio ó parage solido. Clase. *Friends of old*—, Amigos antiguos.

Standish, s. Escribania de mesa.

Stang, s. V. *Perch*.

Stank, pret. de *to Stink*.

Stanuary, a. Lo que pertenece á las minas ó obras de estaño. | s. Mina de estaño.

Stanza, s. Estancia.

Staple, s. Emporio. Escala ó lugar de depósito. *commodities*, Las principales manufacturas ó géneros de algun emporio. Cerradero. | a. Ajustado ó establecido segun las leyes del comercio.

Stapler, s. Comerciante.

Star, s. Estrella. Hado. Estrella, fortin. Cruz, plada. Asterisco. *fish*, Especie de asterio ó estrella de mar. *of Bethlehem*, Leche de gallina.

Starapple, s. Estrella.

Starboard, s. Estribor.

Starch, s. Almidon.

to Starch, va. Almidonar.

Starchamber, s. Tribunal criminal antiguo, cámara estrellada.

Starched, a. Almidonado. Tieso.

Starcher, s. Almidonador.

Starchly, ad. Tiesamente.

Starchmaker, s. Almidonero.

Starchness, s. Tesura.

to Stare, va. y n. Clavar la vista, Salir una cosa en la superficie de otra. Hacer que uno haga ó deje de hacer algo por medio de miradas. *in the face*, Dar en los ojos.

Stare, s. Mirada fija, sorpresa. Estornino.

Starer, s. El que clava la vista en.

Stargazer, s. Astrónomo.

Stargazing, s. El acto de mirar á las estrellas.

Stark, a. Fuerte, áspero, tieso. Mero. | ad. *He is—mad*, Está rematadamente loco. *He was—naked*, Estaba completamente desnudo.

Starkly, ad. Tiesamente.

Starless, a. Sin estrellas; lo que no recibe la luz de las estrellas.

Starlight, s. Luz de las estrellas. | a. Estrellado. *night*, Noche estrellada.

Starlike, a. Estrellado.

Starling, s. Estornino. Angulo ó esquina del estribo de un puente.

Starpaved, a. Sembrado de estrellas

Stárproof, a. Lo que no puede ser atravesado por la luz de las estrellas.
Stárred, a. Estrellado; afortunado.
Stárring, *Stárry*, a. Estrellado.
Stárshoot, s. Rayo de estrella.
Stárshot, s. Balas de iluminacion
Stárstone, s. Piedra de estrella, especie de fósil.
to Start, vn. Sobrecogerse, sobresaltarse. Moverse con ligereza. Saltar. Desviarse. Principiar la carrera; emprender. | va. Sobrecoger; asustar. Ojear ó espantar la caza. Suscitar, proponer. Descubrir. *back*, Saltar hácia atras. *from*, Apartarse repentinamente de. *out*, Principiar á. *up*, Levantarse, elevarse; salir á luz. *Starting-bolt*, Botador.
tart, s. Sobresalto; estremecimiento. Desvio. Ímpetu. Arrebato. Arrenque. Accion de comenzar repentinamente. Cola. Mango largo. *To get the*—, Coger la delantera. *By starts*, A brincos; por capricho. *To give a tart*, Asustar. [vuelve.
rter, s. El que salta. El que se
rting, s. Susto, espanto. *hole*, ubterfugio.
tingly, ad. Arrebatadamente.
tish, *tlish*, a. Espantadizo; insble. [Espinar.
drtle, vn. Sobresaltarse. | va.
tle, s. Espanto, susto.
tup, s. V. *Upstart*.
arve, vn. Ser muy pobre. Pecer. | va. Matar de hambre ó frio. Sujetar por hambre. Aanar.
eling, s. Animal estenuado falta de alimento. | a. Hamort, s. Estrellada. [briento.
y, a. Fijado, señalado.
a. Estado, circunstancia. Or. El cuerpo político de una na. Estado, pais. Tren. Trono, dosel. Gobierno civil. Sugetos principales de que se compone el gobierno. *affairs*, Negocios públicos. [presentar. Presentar.
to State, va. Ajustar, arreglar. Re-
Státeliness, s. Grandeza, magestad. Dignidad. Fausto; altivez.
Státely, a. Augusto, sublime; imperioso. | ad. Magestuosamente.
Státement, s. Representacion.
Stater, s. Estater, moneda.
Státeesman, s. Estadista, político.
Státeswoman, sf. Muger que se mezcla en materias de estado.
Státic, *tical*, a. Estático.
Státicks, s. Estática, ciencia.
Státion, s. Accion de estar en pie. Descanso. Parada. Puesto donde se coloca alguno. Estacion de los planetas. Apostadero. Oficio, empleo. Estacion. Clase.
to Státion, va. Apostar. [Estacional.
Státionary, a. Estacionario. Fijo.
Státioner, s. Librero. Papelero.
Státionery, s. Toda especie de papel y cosas para escribir.
Státist, s. Estadista.
Státuary, s. Estatuaria, ario.
Státue, s. Estatua.
to Státue, va. Poner, colocar.
Státure, s. Estatura, altura.
Státutable, a. Segun estatuto.
Státute, s. Estatuto, ley. [dos.
Staunch, a. Sano de quilla y costa-
to Stave, va. Hacer pedazos una cosa; astillar ó hacer astillas. Poner pasos ó palos á una escalera portátil. Descubezar algun barril ó tonel para desocuparlo. | vn. Combatir; apalearse. *off*, Desviar. *and tail*, Separar á los perros dándoles de palos. [ril. Varales.
Staves, s. pl. de *Staff*. Duelas de bar-
Stávesacre, s. Espuela, albarraz.
Stay, s. Estancia, mansion. *I shall make some — in London*, Me detendré algo en Lóndres. Parada; descanso. Embarazo. Espera.

Pantal. Apoyo. Estado fijo de. Firmeza de carácter. Estay, cabo. *Main*—, Estay mayor. *Fore*—, Estay de trinquete. *Main-top*—, Estay del mastelero mayor. *Fore-top*—, Estay del velacho. *The ship missed stays*, El navio ha faltado de virar. *sail*, Velas de estay. *sail-sheets*. Escotas de las velas de estay. *Back-stays*, Brandales. *Preventer*—, Falso estay, contraestay. *Make no*—, No se detenga Vd.

to Stay, vn. Quedarse, continuar. Parar ó pararse. Tardar. Aguardarse. | va. Parar. Contener. Aplacar. Detener. Sostener. *away*, Estar ausente. *for*, Aguardar ó esperar á uno. *from*, Impedir la accion ó efecto de; separar. *a ship*, Arri-

Stáyed, a. Fijo, permanente. [bar.

Stáyedly, ad. Juiciosamente.

Stáyedness, s. Asiento, gravedad.

Stáyer, s. El que permanece, que para; el que apoya ó favorece.

Stáylace, s. Cordon de ajustador ó de corsé.

Stays, s. pl. Corsé, corpiño, cosa que sostiene á otra. Apostadero.

Stead, s. Lugar, sitio. Auxilio. Cama, armazon de cama.

to Stead, va. Ayudar, auxiliar. Ocupar el puesto de otro. [Resuelto.

Steádfast, a. Fijo, firme. Constante.

Steádfastly, ad. Firmemente.

Steádfastness, s. Inmutabilidad.

Steádily, ad. Firmemente.

Steádiness, s. Firmeza; estabilidad. entereza. Consistencia.

Steády, a. Firme, fijo, constante.

to Steády, va. Hacer firme.

Steak, s. Tajada de carne cocida.

to Steal, va, y n. Hurtar, pillar. Introducirse clandestinamente. Colarse. Robar el afecto ó ánimo.

Stéaler, s. Ladron.

Stéalingly, ad. Furtivamente.

Stealth, s. Hurto, contrabando. *By*—, A hurtadillas.

Stealthy, a. Furtivo.

Steam, s. Vapor, vaho. *engine*, Máquina de vapor. [se. Exhalar.

Steam, va. y n. Vahear. Evaporar.

Stean, s. Una jarra de barro.

Steatoma, s. Estéatomo, tumor.

Stechas, s. Cantueso.

Steed, s. Caballo de regalo.

Steel, s. Acero; eslabon. Acero, espada. Acero, medicamento. Da-

to Steel, va. Acerar. Fortalecer. [rea

Steély, a. Acerado. Acerino. Fuerte, inflexible. *heart*, Corazon de

Steélyard, s. Romana, peso. [acero.

Steen, s. V. *Stean*. [Precipicio.

Steep, a. Escarpado, áspero, pino. [s.

to Steep, va. Empapar. *Steeping-tub*, Tina de desalar.

Steéping, s. Mojadura.

Steéple, s. Torre, campanario. [cio.

Steépled, a. Con torre ó campana-

Steéply, ad. En declive. [ra.

Steépness, s. Precipicio; altura, cer-

Steépy, a. Enriscado, escarpado.

Steer, s. Novillo, novillejo.

to Steer, va. Gobernar, guiar ó dirigir la embarcacion. *Steering-wheel*, Rueda del timon. | va Navegar.

Steérage, s. Gobierno, direccion; accion de gobernar ó dirigir. *To have* —*way*, Tener salida | gobernar. Antecámara de navio, popa.

Steérsman-mate, s. Piloto, timo.

Steéving, Elevacion demasiada baupres.

Steganógraphy, s. Esteganografía.

Steynótic, a. Astringente.

Stéllar, a. Astral, estrellar.

Stéllate, a. Estrellado, estrellar.

Stellátion, s. Rayo de estrella.

Stellíferous, a. Estelífero.

Stéllionate, s. Estelionato.

Stem, s. Vástago, tallo, renuevo. Estirpe. Branque ó roda.

to Stem, va. Cortar la corriente; contra viento ó marea. Oponer.

á la corriente. *the tide*, Rendir la marea.

Stémples, s.pl. Asnados, los maderos gruesos con que se aseguran de trecho en trecho los costados

Stémson, s. Contraroda. [de la mina

Stench, s. Hedor.

to Stench, va. Hacer heder. [pintado

Sténcilling, s. Arte de hacer papel

Stenógraphy, s. Taquigrafía.

Stentorophónic, a. Lo que suena ó retumba mucho. *tube*, Bocina.

to Step, vn. Dar un paso. Adelantar. Andar, pasear. *after*, Seguir. *aside*, Desviarse. *back*; Retroceder. *down*, Bajar. *forth*, Presentarse resueltamente. *in*, Entrar. *into an estate*, Heredar una hacienda. *out*, Salir. *over*, Atravesar. *up*, Subir.

Step, s. Paso. Pasó, ó escalon. Paso. espacio muy corto. Escalon, grado á que se asciende. Paso, adelantamiento. Paso, huella que queda impresa al andar. Paso, el modo de andar. Paso, el modo de vida. | pl. Pasos, pisadas. *Step of a mast*, Carlinga. *By such steps*, Por tales medios. *Step-father*, Padrastro. *Step-mother*, Madrastra. *Step-son*, Hijastro. *Step-daughter*, Hijastra. *Step-brother*, Medio hermano. *Step-sister*, Media her-

Stépdame, s. V. *Stepmother*. [mana.

Stéppingstone, s. Piedra para pasar algun lodazal. [ráceo.

Stercoráceous, rárious, a. Estercoráction, s. Estercolamiento.

Stereógraphy, s. Estereografía.

Stereómetry, s. Estereometria.

Stéreotype, s. Estereotipia. El molde con que se estereotipa.

to Stéreotype, va. Estereotipar.

Stéreotype, typick, a. Estereotipico

Stéreotyper, s. El que estereotipa.

Stereotypógrapher, s. El que estereotipa. [hace las planchas para.

Stereotypógraphy, s. Estereotipia.

Stérile, a. Estéril, infructuoso.

Sterility, s. Esterilidad.

to Stérilize, va. Esterilizar.

Stérling, a. Esterlin. Genuino, hecho á ley, puro. | s. Moneda esterlina ó inglesa. Ley de la moneda.

Stern, a. Austero, duro, rígido, severo, cruel. [s. Popa. *fast*, Codera. *Square*—, Popa llana. *Pink*—. Popa de pinque. *frame*. Cuaderna de popa. *gallery*, Jardines de popa. *ports*, Portas de guardatimon. *post*, Codaste. *way*, Recuelo Cargo, puesto, parte ó estremidad posterior de; cola.

Sternaye, s. V. *Steerage*.

Sternly, ad. Austeramente.

Sternness, s. Austeridad.

Sternon, s. Esternon, hueso.

Sternutátion, s. Estornudo.

Sternútative, a. Estornutatorio.

Sternútatory, s. Estornutatorio.

to Stew, va. Estofar.

Stew, s. Estufa, aposento al que se da calor artificialmente. Burdel, lupanar. Rumera. Estanque ó vivero. Carne estofada. *pan*, La cazuela donde se estofa la carne.

Stéward, s. Mayordomo. *of a ship*, Despensero. *'s mate*, Ayudante del despensero. *'s room*, Dispensa

Stéwardship, s. Mayordomia.

Stibial, a. Antimonial.

Stick, s. Palo, palillo; vara. *of sealing-wax*, Barra de lacre. | pl. Tamaras ó rozo, leña menuda para quemar. *Drum*—, Palillos de tambor.

to Stick, va. Pegar, juntar, unir. Pasar ó atravesar con puñal. Hincar; fijar con un instrumento puntiagudo. Picar, punzar. | vn. Pegarse. Pararse. Perseverar. Atollarse. Hacer barriga. Dudar. *by*, Sostener; pegarse á alguno. *in*, Clavar, picar; hundirse. *out*, Rehusar; salir. *to*, Pegarse ó adherir-

se tenazmente; obstinarse. *upon* Tener suspendida una cosa en la punta de un instrumento punzante; fijarse en la memoria, etc. insistir con constancia en.

Stickiness, s. Tenacidad. Viscosidad.

Sticking-plaster, s. Emplasto adhesivo, tafetan inglés.

to Stickle, vn. Tomar partido. Altercar. Andar cambiando de partidos. | va. Arbitrar.

Stickleback, bag, s. Pez espina.

Stickler, s. Padrino en un duelo árbitro, Partidario ardiente; malcontento, censurador del gobierno. Un disputador porfiado.

Sticky, a. Pegajoso, viscoso.

Stiff, a. Tieso; duro. Envarado. Rigido. Obstinado. Afectado. Duro, del estilo. *gale*, Viento fuerte. *news*, Noticias fundadas.

to Stiffen, va. Atiesar; endurecer. Envarar los miembros. Arrecir de frio. | vn. Atiesarse. Envararse. Obstinarse.

Stiffhearted, a. Obstinado, terco.

Stiffly, ad. Tiesamente.

Stiffneckad, a. El que padece el torticolis. Obstinado.

Stiffness, s. Tesura; rigidez; imposibilidad de moverse. Rigor. Inflexibilidad. Dureza de estilo.

to Stifle, va. Sufocar. Estinguir. Suprimir.

Stigma, s. Marca, señal; nota de infamia. [una marca de infamia.

Stigmátic, tical, a. Señalado con

to Stigmatize, va. Señalar con una nota de infamia.

Stile, s. Portillo con escalones. Gnómon. Estilo. V. *Style*.

Stilétto, s. Verduguillo.

to Still, va. Acallar; hacer callar, hacer aquietar. Parar. Destilar.

Still, a. Silencioso, quieto. Inmóvil. Continuo. *water*, Agua encharcada. *music*, Música suave. | s. Silencio, calma. Alambique. | ad. Todavia, aun, sin cesar. No obstante. [mana gota á gota.

Stillatitious, a. Lo que cae, destila ó

Stillatory, s. Alambique. V. *Still*. Laboratorio.

Stillborn, a. Nacido muerto.

Stillicide, s. Estilicidio. [estilicidio.

Stillicidious, a. Lo que pertenece al

Stilling, s. Destilacion. Poino.

Stilly, ad. Silenciosamente.

Stillness, s. Silencio, sosiego.

Stilts, s. pl. Zancos.

to Stimulate, va. Estimular.

Stimulátion, s. Estimulo. Estimulacion. [mulo; escitacion.

Stimulative, a. Estimulante. | s. Esti-

to Sting, va. Picar ó morder un insecto. Causar tormento la memoria de. Atormentar.

Sting, s. Aguijon. Punzada, picadura que produce un dolor vivo ó que punza. Remordimiento. Verso del epigrama en que está la sátira.

Stingily, ad. Avaramente.

Stinginess, s. Tacañeria.

Stinging, s. Picadura.

Stingless, s. Lo que no tiene aguijon.

Stingo, s. Cerveza añeja.

Stingy, a. Mezquino.

to Stink, vn. Heder, oler mal.

Stink, s. Heder, hedionder.

Stinkard, s. Hediente.

Stinker, s. Cosa hedionda.

Stinking, a. Hediondo.

Stinkingly, ad. Hediondamente.

Stinkingness, s. Hedionde.

Stinkpot, s. Olla llena de material que se encienden.

to Stint, va. Limitar, ceñir, acortar cercenar, constreñir. [porcion ó]

Stint, s. Limite, restriccion. Cuota.

Stipe, s. Estipite.

Stipend, s. Estipendio; salario.

to Stipend, va. Estipendiar tropas. Emplear dando un sueldo fijo.

Stipendiary, a. y s. Estipendiario.

to Stipple, vn. Puntear.

Stiptic, tical, a. Estíptico.

to Stipulate, vn. Estipular.
Stipulátion, s. Estipulacion.
to Stir, va. Remover, mover ó menear. Agitar, ventilar, alterar, irritar. Suscitar. Atizar ó menar la lumbre. | vn. Moverse ó menearse, bullir ó no estarse quieto. Hablarse. Levantarse temprano. *up*, Conmover; despertar.
Stir, s. Movimiento, conmocion, tumulto. Ruido, ímpetu de una pasion [tenece al cerrion.
Stírious, a. Lo que se semeja ó per-
Stirp, s. Estirpe, origen.
Stírrer, s. Promovedor, motor; atizador de sediciones; instigador, Madrugador. Madrugada.
Stírring, s. Movimiento.
Stírrup, s. Estribo. *bearer*, Tirante de estribo. *leather*, Acion. [pl. *of the yards of the horses*, Estribos de guardamancebos de las vergas. *of the yard-arms*, Estribos de los pelones de las vergas. *of the chain-plates*, Estribos de las cadenas.
to Stitch, va. Coser, unir, juntar. | vn. Coser. *up*, Remendar; recoser. *down*, Ribetear.
Stitch, s. Puntada. Punto. Punzada.
Sittchery, s. Costura; sastrería.
Stíthy, s. Yunque ó ayunque.
to Stive, va. Encerrar; calentar.
Stocádo, s. Estoeada.
Stock, s. Tronco de los árboles y plantas. Engerto, el árbol engerido. Leño, árbol cortado. Tronco, zoquete. Mungo, manija. Caja de escopeta. Grada de construccion. *A ship on the stocks*, Navío en la grada ó en el astillero. *blocks*, Polines de la grada. *of an anchor* Cepo de ancla. Corbatin. Tronco, estirpe. Familia, linage. Capital, caudal. Acopio; fondo. Fondos públicos. Acciones en los fondos públicos. Baceta ó monte. Ganado en general. *Stocks*, Cepo para servir de prision.
to Stock, va. Proveer. Acumular. Poner dinero en los fondos públicos. Encepar, *up*, Destroncar.
Stóckbroker, s. Corredor de fondos públicos.
Stóckdove, s. Paloma torcaz.
Stóckfish, s. Bacalao seco.
Stockgillyflower, s. Alelí doble.
Stóckholder, s. Accionista.
Stócking, s. Media. *Knit*—, Media de punto. *Silk*—, Medias de seda. *Worsted*—, Medias de lana ó de estambre. *Thread*— Calcetas. *Wove*—, Medias de telar.
to Stócking, va. Proveer de medias; calzar.
Stócking frame, s. Telar de medias.
Stóckingweaver, s. Tejedor de me-
Stóckish, a. Estúpido; duro. [dias.
to Stóck-job, va. Agiotar.
Stóckjobber, s. Agiotador.
Stóckjobbing, s. Agiotage de fondos públicos con lucro reprobado
Stócklock, s. Cerradura de loba.
Stocks, s. pl. Cepo. Fondos públicos. Gradas de construir navíos. V. *Stock*.
Stóckstill, a. Inmoble, inmóvil.
Stóic, s. Estoico.
Stóical, *Stóick*, a. Estoico.
Stóically, ad. Estoicamente.
Stóicism, s. Estoicismo.
Stole, s. Estola.
Stole, *Stólen*, pret. y pp. de *to Steal*.
Stolidity, s. Estolidez.
Stómach, s. Estómago. Apetito. Aficion. Altivez. Enfado. [Enfadarse
to Stómach, va. y n. Estomagar.
Stómachal, a. Estomacal; cordial.
Stómached, s. Estomagado.
Stómacher, s. Peto, ornamento.
Stómachful, a. Altivo, soberbio; malcontento. [porfía, obstinacion.
Stómachfulness, s. Ceño; terquedad,
Stomáchic, *chical*, a. Estomacal, estomático. | s. Medicamento estomacal.

Stómaching, s. Resentimiento.
Stómachless, a. Desganado.
Stone, s. Piedra. Piedra preciosa. Piedra, cálculo, en la vejiga. Hueso, cuesco. Testículo. Peso de catorce libras en general y de ocho para la carne. Monumento encima de un sepulcro. *still*, Inmóvil como una piedra. *Mill*—, Muela ó piedra de molino. *Flint*—, Piedra de escopeta, de lumbre. *To leave no—unturned*, No dejar piedra por mover. | a. De piedra.
to Stone, va. Apedrear; matar á pedradas. Endurecer. Separar las piedras.
Stónéblind, a. Enteramente ciego.
Stónebreak, s. Alquimila. [tolita.
Stónechatter, s. Motacila ó mo-
Stónecutter, s. Picapedrero, cantero, el que labra las piedras.
Stónefruit, s. Fruta de hueso.
Stónehawk, s. Halcon apedreado.
Stónehorse, s. Caballo entero.
Stónepit, s. Cantera.
Stónepitch, s. Pez endurecida.
Stónework, s. Edificio ú obra hecha de piedra ó cantería. [de corazon
Stóniness, s. Pedregosidad. Dureza
Stóny, a. De piedra; pétreo. Pedre-
Stood, pret. de *to Stand*. [goso. Duro
Stook, s. Doce gavillas de trigo.
Stool, s. Banquillo sin respaldo. Cámara. *To go to*—, Hacer del cuerpo. *Foot*—, Escabel. | pl. Mesetas de los jardines. [en el vino.
toStoom, va. Poner á infundir yerbas
to Stoop, vn. Encorvarse, combarse, bajarse hasta el suelo. Bajarse, someterse, sujetarse. Humillarse, Ceder, Condescender. Lanzarse. | va. Someter ó sujetar.
Stoop, s. Inclinacion hácia abajo. Descenso. Caimiento. Caida del halcon sobre la presa. Vasija de licor.
Stoópingly, ad. Hácia abajo, con inclinacion hácia abajo.
to Stop, va. Detener, parar, impedir. Diferir. Tapar, cerrar. Pautar. | vn. Parar ó pararse. *up*, Tapar, cerrar. *one's career*, Cortarle á uno los pasos. *one's mouth*, Tapar la boca. *Stop a moment*, Deténgase Vd. un instante. *My watch stops*, Mi relox se para *short*, Quedarse cortado.
Stop, s. Parada, pausa. Interrupcion. Dilacion. Oposicion. Cesacion; represion. Traste de un instrumento de música. Tecla de órgano. Punto para señalar que se acaba un período. *Full*—, Punto final. [milla de tonel; espita.
Stópcock, s. Llave de fuente. Ca-
Stóppage, s. Obstruccion, detencion.
to Stópper, va. Bozar.
Stóppers, s. pl. Bozas. *Anchor-stopper*, Cupon. *Stopper-bolts*, Argollas de boza.
Stópple, s. Tapon.
Stórax, s. Estoraque, la goma. | *tree*, Estoraque, el árbol.
Store, s. Copia, abundancia, acopio. Almacen. Abastos, bastimentos. Provisiones de boca. Municiones. | a. Almacenado. [tecer. Ates-
to Store, va. Surtir, proveer, abas-
Stórer, s. El que atesora.
Stórehouse, s. Almacen. [Pañolero.
Stórekeeper, s. Guardialmacen.
Stóreroom, s. Pañol. *Boatswain's*—, Pañol de proa.
Stóried, a. Historiado; adornado de cuadros históricos.
Stork, s. Cigüeña.
Stórksbill, s. Geranio.
Storm, s. Tempestad, tormenta. Asalto. Adversidad, calamidad. Conmocion, tumulto, alboroto. Violencia.
to Storm, va. Asaltar. | vn. Tempestar. Levantarse una borrasca. Reventar ó estallar de cólera.

rmbirit, s. Procelaria, ave.
rmy, a. Tempestuoso. Violento,
ry, s. Historia. Cuento, fábula.
alto. *A housethree stories high*, Casa de tres altos ó pisos. *The hird* —, El tercer alto, piso.
Story, va. Historiar.
rytelter, s. Cuentista; embustero
und, s. Pesar, dolor. Espanto. Sazon.
out, a. Fornido, robusto, corpulento; fuerte. Resuelto, Terco. | s. Cerveza fuerte.
outly, ad. Vigorosamente.
outness, s. Valor. Fuerza. Intrepidez. Terquedad.
ove, s. Estufa; hornillo.
Stove, va. Caldear.
over, s. Paja.
Stow, va. Ordenar, colocar con órden. Estivar. *in bulk*, Arrumar á bulto.
owage, s. Almacen, cueva. El estado de la cosa almacenada. Dinero que se paga por el almacenage. Estiva; arrumage. *To shift the*—, Mudar la estiva.
tower, s. Estivador.
trabism, s. Estrambosidad.
Strádde, vn. Estar en pie ó andar esparrancado.
Strágge, vn. Vagar. Rodar. Estraviarse. Estenderse mas de lo ordinario las ramas.
ragyler, s. Vagamundo, tunante. cosa esparcida ó desparramada. Rama que sale mas que las otras.
Straight, a. Derecho, recto, *timbers*, Palos derechos. Angosto, estrecho; tenso. | ad. Luego, inmediatamente. Directamente.
to Straighten, va. Enderezar.
Straightener, s. El que pone cosa en el estado que debe tener.
Straightforth, ad. Al punto.
Straightly, ad. En linea recta. Con mucha tension.
Straightness, s. Rectitud, tension.
Straightway, ad. Luego.
Straiks, s. Llantas.
to Strain, va. Colar, pasar por manga. Filtrar. Apretar abrazando. Estirar. Llevar al estremo. Forzar, violentar. Torcer. | vn. Esforzarse. Filtrarse, colarse. *The ship is strained*, Se han levantado ó largado las costuras.
Strain, s. Contorsion. Estirpe, raza, linage. Clase. Genio ó disposicion heredada. Estilo. Tono, armonia.
Strainer, s. Colador, coladera.
Strait, a. Estrecho, angosto. Intimo, rigido, escaso. Recto. | s. Estrecho. Garganta de una montaña; desfiladero. Aprieto, peligro
to Strait, va. Estrechar.
to Stratten, va. Acortar, ceñir, angostar. Estrechar, disminuir, apretar, incomodar. [Estricto.
Straitlaced, a. Metido en prensa.
Straitly, ad. Estrechamente; estrictamente. Intimamente.
Straitness, s. Estrechez, angostura. Aprieto, escasez notable, penuria. Rigor.
Strake, s. Banda ó llanta de hierro en las ruedas. V. *Streak*. *To heel a*—, Tumbarse de una traca, la embarcacion. | pl. Tracas ó hiladas.
Strand, s. Costa marina, playa. Ribera, márgen de los rios; arenal. Cordon. *Heart*—, Corazon
to Strand, va. Encallar. [de cabo
Strange, a. Estrangero, Forastero. Estraño, estravagante, singular, raro. Singularmente bueno ó malo, desconocido. *A* —*face*, Cara desconocida. | int. Cosa
to Stránge, vn. Estrañar. [rará.
Strángely, ad. Estrañamente. Como los estrangeros.
Strángeness, s. Estrangeria. Estrañeza. Maravilla. Estravagancia
Stránger, s. La persona estraña. Estrangero. El que no conoce ó

no sabe alguna cosa.

to Stránger, va. Estrañar.

to Strángle, va. Ahogar, sufocar. Quitar de la vista.

Strángler, s. El que ahoga ó da garrote. El que estingue ó sufoca.

Stráng̃les, s. Estrangol, hinchazon que padecen las caballerias en la garganta.

Strangulátion, s. Ahogamiento.

Strángury, s. Estrangurria.

Strap, s. Correa, tira de cuero de paño. Gaza, cabo con que se guarnecen los motones por la parte esterior de su circunferencia. Oreja de zapato; tirante de bota.

to Strap, va. Zurrar.

Strappádo, s. Paliza, zurra de palos; trato de cuerda. [y talluda.

Strápper, s. Muger ó muchacha alta

Strápping, a. Abultado. *woman*, Mu-

Strátá, s. pl. de *Stratum*. [gerona.

Strátagem, s. Estratagema.

Stratificátion, s. Estratificacion.

to Strátify, va. Estratificar.

Strátum, s. Lecho, capa ó cama; bancal, capa, hoja ó veta horizontal. [sistencia ó entidad.

Straw, s. Paja. Cosa de poca con-

Strówbed, s. Jergon. [sa, la fruta.

Strówberry, s. Fresa, planta. Fre-

Strówberry-tree, s. Madroño.

Strówbuilt, a. Pajizo.

Strówcoloured, a. Pajizo claro.

Strówhat, s. Sombrerito de paja.

Straw-worm, s. Gorgojo.

Strówy, a. Pajizo, hecho de paja.

to Stray, vn. Descarriarse, andar descarriado; perder el camino, Errar, faltar á la justicia y equidad; meterse en el error.

Stray, s. Descarriamiento, descarrio, persona ó animal descarriado ó perdido.

Streak, s. Raya, lista, línea de color distinto. Costura de tablas, traca, hilada. [de varios colores; barajar

to Streak, va. Rayar, hacer líneas

Stréaky, a. Rayado, listado.

Stream, s. Corriente. Arroyo, ria. Flujo de palabras. *anchor*. Ancla. *A small*—, Arroyuelo.

to Stream, va. y n. Correr, manar ó fluir los líquidos. Salir á modo de un torrente. Arrojar, derramar continuamente. *the buoy*, Echar la boya al agua.

Stréamer, s. Flámula.

Stréamlet, s. Arroyuelo. [corriente.

Stréamy, a. Lo que abunda de agua

Street, s. Calle. [ó de la calle.

Stréetdoor, s. La puerta delantera

Stréetwalker, s. Muger pública.

Strength, s. Fuerza, vigor, robustez. Virtud, eficacia. Fortaleza, consistencia. Fortaleza ó vigor de ánimo. Fortificacion. Fuerza ó fuerzas, la gente de guerra y demas aprestos militares.

to Strénghen, va. Fortalecer, fortificar. Confirmar, corroborar. Animar. [vn. Fortalecerse.

Strénghener, s. Corroborante.

Strénghless, a. Débil.

Strénuous, a. Estrenuo, fuerte, valeroso. Acérrimo. [animosamente

Strénuously, ad. Acérrimamente.

Strénuousness, s. Animo, valor, esfuerzo, vigor.

Stréperous, a. Ruidoso.

Stress, s. Fuerza, peso, importancia. Violencia. *By—of weather*, A causa de un temporal.

to Stress, va. V. *to Distress*.

to Stretch, va. y n. Estender, alargar, tender. Estirar. Hacer toda fuerza de vela. *out to sea*, Tirar á la mar. Tender, desdoblar. Poner muy tensa ó estirada alguna cosa. Violentar testo, ley, etc. Exagerar. Alargarse. Desplegarse. *Stretched in bed*, Tendido en la cama.

Stretch, s. Estension, dilatacion. Estiron. Violencia ó, punto último ó esfuerzo de.

Stretcher, s. Lo que sirve para alargar ó estirar. Pedestal.
to Strew, va. Esparcir, derramar, sembrar. *with salt*, Polvorear con sal. [ciertas conchas.
Striæ, s. pl. Estrias. Las rayas de
Striate, ted, a. Estriado.
Striature, s. Estriadura.
Stricken, pp. de *to Strike*.
Strickle, s. Rasero.
Strict, a. Estricto, estrecho, ajustado. Exacto, riguroso. Severo, áspero. Limitado, apretado. Esti-
Strictly, ad. Exactamente. [rado.
Strictness, s. Exactitud. Severidad, riguridad; escrupulosidad. Tirantez.
Stricture, s. Sello. Observacion sobre un discurso, un escrito, etc. Contraccion.
Stride, s. Tranco, trancada.
to Stride, vn. Atrancar.
Stridulous, a. Lo que rechina un po-
Strife, s. Contienda; antipatia. [co.
Strifeful, a. Contencioso.
Strigment, s. Raedura.
to Strike, va. y n. Golpear. Herir. Arrojar con violencia una cosa contra otra. Afligir, castigar, penar. Tocar, tañer el relox. *The clock strikes twelve*, El relox da las doce. Arriar, calar. *the top-masts*, Calar los masteleros. *the sails or colours*, Arriar las velas ó bandera. *on a rock*, Escollar. *the flag*, Arriar la bandera. *soundings*, Sondar, sondear. Imprimir en la memoria, etc. Herir ó tocar haciendo impresion. Mover ó conmover. Amedrentar. Contratar. Acuñar ó sellar moneda. Dar golpe ó golpes, hacer eco, hacer impresion. Chocar. Sonar. Barar, amainar las velas. *against* ó *upon*, Chocar; estrellarse. *at*, Atacar; alcanzar, el tiro de una arma. *down*, Echar abajo de uno ó muchos golpes; derribar; aterrar, echar por tierra. *in with*, Conformarse, convenir. *off*, Borrar, cancelar; cortar ó separar alguna parte de un todo. *of a plate*, Tirar ó imprimir una lámina. *on*, Cambiar de estado ó situacion repentinamente. *out*, Borrar, cancelar, dar á luz: formar algun designio, etc. *up*, tocar, tañer.
Strike, s. Rasero; medida.
Strikeblock, s. Cepillo bocel.
Striken, pp. de *to Strike*.
Striker, s. Golpeador.
Striking, a. Lo que sorprende. *news*, Noticias estraordinarias.
String, s. Cordon, hilo de ensartar, y las cosas ensartadas. Cinta. La cuerda de un arco. Hilera. Cuerda de instrumento músico. Fibra nervio, tendon. Cadena. Durmiente del alcázar y castillo.
to String, va. Encordar, poner cuerdas á. Templar algun instrumento músico de cuerdas. Ensartar, enhilar. Estirar.
Stringed, a. Encordado, ensartado.
Stringent, a. Astringente.
Stringless, a. Lo que no tiene cuer-
Stringy, a. Fibroso. [das.
to Strip, va. Desnudar, despojar. Robar. Descortezar. Desaparejar un palo. *off*, Desnudar.
Strip, s. Tira.
to Stripe, va. Rayar, hacer rayas.
Stripe, s. Raya, lista, linea de varios colores. Cardenal. Azote.
Stripling, s. Mozalbete, mozuelo.
to Strive, vn. Esforzarse. Empeñarse en ó trabajar mucho en la consecucion de. Debatir; oponerse.
Striver, s. Competidor. [Competir.
Stroke, pr. y part. de *to Strike*. [s.
Golpe. Toque en la pintura. Golpe en las obras de ingenio. Sonido del relox. *It is on the—of eight*, Las ocho están al caer. Poder, influencia, influjo.
to Stroke, va. Pasar la mano por el

cerro, halagar, acariciar. Fretar suavemente.

Stroke's-man, s. Patron de bote.

to Stroll, vn. Tunar, vagar.

Stróller, s. Tunante. Cómico de la legua.

Stroud, s. V. *Strand*.

Strong, a. Fuerte, forzudo, robusto, vigoroso. Violento. Sano. Ardiente. Resuelto. [robusto.

Strongbacked, a. Ancho de cuderas.

Strongbodied, a. Corpulento, robusto, *wine*, Vino de mucho cuerpo.

Strongfisted, *ghanded*, a. Fuerte de manos y puños.

Strónghand, s. Fuerza, violencia.

Strongly, ad. Fuertemente. *A wall —built*, pared hecha con solidez.

Strongscented, s. Lo que tiene olor fuerte. [por destilacion.

Strongwater, s. Espíritus estraidos

Strontian, s. Estroncima.

Strook, pr. de *to Strike*.

Strop, s. Estrovo. Correas de cuero á cada lado de una tablita para afilar las navajas de afeitar.

Stróphe, s. Estrofa.

to Strout, va. Contonearse.

Strove, pret. de *to Strive*.

to Strow, va. Esparcir, derramar.

to Strow, va. V. *to Destroy*.

Struck, pret. y pp. de *to Strike*.

Strúcken, pp. de *to Strike*.

Strúcture, s. Construccion. Estructura, composicion, fábrica. Edificio.

to Strúggle, vn. Bregar, forcejar, resistirse. Esforzarse para. Luchar.

Strúggle, s. Esfuerzo; resistencia.

Strúma, s. Lamparon, lamparones.

Strúmous, a. Escrofuloso.

Strúmpet, s. Ramera, puta. [a. Falsa.

to Strúmpet, va. Corromper á una muger.

Strung, pret. y pp. de *to String*.

to Strut, vn. Contonearse. Inflarse.

Strut, *Strútting*, s. Contoneo.

Stub, s. Tronco; zoquete.

to Stub, va. Estirpar, arrancar.

Stúbbed, a. Cortado ó estirpado por el tronco. Grueso y corto. Fuerte, vigoroso. [corto y grueso.

Stúbbiness, s. El estado de lo que es

Stúbble, s. Rastrojo. [terco, porfiado.

Stúbborn, a. Obstinado, contumaz.

Stúbbornly, ad. Obstinadamente.

Stúbbornness, s. Obstinacion.

Stúbby, a. Cachigordete; gordo.

Stúbnail, s. Puntilla de clavo.

Stúcco, s. Estuco, yeso fino para encostrar paredes.

Stuck, pret. y pp. de *to Stick*.

Stud, s. Poste, estaca. Tachon. Yeguada, manada de yeguas y ca-

to Stud, va. Tachonar [ballos padres.

Stúddingsails, s. pl. Velas ligeras que se estienden mas afuera de las principales en los peñoles de las vergas. *Lower —*, Rastreras. *Upper —*, Alas. *Studdingsail booms*, Botalones de las alas y

Stúdent, s. Estudiante. [rastreras.

Stúdied, a. Docto, leido.

Stúdier, s. Estudiador. [so, solícito.

Stúdious, a. Estudioso. Cuidado-

Stúdiously, ad. Estudiosamente.

Stúdiousness, s. Estudiosidad.

Stúdy, s. Estudio. Aplicacion. Meditacion profunda. Embarazo, perplejidad. Instruccion.

to Stúdy, va. Estudiar, aplicarse á. Observar. Aprender á fuerza de aplicacion. Considerar. [vn. Estudiar. Procurar.

Stuff, s. Cualquier materia ó cuerpo. Material. Los muebles de una casa. Relleno. Esencia. Jarope. Tejido ó tela de cualquier especie. Cosa de poco ó ningun valor y estimacion. Betun. Tablas, tablillas. *Thick —*, Tabloncillos. [int. Bagatela! niñería! frusteria.

to Stuff, va. Henchir, llenar. Tapar, atascar las narices ó boca. Introducir especias ó yerbas aromáticas en la carne. *veal*. Mechar ternera. *a turkey*, Rellenar

un pavo.[vn. Atracarse, engullir,
Stúffing, s. Relleno. [tragar.
Stuke, s. Estuco. [cer tonto.
to Stúltify, va. Bobear, atontar, ha-
Stultiloquence, loquy, s. Palabras ó
discursos necios. [tado.
tum, s. Mosto. Vino añejo remos-
to Stum, va. Remostar, renovar el
vino añejo mezclando mosto con
él. Adulterar el vino.
Stúmble, vn. Tropezar. Deslizar-
se en alguna culpa ó imperfec-
cion. Hallar casualmente. [va. Ha-
cer tropezar á uno. Ofender.
úmble, s. Traspie, tropiezo; des-
úmbler, s. Tropezador. [liz, falta.
úmblingblock, gstone, s. Tropeza-
dero, piedra de escándalo.
ump, s. Tronco de un árbol. Tron-
co del cuerpo. Tocon. Parte de
un cuerpo sólido que queda des-
pues de cortado. Raigon de un
diente. Muñon ó tocon de una
pierna quebrada. *Cabbage* —,
Tronchon de berza. [chigordete.
mpy, a. Lleno de troncos. Ca-
Stun, va. Aturdir con ruido.
ng, pret. *y* pp. de *to Sting*. [drar
Stunt, va. No dejar crecer ó me-
ve, s. Paño empapado en un co-
timiento para fomentar alguna
aga; estufa. Un tonto, un zote.
tupe, va. Fomentar.
pefáction, s. Estupefaccion. Ato-
ndramiento, aturdimiento.
pefáctive, a. Estupefactivo. [s.
edicamento narcótico.
éndious, s. V. *Stupendous*.
éndiously, ad. Estupendamente
éndiousness, s. calidad de lo
tupendo. [ble.
éndous, a. Estupendo, admira-
id, a. Estúpido, insensato. Tosco
idity, *Stúpidness*, s. Estupidez.
idly, ad. Torpemente.
ifier, s. Lo que causa estupidez
insensibilidad.
ipify, va. Atontar.

Stúpor, s. Atontamiento.
to Stúprate, va. Estuprar.
Stuprátion, s. Estupro.
Stúrdily, ad. Resueltamente.
Stúrdiness, s. Fuerza. Terquedad.
Stúrdy, a. Fuerte. Bronco.
Stúrgeon, s. Esturion.
Sturk, s. Ternero ó ternera.
to Stut, Stútter, va. Tartamudear.
Stútter, s. Tartamudeo.
Stútterer, s. Tartamudo.
Sty, s. Zahurda ó pocilga. Lupa-
nar, burdel. Orzuelo del ojo.
to Sty, va. *y* n. Encerrar puercos en
la zahurda ó pocilga. Subir.
Sty'gian, a. Estigio, infernal, lo que
pertenece á la laguna Estigia.
Style, s. Estilo. Título, apellido.
Gnomon del relox de sol. Estilo ó
modo peculiar de Estilo, la parte
del pistilo que está entre el estí-
gma y el embrion.
to Style, va. Intitular.
Sty'ptic, a. Estíptico.
Stypticity, s. Estipticidad.
Suásible, a. Dócil.
Suásive, Suásory, a. Suasivo.
Suávity, s. Suavidad, dulzura.
Sub, partícula que unida con voces
significa el grado inferior.
Subácid, a. Agrillo. Subácido.
Subácrid, a. Asperillo.
to Subáct, va. Reducir.
Subáction, s. Reduccion, sujecion.
Súbalmoner, s. Teniente de limosne-
Súbáltern, a. Subalterno. [ro.
Subaltérnate, a. Sucesivo. Subor-
dinado.
Subastringent, a. Algo astringente.
Subbéadle, s. Bedel segundo.
Subbrigadier, s. Subrigadier.
Subcelestial, a. V. *Sublunar*.
Subchánter, s. Sochantre.
Subclávian, a. Subclavio. [legado.
Subcommissioner, s. Comisario de-
Subcommittee, s. Comision parcial.
Subcontrácted, a. Vuelto á con-
traer ó contruerse.

Subcóntrary, a. Subcontrario.
Subcóstal, a. Lo que está debajo las costillas
Subcutáneous, a. Subcutáneo.
Subdéacon, s. Subdiácono.
Subdéaconship, s. Subdiaconado.
Subdéan, s. Subdécano.
Subdécuple, a. Subdécuplo.
Subdélegate, a. *ys*. Subdelegado.
to Subdélegate, va. Subdelegar.
Subdelegátion, s. Subdelegacion.
Subderisórious, a. El que se burla con delicadeza. [secretamente
Subdítitious, a. Lo que se substituye
to Subdivérsify, va. Diversificar.
to Subdivíde, va. Subdividir.
Subdivision, s. Subdivision.
Súbdolous, a. Astuto, sagaz; falaz.
to Subdúce, dúct, va. Sustraer, quitar
Subdúction, s. El acto de quitar alguna cosa de donde estaba. Sustraccion.
to Subdúe, va. Sojuzgar, sujetar, dominar, mandar con violencia. Vejar.
Subdúer, s. Sojuzgador; opresor.
Subdúement, s. Conquista; sujecion
Subdúple, dúplicate, a. Subduplo.
Subfumigátion, s. Especie de fumigacion.
Subfúsk, a. Algo moreno ú oscuro.
Subhastátion, s. Subhasta.
Subingréssion, s. Subintracion.
Subitáneous, a. Subitáneo.
Subjácent, a. Situado debajo de.
to Subjéct, va. Sujetar, someter. Esponer, arriesgar.
Súbject, a. Sujeto, espuesto, sometido á. Situado debajo de. | s. Vasallo, súbdito. Sugeto. Cadáveres destinados á la disec-
Subjéction, s. Sujecion. [cion.
Subjéctive, a. Subjetivo. [ñadir.
to Subjoín, va. Añadir al fin, sobrea-
to Súbjugate, va. Sojuzgar.
Subjugátion, s. Sujecion.
Subjúnction, s. La accion de añadir al fin; sobreañadidura.
Subjúnctive, a. Subjuntivo.
Sublápsary, a. Sucedido despues de la caida del primer hombre.
Sublátion, s. V. *Subduction*.
Sublevátion, s. Sublevacion.
Sublímable, a. Lo que puede ser sublimado.
Sublímableness, s. Calidad ó propiedad de lo que puede ser sublimado.
Súblimate, s. Sublimado. *Corrosive*—, Soliman, sublimado corrosivo.
to Súblimate, va. Sublimar, estraer de los mistos las partes mas sutiles, engrandecer. Exaltar.
Sublimátion, s. Sublimacion.
Sublímatory, s. Sublimatorio.
Sublimátum, s. Sublimado.
Sublíme, a. Sublime, escelso, elevado. Altivo. | s. El estilo sublime ó elevado. [blimarse.
to Sublíme, va. *y* n. Sublimar; su-
Sublímely, ad. Sublimemente.
Sublímeness, mity, s. Sublimidad, exaltacion.
Subilingual, a. Sublingual.
Súblunar, nary, a. Sublunar; terreno. [de la mar.
Súbmarine, a. Lo que está debajo
to Submérge, mérse, va. Sumergir.
Submérsion, s. Sumersion.
to Subminister, nistrate, va. Suministrar. | vn. V. *to Subserve*.
Subministrátion, s. Suministracion.
Submiss, a. Sumiso, rendido.
Submission, s. Sumision, rendimiento, reconocimiento de. Resignacion.
Submíssive, a. Sumiso, rendido.
Submíssively, missly, ad. Humildemente.
Submíssiveness, s. Obsequio.
to [illegible], va. Someter; referir. [illegible] una cosa. | vn. Someterse, sujetarse.
Submúltiple, ad. Submultiplice.
Subóctave, ctuple, a. Subocta'o.

Subórdinacy, nancy, s. Subordinacion, sujecion.
Subórdinate, a. Subordinado.
to Subórdinate, va. Subordinar.
Subórdinately, ad. Subordinadamente.
Subordinátion, s. Subordinacion.
o Subórn, va. Sobornar.
ubornátion, s. Soborno, cohecho.
ubórner, s. Sobornador.
ubpœ'na, s. Comparendo.
o Subpœ'na, va. Citar; emplazar.
ubquádruple, a. Lo que contiene la cuarta parte de cuatro.
ubquíntuple, a. Lo que contiene una parte de cinco.
ubréctor, s. Vicerector.
ubréption, s. Subrepcion.
ubrepitious, a. Subrepticio[mente
ubrepitiously, ad. Subrepticia-
Súbrogate, va. Subrogar.
ubrogátion, s. Subrogacion.
Subscribe, va. y n. Suscribir. Certificar con su firma. Aprobar. Suscribirse á. Suscribir á la ejecucion de. Contraer.
scriber, s. Suscriptor.
script, s. Cualquier cosa escrita debajo de otra. [sion.
scription, s. Suscripcion. Sumi-
sécive, a. Hecho á ratos.
section, s. Subdivision.
sécutive, a. Subsecuente.
séptuple, a. Subséptuplo.
sequence, s. Subsecuencia.
sequent, a. Subsiguiente. [mente
sequently, ad. Subsiguiente-
ubsérve, va. Servir, estar subordinado, favorecer. [cio, aptitud
érvience, cy, vientness, s. Servi-
érvient, a. Subalterno, útil.
érviently, ad. Subordinada-
extuple, a. Subséstuplo. [mente
bside, vn. Sumergirse.
dence, cy, s. Sumersion.
diary, a. Subsidiario.
dy, s. Subsidio, ayuda.
sign, va. Suscribir, firmar.
to Subsist, vn. Subsistir, existir. Sustentarse. [va. Alimentar.
Subsistence, s. Existencia. Subsistencia. *money*, dinero para subsistencia. [te.
Subsistent, a. Subsistente. Inheren-
Súbstance, s. Sustancia, ser, esencia. Realidad. Materia. Hacienda.
Substántial, a. Substancial. Real, verdadero. Corpóreo. Sustancioso. Fuerte. Acomodado. [pl. Las partes esenciales de. [realdad.
Substantiálity, s. Realidad, Corpo-
to Substántialize, va. Hacer real y efectiva alguna cosa.
Substántially, ad. Sustancialmente; sólidamente.
Substántiolness, s. Firmeza.
to Substántiate, va. Hacer existir.
Súbstantive, s. y a. Sustantivo.
Substantively, ad. Substantiva-
to Súbstitute, va. Sustituir. [mente.
Súbstitute, s. Sustituto.
Substitútion, s. Sustitucion.
to Substract, va. Sustraer. Restar, sustraer. [ó sustraccion.
Substráction, s. Sustraccion. Resta
Substrátum, s. Lecho.
Substrúction, s. Fábrica ó edificio fabricado debajo de otro.
Substrúcture, s. Las partes de un edificio que están debajo de todas las otras.
Substy'lar, a. Sustilar.
Subsúltive, súltory, a. Que da saltos ó se mueve con saltos.
Subsúltorily, ad. Con brincos.
Subtángent, s. Subtangente.
to Subtend, va. Subtender.
Subtense, s. Subtensa.
Súbter, Particula que en composicion significa debajo.
Subterfluent, térfluous, a. Que fluye ó corre por debajo de.
Súbterfuge, s. Subterfugio. [neo.
Subterráneal, neous, a. Subterrá-
Subterráneousness, s. Estado de lo que está subterráneo.

Subterráneity, s. Sótano, cueva.
Súbtile, a. Sutil, delgado, delicado, tenue. Sutil, perspicaz, penetrante. Artero.
Súbtilely, ad. Sutilmente.
Súbtileness, s. Sutileza, astucia.
to Subtilize, va. Sutilizar.
Subtiliátion, s. Sutilizacion. [dad.
Subtilizátion, s. Sutilizacion: Sutili-
to Súbtilize, va. *y* n. Sutilizar.
Súbtility, s. Sutileza. Astucia.
Súbtile, a. Sutil, astuto.
Súbtleness, *tlety*, s. Sutileza.
Súbtly, ad. Sutilmente.
to Subtráct, va. Sustraer.
Subtráction, s. V. *Substraction*.
Súbtrahend, s. Subtraendo.
Súburb, s. Suburbio.
Subúrban, a. Suburbano.
Subventáneous, a. Ventoso; vacío.
Subvention, s. Subvencion.
Subvérsion, s. Suversion.
Subvérsive, a. Suversivo.
to Subvért, va. Subvertir.
Subvérter, s. Subversor.
Subwórker, s. Ayuda, ayudante.
Succáde, s. Acitron.
Succedáneous, a. Lo que sustituye
Succedáneum, s. Lacosa que se pone por equivalente.
to Succeéd, vn. *y* a. Suceder, entrar en lugar de otro. Salir bien de alguna empresa. Hacer pros-
Succeéder, s. Sucesor. [perar.
Succeéding, a. Subsiguiente.
to Succérvate, va. Cerner.
Success, s. Suceso, éxito, buen éxito, fortuna, ventaja.
Successful, a. Próspero.
Successfully, ad. Felizmente.
Successfulness, s. Feliz éxito.
Succession, s. Sucesion. Linage.
Successive, s. Sucesivo.
Successively, ad. Sucesivamente.
Successiveness, s. Sucesion.
Successless, a. Desafortunado.
Successor, s. Sucesor. Heredero. [se
Succiduous, a. Lo que está cayéndo-

Succínct, a. Sucinto. Enfilado.
Succinctly, ad. Sucintamente.
Succinctness, s. Brevedad.
Súccory, s. Achicoria.
Súcceotrine, a. Sucotrino.
to Súccour, va. Socorrer.
Súccour, s. Socorro, ayuda.
Súccourer, s. Socorredor.
Súccourless, a. Desamparado.
Súcculency, s. Jugosidad.
Súcculent, a. Suculento, jugoso.
to Succúmb, vn. No poder llevar ó aguantar. Quedar debajo.
Succussátion, s. Trote.
Succússion, s. Sacudimiento.
Such, pron. rel. Tal, igual, semejante. *There is no—thing*, No hay tal cosa.
to Suck, va. *y* n. Chupar, sucar, atraer con los labios. Mamar. Extraer. [mar. Leche
Suck, s. Succion. La accion de ma-
Súcker, s. Chupador. Chupadera. Émbolo ó sopapo de bomba. Te-
Sácket, s. Dulce. [bo. Chupe.
Sácking, s. Chupadura; la accion de mamar. *Suckingbottle*, Chupador de niños; *pig*, Lechonera; *pump*, Bomba aspirante de agua.
to Sáckle, va. Amamantar. Criar.
Sáckle, s. Pecho, teta.
Sáckling, s. Mamanton.
Sáction, s. Succion.
Sudátion, s. Sudor.
Sádatory, s. Sudadero.
Sádden, a. Repentino, pronto, no prevenido. Temerario. [s. Repentino.
On a—, De repente, sin esperar-
Sáddenly, ad. Repentinamente.
Sáddenness, s. Precipitacion.
Sudorifèrous, a. Sudorífero.
Sudorifèrousness, s. Estado ó calidad de ser sudorífero.
Sudorífic, a. *y* s. Sudorífico.
Sudorous, a. Sudoso.
Suds, s. Lejía de agua y jabon.
to Sue, va. *y* n. Poner por justicia. Perseguir á [juicio en justi-

Seguir un pleito. Procesar. Ganar un pleito ó una demanda. Ejecutar por justicia. Rogar, pedir, suplicar.
tet, s. Sebo.
tety, a. Seboso.
Sáffer, va. y n. Sufrir, padecer. Tolerar. Permitir; admitir. Causar injuria ó detrimento.
fferable, a. Sufrible.
fferableness, s. Estado de lo que puede tolerarse.
fferably, ad. De un modo soportable.
fferance, s. Pena, dolor, trabajo. Sufrimiento. Tolerancia, permision.
fferer, s. Sufridor.
ffering, s. Pena, dolor.
Suffice, vn. Bastar, ser suficiente. va. Satisfacer; abastecer.
fficiency, s. Suficiencia. Lo suficiente. Presuncion.
fficient, a. Suficiente, bastante. Apto.
fficiently, ad. Suficientemente.
ficientness, s. calidad y estado de lo suficiente.
lámen, s. Parada; obstáculo.
ufflámінate, va. Parar ó hacer parar, contener.
uffocate, va. Sufocar.
ocátion, s. Sufocacion.
ocative, a. Sufocante.
ragan, s. Sufragáneo. Obispo auxiliar.
ragant, s. Favorecedor. va. Lo que favorece.
úffragate, vn. Acordarse entre; ayudarse; concurrir á.
rage, s. Sufragio. Oraciones anunciadas en público. Ayuda.
ráginous, a. Lo que pertenece la rodilla de alguna bestia.
ffúmigate, va. Echar humo ó vapores.
umigátion, s. Sufumigacion.
ffúse, va. Difundir, verter.
úsion, s. Sufusion.
r, s. Azúcar. Cosa muy dulce.
r ó canister, Azucarero. *cane*, caña dulce ó de azúcar. *Loaf—*, azúcar de pilon. *A loaf of —*, Pilon de azúcar. *candy*, Azúcar piedra ó candi. *house*, Ingenio, donde se fabrica el azúcar; refino. *To sweeten with—*, Azucarar.
to Súgar, va. Azucarar. [confitar.
Súgarbaker, *Súgarboiler* ó *Refiner*, s. Refinador de azúcar.
Súgarplum, s. Especie de dulce.
Súgary, a. Azucarado. [Informar.
to Suggést, va. Sugerir. Instigar.
Suggéstion, s. Sugestion.
toSúgillate, va. Acardenalar.
Sugillátion, s. Verdugon, cardenal.
Súicide, s. Suicidio, el acto. Suicida.
Sulllage, *Súlliage*, s. Albañal.
Súing, s. Solicitacion. Accion de introducirse algun líquido por la sustancia de.
Suit, s. Juego, número determinado de cosas que tienen conexion entre sí. Vestido, el conjunto de piezas que componen el adorno del cuerpo. Peticion, súplica. Galanteo. Palo en la baraja. Pleito ó litigio judicial.
to Suit, va. y n. Adecuar, acomodar. Adaptar. Vestir. Venir, ajustarse. Convenir, concordar.
Suitable, a. Conforme.
Suitableness, s. Conformidad.
Suitably, ad. Segun, conforme.
Suite, s. Serie. Tren, acompañamiento.
Suiter, *tor*, s. Pretendiente, suplicante; aspirante; postulante. Amante, cortejo. Pleiteante.
Suitress, sf. Suplicante.
Súlcated, a. Surcado.
to Sulk, vn. Estar malcontento ó de mal humor; ser terco.
Súlky, a. Malcontento, áspero de genio. Obstinado, terco.
Sull, s. Arado. [Intratable.
Súllen, a. Malcontento; malévolo.
Súllenly, ad. Asperamente; tercamente. [Obstinacion.
Súllenness, s. Ceño; mal humor.
Súlliage, s. Mancha; polucion.

to Sully, va. Manchar.
Sully, s. Mancha.
Sulphur, s. Azufre. [reo.
Sulphúreous, Sulphurous, a. Sulfú-
Sulphúreousness, s. Calidad sul-
Sulphurwort, s. Servato. [fúrea.
Sulphury, a. Sulfúrico, sulfúreo.
Sultan, s. Sultan.
Sultána, Sultaness, sf. Sultana.
Sultriness, s. Bochorno.
Sultry, a. Abochornado.
Sum, s. Suma, el agregado de muchas cosas. Suma, sumario. Conclusion. Cima, lo sumo.
to Sum, va. Sumar. Recopilar. Echar las plumas completamente las aves. *up*, Recapitular.
Súmach, s. Zumaque.
Súmless, a. Innumerable.
Súmmarily, ad. Sumariamente.
Súmmary, a. Sumario, breve. | s. Sumario. [suma ó cómputo.
Summatory, s. Lo que pertenece á
Súmmer, s. Verano, estio. Viga solera. *tree*, Los traveseros en que descansan las vigas maestras.
to Súmmer, vn. Veranear. | va. Ca-
Súmmerhouse, s. Cenador. [lentar.
Súmmersault, set, s. Salto mortal.
Súmmersolstice, s. Solsticio de ve-
Súmmit, s. Apice, cima. [rano.
to Súmmon, va. Citar, notificar. Intimar. Escitar.
Súmmoner, s. El que cita ó notifica.
Súmmons, s. Citacion; intimacion; aviso.
Súmmumbonum, s. El sumo bien.
Súmpter, s. Caballo de carga.
Súmption, s. Toma.
Súmptuary, a. Suntuario.
Sumptuósity, s. Suntuosidad.
Súmptuous, a. Suntuoso.
Súmptuously, ad. Suntuosamente.
Súmptuousness, s. Suntuosidad.
Sun, s. Sol. Solano, el sitio donde el sol da de lleno. *Under the sun*, Debajo del sol, en este mundo.
Sun-rose. Perdiguera.

to Sun, va. Asolear, poner al sol.
Súnbeam, s. Rayo del sol.
Súnbeat, a. Asoleado. [mo el sol.
Súnbright, a. Resplandeciente co-
Súnburning, s. Quemadura del sol.
Súnburnt, a. Tostado por el sol, ate-
Súnclad, a. Brillante, lustroso. [rado
Súnday, s. Domingo.
Súnder, s. Dos, dos partes.
to Súnder, va. Separar, apartar.
Súndew, s. Rocio del sol.
Súndial, a. Relox de sol.
Súndries, s. pl. Diversos géneros.
Súndry, a. Varios, muchos.
Súnflower, s. Girasol.
Sung, pret. y pp. de *to Sing*.
Súnhemp, s. Cáñamo de sol; especie de cáñamo de las Indias orienta-
Sunk, pret. y pp. de *to Sink*. [les.
Súnless, a. Sin calor ó sin sol; sombrio; oscuro.
Súnlike, a. Semejante al sol.
Súnlight, s. La luz del sol.
Súnny, a. Semejante al sol. Asoleado; tostado por el sol. Brillante como el sol. *day*, Dia claro.
Súnrise, rising, s. Salida del sol. *Before* —, Antes de salir el sol. Oriente. [Hasta que el sol se ponga
Súnset, s. La puesta del sol. *Until*—
Súnshine, s. Solana, el sitio donde el sol da de lleno. El influjo del sol; la claridad del sol.
Súnshine, ny, a. Claro como el sol.
to Sup, va. Sorber, beber á sorbos. | vn. Cenar. [quiera cosa líquida
Sup, s. Sorbo, bocanada de cual-
Super, Partícula que en composicion significa *sobre*.
Súperable, a. Superable.
Súperableness, s. Estado ó disposicion superable.
to Superabound, vn. Superabundar.
Superabúndance, s. Superabundancia.
Superabúndant, a. Superabundante.
Superabúndantly, ad. Superabundantemente.

to Superádd, va. Sobreañadir.
Superadditión, s. Sobreañadidura.
Superadvénient, a. Lo que sobreviene
Superaffúsion, s. Efusion ó derramamiento sobre otra cosa.
to Superánnuate, va. Inhabilitar á causa de ser muy viejo.
Superannuátion, s. Estado de lo incapaz de uso por los muchos
Supérb, a. Soberbio, grande. [años.
Supérbly, ad. Soberbiamente.
Supercárgo, s. Sobrecargo.
Supercelestial, a. Sobrecelestial.
Supercílious, a. Arrogante, fiero.
Supercíliously, ad. Arrogantemente
Supercíliousness, s. Arrogancia, altaneria.
Superconcéption, a, Superfetacion.
Supercónsequence, s. Consecuencia remota. [sobre otra cosa.
Supercréscence, s. Lo que crece
Superéminence, cy, s. Supereminencia.
Superéminent, a. Supereminente.
Superéminently, ad. Eminentemente.
to Superérogate, vn. Hacer mas de lo que uno tiene obligacion de hacer ó ejecutar.
Supererogátion, s. Supererogacion
Superérogatory, a. Supererogatorio
Superessential, a. Sobreesencial.
Superéxcellent, a. Sobreescelente.
to Superfétate, vn. Concebir la hembra estando preñada.
Superfetátion, s. Superfetacion.
Súperfice, s. Superficie.
Superficial, a. Superficial.
Superficialist, s. La persona que mira ó considera las cosas por encima. [perficialidad.
Superficidlity, ficialness, s. Su-
to Superficialize, vn. Estudiar ó hacer superficialmente.
Superficially, ad. Superficialmente
Superficiary, s. El que hace una casa sobre la tierra de otro y paga
Superficies, s. Superficie. [el censo.
Superfíne, a. Superfino. | s. El pan superfino. [perfino.
Superfineness, s. Calidad de lo su
Superflousness, flúity, s. Superfluidad. [tar encima de
Superflúitance, s. La accion de flo-
Superflúitant, a. Lo que flota ó sobrenada sobre.
Supérfluous, a. Superfluo. [dad.
Superfluoúsly, ad. Con superfluí-
Súperflux, s. Superfluidad.
Súperhuman, a. Sobrehumano.
Superimpregnátion, s. Superfetacion. [locado en la superficie.
Superincúmbent, a. Lo que está co-
to Superindúce, va. Sobreañadir.
Superindúction, s. Acto de sobreañadir. [da.
Superinjéction, s. Inyeccion repeti-
to Superintend, va. Vigilar; dirigir.
Superinténdence, cy, s. Superintendencia.
Superinténdent, s. Superintendente
Supérior, a. Superior.
Superiórity, s. Superioridad.
Supériour, s. V. *Superior*.
Superlátion, s. Grado exagerado.
Supérlative, a. Superlativo. [ts.
Supérlatively, ad. Superlativamen-
Supérlativeness, s. Estado mas elevado; escelencia.
Superlúnar, a. Sobrelunar.
Supérnal, a. Superno; celeste.
Supernátant, a. Lo que sobrenada.
Supernatátion, s. La accion de sobrenadar.
Supernátural, a. Sobrenatural.
Supernáturally, ad. Sobrenaturalmente. [sobrenatural.
Supernáturalness, s. Estado de ser
Supernúmerary, a. Supernumerario. [que otra cosa.
to Superpónderate, va. Pesar mas
to Superprdise, va. Alabar estraordinaria ó estravagantemente.
Superpropórtion, s. Demasia ó esceso de proporcion. [cesiva.
Superpurgátion, s. Purgacion es-

Superreflexion, s. Reflexion de un rayo de luz ó de una imágen ya reflejada. [encima de alguna cosa
Supersáliency, s. Acto de saltar
to Superscribe, va. Sobreescribir.
Superscription, s. La accion de sobreescribir. Sobreescrito.
to Superséde, va. Sobreseer; invalidar, impedir.
Supersédeas, s. Supersedeas.
Supersérviceable, a. Demasiado servicial.
Supersession, s. Sobreseimiento.
Supersttition, s. Supersticion. Nimia exactitud.
Supersttitious, a. Supersticioso.
Supersttitiously, ad. Supersticiosamente.
Supersttitiousness, s. Supersticion.
to Superstráin, va. Estender demasiado; torcer con esceso.
to Superstrúct, va. Edificar ó fundar una cosa sobre otra.
Superstrúction, s. Edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa. [otra cosa.
Superstrúctive, a. Edificado sobre
Superstrúcture, s. Edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa. [cial.
Supersubstáncial, a. Supersustan-
Supervacáneous, a. Superfluo.
Supervacáneously, ad. Superfluamente. [dad.
Supervacáneousness, s. Superflui-
Supervácuous, a. Inútil.
to Supervéne, vn. Sobrevenir.
Supervénient, a. Supervenientе.
Supervention, s. Supervencion.
to Supervise, va. Inspeccionar.
Supervision, s. Superintendencia.
Supervisor, s. Sobrestante.
to Supervive, vn. Sobrevivir.
Supinátion, s. Supinacion.
Supine, a. Supino, bocá arriba. Supina ignorancia que procede de negligencia. Negligente, indolente. | s. Supino, una de las partes de la conjugacion.
Supinely, ad. Boca arriba.

Supineness, pinity, s. Postura de que está boca arriba. Descuido, negligencia. [bajo de los pies.
Suppeddneous, a. Lo que está de-
Súpper, s. Cena, el alimento que se toma por la noche.
Súpperless, a. Sin cenar.
Súppertime, s. La hora de cenar.
Súpping, s. El acto de cenar.
to Supplánt, va. Suplantar. Debancar á uno de un puesto. Dar una zancadilla.
Supplánter, s. Suplantador.
Supplánting, s. Suplantacion.
Súpple, a. Flexible. Blando. Adulatorio. lisonjero.
to Súpple, va. y n. Hacer flexible. Hacer dócil. Ablandarse.
Súpplement, s. Suplemento.
Supplemental, tary, a. Lo que suple ó puede suplir; adicional.
Súppleness, s. Flexibilidad, blandura; docilidad.
Súpletory, s. Supletorio.
Súppliant, a. Deprecatorio.
Súppliant, Súpplicant, s. Suplicante.
Súppliantness, s. Estado del suplicante. [cia.
to Súpplicate, va. Suplicar.
Supplicátion, s. Súplica.
Súpplicatory, a. Lo que suplica.
to Supply', va. Suplir, completar. Surtir, abastecer; dar. [fuerza.
Supply', s. Socorro, auxilio, re-
to Suppórt, va. Sostener, mantener. Soportar, sufrir. Asistir.
Suppórt, s. Sosten. Apoyo, protecion. Sustento.
Suppórtable, a. Soportable.
Suppórtableness, s. Propiedad ó calidad soportable.
Suppórtance, tátion, s. Sustento.
Suppórter, s. Sostenimiento, Apoyo. Sosteniente. Defensor. Soporte. Atlante ó telamon. [suponer.
Suppósable, a. Lo que se puede
Suppósal, ppóse, s. Suposicion.
Suppósableness, s. Capacidad de poderse suponer; probabilidad.

to Suppóse, va. Suponer dar por sentada alguna cosa sin prueba ni autoridad. Fingir. Imaginar creer
Suppóse, s. Suposicion. [sin exámen
Suppóser, s. Suponedor.
Supposition, s. Suposicion.
Suppositítious, a. Supuesto, falso, fingido, imaginario. [sustitucion.
Suppositítiousness, s. Suposicion,
Suppósitive, a. Supuesto.
Suppósitively, ad. En suposicion.
Suppósitory, s. Supositorio.
to Suppréss, va. Suprimir, detener. Suprimir, ocultar. Destruir.
Suppréssion, s. Supresion.
Suppréssor, s. Supresor.
to Súppurate, va. Supurar.
Suppurátion, s. Supuracion.
Súppurative, a. Supurativo. [ceso.
Suppurgátion, s. Purgacion con es-
Supputátion, s. Suputacion.
to Suppúte, va. Suputar.
Supralápsary, a. Lo sucedido ántes de la caida del hombre.
Supramúndane, a. Celeste.
Supravúlgar, a. Superior al vulgo.
Suprémacy, s. Supremacia.
Suprême, a. Supremo.
Suprémely, ad. Supremamente.
Suraddition, s. Sobreañadidura.
Súra, s. Sura, hueso de la pierna.
Súral, a. Sural.
Súrance, s. Seguridad, fianza. [jez.
Suranuátion, s. Envejecimiento, ve-
Surántler, s. Cerceta de ciervo.
to Surbáte, va. Despearse, por haber caminado mucho. Molestar.
to Surcéase, vn. y a. Cesar; suspender. Sobreseer. Acabar.
Surcéase, s. Cesacion.
Surchárge, s. Sobrecarga.
to Surchárge, va. Sobrecargar.
Surchárger, s. El que sobrecarga.
Súrcingle, s. Sobrecincha. Cíngulo.
Súrculè, s. Vástago, renuevo.
Súrcoat, s. Sobretodo, sobreropa.
to Súrculate, va. Podar los árboles.
Surculátion, s. Poda.
Súrculous, a. Lleno de vástagos; [ramoso.
Surd, a. Sordo.
Súrdity, s. Sordera.
Sure, a. Seguro, cierto, infalible. Constante. | ad. Ciertamente.
Súrefooted, a. Animal que no tropieza; afectos de animo que obran sin interrupcion.
Súrely, ad. Ciertamente.
Súreness, s. Certeza.
Súretiship, s. Seguridad.
Súrety, s. Seguridad, certeza, fianza
Surf, s. Resaca. [caucion. Fiador.
Súrface, s. Superficie.
to Súrfeit, va. y n. Ahitár, hartar, Saciar. Ahitarse, saciarse.
Súrfeit, s. Ahito, indigestion.
Súrfeiter, s. Gloton. [los ahitos.
Súrfeitwater, s. Agua que cura
Surge, s. Ola, onda.
to Surge, vn. Agitarse ó embravecerse el mar. [va. *the capstern*, Lascar el cabrestante.
Súrgeon, s. Cirujano.
Súrgeonry, *Súrgery*, s. Cirugia.
Súrgical, a. Quirúrgico.
Súrgy, a. Agitado como el mar.
Súrlily, ad. Groseramente.
Súrliness, s. Groseria; entono. [ro.
Súrling, s. Persona de genio áspe-
Surlóin, *of beef*, s. Solomo de vaca.
Súrly, a. Grosero, áspero de genio; impertinente.
to Surmise, va. Sospechar. [perfecta
Surmíse, s. Sospecha, nocion im-
to Surmoúnt, va. Sobrepujar, levantarse. Vencer, esceder.
Surmoúntable, a. Vencible.
Súrname, s. Apellido. Renombre.
to Súrname, va. Apellidar.
to Surpáss, va. Sobresalir.
Surpássing, a. Sobresaliente.
Súrplice, s. Sobrepelliz.
Súrplus, *plusage*, s. Sobrante.
Surprísal, *se*, s. Sorpresa.
to Surprise, va. Sorprender.
Surprísing, a. Maravilloso.
Surprísingly, ad. Pasmosamente.

Súrquedry, s. Orgullo. [plica.
Surrejóinder, s. Respuesta á la ré-
to Surrénder, va. y n. Rendir, entregar. Ceder, rendirse, entregarse.
Surrénder, dry, s. Rendicion. Renuncia. [entrega.
Surréndres, s. Persona á quien se
Surréndror, s. Persona que entrega
Surréption, s. Subrepcion. Sor-
Surrepttitious, a. Subrepticio. [presa
Surrepttitiously, ad. Subrepticia-
to Súrrogate, va. Subrogar. [mente.
Súrrogate, s. Subrogado.
Surrogátion, s. Subrogacion.
to Surroúnd, va. Circundar.
Surtóut, s. Sobretodo.
to Survéne, vn. Sobrevenir.
to Survéy, va. Mirar, reconocer. Inspeccionar. Apear, medir ó deslindar tierras. *a coast*, Reconocer una costa.
Survéy, yal s. Perspectiva, vista. Reconocimiento. Apeo ó deslinde de tierras ó heredades.
Survéyor, s. Sobrestante, superintendente. Agrimensor, apeador. Perito, *of the navy*. Inspector de marina.
Survéyorship, s. Empleo de sobrestante, inspector ó visitador.
to Survive, vn. Sobrevivir. [otro.
Surviver, vor, s. El que sobrevive á
Survivership, vorship, s. Supervivencia.
Susceptibility, s. Susceptibilidad
Susséptible, a. Susceptible.
Susséption, s. Suscepcion, acto de
Susséptive, a. Susceptivo. [recibir.
Susctpiency, s. Recepcion.
Susctpient, a. Recipiente.
to Súscitate, va. Suscitar, escitar.
Suscitátion, s. Sugestion.
to Suspéct, va. y n. Sospechar.
Suspéct, a. Sospechoso.
Suspéctful, a. V. *Suspicious*.
to Suspénd, va. Suspender, colgar. Detener ó parar por un tiempo. Privar temporalmente á uno del ejercicio de su empleo. Hacer depender.
Suspénse, s. Suspension, detencion, parada. [a. Suspenso, parado, irresuelto. [cion; duda.
Suspénsion, s. Suspension, cesa-
Suspénsory, s. Suspensorio.
Súspicable, a. Sospechoso.
Susplcion, s. Sospecha; conjetura.
Susplcious, a. Suspicaz; sospechoso
Susplciously, ad. Sospechosamente
Susplciousness, s. Rezelo.
Suspíral, s. Cercera.
Suspirátion, s. Suspiro.
to Suspíre, va. Suspirar. Respirar.
to Sustáin, va. Sostener, sustentar. Apoyar. Mantener ó defender. Ayudar. Sufrir, tolerar.
Sustáinable, a. Lo que se puede sostener; defensable. [fre.
Sustáiner, s. Sostenedor. El que su-
Sústenance, s. Sostenimiento.
Sustentátion, s. Sostenimiento Mantenimiento.
to Susúrrate, vn. Susurrar.
Susurrátion, s. Susurro.
Sútler, s. Vivandero.
Sútile, s. Peso limpio.
Súture, s. Sutura, costura.
Swab, s. Lampazo, estropajo grande hecho de filáciga.
to Swab, va. Lampacear.
Swábber, s. Page de escoba.
to Swáddle, va. Fajar, rodear, cerrar ó envolver con fajas. Apalear.
Swáddle, s. Faja.
Swáddlingband, gcloth, s. Mantilla, pañal, envoltura de niños.
to Swag, vn. Colgar, inclinarse alguna cosa hácia abajo por su peso.
Swágbellied, a. Ventrudo. [piopeo.
to Swage, va. y n. Sosegar; abatir.
to Swágger, vn. Baladronear; ufanarse de valiente.
Swággerer, s. Jaqueton, jaque, valentón, fanfarron.
Swággy, a. Colgante.
Swain, s. Zagal, jóven aldeano.

to Swale, Sweal, vn. Derretirse.
Swállow, s. Golondrino. Voracidad, gula. Abismo.
to Swállow, va. Tragar, engullir, creer de ligero. Ocupar ó emplear completamente. Devastar. Devorar. *up*, Tragar; apropiar.
Swállow-tail scarf, s. Escarpe.
Swállow-wort, s. Asclepinda.
Swam, pret. de *to Swim*.
Swamp, s. Pantano.
Swámpy, a. Pantanoso.
Swan, s. Cisne.
Swándown, s. Moleton, tela.
Swánskin, s. Bayeta sobrefina.
Swap, ad. De priesa ó prisa.
to Swap, va. Cambiar. | vn. Caer. Aletear. [ó superficie de la tierra.
Sward, s. Corteza de tocino. La haz
Sware, pret. de *to Swear*. [miguero.
Swarm, s. Enjambre. Gentío. Hor-
to Swarm, vn. Enjambrar, multiplicar. Hervir, bullir. Abundar.
Swart, th, a. Prieto, moreno. Triste;
to Swart, va. Tostar el sol. [contrario
Swárthily, ad. De color moreno.
Swárthiness, s. Color moreno.
Swárthy, a. Tezado, atezado.
Swash, s. Fanfarronada, impulso
to Swash, vn. Baladronear. [del agua
Swásher, s. Jaqueton, baladron.
Swath, the, s. Faja, fila ó ringlera de heno ó mies acabada de segar. Cantidad seguida. Faja.
to Swathe, va. Fajar.
to Sway, va. Blandir ó vibrar en el aire. Empuñar. Hacer que se incline ó ladee algun. Mandar. | vn. Ladearse. Inclinarse. Tener influjo. *up the lower yards*, Izar las vergas de las velas bajas.
Sway, s. Vibracion. Sacudimiento. Poder, imperio.
to Sweal, vn. Derretirse.
to Swear, va. y n. Jurar. Declarar. Echar votos ó juramentos. Resolverse. Hacer jurar. Juramentar.
Sweárer, s. Jurador, votador.
Sweat, s. Sudor. Trabajo. Evaporacion de humedad.
to Sweat, va. y n. Sudar, trabajar con fatiga. Exhalar humedad.
Sweáter, s. Sudante. [Hacer sudar.
Sweátiness, s. Estado de lo lleno de sudor; calor. [rioso.
Sweáty, s. Sudado; trabajoso; labo-
to Sweep, va. y n. Barrer. Arrebatar. Marchar pomposamente. Pasar con celeridad. Deshollinar. *the bottom*, Rastrear.
Sweep, s. Barredura. Destruccion violenta. Esfera ó línea que describe en su movimiento una cosa; vuelta. La direccion de cualquier movimiento que no se hace en línea recta.
Sweéper, s. Barrendero. *Chimney —*, Deshollinador. [amoladera.
Sweéper-bar, s. Travesaño de la
Sweépings, s. pl. Barreduras.
Sweépnet, s. Esparavel.
Sweépstake, s. El que gana todo cuanto se apuesta ó se juega. Pa-
Sweépy, a. Barredero. [lio.
Sweet, a. Dulce, grato. Dulce al gusto. Suave. Oloroso. Melodioso. Hermoso. Benigno. Fresco. | s. Dulzura, deleite. Querida. Per-
Sweétbread, s. Lechecillas. [fume.
Sweétbriar, s. Escaramujo oloroso.
to Sweéten, va. Dulzurar, endulzar. Suavizar; paliar. | vn. Endulzarse
Sweétflag, s. Cálamo aromático.
Sweétener, s. Dulcificante. El que mitiga; el que palia
Sweéthearf, s. Galan, dama.
Sweéthoof, s. Uña olorosa.
Sweéting, s. Camuesa. Querido.
Sweétish, a. Algo dulce.
Sweétly, ad. Dulcemente.
Sweétmeat, s. Dulce.
Sweétness, s. Dulzura, suavidad.
Sweétrush, s. Cálamo aromático.
Sweétscented, a. Perfumado.
Sweétsmelling, a. Odorífero.
Sweétspoken, a. Melifluo.

Sweet-tooth, s. Goloso.
Sweetwilliam, s. Diunto.
Sweetwillow, s. Arbol del paraiso.
to Swell, vn. Hincharse. Ensoberbecerse. Escribir ó hablar usando un estilo hinchado. Embravecerse ó agitarse el mar. | va. Hinchar, inflar, abultar. Aumentar.
Swell, s. Entumecencia. Cualquier aumento de volúmen. Mar de leva
Swélling, s. Hinchazon. Tumor. Cualquier prominencia.
to Swélter, va. y n. Ahogar de calor.
Swéltery, a. V. *Sultry*. [Ahogarse.
Swept, pret. y pp. de *to Sweep*.
toSwerd, vn. Crecer la yerba.
Swerd, s. La haz de la tierra.
to Swerve, vn. Tunar. Apartarse. Torcerse. [tortores á un bote.
to Swift, va. Tortorar. *a boat*, Dar
Swift, a. Veloz, acelerado. | s. Vencejo. Corriente; torrente.
Swifters, s. Tortores.
Swiftly, ad. Velozmente.
Swiftness, s. Velocidad.
toSwig, va. Beber á grandes tragos.
to Swill, va. Beber con esceso. Emborrachar. Lavar.
Swill, s. Tragantada. Bazofia.
Swiller, s. Bebedor insaciable.
Swillplough, s. Niño nacido de padres viejos.
to Swim, vn. Nadar. Nadar, abundar en alguna cosa. Padecer vaguidos ó vahidos. Pasar alguna cosa por delante de la vista con un movimiento trémulo. | va. Pasar á
Swim, s. Nadadera de pez. [nado.
Swimmer, s. Nadador. Espejuelo.
Swimming, s. El acto de nadar. Vértigo, vahidó.
Swimmingly, ad. Lisamente.
to Swindle, va. Petardear.
Swindler, s. Estafador.
Swine, s. Marrano puerco., *Wild* —, Jabali. *Sea*—, Marsopa.
Swinebread, s. Criadillas de tierra.
Swineherd, s. Porquero.
Swinepipe, s. Especie de tordo.
toSwing, vn. Balancear. Columpiarse. Vibrar. Ladearse. Sacudirse. Hacer cabeza. | va. Vibrar. Mover.
Swing, s. Vibracion. Balanceo. Columpio. Inclinacion irresistible. Impetu. Impulso.
to Swinge, va. Azotar, castigar.
Swingebuckler, s. Matasiete. [el aire
Swinger, s. El que se columpia, en
Swinging, a. Grande, monstruose.
Swingingly, ad. Monstruosamente.
to Swingle, va. Espadillar. | va. Bambolearse. Estar sumamente
Swinglestaff, s. Espadilla. [contento
Swinish, a. Porcuno, cochino.
Swinishly, ad. Puercamente.
Swinishness, s. Porquería. [cese.
to Swink, va. des. Trabajar con es-
Swipe, s. Cigueñal.
Switch, s. Varilla, vara pequeña.
to Switch, va. Varear; sacudir á
Swivel, s. Alacran. [uno el polvo.
Swivelgun, s. Pedrero.
Swóbber, s. Page de escoba.
Swóllen, *Swoln*, pp. de *to Swell*.
to Swoon, vn. Desmayarse.
Swoon, s. Desmayo, deliquio.
to Swoop, va. Coger, agarrar.
Swoop, s. El acto de echarse una ave de rapiña sobre su presa.
to Swop, va. Cambiar. [pada ancha
Sword, s. Espada. *Broadsword*, Es-
Swórdcutler, s. Espadero.
Swórded, a. Ceñido con espada.
Swórder, s. Pendenciero.
Swórdfish, s. Pez espada.
Swórdknot, s. Borla de espada.
Swórdlaw, s. La ley del mas fuerte.
Swórdman, s. Espadachin.
Swórdplayer, s. Esgrimidor.
Swore, pret. de *to Swear*.
Sworn, pp. de *to Swear*.
Swum, pret. y pp. de *to Swim*.
Swung, pret. y pp. de *to Swing*.
Sybáritical, *vitick*, a. Siberitico.
Sy'camore, s. Sicómoro. árbol.
Sy'cophancy, s. Adulacion. Lapro-

tica de ser calumniador, delator, ó chismoso.
Sy'cophant, s. Adulador, gorrista.
Sycophántic, a. Adulatorio; chismoso. [chismoso.
to Sy'cophantize, vn. Adular; ser
Syllábic, bical, a. Silábico.
Syllábically, ad. Por sílabas.
to Syllábicate, va. Silabar.
Syllabicátion, s. Silabeo.
Sy'llable, s. Sílaba. Cosa concisa.
to Sy'llable, va. Proferir.
Sy'llabub, s. Bebida hecha con leche, vino y azúcar.
Sy'llabus, s. Estracto.
Sy'llogism, s. Silogismo.
Syllogístic, cal, a. Silogístico.
Syllogístically, ad. En forma silo-
to Sy'llogize, vn. Silogizar. [gística.
Sylph, s. Sílfo, silfida.
Sy'lvan, a. Selvático, silvático. [s.
Sy'mbol, s. Símbolo. [Silvano.
Symbólical, a. Simbólico.
Symbólically, ad. Simbólicamente.
Symbolizátion, s. Simbolizacion.
to Sy'mbolize, va. y n. Simbolizar.
Guardar mucha semejanza una cosa con otra. [bolizar.
Symbológraphy, s. El arte de sim-
Symmétral, trical, a. Simétrico.
Sy'mmetrist, s. El que tiene mucho esmero en guardar simetría.
Sy'mmetry, s. Simetría.
Sympathétic, tical, a. Simpático. [te.
Sympathétically, ad. Simpáticamen-
to Sy'mpathize, vn. Compadecerse.
Sy'mpathy, s. Simpatía.
Symphónious, a. Armonioso.
Sy'mphony, s. Sinfonía.
Symphysis, s. Sínfisis.
Symposiac, a. Lo que pertenece á los banquetes ó convites.
Sy'mptom, s. Síntoma.
Symptomátic, tical, a. Sintomático.
Symptomátically, ad. Sintomática-
Synæ'resis, s. Sinéresis. [mente.
Synagogue, s. Sinagoga.
Synalœpha, s. Sinalefa.
Synarthrosis, s. Sinártrosis.
Synaxis, s. Sinaxa.
Synchondrosis, s. Sincondrosis.
Synchrónical, Sy'nchronious, a. Sincrono, coetáneo.
Sy'nchronism, s. Sincronismo.
to Sy'ncopate, va. Sincopar.
Sy'ncope, s. Síncope. Sincopa, supresion de una letra ó sílaba, y la nota que se toca al fin de un tiempo y al principio de otro.
Sy'ncopist, s. El que comete la figura llamada síncopa.
Syncretism, s. Sincretismo.
Sy'ndic, s. Síndico.
Sy'ndical, a. Sindical.
to Sy'ndicate, va. Sindicar.
Synécdoche, s. Sinécdoque.
Sy'ndrome, s. Concomitancia.
Sy'nod, s. Sínodo, el concilio que celebra el obispo con los eclesiásticos de su diócesis. Sínodo, la conjuncion de dos planetas.
Sy'nodal, nódic, dical, a. Sinódico.
Synódically, ad. Sinodalmente.
Synónyma, s. pl. Sinónimos. [mos.
to Synónymize, va. Usar de sinóni-
Synónymist, s. Botánico que escribe acerca de sinonimia.
Synónymous, a. Sinónimo.
Synónymy, s. Sinonimia.
Synópsis, s. Sinópsis, suma.
Synóptic, tical, a. Sinóptico.
Synóvia, s. Sinovia.
Syntáctical, a. Lo que pertenece á la sintáxis. Coordinado.
Sy'ntax, táxis, s. Sintáxis.
Syntérésis, s. Sindéresis. [*andlisis*.
Sy'nthesis, s. Síntesis, contrario de
Synthétic, tical, a. Sintético.
Sy'phon, s. Sifon, tubo, cañon.
Sy'ringes, s. Geringa, lavativa, ayuda, instrumento para hacer inyecciones. [ciendo inyecciones.
to Sy'ringe, va. Geringar, lavar ha-
Syringótomy, s. Siringotomía.
Sy'rtis, s. Arena movediza, banco
Sy'rup, s. Jarabe. [de arena.

Sy'stem, s. Sistema. Sistema, conjunto y enlace de principios ó verdades relativas á una materia
Systemátic, s. y a. Sistemático.
Systemátical, a. Sistemático.
Systemátically, ad. Sistemáticamente. [tema.
to Sy'stematize, va. Reducir á sis-
Sy'stematizer, s. El que sigue un [sistema.
Sy'stole, s. Sístole.
Sy'style, s. Sistilo.
Syzygy, s. Sizigia, conjuncion ó oposicion de algun planeta con el sol.

T

Tábard, berd, s. Tabardo, casacon ancho y largo. [bardo.
Tábardeer, der, s. Elque lleva ta-
Tábby, s. Tabí, tela de seda ondeada y prensada. [a. Variegado.
to Tábby, va. Ondear y prensar las telas de seda formando en ellas aguas ú ondas.
Tabefáction, s. Debilitacion.
to Tábefy, vn. Estenuarse, debilitarse, enflaquecer.
Tábernacle, s. Tabernáculo.
to Tábernacle, vn. Guardar una cosa con veneracion.
Tábes, V. *Consumption*.
Tábid, a. Tábido, estenuado ; macilento, debilitado. [cion.
Tábidness, s. Debilitacion, consun-
Tablfic, a. Tábido.
Tablature, s. Pinturas al fresco.
Táble, s. Mesa. Mesa, para comer, y tambien la comida ó manjares que se ponen para comer en ella. *To keep a good* —, Tener buena mesa. El conjunto de personas que están comiendo á la mesa, Tabla, índice. Tabla, pintura. Tabla, plancha. Palma de la mano. *Tables*, Tablas, juego. *To turn the tables*, Volverse la tortilla.
to Táble, va. y a. Dar la mesa ó dar de comer á uno. Hacer el índice de algun escrito. Hacer un catálogo. Representar alguna cosa pintándola en una tabla. Comer á la mesa de uno pagándole.
Táblebeer, s. Cerveza floja, cerveza de pasto. [memoria.
Táblebook, s. Especie de librito de
Tablecloth, s. Mantel, tejido de lino para cubrir la mesa.
Tábler, s. Pensionario. V. *Boarder*.
Táblespoon, s. Cuchara de mesa.
Tablespoónful, s. Cucharada.
Táblet, s. Tabla. Tableta, tabla ó plancha grabada ó pintada.
Tábletalk, s. Conversacion.
Tábour, s. Tamboril, pandero.
to Tábour, vn. Tamborilear.
Tábourer, s. Tamborilero.
Tábouret, Tábret, s. Tambor pequeño ó tamboril.
Tábourine, s. Tamboril.
Tábular, a. Reducido á índices. Formado en laminillas. Cuadrado.
to Tábulate, va. Reducir á sinópsis ó [índices.
Tacamahácа, s. Tacamaca.
Tache, s. Boton, presilla.
Tachy'graphy, s. Taquigrafía.
Tácit, a. Tácito.
Tácitly, ad. Tácitamente.
Taciturnity, s. Taciturnidad.
to Tack, va. Atar, afianzar alguna cosa en otra. Pegar. [vn. Birar.
Tack, s. Tachuela, clavito pequeño. Bordo. *On the larboard*—, Amurado á babor. *On the starboard* —, Amurado á estribor. *To make*, —, Hacer un bordo. *To stand on the same*. —*as the enemy*, Correr sobre el mismo bordo que el enemigo. *To stand on the other* —, Cambiar de amura. *ropes & tacks*, Amuras. *Main tacks*, Amuras mayores. *Fore-tacks*. Amuras de triquete. *Preventer-tacks*, Contraamuras. *To hold* —, Durar, perseverar.

Tackle, s. Dardo, flecha. Todo género de instrumentos, aparejos ó aperos. Cordage, jarcia. *Main —*, Aparejo real. *Fore—*, Aparejo del trinquete. *Stay—*, Candeleton, estrinque. *Tack.—*, Aparejo de amurar. *fall*, Tira de aparejo. *hooks*, Ganchos de aparejos
Tackling, s. Aparejo, palanquin. Ins-
Táctic, cal, a. Táctica. [trumentos.
Tacticián, s. Táctico.
Táctics, s. pl. Táctica.
Tactile, a. Tangible, tocable.
Tactility, s. Tangibilidad.
Táction, s. Tacto.
Tádpole, s. Ramilla, sapillo.
Táffarel, Táffrail, s. Coronamiento.
Táffeta, ty, s. Tafetan sencillo.
Tag, s. Herrete. Pingajo.
to Tag, va. Herretear. Atar, afianzar
Tagliacótian, a. Que pertenece á taliacote ó narices artificiales.
Tágrag, s. Persona baja, vil y despreciable.
Tágtail, s. Lombriz con cola de color diferente del de su cuerpo.
Tail, s. Cola. Cola, punta de ciertas
to Tail, va. Tirar de la cola. [ropas.
Táilage, s. Derecho, tributo.
Táilblock, s. Moton de rabiza.
Táiled, a. Rabudo.
Táilor, s. Sastre.
Táilpiece, s. Flor[illegible] dorno.
Táiltackle, s. Ap[illegible] palanquin de rabiza.
to Taint, va. Tint[illegible]mpregnar. Manchar. Corromper. | vn. Infi-
Taint, s. Mácula, infeccion [cionarse.
Táintless, a. Incorrupto.
Táinture, s. Contaminacion.
to Take, va. Tomar, coger, recibir, aceptar, percibir ó cobrar. Quitar, hurtar ó pillar. Prender. Cubrir el macho á la hembra. Entender ó interpretar. Cautivar, deleitar. Aprender ó concebir. Ejecutar. Llevar, conducir. Admitir. Atacar un mal. Copiar. Tragar alguna cosa con medicina. Suponer. | vn. Encaminarse, dirigirse hácia. Salir bien, causar gusto ó agrado. Efectuarse una cosa. Agarrarse. Prender el fuego. *about*, Atirazar. *after*, Imitar, parecerse. *again*, Volver á tomar. *asunder*, Separar. *away*, Quitar, llevarse; alzar la mesa; apartar. *down*, Bajar, abatir, tragar. *for granted*, Dar por sentado. *for another*, Tener á una persona por otra. *from*, Despojar. *in*, Cercar, contener, admitir, ganar, estafar, encoger. *in hand*, Emprender. *in the sails*, Aferrar las velas. *off*, Poner á un lado, destruir; invalidar, tragar de un golpe; comprar; remedar, copiar; sacar un retrato; despegar. *off an embargo*, Desembargar. *off the edge of a knife*, Embotar un cuchillo. *on*, Padecer algun afecto de ánimo. *out*, Llevar ó sacar afuera; hacer salir. *the creases out of a cloth*, Quitar los dobleces del paño. *the tampion out of a gun*, Destapar un cañon. *out of*, Estraer. *to*, Aplicarse al estudio; tomar aficion á, recurrir. *to pieces*, Hacer pedazos. *up*, Tomar al fiado, atacar; comenzar; ocupar la atencion; recurrir en último resultado; prender, ligar un vaso; admitir una cosa sin examen; reprender; principiar, alzar; ocupar un sito comprender; adoptar un opinion, etc. cobrar contribuciones; aprovechar, detenerse; reformar su vida. *up a quarrel*, Entrometerse en reconciliar. *up a challenge*, Aceptar un desafio. *one up sharply*, Reprender á alguno agriamente. *up short*, Quedarse cortado. *up with*, Contentarse. *upon*, Afectar señorio; entrometerse, arrogarse.

upon trust, Tomar á crédito; creer alguna cosa bajo la fé de otro. *with*, Gustar. *a leap*, Dar un salto. *advise*, Aconsejarse. *an oath*, Jurar. *care*, Cuidar. *fire*, Encenderse; atufarse. *flesh*, Encarnarse. *fright at*, sobresaltarse. *heed*, Estar alerta. *hold*, Coger. *leave of*, Despedirse de. *offence at*, Agraviarse de, picarse. *one's fortune*, Tentar fortuna. *ship*, Embarcarse. *the field*, Entrar en campaña. *the law*, Poner pleito.

To be taken ill, Enfermar.

Taken, part. de *to Take*.

Táker, s. Tomador.

Táking, s. Secuestro. [a. Agradable.

Tálbot, s. Una especie de perro.

Talc, s. Talco. [Cuenta.

Tale, s. Cuento. Relacion. Fábula.

Tálebearer, s. Soplon.

Tálebearing, s. Soplo.

Tálent, s. Talento, moneda de los antiguos. Talento, capacidad. Dotes de la naturaleza.

Táleteller, s. Chismeador.

Tálisman, s. Talisman.

Talismánic, a. Talismanico.

to Talk, vn. Hablar, conversar. Charlar. Contar. Razonar.

Talk, s. Plática. Habla. Charla. Voz comun, fama. El asunto de una conversacion.

Tálkative, a. Gárrulo, locuaz.

Tálkativeness, s. Locuacidad.

Tálker, s. El que habla ó conversa con otro. Hablador. Fanfarron.

Tálky, a. Lo que tiene talco ó participa de sus cualidades.

Tall, a. Alto. Fuerte.

Tálluge, s. Alcabala; impuesto.

Tállow, s. Sebo.

to Tállow, va. Ensebar.

Tállowish, a. Seboso. [Velería.

Tállowchandler, s. Velero. *'s shop*,

Tállow-tree, s. Arbol del sebo.

Tally, s. Tarja; palo partido por medio para ir marcando lo que se saca ó compra fiado. Lo hecho de modo que ajuste con otra cosa.

to Tálly, va. Ajustar, acomodar, hacer alguna cosa á medida de otra. Tarjar. *the sheets*, Cazar y atracar las escotas. [vn. Cuadrar

Tállyman, s. El tendero que vende al fiado á los jornaleros.

Tálmud, *Thálmud*, s. Talmud.

Talmudist, s. Talmudista.

Tálness, s. Altura, estatura.

Tálon, s. Garra, el pie del ave de rapiña. Talon.

Tálud, s. Escarpa, declive ó caida que se da á un muro.

Támarind, s. Tamarindo, fruto. [tree, s. Tamarindo, el árbol.

Támarisk, s. Tamarisco. [metales.

Tambác, s. Tumbaga, liga de varios

Tambarine, s. Tambor pequeño.

Tambóur, s. Tambor. Tamboril. Cancel de iglesia.

to Tambóur, va. Bordar á tambor.

Tambóuring, s. La accion de bordar á tambor. [tido.

Tame, a. Amansado, manso. Abatido.

to Tame, vn. Domar, domesticar, amansar. Avasallar; suavizar.

Támeable, a. Domable. [mente.

Támely, ad. Humildemente, abatida-

Támeness, s. La [illegible]ccion de domesticar anim[illegible] [illegible]umision.

Támer, s. D[illegible]r.

Táminy, s. [illegible]ña, tela.

Tánkin, s. [illegible]aboca.

Tánnny, s. Especie de tela.

to Tamp, va. Cebar el barreno de una cantera para volarla.

to Támper, vn. Javoparse ó jarapiearse. Meterse en camisa de

Tampion, s. Tapaboca. [once varas.

to Tan, va. Curtir, zurrar. Curtir.

Tan, s. Casca. [tostar.

Tang, s. Resabio. Sainete. Latido.

to Tang, vn. Retiñir. [Sonido.

Tángent, s. Tangente.

Tangibility, s. Tangibilidad.

Tángible, a. Tangible.

to Tángle, va. Enredar, enmarañar. Confundir. | vn. Enmarañarse; confundirse.
Tángle, s. Enredo; trenza de pelo.
Tank, s. Cisterna, aljibe. [dera.
Tánkard, s. Jarro grande con tapa-
Tánner, s. Curtidor, zurrador.
Tánnin, s. El principio tanino.
Tánpit, s. Hoyo en las tenerías.
Tánsy, s. Tanaceto. *Wild* —, Ar-
Tántalism, s. Tantalismo. [gentina.
Tantálium, s. Tantalio.
to Tántalize, va. Tantalizar.
Tántalus's cap, s. Tántalo, especie
Tántamount, a. Equivalente [de sifon
Tántivy, ad. De priesa.
Tántling, s. El que vive con esperanza de placeres que no puede al-
Tányard, s. Tenería. [canzar.
to Tap, va. y n. Tocar ligeramente. Barrenar. Estraer el jugo de un árbol por incision. Sacar ó estraer agua del cuerpo humano. Bramar. *at the door*, Llamar dando golpecitos á la puerta.
Tap, s. Palmada suave; toque ligero.
Tape, s. Cinta, cintilla, galon. [Espita
Táper, s. Cirio, hacha de cera. Cónico.
to Táper, vn. Rematar en punta.
Tápeness, s. Cónica.
Tápestry, s. Tapicería.
Tápeworm, s. Lombriz.
Tapióca, s. Especie de polvo blanco nutritivo. [Paracentésis.
Tápping, s. Operacion quirúrgica
Táproot, s. Tallo de la raiz.
Tápster, s. Mozo de cervecería.
Tar, s. Brea, betun artificial. Ma-
to Tar, va. Embrear. Brear. [riuero.
Tarántula, s. Tarántula, araña.
Tárbrush, s. Escopero, pincel.
Tardátion, s. Tardanza, demora.
Tárdigrade, dous, a. Tardo, lento, pesado: dícese de los animales.
Tárdily, ad. Lentamente.
Tárdiness, s. Lentitud, tardanza.
Tárdity, s. Pesadez, tardanza.
Tárdy, a. Tardio. Tardo, lento; negligente. Incauto. Criminal.
to Tárdy, va. Retardar, impedir. [ma
Tare, s. Zizaña. Lenteja. Tara; mer-
Targe, Tárget, s. Rodela, escudo redondo. Blanco para tirar.
Targum, s. Targum.
Tárif ó Táriff, s. Tarifa.
Tarn, s. Pantano. [lustrarse.
to Tárnish, va. Deslustrar. | vn. Des-
Tarpáulin, pawling, s. Cáñamo embreado; alquitranado; encerado. *nails*. Estoperoles. Marine-
Tárragon, s. Tarragona. [ro.
Tárras, Térras, s. Especie de arcilla
Tárred, a. Embreado. *canvas coats of the masts*. Capas de fogonadu-
Tárriance, s. Demora, tardanza. [ras
Tárrier, s. Zarcero, perrillo raposero. Tardador. [de asiento. Tardar
to Tárry, vn. Morar, habitar ó estar
Ársel, s. Halcon torzuelo.
Ársus, s. Tarso. Ceja.
Tart, a. Acedo. Acre. Verde. | s. Tarta
Tártan, s. Especie de tela.
Tártane, s. Tartana embarcacion.
Tártar, s. Tártaro, infierno. Tártaro,
Tartárean, a. Tartáreo, infernal [sal.
Tartáreous, a. Tartáreo.
to Tártarize, va. Tartarizar.
Tártarine, nous, a. Tartáreo.
Tártly, ad. Agriamente. [nia.
Tártness, s. Agrura, acedía. Acrimo-
Tárwater, s. Agua alquitranada.
Task, s. Tarea. Ocupacion; empleo. *To take to*—, Reprender.
to Task, va. Atarear.
Tásker, Táskmaster, s. El que da, pone ó señala tareas.
Tássel, s. Quijote, armadura. Registro de un libro. Borla ó borlita de seda, oro ó plata con muchos hilos. Borla, especie de boton de que salen muchos hilos en figura de campanillas. | pl. Capotas. Campanillas del manto de una chimenea.
Tásselled, a. Adornado con borlas.

Tásses, s. Escarcela.
Tástable, a. Sabroso.
to Taste, va. y n. Gustar, sentir, percibir y distinguir por el paladar, Gustar, probar, catar. Esperimentar. Querer alguna cosa; agradar. Saber ó tener sabor.
Taste, s. Gustadura; gusto; sabor; paladeo. Discernimiento. Ensayo. Cata.
Tásted, a. Lo que tiene sabor. *Well* —, Sabroso. *Ill* —, Desabrido.
Tásteful, a. Sabroso.
Tástefully, ad. Gustosamente.
Tástefulness, s. Sabor, gusto. Discernimiento.
Tásteless, a. Falto ó privado del sentido del gusto. Insipido, desabrido
Tástelessly, ad. Insipidamente.
Tástelessness, s. Insipidez.
Táster, s. Catador. Copita para cátar
Tásty, a. Hecho ó espresado con gusto, con gracia ó con sal.
to Tátter, va. Hacer andrajos.
Tátter, s. Andrajo, pingajo. [joso.
Tatterdemálion, s. Un pobre andra-
to Tattle, vn. Charlar, parlar; traer y llevar chismes.
Tattle, s. Charla, cháchara.
Tattler, s. Charlador, parlador.
Tattóo, s. Retreta.
Tattóoing, s. La accion de pintarse figuras en el cútis.
Távern, s. Fonda; taberna. [berner.
Távernkeeper, *Távernman*, s. Ta-
Taught, pret. y pp. de *to Teach*. | a. Tieso. *To haul* —, Tesar. *A* — *sail*, Vela llena ó tendida.
to Taughten, va. Arrizar.
to Taunt, va. Mofar; ridiculizar.
Taunt, s. Mofa, burla, escarnio. Guin-
Taúnter, s. Mofador, burlon. [da.
Taúntingly, ad. Con mofa.
Taunt-masted, a. De mucha guinda, embarcacion cuyos palos son demasiado altos.
Táurus, s. Tauro del zodiaco.
Tautológical, a. Tautológico.
Tautólogist, s. Tantologista.
Tautólogy, s. Tantologia.
Tavern, s. Taberna.
to Taw, va. Curtir pieles blancas con alumbre, á diferencia de curtir corambres con zumaque.
Taw, s. Bolita de mármol.
Táwdriness, s. Oropel, apariencia.
Táwdry, a. Jarifo; chabacano.
Táwer, s. Curtidor que curte las pieles con alumbre.
Táwny, a. Curtido, moreno. [censura
Tax, s. Impuesto, tributo. Cargo,
to Tax, va. Imponer tributos. Acusar. [Pechero.
Táxable, a. Lo que se puede cargar.
Taxátion, s. La imposicion ó repartimiento de derechos, ó impuestos. Imputacion [Acusador.
Táxer, s. El que impone tributos
Táxgatherer, s. Colector de tributos
Tea, s. Té. Cha. *Tea-pot*, Tetera. *Tea-kettle*, vasija en que se tiene hirviendo el agua para hacer
Téaboard, s. Batea. [eltè.
to Teach, va. Enseñar. Doctrinar. Instruir. [vn. Tener por oficio la enseñanza pú[illegible]ca ó particular.
Téachable, a. [illegible]il.
Téachableness, [illegible] Docilidad.
Téacher, [illegible]tro, enseñador. Predica[illegible]
Teak, s. Es[illegible]adera mas dura que [illegible] que se cria en las Indias o[illegible]s. [ánade silvestre
Teal, s. Cerceta, zarceta, especie de
Team, s. Tiro de caballos ó mulas para tirar de un coche. Yunta.
to Team, va. Poner el tiro. [Fila.
Tear, s. Lágrima, lloro, llanto. Gota. Raja.
to Tear, va. Desgarrar, hacer pedazos, lacerar. Rasguñar. Separar con violencia. Atormentar. | vn. Alborotarse; dar gritos. *up*, Arrancar las plantas.
Tearer, s. Rompedor.
Téarfulling, a. Tierno, lágrimoso.

Téarful, a. Lloroso. [sion; enjuto.
Téarless, a. Sin lágrimas ó compa-
to Tease, va. Cardar lana ó lino. Sacar el pelo al paño con la capota del cardon. Jorobar.
Téasel, s. Capota.
Téaser, s. Importuno, molesto.
Teat, s. Ubre, la teta del animal.
Téchily, ad. De mal humor.
Téchiness, s. Petulancia.
Téchnical, a. Técnico.
Téchnically, ad. Técnicamente.
Technólogy, s. Tecnologia.
Téchy, a. Cosquilloso.
Tectónic, a. Arquitectónico.
Te Deum, s. Te Deum.
to Ted, va. Estender ó espareir la yerba recien segada.
Tédder, s. Traba ó trabas; impedimento. El que esparce el heno para que se seque.
Tédious, a. Tedioso, fastidioso.
Tédiously, ad. Fastidiosamente.
Tédiousness, s. Tedio. Pesadez.
to Teem, va. y n. Parir. Estar embarazada ó preñada. Producir. Salir á luz. Estar llena alguna cosa. Verter.
Téemer, s. La hembra que pare.
Téemful, a. Fecundo, fértil.
Téemless, a. Estéril.
Teen, s. Pesar, sentimiento.
to Teen, va. Escitar, incitar.
Teens, s. Espacio de tiempo entre doce y veinte años de edad.
Teeth, s. pl. de *Tooth*.
to Teeth, vn. Endentecer, dentar.
Tégument, s. Tegumento.
to Teh-he, vn. Reir entre dientes.
Teil-tree, s. Tilo, teja.
Teint, s. Tinta; pincelada.
Télegraph, s. Telégrafo.
Télescope, s. Telescopio.
to Tell, va. y n. Decir, contar, mandar ó adivinar. Informar. Contar. Descubrir.
Téller, s. Relator. Computista.
Téllitale, s. Soplon, chismeador.
Tellúrium, s. Telurio, metal.
Temerárious, a. Temerario. [ridad.
Temeráriousness, *mérity*, s. Teme-
to Témper, va. Templar, moderar, entibiar, atemperar. Mezclar varios ingredientes, acomodar; temperar.
Témper, s. Temple. Medio. Temperamento. Moderacion. Condicion
Témperament, s. Temperamento.
Temperaméntal, a. Lo propio y peculiar al temperamento ó al temple moral. [ciencia.
Temperance, s. Templanza. Pa-
Témperate, a. Templado, sobrio.
Témperately, ad. Moderadamente.
Témperateness, s. Templanza; serenidad de ánimo.
Témperature, s. Temperamento; temple, temperie. Templanza.
Témpered, a. Templado. Dispuesto. *Ill*—, Aspero de genio, mal acondicionado.
Témpest, s. Tempestad. Conmocion ó perturbacion de ánimo.
to Témpest, va. Causar tempestad; tempestar. Echar tempestades.
Témpest-beaten, a. Estrellado por alguna tempestad. [vientos.
Témpest-tost, a. Agitado por los
Tempestivity, s. Tempestividad.
Tempéstuous, a. Tempestuoso.
Tempéstuousness, s. Tiempo proce-
Témplar, s. Legista. [loso, tempestad
Témple, s. Templo. Sien, parte de la cabeza. Colegio de legistas en Lóndres. Vara ó regla con puas en los telares.
Témporal, a. Temporal, secular.
Temporality, *Témporals*, s. Temporalidades.
Témporally, ad. Temporalmente.
Témporality, s. Seglares. Bienes seculares. [porario, temporal.
Temporáneous, *Témporary*, a. Tem-
Témporariness, s. Duracion temporal ó pasagera.
to Témporize, vn. Temporizar.

Témporizer, s. Temporizador.
to Tempt, va. Tentar.
Témptable, a. El que es capaz de dejarse tentar ó seducir.
Temptátion, s. Tentacion.
Témpter, s. Tentador.
Témptingly, ad. Con tentacion.
Tems, s. Tamiz.
Témulency, s. Borrachera
Témulent, a. Temulento, ebrio.
Ten, a. Diez.
Ténable, a. Defensable. [fensable.
Ténableness, s. Calidad de lo de-
Ténácious, a. Tenaz, terco, pegajoso, agarrado.
Ténáciously, ad. Tenazmente.
Ténáciousness, s. Tenacidad.
Ténácity, s. Tenacidad.
Ténaille, s. Tenaza doble, dos flancos paralelos y una cara.
Ténáillons, s. pl. Tenallones.
Ténancy, s. Tenencia.
Ténant, s. Arrendador, inquilino rentero. Residente. *for life*, Residente, usufructuario ó inquilino.
to Ténant, vn. Arrendar. [vitalicio.
Ténantable, a. Arrendable.
Ténantless, a. Desarrendado.
Ténantry, s. Arriendo. El conjunto de los arrendatarios de un ha-
Tench, s. Tenca. [cendado.
to Tend, va. Guardar; vigilar. Asistir. Atender. [vn. Tirar, encaminarse ó dirigirse. Contribuir.
Téndance, s. Corte; tren.
Téndence, *cy*, s. Tendencia. Mira.
Ténder, a. Tierno, delicado, flexible. Compasivo. Capaz de afectos. Afeminado. Amoroso. Indulgente, arduo, escrupuloso. | s. Oferta, ofrecimiento. Patache, bajel.
to Ténder, va. Ofrecer, presentar, estimar. Querer.
Ténderhearted, a. Tierno de corazon
Ténderling, s. Pitones de venado ó ciervo. Favorito.
Ténderly, ad. Tiernamente.
Ténderness, s. Terneza, ternura. Facilidad de enternecerse. Delicadeza, escrupulosidad. Afecta.
Téndinous, a. Tendinoso.
Téndon, s. Tendon. Ternilla del casco de caballo.
Téndril, s. Zarcillo.
Tenebricóse, *nébrious*, *brous*, *Ténebrose*, a. Tenebroso.
Tenebrósity, s. Tenebrosidad.
Ténement, s. Tenencia.
Ténérity, s. Ternura, terneza.
Ténésmus, s. Tenesmo, pujos.
Ténet, s. Dogma; asercion.
Témis, s. Raqueta, trinquete.
Ténnisball, s. Pelota para el juego de raqueta.
Ténniscourt, s. Juego de pelota ó raqueta, el sitio ó casa. [gletes.
Ténon, s. Espiga. *saw*, Sierra de in-
Ténor, *rista*, s. Tenor, músico.
Ténor, *nour*, s. Tenor, constitucion ú órden firme y estable. Tenor contenido. Tenor, una de las voces de la música.
Tense, a. Tieso, estirado. | s. Tiempo
Ténseness, s. Contraccion.
Tensibility, *Ténsibleness*, s. Estado y disposicion de lo que se puede estirar.
Ténsible, *sile*, a. Capaz de tension.
Ténsion, s. Tension.
Ténsive, a. Tirante, tenso.
Ténsure, s. Tension, tirantez.
Tent, s. Tienda de campaña; pabellon. Habitacion temporaria. Clavo, lechino. Tintillo, vino tinto *bed*, Catre de tijera. *cloth*, Tela.
to Tent, vn. Alojarse en tienda ó pabellon. | va. Tentar.
Tentátion, s. Tentacion.
Tentative, a. Tentativo.
Ténted, a. Entoldado, cubierto con toldos, pabellones ó tiendas.
Ténter, s. Rama, especie de bastidor en las fábricas de paño. *hook*, Clavijas de rama, escarpias.
to Tenter, va. Estirar con ganchos [vn. Estirarse. [parte. El distan-

Tenth, a. Décimo. | s. La décima
Ténthly, ad. En décimo lugar.
Téntmaker, s. Elque fabrica tiendas
Téntwine, s. Vino de Alicante.
Téntwort, s. Culantrillo.
o Ténuate, va. Hacer tenue.
Tenúity, *Ténuousness*, s. Tenuidad.
Ténuous, a. Tenue, delgado.
Ténure, s. Tenencia. [templadura.
Tepefáction, s. El acto de entibiar,
Tépid, a. Tibio, templado.
Tepidity, s. Tibieza.
Tépor, s. Calor moderado. [tes.
Teratology, s. Palabras retumban-
Terce, s. Tercerola. [de trementina.
Terebinthinate, *thine*, a. Compuesto
o Térebrate, va. Taladrar.
Terebrátion, s. La accion de taladrar ó barrenar.
Téredo, s. Broma, gusano.
Tergéminous, a. Triplicado.
Tergiversátion, s. Tergiversacion. Instabilidad.
o Tergivérsate, vn. Tergiversar.
Term, s. Término, límite, confin. Diccion, vocablo. Condicion. *Upon what terms?* En que términos? Término, plazo.
o Term, va. Nombrar, llamar.
Térmagancy, s. Turbulencia.
Térmagánt, a. Turbulento. | s. Sierpe, fiera.
Térmer, s. El abogado, agente, etc. que en Inglaterra sigue á los jueces. [fruta.
Térmes, s. Ramo cortado con la
Términable, a. Limitable.
o Términate, va. yn. Terminar, acabar, limitar, componer.
Termination, s. Terminacion, fin, conclusion. Limitacion. Límite. Terminacion de una voz.
Términer, s. Comision que se da á jueces ingleses. [culo.
Terminthus, s. Especie de tubér-
Términess, a. Ilimitado.
Términly, ad. En cada término.
Ternárious ó Ternary, a. Ternario.
Ternary, *nion*, s. Terna; ternario.
Térrace, s. Terrado, azotea. Terraplen.
to Térrace, va. Hacer una abertura
Terráqueous, a. Terráqueo.
Terréne, a. Terreno.
Terréneness, s. Terrenidad.
Térreous, a. Térreo.
Térreplain, s. Terraplen.
Terréstrial, a. Terrestre, terreno.
Terréstrialness, s. Naturaleza y calidad de la tierra.
to Terréstrify, va. Reducir á tierra
Terréstrious, a. Terrestre, térreo.
Térrible, a. Terrible.
Térribleness, s. Terribilidad.
Térribly, ad. Terriblemente.
Térrier, s. Zorero. Descripcion ó catálogo de posesiones, heredades ó bienes raices. Barrena.
Terrific, a. Terrífico, espantoso.
to Térrify, va. Aterrar.
Terrigenous, a. Terrígeno.
Territórial, a. Territorial.
Territory, s. Territorio, distrito.
Térror, *rrour*, s. Miedo, terror.
Terse, a. Terso, liso, pulido.
Tértian, s. Terciana, calentura.
to Tértiate, va. Volver á hacer alguna cosa por tercera vez. Terciar. [dros.
Téssellated, a. Variegado en cua-
Test, s. Copela. Vasija para afinar el oro y la plata. Piedra de toque. Toque, prueba, Juicio ó distincion entre dos cosas. *act*, Una ley de Inglaterra.
Téstable, a. Capaz de ser testigo.
Testáceous, a. Testáceo.
Téstament, s. Testamento. El viejo y nuevo testamento, los libros de la sagrada Escritura.
Testamentary, a. Testamentario.
Testátor, s. Testador.
Testátrix, sf. Testadora.
Tésted, a. Ensayado; examinado.
Tester, s. Medio chelin. Cielo de cama.

Thiévish, a. Inclinado á hurtar.
Thiévishly, ad. Como ladron.
Thiévishness, s. Ladronicio.
Thigh, s. Muslo.
Thill, s. Las varas de un carro y el espacio entre las varas.
Thiller, Thillhorse, s. Caballo que se pone entre las varas del carro.
Thimble, s. Dedal. Guardacabo.
Thime, s. Tomillo. V. *Thyme*.
Thin, a. Delgado, sutil, flaco. Claro. Ralo. Poco. Escaso.
to Thin, va. Enrarecer, atenuar. Adelgazar. Aclarar. Dejar claro.
Thine, pron. Tuyo.
Thing, s. Cosa. *Above all things*, Sobre todas las cosas ó sobre todo. *His wife is a nasty little*—, Su muger es una porquezuela. *I pity the poor little* —, Tengo lástima del pobrecito.
to Think, va. y n. Pensar, imaginar, Reflexionar. Intentar. Creer, juzgar. *of, on* ó *upon*, Pensar en.
Thinker, s. Pensador. [parecer.
Thinking, s. Pensamiento. Juicio,
Thinkly, ad. Delgadamente. Poco.
Thinness, s. Tenuidad, delgadez, sutileza. Escasez. Raleza.
Third, a. Tercer, tercero. | s. Tercio.
Thirdborough, s. Ministril.
Thirdly, ad. En tercer lugar.
to Thirl, va. Horadar, taladrar.
Thirst, s. Sed, deseo ó apetito de beber. Deseo vehemente, anhelo.
to Thirst, va. y n. Tener ó padecer sed. Desear con anhelo y ansia. Desear beber.
Thirstily, ad. Ansiosamente.
Thirstiness, s. Sed. [gunario.
Thirsty, a. Sediento. *Blood*—, San-
Thirtéen, a. Trece.
Thirtéenth, a. Décimotercio.
Thirtieth, a. Trigésimo.
Thirty, a. Treinta. [me, Ahora.
This, pron. Este, aqueste. *By — ti-*
Thistle, s. Cardo silvestre. *Fuller's —*, Capota.
Thistly, ad. Lleno de cardos.
Thither, ad. Allá, á aquel lugar.
Thitherto, ad. Hasta allí ó allá.
Thitherward, ad. Hácia allá.
Tho', ad. V. *Though*.
to Thole, va. Esperarse.
Tholes, s. pl. Toletes, escalmos.
Thong, s. Correa ó corregüela.
Thorácic, a. Torácico.
Thóral, a. Que pertenece á la cama.
Thorn, s. Espino, espina.
Thórnapple, s. Estramonio.
Thórnback, but, s. Raya espinosa.
Thórny, a. Espinoso.
Thórny-woódcock, s. Especie de limazo con cáscara.
Thórough, prep. Por, por medio de. | Entero, acabado.
Thóroughbred, a. Completamente enseñado ó educado.
Thóroughfore, s. Paso libre.
Thóroughly, ad. Enteramente.
Thóroughpaced, ghsped, a. Cabal, completo. [te, cabalmente.
Thóroughstitch, ad. Completamen-
Thorp, s. des. Lugar, aldea [aquellas
Those, pron. pl. de *That*, Aquellos,
Thou, Tú, en el lenguage familiar, áno ser por los cuácaros; pero se usa en la poesía y en el estilo sublime. *and thee*, Trato demasiado familiar.
to Thou, va. Tutear. [go; como que.
Though, conj. Aunque, sin embar-
Thought, pret. y pp. de *to Think*. | s. Pensamiento, juicio. Cuidado.
Thóughtful, a. Pensativo. [Poquito.
Thóughtfully, ad. Cuidadosamente.
Thóughtfulness, s. Meditacion profunda; cuidado, [siderado.
Thóughtless, a. Descuidado, incon-
Thóughtlessly, a. Descuidadamente
Thóughtlessness, s. Descuido. Li-
Thóughtsick, a. Inquieto. [gereza.
Thoúsand, a. Mil. *He will find a— occasions for doing it*, Hallará mil ocasiones de hacerlo.
Thoúsandth, a. Milésimo.

Thowles, s. pl. Toletes. V. *Tholes*.
Thrâldom, s. Esclavitud.
Thrall, s. Esclavo, va; esclavitud.
to Thrall, va. Esclavizar.
to Thrash, va. Apalear ó trillar grano. Golpear. | vn. Trabajar.
Thrâsher, s. Trillador.
Thrâshingfloor, s. Era.
Thrasônical, a. Jactancioso.
Thrave, s. Manada. Dos docenas.
Thread, s. Hilo, torzal delgado. Continuacion de alguna cosa que se está haciendo.
to Thread, va. Atravesar alguna cosa con una aguja enhebrada. Colar, ensartar.
Threâdbare, a. Raido, muy usado.
Threâden, a. Hecho de hilo.
Threat, s. Amenaza. [zar.
to Threat, *to Threâten*, va. Amenaz-
Threâtener, s. Amenazador. [zador.
Threâtening, s. Amenaza. | Amenaz-
Threâteningly, ad. Con amenazas.
Threâtful, a. Lleno de amenazas.
Three, a. Tres.
Threécornered, a. Triangular.
Threéfold, a. Triplice, triplo. [neda.
Threépence, s. Tres peniques, mo-
Threépenny, a. Vil, bajo.
Threépile, s. Terciopelo.
Threéscore, a. Sesenta.
Thrénody, s. Trenos, lamentacion.
Thrésher, s. Trillador.
Thrêshold, s. Umbral, entrada.
Threw, pret. de *to Throw*.
Thrice, ad. Tres veces.
to Thrid, vn. Colar. [mia.
Thrift, s. Ganancia, ahorro. Econo-
Thriftily, ad. Frugalmente.
Thriftiness, s. Frugalidad.
Thriftless, a. Manirroto.
Thriftly, a. Frugal, económico.
to Thrill, va. Taladrar. Penetrar. Estremecerse.
to Thrive, vn. Medrar, prosperar.
Thriver, s. El que medra.
Thrivingly, ad. Prósperamente.
Throat, s. Garganta. Camino principal de alguna parte. Cangreja. *of a knee*, Bragada de una curva.
Thróathalliard, s. Driza de cangre-
Thróatpipe, s. Traquiarteria. [ja.
Thróatseizing, s. Gargunteadura.
to Throb, vn. Latir, palpitar.
Throb, s. Latido, pulsacion.
Throe, s. Dolores de parto; agonía de la muerte.
to Throe, va. Acongojar.
Throne, s. Trono. | pl. Tronos.
to Throne, va. Entronizar.
Throng, s. Tropel de gente.
to Throng, va. y n. Venir de tropel. Apretar ó estrujar á uno la concurrencia de gente.
Thróstle, s. V. *Thrush*.
Thróttle, s. Gaznate, garguero.
to Thróttle, va. Ahogar, sofocar.
Throve, pret. de *to Thrive*.
Through, prep. Por, de parte á parte. Por medio de. *your influence*, Mediante el influjo de Vd. | ad. De un lado á otro.
Thróughbred. V. *Thoroughbred*.
Thróughly, ad. Enteramente.
Throughóut, prep. Por todo. | ad. En todas partes.
to Throw, va. y n. Echar, arrojar, tirar, disparar, lanzar. Tender. Echarse, arrojarse. Tirar dados. *away*, Desperdiciar. *about*, Tentar el vado. *by*, Poner en olvido, despreciar. *down*, Derribar; subvertir. *off*, Echar; dejar. *out*, Proferir; echar afuera, escluir. *out of*, Arrojar por. *up*, Arrojar por alto; vomitar. *up the cards*, Tirar los naipes. *silk*, Torcer seda. *overboard*, Echar en la mar. *open*, Abrir de par en par.
Throw, s. Tiro. Un rato. Golpe; esfuerzo. Dolores de parto.
Thrówster, s. Torcedor de seda.
Thrum, s. Cadillos; hilo basto.
to Thrum, va. Rascar las cuerdas de un instrumento, tocarlas mal.
Thrush, s. Tordo. Afta.

to Thrust, va. y n. Introducir una cosa en otra con violencia. Empujar. Apretar. Entremeterse. Introducirse sin ser llamado. Acometer con ímpetu y violencia. Obligar á. *away*, Alejar; rechazar. *back*, ó *off*, Rechazar. *in*, Meter por fuerza. *out*, Echar. *through*, Dar de puñaladas.
Thrust, s. Estocada; punalada; lanzada. Arremetida. [dor.
Thrúster, s. Estoqueador ó estoca-
to Thry'fallow, va. Terciar.
Thumb, s. Pulgar.
to Thumb, va. Manosear.
Thúmbstall, s. Dedal.
Thump, s. Porrazo, golpe. [porrazo
to Thump, va. y n. Aporrear. Dar un
Thúnder, s. Trueno. Estruendo ó ruido violento.
to Thúnder, va. y n. Tronar, sonar los truenos. Tronar, dar estampidos. Tempestear. Fulminar. Fulminar penas, etc. *It thunders*, Truena.
Thúnderbolt, s. Rayo. Fulminacion
Thúnderclap, s. Trueno; tronada.
Thúnderer, s. Tonante ó tronador.
Thúnderous, a. Tronador. [barrada.
Thúndershower, s. Tronada, nu-
Thúnderstone, s. Belemnita, piedra del rayo.
to Thúnderstrike, va. Herir con rayo ó centella. Sorprender. [cienso.
Thuriferous, a. Lo que produce in-
Thurificátion, s. Inciensacion.
Thúrsday, s. Juéves.
Thus, ad. Así, de este modo. *it is*, Así es que. *for*, Hasta aquí. *much*, Basta.
to Thwack, va. Aporrear, apuñear.
Thwack, s. Golpazo.
Thwart, a. Travesero. Atravesado.
to Thwart, va. y n. Cruzar. Impedir Mover obstáculos. Contradecir.
Thwártingly, ad. Opuestamente.
Thwarts, s. Bancos de remeros.
Thy, pron. pos. Tu, tus.
Thyme, s. Tomillo.
Thyself, pron. recip. Ti mismo.
Tiar, *Tiára*, s. Tiara; diadema.
Tibial, a. Lo que pertenece al hueso [tibia.
to Tice, va. Halagar.
Tick, s. Crédito. *To buy upon—*, Comprar al fiado. Garrapata. Funda de almohada. Tiro, cuerfemedadde los caballos. *Bed—*, Cotí ó terliz.
to Tick, va. Tomar, ó dar al fiado.
Tick, *Ticken*, *Ticking*, s. Terliz ó cotí para colchones.
Ticket, s. Boleta, boletin, cédula; rótulo. *Play-house—*, Boletin ó boleta de teatro. *Lottery—*, Cédula de loteria.
to Tickle, va. Hacer cosquillas á. Halagar. | vn. Tener cosquillas.
Tickle, a. Instable, poco firme.
Tickleness, s. Instabilidad.
Tíckler, s. El que hace cosquillas.
Tíckling, s. Cosquillas. [Árdue.
Ticklish, a. Cosquilloso. Instable.
Ticklishness, s. Propiedad de ser cosquilloso.
Ticktack, s. Chaquete, juego. [losina
Tid, a. Tierno, delicado. *Tid bit*, Go-
to Tidder, *Tiddle*, va. Acariciar.
Tiddling, s. El acto de mimar. El niño mimado. El cordero manso.
Tide, s. Tiempo, estacion. *Whitsuntide*, Pentecostes. *The—* Corriente, Marea. *ebbs*, La marea menguа. *The—flows*, La marea crece. *Full—*, Plenamar. *Ebb—*, Bajamar. *labour*, Obras de mares. *way*, Canal de marea. *Neap-tides*, Aguas chiflas ó muertas. *Spring-tides*, Aguas vivas. *duty*, Impuesto de mar.
to Tide, vn. Andar con la marea. *it up*, Montar con la marea.
Tídegate, s. Represa.
Tídesman, *Tídewaiter*, s. Aduanero.
Tídily, ad. Mañosamente.
Tídiness, s. Maña, prontitud; aseo.
Tídings, s. pl. Nuevas, noticias.

Tidy, a. Aireado, bien dispuesto, limpio. Oportuno.
to Tie, va. Anudar, atar. Unir ó enlazar íntimamente. *up*, Arremangar. [culo. Trenza de pelo.
Tie, s. Nudo, atadura. Lazo, vín-
Tier, s. Fila, ; hilera, ringlera. *of guns*, Andanada de cañones. *Cable-tier*, Pozo de cable. *of a cable*, Andana.
Tierce, s. Tercerola, tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa. Tercera, dos tonos y medio. Tercera, al juego de los cientos. Tercia, hora canónica.
Tiércet, s. Tercerilla, terceto.
Tiff, s. Bebida. Pique, arranque.
to Tiff, vn. Picarse. Ataviarse.
Tiffany, s. Tafetan sencillo.
Tige, s. Fuste de coluna.
Tiger, s. Tigre.
Tiger footed, a. Lo que devora ó destruye con mucha ansia; rabioso.
Tight, a. Tirante, fuertemente apretado, tieso, tenso. Limpio, aseado. *A ship*, Navío estanco.
to Tighten, va. Tirar, estirar.
Tighter, s. Cinta con que las mugeres se atan las gorras.
Tightish, a. Algo tenso. [con limpieza
Tightly, ad. Con firmeza; con aseo,
Tightness, s. Tension, tirantez.
Tigress, sf. Tigra.
Tike, s. Garrapata, rezno. Patan.
Tile, s. Teja. *Ridge-tile*, Teja acanalada. *Dutch tiles*, Azulejos. *maker*, Tejero. *kiln*, Tejar.
to Tile, va. Tejar, cubrir de tejas.
Tiler, s. Tejador; tejero. [de tejas.
Tiling, s. Tejado, el techo cubierto
Till, s. Cajon ó gaveta para guardar dinero. | prep. Hasta. | conj. Hasta que.
to Till, va. Cultivar, labrar.
Tillable, a. Labrantio. *land*, Tierra
Tillage, s. Labranza. [cultivable.
Tiller, s. Agricultor, labrador. Cajon ó gaveta para guardar dinero. Caña del timon. *rope*, Guardin de la caña. *hole*, Limera. *transom*, Descanso de la caña del timon. *to ship the —*, Montar la caña del timon. *To unship the—*, Desmontar la caña del
Tilling, s. Labranza. [timon.
Tillyvalley, a. Impertinente, tonto; frívolo.
Tilman, s. Labrador, agricultor.
Tilt, s. Tienda, cubierta, toldo. *boat*, Carroza. Justa ó torneo. Lanzada. Inclinacion de alguna cosa hácia adelante.
to Tilt, va. Entoldar, cubrir con toldos. Apuntar la lanza. Empinar. | vn. Justar. Esgrimir. Moverse irregularmente. Inclinar-
Tilter, s. Justador. [se hácia.
Tilth, s. Labranza, cultivo.
Timber, s. Madera de construccion. Madera, la parte sólida de los árboles. Vigas maestras. Materiales. Ligazones. *Ship—*, Madera de construccion. | pl. *Filling—*, Cuadernas de henchimiento. *Floor—*Varengas. *Stern —*, Gambotas de popa. *Head —*, Gambotas de proa. *Cant—*, Cuadernas que no están perpendicularmente sobre la quilla. *Top —*, Reveses. [nido los pájaros.
to Timber, va. Enmaderar. Hacer su
Timber-merchant, s. Maderero.
Timbersow, s. Carcoma, gusano.
Timberwork, s. Maderage, made-
Timber-yard, s. Astillero. [ramen.
Timbre, *Timmer*, s. Timbre.
Timbrel, s. Pandero, panderete.
Time, s. Tiempo, término limitado, sazon, oportunidad, largo espacio. *To take—*, Tomarse tiempo. mús. Compas. Vez. Intervalo. El término de la preñez. La hora del parto. *In—*, A tiempo, con el tiempo. *In our times*, En nuestros dias. *From—to—*, De cuando en cuando.

to Time, va. Adaptar al tiempo, hacer alguna cosa á tiempo oportuno. Concertar. Llevar el compas.
Timeful, a. Oportuno.
Timekeeper, s. Relox astronómico.
Timeless, a. Intempestivo.
Timely, ad. Temprano, bien pronto, á propósito.. a. Oportuno.
Timepleaser, *Timeserver*, s. El que contemporiza.
Timeserving, a. Complaciente.
Timid, a. Timido, temeroso.
Timidity, *Timidness*, s. Timidez, temor, miedo.
Timidly, a. Timidamente.
Timoneér, s. Timonero, timonel.
Timorous, a. Temeroso.
Timorously, ad. Temerosamente.
Timorousness, s. Timidez, temor.
Tin, s. Estaño. *Tin-plate*, Hoja de lata. *Tin-pot*, Jarro de hoja de lata.
to Tin, va. Estañar.
Tincal, *car*, s. Atincar ó borrax crudo.
Tincdnister, s. Cajita de estaño ó de hoja de lata.
to Tinct, va. Teñir, manchar, tinturar. Dar un gustillo á.
Tinct, s. Tinte, tintura; color.
Tincture, s. Tintura, tinte, conocimiento superficial de. Tintura, infusion.
to Tincture, va. Teñir, tinturar. Dar un sabor particular á. Tinturar, instruir ó informar por mayor.
to Tind, va. Encender, inflamar.
Tinder, s. Yesca.
Tinderbox, s. Yesquero. Escocer.
to Tine, va. Encender. Encerrar. vn.
Tine, s. Pua de rastrillo. Angustia.
Tinfoil, s. Hoja de estaño.
Ting, s. Tañido, retintin.
to Tinge, va. Tinturar, teñir.
Tingent, a. Lo que tiñe ó tintura.
Tinglass, s. Bismuto. Latir, punzar.
to Tingle, vn. Zumbar los oidos.
Tingling, s. Zumbido de oidos. Latido de dolor. Zumbar los oidos.
to Tink, *to Tinkle*, vn. Cencerrear.
Tinker, s. Latonero. estañador.
Tinman, s. Hojalatero, estañero.
Tinner, s. Minero de estaño.
Tinny, a. Abundante de estaño.
Tinsel, s. Brocadillo, restaño, glasé. Oropel.
to Tinsel, va. Adornar con oropel.
Tint, s. Tinte, color. Baño.
Tinwork, s. Fábrica ó mina de estaño.
Tiny, a. Pequeño, chico.
Tip, s. Punta, estremidad.
to Tip, va. Guarnecer ó cubrir la estremidad con un metal. Golpear ligeramente. Dar.
Tippet, s. Palatina.
to Tipple, va. yn. Beber con esceso.
Tipple, s. Bebida, licor.
Tippler, s. Bebedor.
Tipstaff, s. Alguacil de vara.
Tipsy, a. Borracho.
Tiptoe, s. Punta del pie.
Tire, s. Fila ó hilera de cosas en línea. Escofieta. Atavio.
to Tire, va. Cansar, fatigar; aburrir. Adornar la cabeza. vn. Cansarse; aburrirse. Hacer presa en.
Tiredness, s. Cansancio, lasitud.
Tiresome, a. Tedioso, fastidioso.
Tiresomeness, s. Tedio, fastidio.
Tirewoman, s. Modista; escofietera.
Tiringhouse, *groom*, s. Vestuario.
'Tis, Abreviatura de *It is*. *'Tis ill done*, Es ó está mal hecho.
Tisic, s. Tisis, tisica.
Tisical, a. Tisico.
Tissue, s. Tisú, tela entretejida con oro y plata.
to Tissue, va. Entretejer.
Tit, s. Haca, caballejo. Mugercilla, polla. Paro. *Tit for Tat*, ad. Taz a taz.
Titánium, s. Titanio.
Titbit, s. Bocado regalado. diezmo.
Tithable, *heable*, a. Lo sujeto á pagar diezmo.
Tithe, s. Diezmo. La décima parte de. Porcion pequeña.
to Tithe, va. Diezmar; percibir y cobrar el diezmo. vn. Imponer tributo.
Tithefree, a. Libre ó exento de diezmo.

Tidy, a. Airoso, bien dispuesto, limpio. Oportuno.
to Tie, va. Anudar, atar. Unir ó enlazar íntimamente. *up*, Arremangar. [culo. Trenza de pelo.
Tie, s. Nudo, atadura. Lazo, vín-
Tier, s. Fila, ; hilera, ringlera. *of guns*, Andanada de cañones. *Cable-tier*, Pozo de cable. *of a cable*, Andana.
Tierce, s. Tercerola, tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa. Tercera, dos tonos y medio, Tercera, al juego de los cientos. Tercia, hora canónica.
Tiercet, s. Tercerilla, terceto.
Tiff, s. Bebida. Pique, arranque.
to Tiff, vn. Picarse. Atavíarse.
Tiffany, s. Tafetan sencillo.
Tige, s. Fuste de coluna.
Tiger, s. Tigre.
Tiger-footed, a. Lo que devora ó destruye con mucha ansia; rabioso.
Tight, a. Tirante, fuertemente apretado, tieso, tenso. Limpio, aseado. *A ship*, Navío estanco.
to Tighten, va. Tirar, estirar.
Tighter, s. Cinta con que las mugeres se atan las gorras.
Tightish, a. Algo tenso. [con limpieza
Tightly, ad. Con firmeza; con aseo,
Tightness, s. Tension, tirantez.
Tigress, sf. Tigra.
Tike, s. Garrapata, rezno. Patan.
Tile, s. Teja. *Ridge-tile*, Teja acanalada. *Dutch tiles*, Azulejos. *maker*, Tejero. *kiln*, Tejar.
to Tile, va. Tejar, cubrir de tejas.
Tiler, s. Tejador; tejero. [de tejas.
Tiling, s. Tejado, el techo cubierto
Till, s. Cajon ó gaveta para guardar dinero. | prep. Hasta. | conj. Hasta que.
to Till, va. Cultivar, labrar.
Tillable, a. Labrantio. *land*, Tierra
Tillage, s. Labranza. [cultivable.
Tiller, s. Agricultor, labrador. Cajon ó gaveta para guardar dinero. Caña del timon; *rope*, Guardin de la caña. *hole*, Limera. *transom*, Descanso de la caña del timon. *to ship the* —, Montar la caña del timon. *To unshipe the*—, Desmontar la caña del
Tilling, s. Labranza. [timon.
Tillyvalley, a. Impertinente, tonto; frívolo.
Tilman, s. Labrador, agricultor.
Tilt, s. Tienda, cubierta, toldo. *boat*, Carroza. Justa ó torneo. Lanzada. Inclinacion de alguna cosa hácia adelante.
to Tilt, va. Entoldar, cubrir con toldos. Apuntar la lanza. Empinar. | vn. Justar. Esgrimir. Moverse irregularmente. Inclinar-
Tilter, s. Justador. [se hácia.
Tilth, s. Labranza, cultivo.
Timber, s. Madera de construccion. Madera, la parte sólida de los árboles. Vigas maestras. Materiales. Ligazones. *Ship*—, Madera de construccion. [pl. *Pilling*—, Cuadernas de henchimiento. *Floor*—Varengas. *Stern*—, Gambotas de popa. *Head*—, Gambotas de proa. *Cant*—, Cuadernas que no están perpendicularmente sobre la quilla. *Top*—, Reveses. [nido los pájaros.
to Timber, va. Entmaderar. Hacer su
Timber-merchant, s. Maderero.
Timbersow, s. Carcoma, gusano.
Timberwork, s. Maderage, made-
Timber-yard, s. Astillero. [ramen.
Timbre, *Timmer*, s. Timbre.
Timbrel, s. Pandero, panderete.
Time, s. Tiempo, término limitado, sazon, oportunidad, largo espacio. *To take*—, Tomarse tiempo. plú. Compas. Vez. Intervalo. El término de la preñez. La hora del parto. *In*—, A tiempo, con el tiempo. *In our times*, En nuestros dias. *From*—*to*—, De cuando en cuando.

Pipa de tabaco. *pipe-clay*; Tierra de pipa. *box*, Tabaquera.
Tobácconist, s. Fabricante de tabaco. Tabaquero, estanquero.
Tobáccostopper, s. Tapador de pipa de tabaco. [de 28 libras.
Tod, s. Mata espesa. Peso de lana
Toe, s. Dedo del pie.
Tofóre, ad. Antes. V. *Before*.
Toft, s. Bosque. [de toga.
Tógated, *Tóged*. a. Togado, vestido
Together, ad. Juntamente. *Let us go* —, Vayamos juntos. A un tiempo. De seguida, sin interrupcion. *Together*, A una.
Tóggel, s. Cázonete de aparejo.
to Toil, vn. Trabajar. Fatigarse, molestarse, trabajar mucho. Afanar ó afanarse. | vn. Trabajar, labrar. Cansar.
Toil, s. Faena, trabajo, pena, fatiga, afan. Red. *of a spider*, Telaraña.
Tollet, s. Tocador.
Toilsome, a. Laborioso, penoso.
Toilsomely, ad. Laboriosamente.
Toilsomeness, s. Trabajo, fatiga.
Toise, s. Toesa, hexápeda, medida de seis pies.
Tóken, s. Señal, marca, nota. Memoria, especie de moneda antigua.
to Tóken, va. Mostrar, denotar.
Told, pret. y pp. de *to Tell*.
to Tole, va. Arrastrar.
Tólerable, a. Tolerable; pasadero, mediocre. [lerable.
Tólerableness, s. Calidad de lo to-
Tólerably, ad. Tolerablemente.
Tólerance, s. Tolerancia. Paciencia.
Tólerant, a. Tolerante.
to Tólerate, va. Tolerar.
Tolerátion, s. Tolerancia.
Tolerátion-act, s. Ley inglesa por el libre ejercicio de los diversos cultos.
Toll, s. Peage, portazgo. Sonido de las campanas. Maquila de molinero
to Toll, va. y n. Pagar ó cobrar portazgo. Tañer ó tocar una campana. Llamar ó convocar con campana. Quitar, abolir; anular. *the hour*, Dar la hora.
Tóllbooth, s. Cárcel, prision.
to Tóllbooth, va. Encarcelar.
Tóller, s. El que toca las campanas.
Tóllfree, a. Exento de peage.
Tóllgatherer, s. Portazguero.
Tólsey, s. Carcel, prision.
Tolutátion, s. Acto de andar el caballo al paso castellano.
Tómahawk, s. Especie de hacha de armas de los Indios americanos.
Tomáto, s. Tomate.
Tomb, s. Tumba, sepulcro.
to Tomb, va. Enterrar, sepultar.
Tómbless, a. Sin sepulcro.
Tómboy, s. Villano. Doncella pirrera y respingona. [pulcra.
Tómbstone, s. Lápida ó piedra s.
Tome, s. Tomo, volúmen.
Toméntose, *tous*, a. Tomentoso.
Tómin, s. Tomin, la tercera parte de un adarme.
Tómpion, s. Tapaboca de un cañon.
Tómtit, s. Paro.
Ton, s. Tonelada.
Tone, s. Tono de la voz; la misma voz ó habla. Tono ó ton en la música. Lamento. Tonillo. Tono en medicina.
to Tone, va. Hablar con tonillo.
Tóneless, a. Fuera de tono [pl. Tenaz.
Tong, s. Clavo ó clavillo de hebilla
Tongue, s. Lengua. Lengua, idioma. Lengua, habla. Verbosidad. Habla. Lengua ó fiel en el peso. Clavo de hebilla. *To hold the* —, Callar.
to Tongue, va. Regañar; chiflar.
Tónged, a. Que tiene lengua.
Tóngueless, a. Mudo. Desleonguado. Confuso. Aquello de que nada
Tónguepad, s. Charlador. [habla.
Tónguetied, s. Tartamudo.
Tónic, *cal*, a. Tónico. Lo que pertenece al tono ó ton.
Tónnage, s. Alcabala ó derecho de

Tither, s. Dezmero ó diezmero.
Tithing, s. Agregado de diez familias que se unian para formar una subdivision política en algunas provincias de Inglaterra. Diezmo.
Tithingman, s. Cabo de la subdivision política llamada *tithing*.
Tithymal, s. Titimalo.
to Titillate, vn. Titilar.
Titillation, s. Titilacion.
Titlark, s. Especie de alondra.
Title, s. Título, inscripcion, rótulo, Dignidad, renombre, demostracion auténtica del derecho que se tiene á. Portada ó frontispicio de un libro.
to Title, va. Titular; intitular.
Titleless, a. Lo que no tiene título ni nombre.
Titlepage, s. Portada ó frontispicio.
Titmouse, s. Paro.
to Titter, vn. Sonreirse, reir entre dientes.
Titter, *Tittering*, s. Risa entre dientes, sonrisa.
Titterer, s. El ó la que rie entre dientes ó por nada.
Tittle, s. Tilde, vírgula, ápice.
Tittletattle, s. Charla.
to Tittletattle, vn. Charlar; susurrar.
Titúbancy, *bation*, s. Tropiezo.
Titular, a. Titular.
Titularity, s. Estado del que solamente tiene título.
Titularly, ad. Con solo el título.
Titulary, a. Titular. | s. El que tiene título ó derecho á.
Tivy, ad. Apresuradamente.
To, Signo del dativo y del infinitivo ingles, y á veces tiene tambien una significacion adverbial. Es á ó *at*, cuando es signo del dativo. *Give it to him*, Dáselo á él. *I'll go to London*, Iré á Londres. Cuando denota la intencion ú objeto con que se ejecuta alguna cosa, corresponde á *para*, *por* ó *á*. *She went there only to see me*, Fue allá solo por verme, á verme, para verme. Despues de un participio pasivo ó de un adjetivo denotando su objeto, equivale á *para*. *Born to die*, Nacido para morir. Cuando espresa una accion futura ó venidera, Que. *We are still to see*, Tenemos todavía que ver. Hasta. *To this day*, Hasta hoy ó hasta el dia de hoy. De ó del. *He is a friend to the poor*, Es amigo de los pobres. *The road to Madrid*, El camino de Madrid. En la mayor parte de los casos *to* no se traduce, cuando es signo de infinitivo. *He loves to travel*, Le gusta viajar. Es: Muy, mucho, enteramente, cuando precede á un verbo, participio ó adjetivo. to *day*, El dia de hoy ó el dia presente. to *night*, La noche inmediata en la que ya estamos. *to morrow*, El dia inmediato. *To and fro*, De acá para acullá. *From door to door*, De puerta en puerta. *Twenty to one*, Veinte á uno. *Not to my knowledge*, No que yo sepa. *To my knowledge*, Me consta que. *To drink to excess*, Beber con esceso. *As to that*, Por lo que toca á eso. *For the time to come*, En lo venidero. *To speak to the purpose*, Hablar al caso. *To go to and again*, Ir y volver. *To and again*, De un lado y otro. *Face to face*, Cara á cara.
Toad, s. Sapo, escuerzo.
Toadfish, s. Sapo marino.
Toadflax, s. Linaria.
Toadstone, s. Piedra del sapo: especie de piedra llena de agujeritos y muy friable.
Toadstool, s. Hongo venenoso.
to Toast, va. Tostar. Brindar, beber á la salud de alguno. [Brindis.
Toast, s. Tostada, rebanada de pan.
Toaster, s. El que brinda.
Tobacco, s. Tabaco, planta. *pip*

Topógraphy, s. Topografía.
Tópping, a. Aventajado. |s. Cubierta
Tóppingly, ad. Aventajádamente.
to Tópple, vn. Volcarse.
Tópproud, a. Orgulloso en estremo, sumamente orgulloso.
Tópsail, s. Gavia, vela de gavia. |pl. *To have the—set*, Tener las gavias largas. *To back the—*, Poner las gavias en facha.
Tópsyturvy, ad. Al reves, con lo de abajo arriba. [roca.
Tor, s. Torre, torrecilla. Peñasco,
Torce, s. Venda.
Torch, s. Antorcha, hacha.
Tórchbearer, *Tórcher*, s. Hachero.
Tórchlight, s. Luz de antorcha.
Tórchthistle, s. Cereo, cirio.
Tore, pret. de *to Tear*. |s. Tondino; toro; bocel. Yerba inútil.
Toreumatógraphy, s. Descripcion de esculturas y bajos relieves an-
to Torment, va. Atormentar. [tiguos.
Tórment, s. Tormento, pena.
Tormenter, *tor*, s. Atormentador.
Tormentil, s. Tormentilla.
Torn, pp. de *to Tear*.
Torpédo, s. Torpedo, tremielga.
Tórpid, *pent*, *péscent*, a. Adormecido
Tórpor, *pidness*, *pitude*, s. Entorpecimiento. Letargo.
Torrefáction, s. Torrefaccion.
to Tórrefy, va. Torrar, tostar.
Tórrent, s. Torrente. |a. Lo que todo lo arrastra como un torrente.
Tórrid, a. Tórrido, muy ardiente; tostado.
Torridity, *Tórridness*, s. Estado ó calidad de lo muy ardiente.
to Tórrify, va. Tostar, torrar, secar
Tórsel, s. Torzal. [á fuego lento.
Tort, s. Tuerto, agravio.
Tórtile, *tive*, a. Torcido, doblado.
Tórtion, *sion*, s. Tormento, dolor.
Tórtoise, s. Tortuga. *shell*, Concha de tortuga. *Sea—* ó *turtle*, Tortuga de mar. *Land—*, Tortuga de tierra.

Tortuósity, s. Tortuosidad. Estragamiento de costumbres.
Tórtuous, a. Tortuoso, torcido.
Tórtuousness, s. Tortuosidad.
Tórturable, a. Lo que puede ser atormentado.
Tórture, s. Tortura. Tormento.
to Tórture, va. Atormentar.
Tórtured, a. Atormentado.
Tórturer, s. Atormentador.
Tórvid, *vous*, a. Torvo, ceñudo.
Tórvity, s. Ceño.
Tóry, s. Tory, partido político de Inglaterra, al que pertenecen los que se oponen á las reformas.
Tóryism, s. Las opiniones del partido tory [rastrillaria.
to Tose, *Toze*, va. Cardar la lana ó
to Toss, va. Tirar, arrojar ó echar con la mano. Tirar, lanzar. Agitar. *in a blanket*, Mantear. Molestar á uno. | vn. Estar en continua agitacion. Corcovear. *up*, Tirar ó lanzar en alto; levantar; jugar á cara ó lis.
Toss, s. Sacudimiento. Modo de mover la cabeza con afectacion
Tósser, s. Sacudidor. [hácia arriba.
Tóssing, s. Sacudimiento. Agitacion. Manteamiento.
Tóssingly, ad. Con sacudidas.
Tósspot, s. Borracho; gloton.
Tost, pret. y part. de *to Toss*.
Tótal, a. Total; general.
Totálity, s. Totalidad.
Tótally, ad. Totalmente.
T'Other, por *the other*, El otro.
to Tótter, vn. Bambolear, estar para caer; amenazar ruina. Vacilar.
Tóttering, a. Vacilante. |s. Bamboleo. Vacilacion. [lante.
Tótteringly, ad. De un modo vaci-
Tóttery, *Tótty*, a. Vacilante.
Tótum, s. Perinola; un todo.
Tóucan, s. Toucan, ave.
to Touch, va. Tocar. Llegar á alguna parte. Tocar ó examinar los metales en la piedra de toque

aduana que se cobra á tanto por tonelada. Bucosidad ó porte de un buque.[en la raiz de la lengua.

Tónsils, s. pl. Agallas, glándulas

Tónsor, s. Barbero.

Tonsórious, a. Barberil.

Tónsure, s. Tonsura. [licio.

Tontine, s. Especie de fondo vita-

Too, ad. Demasiadamente; sobre; tambien, unu.

Took, pret. de *to Take*.

Tool, s. Herramienta, apero, utensilio. *Carpenter's tools*, Herramientas de carpintero. *Husbandman's tools*, Aperos de labrador. El que sirve de instrumento á otro para hacer alguna cosa mala.

Tooth, s. Diente. *Back*—, Muela. *Eye*—, Colmillo. Diente de sierra, ó de otro instrumento. Gusto, paladar. *and nail*, Con todo tesson, ó empeño.

to Tooth, va. Dentar. Encajar unos dientes en otros. Endentar

Toóthache, s. Dolor de muelas.

Toóthdrawer, s. Sacamuelas.

Toóthed, a. Dentado.

Toóthless, a. Desdentado.

Toóthpick, picker, s. Mondadientes. *case*, Palillero.

Toóthshell, s. Dental, concha.

Toóthsome, a. Sabroso.

Toóthsomeness, s. Sabor agradable.

Toóthwort, s. Dentaria.

Toóting, s. Acto de tocar la trompa ó la corneta; sonido de trompa. |a. El que espia.

Top, s. Cima, cumbre, cabeza. Cumbre ó ápice del favor, etc. Superficie. El último grado; el puesto mas elevado; la persona superior. Corona de la cabeza. Tupé. Cabeza ó punta de una planta. Trompo, peon. *Whipping-top*, Peonza. Cofa. *Main-top*, Cofa mayor. *Fore-top*, Cofa de trinquete. *Mizen-top*, Cofa de mesana. *mast*, Mastelero. *block*, Moton de virador. *lantern*, Farol de la cofa. *rails*, Batagolas de las cofas. *rope*, Amante del virador. *sails*, Gavias. *sail-sheets*, Escotines. *tackle*, Aparejo del virador. *armour, or armings*, Empavesadas de las cofas.] a. Encima de todo, mas elevado que lo demas de que se hace mencion.

to Top, va. y n. Elevarse ó levantarse por encima de. Sobrepujar. Aventajar. Predominar. Cubrir el mango, el cabo, la punta ó la estremidad de cualquier cosa con otra diversa. Esforzarse. Descabezar árboles. Encumbrarse. Ejecutar alguna cosa á la perfeccion. *a yard*, Amantillar ó embicar las vergas. *Topping lifts*, Amantillos. *a candle*, Despabilar.

Tóparch, s. Persona principal en

Tóparchy, s. Toparquia. [un lugar.

Tópaz, s. Topacio, piedra preciosa.

to Tope, vn. Soplar.

Tóper, s. Borrachon, bebedor.

Tópful, a. Lleno hasta arriba.

Topgállant, s. Juanete, vela. Cumbre, cima.

Topháceous, a. Petroso, pétreo.

Tophedvy, a. Mas pesado por arriba.

Tophet, s. El infierno. [que por abajo

Tóphus, s. Tofo. [mos de árboles

Topiário, s. El arte de entretejer ra-

Topiárius, s. El que entreteje ramos de árboles haciendo figuras con ellos. [de entretejer ramos.

Tópiary, a. Lo que pertenece al arte

Tópic, s. Principio general, lugares comunes. Principio innegable.

Tópical, a. Tópico. [Remedio tópico.

Tópically, ad. Localmente.

Tóping, s. Borrachera.

Tópknot, s. Fontanche. [ápice.

Tópless, a. Lo que no tiene cima ó

Tópman, s. Aserrador de arriba.

Tópmost, a. Lo mas alto.

Topógrapher, s. Topógrafo.

Topográphical, a. Topográfico

guete de niños. Juguete, burla. Simpleza. Humorada. *Toys*, Golosinas para los muchachos.
to Toy, va. y n. Jugar. Loquear. Regodearse haciendo caricias y ha-
Tóyer, s. Enredador. [lagos.
Tóyful, a. Que sabe muchos modos
Tóyish, n. Jugueton. [de retozar.
Tóyshness, s. Puerilidad.
Tóyshop, s. La tienda donde se venden juguetes de niños.
to Toze, va. Tirar, arrastrar.
Trace, s. Rastro, huella, pisada. Vestigio. Senda. Guarnicion
to Trace, va. Trazar. Formar la idea de. Imitar. Delinear. Investigar; rastrear. *Tracing-line*, Perigallo.
Trácer, s. Trazador.
Track, s. Vestigio, rastro, huella, pisada. Rodada. Estela. Camino trillado.
to Track, va. Rastrear, seguir el rastro, buscar alguna cosa por él.
Trácker, s. Sirguero. [Sirgar.
Trácking path, s. Sirgueria.
Trácking rope, s. Sirga [tro ó vestigio
Tráckless, a. Lo que no presenta ras-
Trácks cout, s. Traquescote.
Tract, s. Trecho. Region, comarca. Curso, serie. Tratado.
Tractable, a. Tratable, afable.
Tractableness, s. Afabilidad.
Tractably, ad. Afablemente.
Tractate, s. Tratado, discurso.
Tractile, a. Dúctil.
Tractility, s. Ductilidad.
Traction, s. Acarreo.
Trade, s. Comercio; negocio, trato. Ocupacion, oficio. Costumbre. Instrumentos necesarios para algun oficio ó arte. [Traficar, vender
to Trade, va. y n. Negociar, tratar.
Tráded, a. Versado, práctico.
Trádeful, a. Mercantil.
Tráder, s. Negociante.
Trádesfolk, despeople, s. La gente menestral ó artesana. [Artesano.
Trádesman, s. Tendero, mercader.
Trádewinds, s. pl. Vientos generales.
Tráding, s. Comercio, trato. [a. Mercantil.
Tradition, s. Tradicion. Costumbre
Traditional, a. Tradicional [antigua
Traditionally, ad. Por tradicion.
Traditionary, a. Tradicional.
Traditioner, nist, s. Tradicionario.
Tráditive, a. Trasmitido ó trasmi-
Traditor, s. Traditor. [sible.
to Tradúce, va. Detractar, difamar, calumniar. Propagar.
Tradúcement, s. Detraccion.
Tradúcent, a. Calumnioso.
Tradúcer, s. Calumniador.
Tradúcible, a. Lo que puede pasar por tradicion.
Tradúcingly, ad. Calumniosamente
Tradúction, s. Propagacion. Derivacion. Trasmision. Tradicion. Pasage. [sivo. Mercaderias.
Tráffic, a. Tráfico, comercio estes-
to Tráffic, vn. Traficar, comerciar ó negociar. Hacer alguna cosa vil ó infame por el interes.
Tráfficker, s. Traficante.
Trágacanth, s. Tragacanta.
Tragédian, s. Escritor de tragedias. Actor para tragedias.
Trágedy, s. Tragedia.
Trágic, gical, a. Trágico; fatal.
Trágically, ad. Trágicamente.
Trágicalness, s. Tristeza.
Tragicómedy, s. Tragicomedia.
Tragicómical, a. Tragicómico.
Tragicómically, ad. Tragicómicamente.
to Trail, va. y n. Rastrear, cazar siguiendo la pista. Arrastrar. Llevar colgando alguna cosa larga.
Trail, s. Rastro, pisada. Cola.
Trails-boards, s. Moldura entre las curvas bandas.
to Train, va. Arrastrar, llevar tras sí. Amaestrar. Ejercitar. Amaestrar ó adiestrar un caballo. Disciplinar tropa.
Train, s. Tren, estratagema. La co-

Hacer relacion. Tocar ó comunicar á uno un contagio. Mover, enternecer. Esquiciar. Tocar algun instrumento. Influir. |vn. Tocar. Dejarse sobornar. *at*, Llegar sin detenerse. *at a port*, Hacer escala en algun puerto. *up*, Retocar, corregir.

Touch, s. Tocamiento. Contacto. Tacto. Toque. Toque, prueba. Toque, pincelada. Prueba, exámen. Acción de tañer algun instrumento de música. Toque, golpe. Movimiento interior del alma. Cantidad pequeña de. Indirecta. Tiento; ensayo ligero.

Toúchable, a. Tangible.

Toúchhole, s. Fogon.

Toúchiness, s. La disposicion á picarse ó resentirse. Iracundia.

Toúching, prep. Tocante, en órden á lo cual, por lo que toca á. |a. Patético.

Toúchingly, ad. Patéticamente.

Touch-me-not, s. Mercurial.

Toúchstone, s. Piedra de toque; exámen; criterio. [da.

Toúchwood, s. Yesca; madera podri-

Toúchy, a. Cosquilloso.

Tough, a. Correoso. Tieso. Fuerte, duro. Viscoso. Difícil.

to Toúghen, va. y n. Hacer ó hacerse correoso alguna cosa.

Toúghly, ad. Fuertemente.

Toúghness, s. Flexibilidad. Tenacidad: viscosidad. Tesura.

Toupét, pée, s. Tupé. [giro.

Tour, s. Viage. Vuelta, paseo. Vuelta,

Toúrist, s. Viagero.

Toúrnament, Toúrney, s. Torneo.

to Toúrney, vn. Tornear.

Toúrniquet, s. Torniquete. [tirar.

to Touse, va. Desgarrar; Desordenar;

Toúser, s. Desgarrador. Mastin.

Tow, s. Estopa. Atoage ó espia.

to Tow, va. Remolcar, atoar, halar. *To take in tow*, Tomar en remolque. *Tow-line* ó *tow-rope*, Cabo para llevar á remolque, guindaleza. [Atoage ó espia.

Tówage, s. Derechos de sirga.

Tóward, prep. y ad. Hácia; con, para con; cerca, tocante á.

Tóward, dly, a. Dócil, deferente.

Tówardliness, dness, s. Docilidad.

Tówards, ad. V. *Toward*.

Tówel, s. Toalla, paño de manos.

Tówer, s. Torre de iglesia, campanario, etc. Torre, torreon; ciudadela. Vuelo alto, elevacion.

to Tówer, vn. Tomar un viento libre las aves cuando vuelan muy alto. Elevarse á una altura desmesu-

Tówered, wéry, a. Torreado. [rada.

Tówermustard, s. Torreada.

Tówingpath, s. Sirguería.

Town, s. Plaza. *A fortified* —, Plaza de armas. *A sea-port*—, Puerto de mar. *A trading* —, Ciudad mercantil. Poblacion un poco considerable, y en Inglaterra toda poblacion que goza del privilegio de tener mercado; ciudad, villa. La parte de Lóndres en donde se halla la corte. *Women of the*—, Damas cortesanas.

Tównclerk, s. Secretario de ayunta-

Tówncrier, s. Pregonero. [miento.

Tównhall, s. Casa consistorial.

Tównhouse, s. Casa consistorial, ayuntamiento, consistorio. Casa en la ciudad.

Tównship, s. Ayuntamiento, regimiento, cabildo ó consistorio.

Tównsman, s. Vecino de alguna villa ó pueblo. Conciudadano, paisano.

Tówntalk, s. Conversacion mas comun de una poblacion.

to Towze., va. Arrastrar.

Tówzer, s. Hombre travieso ó revoltoso. Especie de perro.

Tóxical, a. Venenoso.

Toxicodéndron, s. Tejo, árbol.

Toxicólogy, s. Toxicología.

Toy, s. Chucheria, cosa de poca importancia; miriñaque, dije.

Transformation, s. Trasformacion.
Transfretátion, s. La accion de atravesar la mar; viage á ultramar.
to Transfúse, va. Trasfundir.
Transfúsion, s. Trasfusion.
to Transgréss, va. y n. Traspasar, trasgredir. Delinquir. Propasarse
Transgréssion, s. Trasgresion.
Transgréssive, a. Culpable.
Transgréssor, s. Trasgresor.
to Tránshape, va. Trasfigurar.
to Tránship, va. Trasbordar.
Tránsient, a. Pasagero; transeunte.
Tránsiently, ad. Ligeramente.
Tránsientness, s. Brevedad.
Transilience, cy, s. Salto, brinco.
Tránsit, s. Tránsito. Traspasicion.
Transition, s. Tránsito. Transicion.
Tránsitive, a. Transitivo. [sitivo.
Tránsitively, ad. De un modo tran-
Tránsitiveness, s. Estado de lo que pasa de un lugar á otro.
Tránsitorily, ad. Transitoriamente.
Tránsitoriness, s. Brevedad.
Tránsitory, a. Transitorio, caduco.
to Translátе, va. Trasladar. Trasformar. Trasferir. Esplicar, traducir.
Translátion, s. Traslacion. Traduc-
Translátor, s. Traductor. [cion.
Translátory, a. Traslaticio.
Translocátion, s. Mudanza recíproca de cosas.
Translúcency, s. Trasparencia.
Translúcent, lúcid, a. Traslucciente.
Transmarine, a. Trasmarino
to Transmew, va. Trasformar.
Tránsmigrant, a. El que trasmigra.
to Tránsmigrate, vn. Trasmigrar.
Transmigrátion, s. Trasmigracion.
Transmission, s. Trasmision.
Transmissive, a. Trasmisible.
to Tránsmit, va. Trasmitir.
Transmittal, s. Trasmision.
Transmútable, a. Trasmutable.
Transmútably, ad. De un modo trasmutable.
Transmutátion, s. Trasmutacion.

to Transmúte, va. Trasmutar.
Tránsmúter, s. El que trasmuta.
Tranmotátion, s. El acto de mover de un lado á otro.
Tránsom, s. Travesero. Travesaño. Corredera de ballestilla. [pl. Tirantes. Yugos de navío. *Wing*—, Yugos principales. *Deck*—, Yugos de la cubierta. *Lower*—, Yugos inferiores. *Helmport*—, Contra-yugos. *Hilling*—, Yugos de henchimiento. *Transom-knees*, Corales.
Transpárency, s. Trasparencia.
Transpárent, a. Trasparente.
Transpícuous, a. Trasparente.
to Transpierce, va. Traspasar.
Transpirátion, s. Traspiracion.
to Transpíre, va. Traspirar. [ra
Traspirar. Traslucirse.
to Transplácе, va. Mudar una cosa de un parage á otro.
to Transplánt, va. Trasplantar
Transplantátion, s. Trasplantacion.
Transplánter, s. El que trasplanta.
to Transpórt, va. Trasportar. Deportar; llevar á presidio. Arrebatar, precipitar; perturbar.
Tránsport, s. Trasportacion. Trasporte. Rapto, éstasi. El condenado á la deportacion. [portable.
Transpórtable, a. Capaz de ser tras-
Transpórtance, s. Trasportacion.
Transportátion, s. Trasportacion. Estrañamiento, destierro. Trasportamiento.
Transpórter, s. El que trasporta.
Transpósal, s. Trasposicion.
to Transpóse, va. Trasponer. Quitar, ó mudar de su lugar.
Transpósition, s. Trasposicion.
to Transshápe, va. *to Transform*.
to Transubstántiate, va. Trasustanciar. [cion.
Transubstantiátion, s. Trasusta-
Transuddition, s. Trasudor; tra-
to Transúdate, vn. Trasudar [piracion
to Transúme, va. Hacer que se ma-

le de las aves. Colá de bata. Serie. Séquito, tren. Procession. Zahara. Cebo. *tackle*, Palanquines de retenida de cañon.

Trainbands, s. pl. Milicias.

Trainbearer, s. Caudatario.

Trained, a. Lo que tiene cola.

Trainer, s. Maestro, director.

Training, s. Accion de enseñar por medio de la práctica.

Train-oil, s. Aceite de ballena.

Training, a. Lo perteneciente al aceite de ballena. [ca gracia.

to Traipse, vn. Andar con po-

Traipse, s. Muger desaliñada.

Trait, s. Golpe, toque.

Traitor, s. Traidor.

Traitorous, torly, a. Pérfido, áleve.

Traitorously, ad. Traidoramente.

Traitorousness, s. Alevosia.

Traitress, sf. Traidora.

to Trajéct, va. Tirar, traspasar.

Traject, s. Travesia, pasage.

Trajection, s. Pasage.

Trajectitious, a. Lo que se lleva ó conduce de una parte á otra.

Trajectory, s. Trayectorio.

Trálation, s. Traslacion.

Tralatitious, a. Traslaticio. [te.

Tralatitiously, ad. Traslaticiamen-

to Tralineate, vn. Desviar.

Tralúcent, a. Trasparente.

Trammel, s. Trasmallo. Trabas que ponen á los caballos para que sienten el paso.

to Trammel, va. Coger [bujar ó valos

Trammels, s. Instrumento para di-

Trámontane, a. Tramontano. | s. El que vive ó es natural de alguna parte situada del otro lado de los montes.

to Tramp, va. Viajar á pie.

Tramp, per, s. Peon.

to Trámple, va. y n. Hollar. Pisar, ajar. Pisar muy fuerte.

Trámpler, s. Pisador.

Tranátion, s. Accion de nadar de un

Trance, s. Rapto, éstasi. [lado á otro.

Tránced, a. Arrobado, elevado.

Tránnel, s. Clavija pequeña.

Tránquil, a. Tranquilo, apacible.

Tranquillity, s. Tranquilidad.

to Tránquillize, va. Tranquilizar.

Tránquilly, ad. Tranquilamente.

Tránquilness, s. Tranquilidad.

to Transáct, va. Manejar, conducir, negociar. Hacer ejecutar. Transigir. [cion; negociacion.

Transaction, s. Convenio, transac-

Transáctor, s. Negociador.

Transálpine, s. Transalpino.

Transanimátion, s. La trasmigracion de las almas. [Sobrepujar.

to Transcénd, va. y n. Trascender.

Transcendence, cy, s. Escelencia. Exageracion.

Transcéndent, a. Sobresaliente.

Transcendental, a. Trascendental. Eminente.

Transcéndently, ad. Escelentemente

to Tránscolate, va. Trascolar.

Transcolátion, s. Filtracion.

to Transcribe, va. Trascribir.

Transcriber, s. Copiante.

Tránscript, cripsion, s. Trasunto.

Transcriptive, a. Que pertenece á la copia ó al traslado. [copia.

Transcriptively, ad. Por medio de

to Transcúr, vn. Vagar.

Transcúrsion, s. El acto de correr de un lugar á otro.

Transdúction, s. Acto de conducir sobre los hombros.

Transe, s. Rapto, éstasi.

Transelementátion, s. Mudanza de un elemento en otro. [turaleza.

Transéxion, s. Cambio de sexo ó na-

to Transfér, va. Trasferir, ceder.

Transférrable, a. Lo que se puede trasferir.

Transfigurátion, s. Trasfiguracion.

to Transfigure, va. Trasformar.

to Transfix, va. Traspasar.

Transfixion, s. Trasfixion.

to Transfórm, va. Trasformar. | vn. Trasfigurarse.

ajustar. Tratar, escribir, manejar. Agasajar.
Treat, s. Trato, convite. Compla-
Tréatable, a. Tratable. [cencia.
Tréatably, ad. Moderadamente.
Tréatise, s. Tratado, escrito.
Tréatment, s. Trato.
Tréaty, s. Tratado, ajuste. Ruego.
Tréble, a. Triplice, triplo. Atiplado.
A—block, Cuadernal de tres ojos
to Tréble, va. Triplicar. | vn. Tri-
Tréble, s. Triple. [plicarse.
Trébleness, s. Triplicidad.
Trébly, ad. Triplicadamente.
Tree, s. Arbol. *Fruit-tree*, Arbol frutal. *Grape-tree*, Parra. *of consanguinity*, Arbol genealógico.
Tréenails, s. pl. Cavillas, clavijas de palo de los navios.
Tréfoil, s. Trébol. *Marsh—*, Trébol palustre. *Shrub—*, Citiso.
Tréillage, s. Enrejado.
Tréillis, s. Enrejado; espalera.
Tréillis, Tréllies, s. Reja, celosia.
to Trémble, vn. Temblar, temblequear. Estremecerse. Tiritar de frio. Amenazar ruina. Trinar.
Trémbling, s. Temor. | a. Lo que tiembla, trémulo.
Trémblingly, ad. Trémulamente.
Treméndous, a. Tremendo. [mendo.
Treméndously, ad. De un modo tre-
Treméndousness, s. Terribilidad; susto; espanto.
Trémour, s. Tremor; vibracion.
Trémulous, a. Trémulo.
Trémulously, ad. Trémulamente.
Trémulousness, s. Temblor.
Tren, s. Arpon.
to Trench, va. y n. Cortar. Hacer zanjas. Atrincherar. Usurpar. *the battlast*, Separar el lastre con mamparos.
Trench, s. Foso, zanja. Trinchera.
Trénchant, a. Afilado, cortante.
Tréncher, s. Trinchero. La mesa. La comida; los placeres de la me-
Tréncherity, s. Parásito, pegote. [sa.
Tréncherman, s. Comedor.
Tréncherman, s. Compañero de mesa; parásito. [de vida.
to Trend, vn. Hacer toda fuerza
to Tréndle, vn. Rodar.
Tréndle, Tréndel, s. Rueda baja, rodillo.
Trental, s. Treintenario de misas.
Trepán, s. Trépano. Trampa.
to Trepán, va. Trepanar. Coger en garlito. [pana. Engañador
Trepánner, s. El cirujano que tre-
Trephine, s. Especie de trépano.
Trépid, a. Trépido, trémulo.
Trepidátion, pidity, Trépidness, s. Trepidacion.
to Tréspass, va. Violar una ley, transgredir. Abusar de. Ocupar ilegitimamente. [Ocupacion ilegitima.
Tréspass, s. Trasgresion; ofensa.
Tréspasser, s. Trasgresor.
Tress, s. Trenza; rizo de pelo.
Tréssed, a. Trenzado.
Tréstle, s. Armazon de la mesa. Caballete de serrador.
Tréstle-trees, s. pl. Baos de los palos. *Cross and—*, Baos y cruceta.
Tret, s. Tara, merma.
Tréthings, s. pl. Contribuciones.
Tréve t, s. Trípoda; trébedes.
Trey, s. Tres en el juego de naipes.
Trtable, a. Que se puede esperimentar. Averiguable.
Triad, s. El número de tres.
Trial, s. Prueba, ensayo. Conocimiento adquirido por esperiencia. Aprendizage. Juicio.
Triangle, s. Triángulo.
Triángular, a. Triangular.
Triángularly, ad. Triangularmente
Triángularness, s. Estado triangular.
Triárians, rii, s. pl. Triarios.
Tribe, s. Tribu; raza. [anal.
Triblet, s. Instrumento para hacer
Tribulátion, s. Tribulacion.
Tribúnal, s. Tribunal; juzgado.
Tribune, s. Tribuno.
Tribuneship, s. Tribunado.

vierta una cosa en otra.
Tránsumpt, s. Trasunto.
Transúmption, s. Acto de tomar una cosa de una parte para llevarla á otra. [gar.
Transvasátion, s. Accion de trase-
Transvéction, s. Acto de conducir sobre alguna cosa.
Transvérsal, a. Trasversal. [te.
Transvérsally, ad. Trasversalmen-
Transvérse, a. Trasversal.
Transvérsely, ad. Trasversalmente.
Transvérsion, s. El acto de volver trasversalmente.
Trap, s. Trampa. *Mouse—*, Ratonera. Juego del palo corvo. Garlito
to Trap, va. Hacer caer en el lazo, armar lazos. Engazar. [simulada
Trapdóor, s. Especie de puerta di-
to Trape, vn. Mangonear; andar vagando.
Trapes, s. Muger ociosa; ramera.
Trapézium, s. Trapecio.
Trapézoid, s. Trapezoide.
Tráppings, s. pl. Jaeces; adornos.
Tráp stick, s. Pala ó palo corvo.
Trash, s. Heces, porquería, persona vil. [Contener.
to Trash, va. Podar; cortar. Abatir.
Tráshy, a. Vil, despreciable.
Traumátic, a. Vulnerario.
to Trávail, vn. Trabajar. Estar de parto. | va. Cansar, fatigar. [parto
Trávail, s. Afan, fatiga. Dolores de
to Trável, va. *y* n. Viajar; caminar. Volar el tiempo, las noticias, etc. Trabajar.
Trável, s. Viage. Afan, fatiga. Dolores de parto. | pl. Viages, relacion
Tráveller, s. Viajante, viagero. Arraca de las vergas de juanete.
Tráveller's joy, s. Clemátide.
Trávellainted, a. Cansado del viage.
Tráverse, ad. *y* prep. Al traves, de traves, de medio á medio. | a. Traviesa. *course*, Rumbo compuesto. *board*, Rosa. *table*, Libro del diario. | s. Lo colocado de modo que cruza; travesaño; travesero; cerco travesero. Contratiempo. Subterfugio. Objecion legal. Traves. Reveses de fortuna.
to Tráverse, va. Atravesar. Estorbar. Recorrer ó atravesar. Examinar por todos lados. Oponerse á alguna sentencia. | vn. Atrave-
Trávested, ty, a. Disfrazado. [sarse.
to Trávesty, va. Disfrazar.
Trávise, s. Potro.
Tráwler, lerman, s. El pescador que usa redes prohibidas.
Tray, s. Artesa, artesilla. Quezo en que el albañil amasa el yeso. *Tea—*, Batea.
Tráytrip, s. Especie de juego.
Treácherous, a. Aleve, pérfido. *memory*, Memoria infiel. *smile*, Risa falsa.
Treácherously, ad. Traidoramente.
Treácherousness, s. Calidad que constituye á un traidor.
Treáchery, s. Perfidia, deslealtad.
Tréacle, s. Triaca. Melote.
to Tread, va. *y* n. Pisar, hollar. Andar por encima de, sentir algo bajo los pies; apretar con el pie. Pisotear. Patalear. Caminar con magestad. Pisar, las aves. Cubrir el macho á la hembra; gallear.
Tread, s. Pisa. Pisada. Camino.
Treáder, s. Pisador. [Galladura.
Treádle, s. Cárcola. Galladura.
Tréason, s. Traicion.
Tréasonable, nous, a. Pérfido.
Tréasonableness, s. Estado que constituye á uno traidor; traicion.
Tréasonably, ad. Traidoramente.
Treásure, s. Tesoro.
to Treásure, va. Atesorar.
Treásurehouse, s. Tesorería.
Treásurer, s. Tesorero.
Treásurership, s. Tesorería. *King's—*, El real erario.
to Treat, va. *y* n. Tratar, nego

Trinity, s. Trinidad.
Trinity-house, s. Casa del gremio de marineros y pilotos.
Trinkets, s. pl. Joyas, alhajas. Bujerías. Trebejos.
Trio, s. Trio armónico.
Triobolar, a. Vil, bajo.
Triórches, s. Triorque.
to Trip, va. Hacer caer á uno echándole la zancadilla. Armar un lazo. Coger á uno en falta. | vn. Tropezar. Deslizarse, equivocarse. Zarpar. Correr. Dar una vuelta; hacer un v age corto. *the anchor*, Hacer el ancla largar el fondo; levar el ancla.
Trip, s. Zancadilla. Resbalon, desliz. Vuelta. Un bordo.
Tripartite, a. Tripartido.
Tripe, s. Tripa, intestino. El vientre. *woman*, Tripicallera. *Cows' tripes*, Callos de vaca.
Tripedal, a. Que tiene tres pies.
Tripery, *Tripe-market*, s. Tripería.
Tripétalous, a. Tripétalo.
Triphthong, s. Triptongo.
Triple, a. Triplice, triplo.
to Triple, va. Triplicar.
Triplet, s. Ternero. Terceerilla.
Triplicate, a. Triplicado, triplo.
Triplication, s. Accion de tripli- [car.
Triplicity, s. Triplicidad.
Tripmadam, s. Yerba pantera [guos
Tripod, *pos*, s. Trípode de los anti-
Tripoly, s. Tripoli.
Tripper, s. Luchador.
Tripping, a. Veloz, ligero. | s. Baile ligero y á saltos. Tropiezo.
Trippingly, ad. Velozmente.
Tripthong, s. Triptongo.
Tripúdiary, a. Lo que se hace brincando ó saltando. [ó bailar.
Tripudidtion, s. Accion de danzar
Trireme, s. Trireme.
Trisdgion, s. Trisagio.
Trisection, s. Triseccion.
Tristful, a. Triste.
Trisdle, a. Trisulco.

Trisyllábical, a. Trisílabo.
Trisy'llable, s. Palabra ó dicion trisílaba.
Trite, a. Comun, vulgar, usado.
Tritely, ad. Vulgarmente.
Triteness, s. Vulgaridad.
Trithéism, s. Triteismo, herejía.
Trithéist, s. Triteista, herege.
Triton, s. Triton.
Tritone, s. Tritono.
Triturable, a. Triturable.
to Triturate, va. Triturar.
Trituration, s. Trituracion.
Triumph, s. Triunfo. Alegría gran
to Triumph, vn. Triunfar. Glorarse de; hacer alarde de.
Triúmphal, a. Triunfal. | s. Trin
Triúmphant, a. Triunfante. [
Triúmphantly, ad. Triunfantem
Triumpher, s. Triunfador.
Triumvirate, s. Triumvirato.
Triúne, a. Trino y uno.
Trivet, s. Tripoda, trípode.
Trivial, a. Trivial; vil; frívolo. [m
Trivially, ad. Trivialmente; fri
Trivialness, s. Trivialidad; vu-
ridad; frivolidad.
to Troat, vn. Bramar.
Troat, s. Brama.
Trócar, s. Trocar, instrume
para abrir el vientre en la h
Trochdic, *ical*, a. Trocaico. [pe
Trochanter, s. Trocanter.
Troché, *Tróchisk*, s. Trocisco.
Tróchee, s. Troqueo, de una s
larga y otra breve.
Trochílics, s. Parte de la me
que trata del movimiento de
ruedas. [de cier
Tróchings, s. pl. Ramas ó ra
Trod, *Tródden*, pp. de *to Tread*.
Trode, pret. de *to Tread*. | s. Pis
Tróglodyte, s. Troglodita.
to Troll, va. Voltear. Pescar
cios con caña. | vn. Girar. R
Troll, s. Muger baja que siga
los soldados.
Troll-madam, s. Boliche, juego.

Tróllop, s. Gorrona.
Troop, s. Tropa; cuadrilla. Tropa,
Troops, Tropas, ejército, soldados.
to Troop, vn. Atroparse. Juntarse. Marchar en cuerpo.
Tróoper, s. Soldado á caballo.
Trope, s. Tropo, figura retórica.
Tróphied, a. Adornado de trofeos.
Tróphy, s. Trofeo.
Trópic, s. Trópico.
Trópical, a. Que pertenece al trópico. Trópico: estilo en que se usan mucho los tropos.
Tropológical, a. Tropológico.
Tropólogy, s. Tropologia.
Tróssers, s. pl. Calzones largos.
to Trot, vn. Trotar.
Trot, s. Trote. Vejezuela.
Troth, s. Verdad, fé.
Tróthless, a. Pérfido, desleal.
Tróthplight, a. Afianzado.
Trótter, s. Caballo trotón.
Tróubadour, s. Trovador.
o Troúble, va. Disturbar. Desazonar. Incomodar; importunar. Revolver. Ejecutar á uno ó hacerle que pague.
Troúble, s. Turbacion. Molestia. Afliccion, congoja. Enfado.
Troúbled, pp. de *to Trouble*. *I am with the gout*, Padezco de mal de gota. *To fish in—water*, Pescaren agua turbia.
Troúbler, s. Alborotador.
Troúblesome, a. Penoso, molesto, Toneroso. Importuno, fastidioso.
Troúblesomely, ad. Molestamente.
Troúblesomeness, s. Penalidad. Incomodidad.
Troúble-state, s. Perturbador.
Troúblous, a. Turbulento.
Trough, s. Artesa, gamella, dornajo. *Stone—*, Pilon. *of the sea*, El espacio entre dos olas.
to Troul, va. V. *to Troll*.
o Trounce, va. Castigar severamente. Perseguir judicialmente. [gos.
Trouse, *Troúsers*, s. pl. Calzones lar-
Trout, s. Trucha, pescado. Un buen Juan.
Troúthook, s. Anzuelo de trucha.
Tróver, s. Derecho de repetir contra quien lia hallado ó posee por cualquier título los bienes agenos y no los quiere entregar á su dueño.
to Trow, vn. Pensar, concebir.
Trow, Qué! quién! cuando! cómo.
Trówel, s. Trulla, llana.
Troy, *Troy-weight*, s. Peso de troy.
Trúant, s. y a. Holgazan.
to Trúant, vn. Haraganear.
Trúantship, s. Haraganería.
Truce, s. Tregua. Descanso.
Trúchman, s. Trujaman.
to Trúcidate, va. Despedazar.
Trucidátion, s. Matanza.
to Truck, va. y n. Trocar, permutar. Trujamanear.
Truck, s. Cambio, permuta. Roldaña ó rueda de carcña. pl. Vertellos, bolas. *of the shrouds*, Vertellos de los obenques. *of the vane spindles*, Bolas de las grimpolas. *Parrel-trucks*, Vertellos del racamento. Trucos, juego.
to Truckle, vn. Someterse, sujetarse, estar en un estado de su-
Trúckle, s. Garrucha, rodaja [jecion
Trúcklebed, s. Carriola.
Trúculence, s. Fiereza, crueldad.
Trúculent, a. Truculento, cruel.
to Trudge, vn. Andar con afan, fatiga y trabajo; aperrearse.
True, a. Verdadero, real. Genuino. Fiel, exacto.
Trúeborn, a. Legítimo, verdadero.
Trúebred, a. De casta legítima.
Trueheárted, a. Leal, sincero.
Trueheártedness, s. Fidelidad.
Trúelove, a. Yerba Páris.
Trúeloversknot, s. Las cifras usadas por los amantes.
Trúeness, s. Fidelidad.
Trúepenny, s. Hombre de bien.
Trúffles, s. pl. Criadillas de tierra.

Truly, a. Artesa en que llevan el mortero los peones.
Trúism, s. Verdad indubitable.
Trull, s. Peliforra, ramera.
Trúly, ad. Verdaderamente, realmente, exactamente; sinceramente.
Trump, s. Trompeta, clarin. Triunfo. *Diamonds are trumps*, Oros son triunfos.
to Trump, va. Fallar, ganar con el triunfo. Engañar. *up*, Forjar; idear.
Trúmpery, s. Hojarasca, oropel, bujería. Palabras vanas. Bagatela.
Trúmpet, s. Trompeta, clarin; trompa. *Speaking*—, Bocina. *Hearing*—, Trompetilla.
to Trúmpet, va. Pregonar á son de trompeta, trompetear.
Trúmpeter, s. Trompetero, trompeta. Pregonero. Trompa marina, pez.
Trúmpet-shell, s. Trompa ó bocina marina.
Trúmpet-tongued, a. Vocinglero.
to Trúncate, va. Truncar.
Trúncate, a. Truncado; escavado.
Truncátion, s. Truncamiento.
Trúncheon, s. Cachiporra. Baston, insignia.
to Trúncheon, va. Apalear.
Truncheoneér, s. Que lleva baston.
Trúndle, s. Rueda baja; carreta de ruedas bajas. Cosa redonda que puede rodar; rodillo.
to Trúndle, va. Rodar.
Trúndle-shot, s. Palanquetas.
Trúndle-tail, s. Cola redonda.
Trunk, s. Tronco de los árboles, etc. Tronco, el cuerpo sin la cabeza, piernas ó brazos. Baul ó cofre para la ropa. Trompa, del elefante. Tubo largo.
Trúnkhose, s. Calzones largos.
Trúnk-maker, s. Cofrero.
Trúnnions, s. pl. Muñones.
Trusion, s. Empuje. Haz. Bastardo.
Truss, s. Braguero, suspensorio.
Truss, va. Empuquetar.
Trust, s. Confianza, seguridad. Confidencia. Cargo. Crédito, estado de la persona en quien se ha hecho confianza.
to Trust, va. y n. Confiar, esperar, encargar y fiar. Confiarse, fiarse. Creer. Vender al fiado. Creer muy ligeramente. Esperar.
Trustée, s. Persona particularmente encargada de. Fideicomisario.
Trustéeship, s. Curaduría.
Trúster, s. Fiador, el que fia.
Trústily, ad. Fielmente.
Trústiness, s. Fidelidad.
Trústeless, a. Pérfido, sin fé.
Trústy, a. Fiel, leal. Fuerte.
Truth, s. Verdad, axioma. Fidelidad. Realidad. Exactitud. Honradez. *Of a*—ó *in*—, A la verdad, ó en verdad; seriamente.
Trutinátion, s. Accion de pesar alguna cosa con balanza.
to Try, va. y n. Examinar, probar. Esperimentar. Tentar. Procesar. Procurar. Decidir. Purificar. Capear. *under bare poles*. Capear á la bretona ó á palos secos.
Try-sail, s. La vela mayor de una pequeña.
Tub, s. Cubo. Estado de salivacion. *Half tubs*, Tinas de combate.
Tube, s. Tubo, cañon; sifon.
Túbercle, s. Tubérculo.
Túberose, s. Tuberosa.
Tuberósity, s. Tuberosidad.
Túberous, a. Tuberoso.
Tubipóre, s. Género de zoofito.
Túbular, a. Tubular. Que tiene tubos.
Túbulated, *lous*, a. Con tubos, que
Túbule, s. Tubo pequeño.
Tuck, s. Estoque, especie de red. Alforza ó pliegue.
to Tuck, va. Arremangar. Meter entre la ropa; arropar.
Túcker, s. Escote, adorno.
Túckmill, s. Batan.
Tucksels, s. pl. Dientes molares.
Túel, s. Año. Postes de carnestolendas.
Túesday, s. Mártes. *Shrove*—, Mar-

Tuft, s. Borla, lazo. Espesura de un bosque. Mazorca de yerbas, etc.; ramillete. Grupo. *of hair*, Moño.
o Tuft, va. Adornar con borlas, lazos ó penachos. Separar en grupos. [no de lazos.
Tufty, a. Afelpado. Encopetado. Lle-
o Tug, va. Tirar con fuerza. Arrancar. | vn. Luchar.
Tug, s. Tirada. Esfuerzo grande.
Tugger, s. El que tira ó arranca.
Tugpin, s. Clavija ó clavo traba-
Tuition, s. Tutoría, tutela. [dero.
Tulip, s. Tulipa, tulipan.
Tulip-tree, s. Magnolia.
o Tumble, vn. Caer. Hundirse. Rodar. Voltear, saltar; revolcarse. | va. Revolver. Rodar; volcar. Ajar ó echar á perder los vestidos. *out*, Echar fuera de. *over*, Tras-
Tumble, s. Caida, vuelco. [tornar.
Tumbler, s. Volteador. Vaso para beber, sin pie. Podenco. Rodete de cerradura. [Chirrion.
Tumbrel, s. Carro de artillería.
Tumefaction, s. Tumefaccion.
o Tumefy, va. Hacer entumecerse ó hincharse. [fiado.
Tumid, a. Túmido; prominente, in-
Tumor, s. Tumor. Vanidad.
Tumorous, a. Túmido, hinchado.
o Tump, va. Calzar los árboles pe-
Tump, s. Montecillo. [queños.
o Tumulate, vn. Entumecerse.
Tumulose, a. Montuoso.
Tumult, s. Tumulto, alboroto.
Tumultuarily, ad. Tumultuariamente.
Tumultuariness, s. Turbulencia.
Tumultuary, a. Tumultuario. [sion.
Tumultuation, s. Alboroto; confu-
Tumultuous, a. Tumultuario. Turbulento, confuso.
Tumultuously, ad. Tumultuariamente; sin órden.
Tumultuousness, s. Turbulencia.
Tun, s. Tonel. Cuero. Tonelada, peso de dos mil libras ó ve-
quintales. Cantidad muy escesiva
o Tun, va. Entonelar.
Tunable, a. Armonioso, sonoro.
Tuneableness, s. Melodía, armonía.
Tuneably, ad. Armoniosamente.
Tunbellied, a. Barrigudo.
Tunbridge-ware, s. Chucherías.
Tune, s. Tono; tonada. Sonido. Concordancia ó armonía. Tono, estado particular del ánimo y á veces del cuerpo para ejecutar, aprender, etc.
o Tune, va. Templar un instrumento músico. Cantar armoniosamente. Poner acordes ó ajustar. | vn. Modular. Ajustarse voces ó instrumentos.
Tuneful, a. Armonioso, acorde.
Tuneless, a. Desentonado.
Tuner, s. Templador.
Tungsten, s. Tungstena.
Tunic, s. Túnica.
Tunicated, a. Membranoso.
Tunicle, s. Túnica.
Tunnage, s. Capacidad ó buque de un navío medido por toneladas. Derecho de tonelada.
Tunnel, s. Cañon de chimenea. Embudo. Manga ó red ancha por la boca. Galería ó camino subterráneo. [embudo. Coger algo con red.
o Tunnel, va. Hacer en forma de
Tunneler, s. Cluchero.
Tunny, s. Atun. *fishery*, Almadraba.
Tup, s. Morueco, carnero padre.
o Tup, vn. Topetar como los carne-
Turban; *band*, *bant*, s. Turb ante[ros
Turbaned, s. El que lleva un turbante
Turbary, s. El derecho de cavar tur-
Turbid, a. Turbio, cenagoso. [bas.
Turbidness, s. Turbulencia; espesura.
o Turbinate, va. Hacer una cosa en figura de espiral; hacer rematar en punta.
Turbinated, a. Lo que tiene figura espiral. En forma de peonza.
Turbination, s. Accion de hilar ha-

ciendo espirales con el huso.
Túrbith, s. Turbit.
Túrbot, s. Rodaballo, rombo.
Túrbulence, *cy*, s. Turbulencia.
Túrbulent, a. Turbulento. *A — sea*, Mar bravo. *weather*, Tiempo tormentoso.
Túrbulently, ad. Turbulentamente.
Túrcism, s. Mahometismo.
Túrcois, s. Turquesa.
Turd, s. Mierda, escremento.
Turf, s. Césped. Turba.
to Turf, va. Cubrir con céspedes.
Túrfiness, s. Abundancia de césped ó de turba.
Túrfy, a. Lleno de céspedes.
Túrgent, a. Turgente. Hinchado. Tú-
Túrgescence, *cy*, s. Turgencia [mido
Túrgid, a. Túmido, inflado.
Turgidity, *gidness*, s. Estado de turgencia ó hinchazon.
Túrkey, s. Pavo, pava, ave. *corn*, Maiz. *millet*, Alcandía.
Turkois, *quois*, s. Turques.
Túrkscap, s. Especie de ranúnculo.
Túrkstúrban, s. Martagon.
Túrm, s. Tropa.
Túrmeric, s. Curcuma, raiz.
Túrmoil, s. Disturbio. [dar.
to Turmoil, va. Tumultuar. Incomo-
to Turn, va. Volver. Tornar. Poner en el estado de ántes. Torcer. Volver ó tornar lo de arriba abajo. Trocar. Hacer mudar á fuerza de razones; convertir; pervertir. Verter. Dirigir, encaminar. Rechazar. Alterar. Tornar. Aplicar á un uso diferente del de ántes. Adaptar una cosa á otra. Discurrir. Embotar. Hacer circular dinero, géneros, etc. Trasferir. [vn. Volver, girar. Voltear. Dar vueltas. Torcer. Volverse á. Mudarse. Desdecirse. Volverse ó avinagrarse el vino. Estribar; depender en. Trastornársele á uno la cabeza. *about*, Volverse hácia; rodear. *against*, Hacer frente; defen-
derse. *away*, Despedir. Apartar; echar; deshacerse de. *back*, Volver atras; volver ó restituir; retroceder. *down*, Plegar. *from*, Desviar de; apartarse de. *in*, Replegar; doblar hácia dentro. *into*, Mudar; trasformarse. *out*, Echar fuera. Resultar. Levantarse. *over*, Trasferir; diferir; enviar. *to*, recurrir á uno; trasformar; volverse hácia; dirigirse hácia. *up*, Arregazar, arremangar; volver el triunfo en los juegos de naipes; echar al campo los animales. *the stomach*, Causar asco ó hastío; causar náuseas. *My head turns*, Se me va la cabeza.
Turn, s. Vuelta, giro. Rodeo, revuelta. Paseo corto. Turno, vez. Ocasion. Mudanza. Proceder. Genio. Accion; chasco, servicio. Provecho. Forma, figura. Modo de decir las cosas. *To take a —*, Dar una vuelta. *By turns*, Por turno, alternativamente. *It is your —*, A Vd. le toca. *A friendly —*, Un favor. *An ill-natured —*, Un chasco pesado, una pieza.
Túrnament, s. Torneo, justa.
Túrncoat, s. El que muda; desertor.
Túrner, s. Torneador, tornero. *'s lathe*, Torno. [ré, Obra de tornero.
Túrnery, s. El arte de tornear. *wo-*
Túrning, s. Vuelta, rodeo.
Túrningness, s. Vuelta. Efugio.
Túrnip, s. Nabo. [cel.
Túrnkey, s. Bastonero de una car-
Túrnpike, s. Molinete. Barrera. Por-
Túrnsick, a. Vertiginoso. [tazgo.
Túrnsol, s. Tornasol, girasol.
Túrnspit, s. Galopin de cocina que da vueltas al asador de mano.
Túrnstile, s. Molinete.
Túrpentine, s. Trementina.
Túrpentine-tree, s. Terebinto.
Túrpitude, s. Torpeza; deshonestidad.
Túrquoise, s. Turquesa.
Túrrel, s. Secafondo.

Tuft, s. Borla, lazo. Espesura de un bosque. Mazorca de yerbas, etc.; ramillete. Grupo. *of hair*, Moño.
to Tuft, va. Adornar con borlas, lazos ó penachos. Separar en grupos. [uo de lazos.
Túfty, a. Afelpado. Encopetado. Lie-
to Tug, va. Tirar con fuerza. Arrancar. | vn. Luchar.
Tug, s. Tiradu. Esfuerzo grande.
Túgger, s. El que tira ó arranca.
Túgpin, s. Clavija ó clavo traba-
Tuition, s. Tutoría, tutela. [dero.
Túlip, s. Tulipa, tulipan.
Túlip-tree, s. Magnolia.
to Túmble, vn. Caer. Hundirse. Rodar. Voltear, saltar; revolcarse. | va. Revolver. Rodar; volcar. Ajar ó echar á perder los vestidos. *out*, Echar fuera de. *over*, Tras-
Túmble, s. Caida, vuelco. [tornar.
Túmbler, s. Volteador. Vaso para beber, sin pie. Podenco. Rodete de cerradura. [Chirrion.
Túmbrel, s. Carro de artillería.
Tumefáction, s. Tumefaccion.
to Túmefy, va. Hacer entumecerse ó hincharse. [flado.
Túmid, a. Túmido; prominente, in-
Túmor, s. Tumor. Vanidad.
Túmorous, a. Túmido, hinchado.
to Tump, va. Calzar los árboles pe-
Tump, s. Montecillo. [queños.
to Túmulate, vn. Entumecerse.
Tumulóse, a. Montañoso.
Túmult, s. Tumulto, alboroto.
Tumúltuarily, ad. Tumultuariamente.
Tumúltuariness, s. Turbulencia.
Tumúltuary, a. Tumultuario. [sion.
Tumultuátion, s. Alboroto; confu-
Tumúltuous, a. Tumultuario. Turbulento, confuso.
Tumúltuously, ad. Tumultuariamente; sin órden.
Tumúltuousness, s. Turbulencia.
Tun, s. Tonel. Cuero. Tonelada, peso de dos mil libras ó ve-
quintales. Cantidad muy escesiva
to Tun, va. Entonelar.
Túnable, a. Armonioso, sonoro.
Túnableness, s. Melodía, armonía.
Túnably, ad. Armoniosamente.
Túnbellied, a. Barrigudo.
Túnbridge-ware, s. Chucherías.
Tune, s. Tono; tonada. Sonido. Concordancia ó armonía. Tono, estado particular del ánimo y á veces del cuerpo para ejecutar, aprender, etc.
to Tune, va. Templar un instrumento músico. Cantar armoniosamente. Poner acordes ó ajustar. | vn. Modular. Ajustarse voces ó instrumentos.
Túneful, a. Armonioso, acorde.
Túneless, a. Desentonado.
Túner, s. Templador.
Túngsten, s. Tungstena.
Túnic, s. Túnica.
Túnicated, a. Membranoso.
Túnicle, s. Túnica.
Túnnage, s. Capacidad ó buque de un navío medido por toneladas. Derecho de tonelada.
Túnnel, s. Cañon de chimenea. Embudo. Manga ó red ancha por la boca. Galería ó camino subterráneo. [embudo. Coger algo con red.
to Túnnel, va. Hacer en forma de
Túnneler, s. Chuchero.
Túnny, s. Atun. *fishery*, Almadraba.
Tup, s. Morueco, carnero padre.
to Tup, vn. Topetar como los carne-
Túrban; band, bant, s. Turb ante[ros
Túrbaned; s. El que lleva un turbante
Túrbary, s. El derecho de cavar tur-
Túrbid, a. Turbio, cenagoso. [bas.
Túrbidness, s. Turbulencia; espesura.
to Túrbinate, va. Hacer una cosa en figura de espiral; hacer rematar en punta.
Túrbinated, a. Lo que tiene figura espiral. En forma de peonza.
Turbinátion, s. Accion de hilar b

de un cordon ó cuerda y el mismo cordon. Torcedura.
Twister, s. Torcedor; cordelero.
to Twit, va. Regañar, echar algo en cara.
Twitch, va. Pellizcar.
Twitch, s. Pellizco. Tension de las fibras; retortijon.
Twitchgrass, s. Centinodia.
to Twitter, vn. Chirriar. Reirse. Tener un antojo.
Twitter, s. Arranque; accion de reirse de alguno; risa burlesca.
Twittletwattle, s. Charla.
Twixt, contraccion de *Betwixt*.
Two, a. Dos.—*and*—, Dos á dos.
Twoedged, a. Lo que tiene dos filos ó córtes.
Twófold, a. Doble, duplicado | ad. [Duplicadamente.
Twóhanded, a. Grande; robusto.
sword, Espadon.
Twópence, s. Dos peniques.
Twótongued, a. Falso, doble.
to Tye, va. Anudar, atar.
Tye, s. Nudo, lazo. Ostaga. *Top-sail-tye*, Ostaga de gavia. *False tye*, Beza de ostaga.
Ty'ger, s. Tigre.
Tyke, s. Perro.
Ty'mbal, s. Timbal, atabal.
Ty'mpan, s. Timpano.
Ty'mpanum, s. Timpano.
Ty'mpany, s. Timpanitis.
Ty'ny, a. Pequeño. V. *Tiny*.
Type, s. Tipo, símbolo. Emblema. Letra. Cuño.
Typhománia, s. Tifomania.
Ty'phon, s. Hinchazon.
Ty'pic, cal, a. Tipico, simbólico.
Ty'pically, ad. Figurativamente.
Ty'picalness, s. Representacion figurativa ó simbólica.
to Ty'pify, va. Representar.
Typógrapher, s. Tipógrafo.
Typográphical, a. Tipográfico. Emblemático.
Typográphically, ad. Tipográficamente.
Typógraphy, s. Representacion emblemática. Tipografía, imprenta.
Tyrannic, cal, Ty'rannous, a. Tiránico.
Tyrannically, mously, ad. Tiránicamente.
Tyrannicalness, s. Calidad que constituye á uno un tirano.
Tyrannicide, s. Tiranicidio. El crimen.
to Ty'rannise, nize, va. y n. Tiranizar. Obrar con tirania.
Ty'ranny, s. Tirania; gobierno despótico. Opresion.
Ty'rant, s. Tirano, déspota.
Tyre, s. Fila; escofieta.
Ty'ro, s. Tiron, bisoño.
Tyrocinium, Ty'rociny, s. Noviciado.
Tythe, V. *Tithe*.

U

to Überate, va. Hacer abundante.
Überous, a. Abundante.
Überty, s. Abundancia.
Ubicátion, Ublety, s. Relacion que una cosa tiene con el lugar donde se halla.
Ubiquitárian, s. y a. El que cree en la ubicuidad de nuestro Redentor.
Ubiquitary, a. Lo que está ó se halla en todas partes. | s. La persona que se supone estar en todas partes. Ubicuitario.
Ublquity, s. Ubicuidad.
Údder, s. Ubre, tetas.
Úglily, ad. Feamente.
Úgliness, s. Fealdad, torpeza.
Úgly, a. Feo, asqueroso.
Úlcer, s. Úlcera.
to Úlcerate, va. Ulcerar.
Ulcerátion, s. Ulceracion.
Úlcered, a. Ulcerado.
Úlcerous, a. Ulceroso.
Úlcerousness, s. Estado de la parte ulcerada.
Úlfa, s. Amoladuras.
Ulginous, a. Cenagoso.
Úllage, s. El hueco ó vacio de un tonel.
Ultérior, a. Ulterior.
Últimate, a. Último, final.
Últimately, ad. Últimamente.

Ultimation, tum, s. El ultimatum.
Ultimity, s. Ultimidad.
Ultion, s. Venganza.
Ultramarine, s. Ultramar. [tramarino.
Ultramontane, a. Ultramontano. Estrangero.
Ultramundane, a. Lo que está mas allá del mundo.
Ultróneous, a. Espontáneo.
Umbel, s. Umbela.
Umbellated, lliferous, a. Umbelifero.
Umber, s. Tierra de sombras usada por los pintores. Umbla.
Umbered, a. Sombreado.
Umbilical, a. Umbilical.
Umbles, s. pl. Las entrañas de un venado.
Umbo, s. Cazoleta de broquel.
Umbrage, s. Sombra; umbria; sombrajo. Apariencia. Pique;
Umbrágeous, a. Sombrio rezelo.
Umbrágeousness, s. Umbria.
Umbrátile, a. Umbrático.
Umbrel, s. V. *Umbrella*.
Umbrella, s. Parasol, quitasol.
Umbrósity, s. Umbria, sombra.
Umpirage, s. Arbitraciou.
Umpire, s. Arbitro.
Unabásed, a. No abatido.
Unabáished, a. Descocado. [pleto.
Unabáted, a. No disminuido; com-
Unabbréviated, Unabrídged, a. Lo que no está abreviado.
Unability, s. Inhabilidad.
Unáble, a. Inhábil, incapaz.
Unábleness, s. Inhabilidad.
Unabólishable, a. Lo que no se puede abolir.
Unabólished, a. No abolido. [abolir.
Unabrógated, a. No abrogado.
Unabsólved, a. No absuelto.
Unáccented, a. No acentuado.
Unaccéptable, a. Desagradable.
Unaccéptableness, s. Desagrado.
Unacéssible, a. Inaccesible. [dad.
Unaccéssibleness, s. Inaccesibili-
Unaccómmodated, a. Desacomodado. [do.
Unaccómpanied, a. Desacompaña-
Unacómplished, a. Incompleto.
Unaccoúntable, a. Inesplicable.
Unaccoúntableness, s. Calidad de lo inesplicable, estraño.
Unaccoúntably, ad. Estrañamente.
Unáccurate, a. Inexacto. [do.
Unaccústomed, a. Desacostumbra-
Unacknówledged, a. Desconocido.
Unacquáinted, a. Desconocido.
Unáctive, a. Omiso; desocupado.
Unadjúdged, a. No adjudicado.
Unadjústed, a. No ajustado. [dado.
Unadmíred, a. Despreciado, olvi-
Unadmónished, a. No amonestado.
Unadóred, a. No adorado.
Unadórned, a. Desadornado.
Unadúlterated, a. Genuino, natural
Unadvénturous, a. Prudente.
Unadvísable, a. Lo que no es prudente ó conveniente.
Unadvísed, a. Imprudente.
Unadvísedly, ad. Imprudentemente
Unadvísedness, s. Imprudencia.
Unaffécted, a. Real, verdadero. Natural, impasible.
Unaffécted, ad. Sencillamente.
Unaffécted, s. Sencillez, lisura.
Unaffécting, a. Lo que no mueve los afectos; frio.
Unáided, a. Sin ayuda.
Unáiming, a. Lo que no tiene mira, punto, objeto ó direccion particular.
Unáired, a. No espuesto al aire.
Unáking, a. Que no duele.
Unalármed, a. Quieto.
Unálienable, a. Inagenable.
Unálienably, ad. De un modo inalienable. [ne liga ó no está mezclado
Unallóyed, lióyed, a. Que no tie-
Unalléviated, a. No aliviado.
Unallíied, a. Falto de parientes ó allegados. Diverso.
Unallówable, a. Inadmisible.
Unallówed, a. Ilicito.
Unálterable, a. Inalterable.
Unálterableness, s. Inalterabilidad.
Unálterably, ad. Inalterablemente.
Unamázed, a. Sin miedo.
Unamazedness, s. Intrepidez.

Unambiguous, a. Claro.
Unambitious, a. No ambicioso.
Unaménable, a. No responsable.
Unaménddable , a. Incorregible.
Unámiable, a. Desagradable.
Unámiableness, s. Estado de lo que no es amable.
Unamissible, a. Inadmisible.
Unánalysed, a. No analizado.
Unanéaled, a. Desprevenido.
Unanímity, s. Unanimidad.
Unánimous, a. Unánime.
Unánimously, ad. Unánimemente.
Unánimousness, s. Unanimidad.
Unanméaled, a. No preparado.
Unanointed, a. El que no ha recibido la estremauncion.
Unánswerable, a. Incontrovertible.
Unánswerableness, s. Estado incontrovertible. [mente.
Unánswerably , ad. Indisputable-
Unánswered, a. No respondido.
Unappálled, a. Intrépido.
Unappárelled, a. Desnudo.
Unapparent, a. Invisible.
Unappárently, ad. Sin apariencia.
Unappéasable, a. Implacable. [dad.
Unappéasableness, s. Implacabili-
Unapplaúded, a. No alabado.
Unápplicable , a. V. *Inapplicable*.
Unapplied, a. Que no se aplica.
Unappointed, a. No determinado.
Unappórtioned, a. No proporcionado.
Unapprehénded , a. No entendido.
Unapprehénsive, a. Lerdo, tardo de ingenio, falto de comprension ; incauto.
Unappróachable , a. Inaccesible.
Unappróachableness, s. Inaccesibilidad. [apropiado.
Unappropriable, a. Incapaz de ser
Unappróved, a. Desaprobado.
Unápt, a. Lerdo, tardo, inepto.
Unáptitude, ptness, s. Ineptitud.
Unáptly, ad. Ineptamente.
Unárgued , a. No disputado.
To Unarm, va. Desarmar.

Unármed, a. Inerme, desarmado.
Unarránged, a. No arreglado.
Unártful, a. Natural. Falto de arte. Contrario á las reglas del arte.
Unártfully, ad. Naturalmente.
Unásked, a. No solicitado.
Unáspirated, a. De las letras que no se aspiran , ó mudas.
Unaspiring, a. Modesto. [asaltado.
Unassáilable , a. Incapaz de ser
Unassáiled, a. No acometido.
Unassáyed, a. No ensayado. [gnado
Unassignable, a. Incapaz de ser asi-
Unassimilated, a. No asimilado.
Unassimulated, a. Franco.
Unassisted, a. Sin socorro.
Unassóciated, a. Solo.
Unassuáged, a. No mitigado.
Unassúming, a. Modesto.
Unassúred, a. Indeciso, poco seguro. Que no merece confianza.
Unatónable, a. No conciliable.
Unatóned, a. No espiado.
Unattáched, a. Suelto.
Unattácked, a. No acometido.
Unattáinable , a. Que no se puede alcanzar ó lograr.
Unattáinableness, s. Imposibilidad de lograr, ó alcanzar.
Unattáinted, a. Incorrupto.
Unattémpted, a. No esperimentado.
Unatténded, a. Solo, sin comitiva.
Unatténtive, a. V. *Inattentive*.
Unattémuated, a. No atenuado.
Unattésted, a. No afirmado.
Unattíred, a. No ataviado.
Unattráctive, a. Falto de atraccion.
Unattributed, a. Que no se atribuye
Unattúned, a. Desentonado.
Unáuthorized, a. Desautorizado.
Unavaílable, a. Infructuoso.
Unavaílableness, s. Ineficacia.
Unavaíling, a. Inútil, vano.
Unavénged, a. Inulto.
Unavoidable, a. Inevitable.
Unavoidableness, s. Calidad de lo que no se puede evitar.
Unavoidably, ad. Inevitablemente.

Unavoidable, a. Lo que no se puede afirmar ó sostener. [mente.
Unavówed, a. No declarado abierta-
Unawákeable, a. Que no se puede despertar.
Unawáked, *kened*, a. Dormido.
Unawárded, a. No determinado ó juzgado. [te.
Unawáre, *wáres*, ad. Inopinadamen-
Unáwed, a. Falto de miedo.
Unbácked, a. Indómito. Sin ayuda.
Unbáilable, a. Que no admite fianza
Unbálanced, a. No ajustado.
to Unbá llast, va. Deslastrar.
Unbáptized, a. No bautizado.
to Unbár, va. Desatrancar.
to Unbárb, va. Destapar. [barbado.
Unbárded, a. No rasurado; des-
to Unbárrel, va. Sacar de untonel ó
Unbáshful, a. Desvergonzado [barril
to Unbáste, va. Deshilar.
Unbáttered, a. Cortante.
to Unbdy, va. Abrir; dar rienda á una.
Unbeárable, a. Intolerable. [pasion.
Unbéaring, a. Que no da fruto.
Unbéaten, a. No pisado, del animal que no necesita para moverse que le den de palos.
Unbecóming, a. Indecente, impropio
Unbecómingly, ad. Indecorosamen-
Unbecómingness, s. Indecencia. [te.
to Unbéd, va. Levantar de la cama.
Unbefítting, a. Inconveniente.
Unbefriénded, a. Sin amigos.
to Unbegét, va. Privar de existencia
Unbegótten, a. Ingénito. Eterno.
to Unbeguile, va. Desengañar.
Unbeféld, a. Imperceptible.
Unbelief, Incredulidad.
to Unbelíeve, va. No creer.
Unbelíever, s. Incrédulo.
Unbelíeving, a. Infiel.
Unbelóved, a. No amado.
to Unbénd, vn. Aflojar. Dar descanso Ceder ó perder la fuerza. *the sails*, Desenvergar las velas. *the anchor*, *a cable*. Desentalingar el ancla, un cable.

Unbéndable, a. Inflexible.
Unbénding, a. Inflexible.
Unbéneficed, a. Sin beneficio.
Unbenévolent, a. Inhumano.
Unbenighted, a. Siempre claro.
Unbenign, a. Maligno; duro.
Unbéut, a. Aflojado; destorcido.
Unbeseeming, a. Mal visto. [tado.
Unbesoúght, a. No rogado ó solici-
Unbetróthed, a. No desposado [rado
Unbewáiled, a. No lamentado ó llo-
to Unbewitch, va. Deshechizar.
to Unbias, va. Librar de preocupaciones. [pontáneo.
Unbíd, *dden*, a. No convidado. Es-
Unbigotted, a. Libre de preocupaciones, no hipócrita.
to Unbind, va. Desatar.
to Unbíti, va. Desabitar.
Unbitted, a. Desenfrenado.
Unblámable, a. Inculpable.
Unblámableness, s. Inocencia.
Unblámably, ad. Inocentemente.
Unblámed, a. Inocente.
Unbléached, a. Crudo, de las telas.
Unblémished, a. Irreprensible.
Unbléached, a. Puro, limpio.
Unblést, a. Maldito; desdichado.
Unbloódy, *ded*, a. Incruento.
Unblówn, a. De la flor que no ha abierto sus hojas. Lo que se apaga por falta de aire.
Unblúnted, a. No embotado.
Unboástful, a. Modesto.
Unbódied, a. Incorpóreo.
Unbóiled, a. No cocido, crudo.
to Unbóit, va. Desatrancar.
Unbólted, a. Grueso, basto.
to Unbóne, va. Desosar.
Unbónneted, a. Desbonetado.
Unboókish, a. Desaplicado.
Unbooted, a. Descalzo, sin botas.
Unbórdered, a. Lo que no tiene borde
Unbóred, a. No taladrado. [ú orilla.
Unbórn, a. No nacido aun.
Unbórrowed, a. Propio.
to Unbósom, va. Abrir su pecho alguno; revelar un secreto.

Unbóttomed,a. Insondable.
Unbóught,a. No comprado; adquirido de balde. No vendido.
Unbóund,a.No encuadernado.Suelto,desatado. pret. de *toUnbind*.
Unboúndad , a. Infinito; ilimitado.
Unboúndedly, ad. Ilimitadamente.
Unboúndedness , s. Infinidad; in-
toUnbów,va.Enderezar.[mensidad
toUnbówel, va. Desentrañar.
to Unbrâce, va.Aflojar,soltar.
to Unbráid,va.Destejer.
Unbréathed, a.No ejercitado ó ensayado; falto de ejercicio;no as-
Unbréathing,a.Inanimado.[pirado.
Unbréd,a.Descortes, mal criado.
Unbreéched , a. Desbragado.
Unbríbed,a. Desinteresado.
to Unbrídle ,va. Desenfrenar.
Unbrídled,a. Desenfrenado.
Unbróached,a. No barrenado.
Unbródered , a. No bordado, liso.
Unbróke,ken,a. Inviolado; entero.
Unbrooched , a. No adornado de joyas. [un hermano.
Unbróther like,therly,a. Indigno de
to Unbúckle, va. Deshebillar.
Unbúdded , a. Que no ha echado aun pimpollos ó renuevos.
to Unbuild,va.Demoler,rasar.
Unbuilt,a.Aun no construido ó edi-
Unbúried,a.Insepulto, [ficado.
Unbúrned,búrnt , a. No quemado.
Unbúrnished, a. No bruñido.
Unbúrning , a. Que no quema ni consume con su calor.
to Unbúrthen,va.Descargar.
Unbúsied,a. Ocioso.
to Unbútton,va.Desabotonar.
Uncalcined,a.No calcinado.
Uncálled,a. No llamado; no mere-
to Uncalm,va.Perturbar. [cido.
Uncancelled,a. No abolido.
Uncándid,a.Falso, doble.
Uncándied, a. No confitado.
Uncanónical,a.Contrario ú opuesto á los cánones. [no solicitado.
Uncánvassed , a. No examinado;

Uncápable,a. Incapaz.
Uncárded,a.Desamparado.
Uncárnate,a.Flaco, delgado.
Uncárted, a. No llevado en carros
to Uncáse,va.Desenvainar.Desnudar.Despojar.
Uncáught,a.Aun no cogido.
Uncáused,a.Sin motivo.
Uncáutious, a. Incauto. [cura
Uncélebrated,a. No celebrado;os-
Uncénsurable,a.Lo que no se puede censurar.
Uncértain,a. Incierto,inconstante.
Uncértainly , ad. Inciertamente.
Uncértainness , *tainty*, s. Incertidumbre;instabilidad.
to Unchâin,va.Desencadenar.
Unchángeable,a.Inmutable. [dal
Unchángeableness , s. Inmutabi-
Unchángeably,ad.Inmutablemente
Unchánged,a. Invariado.
Unchánging,a.Inalterable.
to Unchárge, va. Desdecirse.
Uncháritable , a. Nada caritativo.
Uncháritableness, s. Falta de cari-
Uncháritably,ad.Sin caridad.[cid.
Unchárry,a.Incauto.
Unchâste, a. Impúdico.
Unchástity,*steness*,s.Incontinencia
Unchécked,a. Desenfrenado.
Uncheérful, a. Triste, sombrío.
Uncheérfulness,s.Melancolía.
Unchéwed, a. No mascado.
to Unchild,va. Privar de los hijos.
Unchrístian,a.Anticristiano.
Unchrístianly,ad. De un modo indigno de un cristiano. [tiandad.
Unchrístianness , s. Falta de cris-
Unchrónicled , a. No escrito ó de que no se ha hablado en ninguna crónica.
toUnchúrch,va. Escomulgar.
Uncial,a. Uncial.
Uncircumcised, a.Incircunciso.
Uncircumcision,s. Falta de circuncision. [to.
Uncircumscribed,a.Incircunscrip-
Uncircumspect, a.Imprudente.

Uncircumstántial, a. Poco importante.
Uncircumstánciated, a. No espresado con todas las circunstancias.
Unctívil, a. Grosero, descortes, desatento, impolítico.
Unctívilly, ad. Groseramente.
Unctívilized, a. Bárbaro, tosco.
Unclárified, a. Turbio, impuro.
o Unclásp, va. Desabrochar.
Unclássic, a. Lo que no es clásico.
Uncle, s. Tio.
Uncléan, a. Inmundo; obsceno.
Uncléanliness, s. Suciedad.
Uncléanly, a. Inmundo, puerco.
Uncléanness, s. Suciedad.
Uncléft, a. No hendido.
Unclénch, va. Abrir el puño.
Unclév, va. Desovillar.
Unclipped, a. No cortado.
Unclóath, va. Desnudar.
Unclóg, va. Desembarazar.
Unclóister, va. Poner en libertad.
Unclóse, va. Abrir; revelar.
nclósed, a. Abierto; descercado.
ncloúded, dy, a. Claro, sereno.
ncloúdiness, s. Claridad.
Unclútch, va. Abrir el puño.
Uncoif, va. Quitar la cofia ó la es-
Uncoil, va. Desarrollar. [cofieta.
ncoíned, a. No acuñado.
ncóllected, a. Disperso.
ncolóured, a. Descolorado.
ncómbed, a. Despeinado.
ncomédiate, V. *Inaccessible*. [cia.
ncómeliness, s. Fealdad; indecen-
ncómely, a. Indecente; feo; grosero
ncómfortable, a. Desconsolado; penoso. [dad, desconsuelo.
ncómfortableness, s. Descomodi-
ncómfortably, ad. Desconsoladamente; penosamente.
ncommánded, a. No mandado.
ncómmon, a. Raro, estraño.
ncómmonly, ad. Estraordinariamente; raramente.
cómmonness, s. Rarídad.
commúnicable, a. Incomunicable
Uncommúnicated, a. No comunicado.
Uncompáct, a. Desunido, suelto.
Uncómpanied, a. Desacompañado.
Uncompélled, a. Espontáneo.
Uncompléte, a. Incompleto.
Uncompoúnded, a. Simple.
Uncomprehénsive, a. Incapaz de comprender. Incomprensible.
Uncompréssed, a. No comprimido.
Unconcéivable, a. Incomprensible.
Unconcéivableness, s. Incomprensibilidad.
Unconcéived, a. Impensado.
Unconcérn, cérnedness, s. Indife-
Unconcérned, a. Indiferente. [rencia
Unconcérnedly, ad. Indiferentemen-
Unconcérning, a. No interesante. [te.
Unconcérnment, s. Descuido.
Unconclúding, clúsive, a. Lo que no concluye, no prueba.
Unconclúdingness, s. Falta de fuerza en los razonamientos.
Unconcócted, a. Crudo.
Uncondémned, a. Lo que no se condena; tolerado.
Unconditional, a. Absoluto.
Unconfined, a. Libre, ilimitado.
Unconfírmed, a. Irresoluto.
Unconfórmable, a. Contrario, incompatible.
Unconfórmity, a. Desconformidad.
Unconfúsed, a. Distinto.
Unconfútable, a. Irrefragable.
Uncongéalable, a. Incapaz de he-
Uncongéaled, a. No helado. [larse.
Unconnécted, a. Inconexo [inconexo
Unconnéctedly, ad. De un modo
Uncónquerable, a. Invencible. [te.
Uncónquerably, ad. Invenciblemen-
Uncónscionable, a. Desrazonable.
Uncónscionably, ad. Sin razon.
Uncónsecrated, a. No consagrado.
Unconstráinable, a. Incapaz de ser constreñido, libre.
Unconstráined, a. Libre.
Unconstráinedly, ad. Libremente.
Uncontéstable, a. Incontestable.
Uncontéstably, ad. Sin contestacion

Uncontrôulable, a. Ingobernable.
Uncontróulably, ad. Irresistiblemente.
Uncontróuled, a. Incontrastable.
Unconvérsable, a. Intratable.
Unconvérted, a. Infiel.
to Uncórd, va. Desatar.
Uncorrécted, a. Incorrecto.
Uncorrúpt, a. Incorrupto.
Uncorrúpted, a. Incorrupto.
Uncorrúptible, a. Incorruptible. [te
Uncorrúptibly, ad. Incorruptamen-
Uncorrúptness, s. Integridad.
Uncoúnsellable, a. Lo que no se puede ni debe aconsejar.
Uncoúntable, a. Innumerable.
Uncoúnterfeit, a. Genuino.
toUncoúple, va. Desatrahillar.
Uncóurteous, a. Descortes. [civil.
Uncóurteously, ad. De un modo in-
Uncóurtliness, s. Inurbanidad.
Uncóurtly, a. Descortes.
Uncoúth, a. Estraño, inculto.
Uncoúthly, ad. Groseramente.
Uncoúthness, s. Estrañeza.
to Uncréate, va. Aniquilar.
Uncreated, a. Increado, no creado.
Uncréditableness, s. Descrédito.
Uncrópped, a. Aun no cogido.
Uncrósssed, a. No anulado.
Uncroúded, a. Holgado.
to Uncrówn, va. Destronar.
Únction, s. Uncion. Untura. La estremaunccion. Uncion lo que enternece y lo que mueve el corazon á la piedad y amor de Dios
Unctuósity, *Únctuousness*, s. Untuo-
Únctuous, a. Untuoso, craso. [sidad.
Uncúlled, a. No escogido.
Uncúlpable, a. Inculpable.
Uncúltivable, a. Incultivable.
Uncúltivated, a. Inculto.
Uncúmbered, a. Desembarazado.
Uncúrable, a. Incurable. [contener
Uncúrbable, a. Lo que no se puede
Uncúrbed, a. Desenfrenado.
to Uncúrl, va. yn. Desenrizar el pelo. Estender una cosa.

Uncúrrent, a. Que no tiene curso.
to Uncúrse, va. Libertar de algun [maldicion.
Uncút, a. No cortado.
to Undám, va. Abrir los diques.
Undámaged, a. Ileso.
Undáunted, a. Arrojado.
Undáuntedly, ad. Intrépidamente.
Undáuntedness, s. Intrepidez.
Undázzled, a. No ofuscado.
Undebáuched, a. Sobrio, casto.
Undécagon, s. Undecágono.
Undecáyed, *ying*, a. Inmarcesible.
Undecéivable, a. Incapaz de engañar ó de ser engañado.
to Undecéive, va. Desengañar.
Undecéived, a. Desengañado.
Undecíded, a. Indeciso.
Undecísive, a. Lo no decisivo.
to Undéck, va. Desadornar.
Undeclínable, a. Indeclinable.
Undeclíned, a. Recto, derecho.
Undédicated, a. No dedicado.
Undée, a. Ondeado.
Undeéded, a. No ejecutado.
Undefécted, a. Entero, sano.
Undeféasible, a. Lo que no se puede de anular ó deshacer.
Undefíed, a. No desafiado.
Undefíled, a. Impoluto, puro.
Undefínable, a. Indefinible.
Undefíned, a. Indefinido.
Undefórmed, a. No desfigurado. [do.
Undefráyed, a. No costeado ni pag-
Undeliberated, a. Indeliberado.
Undelíghted, a. D[illegible]radado.
Undelíghtful, a. [illegible]agradable.
Undemólished, a. No demolido.
Undemónstrable, a. Que no se puede de demostrar.
Undeníable, a. Innegable.
Undeníably, ad. Irrefragablemente.
Undeplóred, a. No llorado ni lamentado.
Undepráved, a. Incorrupto. [lado.
Undeprived, a. No privado, no despojado.
Únder, prep. y ad. Debajo. Esto de, inferior á. Se: delante de las palabras *capa*, *colcha*, [illegible]

Soto, en composicion. Ménos, ménos que, por ménos, en ménos. En; por. *I am— an obligation to him*, Le debo favores. *sail*, A la vela. *the courses and topsails*, Con las cuatro principales. *pain of death*, So pena de muerte. [ant. Inferior, sujeto ó subordinado.

Underáction, s. La accion subordinada en un poema.

Únderage, s. Minoridad.

to Underbéar, va. Soportar.

to Underbid, va. Ofrecer por alguna cosa ménos de lo que vale.

to Underbínd, va. Atar por debajo.

Underbútler, s. Ayuda de sumiller.

Underchámberlain, s. Socamarero.

Under-chanter, s. Sochantre.

Únderclerk, s. Escribiente.

Úndercook, s. Ayuda de cocinero.

to Únderdo, vn. Obrar de un modo indigno de sí mismo. Hacer ménos de lo que se debe. [subordinado.

Underfáction, s. Faccion ó partido

to Underféel, va. Presentir.

Únderfellow, s. Inferior. [ficio.

Underfílling, s. Cimiento de un edi-

to Underfóng, va. Emprender.

to Underfúrnish, va. Escasear.

to Undergírd, va. Ceñir por debajo.

Undergírdle, s. Cinta que se pone

to Undergó, va. Sufrir. [por debajo.

Undergráduate, s. Estudiante que no ha recibido ningun grado.

Undergroúnd, s. Soterráneo.

Úndergrowth, s. Lo que nace debajo de los árboles grandes.

Únderhand, ad. Debajo de mano, por debajo de cuerda, clandestinamente. [a. Secreto.

Únderlabourer, s. Peon.

to Underláy, va. Reforzar.

Underláyer, s. Puntal.

Underleáther, s. Cuero de debajo.

to Underlét, va. Arrendar algo por ménos de lo que vale.

Underlieuténant, s. Sototeniente.

to Underlie, vn. Estar debajo.

to Underline, va. Rayar. [brevil.

Únderling, s. Agente inferior. Hom-

Úndermaster, s. Segundo maestro.

to Undermíne, va. Minar. Zapar, minar. Dañar por medios ocultos.

Underminer, s. Minador. Enemigo oculto. [ad. Debajo.

Úndermost, a. Ínfimo, el mas bajo.

Undernéath, ad. Debajo.

Underófficer, s. Oficial subalterno.

Underógatory, a. Lo que no deroga, no derogatorio. [esencial.

Únderpart, s. Parte inferior ó no

Underpétticoat, s. Enaguas. [pié.

to Under-pin, va. Reedificar por el

Únderplot, s. Episodio ó digresion. Accion secundaria en un poema. Manejo, ardid.

to Underpráise, va. Alabar una cosa ménos de lo que merece.

to Underprize, va. Desapreciar.

to Underpróp, va. Apuntalar.

Underpropórtioned, a. Desproporcionado.

to Underráte, va. Desapreciar.

Underráte, s. Precio ínfimo ó bajo.

to Underrún, va. Recorrer.

Undersécretary, s. Subsecretario.

to Underséll, va. Vender por ménos ó mas barato que otro. [abajo.

Undersérvant, s. Criado de escalera

to Underséť, va. Poner debajo.

Undersétter, s. Sustentáculo.

Undershériff, s. Sustituto del jerif.

to Understánd, va. y n. Entender, percibir, alcanzar, saber, ser sabedor de. Conocer, penetrar.

Understánder, s. Conocedor.

Understánding, s. Entendimiento. Inteligencia, correspondencia. *A secret*—, Inteligencia secreta. *A good* —, Buena armonía. [a. Inteligente, perito.

Understándingly, ad. Con juicio.

Understóod, pret. y pp. de *to Understand*.

Understrápper, s. Sustituto.

to Undertáket, va. y n. Emprend

Tomar á su cargo, tomar por su cuenta. Determinarse á hacer ó tratar. Oponerse. Responder, salir por fiador. Aventurar.
Undertáker, s. Emprendedor; empresario; asentista. Director de
Undertáking, s. Empresa [funerales
Underténant, s. Subarrendador.
Undertóok, pret. de *to Undertake.*
Undervaluátion, s. Precio muy bajo de una cosa.
to Underválue, va. Desapreciar.
Underválue, s. Menosprecio.
Underváluer, s. Menospreciador.
Underwént, pret. de *to Undergo.*
Underwood, s. Monte bajo, arbustos ó árboles enanos que nacen entre los grandes.
to Underwórk, va. Dañar ó injuriar á uno por medios ocultos. Suplantar. Trabajar ménos de lo que se
Underwórk, s. Menudencias. [debe.
Underwórkman, s. Obrero bajo la direccion del maestro.
Underwrít, written, pp. de
to Underwríte, va. Suscribir. Asegurar contra los riesgos del mar.
Underwríter, s. Asegurador.
Underwróte, pret. de *to Underwríte*
Underwroúght, part. y pp. de *to Un-*
Undescríbed, a. No descrito [*derwork*
Undescríed, a. No visto.
Undeséved, a. No merecido.
Undeséredly, ad. Sin mérito.
Undeséver, s. Desmerecedor.
Undeséving, a. Indigno de.
Undesígned, a. Involuntario.
Undesígning, a. Sincero.
Undestrable, a. No deseable.
Undestred, a. No deseado.
Undestring, a. Negligente.
Undestróyable, a. Indestructible.
Undestróyed, a. No destruido.
Undetérminable, a. Lo que no se puede decidir. [determinado.
Undetérminate, a. Contingente. In-
Undetérminateness, nátion, s. Indeterminacion.

Undetérmined, a. Indeterminado.
Undéviating, a. Regular.
Undevóted, a. Opuesto.
Undevóut, a. Indevoto.
Undiáphanous, a. Opaco; turbio.
Undigésted, a. Indigesto.
Undiminished, a. Entero.
Undípped, a. No sumergido.
Undirécted, a. No dirigido.
Undiscérned, a. No descubierto.
Undiscérnedly, ad. Ocultamente.
Undiscérnible, a. Invisible.
Undiscérnibly, ad. Invisiblemente.
Undiscérning, a. Falto de discernimiento, ó de gusto.
Undisciplined, a. Indisciplinado.
Undiscóverable, a. Inaveriguable.
Undiscóvered, a. No descubierto ó visto, escondido.
Undiscreét, a. Indiscreto.
Undiscréetness, s. Indiscrecion.
Undisguised, a. Sin disfraz.
Undishónored, a. No deshonrado
Undismáyed, a. El que no ha perdido el ánimo ó valor.
Undispútable, a. Indisputable.
Undispúted, a. Evidente.
Undissémbled, a. Sincero.
Undissólvable, a. Indisoluble.
Undissólving, a. Lo que jamas se derrite.
Undist émpered, a. Sano. Tranquilo.
Undistínct, a. Confuso.
Undistínguishable, a. Indistinguible
Undistínguished, a. Indistinto.
Undistínguishing, a. Lo que no distingue.
Undistúrbed, a. Quieto.
Undistúrbedly, ad. Quietamente.
Undivídable, a. Indivisible.
Undivided, a. Indiviso, entero.
Undivúlged, a. Secreto.
to Undó, va. Deshacer, desatar; arruinar
Undoúbted, a. Indubitado.
Undoúbtedly, ad. Indubitablemente.
Undráinable, a. Inagotable.
to Undráw, va. Abrir.
Undredded, a. No temido.
Undreámed, a. Impensado.

*to Undrés*s, va. Desnudar. [de casa.
Úndress, s. Paños menores; ropa
Undried, a. Mojado.
Undriven, a. Quieto, fijo.
Undroóping, a. Fuerte.
Undróssy, a. Afinado, puro.
Undúbitable, a. Indubitable.
Undúe, a. Indebido; ilícito.
Undúely, *dúly*, ad. Indebidamente.
Undúeness, s. Impropiedad.
Úndulary, a. Undoso.
to Un'dulate, va. y n. Ondear. Hacer
Undulátion, s. Undulacion. [ondear.
Úndulatory, a. Undulatorio.
Undútiful, a. Inobediente.
Undútifully, ad. Inobedientemente.
Undútifulness, s. Inobediencia.
Unéasily, ad. Inquietamente.
Unéasiness, s. Inquietud.
Unéasy, a. Inquieto, cuidadoso, ansioso. Impertinente.
Unéaten, a. No comido, no devorado
Unédifying, a. Lo que no edifica.
Unédited, a. Inédito. [lado.
Uneffáced, a. No borrado ó cance-
Uneffected, a. No efectuado.
Uneffectual, a. Ineficaz.
Unelécted, a. No elegido.
Unéligible, a. Escluido de eleccion.
Unéloquent, a. No elocuente.
Unelúcidated, a. No elucidado, no aclarado.
Unemploy'ed, a. Desocupado. Ocio-
Unémptiable, a. Inagotable. [so.
Unendówed, a. Indotado.
Unengáged, a. Desocupado, libre.
Unenjóyed, a. Lo que no se goza ó no se ha gozado.
Unenjóying, a. Que no goza.
Unenlárged, a. Estrecho; limitado.
Unenlightened, a. No iluminado.
Unensláved, a. Libre de esclavitud.
Unénterprising, a. No emprendedor
Unenterténing, a. Lo que no divier-
Unenthrálled, a. Libre. [te, insípido.
Unentréated, a. No solicitado.
Unénwied, a. No envidiado.
Unenúmerated, a. No numerado.

Unéquable, a. Diferente, diverso.
Unéqual, a. Desigual; inferior; parcial.
Unéqualable, a. Incomparable.
Unéquality, s. Desigualdad.
Unéqualled, a. Sin igual.
Unéqually, ad. Desigualmente.
Unéqualness, s. Desigualdad.
Unequípped, a. No provisto.
Unéquitable, a. Injusto.
Unequívocal, a. Completamente.
Unérrable, a. Inerrable, infalible.
Unérrableness, s. Infalibilidad.
Unérring, a. Infalible; inerrable.
Unérringly, ad. Infaliblemente.
Uneschéwable, a. Inevitable.
Unespied, a. Escondido. [sor.
Unespoúsed, a. Que no tiene defen-
Unessáyed, a. No ensayado; no intentado. [importante.
Unesséntial, a. No esencial ni muy
Unestáblished, a. No establecido.
Unesteémed, a. No estimado ó apre-
Unéstimable, a. No estimable. [ciado
Unéstimated, a. No tasado ó valuado
Unestrónged, a. No estrañado.
Unevápórated, a. No evaporado.
Unéven, a. Desigual.
Unévenly, ad. Desigualmente.
Unévenness, s. Desigualdad.
Unévitable, a. Inevitable.
Unexácted, a. No exigido.
Unexámined, a. No examinado.
Unexámpled, a. Lo que no tiene ejemplar, sin ejemplo.
Unexcéptionable, a. Libre de toda objecion; irrecusable. [de sisa.
Unexcísed, a. No sujeto al derecho
Unéxecuted, a. No ejecutado.
Unexémplified, a. Que sucede por la primera vez; lo que no tiene ejemplar.
Unexémpt, a. No exento, sujeto.
Unéxercised, a. Inesperto.
Unexhústed, a. Inexhausto.
Unexpánded, a. Encogido.
Unexpécted, a. Inesperado.
Unexpéctedly, ad. De repente

Unexpéctedness, s. Repentun.
Unexpédient, a. Inconveniente.
Unexpérienced, a, Inesperto.
Unexpért, a. Inhábil; inesperto.
Unexpired, a. No acabado.
Unexplóred, a. Ignorado.
Unexpórted, a. No estraido ó llevado fuera del pais.
Unexpósed, a. No espuesto.
Unexprésible, a. Inefable.
Unexprésive, a. Falto de espresion ó palabras.
Unexténded, a. Sin estension.
Unexiérminable, a. Que no puede ser esterminado.
Unextinguishable, a. Inestinguible.
Unfáded, a. Verde, no marchito.
Unfáding, a. Inmarcesible.
Unfailing, a. Seguro, cierto.
Unfáir, a. Doble, falso; injusto.
Unfáirly, ad. De mala fé.
Unfáithful, a. Infiel, falto de fé, pérfido, desleal, traidor.
Unfáithfully, ad. Infielmente.
Unfáithfulness, s. Infidelidad.
Unfállowed, a. No descansado.
Unfálsified, a. Verdadero.
Unfamiliar, a. Desacostumbrado.
Unfáshionable, a. No usado. [moda.
Unfáshionableness, s. Desvio de la
Unfáshionably, ad. Contra la moda.
Unfáshioned; a. Informe, tosco.
to Unfásten, va. Desatar, soltar.
Unfáthered, a. Huérfano de padre.
Unfáthomable, a. Insondable.
Unfáthomably, ad. De un modo insondable.
Unfávourable, a. Contrario.
Unfávourably, ad. Contrariamente.
Unféared, a. No temido. Intrépido.
Unféasible, a. Impracticable.
Unféathered, a. Impluume.
Unféatured, a. Disforme.
Unféd, a. Falto de alimento.
Unfeéd, a. No pagado, sin salario.
Unfeéling, a. Insensible. Cruel.
Unfeélingly, ad. Cruelmente.
Unféigned, a. Real, verdadero, genuino; ingenuo.
Unféignedly, ad. Ingenuamente.
Unfélt, a. No percibido, no sentido
Unfénced, a. Abierto, no cercado.
Unfermented, a. No fermentado.
Unfértile, a. Infecundo, estéril.
to Unfétter, va. Desencadenar.
Unfigured, a. Que no representa forma ó figura animal.
Unfilled, a. Vacio; vacante.
Unfiliol, a. No filial.
Unfinished, a. Incompleto.
Unfirm, a. Endeble; instable.
Unfit, a. Desconveniente; inepto.
to Unfit, va. Inhabilitar.
Unfitly, ad. Impropiamente.
Unfitness, s. Ineptitud, impropiedad.
Unfitting, a. Impropio.
to Unfix, va. Soltar. Liquidar.
Unfixed, a. Errante; irresoluto.
Unflédged, a. Implume.
Unfléshed, a. No habituado á la carnicería de los combates; porque no ha cogido ningun asun
Unfoiled, a. Invicto. [en la cam
to Unfóld, va. Desplegar. Revelar
to Unfóol, va. Sacar á uno del estado de tonto.
Unforbid, *bidden*, a. Permitido.
Unfórced, a. Espontáneo; natural.
Unfórcedly, ad. Libremente.
Unfórcible, a. Débil, flojo.
Unforebéding, a. Lo que no presagia ni pronostica nada. [tu
Unforeséen, *reknown*, a. Inpre
Unfórfeited, a. No perdido.
Unforgíving, a. Duro, inexorable.
Unforgótten, a. No olvidado.
Unfórmed, a. Informe.
Unforsáken, a. No abandonado.
Unfórtified, a. No fortificado. D.
Unfórtunate, a. Desafortunado.
Unfórtunately, ad. Por desgr.
Unfórtunateness, s. Infortunio.
Unfought, a. Sin pelear.
Unfoúled, a. Impoluto, limpio.
Unfoúnd, a. No hallado.
Unfoúnded, a. Insondable. Infun

Unfrámable, a. Incapaz de ser formado.
to Unfráme, va. Destruir la forma
Unfrámed, a. Sin forma ó figura.
Unfreighted, a. No fletado.
Unfréquency, s. Rareza.
to Unfrequénl, va. No frecuentar.
Unfréquent, a. Raro.
Unfrequénted, a. Desierto.
Unfréquently, ad. Rara vez.
Unfriénded, a. Desamparado.
Unfriéndliness, s. Falta de amistad.
Unfriéndly, a. Aspero, enemigo.
Unfrózen, a. No helado.
Unfrúitful, a. Estéril. Infructuoso.
Unfrúitfully, ad. Infructuosamente
Unfrúitfulness, s. Esterilidad.
Unfulfilled, a. No cumplido; no observado.
to Unfúrl, va. Desplegar, desdoblar estender. Desaferrar las velas.
to Unfúrnish, va. Despojar. Deshalajar una casa; desproveer.
Unfúrnished, a. Deshalajado; desprovisto.
Ungdin, *Ungdiny*, a. Zaño, tosco.
Ungálled, a. Ileso.
Ungárrisoned, a. Desguarnecido.
Ungártered, a. Sin ligas.
Ungáthered, a. No cogido.
Ungénerated, a. Ingénito.
Ungénerative, a. Que no engendra.
Ungénerous, a. Vil, indigno. Ignominioso.
Ungénerously, ad. Indiguamente.
Ingénerousness, s. Falta de generosidad.
Ingénial, a. Malsano, muy riguroso contrario á. [dad.
Ingénialness, s. Falta de conformi-
Ingenteél, a. Rudo, vulgar, bajo.
Ungenteélly, ad. Groseramente.
Ungenteélness, s. Groseria.
Ingéntle, a. Aspero, riguroso.
Ungéntlemanlike, *manly*, a. Descomedido, grosero, vil.
Ingéntleness, s. Dureza de genio.
Ingéntly, ad. Asperamente.
to Ungtld, va. Desdorar.
Ungtlded, a. Desdorado.
toUngérd, *dle*, va. Desceñir.
Ungért, a. Desceñido.
Ungtving, a. El que no da nada.
Unglázed, a. Que no tiene vidrieras Que está sin vidriar.
Unglórified, a. No glorificado.
to Unglóve, va. Sacar los guantes de las manos.
Unglóved, a. Sin guantes.
to Ungtúe, va. Desencolar.
to Ungód, va. Desendiosar.
Ungódtily, ad. Impiamente.
Ungódtiness, s. Impiedad.
Ungódly, a. Impío, malvado.
Ungóred, a. Sano, no herido.
Ungórged, a. Insaciable. [ingénito.
Ungót, a. No ganado, no adquirido;
Ungóvernable, a. Indomable.
Ungóvernableness, s. Indocilidad.
Ungóverned, a. Desgobernado.
Ungrácefuf, a. Tosco, feo. [mente.
Ungrácefully, ad. Desagradable-
Ungrácefulness, s. Tosquedad.
Ungrácious, a. Desagradable.
Ungrácíously, ad. Malvadamente.
Ungrácíousness, s. Descortesia.
Ungráfted, a. No ingerto.
Ungrammátical, a. Contrario á las reglas de la gramática.
Ungránted, a. No concedido.
Ungrónulated, a. No granoso, no formado de granos.
toUngrápple, va. Desaferrar.
Ungrátefuf, a. Desagradecido. Desagradable. Ingrato.
Ungrátefully, ad. Ingratamente. Desagradablémente.
Ungrátefulness, s. Ingratitud.
toUngrável, va. Quitar el cascajo.
Ungrávely, ad. Sin gravedad.
to Ungréase, va. Desengrasar.
Ungroúnded, a. Infundado.
Ungrádgingly, ad. De buena gana.
Unguárded, a. Desguarnecido. Des- [cuidado.
Unguent, s. Ungüento.
Ungúided, a. No dirigido.

Unguiltiness, s. Inocencia.
Ungulty, a. Inocente.
Unhábitable, a. Inhabitable.
Unhábitableness, s. Estado de lo que no puede habitarse.
Unhácked, a. No mellado.
to Unhállow, va. Profanar. [do.
Unhállowed, a. Profano; profana-
to Unhálter, va. Desencabestrar.
to Unhánd, va. Soltar las manos.
Unhámmered, a. No martillado.
Unhándsome, a. Feo. Innoble; doble
Unhándsomely, ad. Groseramente; feamente. Con doblez.
Unhándsomeness, s. Fealdad. Tosquedad. Doblez; groseria.
Unhándy, a. Desmañado.
to Unháng, va. Descolgar. *the tiller*, Desmontar la caña del timon.
Unháppily, ad. Infelizmente. [ria.
Unháppiness, s. Infelicidad; mise-
Unháppy, a. Infeliz. Desafortunado Malvado.
to Unhárbour, va. Desalojar.
Unhármed, a. Ileso.
Unhármful, a. Inocente.
Unharmónious, a. Desproporcionado; discorde. [sarmar.
to Unhárness, va. Desenjaezar. De-
to Unhárnish, va. Desenjaezar.
to Unhásp, va. Soltar el pestillo.
Unhátched, a. No salido del cascaron. No traslucido.
Unháunted, a. Solitario.
Unházarded, a. No arriesgado.
Unhéaled, a. No curado.
Unhéalthful, a. Malsano.
Unhéalthiness, s. Insalubridad; falta
Unhéalthy, a. Enfermizo. [de salud.
Unhéard, a. Que no se oye ó no oido. Desconocido. *of*, Inaudito.
to Unheárt, va. Descorazonar.
Unhéated, a. No calentado, frio.
Unheéded, a. No atendido.
Unheédedly, ad. Negligentemente.
Unheéding, a. Negligente.
Unheédy, a. Precipitado.
Unhélped, a. Desamparado.

Unhélpful, a. Inútil.
Unhéwn, a. No pulido.
Unhídebound, a. Espacioso, capaz.
Unhíndered, a. Libre; no opuesto.
to Unhínge, va. Desgoznar, desordenar.
Unhóliness, s. Impiedad; maldad.
Unhóly, a. Profano, impio.
Unhónored, a. Despreciado.
to Unhood, va. Descapirotar.
to Unhoódwink, va. Desvendar los ojos; desengañar.
to Unhoók, va. Desganchar.
to Unhoóp, va. Quitar los aros. Quitar el tontillo á las señoras.
Unhóped, a. Inesperado.
Unhópeful, a. Que no promete buenas esperanzas.
Unhópefulness, s. Estado de lo que no promete buenas esperanzas
to Unhórse, va. Botar ó sacar de la silla al guiete.
to Unhóse, va. Quitar las medias.
Unhóspitable, a. Inhospitable.
Unhóstile, a. No hostil.
to Unhoúse, va. Desalojar.
Unháman, a. Inhumano.
Unhúmbled, a. Fiero, altivo.
Unhúrt, a. Ileso, sano y salvo.
Unhúrtful, a. Inocente.
Unhúrtfully, ad. Inocentemente.
Unhúsbanded, a. Inculto. Sin esposo ó sin esposa.
to Unhúsk, va. Desvainar.
Unicorn, s. Unicornio, animal. Narval, unicornio marino.
Unidéal, a. Real, no ideal.
Úniform, s. Uniforme.
Uniformity, mness, s. Uniformidad.
Uniformly, ad. Uniformemente.
Unimáginable, a. Inimaginable.
Unimáginably, ad. De un modo no imaginable.
Unimitable, a. Inimitable.
Unimpairable, a. Indestructible.
Unimpáired, a. No disminuido.
Unimpórtant, a. Nada importante. Natural.

Unimportúned, a. No importunado.
Unimprôvable, a. Incapaz de mejora
Unimprôvableness, s. Incapacidad de mejora ó reforma.
Unimpróved, a. No adelantado.
Unincréasable, a. Incapaz de aumento.
Unindifferent, a. Parcial.
Uninduistrious, a. Desidioso.
Uninflámmable, a. Incombustible.
Uninflámed, a. No inflamado.
Uninfórmed, a. Inculto. Inanimado
Uningénuous, a. Falto de ingenuidad
Uninhábitable, a. Inhabitable.
Uninhábitableness, s. Estado de lo que no se puede habitar.
Uninhábited, a. Inhabitado.
Uninjured, a. Ileso, no dañado.
Uninscribed, a. Falto de inscripcion
Uninspired, a. Que no ha recibido ninguna inspiracion sobrenatural.
Uninstrúcted, a. Rudo, ignorante.
Uninstrúctive, a. No instructivo.
Unintélligent, a. Falto de inteligencia.
Unintelligibility, télligibleness, s. Incapacidad de ser entendido.
Unintélligible, a. Ininteligible.
Unintélligibly, ad. De un modo ó manera ininteligible.
Unintentional, a. Lo que se hace sin intencion.
Uninterested, a. Desinteresado.
Uninterrúpted, a. Continuo.
Uninterrúpted, a. Puro, simple.
Uninterrogated, a. No interrogado.
Uninterrúpted, a. Continuo.
Uninterrúptedly, ad. Sin interrupcion.
Uninthimidated, a. No intimidado.
Uninthrónched, a. No atrincherado.
Uninthricated, a. Claro.
Uninthrodúced, a. Que se ha entrometido, intruso
Uninvénted, a. Desconocido.
Uninvéstigable, a. Inescrutable.
Uninvíted, a. No convidado.
Union, s. Union. Proporcion.
Unipárous, a. Unipara.
Unique, a. Solo, sin igual.
Unison, s. Unisonancia. Unison.
Unisonous, a. Unisono.
Únit, s. Unidad.
Unitárian, s. Unitario.
to Unite, va. Unir, concordar. | vn. Unirse, convenirse.
Unitedly, ad. Unidamente.
Úniter, s. El ó lo que une.
Únitive, a. Unitivo.
Únity, s. Unidad, concordia. Unidad de tiempo, lugar ó accion en la poesia dramática.
Univalve, a. Univalvo.
Universal, a. Universal, total.
Universalist, s. Universalista.
Universality, a. Universalidad.
Universally, ad. Universalmente.
Universe, s. Universo.
University, s. Universidad.
Univocal, a. Unívoco. Cierto.
Univocally, ad. En un mismo, solo ó único sentido.
to Unjámb, va. Aliviar la presion.
Unjaúndiced, a. Lo que no padece ictericia.
to Unjóin, va. Separar, dividir.
to Unjóint, va. Dislocar.
Unjointed, a. Desunido.
Unjóyful, jóyous, a. Triste, melancólico.
Unjúdged, a. No sentenciado.
Unjúst, a. Injusto, inicuo.
Unjústifiable, a. Indisculpable.
Unjústifiableness, s. Falta de disculpa ó de escusa.
Unjústifiably, ad. Inescusablemente.
Unjústly, ad. Injustamente.
Unjústness, s. Injusticia.
to Unkénnel, va. Desalojar ó echar á algun animal de su cama, etc. Poner al descubierto.
Unképt, a. No retenido.
Unkind, a. Inhumano.
Unkindliness, a. Aspereza.
Unkindly, a. Inhumano, cruel, maligno. Duramente.
Unkindness, s. Desafecto. Malignidad.
to Unking, va. Destronar.
Unkissed, a. No besado.
Unknightly, a. Indigno de un caballero.

to Unknit, va. Destejer. Abrir.
to Unknów, va. Dejar de conocer.
Unknówable, a. Incognoscible.
Unknówing, a. Ignorante.
Unknówingly, ad. Ignorantemente.
Unknówn, a. Oculto. Incógnito.
Unlabórious, a. Fácil.
Unlâboured, a. Natural; no cultivado. Espontáneo.
to Unláce, va. Desabrochar; desenlazar; desatar. [barcar.
to Unláde, va. Descargar. Desem-
Unlâid, a. Dislocado; ambulante.
Unlaméented, a. No lamentado.
to Unlâtch, va. Abrir levantando el picaporte.
Unlaûdable, a. Indigno de alabanza.
Unlâwful, a. Ilegítimo, ilícito.
Unlâwfully, ad. Ilegítimamente.
Unlâwfulness, s. Contravención. Ilegitimidad.
to Unléarn, va. Desaprender.
Unléarned, a. Indocto; ignorado; mal hecho.
Unléarnedly, ad. Ignorantemente.
to Unléash, va. Desatrahillar.
Unléavened, a. Azimo.
Unléss, conj. A ménos que, si no.
Unléssoned, a. No enseñado.
Unléttered, a. Indocto, iliterato.
Unlévelled, a. Desigual.
Unlévied, a. No exigido.
Unliable, a. No sujeto ó espuesto.
Unlicensed, a. Sin permiso ó licencia.
Unlicked, a. Irregular.
Unlighted, a. No encendido.
Unlightsome, a. Oscuro, triste.
Unlike, a. Desemejante. Inverosimil ó inverisimil. [lidad.
Unlikelihood, liness, s. Improbabi-
Unlikely, a. Inverosimil. | ad. Improbablemente.
Unlikeness, s. Disimilitud.
Unlimitable, a. Inmenso.
Unlimited, a. Ilimitado; indefinido.
Unlimitedly, ad. Ilimitadamente.
to Unline, va. Desaforrar.
to Unlink, va. Destorcer.
Unliquified, a. No derretido.
to Unlóad, va. Descargar. [dura.
to Unlóck, va. Abrir alguna cerra-
Unlóoked for, a. Inesperado.
to Unloóse, va. Desatar. | vn. Hacerse pedazos.
Unlóved, a. Desamado, no amado.
Unlóveliness, s. Aspereza de genio.
Unlóvely, a. Desamable.
Unlúckily, ad. Desgraciadamente.
Unlúckiness, s. Desastre. Malicia.
Unlúcky, a. Desgraciado. Funesto. Travieso.
Unlústrous, a. Deslustrado.
Unlústy, a. Flaco, débil, magro.
to Unlúte, va. Destapar.
Unmâde, a. Increado; deshecho.
Unmâdimed, a. No mutilado.
Unmâkable, a. Imposible de hacerse.
to Unmâke, va. Deshacer.
to Unmân, va. Embrutecer. Afeminar desanimar. Castrar.
Unmânageable, a. Inmanejable.
Unmânaged, a. No manejado.
Unmânlike, Unmânly, a. Inhumano. Afeminado.
Unmânned, a. No dirigido por hombres, halcon bravio ó no domesticado.
Unmânnered, a. Rudo, brutal.
Unmânnerliness, s. Rudeza.
Unmânnerly, a. Impolítico, grosero. | ad. Descortesmente.
Unmanûred, a. Inculto.
Unmârked, a. No mirado.
Unmârried, a. Soltero, a.
to Unmârry, va. Divorciar.
to Unmâsk, va. Quitar la máscara; descubrir.
Unmâsked, a. Patente.
to Unmâst, va. Desarbolar un navío.
Unmâsterable, a. Indomable.
Unmâstered, a. No domado.
to Unmât, va. Desesterar.
to Unmatch, vn. Desaparar.
Unmâtchable, a. Que no se puede igualar, que no tiene par.
Unmâtched, a. Único, sin igual.
Unméaning, a. Insignificativo.
Unméant, a. No intentado.

Unmeásurable, a. Ilimitado.
Unmeásurableness, s. Inmensidad.
Unmeásurably, ad. Sin medida.
Unmeásured, a. Inmenso.
Unméditated, a. Impensado.
Unmédled, a. Intacto.
Unmeét, a. Impropio, indigno.
Unmélowed, a. Inmaturo.
Unmélted, a. No derretido.
Unméntioned, a. Sin decir.
Unmérchantable, a. Invendible.
Unmérciful, a. Inclemente, cruel.
Unmércifully, ad. Cruelmente.
Unmércifulness, s. Inclemencia.
Unméritable, a. Indigno.
Unmérited, a. Desmerecido.
Unméritedness, s. Demérito.
Unmílked, a. No ordeñado.
Unminded, a. Olvidado. [dado.
Unmindful, a. Olvidadizo; descui-
Unmindfulness, s. Descuido.
o Unmingle, va. Separar las cosas que están mezcladas.
Unmingleable, a. Inmiscible.
Unmingled, a. Puro, simple, sin mezcla; sencillo.
Unmíry, a. Limpio, sin lodo.
Unmítigated, a. Duro.
Unmixed, Unmíxt, a. Puro; simple.
Unmóaned, a. No lamentado.
Unmóist, Unmóistened, a. Enjuto.
Unmolésted, a. Quieto, tranquilo.
o Unmóor, va. Desamarrar.
Unmóralized, a. Desmoralizado.
Unmórtgaged, a. No hipotecado.
Unmórtified, a. Inmortificado.
o Unmóuld, va. Desamoldar.
Unmóurned, a. No llorado.
Unmóveable, a. Inmoble.
Unmóveableness, s. Estabilidad.
Unmóveably, ad. Firmemente.
Unmóved, a. Inmoto. Inmoble. Inalterable. [Seco, árido.
Unmóving, a. Falto de movimiento.
o Unmúffle, va. Destapar la cara.
Unmúsical, a. Disonante.
o Unmúzzle, va. Quitar el bozal.
Unnáil, va. Desclavar.

Unnámed, a. Innominado.
Unnátive, a. No propio ó peculiar á los naturales de un pais.
Unnátural, a. Contrario á la naturaleza, cruel. Forzado. [za.
Unnáturally, ad. Contra la naturale-
Unnáturalness, s. Calidad de lo contrario á lo natural ó comun.
Unnávigable, a. Innavegable.
Unnécessarily, ad. Sin necesidad; inútilmente. [inutilidad.
Unnécessariness, s. Superfluidad;
Unnécessary, a. Escusado.
Unneédful, a. Inútil. [cortes.
Unnéighbourly, a. Aspero; nada
Unnérvate, Unnérved, a. Enervado.
to Unnérve, va. Enervar.
Unnóble, a. Ignoble, bajo.
Unnóted, a. Desconocido, oscuro.
Unnóticed, a. No observado.
Unnúmbered, a. Innumerable.
Unobéyed, a. No obedecido.
Unobjécted, a. No imputado.
Unobnóxious, a. No sujeto ó espuesto á ningun mal.
Unobséquious, a. Descortes.
Unobséquiousness, s. Desobediencia.
Unobsérvable, a. Imperceptible.
Unobsérvant, ving, a. Descomedido. Inobservante. Que no presta atencion; indolente.
Unobsérved, a. Lo que pasa ó sucede sin observarse.
Unobstrúcted, a. Libre. [ó embaraza
Unobstrúctive, a. Lo que no impide
Unobtáined, a. No ganado.
Unóbvious, a. No obvio; oscuro.
Unóccupied, a. Desocupado.
Unoffénding, a. Sencillo.
Unóffered, a. No ofrecido. [cosa.
to Unóil, va. Quitar el aceite de una
Unópened, a. Cerrado.
Unóperative, a. Ineficaz.
Unoppósed, a. Sin oposicion
Unórderly, a. Inordenado.
Unórganized, a. No organizado.
Unoríginal, ginàted, a. V. *Ungenera-*
Unórthodox, a. Heterodoxo. [ted

Unówed, a. No debido.
Unówned, a. Sin dueño. Desconocido. Mostrenco.
to Unpáck, va. Desempaquetar. [Desahogar.
Unpáid, a. No pagado; el que trabaja sin pago alguno.
Unpáined, a. Sin dolor.
Unpáinful, a. Lo que no causa dolor
Unpainted, a. No pintado; no afeitado.
to Unpáir, va. Desbermanar.
Unpálatable, a. Desabrido.
Unpáragoned, a. Que no tiene par.
to Unpáradise, va. Hacer infeliz.
Unpárálleled, a. Unico, sin igual.
Unpárdonable, a. Irremisible.
Unpárdonably, ad. Irremisiblemente.
Unpárdoned, a. No perdonado.
Unpárdoning, a. Inexorable.
Unparliaméntary, a. Contrario á las reglas del parlamento.
Unpártable, a. Inseparable.
Unpárted, a. Indiviso.
Unpártial, a. des. Imparcial.
Unpártially, ad. Imparcialmente.
Unpássable, a. Intransitable.
Unpássionate, a. Desapasionado.
Unpássionately, ad. Sin pasion.
Unpáthed, a. Sin senda. [le protega
Unpátronized, a. Que no tiene quien
to Unpáve, va. Desempedrar.
Unpáwned, a. Desempeñado.
to Unpáy, va. No pagar. Arruinar.
Unpéaceable, a. Revoltoso.
Unpéaceably, ad. Alborotadamente
Unpéaceful, a. Violento.
to Unpég, va. Desenclavijar.
Unpénsioned, a. Sin pension.
to Unpéople, va. Despoblar.
Unpercéivable, a. Imperceptible.
Unpercéivably, ad. Imperceptiblemente.
Unpercéived, a. No percibido.
Unpercéivedly, ad. Imperceptiblemente.
Unpérfect, a. Imperfecto.
Unpérfectness, s. Imperfeccion.
Unperfórmed, a. No hecho.
Unpérishable, a. Eterno, perpetuo.
Unpérjured, a. Libro de perjurio.
Unperpléxed, a. Desenredado.
Unperspirable, a. Que no puede salir por traspiracion.
Unpersuádable, a. Impersuasible.
Unpétrified, a. No petrificado.
Unphilosóphical, a. Antifilosófico.
Unphilosóphically, ad. Contra las reglas de la filosofía. [gruencia.
Unphilosóphicalness, s. Incon-
to Unphilósophize, va. Degradar del carácter de filósofo.
Unpiérced, a. No penetrado.
Unpíllared, a. Sin colunas.
Unpíllowed, a. Sin almohada.
to Unpín, va. Desprender lo prendido con alfileres.
Unpínioned, a. Que tiene las manos sueltas ó sin trabas.
Unpínked, a. Parte del vestido que no tiene ojetes.
Unpítied, a. No compadecido.
Unpítifully, ad. Sin compasion.
Unpítying, a. Incompasivo.
Unplácable, a. Implacable.
Unpláced, a. Desacomodado.
Unplágued, a. Libre de lo que causa dolor; no atormentado.
to Unpláit, va. Desplegar.
Unplánted, a. Espontáneo. [de estuco
Unplástered, a. No enyesado; no dado
Unpláusible, a. No especioso.
Unpláusive, a. Que no aprueba ó aplaude.
Unpledsant, a. Desagradable. [mente
Unpléasantly, ad. Desagradable-
Unpledsantness, s. Desagrado.
Unpléased, a. Descontento.
Unpléasing, a. Desagradable.
Unpléasingly, ad. Desagradablemente; ofensivamente.
Unpliant, a. Inflexible, indócil.
Unpliantness, s. Inflexibilidad.
Unploughed, a. Inculto, no arado.
to Unplúme, va. Desplumar.
Unpoétic, tical, a. No poético.
Unpólished, a. Aspero. Basto.
Unpolite, a. Descortes, desatento.
Unpolitely, ad. Descortesmente.
Unpolíteness, s. Descortesía. Falta

de elegancia en el estilo.
Unpollúted, a. Impoluto, limpio.
Unpópular, a. No popular, contrario á las opiniones dominantes.
Unpórtable, a. Lo que no se puede portear ó llevar.
Unpossésed, a. No gozado.
Unpossésing, a. Que no posee ó no tiene derecho á la posesion de.
Unprácticable, a. Impracticable.
Unpráctised, a. Inesperto.
Unpráised, a. No celebrado.
Unprecárious, a. Independiente.
Unprécedented, a. Inaudito.
to Unpredict, va. Contradecir lo predicho ó profetizado.
Unpreférred, a. Que no ha ascendido á algun empleo ó dignidad.
Unprégnant, a. Estéril, infecundo.
Unprejúdicate, a. No preocupado.
Unprejúdicately, ad. Sin preocupacion.
Unpréjudiced, V. *Unprejudicate*.
Unpreméditated, a. Inopinado.
Unprepáred, a. Desprevenido.
Unprepáredness, s. Desprevencion.
Unpreposséssed, a. Libre de preocupaciones.
Unprésseed, a. No prensado.
Unprétending, a. Moderado.
Unprevailing, a. Nulo, irrito.
Unprevénted, a. No impedido á tiempo; no precedido. [cerdote.
to Unpriest, va. Degradar á un sa-
Unprincely, a. Indigno de un príncipe. [principios.
Unpríncipled, a. El que no tiene
Unprínted, a. Manuscrito.
Unprízable, a. Inapreciable.
Unprisoned, a. Suelto.
Unprízed, a. No apreciado.
Unproclaimed, a. No publicado.
Unprofáned, a. Inviolado.
Unprófitable, a. Inútil, vano.
Unprófitableness, s. Inutilidad.
Unprófitably, ad. Inútilmente.
Unprófited, a. Inútil.
Unprohibited, a. No prohibido

Unprolific, a. Estéril, infecundo. [cia
Unprómising, a. De poca apariencia.
Unpronoúnced, a. Inarticulado.
Unpróper, a. Impropio, ageno.
Unpróperly, ad. Impropiamente.
Unpropítious, a. Infausto. [nado.
Unpropórtionable, a. No proporcio-
Unpropórtionably, ad. Sin proporcion. [nado.
Unpropórtioned, a. Desproporcio-
Unpropósed, a. No propuesto.
Unpropped, a. Desapuntalado.
Unprósperous, a. Desafortunado.
Unprósperously, ad. Infelizmente.
Unprotécted, a. Desvalido.
Unpróved, a. No probado.
to Unprovide, va. Desproveer.
Unprovided, *Unprovident*, a. Desproveido, desprovisto. [te.
Unprovidently, ad. Imprudentemen-
Unprovóked, a. Sin motivo.
Unprúned, a. No podado.
Unpúblick, a. Poco comun, privado.
Unpúblished, a. Secreto, inédito.
Unpúnished, a. Impune.
Unpúrchased, a. No comprado.
Unpúrged, a. No purgado.
Unpúrified, a. No purificado.
Unpúrposed, a. Sin intencion.
Unpursúed, a. Quieto.
Unpútrified, a. Incorrupto.
Unqualified, a. Inhábil, inepto.
to Unqualify, va. Inhabilitar.
to Unquéen, va. Despojar de la dignidad de reina.
Unquéelled, a. No sujeto, no abatido.
Unquénchable, a. Inestinguible.
Unquénchableness, s. Propiedad inestinguible.
Unquénched, a. No estinguido.
Unquéstionable, a. Indubitable.
Unquéstionably, ad. Indubitablemente.
Unquéstioned, a. Incontestable. Tenido por cierto. No examinado.
Unquick, a. Inmoble, inánime.
Unquickened, a. Inanimado.
Unquiet, a. Inquieto, turbado.

Unquietly, ad. Inquietamente.
Unquietness, s. Inquietud.
Unrácked, a. No trasegado.
Unráked, a. No recogido.
Unránsacked, a. No saqueado.
to Unrável, va. Desenredar. Desbastar. Desatar. Trastonar.
Unrázored, a. No afeitado.
Unréached, a. No alcanzado.
Unredd, a. No leido, sin leer [vencion
Unreddiness, s. Pesadez; despre-
Unreddy, a. Desprevenido. Pesado; desmañado.
Unréal, a. Imaginario, vano.
Unréasonable, a. Inmoderado.
Unréasonableness, s. Sin razon. Exorbitancia.
Unréasonably, ad. Irracionalmente.
to Unréave, va. Desenredar.
Unrebáted, a. No embotado.
Unrebúkable, a. irreprensible.
Unrecállable, a. Irrevocable.
Unrecéived, a. No recibido.
Unreclaimed, a. Incorregible.
Unrécompensed, a. Sin recompensa.
Unreconcíleable, a. Implacable.
Unréconciled, a. Enemistado.
Unrecórded, a. Sepultado en el olvido; no archivado.
Unrecóverable, a. Irrecuperable.
Unrecóvered, a. No recobrado.
Unrecoúnted, a. No referido.
Unrecrúitable, a. Que no puede reclutar soldados.
Unréctified, a. No rectificado.
Unrecúring, a. Irremediable.
Unredúced, a. No reducido.
Unredúcible, a. Irreducible.
Unredúcibleness, s. Imposibilidad de reducir una cosa.
to Unreéve, va. Despasar.
Unrefórmable, a. Incorregible.
Unrefórmed, a. No reformado. Impenitente.
Unrefráctted, a. No refracto.
Unrefréshed, a. No refrigerado.
Unregárded, a. Desatendido.
Unregárdful, a. Negligente.
Unregénerate, a. No regenerado.
Unrégistered, a. No archivado.
Unréined, a. Desenfrenado.
Unrejóicing, a. Triste.
Unreláted, a. no pariente de. Sin relacion con otra cosa.
Unrélative, a. Que no tiene relacion.
Unrélatively, ad. Sin relacion.
Unrelénting, a. Incompasivo.
Unreliévable, a. Incapaz de socorrer.
Unreliéved, a. No socorrido. [ro.
Unremárkable, a. Lo que no puede ser notado.
Unremédiable, a. Irremediable.
Unremémbered, a. Olvidado.
Unremémbering, a. Trascordado.
Unremémbrance, s. Olvido.
Unremítted, a. Continuo.
Unremítting, a. Perseverante.
Unremóvable, a. Inmovible.
Unremóvably, ad. Firmemente.
Unremóved, a. No removido.
Unrepáid, a. No compensado.
Unrepéaled, a. No abrogado.
Unrepéntance, s. Impenitencia. [te.
Unrepéntant, ted, ting, a. Impenite-
Unrepíning, a. Resignado.
Unrepíningly, ad. Con resignacion.
Unreplénished, a. Vacío.
Unrepriévable, a. Sentenciado á pena de muerte sin suspension de la ejecucion. [muerte.
Unrepriéved, a. Sentenciado á
Unrepróachable, a. Que no se puede tachar.
Unrepróached, a. No censurado.
Unrepróvable, a. Inculpable.
Unrepróved, a. Libre, permitido. Irreprensible.
Unrepúgnant, a. Compatible.
Unréputable, a. De poca ó ninguna estimacion.
Unrequésted, a. Espontáneo.
Unrequítable, a. Irreparable.
Unresénted, a. Que no escita la cólera ó el resentimiento.
Unresérve, s. Franqueza. [libre
Unresérved, a. Ilimitado. Franco,

Unresérvedly, ad. Ilimitadamente.
Unresérvedness, s. Candor.
Unresisted, a. Sin resistencia.
Unresistible, a. Irresistible.
Unresisting, a. Espontáneo.
Unresólvable, a. Indisoluble. [tado.
Unresólved, a. Irresoluto. No desa-
Unresólving, a. Irresoluto.
Unrespécful, a. Descomedido.
Unrespécfully, ad. Sin respeto.
Unrespécfulness, s. Descortesía.
Unrespéctive, a. Desatento.
Unrést, s. Inquietud.
Unrestóred, a. No restituido.
Unrestráined, a. Desenfrenado. Ilimitado. [tado.
Unretrácted, a. Que no se ha retrac-
Unrevéaled, a. Oculto, no revelado.
Unrevénged, a. Inulto.
Unréverend, *rent*, a. Irreverente.
Unréverently, ad. Irreverentemente
Unrevérsed, *Unrevóked*, a. No revo-
Unrewárded, a. No premiado. [cado
to Unriddle, va. Desatar un enigma,
to Unrig, va. Desaparejar.
Unrighteous, a. Impío, inicuo.
Unrighteously, ad. Inicuamente.
Unrighteousness, s. Inicuidad; in-
Unrightful, a. Injusto. [justicia.
to Unring, va. Destrabar. Desrizar.
to Unrip, va. Rasgar; descoser.
Unripe, *pened*, a. Verde, inmaturo.
Unripeness, s. Falta de madurez.
Unrivalled, a. Sin rival, sin igual.
to Unrivet, va. Quitar el roblon.
to Unrói, va, Desarrollar.
to Unroóf, va. Destechar.
to Unroóst, va. y n. Echar las gallinas del gallinero. Echar á uno de un puesto.
Unroósted, a. Arrojado del gallinero. Echado de su puesto.
to Unroót, va. Desarraigar.
Unrough, a. Suave, liso.
Unroúnded, a. No redondeado.
to Unrúffle, vn. Calmar.
Unrúffled, a. Calmado.
Unrúled, a. Absoluto.

Unrúliness, s. Turbulencia.
Unrúly, a. Indómito, terco.
to Unsádden, va. Alegrar.
to Unsáddle, va. Desensillar.
Unsáddled, a. Desensillado.
Unsáfe, a. Peligroso, no seguro.
Unsáfely, ad. Peligrosamente.
Unsáid, a. No proferido. [vender.
Unsáleable, a. Que no se puede
Unsálted, a. Desalado; no salado.
Unsánctified, a. Profano.
Unsátiable, a. Insaciable.
Unsatisfáctoriness, s. Que no convence ó no da satisfaccion.
Unsatisfáctory, a. Lo que no satisface ó no convence.
Unsátisfiable, a. Que no se puede satisfacer ó saciar.
Unsátisfied, a. Descontento.
Unsátisfiedness, s. Insaciabilidad.
Unsátisfying, a. Lo que no satisface, lo que no sacia. [mente.
Unsávourily, ad. Desagradable-
Unsávouriness, s. Insipidez. Hediondez.
Unsávoury, a. Insipido, soso; empalagoso. Hediondo. Desagradable.
to Unsáy, va. Retractar lo que se ha dicho, ó desdecirse de ello.
to Unscále, va. Escamar.
Unscály, a. Que no tiene escamas.
Unscánned, a. No medido.
Unscárred, a. Libre de cicatrices.
Unscholástic, a. Iliterato.
Unschóoled, a. Indocto.
Unscórched, a. En que no ha hecho impresion el fuego.
Unscoúred, a. No frotado ó fregado.
Unscrátched, a. Que no ha recibido ningun arañó ó arañazo.
Unscreéned, a. Descubierto.
to Unscréw, va. Desentornillar.
Unscriptural, a. Que no se puede defender segun la Escritura.
to Unséal, va. Romper el sello.
Unséaled, a. Desellado.
to Unseám, va. Descoser.
Unseárchable, a. Inescrutable

Unsedrchableness, s. Incomprensibilidad.
Unséasonable, a. Intempestivo.
Unséasonableness, s. Despropósito.
Unséasonably, ad. Intempestivamente.
Unséasoned, a. Lo que no está sazonado. Soso.
Unseconded, a. Desvalido. No visto mas de una vez.
to Unsécret, va. Revelar.
Unsécret, a. Infiel, falso.
Unsecúre, a. No seguro.
Unseduced, a. No seducido.
Unseéing, a. Ciego.
Unseémliness, s. Indecencia.
Unseémly, a. Indecente.
Unseén, a. No visto. Inesperto.
Unseldom, a. Frecuente, comun.
Unsélfing, a. Lo que se humilla.
Unsélfish, a. Desinteresado.
Unsénsible, a. V. *Insensible*.
Unsént, a. No enviado.
Unséparable, a. Inseparable.
Unséparated, a. Indiviso.
Unsérviceable, a. Inútil.
Unserviceableness, s. Inutilidad.
Unsérviceably, ad. Inútilmente.
Unsérvile, a. No servil.
Unset, a. No plantado; no puesto.
to Unsettle, va. Inquietar, alterar. Hacer incierta una cosa. Dislocar
Unsétled, a. Voluble, vacilante;
Unsétledness, s. Irresolucion. [vago
Unsévered, a. Indiviso.
to Unsex, va. Hacer que uno adquiera las propiedades, hábitos, etc. que no corresponden á su sexo.
to Unshackle, va. Desaprisionar.
Unshádded, a. Descubierto.
Unshádowed, a. Claro, sereno.
Unsháken, a. Firme, estable.
Unshámed, a. Descarado.
Unshámefaced, a. Atrevido.
Unshámefacedness, s. Impudencia.
Unshámmed, a. No fingido.
Unsháped, pen, a. Disforme.
Unshápely, a. Desproporcionado.
Unshárred, a. No dividido.
to Unshéath, va. Desenvainar.
Unshéd, a. No derramado.
Unshéltered, a. Desvalido.
to Unship, va. Desembarcar. *the rudder*, Desmontar el timon. *the oars*, Desarmar los remos.
Unshócked, a. No ofendido.
Unshód, a. Descalzo.
to Unshóe, va. Desherrar.
Unshórn, a. No esquilado. *sheep*, Ovejas por esquilar.
Unshót, a. No herido.
Unshúnnable, a. Inevitable.
Unshút, a. Abierto, no cerrado.
Unsifted, a. No cernido.
Unsightliness, s. Fealdad.
Unsightly, a. Feo, disforme.
Unsincére, a. Falso, disimulado.
Unsincérity, V. *Insincerity*, etc.
to Unsinew, va. Enervar.
Unsinning, a. Impecable. [diestro.
Unskilful, killed, a. Inhábil; poco
Unskilfully, ad. Sin arte.
Unskilfulness, s. Falta de habilidad ó maña, inhabilidad.
Unsláin, a. Vivo, no muerto. [viva.
Unsláked, a. No apagado. *lime*, Cal
Unsláughtered, a. No muerto.
Unsleéping, a. Siempre despierto.
Unslipping, a. Firme.
Unslów, a. Vivo, activo.
Unsmírched, a. Impoluto, limpio.
Unsmóked, a. No ahumado.
Unsóciable, a. Insociable.
Unsociableness, s. Insociabilidad.
Unsóciably, ad. Insociablemente.
Unsotled, a. Impoluto.
Unsóld, a. No vendido. [dura.
to Unsólder, va. Quitar la solda-
Unsóldierlike, ly, a. Indigno de un soldado.
to Unsóle, va. Quitar la suela ó la soleta. Despalmar las caballerías.
Unsolicited, a. No solicitado.
Unsolicitous, a. Tranquilo.
Unsólid, a. Fluido.
Unsólved, a. Sin resolver; oscuro.
Unsónable, a. Que no suena bien

por estar roto ó hendido.
Unsophísticated, a. Puro.
Unsórted, a. No apartado. Fuera de tiempo ó de propósito.
Unsoúght, a. Hallado sin buscarlo.
Unsoúnd, a. Enfermizo. Enfermo. Sentido. Heterodoxo. Erróneo. Demasiado fofo ó blando. Podri-
Unsoúnded, a. No sondeado. [do.
Unsoúndness, s. Heterodoxia. Falta de solidez. Corrupcion.
Unsoúred, a. No agriado.
to Unsów, va. Descoser.
Unsówn, a. No sembrado.
Unspáred, a. No ahorrado.
Unspáring, a. Liberal, generoso.
to Unspéak, va. Retractar.
Unspéakable, a. Inefable.
Unspéakably, ad. Inefablemente.
Unspécified, a. No especificado.
Unspéculative, a. No especulativo.
Unspéd, a. No despachado.
Unspént, a. No gastado.
to Unsphére, va. Sacar de su esfera.
Unspíed, a. No visto.
Unspílt, a. No derramado.
to Unspírit, va. Acobardar. [intacto.
Unspotted, a. No saqueado; ileso;
Unspóken of, a. De que no se ha ha-
Unspótted, a. Inmaculado. [blado.
Unsquáred, a. No cuadrado.
Unstáble, a. Vacilante, instable.
Unstáid, a. Voluble, mudable.
Unstáidness, s. Indiscrecion.
Unstáined, a. Inmaculado.
to Unstáte, va. Desencajar.
Unstátutable, a. Ilegal.
Unstáunched, a. No restañado.
Unstéadfast, *Stédfast*, a. Instable.
Unstéadfastness, s. Instabilidad.
Unstéadily, ad. Ligeramente.
Unstéadiness, s. Ligereza.
Unstéady, a. Vario, voluble.
Unstéeped, a. No empapado.
Unstémmed, a. No detenido.
Unstigmatized, a. Sin mancha ni tacha; que no tiene ninguna nota de infamia; intachable.
Unstill, a. Inquieto.
Unstimulated, a. No estimulado.
to Unsting, va. Quitar el aguijon.
Unstinted, a. No limitado.
Unstirred, a. No movido.
to Unstitch, va. Descoser.
to Unstóck, va. Consumir el acopio de; gastar el capital. Desarmar. Quitar el mango.
Unstoóping, a. Firme, invariable.
to Unstóp, va. Abrir camino; destapar. [resistencia.
Unstópped, a. Que no encuentra
Unstórmed, a. Que no ha sido tomado
Unstráined, a. Natural. [por asalto.
Unstráitened, a. Ilimitado.
Unstréngthened, a. Falto de apoyo.
to Unstring, va. Desencordar. Desliar, desatar.
Unstrúck, a. No conmovido.
Unstrúng, pret. y pp. de *to Unstring*
Unstúdied, a. No estudiado; no pre-
Unstúffed, a. No llenado. [meditado.
Unsubdúed, a. Indomado.
Unsubstántial, a. Imaginario.
Unsúbsidized, a. Que no ha recibido subsidio. [sucesion.
Unsuccéeded, a. Que no tiene
Unsuccéssful, a. Que no ha conseguido lo que esperaba; que ha salido mal; infeliz; chasqueado.
Unsuccéssfully, ad. Infelizmente.
Unsuccéssfulness, s. Infortunio.
Unsuccéssive, a. Interrumpido.
Unsúcked, a. No descargado.
Unsúfferable, a. Insufrible.
Unsúfferably, ad. De un modo insoportable.
Unsufficience, s. Insuficiencia.
Unsufficient, a. Insuficiente.
Unsúgared, a. No azucarado.
Unsúitable, a. Desproporcionado.
Unsúitableness, s. Incongruencia.
Unsúiting, a. Incongruo.
Unsúllied, a. Inmaculado.
Unsúng, a. No cantado.
Unsúnned, a. No espuesto al sol.
Unsupérfluous, a. Necesario.

Unsúperable, a. Insuperable.
Unsupplánted, a. No suplantado.
Unsupplied, a. Desproveido.
Unsuppórtable, a. Insoportable.
Unsuppórtableness, s. Imposibilidad de sufrir ó tolerar algo.
Unsuppórtably, ad. De un modo insoportable, insufrible.
Unsuppórted, a. Lo que no tiene apoyo ó sosten.
Unsúre, a. Incierto, no seguro.
Unsurmóuntable, a. Insuperable.
Unsurréndered, a. No rendido.
Unsurroúnded, a. No rodeado.
Unsusceptibility, s. Incapacidad de ser susceptible. [ceptible.
Unsusceptible, a. Que no es sus-
Unsuspéct, pected, a. No sospechado
Unsuspécting, picious, a. Sencillo.
Unsustáined, a. No apoyado.
to Unswáthe, va. Desempañar.
Unswáyable, a. Inflexible.
to Unswear, va. y n. Retractar un juramento. [tiga ó del cansancio.
to Unsweát, va. Descansar de la fa-
Unsweétened, a. No dulcificado.
Unswórn, a. No juramentado.
Unswópped, a. No cambiado. [tico.
Unsystemátic, tical, a. No sistemá-
Untáinted, a. Inmaculado.
Untáken, a. No tomado.
Untálked of, a. De que no se habla ni se hace mencion.
Untámeable, a. Indomable.
Untámeableness, s. Calidad indo-
Untámed, a. Indómito. [mable.
Untángible, a. No tangible.
to Untángle, va. Desenredar.
Untásted, a. No gustado.
Untásting, a. Sin paladar. [esperto.
Untáught, a. Rudo, ignorante. In-
to Untéach, va. Desenseñar.
Untéachable, a. Incapaz de ser en-
Untéeming, a. Estéril. [señado.
Untémpered, a. No templado.
Untémpted, a. No tentado.
Unténable, a. Que no se puede poseer. Incapaz de defensa.

Unténanted, a. Desarrendado.
Untéended, a. V. *Unattended*.
Untéender, a. Duro, áspero.
Unténdered, a. No ofrecido.
to Untént, va. Echar fuera de una tienda de campaña.
Untéted, a. A que no se ha aplicado ningun medicamento.
Untérrified, a. Intrépido.
Unthánked, a. Desagradecido.
Unthánkful, a. Ingrato.
Unthánkfully, ad. Ingratamente.
Unthánkfulness, s. Desagradeci-
Untháwed, a. No deshelado. [miento
Unthink, va. Desechar una idea.
Unthinking, a. Descuidado.
Unthórny, a. No espinoso.
Unthónght of, a. Impensado.
to Unthréad, va. Deshilar.
Unthreátened, a. Libre de amenazas, no amenazado.
Unthrift, s. Gastador, pródigo.
Unthríftily, ad. Pródigamente.
Unthríftiness, s. Prodigalidad.
Unthrífty, a. Pródigo, manirroto.
Unthríving, a. Que no medra ó se prospera.
to Unthróne, va. Destronar.
to Untíe, va. Desatar, desprender. Aflojar ó soltar lo apretado. Deshacer. Aclarar, esplicar.
Untíl, ad. Hasta; hasta que.
to Untíle, va. Destejar.
Untílled, a. Inculto, no cultivado.
Untímbered, a. Falto de madera, ca-
Untímely, a. Intempestivo, prema- [deble.
turo. } ad. Intempestivamente.
Untínged, a. No tinturado. Libre de defecto ó tacha.
Untírable, a. Incansable.
Untítled, a. Lo que no tiene título.
Unto, prep. A, para, en. V. *To*.
Untóld, a. Secreto; no referido.
to Untómb, va. Desenterrar.
Untoóthsome, a. Desagradable.
Untoúched, a. Intacto. Insensible.
Untóward, a. Terco, tenaz. Desa-

lado. Siniestro. Desagradable.
Untówardly, ad. Tercamente. | a. Perverso.
Untówardness, s. Perversidad.
Untráceable, a. Que no se puede rastrear.
Untráced, a. No hollado.
Untráctable, a. Intratable.
Untráctableness, s. Insociabilidad.
Untráding, a. No dedicado al comercio.
Untráined, a. Indisciplinado.
Untransférrable, a. Inagenable.
Untraspárent, a. Opaco. [pasageros.
Untrávelled, a. No frecuentado de
to Untread, va. Desandar lo andado
Untreásured, a. No atesorado.
Untréatable, a. Intratable.
Untrîed, a. No esperimentado.
Untrímmed, a. No guarnecido.
Untród, dden, a. No pisado ni hollado ó señalado con los pies.
Untroúbled, a. Quieto. Claro.
Untrûe, a. Falso, incierto. Falso.
Untrúly, ad. Falsamente.
to Untrúss, va. Desatar.
Untrústiness, s. Infidelidad.
Untrústy, a. Infiel, pérfido.
Untrúth, s. Falsedad. Infidelidad.
Untúckered, a. Abierto.
Untúnable, a. Desentonado.
Untúnableness, s. Falta de armonía.
to Untúne, va. Hacer desentonar; desacordar. Trastornar. [vido.
Untúrned, a. No torneado; no mo-
Untútored, a. Malcriado.
to Untwîne, va. Desenrollar. Separar
to Untwîst, va. Destorcer.
to Unty', va. Soltar.
Ununiform, a. Irregular.
Unúrged, a. No precisado.
Unúsed, a. Inusitado; insólito.
Unúseful, a. Inútil.
Unúsual, a. Raro; inusitado.
Unúsually, a. Inusitadamente.
Unúsualness, s. Rareza, rareza.
Unútterable, a. Inefable. [velo.
to Unvéil, va. Quitar ó correr el
Unváluable, a. Inestimable. [mable.
Unválued, a. Desestimado. Inesti-
Unvánquished, a. Invicto.
Unváriable, a. Invariable.
Unváriably, ad. Invariablemente.
Unváried, a. Invariado; uniforme.
Unváriegated, a. No variegado.
Unvárnished, a. No barnizado.
Unvárying, a. Lo que no varía.
to Unvéil, vn. Quitar el velo.
Unvéiledly, ad. A cara descubierta.
Unvéntilated, a. No ventilado.
Unvéritable, a. Falso, incierto.
Unvérsed, a. Inesperto.
Unvéxed, a. Quieto, tranquilo.
Unvíolable, a. Inviolable.
Unviolably, a. Inviolablemente.
Unvíolated, a. Inviolado; intacto.
Unvírtuous, a. Vicioso.
Unvísited, a. No visitado.
Unvóyageable, a. Intransitable.
Unvúlnerable, a. Invulnerable.
Unwákened, a. No despierto.
Unwálled, a. Sin murallas; abierto.
Unwáres, ad. Inopinadamente.
Unwárily, ad. Incautamente.
Unwáriness, s. Descuido.
Unwárlike, a. Contrario á las leyes ó reglas de la guerra.
Unwárned, a. No avisado [sostenible.
Unwárrantable, a. Inescusable. In-
Unwárrantably, ad. Injustamente.
Unwárranted, a. Incierto.
Unwáry, a. Incauto. Inopinado.
Unwáshed, a. Puerco, sucio.
Unwásted, a. Entero, ileso.
Unwásting, a. Que no se disminuye
Unwátered, a. No regado [ó consume
Unwéakened, a. No debilitado.
Unweaponed, a. Inerme.
Unwéariable, a. Incansable. [gable.
Unwéaried, a. No cansado. Infati-
to Unwéary, va. Refocilar.
to Unwéave, va. Destejer; deshilar.
Unwéd, Unwédded, a. Soltero.
Unwédgeable, a. Que no se puede hender ó abrir con una cuña.
Unwedded, a. No escardado.
Unwéeting, a. Ignorante.
Unwéighed, a. No pesado.

Unweighing, a. Negligente.
Unwélcome, a. Desagradable.
Unwéll, a. Enfermizo, malo.
Unwépt, a. No llorado.
Unwét, a. Enjuto, seco.
Unwhétted, a. No afilado.
Unwhípped, a. No azotado.
Unwhólesome, a. Malsano; insalubre
Unwhólesomeness, s. Insalubridad.
Unwiéldily, ad. Pesadamente.
Unwiéldiness, s. Pesadez.
Unwiéldy, a. Pesado.
Unwílling, a. Desinclinado.
Unwíllingly, ad. De mala gana.
Unwíllingness, s. Mala gana.
to Unwind, va. Desenredar.
Unwíped, a. No limpiado.
Unwise, a. Imprudente; ignorante.
Unwisely, ad. Neciamente.
to Unwish, va. Desear lo contrario.
Unwished, a. No buscado, no desea-
Unwithdráwing, a. Continuo. [do.
Unwitherable, a. Inmarcescible.
Unwithered, a. No marchitado.
Unwithstood, a. Sin oposicion ni contradiccion. [de evidencia.
Unwitnessed, a. Sin testigos; falto
Unwittily, ad. Sin gracia.
Unwittingly, ad. Sin saber.
Unwitty, a. Tardo, lerdo, necio.
Unwónted, a. Raro, estraordinario. Insólito.
Unwóntedness, s. Rareza, raridad.
Unwórking, a. Ocioso.
Unwórkmanlike, a. Desmañado.
Unwórshipped, a. No adorado.
Unwórthily, ad. Indignamente.
Unwórthiness, s. Indignidad, bajeza
Unwórthy, a. Indigno, vil. [*weave*.
Unwóve, *ven*, pret. y pp. de *to Un-*
Unwóunded, a. No herido, ileso.
to Unwráp, va. Desenvolver.
to Unwréath, va. Desenrollar.
to Unwríng, va. Destorcer.
to Unwrínkle, va. Desarrugar.
Unwrítten, a. Verbal, tradicional.
Unwróught, a. No trabajado, en bruto, crudo.

Unwrúng, a. Ileso, no herido.
Unyiélded, a. No cedido.
Unyiélding, a. Inflexible, rencio.
to Unyóke, va. Desuncir.
Unyóked, a. Desuncido; libre. [ciña
Unzóned, a. Que no tiene ceñidor.
Up, ad. Arriba, en lo alto. En pie ó derecho; de pie ó levantado. | prep. Hácia; hasta. |interj. Arriba! *The sun is up*, El sol ha salido. *To be up*, Estar levantado. *Up there!* Alto ahí! *Up, up*, Arriba. *Up and down*, Acá y allá. *Ups and downs*, Altos y bajos.
to Upbeár, va. Sostener en alto
to Upbráid, va. Echar en cara.
Upbráiding, s. Reconvencion.
Upbráidingly, ad. Por via de reconvencion.
Upbróught, a. Educado, criado.
Upcást, a. Tirado ó arrojado á lo alto. |s. Tiro por alto en el juego
Uphill, a. Dificil, penoso. [de bolos.
to Uphóard, va. Atesorar.
to Uphóld, va. Levantar en alto. Sostener. [funerales.
Uphólder, s. Sostenedor de los
Uphólsterer, s. Alquilador. [elevado
Úpland, s. Terreno elevado. [a. Alto,
Uplándish, a. Montañoso, rústico
to Uplay, va. Atesorar; recoger.
to Uplift, va. Levantar en alto ó levantar en vilo.
Úpmost, a. Lo mas alto.
Upón, prep. Sobre, encima, en, con, cerca de, á, por. *my honour*, A fe mia. *your arrival*, A la llegada de Vd. *Sunday*, En domingo. *pain of death*, So pena de muerte.
Upper, a. Superior, mas alto. Superior mas eminente. *deck*, Cubierta alta. *works*, Obras muertas.
Upperleather, s. Pala de zapato.
Úppermost, a. Lo mas alto.
Úppish, a. Engreido, altivo.
Úppishness, s. Altivez.

Uprâise, va. Exaltar.
Upréar, va. Elevar; exaltar.
pright, a. Derecho. Recto, justo.
s. Plan de un frontispicio; alzado; montea. [te. Derechamente.
prightly, ad. Perpendicularmen-
prightness, s. Elevacion perpendicular. Rectitud, integridad.
Uprise, va. Levantarse.
prise, s. Accion de levantarse de la cama. Salida del sol.
proar, s. Tumulto, confusion.
Úproar, va. Alborotar.
Uproót, va. Desarraigar.
Uproúse, va. Despertar.
Upsét, va. Trastornar.
shot, s. Rémate, suma total.
side, s. La parte superior.
sidedown, ad. Con desórden y confusion; de arriba abajo.
sitting, s. Acto de poner derecha ó recta una cosa. [tar en pie.
Upstánd, vn. Estar derecho, es-
stáring, a. Erizado.
Upstárt, vn. Levantarse de repente; subir ó elevarse rápidamente.
start, s. Hombre de fortuna.
Upstáy, va. Sostener, apoyar.
Uptáke, va. Tomar ó coger una cosa en las manos.
Uptúrn, va. Volver hácia arriba.
ward, a. Lo que mira ó se dirige hácia arriba.
wards, va. Hácia arriba. Mas.
Ten pounds and—, Dies libras ó mas. *and downwards*, Por arriba
Upwind, va. Arrollar. [y por abajo
inium, s. Uranio.
anóscopus, s. Uranoscopio, pez.
ánity, s. Urbanidad.
chin, s. Erizo, animal. Nombre que se da á los niños traviesos.
ters, s. pl. Uréteres.
thra, s. Uretra.
Úrge, va. y n. Incitar, escitar, urgar. Exasperar. Apretar. Solicitar. Urgir.
gency, s. Urgencia.
Urgent, a. Urgente; importuno.
Úrgently, ad. Instantemente.
Úrger, s. El que compele, obliga ó insta; solicitador; abrumador.
Úrinal, s. Orinal.
Úrinary, a. Urinario. [na.
Úrinative, a. Lo que provoca la ori-
Úrinátor, s. Buzo.
Úrine, s. Orina, orin.
to Úrine, vn. Orinar, mear.
Úrinous, a. Lo que participa de las calidades de la orina.
Úrn, s. Cualquier vaso que tiene la boca mas estrecha que el centro. Cualquier vasija para el agua.
Uróscopy, s. Uroscopia. [Urna.
Úrsuline, s. Monja de Sa Ursula.
Us, pron. Nos ó nosotros.
Usage, s. Trato, tratamiento. Uso, costumbre. Modales.
Úsance, s. Uso, aprovechamiento.
To draw a bill at—, Librar una letra á uso ó á estilo. Logro.
Use, s. Uso, la accion y efecto de usar alguna cosa. Uso, servicio. Utilidad, provecho, ventaja. Necesidad. Uso, costumbre. *Uses of the sea*, Usos de la mar. El interes que se paga por el dinero prestado. *Of use*, Util. *Of no use*, Inútil. *Out of use*, Sin uso, olvidado
to Úse, va. y n. Usar, emplear. Acostumbrar. Tratar. Practicar. Soler, acostumbrar. Frecuentar. *ill*, [Maltratar.
Useful, a. Útil.
Úsefully, ad. Útilmente.
Úsefulness, s. Utilidad.
Úseless, a. Inútil.
Úselessly, ad. Inútilmente.
Úselessness, s. Inutilidad. [le de.
Úser, s. El que usa, se sirve ó se va-
Úsher, s. Ugier; escudero. Pedagogo.
to Úsher, va. Introducir. Anunciar.
Usquebáugh, s. Licor que se prepara con aguardiente y aromas.
Ústion, s. Ustion.
Úsual, a. Usual, acostumbrado.
Úsually, ad. Usualmente.

Úsualness, s. Costumbre.
Usucáption, s. Usucapion.
Usufrúct, s. Usufructo.
Usufrúctuary, s. Usufructuario.
to Úsure, va. Usurar, usurear.
Úsurer, s. Usurero, logrero.
Usúrious, a. Usurario.
Usúriousness, s. Calidad que constituye á un usufructo usurario.
to Usúrp, va. Usurpar.
Usurpátion, s. Usurpacion.
Usúrper, s. Usurpador.
Usúrpingly, ad. Por usurpácion.
Úsury, s. Usura.
Ut, s. Ut, nota de la música.
Uténsil, s. Utensilio.
Úterine, a. Uterino.
Úterus, s. Útero.
Utility, s. Utilidad, ventaja.
Útmost, a. Estremo, sumo; mayor. | s. Lo sumo, lo mayor. *Do your —*, Haga Vd. cuanto pueda.
Utópian, s. Imaginario. [Perentorio.
Útter, a. Esterior. Total. Estremo.
to Útter, va. Proferir, pronunciar ó articular las palabras. Espresar. Descubrir. Vender. Dar circulacion. [rir ó pronunciar.
Útterable, a. Lo que se puede profe-
Útterance, s. Prolacion. Venta. Estremidad.
Útterer, s. El que pronuncia ó profiere; divulgador; vendedor.
Útterly, ad. Totalmente; de lleno.
Úttermost, a. Estremo. | s. Lo sumo.
Úvea, s. Úvea, túnica del ojo.
Úveous, a. Que pertenece á la úvea.
Úvid, a. Húmedo, mojado.
Uviferous, a. Que produce uvas.
Uvigéna, *Úvula*, s. Úvula.
Uxórious, a. Gurrumino.
Uxóriously, ad. Con gurrumina.
Uxóriousness, s. Gurrumina.

V

Vacancy, s. Vacío, hueco. Vacante. Vacacion. Estado de inácion de las potencias intelectuales.
Vácant, a. Vacío, desocupado, hueco; descargado. Libre, desembarazado. Vacante, lo que vac. Ocioso; lerdo.
to Vácate, va. Anular, invalidar. Dar fin á. Dejar ó renunciar la posesion de.
Vacátion, s. Vacacion.
Váccary, s. Boyera, establo de vacas; lugar de pasto para las vacas.
to Váccinate, va. Vacunar.
Vaccinátion, s. Vacunacion.
Váccine, a. Vacuno.
Vácillancy, s. Vacilacion.
to Vácillate, vn. Vacilar.
Vacillátion, s. Vaiven.
to Vácuate, va. Evacuar.
Vacuátion, s. Evacuacion.
Vácuist, s. Vacuista.
Vacúity, s. Vacuidad.
Vácuous, a. Vacío, desocupado.
Vácuum, s. Vacuo.
to Váde, vn. Desvanecerse.
Vade-mecum, s. Vademecum.
Vágabond, a. Vagabundo, vagamundo. | s. Vagamundo.
Vagáry, s. Capricho, antojo.
Vaginopénnous, a. Que tiene las alas cubiertas de una sustancia callosa.
Vágous, *Vague*, a. Vago, vagante.
Vágrancy, s. Tuna.
Vágrant, a. Vagabundo, vagamundo. | s. Un vagabundo.
Vail, s. Velo, la cortina ó tela que cubre alguna cosa. Velo, vestido de muger. Propina.
to Vail, va. Velar, cubrir con velo. Amainar. Bajar ó inclinar alguna cosa en señal de respeto. [vn. Ceder, rendirse.
Vain, a. Vano, inútil. Hueco, vacío. Vanidoso. Insubsistente. Sin fundamento. *In —*, En vano, inútil.
Vainglorious, a. Vanaglorioso [mente
Vainglóriously, ad. Vanagloriosa-

Vainglóriousness, s. Vanogloria.
Vainglóry, s. Vanagloria.
Váinly, ad. Vanamente.
Váinness, s. Vanidad.
Vair, s. Especie de forro de pieles blanco y azul. Veros.
Váiry, a. Verado. [da.
Válance, s. Cenefa de cama colga-
Válance, va. Adornar con cenefas
Vale, s. Valle. Propina.
aledíction, s. Vale, despedida.
aledíctory, a. De despedida.
álentine, s. Carta anónima que el dia de San Valentin acostumbran escribir los jóvenes ingleses á sus conocidos. El cortejo que se elige el dia de San Valentin
alérian, s. Valeriana, yerba.
ádet, s. Criado *de chambre*, Ayuda de cámara.
aletudinárian, a. Valetudinario. [s. La persona valetudinaria.
aletúdinary, a. Valetudinario.
liant, a. Valiente, esforzado.
liantly, ad. Valientemente.
liantness, s. Valentia, valor. [bido
lid, a. Valido, fuerte. Válido, reci-
Válidate, va. Validar.
lidity, *Válidness*, s. Validacion,
llancy, s. Pelucon. [fuerza.
lley, s. Valle, llanura de tierra.
lorous, a. Valoroso, valiente.
lorously, ad. Valerosamente.
lorousness, s. Valentia.
lour, s. Valor, aliento, brio.
luable, a. Precioso, importante.
luableness, s. Preciosidad; valor.
luátion, s. Tasa, valuacion.
luátor, s. Tasador.
lue, s. Valor, precior.
Válue, va. Valuar, tasar. Estimar, apreciar.
lueless, a. Indigno.
er, s. Tasador, apreciador.
ve, s. Puerta de dos hojas. Válvula, s. Valvulilla. [vula.
up, s. Pala de zapato.
Vamp, va. Remendar una cosa vieja con otra nueva.
Vámper, s. Remendon.
Vámpyre, s. Vampiro, estrige.
Van, s. Vanguardia. Abanico, aventador; bieldo. [no con el bieldo.
to Van, va. Bieldar, aventar el gra-
Van-coúrier, s. Precursor.
Vane, s. Veleta, banderilla de metal que señala la parte de donde viene el viento. Grimpola. *Dog —*, Cataviento. *stock*, Armuzon de la grimpola. *spindle*, Huso ó hierro de la grimpola.
Vangs, s. Burras de mesana.
Vánguard, s. Vanguardia.
Vanilla, s. Vainica ó vainilla.
to Vánish, vn. Desvanecerse.
Vánity, s. Vanidad; inutilidad. Fausto, presuncion.
to Vánquish, va. Vencer. Confutar.
Vánquisher, s. Vencedor.
Vántage, s. Ventaja, ganancia. Ocasion. Superioridad.
Vántbrass, s. Brazal de armadura.
Vápid, a. Exhalado; insipido.
Vapídity, *Vápidness*, s. Insipidez.
Vaporátion, s. Vaporacion.
Váporer, s. Baladron.
Váporish, a. Vaporoso. Caprichoso.
Váporous, a. Vaporoso; flatulento.
Vápour, s. Vapor, vaho; humo. Flato, flatulencia. Vanidad. Melancolia. *bath*, Baño de vapor.
to Vápour, vn. Evaporarse, exhalarse. Baladronear. [va. Evaporar
Vapulátion, s. Vapulacion; azotaina
Váriable, a. Variable.
Váriableness, s. Instabilidad.
Váriably, ad. Variablemente.
Váriance, s. Discordia.
Variátion, s. Variacion, mudanza.
Váricous, a. Varicoso.
to Váriegate, va. Varetear.
Variegátion, s. Variedad de colores.
Variety, s. Variedad. [viruelas.
Variólous, a. Que pertenece á las
Várious, a. Vario, diverso.
Váriously, ad. Variamente.

Váriz,s.Váriee ó varix.
Várlet,s.Belitre,hombre vil y ruin.
Várletry , s. Chusma, la canalla.
Várnish,s.Barniz para bañar y dar lustre á los metales, maderas y otras cosas. Barniz , paliacion.
to Várnish,va.Barnizar. Paliar,disimular ó encubrir los defectos de una cosa. Cubrir una cosa con barniz.[que encubre ó palia.
Várnisher , s. Embarnizador. El
to Váry,va.yn.Variar,mudar,mudarse. Discrepar. Suceder una cosa á otra.
Váscular,a.Vasculoso,vascular.
Vasculiferous,a. Vasculoso.
Vase,s.Vaso.
Vással,s.Vasallo,Esclavo.
to Vással, va. Avasallar.
Vássalage, s. Vasallage.
Vast,a.Vasto,estendido , dilatado; inmenso. | s. Vacío.
Vastátion,s.Desolacion.
Vastidity,*Vástness*,s. Vastedad.
Vástly,ad.En sumo grado.
Vásty,a.Vasto, enorme.
Vat, s. Tina.
Váticide,s.Vaticida.
to Vaticinate , vn. Vaticinar.
Vaticinátion,s. Vaticinio.
Vatictnian,s.Vatídico.
Váudevil,s. Jácara, romance.
Vault,s. Bóveda. Cueva , bodega. Caverna. Privada, letrina. Voltela,voltereta.
toVault,va. Abovedar.|vn.Voltear.
Váultage,s.Bóveda.
Váulted,ty,a. Abovedado. *sky*, La bóveda estrellada.
Váulter,s. Volteador, saltador.
Vaúmmure,s. Muralla falsa.
to Vaunt, va. *y* n. Ostentar,manifestar orgullo,ostentacion. Jac-
Vaunt,s.Jactancia; gala. [tarse.
Váunter , s. Baladron.
Váuntful,a.Jactancioso.
Váuntingly,ad.Con jactancia.
Váward,s. Delantera.
Váyvod,s. Vaivoda.
Veal,s.Ternera.
Véalcutlet, s.Tajada de ternera.
Véalpie,s.Pastel de ternera.
Vectárious , a. Lo que pertenece al trasporte ó acarreo.
Véctible , a. Capaz de ser llevado
Véction , *Vectitátion*, *Véture*,s. Acarreo,porte, trasporte.
Vedét, s. Centinela ó descubridor de á caballo.
to Veer,vn.Birar.|va.Aflojar, alargar. *and haul*, Lascar y halar, largar y escasear. *The wind veers and hauls*, El viento se alarga y escasea;*away the cable*, Arriar el cable. *away the cable end for end*, Arriar todo el cable
Vegetability,s. Vegetabilidad.
Végetable,s.Vegetal.|a.Vegetable.
to Végetate,vn.Vegetar. [Vegeta.
Vegetátion,s. Vegetacion.
Vegetative,a.Vegetativo.
Végetativeness,s.Potencia vegeta-
Vegéte,a. Vigoroso, robusto. [ta
Végetive,a.*y* s.V.*Vegetable*.
Véhemence,*cy*,s.Vehemencia.
Véhement, a. Vehemente; ansioso.
Véhemently, ad. Vehementemente.
Véhicle,s.Vehículo.Carruage.
Vehicular , a. Lo que pertenece al vehículo.
to Veil,va.Cubrir,tapar.|vn.cubrir.
Veil,s.Velo;cubierta. [ocultar.
Vein,s. Vena.Cavidad,hueco. Veta de metales en las minas. Inclinacion del ingenio ó talento.Humor genio. Disposicion favorable para hacer alguna cosa.
Velned,*Veiny*,a.Venoso; vetado.
Velléity,s. Veleidad.
to Véllicate,va. Velicar.
Vellicátion,s.Velicacion.
Véllum,s.Vitela.
Velócity,s.Velocidad.
Velúre,s. Terciopelo. [gode-
Velverét,s.Pana, terciopelo de
Vélvet, s. Terciopelo.| a.Hecho de

tercelopelo, tercelopelado.
'élvetweaver,s.Tercelopelero.
éual,a.Venal,mercenario.
endility,s. Venalidad.
'enátic,a.Venatorio.
endtion,s.Caza,la accion.
Vend,va.Vender.
endeé,s. Comprador.
ender,s. Vendedor.
ndible,a.Vendible,venal.| s. Géneros de venta.
ndibleness,s.Lo que constituye á una cosa vendible.
Véndicate , va. Reclamar.
ndicátion, s. Reclamacion.
ndiitátion,s.Ostentacion.
ndition,s. Vendicion,venta.
Venéer, va. Taracear.
neér,s.Ataracea,taracea.
nefice, s. Veneficio.
nefícial, a. Venéfico.
nefíciously , ad. Con veneficios.
nemous,a. Venenoso.
Vénenate,va.Envenenar.
enenátion,s.eneno,tósigo.
éne,*Venenóse*,a. Venenoso.
nerable , a. Venerable.
nerableness,s.Calidad venerable
erably,ad. Venerablemente.
Vénerate, va . Venerar.
erátion,s. Veneracion, respeto.
erator,s.Venerador.
éreal, a. Venéreo.Cobrizo.
éreous , a. Libidinoso.[mayor
ery,s. Vénus. Montería ó caza
eséction,s. Flebotomía.
ey,s.Estocada.
énge,va.Vengar, castigar.
geable , a. Vengativo.
geance, s. Venganza.
ngeful,a.Vengativo. [do.
able,*Vénial*,a.Venial.Permiti-
ally,ad.Venialmente.
alness,s.Venialidad.
ce ó Red Sumach, s. Fustete.
son,s .Venado.
m,s. Veneno.
mous,a. Venenoso.Mordaz.
Vénomously , ad. Venenosamente.
Vénomousness,s. Venenosidad.
Vent, s. Respiradero,cercera.Desahogo. Salida. Salida,despacho, venta. Una venta.
toVent,va.Dar salida.Echar fuera. Descubrir ó divulgar.Decir.Ven-
Véntama,s.Ventana.[der.Ventear.
Vénter, s.Vientre. Madre. El que divulga ó publica algun secreto.
Véntfield,s.Campo del fogon.
Vénthole,s. Fogon. Venteadura de un barril ó tonel. Cercera de bodega. Atabe de cañería.
Véntiduct,s.Respiradero[examinar
toVéntilate, va. Ventilar. Aventar;
Ventilátion, s. Ventilacion.
Véntilator,s.Ventilador[ventosidad
Ventóseness, *tósity*, s. Flatulencia,
Véntricle,s. Ventrículo.
Ventriloquist, s. Ventrilócuo.
Vénture, s. Riesgo,peligro.*At a—*, A ventura ó á la aventura.
to Vénture , vn. Osar , atreverse. Aventurarse.[va. Aventurar, ar-
Vénturer,s.Aventurero. [riesgar.
Vénturesome, a.Atrevido,emprendedor,osado. [arrojadamente.
Vénturesomely,ad.Atrevidamente,
Vénturesomeness,s.Arrojo,temeri-
Vénturine,s.Hojuela lisa. [dad.
Vénturous, a. Osado, atrevido.
Vénturously , ad. Osadamente.
Vénturousness, s.Arrojo.
Vénue, s.Vecindad.
Vénus,s.Vénus.*comb*,Peine de pastor. *looking gluss* , Campanilla. *navelwort*,Lengua de ciervo.*fan*, Especie de zoofito.
Verácity, s.Veracidad.
Verácious , a. Veraz.
Verb, s. Verbo.
Vérbal , a. Verbal , literal.
Verbálity , s. Meras palabras.
Vérbally , ad. Verbalmente.
Verbátim,ad.Al pie de la letra.
to Vérberate,va.Batir;golpear;agitar; verberar.

Verberátion, s. Verberacion. Golpea-
Verbóse, a. Verboso, difuso. [dura.
Verbósity, s. Verbosidad.
Vérdant, a. Verde, que verdea.
Vérderer, s. El guarda mayor de la floresta.
Vérdict, s. Decision que el jurado toma en el asunto que debe decidir. Dictamen.
Vérdigrise, s. Cardenillo.
Vérditer, s. Verdete.
Vérditure, s. Verdegay.
Vérdure, s. Verde, verdura.
Vérdurous, a. Verde.
Vérecund, a. Vergonzoso.
Verge, s. Vara, insignia de jurisdiccion y autoridad. Maza. Recinto de la jurisdicion del mayordomo de palacio. Borde, márgen.
to Verge, vn. Inclinarse ó doblarse hácia abajo. [dral.
Vérger, s. Pertiguero de una cate-
Verídical, a. Verídico.
Verificátion, s. Verificacion.
to Vérify, va. Verificar.
Vérily, ad. Verdaderamente.
Verisímilar, a. Verosímil. [tud,
Verisimilitude, mility, s. Verisimili-
Véritable, a. Verdadero, cierto.
Vérity, s. Verdad; máxima.
Vérjuice, s. Agraz, zumo de la uva sin madurar.
Vermicélli, s. Fideos, pasta ó masa delgada en forma de gusa-
Vermícular, a. Vermicularr. [nillos.
to Vermículate, va. Turacear.
Vermiculátion, s. Movimiento ver-
Vérmicule, s. Gusanillo. [micular.
Vermículous, a. Vermicular.
Vérmiform, a. Vermiforme.
Vérmifuge, s. Vermífugo.
Vérmil, s. Cochinilla, insecto.
Vermílion, s. Bermellon, cinabrio, sea natural ó artificial. Cualquier color sumamente rojo. [rojo.
to Vermílion, va. Enrojar, teñir de
Vérmin, s. Bichos. Cualquier animal dañino ó nocivo. Bicho.

Verminátion, s. La generacion ó produccion de los gusanos.
Vérminous, a. Verminoso.
Vermíparous, a. Vermíparo.
Vermíparousness, s. Calidad de lo que cria gusanos, y estado de lo lleno de ellos.
Vermívorous, a. Vermívoro.
Vernácular, a. Nativo. *tongue*. La lengua natiza
Vérnal, a. Vernal.
Vérnant, a. Verde, en flor.
Vernílity, s. Bajeza.
Verónica, s. Verónica.
Versabílity, *Versableness*, s. Versatilidad; veleidad.
Vérsable, a. Mudable, variable.
Vérsal, a. Universal.
Vérsatile, a. Versátil, mudable.
Vérsatileness, *Versatility*, s. Veleidad; mutabilidad.
Verse, s. Verso. Metro, copla. Versículo. *To make verses*, Versificar.
Vérsed, a. Versado, práctico.
Vérseman, s. Poeta, versista.
Vérsicle, s. Versículo.
Versificátion, s. Versificacion. [sicar.
Versificátor, *Vérsifier*, s. Poeta, ver-
to Vérsify, vn. Versificar. [va. Re-
tar en verso. [macion. Versi-
Vérsion, s. Mudanza, vuelta, tras
Vert, s. Todo árbol, arbusto ó pa-
ta que crece dentro de un bosque. Sinople ó sinoble.
Vértebral, a. Vertebral.
Vértebre, s. Vertebra.
Vértex, s. Zenit, vértice; cima.
Vértical, a. Vertical.
Verticálity, s. Situacion vertical
Vértically, ad. Verticalmente.
Verticilate, a. Verticilado, anulado
Verticity, s. Verticidad.
Vertiginous, a. Vertiginoso.
Vértigo, s. Vértigo.
Vértilage, s. Ultima mano que da á la tierra para sembrarla
Vérvain, *vine*, s. Verbena.
Véry, a. Verdadero, real. Gran. Idéntico, mismo. Completo.

Muy, mucho, sumamente.
to Vésicate, va. Levantar vejigas en la piel; avejigar.
Vesicátion, s. Accion de levantar ó producir vejigas.
Vesicatory, s. Vejigatorio.
Vésicle, s. Vejigüela, vejiguilla.
Vesicular, a. Avejigado.
Vésper, s. Véspero ó héspero, la estrella vespertina. | pl. Vísperas.
Véspertine, a. Vespertino.
Véssel, s. Vasija, vaso. Vaso, canales que contienen la sangre y la linfa en el cuerpo humano. Buque, bajel. Cualquiera cosa capaz de contener otra en sí. Mitad de una cuartilla de papel.
to Véssel, va. Envasar.
Vest, s. Vestido, vestidura.
to Vest, va. Vestir, cubrir ó adornar el cuerpo con el vestido. Investir
Véstal, s. Vestal. | a. Virgíneo, virginal.
Véstiary, s. Vestuario.
Véstibule, s. Vestíbulo, atrio.
Véstige, s. Vestigio.
Véstment, s. Vestido, vestidura.
Véstry, s. Sacristía. Junta de los habitantes de una parroquia. Junta de parroquianos que administra los fondos.
Vésture, s. Vestido, investidura.
Vetch, s. Alverjana.
Vétchy, a. Lo que abunda de alverjanas.
Véteran, s. y a. Veterano.
Veterinárian, s. Albeitar.
Véterinary, a. Lo que pertenece á la veterinaria ó albeitería.
to Vex, va. Vejar, molestar; apesadumbrar. Enojar. Turbar.
Vexátion, s. Vejacion, provocacion.
Vexátious, a. Penoso, provocativo.
Vexátiously, ad. Penosamente.
Vexátiousness, s. Molestia.
Véxer, s. El que inquieta, enfada, molesta ó provoca.
Vial, s. Redoma, ampolleta.
to Vial, va. Meter en redoma.
Viand, s. Vianda, la comida que se sirve á la mesa.
Viáticum, s. Viático.
to Vibrate, va. Vibrar, blandir. | vn. Vibrar, moverse en el aire de un rado á otro.
Vibrátion, s. Vibracion.
Vibratory, a. Vibratorio.
Vicar, s. Vicario. Teniente de cura; cura beneficiado.
Vicarage, s. Vicaría, beneficio curado.
Vicárial, a. Vicarial.
Vicárious, a. Diputado.
Vícarship, s. Vicariato.
Vice, s. Vicio, falta, culpa, desliz. Bufon de los volatines. Tornillo, máquina que usan los herreros, etc. *Hand-vice*, Tornillo de mano. Tirador de plomo. Garra.
Vices, Vicios del caballo.
Viceadmiral, s. Vicealmirante.
Viceádmiralty, s. Vicealmirantazgo
Viceágent, s. Viceagente.
Vicechánceller, s. Vicecanciller.
Vicecónsul, s. Vicecónsul.
Víced, a. Vicioso.
Vicegérent, s. y a. Vicegerente.
Vicegérency, s. La accion de hacer las veces de otro; agencia.
Vicenary, a. Veintenal.
Víceroy, s. Virey.
Viceroy'alty, s. Vireinato.
Vicety, s. Exactitud, precision.
Viceversa, ad. Viceversa.
Vícinage, s. Vecindad.
Vícinal, *Vícine*, a. Vecino.
Vicínity, s. Vecindad, cercanía.
Vícious, a. Vicioso.
Vicissitude, s. Vicisitud, alternativa, mudanza; instabilidad.
Víctim, s. Víctima.
Víctor, s. Vencedor.
Victórious, a. Victorioso.
Victóriously, ad. Victoriosamente.
Victóriousness, s. Triunfo, victoria.
Víctory, s. Victoria, conquista.
Víctress, s. Vencedora.
Víctual, s. Vitualla.
to Víctual, va. Abastecer.

Victualler, s. Abastecedor. Hostelero. Navío donde se llevan los bastimentos para una flota.
Vidélicet, ad. A saber. V. *Viz.*
Vidúity, s. Viudedad.
to Vie, va. y n. Competer. Disputar sobre una cosa. Competir.
Vié, s. Apuesta, envite.
to View, va. Mirar; ver.
View, s. Vista. Perspectiva, vista ó aspecto de. Intento ó propósito. los mismos ojos. El alcance á donde llega la vista. Exámen ó escrutinio de. Apariencia. *At one* —, De una ojeada.
Viewer, s. Veedor, mirador.
Viewless, a. Invisible.
Vigil, s. Vela. Vela, ejercicio de devocion en las horas acostumbradas de descanso. Vigilia, víspera de alguna festividad.
Vigilance, cy, s. Desvelo. Vigilancia.
Vigilant, a. Vigilante.
Vigilantly, ad. Con vigilancia.
Vignette ó *Vimet*, s. Viñeta.
Vigóne, s. Vicuña. [Energía.
Vigor, s. Vigor, fuerza, actividad.
Vigorous, a. Vigoroso.
Vigorously, ad. Vigorosamente.
Vigorousness, s. Vigorosidad.
Vile, a. Vil, bajo, indigno, malvado.
Vilely, ad. Vilmente.
Vileness, s. Vileza, bajeza. [primir.
to Vilify, va. Envilecer. Ajar. De-
Vill, s. Lugar, aldea.
Villa, s. Quinta, casa de campo.
Village, s. Lugar, aldea.
Villager, s. Villano, aldeano.
Villagery, s. Distrito de aldeas ó
Villain, s. Villano, bellaco. [lugares.
Villainage, s. Servidumbre, villa-
to Villainize, va. Avillanar. [nía.
Villainous, a. Bellaco, villano.
Villainously, ad. Vilmente.
Villainousness, s. Maldad.
Villany, s. Villanía, vileza.
Villátic, a. Villanesco.
Villose, Villous, a. Velludo.

Víminal; *vimeous*, a. Mimbroso.
Vincible, a. Vencible.
Vincibleness, s. Calidad del que puede ser vencido.
Vincture, s. Ligadura.
Vinculum, s. Vínculo.
Vindémial, a. Lo que pertenece á la vendimia.
to Vindémiate, va. Vendimiar.
Vindemiátion, s. Vendimia.
to Vindicate, va. Vindicar, defender. Vengar, recobrar.
Vindicátion, s. Vindicacion.
Vindicative, a. Vindicativo.
Vindicator, s. Defensor. [gador.
Vindicatory, a. Vindicativo. Ven-
Vindictive, a. Vengativo.
Vindictively, ad. Vengativamente.
Vindictiveness, s. Ansia de venganza. [miento. *knife*, Podadera.
Vine, s. Vid, planta. *branch*, Sar-
Vinegar, s. Vinagre. *aspect*, Cara de vinagre, ó áspera.
Vinegar-cruet, s. Vinagrera.
Vinegrub, s. Pulgon de la vid.
Vineleaf, s. Hoja de vid ó sarmiento.
Vinestock, s. Cepa.
to Vinew, vn. Florecerse.
Vinew, s. Moho; enmohecimiento.
Vineyard, s. Viña.
Vinose, Vinous, a. Vinoso.
Vintage, s. Vendimia.
Vintager, s. Vendimiador.
Vintner, s. Vinatero.
Vintry, s. Vinatería, taberna.
Viol, s. Viola, instrumento músico. Virador.
Violable, a. Que puede ser violado.
Violáceous, a. Violáceo.
to Violate, va. Violar, profanar forzar á una muger. Estuprar.
Violátion, s. Violacion. Estupro.
Violátor, s. Violador; estuprador.
Violence, s. Violencia, vehemencia.
to Violence, va. Violentar.
Violent, a. Violento, vehemente.
Violently, ad. Violentamente.
Violet, s. Violeta, flor.

Violin,s.Violin,instrumento músi-
Violinist,s. Violin, violinista.[co
Violoncéllo,s. Violoncelo.
Viper, s. Víbora, especie de culebra. Cualquiera persona ó cosa dañina ó dañosa.
Vipergrass,s.Escorzonera.
Viperine, *rous*,a. Viperino.
Virágo,s.Marimacho.
Virent,a. Verde.
Virgin, s.Virgen, doncella. Virgo, signo del zodiaco.| a. Virginal.
Virgin's bower, s. Clemátide.
Virginal, a. Virginal.
Virginal, *nals*, s.Espineta.
Virginity,s. Virginidad.
Virile, a. Viril, del varon.
Virility, s. Virilidad.
Virtual, a.Virtual.
Virtuality, s. Virtualidad.
Virtually, ad. Virtualmente.
Virtue, s. Virtud. *Virtues*, Virtudes,el quinto coro de los espíritus celestiales.
Virtueless, a.Que no tiene virtud; inefficaz,vicioso.
Virtuóso, s. Virtuoso.
Virtuous,a, Virtuoso;eficaz,activo.
Virtuously,ad. Virtuosamente.
Virtuousness, s. Calidad ó propiedad virtuosa.
Virulence,*cy*, s. Virulencia. Malignidad, mordacidad.
Virulent,a. Virulento. Mordaz.
Virulently,ad. Malignamente.
Virus,s. Virus.
Visage,s.Rostro,cara.
Visceral,a.Visceral.
Viscerate,va.Desentrañar.
Viscid, a. Viscoso,pegajoso.
Viscidity,*Viscósity*, s. Viscosidad.
Viscount,s.Vizconde,título.
Viscountness,sf. Vizcondesa.
Viscous,a. Viscoso, glutinoso.
Visibility,*Visibleness*,s.Visibilidad
Visible,a.Visible,patente.|s.La cosa
Visibly,ad. Visiblemente. [visible.
Vision,s.Vision.Fantasma, sueño.
Visionary,a. Visionario. Imaginario.| s.Visionario.
to Visit,va.Visitar. | vn.Visitarse.
Visit, s. Visita, visitacion.
Visitable,a. Lo que se puede visitar;sujeto á ser visitado.
Visitant,s. Visitador.
Visitation,s.Visitacion, visita.
Visitatórial,a. Lo que pertenece á un visitador.
Visiter,*tor*,s.Visitador.
Visive,a.Visivo.
Visnomy, s. Fisionomía.
Visor,s.Visera; máscara.
Visored,a.Enmascarado.
Vista,s.Vista, perspectiva.
Visual,a.Visual.
Vital, a. Vital.
Vitality,s. Vitalidad.
Vitally,ad.Vitalmente.
Vitals,s.pl. Las partes vitales.
to Vitiate, va. Viciar, dañar.
Vitiation,s. Depravacion.
Vitious,a.Vicioso.
Vitiously,ad.Viciosamente.
Vitiousness, s. Depravacion.
Vitreous, a. Vitreo.
Vitreousness, s. Semejanza con el vidrio; lo vidrioso.
Vitréscent,a.Capaz de vitrificacion.
Vitrificable, a. Vitrificable.
to Vitrificate,va.Vitrificar.
Vitrificátion,s.Vitrificacion.[carse
to Vitrify,va.Vitrificar.|vn.Vitrifi-
Vitriol,s. Vitriolo. *Blue* ó *Roman* —, Vitriolo azul, sulfato de cobre.*Green* — ó *copperas*, Vitriolo verde ó marcial, caparrosa, sulfato de hierro, *White* —, Vitriolo blanco, sulfato de [zinc.
Vitriolate,*ted*,a.Vitriolado.
Vitriólic,*lous*,a.Vitriólico[terneros
Vituline,a. Lo que pertenece á los
Vituperable,a.Vituperable. [nar.
to Vituperate,va. Vituperar; rega-
Vituperátion,s.Vituperacion.[Vito.
Vitus's dance,s.Corea ó baile de S.
Viva voce,ad.A viva voz.

Vivácious, a. De larga vida; vivaz, despejado, agudo. [Ancianidad.
Vivácíousness, city, s. Vivacidad.
Vivary, s. Vivar, vivera, vivero.
Vive, a. Vivo, vehemente.
Vivency, s. El modo de vivir.
Vives, s. pl. Adivas.
Vivid, a. Vivo, despejado.
Vividly, ad. Vivamente.
Vividness, s. Vivacidad.
to Vivificate, vn. Vivificar.
Vivificate, a. Vivificativo.
Vivificátion, s. Vivificacion.
to Vivify, va. Vivificar, dar vida.
Viviparous, a. Viviparo. [de ella.
Vivo, s. Vivo de la coluna ó fuste
Vixen, s. Zorra ó raposa.
Viz, V. *Videlicet*.
Vizard, s. Visera, máscara.
to Vizard, va. Enmascarar.
Vizier, s. Visir ó el gran visir.
Vócable, s. Vocablo.
Vocábulary, s. Vocabulario.
Vócal, a. Vocal.
Vócality, calness, s. Facultad de pronunciar las palabras. [voz.
to Vócalize, va. Proferir ó formar
Vócally, ad. Vocalmente.
Vocátion, s. Vocacion, oficio.
Vócative, s. Vocativo.
to Vociferate, vn. Vociferar.
Vociferátion, s. Voceria. Grita.
Vociferous, a. Vocinglero.
Vogue, s. Crédito; moda. *To be in*—, Estar en boga.
Voice, s. Voz. Llamamiento, inspiracion divina. Voz, voto, sufragio. Lenguage.
to Voice, vn. Gritar, votar.
Voiced, a. El que tiene voz.
Void, a. Vacio, desocupado, hueco; vacante. Nulo. Falto. Vano. | s. Vacuo, vacio.
to Void, va. Vaciar, desocupár, evacuar. Dejar un lugar. Anular. *out*, llevan los residuos de la mesa ó comida.
Voidness, s. Vacuidad; nulidad.
Voiture, s. Carruage. [Ligero.
Vólant, a. Volante, lo que vuela.
Vólatile, a. Volátil; voluble.
Vólatileness, tility, s. Volatilidad.
Volatilizátion, s. Volatilizacion.
to Vólatilize, va. Volatilizar.
Volcáno, s. Volcan.
Vólery, s. Bandada de pájaros ó aves. Jaula grande, jaulon.
to Vólitate, vn. Voletear.
Volitátion, s. Vuelo.
Volition, s. Volicion.
Vólitive, a. Volitivo.
Vólley, s. Descarga de armas de fuego; andanada; salva. Rociada de palabras picantes, etc.
to Vólley, va. Arrojar, tirar.
Vóllied, a. Tirado, descargado.
Volt, s. Vuelta del caballo en el pi- [cadero.
Voltáic, a. V. *Galvanic*.
Volubility, s. Volubilidad.
Vóluble, a. Voluble; ligero; espedito en el hablar.
Vólume, s. Volúmen, libro. *A folio*—, Un tomo en folio. Rollo.
Volúminous, a. Voluminoso. Copioso
Volúminously, ad. En muchos tomos
Volúminousness, s. Estado de lo voluminoso.
Vóluntarily, ad. Voluntariamente.
Vóluntary, a. Voluntario, espontáneo. | s. Voluntario. Capricho en la música.
Volunteér, s. Voluntario. [luntario.
to Volunteér, vn. Servir como vo-
Volúptuary, s. Hombre voluptuoso
Volúptuous, a. Voluptuoso.
Volúptuously, ad. Voluptuosamente
Volúptuousness, s. Sensualidad.
Volúte, s. Voluta ó roleo de coluna
Vómica, s. Vómica.
Vómicunt, s. Nuez vómica.
to Vómit, va. Vomitar.
Vómit, s. Vómito. Vomitivo.
Vomítion, s. Vómito.

mitive,mitory,a. Vomitivo.
rácious,a. Voraz.
*rácious*ly , ad. Vorazmente.
*rácious*ness,*rácity*,s. Voracidad.
rtex,s.Remolino,torbellino.
rtical,a.Vortiginoso.
taress,tress,sf. Muger consagrada á cualquier culto ó estado.
tarist, s.Apasionado.
tary, s. El que ama apasionadamente alguna cosa. *of learning*, Uno que se entrega al estudio.
te, s. Voto, sufragio.
Vote,va. Votar.
ter,s.Votante,voto.
tive,a.Votivo.
Vouch,va. y n. Poner ó tomar á alguno por testigo. Atestiguar. Apelar al testimonio de alguno.
uch,s. Atestiguacion;atestacion.
ucher, s. Testigo; fiador. Documento justificativo. Resguardo.
Vouchsáfe , va. Conceder.| vn. Condescender. [cia.
uchsáfement, s. Condescendenw,s. Voto.
Vow, va. y n. Dedicar ó consagrar á Dios. Dedicar ú ofrecer. Votar. Hacer solemnemente al-
wel, s. Vocal. [guna promesa.
wfellow,s.El que está ligado con el mismo voto que otro.
yage,s.Navegacion. [tar.
Voyage,vn.Navegar.|va.Transi-
yager, s. Navegante.
yal, s. Virader de cable.
lcáno, s.Volcan.[s.Vulgo,plebe.
lgar,a.Vulgar.Público.Vil,bajo.
lgarism,s.Vulgaridad.
lgárity, s. Vulgaridad, bajeza.
lgarly, ad.Vulgarmente ; bajo-
lgate,s. y a.Vulgata. [mente.
lnerable, a. Vulnerable.
lnerableness, s. Calidad vulne-
lnerary, a. Vulnerario. [rable.
Vúlnerate, va. Herir, dañar.
lpine,a. Zorruno,vulpino.
ilture,s. Buitre.
Vúlturine, a. Buitrero.

W

to Wábble,vn. Anadear.
Wad, s. Manojo ó atado de paja. Borra ó pelote para rehenchir cojines, etc. Lápiz negro. Taco.
to Wad,va.Acolchar, emborrar.
toWádhook, s. Sacatrapos.
Wádding, s. Entretela ; taco.
to Wáddle,vn.Anadear.Cambiar de direccion. [trar con dificultad.
to Wade,vn.Vadear.Pasar ó pene-
Wádeable, a. Vadeable.
Wáfer, s. Hostia;oblea ; barquillo. *iron*, Barquillero. *man*, Obleero, barquillero.
to Waft,va.Llevar por el aire ó por encima del agua. Hacer flotar. Volver una cosa de un lado á otro. Hacer señas. | vn. Flotar ; fluctuar.
Waft, s. Cuerpo flotante. El movimiento de una cosa que se tremola. [el aire ó por el agua.
Wáftage , s. La conduccion por
Wáfter,s.Embarcacion ligera; fragata ; convoy.
Wáfture, s. Fluctuacion.
to Wag,va. y n. Mover ó menear. *the tail* , Colear. Hacer gestos. Irse. Conmoverse.
Wag, s. Chocarrero ; un tararira.
Wage, s. V. *Wages*.
to Wage,va. Tentar, probar,aventurar. *war*, Hacer guerra. Asa-
Wáger,s.Apuesta. [riar.
to Wáger, va. Apostar.
Wággéry,s.Chocarrería,travesura.
Wáges, s. pl. Salario. Prenda.
Wággish, a. Chocarrero.
Wággishness, s. Retozo.
to Wággle , vn. Anadear ; bullir.
Wággon, s. Carro grande.
Wággonage , s. Porte.
Wággoner , s.Carretero.Carro.

Wággonmaker, s. Carretero.
Wágtail, s. Motolita.
Waif, s. Bienes mostrencos.
to Wail, va. *y* n. Deplorar ó llorar los males, etc. Lamentar ó lamentarse. Gemir.
Wail, *Wáiling*, s. Lamento.
Wáilful, a. Lamentoso, triste.
Wain, s. Carruage. *Charles's*—, Osa mayor
Wáinable, a. Labrantio.
Wáinage, s. Aparejo de carro.
Wáinrope, s. Soga gruesa con que se afianza la carga en el carro.
Wáinscot, s. Enmaderamiento de ensambladura.
to Wáinscot, va. Cubrir las paredes de una sala con piezas de ensambladura; entablar.
Wáinscoting, va. Entablamento.
Wair, s. Tabla que tiene seis pies de largo y un pie de ancho.
Waist, s. Cintura. Combes de un navío. *Waistboards*, Falcas. *Waistcloths*, Empavesadas.
Wáistcoat, s. Chupa, chaleco.
to Wait, va. *y* n. Esperar, aguardar. Acompañar. Acechar ó asechar. Quedarse. Seguirse. *at table*, Servir á la mesa. *for*, Esperar á; acechar. *on* ó *upon*, Servir; seguir visitar ó hacer una visita; acompañar.
Wait, s. Asechanza, celada.
Wáiter, s. Mozo de café ó taberna, sirviente. Especie de azafate ó bandeja para servir bebidas, etc. Un empleado en la aduana.
Wáiting, s. Acto de aguardar ó esperar; el acto de servir. *Gentleman in*—, Gentilhombre de guardia ó de servicio. *maid*, *woman*, *gentlewoman*, Doncella, camarera.
Waits, s. pl. Músicos que tocan de noche por las calles en ciertas épocas del año y especialmente por Navidad.
to Waive, va. Dejar pasar; abandonar; proscribir á una muger.
Waive, s. Muger proscrita.
Wáiver, s. El acto de dejar pasar una herencia á favor de otro, ó bien de rehusarla.
Wáiving, s. El acto de proscribir á una muger; recusacion de la proteccion de las leyes á una muger
to Wake, vn. Velar, estar sin dormir. Despertar. Hacerse mas vivo y advertido. va. Despertar. Resucitar. Velar á los difuntos.
Wake, s. Vela, romería ó fiesta de la dedicacion de una iglesia. Vela, vigilia, la accion de estar despierto. Estela, la señal que la embarcacion deja en el agua cuando pasa. *A ship in the—of another*, Un bajel en las aguas de otro. Vela ó vigilia de un muerto.
Wákeful, a. Vigilante.
Wákefully, ad. Vigilantemente.
Wákefulness, s. Vigilia, insomnio.
to Wáken, vn. Despertar. va. Despertar, avivar.
Wákerobin, s. Aro.
Wáking, s. Vela.
Wald, s. Bosque. V. *Wold*.
Wale, s. Relieve. Cinta. *Main*—, Cinta principal ó mayor. *Channel*—, Cinta de la segunda cubierta.
Wáleknot, s. Nudo redondo y seguro
to Walk, vn. Pasear, pasearse. Irse, moverse. Andar ó caminar á paso corto, hablando de caballerías. Aparecer, fantasmas, etc. va. Pasear. Atravesar. Conducir.
Walk, s. Paseo, acto de pasear ó pasearse. Modo de andar. Paseo, el lugar. Region; vuelo de la imaginacion. Paso, movimiento templado del caballo.
Wálker, s. Paseador, andador.
Wálking, s. Paseo, la accion.
Wálkingcane, s. Baston ligero.
Wálkingstaff, s. Bordon, baston.
Wall, s. Pared. Muralla.
to Wall, va. Emparedar, tapiar. Murar, cercar con muros.
Wállcreeper, s. Pico murario.
Wállet, s. Alforjas; mochila.

Wálleyed, a. Zarco.
Wállflower, s. Alelí doble.
Wállfruit, s. Fruta de espalera.
, *Wállop*, vn. Bullir, hervir.
Wall-louse, s. Chinche.
o *Wállow*, vn. Moverse con pesadez ó poca gracia. Encenagarse. Sumergirse ó estar encenagado en algun vicio. *in riches*, Manar en
Wállow, s. Revuelto. [riquezas.
Wállowing-place, s. Cenagal.
Wállowish, a. Insípido.
Wállowishness, s. Insipidez.
Wállrue, s. Ruda muraria.
Wálltree, s. Espaldera.
Wállwort, s. Sauquillo. [fruto.
Wálnut, s. Nogal, el árbol. Nuez, el
Wálpepper, s. Siempreviva.
Wáltron, s. Caballo marino.
, *Wámble*, vn. Nausear.
Wan, a. Pálido, descolorido.
Wand, s. Varu, ramo delgado. Vara, insignia de autoridad. Vara divinatoria. *Mercury's*—, Caduceo.
, *Wánder*, va. y n. Errar, andar vagando, vagar. Rodar. Discurrir. Desviarse.
Wánderer, s. Tunante; errante.
Wandering, s. Viages ó paseos sin objeto determinado. Estravío. Instabilidad. | a. Descaminado. Vagamundo.
, *Wane*, vn. Menguar; decaer.
Wane, s. Decadencia; caimiento. *of the moon*, Menguante de la luna.
Wanned, a. Pálido, descolorido.
Wánness, s. Palidez; languidez.
, *Want*, va. y n. Necesitar. Querer, desear. Carecer. Faltar. [privacion
Want, s. Necesidad; pobreza. Falta,
Wánting, a. Falto, defectuoso.
Wánton, a. Lascivo; libre, licencioso. Jugueton. | s. Hombre o muger lasciva. [irregularmente.
, *Wánton*, vn. Retozar. Moverse
Wántonly, ad. Lascivamente. Alegremente. [Juguete.
Wántonness, s. Lascivia. Licencia.
Wántwit, s. Idiota, tonto.
Wáped, a. Afligido, abatido.
Wápentake, s. Nombre de los distritos de los condados en Inglaterra.
War, s. Guerra, hostilidad. El arte militar. Las armas. Ejércitos. Opo-
to War, vn. Guerrear. [sicion.
to Wárble, vn. Trinar. [trinados.
Wárbler, s. Cantor ó músico que hace
to Ward, va. Guardar, defender, proteger. Reparar. | vn. Vigilar, velar.
Ward, s. Guarda. Fortaleza. Guarnicion. Defensa. Cuartel ó distrito de alguna ciudad. Arresto. Guardas de llave ó cerradura. Pupilage, tutela. Pupilo ó menor.
Wárden, s. Custodio, guardian. Carcelero. Conserge. Bedel en las universidades. Especie de pera. | pl. Maestros ó jurados en algun oficio
Wárdenship, s. Oficio de guarda ó custodio; conserjería; bedelía;
Wárder, s. Guarda. [alcaidia.
Wárdmote, s. Junta de barrio ó
Wárdrobe, s. Guardaropa. [cuartel.
Wárdship, s. Tutela, tutoría.
Ware, s. Mercadería, géneros que se venden. *Hard*—, Quinquillería. *China*—, Porcelana, loza fina. | a. V. *Wary* y *Aware*.
to Ware, vn. Guardarse.
Wáreful, a. Cauteloso.
Wárehouse, s. Almacen.
Wárehousekeeper, *houseman*, s. Guardaalmacen; almacenero.
Wárehouse-rent, s. Almacenage.
Wáreless, a. Incauto, descuidado.
Wárely, ad. Prudentemente.
Wárfare, s. Guerra. La vida del soldado. El estado de continua soli-
to Wárfare, vn. Guerrear. [citud.
Wárfaring, a. Guerrero, militar.
Wárhorse, s. Caballo de guerra.
Wárily, ad. Cautamente.
Wáriness, s. Cautela, precaucion.
Wárlike, a. Guerrero, belicoso.
Wárlock, *luck*, s. Brujo.
Warm, a. Caliente, caloroso. Aca-

lorado. *To be*—, Tener calor. *To make*—, Calentar. *Lukewarm*, Tibio. [cender.
to Warm, va. Calentar; avivar, en-
Wármingpan, s. Calentador.
Wármly, ad. Con calor.
Wármness, *Warmth*, s. Calor moderado. Zelo, fervor. Fantasia. *of colouring*, Color vivo.
to Warn, va. Precaver. Advertir. Avisar, prevenir. [—, Prevenir.
Wárning, s. Amonestacion. *To give*
Warp, s. Urdiembre, conjunto de hilos ya ordenados y dispuestos para el telar. Espia.
to Warp, vn. Torcerse. | va. Torcer, desviar. Urdir. Espiar la embarcacion.
to Wárrant, va. Sostener, apoyar. Autorizar. Eximir. Garantir, asegurar.
Wárrant, s. Cédula, oficio, escritura, etc. que confiere algun privilegio ó autoridad. Autoridad ó apoyo de lo que se dice; testimonio. Justificacion. Legalidad. Auto ó decreto de prision. *officers*, Oficiales subalternos de mar.
Wárrantable, a. Lo que se puede abonar, justificar.
Wárrantableness, s. Justificacion.
Wárrantably, ad. Justificadamente
Warrantée, s. Afianzado.
Wárranter, s. El que autoriza.
Wárrantry, s. Mandato, poder.
Wárranty, s. Garantia. Seguridad. Autoridad.
to Wárray, va. Hacer guerra.
Wárren, s. Conejera, conejar.
Wárrener, s. Conejero.
Wárrior, s. Guerrero, soldado.
Wart, s. Verruga.
Wártwort, s. Verrucaria.
Wárty, a. Verrugoso. [guerra.
Wárworn, a. Fatigado ó cansado de
Wáry, a. Cauto, cauteloso, económico.
Was, pret. de *to Be*. [
to Wash, va. Lavar, limpiar con agua ú otro licor; blanquear. Bañar. Lavar, purificar. | vn. Lavarse.
Wash, s. Lavadura, lavacion, locion, ablucion; lavatorio. Aluvion. Pantano. Lavajo. Bazofia, lavazas. Conjunto de ropa lavada de una vez. *of an oar*, Pala de remo. Licor que se estrae de la cebada brotada y fermentada para destilar.
Wáshball, s. Bola de jabon.
Wásher, s. Lavador, lavandero, lavandera. Volandera, circulo de hierro plano puesto en los ejes de las ruedas.
Wásherwoman, s. Lavandera.
Wáshhouse, s. Lavadero.
Wáshing, s. Lavadura, blanqueadura
Wáshpot, s. Bacia.
Wáshtub, s. Cuba.
Wáshy, a. Húmedo. Débil.
Wasp, s. Avispa.
Wáspish, a. Enojadizo.
Wáspishly, ad. Enojadamente.
Wáspishness, s. Mal genio.
Wássail, s. Bebida hecha con manzanas, azúcar y cerveza. Borrachera
Wássailbowl, s. Taza, cubilete.
Wássailer, s. Borrachon.
Wast, Seg. persona del sing. del pret. de ind. de *to Be*.
to Waste, va. Disminuir, minorar. Malgastar, disipar. Desolar, arruinar. Gastar. | vn. Gastarse. Dañarse.
Waste, a. Desolado, arruinado. Desierto, inculto. Superfluo. Desechado. | s. Desperdicio; destrozo. Despillarro. Baldio. Destruccion de bosques ó de bienes raices.
Wástebook, s. Borrador.
Wásteful, a. Destructivo, manirroto.
Wástefully, ad. Pródigamente.
Wástefulness, s. Prodigalidad.
Wásteness, s. Desierto, soledad.
Wástepaper, s. Papel viejo.
Wáster, s. Disipador, gastador.
Wástrel, s. Pastos comunes.
Watch, s. Desvelo, vigilia. Vela.

Cuidado. Centinela; guardia. *and ward*, Patrulla, ronda. *glasses*, Ampolletas. *Larboard*—, Guardia de babor. *Starboard*—, Guardia de estribor. *Dog*—, Segunda guardia. *Morning*—, Guardia de la madrugada. *To set the*—, Rendir la guardia. *To spell the*—, Llamar á la guardia. Muestra, relox de faltriquera. *Repeating*, Relox de repeticion.

Watch, va. *y* n. Velar, estar sin dormir. Velar, hacer centinela ó guardia. Velar, observar. Guardar, custodiar. Espiar.

Wátcher, s. Velador, observador.

Wátchet, a. Azul celeste.

Wátchful, a. Vigilante.

Wátchfully, ad. Cuidadosamente.

Wátchfulness, s. Vigilancia, desvelo

Wátchhouse, s. El cuerpo de guardia de la policía. [vela.

Wátching, s. Vigilancia; desvelo;

Wátchmaker, s. Relojero.

Wátchman, s. Sereno.

Wátchtower, s. Atalaya, garita.

Wátchword, s. Santo, seña, nombre.

Wáter, s. Agua. *Rain*—, Agua lloviediza. *Fresh*—, Agua dulce. *Spring*—, Agua de fuente ó de manantial. *Holy*—, Agua bendita. *Well* ó *pump*—, Agua de pozo. *Salt*—, Agua del mar, agua salada. La mar. *To go by*—, Ir por mar. *High*—, Marea alta. *Low*—, Marea baja. Orina. *To make*—, Hacer agua el navío; hacer aguas ú orinar. Aguas, los visos que hacen las piedras preciosas. *To swim under*—, Nadar entre dos aguas.

o Wáter, va. Regar, humedecer, mojar, bañar. *cattle*, Abrevar, dar de beber al ganado. *ships*, Hacer aguada. *wine*, Aguar ó bautizar el vino. | vn. Chorrear aguá ó

Wáterage, s. Barcage. [humedad.

Wáterborne, a. Flotante. [pipa.

Wáterbut, tereask, s. Vasija de agua,

Wátercolours, s. pl. Aguadas, colores líquidos de que se usa en la pintura

Wátereresses, s. Berros. [al templo.

Wáterdog, s. Perro de aguas.

Wáter-engine, s. Máquina hidráulica

Wáterer, s. Regador; aguador.

Wáterfall, s. Cascada.

Wáterfowl, s. Ave acuátil.

Wátergilding, s. Doradura.

Wátergruel, s. Polenta.

Wáterhouse, s. Algibe; alberca.

Wátering-boat, s. Barco aguador.

Wátering-place, s. Aguadero. Pueblo ó parage á donde concurre mucha gente á tomar baños. Lugar donde se hace aguada.

Wátering-pot, s. Regadera.

Wáteriness, s. Acuosidad.

Wáterish, a. Acueo, aguanoso.

Wáterishness, s. Raleza; aguosidad.

Wáterlily, s. Ninfea, nenúfar.

Wáterline, s. Línea de agua. *Load*—, Línea de agua cargada.

Wáterlodged, logged, a. Anegado

Wáterman, s. Barquero. [en el agua.

Wátermark, s. Señal que se hace para saber á donde llega el agua.

Wátermelon, s. Zandia, sandia.

Wátermill, s. Aceña.

Wátermint, s. Yerbabuena acuática

Wáterpail, s. Cubo.

Wáterpot, s. Aguamanil.

Wáterrat, s. Rata de agua.

Wátersail, s. Vela de agua.

Wátersapphire, s. Zafiro oriental.

Wátersspout, s. Manga.

*Wátersprin*g, s. Manantial.

Wáterways, s. pl. Traucaniles.

Wáterwork, s. Cualquier máquina ó artificio hidráulico.

Wátery, a. Claro, ralo ó líquido como agua. Insípido. Acuoso.

Wáttle, s. Zarzo. Barbas de gallo.

to Wáttle, va. Enzarzar.

Wave, s. Ola, onda. Aguas, visos. *Shock of a*—, Golpe de mar.

to Wave, va. *y* n. Tremolar. Agitar alguna cosa de modo que for-

me ondas. Ondear. Fluctuar. Blandir. Suspender. Hacer señas.
Wáved, a. Ondeado. [Fluctuar.
to Wáver, vn. Ondear, ondearse.
Wáverer, s. Veleta, inconstante.
Wávering, a. Ligero. | s. Irresolucion
Wáveringly, ad. Con incertidumbre
Wávy, a. Ondeado, undoso.
to Wawl, vn. Aullar como un perro ó lobo.
Wax, s. Cera, materia crasa que labran las abejas. *candle*, Vela de cera; cirio, bugia. *taper*, Blandon, hacha de cera. *tape*, Cerilla. *chandler*, Cerero.
to Wax, va. Encerar. | vn. Crecer, cundir; hacerse; ponerse.
Wáxen, a. De cera; cundido.
Way, s. Camino, via. Ruta. Espacio de terreno. Modo. Uso, máxima. Curso ó direccion. Estorbo. Conducta ó modo de obrar. Medida para cosas secas. Peso para pesar lana. *Every*, Por todas partes, de todos lados. *Cross-way*, Travesia. *Path*—, Senda, sendero *through*, Pasaga. *out*, Salida. *To make*—, Atravesar. *Make*—, Fuera, fuera! apartarse, dejen Vds. pasar. Salida. *To get under* — Levarse, comenzar á tener salida á la vela. *To fetch*—, Tener juego. *Ship's*—, Andar del navio. *The ship has head*—, El navio lleva via. *To have stem* —, Ir
to Way, va. Encaminar. [atras.
Wáyfarer, *Wáyfaring-man*, s. Pasagero, viajador.
Wáyfaring, a. Que camina.
Wáyfaring-tree, s. Viburno.
to Wáylay, va. Insidiar.
Wáylayer, s. Acechador, espia.
Wáyless, a. Sin sendero.
Wáymark, s. Mojon.
Wáyward, a. Aspero; petulante.
Wáywardly, ad. Caprichosamente; malamente.
Wáywardness, s. Aspereza de genio, capricho, malignidad.
Wáyward-sisters, s. pl. Hechiceras.
Wáywise, a. El que tiene habilidad para escoger ó encontrar el camino mas corto y mejor.
Wáywiser, s. Instrumento para medir el camino.
We, pron. prim. pers. pl. de *I*, Nosotros. *We are all well*, Todos estamos buenos.
Weak, a. Débil, endeble, flojo. Enfermizo. Imbécil. Frágil.
to Wéaken, va. Debilitar.
Wéakliness, s. Estado de debilidad ó flaqueza. [licada.
Wéakling, s. Alfeñique, persona de-
Wéakly, ad. Débilmente, friamente. | a. Enfermizo, achacoso.
Wéakness, s. Debilidad. Fragilidad. Imbecilidad.
Weakside, s. Flaco, flaqueza.
Weal, s. Felicidad, prosperidad, bien. Estado; república. Cardenal.
Weald, s. Bosque.
Wealth, s. Riqueza. Prosperidad.
Wealthily, ad. Ricamente.
Wealthiness, s. Opulencia.
Wealthy, a. Rico, opulento.
to Wean, va. Destetar, apartar del pecho de la madre. Apartar de algun vicio ó mala costumbre.
Wéanel, *Wéanling*, s. Niño ó animal recien destetado; destete.
Weápon, s. Arma.
Weáponed, a. Armado.
Weáponless, a. Desarmado.
to Wear, va. Gastar ó consumir la cosa de que uno se sirve. Consumir, aniquilar ó destruir lentamente, el uso, etc. Consumir por gastar el tiempo. Usar. Mostrar. Conducir. | vn. Gastarse lentamente una cosa. Pasarse el tiempo malgastándolo. *away*, Gastar ó ir gastando; decaer, consumirse. *off*, Usarse, manir. *out*, Gastar, romper ó romperse á fuerza de uso; cansar. *out*

one's patience, Hacer perder la paciencia. *well*, Durar largo tiempo.

Wear, s. Uso. La cosa que se usa ó gasta. Paradera; esclusa; presa ó parada de rios. [usar ó gastar.

Wearable, a. Lo que se puede traer,

Wearer, s. El que trae, gasta ó usa.

Wearied, a. Cansado, fatigado.

Weariness, s. Lasitud. Enfado.

Wearing, s. Ropa, vestido.

Wearisome, a. Tedioso, pesado.

Wearisomely, ad. Enfadosamente.

Wearisomeness, s. Tedio, fastidio, cansancio, pesadez. [rir, enfadar.

Weary, va. Cansar, fatigar, aburrido. Enfadoso, fastidioso.

Weasand, s. V. *Windpipe*.

Weasel, s. Comadreja.

Weather, s. Tiempo. Temporal. *gage*, Barlovento lof. *side*, Costado de barlovento. *boards*, Falcas. *shore*, Costa de barlovento. *sheets*, Escotas de barlovento. *Hard a—*, Meter todo á barlovento.

Weather, va. Orear, poner alguna cosa á que le dé el aire. Pasar sin dificultad de una parte á otra. Montar ó ganar barlovento; doblar. *out*, Sufrir, superar.

Weatherbeaten, a. Curtido, acostumbrado á las inclemencias del aire. *A —* ó *weatherdriven ship*, Navio trabajado de la tormenta. [rio. Veleta, inconstante.

Weathercock, s. Gallo de campana-

Weatherglass, s. Barómetro.

Weatherspy, s. Astrólogo.

Weathertile, va. Poner tejas para resguardar.

Weathervane, s. Veleta.

Weatherwise, a. Inteligente en pronosticar las mudanzas del tiempo.

Weatherwiser, s. Que puede servir para conocer anticipadamente las mudanzas del tiempo.

to Weave, va. Tejer; trenzar. Interponer.

Weaver, s. Tejedor.

Weaving, s. Tejido.

Weavingloom, s. Telar.

Weavel, s. Comadreja. [raña.

Web, s. Tela, tejido. *Cobweb*, Tela-

Webbed, a. Lo que está unido por medio de una telilla.

Webfooted, a. Palmeado.

Webster, s. V. *Weaver*.

to Web, va. Casar. Unir para siempre. Emprender alguna cosa con intencion de no dejarla nunca. [vn. Casarse.

Wedded, a. Casado.

Wedding, s. Boda, nupcias.

Wedge, s. Cuña.

to Wedge, va. Acuñar, apretar.

Wedgwood's ware, s. Especie de porcelana no vitrificada.

Wedlock, s. Matrimonio, connubio.

Wednesday, s. Miércoles. *Ash —*, Miércoles de ceniza. *morning*, El miércoles por la mañana.

Wee, a. V. *Little* y *Small*.

Weed, s. Mala yerba, nociva ó inútil. *Sea —*, Alga. Vestido. *Widow's-weeds*, Vestido de luto de una viuda. [cosa dañosa.

to Weed, va. Escardar. Librar de

Weedashes, s. pl. Ceniza; potasa.

Weeder, s. Escardador.

Weedhook, s. Escarda. [bas.

Weedless, a. Libre de malas yer-

Weedy, a. Lleno de malas yerbas.

Week, s. Semana.

Weekday, s. Cualquiera dia de la semana escepto el domingo.

Weekly, a. Semanal.] ad. Semanalmente.

Weel, s. Garlito, remolino de agua.

to Ween, va. Imaginar, pensar.

Weening, s. Pensamiento.

to Weep, va. y n. Llorar, lamentar, destilar. *for*, Llorar de.

Weeper, s. Llorador. Lloron. Tira de lienzo blanco en señal de luto riguroso.

Weéping, s. Lloro, lágrimas.
Weépingly, ad. Llorosamente.
Weérish, a. Insipido.
to Weet, vn. Saber.
Weétless, a. Ignorante; sencillo, crédulo.
Weéver, s. Dragon marino.
Weévil, s. Gorgojo, un insecto.
Weft, s. Trama, hebra que pasa de un lado á otro de la urdiembre. Cosa perdida sin dueño conocido. Trenza de cabellos.
Wéftage, s. Testura.
to Weigh, va. y n. Pesar. Pesar, tener estimacion y valor. Pesar, examinar con atencion y cuidado. *down*, Esceder en peso; sobrepujar; hundirse una cosa por su propio peso; sobrecargar. *anchor*, Levar el ancla.
Weighable, a. Capaz de ser pesado ó vendido al peso.
Weighed, a. Pesado. Esperimentado
Weigher, s. Pesador.
Weight, s. Peso. Pesadez, gravedad. La pesa con que se examina el peso en las balanzas. Peso, carga, gravámen. Peso, entidad. *Overweight*, Sobrepeso. *Gross-weight*, Peso sucio. *Net* ó *neat* —, Peso limpio. *Weights* ó *A pair of weights*, Peso ó balanzas
Weightily, ad. Pesadamente.
Weightiness, s. Ponderosidad. Solidez. Importancia.
Weightless, a. Ligero, leve.
Weighty, a. Ponderoso. Importante.
Welch-rabbit, s. Especie de guisado
Wélcome, a. Bien venido. | int. Bien venido! | s. Bien venida, agrado con que se recibe á alguno, y el agasajo.
to Wélcome, va. Dar la bienvenida.
Wélcomeness, s. Calidad de ser bien venido; agradecimiento.
Wélcomer, s. El que acoge ó da la bienvenida.
Weld, s. Gualda, planta.
to Weld, vn. Juntar ó unir á golpe de martillo los pedazos de metal hechos ascua.
Wélfare, s. Felicidad, prosperidad.
Welk, s. V. *Whelk*.
Wélked, a. Arrugado.
Wélkin, s. Firmamento, cielo.
Well, s. Fuente, manantial. Pozo. hueco que ocupa una escalera. *water*, Agua de pozo. *cleanser*, Pozero *of a fishing-boat*, Pozo de barco pescador. *of a ship*, Arca de bomba. | a. Bueno, sano. Feliz, dichoso. Conveniente. Que está en buen estado. Valido. | ad. Bien. felizmente; favorablemente; suficientemente; conveniente. *As well as*, Así como. *is him*, Dichoso aquel. *enough*, Bastante bien. *and good*, Enhorabuena. *well!* Bien! bien! como Vd. quiera.
to Well, vn. Manar.
Wellaccómplished, a. Completo, lleno de perfecciones; muy bien educado. [muy acostumbrado
Wellaccústomed, a. Muy hecho á
Wellacquainted, a. Muy conocido, bien enterado.
Welladápted, a. Bien adaptado ó acomodado; muy á propósito.
Wélladay, int. Hola; ay de mí.
Welladvised, a. Muy adelantado, con mucho fundamento.
Welladvised, a. Bien aconsejado
Wellaffected, a. Bien intencionado.
Wellbeháved, a. Cortes, urbano.
Wéllbeing, s. Felicidad, bienestar.
Wéllborn, a. Bien nacido.
Wellbréd, a. Bien criado, cortes.
Welldóne, int. Animo! bien va
Welldispósed, a. Caritativo.
Wélldoing, a. Benéfico. | s. Beneficencia; prosperidad.
Wellfávoured, a. Hermoso.
Wellméaning, a. Bien inclinado.
Wellmét, int. Bien hallado
Wellnátured, a. Benévolo.
Wellnigh, ad. Casi ó casi casi.
Wéllspent, a. Bien empleado.

Vellspring, s. Manantial, fuente.
Vellstricken, a. Muy adelantado en
Vellstásted, s. Sabroso. [edad.
Vellwiller, s. Hombre benévolo.
Vellwish, s. Afecto, benevolencia.
Vellwisher, s. Amigo, partidario.
Vellwórded, a. Bien dicho.
Vellwrought, a. Bien trabajado.
Velt, s. Ribete.
Welt, va. Ribetear. [cieno ó lodo.
Wélter, vn. Revolcarse en agua,
Vem, s. Mancha, escara.
Ven, s. Lobanillo, lupia.
Vench, s. Moza, muchacha. Mozuela. Cantonera, andorra.
Wench, vn. Putañear.
Vencher, s. Putañero.
Wend, va. Ir; rodear. [banillo
Vénny, a. Que pertenece al lo-
Vent, pret. de *to Go*: *I—home*, Yo me fui á casa.
Vept, pret. y pp. de *to Weep*.
Vere, pret. de *to Be*. [s. Represa, esclusa, dique. V. *Wear*.
Vest, s. Poniente, occidente. | a. Occidental. | ad. A poniente.
Véstering, *terly*, a. Lo que se dirige á poniente.
Vésterliness, s. Situacion de lo que está mirando hácia el occidente
Véstern, a. Occidental, que está en el occidente ó hácia el poniente.
Vestward, *dly*, ad. A poniente.
Vet, a. Húmedo, mojado, lluvioso. *He is a wet soul*, Es muy aficionado á beber. | s. Humedad, agua, tiempo lluvioso.
Wet, va. Mojar, humedecer.
Vétglover, s. Peletero, guantero.
Véther, s. Carnero llano.
Vétness, s. Humedad.
Vétnurse, s. Ama de leche.
Vetshód, a. Lo que tiene los pies
Vey, s. V. *Way*. [mojados.
Vhale, s. Ballena.
Vhálebone, s. Ballena; tira.
Vhálefin, s. Ala de ballena.
Vhály, a. Señalado con rayos.

Wharf, s. Muelle, embarcadero ó desembarcadero.
Whárfage, s. Muellage.
Whárfinger, s. Fiel de muelle.
What, pron. Que, el que, la que, lo que, aquello que. *time?* Cuándo?
Watéver, *Whatsoéver*, pron. Cualquier ó cualquiera cosa que.
Wheal, s. Grano, postilla.
Wheat, s. Trigo. *Indian—* ó *Indian corn*, Maiz.
Whéatear, s. Triguero.
Whéaten, a. Hecho de trigo.
to Whéedle, va. Halagar, acariciar.
Whéedle, s. Halago, agasajo.
Wheel, s. Rueda, *Spinning—*, Torno para hilar. *of the helm*, Rueda del timon. Rueda, máquina con que se daba suplicio. *Balance—*, Volante. Revolucion, vuelta, Cualquier cuerpo circular que puede rodar. Efecto que producen algunos cuerpos cuando se mueven con mucha rapidez circularmente.
to Wheel, vn. Rodar. Rodar, moverse con ruedas. Rodar, divagar. Rodar, suceder casualmente. | va. Rodar ó hacer rodar. Volver, girar; no fijarse. [rueda.
Whéelbarrow, s. Carretón de una
Wheeler, s. El que hace ruedas; el que rueda ó da vueltas.
Whéelwright, s. Carretero.
Whéelwork, s. Conjunto de ruedas de alguna máquina.
Whéely, a. Circular. Rodadero.
to Wheeze, vn. Jadear.
Whelk, s. Concha univalva espiral. Cardenal, verdugon.
to Whelm, va. Cubrir alguna cosa con otra que no se pueda mover; enterrar; oprimir.
Whelp, s. Cachorro, muchacho atrevido y perverso. | pl. *of the capstern*, Guarda-infantes del cabrestante. *of the windlass*, Ochavas del molinete.

to Whelp, vn. Parir: por lo comun se entiende de la perra.
When, ad. Cuando. [quien.
Whence, ad. De donde, de que ó
Whencesoever, ad. De donde quiera, de cualquier parage que sea.
Whenever, *Whensoever*, ad. Cuando quiera que.
Where, ad. Donde, en donde, por donde, adonde. *Any*—, En cualquier parte.
Whereabout, ad. Hácia donde.
Whereas, ad. Por cuanto; cuando.
Whereat, ad. A lo cual.
Whereby, ad. Por lo cual, por donde, de que. [por cuyo motivo.
Wherefore, ad. Por lo que, porque,
Wherein, ad. Donde, en donde.
Whereinto, ad. En donde.
Whereof, ad. De lo cual, de que. [que
Whereon, ad. Sobre lo cual, sobre
Whereso, soever, ad. Donde quiera.
Whereto, rewto, ad. A lo que, á que.
Wherever, ad. Donde quiera que, en donde quiera.
Whereupon, ad. Sobre que. [lo cual.
Wherewith, ithát, ad. Con que, con
to Wherre, va. Enfadar. Dar una papirotada ó una manotada, abofe-
Wherret, s. Bofeton, mogicon. [tear.
Wherry, s. Esquife, barca, barco.
to Wherry, va. Pasar en barco.
Wherryman, s. Barquero.
to Whet, va. Afilar, amolar. Agriar, exasperar. Escitar ó dar apetito.
Whet, s. Afiladura; estímulo.
Whether, ad. Si, sea, sea que. [pron. Cual, cual de los dos.
Whetstone, s. Aguzadera.
Whetter, s. Amolador.
Whey, s. Suero, la parte acuosa de la leche separada de la parte grumosa de ella.
Wheyey, Wheyish, a. Seroso.
Which, pron. rel. Que, el cual, la cual, los cuales; las cuales, cual. *will you have?* Cual quiere Vd.? *way?* Por donde? por qué camino?
Whichsoever, pron. Cualquiera.
Whiff, s. Vaharada; bocanada de humo. [humo ó vaharadas.
to Whiff, va. Echar bocanadas de
to Whiffle, vn. Divertirse en bagatelas; moverse con mucha volubilidad; ser inconstante. [va. Hacer desaparecer una cosa á soplos.
Whiffler, s. Pifano; gaitero. Hombre de poco mas ó ménos. Soplador. [tido político en Inglaterra.
Whig, s. Suero. Nombre de un par-
Whiggism, s. Las máximas, principios ú opiniones políticas del partido llamado *whig*.
While, s. Rato, espacio corto de tiempo, vez. *A—after*, Algo despues. *Betweenwhiles*, De cuando en cuando. *A—ago*, Rato ha. *A little— ago*, Hace poco, ahora mismo. *Mean*—, Miéntras tanto.
While, les, lst, ad. Miéntras, entre tanto, en el interin.
to While, va. y n. Tardar, dilatar. *away one's time*, Haraganear.
to Whilk, vn. Latir.
Whilom, ad. Antiguamente.
Whim, s. Antojo, capricho.
to Whimper, vn. Sollozar.
Whimpled, a. Boquituerto.
Whimsey, s. V. *Whim*.
Whimsical, a. Caprichoso [prichoso
Whimsicality, s. Calidad de ser ca-
Whimsically, ad. Caprichosamente
Whimsicalness, s. Rareza, estravagancia de genio.
Whim-wham, s. Bagatela.
Whin, s. Hiniesta espinosa. [ruido.
to Whine, vn. Llorar ó lamentar sin
Whine, s. Quejido, lamento.
Whining, s. Quejas.
to Whinny, vn. Relinchar.
Whinyard, s. Espada.
to Whip, va. Azotar. Dar latigazos. Hilvanar. Arrebatar. [vn. Andar de priesa. *down*, Bajar corriendo. *off a thing*, Despachar prontamente. *out*, Zafarse. *up*, Agar-

, rar, subir corriendo ó volando.
up, Izar con la candeliza.
Whip, s. Azote. *Horse*—, Látigo.
; *Coach-man's* —, Manopla. Palanquin de estay.
Whipcord, s. Cordel de látigo.
Whiphand, s. Ventaja.
Whiplash, s. Punta de látigo.
Whipper, s. Azotador.
Whippingpost, s. La coluna á que atan á los reos para azotarlos.
Whipsaw, s. Serrucho.
Whipstaff, s. Pinzote del timon.
Whipster, s. Hombre ligero y ágil.
Whirl, va. y n. Girar. Hacer girar. Mover ó moverse rápidamente.
Whirl, s. Giro.
Whirlbat, s. Cesto.
Whirlbone, s. Rótula.
Whirligig, s. Perinola.
Whirlpit, pool, s. Vórtice.
Whirlwind, s. Torbellino, remolino, viento violento que se mueve circularmente. [pronto y violento.
Whisk, s. Escobilla, movimiento
Whisk, vn. Hopear. Moverse con velocidad. | va. Escobar. *away*, Hacer prontamente.
Whisker, s. Bigote; patilla.
Whiskey, s. Aguardiente destilado con plantas aromáticas.
Whisper, va. y n. Cuchichear, cuchuchear. Susurrar; hablar muy bajo. Apuntar.
Whisper, s. Susurro, cuchicheo.
Whisperer, s. El que habla bajo. Cuchichero. Susurrador.
Whispering, s. Cuchicheo; susurro.
Whittery, Galería ó corredor en que se puede oir en toda la circunferencia el mas pequeño ruido
Whist, int. Chiton! calla. | s. Juego de naipes.
Whistle, va. y n. Silbar. Chiflar. llamar alguno dando silbidos.
Whistle, s. Silbo, silbido. Silbato.
Silbido de los vientos. La garganta.
Whistler, s. Silbador.
Whistling, s. Silbo, silbido. Chiflido.
Whit, s. Apice; algo.
White, a. Blanco. Pálido, descolorido. Cano. Puro. | s. Blancura. Blanco. Clara del huevo. Blanco de los ojos. [vn. Emblanquecerse.
to White, *ten*, va. Blanquear. |
Whiteléad, s. Albayalde.
Whiteleather, s. Baldes.
Whitelivered, a. Cobarde, doble.
Whitely, a. Pálido, blanquizco.
Whitemeat, s. Manjar blanco.
Whitener, s. Blanqueador.
Whiteness, s. Blancura; palidez. Pureza, candor.
Whitening, ning, s. Blanqueo.
Whitepot, s. Manjar blanco.
Whites, s. Leucorrea, enfermedad.
Whitethorn, s. Espino blanco.
Whitewash, s. Blanquete. Enlucimiento.
to Whitewash, va. Blanquear. Enclar; jalbegar. Tapar las faltas.
Whitewine, s. Vino blanco.
Whither, ad. Adonde, donde.
Whithersoever, ad. Adonde quiera.
Whiting, s. Albur, greda blanda.
Whitish, a. Blanquizco.
Whitishness, s. Color blanquizco.
Whitlow, s. Panadizo, panarizco.
Whitster, s. Blanqueador.
Whitsuntide, s. Pentecostes.
Whitten-tree, s. Sauco róseo.
Whittle, s. Especie de vestido blanco antiguo. Navajilla.
to Whittle, va. Cortar con navaja.
to Whiz, vn. Zumbar.
Who, pron. Quien, que, la persona que. *should say*, Como si dijéramos.
Whoever, pron. Quienquieraque.
Whole, a. Todo, total. Sano, entero, libre de daño. | s. Total.
Wholeness, s. Entereza.
Wholesale, s. Venta por mayor.
Wholesome, a. Sano, saludable.
Wholesomely, ad. Saludablemente.
Wholesomeness, s. Salud, sanidad.

Whólly, ad. Cabalmente.
Whom, pron. Acusativo de *who*.
Whomsoéver, pron. Acusativo de *whosoever*. [zon.
Whoódings, s. Cabos del tablaje.
Whoop, s. Algarada. Abubilla.
to Whoop, vn. Huchear, vocear. | va.
Whore, s. Puta. [Insultar con gritos.
to Whore, vn. Putear.
Whóredom, s. Putaismo. [ro.
Whóremaster, *remonger*, s. Putañe-
Whóreson, s. Bastardo.
Whórenest, s. Burdel, lupanar.
Whórish, a. Lascivo, putesco.
Whórishly, ad. Lascivamente.
Whórtleberry, s. Arándano.
Whose, de *who* y *which*, Cuyo, de quien. [quiera, cualquiera.
Whóso, *Whosoéver*, pron. Quien-
Whur, *Whurr*, s. Ruido que hacen las aves con sus alas cuándo revolotean.
to Whur, *Whurr*, vn. Hacer ruido las aves con sus alas al volar. Gruñir como los perros. Pronunciar la letra *r* con mucha
Why, ad. Porque. [fuerza.
Wick, s. Torcida; pábilo.
Wicked, a. Malvado, perverso, inicuo; travieso. Pernicioso.
Wickedly, ad. Inicuamente.
Wickedness, s. Maldad.
Wicker, a. Mimbroso.
Wicket, s. Portillo, postigo.
to Widdlewaddle, vn. Andear.
Wide, a. Ancho, vasto, dilatado. Remoto. | ad. Léjos, á gran distancia. Anchamente. *open*; Abierto del todo ó de par en par.
Widely, ad. Léjos. Estensamente.
to Widen, va. Ensanchar, estender. | vn. Ensancharse.
Wideness, s. Anchura, anchor.
Widgeon, s. Avucasta ó avutarda.
Widow, s. Viuda.
to Widow, va. Privar á una muger de su marido. Dotar con viudedad. Privar de una cosa muy útil.
Widower, s. Viudo.
Widowhood, s. Viudez, viudedad.
Widowhunter, s. Cortejante de viudas. [do.
Widowmaker, s. Matador de mari-
Width, s. Anchura, anchor.
to Wield, va. Manejar, empuñar.
Wiéldy, a. Manejable. [miedo.
Wiery, a. Hecho de alambre. Hú-
Wife, s. Esposa, consorte. Muger.
Wifely, ad. Como muger casada.
Wig, s. Peluca ó cabellera postiza.
Wight, s. Persona. [Especie de torta
Wild, a. Silvestre. *A— boar*, Jabalí. Desierto, despoblado. Salvage. Turbulento. Desenfrenado, estravagante. *conceits*, Disparates. Voluble. | s. Yermo, desierto.
to Wilder, va. Enredar. [Tosquedad
Wilderness, s. Desierto, yermo.
Wildfire, s. Composicion de materias combustibles que se enciende con facilidad y es muy difícil de apagarse; fuego griego. Erisipela.
Wildgoose, s. Ganso silvestre.
Wildgoosechase, s. Empeño en seguir ó procurar alguna cosa que es muy difícil ó imposible de alcanzar ó conseguir.
Wilding, s. Manzana silvestre
Wildlook, s. Aspecto ó semblante muy desordenado, cara de loco.
Wildly, ad. Sin cultivo.
Wildness, s. La calidad de lo baldío. Selvatiquez, rudeza. Calidad feroz. Travesura. Desvario, locura.
Wildservice, s. Serbal silvestre.
Wildstock, s. Arbol silvestre para ingerir ó ingertar. [cia.
Wile, s. Dolo, fraude, engaño; astu-
Wilful, a. Porfiado, voluntarioso, temeso. Voluntario. [tariamente.
Wilfully, ad. Tercamente. Volun-
Wilfulness, s. Terquedad.
Wilily, ad. Fraudulentemente.
Wiliness, s. Fraude; maña; engaño.
Will, s. Voluntad, albedrío; discre-

cion. Gana. Precepto. Testamento
to Will, va. y n. Querer, desear. Resolver, mandar. Rogar. Testar, *Will* signo verbal del tiempo futuro del indicativo ingles. *I will punish you*, Yo te castigaré. *Will, you go to London?* Irá Vd. á Lóndres? quiere Vd. ir á Lóndres?
Willed, pret. y pp. de *to Will. Ill—*, Maligno. *Self—*, Obstinado, terco
Willing, a. Inclinado, pronto. *God—* Mediante Dios.
Willingly, ad. Voluntariamente.
Willingness, s. Buena voluntad, buena gana.
Willow, s. Sauce. *Weeping—*, Sauce de Babilonia. *plot*, Saucedal.
Willowish, a. Lo que tiene color de sauce. [no mandado.
Willwórship, s. Culto voluntario ó
Vily, a. Astuto, falso, mañoso [gente
Vimble, s. Berbiquí. | a. Agil, dili-
Wimble, va. Horadar con un ber-
Vimple, s. Toca, velo. [biquí.
Wimple, va. Tirar hácia abajo.
Win, va. y n. Ganar. Ganar, conquistar. Obtener. Persuadir. Llevarse. Prevalecer.
Wince, vn. Cocear, dar brincos.
Winch, s. Cigüeña de torno. Cigüeñal
Winch, vn. Cocear; corcovear.
Wind, s. Viento, el aire agitado. Resuello, aliento. Flatulencia, pedo. Cualquier cosa muy ligera y de poco momento. Viento, husmo Viento, direccion del viento ó aire movido. *Westerly—*, Viento de poniente. *on the beam*, Viento derrotero. *aft*, Viento en popa. *an end or ahead*, Viento por la proa ó á fil de roda. *Steady—*, Viento hecho. *Land-winds*, Terrales. *Light-winds*, Ventolinos. *Trade-winds*, Vientos generales. *Violent squal of—*, Briza carabinera. *Southwest winds*, Vendavales. *Quarter—*, Viento al anca ó á la cuadra. *taught*, Tumbado por la fuerza del viento. *The—is very high*, Hace mucho viento.
to Wind, va. y n. Soplar, echar viento por la boca. Tocar un instrumento de viento. Dar vuelta ó vueltas á alguna cosa; devanar, torcer. Ventear. Mudar, cambiar. Envolver, arrollar. Desenredar. Serpear. Birar. Volverse, cambiarse. *out*, Desenmarañar, desembarazarse. *up*, Conchir. *up a watch or clock*, Dar cuerda al relox. *up thread*, Devanar hilo. *a call*, Tocar el pito. *How does the ship wind?* Donde va la proa? *a ship*, Cambiar de proa.
Windage, s. Viento de un cañon.
Windbound, a. Detenido por vientos contrarios.
Winded, a. *Short—*, Lo que respira dificultosamente. *Long—*, Largo.
Windegg, s. Huevo huero.
Winder, s. Argadillo, devanador, devanadera. Planta que rodea ó abraza á otra.
Windfall, s. Fruta caida del árbol; provecho inesperado.
Windflower, s. Anémone, anémona.
Windgage, s. Anemómetro.
Windgall, s. Aventadura.
Windgun, s. Escopeta de viento [zon
Windiness, s. Ventosidad. Hincha-
Winding, s. Vuelta, revuelta. Inflexion de la voz. | a. Que serpea; tortuoso.
Windingsheet, s. Mortaja. [ú ojo.
Windingstair, s. Escalera de caracol
Windingtackle, s. Aparejo de estrelleras ó candelizas de combes.
Windlass, s. Argue, árgana ó árgano, para levantar cosas de gran peso. Molinete.
Windle, s. Devanadera.
Windmill, s. Molino de viento.
Window, s. Ventana. *Glass—*, Vidriera.
to Window, va. Poner ventanas. [na.
Window-shutter, s. Postigo de ventana

Windpipe, s. Traques. [viento.
Windsails, s. pl. Mangueras de
Windward, ad. A barlovento. *To lie to*—, Barloventear. [Flatulento.
Windy, a. Ventoso, tempestuoso.
Wine, s. Vino, el zumo de vegetables que se cuece y fermenta al modo del de las uvas. *Sorry*—, Zupia, purriela. *Red wine*, Vino tinto. *Crop of*—, Cosecha de vino *Currant*—, Vino de grosellas.
Winebibber, s. Borracho, odre.
Winecooper, s. Tonelero de vino.
Winecomer, *Winetaster*, s. Piloto.
Winemerchant, s. Mercader de vino
Winepress, s. Prensa, lagar.
Wing, s. Ala. Aventador. Vuelo. *take*—, Volar. Ala de ejército. Ala de un edificio, costado, flanco. *To be upon the*—, Ir á salir.
to Wing, va. Dar ó oponer alas. Flanquear. Desalar. | vn. Alear, volar. [aliquebrado.
Winged, a. Alado; lo que vuela;
Wingedpéa, s. Ocro.
Wingshell, s. Estuche de insecto.
Wingtransom, s. Yugo principal.
Wingy, a. Alado.
to Wink, vn. Cerrar los ojos. Guiñar; pestañear guiñando. Pasar por alto.
Wink, s. La accion de tener los ojos cerrados. Pestañeo. Guiño. Ojeada
Winker, s. Guiñador; el que disimula
Winkingly, ad. Guiñando. Con los ojos entreabiertos. Con tolerancia. *Winking at*, Connivencia.
Winner, s. Ganador, vencedor.
Winning, s. Ganancia. | a. Atractivo, *back*, Desquite. *side*, El partido que triunfa.
to Winnow, va. Aventar. Examinar.
Winnower, s. Aventador.
Winter, s. Invierno. *A hard*—, Invierno crudo. *clothes*, Ropa de invierno. *season*, Invernada. *'s bark*, Corteza magelánica. Mon-
Winter, vn. Invernar. [tante.
Winterbeaten, a. Maltratado del invierno.
Wintercherry, s. Alquequenje.
Wintergreen, s. Pirola. [nizo.
Winterly, *Wintry*, a. Brumal, inver-
Wintersolstice, s. Solsticio hiemal.
Winy, a. Vinoso.
to Wipe, va. Limpiar por medio de alguna cosa blanda y suave. Sacudir con suavidad. Quitar ó separar. [pion. Chanza, pulla; chasco.
Wipe, s. Limpia, limpiadura. Lim-
Wiper, s. Limpiador. [bierro.
Wire, s. Alambre. *Iron*—, Hilo de
to Wiredraw, va. Tirar, reducir á hilo. Alargar.
Wiredrawer, s. Tirador de metales.
Wiry, a. Hecho de alambre.
to Wis, vn. V. *to Know*.
Wisdom, s. Sabiduría, cordura.
Wise, a. Sabio, docto, hábil; grave. *A—man*, Un sabio. | s. Modo, manera de ser, estar ó hacer.
Wiseacre, s. Sabio. Necio.
Wiseling, a. Persona que quiere pasar por sabia no siéndolo.
Wisely, ad. Sabiamente.
Wiseness, s. Sabiduría.
to Wish, va. Desear, apetecer. Pedir ó suplicar para conseguir. Anhelar, ansiar. Estar inclinado ó dispuesto á hacer algo.
Wish, s. Anhelo, ansia, la cosa deseada.
Wisher, s. Deseador. [sa.
Wishful, a. Deseoso, ansioso.
Wishfully, ad. Ansiosamente.
Wisp, s. Manojo de heno, etc.
Wistful, a. Pensativo, serio.
Wistfully, *Wistly*, ad. Seriamente; atentamente; fijamente.
Wistfulness, s. Seriedad.
Wit, s. Entendimiento, ingenio; viveza de imaginacion ó fantasía, seso. Golpe de ingenio, agudeza. Ingenio. Juicio. Traza. *To learn wit*, Saber, desasnarse. | *to Wit*, ad. Es á saber. | *Wits*, pl. Juicio; industria.

Witch, s. Bruja, hechicera. Estanque con muchas revueltas.
to Witch, va. Encantar, hechizar.
Witchcraft, chery, s. Brujeria.
Witchhazel, s. Especie de avellano.
Witchelm, s. Olmo.
Witcraft, s. Ingenio, traza.
Witcracker, s. Truhan, burlon.
Wite, s. Vituperio; culpa.
to Wite, va. Culpar, reprender.
With, prep. Con; juntamente con, en compañia de. Por, contra, de, á, en, entre. Asi que, luego que, inmediatamente, despues de. *that*, Entónces. *all speed*, Con la mayor prisa. *your leave*, Con permiso de Vd.
Withál, ad. Ademas; tambien. Por otra parte. Al mismo tiempo. Algunas veces se usa en lugar de *with*. [tirar. [vn. Retirarse; irse.
to Withdráw, va. Quitar, privar. Re-
Withdrawingroom, s. Retrete, cuarto pequeño destinado para reti-
Withe, s. Mimbre. [rarse.
to Wither, vn. Marchitarse, secarse. [va. Marchitar. [montar.
Witherband, s. Barra de silla de
Witheredness, s. Ajamiento, Sequedad. [caballo.
Witherrung, s. Herida en la cruz del
Withers, s. pl. Cruz del caballo.
to Withhóld, va. Detener, impedir, retener. Negar, rehusar.
Withhólder, s. Detentador.
Within, prep. Dentro, adentro. Dentro de. *He is*—, Está dentro. [ad. Interiormente; en casa. [tro.
Withinside, ad. Por la parte de aden-
Without, prep. Sin, con falta de; fuera, afuera. [ad. Por afuera, por fuera, hácia fuera. Exteriormente. [conj. Si no, sin que, á ménos
Withstánd, va. Resistir. [que.
withstánder, s. Opositor.
withstánding, s. Resistencia.
witly, s. Mimbre.
witless, a. Necio, tonto.

Witling, s. Truhan, chocarrero.
Witness, s. Testimonio; testigo. *With a*—, Efectivamente, confecto.—, *Ear*, Testigo de oidas. [int. Testigo!
to Witness, va. Atestiguar. [vn. Ser
Witsnapper, s. Burlador [testigo de
Wittal, Wittol, s. Cabron. [tido.
Wittolly, ttolly, a. Cabron consen-
Witted, a. Ingenioso. [chocarreria.
Witticism, s. Dicho agudo, chiste;
Wittily, ad. Ingeniosamente.
Wittiness, s. Ingenio, sal.
Wittingly, ad. Conocidamente.
Wittwall, s. Pico, ave.
Wittworm, s. Bufon. [*saying*, Chiste.
Witty, a. Ingenioso. Sutiraco. *A*—
to Wive, vn. Casarse, contraer matrimonio. [va. Casar. [geril.
Wively, a. De muger casada; mu-
Wives, s. pl. de *Wife*, Mugeres.
Wizard, s. Brujo, hechicero.
Wo ó *Woe*, s. Dolor, pena, angustia, pesar, afliccion, calamidad, infortunio [int. Infeliz.
Woad, s. Yerba pastel ó glasto, gual-
to Woad, va. Teñir de pastel [da.
Wóbegone, a. Abrumado de pesares
Wóful, a. Triste, afligido. Calamitoso. Ruin, bajo, despreciable.
Wófully, ad. Tristemente.
Wold, s. Campiña, espacio grande de tierra llana.
Wolf, s. Lobo. *She*—, Loba. *Young*—, Lobezno, especie de úlcera.
Wólfdog, s. Mastin.
Wólfish, a. Lobero.
Wólfsbane, s. Acónito.
Wólfsmilk, s. Titimalo, lechetrezna
Wolves, s. pl. de *Wolf*.
Wóman, s. Muger.
Wómaned, a. Unido á una muger, acompañado de una muger.
Wómanhater, s. Aborrecedor de las mugeres.
Wómanhood, s. Estado ó condicion de muger; el conjunto de las propiedades peculiares á las mu-
to Wómanise, va. Afeminar. [geres.

Wómanish, a. Mugeril.
Wómankind, s. Mugeriego.
Wómanly, a. Mugeril, mugeriego. Afeminado.| ad. Mugerilmente.
Womb, s. Útero, madre.
Wómby, a. Espacioso, capaz.
Wómen, s. pl. de *Woman*.
Won, pret. *y* pp. de *to Win*.
to Wónder, vn. Admirarse, estrañar, mirar una cosa con admiracion.
Wónder, s. Admiracion. Milagro,
Wónderer, s. Admirador. [portento.
Wónderful, a. Admirable.
Wónderfully, ad. Admirablemente.
well, A maravilla. [cion, asombro
Wónderfulness, derment, s. Admira-
Wónderous, drous, a. Estraño, mara-
Wónderstruck, a. Atónito. [villoso.
Wóndrously, ad. Pasmosamente.
to Wont, to be Wont, vn. Soler, acostumbrar.
Wont, s. Uso, costumbre, hábito.
Won't, abreviatura de *will not*.
Wónted, a. Acostumbrado.
Wóntedness, s. Habituacion.
to Woo, va. Cortejar, galantear. Instar. | vn. Enamoricarse.
Wood, s. Bosque, selva, monte. Madera, leña, leño. *Fathom*—, Leña de estiva.
Wóodanemone, s. Anémona silves-
Wóodbine, s. Madreselva. [tre.
Wóodcock, s. Chocha.
Wóoddrink, s. Cocimiento.
Wóoded, a. Arbolado. [grosero.
Wóoden, a. Hecho de palo ó madera;
Wóodhole, s. Leñera.
Wóodland, s. *y* a. Arbolado.
Wóodlark, s. Alondra.
Wóodlouse, s. Cucaracha.
Wóodman, s. Cazador.
Wóodmonger, s. Leñador. Madderero
Wóodnote, s. Música campestre.
Wóodnymphs, s. pl. Driades. [usto.
Wóodoffering, s. Leña para holoca-
Wóodpease, s. Guisante silvestre.
Wóodpecker, s. Picamaderos.
Wóodpigeon, s. Paloma torcaz.
Wóodpile, s. Pila de leña; hoguera.
Wóodreeve, s. Florestero.
Wóodsorrel, s. Acedera silvestre.
Wóodstack, s. Pila ó monton de le-
Wóodward, s. Guardabosque. [ña.
Wóodwork, s. Maderage.
Wóody, a. Leñoso; selvoso.
Wóodyard, s. Almacen de madera.
Wóoer, s. Galanteador.
Woof, s. Trama. Testura.
Wóofing, s. Galanteo.
Wóoingly, ad. Agradablemente.
Wóol, s. Lana. *Coarse*—, Lana barda. *comber*, Peinador de lana.
Wóolcard, s. Carda, cardencha.
to Woold, va. Trincar.
Wóoldings, s. Reatas.
Wóolfel, s. Piel á la cual no se ha quitado la lana.
Wóolgathering, a. Descarriado.
Wóollen, a. Hecho de lana. | s. Tela ó tejido de lana. *Woollens* ó — *manufactures*, Manufactura de lana. *cloth*, Paño de lana.
Wóollendyer, s. Tintorero de lana.
Wóollendraper, s. Pañero.
Wóolly, a. Que tiene lana. Semejante á la lana. Vestido de lana.
Wóolman, s. Lanero.
Wóolpack, isack, s. Saca ó fardo de lana. Asiento del canciller y de los jueces en la cámara de los pares. Lo que abulta y no pesa.
Woolpated, a. Que tiene los cabellos encrespados.
Wóolwinder, s. Vellonero.
Word, s. Palabra, voz articulada. Habla. Conversacion corta ó breve. Disputa. Palabra, promesa. Aviso, recado, razon. Escritura, la palabra de Dios. Palabra, Verbo, la segunda persona de la santísima Trinidad. Contraseña. *Words of course*, Cumplimientos. *By* —, Proverbio.
to Word, va. Espresar, esplicar, enunciar. | vn. Disputar.
Wórdbook, s. Vocabulario.

Wórdcatcher, s. Disputador.
Wórdcatching, s. Disputa de pala-
Wórdy, a. Verboso, difuso. [bras.
Wore, pret. de *to Wear*.
to Work, vn. Trabajar. Obrar. Estar en movimiento. Fermentar. | va. Trabajar, labrar; bordar. Fabricar. Atormentar. Maniobrar. Enfurtir un sombrero. *one's self into favour*, Ganar á alguno. *one's self off*, Salir de un apuro. *one's way*, Abrirse camino para. *up*, Levantar. *upon*, Penetrar; mover á compasion. *to windward*, Barloventear.
Work, s. Trabajo, ejercicio. Fábrica. Bordado; cosido. Fatiga. Obra. Empleo ú ocupacion. *Needle*—, Labor de aguja. *Press*—, Tirada. *days*, Dias útiles ó de trabajo.
Work, *Wórking*, s. Maniobra de navio, faena. *Working aloft*, Maniobra alta. *Lubberly working*, Maniobra basta. Trabajo, operacion; agitacion.
Wórkday, *kingday*, s. Dia de trabajo
Wórker, s. Trabajador, obrero.
Wórkfellow, s. Obrero.
Wórkinghouse, *khouse*, s. Fábrica. Obrador, taller. Hospicio. Casa de correccion.
Wórkman, s. Artifice, labrador.
Wórkmanly, a. Hábil, diestro. | ad. Con primor.
Wórkmanship, s. Manufactura, hechura. Habilidad del artifice.
Wórkmaster, s. Maestro.
Wórkshop, s. Taller, obrador.
Wórkwoman, sf. Costurera.
World, s. Mundo. *For all the*—, Exactamente, cabalmente; rectamente. Mundo, esfera. Gente, gentio. Mundo, los hombres corrompidos ó profanos. *without end*, Para siempre jamas; por los siglos de los siglos.
Worldliness, s. Codicia. [mundano.
Wórldling, s. Hombre ambicioso y
Wórldly, a. Mundano. | ad. Profanamente.
Worm, s. Gusano. Lombriz. Polilla. Carcoma. Gorgojo. Gusano del queso, frutas, etc. Coco. Serpentin. Sacatrapos. *Glow*—, Bicho de luz, luciérnaga. *Silk*—, Gusano de seda. *Vine*— ó *winegrub*, Pulgon en las viñas.
to Worm, vn. Trabajar ú obrar lentamente y debajo de mano. | va. Echar ó suplantar por medios secretos. Quitar á los perros una cosa que se dice tienen bajo de la lengua. *a cable*, Embutir un cable.
Wórmeaten, a. Carcomido; cocoso.
Wórmholes, s. pl. Carcoma. [co.
Wormseed, ó *Turkey*—, s. Santóni-
Wórmwood, s. Ajenjo.
Wórmy, a. Gusanento.
Worn, pp. de *to Wear*.
to Wórry, va. Despeduzar, desgarrar. Acosar, perseguir.
Worse, a. comp. de *Bad*, Peor. | ad. Peor, de un modo mas malo. | s. Peoria, menoscubo.
to Worse, vn. Empeorar.
Wórship, s. Dignidad, eminencia, escelencia. Culto, adoracion. Tratamiento que corresponde unas veces á *merced* y otras á *señoria*. *Your*—, Usia; vuesa merced. [petar. | vn. Dar culto.
to Wórship, va. Adorar, honrar; res-
Wórshipful, a. Respetable.
Wórshipfully, ad. Respetablemente
Wórshipper, s. Adorador. *of idols*, Idólatra.
Wórshipping, s. Adoracion.
Worst, a. sup. de *Bad*, Pésimo, malísimo. | s. Lo peor, lo mas malo.
to Worst, va. Vencer, rendir.
Wórsted, s. Estambre. *stockings*, Medias de estambre. | a. Vencido.
Wort, s. Género de legumbres. Cerveza nueva. *Spleen*—, Hepática.
Worth, s. Valor, precio. Mérito.

Consideracion. | a. Digno: Que tiene mérito. Que tiene dinero, rentas, etc. Que vale. *To be*—, Tener, poseer. Valer.
Wórthily, ad. Dignamente.
Wórthiness, s. Dignidad, realce.
Wórthless, a. Indigno; vil, bajo.
Wórthlessness, s. Indignidad.
Wórthy, a. Digno, benemérito. | s. Héroe, varon ilustre y grande.
to Wot, vn. Saber, conocer. [ve.
Wove, *Wóven*, pret. y pp. de *to Wea-*
Would, pret. de *to Will*. Úsase como verbo auxiliar en el subjuntivo. *I —do it, Yo* lo haria, lo hiciera ó quisiera hacerlo. *to God!* Ojalá! pluguiera á Dios.
Wouldíng, s. Inclinacion, propension, gana, deseo. Reata. [*Wind.*
Wound, s. Herida, llaga. | pp. de *to*
to Wound, va. Herir, llagar, ofender, dañar.
Wóundless, a. Sin herida, ileso.
Wóundy, a. Escesivo
Wóundwort, s. Vulneraria.
Wrack, s. Naufragio.
to Wrángle, vn. Pelotear, reñir.
Wrángle, s. Pelotera, pendencia.
Wrángler, s. Pendenciero.
to Wrap, va. Arrollar, rollar. Envolver. *up*, Rollar, envolver; arrebatar; contener; comprender.
Wrápper, s. El que arrolla envuelve, arrebata. Envolvedero, en-
Wrath, s. Ira, furor, rabia. [volvedor
Wráthful, a. Furioso, enojado.
Wráthfully, ad. Furiosamente.
Wráthless, a. Pacato, quieto.
to Wreak, va. Vengar, tomar satisfaccion del agravio. Ejecutar alguna resolucion violenta. Im-
Wreak, s. Venganza, rabia. [portar.
Wréakful, a. Vengativo, colérico.
Wreath, s. Corona, guirnalda. Puño torcido.
to Wreath, va. Ensortijar, ceñir.
Wréathy, a. Enroscado, torcido.
Wreck, s. Naufragio, ruina. Navio naufragado, destrozos de navío. Ova.
to Wreck, va. y n. Naufragar, quebrarse el navío, irse á pique. Perderse. Hacer naufragar. Ar-
Wren, s. Reyezuelo. [ruinar.
to Wrench, va. Arrancar. Dislocar. *one's foot*, Torcerse el pie. [pie.
Wrench, s. Arranque; torcedura del
to Wrest, va. Arrancar.
Wrest, s. Violencia; contorsion, dislocacion; fuerza.
Wrésted, a. Torcido; forzado.
Wréster, s. Torcedor.
to Wréstle, vn. Luchar, lidiar á brazo partido, esforzarse. Disputar.
Wréstler, s. Atleta, luchador. [ir.
Wréstling, s. Lucha. *place*, Pale-
Wretch, s. Un infeliz. *Poor* —! Pobre diablo.
Wrétched, a. Infeliz, desdichado, miserable. Calamitoso. Vil, despreciable, mezquino.
Wrétchedly, ad. Infelizmente.
Wrétchedness, s. Infelicidad, desdicha. Vileza.
to Wriggle, vn. Bullir, menearse ó agitarse con un movimiento continuado é irregular. Insinuarse en el ánimo de alguno. | va. Mover ó agitar.
Wriggling, s. Enroscadura.
Wright, s. Artífice, artesano, obrero. *Wheel*—, Tornero. *Cart* —, Carretero. *Ship* —, Carpintero de ribera ó de navíos.
to Wring, va. Torcer ó dar vueltas á alguna cosa con violencia. Arrancar. Estrujar. Obligar á. Atormentar. Torcer, interpretar mal. | vn.
Wringer, s. Torcedor. [Acongojarse
Wrinkle, s. Arruga de la cara. Doblez del paño. Aspereza ó desigualdad.
to Wrinkle, va. Arrugar. *one's brow*, Fruncir ó arrugar las cejas.
Wrist, s. Muñeca.
Wristband, s. Puño de camisa.

Writ, s. Escrito; escritura; órden. Auto ó mandato jurídico; decreto de prision. *of error*, Proposicion errónea. *Holy* —, La sagrada Escritura.
to Write, va. *y* n. Escribir. Imprimir ó grabar una cosa fuertemente en el ánimo, etc. *after*, Copiar. *back*, Responder á la carta ó billete de. *down*, Poner por escrito, redactar. *out*, Copiar, trasladar, trascribir. *over again*, Volver á escribir, poner en limpio. *a good hand*, Escribir bien.
Writer, s. Escritor, escribiente.
to Writhe, va. Torcer, encorvar, poner torcida alguna cosa. Arrancar. | vn. Acongojarse.
Writing, s. Escritura, escrito. [bir.
Writingmaster, s. Maestro de escri-
Writingpaper, s. Papel para escri-
Written, pp. de *to Write*. [bir.
Wrong, s. Injuria, injusticia. Culpa, sinrazon. Error. *You are in the* —, Vd. no tiene razon. | a. Errado, falso; irregular. *side*, Enves. *side outward*, Al enves, al reves. | ad. Mal, sin razon.
to Wrong, va. Agraviar, injuriar.
Wróngdoer, s. Injusto con otro, el que injuria á otro.
Wrónger, s. Agraviador.
Wróngful, a. Injusto, inicuo.
Wróngfully, ad. Injustamente.
Wróngheaded, a. Disparatado.
Wrongheddedness, s. Estado ó disposicion del que tiene sentimientos ú opiniones estravagantes y las sostiene con tenacidad.
Wróngless, a. Justo, recto, equitativo.
Wronglessly, ad. Sin agravio.
Wróngly, ad. Injustamente.
Wrote, pret. de *to Write*.
Wroth, a. Enojado.
Wrought, pret. *y* pp. de *to Work*.
Wrung, pret. *y* pp. de *to Wring*. *A* —*mast*, Palo hecho combo.
Wry, a. Torcido, tuerto. Disforme, feo. *mouth*, *wry face*, Gesto, visages. *neck*, Torticolis.
to Wry, va. Torcer, encorvar. vn. Torcerse, encorvarse.
Wry'ed, a. De sesgo, torcido.
Wry'ly, ad. Sesgamente.
Wry'neck, s. Torcecuello.
Wy'draughts, s. Madre, cloaca para las inmundicias.

X

Xántippe, s. Muger marimacho ó pendenciera.
Xebec, s. Jabeque, embarcacion pequeña de tres palos.
Xenodóchium, s. Meson.
Xenódochy, s. Hospitalidad.
Xeróphthalmy, s. Jeroftalmia.
Xíphias, s. Pez espada. Jifias, dorada, constelacion.
Xíphium, s. Jifion, acoro.
Xoána, s. pl. Imágenes grabadas.
Xylóloes, s. Madera de aloe.
Xylobálsamum, s. Jilobálsamo.

Y

Yacht, s. Yate, yacte ó yac.
to Yap, vn. Ladrar.
Yap, s. Perrillo ó perrito.
Yard, s. Corral, patio de una casa. Yarda, medida inglesa mas larga que la vara castellana. Astillero. Verga, miembro. Verga, nombre que se da á las piezas de madera que sirven para llevar las velas. *arms*, Peñoles de las vergas. *Lateenyards*, Vergas latinas. *Main*—, Verga mayor. *Maintopsail*—, Verga de gavia. *Spritsail*—, Verga de cebadera. *Cross-jack*—, Verga seca ó de gata. *Square yards*, Vergas redondas. *To brace the yards*, Bracear las vergas. *To top the yards*,

Amantillar las vergas. *To top the yards a-port or a-starboard*, Amantillar á babor ó estribor. *To square the yards*, Poner las vergas en cruz.

Yárdland, s. Medida de tierra en unos condados quince acres, en otros veinte, en otros cuarenta, etc.

Yárdwand, s. Medida de una yarda.

Yare, a. Pronto, ligero.

Yárely, ad. Diestramente.

Yarn, s. Estambre; hilo de lino. *Rope*—, Filástica. *Spun*—, Meollar.

to Yarr, vn. Regañar; resistir.

Yárringleblades, *Yárringles*, s. Instrumento para devanar el hilo en

Yárrish, a. Bronco, seco. [ovillos.

Yárrow, s. Milenrama, milhojas.

Yaw, s. Guiñada.

to Yaw, va. Guiñar, mover la proa del navío apartándola hácia uno y otro lado moviendo el timon. Andar haciendo eses.

Yawl, s. Serení, embarcacion pequeña.

to Yawn, vn. Bostezar.

Yawn, s. Bostezo.

Yáwner, s. Bostezador. [s. Bostezo

Yáwning, a. Que bosteza, soñoliento

Yaws, s. Erupcion cutánea.

Ycládd, a. Vestido.

Ycléped, a. Llamado, nombrado.

Ye, nom. pl. de *Thou*, Vos.

Yea, ad. Sí, ciertamente. Y aun.

to Yean, vn. Parir la oveja.

Yéanling, s. Cordero mamanton.

Year, s. Año, doce meses. *Once a*—, Una vez al año. *Every other*—, De dos en dos años ó cada dos años. *New's day*, Dia de año nuevo. *New's gift*, Aguinaldo. *Leap*—, Año bisiesto. [pl. Años, vejez.

Yéarling, s. El animal que tiene un año. *bullock*, Becerro añal.

Yéarly, a. Anual. | ad. Anualmente.

to Yearn, vn. Compadecerse. Afligirse interiormente, penar. Latir. [va. Afligir.

Yedrnfully, ad. Lastimosamente.

Yedrnng, s. Lastima.

Yeast, s. V. *Yest*.

Yélk, s. Yema de huevo.

to Yell, vn. Aullar. Dar alaridos.

Yell, s. Aullido, aullo. Alarido. [rillo.

Yéllow, a. Amarillo. | s. Color ama-

Yéllowberries, s. pl. Pizacantas.

Yéllowboy, s. Guinea.

Yéllowhammer, s. Oropéndola.

Yéllowish, a. Amarillento.

Yéllowishness, s. Color amarillento ó que tira á amarillo.

Yéllowlead, s. Albayalde calcinado.

Yéllowness, s. Amarillez.

to Yelp, vn. Latir, gañir.

Yélping, s. Gañido.

Yeóman, s. Hacendado; labrador acomodado. Nombre de ciertos guardias del rey de Inglaterra. Pañolero. *Gunner's*—, Pañolero de santa Barbara. *Boatswain's*, Pañolero del pañol de proa.

Yeómanry, s. El conjunto de los hacendados de alguna provincia. Uno de los cuerpos de guardias del rey de Inglaterra.

to Yerk, va. Corcovear; tirar coces un caballo. Azotar. [vn. Abalanzarse.

Yerk, s. Corcovo. Ímpetu.

to Yern, vn. V. *to Yearn*.

Yes, ad. Sí, partícula afirmativa.

Yes truly, Verdaderamente.

Yest, s. Giste, espuma de cerveza que fermenta y sirve para levadura, fermento. Espuma de la mar agitada. [de ayer.

Yester, a. Lo que pertenece al dia

Yésterday, s. Ayer, el dia de ayer. | ad. Ayer.

Yéstermight, s. Anoche ó la noche pasada. | ad. Ayer por la tarde.

Yésty, a. Espumoso.

Yet, conj. Con todo, sin embargo; pero, empero. | ad. Ademas. Aun, hasta ahora, hasta aquí.

Yew, s. Tejo, árbol.

Yéwen, a. Hecho de tejo.
to Yex, vn. Hipar, sollozar.
ó Yield, va. Dar, producir. Ceder, admitir. Trasferir. | vn. Ceder, rendirse. Asentir.
Yiélder, s. El que cede, se somete.
Yiélding, a. Fácil, tratable; flojo.
Yiéldingly, ad. Libremente.
Yiéldingness, s. Facilidad en ceder
Yoke, s. Yugo, esclavitud. *To shake off the—*, Sacudir el yugo. Yunta de bueyes, un par de animales. *ofland*, Yugada.
to Yoke, va. Uncir. Unir, Sojuzgar, sujetar; retener, reprimir.
Yoke-elm, s. Carpe, especie de olmo. [ro en los trabajos.
Yókefellow, *Yókemate*, s. Compañe-
Yolk, s. Yema de huevo.
Yon, *Yond*, *Yónder*, a. y ad. Allí, allá. *Yonder he is*. Mirale allí.
Yond, a. Furioso, rabioso.
Yore, ad. Tiempo hace; antiguamente, en otros tiempos.
You, pron. Caso oblicuo de la segunda persona y tambien como nominativo, te, vosotros. Vd. Vds. en el primer caso, tú ó Vd., vosotros ó Vds. en el segundo. *You* tambien se usa indefinidamente. *As you comenear it, you see nothing*, Al llegar cerca de ello, no se ve nada.
Young, a. Jóven, mozo. *A—face*, Cara remozada. *A—plant*, Planta tierna. | s. Hijuelos, la cria de los
oúnger, a. Mas jóven. [animales.
oúngish, a. Mozuelo, jovencillo.
oúngling, s. Pequeñuelo.
oúngly, ad. En edad juvenil. Débilmente; ignorantemente.
oúngster, *Yoúnker*, s. Jovencito.
our, pron. Vuestro, de Vds.
ourself, pron. Tú mismo, Vd. mismo. *Yourselves*, pl. Vosotros ó Vds. mismos.
outh, s. Juventud, mocedad. Un jóven; juventud, jóvenes.
Yoúthful, a. Juvenil, jóven.
Yoúthfully, ad. De un modo juvenil.
Yoúthfulness, s. Mocedad.
Yoúthly, *Yoúthy*, a. Juvenil.
Yuck, s. Sarna.
to Yuck, va. Rascar.
Yule, s. Navidad. [vo del estómago.
Yux, s. Hipo, movimiento convulsi-

Z

Záffre ó *Saffre*, s. Zafre.
Zány, s. Bufon, truhan.
Zeal, s. Zelo; fervor; ardor.
Zealot, s. Zelador.
Zealous, a. Zeloso.
Zealously, ad. Apasionadamente.
Zealousness, s. Propiedad de ser zeloso.
Zechariah, s. Zacarías ó profecía de Zacarías, libro canónico del viejo Testamento.
Zechin, s. Zequí, moneda.
Zédoary, s. Zedoaria.
Zénith, s. Zenit ó cenit.
Zephaniah, s. Sofonías, libro del antiguo Testamento.
Zéphyr, *rus*, s. Céfiro, favonio, viento de la parte de poniente.
Zest, s. Luquete, cortecita de naranja que se echa en el vino. Sainete. Bizna de la nuez. Siesta.
Zetétic, a. Cetético.
Zeúgma, s. Zeugma.
Zígzag, a. Hecho en forma de una Z.
Zinc, s. Zinc, metal. *Flowers of—*, Zinc sublimado.
Zódiac, s. Zodiaco.
Zoilus, s. Zoilo, crítico severo.
Zone, s. Banda, faja. Zona.
Zoógraphy, s. Zoografía. [animales.
Zoólatry, s. Culto y adoracion de los
Zoólogy, s. Zoología.
Zoonómia, s. Zoonomía.
Zoóphyte, s. Zoófito.
Zoótomist, s. Zootómico.
Zoótomy, s. Zootomía.
Zygomátic, s. Zigomático.
Zymólogy, s. Zimología.

LISTA ALFABETICA

DE LOS NOMBRES

DE PAISES, NACIONES, PROVINCIAS, MARES, PUEBLOS, RIOS, MONTAÑAS, ETC.,

QUE NO SE ESCRIBEN DEL MISMO MODO

EN INGLES QUE EN ESPAÑOL.

Abyssinia	Abisinia.
Achæans	Aqueos.
Achaya	Acaya ó Livadia.
Acquapendente.	Acuapendente.
Actium	Accio,
Admiralty islands.	Islas del Almirante.
Adrianople	Adrianópoli.
Adriatic sea	Mar Adriático.
Ægean sea	Mar Egeo ó Archipiélago.
Aelst ó Alost	Aloste.
Ætna	Etna ó Mongibelo.
Aix	Ex.
Aix la Chapelle.	Aquisgran ó Ex-la-chapela.
Ajaccio	Ayacio.
Alais	Alesia.
Albanian ó Arnaut	Albanes ó Arnauta.
Alessandria	Alejandría de la Palla.
Alexandria	Alejandría de Egipto.
Algerine	Argelino.
Algesiras	Algeciras.
Algiers	Argel.
Alicant	Alicante.
Alpheus ó Alpheius.	Alfeo, rio.
Alps	Alpes.
Alsace	Alsacia.
Amazon's river.	Rio Marañon ó de las Amazonas
Amboyna	Amboino.
Anagni	Anania.
Anatolia ó Anadoli.	Natolia ó Asia-menor
Andalusia	Andalucía.
Andalusian	Andaluz.
Angouleme	Angulema.
Angoumais	El Angumoes.
Anneci	Aneci.
Antibes	Antibo.
Antilles	Antillas.
Antioch	Antioquía.
Antwerp	Amberes ó Amberpia.
Apennines	Apeninos.
Aquitaine	Aquitania.
Arabian	Arabe.
Archipelago.	El Archipiélago.
Ardennes.	Ardénas.
Armagnac	Armañaque ó Armagnac.
Armenian	Armenio.
Arragon	Aragon.
Arragonese	Aragones.
Arundel	Arondel.
Assisi	Asis.
Assyrian	Asirio.
Athenian	Ateniense.
Athens	Atenas.
Austrian	Austriaco.
Auvergne	Auvernia.
Avignon	Avinon.
Babylon	Babilonia.
Bagnaluca ó Banjaluca.	Banjaluca.
Bagneres	Bañéras.
Baja ó Balæ	Báyes.
Baltic sea	Mar Báltico.
Barbadoes	Barbada.
Barbary	Berberia.
Barege	Bareges.
Basel, Basil, Basle ó Bale	Basilea.
Basques,	Bascos.
Batavi ó Batavians	Bátavos.
Bavaria	Baviera.
Bavarian	Bávaro.
Bayonne	Bayona.
Bearn	Bearne.
Beaucaire	Belcaire.
Bedouins	Beduinos.
Belgian	Belga. Belgico.
Belgic	Belgico.
Belgium	Belgica.
Belgrade	Belgrado.
Bengal	Bengala.
Bern ó Berne	Berna.
Bethlehem	Belen.

Bilboa	Bilbao.
Biscay	Vizcaya.
Biscayan	Vizcaino.
Black sea	Mar Negro ó Ponto Euxino.
Boetians	Beocios.
Bohemian	Bohemo.
Bois le Duc	Bolduque.
Bologna	Bolonia.
Bonn	Bona.
Bosphorus	Bósforo.
Bouillon	Bullon.
Boulogne	Boloña.
Bourbonnois	Borbones.
Bourdeaux	Burdeos.
Brabant	Brabante.
Brazilian	Brasileño.
Bremen	Brema.
Bretagne. Brittany.	Bretaña.
Brienne	Brena.
Britain (Great).	Gran Bretaña.
Bruges	Brujas.
Brussels	Bruselas.
Bukovine	Bucovina.
Bulgarian	Búlgaro.
Burgundy	Borgoña.
Byzantium	Bizancio.
Caffirs	Cafres.
Caffraria	Cafrería.
Cagliary	Caller
Calais	Cales.
Cambridge	Cambrige ó cambrigia
Campeachy	Campeche.
Canary islands.	Islas Canarias.
Cantabrian.	Cántabro.
Canterbury.	Cantórberi.
Cape Breton island	Isla real ó del cabo Breton.
Capo d'Istria.	Cabo de Istria.
Carignano	Cariñan.
Carpathian mountains.	Montes Carpetanos.
Carthage	Cartago.
Caspian sea	Mar Caspio.
Castile (New).	Castilla la nueva.
Castile (Old).	Castilla la vieja.
Castilian	Castellano.
Catalonia	Cataluña.
Catalonian	Catalan.
Caucasus	Cáucaso.
Cayenne	Cayena.
Cevennes	Cevenes
Ceylon	Ceilan.
Chamberry	Chamberí.
Champagne	Champaña.
Charente	Carenta.
Chilean	Chileno ó Chileño.
Chili	Chile.
Chinese	Chino.
Christianopel	Cristianópolis.
Cologne	Colonia.
Collioure	Colibre.
Columbia	Colombia.
Comoro isles	Islas de la Comora.
Compiegne	Compieña.
Constance.	Constanza.
Constantinople.	Constantinopla.
Copenhagen	Copenhague.
Copts	Coptos.
Corinth	Corinto.
Cornwall	Cornualla.
Corsica	Córcega.
Corsican	Corso.
Corunna	Coruña.
Courland	Curlandia.
Courtray	Cortray.
Coutances	Cotanza.
Cracow	Cracovia.
Cyprus	Chipre.
Damascus	Damasco.
Damietta	Damieta ó Damiata.
Dane	Dinamarques.
Danish	Danes ó Dinamarques
Danube, Donau.	Danubio.
Dardanelles	Dardanelos.
Dauphiny.	Delfinado.
Dendermonde	Dandermunda.
Denmark	Dinamarca.
Deux Ponts.	Dos Puentes,
Dieppe	Diepe ó Diepa.
Dnieper	Nieper.
Dordogne	Dordoña.
Douay	Duay.
Douro	Duero.
Dover	Dóver ó Dóvres.
Downs (The).	Las Dunas.
Dresden	Dresde.
Dunkirk	Dunquerque.
Dutch	Holandes.
Dutchman	Holandes.
Egypt	Egipto.
Elbing	Elbinga.
England	Inglaterra.
English	Ingles.
Englishchannel	Canal de la Mancha.
Englishman	Ingles.
Ephesus	Efeso.
Erzerum	Erzeron.
Escurial	Escorial.
Esquimaux	Esquimales.
Finland	Finlandia.
Flanders	Flandes.

Flemish . . . . .Flamenco.
Florence . . . .Florencia.
Flushing . . . . .Flesinga.
Fontainebleau . .Fontenebló.
France . . . . . .Francia.
Franche Comté Franco-Condado.
Freiburg. . . . .Friburgo.
French. . . . . .Frances.
Frenchman. . .Frances.
Friseland . . . .Frisia.
Frontiniac . . . .Frontiñac.
Frozen sea . . .Mar Glacial.

Gallicians . . . .Gallegos.
Gallipoli . . . . .Galípoli.
Garonne . . . . .Garona.
Gascony . . . .Gascuña.
Gaul . . . . . .Galia.
Geneva . . . . .Ginebra.
Genoa. . . . . .Génova.
Genoese . . . .Genoves.
German . . . . .Aleman.
Germanic . . . .Germanico.
Germany . . . .Alemania.
Ghent . . . . .Gante.
Gironde . . . . .Gironda.
Glarus . . . . . .Gláris.
Good Hope . . .Cabo de Buena Esperanza.
(Cape of).
Goritze, Gorhtz.Goriza.
Goths . . . . . .Godos.
Gottemburg . . .Gotemburgo.
Gottingen . . . .Gotinga.
Gravelines. . . .Gravelinas.
Greece . . . . .Grecia.
Greek. . . . . .Griego.
Greenland. . . .Groenlandia.
Greenlander . .Groenlandes.
Grison territory.territorio de los Grisones en Suiza.
Groningen. . . .Groninga.
Guadalouppe . .Guadalupe.
Guatemala ó Guatimala. .Goatemala.
Guelderland . .Guéldres.
Guernsey . . . .Guernesey.
Guienne . . . .Guyena.
Guipuscoa . . .Guipúzcoa.
Hague . . . . .Haya.
Hainault . . . .Hénao.
Hanse . . . . .Hanseatic. Anseático.
Havannah . . .Habana.
Havre de Grace.Habra de Gracia.
Haiti . . . . .V *Hispaniola*.
Hebrides ó Hebudes. Hébrides.

Helvetic . . . .Helvético.
Hessian . . . .Heses.
Hispaniola. . Isla Española ó de Santo Domingo.
Holland . . . .Holanda.
Holy Land . . .Tierra Santa.
Horn (Cape). .Cabo de Hórnos.
Hungarian . . . .Húngaro.
Hungary . . . . .Hungría.
Iceland . . . .Islanda.
Icelander . . . .Islandes.
Icelandic . . . .Islándico.
Indus . . . . .Indo.
Ionian . . . .Jonio ó Jónico.
Ireland . . . . .Irlanda.
Irish . . . . . .Irlandes.
Irishman . . . .Irlandes.
Italian . . . . .Italiano.
Italy . . . . . .Italia.
Japan . . . . .Japon.
Japanese . . . .Japones.
Jutland . . . .Jutlandia.
Kaffraria. . . . .V. *Caffraria*.
Kaffres. . . . . .V. *Caffres*.
Kalmucks. . . .Calmucos.
Kinsale. . . . .Quinsala.
Lamsaki. . . . .Lansaco.
Languedoc. . . .Lenguadoc ó Langedoc.
Lapland. . . . .Laponia.
Laplander. . . .Lapon.
Lausanne. . . .Lausana.
Leghorn. . . .Liorna.
Leyden . . . .Leide ó Leida.
Liege. . . . .Lieja.
Limosin ó Lemousin. Lemosin.
Lisbon . . . . .Lisboa.
Lisle . . . . . .Lila.
Loire . . . . . .Loira.
Lombardy. . . .Lombardía.
London. . . .Lóndres.
Lorrain. . . . .Lorena.
Luisiana . . . .Luisiana.
Louvain. . . .Lovaina.
Low countries. .Paises Bajos.
Lower Rhine. .Bajo Rin.
Lucerne. . . . .Lucerna.
Lucon, Luconia ó Luzonia. Luzon
Lyonnois . . . .Leones.
Lyons . . . . .Leon.
Macedon ó Macedonia. Macedonia.
Madeira. . . . .Madera.
Maes ó Meuse. .Mosa.
Magellan. . . .Tierra de Magallanes.
Mahrattas . . .Maratas.
Majorca . . . . .Mallorca.

Maldives. . . .Maldivias
Malines, Mecheln ó Mechlin. Malinas.
Maltese . . . .Maltes.
Marseilles. . . .Marsella.
Martinique ó Martinico. . . . . .Martinica.
Mauritius....Isla de Francia ó Mauricia
Mayence ó Mentz. Maguncia.
Mayenne. . . .Mayena.
Mediterranean. .Mar Mediterráneo.
Middleburg. . .Midelburgo.
Milanese . . . .Milanes. Milanesado.
Minho. . . . .Miño.
Minorca. . . . .Menorca.
Mirandola. . . .Mirándula.
Mogodor . . . .Mogador.
Mohammedan. . .Mahometano.
Mondoneda . . . .Mondoñedo.
Montpelier. . . .Mompeller.
Montserrat . . .Monserrate.
Moorish . . . .Moro ó Morisco.
Moravians. . .Moravos.
Morlaix. . . . .Morles.
Morocco . . . .Marruecos.
Mozambique . . .Mozambique.
Mosello . . . . .Mosela

Naples . . . . .Nápoles.
Napoli di Romania. Nápoles de Romania
Narbonne . . . .Narbona.
Navarin . . . . .Navarino.
Navarre . . . . .Navarra.
Navarrese. . . : . .Navarro.
Naxos ó Naxia. .Náxos.
Napolitan. . . .Napolitano.
Negroland. . . .Nigricia.
Netherlands. . . .Paises Bajos.
Neuburg . . . .Neoburgo.
New Britain . . .Nueva Bretaña.
Newfoundland . .Terranova.
New Scotland. .Acadia ó Nueva Escocia.
New South Wales. Nueva Gáles meridional.
New York. . .Nueva York.
Nice. . . . .Niza.
Neuport. . .Neoport.
Nile. . . . .Nilo.
Nimeguen. . .Nimega.
Nineveh . . .Nínive.
Nivernois . . .Nivernes.
Norman. . . .Normando.
Normandy. . .Normandía.
North America. América Septentrional.
Norwegian. . .Noruego.
Norway. . . .Noruega.
Nuremberg. . .Nuremberga.

Olympus. . . .Olimpo.
Oneglia. . . .Onella.
Orleannois. . .Orleanes.
Oronoco. . . .Orinoco, rio.
Ostend. . . .Ostende.
Oudenarde. . .Odenarda.

Pacific ocean. .Mar Pacífico.
Palatinate. . .Palatinado.
Pampeluna. . .Pamplona.
Parnassus. . .Parnaso.
Patagonia. . .Pais de los Patagones
Peloponnesus. .Peloponeso.
Pennsylvania. .Pensilvania.
Pensacola. . .Panzacola.
Peronne. . . .Perona.
Perpignan. . .Perpiñan.
Persian . . . .Persa, Persiano.
Perusia ó Perugia. Perusa.
Philadelphia. .Filadelfia.
Philippines. . .Filipinas.
Phœnician. . .Fenicio.
Phrygia . . . .Frigia.
Picardy . . . .Picardía.
Piedmont . . .Piamonte.
Piedmontese . .Piamontes.
Pignerol ó Pignorolo . . . . . .Pinerol.
Piombino . . . .Piombin ó Piombino.
Pistoja . . . . .Pistoya.
Placentia . . .Plasencia.
Poitiers . . . .Potiers.
Poland . . . . .Polonia.
Polander ó Pole. Polaco.
Polish . . . . . .Polaco.
Pontine marshes. Lagunas Pontinas.
Pontoise . . . .Pontoisa.
Port Mahon . . .Puerto Mahon.
Porto Longone Portologon.
Porto Rico . . . .Puerto Rico.
Portuguese. . . Portugues.
Prague . . . . .Praga.
Provence . . . .Provenza.
Prussian . . . .Prusiano.
Pyrenees . . . .Pirineos.

Ratisbon . . . . .Ratisbona.
Red sea . . . . .Mar Rojo.
Reggio . . . . . .Regio.
Rhine . . . . .Rin, rio.
Rhodes . . . . .Ródas.
Rhone . . . . . .Ródano.
Rochelle (la) . .La Rochela.
Roermond . . . .Ruremunda.
Roman . . . . .Romano.
Roquemaure . . .Rocamora.

Rosetta. . . .	Roseta.
Rouen	Ruan.
Roussillon . . .	Rosellon.
Ruremonde . . .	V. *Roermond.*
Russia	Rusia ó Moscovia.
Russian	Ruso, Rusiano ó Mos-
St. Germain . .	San German. [covita.
St. Gothard . . .	San Gotardo.
St. Jean de Luz.	San Juan de Luz.
St. Malo	San Maló.
Saintonge . . .	Santonge.
St. Ubes	Setúbal.
Sallee	Salé.
Salsona	Solsona.
Samotraki . . .	Samotracia.
Saragossa . . .	Zaragoza.
Sardinia. . . .	Cerdeña.
Sardinian . . .	Sardo.
Sassari	Sacer.
Savoy.	Saboya.
Savoyard	Saboyardo ó Sabo-
Saxon	Sajon. [yano.
Saxony	Sajonia.
Scania	Escania.
Scheldt	Escalda.
Schaffhausen . .	Escafusa.
Scio	Quio ó Escio.
Scot	Escoces.
Scotchman . . .	Escoces.
Scotish	Escoces.
Scotland	Escocia.
Seine	Sena.
Severn	Severna, rio.
Shetland ó Zetland islands.	Islas de Zetlanda.
Sicilian.	Siciliano.
Sicily	Sicilia.
Sienna	Sena.
Sierra Leone . .	Sierra Leona.
Smalcalden . . .	Esmalcalda.
Smyrna.	Esmirna.
Socotra	Socotera.
Soleure	Soleura ó Soleure.
Sound	Sund.
South America.	América Meridional.
South sea . . .	Mar del Sur.
Spain	España.
Spaniard	Español.
Spanish.	Español. [nia.
Sparta	Esparta ó Lacedemo-
Spartans	Espartanos ó Lace-
Spire	Espira. [demonios.
Spitzbergen . .	Espizberg ó Espiz-
Stockholm. . . .	Estocolmo. [berga.
Strasburg . . .	Estrasburgo.
Stuhlweissenburg	Alba regia.
Suabia, Swabia.	Suabia ó Suebia.
Suevi	Suevos.
Swede	Sueco.
Sweden	Suecia, isla.
Swedish	Sueco.
Swiss	Suizo.
Switzerland . .	Suiza.
Syracuse	Siracusa.
Tafilet	Tafilete.
Tagus	Tajo, rio.
Tangier	Tánger.
Tarantaise . . .	Tarantesa.
Taranto	Tarento.
Tarsus	Tarso.
Tartar	Tártaro.
Tartary	Tartaria.
Taurus	Tauro.
Teneriffe	Tenerife.
Terra di Labor.	Tierra de Labor.
Thames	Támesis.
Thebes	Tebas.
Thessalonica. . .	Salónica.
Thessaly	Tesalia.
Thionville . . .	Tionvila.
Thrasimene . . .	Trasimeno.
Ticino	Tesin.
Tlaxcalla ó Tras calla.	Tlascala,
Toulon	Tolon.
Toulouse	Tolosa.
Touraine	Turena.
Tournay	Tornay.
Tours.	Turs.
Trebisond ó Tarabasand.	Trebizonda ó Trap- [zonda
Trent	Trento.
Treves	Treveris.
Trojan.	Troyano.
Troy	Troya.
Tubingen	Tubinga.
Tunese	Tunecino.
Tunis	Túnez.
Turcomans . . .	Turcomanos.
Turenne . . .	Turena.
Turk.	Turco.
Turkey	Turquía.
Tuscan	Toscano.
Tuscany	Toscana.
Überlingen . . .	Uberlinga.
Ukraine.	Ucrania.
Ulm	Ulma.
Unterwalden. . .	Undervald.
Valais	Valles.
Valence	Valencia.
Valenciennes . .	Valencienes.
Valtelina	Valtelina.

Vandals. . . . .Vándalos.
Varennes. . . . .Varénas.
Vaucluse . . . . .Valclusa.
Venaissin . . . Condado Venesino.
Vendome . . . .Vandoma.
Venetian . . . .Veneciano.
Venice . . . . .Venecia.
Versailles . . . .Versálles.
Vesuvius . . . .Vesuvio.
Vienna ó Wien.Viena.
Vienne . . . . . .Viena.
Villefranche. . .Villafranca.
Vincennes. . . .Vincenas.
Vintimaglia . . . .Vintimalla.
Vivarais . . . . .Vivares.

Wales . . . . .Gáles.
Wallachia . . . .Valaquia.
Warsaw. . . . .Varsovia.
West Friesland.Frisia.
West Indies . . .Indias.
Widin . . . . . .Vidin.
Wurtemberg . .Virtemberg.

Zaland . . . . .Zelanda.

LISTA ALFABETICA

DE LOS NOMBRES PROPIOS DE HOMBRES Y MUGERES QUE SE ESCRIBEN DE DIFFERENTE MODO

EN ESPAÑOL QUE EN INGLES.

Abraham . . . . .Abraham.
Absalom . . . . .Absalon.
Achilles . . . . .Aquiles.
Adam . . . . . .Adan.
Adelaide . . . . .Adelaida.
Adolphus . . . . .Adolfo.
Adrian. . . . . .Adrian ó Adriano.
Æmilius . . . . .Emilio.
Æschilus . . . . .Esquilo.
Æsop . . . . . .Esopo.
Agatha. . . . . .A'gueda.
Agnes . . . . . .Ines.
Alan, Allen . . . .Alano.
Alaric . . . . . .Alarico.
Albert . . . . . .Alberto.
Alexander . . . .Alejandro.
Alexandrina . . . .Alejandra.
Alfred . . . . . .Alfredo.
Alice . . . . . .Adelaida.
Alphonsus. . . . Alfonso. Alonso ó Ildefonso.
Alwin . . . . . .Aluino.
Amadeus . . . . Amadeo.
Ambrose, Ambrosius Ambrosio.
Andrew. . . . . .Andres.
Ann, Anne. . . . .Ana.
Anselm. . . . . .Anselmo.
Anthonine. . . . .Antonino.
Anthony. . . . . .Antonio.
Archibald. . . . .Archibaldo.
Aristotle . . . . .Aristoteles.
Arnold. . . . . .Arnaldo.
Arthur. . . . . .Arturo.
Athanasius . . . .Atanasio.
Augustus . . . . .Augusto.
Augustin, Austin. Agustin.
Aurelius . . . . .Aurelio, Aureliano

Barnabas, Barnaby .Bernabé.
Bartholomew. . . .Bartolomé.
Basil. . . . . .Basilio.
Beatrix, Beatrice. .Beatriz.
Benedict . . . . .Benito.
Benedicta. . . . .Benita.
Bernard . . . . .Bernardo.
Bertha . . . . . .Berta.
Bertram . . . . .Beltran.
Blase . . . . . .Blas.
Bonaventure. . . .Buenaventura.
Boniface . . . . .Bonifacio.
Bridget. . . . . .Brígida.

Cæsar. . . . . .César.
Camillus . . . . .Camilo.
Caroline . . . . .Carolina.
Cassandra. . . . .Casandra.
Catharine. . . . .Catalina.
Cecrops. . . . . .Cecrope.
Charles. . . . . .Cárlos.
Charlotte. . . . .Carlota.
Christian . . . . .Cristiano.
Christin . . . . .Cristina.

Christopher	Cristóval.
Chrysostom	Crisóstomo.
Cicely	Cecilia.
Clare	Clara.
Claude, Claudius	Claudio
Claudia	Claudia ó Claudina
Clement	Clemente.
Clotilda	Clotilde.
Clovis	Clodoveo.
Conrad	Conrado.
Constance	Constanza.
Constantine	Constantino.
Constantius	Constancio.
Cornelius	Cornelio.
Cyprian	Cipriano.
Cyrilus	Cirilo.
Cyrus	Ciro.
Dennis	Dionisio.
Diona	Dionisia.
Dorick	Teodorico.
Dorothy	Dorotea.
Edmund	Edmundo.
Edward	Eduardo.
Eleanor	Leonor.
Eleazar	Eleázaro.
Elisha, Ellis	Eliseo.
Eliza, Elizabeth	Isabel.
Ellen	Elena.
Emanuel	Manuel.
Emily, Emma	Ema, Amelia, Emilia.
Erasmus	Erasmo.
Ernest	Ernesto.
Esther	Ester.
Euclid	Euclídes.
Eugene	Eugenio.
Euphemia	Eufemia.
Euphrosyne	Eufrosina.
Eusebius	Eusebio.
Eustace	Eustaquio.
Eve	Eva.
Ezechias	Ezequías.
Ezekiel	Ezequiel.
Felicia	Felisa.
Ferdinand	Fernando.
Florence	Florencio, Florencia.
Frances	Francisca.
Francis	Francisco.
Frederic	Federico.
Froyla	Froila ó Fruela.
Geffery	Geofredo.
George	Jorge.
Gerard	Gerardo.
Gertrude	Gertrudis.
Gervas	Gervasio.
Gideon	Gedeon.
Gilbert	Gilberto.
Giles	Gil.
Godfrey	Gofredo ó Godofredo.
Grace	Engracia.
Gregory	Gregorio.
Gustavus	Gustavo.
Guy	Guido.
Hannah	Ana.
Hannibal	Aníbal.
Harriet	Enriqueta.
Helen	Elena.
Henry	Enrique.
Herbert	Heberto.
Hester	Ester.
Hierome	Gerónimo.
Hilary	Hilario.
Hobart, Hubert	Huberto.
Horace, Horatio	Horacio.
Hugh	Hugo.
Humfrey	Hunfredo.
Ignatius	Ignacio.
Ireneus	Ireneo.
Isidor	Isidro ó Isidoro.
James	Santiago, Jacobo. Jaime ó Diego.
Jane	Juana.
Jasper	Gaspar.
Jeremy	Jeremías.
Jerome	Gerónimo.
Joachim	Joaquin.
Joan, Joanna	Juana.
John	Juan.
Jonah	Jonas.
Jonathan	Jonatan.
Joseph	José.
Joshua	Josué.
Josiah	Josías.
Judith	Judit.
Julia	Julia ó Juliana.
Julius	Julio.
Lætitia, Letitce	Leticia.
Lambert	Lamberto.
Laurence	Lorenzo.
Lazarus	Lázaro.
Leander	Leandro.
Leo	Leon.
Leonard	Leonardo.
Leopold	Leopoldo

Lewis, Louis. . . .Luis.
Livy. . . . . .Livio.
Louisa. . . . . .Luisa.
Lucius. . . . . .Lucio.
Lucretia. . . . . .Lucrecia.
Lucy. . . . . .Lucia.
Luke. . . . . .Lúcas.
Lycurgus. . . . .Licurgo.

Magdalen. . . . .Magdalena.
Malachy. . . . .Malaquías.
Margaret, Margery.Margarita.
Marianne. . . . .Mariana.
Mark . . . . . .Márcos.
Martha . . . . .Martá.
Mary . . . . . .María.
Matilda. . . . .Matilde.
Matthew . . . . .Mateo.
Matthias. . . . .Matías.
Maurice, Morice. .Mauricio.
Maximilian. . . .Maximiliano.
Michael . . . . .Miguel.
Moses . . . . .Moises.

Nathan. . . . . .Natan.
Nathaniel. . . . .Natanael.
Nehemiah. . . .Nehemías.
Nicholas . . . .Nicolas.
Noah . . . . .Noe.

Octavius . . . .Octavio.
Oliver. . . . .Oliverio.
Osmond. . . . .Osmundo.
Otho. . . . . .Oton.
Ovid . . . . . .Ovidio.

Patrick. . . . .Patricio.
Paul. . . . . .Pablo.
Paulina. . . . .Paula ó Paulina.
Pelajo . . . . .Pelayo. igrin.
Peregrine . . . .Peregrino ó Pere-
Peter . . . . . Pedro.
Phædrus. . . . .Fedro.
Phineas. . . . .Fineas.
Philip. . . . . .Felipe.
Philippa. . . . .Felipa.
Plato. . . . . .Platon.
Pliny . . . . . .Plinio.
Plutarch. . . . .Plutarco.
Pompey. . . . .Pompeyo.
Prudence. . . .Prudencia.
Ptolomy. . . . .Tolomeo.

Quintilian. . . .Quintiliano.

Rabecca ó Rebecca Rebeca.

Rachael. . . . .Raquel.
Ralph, Rolph. . .Rodolfo.
Randol, Randolf. .Randolfo.
Raphael . . . .Rafael.
Raymond. . . . .Raimundo, Ramon.
Rene. . . . . Renato.
Reuben . . . . .Ruben.
Reynold. . . . .Reinaldo.
Richard. . . . .Ricardo.
Robert . . . . .Roberto.
Roderic. . . . .Rodrigo.
Rodolphus. . . .Bodolfo.
Roger . . . . .Rogerio ó Roger.
Romulus. . . . .Rómulo.
Ronald. . . . .Renaldo.
Rose. . . . . .Rosa.
Rowland . . . .Rolando.
Rupert. . . . .Ruperto.

Sampson. . . . .Sanson.
Sigismund. . . .Sigismundo.
Silvan. . . . .Silvano.
Silvester. . . . .Silvestre.
Solomon. . . . .Salomon.
Sophia . . . . .Sofía.
Stephen. . . . .Esteban.
Strabo. . . . .Estrabon.
Susan, Susanna . .Susana.

Terence. . . . .Terencio.
Thady . . . . .Tadeo.
Theobald. . . .Teobaldo.
Theodore. . . . .Teodora.
Theodoric . . .Teodorico.
Theodosius. . . .Teodosio.
Theophilus. . . .Teófilo.
Theresa. . . . .Teresa.
Thomas. . . . .Tomas.
Timothy . . . .Timoteo.
Titus. . . . . .Tito.
Toby. . . . . .Tobías.

Urban. . . . . Urbano.
Valentine. . . . .Valentin.
Veremond . . . .Bermudo ó Veremundo.
Vincent. . . . .Vicente.
Virgil. . . . . .Virgilio.
Xenophon. . . .Jenofonte.
Walter. . . . .Gualterio.
Wilhelmina. . .Guillelmina.
William . . . . .Guillelmo ó Guillermo.

Zachary . . . .Zacarías.
Zeno. . . . . .Zenon.
Zoroaster. . . .Zoroastro.

ABREVIACIONES DE LOS NOMBRES DE PERSONA

Que se usan familiarmente en ingles con su correspondencia en castellano.

Bab *por* Barbara...Bárbara, Barbarita.
Bet *por* Bartholomew. Bartolomé, Bartolo
Bac *por* Rebecca. . Rebeca. Rebequita.
Bel *por* Arabella..Arabela, Arabelita.
Ben *por* Benjamin. Benjamin, Benjaminito.
Bess , Bet , Betsy.
Betty, Ib *por* Eliza-beth. . . . . Isabel , Isabelita. Isabelilla.
Biddy *por* Bridget. Brígida Brigidita.
Bob, Rob *por* Robert. Roberto.
Bil , Billy *por* William. Guillermo.
Charly *por* Charles. Cárlos , Carlitos.
Cis *por* Cicely. . . .Cecilita.

Dan *por* Daniel. . .Daniel , Danielito.
Davy *por* David. . .David.
Dick, Dicky *por* Richard. . . . .Ricardo, Ricardito.
Dol, Dolly *por* Dorothy . . . .Dorotea, Doroteita.
Dy *por* Diana . .Diana.

Ellick , Sandy *por* Alejandro. Alejandrito. Alexander.
Fan , Fanny *por* Frances. . . . . Francisca, Paca, Paquita , Faca , Farruca.
Fred *por* Frederick. Federico.

Gef *por* Geffery . .Geofredo.
Gib *por* Gilbert . .Gilberto.

Hab *por* Herbert . . Heberto.
Hal, Harry *por* Henry. Enrique, Enriquito.
Henn y *por* Henrietta. Enriqueta.
Hodge *por* Roger. . Rogerio.

Jack , Johnny *por* Juan, John. . . . Juanito, Juanico, Juanillo.
Jem, Jemmy *por* James . . . . . .Santiago, Jacob.
Jerry *por* Jeremy. Gerónimo ; Geromo.
Jinny *por* Jane. . . Juana, Juanita, Juanilla , Juanica.
Joe, Josy *por* Joseph. Jose, Pepe, Pepito, Pepillo.
Kate, Kitty *por* Catharine . . . . Catarina, *Catalinita.*
Kit *por* Cristophe. Cristóval, *Cristovalillo.*

Len *por* Leonard. Leonardo.
Letty *por* Letitia. Leticia.
Liz *por* Eliza. Isabel , Isabelita , Isabelilla.

Madge, Meg *por* Magery. Margarita.
Mat *por* Matthew. Mateo, Matello Mateito.
Maudlin *por* Magdalen. Magdalena.
Mich *por* Michael. Miguel , Miguelito Miguelito.
Mol, Molly *por* Mary. Marta , Mariquita , Marica , Maruja.

Nan, Nancy *por* Ann. Ana , Anita.
Ned, Neddy, Teddy. *por* Edward . . .Eduardo.
Nel, Nelly *por* Ellen *y por* Eleanor. Elena y Leonor.
Nic *por* Nicholas . .Nicolas.
Nol *por* Oliver. . . .Oliverio.

Pam *por* Pamela . .Pamela.
Patty *por* Martha. .Marta.
Peg, Peggy *por* Margaret. Margarita.
Pel *por* Peregrine. .Peregrin.
Pen *por* Penelope. .Penelope.
Phil *por* Philip.. Felipe , Felipito, Felipillo.
Pru *por* Prudence. .Prudencia.

Sal, Sally *por* Sarah. Sara.
Sam *por* Samuel. . Samuel.
Sib , Sibby *por* Sebastian. . . .Sebastian.

Sil, *por* Silvestre. Silvestre.
Sim *por* Simon. . .Simon, Simoncito.

Tid, Tit *por* Theodore . . . . . .Teodoro.
Tim *por* Timothy. .Timoteo.
Tom, Tommy *por* Tomas. Tomasito. Thomas.
Tony *por* Anthony. Antonio, Antonillo. Antonito.

Tracy *por* Theresa. Teresa, Tereita.

Val *por* Valentine.. Valentin.
Vin *por* Vincent ... Vicente.

Wat *por* Walter ...Gualterio.
Will *por* William. .Guillermo.

Zach *por* Zachary.. Zacarias.

ROANNE. — Printed by FERLAY.

vana

vara